EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Vol. 5, No. 1 JANUARY 1956

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON: 1956

HUMANITIES

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration in accordance with the Library of Congress practice--followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a translation of the title or a descriptive annotation in English. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the Armed Forces Medical Library (DAFM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature*.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodicals and newspapers received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the June and December issues of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title. The list of periodicals is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List*; however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $7.00 a year domestic, $8.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	2	9	21	24	33	35	39	54	56
2. Bibliography		2	10		25			40	54	57
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	10		25		38	40	54	57
4. History		3	11	22	25		38	40	54	57
5. Social Sciences		3	11	23	26	35	39	42	54	57
6. Political Science	1	4	13	23	26	35	39	43	55	58
7. Law		5	14	23	27	35		43		59
8. Education		5	14	23	27	35		44	55	59
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		6	14	24	27			45		59
10. Fine Arts		6	15		27		39	46		60
11. Language, Literature & Folklore		6	15	24	27	35	39	46	55	60
12. Geography & Geology		7	16		28			48		60
13. Science		7	16	24	28			48	56	60
14. Medicine		7	17		30			49		60
15. Agriculture		7	17		30	35		50	56	60
16. Technology		8	18		31	35		51	56	60
17. Military & Naval Sciences		9	20				39	54	56	61

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 62

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 174

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	-- Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DLC	Library of Congress
DS	U. S. Department of State
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BH	-Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-P	Peabody Museum
MWHB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	Medical Library
NNC-T	Teachers College
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PPI	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Mu	University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE [Tirana] [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in Russian as Novaia Albaniia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News, Sports.
Vol. 4, nos. 1/2, 11, Jan./Feb., Nov 1951.
Vol 5, nos. 2-3, 4/5, Feb.-May 1952.
Vol 6, no. 7, Aug. 1953.

Vol 7, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
New Year's Day, great popular holiday. p.2.
Alibali, I People's Republic of Albania, a country of workers and peasants. p 4
Celi, Q. Albanian shipyards. p.7
Workers of the Cement Plant. p.10.
Agricultural cooperative in Malessia e Madhe. p.12
Patossi, a new town. p.14
Kiantya, M. Dargomyzhskii's Rusalka, first opera staged in Albania. p 16

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb 1954.
Happy youth in the new Albania p.3
New town of the Five-Year Plan. p 6.
New artistic cadres. p.8.
Fishermen's village p 12
The Tirana Commercial Fair. p.15.
Young girl tractor operators p.18
Buda, A The film "Scanderbeg"; a review. p 20

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Frasheri, M. Woman in the new Albania. p.2
Yonuzi, Teh The father was a simple farm worker, his sons lead a happy life today. p.5.
Inhabitants of Stalin City. p.6.
Misto Name, state industrial joinery enterprise. p.6.
Every village has its school p 10.
Bourine, I. Albanian culture on its way to expansion. p.12.
Musurai, Sh. Ziya's mother, a short story. p 14.
Kono, K Presents by Stalin, a song Words by Aleks Tchatchi. p.15.
State pharmaceutal laboratory. p.19.

Vol. 7, no 4, Apr. 1954.
Our lands become more fertile in a single decade. p 2.
Expansion of arable lands on the November 17 Collective Farm p.4
Best workers on state agricultural farms. p.6.
Expansion of commerce in Albania. p.7.
Frasheri, M. Young woman physician. p.10.
Works by Albanian authors translated into various foreign languages. p 16.
Zoto, N. City of textile workers p 16.
Zin, A. Best working women, members of local committees p.18.
Roubig's mines. p.20.
Andon Zako, author of the Albanian Renaissance. p 22.
Zako-Tchajupi, A. Father Tomor; a fragment of a poem p.23.

MIQESIJA. (Shoqerija e Miresise Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Monthly]
Vol. 6 [i.e. 8] no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Let us fulfill the Plan for 1954 ahead of schedule. p.3.
Pacrami, F. Builders of communism. p.6.
Emin, A Impressions of a painter. p.8.
Peaceful ideology, peaceful words. p.9.
Januzi, C. Two neighboring cooperatives. p.10.
Ballanca, Z. Work centers in Tirana. p.18.
Grillo, Li. The Partisan Metal Factory. p.22.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1954.
Luka, Gj. Ten years. p.3.
Caci, A. To Moscow; a poem. p. 7.
Petrela, H. Reminiscences from the liberation of Tirana. p.12.
Jonuzi, C. New cooperatives; happy anniversary p.13.
Glina, S Among the activists of trade-unions p 14
Taushani, R. With famous Soviet jurists. p.14.
Gozhita, S Advice by Comrade Derzhavin p.15
In the Blinska cooperative. p.16.
Leka, Dh Our artist friends. p.17.
Qafezezi, L. Medals, a poem p 24

Vol 9, no. 7, July 1955.
It is a lofty duty to preserve peace. p.3.
Frasheri, Xh. Burning desire, a short story p 10.
M.M Seaside resorts. p.15.
Mazi, M Our fields of sugar beets. p 19.
Kumi, P. Along irrigation canals. p 21.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1955
Toward new successes p.3
The Geneva Conference as a new phase in international relations. p.4.
Mazi, M. Operators of new engines p.10.
Wheat; a short story. p 11.
T.Sh Our cotton fields. p.13.
The great family p 16.
Petrela, H. Results of Soviet aid; a report from Cerrik, new petroleum city. p.18.
Shala, D. Hospitals in Dukadjin. p 22.
General assembly of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. p.20.
Papa, S Work of our intelligentsia p.27
Apostoli, A. Evident signs of improvement. p.27.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1955
Before the great festival. p.3
Shijaku, G. Communism's hydroelectric stations. p 4.
10 years of people's democracy in Vietnam. p.6
In Altai, a report on the life of youth in Soviet virgin lands. p.8
Mazi, M September 1 in Mamuras. p.12.
Kelluci, Z. 57,000,000 students and pupils. p 13.
Percin, V. Contacts among friends. p.14.
Petrela, H. New ships. p.15.
Frasheri, V.; Kadu, Sh Peaceful youth. p 16

NOVAIA ALBANIIA. Tirana. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition, issued also in French as L'Albanie Nouvelle. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

FLAMURI. THE FLAG. (Artija Agrarian Democrat Shqipetar Balli Kombetar) Rome. [Issued by the Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in Exile. In Albanian, English, and French. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Our comments, Letters from Albania.
Vol. 6, no. 70/72, Nov. 1955.

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Komiteti Qendror te Partii e Punes Shqiperise) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1955.
Hoxha, E. Report on the achievements and duties of the General Council of the Democratic Front; 3d Congress of the Democratic Front, June 17, 1955. p.3.
Programs for agricultural workers. p.53.
Kocani, Q. Let us develop the initiative of workers in our struggle to increase production. p.63.
Papa, A. Lofty examples of creative Marxism; on the 50th anniversary of the publishing of V.I.Lenin's (Two Tactics of Social Democracy in Democratic Revolution); a book review. p.71.
Sotiriadhi, V. More attention should be given to admission of new members into the Party p 84.
Mandro, Dh. Theory of surplus value as a cornerstone of Marx's economic doctrine p 90

Vol. 2, no 8, Aug 1955.
The strength of the Party consists in the iron-like unity of its ranks p 3.
Mura, P. For better leadership of the Party in the control of economic problems. p.15.
Cami, F , Mara, H Stages of the development of our revolution. p 24.
Minxhozi, Y. Powerful factor for education and stimulation of our workers p.42.
Sollaku, H Glorious road of a heroic people, 10th anniversary of the proclamation of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam p.54
Puto, A Beginnings of a new phase of international relations p 65.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept 1955.
Duties of Party organizations in Marxist-Leninist education of our communists. p. 3.
Nushi, G. Urging improvement of the method of Party work and its organizations, an excerpt from a report to high-ranking communists, Tirana, September 2-3. p.13.
Toka, N. Basic organizations of the Party are also self-governing. p.24.
Misha, K. Socialist attitude toward work and common property, an essential condition in building socialism p 34.
Begja, H. Urging scientific atheistic propaganda among the working masses. p.46
Fishta, I. Banks and their function in the people's economy p.58
Kristo, S. What is the economic crisis of overproduction? p 68.

SHENIME PER AGITATORET. (Partii e Punes Shqipetare. Komiteti Qendrore) Tirane. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
No. 13, July 1955
Cifliku, R. Selected wheat seed as an important factor in increasing production. p.3
Begja, H. Let us fight false beliefs and backward customs. p.11.
Kilca, D. Work of Party agitators in rural areas to increase production. p.16.
Xhepa, S Planting corn after the wheat harvest as an important factor in increasing production. p.27.
Fighting injurious insects which damage cotton, tobacco, olives, and citrus fruit. p.32.
Successes of the People's Republic of Poland in the 11 years after liberation. p.42.

No. 18, Sept. 1955.
Friendship of our people toward the Soviet Union is deeply rooted. p.3.
Reclamation of wasteland in the Soviet Union. p.8.
Qirama, Dh. How I learned the Soviet Levchenko-Mukhanov method. p.21.
Celo, E. Let us fulfill our fall planting program with the greatest care. p.26.
Bozo, M. Ensuring cattle fodder for winter. p.32.
Figures and facts in decreasing cost of construction work. p.37.
National festival of the Chinese people. p.42.
Shehu, M. Algeria and Morocco; notes. p.54.

SHQIPERIA. (National Committee for a Free Albania) New York. [In Albanian and English. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Situation in communist Albania.
Vol. 5, nos. 12, Nov. 1955.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA (Bulgarska telegrafna agentsiia) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency In English Bimonthly]
No 7, 1955.

BULGARIA TODAY Sofiya [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Our aerial, Cultural life, Sports
Vol 4, no 15, July 1955.
Kulishev, G Encouraging results. p.1.
Railway Men's Day p 2
Petrov, D Friendship by radio p 3
Second quarter of the Plan p 4
Trade relations with France p 4
Subeva, E. Pioneer holidays p 5
Lazarova, N Pioneers camp in their own park. p.6.
Vanov, V Out for dolphins p 8
Poptsvetkov, G The village schoolmaster. p.11.
Hadji-Mishev, M Liubomir Pipkov, the composer, a profile p.12.
The Ruse Opera in Sofia. p 13.
Talev, D. Father and son, a short story p 14
Bochev, B Bulgaria at the Izmir International Fair. p 15
Beshevliev, V The horseman of Madara p 16

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI Sofiya [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 18-22, Sept.-Nov 1955

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Suiuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Cultural news in brief
Vol. 11, no 17/18, Sept. 1955.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 9-11, Sept.-Nov. 1955

RADIO PREGLED (Ministerstvo na kulturata Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiya [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 46-48, Nov. 1955

TURSHIEL (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 494, 510-513, July, Nov-Dec. 1955.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

SOFIA. DURZHAVEN BIBLIOTEKARSKI INSTITUT. Programi po bibliotekoznanie, istoriia i tekhnika na knigata. [Sofiya, 1954] 15 p. [Courses in library science; history of the book and book-making]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Durzhavno turgovsko obedinenie. Pechatni proizvedeniia) Sofiya. [List of new and forthcoming books issued by the Publishing Establishment, State Commercial Enterprise. Monthly]
Nos. 26-27, Oct.-Nov 1955.

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin) Sofiya. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 59, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, plays, and films; Cultural review; Sketches and reports; Our calendar; Writers and books; Life in people's libraries.
Vol. 34, no. 6, June 1955.
Isakova, Z. The Georgi Dimitrov Library. p.[2] of cover.
Kondarev, N. Great inspirer and organizer of socialist culture. p.1.
Ninkov, M. Let us strengthen the work for fulfillment of decisions of the 25th Library Congress. p 4.
For workers, interesting and sensible cultural rest. p 7.
Chaushev, D. Cooperative work, good results p 8.
Mileva, E. On the right road. p.9.
Vulkov, S.; Dichev, D. Aiding the summer campaign. p.9.
Melamed, L., Kirkov, A. Conference on lecturing problems p 10
Naidenov, I Utilization of scientific agricultural achievements and experiences of front-rankers, important condition for high yields in agriculture p 12
Kolev, N Agricultural technique for high yields of vegetable products p 13
Konkilev, N Methods for greater labor productivity p 14
Kosev, A Characteristics of the contemporary international situation p 14.
Diukmedzhiev, S The librarian p 18
Genov, P When people work with love p 19.
Festival of Youth and Peace p 20.
Terziev, T. Festival days in Sofia p 22
Mikhailov, A Song and dance holiday in Stara Zagora. p 23
R P Unforgettable hours p 23
Tsenkov, B Dimitur Mladenov's Mladiia Dimitrov (Young Dimitrov), a book review. p 24.
Shikiev, S Soviet literature in Bulgaria p.25
Zlatarev, I Dimitur Talev's Prespanskite kambani (The Bells of Prespa), a book review. p.26.
Popivanov, I Poems about reconstructed Dobruja. p 27
Ovcharov, D Jaroslav Vesin, a biographic sketch. p.28.
L G. Mexican paintings. p.28
I L The Bartered Bride, a review of an opera. p 29
Ramadanova, M Promising beginning. p 29
Petrinski, P. K.S.Stanislavski, a profile p 30
Khristov, I. With workers of the Bogdan Library p 34

Sofia Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiya [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug 1955.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE. Rozprava o ceskych adamitech [Z francouzstiny prel. Augustin Kadlec a Amedeo Molnar K tisku pripravil Amedeo Molnar 1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 88 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Historicky ustav CSAV. Studie a prameny. Sekce filosofie a historie, sv. 4) [Dissertation on Czech Adamites. Tr. from the French. 1st ed. notes]

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS. Obnova cirkve Haggaeus redivivus. Praha, Kalich, 1952. 134 p. [Reconstruction of the Church Haggaeus redivivus. glossary]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK. Pravoslavny katechizmus. Praha, Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku, 1954. 197 p. [Catechism of the Orthodox Church]

PRESOV, Czechoslovak Republic (Diocese, Greek rite). Kratkii pravoslavnyi molitvoslov [Koshitsn.] Izd. Prosvetitel'nogo otdela Eparkhial'nogo sov. Priashevsko-Slovenskoi eparkhii Pravoslavnogo Ekzarkhata v Chekhoslovakii, 1947 96 p. [Brief Orthodox prayer book. In Church Slavic. illus.]

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiya [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews.
Vol. 35, no. 7, July 1955.
B.M Peace be unto thee! p.1
Nikolai, Metropolitan of Kolomna. Struggle for peace is the duty of every Christian. p.3.
E.M St Paul on life, his collaborators, and his future. p.4.
In God's majestic cathedral, nature. p.9.
Markovski, I. Treasure and greatness of the Old Testament. p.10.
Hall, K. Storm and rudder, natural means of preserving and restoring chastity. Tr. from the German. p.21.

EVREISKI VESTI. (Tsentralna konsistoriia na evreite v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 349, Oct. 1955.

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. II, no. 4, 1955.
Polikarov, A. Angels on preserving the forms of movement of matter. p. 3.
Aladzhemov, N Mao Tse-tung on the character of the Chinese People's Revolution, a review of the 3d volume of his Selected Works. p 26
Genov, I Principle of material interest, important factor for development of cooperative farms p 48.
Grozev, G. Vasil Levski's philosophy p 65
Churukov, I. Problem of bourgeois aesthetics in our country with regard to the relationship between art and reality p 83
Tomov, K Role of practice in the learning process p 94.
P Tr Kant's ideology on lasting peace among nations. p 106.
Nikolov, N. Todor Pavlov's Za mapksicheska istoriia na Bulgariia (Marxist History of Bulgaria), a book review p 108
Goranov, K Is there a limitation to human knowledge? p 118.
Some conclusions of the discussion about the theory of relativity. p 124

Vol 11, no. 5, 1955
Dokov, D Characteristics of the process of organizing people's councils and their further development in our country. p 3
Pasi, I. Role of the masses and creative personality in art. p 21
Enchev, IA Creative characteristics of Michurin's teaching, on Michurin's 100th birthday p 34
Chzhan Zhu-sin. Contribution by Mao Tse-tung to materialistic dialectics Tr from the Chinese p.48
Tushev, T. The brain and consciousness. p 65
Spasov, D Some first-rate philosophical problems in A Kiselinchev's doctoral dissertation p 87.
Shpeter, H German philosophical periodical Deutsche Zeitschrift fur Philosophie, a review p.104
Kalitsin, N. Geneva conference on utilization of atomic energy for industrial use p 112
Bratanov, D Congress of philosophers in Italy p 125

NARODEN PASTIR. (Sveshtenicheski suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiya [Issued by the Bulgarian Union of Priests Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What is happening in Bulgaria and abroad?
Vol. 10, no. 40/41, Dec 1954.
Kovachev, N Commandments of the Church and the Christian family. p.1.
Nikolov, I. Prophet of the future p.1
Constitution Day. p 1
IAkov, V. Woman and the Church. p.1.
Chakurov, G Increase of church activities p.2.
Popov, A. Unity in the field of church work p.2.
Vaklinov, S. Recompense. p.3.
Kaizer, A. Mother and child Tr. from the German. p.4.
Nestor, I Reverend Iordan Stoikov; an obituary p.4.
Svetlin, O In the hearts of colleagues, travel notes. p.5
Conference of priests in Sofia. p.6.
A.Kh Active friendship. p.6.

Vol 10, no 42/44, Dec. 1954.
Voice of our conscience. p.1.
Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Address delivered at the Vidin Cathedral on the occasion of Metropolitan Neofit's jubilee. p.1.
Svetlin, O. Double church celebration, travel notes. p 2.
Kovachev, M. Work of the metropolitans of Vidin during the centuries. p.3.
Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Third day of a holy visit, an address delivered at the city of Lom. p.4
Welcoming address by Metropolitan Neofit of Vidin. p.4.
Toast by Metropolitan Neofit at the luncheon on November 7 in Vidin. p.4.
Metropolitan Neofit. Blessed rewards from on high, an address delivered on the evening of November 8 in Vidin. p.5.
Welcoming address by Reverend Boris Grumodolski in Mikhailovgrad. p.5.
Toast by Mikhail Kiuchukov at the dinner in Vidin. p 5.
Address by Ivan IUliev, president of the Union of Bulgarian Priests. p.6.
Metropolitan Neofit's response to congratulations. p.6.
Peev, Kh. In service to the Bulgarian Church. p.6.
Toast by Mikhail Kiuchukov, president of the Committee on Problems of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church, in Lom. p.6.
Welcoming address by Reverend Marin Ginev in Lom. p 6.
Borudzhiev, I. Poet of revolutionary democracy. p.7.
Radoslavov, P. Scientific excursion. p 7.
Kovachev, N. With reason but not with the atom bomb. p.8

Vol. 11, no. 18, May 1955.
Kovachev, N. Our first task. p.1.
I.N. Spring of life p.1.
IAkov, V. Bulgarian language and liturgy. p.1.
Kapitanov, Kh. Respect for the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. p.1.

Tuleshkov, K Reverend Peto, teacher and guardian of St George of Sofia p 1
Kovachev, M. New book, a review. p 2
V Lermontov and his religious mood p 2
Pipe1ov, B. The concluding interjection amen. p 3
Iordan Priests of Botevgrad, Okoliya are conscious clergymen and fighters for peace. p 3
I.K Acute gastritis p 3
Katsev-Burski, D Onufrii Gabrovski, holy martyred father, a profile p 4
Covetousness Tr from the German p.4
Martin. The oldest science p 4

Vol 11, no 19, May 1955
Zagarov, N On the right road p 1
Mnogoletov, P 100 years of Cyrillus' and Methodius' glory to the Bulgarian land p 1
Tuleshkov, K. SS Cyrillus and Methodius and their alphabet p 1
A M B Holiday of Slavic writing, Slavic books, and Slavic culture p 1
Milov, A Our friends p 2.
Uzunov, I. Sainted King Boris, a profile. p 2.
Dellbaltova, A Comprehensible words. p.2
Borudzhiev, I Creator of the epic of the Soviet epoch. p 3.
Bozhkov, D. Elisaveta, wife of Dr Kiro Popov, congratulations on her 100th birthday p.3
N.K Intensified rehearsal of the Sofia Priests Choir. p 3
Krustev, S. Nikolai Sem'onovich Leskov, a profile p 3.
S.K. Reverend Eftim, an excerpt from youthful recollections. Tr. from the Russian p.3
B.P The Bible on ancient nations p 4.
Responsibility, "Render the account of thy stewardship" (Luke 10.2). Tr. from the German. p 4
Martin. Man. p.4.

Vol. 11, no 20, May 1955
Kovachev, N In the name of civilization, peace, and cooperation among nations! p 1
Krustev, S In the temple of Bulgarian literature p 1.
Borudzhiev, I. Eternal works, 350th anniversary of the publication of Don Quixote p 1.
Boldev, B Believers are against war. p.1.
I.K. Infectious jaundice, Botkin's disease p.1.
Last reserves Tr. from the German p 2
Zavoev, P. Safest hiding place p.2.
Fratev, G. Financial administrative work of the parish priest. p.3.
Petrov, G First seminary in Macedonia p 3.
Dunavski, V Spring wedding; a poem p 4
Izvorski, S. Hans Christian Andersen; a profile. p 4
Milev, A. Our friends. 2 The extravagant. p.4.
B P The Bible on ancient nations. I. Egypt. p.4.

Vol 11, no. 21, June 1955.
Zagarov, N Great self-sacrifice p 1
Borudzhiev, I. Nature in Botev's poetry p 1.
Nitov, I. Historical contribution of our Eastern Orthodox Church for recognition of Bulgarian nationality in the Turkish Empire. p.1
Pamukov, P Deserved jubilee. p 2
Martin. Molecules p 2
Tuleshkov, K Reverend Sava Katrafilov, member of Botev's band. p.2.
Milov, A Our friends; the generous p 3.
Petkov, B Renal calculus. p.3.
Ivanov, D., Khristov, B. St Parashkeva's Church in the village of Etina is a precious historical monument p.3.

Vol 11, no. 22, June 1955.
Zagarov, N. Encouraging events. p.1.
Nitov, I. Hariton Makariopolski, 80 years since his death p.1
Let us destroy the sting of atomic death. p 1.
Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutits and Kolomna. Address before the enlarged plenum of the Soviet Committee for Defense of Peace. p.1.
Krustev, S Bulgarian All Saints Day. p.2.
Pamukov, P. Sermon by flowers. p.2
Martin. Mechanism. p 2.
Kovachev, M. Review of Patriarch Kirill's literary works, in celebration of Bulgarian Book Day p.2
Kapitanov, Kh. Hariton the Bulgarian as Metropolitan of Arzhesh and member of Tudor Vladimiresko's revolutionary movement. p.3
Penchev, M. Nikolai, sainted martyr of Sofia; 400 years since his death. p. 3.
Toshev, K. This is our duty. p.4.

Vol 11, no. 22 [i.e. 23] June 1955.
Kapitanov, Kh. Ignatii, Metropolitan of Ungroviakhia, Bulgarian from Nikopol. p.1.
Zagarov, N Our declaration. p.1.
Liubomirov, N. Important moment in the struggle for peace. p.1.
Miraki. Complete unity between life and the teachings of Christ. p.2.
Kotsilov, S. Church celebration in the village of Zlataritsa. p.2.
Razmov, B. Evening in the monastery; a legend. p.2.
Ruzhitskii, K. Christian principles for defense of peace in the letters and the speeches of Patriarch Aleksii. p.3.
Borudzhiev, I. Outstanding critic of Russian classic literature p.3.
Tuleshkov, K. Reverend Encho Dimitrov of Tulcha, a profile. p.3.

Vol 11, no. 24, June 1955
Zagarov, N In the first line p 1.
B P Amorite people p.1
IA-skl Reverend Kostadin Savov Chilov (1838-1937), a profile p.1
S IA Poet and fighter. p 1
P P Brigades of priests p.1
Milev, A Hypocrite p 2
K Ch Walt Whitman, a profile. p.3.
IAvorski, P Letters from priests. p 3.
Human shame p 3
Pamukov, P During the summer p 3
Kirinets, S Friendly celebration of Bulgarian-Rumanian church unity p 3
Holiday at the Theological Academy p 4
Iakiev, S From the activities of the Chirpan Brotherhood. p 4
Martin Development of chemistry p 4.
Bakhilal, Kh My father's wealth p 4

Vol 11, no 25, July 1955
Zagarov, N Grateful commemoration. p 1
Dimitrov, D Northern focus p.1.
Miraki, P Moral freedom and the sinlessness of Christ p 1
Borudzhiev, I Outstanding leader of the Russian liberation movement p 1
Kapitanov, Kh. Niamtsovski Monastery, first and largest monastery of Moldavia, organized in 1392 by the Bulgarian monks Sofronii, Pimen, and Siluan p 2
Martin Copper p 2
Our joy at the time of sowing and harvesting p 2.
IAvorski, P Letters from priests. (To be contd.) p 3
Stoianov, D. Rickets. p.3
Michov, D. Meeting of the Gorna Oryakhovitsa Brotherhood. p 3.
B P. The Chaldean. p 4.
Milev, A The honest man. p 4
Peace-loving Blagoevgrad sees Metropolitan Pimen off to the World Peace Congress at Helsinki p.4

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiya [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters; Official church news; Diocesan life, Church events in brief news; Notes and comments; Foreign news

Vol. 50, no 24, June 1955.
Milev, A. Problems in relation to the works of the apostles of the Slava, on the 1,100th anniversary of the creation of the Slavic alphabet p.2
Nikolov, I. Enlightened by truth p.4
D.P. Adam. p.5
Kapitanov, Kh Spiritual bridge over the Danube p 6
Druzitsov, Kh St Cyrillus and St.Methodius in Constantinopole p 8
Prin. The rebec p.9.

Vol. 50, no. 25, June 1955.
B P. Bulgarian education and our Church. p 1.
Archimandrite Kliment Ritels. Hieromonach Neofit Rilski as a preacher. p.2
I.P Professor Albert Einstein; on the occasion of his death. p.4
Nikolov, I. Sunday of all Bulgarian saints p.9.

Vol. 50, no. 26, June 1955.
P K.Ch. In the beginning there was the Church! 85th anniversary of the constitution of the Exarchate. p.1.
Bishop Sergii, Russian Patriarch Aleksii as a fighter for peace. p 2
Archdeacon Nestor. One hundred and twenty years since the Velchov conspiracy p 4.
Maleev, L. Picture of Deacon Levski p 5.
Zhekov, D. False signs on the road to salvation p.6.
Kalev, D. St. Nikolai of Sofia, 400 years since his death. p 8.
Yz. The soul's thirst. p.9

Vol. 50, no 27, June 1955.
Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria Address delivered at the St.Kliment Okhridski Church of the seminary on June 2, 1955. p.1.
Pimen, Metropolitan of Nevrokop. Peace. p 2.
I.G.P Religious value of aesthetics. p.3.
Mavrenski, K. Blaise Pascal in "The Crucifixion." p.5.
Prin Great faith. p.6.

Vol. 50, no 28, July 1955
Paisii, Metropolitan of Tratsa. Ekzarkh Iosif; 40 years since his death. p.1.
Snegarov, I. Memorable fortieth anniversary. p.4.
Archimandrite Stefan. Outstanding Bulgarian exalted hierarch. p.6.
Arnaudov, M. Important point in the Bulgarian struggle for unification; a review of Patriarch Kirill's book Suprotivata sreshtu Berlinskita dogovor Kresnenskoto vustanie (Opposition to the Berlin Treaty; the Kresna Uprising). p.7.
Kliment, Metropolitan of Stara Zagora The Church and peace. p.9.
Archimandrite Atanasii Religious appreciation and the religious and moral views of Friedrich von Schiller p 10.

Vol. 50, no 29/33, July 1955
Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria First and last in the great address of appeal delivered after the liturgical service at the Virgin Mary's Church on June 12, 1955, in Stara Zagora p 1
Metropolitan Kliment Welcoming address to Patriarch Kirill delivered after the liturgical service at the Virgin Mary's Church on June 12, 1955, in Stara Zagora p 4
Metropolitan Neofit. My relations with the Stara Zagora Diocese, a momentary recollection p 7.
Archimandrite Stefan Patriarchal blessing for religious and fruitful Thrace. p 14
Yz. Observation of the Stara Zagora Diocese. p.19
Vaklinov, S From the Patriarch's hand p.21
G K. Patriarch Kirill's visit to the Stara Zagora Diocese, church celebrations in the villages of Mirovo, Plovdiv, and Chirpan; patriarchal church service in Stara Zagora, visits to Muglizh and Muglizh Monastery and to Kazanluk and Kazanluk Monastery, June 11-13, 1955 p 23.

Vol. 50, no. 34, July 1955.
Reasons for the decision of the Bulgarian Holy Synod to suspend the Bulgarian Union of Priests. p.1
Metropolitan Pimen. Report at the session of the Scientific Committee for Cultural Problems at the World Peace Congress in Helsinki, Finland. p.3.
Metropolitan Neofit. Address to the graduates of the Theological Academy. p.4.
Milev, A. The Seven Apostles of Bulgaria. p.7.

4. HISTORY

KALAIDZHIEV, KIRISTO. Reaktsionni i demokratichni pratsavi v makedonskoto delo Sofiya, Nartizdat, 1945. 37 p [Reactionary and democratic ideas in the Macedonian movement]
NN

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AVRAMOV, LUCHEZAR. Deset godini Dimitrovska pionerska organizatsiia "Septemvriche", doklad pred turzhestvenoto subranie v Narodniia teatur "Krustiu Sarafov", sustoiało se na 16 septemvri 1954 Sofiya, Narodna mladezh, 1954. 30 p. [Ten years of the Septemvriche Dimitrov Pioneer Organization; a report delivered at the solemn meeting at the Krustiu Sarafov National Theater on September 16, 1954]

BULGARIA. TURGOVSKA PALATA. List of the export goods of the foreign trade enterprises of the P.R. of Bulgaria. [Sofia, 195-?] 30 p. [In English]

CHERVENKOV, VULKO. Bericht auf der Vierten Konferenz der Landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften, 15. Februar 1955. [Sofia, 1955] 116 p. [Report on the Fourth Conference of Cooperative Farms, February 15, 1955. In German]

PERIODICALS

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa, i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiya. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute Ten no a year]
Recurrent features. Foreign surveys, Book reviews; Questions and answers.

No. 5, July 1955.
Struggle of the Bulgarian people for peace. p 3.
Bokov, G. Timely and qualitative preparation of the draft state budget for 1956. p.5
Pavlov, P. Determining the cost value of capital construction. p 9.
Ganev, M Financial control in the Soviet Union and in our country. p 20.
Kurdzhilov, A. Credit loans for basic repairs in enterprises. p.26.
Kazmanov, K Credit loans for commercial enterprises in accordance with their trade turnover. p.33.
Yuchkov, K. Work of commissions for savings. p.43.
Filev, F. Organizing the work of collecting interest on loans with terminal obligation made by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. p.47.
Kharizanova, N My experience in the savings department and with internal state loans. p.61.
Mikhailova, E. Control of the financial condition of cooperative farms by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. p.56.
Vidov, V. Work of the commission for savings in Stara Zagora, Okoliya. p.61.
Zikov, A. Strengthening the monetary system of the People's Republic of China and the reform of 1955. Tr. from the Russian. p.64.

No 6, Aug 1955
- Struggle for realization of low prime cost in industry and capital construction p 1
- Lazarov, K Let us work to balance the state budget for 1955 and to prepare the 1956 budget, p 7
- Mitevski, Z Preserving the nation's property with state insurance and social insurance activity p 14
- Bogdanov, L Planning expenditures for social and cultural work p 26
- Milanov, S Consequences of unfulfillment of the plan for diversification in industrial production, p 37
- Kasabov, A Encouraging development of savings p 40
- Spasslichiev, D Reasons for expensive capital construction p 53,
- Pelliski, I Experiences of front rankers in the State Savings Bank p 57
- Petrov, K Conference of the active of the Ministry of Finance, p 69

MLADEZH (Dimitrovski zaiuz na narodnata mladezh Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya [Issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League Monthly]
Recurrent features: On the propagandist, From the life of the organization, Criticism and bibliography

Vol. 8, no 8, Aug 1955
- Eliminating defects in educational work with working youth, p 1
- Lubikov, T, Lozanov, Ts. Significance of heavy industry in the building of socialism p 6.
- Kostarov, T Fight against drunkenness p 13
- Tonchev, A Where happiness is, a sketch p.18
- In the Malchika Camp School, work of the organization of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League in secondary schools, p 24
- Irreconcilable fighters against irregularity, p 35,
- Alaidzhov, A. How we disseminate experiences of front-rankers in agriculture p 39,
- Khadzhiiski, D Our experiences in patronage of cooperative farms and machine tractor stations p.43.
- Grumlovski, I Ditrich associations of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League fight hooliganism p 46
- Wrong tendency. p 49
- Shikov, D How the Vietnamese Democratic Republic was created p 51
- B N Candidate for Tokyo p 59
- Buzo, M 30,000 physicians and 40,000 nurses in Ti from the Russian p 61

Vol 8, no 9, Sept 1955
- Communist creativity in youth's work p 1.
- Khamamov, G Role of the family in youth's communist education, p 6
- Stoichev, T. "Religion" of some scholars p 11.
- Spiridonski, V Don't be afraid to go far away. Ti from the Russian p 19
- Nicolin, N. Road close to the people, from the daily work of the instructor p 23
- Tsenovlhanov, I What inspires youth, mass cultural work of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League at the Stalin Hydroelectric Station, p.29.
- Naidenov, S How we organized a speech club p 34
- Atanasov, G. Student Cultural Center p 36
- Popov, K Combating obstacles, p.40
- Zhivkov, A Why do our youth not sing? p.44.
- Todorov, I. When they don't see the man behind the percentages. p 46.
- What the report of the Committee for Village Organization of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League should be, p.51.
- People's Youth of Yugoslavia p 56.
- Dimitrov, S What West European youth think of us, notes from the festival p 60

SOTSIALISTICHESKO ZEMEDELIE (Organ [illegible] Bulgarian Agricultural Front and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests) Sofiya [Illegible]
Vol 7, no 7, July 1955
- Ranchev, D Let us improve the [illegible] cooperatives effectively p 1
- Malev, I Some problems in the [illegible] of individual income [illegible] district [illegible] p 6
- Belev, S Profitable [illegible] commercial enterprises p 15
- Rachev, M Methods for [illegible] p 22
- Kostov, A Lessons from [illegible] Union p 25
- Zhekov, V Battle for [illegible] costs p 31
- Dabovalchev, L Taxation [illegible] Accounting in the [illegible] prices p 37
- Kunchinov, M On [illegible] in connection with the [illegible] p 41
- Khristov, N Work of the department [illegible] of the German Democratic Republic p 44

Vol 7, no 8, Aug 1955
- Let us prepare for [illegible] p 5
- Pavlov, D More attention to [illegible] and new methods of [illegible] from the Russian p 9
- Markova, B, Kurdova, I Results of [illegible] competition in [illegible] p 17
- Kocev, Kh Commercial [illegible] prices for the 1955 harvest p 27
- Rachev, Kh [illegible] subscription p 32
- Ginkova, M, Feldshtein, M On [illegible] funds for school children and [illegible] in Bourgas p 37
- Shalkho, I Intensive control [illegible] p 40
- Zlatev, Z Nadezhda, the [illegible] festival, [illegible] published in all [illegible] the Plan p 42
- Angelov, D, Velev, I, B [illegible] sums [illegible] Pact p 45
- Dzhinkhi, A Conference of [illegible] democratic countries p 49

Vol 7 no 9, Sept 1955
- Studying the needs of consumers for [illegible] objective of workers in state and [illegible] commercial enterprises p 1
- Kostov, A Better utilization of [illegible] material organizations p 7
- Anna, M Commission [illegible] p.11
- Significance of the 10th Inter-[illegible] for our domestic commerce p 15
- Hadzhiradilov, A Advertisement at the Plovdiv Fair p 21
- Gulkhov, I., Kristilonov, I Normal [illegible] of the Plovdiv Fair, p 23
- Manchev, D Commodity exhibitions [illegible] High International Fair in Plovdiv p 26
- Khadzhiiatkolov, Kh Practical [illegible] selling establishments, p 31
- Ilarov, B Milk [illegible] supply for [illegible] p 37

Tsentralen nauchno-prouchitelen [illegible] DURZHAVNA BIBLIOTEKA [illegible] Sofiya [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Fatherland Front and the Committee of Democratic Women in Bulgaria Monthly]
Recurrent features, fashion patterns Recipes for [illegible]
Vol. 10, no 11, Nov 1955.

Special no 3, Sept 1954.

ZHENATA DNES (Obshtestven [illegible] kratkoiiniie zhenit v Bulgariia) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Fatherland Front and the Committee of Democratic Women in Bulgaria Monthly]
Recurrent features, fashion patterns Recipes for [illegible]
Vol. 10, no 11, Nov 1955.

[illegible]

Special no 3, Sept 1954.

[illegible]

Vol [illegible] Sept 1955
- [illegible] p 5
- [illegible] p 13
- Agricultural [illegible] p 22
- [illegible] p 33
- [illegible] p 38

Vol [illegible] Sept 1955
- [illegible] p 3
- [illegible] p 10
- [illegible] p 17
- [illegible] p 22
- [illegible] p 27
- [illegible] p 33
- [illegible] p 41

Vol [illegible] Sept 1955
- [illegible] p 4
- [illegible] p 11
- [illegible] p 17
- [illegible] p 22
- [illegible] p 27
- [illegible] p 33
- [illegible] p 41

sotiyska okolitya, p 28.
- Petrov, L. Wide utilization of well-proven technical labor standards in industry, p.37.
- Mustikov, P. Forms of economic relations between the city and village in our country, p 45.
- Neshov, S Solving the problem of forage on cooperative farms. p 58.
- Davidov, D. Methods for calculating productive capacity in industry. p.79
- Glovanov, P. Planning reserves of raw material and materials in industrial enterprises. p.93.
- Panaiotov, I. Economic development of the Chinese People's Republic. p.104.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE.

DIMITROV, GEORGI. Suchinenila [Sofiya] Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia. [Sofia] Vol. 12 [1954] 493 p.

SOFIA. DURZHAVNA BIBLIOTEKA "VASIL KOLAROV." VI kongres na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia prepomurkhitelna bibliografiia. [Izvestnikha An Vulcheva i Tav. Minkova. Redaktor Georgi Mikhailov Dobrev] Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954 88 p. [6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, a recommended bibliography graphs, index]

Granitski, I When people work with all their hearts. p 20
Krustev, S An agitator in an enterprise is a fighter for socialist attitudes toward labor. p 28
Markov, B Leningrad's subway Tr from the Russian p 35
Uzlanov, A Union of Burma p 40

Vol 10, no 38, Oct 1955
38th anniversary of the great October Revolution p.3.
Khristov, V. Decisive uplift in the struggle for higher labor productivity and reduced production cost p.17.
Naidenov, I Constant care for good preservation and correct utilization of forage p 24
IAnakiev, K Let us plant the fruit trees on time. p 32.
Kamenov, A How do the skilled workers work in the 16th section of the Georgi Dimitrov Textile Factory? p 39

Vol 10, no 39, Oct. 1955
Palliski, I , Mitovski, Z. Savings aid development of the national economy. p 3
Genchev, Ts Preparation for carrying out winter construction, an important task p.15
Dimitrov, I Autumn reforestation. p.24
On the side of the past. Tr from the Russian. p 30
Petkov, I Radio installations aid fulfillment of objectives p 38.

Vol. 10, no. 40, Oct 1955.
Zonana, A. Moral character of socialist youth. p.3.
Dimitrov, V. Let us have the most stringent rules for the economy p 12
Misheva, N Correct combination of personal and public interest on cooperative farms. p.18.
Kumanov, Kh Agricultural exhibitions are schools for studying experiences of the best workers. p.28.
Profits by monopolists of the food industry in the capitalist world p.38
Themes, outlines, and literature, increasing knowledge of workers, decisive condition for increasing labor productivity p 45
Mixtmum utilization of machines and technique p.47

NASH PUT NOTRE ROUTE Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from emigrees, Around the world, With us
Vol 4, no 9, Nov. 1955.

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA Sofiya. [Publication on political and cultural problems. In Russian. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 12, 14, 17/18, June-July, Sept. 1955.

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 31, no 8, 1955.
Full utilization of the advantages of the new method for planning the agricultural economy. p.3.
Panova, E Friedrich Engels, great teacher and leader of the working class; the 135th anniversary of his birth and 60th year since his death. p 14.
Palamarova, D Raising Party leadership of the people's councils to a higher level. p.32
Petkov, B. New success of the fight for strengthening peace in the world. p.45
Doinov, N , Zarev, K. Producing and distributing national income in our country. p.57.
Uzunov, V. Party groups in non-Party organizations. p.69
Minev, M , Damianov, K.; Ivanov, V. The right to Party control. p.71.
Dimitrov-Goshkin, G The novel Na zhivot i smurt (Life or Death) by Dimitur Angelov, a review p.73.
Davidov, N. Book of crimes, a review. p.93.

Vol. 31, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Urgent problems of Party education. p.3.
Gornenski, N. Significance of the Soviet Army's victory for development of the armed fight in our countries against Hitler's occupation and monarchial fascism. p. 13.
Khristov, Kh. Unification of Northern and Southern Bulgaria. p.31.
Ivanov, K. Improvement of the social and qualitative staff of the Party is the constant task of Party committees and organization. p.47.
Popov, N. Socialist reconstruction of agriculture in countries with people's democracy. p 59.
Vandov, I Bulgarian books on Soviet Russia. p.74.
Ignatov, M. Theoretical journal of the Czechoslovak Communist Party p.86.

Vol. 31, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Annual business meetings and objectives of village primary organizations. p.3.
Natan, Zh. Marxist economic ideology in Bulgaria during the period up to the First World War. p.12.
Narski, I. Philosophy of neopositivism and science. p.27
Milov, D. Cervantes and Don Quixote p.45
Karapenev, P. Examining obligations, basic method for ensuring execution of Party and government decisions p 59
Antonov, S First steps of the instructors' group in the district of the machine-tractor station in Elin Pelin. p 67.
Davidov, N Our literature of guerrilla memoirs p.75
D N Newly discovered letters from Friedrich Engels. p.91

SLAVIANI (Slavianski komitet v Bulgaria) Sofiya [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 4, July/Aug. 1955
Pashov, I. Great victory p 1.
Appeal by the World Peace Congress at Helsinki p.2.
Penev, K Peace speaks, a poem. p 3
Chernookov, B The Warsaw Conference p 4.
Grigorov, P Belgrade declaration p 5
Dear friend of the Bulgarian people. p.8.
Apostolov, A Cultural and technical levels of collective farmers p 10
Grosev, Ts At the village, a sketch p.13
Adametz, G From the testimony of Gerhard Adametz interrogated on October 25, 1945 in Dachau, document No.80 of the Soviet Union p 15
Martinov, I Outstanding writer of our time p.18.
Savov, S Our petroleum p 21
Poliakov, T. Industry in Poland. p 23
Georgiev, E IAnko Veselinovich; a profile p 26
Gonevski, Kh From Rosas to Peron p 27
Konstantinov, G. Men who capture dolphins p 29.
Nikolaev, V. Earliest political, cultural, and economic relations between Bulgaria and Russia p 33.
Khristoforov, A. Rila Mountains during the centuries. p 36.
Krivoshein, N "Hero of the Battle of Shipka", a motion-picture review Tr. from the Russian. p 38.
New victims of American reactionaries p 39
Polikarov, A , Mitrani, L Utilization of atomic energy for industrial purposes. p 43
Lekov, I. New academic dictionary of the Bulgarian language, a review. p.45
Half a million excursionists in the Kremlin. p.49

SVOBODEN NAROD, THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska sotsialdemokraticheska partiia [obedinena] v izgnanie) Astoria, N Y [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile. Monthly]
Vol. 29, nos. 6/7-8/9, June-Sept. 1955.

SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIIA (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet) Washington, D C. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Committee. In Bulgarian and English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: International review; News from Bulgaria and the countries behind the Iron Curtain
Vol. 0, no. 2, Jan. 1954
Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1955

7. LAW

GENOVSKI, MIKHAIL. Osnovi na durzhavata i pravoto na NR Bulgariia. 2. prer. izd. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo. [Basic principles of the state organization of the People's Republic of Bulgaria and its constitutional law 2d rev ed. bibl., index]
Vol. 1. 1954. 580 p.

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiya. [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1955

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol. 6, nos. 91-97, 99-100; Nov.-Dec. 1955.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Pravoven institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Superseded, in part, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. Izvestiia, 1954. See also Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut. Izvestiia]
No. 2/3, 1954.
Denisov, A. The Soviet state, great means for construction of communism in the Soviet Union. p.3.
Stainov, P. Government functions performed by trade-union organs. p.17.
Radoinov, P. Peaceful settlement of international disputes and international law. p.43.
Angelov, V Development of government arbitration and its present state p 75
Staiev, Zh Scope of application and conditions for admitting precontractual arbitration p 127
Danov, I. Precontractual disputes with general contracts p 157.
Neikov, N Prompt action on arbitration decisions about precontractual disputes p.173
Tadzher, V On the basic of the Exemplary Statute for Cooperative Farms toward further organizational, economic, and political development p 188.
Kutikov, V Last changes in the Law of Persons and Family and international law p 197
Radev, IA Mr Deneke's reasoning on parliamentarism Tr from the German p 207.
Grigorov, K Mikhail Genovski's Klasovilat kharakte
na borbit
10 fevrua
acter of
Assembl
Vol 1),
Rachev, A Scientific session on the problems of precontractual arbitration p.239

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO. (Ministerstvo na pravosudieto i Glavnata procuratura) Sofiya [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the decisions of the Supreme Court
No 5, 1955
Radoinov, P The Geneva Convention and the International Red Cross p 1
Dionisiev, Kh , Lalov, Kh Problems of the work of the court and procurators in relation to cooperative farms. p 13
Avramov, L Contract for literary works p 24.
Nikolov, L. Comment on the housing problems in our country and the decree on encouraging and assisting cooperative and private housing construction p.30.
Mirkov, D Limitation of court's competence on reduced responsibility article 13, paragraph 2, of the Decree on Financial Control p 47
Raichev, P Responsibility of young specialists for not accepting a position or particularly for not leaving before the fixed date the posts assigned by the Office for Distribution of Work p.53
Khristov, N. More significant measures in the draft code for family relations in the German Democratic Republic p 64

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya [Issued by the Union of Employees in Education and the Press Monthly]
Recurrent features. Criticism, Bibliography, Questions and answers.
Vol. 11, no 6, June 1955
Dobrev, S Glorious 50th anniversary of the aggressivo professional teachers' movement p.1.
Kiselincheva, V. Essence and significance of imagination. p 6.
Minchov, D. Teaching socialist attitudes toward work and public property p 20.
Taseva, O., Goranova, S Laboratory work in physics presented with graphs. p.36.
Georgieva, K My work of training students in conscious discipline p 46.
Bekhar, Zh Concerning the textbook Istoriia na pedagogikata (History of Education) for teachers' training schools. p 55.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1955.
Stefanov, Zh. Let us prepare for the August conferences. p.1.
New educational program for unified schools. p 5
Geron, E Some psychological requirements of the educational process in physical education. p.11.
Rakovski, D. Joint work of parents and teachers. p.21.
Nikolova, Ts How I work to instill conscious discipline and cultured behavior in my students, from my experiences. p 32
Ivanov, I. Traveling through the motherland is a means of patriotic education. p.41.
Semov, M Comment on Vulo Ivanov's Za patriotichnoto vuzpitanie na bulgarskiia narod (Patriotic Education of the Bulgarian People). p.49.
Peshin, M. Is there a difference between objective and observational educational methods? p.55.
Bunkov, A. Exhibition on psychology and logic. p.56.
Stoiakov, G. Conference on exchanging experiences. p.61.
Milev, A. Some Greek terminology in education. p.62.

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Nikolov, Kh. Handicraft as a school subject. p.1.

Tsonevski, S Marxist-Leninist theory of sensory learning as a process of reflexes and some problems of education p 5
Nikolov, K. I P Pavlov's theory and musical performance p 22
Baev, M Methods of observation and experiments in natural science classes in elementary schools. p 33.
Vankov, L. The meaning of a thought is accentuated in the French language. p 40
Popova, N Club work in history p 49
Khristov, M Bulgarski ezik, uchebnik za 2 klas na obshtoobrazovatelnite uchilishta (Bulgarian Language, a Textbook for 2d Grade of Unified Schools) by D.Tonchev, I Stoianov, N Alekslev, and St Ivanova, a review p 58

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta) Sofiya [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of People's Education Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography

Vol 7, no. 9, Oct. 1955.
Beldev, M. Socialism and hooliganism p 3.
Blinkov, I Children's requirements Tr from the Russian. p.8
Panaiotov, I Parents and physical education in schools and in the family. p 12
Titerlakov, D Power of the school collective. p.16
Bilzney, L. "Critical" article, a feuilleton p 20.
Trendafilov, M. What is a scab? p 24
Stavrev, B Parents Committee at Elementary School No 1 in Asenovgrad p 26
Ionov, M. A.Domina's book Qui Studenta, a book review Tr. from the Russian. p.28
Adventure literature for children, Pavel Vezhinov's Siedite ostavat (The Traces Remain), a book review p.29

Vol. 7, no. 9, Nov. 1955.
Dechev, D Re-education of youth who behave like hooligans p.3
Healthy life and culture in the Soviet family. Tr. from the Russian. p.8
Vasilev, Kh. Role of the family in the struggle against bourgeois influence upon children and youth p 13.
Stoianov, I. Joint work of parents and teachers with children p 18
Nedelchev, A How our parents' committee works. p. 24
Regulations for Parents' Committees in kindergartens, unified schools, and normal schools. p.26.

UCHITELSKO DELO (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Semiweekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 79-80, 85-87, 92-94, Oct -Nov. 1955

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

KONSTANTINOV, KONSTANTIN. Obshta teoriia na muzikata. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 357 p. [General theory of music bibl , music]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na kompositorite, muzikolozite i kontsertirashtite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture Title varies: Muzika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from home and abroad, Union activities.

Vol. 6, nos. 4-5, July-Oct 1955.

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na kulturata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya. [Publication on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Bulgarian Writers Union. Superseded Kino, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News in brief.

Vol. 10, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na kulturata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata) Sofiya. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Union of Workers in Arts. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theatrical review; Local news, Announcements.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1955.
New uplift on the theatrical front. p.3.
Ognianova, IU. Some deviations from realism. p.6.
Daniel, L What stands in our way. p.29.
Answer by the lecturer. p.78.

10. FINE ARTS

MAVRODINOV, NIKOLA Vruzkite mezhdu bulgarskoto i ruskoto izkustvo, sus 112 ilustratsii v teksta Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955 177 p [Connection between Bulgarian and Russian arts 112 illus , bibl., indexes]

PLOVDIV, BULGARIA. DRUZHAVNA KHUDOZHESTVENA GALERIIA. Durzhavna khudozhestvena galeriia Plovdiv, katalog Sus 128 ednotsveini i 4 mnogotsveini reproduktsii i obiasnitelen tekst ot Georgi Chaikovski [Sofiya, Bulgarski khudozhnik] 1955 180 p [State Art Gallery in Plovdiv, catalog with 128 monochromatic and 4 polychromatic reproductions bibl , index]

RAINOV, NIKOLAI Nikolai Pavlovich [Sofiya, 1955] 171 p. [Nikolai Pavlovich illus]

PERIODICALS

ARKHITEKTURA. (Suiuz na nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgaria Otdel arkhitektura) Sofiya [Journal issued by the Section of Architecture, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations. Bimonthly]

No. 2, 1955
Obretenov, A Lenin on socialist culture p 45
Dorosiev, A National characteristics of our contemporary architecture p 50.
Nikolov, N Architectural details on the Danube Bridge p 55.
Tatarov, I Concerning the construction of September 9 Square and the building of the Council of Ministers. p 59
Belkovski, S., Diganov, I Unified system for standardizing and assembling prefabricated houses and public buildings in our country. p 64

IZKUSTVO (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura, i Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiya [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union Four no a year]

Vol 5, no 2, 1955
Tasks which the General Art Exhibition of 1954 sets for future General Art Exhibitions. p.3.
Apostolov, S Lenin on art p 7.
Shmirgela, N. Malakovski; Malak looks to the future p 11
Iosifova, M. Impressions of art in China (To be contd.) p 16
Padra, I. Czechoslovak graphic art on the road to socialist realism. p 25.
Tsoncheva, M. Jaroslav Vesin, great realist painter p.31
Zakhariev, V Forgotten Bulgarian engraver and artist p.45.
Kats, M Michelangelo Buonarroti, a biographic sketch p 49
Dobrev, D Dimitur Dobrovich, a biographic sketch p 57.
Stoikov, A. Some information about Dimitur Dobrovich p.68
Kolarski, V Konstantin Velichkov; a biographic sketch p 72
Ivanova, V V A Serov, great Russian portrait painter p.77.
Sculptor of miners. p 85
Tsonev, K. Optical changes of colors, paints, and original colors p 89.
Ionchev, V Type and characters on our book covers. p 92
Shegal, G. Problems of color. Tr. from the Russian. p.98
Ivanov, T Significant ancient mosaic art from Ulpia Eskus. p 106.
Kolev, B Exhibition of artistic fabrics. p.109.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DECHEV, DIMITUR. Kharakteristika na trakiiskiia ezik Sofiya, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1952. 134 p. [Characteristics of the Thracian language. In Bulgarian and German with Russian summary]
NJP

DINEKOV, PETUR. Stara bulgarska literatura; kratuk kurs. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo. (Universitetska literatura) [Ancient Bulgarian literature. bibl.] Vol. 2. 1953. 208 p.

GRIGOROV, KRUM. Izbrani razkazi. Sofiya, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 245 p. [Selected short stories]

MARINOV, NIKOLA. Pametna godina; roman. Sofiya, Narodna kultura, 1954. 438 p. [Memorable year; a novel]

MARTINOV, IVAN. Lokomotiv 0027; razkazi. Sofiya, Narodna mladezh, 1955. 61 p. [Locomotive 0027; short stories. illus.]

PAVLOV, IODOR Za marksicheska estetika, literaturna nauka i kritika, statii, dokladi, izkazvaniia, retsenzii, 1929-1954 Sofiya, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1954 473 p [Marxist aesthetics, literary science, and criticism, articles, reports, discussion, and reviews, 1929-1954]

TSACHEV, KLIMENT. Dni i khora, razkazi [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1952] 192 p [Days and people, short stories]

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV. Nepublikuvani pisma, podbor, redaktsiia i komentar Velichko Vulchev Sofiya, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1955 212 p [Unpublished letters illus , indexes]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI EZIK (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiya [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Criticism and announcements

Vol 5, no 2, 1955
Stanchev, S Old Bulgarian epitaph on the tomb of churgubilata Mostich of Preslav p 89.
Ivanova, V Inscription on the tomb of Mostich and Preslav's epigraphic material. p.94
Todorov, Ts Problems in declension of nouns in contemporary literary Bulgarian language p.118
Ivanova, N. The essence of case. p.124
Milev, A Greek nouns in the Bulgarian language p 127.
Tsonevski, T. Against the double form in spelling p 147.
Khudzhov, I How Botev's poems are quoted p 155.
Andreichin, L There is a difference between the expressions iznasiam doklad "delivering a report" and pravia doklad "making a report " p.138
M V The concept mikro-ploshta "microrecord " p 159.
Khristova-Filkova, P Sixtieth anniversary of the birth of the academician Viktor Vladimirovich Vinogradov p 161
Simeonov, B. Scientific conference of language departments of the School of Philology, Sofia University. p.173.
Purvev, Kh Septemvriche, organ of the Central Committee of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League for Pioneers; a comment on language p 175.
Dragneva, Zh. Answer to a book review p.178.

EZIK I LITERATURA. (Slavianski institut pri Universiteta) Sofiya. [Journal on philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Sofia University Six no a year]
Recurrent features: Review, Questions and answers.

Vol. 10, no 3, 1955.
Germanov, G Great poet of a great epoch, 25 years since the death of Maiakovski. p 161
Dudevski, Kh. Sholokhov, celebrated writer of our time. p.166.
Veselinov, G From the Castle of Knights to the Barricade; thirty years since the death of Khristo IAsenov. p.170.
Peshev, A. Friedrich von Schiller, a biographic sketch p.181.
Lekov, I. Objectives and methods of the comparative-historical study of Slavic languages and their relationship. p 196.
Rusakiev, S P R Slavelkov and Russian literature, on the 60th anniversary of the poet's death. p 200
Kiselinchov, V. Oldest Slavic alphabet. p.215
Zhelev, Zh Fight against uniformity and superfluous repetition. p.221.

[illegible]

Botadzhiev, N Valeri Petrov's Tam, na Zapad (There in the West), a book review. p.238.

Vol 10, no. 4, 1955.
Georgiev, V. Bulgarian language among the other Indo-European languages. p.241.
Rusakiev, S. N.I.Vaptsarov's attitude toward the Russian classic and Soviet literature. p 254
Minkov, Ts. Antifascist struggle reflected in our literature. p.258.
Markov, G. Lenin's principle of partisanship in literature. p.271.
Veselinov, G. Sergei Rumiantsev, singer of the struggle and friendship of toilers p.288
Georgiev, E. Iovan Raic and his history of the South Slavs, a book review. p.305.
Lekov, I. Peculiarity of the Bulgarian word for building. p.308.
Ilchev, S. History of some words as parts of clothing: panta, waistcoat, and blouse. p.309.

LITERATUREN FRONT. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies; Biographies, Criticism, Memoirs; International news briefs.
Vol. 11, no. 26, June 1955.

Vol 11, no. 34, Aug. 1955
At a higher level p 1
From my notebook p 1
Ganev, P Fifth mine p 1
Severnlak, S Spectators want artistic performances and concerts p 1.
Strandzhev, K More often with the builders p 1
Shopov, M I live my life in spring. p 1.
Danchev, P. Problems of criticism p 2
Vaselinov, G Poet of liberty and peace, five years since the death of Nikolai Khaikov. p 2.
Dudovski, Kh Emanuil Popdimitrov's Izbrani proizvedenlia (Selected Works), a book review p 2
Sholokhov, M Noble tasks, M.A Sholokhov's letter to the periodical Inostrannala literatura Tr from the Russian p 3
In peace and friendship p.3
L'ochev, P Cultural brigades in villages p 3
Mitov, A During the days of liberation, an excerpt from Spomeni (Recollection) p 3
Tsachev, K Among friends p 4
Botev, D How we work with young writers. p.4
Dzhebelianu, E. Lidice, a poem Tr from the Rumanian p.4.
Zhecheva, K Henri Barbusse, friend of the Bulgarian people p 4.
Barbusse, A Letter to the mayor of Sofia, Committee for the Defense of Victims of the White Terror in the Balkans p 4.

Vol. 11, no. 37, Sept. 1955.
Untouched theme. p 1
Tanev, M. Days of the Fair in Plovdiv p 1
Radevski, Kh. Writer's courage and his creative audacity p.1
One more victory for peace p.1.
Week of Mongolian culture. p.1
Yugoslav journalists in our country. p.1
Guliashki, A Things that stand in the way p 1.
Gochev, G. The writer, active social builder. p 2
Kalchev, K. More active ties with foreign countries. p.2
Florin, S. Wrong side of the tapestry p 2
Selmenliiski, S Most important condition. p 2
Mikhov, A Nikola Dimitrov's art p 3
Lilianov, S Glass and porcelain for the people. p.3
Anastasova, L. Comment on this year's examination at the Opera Studio. p 3.
Olenin, B Most important Tr. from the Russian. p 4.
Gabe, D Elena Bikhovska, a profile. p.4.
Furnadzhiev, N. Across the ocean. p.4.
Dolchev, B A great conscience, a great creator. p.4.

Vol. 11, no. 39, Sept. 1955
Manov, E. Privilege gained by blood and peaceful work. p.1
Ognev, Zh. Our books and the reader p.1.
Cholov, P. More often among the people. p 1.
We bow to their work! p.1.
Toromanski, K. Alert eye, an excerpt from a book. p.1.
Andreev, V. Unity, your personal business! p.2.
Volen, I. Consideration of our literary life. p 2
Raov, K. One hundred years since the publication of Staro-planniche, Danov's small almanac p 2.
Balkanski, L. The periodical Bulgarska muzika during 1953 and 1954. p.3
Borina, Kh. Dobri Nemirov and Khristo Kazandzhiiov, profiles. p.3.
Dimitrov, K Instead of spectators, sacks of oats. p.2.
Guests from abroad. p.2.
Stefanova, L. Nonexemplary relations on an exemplary farm. p 3.
Really great. p.4.
Milchev, I Literature and the army. p.4.
Fourth Congress of Yugoslav Writers p.4.
Chong Ping-chiao. My friend Liu Chin-Tao; a profile. Tr. from the Chinese. p.4.

Vol. 11, nos. 40, 46-50, Oct.-Dec. 1955

RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK. (Rabotnichesko delo) Sofiya. [Publication for worker- and peasant-reporters issued by the newspaper Rabotnichesko delo. Title varies: Rabotnichesko-selski korespondent. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

SEPTEMVRI. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theory and criticism; Social and cultural reviews; Comments and reviews.
Vol. 8, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1955.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DZHUDZHEV, STOIAN. Bulgarska narodna khoreografiia s niekolko primieri iz makedonskiia folklor. Sofiya, Izd na Ministerstvoto na narodnoto prosviashtenie [195-?] 461 p. [Bulgarian folk choreography with some illustrations from Macedonian folklore. illus., bibl., index, music]

PERIODICALS

GLOGRAFIIA (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiya. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society Ten no a year]
Recurrent features. Proceedings, World of books, Questions and answers
Vol. 5, no 7, 1955
Glavata, M Iron Gate, the largest gorge in Europe p 1
Manov, G The city of Turgovishte. p 4
Slavov, S From the Danube to the Valley of Roses. p 7
Petkov, P , Michev, N. Sverdlovsk, city which manufactures heavy machinery p.9
Mednikarov, R Lake Baikal p.12
Iordanov, T In Lusatia. p.14.
Perventsov, A In Iceland, an excerpt from a book Tr from the Russian. p.16.
Gulubov, Zh. B.P.Orlov, Soviet geographer and guest in our country. p 22.
Peev, Kh. Some information about Chomo-lungma (Mount Everest), highest mountain in world. p.23
T Iordanov's Izkustveno napoiavane v Bulgaria (Irrigation in Bulgaria), a book review. p 24.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite IZVESTIIA. SERIIA FIZICHESKA Sofiya [Bulletin on physics issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol 3, Jan /Dec 1952 (published 1954).
Simova, P New instance of molecular diffusion of light observed in a solution of two unlimited liquid mixtures. p.3.
Simova, P., and others Quantitative spectrum analysis of nonferrous alloys by means of standard solutions. p.13.
Blizniakov, G. Effect of adsorption on equilibrium forms and on the activity of development of crystal nuclei p.23.
Budevski, E. Polarographic research on electrode processes with preliminary reaction. I. Theoretical part p.43
Sheludko, A., Todorova, M. On the rate of electrolitic separation of metals p 61
Krustanov, L ; Samardzhiev, D On consolidation of cloud droplets in convective clouds. p.77
Borisov, M Sensitive method employing dielectric loss for research on inner photoelectric effect in friable semiconductors p 91.
Nadzhakov, G., Kashukeev, R. Change of polarization of photoelectrets under the influence of temperature. p 103.
Borisov, M , Kunev, S Apparatus for determination of soil moisture. p.119.

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiya. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, July/Aug. 1955.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

KHIRURGIIA (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsoiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiya. [Publication for professional workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News in brief; In our Union, From the USSR, On books; Physical culture and sports.
No. 21, May 1955.
Kolarov, P The Bulgarian Red Cross, mass bulwark for the care of public health p 1.
Dochev, P. Preparation for summer. p.1.
Rusev, L. Preparing for inspection. p.1.
Angelovski, A. United in the struggle for high yields. p.1.
Dolgov, A. For agricultural workers. p.1.
Shopov, A. Health of miners from the Rhodope Mountains. p 2.
Iordanov, T. Orders must be executed. p.2.
Ivanov, A. Conference of pediatricians. p.2.
Popsiefanov, G. Creative collaboration. p.2.
Tsurovski Publishing textbooks for students of higher medical institutions p.2.
Simeonova, I. Health of mothers and children. p 3
Stoichev, B. Closer friendship p 3
Angelov, I. Prerequisite for improvement of the treatment of stomatic diseases. p 3.
Stanchev, S Hygiene in the schools p 3
Kabarelov, V Reporting on their activities. p 3
Izrael, S They do not execute the decree of the Council of Ministers. p 3
In the name of peace and friendship. p 4.
From the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. p 4
Darakov, IU ; Stromakhov, D The Vasil Kolarov National Library aids medical students and physicians, Bulgarian Book Week p.4.

No. 30, July 1955.
Increasing labor productivity and tasks of public health employees p 1.
Donchev, R Struggle to ensure bread for the people p 1.
Keracheva, L Mothers work calmly p.1
Despotov, B The decorated speak. p 1
Kolarov, P., Trendafilova, V New uplift in medical service for workers. p 1.
Kostov, D Their promises fulfilled. p 1
Donchev, N Medical service for workers p.1.
Atanasov, P. Timely medical aid for villages p.1.
Tsolov, P. Industrial practice for medical students. p 2
Popov, K Conference of the Medical-Biological Association p.2
Krustev, V. Scientific conference of officers of military health resorts p 2.
110 years since the birth of Il'ia Il'ich Mechnikov. p 2
Buchvarova, V Diarrhea in children. p.2.
Dimov, V. More knowledge, better medical service p 3.
Bonev, B Following the steps of front-rankers p.3.
Trifonov, I.; Kobarelov, V. Care for mechanics in villages p 3.
Doseva, M. Outstanding pharmacy. p 3.
Tsanev, B Example for imitation p 3
Zhelev, N. Let us do away with unnecessary expenses in treating diseases p.3
Georgieva, M Council of the medical staff for secondary education in Stara Zagora p 3
Antonov, L. Our experiment p 3
Andreev, A Physicians in children's seaside camps p 3
Daskalov, D. One rationalization p.4
Burilkov, T., Belovezhdov, N. Qualifications of visiting nurses p.4.
Andreeva, S The best drugs. p.4
Enchev, E. Care for working mothers. p.4.
Successes in the care of public health in Poland; 11 years of a free Poland. p.4.
Botchev, G. The fight against malaria in the People's Republic of Rumania. p.4.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiya. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of machine-tractor stations; From the experience of Soviet collective farms; Letters from the collective farms, New books.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1955
On guard for timely gathering of crops without loss. p 1.
New method of planning the agricultural economy. p 4
Tralkov, E. At Lom, Okoliya unity between science and practice becomes stronger. p 6.
Veleva, A. Golden hands. p.8.
Kosiadinov, S. Regular advance payments to cooperators. p.10.
Zhechev, P.; Gurdev, B. Organization of and paying for labor in irrigation farming. p.13.
Khristov, A Plowing stubbled fields. p.15.
Nedeva, D., Ivanov, Ts. Classification of seed-producing plants and care in their gathering. p.16.
Dalevski, A. Plant lice and the fight against them p.17.
Now in the fields. p.18.
Vaklinova, S. Effect of additional artificial fertilization on sunflowers. p.20.
Naidenov, I. Gathering and storing hay. p.21.
Lazarov, V. Preparing more and better ensilage. p.24.
At the animal farms. p.25.
Taking care of cows during summer. Tr. from the Russian. p.26.
Dimov, I.; Zaprianov, I. Mechanized threshing. p.27.
Bozhanov, E. Leveling the fields for watering. p. 28.
Zhechev, P.; Nikolov, S. Measuring the water in canals. p. 29.

Dobrev, G Correct entries for expenditure of cash and payments in kind assist preparation of income and expenditure accounts. p 30
Rizhikov, L In the Altai's virgin soil. Tr from the Russian p 36
Dzhambov, K Spanish villages under Franco's fascist regime p 38

Vol 10, no. 9, Sept 1955
Bright holiday p 1
Veleva, A First among the first, with our standard-bearers. p.2
Milanov, M., Karaivanova, M The Red Pennant flies in the village of Chavdarlai p.6
Ivanova, N. They are also among the first p 8
Ignatova, L A new vision is born p.11
Ljutova, S We live and work freely. p 14.
Petrova, L Only with tractors p.14.
Kalcheva, M. I had a dear son p 15.
Petrov, P. The village of Mindia changes p 16.
Vasileva, M Winging through life. p 16
Mitov, M From poor peasant to wealthy tractor driver p 17
Mirov, B Dreams fulfilled p 18
Takov, B With untold energy. p 18
Zimparov, R , Minchev, I Amateur theatricals in the village of Vurbanovo p.19
Kircheva, E. My youth is real p.19
Betov, V. My daughter will have a better life than I p 20
Makhriamov, Kh My life is joyful on the cooperative farm p 20.
Osikovski, I Our contribution p 21
Slavova, G. Our Pioneer banner flies free p 21
Vulkov, K. Successes of cooperative farms in plant breeding. p 22.
Farfarov, A. Toward socialist stockbreeding p 26
Slavov, S. Ever-increasing mechanization of our agriculture. p.26.
Fedluk, P , and others Let our friendship be eternal and inviolable. p 30
We shall take cordial warmth to our country p 30
Sliterba, F We watch your successes p 31
Kempka, A. Bulgarian gardeners, how are you? p 31.
Chordash, P I work and live in the village of Nyirmadas p 32.
Ostbal, Zh. The French peasant will envy you p 33.
Ianakiev, I. Autumn sowing, an important task. p.34.
Illeva, P., Voinov, V Obstacles can be overcome. p 36
Kanev, S Ganka Ilieva, pig breeder p 37
Stoianov, A They work intelligently p 38.
Kaldzhiev, D Uninterrupted development. p.39.

Vol. 10, no. 11, Nov 1955.
Working together. p 1
Manolov, I. Development of various branches of agriculture in East Dobruja. p 3.
Litiagin, A. The Five-Year Plan in action. p 6.
Zhitarski, D We have good land p 8.
Kostov, S. Annual inventory on cooperative farms p 10
Todorova, B. Correct utilization of manure p 13.
Vodenicharov, I. Utilization of waste coal as fertilizer p.16.
Ivanov, T. Forests of cooperative farms. p 17
Sechanov, I. Mushrooms in our country p 19.
Farfarov, A. Crossbreeding pigs. p 21
Iolov, N Our forage kitchen. p.23.
Mechanical steaming of straw. Tr. from the Russian. p.24.
Bonev, A. Preparation for the annual closing of accounts. p.25.
Tsenova, P. Planning expenditures and income of cooperative farms. p.26
Elagin, I. Hybridization of plants. p.28.
Manolov, I., Bozhinov, M The truth about stimulation of cotton seed. p.30.
Nikolov, M. Synthetic stimulus for plants. p 32.
Radonkova-Karaivanova, M. Atomic energy in service to agriculture. p.33.
Kaidzhiev, D.; Manolov, M. Fast and punctual. p.35.
Ulianov, G Cooperators are on the stage. p.36.
North Africa is fighting. p 38.

MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiya. [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Vulkov, K. Preparation for autumn sowing. p.1.
Romanov, I. Energetic, creative uplift in work; from the practical work of the instructor group of the District Committee of the Party in the zone of the Starobelsk Machine-Tractor Station, Voroshilov Oblast. Tr. from the Russian. p.4.
Konstantinov, L. Preparation and adjustment of the tractor plow for work. p.7.
Karaivanov, I. Let us fully utilize the SKEM-3 beet combine. p. 12.
Khristov, M. Fodder in specially prepared trenches. p.16.
Bobchev, L. The Ursus C-45 tractor. p.17.
Angelov, G. Success with tractor construction in the Rumanian People's Republic. p.24.

Vol 6, no 10, Oct 1955.
Kuniev, S Preparation of machine-tractor stations for autumn and winter repairs of agricultural machinery p 1.
Hozhanov, E. Correct operation of the machine for leveling land which is irrigated. p.4.
Demircheva, D Mechanical hoeing of vineyards. p.6
Karaivanov, I Device attached to machines for planting grain to making furrows for watering plants p 8
Nikolov, S Irrigating agricultural plants with the aid of mobile water pipes p 12
Tsotsov, I Mechanized hoeing and cutting of leaves from strawberry plants p.15
Velev, V. Inspection and overhaul of filters for coarse filtering of motor oil p 18
Ulybyshev, I. Let us mechanize work which takes too much time and human energy Tr from the Russian p 21
Ulman, I , Ton, G Basic requirements for dismantling tractors Tr from the Russian p 22
First hero of socialist labor in Albania Tr from the Albanian p 24

16. TECHNOLOGY

DIULGEROV, STEFAN. Aerofototopografiia Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1954. 498 p (Universitetska literatura) [Aerophotographic topography illus., bibl , diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

MINNO DELO (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiya [Publication on mining issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features. Foreign news, Criticism and bibliography, Outstanding scientists.

Vol. 10, no. 3, May/June 1955
Minerals, development and tasks. p.1.
Lisichki, V The district as an independent territorial productive unit and the role of district Party organizations p 9.
Geshev, D Experiment with a technical-economic analysis of some indexes of the net cost of coal p 14
Bakulev, G. Methods for increasing labor production in the coal-mining industry. Tr from the Russian p.25.
Penev, I Struggle for production of a greater percentage of large pieces of coal by correct blasting. p.40
Burliev, A. Water and air reservoir for compressed air. p.53.
Markov, Kh. Localizing fire caused by coal gas in mines p 58.
Cholakov, I Basic indicators in the enrichment of iron and manganese ores p.62.
Mustel, P. Method for taking samples and testing the quantity of dust in mines. Tr. from the Russian. p.67
Simeonov, P Enriching kaolin p.72.
Raikov, S Overexpenditure must not be allowed with the "working wages" fund of the Mining Enterprise for Nonmetallic Minerals p 76.
Zakhariev, E. Classification of reserve mineral resources. p.82.
Koen, E Age of the Maritsa Coal Basin. p.89.
Development of China's metallurgic, coal, and petroleum industries. p 93.
Hofman, K. Second Five-Year Plan of the German Democratic Republic and tasks of the oil-fuel industry. Tr. from the German. p.96.
Success of Hungarian heavy industry. p 99
Bitter struggle between American and English monopolists for raw materials p 101
Malinov, Kh. Speedy brigade of Stoian Aleksandrov Sotirov, hero of socialist labor, in the Georgi Dimitrov Mine shaft. p.106.

Vol. 10, no 4, July/Aug. 1955.
On the eve of Miners Day. p.1.
Mechkov, B. Raising the qualifications of miners, important condition for increasing labor productivity in the coal industry. p.7.
Popov, B. Economy of electric power. p.12.
Milev, T. Better arched walls for supporting the pits in coal mines. p.24.
Zheltikov, G. Underground production of coal gas in the Soviet Union. p.37.
Partov, N. Improving work in the Maritsa Coal Mine Basin. p.43.
Ivanov, D. Let us produce our minerals with minimum operational losses. p.49.
Nestorov, K. Objectives of scientific and technical standardization and remuneration of labor in mining enterprises. p.53
Markov, Kh. Purpose of the signal whistle in safety equipment using oxygen. p.56.
Georgiev, K., Genchev, D.; Balevski, K. Hydrometallurgy of copper and possibility of its use in our country. p.57.
Vulchev, A. Observations on used electrodes in the production of electric steel. p.63.

Iordanov, A Breaking the Law on Mines and [illegible] tions for its application to quarrying enterp[illegible] p 69.
Pankov, G. Production of oxidized petroleum [illegible] from Bulgarian mazut p 78
Pisarov, I Peculiarities of topographic levelling related to the search for minerals. p.86
Marinov, F Results from utilization of the [illegible] drilling method for soft rocks producing a [illegible] percentage of core. p.93.
Petroleum production in the Soviet Union. p 98
Mineral production in the People's Republic of Albania p 101
The mineral industry and metallurgy in Turkey p 102
A B T.Tsurinski's Bzrivni raboti v stroitelstvoto (Work with Explosives in Construction), a [illegible] review p 109.

STROITELSTVO (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiya [Issued by the Ministry of Construction Monthly]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers, [illegible] the Soviet Union and the countries of people's democracy

Vol 2, no 1, 1955.
Additional expenditure in construction and its [illegible] tion. p 1
Petrov, P Developing plans for organization and mechanization of construction areas p 5.
Venkov, V Building the Vulko Chervenkov Factory for Metal-Cutting Machinery. p.12
Donchev, L Internal operative control of expenditures from the Working Wage Fund. p 17
Danailov, A Putting reinforced-concrete frameworks together in mine construction p 22
New method for applying faience facing p 31.
New method of fastening railings. p.31.

Vol. 2, no 2, 1955.
Trichkov, Ts. Organizing construction of heterogeneous projects by use of a conveyer system p [illegible]
Stalnov, G Installation of pipe without digging trenches p 8
Baldev, I Studying, drawing conclusions, and [illegible] utilization of Engineer Koval'ov's new method [illegible] construction. p 12.
Velev, M. Testing deformability of prefabricated building parts p 16.
Nikolov, R Projected leveling for water pipes. p [illegible]
Kolev, S., Borisova, I Our stone materials used [illegible] revetments. (To be contd.) p 21.
Baev, K. Highly porous concrete p 26.
New method of applying insulation to steel pipes. p [illegible]
Mechanical cutting of cardboard for water pipes. p [illegible]
Wire-reinforced scoriaceous cement between [illegible] instead of subsurface ceilings. p.29

Vol 2, no 7/8, 1955.
Iugov, A For united leadership and control in the field of construction and architecture p 1.
Mirchev, S Prestressed concrete. (To be contd.) p.5.
Aleksandrov, A. Improvement of construction [illegible] for some wooden roofs. p.8.
Karamanski, T. Simplified method for ascertaining distribution of reinforcement in arbitrary reinforced-concrete parts with an arbitrary weight, p 11
Fizdel, I. Defects in concrete and stone construction and methods of their elimination (To be contd.) p 13.
Petkov, L. Increasing production of single-bucket excavators. p.17.
Gavritov, A. Plasticizer-peptizators. p 24
Popov, G. Steaming concrete. p.34.
Zagorski, D. Analysis of balances and control of the financial situation of construction organizations p.42.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski [illegible]) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes on books; Notes [illegible] brief; Survey of technological publications.

Vol 7, nos. 160-163, Oct.-Nov. 1955.

TRANSPORTNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na transporta) Sofiya. [Publication for transportation personnel issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Experiment, invention, rationalization, Novelty in transport.

Vol 7, no. 8, 1955
Khachaturov, G. Basic problems in the economy of railroad transportation. p.3.
Vasilev, D. Some reserves for improvement of the operation of railroads in Sofia. p.12.
Iliev, M. Correct organization of the working site, important condition for increasing labor productivity in industrial transportation enterprises. p.19.
Tsanov, V. Wide utilization of industrial methods in construction for transportation. p.26.
Sholtse, A.; Trifunov, P. Cold welding of thin automobile parts. p.36.
Angelov, B. Radko Kostov, electrical engineer, a [illegible] file p.45.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Glavno politichesko upravlenie na narodnata armiia) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Political Department of the Bulgarian Army. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and technology, Events of the month, Physical culture and sports, Minutes of play

Vol 4, no 9, Sept 1955
Kolev, K The battalion on the offensive, reportage. p 1
Toshev, IU. Son of Spain, a short story. p 4
Allmov, S. Over the quiet river; a poem Tr from the Russian, p 5.
Stamatov, V Evening dedicated to the fatherland. p 6.
Khadzhiiski, B The Potkin stretcher p 7
Iordanov, D. At the tank school p 8
Kolnakov, I. The Soviet Army in Bulgarian songs. p.9.
Boladzhiev, Ts Inmates of concentration camps, land of heroes, a recollection p 10
Genov, Ts. Heroes, a poem. p 11
Ivanov, Ts. Communist, a profile p 12
Vasilev, O. September 1923, excerpt from the book Ognenila obrach 1923 (Fiery Ring, 1923). p.13
Boladzhiev, O. Factory at the Arda River. p 15.
Slavchev, G. At the front of the monument, a poem. p 18.
Khadzhiiski, B Necessary recollection, a poem. p 18
Takhov, G. Love, a poem p.18
Stavrev, G Song, a poem. p.18
Kostov, A Outstanding artilleryman, a sketch p 19
Roberiov, L With the help of group organizers p 20.
Voinov, K Mikhail Alekseev's Voinitsi (Soldiers), a book review p 21
Lalovski, P. "En", small city of soldiers, seven poems. p 22
Siviiev, S With people's voices p.23
Darev, I. In Israel, itinerary p.25.
Bozhilov, B. Todor Genov's play Viara (Faith), a review. p 28
Genov, T Memorable notes for people and incidents p.29.
Milushev, P. Nencho Khristov, junior sergeant, a sketch. p 30.
Stefanov, N. Army-rankers p 31.
Popov, T The tank driver is a soldier hero, a song Words by N. Vulchev. p [3] of cover.

Vol. 4, nos. 11, Nov. 1955.

ZA RODINATA. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature From the Soviet Union and the people's democracies

Vol. 5, no 9, Sept 1955
For our happiness p.1.
Bukhiev, T. Crossing the Danube River. p 2
Siviiev, S. With the English detachment. p 4
Dragomirova, L. One out of fifty. p.7.
Kalchev, N. Day of victory p.8.
Baluev, N. Surprises with mines p.9.
Dobrev, Kh Diseases from radioactivity (To be contd) p 10.
F D Rockets (To be contd) p 11
Damov, F The boat crew p 12
Polonski, V Warships p 14
Meiiov, G Nike rockets. p 16.
Radev, V Airplane with a radio station. p 17.
Grlazhov, P, Smolin, A The duck. p 20

Vol. 5, no 10, Oct. 1955
Anastasov, I New school year for members of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. p.[2] of cover.
Appreciable success of the Dimitrov Youth p.1
Kalchev, N, Antonina; a sketch p 2
Tertishnikov, N., Vedrov, I We train automobile drivers p.3.
Riumin, G Inspection of weapons p 4.
Dobrev, Kh. Diseases from radioactivity. p 5
Voskoboinin, D. Pocket dosimeters p 6.
Dukachev, M Establishing the presence of radioactivity. p 7
Ignatov, I. Toshkata; a profile p.8
Genchev, M Principles of radioactive movement p 10
F D Rockets. (To be contd.) p.11.
Aleksandrov, B Preventing attacks by jet planes Tr. from the Russian p.12.
Rikov, S. Infrared vision. p.15
Tsekova, I. State boat racing p 16
Petrov, A. Squadron torpedo boat. Tr from the Russian p 17.
Markov, I History of automobiles p 18.
Ivanov, I Racing motorcycles. p.21

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary review of current events Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes and comments; Letters to the editor, The communist regime is speaking; Bibliography.

Vol. 2, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies. Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programe of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program, Song of the week, Broadcast to children and youth.

Vol. 22, nos. 44-51, Oct.-Dec 1955.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vlasiny z domova Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly comments, Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Czechoslovaks abroad; Book reviews, Children's corner; Physical education in Czechoslovakia; Review of international events; News from home, From the countries of progress and peace; Humor and the family, Brief news from the world

Vol. 10, nos 45-49, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL. Cicero, Ill [In Czech and English. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our pioneers; Culture; Fraternity news.

Vol. 43, Sept. 15, Nov. 15, Dec. 1, 15, 1955.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha [Satirical publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]

Vol. 11, nos. 46-49, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturnyi soiuz ukrainskykh trudiashchykh v Chekhoslovatskii Respublitsi) Priashiv [Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia In Ukrainian. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Schools opened their doors. p.1
Felbaba, I. After the first performance of the Ensemble of Folk Artistic Creativeness. p.5.
Ivanchov, F. A visit in a village. p.10.
Koshcha, A. Great changes in our village. p.12.
Kaminski, S. What I saw in the Soviet Union. p.18.
Gapak, S. I.I.Levitan (1861-1900); a biographic sketch. p.21.
Varkhola, V. The collective farm in Vysna Jedlova. p.22.
V D. Ideology and mass work in artistic creativeness p.27.
Olesiuk, L. Education of children in families. p.31.

FAKLYA. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegylete) Bratislava [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia In Hungarian Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews

Vol 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955

HLAS JEDNOTY VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota Ceskych Dam a Panu) Berwyn, Ill [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men In Czech and English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From federation circles, Letters, News from the lodges.

Vol. 62, no. 5, Jan 1956

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon Weekly]

Vol 45, nos. 2198-2200, Dec. 1955
Vol 46, nos. 2202-2203, Jan. 1956.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Notes, Chess; Talks about books.

Vol 6, no. 32, Aug. 1955.

LUDOVY ROZHLAS. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Listeners ask, Radio answers; Culture; Book reviews; Puzzles; Cartoons.

Vol. 11, nos. 49, 52-53; Dec. 1955.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Feuilleton; From the old homeland; From our life, Our Sokol movement; Information; Sport news; Our women, Our children, Book reviews

Vol. 6, nos. 38, 40; Dec. 1955.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read

Vol. 5, no. 16, 1955.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]

Vol 28, no. 50, Dec. 1955.

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH. Praha. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum, with French and Russian summaries Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Jubilees, Museums and musicology, Exhibitions, News from subdivisions.

Vol. 124, no. 1, 1955
Markus, M Slovak museology, 1945-1955, its history in the mirror of documents of the Association of Slovak Museums. p.5
Radomersky, P. Romanesque Prague in the light of recently discovered coins of Premyslid denarii in Prague. p.12.
Drobna, Z. Schongauer's engraving among the illustrations of the Jena Codex p 39.
Kutal, A New works on the Zebrak relief depicting lamentation for Christ. p.47.
Lifka, B. Historic libraries in forts, castles, and palaces in Czech lands in the realm of the National Museum p 77.
Turek, R., Drobna, Z. Hundredth anniversary of the periodical Pamatky archeologicke p 98
Hanusin, J. Museological literature in Slovakia during 1945-1954. p.106.
Michl, K. Museology in the Kralove Hradec area. p 111.
Konyza, J. Report on museology in Olomouc District. p.114
Suchevic, S Museology in the Usti nad Labem area. p.118.

ROHAC. Bratislava. [Satirical publication. Weekly]

Vol. 8, nos. 38-42, Sept.-Oct. 1955.

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK, THE SLOVAK HERALD. (Slovenska Evanjelicka Jednota v Amerike) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America. Includes an English-language supplement: Junior Herald. Biweekly]

Vol. 61, no. 20, Oct. 1955.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: People's university, Brief news; Traveling through the Soviet Union; Album from Soviet cities; The Soviet press about us.

Vol. 10, nos. 45-49, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

SVET V OBRAZECH. (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.

Vol. 11, nos. 49-51, Dec. 1955.

ZIVENA (Zivena Podporujuci Spolok) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association Biweekly]

Vol 17, nos 23-24, Dec. 1955
Vol 18, no. 1, Jan 1956

ZIVOT Bratislava [Illustrated magazine Weekly] Recurrent features On the other shore, Weekly menu

ZORNICKA (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Monthly]

Vol. 8, no 4, Dec 1955

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

CTENAR (Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety) Praha [Publication on readers and books for public libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews

Vol. 7, no 10, Oct 1955
Novotny, F Development of village libraries p 289
Krestan, F Cultural centers, important cooperators p.292.
Mezricky, V. Cooperation between a veterinarian and the County People's Library p 294.
Malek, H. Improve the cooperation between school libraries and people's libraries. p.296
Totusek, J Writers among children p 298
Safarova, V What to do to have your book published. p 299
Reading fairy tales at children's meetings Tr. from the Bulgarian p 300.
Kraftova, A Ten years' activities of the library in Kralovice p 302
Kreuz, F. Paying more attention to libraries in the Opava area. p.303
Kapsa, O. Preparing carefully for Soviet Book and Press Month. p.305.
Skrane, L. Readers' ball p 307
-nd- Josef Vaclav Sladek, a biographic sketch. p 309
-jk- Whitman, the author of Leaves of Grass p 311
ja Adam Mickiewicz, a biographic sketch p.313.
Hudecek, J People's libraries and scientific and political propaganda p 315.

KNIHOVNA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha. [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Book reviews

Vol 8, no 7, 1955.
Entering the second Five-Year Plan by way of technical progress p.193.
Vantuch, M. Report on the progress of Book Month in the Klement Gottwald Nova Hut Metallurgic Works p 201.
Stefanik, J. Matica Slovenska in the function of the Slovak National Library. p 204
Havranek, M. Rare prints of works of the utopian socialists in the University Library in Prague. p.210.
Materials for the establishment of the Central Council of Libraries. p.216

KNIZNI NOVINKY. Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Weekly]

Nos 44-48, Oct.-Nov. 1955.

KNIZNICA. (Slovenska narodna kniznica a Svaz slovenskych knihovnikov) Turciansky sv. Martin. [Journal issued by the Slovak National Library and the Association of Slovak Librarians, with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News from libraries, Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1954.
On the threshold of a new year. p 1.
Takac, S. The library, a valid supporter of the building of socialism. p. 3.
Derer, L. Inaugural speech at the Soviet Book Exhibition in the Central Medical Library in Bratislava. p. 7.
Bansky, J. Soviet press and books, their importance and development. p. 10.
Garaj, J. Bibliographic information service in the Slovenska kniha Publishing House. p. 16.
Mayerhofer, H. Industrialization of Slovakia and the State Technical Library in Brno. p. 25.
Martak, J. Tasks and prospects of the Slovak National Library. p. 28.
Derfl, A. Libraries of the coal mining sector. p. 30.
Cernova, D. Literary service in the sector of the light industries in Slovakia. p. 33.
Haspelova, A. Institutional libraries and bibliographic information centers help in research and production. p. 36.

Vol 7, no 2, 1955
Ten years ago. p. 49.
Potapov, M Library science in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian p 50
Havlicek, K Survey of periodicals of the Institute for Scientific Information of the Soviet Academy of Sciences p. 54.
K. H. Scientists and technicians are studying bibliography, bibliographic seminars of the Lenin Library p 58
Remerova, K. Situation and perspectives of Library science in Poland. Tr from the Polish p. 59
Bansky, J. Successes and outlook of Polish bibliography. p. 63
Frydecky, J. Bibliographic works in Rumania and Albania. p. 69
Vantuch, M. Technical libraries in the workshops of the Klement Gottwald Nova Hut Works and their use. p 72
Balent, B Slovak bookbinding at the end of the 18th century p 75.
Potemra, M. On the occasion of the 250th anniversary of the first periodicals in Slovakia. p. 78
Derfl, A. Advanced instruction on higher tasks of library work and bibliographic reference p. 80.
Zemanikova, M. Experience obtained in the new organization of the repository catalog in the Komensky University Library. p. 82.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN V CSR (Universitni knihovna) Praha [Union list of accessions to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague Twelve no a year]

No 10, 1955.

VEDECKA KNIHA Praha [Information bulletin on books and periodicals published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Irregular]
Recurrent features. New books published by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, Bibliographic catalog.

Jan./May 1954.
Skalnik, M. Higher standards should be attained by scholarly publications. p. 1.
New tasks of our science. p. 2.
Malek, I. Struggle between old and new views in our contemporary science; an excerpt from a book in preparation. p. 14,
Dolansky, J. J. Dobrovsky's living legacy. p. 15.
Books published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in 1954. p. 16,
Jirak, E Distribution of scientific literature. p. 16.
Popularization of scientific knowledge. p. 17.
Periodicals of the Czechoslovak Academy of Science. p. 18.
New outstanding achievement of our science. p. 22.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

HUS, JAN. Knizky o svatokupectvi [K vydani pripravil Alois Gregor] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 150 p. (Pamatky stare literatury ceske, 17) [Books on simony. facsim.]
NN

KROFTA, KAMIL. Nase stare legendy a zacatky naseho duchovniho zivota [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, J. Laichter, 1947 183 p. (His Dilo, sv 2) [Our old legends and the beginnings of our spiritual life. 1st ed.]
CU

PERIODICALS

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka. Synodni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Brief news.

Vol. 31, nos 8-9, Oct.-Nov. 1955.

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.

Vol. 38, nos 43, 45-46, Oct.-Nov. 1955

FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography; News.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1955.
Stejska, D. Importance of cooperation between workers and peasants in building up socialism in our country. p.217.
Ruml, V. Unity of logic and the historical element in dialectical materialism. p.246.
Berka, K. Problems of correctness and truthfulness in the theory of judgments. p.260.
Boura, F. Origin and development of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia, a contribution to a discussion p.264.

Cervinka, F Emanuel Arnold's Sebrane spisy (Collected Works), a book review p.270.
Soti, M Marxist-Leninist philosophy, the basis of our science p 286.
Chvatik, K Report on the discussion of the subject and method of the history of philosophy p 290
Tenzer, O A conference on the role of the masses in building socialism in Czechoslovakia and in fulfilling the tasks set by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p.301
Cvekl, J. A discussion on methodological problems of the topic "The Role of the Masses and Personalities in History" p.300
Kalab, M A report on the Conference of Historians p.311
Dubsky, I Deutsche Zeitschrift fur Philosophie, a review of a periodical p 314.

FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies Filozoficky sbornik. Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Notes and comments.

Vol. 10, no 3, 1955
Uher, J Slovak nationality question in Czechoslovakia p 175.
Hanzel, L. Philosophical basis of the ideology of the Social Democratic Party p.199.
Strinka, J Struggle between two ideologic conceptions in the history of philosophy. p.228.
Varossova, E The nature of Herder's humanism. p.236.
Baczko, B., Kolakowski, L. The tradition of scientific socialism and the tasks of Marxist philosophical historiography. Tr from the Polish p 249.
Kopcok, A. Marginal notes on the book Proti prezitkom ludactva (Against Survivals of the Ideology of the Populist Party). p 258
Sobestik, J. Discussion meetings on the coordination and development of our work in the field of philosophy p 260
Uher, J 1st Scientific Conference at the Komensky University. p.263.

GOLOS PRAVOSLAVIIA. (Pravoslavnaiia tserkov' v Chekhoslovakii) Praha. [Issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. In Russian Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From life in the Metropolitanate and dioceses; Orthodox Theological Faculty, Bookshelf, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 4, nos. 7-8, 1955.

HLAS PRAVOSLAVIA. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Publication for Slovakia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no a year]

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1955.
Jan, Bishop of Zatec. Christian teachings about peace. p. 68.
Gorazd. The Sainted Brothers and the church schism. p. 86.
Alexij, Bishop of Presov. Blessed creators of peace. p. 91.

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. Nova Paka. [Publication issued by the Supreme Council of the Church of Bohemian Brethren. Monthly]

Vol 32, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar.

Vol. 7, no. 38, Sept. 1955.
Good man, human happiness, and life in peace; an interview with Prelate F.Drabek, bearer of the Czechoslovak Peace Prize p.1.
Way of peace. p.2.
Under the vault of St.Nicholas' Church in the Lesser Town. p.3.
rk. Petr Brandl died 220 years ago. p.3.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava [Issued by the St. Adalbert Society. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Word of God, Liturgical calendar; From one week to the other; Book reviews; News in brief, Gallery of our Catholic leaders.

Vol. 70, no. 23, June 1955.
L.S. Hypocrisy of love and the true one. p.1.
-ss-. Traditional Pentecostal pilgrimages to Marianka, Sastin, and Stare Hory. p.3.
-kn-. The right of peace. p.3.
-dva-. Jubilee of St.Egid's Church at Poprad. p.4.

NOVY ZIVOT. (Cyrilometodejska liga a Krestanska akademie v Rime) Roma. [Issued by the Cyrillus-Methodius League and the Christian Academy in Rome. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 6/7, July 1954.
Drapela, V. Our responsibility. p.97.
Bloy, L. A letter from her fiance. p 101.

Hanak, A Following the voice of hope, 1, 600th anniversary of the birth of St Augustinus p. 102.
Heidler, A. I became a Catholic, a book review. p. 106
Stransky, J Religion and the Czech intelligentsia p. 109
Claudel, P. We have been created for pleasure. p. 111.
Marshall, B The way Father Smith saw life for the last time, an excerpt from the last chapter of the novel All Glorious Within p 114
Vltovsky, J Basic principle of Christian sociology p. 115
Streda, J. Remarks on translations of the Bible. p. 120.
Petru, O Another aspect of the same problem p 121
Zelivan, P Socialism at a crossroad. p. 122
Peti, Z. Crisis in the Western world, international review. p 125.
Some news from home and from exile. p. 127

4. HISTORY

BELOHLAVEK, KAROL. Dejiny detroitskych a americkych slovakov, 1921-1948 Detroit, Spolocnost slovenskeho domu [1948] 216 p. [History of Detroit and American Slovaks, 1923-1948, illus.]

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIA VED Historicky ustav Soupis pramenu k dejinam feudalniho utisku. [Praha] Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Collection of sources of the history of feudal oppression fold map (in pocket), indexes, tables]
Vol 1 [Office of Fiscal Affairs of the Kingdom of Bohemia] 1954 606 p.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SJEZD PRO MIROVE RESENI NEMECKE OTAZKY, Praha, 1953 Nase ukoly v boji za mirove reseni nemecke otazky, nastin referatu, Praha, Ceskoslovensky vybor obrancu miru, 1953. 14 p [Our tasks in the struggle for a peaceful solution of the German question, an outline of a report]

COSMAS of Prague. Kronika ceska. [K vyd pripravil a uvodni state spolu s doslovem a rejstrikem doprovodil Kamil Hrdlan 3 vyd V Praze] Melantrich [1949] 227 p. (Odkaz minulosti ceske, sv. 10) [Czech chronicle 3d ed. illus.]
CU

GROHMANN, ADOLF Einfuhrung und Chrestomathie zur arabischen Papyruskunde. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ceskoslovensky ustav orientalni v Praze Monografie archivu orientalniho, v. 13) [Introduction and chrestomathy to the study of Arabic papyri 1st ed. In German. illus., maps, bibl., indexes]
Vol. 1 1954 298 p

HROZNY, BEDRICH. Les inscriptions cretoises; essai de dechiffrement. Traduction francaise par Madeleine David. Avec 16 planches et nombreuses facsimilia dans le texte. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orientalni ustav, 1949. 411 p. (Ceskoslovensky ustav orientalni v Praze. Monografie archivu orientalniho, v. 12) [Cretan inscriptions, an attempt at decipherment, with 16 plates and numerous facsimiles in the text. In French. Tr from the Czech. 1st ed illus., footnotes, indexes]

KNIHA, Prague. Julius Fucik, 23. II. 1903-8. IX. 1943. [Praha] 1954 23 p. [Julius Fucik, February 23, 1903-September 8, 1943]

KNIHA, Prague. Klement Gottwald, 1896-1953. [Ve spolupraci se Statnim nakl. politicke literatury, Narodni knihovnou v Praze a Ustavem dejin KSC. Praha] 1954. 22 p. [Klement Gottwald, 1896-1953. bibl.]

KOMUNISTICKA STRANA CESKOSLOVENSKA. Ustav dejin. Antonin Zapotocky, 1884-1954. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1954. 323 p. [Antonin Zapotocky, 1884-1954, a biography 1st ed. illus., port.]

PRAZAK, ALBERT Ceske obrozeni. [Vyd 1.] Praha, E. Beaufort [1948] 430 p. (Knihovna poznani, kn. 6) [The Czech National Revival. 1st ed.]
CU

PERIODICALS

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Orientalni ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Oriental Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in English, French, German, and Russian. Three no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol. 23, no. 1/2, 1955.

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Materials, News; Miscellaneous information.

Vol 3, no 3, 1955
Pesa, V The peasantry of Moravia and Slovakia in the general strike of December 1920 p 369
Cerny, B. Establishment of the grain monopoly p 399.
Pura, J Use of steam boilers in industry in Czech lands during the period of the advancement of capitalism. p 427.
Boura, F, Graus, F V.Provaznik and O Sebek's Vyvoj vlastnickych pomeru k pude (Development of Land Tenure), critical remarks p 195
Mika, A Listar a listinar Oldricha z Rozemberka (Oldrich z Rozemberka's Book of Records and Documents), an appraisal p 493
[illegible] nd
[illegible] p 500
Novotny, J Daniel Rapant's book Sedliacke povstanie na vychodnom Slovensku roku 1831 (Uprising of the Peasantry in Eastern Slovakia in 1831), a book review. p 504.
Pokora, T Mao Tse-tung's Selected Works, a review. p 513.

HISTORICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava [Journal on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies, Historicky sbornik Quarterly]
Recurrent features, Book reviews, News
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1955.
Kroplnk, M. The struggle for liberation in Slovakia in 1945. p.305.
Holotikova, Z. Strike of the agricultural laborers in 1929 p.320.
Bokes, F Hungarian school policy during the years 1848-1918, concerning the Slovaks p.301.
Tocik, A. Significance of the recent archaeological research in Slovakia for studies of the history of Old Slavic settlements and of the Great Moravian Empire. p 410.
Strhan, M Ivan Prechtl's Za pracu, chlieb a slobodu (The Struggle for Employment, Bread, and Freedom), a book review p.422
Matula, V. Jan Kollar's O literarnej vzajemnosti [illegible] p 427
M.B.
sk
v.
(S
n
Bokes, F. J.V.Ormis' Bibliografia Jana Kollara [illegible] '34.
Mokry, L. Burlas, Fiser, and Horejs' Hudba na Slovensku v XVII stor (Music in Slovakia in the 17th Century), a book review p 438.
Liptak, L. Vatikan, spojenec ludactva a tzv. Slovenskeho statu (Vatican, Ally of the Populist Party and of the so-called Slovak State), a book review. p 440.
Bk Jozef Martinka's Z historickej geografie oblasti Tribeca (Historical Geography of the Tribec Area), a book review. p.442.
Lesnodorski, B. Historical science in the first decade of people's democracy in Poland Tr. from the Polish. p.445.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ANDICS, ERZSEBET. Uhorske robotnicke hnutie za svetovej vojny, r. 1914-1918. [Z mad'arskeho originalu Az 1949 -es magyar proletarforradalom elotortenetehez prel. Alzbeta Gacsova.] Bratislava, Nakl. Slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, 1952 61 p. (Mala vedecka kniznica Slovenskej akndemie vied a umeni, sv. 25) [The Hungarian workers' movement during the World War, 1914-1918. Tr. from the Hungarian]

BRANALD, ADOLF, ed. Hrdinove vsednich dnu, jejich pribehy, vzpominky a vypraveni. [Podle dokumentu a s obrazovym materialem Archivu studijniho a dokumentacniho oddeleni Nar. technickeho musea v Praze] Odborna spolupraca Jan Klepl. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Heroes of everyday life; their stories, reminiscences, and narratives according to documents and with illustrative material of the Archives of the Study and Documentation Department of the National Technical Museum in Prague. 1st ed illus., port., indexes]
Vol. 1. [Life] 1953 485 p.

CONFERENCE EUROPEENE DES HORAIRES DES TRAINS DE MARCHANDISES, 1952. Statutes. Plzen, Zapadoceske tiskarny, 1953. 9 p. [Statutes of the European Freight Timetable Conference. In French and German]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi Smernice o hygienicke a protiepidemicke peci pri spolecnem stravovani Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954 17 p (Hygienicke predpisy, sv 5) [Regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in workers' eating places tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi Smernice o hygienickych podminkach pro vystavbu prumyslovych podniku Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 42 p (Hygienicke predpisy, sv. 3) [Regulations on health provisions in building industrial plants tables]

DOPRAVA V SSSR, SBORNIK CLANKU. Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952 30 p (Kniznice dopravy, sv. 27) [Transportation in the USSR, a collection of articles 1st ed map, bibl.]

LOSCAKOV, A Upevnenie hospodarskej spoluprace krajin tabora socializmu Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1953 22 p [Consolidation of economic cooperation of countries of the socialist camp. Tr from the Russian]

RECHCIGL, MILOSLAV Boj ceskoslovenskych rolniku o lidska prava a hospodarskou nezavislost. New York, 1955 28 p [Struggle of Czechoslovak peasantry for human rights and economic independence bibl., tables]

TEN YEARS OF SOCIAL SECURITY IN NEW CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha, 1955. 20 p [In English illus.]

VANICEK, JIRI. Ukoly odboru pri naboru a rozmistovani pracovnich sil. Praha, Prace, 1953 73 p (Kniznice socialistickeho hospodarstvi, sv 45) [Tasks of trade-unions in drafting and distributing labor forces]

VIETOR, MARTIN. Slovenska sovietska republika v r. 1919, priciny jej vzniku a jej vplyv na d'alsi vyvoj robotnickeho hnutia v CSR [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatel'stvo politickej literatury, 1955 404 p. [The Slovak Soviet Republic in 1919, reasons for its origin and its influence on further development of the workers' movement in Czechoslovakia 1st ed illus., bibl., facsims., notes]

ZHUKOVSKII, IA. M., ed. Ravnomernost prepravnich a vlakovych vykonu zeleznice; sbornik statt sestaveny J. M. Zukovskym a V. V. Povorozenkem. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952. 100 p. (Kniznice dopravy, sv. 21) [Balance of efficiency of railroad operations in shipping and in using rolling stock. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., index]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features, Brief news, Sports
Vol. 5, nos. 90-99, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin and in Spanish as Boletin economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cabinet meeting, Production, commerce, supply, prices; Sundries; Economic outline.
No. 300, Sept. 1955.
Further expansion of Czechoslovak-Yugoslav economic cooperation. p 1.
Czechoslovak engineering exhibition at Brno. p.4.
New Czechoslovak trade agreement with Egypt p.10.
Tenth anniversary of the new Czechoslovak cinematography. p.11.
Establishment of an Institute of Nuclear Physics in Prague. p 16.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky STATISTICKY OBZOR STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [Issued by the Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Prumikova statistika, Industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical reviews.
Vol. 35, no. 8, 1955.
Kozak, J. Methods for controlling surveys of planted areas. p. 281.
Ginzburg, S. Computing the purchasing power of the city and county population. Tr. from the Russian. p. 288.
Cerveny, A. Problems regarding the gross value of industrial production in relation to the use of wage funds. p. 293
Hegar, J. Experiences in socialist competition among statisticians in an electric power plant. p. 296.

Vavrovsky, F. Statistical reporting of apartments ready for use p. 299
Novak, J., Trnka, V. Certain actual problems of railroad statistics p. 303
Vana, J. Use of average deviation for measurement of dispersion. p. 306
Computing the percentage of fulfillment of the plan of gains and losses in state-owned enterprises p. 309.
Haas, V. Contemporary situation in the registration of sicknesses combined with incapacity to work p. 310
Reminiscences about Julius Fucik, the national hero p. 317

CZECHOSLOVAK YOUTH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. In English. Irregular]

No. 3/4, 1955.

DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication on economics and planning of transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Regulations and decrees, New books, Transportation terminology

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1955
Krenek, R. Perfect preparation for winter, one of the main tasks for the best fulfillment of the Plan p. 281
Skoblik, L. Dispatching system and graphs of cycles in the automotive transportation of freight p. 282.
Korinek, F. Mechanization of automotive transportation (To be contd.) p. 284
Niederle, O. Work accidents and transportation accidents of the Czechoslovak Automotive Transport. p. 288
Hilnovsky, V. Indicators of economical management of road transportation. p. 290.
Habart, K. Analysis of some questions of technical supplies for automotive transportation. p. 295
Rysan, A. Shortcomings of international freight transportation p. 299
Kadner, O. Atmospheric pressure and a more economical performance of aerial navigation p. 303.
Hurt, A. Prolongation of the life span of pistons by a protective coating p. 306.
Prochazka, B. Theses required by the economic institutes of higher education. p. 309

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the world, Letters to the editor, Economic news, Information for farmers, Control and auditing committees, Our household; For our children, Comics and anecdotes, New books, Regional news, Brief notes from cooperatives.

Vol. 10, nos. 23-24, Nov. 1955.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers, New books.

Vol. 11, nos. 24-25, Dec. 1955.

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Discussions.

...ist state budget as a means of ...control p. ...
Faltan, M. Prerequisites of more economical production on state farms p. 293.
Hronsky, F. Trade on peasant markets in Czechoslovakia. p. 305.
Sojka, J. Production cost of construction work and control of its fulfillment. p. 322.
Makarova, M. V.I. Lenin about industrial production in the transitional period from capitalism to socialism. Tr. from the Russian p. 338.
Uncovsky, L. Martin Schwartner and his work, a biographic sketch. p. 364.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a finance. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Economic survey; Documentation and bibliography

No. 7, Sept. 1955.
Dolezal, I. Mass development of interdepartmental cost accounting in the machinery industry. p. 185.
Stibal, J. Measurement and control of an even flow of work in an enterprise. p. 187
Crkva, F. Insurance Fund of the Ministry of Agriculture and the planning of profits on state farms p. 192.
Havlena, J. The Czechoslovak State Bank and the promotion of foreign trade. p. 196.
Politzer, I. Finances of people's committees p. 201
Legeny, J. Practical training of students in the USSR p. 204
Narovec, M. Trade discount and its function p. 207
B. Bookkeeping control in employee lunchrooms p. 209
Beran, K. Organization of the delivery of building and construction materials p. 212

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism, Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals

Vol. 8, no. 15, Aug. 1955
Zacik, I. Effective political propaganda among farmers during the harvesting period is to be promoted p. 801
Vojacek, O. Factories and workers lagging behind in production and technology are to be helped to raise their standards p. 805
Kos, J. Looking forward to Czechoslovak Railroaders Day p. 809
Kalfos, E. Struggle against indifference and lack of interest regarding the needs of the workers. p. 812
Provaznik, J. Task of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement in the establishment of interdepartmental cost accounting. p. 816
Mojta, L. Workers help the village p. 824.
Hanzlik, F. Patronage activities and the development of collective farms. p. 825.
Bocek, S. Care of the tractor drivers. p. 827.
Palovic, V. Rudnany mines prepare for Miners Day p. 827
Kuban, Z. Comradely cooperation of technicians and miners promotes the output of coal p. 829.
Kolar, J. The week of a shop steward p. 831.
Kabatova, K. The unity of the French workers grows. p. 833.
Stekov, K. Mass cultural work in the machine-tractor stations and state farms during the summertime. p. 836.
Social insurance in the collective farms of the 3d and 4th type p. 840

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 45-49, Nov.-Dec. 1955

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci urad) Praha [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies, Bibliographical survey

No. 7, 1955
Simunek, O. Preparations for the plan of economic development for the year 1956 p. 483.
Komarek, V. Improve the planning and control of capital-goods investment in industry. p. 507.
Smid, L. Better economic management in the machinery building industry. p. 519.
Koralka, J. Some questions concerning the economic development of collective farms p. 531.
Gershanovskii, O.; Polikarpov, M. Planning the gross production and the production of end products. Tr. from the Russian p. 541.
Janza, V. L. Maizenberg's Price Formation in the Economy of the USSR, a book review. p. 551

No. 8, 1955.
Pelc, J. Development of the chemical industry and chemical technology in all branches of the national economy. p. 563.
Goldmann, J. Better management of production and labor productivity in metallurgy. p. 582.
Platzer, R. Introduction of new techniques in the machinery industry is to be accelerated. p. 598.
Matousek, J. Fulfillment of the plan in light industry is to be improved. p. 615.
Kutta, F. Utilization of the material interest of workers in fulfilling and surpassing the industrial plan. p. 628.
Tomek, B. Correct interpretation of the necessity for electrification of Czechoslovak railroads. p. 643

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi. Technicko-organisacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry, Ministry of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Working people are the decisive factor in increasing labor productivity. p. 81.
Vosolsky, A. Problems involved in the technical normalization of work in machinery manufacture. p. 83.
Nesvadba, A. Role of factories in the education of workers p. 86
Kubi, M. Principle of one-man management and the method of a working leader p. 89
Zamborski, G. Purpose and organization of education in engineering and economics. p. 92
Merta, A., Spilil, J. Proper management of enterprises means progress at home and abroad p. 94
Cincera, J. Systematic increase in the quality of management p. 97
Kostelecky, S. How to secure fulfillment of indexes of the plan for technology, industry, and finance in the field of work and wages p. 100
Smrkovsky, J., Kotek, M. Some remarks on the existing method of planning and controlling work productivity in the machinery industry p. 102.
Krejci, V. Experiment with the present system of paying technical engineering and administrative personnel for work in enterprises of Main Administration No. 2 of the Ministry of the Machine Industry p. 106
Uhlik, A., Rehor, L. Higher level of work in supply departments improves the economy of machinery factories p. 109
Solar, J. Supply of and demand for industrial material no longer hinder production in our factory. p. 110
Brandejs, J. Introduction of standard organization rules in the practice of our factories. p. 113
Ib. Have you chosen your system of correspondence economically? p. 114.
Sevcik, A. Working people at the Kralovo Pole Gottwald Works in Brno in the fight for the Red Pennant of the Ministry of the Machine Industry and the Union of Workers in the Machinery Industry p. 115

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Paying more attention to problems in the organization of production processes in the machinery industry. p. 121
Heinz, F., Hruba, V., Sevcik, K. Let us eliminate excessive transportation in repair shops! p. 122.
Plachet, Z., Kopecky, J. Technological plans for mechanical workshops in small and middle-size plants p. 126
Petrov, V. Methods of selection and distribution of parts to sections specialized by product according to the classification of parts p. 129.
Langer, F., Kasik, F. Model plan for specializing workshops by product p. 134
Koudelka, J. For development of the simultaneous servicing of several machines p. 137
Rucka, B., Hetodek, J., Kotol, F. Experience with the introduction of the simultaneous servicing of several machines in the Kralovo Pole Machine Plant of the Klement Gottwald Works in Brno p. 140
Zhukhovitskii, A. Problem of accelerating the introduction of automatic equipment. Tr. from the Russian. p. 142
Nemec, K. For a better system of training workers in factories of the Ministry of the Machine Industry (To be contd.) p. 144
Ventica, F. Reserves in the consumption of material per product and their utilization. p. 146.
Cevela, J. Importance of the export of products of the machinery industry and its deficiencies p. 149
Mrkos, B. Deficiencies in fulfilling and ensuring delivery terms of large capital goods and export equipment. p. 152.
Uniform system of numbering materials and products p. 154.
Readers write to us p. 156.
Fast, K. Experience of the metallurgic plant of the Lenin Works in Plzen p. 157.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1955
Assuring consistent preparation of technical-industrial and financial plans p. 241
Balac, B. Problems and tasks of cost planning in the machinery industry p. 243.
Some problems of establishing prices in the machinery industry. p. 245
Bernat, F. Planning technical-organizational measures in the metallurgic industry. p. 250.
Henzlik, R. Development of planned standards of time and basic materials required in producing one of a kind. p. 254.
Semmel, E. Some problems in the sphere of work of factory technical-economic planning departments in the machinery industry p. 257.
Rehak, L., Faltys, J. Reducing the number of defective products, an important part of the fight for economy in production p. 262
Vigner, M. Effect of the proper organization of the production process on the economy. p. 264.
Formanek, F. Use of the norm method in economic planning. p. 267
Drnovsky, M. Problems in determining the effectiveness of investments in the machinery industry. p. 269.
Accounting and analysis of work in a workshop. p. 273
Soviet measures for the improvement and simplification of economic planning. p. 276.

Welcoming a new periodical, publication of the first number of the periodical Hospodarnost a chozrascet ve strojirenstvi p 278

POLITICKA EKONOMIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet ekonomie) Praha [Journal on political economy issued by the Department of Economy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews

Vol 3, no. 3, 1955
Correct interpretation of Marxist-Leninist teachings on the tie between industrial workers and peasants p 181
Janu, K Problems regarding the industrialization of building construction p 196.
Precioso, A Material needs of society and the disproportion between industry and agriculture in Czechoslovakia p. 217.
Kuczynski, J. Economic basis and structure of the workers' aristocracy in past centuries Tr from the German p. 235
Halaxa, V , Kiiskova, E. A review of Vladimir Kaigl's book Problemy pusobeni a vyuzivani ekonomickych zakonu (Problems Concerning the Function and the Utilization of Economic Laws). p 250
Pavlat, V E Varga's book Basic Economic and Political Problems of Imperialism after the Second World War, a review p. 257
Report on the Theoretical Conference organized by the Institute of Economics of the German Academy of Sciences, March 11-14, 1955, in Berlin. p 266.

PRACE MLADYCH (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha [Issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Includes a supplement: Priloha Prace mladych, guides for discussion leaders Biweekly]
Recurrent features Lectures and consultation, News about life in the Union, From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League, Criticism and bibliography

Vol 10, no 8, Apr 1955.
Mass participation of youth in the socialist competition. p 218
Directives for the conclusion of the 1954/55 school year. p 221.
Holler, J Principles of the organization of and internal life in the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p.221
Choma, A Let us gain influence over young peasants in Presov District. p 229.
Nosvadba, M Games for youth. p 233
Vik, V. Our experiences in tourism. p 236.
Zorner, M. The conference of propagandists in Ostrava p.239
Safafannikova, G. Romance, play, and color should be introduced into the work of Pioneer organizations. Tr. from the Russian. p.240.
Drda, J. A hundred Maypoles. p 245.
vhs. Unpretentious heroes. p.246.
How to prepare this year's celebration of anniversaries of important events. Priloha p 1.
Where to find cultural material. Priloha p.3.
Brief information in figures on the activities of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth during the last ten years Priloha, p.4
Kostra, J. The new morning, a poem. Priloha, p 6.
Shostakovich, D Song of the brigade. Tr. from the Russian Priloha, p.7.
Noha, J May song of youth, a poem. Priloha, p.8.

Vol. 10, no. 11, June 1955.
Summer, youth, pleasure. p 314.
Matejka, D. For European security and for world peace. p.316.
Signing of the Austrian peace treaty, a new way of solving international problems. p.319
Kohout, P. Leave us alone, a poem. p.320.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth concerning the exchange of membership cards and the introduction of a new system of registering members. p.321.
Vaske, F. How to ensure a constant increase in labor productivity. p.324
Kovarik, F Whose responsibility is the education of young people? p.328
Strimelsky, M. Ways of organizing the department of agitation and propaganda p.332.
Vanek, L. Field practice with students of schools for specialized training. p.335.
It rains, we have no tent, so what now? p.338.
Plan of summer activities prepared by the committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in the Klement Gottwald Nova hut Metallurgic Works. p.340.
Organizational structure of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth organizations in large industrial plants. p.341.
Ladislav Mnacko's Vody Oravy (Waters of the Orava River); a book review p.342.
J.P. Our house. p.344.

Vol. 10, no. 18, Sept. 1955.
Czechoslovak Press Day p.538.
Directives of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth about the new organizational structure of the Union on Czechoslovak state farms p. 540
The level of the meeting of the factory organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth is to be raised p. 541.
Uruba, L. Young mechanics prepare the fall work p 543.
Lisa, J Let us form activist youth groups for protecting culture. p. 546
Vyhska, A Every day one more member. p. 548.
Membership book, the main instrument for the membership record. p 550
Schakhimordanov, I The beginning of a great path, a short story Tr from the Russian. p. 551
Zykmundova, A What makes our life more beautiful? Let us learn to look at pictures (Conclusion) p 558
Ptacnik, Karel, The year twenty-one, a short story. p. 562.
Jaroslav Nezval's Chlapec z Jivove (The Boy from Jivova), a book review. p. 564
Prochazka, J. A bus, a short story. p 565.

TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHES WIRTSCHAFTSBULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prag [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition, issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin and in Spanish as Boletin economico Checoslovaco Monthly]
Recurrent features: Economic outline, Foreign trade, Production, commerce, supply, prices, Sundries

No. 111, Nov 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci. *Diplomaticky sbor v Praze* Praha, Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci [Diplomatic list for Prague issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In Czech, French, and Russian]
Year 1955. 1955. 155 p

HURSKY, JOSEF. Vylidnovani a asimilace slovanskych obci v Gradisti. S 13 kartogr. prilohami a s nacrty v textu. V Praze, Slovansky ustav, 1952. 322 p [Depopulation and assimilation of Slavic communities in the Burgenland bibl., fold maps (in pocket), facsims , index, tables]

OLIVA, PAVEL. Rana recka tyrannis, studie k otazce vzniku statu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 496 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Historicky ustav CSAV. Studie a prameny Sekce filosofie a historie, sv 7) [Early Greek tyranny, a study of the origin of the state 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., indexes]

PRAGUE. STATNI KNIHOVNA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Narodni vybory Praha, 1954. 29 p. (Its Bibliografie, Rada B. Specialni bibliografie, cis. 9) [People's committees; a selected bibliography of books and periodical articles]

PERIODICALS

BOHEMIA. (Cesti demokraticti federaliste) Munchen [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Czech publications in exile, News from exile.

No. 52, Nov. 1955.

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Activities of affiliated organizations.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from exile; Sports at home and abroad, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 5, nos. 18-19, 21; Sept.-Oct. 1955.

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Course in colloquial Chinese.

Vol. 10, no. 8, 1955.

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the Slavic countries, Bibliography, Slavic calendar.

Vol 41, no. 7, Sept 1955
Tarabanov, M Joyful holiday of the Bulgarian people. p. 225.
Tesar, Z Historic victory of peace-loving forces p. 227.
Vacek, V My reminiscences on the occasion of the 35th anniversary of Rude pravo p 230
Stenar, M Victory of beauty and strength. p 231.
Safarik, A. In the same direction p. 233
Our Slavic guests from abroad. p. 234
Dumasova, J There is no place like home. p 235.
Vodicka, J The Slavic Congress in Canada supported the efforts to preserve peace and to spur progress p. 237
Podloucky, J. Rhodope Mountains, the Bulgarian Urals p. 239.
Suchon, J A factory which is the pride of Warsaw workers. p 241.
Hanzova, Z From a trip in Bulgaria. p. 243.
Okulevich, G. To my friends, known and unknown. p 245.
Mikulka, J The Hussite Movement in Polish historiography p 247
History of Russo-Serbian literary relations. p. 248.
Merhaut, V , Maxova, A. Remarks on the literary questionnaire of Czechoslovak Radio. p 249.
Pilterova, A. Lubor Niederle and his role in Slavic archaeology. p. 250
Mara, K. Slavic studies at Sofia University. p. 251.
Tugnei, V In memory of Oinkar Kolmann, a biographical sketch. p. 252
Kvapil, M Stanko Vraz and our national revival p. 253.
Herman, K Vecna druzba (Everlasting Friendship), a book review p 255.
Mesian, A. Two Czech books have been published recently in the Polish series of monographs Bibliotoka Narodowa p 257.
Bechynova, V. A picture of the new Dobruja, a book review. p. 257.
Hronkova, D. A new textbook of the Bulgarian language. p. 258

ZIVOT STRANY (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles, Book reviews and bibliography From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

No. 15, Aug. 1955
Instruction, a method of concrete procedure. p. 3
David, A. The Party organization in machine-tractor stations, an inspiration in the struggle to develop agricultural production. p. 10.
Dujka, S Certain questions concerning application of the right of control. p 14.
Gries, O Do not act callously. p. 16.
More attention should be paid to the selection and training of officials admitted to Party schools. p 22
Musil, V. Forces struggling against war in the West European countries. p 25
Knopp, F. Numerous members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth are helping as agricultural laborers in the borderland. p. 34.
Gbur, M Propaganda supports us during the harvesting season. p 36
Kalab, M Let us improve the patronage work. p. 38.
Consequences of the violation of Party bylaws. p. 40.
Klofac, J. It pays to prepare carefully for Party meetings. p. 45.
Zales, J. Party brigades in railroad transportation of heavy freight. p. 49.
Sisen, K.; Rykl, L. A handy manual for studies of the growth of the Party, a book review. p. 53.
Stragovshchikov, I. Party members, organizers of harmonious work in factories. Tr. from the Russian, p. 58.

No. 17, Sept. 1955.
Educate Party members to stick to communist principles and effectiveness in work. p. 3.
Novotny, A. Tasks and methods of work to be used by the instructors appointed by the county people' committees for political work in machine-tractor stations. p. 9
Slavik, V. The press, an important expedient in the education of the masses p. 16.
Seres, L. Make efficient use of the strength inherent in the socialist competition in villages. p. 22.
Let us prepare the fields for higher crop yields in the coming year. p. 27.
Increase the responsibility of Party organization for deliveries of commercial goods for export. p.30.

Abolish shortcomings in reissuing Party membership cards p 33
Kos, J V I Lenin's views on the middle class peasantry p 35
Vesely, J Our patronage contract p 41
Kozel, K. Work experiences of Party groups in industrial plants p 13
Perina, J. How the new wage system has been introduced to the Partex Textile Factory p 47
Kaderabek, M Party members should be the first to join the collective farm p 19
Sigl, M. Satires in our factory newspapers help us to educate people p 52
Work of joint local committees in villages. p 55
Village newspapers in the Brno area p 58

No 10, Oct 1955.
Further development of animal production p 3.
Beginning the new school year at the Institute of Party Indoctrination of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 9
Prchlik, V. Safe protection of the security of our country, Czechoslovak Army Day p. 15
Fulfill the resolutions of the Central Committee of the Party, reports on sessions of district committees of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p 22.
Election to factory and workshop committees of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. p 26
After the National Conference of Employees of the Power Industry. p 29
Precautions not to be omitted in harvesting crops requiring hoeing and in harvesting feeding stuffs p. 33
Further development of technical standards in Czechoslovak industry, interpretation of instructions issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party and by the Government p. 36
Sedivy, B Do I have to work for others in the collective farm? p 39.
Aladev, I Peaceful use of atomic energy Tr from the Russian p. 42
Kolrc, J Improving the work with groups of Party activists. p 47
Zorkoczi, J My experiences in establishing a collective farm. p 49.
Burgetova, D Insist on the exchange of Party membership cards p. 52
Kykal, J. Perseverance in persuading peasants brings good results p 55.
Unnumbered letters p. 57.
Disciplinary procedure in primary organizations of the Party p. 59

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti Pravnicky ustav. Ucebnica obcianskeho a rodinneho prava. Schvalena ako celostatna vysokoskolska ucebnica Pod hlavnou red Viktora Knappa. [Autori. Viktor Knapp et al 1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatel'stvo politickej literatury [Textbook of civil and family law 1st ed.]
Vol. 2. [Law of obligations] 1954. 415 p.

LEVIT, PAVEL. Ceskoslovenske ludovodemokraticke spravne pravo; vseobecna cast. V Bratislave, Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo, 1954, 113 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Administrative law in the Czechoslovak people's democracy: general part, a textbook]

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych pravniku) Praha [Papers issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers, with English and German summaries French-language edition, issued also in Russian Four no. a year]

Vol 13, no 1/2, July 1955
Commemoration of Charles L Montesquieu in Czechoslovakia p 1
Boura, F Historical importance of Montesquieu's work p 3
Bystrina, I Montesquieu's opinions on state and law and their place in the history of political doctrines p 45.
Boguszak, J , Peska, P. Montesquieu's theory on the separation of powers, its importance and fate p 63
Fousika, R Montesquieu and the French Revolution p 102.

Czechoslovak Republic UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY Praha [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior Includes a supplement containing court edicts]

Nos. 43-47, 109-117, May, Nov.-Dec. 1955

Czechoslovak Republic, Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech]

No 16, July 1955

Czechoslovak Republic Poverenictvo vnutra URADNY VESTNIK Bratislava [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Includes a supplement: Priloha Uradneho vestnika, court edicts]

Nos 65-73, 75-87, July-Aug. 1955.

Czechoslovak Republic. Poverenictvo vnutra URADNY VESTNIK, PRILOHA Bratislava [Court edicts issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia Supplement to Uradny vestnik]

Nos. 12-14, July-Aug. 1955.

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU (Nejvyssi soud) Praha [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court Ten no a year]

No 9, 1955.

8. EDUCATION

KOZIK, FRANTISEK Emil Zatopek vypravuje. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl detske knihy, 1955. 63 p. [Emil Zatopek relates. 1st ed illus.]

PRAGUE. STATNI KNIHOVNA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Vysoke skolstvi, bibliografie casopiseckych clanku o praci na vysoke skole Praha, 1954 43 p. (Its Bibliografie. Rada B. Specialni bibliografie, cis. 7) [Schools of higher education; a bibliography of periodical articles on work in schools of higher education]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports. Three no a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts; News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports.

Vol 3, nos 134-147, Nov.-Dec 1955.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi VESTNIK Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education Three no. a month]
Recurrent features. Laws and regulations, Circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools; News; Bibliography

Vol. 11, nos 30, 32-33; Oct.-Nov. 1955.

ETUDIANTS DU MONDE. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in English as World Student News and in Arabic, French, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 8/9, 1955

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Three no. a month]

Nos. 9, 11, 12/13-14/15; Apr., June-Aug 1955.

JEDNOTNA SKOLA. (Slovenska akademia ved. Pedagogicky kabinet) Bratislava [Journal on educational theory, practice, and psychology issued by the Pedagogic Department, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: News on schools and education; Book review; Review of books for youth.

Vol. 10, no 3, 1955
Kotor, J. Problems concerning kindergartens. p. 257.
Riabtsev, M. Methods of increasing students' capacity for work. p 282.
Gasparik, M Problems in teaching literature in eleven-grade schools. p. 290
Mikles, J. History of the school system in Banska Bystrica. p. 308.
Stefanovic, J Content and means of teaching psychology in pedagogic schools p. 344
Holecyova, O 1st National Conference of Women Kindergarten Teachers p 367
Liptakova, E. 2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth and our schools. p. 368.
Vejsbland, A. New curriculums in Soviet schools. Tr. from the Russian. p. 370.
Ruzicka, V The International Bureau of Education in Geneva celebrates the 25th anniversary of the signing of its statute. p. 374.

Vol 10, no. 4, 1955
Resolutions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the expansion and further development of schools of general education p. 385
Hvozdik, J Situation of the pedagogy and special methodology in higher pedagogic schools p. 401
Dubecky, K , Beno, J. Information derived from research on the knowledge of mathematics of students of the schools of the State Labor Reserves. p. 424
Gusarov, I. The role of socially useful work in accomplishing the tasks of polytechnic education p 442
Matej, J School education in the so-called Slovak State p 459.
Leontev, A. Substratum and formation of psychic characteristics and processes in men Tr. from the Russian p 487

SOKOLSKY PRACOVNIK (Dobrovolna sportovni organisace Sokol. Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on physical education and training issued by the Central Committee, Sokol Voluntary Sports Organization. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor

Vol. 5, nos. 22-24, Nov 1955

STADION (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 47-49, Nov.-Dec. 1955

UCITELSKE NOVINY (Ministerstvo skolstvi a Svaz zamestancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 48-50, Dec. 1955.

VSEOBECNA PRUPRAVA (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha [Publication for instructors issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports Monthly]
Recurrent features: Preparing for the Spartakiad, Book reviews.

Vol. 4, nos. 8, 12, Aug., Dec. 1954.

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
Recurrent features From the student press, Chess corner, Student life; Humor; Student mailbag

Vol. 9, no. 10, 1955.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CINOHRA NARODNIHO DIVADLA. [Praha, 1954] 17 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 30, cis. 7) [The Drama Division of the National Theater, essays. illus.]

NENI NAD VZDELANOST, L. N. TOSTOJ. [Praha, 1955] 18 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 30, cis. 12) [L. N. Tolstoi's The Fruits of Enlightenment; essays. illus.]

RAMPAK, ZOLTAN. Boj slovenskeho divadla o realizmus; z dejin slovenskeho cinoherneho umenia v Bratislave v rokoch 1920-1938. Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie ved, 1954. 294 p. [The Slovak theater and its struggle for realism; history of Slovak dramatic art in Bratislava in the years 1920-1938. German and Russian summaries. bibl., indexes]

RUSALKA, ANTONIN DVORAK. [Praha, 1955] 26 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 30, cis. 14) [Antonin Dvorak's Rusalka; essays. illus.]

SELMA SEDLAK; ANTONIN DVORAK. [Praha, 1955] 23 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 30, cis. 6) [Antonin Dvorak's The Peasant a Rogue, essays. illus.]

SIP, LADISLAV Opera in Czechoslovakia. Prague, Orbis, 1955 74 p [In English. Tr from the Czech illus.]

ZELENSKY, KAREL. [Praha, 1955] 34 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 30, cis 8) [Karel Zelensky, biographic sketches illus.]

PERIODICALS

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian Monthly]
Recurrent feature, Miscellaneous news
Vol. 8, nos 10-11, 1955.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Learning about new works of Czechoslovak composers, Music in the Soviet Union, Music in people's democracies, Concert reviews, Profiles of composers, Profiles of active artists, Music in our country, We are informing you, Musical calendar, Books for you, News from the Composers Union.
Vol 8, nos. 15-18, 1955.

KINO (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation Biweekly]
Recurrent features Discussions with our readers, Notes, comments, discussions, ABC of motion pictures, New features
Vol. 10, nos. 25-26, Dec. 1955

10. FINE ARTS

BRATISLAVA, SLOVENSKE MUZEUM Sto rokov slovenskeho vytvarneho umenia, 1848-1948, v ramci storocnice slovenskeho povstania. [Katalog. Vojtech Mensatoris, A Guntherova-Mayerova, L'udmila Kraskova] V Bratislave, 1948. 31 p. [Hundred years of Slovak fine arts, 1848-1948, a catalog of an exhibition. plates]

BRATISLAVA, SLOVENSKE MUZEUM. Vybor z relozivotnej tvorby Cypriana Majernika. [Bratislava] 1948. [24] p. [Selection from the lifework of Cyprian Majernik; a catalog of an exhibition. illus.]

BRNO. UMELECKOPRUMYSLOVE MUSEUM. Vystava, prosinec 1954-unor 1955. [Sest. Antonin Friedl, Jaroslav Drimal a Vladimir Burian] V Brne, Krajske nakl., 1955 50 p. [Exhibition organized by the Museum of Art Industries in Brno, December 1954-February 1955; an annotated bibliography. illus.]

KUBA, LUDVIK. Vlastni podobizny, 1899-1952, katalog k vystave, poradane k umelcovym 90 narozeninam Statnim vyborem pro veci umeni a Ustrednim svazem cs. vytvarnych umelcu od 15. dubna do 31. cervence 1953. [Upravil Frantisek Hudecek V Praze, 1953] 47 p. [Self-portraits, 1899-1952; a catalog of the exhibition organized on the occasion of the artist's 90th birthday by the State Committee on Art and the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and held from April 15 to July 31, 1953. chiefly illus.]

MYSLBEK, JOSEF VACLAV. Josef Vaclav Myslbek. [Fotografoval Josef Ehm. Text napsali: V. V. Stech et al.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954 58 p. (Edice Ceske dejiny, sv. 15) [Josef Vaclav Myslbek. 1st ed. chiefly illus., index]

SAMANKOVA, EVA. Jihlava, mestska reservace Statni pamatkove spravy. [Spolupracovali Jaroslav Vesely, Vladimir Voldan a Kolektiv vedeckych pracovniku kulturnich ustavu Jihlavy. 1. vyd V Praze, Statni tolovychovne nakl., 1955] 43 p. (Publikace Statni pamatkove spravy) [Jihlava, city reservation of the State Office for Preservation of Historical Monuments 1st ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 7, 1955.
Hruza, J. Tasks of town and country planning. p.239.
Hruska, E. Discussion of the problems of regional planning. p.241.
Celechovsky, G. The Odolena Voda housing project. p.241.
Hruska, E ; Kodon, M., Matencak, M Some remarks on principal problems of country planning in the High Tatra p.246.
Hruska, E , Zalcik, T., Benuska, M Some remarks on Schutt Island and related regional studies p 248
Svettik, J , Nahalka, P. Experiences derived from the work in the Department of Regional Planning of the Faculty of Architecture and Civil Engineering in Bratislava. p 251
Semrad, S Building development in Eastern Germany and town planning in Berlin. p 254
Wilh, Z Sixtieth birthday of Bohuslav Fuchs p 264
Lacko, J. Classicistic architecture in Slovakia p 269.
Soverin, O In memory of Professor Josef Bertl (June 1, 1866-May 30, 1955) p 271.

ZPRAVY PAMATKOVE PECE. (Ministerstvo kultury Statni pamatkova sprava) Praha [Journal issued by the State Administration of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features From exhibits and museums, Technical literature, Brief news.
Vol 10, no. 2/3, 1954
Dvorakova, V , Machalkova, H. Painted facades of late Czech Gothic and Renaissance architecture. p.33.
Machacek, F The Pizen which disappeared. p.74
Wessel, K The Ravenna mosaic at the State Museum in Berlin and its restoration. Tr. from the German p.85
lira. Care of monuments in the German Democratic Republic p.87.
Richter, V. Historic exhibition of the City Museum in Brno. p.88.
Ideas of a great French writer on the restoration of monuments p.90.
Pav- Periodical for Polish preservers of monuments. p 90.
K-a. Late Gothic sculptor from the Bohemian-Saxon borderland p.91
lira. Dresden monuments restored. p 92.
K-a. Important book on the practice of monument restoration p.93.
lira. Historic monograph on a restored monument p 93.
Charvatova, E Conference of Czechoslovak historians. p.94
Sorm, B. Finds at Kost State Castle p 94
Pisa, V. Rare archaeological find in Prague. p 95
Pavel, J. From the activities of the Commission for Protection of Old Musical Instruments and Bells p.96

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BAAR, JINDRICH SIMON. Cestou krizovou. [Zebracka] 10. vyd [Pripravil Miloslav Stepanek] Praha, Vyselrad, 1953. 189 p. (Zivy odkaz domova, sv 22) [In the path of the Cross, a novel. 10th ed.]

DOSTAL, ANTONIN. Studie o vidovem systemu v slavoslovenstine; z praci Slovanskeho ustavu Ceskoslovenske akademie ved Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954. 681 p. [Study of the system of aspects of verbs in the Old Slavic language. French and Russian summaries. bibl., indexes]

GREGOR, ALOIS. Mluvnice spisovne slovenstiny. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954 87 p. [Grammar of Slovak literary language 1st ed.]

JUNGMANN, JOSEF JAKUB. Boj o obrozeni naroda; vybor z dila. Usporadal Felix Vodicka. Praha, F. Kosek, 1948. 250 p. (Svet a my, sv. 9) [The struggle for national revival; selected works. port.]
CU

KAPLICKY, VACLAV. Zelezna koruna. [Drevoryty Vaclava Maska] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, (Zatva, sv. 162-163) [The iron crown; a novel. illus.]
Vol. 1. 1954.
Vol. 2. 1954.
NN Not in DLC

KETLINSKAIA, VERA KAZIMIROVNA. Straz na Amuru. [Z ruskeho prelozila Vera Kleslova-Kruzikova] Praha, Mlada Fronta, 1954. 637 p. [The post on the Amur River; a novel. Tr. from the Russian]
OCI Not in DLC

MARTINKOVA, MARIE. Rusko-cesky frazeologicky slovnik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 489 p. [Czech-Russian phraseological dictionary. 1st ed.]

ORMIS, JAN VLADIMIR. Bibliografia Jana Kollara. Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954. 503 p. [Bibliography of Jan Kollar's works. English, French, and Russian summaries index]

PLAVKA, ANDREJ. Siedmi. [Vyd 1. V Bratislave, Slovensky spisovatel', 1952. 149 p. (Povodna tvorba, sv. 15) [Seven Slovaks; short stories. 1st ed. illus.]

PODJAVORINSKA, LUDMILA. V otrotve [Pripravila Viera Buncakova Vyd 1.] Bratislava [Hviezdoslavova spolocnost] 1954 212 p (Hviezdoslavova kniznica, zvazok 25) [Unslaved, short stories. 1st ed. glossary]

RAIS, KAREL VACLAV Zviratka a lide Ilustroval Jiri Trnka. [3. vyd., v SNDK 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1953 1 v (unpaged) [Animals and people, a book for children 3d ed. col. illus.]

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN. Spisy. [Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. (Knihovna klasiku) [Works 1st ed. illus , index, notes]
Vol. 14 [Peasants' newspaper] 1953 481 p

VOLF, FRANTISEK. Z meho domova, Kniha lidovych pisni, vypraveni, rikadel a hadanek ceskych a slovenskych. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1951 502 p (Knihznice pro stredni skoly) [From my country, a book of Czech and Slovak folk songs, tales, sayings, and riddles 1st ed col. illus., music]

PERIODICALS

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Documents, Notes and glossary
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955
Herman, M Contribution to the study of Jan Hybl's periodicals p.93.
Pekorsky, M So-called cosmopolitanism of the literary circle around the almanac Maj. p.103
Otruba, M. Background of Solc's "Song of the Horny Hand" p 134
Repkova, M. B Stanislav's Karel Havlicek Borovsky, a book review. p 160
Jankovic, M New anthology of J V Sladek's poetry, a book review. p.166.
Polak, K. Remarks on the contemporary literature *for adolescents p.172*
Sajtar, D. Jan Herben's letters to Petr Bezruc p 18
Ticha, Z. Book on the uprisings of the serfs in our country in 1775, a book review p 102.
Kacer, M. Study of the cultural heritage in the period of national revival, a book review. p.194.
Dvorak, K. Soviet contribution to the study of Fr. L. Celakovsky's work p.194.
Jansky, K. "Creative Process of K.H.Macha", a review of an article p.197.
mk. First performance of a play by Tyl; a review of a play p 200
Havel, R. The misunderstood Ivan Olbracht p.200.
Ese, Z. Anthology of E.Urx's works; a book review. p.201.
Vrzalova, V Czech ethnography and folkloristic studies, 1945-1952, a book review p.202.
Hrzalova, H Studies on the history of the Czech theater. p 203.

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelov. Slovenska sekcia) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Section, Czechoslovak Writers Union]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters.
Vol 6, nos 10-11, 14-16; Mar.-Apr 1951

Prague. Novinarsky studijni ustav BULLETIN. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Journalistic Studies. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Foreign press; Training of journalists; Language corner.
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1955,
Beginning of the second year. p. 1.
Newspapers and people. Tr. from the Russian. p 3
Keresz, B. About glossaries. Tr from the Hungarian. p. 7.
News briefs, decision of the editorial board of Nove svoboda. p. 10.
Proofreader's work in the newspaper business. p.
Measures for improvement of the local press p. 1
Measures for improvement of the town press. p. 18
Factory newspapers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 20.
The periodical Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo. Tr. from the Russian. p. 20.
Development of collective farms in the village; rep from the 2d National Congress of the Farm Cooperatives p. 21.
Vol. 2, no. 8, Apr. 1955.
Mnacko, L. Reporting; notes on the contemporary state of reporting in Czechoslovakia. p. 241.
Parragi, G. Against the remilitarization of Germar p. 247.
Machac, J. Misuse of the verb. p. 251.
Development of Czechoslovak cultural life in the years 1945-1955; documentation. p. 252.
Reference materials for newspapermen. p. 271.
Vol. 2, no. 20, Oct. 1955.
Balukhatii, S. Feuilletons by Maksim Gor'kii. Tr. from the Russian. p.617.

Khlamida, I. Among others, short stories. Tr. from the Russian. p. 622
Khudiakov, I. Education of young newspapermen. Tr. from the Russian. p. 627
As Campaign of Pravda to aid industrial development. p. 630
Gabor, M. What next after the material is collected? Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 633
Klimes, V. Unknown Slovak periodical from the year 1839. p. 636
Kuchar, J. Prepositional expressions in titles. p. 646

PRAHA-MOSKVA (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Book reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1955
Krushinskii, S. Mountain stream, excerpts from a novel. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Kopecky, J. In Soviet theaters. I. Pavel Kohout's Dobra pisen (Good Song) played in Leningrad, a review. p. 25
Kopenec, J. Festival of our motion pictures in the USSR. p. 30
Smeralova, E. A. D. Popov's example. p. 34
Kedrina, Z. Literature and life, notes on the prose of 1954. Tr. from the Russian. p. 44.
Gorkii, M. Notes on the bourgeoisie. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) p. 57.
Polevoi, B. Bourlivy rok 1905 (The Stormy Year of 1905); introduction to the Russian translation of A. Zapotocky's book. Tr. from the Russian. p. 67
Gavrilova, I., Vershinin, L. Marie Pujmanova's new novel, a review. Tr. from the Russian. p. 71
Cejpek, J. A Soviet author writes about the Hussite movement, a book review. p. 76.
Polakova, K. A novel about the Russian people's struggle for happiness; a book review. p. 76
Fiala, V. Urgent problems in the fine arts. p. 79
Soukup, V. Brief glimpses into Soviet life, a book review. p. 82.
vf. A book about Nikolai Zhukov, a review. p. 84.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1955
Iv. Demian Bednyi, poet of the people, a biographical sketch. p. 3.
Bednyi, D. Six poems. My verse, Lenin is with us, The flower of life, The last summit, Under the banner of truth, Unperishable force. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Aleksei Tolstoi's stories: The Gobelin of Marie Antoinette, The case on Basennaia Street. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8
Krestinski, I. History of the origin of A. N. Tolstoi's novel The Year 1918. Tr. from the Russian. p. 24
Franek, F. Three years after Bohumil Mathesius' death, a biographical sketch. p. 27
Olbracht, I. Some reminiscences about Bohumil Mathesius. p. 30
Khrennikov, T. Activities of Moscow composers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 34
Vladislav, J. Translations of Pushkin's fairy tales and poems. p. 42.
Writers and producers, excerpt from V. Vishnevskii's letter to J. Dzigan concerning the motion picture "We from Kronstadt." Tr. from the Russian. p. 52.
Drozda, M. Gavrili Troepol'skii's Prokhor the Seventeenth and the Others, a book review. p. 66
Vojtech, J. Majakovskii as a satirist; a book review. p. 69
Vavra, J. Jiri Kotalik's Majakovskij vytvarnik (Majakovskii as a Plastic Artist), a book review. p. 72
Fiala, V. Illustration of translations of Russian literature. p. 73.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Klein, O. A fighting literary form. p. 3
Gorkii, M. In the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.
Pavlenko, P. Mother, a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 22.
Serafimovich, A. The child; a short story. Tr. from the Russian. p. 24
Shukhov, I. The virgin land, spring on the roads. Tr. from the Russian. p. 27
Zhestov, M. The conqueror. Tr. from the Russian. p. 32.
Kalinin, A. Mediocre standards. Tr. from the Russian. p. 36.
Vajsfeld, I. Second Congress of Soviet Writers and problems concerning motion-picture production. p. 51.
Novak, L. Realism in art. p. 61.
Drozda, M. Leonid Sobolev's Green Ray; a book review. p. 74.
Krasa, J. N. A. Kasatkin's work; a book review. p. 75.
Fiala, V. The exhibition of Slavic art in Prague. p. 78.
Kopanevova, G. Soviet stage managers answer the message of the 2d Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 80.
Taborska, A. A masterpiece of criticism. p. 82.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
From the works of Aleksandr Tvardovskii, two poems. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Dovzhenko, O. The land; a motion-picture play. Tr. from the Ukrainian. p. 11.
Danin, D. For the man, notes on Soviet building, prefabricated reinforced-concrete structures, and architecture. Tr. from the Russian. p. 35.
Klima, L. Evaluation of Karel Capek's work in the Soviet Union. p. 57.
Vereiskii, O., Kudrevatych, A. Encounter. Tr. from the Russian. p. 63.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BOSKOVICE. Czechoslovak Republic (District) Okresni narodni vybor. Vlastivedne listy z Boskovicka. [V Boskovicich, Nakl. Osvetoveho oddelení ONV, 1950-54] [Sixteen chapters on Boskovice and its environs. In portfolio. illus., maps, bibl.]

CESKOSLOVENSKY USTAV ZAHRANICNI. Zeme radostneho zivota. Praha, 1954. 52 p. [The country of a pleasant life. illus.]

HAJDUCH, JAN. Demanovske jaskyne. Martin, Osveta, 1954. 23 p. [Demanova Caves. 115 illus.]

MADAR, JINDRICH. Zaklady matematickeho zemepisu. [Dotisk 2., opraveneho vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 144 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of mathematical geography, a textbook. Supplementary printing of the 2d, rev. ed. illus., maps, bibl., index]

PISON, STEFAN, ed. Pieniny [a] Cerveny klastor. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Statne telovychovne nakl. [1954] 32 p. [The Pieniny Mountains and the Cerveny klastor (Red Monastery). 1st ed. illus.]

PROFOUS, ANTONIN. Mistni jmena v Cechach, jejich vznik, puvodni vyznam a zmeny. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Place names in Bohemia, their origin, original meaning, and changes. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1 [A-H] 1954. 821 p.

SLOVAKIA. STATNE TELOVYCHOVNE NAKLADATELSTVO. Statny hrad Cerveny Kamen a okolie. Bratislava [1955] 24 p. [Cerveny Kamen State Castle and environs, a guidebook. illus.]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Geographical Society, with English and Russian summaries. quarterly]
Recurrent features: News, Book reviews, Maps and atlases.

Vol. 60, no. 3, 1955.
Dobersky, J. Significance of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society for the development of our geography; a lecture delivered on the occasion of the celebration of the 60th anniversary of the Society, December 17, 1954. p. 159
Vitasek, F. The victims of Nazism from among Czech geographers. p. 173.
Korcak, J. Ten years of Czechoslovak economic geography. p. 180.
Demek, J. Contribution to the study of geomorphological conditions in the basin of Rohozensky Stream. p. 186.
Horak, B. The globe owned by Bohuslav Hastistejnsky z Lobkovic. p. 194.
Travnicek, D. Oldrich Prefat z Vikanova, a biography. p. 198.
Skrivanek, F., Starka, V. Geomorphology of Horni vrch in the Karst of southern Slovakia. p. 202
Havrda, V. Railroad passenger transportation to Czechoslovak district cities. p. 207.

GEOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied, Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Dionyz Stur Geological Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]

No. 36, 1954.
Cambel, B. Geologic and petrographic problems concerning the northeastern part of the crystalline masses in the Little Carpathians. p. 3.
Krist, E. Carbonic conglomerations of the Bindt-Budnany facies in the northern part of the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains. p. 77.
Jarkovsky, J. Petrochemical and mineralogical studies of certain Slovak quartzites and their use in the silicate industry. p. 107.

No. 38, 1954.
Schwartz, J. Petrography and petrochemistry of the basalts and certain andesites from the Hronsky Kriz-Pitelova area and from the Bartosova Lehotka area. p. 3
Beno, J. Occurrence of magnetite on siderite veins in the environs of Roznava. p. 39.

Slovenska akademia vied. GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Transactions on geology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1955
Further development of our geology after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 3
Ivan, L. Gustav Kazimir Zechenter (1824-1908), a biographic essay. p. 5
Lesko, B. Geologic structure of the area between Vranov and Stranzske. p. 18
Salaj, J. A contribution to the petrography of the igneous rocks of the Tokaj-Presov Mountains and the adjacent areas. p. 43
Slabor, L. Remarks on the Quaternary formations in the environs of Kral'ovsky Chlmec. p. 65.
Kantorova, V., Kantor, J. A contribution to the study of the marcasite deposits near Teplicany north of Kosice. p. 81
Andrusov, D., Gorek, A., Nemcok, A. Deposits of manganese ores in Slovakia. II. Manganese ores of the klippe zone in the central basin of the Vah River. p. 104
Ilavsky, J. Occurrence of manganese ore in the klippe zone near Sarissske Jastrabie. p. 119.
Zorkovsky, B. Problem of the origin of magnesite. p. 131
Ilavsky, J. Recent views of Soviet geology on the origin of hydrothermal ore deposits. p. 146.
Zorkovsky, B. New classification of the deposits of mineral raw materials. p. 148.

13. SCIENCE

CECH, EDUARD. Cisla a poctni vykony. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 246 p. [Numbers and calculation processes. 1st ed. diagrs.]

DASEK, VACLAV. Dynamika. Schvaleno jako celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 290 p. [Dynamics, approved as a national textbook for schools of higher education. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.]

GEODESIE V SSSR. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 110 p. [Geodesy in the USSR. 1st ed. port., bibl., index, maps (part fold.)]

NOVAK, JIRI. Strukturni krystalografie, uvod do studu atomove stavby hmoty. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prirodovedecke vydavatelstvi, 1953. 208 p. [Structural crystallography, an introduction to the study of the atomic structure of matter. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, notes, tables]

PRAGUE. UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Knihovna. Atomova energie — zbran miru, ne valky; vyberovy seznam literatury knizni a casopisecke. Sest. kolektiv Bibliografickeho oddelení Universitni knihovny v Praze. Redigoval V. Cejchan. Praha, 1954. 37 (Its Bibliograficke prirucky, c. 3) [Atomic energy a weapon of peace, not of war, a selective bibliography of books and periodical articles. index]

SIMEK, ZDENEK. Pod hladinou rek a rybniku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 188 p. (Veda a zivot) [Under the surface of rivers and ponds. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, index]

TROJANEK, JAN. Synthesy alkaloidu za fysiologickych podminek. Miloslav Ferles [a] Karel Blaha. Alkaloidy s jadrem pyrrolicidinovym. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 81 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Mala knihovna chemickych listu. Sekce chemicka, sv. 2) [Synthesis of alkaloids under physiological conditions. Miloslav Ferles, Karel Blaha: Alkaloids with a pyrrolidine nucleus. 1st ed. bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGIA (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Biologicky sbornik. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Reports and news, Chronicle; Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 4, 1955.
Pastyrik, L. Present problems of international relations in the field of biology. p. 397.
Pilous, Z. The moss Pseudoleskea Saviana Latzel in Slovakia. p. 403.
Borecka, J. Some biological properties and occurrence of staphylococci in the intestinal track of children. p. 411.
Laska, F. Slovak water mites (Hydrachnidae) and the present state of knowledge of this fauna in Slovak waters. p. 417.
Jasic, J.; Povolny, D.; Weismann, L. Life cycle of the beet moth (Gnorimoschema ocellatellum Boyd) in Slovakia in 1954. p. 429.

Forlancova, Z. Food for turtledoves (Streptopelia decaocto decaocto Friv and Streptopelia turtur turtur Linn) p 436
Konlar, P. Moss rotifera in the High Tatra p 449.
Halik, L. Copulation of the water mite Brachypoda versicolor (Mull.). p 464
Svorad, D Suppressive and stimulative mechanism of the frog's brain p 474.
Smejkal, M. Systematics, occurrence, and ecology of the lichen Peltigera virescens (Steiner) Gyel in Czechoslovakia p.463
Korenek, J. Exotic oaks of the Kysihybel Arboretum near Banska Stiavnica p.486
Turcek, J Birds and mass reproduction of moths (Tortrix viridana and Tortrix loefflingiana) in the forests of the middle Hron River p 498
Trpis, M. Mosquitoes in the Vah River valley (Diptera, Culicidae) p.507.
Kastak, V Dactylogyrus minutus Kulwiec 1927 and Dactylogyrus phoxini Malewitzkaja 1949 (Monogenoidea), new fish parasites in Czechoslovakia p.511
Pantyrik, L. Activities of the Biological Institute of the Faculty of Natural Science at Komensky University p.514
Michalko, J. The fifty years of Oleg Grebenscikov, a biographic sketch. p 521.
Ruzicka, M Meeting of Czech and Slovak biologists and physicians. p 523
Ruzicka, M. Notes and suggestions about the study of the history of biology p.529.
Krippelova, T. J.Kornas' "Recent results of Phytosociologic Research on Weeds"; a review of an article p.530
Mraz, K B Doucek and O Kodym's Geologie, I. dil (Geology Pt 1), a book review p 535.

Brno Moravske museum. CASOPIS, ACTA Brno. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Moravian Museum, with English, German, and Russian summaries]

No 37, 1952.
No 38, 1953.

CASOPIS CESKOSLOVENSKYCH USTAVU ASTRONOMICKYCH. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Bulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii. Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia Bimonthly]

Vol. 4, no 6, Nov. 1954.
Krivsky, L. Problem of the relationship between the sun and the terrestrial atmosphere p.77.
Link, F Meteoric dust in terrestrial atmosphere. p.80.

Index to v 4, 1954.

CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Issued also in a foreign edition as Folia biologica Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1955
Sterzl, J.; Zaloudkova, D., Triskova, L. Proof of the existence of a precursor of serum antibodies in tissue and its biological properties. p.321.
Rokos, J., Ricica, J.; Prochazka, P. Study of the production of chlortetracycline by Actinomyces aureofaciens. I. p.333.
Necas, O. Vitality of the cellular fragments of ferments. IV. Regeneration of cells from plasmatic formations. p.338.
Lengerova, A.; Zeleny, V. Biological protection against ionizing radiation. I. Protective effect of embryonic tissues. p.343.
Esslova, M.; Lengerova, A. Effect of the composition of the medium used during exposure to X radiation on the reaction of tissue cultures. p.358.
Penka, M., Hlouskova, D.; Rezac, K. Effect of irrigation on water absorption and the content of essential oils in plants. p.302.
Pozdena, J., and others. Contribution to the study of the mosaic disease of peas in Czechoslovakia. p.371.
DAFM

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1955.
Horcik, F. Importance of isotopes for biosynthesis. p.385.
Normut, M.; Necas, O. L-forms of bacteria. II. Effect of anaerobic conditions on changes of the form of Proteus vulgaris in the presence of penicillin. p.390.
Rysavy, B.; Michalek, J.; Fidler, V. Possibilities of adaptation of Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800), Railliet and Henry, 1909, parasitic worm of geese, to bird hosts of other genera. p.393.
Lom, J. Reservoa of polysaccharides in Infusoria of the genera Balantidium and Nyctotherus. p.397.
Sachova, E. Action of merion and merthiolate on the Infusoria Tetrahymena (Glaucoma) pyriformis. p.410.
Soudek, D , Banes, L. Protein component of the membrane of the cell nucleus p 416
Lastuvka, Z Effect of couch grass on the glycidol and nitrogen metabolism of wheat and rye p 422.
Rovenska, B Reaction of poppy seed to creosol p.429
Schober, B , Prokes, V Supporting carbon films for electron microscopes p 435
Haskova, V. Biological conference in Liblice. p.437.
DAFM

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Rosenberg, M. , Smarda, J Comparative study of certain properties of bacteriophages produced by lysogenetic bacteria and of bacteriophages derived from them by passage p. 449.
Rosenberg, M. , Smarda, J. ; Jakubik, J. Production of several types of bacteriophage by the lysogenetic strain of Staphylococcus aureus. p. 457.
Rosicky, B., Rysavy, B. Ecologic significance of shrubs as hosts of a large amount of parasites in pastures. p. 467
Bartos, J. Division of cells and nuclei in the formation of healing periderm on potato bulbs (Solanum tuberosum) p. 478.
M. S. Experiments in sowing rye in hills in connection with studies of interspecific relations of cultured plants p. 480.
Dvorak, M. Effect of mercury salts on the respiration of roots of sprouting sugar beets p. 492.
Blaskovic, D. ; Bystricky, V. Biological significance of filtrable forms of bacteria. p. 496.
Sterzl, J. ; Zaloudkova, D. Experiment to prove the possibility of changing the antigenic properties of the microbe Brucella abortus by the antigens Salmonella paratyphi B. p. 506.
Doskocil, J. First International Symposium on Antibiotics in Warsaw. p. 507.
International Embryologic Conference in Brussels, p. 508.
DAFM

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 4, Dec 1955.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGIIA, PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fysiologie. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; News in the field of physiology.

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1955

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 4, Dec. 1955.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie. Superseded Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia, 1955. Six no. a year]

Vol. 1, no. 2, Apr. 1955.

Vol. 1, no. 4, Aug. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

Vol. 1, no. 6, Oct. 1955.
DAFM

PRIRODOVEDECKY SBORNIK OSTRAVSKEHO KRAJE. ACTA RERUM NATURALIUM DISTRICTUS OSTRAVIENSIS. (Slezsky studijni ustav) Opava. [Journal on the natural history of the Ostrava region issued by the Silesian Research Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 16, no. 2, 1955.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Title varies: Mlady technik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Adventures in discoveries; News from the Soviet Union; For skilled hands, Interesting problems; Science as recreation; Did you read well?

Nos. 23-25, 1955.

14. MEDICINE

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Pokyny pro desinfekci a deratisaci. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954 19 p (Hygienicke predpisy, sv. 8) [Directives on disinfection and rat extermination]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi Smernice o hygienicke a protiepidemicke peci pri provozu a udrzbe hromadnych ubytoven a pri jejich vystavbe a prestavbe. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954 39 p (Hygienicke predpisy, sv 1) [Regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in the operation and maintenance of dormitories and in their construction and reconstruction Directives on health care and prevention of epidemics in recreational establishments. Directives on health care and prevention of epidemics in bathing sites, swimming pools, and baths]

JIRKOVSKY, RUDOLF. Mineralni prameny ve Slezsku Opava, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1953 78 p [Mineral springs in Silesia. Illus., bibl]

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIAE CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro orthopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Six no a year]

Vol. 22, no. 6, Nov. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH Praha [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations, Brief notes, Bibliography of medical publications

Vol. 94, nos. 41-44, 46, 47/48; Oct.-Nov. 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA DERMATOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska dermatologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J E Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Dermatological Society, a section of the J E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Reports, Miscellany.

Vol 30, no. 5, Oct 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA FARMACIE (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E Purkyne Farmaceuticka sekce) Praha [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutical Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Ten no. a year]

Vol. 4, nos. 8-9, Oct.-Nov. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

SBORNIK LEKARSKY. (Universita Karlova. Fakulta lekarska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University. Ten no. a year]

Vol 57, no. 8, Oct. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

VNITRNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro vnitrni lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Internal Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Superseded Lekarske listy, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Meetings.

Vol. 1, no. 10, Oct. 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

15. AGRICULTURE

DRAZIL, MIROSLAV. Za dalsi rozvoj socialistickeho sutazenia na statnych majetkoch a na strojnych a traktorovych staniciach. [Z ceskeho rukopisu prel. Ratibor Bodecky. Vyd. 1] Bratislava, Praca, vydavatel'stvo ROH, 1954. 106 p. (Kniznica odborovych svazov- Zivot odborovych svazov, sv. 5) [For further development of socialist competition on the state farms and in machine-tractor stations. 1st ed]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIE ZEMEDELSKA A LESNICKA, CESKO SLOVENSKA LITERATURA (Ustredni zemedelska knihovna Ceskoslovenske akademie zemedelskych ved, Statna vedecka knihovna a Polnohospodarske dokumentacne stredisko Slovenskej akademie vied) Praha [Abstracts of Czechoslovak books and periodical articles on agriculture and forestry issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; the State Scientific Library, and the Agricultural Documentation Center, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]

Vol 2, no 10, Oct 1955.

Brno Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka SBORNIK RADA A SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE Brno [Journal of the Faculty of Agronomy and Zootechny issued by the School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno, with English, German, and Russian summaries Supersedes, in part, its Sbornik See also its Sbornik Rada C Spisy Fakulty lesnicke Quarterly]

No 4, 1954

Grolig, A Difference between the concept of production of material matters and the concept of production p. 1.

Blazke, J The system and the content of laws p 5

Barak, K A contribution to the study of the effect of manuring on the yields of the seeds of the buckwheat (Fagopyrum esculentum) p 19

Uhrecky, I , Zvanovec, V. Experiments with alfalfa-grass mixtures and observation of their influence on the formation of soil structure. p. 28

No 1, 1955.

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Forestry issued by the School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno, with English, German, and Russian summaries Supersedes, in part, its Sbornik. See also its Sbornik Rada A- Spisy Fakulty agronomicke a zootechnicke Quarterly]

No 3/4, 1954

Kriz, V. A contribution to the phenology of certain forest trees p 95.

Jurca, J Study of the composition of the wild growth of young forests p 111.

Husty, Z Dependence of the power of germination of the birch seed upon the parts of a catkin. p 160

Husty, Z. The series p 170

Konsel, J. The Faculty of Forestry in Brno p 178.

Dolezal, B A review of H. Krutzsch's Der Waldaufbau (Forest Management) from the viewpoint of spacing the forest p 180

Index for 1954.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, Praha [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries Six no a year]

Vol. 28, no. 1, Feb 1955

Bruthans, J. Effect of the technique of cultivation on the sugar-beet yield p. 1

Domorazka, P. Methods of procedure in territorial planning. p. 17.

Pospisil, K. Market gardening based on irrigation on the Stara Posta State Farm in Pohorelice near
-1953. p. 35
)rganization of production
ing, with special reference

e of the composition and
iculture p. 75

Vol 5, no 14, July 1955.

-vyk- The Sumperk Machine-Tractor Station is among the best in the Republic. p [2] of cover

Perina, A Future development and strengthening of collective farms also depends upon us. p 257.

Satorie, S Let us visit the permanent exhibit of Soviet agricultural machinery in Prague-Repy. p 258

Kolar, J Feeding tractor operators, a problem which is to be solved p 259

Fritzsch, F How to harvest grain with automatic binders without hand-cutting the first swath. p 260

Dolezal, O. Improving the organization of threshing during this year's harvest p 262

Zuk, J Increasing the efficiency of combines and eliminating loss during the harvest of grain p 263.

Kavan, V Hungarian AC-400 grain combines in our state farms p 265

Horn, B Rake-baler for straw. p 265

Bayer, F How to prevent breakdowns of the LS-130 automatic binders p 266.

Ducho, P Importance of timely cultivation p 267

Cerny, R., Vysinsky, J ZT-6/3 universal hitches in harvest operations p 267.

Silhanek, J The improved LBD-4,5-disc cultivator. p. 269.

Ondrejcek, J. Planting stubble crops in good time p 270.

Nejedly, J Servicing the MA-80 threshing machine p 271

List, J Prospects of the use of machinery in the corn harvest p. 271.

Pisa, V , Medek, K. Our experience with the SLOZ prototype p. 274

Palatinus, L Assuring plenty of good silage p. 276.

Uhlir, L Visits, a short story (To be contd.) p. 278

Fiala, Z Remarks on Jiri Triska's book Elektrina na pomoc zemedelstvi (Electricity Helps Agriculture) p 280

Adamek, Z Successful work of the Louka Center p [3] of cover

Machinery helps in harvesting flax. p. [4] of cover

Vol. 5, no. 15, Aug 1955.

Great school for our mechanizers. p. [2] of cover.

Perina, A Making the harvest as successful as possible) p 281.

-red-. National Conference of Managers of Machine-Tractor Stations. p. 282.

Belay Some remarks on this year's harvest p 284

Bures, K. Already this year the Horsovsky Tyn Machine-Tractor Station will harvest 40 per cent of the district's grain by combine; results of the cooperation between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p. 284.

Janda, V. Group work of tractors; a discussion on the direction the operation of tractor brigades. p. 287.

Pradac, V. National contest in harvesting with combines. p. 289.

Hanzlik, J. Loukota's improvement proves itself p. 290.

Petr, O. Servicing, assembling, and using harvester balers. p. 291.

-lv-. Experiences of the Brevnov Machine-Tractor Station in the mechanization of work in animal husbandry. p. 292.

Uhlir, L. Visits, a short story. p. 294.

-zak- The Botanical Center protects the crop. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 5, no. 16, Aug. 1955.

Valnoha, L. Permanent Exhibit of Soviet Machinery in motion pictures. p. [2] of cover.

Mach, J. Timely preparation for winter work, an order of today p. 297.

Pradac, V. Congratulating the best machine-tractor stations for their prizes. p. 298.

Bures, K. ; Satek, J. An over-all combine harvest
700 labor units, 25 labor forces and
he harvesting time by 4 weeks p. 299.
eaders told us at a discussion
periodical. p. 300.
t of cooperative agriculture,
the machine-tractor stations.

leading accountant of the
ition in introducing business
tor brigade. p. 305.
s in kind for work performed
tor stations for collective

is of the tractor brigade in
inter operations p. 306.
. Through the correct use of
shall make labor more pro-

ot forget to prepare machines
crops. p. 310.
potatoes with the TEK-2

potatoes planted in check-

ors in spring operations.

Ceroy, J Continuous stream of green fodder p. 315.

Zalko, J Mechanization of the preparation of silage p 316

(buk). Collective farmers in Kunetice achieved almost the impossible p [3] of cover

-zak- Agronomic laboratories of the machine-tractor stations help agriculture p. [4] of cover.

Vol 5, no. 17, Sept 1955

buk Workers of the Brezno Machine-Tractor Station decorated with the Red Flag of the Government and the Central Council of Trade-Unions p [3] of cover.

Kratochvil, R Let us prepare well for the harvest of root crops p 321

Kursay, A How the best sector agronomist in the Nitra region works p 322

-zak. Central councils are the best help for collective farms and machine-tractor stations. p 323

Valnoha, L Cooperation of research workers with the machine-tractor station centers. p. 323

Perina, A Management of machine-tractor stations by a regional people's committee. p. 325.

Jancosek, J. Fulfilling commitments to small-scale and medium-scale farmers p 326

Calkovsky, S. Loss of time in the winter operations of the Miroslav Machine-Tractor Station. p. 326.

Radil, B. Some more remarks on the harvesting of potatoes planted in checkrows. p 332.

Niederle, O. Simple servicing of seeding machines. p 334.

Pokorny, K.; Galuska, M. Perfect maintenance of machinery p 333

AKP. Use of the DA-3 milking machine. p 335.

Ka Proudly and courageously under the Red Flag. p [3] of cover

Bures, K. Perfect maintenance, a basic requirement for every machine p. [4] of cover.

ROLNICKE HLASY (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi Hlavni sprava jednotnych zemedelskych druzstev) Praha [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Chief Administration of Collective Farms, Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Reviews of books on agriculture, Questions and answers

No. 11, 1955.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Semiweekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 90-97, Nov.-Dec 1955.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredni zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Linguistic corner; Book reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.

Vol. 5, no. 22, Nov. 1955.

16. TECHNOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Smernice o hygienickych a protiepidemickych pozadavcich pri skladovani a doprave pozivatin. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954 20 p. (Hygienicke predpisy, sv. 7) [Regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in storing and transportation of food]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Zatimni smernice pro hygienicke a protiepidemicke pozadavky pri stankovem prodeji pozivatin. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 18 p. (Hygienicke predpisy, sv. 6) [Temporary regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in food stands. Regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in food markets. tables]

DOBROVOLNY, BOHUMIL. Prirucka pro frezare; zaklady frezarske praxe a ucebnice stachanovskych pracovnich method. Praha, Prace; Vydavatelstvo Roh, 1954. 166 p. [Handbook for turners; fundamentals of turning and textbook of Stakhanovite and rationalizers' methods illus., index]

HENDEL, JOZEF. Navrhovani zeleznicnich stanic. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Dopravni nakl., 1955. 375 p. [Design of railroad stations. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., index]

HRUBAN, KONRAD. Navrhovani konstrukci zdenych. Design of brickwork structures. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 211 p. [1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, index]

PRAGUE. USTREDNI TECHNICKA KNIHOVNA. Novinky technicke literatury z oboru energetiky, seznam knih vydanych v letech 1953 a 1954 v CSR, SSSR a lidovych demokraciich a zaraz enych v UTK Sest kolektiv Bibliograficko-zpravodajskeho oddeleni Ustredni technicke knihovny v Praze. Praha, 1954 46 p. [List of books on electrical engineering issued in 1953 and 1954 in Czechoslovakia, the USSR, and the people's democracies and accessioned in the Central Technical Library in Prague]

RIEGER, ALOIS. Pisty a jejich prislusenstvi Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1955 245 p [Pistons and their accessories illus , bibl]

SYNEK, VLADIMIR Organizacia stavebnych procesov pradovou metodou, teoria a ekonomika pradovej metody. [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Statne nakladatel'stvo technickej literatury, 1954 478 p (Technologicke pokyny) [Organization of building processes by the assembly-line method, theory and economics of the assembly-line method 1st ed. diagrs , tables]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY, RADA TECHNICKO-VEDECKA Praha. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]

Vol 65, no 4, 1955
Smutek, R Flow of fluid layers of different temperatures p 1

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features Notes and exchange of experiences, Abstracts; News of interest from publications, Book reviews, Standards for raw materials and products, From science and technology, Language corner

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1955
What is the way of development in our chemical industry? p. 317.
Schneider, J. Preparation of lithium salts from cinvaldit. p. 320
Vana, J. Stabilized sulfuric anhydride. p. 323.
Kaderavek, F Contribution to the liquefaction of gases p 326
Kotisek, J , Marek, J Calculation of the viscosity of organic liquids. p. 330.
Urbancova, L Thermal properties of silon p. 338
Halbich, R. Noteworthy metalization works in Czechoslovakia. p 346.
Sacha, F. Conservational effect of some substances on gelatin. p. 352
Bu. A meeting of the activists of the research institutes of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry p. 353.
S-a. Urea. p. 354.
Arient, J. Laboratorni technika organicke chemie (Laboratory Technique in Organic Chemistry) by V Herout and others, a book review. p. 359

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha [Publication on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of Fuel and Power; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussions, Brief reports, Book review.

Vol. 40, nos. 19, 20/24; Sept.-Dec. 1951.

Vol. 41, nos. 1, 10-12; Jan., Oct.-Dec. 1952.

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Inventions and improvements; Information on products in preparation, Production practices, Questions and answers; Socialist competition, New books; Review of technical periodicals.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Louma, M Importance of safety measures in electric installations. p.309.
Machacek, C. Measuring ground resistance. p.311.
Svihalek, J. Mensurements with the Masa instrument. p.315.
Parez, B. Electric appliances in the household. p.319.
Bunel, B. Electric kitchen ranges. p.324.
Muller, V. Small electric motors. p.326.
Mihula, R. Characteristic appearing during the operation of low-voltage fuses affect their installation. p.331.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky Hlavni sprava elektraren) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Central Power Plants Administration, Ministry of Fuel and Power Monthly]
Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants, Reports, Improver's review, Book review, Legal review, From the technician's notebook, Brief news from the USSR, Brief news from the people's democracies, Domestic news, Inquiries and information

Vol 5, no 8, Aug 1955
Novak, A Situation of accidents in the electric power industry. p.297
Streda, I Fly ash in electric power plants. p 302
Svihalek, J Do fluorescent lamps damage eyesight? p 306
Jiru, E. Personal safety of workers in the power industry p 310.
Dvoracek, E. Cleaning insulators of outside high-voltage electrical installations p 312.
Toulec, B. Remarks of a safety engineer p 318
Kortai, E. Scope of development of hydroelectric power stations Tr from the Hungarian. p 319
Valek Austrian experiences with water works with flow over state boundaries p 321.
Zuvac, V. Apparatus for detecting defects in ground cables p.322
Dorfl, A Interlibrary loan relations of the Library of the Technical University with technical libraries in factories. p.324
Lers, J Standard CSN 36 97 15 for a safety belt p.326.
Vavrina, K Preparation of plans for capital construction in the power industry p.327.
Kc Report on the initial plenary meeting of the Czechoslovak Technical-Scientific Society of the Power Industry of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences held June 28, 1955 p 330.
Moravec, J. Mobile mine transformer stations with equipment for over-all electrification of mines. [1st supplement] p 1
Reclosing electric lines [2d supplement] p 1

INZENYRSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, Mechanisace and Stavebni prumysl, 1955. See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Technical books and documentation.

Vol 3, no 8, Aug 1955
Smitka, V. Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific and Technological Society for Building Construction. p.309.
Smejkal, J. Rapid construction of reinforced-concrete structures without the use of supports p 310.
Brebera, A. The creeping of patent wire and the improvement of its quality by reinforcing p 317
Kloub, J. New system of elutriating sand for high-quality concrete. p.320
Blousek, M. Practical experiences in constructing tailraces for water turbines. p.325.
Loderer, F. Wooden shell constructions p 328.
Novotny, J. Comparison of riveted and welded full-wall railroad bridge structures from the viewpoint of economy p 335
Pasc, V. Calculating horizontal cylindrical tanks loaded with hydrostatic pressure. p.338
Tuma, J Increasing the efficiency of excavators by using the Soviet experiences. p.343
Hasenohrl, M. Reinforced-concrete large-span suspension bridges p 347
Pavlik, A. Discussion of reinforced concrete at the Congress of Civil Engineers in Smolenice. p 350.

LESY, DREVO, PAPIR. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi, drevoprumyslu a papirenskom prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood and Paper Industries. Title varies: Lesy a drevarsky prumysl. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: To improve forest management by constructive criticism; Letters from factories; Removing deficiencies; Advising our readers; New books.
Vol. 4, nos. 21-23, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on electric power and electrical engineering issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on mining issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1955

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on metallurgy and machine manufacture issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKI STAVEBNICTVI (Ustredni technicka Praha [Abstracts from domestic an cations on building issued by the Centr Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]

Vol. 12, no 11, Nov. 1955.

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN (Ministerstvo pot prumyslu) Praha [Issued by the Mi Food Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological d and management, Technological improv Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Bi

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1955.
Beginning the new year. p. 1.
Breischneider, R Achievements of the in the first ten years of the planned p. 2
Rufert, S Wage scale. p. 4.
Gotlieb, J. Trade-marks improve the duction p. 10.
New technique in the food industry to productivity of labor. p. 13.
Janicek, F. Some remarks on bakeries development p. 16.
Kondr, J Spare parts for machines of dustry. p. 20.
Marsalek, Z. Notes on planned mainte gard to the establishment of centra spare parts. p. 22.
Slunicko, B. The cathodic protection installations using a liquid cooling
Nahlovsky, C. Lubrication of ammoni compressors. p. 29.
Ulrych, V. The principle of air suctio motors. p. 35.
Mava, V. Whey agar containing yeast cultivating milk-fermenting bacte
Kyzlink, V. Increase of the vitamin-C chokeberries resulting from heatin preserving process. p. 41.
Smotlacha, M. ; Adamek, K. The refri try enlarges the number of produc new semifinished goods and frozen p. 46.
Masek, J. ; Mava, V. , Vedlich, M. Def and their elimination. p. 49.
Pospisil, A. To improve the quality of cities. p. 50.
Masek, J. Cardboard boxes. p. 52.
Report on the activities of food-inspec sions, as of December 1, 1954. p.
Babicka, J. Microbiological classifica in the food industry. p. 53.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1955.
Michl, M. National Enterprises of the Food compete for the Red Banners ment, of the Ministry of Food, and Committee of the Employees of the of the Revolutionary Trade Union p. 57.
Tajer, J. Effect of planning on labor p p. 58.
Reska, R. Higher contributions to the p. 61.
Spisar, B. Economic analysis, an effe ment for reducing cost. p. 63.
Kondr, J. Food-industry machinery pl cooperation with the food industry. p. 67.
Rais, K. Maintenance service in sugar p. 69.
Pokorny, J. Some new important deri acids; nitriles, amides, amines, p
Ranny, M. Theory of washing. p. 75.
Ryba, F. Vacuum damping and heat tr bacco leaves. p. 79.
Levitsky, B. Technology of fondant m p. 80.
Funfalek, A. Nitrates in the meat-pac (To be contd.) p. 89.
Gazo, M. Vitamin-C stabilizers. p. 9
Bobis, L. ; Strelka, T. Work with a po tory for bakeries. p. 94.
Kondr, J. Automatic portioning scale
Report on the activities of food-inspe sions, as of January 1, 1955. p. 97.
Brauner, B. Fight against molds in th p. 98.
Kazda, J. ; Radek, V. New means and fighting rodents in the food industr

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo lehk Praha. [Publication on glass and fin manufacture issued by the Ministry of Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and news, New books, Technical Russian.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.
Winners of state prizes in 1954. p.141
Malek, A. Light industry to the 10th C Communist Party of Czechoslovaki
Busta, R. Commitments of the Main Ac of the Glass and Ceramic Industrie Congress of the Communist Party vakia. p.143.

Poche, E The exhibition "500 Years of Bohemian Glass." p.144
Jaks, L Upholding the quality of products exceeding the norms p 145
Stolpa, F Observing obligatory technical requirements. p.146
Vykouk, V Present situation and prospects for future development of glass electric conduits p 148
Formanek, J. Lubrication in the glass-fiber industry p 151
Broul, J. The drain, an important factor in every glass furnace Pt.2. p 154.
Pryl, K Glass melting pans p.158
Hezky, V., Janouskova, D. Technology of glass molds Pt 1. p 161
Fanderlik, M. Two important conferences of scientists on the study of the structure of glass and silicates p 166
Lhota, M. Effect of aluminum oxide on properties of technical glass. (To be contd) p.166

Vol 4, no 7, July 1954
Dantelis, J. Fulfilling the directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p.173
Jaks, L Ensuring high quality of delivered goods p 174
Doubrava, J. New method for testing mechanical durability of minerals, glass, and ceramic materials p.175.
Stefan, Z. Cooling forms in semiautomatic production of vacuum automatic machines p.179
Perov, A Threadlike streaks in plate glass p 180
Pryl, K. Refinement of glass Pt 1 p 181
Hezky, V , Janouskova, D Technology of glass molds. Pt 2 p 183
Valenta, L Calculating porcelain materials by the graphic triangle method, loam, quartz, and feldspar. p.186.
Kopejtko, K. Room for mixing batches in the production of plate glass. p 188.
Friedrich, M Polarographic analysis of glass in production p 190
Lhota, M Effect of aluminum oxide on properties of technical glass. (To be contd) p.195

Vol 4, no 8, Aug. 1954.
Takac, S. Tasks of light industry in the plan for economic development in 1955. p 201
Pesek, J Factory economy. p 203
Drobil, J Contribution to the economic evaluation of efficiency of tank furnaces p.205
Voldan, J Some Czech phonolites as raw material for glass Pt 1 p.209.
Pryl, K. Refinement of glass. Pt 2 p 211.
Hezky, V. Technology of glass molds Pt.3. p.217.
Lhota, M. Effect of aluminum oxide on properties of technical glass. p.220.
Technical Russian p [3] of cover.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Zidek, F. Higher level of foremen, next task of socialist education. p. 193.
Jezek, L. Breakdown of planned average wages. p 194
Bachtik, S Iridization I. p 195.
Schaefer, Z. Some remarks on melting technical glass in pans p. 197.
Fanderlik, M Effect of the atmosphere of the furnace on glass melting. p. 199.
Strach, J Air conditioning in the glass industry. (To be contd.) p. 202.
Training foremen in production technique. p. 203
Wendler. First examinations for a diploma from the ceramic school in Karlovy Vary. p 205.
Gulevic, O Some defects of glazing porcelain. p. 206.
Matura, A Cut lead crystal. p. 211.
Barta, R Adding lithium to glass. p. 212.

...ct 1955.
...rganization of wages, method for ...blems of our economy. p. 217.
...hing and polishing glass with ...
...specific heat for technical glass.
...e-per-cent-crystal glass in ...
...s with production of Pecol ...
...ng the content of silver or bis... ...ns for silvery pottery. p. 228. ...esistance of optical glass.

... (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi Praha. [Publication on ...al eagineering issued by the ...anufacture and the Ministry Monthly]
Recurrent features News, Standardization, Book reviews
Vol 13, nos. 10-12, Oct -Nov. 1952

STAVIVO (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, Mechanisace and Stavebni prumysl, 1955. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Pozemni stavby Monthly]
Recurrent features Discussion of published articles; Factory news, Readers' letters, Improvers' movement, Technical literature; New Soviet books, From our technical periodicals, News, Bibliography

Vol. 32, no. 11, Nov 1954
How we use Soviet experience. p 361
Jokl, E , Voltr, F Preparation and introduction of technological regulations in brickyards p 363
Pytlik, P Water permeability of roof tiles. p. 365
Rilha, J. Production of building blocks by vibration p 369
Tolde, O Effect of quality of raw material for ceramics p. 373.
Figus, V Effect of the method of loading kilns for roasting cement on productivity p 376
Matejka, J. Standardization in the lime industry. p. 380
Leidl, J. Stone and sculptural work on the I V. Stalin Memorial completed p. 382
Kutianova-Koresova, V Fireproof concrete made of Portland cement p. 383
Vodak, V. Planning repairs and organization of maintenance p 385.
Millstone for wet grinding with a double flow of raw materials Tr from the Russian p. 388
Production of building blocks of prestressed concrete Tr. from the German. p. 389
Starek, J. Motor ramp for loading bricks and tiles in stacks. p 391
Vozalka, V. Contribution to the discussion of Comrade Foustka's article "Use of Machinery in Loading and Unloading Ceramic Kilns." p 392
Aliner, V On V. Novacek and V. Pesta's article "Our Experience with AddingSodium Chloride to Raw Material." p. 393
Freiberg, V Use of basaltic rock in the mill of the A Zapotocky Cement Plant in Kraluv Dvur. p. 393.

Vol. 32, no. 12, Dec. 1954.
Smerak, J. Production of building materials for architectural purposes and manufacturing architectural building details in factories. p. 397.
Dejiva, C Improvement of working conditions at kilns. p 399.
Trantina, L. Technological processes at brickyards and their control p. 403
Slaron, J Theory and technological production of Dinas brick p 405.
Valusek, S. Intrafactory transportation of materials at cement factories p 409.
Lach, V ; Grauer, V Contribution to determination of fire resistance. p. 411
Sembera, L Problems of our transportation. p. 412.
Vavrin, F. Effect of accelerated hardening of concrete by using steam at normal pressure on the adhesion of the reinforcement to the concrete. p 413.
Lorencova, L. Production of Broumov limestone. p. 414.
Binka, J. Building materials at the New Technique of Housing Exhibition. p. 415.
Intensive treatment of raw materials in the crude ceramic industry. Tr. from the German. p. 416
Kubat, F. Ceramic stoves and tiles and the German Democratic Republic. p 418.
Prazak, J. Properties and use of slag in the production of building blocks. p. 420.
Slepanek, V. Production of building blocks by vibration. p 422.

Index to v. 32, 1954.

STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture; with Russian summaries Absorbed Strojnicky vyber, which superseded Technicky vyber—Strojirenstvi. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Machine construction, Technology, Economics, organization, and planning of production, Standardization; Notices; Periodical abstracts

Vol. 5, no. 6, Aug. 1955.
Strajbl, J. Future trends in the development of our machine tools. p. 561.
Varcop, L. Contribution to the theory of regulation of hydroturbines fed by pipelines. p. 563
Vek, V. Circulatory pump. p. 570.
Skoda, J. Stability of operation in braking internal-combustion engines. p. 576.
Hanke, M Analysis of external strain of a [-shaped beam p 581.
Budinsky, F Calculating strength of machine parts in fatigue p 587
Sulc, M Importance of degree of deformation in the shaping technique p 589
Dusek, V. Deviations from geometrical precision and their measurements p 592.
Kermes, J Testing ferritic steels at low temperatures p 598
Puchnar, B. Corrosion of aluminum and its alloys p 605
Benysek, Z Production indexes in the business accounting of a department and workshop p 608
Deiss, J From the meeting of the International Organization for Standardization. p. 615
Hajek, J Measuring differences in the number of turns and displacements. p 618.
Kubin, A Weighing motor trucks. p 619
Nahlovsky, C. Lubrication of roller bearings p 623
Hidlicka, L Present state in the research of properties of steam. p 630
Kohn, F. Nomogram for determining principal values of automatic regulation of hydroturbines p. 632
Herud. Apparatus for recording current impulses. p. 634
Exhibition of the machinery industry in Brno p 634

TECHNICKE NOVINY (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement, Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, sales list of surplus supplies. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Remarks, What and where, Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories, Books for workers, New technology, Our remarks, criticism, letters
Vol. 3, nos. 23-25, Nov.-Dec. 1955

ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VEDU A TECHNIKU. (Pripravny vybor vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on socialist technology and science issued by the Committee for Organization of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Monthly]
Recurrent features: Experiences in the building of socialism; Science and the new technology, Research and development, Soviet life, Cooperation between science and practice, Labor cadres, Criticism and discussions, Scientific and technological societies and conferences; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no 5, May 1955
Development of the peaceful use of atomic energy in Czechoslovakia, the Soviet Union's scientific, technical, and operational aid to other countries in research on peaceful uses of atomic energy. p.193
Borovy, R. Role of investing in the expansion of the raw material supply of Czechoslovakia during the years 1945-1955 p 196.
Technical development in Czechoslovakia during the years 1945-1955 p 199
Bereta, F Technical development in the coal industry during the years 1945-1955 p 200.
Vicek, J. Technical development in ore mines and metallurgy in the years 1945-1955 p.203.
Kurfurst, J. Technical development in power production during the years 1945-1955. p.206.
Pastor, J Technical development in the machinery building industry during the years 1945-1955. p.210.
Koc, K Mechanization of agriculture during the years 1945-1955. p 215
Dostal, J Standardization in Czechoslovakia during the years 1945-1955 p.219.
Sklenicka, C. Increase the effectiveness of scientific and technical cooperation among the countries of people's democracy. p 223.
Mraz, V. Experiences obtained in building a large industrial project p.227.
Hruby, M. Economic analysis of research programs. p.233.
K. Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society of Metallurgy and Welding p.239.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Nase vojsko, vydavatelstvi Ceskoslovenske branne moci) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Nase vojsko, Czechoslovak Army Publishers. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 24-25, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

N EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts Daily]
Recurrent features: News from the Soviet republics and people's democracies, Estonian news service, Broadcasts to agricultural workers

Oct. 15, 1955.
Second master gas main constructed from Estonia to Leningrad. p. 1853.
The Volta Electric Motors Factory builds generators for state farms in regions where virgin and fallow lands are cultivated. p. 1853.
Visiting the factory school of the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine. p 1853.
More attention to continuation schools for young workers p 1855.
Brick factories still important. p. 1855.
The Tootsi Peat Briquet Industry to face an interesting technical problem. p. 1857

Oct. 17, 1955.
Highest shale output in Sompa Shale Mine. p. 1865.
Demobilized soldiers want to work on collective farms. p. 1865.
50,000 young fruit trees sold during Garden Week. p. 1866.
Agricultural exhibition in the Viljandi District p. 1866

Oct. 18, 1955.
Baltic railroads have improved. p. 1868.
Good flax harvest on collective farms in the district of Viljandi. p 1868
Novgorod oblast requests 200,000 fruit trees from Estonia. p. 1869.
Rahva Haal. Local and district Party conferences. p. 1870.
Meeting on lumbering in the Tallinn Lumber Industry Center. p. 1871.
The Year 1905, new opera by Ernesaks. p. 1872.

Oct. 19, 1955.
Project for the new Five-Year Plan for the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine accepted by the Party and Economic Active of the Combine. p. 1874.
Rationalization Bureau of the Jarvakandi Industrial Combine makes a survey. p. 1874.
Animal husbandry on the New Life Collective Farm, Viljandi District. p. 1874.
Potato picking is most advanced in Johvi District. p. 1875.
Industrial reserves in the service of the 6th Five-Year Plan, from Rahva Haal. p. 1876.
Is this large room and kitchen really for my family only? p. 1877.
The Ilmarine Factory automizes new boilers. p. 1878.
New season at the Rakvere Theater. p. 1879.

Oct. 20, 1955.
New factory for sulfuric acid of the Maardu Chemical Combine almost finished. p. 1881.
Discovering extra resources in the bread industry. p. 1881
Official meeting at the Estonian Composers Union p. 1882.
Requirements of cultural centers; from Rahva Haal p. 1883.
Offset press replaces the lithograph. p. 1884
The First of December Broadcloth Factory in Sindi increases output. p. 1885.

Oct. 21, 1955.
Give 140 slabs of shale more than the Plan in honor of the ending Five-Year Plan! p 1887.
Southward migration of birds observed by the Puhtu Ornithological Station. p. 1888.
Annual reports and new elections in the local trade-unions; from Rahva Haal. p. 1889.
Achievements of the Lenin Collective Farm, Haapsalu District, since the 19th Congress of the Communist Party. p. 1891.
Animal husbandry, main source of income for the Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District. p. 1892.
Achievements and prospects of the Kivioli Combine. p. 1892.
Industries in Narva, Tartu, Viljandi, and Elva receive current from the Narva Hydroelectric Station already. p. 1892.
Survey of agricultural tasks on state farms in our country p. 1893.

Oct. 22, 1955.
The Sinialliku Collective Farm, Viljandi District, specializes in growing vegetable seeds. p. 1895.
High yields of flax on several collective farms. p. 1895.
Polytechnical teaching method in the Kivioli high school. p. 1896.
Arrange good wintering conditions for cattle on collective farms; from Rahva Haal. p. 1896.
Narodetski. New items of merchandise on sale for the fall and winter seasons. p. 1897.
The sulfuric acid factory of the Maardu Chemical Combine starts operations today p 1899

Oct 23, 1955.
The Pioneer Cast-Iron Works carries out its socialist obligation p 1902.
Mine No 4 in Johvi District completes its 10-month plan p. 1902
New procedure for obtaining phenol and acetone from waste products of shale refineries p. 1902
Meeting of brigade members in the building industry in Tallinn p. 1902
Collective farms in Abja District sell flax. p. 1903.
More attention to the cadre of specialists, from Rahva Haal. p 1904
Only a Dream, new operetta by Boris Korvel in the Vanemuine Theater p 1909

Oct 24, 1955.
The Building Detail Factory in Tartu starts open-yard construction of reinforced concrete parts. p. 1911.
The new sulfuric acid factory of the Maardu Chemical Combine has difficulties in operation p 1911
The Tallinn Repair Works mechanizes installations p. 1912.
Income of the Soviet Partisan Fishery Combine in Kihnu. p. 1912
Eesti Demokraatlik Graafika 1905-1907 a. revolutsiooni periodil (Estonian Democratic Graphic Art in the 1905-1907 Revolutionary Period), a book review p. 1913.

Oct 25, 1955.
The Proletaar Motor Factory in Parnu sends motors for boats to fishermen of the Caspian Sea p 1915.
The Medical Equipment and Furniture Industry in Tallinn sends carloads of children's furniture to Moscow. p 1915.
Successful year in animal husbandry on the Way of Victory Collective Farm, Torva District p 1916.

Oct. 26, 1955.
Estonian miners face the 38th anniversary of the Great October Revolution with new victories p 1919.
The Volta Electric Machinery Industry makes more use of streamlined work organization. p. 1919
Use of a new plastic material for covering electric cables results in lower production costs. p 1920.
How the Estonian Academy of Agriculture increases qualifications of agricultural specialists. p 1920
Lower production costs means raising the living standard of collective farmers. p. 1922.
The Ilmarine Machinery Industry in Tallinn fulfills its 5-Year Plan today. p. 1923.
The Tootsi Peat Briquette Industry increases its obligations voluntarily. p 1923.
Aged michurinists on Estonian islands. p 1924.
Number of beehives increases rapidly. p. 1924.
Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the general strike in Tallinn. p. 1924.

Oct. 27, 1955.
The Baltic Manufacturing Combine provides Sudan and India with textiles. p. 1926.
The Volta Electric Motor Industry builds corrosion-resistant motors to be used in tropical climates p 1926.
Many new buildings and bakeries constructed by the Estonian Consumers Cooperatives. p 1926.
Garden Week in Tallinn commemorating the 100th birthday of Michurin. p. 1926.
Kohtla-Jarve buys flower bulbs and seeds from Moscow. p. 1927.
Let us make skillful use of Michurin's inheritance; from Rahva Haal. p. 1928.
Conference of 4 foreign ministers in Geneva. p. 1929.
Interview with 15 collective-farm managers cited in honor of Michurin. p. 1930.
Products of the Industrial Arts Combine in Tallinn well known in Paris and in Afghanistan. p. 1931.

Oct. 28, 1955.
Intensify agitation activities in enterprises; from Rahva Haal. p. 1934.

Oct. 29, 1955.
Every Estonian fisherman has caught over 100 centners of fish this year. p.1936.
147 new shoe models accepted by the Ministry of Goods for Mass Consumption. p.1936.
Suits. Changes in the Estonian school system since the 19th Congress of the Communist Party. p.1937.
Complex mechanization of the production process, from Rahva Haal. p.1938.
Tallinn anticipates winter. p.1939.
The Ilmarine Machinery Industry wins first prize in the socialist competition among heavy machinery industries in the Soviet Union. p.1940.
Collective farmers buy cars. p.1940.

Oct. 30, 1955.
Shale industries in the Kohtla-Jarve region to double production during the 6th Five-Year Plan. p.1942.
Industrial production in Viljandi District improves each year. p.1942.
Second turbine of the Narva Hydroelectric Station soon to start operating p 1944.
New sulfuric acid factory of the Maardu Chemical Combine is a magnificent structure. p.1944.
The National Hospital in Tartu uses sleep therapy. p 1945.
Vilvikonna miner constructs a 3-m electric bore p.1946

Oct 31, 1955.
Organization of wintering of cattle. p 1948.
Material incentives help to improve condition on a run-down collective farm. p 1948
The machinery industry greets the holidays with great victories. p. 1949.
Meeting of young authors ends. p 1950

Nov 1, 1955.
The Keila-Joa Hydroelectric Station is rebuilt. p. 1952.
Jarvakandi Industries provide state farms in the newly cultivated regions of fallow lands with prefabricated commercial buildings p 1952.
The Tartu Car Repair Works builds buses for all Soviet republics. p. 1952.
Workers of the Maardu Phosphate Mines display creative thinking. p. 1952.
For new progress in socialist industry, from Rahva Haal. p 1953.
The literary critic Paul Kuusberg reports on the seminar for young authors. p. 1955.
Telephone conversation with the chief engineer of the Nizhniaia Kuban Hydroelectric Station, Kola Peninsula. p. 1956.

Nov 2, 1955
Appeal of the Party to agricultural workers; from Rahva Haal p. 1959.
Local news from Tartu Radio Station. p 1961.
Fruits and vegetables imported from other republics p 1962
Harvest festival on the Dawn Collective Farm, Suure-Jaani District. p.1963.

Nov. 3, 1955.
Savik. Industries in Parnu welcome the anniversary of the great October Revolution with satisfaction. p.1966.
Importance of the great October Revolution. p.1966.
Mine No. 2 in Johvi uses metal props. p 1970
The Proletaar Motor Factory in Parnu on the 1956 schedule for three months. p 1970.
New bridge in Tartu built of dolomite from Saaremaa. p 1970.

Nov. 4, 1955.
Evening in the Red Corner of the Keila Textile Factory. p.1973.
Research commission on meteorites reports on results. p.1974.
Titles of honor bestowed on musicians and artists p.1975.
The Sootaga State Farm improves. p.1976.
The Planter Collective Farm, Voru District, on the way to recovery. p 1977.
The Tallinn Machinery Industry manufactures machinery for the petroleum industry p 1978.
Report by the Tartu Lumber Industry Center. p 1978

Nov. 5, 1955.
The Parnu Milk and Butter Industrial Trust fulfills the annual plan p.1980.
Good results with hybrid wheat developed from regular wheat and couch grass. p.1981.
Tallinn is dressed up for the October Festival. p.1983.
Visit of Finnish radio engineers. p.1985.

Nov. 6, 1955.
Great festive day of the Soviet people; from Rahva Haal. p.1989.
Authors before the microphone. p.1989.
Old revolutionaries relate. p.1991.
The night before the festival in Tallinn. p.1992.

Nov. 7, 1955.
The great festival begins. p.1994.
Report on the celebration of the 38th anniversary of the great October Revolution in Tallinn. p.1997.

Nov. 8, 1955.
Mine No. 2 of the Estonian Shale Trust wins first place in all-Union socialist competition. p.2018.
Tallinn Harbor wins second place in all-Union socialist competition. p.2019.
Socialist competition in industrial enterprises in Tallinn. p.2021.

Nov. 9, 1955.
Further tests with kukernit from sawdust. p.2023.
25 collective farms produce over 30 centners of pork per 100 ha. of arable land. p.2023.
Rommot, F. Approaching survey on the work of amateur art groups. p. 2024.
Estonian motor sportsmen are also good mechanics and constructors. p.2024.

Nov. 10, 1955.
Peat industries achieve considerably better results this year than last. p.2026.

The Polva Machine-Tractor Station builds 16 rooms for 30 mechanizers p 2027
Exhibition in honor of the 100th birthday of sculptor Amandus Adamson p 2031.

Nov 11, 1955
The Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry is satisfied p 2032
Festive celebration of the 100th birthday of sculptor Amandus Adamson in the Estonia Theater p 2033.
60th birthday of sculptor Ferdinand Sannamees. p 2034

Nov 12, 1955
Mines of the Estonian Shale Trust achieve the progress gained in socialist competition p 2035
All-Union premiums to two industrial enterprises in Tartu p 2035
Collective farms in Antsla District build more farm buildings than any other district p 2035
Collective farms in Poltsamaa District build extensively p 2035
Two dissertations at the Learned Council of Tartu State University p 2036
Preparations for celebration of the 100th birthday of August Kitzberg p 2036
Make good use of the monetary means of collective farms, from Rahva Haal p 2037
The current exhibition of Amandus Adamson's works is numerically larger than ever before p.2038
Architects greatly interested in the regulations against exaggeration in building design p.2039
They fulfilled the tasks of the January plenum of the Communist Party p 2040.
Translations from Estonian into German and Polish received by the Estonian Academy of Science. p 2040.

Nov 13, 1955.
The Tallinn Repair Works lower production costs p 2042
The Planter Collective Farm, Polva District, achieves a higher income this year. p.2042.
The Rahnoja State Farm, Vandra District, among the most extensive builders p.2042.
New school year for courses in agriculture and zootechny starts, from Rahva Haal. p 2044
Anthology of Estonian poetry to be published soon. p.2045.
Visiting the exhibition of Amandus Adamson's works p 2045
Collected work on ancient building sites and castles ready for publication. p.2046.

Nov 14, 1955.
Discussion on international topics p 2048.
Herbitatit, herbicide made of shale oil,proves useful. p.2052.
Interview with Leo Jurgenson, Henrik Ottloog, and Helmut Oruvee, faculty members of the School of Architecture of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p.2053.

Nov 15, 1955.
Conference of furniture producers. p.2054.
The Lighthouse Collective Farm, Loksa District, increases bacon production. p 2054.
Introduce experiences of front-rank workers more effectively; from Rahva Haal p.2056.
The Ilmarine Machinery Industry in Tallinn reorganizes and improves. p.2057.
Study groups in agriculture and zootechny start new school year today. p.2058

55.
hieved by miners of Mine No. 6 in
.
more general schools in the shale basin. p 2060.
They are entered on the honor roll of Estonian agricultural and industrial workers. p 2060
Let us produce more pork, from Rahva Haal. p.2062.
Winter approaches, citizens check their winter clothes. p.2063.
Kovende, A. How the Volta Electric Motor Factory meets the need for better quality in production of appliances and machines p 2064
Powerful machines start operation in the Lasnamae workshop for reinforced concrete. p.2065.

Nov. 17, 1955.
Importance of foremen in the organization of work. p.2066.
Trawler fishing on Vortsjarv. p.2066.
Fisheries start incubation of roe. p.2066.
Poltsamaa District makes preparations for planting corn next year. p.2067.
Rahva Haal on the need for better enforcement of socialist law. p.2068.
Increase milk production on every collective farm and state farm. p.2069.
The Communist Party cares for people's welfare. p.2070.
The Manniku Production Base of the General Building Trust in Tallinn speeds up work. p.2071.
8 machine-tractor stations fulfill the Plan ahead of time. p.2073.

Nov 18, 1955
The Tallinn Woodworking Industry makes door frames for the new building of the Council of Ministers of Turkmenia p 2074
The Plant Breeding Institute of the Estonian Academy of Sciences has a successful section for the mechanization of agricultural machinery p 2074
Experience of the Academician Lysenko Collective Farm, Vandra District, with sheep breeding p 2074.
Party conferences and annual meetings, from Rahva Haal. p 2076.
Minister of Agriculture Edgar Tomarist about his impressions of Sweden p 2077
Six different types of equipment manufactured by the Termoautomaat Factory in Tartu p 2078
Meeting of metalworkers in Tallinn p 2078.
More dictionaries, travel diaries, and literature for youth requested p.2079

Nov. 19, 1955
Kava miners surpass their teachers. p 2081
The Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine renews machinery. p 2081.
Vegetable growing, an important source of income for the Kalev Collective Farm, Abja District p 2081.
Personal cars no rarity for collective farmers in Parnu District. p.2082.
Writer Johannes Semper meets the readers. p 2082
Central store for teaching aids in Tallinn well stocked with material p 2082.
Soviet delegation of the building industry encounters trouble in France. p 2082.
15 years of the National Art Museum in Tallinn. p 2084.
The machinery industry in Tallinn shows great progress p 2084.
Lumbering machinery must be fully used, from Rahva Haal. p 2084
Alver, More attention to the mechanization of rural construction work, from Rahva Haal p.2085
The falls of Narva River cease to exist. p.2086
Celebrating the 80th birthday of M I Kalinin p 2087.

Nov. 20, 1955.
Pike-perch fishing on Lake Peipus. p. 2088.
Corn fields in Vandra District did not yield expected harvest p 2088.
The Lysenko Collective Farm, Vandra District, breeds Estonian black-headed sheep. p 2088.
Farm mechanization brigade of the Raasiku Machine-Tractor Station, Harju District, achieves good results this year. p. 2088.
Exhibition of Soviet Estonian art in the National Art Museum in Tartu. p. 2089.
Raise the ideologic and theoretical level of Party education. p. 2089.
"Modern" building in Tallinn. p. 2090.
Extensive restoration works on historical monuments. p. 2091.

Nov. 21, 1955.
Intensive socialist competition in the Taheva Lumbering Station, Voru Lumbering Center. p.2093
Technological progress in the enterprises of Tartu. p 2094

Nov. 22, 1955.
The Pioneer Foundry already works on the 1956 Plan. p.2095.
The Estonian Cable Factory increases its output fivefold. p.2095.
The Tartu Car Repair Works expands. p.2096.
More shale for the national economy; from Rahva Haal. p.2097.

Nov. 23, 1955.
Locomotive engineers of Tapa Depot fulfill their obligations in transporting heavily loaded trains. p.2099.
The Tartu Metal Combine manufactures porcelain electric installation appliances p 2099.
Rakvere Lumbering Center receives lumbering machinery p.2099.
Monthly advance payments on the People's Victory Collective Farm, Harju District p.2100.
The Fishermen's Collective of Kallaste District surpasses its plan. p.2100.
Work of the III Public Library, Vastseliina District. p 2101.
Collective farms in Paide District feed and milk cows twice a day. p.2102.
Hasten the storage of seed grain; from Rahva Haal. p 2102.
Train loaded with prefabricated store buildings leaves Jarvakandi for Kazakhstan. p.2103.
Over 6,000 persons participate in the review of amateur art groups. p.2103
It took 2-3 years to build a barn on a collective farm. p.2104.
65th birthday of the master of plastic arts, Nikolai Root. p.2105.

Nov. 24, 1955.
Leningrad and Estonian shale basins in socialist competition. p 2107.
Production of the Marat Tricot Factory today and five years ago. p.2107.
Let us do our best to fulfill the decisions of the June plenum of the Soviet Communist Party, from Rahva Haal p.2109
From the building site of the Maardu Chemical Combine p 2110.
Results of Estonian sheep breeding. 1.4 kg. wool per sheep a year! p 2110.
Graphic artist Eduard Ehnmann back from his official creative trip to the Greater Caucasus p 2111

Nov 25, 1955.
The Victory Agricultural Machinery Factory in Tartu makes screws by dieing instead of turning p.2113.
Loading and unloading in Tallinn Harbor doubles within the last 5 years p 2113.
Modern fish storage plant built on the island of Kihnu p 2113
Schools for labor reserves sent over 280,000 specialists to state farms and collective farms this year. p.2114
New cultural center in Vastseliina p 2114.
Delegation of Estonian architects attends the 2d All-Union Congress of Architects in Moscow p 2115.
The Soviet Fisherman Fishery Combine on the island of Kihnu receives a huge premium. p 2116.
Preparations for the art exhibition of the fall season, 1955. p 2116.
Books by Mail, branches of Tallinn bookstores, mailed over 24,000 books this year. p.2116.

Nov. 26, 1955.
Results of the last five years of work in the Estonian Shale Trust p 2117
The Maardu Chemical Combine puts finishing touches on the sulfuric acid factory p 2117
Shoe workshop of the Kroom Leather Industry in Parnu receives many orders from all over the Union p 2117
Preliminary report on the past fiscal year on the Future Collective Farm, Harju District p.2118.
The responsible job of the director of a collective farm, from Rahva Haal p 2119
Estonian industries increase production of goods for mass consumption p 2120

Nov. 27, 1955
Seminar for directors and chief engineers of machine-tractor stations ended yesterday p 2125.
Theatrical festivals of the Baltic States to be organized every spring. p.2124.
Report on the struggle of the Communist Youth League. p.2125.
Survey of amateur art groups ends p 2120

Nov. 28, 1955.
Swine breeding on the Lembitu Collective Farm, Kingissepa District, progresses p 2131.

Nov 29, 1955.
New machine in the Estonian Cable Factory wraps ten wires at a time. p.2133.
Kiviloo, A. Report on the Lenin Collective Farm, Parnu District p 2133
Improve building activities decisively, from Rahva Haal p 2134.
Mechanization of the Kohtla-Jarve Electric Power Station p.2136.
Interview with Heinrich Mae, driver from Motor Pool No. 1. p.2136.
The Estonian Academy of Sciences celebrates the 100th birthday of Ivan Michurin. p 2137.
Demobilized soldiers employed by herring trawlers. p 2137.

Nov. 30, 1955.
Mine No. 2 of the Estonian shale basin receives the All-Union Red Pennant for the third time. p.2139.
The Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine operates entirely on current from the Narva Hydroelectric Station. p.2139.
Lumbermen of collective farms in the district of Johvi begin the lumbering season. p.2139.
The new year brings new publications to our readers. p 2140.
Organizational work of local councils must become more substantial; from Rahva Haal. p 2140.
Visit to the district of Orissaare. p.2142.
The Estonian Agricultural Exhibition closes in Tallinn. p.2143.
The Estonian Academy of Sciences releases the collective work Muistsed Asulad ja Linnused (Ancient Building Sites and Citadels). p.2144.

4. HISTORY

EESTI RIIK JA RAHVAS TEISES MAALMASOJAS. [Koguteos] Stockholm, Kirjastus EMP. [The Estonian state and nation in the Second World War. illus., indexes]
Vol. 2. [Thunderstorm over Europe] 1955. 207 p

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]

Vol 13, nos. 8-10, Aug -Oct 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
- Mighty power of the Great Revolution. p. 1.
- Klausson, V. Speeding up technical progress and increasing labor productivity are the tasks of our industry. p. 11.
- Kubjas, E. Wintering of cattle must be well organized. p. 18.
- Petrov, M. The fleet of the Baltic Sea in the Great October Revolution. p. 26.
- Mikhailov, O Noteworthy date in the history of science. p. 36.
- Luks, A. Experiences of a group of instructors working with a district committee of the Party. p. 42.
- Viktorov, J. Important steps to lessen international tension. Tr. from the Russian. p. 49.

Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov 1955.
- Unification of economic and political work is the predominant principle for Party leadership. p.1
- Rannes, A. Improving the quality of industrial production is an important task from the standpoint of the national economy p.8.
- Maide, H. Production planning on collective farms. p.15.
- Pirson, V., Rozenfeld, I. Party organization in the factory in the struggle to fulfill decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.23.
- Moosberg, H. Organizations of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party in Estonia during the revolutionary period 1905-1907 p.29.
- Takjas, J. Constitution of a society which is building communism p.38
- Tarmisto, V. India, an economic and geographic review. p.48.
- Valuable work on Estonian history p.54

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]

Nos 24-25, Dec. 1955.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 4, nos. 8-10, 11/12, June-Dec. 1955.

7. LAW

ESTONIAN SSR. Constitution. Konstitutsioon, pohiseadus [Vastutav toimetaja A. Miller] Tallinn, Poliitilise Kirjandus, 1946. 27 p. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic]

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovni sovet. ULEMNOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]

Vol. 18, no. 15, Sept. 1955.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.

Vol. 16, no. 2, Jan. 1955.
- Encourage skiing. p. 34.
- Soerde, V. Immediate task; the competition of champions of the Soviet Union in artistic callisthenics in 1954. p. 36.
- Belov, E. Notes on the volleyball tournament of six cities. p. 37.
- Lenk, V. And in basketball. p. 39.
- Pilsang, E. Make better use of the active. p. 41.
- Csillag, I. Two friends. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 43.
- Kaidma, E. Why physical education is poorly organized at the Marat Factory. p. 44.
- Langsepp, O. Georg Lurich, a biographic sketch. p. 46.
- Smirnov, V. Some experience. p. 48.
- Duneikoi, A. P. Koltshin's one-step double push. p 49.
- Protopopov, B. On the hill; a short story p. 50.
- Neem, H. Experiences of the Central Council of Collectives for Physical Education of Student Youth in Voru District. p. 51.
- Saviste, A. New ways to improve championship p. 55
- Technique of Juri Duganov, world champion in weight lifting. p. 55.
- Renke, R.; Parve, L. Establish normal training opportunities for speed skaters. p. 57.
- Metsar, L. A competition; a short story. p. 59.

Vol. 16, no. 3, Feb. 1955.
- Mighty power of the Soviet democracy; in anticipation of the elections p. 66.
- Laan, R. Members of the Kalev Sport Society before the elections. p. 68.
- Karp, O. Records broken. p. 68.
- Pirsco, E. Before the main ice hockey tournament. p. 71.
- National sports in China. p. 72.
- Kirkman, L. All-Union champion. p. 73.
- Raudmae, H. Our experiences. p. 75.
- Kuusik, O. Those who help to win. p. 76.
- Sirin, B. Ski wax, tips to the young. p. 78
- Table of best results of Estonian swimmers in 1954. p. 79.
- High lights from the wrestling competition between the Soviet Union and Sweden. p. 80.
- Rauk, A. Make full use of all the properties of the rifle and ammunition. p. 83.
- Vahi, V. High recognition. p. 84.
- Laur, A. Prepare for motor sports under winter conditions. p. 85.
- Vellend, R. The bear cub; a short story. (To be contd.) p. 91.
- Pages from the history of boxing in the United States. Tr. from the French. p. 94.

Vol. 16, no. 4, Feb. 1955.
- Dependable defender of the borders of our fatherland. p. 98.
- Muid, O. Attending a meeting of the Communist Youth League. p. 100.
- Partelpoeg, I. Notes on an international competition, skiing champions. p. 101.
- Rosenfeld, S. Instructive competitions. p. 102.
- Vesterstein, K. Main competitions of the Soviet Union in mountain skiing. p. 103.
- Puusepp, E. With the Japanese in Moscow, Baku, and Tiflis. p. 104.
- Lokk, F. Important task of the organizations for physical culture. p. 107.
- Boyar, S. Marian and Laszlo Nagy, European champions. p. 107.
- Keedus, U. Let us develop parachutism as a sport. p. 108.
- Benenson, O. Lokomotive, the sports organization for railroad men, needs more practical help. p. 109.
- Borissov, I. In the ranks of the young; a biographic sketch of Piotr Sorokin. p. 110.
- Table of the world's best results in track athletics in 1954. p. 113.
- Jelenski, G. Results of track athletes in the Soviet Union, Europe, and the United States. p. 116.
- Uiho, M. Physical education in workshops and how to organize it. p. 116.
- Gryzovski, K. The man with a suitcase. p. 117.
- Jagunov, S.; Orlov, L. Some concern about the content and method of training in women's callisthenics. p. 118.
- History of world records in speed skating. p. 119.
- Vellend, R. The bear cub; a short story. (To be contd.) p. 123.
- Victims of American football. p. 126.

Vol. 16, no. 5, Mar. 1955.
- International Women's Day. p. 130.
- World's best skaters on the ice fields of Moscow. p. 132.
- Rimma Zhukova, world champion. p. 134.
- Lossov, J. Czechoslovakia-Estonian SSR:67-61. p. 135.
- Peterdi, P. Smiling woman champion. p. 138.
- Spitz, O. Our experience in work with youth. p. 139.
- Laine, I. Successful beginning. p. 140.
- Teesalu, P. Experience with the organization of trainers' work in the Collective Farm Sports Society. p. 142.
- Lahe, H. Lvov for the third time in first place. p. 144.
- Kree, E.; Hiop, H. Tennis by mail; organization of competitions. p. 146.
- Pilsang, E. Tasks in the new season. p. 147.
- Vellend, R. The bear cub; a short story. p. 155.

Vol. 16, no. 7, Apr. 1955.
- A name which lives in our heart; celebrating the 85th birthday of V.I. Lenin. p. 194.
- The will of the nations shall conquer. p
- Puusepp, E. Little free style in the free ling competition p. 197.
- Veto, J. Year full of achievements. p. 1
- Bergstrom, L. With all his heart. p. 20.
- Meeting sports veterans p. 202.
- Esop, H. First Spartakiad in winter spo machine-tractor stations. p 203.
- Raivet, H. Shooting in hunting for sport tical importance. p. 205.
- Batajen, V. On the sports tracks of Col
- Program of the seminar conducted for of work cadres according to the new for the Ready for Work and Defense
- Isop, E Physical exercises for drill le
- Soosaar, P. Technique of swimming for methods of advancement (To be con
- Bazanov, V Notes on the all-Union con theory of physical education. p. 214
- After the first competition. p 216.
- Panso, V. The Rives brothers; a novel p. 220.

Vol. 16, no 8, Apr 1955.
- For peace, friendship, and internation celebration of May 1. p 225.
- Oselin, O. Summary of the past iceboat p. 228.
- Dudkin, J. All-Union competitions in b p 230.
- Lindpere, I. Notes on volleyball compe ingrad during the past winter. p. 23
- Teesalu, P Reports of district meeting lective Farmer Sports Organization
- Rannu, H Twenty years of the Spartak
- Bystrom, E. A look backward. p. 236.
- Kolju, E; Linnamagi, M Traditional a p. 237.
- Illes, V. The coauthors, a short story.
- Soosaar, P. Technique of swimming fo methods of advancement. (To be co
- Kasegrg, O. Preparation of M-75 and cycles for races. p. 245.
- Kubarsepp, E. From the scientific con School of Physical Education. p 24
- Approaching competitions. p. 249.
- Panso, V. The Rives brothers, a nove contd.) p. 252.

Vol. 16, no 9, May 1955.
- Situation of physical culture in our co preparations made by organizations culture in the Estonian SSR for the Spartakiad of nations of the USSR; held in the Council of Ministers of SSR and the Communist Party of Es
- Englas, A. Great victory in Schwarzwa
- Conference of Estonian sports organiz
- Appeal of the collective of physical cul V. Kingissepp State Cellulose and P in Tallinn to all collectives of physi of enterprises, institutions, and sc linn City. p. 266.
- Kangro, I. Good initiation. p. 267.
- Let us talk about Piotr Denisenko. p.
- Puistama, I Competitions in fencing.
- Tonnus, U. Preseasonal training wher access to indoor swimming pools
- Sports events on May Day. p. 272.
- Prikk, A., Tae, A. Summary of a seas snow, meager results. p. 274.
- Pasmel, E. Summary of the artistic ic son. p. 277.
- Paduri, V Present inadequacies and f tasks. p. 278.
- Vinkel, H.; Uuk, E. Importance of the aration of a tennis player. p. 279.
- Elstein, N. Harmful habit. p. 280.
- Panso, V. The Rives brothers; a nove

Vol. 16, no. 10, May 1955.
- Task of the committees for physical c sports. p. 290.
- Arusoo, K. Swimming competitions fo of Komsomolskaia Pravda and Noo
- Erm, H. Competitions in callisthenics youth. p. 295.
- Karp, O. The right basis; experiences collective for physical culture. p. 2
- Novandi, R. Organization of swimming Pioneer camps. p. 298.
- Sapoznin, O. Bicyclists, prepare for t p. 300.
- Markusen, F. Experiences and thought cian specializing in sports diseases tion of the Spartakiad of the nations p. 301.
- Hallik, R. Warm-up of track athletes.
- Popov, A. Strive for a highly skilled s p. 305.
- Brennecke, W. Work of a trade-union zation in the German Democratic R
- Runk, A. Aiming for better technique p. 306.
- New record in the 10,000-m track rac
- Laht, U. Design for a sports poster; a

Panso, V. The Rilves brothers, a novel. (Conclusion) p. 316.

Vol. 16, no. 11, June 1955.
Make maximum use of sports centers. p. 322
Martin, E. Prague-Berlin-Warsaw. p. 324
Mahar, H. There is still much to learn. p. 327.
Aaviste, A. Activity of participants in physical culture increases. p. 329.
Homenkov, L. We wish them good luck. p. 330.
Table of best achievements in track athletics of the Estonian SSR as of June 10, 1955. p. 331.
Dudkin, J. Argentine basketball players in Moscow. p. 333.
Teesalu, P. Survey of the district councils and collectives of physical culture of the Collective Farmer Sports Organization. p. 334.
Olev Kaseorg; an obituary. p. 335.
Records, achievements, and youth. p. 336.
Sokolov, A. Hungarian forward attack. p. 338.
Hiop, H. Serving of the ball followed by a position at the net. p. 340.
More attention to the problems of physical culture and sports. p. 341.
Raise the level of aggressive play. p. 342.
Allik, J. Complex athletic field. p. 343.
Highest achievements in swimming by the Estonian SSR as of June 1, 1955. p. 344.
Excerpt from the story Pilat-III (Pilate-III) by Friedel Hart. p. 346.

Vol. 16, no. 12, June 1955.
It's great to be a sportsman. p. 354.
From the great competitions in Moscow. p. 356.
In the boxing ring in Berlin. p. 358.
Tobias, E. Instructive competitions in circuit races. p. 359.
Puusepp, E. On three wrestling mats in Baku. p. 362.
Kuusik, O. Our street's team. p. 364.
Korobkov, G. Two races. p. 367
Ruud, A. Weight lifters of the USA in Moscow and Leningrad. p. 368
Treial, H. Instructions to young horseback riders among the youth on collective farms. p. 370.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the Estonian SSR. p. 371.
Vanamolder, G. New and interesting field of athletics. p. 372.
Maarits, B. Use summer days to strengthen your body. (To be contd.) p. 374.
Kontkar, V. Contest of seven cities in shooting. p. 376
Gurzinski, Y. H. Rand won the several-day Kiev-Lvov-Kiev race. p. 377.
Jurisson, A. Learning the rolling technique in jumping. p. 378.
Stepanov, P. Sports in the life of L. N. Tolstoi. p. 380.

Vol. 16, no. 13, July 1955.
15 years in the fraternal family of Soviet nations. p. 386.
Rebane, J. Active of the local society, gold mine of the Soviet physical culture movement. p. 389.
Reier, A. From a pastime of the upper classes to a mass sport for workers. p. 389.
Lokk, F. Make a respectable showing at the Spartakiad of Soviet nations. p. 390.
Mere, H. Place among the first! p. 391.
Nittim, R. Flourishing years of growth. p. 392.

Pessegov, A. Our achievements do not satisfy us. p. 392.
Pets, L. Attain the world level within the next few years. p. 393.
Int, E. New young crowds on the cinder track. p. 393
Lessel, H. Learn and teach! p. 394.
Great days for school youth. p. 395.
Facts and figures. p. 400
Poom, O. Our youngest masters of sports. p. 402.
Klass, D. On the way up. p. 404.
Network of athletic fields in our country improves. p. 406
Kuusik, H. High recognition. p. 408.
Eensalu, O. Making the motion picture "Yachts at Sea." p. 410.

Vol. 16, no. 15, Aug. 1955.
Most important goal: improving instruction and training in collectives of physical culture. p. 450.
Laan, R. Champions' first competitions at the Kommomol Stadium. p. 452
Gilde, G. Regular collective. p. 457.
2d Spartakiad of Rural Youth of Estonia. p. 458.
Pallo, E. 910 351. p. 462
3d All-Union Spartakiad of students. p. 462.
Marathon races. (To be contd.) p. 466.
Let us build simpler facilities. (To be contd.) p. 468.
Kaskneem, A. My friend, the trainer; a story. (To be contd.) p. 472.
Moscow-Minsk-Kiev-Khar'kov-Moscow. p. 474.
Mumelt, H. From the bicyclist in the street to the winner of the Race of Peace. Tr. from the German. p. 475.
Table of Europe's highest achievements in track athletics. p. 476.

Vol. 16, no. 16, Aug. 1955.
Past achievements and forthcoming tasks. p. 482.
1st Spartakiad of Estonia. p. 484.
Tennis competitions for the rising generation. p. 499.
Kala, H. Young fencers of the USSR win first place. p. 501.
Magi, E. Modest showing of our table tennis players in Odessa. p. 501
Marathon races. (Conclusion) p. 502.
Pallo, E. Our soccer season this year. p. 504.
Let us build simpler sports facilities. (Conclusion) p. 506.
Kaskneem, A. My friend, the trainer, a story. (To be contd.) p. 508.
Veritas, R. Experienced judges, a short story. p. 512.
Sillard, A. Suggestions for handling a rifle. p. 514

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ORLOVA, A. Foto-vystavka Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii, 1840-1893. [Tallin] Estonskoe respublikanskoe otd-nie Muznkal'nogo fonda SSR; Gos. dom-muzei P. I. Chaikovskogo, 1955. 112 p. [Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii, his life and work, 1840-1893. In Russian. In portfolio]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BRAKS, TONIS. Metsakollid; naidend kolmes vaatuses. Tallinn, Ilukirjandus ja Kunst, 1947. 54 p. [The forest ghosts; a three-act play]

JAKOBSON, AUGUST. Valitud teosed. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Selected works. illus., port.]
Vol. 4. [Plays] 1954. 599 p.
Vol. 5. [Plays] 1955. 507 p.

KARNER, JAAN. Suur Oktoober, valimik luuletusi. Paul Luhteln'i kunstiline kujundus. Tallinn, Ilukirjandus ja Kunst, 1947. 30 p. [The great October, selected poems. illus.]

PERIODICALS

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Vallsmaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaalimne Eesti Kirjanduse Seltsi) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Cultural events, Bibliography
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1955
Kangro, B. Songs of the horse; a poem. p. 193.
Pagulane, J. The Tower of Babel or a many-faceted diamond? p. 196.
Jaks, I. Two stories. p. 203.
Magiste, J. 70th birthday of Professor Lauri Kettunen. p. 216.
Kettunen, L. His hope; a poem. p. 216.
Turner, D. The theater in the United States. p. 217.
Kolk, R. Song of the limestone, a poem. p. 228.
Talve, I. Notes on Helia Wuolijoki's collection of letters. p. 230.
Kolk, R. Echoes from Tilgrimaa, a review of a collection of poems. p. 242.
Magi, A. Two days and two fronts; a book review. p. 243.
Paulson, I. Veritas vincit, a review of a collection of articles. p. 245.
Trepp, L. Two classes at the Sigtuna Estonian Gymnasium. p. 246.
Tridens. The voice of free Hungarians. p. 251.

13. SCIENCE

ARMAND, D. Ahvardavad joud, jutustusi ahvardavatest loodusjoududest [Tolkinud Ella Treffner] Tallinn, Ilukirjandus ja Kunst, 1947. 109 p. [Destructive forces; short descriptions of destructive natural forces. Tr. from the Russian. illus.]

KUMARI, E. Eesti NSV linnud. Ptitsy Estonskoi SSR. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1954. 413 p. [Birds in the Estonian SSR. Russian summary. illus., 8 col. plates, indexes]
CU. Not in DLC

LAASIMER, L. Eesti NSV turbasamblad [Autorid] L. Laasimer, S. Talts ja E. Varep. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1954. 87 p. [Peat mosses of Estonia. bibl., diagrs., indexes]

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AKADEMIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Proceedings; Official announcements; List of Academy publications.
Vol. 82, no. 512, July/Aug. 1955
84th General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in 1955; proceedings. p. 267.
Members of the Presidium and members of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 304.

BEKE ES SZABADSAG. (Orszagos Bekebizottsag) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Women's course, Tribunal on the arts; Editor's mail; Sports notes; Puzzles.
Vol. 8, nos. 46-49, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
Nos. 282-296, Dec. 1955.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and German. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
Nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1955

HUNGARY. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Chronicle of events.
No. 2, Feb./Mar. 1956.
Ember, Gy. The Parliament Library. p. 2.
Tobias, A. 90 years of fine furniture. p. 4.
Molnar, A. The skyline changes. p. 8.
Tailor-mades. p. 12.
Haul in! p. 14.
Palotai, B. "Penny"; a motion-picture review. p. 16.
Gyerlyan, E. The Sons of the Stony-Hearted Man; a criticism of a play. p. 18.
Workers' hostel. p. 20.
Fourth Hungarian fine arts exhibition. [Supplement] p. [22a]
Their dentist is a friend. p. 23.
Methods of the masters. p. 24.
Skill on skates. p. 26.
To the Yangtze and the Nile. p. 27.
Strong men of the mat. p. 28.
The shell cracks. p. 29.
Carnival. p. 32.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satirical magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 44-50, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

MAGYAR RADIO. (Magyar Radio) Budapest. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, High lights of our friends' broadcasts, Musical calendar; Miki Huzal.

MAGYARORSZAGI ESEMENYEK. REPORT ON HUNGARY. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Bimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 10/11, Sept./Oct. 1955

MUVELT NEP. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Monthly list of places and dates of performances in the village theater.
Vol. 8, nos. 47-48, Nov. 1955.

SZOVJET KULTURA (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Ministry of People's Education Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the cultural life of the Soviets, Editor's mail.
Vol 7, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

UJ VILAG (Magyar Szovjet Tarsasag) Budapest [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Hungarian-Soviet Society. Weekly]
Vol 8, no 47, Nov. 1955

VERHOVAYAK LAPJA. (Verhovay Segely Egylet) Detroit. [Issued by the Verhovay Fraternal Insurance Association. Monthly]
Vol. 38, no 12, Dec. 1955.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BODAY, PAL A szegedi kozponti katalogus terve es a Somogyi Konyvtar ajanlokatalogusanak kerdese. Szeged, 1954. 24 p. (Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 21. sz.) [Draft of the central catalog of Szeged and the problem of listing recommended reading at the Somogyi Library]

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk a Lengyel Nepkoztarsasagrol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1953. 31 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 10. sz.) [What should we read about the People's Republic of Poland in the Hungarian language?]

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk a Szovjetunionol? Valogatott muvek bibliografiaja. Budapest, 1953. 46 p. (Its Nepszeru bibliografiai sorozata, 12. sz.) [What should we read about the Soviet Union? A bibliography of selected works. Index]

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk a testveri nepi demodratikus orszagokrol? Csehszlovakia. Budapest, 1952. 32 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 6. sz.) [What should we read about the fraternal people's democratic countries? Czechoslovakia]

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk a testveri nepi demokratikus orszagokrol? Romania. Budapest, 1952. 20 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 5. sz.) [What should we read about the fraternal people's democratic countries? Rumania]

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk Bulgariarol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1951. 9 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 2 sz.) [What should we read about Bulgaria in the Hungarian language?]

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk? Hogyan hoditotta meg az ember a vilagot? Budapest, 1954. 40 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 16. sz.) [What should we read? How did man conquer the world? A recommended bibliography]

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk Lenin elvtarsrol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1953. 34 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 8. sz.) [What should we read about Comrade Lenin in the Hungarian language? Index]

BUDAPEST. MAGYAR NEMZETI MUZEUM. Orszagos Szechenyi-Konyvtar Konyvtari mintakatalogus; tomegkonyvtarak szamara. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 394 p. [Model catalog for libraries; for mass libraries. Indexes]

DEBRECEN, HUNGARY. TUDOMANYEGYETEM. Debrecen Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem konyvtaranak evkonyve. Debrecen. [Reports and papers issued by the Lajos Kossuth University Library in Debrecen]
Year 1953. 1954. 373 p.
Year 1954. 1955. 403 p.

REGULI, ERNO. Szeged bibliografiajanak tervezete. Szeged, 1954. 17 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 20. sz.) [Draft of the bibliography of Szeged]

RULLY, JANOS. Az iskolai konyvtarugy Szegeden. Szeged, 1954. 22 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 19. sz.) [The problem of school libraries in Szeged. Illus.]

UJ KINA; VALOGATOTT BIBLIOGRAFIA, 1949-1950. Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar, 1951. 16 p. (Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Idoszeru kerdesek irodalma, 32 [51]) [New China; a selected bibliography, 1949-1950. Indexes]

VAG, SANDOR. Szegedi nyomda a 16. szazadban Szeged, 1954. 16 p (Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 26 sz.) [The printing house in Szeged in the 16th century bibl.]

PERIODICALS

A KONYV. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Information bulletin for librarians issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Title varies A Konyvtaros Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliographies, From experiences of Soviet libraries, Notes in brief, Book selections, List of book reviews
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
K. J. Lenin and books. p. 145.
Librarians honored. p. 146.
Barabasi, R. Forward to achieve new results! p. 147.
Kovacs, M. Preparation of the Library Law. p. 150.
Keresztesi, M. Reasons for the fluctuation of readers p. 153.
Toth, B. Trashy literature read by our youth and the fight against it. p. 157.
Sebestyen, G. Library work, how are catalogs made? p. 160.
Zolnay, V. A bibliography on the wrong path. p. 164.
Katona, J. Janos Bacsanyi's library. p. 166.
Somogyi, Gy. Libraries and the Supply Office for Libraries. p. 169.
Lekay, O. Poetry, a study. p. 171
Conference about the state of our juvenile literature. p. 174.
Vargha, K. Love poems by Attila Jozsef, a study. p. 175.
Gyergyai, A. Aragon, author of the novel The Communists. p. 177.
Ignath, M. Study circle in literature at the Kaposvar Library for Youth. p. 181.
Szasz, M. Interlibrary loans. p. 183.
Nagy, A. Interlibrary loans in practice. p. 184.
Kiss, I. Libraries of agricultural installations. p. 184.
Hegedus, A. Aid for miners' libraries. p. 185
Decision by the Board of the National Council of Trade-Unions on the work of factory and trade-union libraries p. 189.

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia Monthly]
No 10, Oct, 1955.

MAGYAR KONYVKIADOK KOZELJOVOBEN MEGJELENO KIADVANYAI (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest [Publishers' annotated advance book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise]
June 1954.
Sept.-Oct. 1955.

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library Includes a supplement: Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma. Monthly]
Nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1955.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS (The Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptist, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary) Budapest. [In English. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 8, Apr. 1955.
Peter, J. The two Easter events. p. 62.
Centenary preparations of the Reformed Theological Academy of Budapest. p. 63.
The Hungarian ECLOF Committee reconstituted. p. 64.
A state subsidy of 61 million forints to the churches in the new Hungarian budget. p. 64.
An exchange of telegrams between Deputy Premier Otto Nuschke of the German Democratic Republic and Bishop Lajos Veto of the Lutheran Church. p. 64.
The letter of Professor Hromadka to Dr. Imre Kadar on the tenth anniversary of Hungary's liberation. p. 65.
British church leaders in Hungary. p. 65.
The charitable work of the Hungarian Lutheran Church. p. 65.
The Passion According to St John by J. S. Bach performed again in Budapest. p. 66.
The Hungarian Lutheran Church will observe a Church Press Sunday. p. 67.
The Lutheran pastors' periodical Lelkipasztor on the eightieth birthday of Professor emeritus Karoly Prohle. p. 67.
The Hungarian religious press on the message sent by the Holy Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church to the World Council of Churches. p. 68.
The life of the Reformed believers abroad, the Reformed Department of the Protestant Theological Institute of Kolozsvar on a study tour. p. 71.
Vol. 7, no. 13/14, July 1955.
Bishop Albert Bereczky on the situation of the Hungarian Reformed Church p. 109.
The church, too, speaks. p. 111.
Broadcast of the Hungarian Radio in connection with the World Council's call to prayer. p. 114.
A circular of the Hungarian Reformed Bishops called the congregations to prayer for the Big Four Geneva Conference. p. 115.
Commission on the centenary celebration of the Reformed Theological Academy in Budapest p. 117.
The theological background of the ecumenical relations of the Hungarian Reformed Church. p. 118.
The churches must side with the World Peace Council and must fight, exerting all their moral authority, against the designs to prepare for and start a new war. p. 119.
"Not men are responsible for the church, but the church is responsible for men"; a sermon. p. 120
Archbishop Gyula Czapik of Eger. "Christianity proclaims and demands peace." p. 129.
Vol. 7, no. 15/16, Aug. 1955.
Peter, J. Common faith, common message, common service. p. 132.
Pakozdy, L. An ever-deepening study in the Hungarian Protestant Churches of the theological problems raised in Evanston. p. 135.
Fekete, S. Budapest-North and Budapest-South Presbyteries constituted. p. 137.
The broadcast of Dr. Janos Domjan, Reformed pastor, on the Hungarian Radio. p. 138.
The entire Hungarian Reformed Church prepares with sacrificial enthusiasm for the centenary of the Budapest Theological Academy. p. 140.
Vol. 7, no. 20/21, Nov. 1955.

A KERESZT. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest [Issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests Weekly]
Recurrent features: Forum, The world of news, Editor's mail; Chronicle of events, Thoughts for coming Sundays, Schedules of Masses.
Vol. 6, no. 14, July 1955.
Appeal by the World Peace Congress at Helsinki to the peoples of the world. p. 1.
Pax. p. 2.
Account given by the Hungarian peace delegates. p. 2.
On the eve of the Geneva Conference. p. 3.
Helsinki as seen by a priest. p. 3.
Opinions of priests about the World Peace Congress. p. 4.
American poison. p. 4.
What does mankind anticipate from atomic energy? p. 4.
Saint Ann's Church at Debrecen is two hundred years old. p. 5.
In memory of Gyula Szekfu. p. 6.

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly page; Official information
Vol. 33, Nov-Dec. 1955.

4. HISTORY

BENDA, KALMAN, ed. A magyar jakobinusok iratai Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Magyarorszag ujabbkori tortenetenek forrasai) [Papers of Hungarian Jacobins. In German, Hungarian, and Latin. facsims., index, notes]
Vol. 2. [Papers relating to the trial of Hungarian Jacobins for high treason and disloyalty, 1794-1795] 1952. 861 p.

A MAGYAR NEP TORTENETE. 5. kiad Budapest, Az Oktatasugyi Miniszter rendeletere, Tankonyvkiado. [History of the Hungarian people. 5th ed. Illus., fold. maps, bibl.]
Vol. 1. [From the earliest times to 1526] 1954. 115 p.
Vol. 2. [1526-1849] 1953. 231 p.

SZANTO, IMRE. A parasztsag kisajatitasa es mozgalmai a grof Festeticsek keszthelyi aganak birtokain, 1711-1850 Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 254 p. [Expropriation of the peasantry and its movements in the domains of the Keszthely branch of the Counts Festetics, 1711-1850. notes, tables]

PERIODICALS

ANTIK TANULMANYOK. STUDIA ANTIQUA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on early literature and history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 1/3, 1955.
Szabo, A. Class consciousness of the poet of the Odyssey. p. 1.

Sarkady, J. The Heraclean myth in Homeric epic poems. p. 9.
Brusznyai, A. Parables in the Iliad. p. 15.
Harmatta, J. Problem of the origin of the Hyperborean myth. p. 25.
Horvath, I. Myth of the "beauteous evil." p. 30.
Trencsenyi-Waldapfel, I. Trilogenela. p. 36.
Szilagyi, J. Traces of contact with the Greek world in Hungary during antiquity. p. 45.
Rilcok, Zs. Eukhomai. p 53.
Tottossy, Cs. Notes on Aristophanes' Lysistrata. p. 60.
Wessetzky, V. Lustrum and Egyptian symbolization of light. p. 68.
Meszaros, E. Horatius Rusticus. p. 71.
Castiglione, L. Representation of Egyptian cults during the age of emperors. p. 78.
Hahn, I. Patrimonium and res privata. p. 85.
Szilagyi, J. Problem of the system of fortifications of the legionary camp at Aquincum and its expansion, a preliminary report on the results of the digging planned for 1954. p. 91.
Pekary, T. Status on the Dacians and Sarmatians. p 97.
Kadar, Z. Artistic objects from Palmyra in the Budapest Museum of Fine Arts. p. 101.
Czuth, B.; Szadeczky-Kardoss, S. Was Burdurellus the last chief of the Bagaudae? p. 113.
Czegledy, K. Caucasian Huns, Caucasian Avars. p. 121.
Vekerdy, J. Notes on Middle Persian prosody. p. 141.
Pais, D. Objective and linguistic continuation of the Roman word castellum. p. 144.
Gyoni, M. Variation of the "Fighting Saints," a Byzantine-type legend in Old Icelandic literature. p. 148.
Moravcsik, Gy. Hungarian-Byzantine relationships at the time of the fall of Byzantium. p. 161.
Meller, P. Encounter of Mercurius and Herculus on Galeotto's commemorative medallion. p. 170.
Borzsak, I. Tacitus in Hungary. p. 181.
Karoly Marot's literary works. p. 189.

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti es Muveszettorteneti Tarsulat) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Museum news; Book reviews, Bibliography
Vol. 82, no 2, 1955.

SZAZADOK (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society, with French and Russian summaries Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Chronicle.
Vol. 89, no. 1, 1955.
Elekes, L. Internal resources of the centralizing policy in the second half of the 15th century. p. 1.
P. Pach, Zs. First years of dualism in Hungary. p. 34.
Sarlos, V. Revolutionary fight and program of the workers at Pest in 1848. p. 75.
Toth, A. Lifework of Stefan IV, Voivode of Moldavia, on the 450th anniversary of his death. p. 90.
Ledorer, E. Our historiography should be reviewed from a more historical viewpoint. p. 103.
Hegedus, V. Remarks on Pal Sandor's article "Criticism of Bourgeois Literature on the History of Agrarian Problems and Peasantry in Hungary," p. 107.
Harsfalvi, P. Debate of the Eastern Hungarian Branch of the Hungarian Historical Society about the topics of the editorial session at Szazadok. p. 111.
P. Pach, Zs. Conference of Czechoslovak historians at Smolenice. p. 121.
Kalo, I. Laszlo Zsigmond's Adalekok a magyar ellenforradalmi rendszer kulpolitikajahoz 1920-1945 (Data on the Foreign Policy of the Counterrevolutionary System in Hungary, 1920-1945); a book review. p. 120.
Ranki, Gy. Vajda Janos valogatott politikai irasai (Selected Political Writings of Janos Vajda); a review. p. 141.
Andics, E. E. V. Tarle, an obituary. p. 144.
The Institute of Historical Science is five years old. p. 145.
Rev, A. Liberation Contest; results of the contest of the Hungarian Historical Society and the Institute of the Hungarian Workers Movement. p. 150.
List of historical writings published in Hungary, October 1, 1954-December 31, 1954. p. 153.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

HEGEDUS, GYULA, comp. Az allami mezogazdasagi gepallomasok dolgozoi ber- es premiumrendszerenek alkalmazasa. Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954. 131 p. (Ber es norma kiskonyvtara, 24. sz.) [Application of wage and bonus schedules in state agricultural machine-tractor stations. tables]

HUNGARIAN CHEMICAL WORKERS UNION. The life of Hungarian chemical workers in pictures. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English, chiefly illus.]

LOCSEI, PAL, comp. Iparvallalat reszlettervei (tervpelda) 2 atdolg, bov. kiad Budapest, Penzugyi Kiado, 1954 117 p (Budapest Szamviteli Foiskola Vallalati tervezes Merlegkepes Konyveloi Tanfolyam jegyzetei, 13) [Detailed plans for organization of industrial plants (sample plan). 2d rev and enl ed. tables]

OBLATH, GYORGY. A kulkereskedelem technikaja, a konyv egyes fejezeteit irtak es az osszeallitasban kozremukodtek D'Albini Endre es Gati Janos. Kereskedelmi Kiado [1954] 455 p [Technique of foreign trade, a book with some chapters written by Endre D'Albini and Janos Gati, who participated in compilation forms, glossary]

PERIODICALS

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce In English Monthly]
Apr/May, July, Oct. 1954
Mar, July, Oct 1955

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce In English Biweekly]
No. 14, 1954.
Vol. 3, no. 16, Sept. 1955

Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books received, Review of periodicals, News of the Central Statistical Office, Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association, International statistics.
Index to v. 32, 1954

Vol. 33, no. 2, Feb. 1955
Report by the Central Statistical Office on fulfillment of the people's economic plan for 1954. p. 99.
For further creative development of statistical science. p 107.
Parniczky, G. Statistical examination of crops on collective farms in Szolnik County. p. 117.
Berend, I.; Nikiai, A. Problems of agricultural construction works. p. 132.
Somogyi, M. Rights of managers of industrial enterprises p. 146.
Pinter, L. Forecast (evaluation) of the nationwide crop of wheat on the basis of meteorologic factors p. 157
From Statisztikai Szemle of 30 years ago. p. 170.
Kenessey, Z. Unemployment and "full employment" in the United States. p. 171
Kovacsics, J. Preliminary results of the housing census, July 1, 1954. p. 177.
B. B. War damage in Hungary during World War II. p. 183.
K. S. Rearmament of Western Germany p. 188.
D. E. Latest development of trade between the East and the West. p. 189.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women Weekly]
Recurrent features. Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints, Kitchen, Around the house, Children's page; Radio program, Fashion news.
Vol. 7, nos. 37-39, 47; Sept., Nov. 1955.

PENZUGYI SZEMLE. (Penzugyminiszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals; Readers' letters, International review of finance.
Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1955.
Olt, K. The budget in 1955. p. 313.
Sz. B. Some problems of credits to be charged to the amounts resulting from settling accounts in the Soviet Union. p. 333.
Acs, L. We should improve work with hail insurance! p. 336.
Nagy, T. Kossuth's budget. p. 341.
Vojeman, N. Increased profits of monopolies in the USA. Tr. from the Russian. p. 351.
Siket, M.; Ivanszky, O. We should develop the system of supply of liquid assets for enterprises of the building industry based on the norms for assets; remarks on two articles dealing with financing of the building industry which appeared in Penzugyi Szemle, no. 3, p. 356.
Szemenyei, J. We should unify the systems for material incentives. p. 363.
Erdei, J. Remarks on Balazs and Mrs. Deak's article "Should We Add the Sales Tax to the Prices of the Instruments of Production?" which appeared in the February issue of Penzugyi Szemle. p. 372.
Toth, J. Remarks on the review of György Oblath's A kulkereskedelem technikaja (Technique of Foreign Trade) p. 376.

SZAMVITEL (Penzugyminiszterium Konyv- es Lapkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Publication on accounting issued by the Book and Newspaper Publishers, Ministry of Finance. Includes a supplement Szamviteli Anyagszolgaltatas, materials and documentation on accounting Monthly]
Recurrent features Review, Education
Vol. 5, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1954.
Emodi, M. Simplification of bookkeeping p. 545.
Emodi, M., Spiro, M Some timely problems of planning and analyzing industrial prime cost p. 559.
Fogaras, I. Analyzing overhead of a workshop. p. 570.
Kiss, S. How the Csepel Automobile Factory promotes the execution of tasks for reducing prime cost. p. 600.
Kovacs, J., Rucz, I. Application in commerce of the bookkeeping system with central tabulation. p. 607.
Csik, J. Remarks on P. Eszlari's article "System of Decentralized Accounting with Vouchers at the Enterprise for Manufacturing Appurtenances for the Textile Industry." p. 622.
Opitz, G. Accounting work of the Institute of Accountancy of the German Democratic Republic. Tr from the German. p. 628.
Szmuk, J. Desrobirea Factory saves more than 200,000 lei. p. 638.
Tarnoy, L., Wursching, Z. Using the system of aggregated wage for piecework in the building industry. p. 640.
Szendrovits, Z. Accounting of materials in stockrooms functioning in the framework of storehouses p. 646.

Vol. 6, no 3, Mar 1955
Development of our bookkeeping. p. 161
Nikleczy, Gy., Toth, A Tasks in the field of control of overhead in the metallurgic and machine industry p 170
Garam, J Uniform approach to production problems in bookkeeping and statistics. p. 180
Dobi, A., Kerenyi, A Analysis of the decrease of prime cost and results of post calculation as a tool of technical and industrial management by state farms p. 186.
Galdi, J., Kreisler, E Accounting of materials in the knitting and weaving industry. p. 205.
Eszlari, P. Does the system of decentralized bookkeeping of vouchers result in progress? p 217

SZOVETKEZET (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives Biweekly]
Vol. 8, nos 24-25, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

UJ KISIPAR Budapest [Publication for workers and artisans in cooperatives Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature Readers' letters.
Vol. 5, no. 22, Oct. 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

MAGYAR HARCOSOK BAJTARSI KOZOSSEGE HADIFOGOLYSZOLGALATA. Feher konyv, a Szovjetunioba elhurcolt hadifogolyok es polgari deportaltak helyzeterol Hungaria kiadas [c1950] 100 p. [White book on Hungarian prisoners of war and civilian prisoners in the Soviet Union fold map, facsims., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Horizons and perspectives; It happens around us; Culture and life, International politics, Editor's mail, The soul is alive.
Vol 7, no. 10/11, Sept /Oct. 1955.

HADAK UTJAN (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement, Hungarian Veteran Monthly]
Recurrent features Organizational life; Brief news
Vol. 6, no. 80/81, Jan. 1956.

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN Washington, D. C. [Issued by a group of exiles, with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Western observer; Book reviews
Vol. 5, no. 8/10, Aug./Oct. 1955.

LATOHATAR. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles Eight no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1955.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Periods and men.

Vol 6, no 1, Jan 1955
Galle, T Economic strengthening of local soviets requires precise execution of the decree of the Council of Ministers. p 1
Szabo, K For development of towns and villages p 1
Decree of the Council of Ministers on free travel of members of local soviets p. 1.
Nyamadi, J. Life becomes more vital and bustling in our county. p. 2.
Lendvai, V "One extra carload of coal" p.2
What should we know about procedure at meetings of local soviets? (To be contd.) p 2
Tamasko, O From the past of the German Army p 2
Kovesdi, F. Why did Aunt Mako have to walk 48 kilometers? p. 3.
Reval, M. The work meeting, effective means of improving office work. p. 3.
F. V. The family is together. p. 3.
A member of the local soviet in the electoral district. p. 4.
Csanyi, J. How is our plan of municipal policy prepared? p. 4.
Nemeth, G. Miracle in Csohany, a novelette. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Endrei, J.; Bellei, S. Remarks on the article "Viewpoints and Reports." p. 5.
There are still many conflicting decrees! p. 5.
Kalotai, G. The sphere of authority of local soviets increases also in the field of commerce; an interview with Dr Laszlo Pesta, assistant chairman of the Capital City Council of Budapest. p. 5.
Stella. Every decree is at his fingertips, a humorous dialogue. p. 6.
You have to see only the chief, a sketch. p. 6.
Simon, Gy. Results and worries of an outstanding enterprise of a local soviet. p. 6.
Leikes, V. How should we develop independence of departments? p. 7.
Ihrig, D. What should a new village be? (To be contd.) p. 7.
F. K. We protect our correspondents! p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 7, Apr. 1955.
Dlossi, Gy. We ask for increased support for our collective farms p. 1.
Fekete, B. The village of Zomba kept its word. p 1.
Galle, T. The real work begins only now, a conversation with a chairman of an executive committee on the execution of plans of village policy. p. 1.
Pinter, A., and others. What is news in the country? p. 2.
What should we know about the agenda of executive committees? p. 2.
Committees for grazing. p. 2.
Work schedule of local soviets. p. 2.
Albrecht, Gy. Some words on simplification of the state apparatus. p. 3.
Report on the conference of chairmen of executive committees of local soviets. p. 3.
Sipos, B. More attention should be given to the prevention of floods. p. 4.
Change at Hidas: 1954, 1st quarter, 45 per cent, 1955, 1st quarter, 102 per cent. p. 4.
Complications with the nut tree, a sketch. p. 4.
Creation of Vorosmarty Grove at Bonyhad. p. 4.
Gy R. We introduce to you Sandor Tarnai, member of the 7th District Council in Budapest. p. 5.
Perjai, R. "Patient" people, a satiric dialogue. p. 6.
F.K. In the wake of decisions. p. 6.
Identification papers and the work of registrars. p. 6.
The paper blushes. p. 6.
Ancient town policy. p. 6.
Problems of collective leadership in the work of the council of the 9th District. p. 7.
I. V. What will the new Kazincbarcika be like? p. 7.
Around and around. p. 7
Let us bring this to light! p. 8.
Teaching by correspondence during the next school year in general schools and general Gymnasiums. p. 8.

7. LAW

HUNGARY Laws, statutes, etc. Nyugdijszabalyok gyujtemenye. [Budapest] Nepszava [1955] 306 p. [Collection of pension rules]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

CIKKGYUJTEMENY A KULFOLDI JOGI IRODALOM KOREBOL. (Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet, Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Jogtudomanyi Szakosztalya es Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences; Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society; and the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Supplement to Jogtudomanyi Kozlony. Title varies: Szovjetjogi Cikkgyujtemeny. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 5, no 10, Oct. 1955

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY Budapest [Official gazette]
Nos 112-114, 116, Oct.-Nov. 1955.

8. EDUCATION

BALOGH, ENDRE. Egy radioskor tortenete. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 30 p (A kulturotthon-vezetok kezikonyvtara, 23) [History of a radio circle]

A MAGYAR SPORT AZ EREDMENYEK TUKREBEN, 1945-1953 Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado Vallalat, 1954 306 p [Hungarian sports in the light of results, 1945-1953 Illus , tables]

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR SAKKELET (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and *Sports Monthly*]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news, Bibliography, Learn chess, Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov, 1955

OTSB KOZLONY. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest [Bulletin issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Personal news, General orders; Approved contests and their terms
Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1955

SPORT ES TESTNEVELES. (Miniszteriumnak mellett mukodo Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports attached to the Council of Ministers Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational questions, Physical education in schools, Tourism, Data and results
Vol. 5, nos. 3-4, 6-7, 9-10, Mar.-Apr., June-July, Sept.-Oct. 1953.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb 1955.
Sebes, G Opening speech at the National Sports Conference 1955. p 1.
Hegyi, Gy. The Party decision is a criticism and a guide. p. 1.
Tatar, F. Education, purposefulness, and systematic order in sports! p. 8.
Gyenes, A. Roles of trade-unions in the fulfillment of the Party decision. p. 8.
Fodor, B. We should leave the use of village sports funds to those who have a right to them. p. 8.
Gero, I. Village work with sports p. 8.
Kadas, I. The Working Youth League accepts the program of the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. p. 9.
Banfalvi, K Message to the Presidium of the World Peace Council. p. 9.
Keteti, F. Extraordinary significance of the conference. p. 10.
Tertak, E. Evaluation of the European Championship in Figure Skating in 1955 from the point of view of Hungarian sports. p. 11.
Keri, L. The rural sports press. p
Baroti, L. Training in soccer resi p. 15.
In the past ten years. p. 18.
Szabo, Z. Practical problems of preparation of the Gymnastic Beginners. p. 19.
Vigyazo, Gy. Systematic training
Wieromiej, W. How does Felix S. Polish boxers? Tr. from the
Jilek, E.; Szijj, Z. Remarks on t exercise in physical educatior
Losonczi, T. Social activists of t
Berlalan, Z. Problems of the uni system of bowling. p. 27.
Mandi, Gy. Bukovi and Csaknady' edzese (Training Youthful Soc review. p. 28.
Gronai, A. First experiences wit of village sport cadres. p. 29.
Szabo, F. Our kayak-canoeing sp tasks of our canoeists. p. 31.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTI

BARTOK, BELA. Magyar kepek. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat score (48 p.) (Kisparitturak, 4) the village. II. Bear dance. III. tipsy. V. Swineherd's dance. E German, and Russian summaries

KODALY, ZOLTAN. 1 [i.e. Elso] vonosnegyes. Op 2. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1951. miniature score (51 p.) (Kisparitturak, 6) [1st string quartet, op 2. In English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian music]

PERIODICALS

SZINHAZ- ES FILMMUVESZET (Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg) Budapest [Publication for stage and screen issued by the Hungarian Theater and Motion-Picture Federation Monthly]
Recurrent features, Chronicle, Book reviews.
No. 12, Dec. 1955.

SZINHAZ ES MOZI Budapest [Theater and motion-picture programs in Budapest Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos 48-50, Nov.-Dec 1955.

TANCMUVESZET Budapest [Publication on the art of dancing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review, Brief notes
Vol. 5, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1955.

10. FINE ARTS

GADOR, E. Ungarische Bildhauerkunst [von] E Gador [und] G. O. Pogany. Budapest, Corvina, 1955 138 p. [Hungarian art of sculpture. In German. Illus]
CLU Not in DLC

GERO, LASZLO. Magyarorszagi varepiteszet, vazlat a magyar varepites fejlodeserol Budapest, Muvelt Nep, 1955. 511 p. [Hungarian castle construction, an outline of periods in Hungarian castle construction. Illus , maps, bibl , indexes, notes]

MUNKACSY, MIHALY. Mihaly Munkacsy. By Lajos Vegvari. Budapest, Corvina [1955] 18 p. [In English. 24 mounted col. illus , bibl]

MUNKACSY, MIHALY. Mihaly Munkacsy, 1844-1900 [von Lajos Vegvari] Budapest, Institut fur kulturelle Beziehungen, 1952 37 p. [Mihaly Munkacsy, 1844-1900. In German 24 col plates]
CLU Not in DLC

POGANY, ODON GABOR. Magyar festeszet a XIX. szazadban. Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1955. 48 p [Hungarian painting in the 19th century. 40 plates (part col.), bibl.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CSOKONAI VITEZ, MIHALY. Csokonai Vitez Mihaly valogatott versei. Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 151 p. (A Magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Mihaly Csokonai Vitez glossary]

CSONGOR, GYOZO. Mora Ferenc munkassaga; bibliografia Szeged, 1954. 32 p. (A Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 18. sz.) [Works of Ferenc Mora, a bibliography]

DEVECSERI, GABOR. Harom het egy esztendo; verses ulnaplo a Szovjetunioban 1954 november 27.-december 21 [Budapest] Katonai Kiado, 1955. 45 p. [One year in three weeks; itinerary in verse from

KODOLANYI, JANOS. Eltek, ahogy tudtak, valogatott elbeszelesek Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 641 p [They lived as best they could, selected short stories]

KOMLOS, OTTO, ed Etudes orientales a la memoire de Paul Hirschler. Budapest, 1950 144, 12 p [Oriental studies in memory of Paul Hirschler. In English, French, Hebrew, and Hungarian bibl., footnotes]
NjP Not in DLC

KOZOCSA, SANDOR. A magyar irodalom bibliografiaja, 1945-1949. Budapest, Kozoktatasugyi Kiado, 1950 232 p [Bibliography of Hungarian literature, 1945-1949]
NN

MORA, FERENC. Hannibal foltamasztasa. Szeged, Tiszatajti Magveto, 1955 103 p [Resurrection of Hannibal, a novelette. port.]

MUHARAY, ELEMER. Nepmese babjatek; nepmesek, babjatek vazlatok, babjatek. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 127 p [Folk tales and puppet shows, folk tales, outlines of puppet shows, puppet shows illus (part col.), bibl.]

PETER, LASZLO. Adatok Jozsef Attila eletehez, kolteszetehez Szeged, 1954. 7 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 12 sz.) [Data on the life and poetry of Attila Jozsef. facsim.]

PETER, LASZLO. Jozsef Attila Szegeden Szeged, 1955 52 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 34 sz.) [Attila Jozsef in Szeged. illus.]

PETER, LASZLO. Jozsef Attila-textologia. Szeged, 1954 347-359 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 23. sz.) [Analysis of texts by Attila Jozsef]

PETER, LASZLO Mora Ferenc ismeretlen levelei. Szeged, 1954. 32 p. (Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 33 sz.) [Previously unknown letters from Ferenc Mora illus., facsims.]

RIMAY, JANOS. Rimay Janos osszes muvei Osszeallitotta Eckhardt Sandor Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 469 p. [Complete works of Janos Rimay. facsims., indexes]

SZABO, PAL Nyugtalan elet. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Restless life, a novel]
Vol. 1. [Childhood] 1954 252 p.
Vol. 2. [We are young men] 1955. 321 p.

PERIODICALS

CSILLAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Literary magazine issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussion; Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Fodor, A. Three poems: I haven't seen the sea, Under the Fortress of Trencsen, My brother plays the cithara. p. 1937.
Darvas, J. Abyss; a literary scenario. (Conclusion) p. 1941.
Takats, Gy. Two poems: To the tempest, Cradle me, reality. p. 1981.
Moldova, Gy. Feri Ordog and the twelve houses; a short story. p. 1983.
Kepes, G. Two poems: The witness of the age, Epi-

story. p. 2002.
ars poetica, Every morn-
ars, Hard criticism.

motion-picture theater;

on the train, Folk

short story.

nn; a poem.

s, September,
Remembrance of

p. 2037.
graphical sketch.

:. p. 2060.
a review of a play.

ism. p. 2104.
p. 2106.
es on Peter Veres'
. p. 2111.
ll Benedek.

apok (Works and

Fulus, B. Lajos Hollos Kolvin's Harminc esztendo (Thirty Years); a book review. p. 2129.
Faragó, V. Lőrinc Kovai's A nagy virradat (The Great Dawn), a book review. p. 2140.
Sarosi, B. Zoltan Kodaly's A zene mindenkie (Music Belongs to Everyone), a book review. p. 2142.

IRODALMI UJSAG (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Biweekly]
Recurrent features. News of literature, Letters to the editor, Book reviews

Vol. 6, no. 35, Aug. 1955.
Gomori, E. First steps of the atomic age. p. 1.
Markus, L. New things in the country. p. 1.
Hubay, M. The great satire, on Sartre's play Nekrasov. p. 2.
Lanyi, S. Who is right? Notes on a play. p. 2.
Dutka, M. The Bertalan Szekely Exhibition. p. 3.
Heartening shortage. p. 3.
Boloni, Gy. Recollection of Henri Barbusse. p. 4.
Aczel, T. Real and false problems. p. 4.
Dery, T. Meditation on youth. p. 5.
Pandi, P. Lajos Hatvany's Igy elt Petofi (So Lived Petofi), a book review. p. 5.
Boldizsar, I. Laszlo Nemes' novel A folosleges ember (The Superfluous Man); a review. p. 6.
Lectures on literature and linguistics at the Free University. p. 6.
Mann, M. Thomas Mann: a conversation with a little child; on the eightieth birthday of the father. Tr. from the German. p. 7.
Kristof, K. "Beginnings of Hungarian Operetta"; notes on a radio program. p. 8.
Csulak, M. The words angyo, duttyan, and cabar.

Vol. 6, no. 36, Sept. 1955.
Sipos, Gy. That I may remain a human being. p. 1.
Survey of world literature in the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Csanadi, L. Sixty-four thousand words of Hungarian folk songs. p. 2.
Liebner, J. "Romeo and Juliet," a color film of a Soviet ballet, a review. p. 2.
Benyi, J. "Living in Peace"; a motion-picture review. p. 2.
Veres, P. What I can add to the discussion on the old and young. p. 3.
Pandi, P. Responsibility of criticism. p. 4.
Toma, A. Small rural mirror. p. 4.
Eorsi, I. Tibor Dery's Ket emlek (Two Recollections), a book review. p. 6.
Markus, I. New things in the country. II. p. 6.
Somlyo, Gy. Thoughts in the forest at Val. p. 7.
Uj Hang in a new presentation. p. 7.
Orkeny, I. The word cabar again. p. 7.
Ronai, M. The poet of Leaves of Grass. p. 7.
Plan of the Hungarian Book Publisher in Czechoslovakia. p. 8.
On the eve of the general assembly of the Federation of Theatrical and Film Art. p. 8.
Sebestyen, Gy. Gyula Antalffy's Magyar evszakok (Hungarian Seasons); a book review. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 37, Sept. 1955.
Csobadi, P. Letters from Bela Bartok. p. 1.
F.-Racz, K. Tibor Szanto's Triciklin (On a Tricycle); a book review. p. 2.
Aczel, T. Confusion around mush. p. 2.
Mikesy, S. For a collection of literary pseudonyms. p. 2.
Szucs, S. Istvan Gyorffy, the "photographer." p. 2.
Hay, Gy. Freedom and responsibility. p. 3.
Thurzo, G. That summer. p. 4.
Konya, L. "My daddy." p. 4.
Where are the young? A Soviet press review. p. 4.
Varga, D. Two sketches on the exhibition. p. 5.
Jankovich, F. Gyula Sipos' Tiz eve (Ten Years Ago); a book review. p. 6.
Toma, A. Small rural mirror. p. 6.
Rado, I. In the forest of poets. p. 6.
Kornyei, E. Kapolnasnyel prepares for Vorosmarty's centenary. p. 6.
Boldizsar, I. Byron was right. p. 7.
Vincze, G. Unknown letter from Endre Ady to Zsigmond Moricz. p. 7.
Kristof, K. The hidden novel of Mikszath. p. 7.
Mariassy, J. A summer day. p. 7.
Sipos, Gy. Some cornstalks. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 38, Sept. 1955.
Kuczka, P. "The Children of Hiroshima"; a motion-picture review. p. 1.
Literature for the masses; what the plans of the Cheap Library are. p. 1.
Koczogh, A. Visiting Nowerly. p. 1.
Mesterhazi, L. "Knocked Down," new Hungarian film; a criticism. p. 2.
Zelk, Z. More care and seriousness in dealing with the gypsy problem. p. 2.
Joy and bitterness. p. 2.
Olivanyi, A. Jozsef Szauder's Kolcsey Ferenc (Ferenc Kolcsey); a book review. p. 2.
Erdei, S. On everyday matters. p. 3.
Orkeny, I. Laszlo Erdős' novel Veszelyes muveszet (Dangerous Art); a book review. p. 4.
Toma, A. Small mirror of rurality. p. 4.
Ruffy, P. Old Demetrovics. p. 5.
Varga, D. Endre Der's Az elso proba (The First Test); a book review. p. 5.
M. M. Carlo Lizzani's The Italian Motion Picture; a book review. p. 7.
Lazar, I. Cheap, illustrated little libraries for villagers! p. 7.
Abel, P. Miklos Zalka's Nehez ut (Difficult Road), a book review. p. 7.

Vol. 6, no. 41, Oct. 1955.
Sipos, Gy. New machines, new men. p. 1.
Bako, J. Visiting a farming household. p. 1.
Ungvari, T. Jozsi Jeno Tersanszky's volume of short stories A vandor (The Wanderer), a review. p. 2.
Gereblyes, L. Thoughts on a volume of poems, Emil Madarasz' Tegnap es tegnapelott (Yesterday and the Day Before Yesterday). p. 2.
Kristof, K. Clock or poet? Note on a "note." p. 2.
Gabor, Gy. Mazzini and Kossuth, on the 150th birthday of the great Italian fighter for freedom. p. 4.
Hegedus, G. "The Dog-Headed Men," new Czech film, a review. p. 4.
Dery, T. Dialogue on pessimism. p. 5.
Lanyi, S. Belated notes on Gyorgy Somlyo's poems. p. 6.
Soproni, J. Ivan Boldizsar's Reggeltol reggelig (From Morning to Morning); a book review. p. 6.
Foldes, A. Fate of women, worries of women in Rosta (Riddle), new novel by Virag Moricz. p. 6.

Vol. 6, no. 42, Oct. 1955.
The power of facts. p. 1.
Visit of Ehrenburg and Tikhonov to the Writers Association. p. 1.
Benyi, J. "Before the Deluge," French film; a review. p. 2.
Sandor, A. Diary from Prague. p. 2.
Komlos, J. Trails for children, a book review. p. 2.
Almasi, M. Start, first volumes of poems by three poets. A review. p. 4.
Ronai, M. The last Elzevir; the death of Andor Tevan. p. 6.
Toma, A. Small mirror of rurality. p. 6.
Lanyi, V. Young composers seek a public. p. 7.
Komor, I. Prologue to the representation of the hero of our age. p. 7.
Gluck, F. Exhibition of Chinese woodcuts. p. 8.

UJ HANG. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege es Irodalmi Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the Working Youth League and the Hungarian Writers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Our young contributors.

Vol 4, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DIOSZEGI, VILMOS. Berestovaia posuda u Mandzhuro-Tungusov i metody ee izgotovlenia. Budapest, 1950 20 p (A Neprajzi Muzeum fuzetei, 11 sz.) [Basket made of birch bark by Manchu-Tunguses and the methods of making it. In Russian. illus.]
NIC Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

BERETZK PETER MUNKASSAGA. Szeged, 1954. 12p (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 25. sz.) [The works of Peter Beretzk; a bibliography. index]

CSONGOR, GYOZO. Szeged es kornyeke elovilaganak alapveto irodalma Szeged, 1954. 22 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 27 sz.) [Basic literature on the fauna and flora of Szeged and its environs, a bibliography. illus., index]

GNEDENKO, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH. Fuggetlen valoszinusegi valtozok osszegeinek hatareloszlasai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1951. 256 p. [Limits of the sums of independent probability variables. footnotes]
RPB Not in DLC

JAVORKA, SANDOR. Erdo mezo viragai, a magyar flora ezines kis atlasza. [Irta Javorka Sandor A kepeket festette es rajzolta Csapody Vera. 2., jav. kiad.] Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955. 155 p. [Flowers of the forest and meadow; a small color atlas of Hungarian flora. 2d rev. ed. illus. (part col.), index]

NOVENYVEDOSZEREINK. [Ez a konyv Benes Laszlo et al. munkaja] Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955. 168 p. [Our plant-protecting agents. index, tables]

OVEGES, JOZSEF. Az elo fizika. Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 283 p. (His Elektromossagtan es az elet, 2) [Living physics. diagrs.]

SZEKERES, LASZLO. Altalanos kemia. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955. 520 p. [General chemistry; a university textbook. diagrs., index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on biology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1955.

Kramli, A.; Latnos, J.; Sun, J. Effect of redox systems on the metabolism of microorganisms. I. Effect of C hemins on the respiration of yeast In German. p. 1.

Gimesi, N Colloid chemistry of hemateins and their role in microtechnique In German p. 7.

Kardos, J.; Engoly, J Kis Studies on extracellular developmental possibilities of mitochondria in the cells of plants In English p. 19

Abraham, A. Microscopic innervation of the cornea with reference to the neural connections of fibrocytes. In English. p. 31.

Gellert, J. Ciliates of humus under the lichen Parmelia saxatilis Mass. In German. p. 77.

Gimesi, N.; Pozsar, B. Physiology of protoplasmic movements. In English p. 113

Balassy, L. Experiments affecting quality of the tissue of the amputation stump. In German. p. 133.

Woynarovich, E. Biological observations on artificial propagation of fish. In German. p. 149.

Vadasz, J.; Juhasz, I. Plasma globules arising from Salmonella enteritidis under the influence of penicillin and their reversion to the original bacillary form. In English. p. 171.

ACTA MATHEMATICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on mathematics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1954.

Turan, P. On Lindelof's conjecture. In English. p. 145.

Sz. Nagy, Gy. Convex polyhedrons as geometric space. In German. p. 165.

Redei, L. Holomorphic theory for groups and rings. In German. p. 169.

Szendrei, J. New definition of holomorphs of groups and holomorphs of rings. In German. p. 197.

Takacs, L. On secondary processes generated by a Poisson process and their application in physics. In English. p. 203.

Tandori, K. Cesaro summability of the series of orthogonal polynomials. II. In German. p. 237.

Szasz, P. Elementary geometric proof of noncontradictoriness of hyperbolic spatial geometry by means of Poincare's semisphere. In German. p. 265.

Coxeter, H. Arrangements of equal spheres in non-Euclidean spaces. In English. p. 263.

Freud, G. Remainder of a Tauberian theorem. III. In German. p. 275.

Freud, G. Orthogonal polynomials. In German. p. 291.

Fuchs, L. A lattice-theoretical discussion of some problems in additive ideal theory. In English. p. 299.

Supplement to v. 5, 1954.

Alexszits, Gy. Life and work of Janos Bolyai. In Russian. p. 1.

Renyi, A. Ideologic significance of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry. In Russian. p. 21.

Aleksandrov, P. Concept of space in topology. In Russian. p. 43.

Nikolskii, S. Properties of some classes of the functions of multiple variables on differentiable manifolds and their application to variational problems. In Russian. p. 61.

Varga, O. Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of geometry. In French. p. 71.

Hadamard, J. Non-Euclidean geometry and axiomatic definitions. In French. p. 95.

Szasz, P. Various elementary presentations of hyperbolic trigonometry. In French. p. 105.

Kalmar, L. Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the axiomatic method. In French. p. 117.

Kartoszi, F. Life and works of N. I. Lobachevskii. In French. p. 127.

Cech, E. Remarks on projective differential geometry. In French. p. 137.

Rinow, W. An axiomatic proof of the surfaces of inner geometry. In German. p. 145.

Index to v. 5, 1954.

Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1955.

Alexits, G. Convergence of the development of orthogonal polynomials. In German. p. 1.

Redei, L. Zeta functions in algebra. In German. p. 5.

Redei, L. Recent proof of Hajos' theorem of finite Abelian groups. In German. p. 27.

Alexits, G. Characterization of certain classes of functions by means of the constructive theory of functions. In French. p. 41.

Erdos, P.; Turan, P. Role of Lebesgue functions in the theory of the Lagrange interpolation. In English. p. 47.

Suranyi, J.; Turan, P. Notes on interpolation. I. On some interpolative properties of ultraspherical polynomials. In English. p. 67.

Takacs, L. On processes of happenings generated by means of a Poisson process. In English. p. 81.

Takacs, L. Investigation of waiting-time problems by reduction to Markov processes. In English. p. 101.

Aczel, J. Solution of the vectorial-functional equation of homogeneous and nonhomogeneous n-dimensional one parametric "translation" in connection with the constructive function of chain reactions and the integral of stationary and nonstationary motion. In German p. 131.

Toth, Fejes, L. Extremum properties of the regular polytopes. In English. p. 143.

Mikolas, M. Certain properties of the orthogonal system of the L^2 class and the proper functions of differential equations of the Sturm-Lionville type. In German. p. 147.

Ilieff, L. Trigonometric integrals representing whole functions with real zero positions In German. p. 191.

Gilbert, W. Projections of probability distributions. In English. p. 195.

Fisz, M. Refinement of a probability limit theorem and its application to Bessel's functions. In English. p. 199.

Szusz, P. Remarks on the approximation of a real number by fractions. In German. p. 203.

Czipszer, J.; Geher, L. Extension of functions satisfying a Lipschitz condition. In English. p. 213.

Freud, G. Differentiation by members of an orthogonal polynomial series. In German. p. 221.

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian]

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1955.

Tarnoczy, T., Joo, L., Szilard, J. Detoxicating effect of ultrawaves on the endotoxin of Salmonella typhi. In German. p. 327.

Kesztyus, L.; Salanki, J., Keller, M. The nervous system and immunity. III. Effect of neurotomy on the Arthus-Sacharow phenomenon. In German. p. 337.

Kesztyus, L., and others. The nervous system and immunity. IV. Effect of neurotomy and narcosis on the Schwartzman phenomenon. In German. p. 343.

Kesztyus, L., Szilagyi, T.; Csernovszky, H. The nervous system and immunity. V. Effect of neurotomy on receptivity of the skin to diphtheratoxin. In German. p. 351.

Vaczi, L.; Gal, K., Kubinyi, M. On the properties of E. coli O 111, B-4 strains resistant to chloramphenicol. In German. p. 359.

Wix, G. Research on the isolation of microorganism decomposed by lithocholic acid. In German. p. 369.

Sinkovics, J. Experiments with neutralization of viruses with extracts of lymphoid cells and lymph nodes. In English. p. 385.

Hauss, K.; Kolyi, I. Immunity of subjects recovered from dysentery. In English. p. 401.

Koczka, I. Experimental studies on the common use of antituberculosis remedies. II. Experiments with animals. In German. p. 409.

Olah, P. Experimental production of antitetanus serum in sheep. In English. p. 415.

Gregacs, M. Serological and biochemical typing of E. coli strains occurring in various waters. In English. p. 423.

Balazs, V., Pinter, M. Studies on Coxsackie virus infection in Hungary. II. Studies on neutralizing antibodies against fourteen different types of Coxsackie virus in individual and pooled human sera. In English. p. 429.

Furesz, I., and others. Determination of type, virulence, and fermentative activity of scarlet fever and streptococcus strains in Hungary. In German. p. 435.

Rauss, K. Session of the committee for enteral subjects of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences December 14, 1954. In German. p. 445.

DAFM

Index to v. 2, 1955.

ACTA PHYSICA, (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1955.

Adam, A.; Janossy, L.; Varga, P. Coincidences between photons contained in coherent light rays. In Russian. p. 301.

Berencz, F. Remarks on analysis of absorption curves. In German. p. 317.

Nagy, K. Quantum mechanical forces acting on photons. In English. p. 327.

Janossy, L. Remarks on the foundations of probability calculus. In English. p. 333.

Aczel, J. Solution of some problems of K. Borsuk and L. Janossy. In English. p. 351.

Fenyves, E. The efficiency of self-quenching G.-M. counters for cosmic ray particles. In English p. 363.

Kisdi-Koszo, E. Some problems of the operation of microtrons. In English. p. 377.

Index to v. 4, 1955.

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1955.

Szalay, A.; Berenyi, D., Sr. Unusual radioactivity observed in atmospheric precipitation in Debrecen, Hungary, April 22-December 31, 1952 In English. p. 1.

Sl. Kalitzin, N. Relativistic wave equation of nucleons. In German. p. 15.

Boros, J., Csaszar, S. Electric conductivity of NaCl- and KBr-pastilles. In German. p. 33.

Gergely, Gy., Varadi, P. Simple flame photometer of high sensitivity. In English. p. 51.

Gaspar, R., Csavinszky, P. Theory of bonds of bivalent diatomic ionic molecules, bonds of alkaline-earth metal oxide. In German. p. 65.

Gaspar, R., Molnar, B. Theory of the electronic affinity of Na and K atoms. In German. p. 75.

Dezsy, S.; Naray, Zs. Circular oscilloscope for measuring millimicrosecond pulses. In English. p. 83.

Nagy, K. Quantum theory of electromagnetic radiation in dielectrics. In German. p. 95.

Gyorgyi, G. Motion of Dirac particles in a meson field. In German. p. 119.

Gombas, F. Solution of the basic equation for statistic atoms which is expanded by correlation at pressures differing from zero. In German. p. 123.

Schay, G. Hans Falkenhagen's Electrolytes; a book review. In German. p. 131.

ELET ES TUDOMANY (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest [Issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Popular articles on science, Questions and answers, Puzzles, Problems; Calendar of scientific events, Science on the radio, News, Experiments and ideas.

Vol 10, nos. 47-51, Nov -Dec 1955.

GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA (Allami Foldmeresi es Terkepeszeti Hivatal) Budapest. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Geodesy and Cartography. Title varies, before v. 6, 1951, Foldmeresi Kozlemenyek Quarterly]

Recurrent features, Reviews, Bibliography, Regulations

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1955.

Hazay, I. Examination of projection among various ellipsoids. (To be contd.) p. 1.

Milasovszky, B. Determination of the position of chronometers and azimuthal deviation. (To be contd.) p. 7.

Bende, L. Source of errors in modern precise leveling. (To be contd.) p. 14.

Manuzsich, L.; Papp, Z. Survey of our complete triangulation network. p. 23.

Raum, F. Plan for sketching state maps on a scale of 1:5,000 and 1:10,000. p. 27.

Fedl, F. Report on topographic surveying on a scale of 1:5,000. p. 30.

Szadeczky-Kardoss, Gy. Determination of the characteristics of an ellipsis of general emplacement. p. 32.

Bence, T. Modern theodolites. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 37.

Fodor, F. Geographical position of Bratislava, Buda, and Cluj on our oldest maps. Pt. 2. p. 45.

Kunovszky, E. From plains to mountainous regions with the Kippregel. (To be contd.) p. 51.

Papp, Z. Survey of triangulation points. p. 58.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1955.

Vahl, M. Ten years. p. 69.

Hazay, I. Examination of projection among various ellipsoids. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 71.

Milasovszky, B. Determination of the position of chronometers and azimuthal deviation. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 76.

Homorodi, L. National triangulation and local systems. p. 92.

Kunovszky, E. From plains to mountainous regions with the Kippregel. p. 99.

Csaszar, F.; Papp, Z. Compensation of coordinates of triangulation points by an instrument functioning on a static basis; the compensation pendulum. p. 111.

Kovacs, O. Tape compensator for measuring the track distance of crane runways by means of freely taut ribbons. p. 111.

Bencsik, G. Simple survey of subterranean bench marks. p. 120.

Bendely, L. Matyas Huszar's work in the field of triangulation. p. 124.

Regoczi, E. Karl Friedrich Gauss, 1777-1855, a biographic sketch. p 127.

374871 O - 56 - 3

Vol. 7, no 3, 1955.
Barczy-Hornoch, A. Geodetic angular prisms. p. 137.
Hazay, I. Examination of projection among various ellipsoids. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p 151
Milanovszky, B. Determination of the position of chronometers and azimuthal deviation. p. 150.
Bendefy, L. Pal Vasarhelyi, geodesist. p. 163.
Honyi, K. Experimental calculations in the new complete triangulation network in Hungary. p. 168.
Zelesenyi, G. Calculation of coordinates of triangulation points of inferior order. p 173
Negoczi, E. Datum-line measuring at Pest and Gyor, 1808 and 1810. p. 180.
Szent-Ivanyi, Gy. Role of the "point" in surveying. p. 196.
Schober, T. Determination of the contact point of a circular curve and a tangent drawn from a located point. p. 201.
Durko, A. State map on a scale of 1:5,000, remarks on I. Gorgenyi and B. Szendy's article. p 203.
Takacs, J. Conference of instructors at Sopron. p. 207.
Zelesenyi, G. Automatic calculating machine for functions. p. 208.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Alkalmazott Matematikai Intezet. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Institute of Applied Mathematics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, 1953.
Renyi, A. Foreword. p. 5.
Egervary, J. Method for the transformation of bilinear forms and systems of linear equations based on dyadic production of matrices. p. 11.
Lovasz-Nagy, V. Investigation of the stability of a beam hanging freely at its two ends in relation to its shifting sideways. p. 33.
Horza, P. Investigation of slight oscillations of elastically bound corpuscular systems by application of matrix calculation. p. 51.
Renyi, A. Investigation of chemical reactions by means of the theory of probabilities. p. 63.
Prekopa, A. Statistical treatment of the degradation process of long chain polymers. p. 103.
Gyires, B. Solution of differential equations of the second order. p. 125.
Takacs, L. New method for discussing recurrent probabilities. p. 135.
Takacs, L. Coincidence problems arising in the theory of counters. p. 153.
Medgyessy, P. Determination of the components of a mixture of functions in probability distribution. p. 166.
Medgyessy, P. New device for completion of Fourier synthesis and analysis as well as for solution of similar series. p. 179.
Palagyi, I., and others. Completion of inventories. I. General supply. p. 187.
Zlermann, M. Completion of inventories. II. Order of substitute supply. p. 203.
Szekely, G. Probabilities related to quality control. p. 217.
Alato, M. Report on experiments with crushing rock and measuring power at the Uzsa Quarry. p. 223.
Soos, L. Determination of the need for electric power at plants of the machine industry. p. 229.
Medgyessy, P. Supplement to the paper "Some Problems Concerning Galton's Apparatus." p. 233.
Supplement to the paper "Some Problems of Medical and Biological Application of Mathematical Statistics" by Ireneusz Juvanez and Dr. Tamas Lipat. p. 236.
[illegible]ent criteria for the comparison of two [illegible]. 243.
[illegible]ct of the inaccuracy of results of [illegible] the preparation of histograms.
[illegible]ialism concerning Bayes'
[illegible]ty of the fraction defective.
[illegible]oeia distribution of the fraction
[illegible] intervals for grouping data.
[illegible], K., Vas, Gy. Application of [illegible]ange of samples in statistical [illegible] 307.
[illegible] Hankel's theory of transforma-
[illegible]quences of the addition theorem [illegible]tions. p. 345.
[illegible]ion of the diffusion constant [illegible] material dispersion of diffusion [illegible]rial layers. p. 361.
[illegible]mples of delineation of symmet[illegible]ated to nomograms. p. 367.
[illegible] for the solution of general
[illegible]nament of integral curves for [illegible]n of differential equations.
[illegible]atical investigation of the accu[illegible] copying equipment made in
[illegible]on of the Hydrotix copying lathe [illegible]view of servomechanisms. p 447.
Lovasz-Nagy, V. Solution by matrix calculation of partial differential equations serving to describe electrical properties of a system consisting of parallel conductors. p 157
Freud, G. Displacement of current in a conductor with circular cross sections. p. 467.
Freud, G., Szilvay, G. Computation of magnetic fields of parallel electric conductors. p. 479.
Lengyel, S., Kempelen, M. Theoretical determination of the hydration of ions. p. 489.
Lovasz-Nagy, V., Pal, S., Pasztor, J. Investigation of some problems connected with warming cylindrical metallic bodies with induction heating p. 499.
Extracts from lectures delivered at seminars and conferences of sections and groups of the Institute of Applied Mathematics. p. 513.

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA SCIENTIARUM MATHEMATICARUM. Szeged. [Transactions on mathematics issued by the Bolyai Institute, Szeged University. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol. 16, no. 1/2, May 1955.
Szasz, P. Elementary geometrical proof of Klein-Hilbert's spherical models of hyperbolic spaces. In German. p. 1
Ito, N. On the number of isomorphic classes of normal subgroups in a finite group. In English p. 9.
Freud, G. One-sided approximation with polynomials I. In German. p. 12.
Mocsi, A., Suos, Gy. Affine connected manifolds of hypersurface elements, especially their equivalents. In German. p. 20.
Fuchs, L. On a new type of radical. In English. p. 43.
Szep, J. Theory of factorizable groups. In German. p. 64
Mikolas, M. On a class of infinite products whose value can be expressed in closed form. In English. p. 50.
Tandori, K. Strong summation of Fourier series. In German. p. 65.
Tandori, K. Orthogonal series. In German. p. 74.
Fuchs, L., Kertesz, A., Szele, T. On Abelian groups whose subgroups are endomorphic images. In English. p. 77.
Szasz, G. Generalization of a Birkhoff theorem concerning maximal chains of a certain type of lattices. In English. p. 89.
Suranyi, J. On the solvability of systems of linear inequalities. In English. p. 92.
Pukanszky, L. On the theory of quasi-unitary algebras. In English. p. 103.
Szasz, G. On weakly complemented lattices. In English. p. 122.
Alexits, G. Note on the strong summability of orthogonal series. In German. p. 127

14. MEDICINE

LEE-DELISLE, DORA. 4,000 [1 e Negyezer] orvosi muszo, angolul-magyarul, magyarul-angolul. Debrecen, Meliusz [195-?] 208 p [4,000 medical terms, English-Hungarian, Hungarian-English]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on experimental medicine issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1955

A GYOGYSZERESZ. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete. Gyogyszeresz-Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pharmaceutical practice, News from the profession.
Vol. 10, no. 6, Sept. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Biology and Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Scientific classifications.
Vol. 5, no. 2/3, 1954.
Woynarovich, E. Biological observations in connection with artificial propagation of fish. p. 103.
Foldi, M., and others. Lymphatic system and interstices of the kidney in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis. p. 119.
Foldi, M., and others. Effect of venous circulatory ailments and deficiency in lymph circulation of the heart on heart muscles. p. 127.
Babics, A. Principles of surgical solution and clinicopathology of kidney stones in considering the hydromechanism of the kidney cavity system. p. 143.
Gyermek, L., Nadori, K. Pharmacology of new compounds to excite inert ganglia. p. 157.
Herr, F., Bousi, J., Pataky, Gy. Effect of the temperature of the environment on the toxicity of analgesics. II p. 165.
Horanyi, B. Neurological-diagnostic significance of muscle biopses in pathological-histological investigations. p. 173
Jeney, E. Pharmacological and biological effect of flavone paints. p. 193.
Foldi, M., and others. Significance of the lymphatic system in the lung for circulation of fluids, information on the pathogenesis of lung edema. p. 221.
Ernst, J. Present situation and tasks in research on muscles. p 235
Fritz, S. Dr David Gruby, 1810-1898; a biographic sketch. p. 243.
Rapaics, R. Remembering Andras Jono Jendrassik. p. 255.
Haranghy, L. Rajmund Rapaics' A magyar biologia torlenete (History of Hungarian Biology), a book review. p. 283.
Straub, B. Discussion of Jozsef Sos' doctoral dissertation Korokozo es gyogyito taplalkozas (Pathogenic and Therapeutic Nutrition. p. 301

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1955.
Kostolanszki, H. Chemism of metabolism, structure of proteins, and nerve regulation. Tr. from the Russian p. 1.
Foldi, M.; Jellinek, H., Szabo, Gy. Investigation of the lymphatic system of the thyroid gland p. 13.
Barta, L. Significance of inordinate fluctuation of blood sugar in childhood diabetes and its prevention. p. 23.
Foldi, M., and others. Data on the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema. I. Origination of pulmonary edema in dogs with an experimental vitium and an intersected vagus by means of ligature of lymphatic vessels. p. 29.
Csillag, I., Gergely, R.; Jellinek, H. Experimental data on the pathogenesis of gastric hemorrhage. p. 37
Magyar, I., Rona, Gy., Vago, E. Experimental research on the pathogenesis of diabetic angiopathy. p. 47.
Glaz, E. Production of the spores of Clavicepe purpurea (conidia) by submerged cultivation. p. 65.
Renyi-Vamos, F. Lymphatic system of the testis and epididymis. p. 83.
Renyi-Vamos, F.; Szendroi, Z.; Magasi, P. Protein fractions of lymph. p. 97.
Renyi-Vamos, F.; Szinay, Gy. Lymphatic system of the stomach and its behavior in gastric ulcers. p. 111.
Foldi, M., and others. Hemodynamic investigation of pulmonary edema originated by ligature of lymphatic vessels in dogs with an experimental vitium. p. 121.
Kenyey, I. In memory of Endre Hogyes. p. 123.
Weni, I. Discussion of the doctoral thesis of Mihaly Foldi. p. 133.
Farkas, E. Discussion of the doctoral thesis of Adolf Juba. p. 134.
Voltay, B. Discussion of the doctoral thesis of Lajos Barta. p. 137.
DAFM

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest [Journal on medicine issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cases discussed, New books, Lectures and meetings.
Vol. 96, nos. 7-8, Feb. 1955.
DAFM
Vol. 96, nos. 32, 36-39, 43-45; Aug.-Nov. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

FEHER, DANIEL. Talajbiologia. Kozremukodesevel. Varga Lajos [es] Hank Oliver. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954. 1263 p. [Soil biology, illus., bibl., indexes, tables]

PERIODICALS

ERDOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 21, Nov. 1955

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather; Annual breeding; Gardening, Pest control, Regulations concerning agriculture.
Vol. 10, no. 22, Nov. 1955.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Agrartudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Agricultural Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1955.

Somos, A. Report of the section secretary; also, remarks by N. Bacso and others. p. 1.

Schandl, J. Increasing the productivity of our stock-breeding; also, remarks by K. Rimler and others. p. 39.

Lolley, J. Scientific basis for quickly increased results with production and betterment of species of wheat, also, remarks by L. Nagy and others. p. 83.

Porpaczy, A. Relationship to gardening of improved heterosis; also, remarks by Gy. Meszoly and others. p. 111.

Somos, A. Guiding principles for vegetable production by irrigation, also, remarks by E. Obermayer and others. p. 143.

Soos, I. Problems of reconstruction with fruit and grape production; also, remarks by J. Rozsnyai and others. p. 187.

Gerassimov, M. Basis for producing high-quality vines. Tr. from the Russian. Also, remarks by Z. Kiss and Gy. Palinkas. p. 229.

Nedelchev, N. Scientific research in Bulgaria on vine production. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 241.

16. TECHNOLOGY

GELEJI, SANDOR. Kohogeplan... 2., bovitett kiad Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1953. 610 p. [Smelting machinery; power hammers, hydraulic and power forge presses, tube and rod presses, machines for tube, wire, and rod drawing 2d enl. ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

HORVATH, ENDRE. A bor csorzese, kikeszitese, festese es a borfeldolgozoipar segedanyagai. [Budapest] Nepszava [195-?] 144 p (Nepszava muszaki konyvei, 21) [Tanning, processing, and dyeing of leather and subsidiary materials for the leather industry illus., bibl.]

NN

KERTAI, GYORGY. Koolajfoldtani alapismeretek. Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1951 128 p. (A Nehezipar konyvei, 17) [Fundamentals of oil geology. diagrs., fold. map, table]

KOVACS, K. PAL. Valtakozoaramu gepek tranziens folyamatai [Irtak] Kovacs K Pal [es] Racz Istvan Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954. 556 p. [Transient performances of alternating-current machinery. bibl., diagrs., index, tables]

SANDOR, VILMOS. Nagyipari fejlodes Magyarorszagon, 1867-1900 Budapest, Szikra, 1954 771 p. [Development of manufacturing industries in Hungary, 1867-1900. maps, indexes, tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTO MOTOR. (Kozlekedesi Kiado) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor transportation issued by Transportation Publishers Biweekly]

Recurrent features: About motorcycles, Letter box; Answers to questions, Types of cars.

Vol. 8, no. 18, Sept. 1955.

Kadas, K. Increased technical improvement of highway vehicular traffic. p. 3.

Lisner, Gy. Throughout the country. p. 5.

Calling your attention in time. p. 6.

Suranyi, E. Mysterious fault. p. 7.

Denes, F. New hydromatic gearshift of the Institute of Motor Vehicle Development. p. 8.

Banki, F. Smoking diesel engines. p. 9.

Hozsa, Gy. What is manufactured at the Motorcycle Factory? p. 10.

The Ikarus 55. p. 11.

-ergye-. They drove thus. p. 12.

R. Gy. I. A driver goes on foot. p. 13.

Czechoslovakia; the Grand Prize. p. 15.

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News, Foreign news, News from the Society; Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

Frank, L. Aims of the Department of Technical Development and Mechanization of the Ministry of Coal Mining. p. 505.

Tomesz, D. Tasks in mechanization of our coal mining. p. 513.

Peczely, A. Role of technological prescriptions in the development of our mining. p. 517.

Javor, A. Work according to graphic cycles. p. 521.

Muller, L. Problems of quality with our coal production. p. 526.

Martos, F. Recent data on the calculation of surface deformation. p. 538.

Adorjan, Gy. Production of crowns with hard-metal tips in Hungary, development of a new industrial branch. p. 545.

Hegedus, F. Mounting boring machinery on great blocks in the Soviet Union. p. 548.

Decorations. p. 555.

Hajto, N. Editing of the Magyar enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) starts. p. 557.

Floris Roth, 1865-1955, an obituary. p. 559.

Schmidt, E. Elemei Vadasz's Elemzo foldtan, Bevezetes a foldtanba (Analytic Geology, Introduction to Geology), a book review. p. 560.

ELEKTROTECHNIKA (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering Monthly]

Recurrent features: Press review, Society news, Book reviews.

Vol. 48, no. 8, Aug. 1955.

Somos, I. Specific properties of selenious rectifiers. p. 229.

Kovessi, F. Electric equipment of the semicontinuous middle roll in the Diosgyor Works. p. 240.

Vancso-Szmrecsanyi, I., Bodi, E. Use of polyester contact resins of alkyd type in the electric industry. p. 248.

Some distinctive products of the Factory for Electric Machines and Cables. p. 256.

Dukati, F. Standardization of mathematical marks. p. 257.

Voroshely, L. Ronkay Ferenc's Villamos szabadvezetekek zuzmaraterhelese (Rime Load on Overhead Lines), a book review. p. 259.

Edinger, K. Peter Pal Takacs' Infravoros hokozles es hokorzeles (Infrared Heat Transmission and Heat Treatment); a book review. p. 259.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Ipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Questions and answers, News of the Society

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1955.

Hubina, I. Socialist cooperation among enterprises of the food industry. p. 193.

Telegdy Kovats, L. Relationship of acidity, pH, and acid taste. p. 194.

Maczolka, L. Colloidal aspects of food chemistry and technology of the food industry. p. 199

Benedek, L. Hygroscopic nature of paprika. p. 202.

Zukal, E. Research in connection with perception by the sense organs and its mathematical evaluation. II. p. 209.

Zelenyanszki, E. Solubility of malt; investigation of carbohydrates in germinating barley. p. 215.

Eross, E. Microbiological constants of butter churned from pasteurized sweet cream. p. 219.

Szabo, I. Determination and comparison of the proteolytic activity of mildew enzymes. p. 226.

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet es a Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet Szilikat Osztalya) Budapest. [Publication on building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry and the Silicate Division, Research Institute of the Heavy Chemical Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Association, Questions and answers

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

Alberi, J. Basic principles of manufacturing ceramic materials for heat insulation. p. 365

Adonyi, Z. Balaza, Gy.; Kilian, J. Chemical processes for building materials with a cement and lime bond and stabilized with steam. p. 374.

Fodor, Z. Defects occurring in manufacturing porcelain. p. 384.

Gurmai, M. Manufacturing opaque glass panels to cover walls. p. 387.

Gyarmati, Gy. Binding materials which are a substitute for lime. p. 391.

Knapp, O.; Katona, G. Mathematical determination of the conditions for cooling glass. p. 397.

Vidovszky, F. Adjustment of turned rollers in rotary kilns. p. 401.

Butt, J. Conference on cement chemistry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 402.

All-Union Conference of the Technical-Scientific Society of the Soviet Building Materials Industry. p. 403.

EPULETGEPESZET. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on building mechanics issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: News of the Association.

Vo. 4, no. 4, 1955.

Boschan, I. Our future tasks. p. 121.

Modrovich, K. Remarks on the lecture by Professor Arpad Macskasy "Uniform Calculation of Pressure Developing in Gravitational Hot-Water Heating Installations." p. 122.

Macskasy, A. Conditions for temperature in tanks for storing and producing hot water. (To be contd.) p. 123.

Weiszburg, P. Current problems with central heating installations in dwellings. p. 130.

D. K. The Technical College for Structural Engineering is 75 years old p 138.

Pech, L. Determination of change of temperature in humid climate chambers. p 139.

Szentmartony, T. New method for measuring the noise of fans. p. 150.

Gabor, I. Viewpoints in designing groups of central heating boilers equipped with water pipes. p. 154.

Predmerszky, T., Sedy, Gy. Measuring radiation with a metal-covered catathermometer. p. 157.

Interdepartmental organs for problems of structural engineering, centralized heating, and ventilation technique. p. 159.

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest [Issued by the National Technical Library. Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1955.

IFJU TECHNIKUS (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest [Publication popularizing technical science issued by the Working Youth League Monthly]

Recurrent features: Our readers' questions, Carpenter's workshop

Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedesi Kiado) Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by Transportation Publishers Monthly]

Vol. 2, nos. 5-6, 9, May-June, Sept. 1952

MUSZAKI ELET. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics issued by the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations Title varies: before v 10, 1955, Magyar Technika Semimonthly]

No. 10, May 1955.

The Soviet Union helps Hungary and Bulgaria in research on peaceful use of atomic energy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.

Use of radioactive isotopes in industry p. 2.

Radioactive isotopes as weapons of mass destruction. p. 6.

Statement by Hungarian researchers on help given by the Soviet Union. p 7.

National Conference of the Building Industry. p. 8.

Selbmann, F. Prospective plan for development of coal mining and the coal processing industry of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 12

Miklovicz, A. International standardization. p. 15.

Lazar, P. Ten years of our technical book publishing; on the eve of the 1955 Book Week. p. 18.

Marx, Gy. To the memory of Albert Einstein p. 21

Development of the shipbuilding industry of the German Democratic Republic. p. 23.

March 30, 1955, resolution of the board of the Union of the Building, Wood-Using, and Building Materials Industries on cooperation between the trade-union and the scientific organizations related to these industries. p. 24.

Kmotrik, F. Remarks on a conference. p. 25.

Czeie, E. Exhibition on the 10-year development of our communication system. p. 27.

Izsak, S. The exhibition "Evolution of Our Socialist Building Industry." p. 28.

N. I. Nikitin's Chemistry of Wood; a book review. p. 30.

Decorated activists. p. 31.

No. 14, July 1955.

Board meeting of the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations held in June. p. 1.

Varga, J. Tasks for chemical industrial research in development of the Hungarian chemical industry. p. 3.

Methods of chemical technological research. p. 4.

Role of standardization in the introduction of superior technique. p. 8.

Nemes, A. Paper for wrapping materials. p 10.

Mite, Gy. Some timely problems of our production of machine tools. p. 13.

Ballo, I. Operative planning to increase work productivity at the Hemp, Jute, and Textile Industrial Enterprises. p. 21.

Our Kossuth Prize winners, Ferenc Ecker. p. 25.

K. E. Hungarian low-current relay. p. 28.

Ny. I. Forgotten Hungarian invention; engineer Szilard Kuzdenyi's method of improving sodic soil. p. 30.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT (Nehezipari Miniszterium Szenbanyaszati Igazgatosaga, Banyaszati Kutato Intezet, Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet es az Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest [Technological abstracts on mining from foreign periodicals and patents issued by the Office of Coal Mining, Ministry of Heavy Industry; the Mining Research Institute, the Hungarian State Institute of Geology, and the National Technological Library. Monthly]

Vol 7, nos 9-10, Sept -Oct 1955

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR (Vasipari Kutato Intezet, Femipari Kutato Intezet es Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign patents, periodicals and books issued by the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, the Research Institute for the Metal Industry, and the National Technological Library]

Vol 7, nos 8-10, Aug.-Oct 1955

ONTODE (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok Monthly]

Vol 6, no 11/12, Nov /Dec 1955

RADIOTECHNIKA (Magyar Onkentes Honvedelmi Szovetseg) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation Monthly]

Recurrent features Questions and answers, Electrotechnics, Pioneer study groups, Pioneers of radio

Vol 5, no 2, Feb. 1955

Schlick, A. Ultra Short-Wave Department formed p. [2] of cover

For the protection of peace p. 25

Antalffy, I The television set. (To be contd) p 26

Proh, Z , Radnai, L Manufacture of the grid dip oscillator. p 27

Banszegi, F Experiences at the contest for fast telegraphers held in Leningrad. (To be contd) p 30.

Makai, I Bandspread of a large short-wave receiver without a wave switch. p. 31.

Schlick, A. Measuring bridge circuits Pt. 2. (To be contd) p 33

Papp, Z. Radiotechnika's course on short-wave sets. (To be contd) p. 35.

Soreg, I. An organ-toned electronic instrument p 37

Detrekov, E High-frequency equipment of the Orion 449 and 449 G sets p 39

Magyari, E. Acoustics of auditoriums. p. 42.

Feher, T Excellent picture-diverting saw-tooth generator (To be contd) p. 44

Radnai, L. Oscillator of the amateur short-wave broadcasting station p 45

Gyorgyi, J. From 80 meters to 10 meters without switching the band. (To be contd.) p. 47

Hrabal, L In the interest of reception without static. p [3] of cover.

Florian, E What happens in the ionosphere? (To be contd.) p [4] of cover.

REPULES (Magyar Onkentes Honvedelmi Szovetseg) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation Includes a supplement Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth Biweekly]

Recurrent features. Under the magnifying glass, Acrobatics, Films

Vol. 8, no. 9, May 1955.

11th free May Day celebrated with ardent enthusiasm by the people of Budapest. p. 3.

May Day in Red Square in Moscow. p. 4.

We support the work of the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation with all our might, reserve officers' meeting at Szolnok. p. 5.

Lesson from history. p. 5.

Csanadi, N. Encounter at Deva Castle. p. 6.

N. I. Keep it up, young fliers of Debrecen. p. 7.

Aero club established at Harmashatarhegy. p. 7.

Vertes, I. On new ways. p. 8.

A. I. Parachute patrol competition of industrial apprentices. p. 10.

Dezsi, G. 6,270 meters, experiences during a record jump. p. 11.

Tardos, B. Radio Kossuth Budapest: "Announcing the data on the upper atmosphere." p. 12.

Jereb, G. Hungarian gliders of the past ten years, 1945-1955. p. 14.

Halm, T Breathing apparatus used during altitude flights Pt 2 p.15.

Bylaws of county and Budapest aero clubs of the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. p. 16.

Bylaws of aero clubs published. p 17.

Twin-engined jet propulsion Soviet delta. p [3] of cover.

TOBBTERMELES (Uzemi Tervgazdasagi es Szervezesi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Society for Enterprise Planning and Management Monthly]

Recurrent features News from the Society; Remarks and criticisms, Bibliography, Book reviews, Periodicals

Vol. 9, no 7, July 1955

Gergely, S. Simplification of the economy of materials p. 1.

Varga, Gy., Engel, G Profitable manufacturing of articles of prime necessity and small agricultural machines p. 7.

Roman, Z. Some timely problems of planning in enterprises. p. 12

Alberti, Gy New method for planning production in foundries. p. 15.

A. I Methodical guide for the work of brigades dealing with decreasing local prime cost. p. 20.

Balazs, I Packing and the decrease of prime cost p. 21.

Hont, I , Schmelzer, Gy. Correlation between technical development and standardization p 25.

V. L Conference on economy of materials. p. 30.

Gerendas, Gy. Wage accounting cannot be simplified in itself p. 31.

Nemeth, J Simplified accounting of wages for piecework p 33.

Conference on Wagner and Szoke's book Az iparl termelesi tervezese Industry a

Sarmany, D expenses. p. 36

Simplification of calculating the decrease of liquid assets p 38.

In the wake of our contest. p 39

Story of prize-winning work in a contest. p 40.

UJITOK LAPJA (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: New trends in technology, International exchange of experiences, Compulsory changes, Exchange of practical experiences; Diary of the innovators' movement, Remuneration for important innovations

Vol 7, no 7, Apr 1955

Frank, L April 4; a poem. p. 3.

Nyarady, G. Situation of inventors in the past and today. (To be contd.) p 4.

Soos, L. Ferenc Ecker; a profile p 6.

B. H. Laszlo Ludmann, a profile. p 6.

Laszlo Miskolczy, a profile. p. 6.

B. M. Innovators in the liberation contest. p. 7

B. H. Exhibition of the ten-year development of the shipbuilding industry p. 7.

Emecz, T. Agricultural research starts in our country with Soviet isotopes. p. 8.

Feher, I Realization of innovations in the Soviet Union. p. 9

Radioactive control of quality in Soviet industry. p 9

L. F Some problems of socialist urban and rural construction p 10.

More assistance for innovators of the urban and rural economies p. 11.

Mezey, L How our press supports the innovators' movement p. 12.

Danovszky, F. Storm on the banks of the Tisza and Adam in space. p. 13

National exhibition of innovators in domestic trade. p. 14.

Mass production of television sets. p. 14.

Innovating is worth while! p. 15.

The 350-kg. David. p. 15.

Vol 7, no 8, Apr. 1955.

Jako, S. Results and tasks of the innovators' movement in the building industry p.3

J.S. Evaluation of the changes in the plan for the building industry. p 4.

Rajkai, T Final report on economy in the building industry p.7

Almay, Gy We should utilize technical literature and documentation p.13

Szikora, A Checkrow planting of corn solved by an innovation. p. 14.

Wear-resisting plowshares p 14.

For better and cheaper coal. p. 15.

Demonstration of the dimensional sound recorder p. 15

Bozothi, M Rough estimates at Building Enterprise No. 44 p 8

Building Enterprise No. 41 leads in innovation competitions p 8

Nemes, E. They should learn from the errors at Building Enterprise No. 23 p 9

Cooling tower at Ajka is built with sliding boards. p. 10

Significant results of the designers of underground constructions in the field of innovations p. 10

P. M Innovations of workers of the Electrical Engineering Enterprise. p. 10.

S. I. Main tasks of innovators of industrial installation service. p 11.

Nanasi, J., Telekl, Gy Innovation work of industrial installation service p. 11.

Szikora, A. Protection against brucellosis in raising pigs p 12.

Infrared brooder for raising chicks. p. 12.

Vitez, A. On the eve of the second Fair of Local Industry in Budapest. p. 13.

Nyarady, Gy. Situation of inventors in the past and today. p 14.

Vol. 7, no. 9, May 1955

Tokai, P. Thoughts on the innovators' movement during the holiday. p. 3.

Krasznay, M. Remuneration for the introduction of innovations in China. p. 5

Soviet innovation: a machine that binds boards p. 5.

Z. V Good work of innovators in the Wilhelm Pieck Freight Car Works. p. 6.

Garay, F Miner-innovators in the liberation contest. p. 7

Cutting torches operating on liquid fuel. p. 7

Harmath, K Results and deficiencies of local innovators' movements. p. 8.

Foszlon, L. Establishing the economic results of innovations in local industry. p. 9

Hegedus, S ; Balint, S. Innovators' movement of producers' cooperatives p. 10.

Month of innovations of OKISZ. p. 10.

Soos, L. Promenade at the Fair of Local Industry. p. 11

Promising results of innovations of the Cambric Association p. 12.

The leather-processing industry appears at the Fair with innovations. p. 12.

Streetcar traffic improves as a result of passengers' innovations. p. 13.

Boschan, I. New method for producing vine cuttings. p. 14

Furst, G. Stimulating letter given to technical foremen. p 14.

Innovators modernize hosiery machines. p. 15

Vol. 7, no. 10, May 1955.

Dege, L Results of five years, prospects for a promising future. p. 3

Hodi, L. The innovators' movement of the machine industry and its future tasks p. 4.

Decision by the Party executive committee of the Matyas Rakosi Works. p. 5.

Konner, J. Expert Advisory Committee of the Machine Tool Developing Institute. p. 6.

Tokar, P. Work of the Union of Ironworkers in the innovators' movement of the machinery industry. p. 7.

Innovations at the Zuglo Machine Factory. p. 8.

Ganz Railroad Car Factory in competition with twenty factories. p. 8.

Innovators of the Hungarian Steelworks for better quality. p. 9.

New products of Soviet industry. p. 10.

Protective hood for machine tools. p. 10.

Wood substitutes for iron. p. 10.

Nemes, E. Lajos Komaromi about his Soviet innovator friends. p. 11.

Nine hundred thousand forints saved by Soviet methods. p. 11.

Madarasz, A Sales tax in the calculation of innovations. p. 12.

New type of telephone apparatus made of artificial materials. p. 15.

Innovations for reducing prime cost. p. 15.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LATVJU ZINAS Stockholm [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Sweden, Sport; Advertisements

No 1, Jan 1951

LATVJU ZURNALS, LATVIAN JOURNAL New York [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. For children, School at home, Brief notes, Questions and answers, Short historical facts, Sports news, Women's thoughts on the woman's world, News in pictures

No 4, Oct -Dec 1955

OKUPETA LATVIJA (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelzs Priekskara. Latvia behind the Iron Curtain, 1954. Monthly]

No 19, Oct 1955.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. Diary of socialist competition

Vol. 12, no. 37, 1955.
September 12.
Gypsum production sent to Leningrad. p. 35.
Enterprises in Riga and Jelgava produce equipment for cutting ensilage and corn. p. 35.
Mechanizers, collective farmers, and agricultural specialists in Venspils in socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p. 35.
The Molotov Collective Farm in the district of Baldone to produce 25,000 kg. of tomatoes this year. p. 35.

September 13.
Sokol reports about Rainis. p. 36.
90th anniversary of the birth of Rainis. p. 36.
Latvian combine operators in the Ukraine. p. 36.
Leitans, S. Harvesting on the Avant-Garde Collective Farm in the district of Eleja. p. 36B.
The Party School under construction in Latvia. p. 36B.
4th Congress of Latvian Architects. p. 36B.
Cattle stay in pastures day and night on collective farms in the district of Balvi. p. 36B.
50 kg. of honey from each hive. p. 37.
Material for weaving from paper. p. 37.
Lumber industry in Daugavpils produces building material for silos. p. 37.
Collective farms in the district of Dobele in first place in grain delivery to the state p. 37.

September 14.
How to use petroleum heaters. p. 38.
New type of televisors. p. 38.
Klucevics. Regime of economy and mobilization of internal resources in the industry of our republic. p. 38.
All trains are heavily loaded in Rezekne Railroad Junction. p. 39.
60 new automatic looms at the Zasulauka Manufacture, a textile combine. p. 39.
More than 100,000 hectares of corn in Latvia. p. 39.
Latvian drivers return from Stalingrad. p. 40.
The Latvian Ministry of Culture selects candidates for the Ten Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. p. 40.
Zuks. Peat factories produce 25,000 tons of peat more than the Plan this year. p. 40.

September 15.
The Riga cattle fodder factories to produce flour from fir needles. p. 40.
The two ships Sigulda and General Bagramjan are in the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory for repair. p. 41.
Riga metalworking enterprises produce agricultural machinery for Russia also. p. 41.
1/3 of Latvian enterprises are not fulfilling the plan for increased labor productivity. p. 41.
The opera singer Aleksandrs Daskovs. p. 42.
Discussions about the new Five-Year Plan at the Riga Railroad Car Factory. p. 42.
Cukurs. The Institute of Chemistry searches for a new kind of pottery glaze. p. 43.
New streetcars and motorcars built at the Daugavpils Streetcar Depot. p. 43.
Rams received from Caucasia to improve sheep breeding. p. 43.
The Latvian State Printing Office publishes Jules Verne's book Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea in Latvian. p. 43.
Conference on blood transfusion. p. 44.

September 16.
59 families decide to move to the collective village of the Lenin Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Priekule. p. 44.
105th anniversary of the birth of the writer Auseklis p 44.
One hundred and fifty different groups in the Pioneer Organization. p. 45.
Lasis. Preparation of pickled cucumbers and sauerkraut on collective farms. p. 46.
New crane transported from Budapest to Riga by water. p. 46.
Exchange of scientific literature and magazines with foreign countries. p. 46.

September 17.
Conferences on the sixth Five-Year Plan. p. 47.
Construction of rural hydroelectric plants p. 47.
The State Electrotechnical Factory produces 28,000 radio sets a year. p. 47.
The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory introduces new production technology. p. 48.
200 specialists in silk production from Tallinn and Kaunas visit Latvian silk producers. p. 48.
Harvesting corn in the district of Viljani. p. 48.
The Lenin Communist Youth League State Theater of Latvia opens the new season. p. 48.
The Art and Documentary Film Studio in Riga presents for the first time the color film "The Latvian People's Festival." p. 48.
Wildlife increases in Latvia. p. 49.
Discussions on the sixth Five-Year Plan at the State Electrotechnical Factory. p. 49.
Korolkova. Good results from spring sowing in the district of Kuldiga. p. 49.

September 18.
Grigulis, A. Auseklis, Latvian poet. p. 50.
Preparation of ensilage in the district of Eleja. p. 50.
Kalnins. Introduce experiences gained at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition for production. p. 50.
Enterprises of the paper industry in Riga in socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p 51
Artificial cloth from whale meat. p. 51.
Norm set by the annual plan for the Bolshevik Fishing Cooperative is 80,000 centners. p. 52.
Approximately 1,000 collective farmers in the performance of Alfreds Kalnins' opera Banuta. p. 52.
The State Printing Office publishes Auseklis' works. p. 52.
Elk in Latvian forests. p. 52.
Latvian champions in athletics. p. 53.
Romans, P. Conference of Latvian tourists. p. 53.

Vol. 12, no. 42, 1955.
October 17.
100th anniversary of the birth of Michurin celebrated in Latvia. p. 44.
Ezerina. Latvian brown cows at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 44.
Exhibition of the autumn harvest in Bulduri. p. 44.
4th session of the Riga City Council of Working People's Deputies. p. 45.
The Riga Turbomechanical Factory improves construction of pumps and turbines. p. 45.
The Aurora Hosiery Mill in Riga installs new machinery. p. 45.

October 18.
The Academy of Sciences pays great attention to burning in the peat economy. p. 46.
Vaccination against infectious diseases. p. 46.
Tractor drivers work at night also during autumn plowing. p. 46.
Bajars. Burning fuel can produce simultaneously heat, electric power, and gas. p. 47.
School in Daugavpils for exchange of experiences of factories. p. 47.
Seamen from Kaliningrad visit Latvian fisheries. p. 47.
15 collective farms exhibit corn at the agricultural exhibition in the district of Plavinas. p. 47.

October 19.
The Liepaja Sugar Factory to produce 6,000 poods of sugar more than the Plan. p. 48.
Each collective farm to have 20-30 hectares of orchards in the next 4 years. p. 48.
The Ministry of Agriculture works on improvement of gardening. p. 48.
5th Exhibition of Students Creative Technical Activities at the Riga Pioneers Castle. p. 48.
The State Printing Office publishes works of Latvian writers in Russian. p. 49.
Riga enterprises receive new machinery continuously. p. 49.

October 20.
Conference of technologists and constructors in Liepaja. p. 49.
Collective and state farms and machine-tractor stations in socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p. 50.
Competition in ski running. p. 50.
Malja Strale, Latvian champion in yachting. p. 50.
Deficiencies in construction work. p. 50.
Many new buildings in Rezekne. p. 51.
The Riga Hydrometeorologic Apparatus Factory produces anemometers and thermohygrometers. p. 51.
Dindons. Work of Michurin followers is effective, interesting, and important. p. 51.
Latvian songs published in Latvian and Russian. p. 51.
6th Five-Year Plan for the Baltic Railroad. p. 52.

October 21.
New ministers in Latvia. p. 54.
New government institutions in Latvia. p. 54.
200 centners of sugar beets from each hectare on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Bauska. p. 55.
Ramans. Cooperation between scientists and enterprises. p. 55.
The Section of Theatrical Critics begins its activities. p. 55.
Derrick boat transported from Riga to Liepaja. p. 56.

October 22.
More than 12,000 fruit trees and berry bushes from all parts of the Soviet Union and other parts of the world at the Karli Pomological Garden in the district of Ogre. p. 56.
The Riga Committee of the Latvian Communist Party discusses building problems. p. 56.
Latickis, L. International review. p. 57.
More than 80 per cent of the trains are heavily loaded. p. 58.
The Liepaja Machinery Factory in socialist competition. p. 58.
River navigation in the district of Jelgava. p. 58.
The Riga Television Broadcasting Station clearly received at a distance of 100 kilometers. p. 59.
Zuk, J. Mechanization of the peat industry in Latvia. p. 59.

October 23.
Karulis, J. How collective farms prepare cattle for winter in the zone of the Bauska Machine-Tractor Station. p. 62.
Old and worn-out tractors in the district of Bauska. p. 62.
New apartment houses for factory and office workers in Jelgava. p. 62.
Sukatnieks. Hybridization of grapes in the Latvian climate. p. 63.
Exhibition by young naturalists at the Riga Pioneers Castle. p. 63.
1,200 collective farmers from the district of Bauska attend the opera To the New Shore. p. 63.
Bergmane. Activities of the Latvian State Philharmonic Society in the next season. p. 64.
Closing the soccer season. p. 64.

Vol. 12, no. 43, 1955.
October 24.
The Central and Agenskalns Farmers Markets in Riga make special preparations for pre-Christmas shopping. p. 65.
Buss. On the road of technical progress. p. 65.
The Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Bauska cultivates fruit trees, Michurin's portraits and books are everywhere. p. 65.
The Red Baltic Tricot Factory in Riga replaces old machinery with new. p. 66.
Latvians in 14th place in the Soviet soccer championship. p. 66
Collective farms prepared 100,000 more tons of hay this year than last p 66.

October 25.
Riga championship in athletics. p. 66.
Plowing plan only 41 per cent fulfilled. p. 69.
Weather forecast for October 26-31, 1955. p. 69.
Agricultural exhibition in the district of Baldone. p. 69.
Raising swine for bacon on the Platone State Farm. p. 69.
The Liepaja Machinery Factory fills orders from China, Bulgaria, and India. p. 69.
Riga Furniture Combine No. 1 manufactures furniture and laboratory equipment for the Russian ship Ob', p. 69.
Scientific conference on utilization of raw material containing pentosans. p. 70.
The Riga Electric Bulb Factory produces bulbs with a double coil. p. 70.

October 26.
Kaipins. The factory worker Janis Birins, deputy to the Supreme Soviet. p. 70.
Karklins. The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja increases production to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p. 71.
Conference on production of reinforced-concrete parts for buildings. p. 71.
The Latvian State Library propagandizes technical literature. p. 72.

October 27.
Production of the Latvian Birch Plywood Factory in Riga to be worth over 1 million rubles more than the Plan. p. 72.
Advanced technology in Latvian enterprises. p. 73.
The Broceni Factory for Building Materials to increase labor productivity by 4.5 per cent. p. 73.
The State Electrotechnical Factory has courses, a school, a technical school, and a branch of the Latvian State University. p. 73.

The district of Riga's agricultural exhibition in 1955 p 73
Improvement of production at the Riga Diesel Engine Factory. p. 74.
100th anniversary of the birth of Michurin celebrated in Latvia. p. 74.

October 26.
Kalvins, K. Each weaver operates 20 looms at the Bolshevik Textile Factory. p. 75.
Exhibition by young naturalists at the Riga Pioneers Castle. p. 76.
Large assortment of Eau de Cologne, perfumes, powders, creams, and gift packages in Latvian stores. p. 76.
Enough penicillin produced in the fatherland to supply the total need. p. 76.
Laze. Make every effort to hasten the harvesting of sugar beets. p. 76.
Mengis. Shortage of organic fertilizers in the zone of the Gulbene Machine-Tractor Station. p. 77.
45 more fishing boats set forth this year than last. p. 77.
Rural electrification in the district of Ape. p. 78.
Halka. Educated people in rural areas must take part in raising the cultural level of the masses. p. 78.
Exhibition of items of the Revolution of 1905 at the Latvian State Museum of the Revolution. p. 78.

October 29.
Production of the Ludza Flax Factory to be worth 1 million rubles more than the Plan. p. 79.
Regulations for the Republican People's Economic Exhibition of the Latvian SSR, 1955. p. 79.
Industries in Latvia. p. 80.
To inscribe on the Riga City plaque of honor the names of enterprises and industries for achievements in socialist competition. p. 81.
Clinics and hospitals receive medical instruments and apparatus worth 8.5 rubles. p. 81.

October 30.
Ostrovs. Latvian Exhibition of Soviet Cultural Achievements. p. 82.
250 silver foxes on the Rainis Collective Farm in the district of Saulkrasti. p. 84.
Krons. The kind of tractors best suited to Latvian conditions. p. 84.
Valtera, K. Living conditions in the virgin lands. p. 84.
New motion-picture theater in Daugavpils costs 2.6 million rubles. p. 85.
5,000 combines for preparing cattle fodder produced by the Liepajselmas Factory. p. 85.
Karulis. Corn harvest provides 500 centners of green fodder per hectare. p. 85.
Vasilijs Stepanovs, European champion in weight lifting. p. 86.
Janis Lancers, Latvian champion in boxing. p. 86.
Latvian peach grafts sent to Russia. p. 86.
Abundance of agricultural and industrial products at the pre-Christmas markets. p. 86.

Vol. 12, no. 45, 1955.
November 7.
The Soviet Army demonstrates its achievements in technical, political, and military education. p. 18.
3,500 students attend schools for labor reserves. p. 18.
Cudars. Laboratories for work with isotopes. p. 18.
The Riga Railroad Car Factory increases production of railroad trains more than 1.5 times. p. 19.

November 8.
Celebration of the anniversary of the October Revolution in Daugavpils. p. 19.
New bridge over the Lielupe at Jelgava. p. 20.
Diesel-electric power plant on the Uzvara Collective Farm in the district of Viljani. p. 20.

November 9.
2,273 students graduated from Rainis High School in ten years. p. 20.
Industrial production 3.5 times larger than in 1950 in the district of Auce. p. 22.

November 10.
More than 2,000 individual dwellings built in rural areas. p. 22.
Putlika. The Pioneer Organization and the family. p. 23.
St Peter's Church in Riga to be rebuilt. p. 23.
Struggle to reduce the weight of machines. p. 23.
Eizans. 6th Five-Year Plan in the State Electrotechnical Factory. p. 24.
Construction work and construction deficiencies at the Riga Thermoelectric Plant. p. 24.
World Youth Day. p. 25.
The Vilaka Lumber Industry starts a new season. p. 25.

November 11.
Pioneers help other pupils with studies. p. 25.
Augstkalnins. More attention to prevention of deterioration of buildings. p. 26.
Skuja. Raising swine in the zone of the Rauna Machine-Tractor Station. p. 27.
The Jelgava Machine Building Factory produces 9,000 more oil feeders than by this time last year. p. 27.
National conference on results in cattle raising. p. 27.
Teachers in social work in the district of Talsi. p. 27.
Riga Automobile Base No. 4 rewarded the Red Pennant and money. p. 27.

November 12.
New kind of time recorder for the Baltic Railroad. p. 28.

November 13.
Designs for standard-type buildings. p. 29.
Conference of Michurinist gardeners. p. 29.
The Riga Shipbuilding and Repairs Factory in socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p. 31.
250 wolves shot in the Latvian forests this year. p. 32.
Preparations for the Spartakiad of the USSR. p. 32.
Preparations for winter sports. p. 32.
Teacher Marta Steibere writes a letter to her sister, poet Zinaida Lazda, in the USA. p. 32a.

Vol. 12, no. 46, 1955.
November 14.
The Liepaja Fishing Combine announces results of socialist competition. p. 33.
Leitans. 1,600-1,700 kg. of clover for each cow. p. 33.
Krumins. Income of 150,000 rubles from raising swine on the Bolshevik Collective Farm in the district of Rezekne. p. 33.
Confectionery industry receives new machinery. p. 33.
11 best workers from Riga enterprises visit Russia to become acquainted with newest technology. p. 33.
Bee culture on collective farms. p. 33.
50th anniversary of the death of Ivan Sechenov commemorated in Latvia. p. 34.
The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory to produce 4,000 new construction compressors. p. 34

November 15.
The Jelgava Sugar Factory produces more sugar than in the previous year. p. 34.
Conference of 200 Michurinists. p. 35.
Better care for agricultural machinery. p. 35.
The Red Metalworker Factory studies new methods in work organization. p. 36.
The Merino Textile Factory to increase yarn production 52 per cent in the next five years. p. 36.
The State Electrotechnical Factory takes part in 5 international exhibitions. p. 36.
The Baltic Railroad in first place for the fifth time in hauling heavily loaded trains. p. 30.
Sulcs. New methods in repairing automobiles. p. 37.
Winter season in lumbering. p. 37.
Scientific session to honor the Russian physiologist Sechenov. p. 37.
Books totaling 5,300,000 rubles more sold in 9 months than in the same period the previous year. p. 37.
The State Printing Office publishes works of Latvian writers in Russian. p. 37.

November 16.
Beliaev, A. Organization of work and mechanization in lumbering. p. 38.
Production of the Compressor Refrigerating Machinery Factory in Riga goes to Indonesia and Turkey. p. 38.
Tilmanis, O. Avoiding excess in design and construction, and standardization. p. 38.
Javanists. Many new hospitals built in Latvia. p. 39.

November 17.
Zicharevs, Malinovskii. Activities in Riga Sea Harbor. p. 40.
Electrification and other improvements on the Baltic Railroad. p. 40.
Burgis. Technological laboratory at the State Electrotechnical Factory. p. 42a.
Conference on machine-tractor stations in Riga. p. 42a.
The Niedrica Hydroelectric Plant in the district of Krasiava starts operating today. p. 42a.
15,000 students in the schools of higher education. p. 42a.
Polish play presented at the Latvian State Drama Theater. p. 42a.
Riga Sea Harbor fulfills the annual loading plan. p. 42a.

November 18.
Riga industry prepares movable electric-power plants for China, Poland, and Bulgaria. p. 43.
Seminar for builders of fishing cooperatives. p. 43.
Students Exhibition of New Technical Inventions at the Riga Pioneers Palace. p. 43.
Spektorovs. Mechanization of construction work and production of building materials. p. 44.
Production of the Jaunciems Paper Factory increases 10.7 per cent compared with 1950. p. 44.
The Electroinstrument Factory in Daugavpils recently built. p. 44.
Automatic telephone station built in Warsaw by the State Electrotechnical Factory of Riga. p. 45.
L. Tolstoi's works in Latvian p 45.

November 19.
Lumbering late at night by bonfire in the district of Liepaja. p. 45.
50th anniversary of revolutionary activities in Stameriena. p. 45.
Peive. Visit to Yugoslavia p. 46.
Soviet Artillery Day celebrated in Latvia. p. 47.
Diesel-electric ship Ob' leaves the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory p. 47.
Kalnins. Increasing cattle on state farms. p. 47.
Tomsons, R. 9th anniversary of the 1st collective farm in Latvia. p. 47.

November 20.
Mikhailov. Soviet artillery, from Padomju Jaunatne. p. 48.
Gailite, M. How to increase milk productivity of cows. p. 48.
Colenkops. Tractor repair work in the zone of the Auce Machine-Tractor Station. p. 49.
Kelle. Education and work possibilities for women in Latvia. p. 49.
Genoneva Poriete, deputy to the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. p. 49.
Paunis. Polytechnic education in Latvian high schools, from Uchitel'skaia gazeta. p. 50.
Luse. New styles in ladies' fashion. p. 50.
Zermana Heine-Vagnere participates in the World Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw. p. 51.
Reportage from the ship Ob'. p. 51.
Cattle raising in the winter season in the district of Kandava. p. 51.
Strauss Preparation of dances for the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. p. 51.

Vol. 12, no. 47, 1955.
November 21.
The Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory uses new methods in production of linoleum. p. 52.
The Lena leaves the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory. p. 52.
Collective farmers and members of the Communist Youth League help in lumbering at the Cesvaine Forestry Industry Enterprise. p. 52.
Preparations for the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art. p. 52.
More than 600 lectures delivered by the Latvian Society for Popularization of Political and Scientific Knowledge in Liepaja this year. p. 52.
Rozenbergs. Modern eating establishment at the Riga Electric Machine Factory. p. 53.

November 22.
Industrial building methods in Latvia. p. 53.
Roberts Zanders appointed Minister of the Latvian Lumber Industry. p. 53.
Kalnins. Only two state farms fulfill the milking plan this year. p. 54.
Production of grass seed in the zone of the Laudona Machine-Tractor Station. p. 54.
Sergei Skopkin appointed as First Deputy Chairman of the Latvian Council of Ministers. p. 54.
The Riga Turbomechanical Factory to send pumps to Bulgaria, Poland, and China. p. 54.
The State Printing Office publishes Latvian literary works for the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. p. 54.
Latvian stage artists prepare for the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. p. 55.
Labor reserves organize a competition on the subject "Fight of Mankind for the New Life." p. 55.
The Liepajselmas Factory in socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p. 55.
Nikitic, N. New machinery at the Riga Textile Silk-Weaving Factory. p. 55.
Conference on lumbering technology in Riga. p. 55.

November 23.
The Jelgava Machine Building Factory produces many thousands of pieces of lubricating equipment for export. p. 56.
The Rezekne Fruit Canning Factory produces the same quantity of preserves in 10 months as in all of last year. p. 56.
The Artistic Council of the Ministry of Light Industry decides on models of footwear for next year. p. 56.
Baumane. Radioactive substances in aviculture. p. 56.

November 24.
Foreign harbor workers visit Riga Harbor. p. 57.
Czechoslovak musicians in Latvia. p. 57.
Putnins. The 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. p. 57.
A. Aleksandrs invents cold welding. p. 59.
Chaimsona. Raising workers' qualifications and cultural level, important condition for increasing labor productivity. p. 59.

November 25.
Ruchmans. Course of study at Riga Railroad Trade School No. 1. p. 60.
Finbergs, A. Technical education at the Kandava High School. p. 60.
Jakuna. Our experience with corn as a feeding stuff. p. 61.

Total area of the Budeskalni State Farm increased by 2,600 hectares. p. 61
Delegation of the Austrian Parliament visits Riga. p. 62.
Electric power plant on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Kraslava starts supplying current. p. 64.

November 26.
Latvian architects take part in the all-Union conference on avoiding excess in construction. p. 64.
Burlak, B. Shoulder to shoulder, from Sovetskaia molodezh. p. 64.
Exhibition dedicated to India at Riga City Library No. 3. p. 66.

November 27.
Loading activities at Ventspils Sea Harbor increase 270 per cent compared with 1950. p. 66.
Zeltins. Mechanization of work in raising cattle. p. 67.
New electric power plant in the district of Dobele. p. 67.
The Latvian State Drama Theater performs the play Skroderdienas Silmacos (The Tailor's Days in Silmaci). p. 67.
Assembling the third boiler at the Riga Thermoelectric Plant. p. 67.
Kiukse, L. All-Union conference on raising sheep. p. 68.
Electric power plant on the Bolshevik Collective Farm in the district of Zilupe ready for operation. p. 68.
Priekulis, Z. The Rainis Latvian Art Theater prepares for the cultural festival in Moscow. p. 68.
New generation of Latvian sailors. p. 68.
Possibilities for television reception in Liepaja. p. 68.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BERNIBA (Latvijas Lenina Komunistiska Jaunatnes Savieniba Centrala Komiteja) Riga [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Monthly]

No. 12, Dec. 1955.

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina Komunistiska Jaunatnes Savieniba Centrala un Rigas Komiteja) Riga [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]

Nos. 46-47, Nov. 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEESCHU. (Bostonas Latweeschu Strahdneeku Beedriba) Boston [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union, Review of periodicals

Vol. 34 [i.e. 36] nos. 26-27, Dec. 1955
Vol. 37, no. 1, Jan. 1956

7. LAW

KARPINSKII, VIACHESLAV ALEKSEEVICH. PSRS Konstitucija, inacibas gramata vidusskolas 7. klasei [Tulkojusas M. Rantina et al.] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 121 p. [The Constitution of the USSR; a textbook for the 7th year of high school pupils]

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]

Vol. 18, nos. 16-17, Sept.-Oct. 1955

8. EDUCATION

LOBACH-ZHUCHENKO, B. B. Paruenyi sport, uchebnoe posobie dlia nachinaiushchikh iakhtsmenov Latviiskoi SSR. Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1954. 225 p. [Sailing for sport, methods of instructing beginning yachtsmen of Latvia. In Russian. Illus. (part col.), bibl., glossary]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDERSONS, EDGARS, ed. Rietumu pasaule. Ziemelamerikanu prozas antologija. Illustrejis H. Grickevics [Frankfurt a. Maina] Gaismas pils. [The Western world; an anthology of North American prose. Tr. from the English. Illus., bibl., index]
Vol. 1. [The Western world] 1949. 218 p.
Vol. 2. [The Western horizon] 1949. 203 p.

LATVIESU DZEJAS ANTOLOGIJA. [Sastadijusi A. Grigulis un M. Kempe] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1954. 786 p. [Anthology of Latvian poetry, poets.]

15. AGRICULTURE

LATVIJAS PADOMJU SOCIALISTISKAS REPUBLIKAS ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Lauksaimniecibas un zemkopibas instituts. Metody agrokhimicheskogo issledovaniia pochv v usloviiakh laboratorii MTS i kolkhozov. Pod red. IA. V. Peive. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1955. 143 p. [Methods in agrochemical soil research under laboratory conditions at collective farms and machine-tractor stations. In Russian. Illus., maps, bibl., tables]

16. TECHNOLOGY

BULGAKOV, B. A. Vosstanovlenie i rekonstruktsiia rizhskii gorodskikh naberezhnykh. Pod red. B. A. Bulgakova. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1952. 109 p. [Re-establishment and reconstruction of the embankments of the city of Riga. In Russian. Illus., maps]

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily] Recurrent feature. Survey of sports.

Aug. 7, 1955.
The Kaunas Lacquer and Dye Factory fulfills the Five-Year Plan ahead of time. p. 1.
For model organization of harvesting; from Tiesa. p. 3.
Petrauskas, V. Harvesting on the K. Pozela Collective Farm, Prienai District. p. 6.
Seputa. Means of material incentives in the Truth Collective Farm, Kaisiadorys District. p. 7.

Aug. 8, 1955.
July resolutions of the Communist Party receive warm approval in the Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine in Vilna. p. 1.
All collective farms in Salcininkai District build silos. p. 1.
Seminar of stock raisers in Kretinga. p. 1.
Inventiveness of the masses, inexhaustible source of technological progress. p. 4.
Working people of the republic approve Bulganin's statement on peace and friendship of all nations. p. 6.
Workers of the Vilna Electrometer Factory meet the decisions of the Geneva Conference with great satisfaction. p. 6.

Aug. 9, 1955.
Conference of rationalizers and inventors in Nauja Vilnia. p. 1.
10-man excursion to the Sesupe Collective Farm, Kapsukas District. p. 1.
Fifth motion-picture theater in Siauliai. p. 2.
Beriozovas, A. Combines leave for the fields. p. 2.
Collective farms prepare to winter cattle. p. 4.
The Central Committee and Council of Ministers on the Song Festival. p. 5.
Reportage from the Pioneer camp in Valakumpiai. p. 5.

Aug. 10, 1955.
The Nauja Vilnia Dyeing Equipment Factory approves Bulganin's report on the Geneva Conference. p. 1.
Mechanizers of the Rudamina Machine-Tractor Station approve Soviet attitude at the Geneva Conference. p. 1.
Beriozovas, A. First week of strenuous work. p. 2.
Mazilauskas. We shall have abundant winter crops. p. 4.
For better scientific and atheistic propaganda; from Tiesa. p. 4.
Seamstresses of the Lelija Factory increase their efforts in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p. 8.
Life changed completely after fishermen joined collective farms. p. 8.

Aug. 11, 1955.
Rye harvest in Veisiejai District. p. 1.
Income of more than 1,000,000 rubles from flax on the Victory Collective Farm, Zagare District. p. 1.
Grigaitunas, B. Rye harvesting to end in five days. p. 2.
More cattle on the March 8 Collective Farm according to the prospective plan for 1955/1956. p. 3.
Preparing schools for a new school year, from Tiesa. p. 4.
Young Michurinists raise corn on school grounds. p. 6.
Guest from Kazakhstan. p. 7.

Aug. 12, 1955.
Large sugar-beet harvest expected on the Young Guard Collective Farm, Joniskis District. p. 2.
Increase area for winter crops, carry out sowing on a high level; from Tiesa. p. 3.
2,000 freight trains made up in Siauliai District since the beginning of the year. p. 6.

Aug. 13, 1955.
Enlarged plenum of the Communist Party in Birzai. p. 1.
Special retting ponds for flax in Telsiai District. p. 1.
New buildings for people and stock on the Skapiskis Collective Farm, Pandelys District. p. 2.
Last days of harvesting in Elsiskes District. p. 2.
It will be achieved in one year, expansion of dairy farms in Vilna District. p. 3.
Urgent tasks of the press; from Tiesa. p. 4.
Guest from Poland among Lithuanian Pioneers. p. 6.

Sept. 10, 1955.
Rationalizer Voevodin's contribution to the Elfa Electrotechnical Plant in Vilna. p. 1.
6,000 engaged in political education in Kaunas. p. 2.
Seminar for city and district librarians of the Vilna area. p. 2.
Statistical report of the Excursions and Tourism Station at the Lithuanian Ministry of Education. p. 2.
Vaskevicius, P. Completing the farming year in animal husbandry. p. 3.
The Plower Factory in Klaipeda increases fertilizer production. p. 6.
1,000 boilers and 4,000 radiators more than the Plan produced by the Neris Foundry in Kaunas. p. 8.

Sept. 20, 1955.
Jurkuniene. Sowing activities of the Kelme Machine-Tractor Station. p. 3.
More peat for litter; from Tiesa. p. 4.
The Plunge Linen Factory improves production in honor of the 20th Party Congress. p. 7.

Sept. 21, 1955.
Burlakovas. Annual plan for tractor work fulfilled ahead of time in the Kretinga Machine-Tractor Station. p. 5.
Gathering the corn harvest. p. 6.
Karmedzinas, A. On a formerly empty lot. p. 7.
Stankevicione. 100th anniversary of I. V. Michurin. p. 11.
Lithuanian fishermen in the North Atlantic. p. 12.
Faster repairing of diesel locomotives. p. 13.
Murauskas. What collective farmers receive from consumers' cooperatives for agricultural products delivered to the state. p. 13.
Collective farmers' home libraries. p. 15.

Sept. 22, 1955.
All fishing boats repaired by the Malitsev method in the Klaipeda Ship Repair Yard. p. 1.
Annual Party meeting for reports and elections on the Molotov Collective Farm, Vievis District. p. 2.

High-quality flax for the state, from Tiesa p 3.
7th Volume of Jaunuju Atmanachas (Almanac of Young Writers) a review. p. 8.
Poland builds ships for the Lithuanian merchant marine. p. 10.
Marijauskas, V. Rationalizers in the Siauliai Bicycle Factory. p. 10.
Scientific agricultural conference in Vilna organized by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. p. 11.

Sept. 23, 1955.
Rationalizers in the Kaunas Textile Fabrics Factory. p. 1.
Exhibition of ship construction and repairs at the Klaipeda School of Seamanship p. 4.
Conference of garment workers in Kaunas. p. 4.
Scientific conference on parasitology and brucellosis in Kedainiai. p. 5.
Social gathering for construction workers of the Antanavas Hydroelectric Power Plant. p. 5.
Konstantinas Ciurlionis as a composer. p 6.

Sept. 24, 1955.
500 centners of green corn from each hectare. p. 2.
Summing up results of animal husbandry on collective farms in Kretinga District p. 5.
Evening high school for workers from several factories in Vilna. p. 5.

Sept. 25, 1955.
The J. Greifenberger's Metallurgic Plant manufactures new kitchen utensils. p. 1
Seminars for rural librarians. p. 2.
With the cattle breeders of the Tarasiskes Machine-Tractor Station area. p. 4.
Jucys, A. Scientists' participation in production. p. 7.
Harvesting and ensiling corn on collective farms. p. 10.
4 cow barns, 7 pigsties, 2 poultry houses, and 2 stables built within the limits of the Dambrava Machine-Tractor Station. p. 11.
Lithuanian folk songs from the time of the Revolution of 1905-1907. p. 11.
New publications of the State Publishing House of Literature. p. 12.

Sept. 26, 1955.
Personnel management on collective farms. p. 1.
New libraries at machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p. 1.
More than 300 lectures delivered by members of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p. 1.
Turasevicius. More pork for the people. p. 2.
For timely selection of fodder-cabbage seedlings. p. 4.
Klaipeda Harbor has to handle twice as many ships during the winter season. p. 6.
Silos for corn on collective farms in Pasvalys District. p. 6.
Klaipeda's factories deliver new products. p. 7.

Sept. 27, 1955.
New equipment for fishing boats planned. p. 1.
Three-day seminar for village and machine-tractor-station librarians of the Klaipeda Zone. p. 1.
The Ukmerge Agricultural Mechanization School is one of the best in Lithuania. p. 2.
Zakarauskas, J. Animal husbandry on the Golden Ear Collective Farm, Radviliskis District. p. 2.
Several new apartment houses for workers in Kaunas. p 6.
State farms increase their acreage of grain this fall. p. 7.
Funeral service for Valerija Valsiuniene. p. 7.

Sept. 28, 1955.
The Siauliai Linen Factory rebuilt. p. 1.
More than 1,000 hectares of flax on collective farms within the zone of the Tirkstiai Machine-Tractor Station. p. 2.
New kinds of fish hatched in Lithuanian fishponds. p. 2.
More than 60,000 movie-goers this year in Silute District. p. 3.
We shall prepare well for wintering animals. p. 3.
Party organization in an enterprise; from Tiesa. p. 5.
Mechanizers of the Pasvalys Machine-Tractor Station carry out the Plan 3 months ahead of time. p. 8.
30,000 hectares of wastelands reclaimed by the Mechanical Drainage Stations. p. 8.
New press for stamping cans in the Klaipeda Fish Cannery. p. 9.
Exhibition of consumers' products in the Building of Trade Cooperatives in Vilna. p. 9.

Sept. 29, 1955.
The Dawn Hosiery Factory introduces assembly-line production. p. 1.
Advance payment for collective farmers in Priekule District. p. 2.
Meskutavicius. Harvesting corn on the Dawn Collective Farm, Sirvintai District. p. 2.
Gorinskis. Political education in Klaipeda City. p. 6.
Literature hour for high-school students; life and works of Valerija Valsiuniene. p. 9.
Sumauskaite, D. Literary groups in high schools. p. 10.

Station for young naturalists near Vilna. p. 12
4 schools and 19 study centers for political education in Pandelys District. p. 12.

Sept. 30, 1955.
Engineers of the Vilna Station endeavor to transport 100,000 tons of goods per month more than the Plan. p. 1.
Three-month courses for workers at the Nemunas Textile Factory. p. 1.
Members of the Siauliai City Council criticize the Housing Administration. p. 1.
The House for Sanitary Education in Kaunas organizes lectures on medicine for the rural population p. 1
Fall season on collective farms. p. 2.

Oct. 1, 1955.
New prospect for collective fishermen in the 6th Five-Year Plan. p. 2.
The Sanitas Pharmaceutical Factory sends drugs to Hanoi. p. 2.
7 political schools and 70 study centers of Marxism-Leninism in Siauliai. p. 3.
16,000 members of the Communist Youth League study Marxism-Leninism. p. 3.
15 years of the State Labor Reserves p. 3.

Oct. 2, 1955.
The Mainstay Metal Products Factory produces more for farmers' use. p. 1.
New autoclave in the Panevezys Meat Combine. p. 1.
Speedy Dulanov method of burning bricks. p. 1.
Courses for improving qualifications of school inspectors. p. 2.
10,000 qualified workers prepared by the schools for labor reserves during the last 15 years. p. 3.
Tamosiunas. Many agricultural experts and party workers leave for collective farms. p. 4.
Harvesting potatoes on the Soviet Plower Collective Farm, Daugai District. p. 7.
Sapaite, R. Amateur artistic groups as a means of Communist education. p. 8.
Malinauskas, P. The Zalgiris Metal-Grinding Factory produces first metal-cutting machines of a new type. p. 9.
Radiators and heaters manufactured by the Neris Casting Factory go to Kazakstan. p. 10.
12,386 rubles a year for the best tractor driver in the Pasvalys Machine-Tractor Station. p. 10.
Exhibition organized by factory, agricultural engineering, railroad, and handicraft schools in Vilna. p. 11.

Oct. 3, 1955.
15 per cent more production during the next Five-Year Plan at the J. Janonis Paper Factory. p. 1.
46 per cent increase in output during the next Five-Year Plan in the Reindeer Shoe Factory in Siauliai. p. 1.
Restoration of historic buildings and castles. p. 2.
The Narva Hydroelectric Power Plant put into operation. p. 2.
Leading collective farms carry out deliveries of agricultural products for stockpiling better. p. 3.
Reimeris, V. The Communist Youth League in war and peace. p. 5.
15th anniversary of the establishment of the State Labor Reserves. p. 7.
Morkuniene. Good harvest of sugar beets on the Soviet Plower Collective Farm, Birzai District p. 11.
First scientific conference on socialist poultry farming. p. 12.
The Klaipeda Radio Station receives many applications from fishermen for enrollment in the newly organized correspondence high school. p. 13.
Polish motion-picture festival in Vilna. p. 13.
Two-month courses for leaders of club reading rooms and rural clubs. p. 13.

Oct. 4, 1955.
Viskauskas, A. Two norms attained with a threshing machine. p. 3.
Exemplary preparation of apartments for winter; from Tiesa. p. 4.
Marija Brazauskaite, model teacher in Semeliskes High School. p. 5.
One day with Lithuanian transport lines. p. 8.
A plane arrives at or leaves Vilna Airport every 70 minutes. p. 9.
Art exhibition at the Ciurlionis Museum in Kaunas. p. 10.

Oct. 5, 1955.
3,000 centners of fish per day caught in the North Atlantic. p. 1.
Commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the World Federation of Trade Unions in the Vilna Drama Theater. p. 2.
Garnelis. Harvesting potatoes and other tubers without loss. p. 3.
Kaziulskis, V. Building a communist society in Lithuania. p. 4.
Conference on questions of increased animal production and higher deliveries to the state. p. 7.
More agricultural machinery during the 6th Five-Year Plan p 8

Molotokas. The industry for building materials during the first 9 months of 1955. p 8
Special literature for workers of the Vilna Electrometer Factory. p. 9
V. Mikenas returns from a chess tour in Sweden and Finland. p. 9.

Oct. 6, 1955.
Conference of workers on pig farms in Pakruojis. p. 1.
Agronomists and zootechnicians request work on collective farms. p 1.
Appeal by the state conference on agriculture for more animal products. p. 2.
The state plan is law, from Tiesa. p. 5.
Pioneers help collective farms during after-school hours and recesses. p. 7.
The Lithuanian Council of Ministers decides to organize three-day agricultural exhibitions in each district. p. 10.
Communist Youth League of Silute District considers the question of future professions. p. 10.
Translations of western literature into Lithuanian. p. 10.

Oct. 7, 1955.
The Siauliai Furniture Factory leads in socialist competition. p 1.
Three training schools in the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas p. 1.
The Pasvalys Sheep Breeding Station produces a new breed of blackheaded sheep. p. 1.
A Mickiewicz' selected poems published by the State Publishing House of Literature. p. 2.
More rural libraries established on collective farms. p. 2
The State Ensemble of Folk Songs and Dances. p. 6.
The Communist Party, political leader of the Soviet people. p. 7.
Socialist competition among Klaipeda fishermen. p. 11
Alisevicius, J. Socialist competition in the Siauliai Industrial Combine. p 12.
6 new planing machines in the Veneer Furniture Factory in Klaipeda. p 13.
The Panevezys Sugar Factory expects greater production of sugar. p. 14.
The J. Zemaite Collective Farm, Svencionys District, awarded a truck by the Ministry of Agriculture for superior agricultural production. p. 15.

Oct. 8, 1955.
The study center for Polish language and history in Trakai Teachers College organizes an A. Mickiewicz exhibition p. 2.
For an adequate supply of fodder for the winter season. p. 2.
Bucinskas, P. Processing flax on the M. Melnikaite Collective Farm. p 4.
The Vilna Electrometer Factory during the next Five-Year Plan, an interview with Zygaitis. p. 8.
Reportage from the district agricultural exhibition in Kaunas. p. 9.
Many combine and flax-reaper drivers receive cash awards from the Ministry of Agriculture. p. 9.

Oct. 9, 1955.
Exhibition of applied and decorative art and goods for mass consumption from Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania in Vilna. p. 1.

Oct. 10, 1955.
50 new patterns designed by the Veipstas Tricot Factory in Siauliai. p. 1.
Machine-tractor stations mechanize stock farms. p. 1.
Regional agricultural exhibition in Trakai. p. 1.
Bagdonas, Z. Animal husbandry on the Spartacus Collective Farm, Rietavas District. p. 2.
All arable lands must be plowed in the fall. p. 4.
Scientific conference at the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. p. 6.

Oct. 11, 1955.
Meeting of plowmen in Daugai. p. 1.
60 graduated from the Construction Workers School near Vilna. p. 1.
Mikalauskas, J. How we increase activity of collective farmers. p 2.
The Leonpolis State Farm grows corn for cattle. p. 4.
The Communist Party organization of the city of Siauliai in the fight to carry out the resolutions of the July plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 5.
The new trawler V. Kapsukas-Mickevicius delivered to the Lithuanian fishing fleet. p. 6.
Drainage engineering stations complete their work ahead of time. p. 10.
The Panevezys Sugar Factory receives sugar beets from the Ukraine. p. 10.
Great exhibition at the Central State Library in commemoration of Adam Mickiewicz. p. 11.

Oct. 12, 1955.
New blocks for building walls produced by the Institute of Physics and Technology. p. 1.
Lithuanian drivers take part in harvesting in the Stalingrad region. p. 1.
Reportage from the agricultural exhibition in Kaunas. p. 2.

Dissemination of progressive production methods in the Klaipeda Canvas Factory p 7.
Complete reconstruction of the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas is planned for 1956 p 10.
Released servicemen of the Red Army apply for work in Klaipeda, p. 10.
October is proclaimed as Gardening Month. p. 11.
Publication of volume 1 of the works of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. p. 11.

Oct. 13, 1955.
Valvada, A. The Viksnenai Nursery provides trees and shrubs for Gardening Month p. 1.
Material interest of collective farmers during the fall season, from Tiesa p 4.
The Party Congress, highest authority of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 6.

Oct. 14, 1955.
From worker to director of a factory. p. 1
Conference of collective farmers of Vilkija District on swine breeding. p. 2.
More than 5,000 books received from the State Book Collector for libraries in Ukmerge District p. 2.
Tamusauskas, M. Radio set for each apartment on the Bright Road Collective Farm, Kaunas District p 2
For better delivery of newspapers, from Tiesa. p. 3.

Oct. 15, 1955.
The Dawn Hosiery Factory in Klaipeda exceeds the Plan. p. 1.
The Shift Textile Haberdashery Factory in Kaunas introduces new equipment for producing drapes. p. 1.
Admission of new members to collective farms is considered at general meetings of collective farmers of Utena District. p. 2.
The Kaunas Botanical Garden receives new species of plants from Moscow, Prague, Warsaw, and other cities. p. 2.
Bankauskaite. Fall plowing on the Amber Collective Farm, Kaunas District. p. 2.
Glemza, B. Peat as fertilizer. p. 4.

Oct. 16, 1955.
The Birch Furniture Factories in Vilna produce new designs for combination furniture. p. 1.
New manufacturing processes in the Alytus Agricultural Machines Factory. p. 1.
Former servicemen apply for work with the Baltic fishing boats. p. 1.
Question of improving work with propagandists, from Tiesa. p. 3.
Construction work for the Vilna Television Station begins this year. p. 4.
Tutkunas, J. Gardening on collective farms. p. 5.

Oct. 17, 1955.
New device for bottling medicine at the Sanitas Pharmaceutical Factory. p. 1.
Increased production of the Pavenciai Sugar Refinery. p. 1.
Collective farmers like documentary motion pictures on agriculture. p. 2.
Delegation of the Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Sciences leaves for Moscow. p. 2.
Norkus, P. We prepare to winter animals. p. 3.
Zubrickas, A. Increased production of dairy products on collective farms within the limits of the Linkuva Machine-Tractor Station. p. 4.

Oct. 18, 1955.
Hollow concrete blocks for farm buildings. p. 1.
District agricultural exhibition in Plunge. p. 2.
The Skuodas Machine-Tractor Station receives from Smolensk 10 small prefabricated houses for tractor drivers in the field. p. 2.
Exhibition of books on the newest technical inventions in the Klaipeda Public Library. p. 2.
Ensiling potatoes for fodder. p. 3.

Oct. 19, 1955.
Sumskis, F. Furniture of the Siauliai Furniture Factory is appreciated in Moscow. p. 1.
1,600 centners of eels caught in Courland Lagoon. p. 1.
Students are admitted to the correspondence school at the Academy of Agriculture. p. 2.
Lecture-concert on Pushkin in the operas of Russian composers. p. 2.
Easier way of threshing perennial seed grasses. p. 3.
Vasilevicius, J. We shall achieve an even larger corn harvest. p. 4.

Oct. 20, 1955.
Improved railroad transportation between Vilna and Molodechno. p. 1.
Assembly-line production of books at the V. Kapsukas-Mickevicius Printing House. p. 1.
Agreement for cooperation between the J. Janonis Paper Factory and Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. p. 1.
Zavisaitiene, A. Summary report on animal husbandry on the Young Guard Collective Farm, Joniskis District. p. 1.
Lithuanian artists prepare for the Jubilee Art Exhibition in Moscow in 1957. p. 2.
Pleska. Beginning a new year in animal husbandry. p. 3.
Bliumskis, E. Two annual tasks are not the limit. p. 5.
Zuikis, L. Survey of animal husbandry in Kapsukas District. p. 6.

Oct. 21, 1955.
Workers of the Tvarcionys Brickyard discuss the 6th Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
The Seduva Butter and Cheese Enterprise adopts assembly-line production of butter. p. 1.
Extensive drainage work on the Lighthouse Collective Farm, Plunge District. p 1
From the Saltona Horse Farm, Skaudvile District. p. 2.
Landscape gardening in Vilna. p. 2.
Several new musical publications for amateur groups.
First magnetophones produced by the Elfa Electrotechnical Plant sent to Moscow. p. 3.
The floating fishing base M. Melnikaite returns to the Klaipeda Harbor. p. 3.
New method of repairing used by the Linkuva Machine-Tractor Station. p. 3.

Oct 22, 1955
27 collective farms take part in the district agricultural exhibition in Seduva. p. 2.
New fishery products on the Klaipeda market. p. 3.
From activities of the Teachers Training Institute. p. 3.
Reportage from the agricultural exhibition in Vilkija. p. 4.

Oct. 23, 1955.
Balsiene, A. Special brigade for discovering production possibilities. p. 1.
The Cotton Factory produces new capron stockings. p. 2.
284 hectares of land drained on the Red Flag Collective Farm, Ariogala District. p. 2.
Seminars for workers with the Pioneer Organization. p. 2.
Volume 2 of the literary almanac Sovetskaia Litva in the Russian language, a book review. p. 2.
For a speedier harvesting of sugar beets; from Tiesa. p. 3.
The Institute of City Construction prepares a blueprint for the Vilna Palace of Culture. p. 4.

Oct. 24, 1955.
Mechanization of farm buildings in Linkuva District. p. 1.
Factory libraries in Siauliai propagate more technical literature. p. 1.
Razinskas, B. Liming fields for corn. p. 2.
Reportage from the Kursenai Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.
Weekly review of musical radio programs. p. 5.

Oct. 25, 1955.
Slogans for the anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 1.
Vaitkus, B. Agricultural achievements of the Ordzhonikidze Collective Farm, Dotnuva District. p. 6.
Potato harvesting ends. p. 7.
Stoskus, V. How we organize the preliminary processing of flax. p. 8.

Oct. 26, 1955.
Some 500 freight trains left Vilna Station in October. p. 1.
Speedier repairs of rolling stock at the Vilna Car Depot. p. 1.
The Vitembergas Fur Sewing Factory in Vilna adopts new methods of production. p. 1.
New technology in the Nemunas Woolen Fabrics Factory. p. 1.
Skverelis, B. We shall plow all fields before winter. p. 2.
Slogans for new victories; from Tiesa. p. 4.

Oct. 27, 1955.
Production worth 5,000,000 rubles more than the Plan at the Siauliai Furniture Factory. p. 1.
The Zalgiris Metal Grinding Factory organizes collection of scrap metal in Nauja Vilnia District. p. 1.
3,000 kilograms of honey produced by the Progress Collective Farm, Mazeikiai District. p. 1.
The Amateur Group of the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute tours collective farms in Vilkija District. p. 2.
Kriksciunas, J. Progressive science in collective production. p. 3.

Oct. 28, 1955.
The Dzerzhinskii Tobacco Factory in Vilna fulfills the Five-Year Plan ahead of time. p. 1.
The District Industrial Combine of Ukmerge increases industrial efficiency 1.5 times. p. 1.
More than 2,000 centners of fish exceeding the annual plan caught by the Sea Gull Fishermen's Artel. p. 2.
Conference on poultry farms in Siauliai. p. 2.
The fall fair in Siauliai. p. 3.
Force of material incentive. p. 3.
The alliance of workers and peasants, an invincible force. p. 7.

Oct 29, 1955
First 1,000 centners of sugar produced by the Kapsukas Sugar Factory p. 1
Consultation of rationalizers and inventors of the Dzerzhinskii District, Vilna City p. 1
Collective farms of Simnas District exceed the plan for delivering meat and dairy products. p. 1
Achievements of the swine farm of the Dawn Collective Farm, Dotnuva, are known all over the country p 1
100th anniversary of the birth of I. V. Michurin is widely commemorated in Alytus District p 2
Neighbors verify the course of socialist competition p. 2
General October strike in Lithuania in 1905. p. 5.

Oct. 30, 1955.
Conditions are the same but results are different. p. 1.
Broadcast of the Students Friendship Concert from the Sports Hall in Kaunas. p. 5.
Naujauskas, A. Technological improvements in the Siauliai Bicycle Factory. p. 6.
Opening of the agricultural exhibition at the Baltoji Vokia State Farm. p. 7.
What collections reveal, reportage from Panevezys Ethnologic Museum. p. 8.
Adam Mickiewicz Month proclaimed at the Teachers Training School in Kaunas. p. 9.

Oct. 31, 1955.
New machinery at the Neris Casting Factory in Kaunas. p. 1.
Semaska, B. The Klaipeda Plywood Furniture Combine wins the Red Pennant. p. 1.
1,300 houses built in Siauliai after the war. p. 2.
Summer season ends at Lithuanian health resorts. p. 2.
Wintering cattle on collective farms. p. 2.
Trofimovas, J. Progressive methods in forming and dispatching trains. p. 6.
Meleshin's equipment introduced into Lithuanian dairies. p. 6.
Three-year courses in agricultural engineering and zootechny. p. 9.
First German books received by the Vilna Central Bookstore. p 9

Nov. 1, 1955.
30,000 or more cans produced daily by the Vilna Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory. p. 1.
Carp output in fish hatcheries of the Small Fisheries Trust. p. 1.
Reportage from the black silver-fox farm. p. 1.
Garnelis. For speedier harvesting of sugar beets. p. 2.
Kulbis, J. Achievements and prospects in the peat industry. p. 4.

Nov. 2, 1955.
The Radviliskis Glass Factory produces two kinds of glass. p. 1.
Farmers of Klaipeda District visit best collective farms of the country. p. 1.
Interdistrict physicians' conference in Mazeikiai. p. 2.
Shock workers in fall plowing. p. 2.
Factories meet the 38th anniversary of the October Revolution with new achievements. p. 10.
Vysniauskaite, E. Soil cultivation at the District Agricultural Exhibition in Siauliai. p. 11.
Exchange of visits between Lithuanian and Latvian farmers. p. 12.
Working people of Kaunas enterprises commemorate the 50th anniversary of the general strike in 1905. p. 12.
Nine 7-year music schools with 1,400 students in Lithuania. p. 12.
The month of November is dedicated to rehearsals of amateur groups. p. 13.

Nov. 3, 1955.
Improved 5-ton electric cranes produced by the Klaipeda Harbor Equipment Enterprise. p. 1.
Prizes distributed among factories for economical use of electric power. p. 1.
Augustinavicius, S. Tractor Brigade No. 12 of the Radviliskis Machine-Tractor Station exceeds the Plan. p. 1.
Several aspirants for teaching positions admitted to the Academy of Agriculture, Polytechnic Institute, and the Institute of Medicine. p. 2.
Bad state of farm buildings for animals; from Tiesa. p. 3.
Five Lithuanian creameries receive prizes from the Soviet Ministry of Meat and Dairy Products. p. 9.
208 freight trains passed through Radviliskis in October. p. 9.
Electric lights on Skapiskis collective farms. p. 9.
New plays at Lithuanian theaters in honor of the 38th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 10.
Songs and music last long into the night at the Longshoremen's Club in Klaipeda. p. 10.
Four years of the radio newspaper at the Vitembergas Fur Sewing Factory in Vilna. p. 10.

Nov. 4, 1955.
Aukstakalnis, K. The Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory increases its production. p. 1.
Better care of swine on the J. Zemaite Collective Farm, Akmene District. p. 1.

Agricultural workers and the October Revolution p. 2
Sullen. Lenin, organizer and leader of the great socialist October Revolution p. 6.
Radio interview with shock workers p. 10.
300,000 take part in this year's sports events, p. 14.
Avizonis, V. Annual output of 220,000 children's bicycles planned by the Siauliai Bicycle Factory p. 17.
Reportage about construction work on the hydroelectric power plant in Kaunas p. 18
The October Fair in Vilna, p. 18
The mobile exhibition "50 Years of the First Russian Revolution" organized by the Kaunas Ethnographic Museum, p. 19.
College students in Kaunas receive many letters from people's democracies, p. 19
Kapsukas and Salcininkai District lead in milk production, from Tiesa p. 6
Snieckus, J. Let us fight for better economic conditions on each collective farm, from Tiesa, p. 8.

Nov. 5, 1955.
The Klaipeda Fish Cannery produces 55,000 cans a day p. 1.
The Kaunas Botanical Garden cultivates plants rich in tannin. p. 1
Parents and teachers' conference at Alytus High School No. 1 p. 1.
Borisovas, S. Work of Tractor Brigade No. 1 in the Raudondvaris Machine-Tractor Station, p. 2.
Savickas. Summing up results of the agricultural year p. 3

Nov. 6, 1955.
Workers and farmers in a radio interview about the October holiday, p. 1.
10th anniversary of the famous Klaipeda Ship Repair Yard p. 2.
Michurin's name bestowed upon the Vilenai Experimental Gardening Station, Kaunas Gardening School, Joniskelis School of Agricultural Engineering, and Dotnava High School, p. 2.
32 new post offices in Lithuania p. 3
Memorable anniversary, from Tiesa, p. 3.
Sumauskas, M. Great holiday of the Soviet people, from Tiesa, p. 3.
Reconstruction and growth of Vilna. p. 6.
Kaunas during the October holiday, p. 7.
Klaipeda during the October holiday. p. 8.

Nov. 7, 1955.
Radio reportage from Lenin Place in Vilna, p. 2.
The Klaipeda Ship Repair Yard, winner of the socialist competition of the Soviet Union, p. 3.

Nov. 8, 1955.
October celebration in Vilna, Klaipeda, and other cities, p. 1.
A. Gudaitis-Guzevicius' radio play Kalvio Ignoto teisybe (Blacksmith Ignotas' Truth); an announcement, p. 5.

Nov. 9, 1955.
New exhibition on the 1905-1907 Revolution at the Army Historical Museum in Kaunas, p. 1.
The Sesupe Woolen Fabrics Factory in Kapsukas receives a prize from the Ministry of Local Industry and Fuel, p. 1.
The Moline Veke Cardboard Factory improves its efficiency. p. 1.

Nov. 10, 1955.
The Radviliskis Glass Factory receives 447,000 rubles more than planned during the last four months, p. 1.
Role of the agronomist on a collective farm. p. 1.
On the right road; from the experience of collective farms in Salcininkai District. p. 2.
Aleksandraviciute, E. From my experience as a swine breeder, p. 4.

Nov 11, 1955.
Close relationship between the Swan Cotton Fabrics Factory in Klaipeda and other Soviet textile factories p. 1.
Many new houses built by the Vilna Construction Trust p 1.
133 brigades of the Communist Youth League and other youths in Kaunas factories p. 1
Advance payment for collective farmers in Kapsukas District p 2
New thermoelectric power plant for the Varduva Collective Farm, Seda District, p. 2.
New compositions for choirs and ensembles. p. 2.
"Treasury of Music," a radio hour for students. p. 4.
Simkus, J. A. Vienuolis' new story Platoliu ezero paslaptis (The Mystery of Platelial Lake); a review, p. 5.
The Kaunas Agricultural Research Station tests corn. p. 6.

Nov. 12, 1955.
Machinery rebuilt in the Silva Hosiery Factory in Kaunas, p. 1.
Mechanized processes in the Akmene Lime Factory. p. 1.
240 longshoremen receive special rewards for good work, p. 2.
Correspondence between the Pakruojas Flour Mill and Budapest Flour Mill, p. 2.
Many salesmen take special courses to improve their qualifications. p. 2.
Many agronomists and agricultural experts ask for admission to collective farms, p. 2.
Kazlauskas. Fall plowing on collective farms. p. 3
Penkaitis, Z. My experience in cattle breeding p 4.
Bulavas, J., Meskauskas, K. Electric power in capitalist and Soviet Lithuania. p. 6.
The Soviet Lithuanian Government and the Central Committee of the Communist Party award Kapsukas District with the Order of the Red Pennant for pork production p. 8.
The word Academic added to the name of the Lithuanian State Drama Theater p. 8
Vast construction work in the area of the Kursenai Machine-Tractor Station. p. 8.
The Panevezys School of Agricultural Engineering, second best in the Soviet Union. p. 8
Ugintas, P. Architects and construction workers of Siauliai City approve measures against immoderation in architecture. p. 9.
Names of 20 best factories in Kaunas inscribed on the Plaque of Honor. p. 9.
Heavily loaded freight train leaves Vilna Station for Kazakhstan. p. 9.
Regional conference of geologists in Vilna. p. 10.
15th anniversary of the State Academic Drama Theater. p. 10.
Volume of A. Mickiewicz' selected works in Lithuanian. p. 10.

Nov. 13, 1955.
Technical inspection of ships in Klaipeda Harbor. p. 1
Shoe models of the Elnias Shoe Factory praised by the Ministry of Light Industry of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
The Radviliskis Mechanical Factory produces for virgin lands in Siberia. p. 1.
Technical improvement at the Panevezys Meat Combine. p. 1.
290 bacon producers delivered to the state by the Voroshilov Collective Farm, Pakruojas District. p. 2.
Vilna celebrates the 15th anniversary of the State Drama Theater. p. 2
Workers of the District Consumers Cooperative improve trade in villages. p. 2.
Tempo of construction of housing is too slow in Lithuania. p. 3.
Construction workers in Kaunas receive prefabricated building materials. p. 6.
Freight train goes from Radviliskis to Sovetsk and back in one day. p. 6.
Juodka, J. New machine for milk pasteurization, p. 6.

Nov. 14, 1955.
Inland navigation on the Neman River. p. 1.
New fish cannery in Kaliped. p. 1.
New machinery for the J. Janonis Paper Factory in Pelkasiunai. p. 1.
Conference on better propaganda work in Daugai. p. 2.
Some 600,000 items of folklore at the Institute of Lithuanian Language and Literature. p. 2.
Mikalauskas. For efficient use of agricultural machinery. p. 2.
For mechanized painting in the building industry. p. 7.
Comrade M. Sumauskas, Secretary of the Communist Party, awarded the Red Pennant. p. 10.
Meetings of construction workers and engineers dealing with new instructions for the building industry. p. 10.
Workers of the Swan Textile Factory study methods in Russian factories. p. 11.
Second all-Union prizes awarded several butter and cheese enterprises. p. 11.
Vadopalas, J. Fall plowing within the area of the Tirkslial Machine-Tractor Station. p. 11.

Nov. 15, 1955.
Aleknavicius. Best grain for seed banks. p. 2.
New books on agriculture, a review. p. 3.
For further development of popular culture, from Tiesa, p. 4.
Kriscunas, V. Combating immoderation in architecture. p. 7.
Prodotkas, P. Animal husbandry within the area of the Tarasiskes Machine-Tractor Station. p. 7.
Much documentary material received from Poland for the exhibition in Vilna in honor of A. Mickiewicz p 8
Volume 2 of Darbai (Works) published by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; a review. p. 8.

Nov. 16, 1955.
Semiconcrete, new building material. p. 1.
New technical personnel in the Klaipeda Cellulose and Paper Combine. p. 1.
New books published by the State Publishing House of Literature. p. 2.
Miniotas, V. Corn growing on the May 1 Collective Farm, p. 4.
Special broadcast for railroad transport workers. p. 6.
Conference of construction workers in Vilna. p. 9.
The Department of Hydraulic Engineering of the Polytechnic Institute conducts research related to construction of a hydroelectric power plant near Kaunas. p. 10
80,000 centners more fish caught in the North Atlantic this year than last p 10.
Gabsys, S. Threshing at the Vidukle Machine-Tractor Station. p. 11.
Steadily expanding health and prophylactic establishments in Lithuania. p. 11.
Evaluation of the exhibition of applied and decorative art in Vilna. p. 12.

Nov. 17, 1955.
Designers of Klaipeda accept with great pleasure the resolution against immoderation in architecture. p. 1.
The Red Lighthouse Factory in Panevezys produces carts of a new type for home consumption and for the fraternal republics. p. 1.
Mechanizers of the Jastunai Machine-Tractor Station exceed the plan for fall plowing. p. 1.
Members of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Radviliskis District discuss tasks in connection with the 20th Party Congress p. 2.
Survey of district newspapers. p. 3.
Germanas, V. The Siauliai Teachers Institute. p. 6.
50th anniversary of the Stalin Prize winner Juozas Rudzinskas. p. 8.
Conference of state farm directors and zootechnicians. p. 10.

Nov. 18, 1955.
Tuesday is Assistant Engineers Day in the Drobe Textile Factory. p. 1.
Chairman's role on a collective farm. p. 1.
Commemoration of International Student Day by Kaunas students of higher education. p. 2.
Technical Literature Month organized by the Ministry of Culture, p. 2.
300,000 sportsmen participate in preparations for the 1956 Spartakiad. p. 2.
Many patriots leave for steady work on collective farms p 3
Importance of flax to the Lithuanian national economy. p. 4.
Hydroelectric power plant near Kaunas the biggest construction enterprise in Lithuania. p. 7.
Onaitytis, J. Care of cattle during the winter season. p. 8.
Repairing agricultural machinery at the Mazeikiai Machine-Tractor Station. p. 8.
Three new music schools in Lithuania. p. 9.

Nov. 19, 1955.
7th regular plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 1.
Increased freight car capacity at the Vilna Railway Station. p. 1.
Flax processing is one of the most important tasks at present. p. 2.
Rastanas. Proper organization of tractor repair work. p. 3.
Two Polish historians in Vilna. p. 5.
Self-sacrificing work of Communist Youth League brigades in Vilna factories. p. 9.
Repsys, J. Fish hatcheries in inland waters. p. 9.
Widespread commemoration of Artillery Day. p. 9.
Exhibition in honor of Adam Mickiewicz at the Kaunas Public Library. p. 9.
15 years of the Panevezys Drama Theater. p. 9.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ISTISU METU SVENTUJU GYVENIMAI. Savo lesomis isleido P. M. Juras. So. Boston, "Darbininko" spauda [1945] 302, 304, 324 p. [The lives of the saints illus., index]

MACEINA, ANTANAS. Jobo drama, zmogiskosios butics apmastymas. [Schweinfurt, Venta] 1950 240 p [The drama of Job, meditations on human existence notes]

PRUNSKIS, JOSEPH. Prie vilties kryziaus Isleido kun. P. M. Juras. Chicago, 1948. 139 p. [At the cross of hope illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Delia Strada, Inc.) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Facts and ideas; From the film world.
Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

4. HISTORY

SARMAITIS, R. Amerikos-Anglijos imperialistu intervencija Lietuvoje 1918-1920 Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksalines literaturos leidykla, 1955. 41 p [Intervention of American and English imperialists in Lithuania, 1918-1920. footnotes]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS (Lietuvos Lenino Komunistinio Jaunimo Sajungos Centro Komitetas) Vilnius [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania Weekly]
Nos. 43-46, Oct.-Nov 1955

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomenes, P L B. Vokietijos Krasto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles Weekly]
Recurrent features Activities of the organization, Press and other news, From the German press, From the Soviet press in Lithuania, Lithuanian Community in Germany, From the enslaved fatherland
No 20, Dec. 1955.

10. FINE ARTS

LIETUVIU DAILE [Redakcine komisija T Cerniauskas et al Dailininkas V Jurkunas. Sudare P Gudynas, E Jurenas] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1954 107 p. [Lithuanian art. In Lithuanian and Russian chiefly illus]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DRAUGAI, APSAKYMU RINKINYS. Vilnius, "Tiesos" leidykla, 1952 157 p [Comrades, short stories]

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH. Mirgorodas Verte M Miskinis. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla [1947] 335 p [Mirgorod, a novel Tr from the Russian]
NN Not in DLC

GIRNCEVICIUS, CESLOVAS. Vidurnakcio vaigonai, nelikctinos istorijos [Chicago] Lietuviskų knygu klubas [1953] 131 p. [Midnight organ, unbelievable stories]

JURKUS, PAULIUS Pavasaris prie Varduvos [Chicago, Ill , "Draugo," 1954] 175 p [Spring at Varduva River, short stories]
OCl Not in DLC

NYKA-NILIUNAS, A. Orfejaus medis, ellerasciai 2 laida. Chicago, 1954 127 p. [Orpheus' tree; poems 2d ed]

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS Brooklyn [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services, Our honor roll, Book reviews, Mailbox
No. 1, Jan 1956.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO NAUKOWE NA OBCZYZNIE. Rocznik Londyn. [Proceedings and transactions of the Polish Society of Arts and Sciences Abroad]
[Vol 1] 1950/51. [1951] 38 p.
[Vol 2] 1951/52 [1952] 80 p.
[Vol. 3] 1952/53 [1953] 64 p
[Vol. 4] 1953/54 [1954] 92 p.
Vol 5, 1954/55. [1955] 108 p

PERIODICALS

DZIS I JUTRO. Warszawa [Illustrated Catholic magazine Weekly]
Recurrent features Cultural notes, Theater review
Vol. 11, no. 28, July 1955.
Kotrzynski, W. In the Far East. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Klafowski, A. Western Germany in the system of the Paris agreements of 1954. III. Divided nation. p. 2.
I. This is not the question of bon ton. p. 2.
DR. Friendship. p. 2.
Hoffman, A. Contemporary American theater. p. 3.
Krzyszton, J. Portrait of a revolutionist, a short story. p. 4.
Hutnikiewicz, A. Creative work of Maria Dabrowska. p. 4.
Kolata, J. A resounding start; a book review. p. 5.
Swiderska, A. The play Wesele (The Wedding) on the Polish stage. p. 6.
Sciezynski, J. Polish music abroad. p. 6.
Mankiewicz, J. With hope, without enthusiasm; a motion-picture review. p. 7.
Podzinski, Z. Aleksandor Scibor Rylski's Cien i inne opowiadania (Shade and Other Stories), a book review. p. 7.
Olkiewicz, J. Unpainted landscapes. 3. p. 8.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features. Political archives, Newest Polish history; Cultural chronicle; Notes on publications, Book reviews, New publications; Letters to the editor
No. 9, Sept. 1955.
Hostowiec, P. The Conference of Four in Geneva. p. 7.
Zaremba, Z. Communism with open doors. p. 19.
Zakrzewski, S. What changes in Poland can be reversed? II. (To be contd.) p. 29.
Boll, H. The train arrived on time; a novel. 2. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) p. 52.
Romanowiczowa, Z. Some troubadour songs. p. 69.
Mieroszewski, J. The backbone. p. 81.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p. 87.
Jordan, Z. Mutiny of an intellectualist. p. 92.
Zbigniew Florczak urges repatriation. p. 102.
Witos, W. Fragments from memoirs. p. 107.
Congress of the P. E. N. Club in Vienna. p. 129.
KAJ. Mandarins, communism, coexistence; a book review. p. 133.
av. Ukrainian books. p. 142.
Westfal, S. Slownik wyrazow obcych (Dictionary of Foreign Expressions); a review. p. 146.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia]
No. 44, Oct. 1955.

ORZEL BIALY. London [Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 12, 46, 49-50; Mar., Nov -Dec 1955.

PLOMYCZEK Warszawa [Children's pictorial magazine. Semimonthly]
Vol. 34, no. 6, Nov. 1955.

PLOMYK. Warszawa [Children's magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 30, no. 6, Nov 1955.

POKOJ I WOLNOSC, PAIX ET LIBERTE. (Organizacja Pokoj i Wolnosc, Sekcja Polska) Paryz. [Issued by the Polish Section of the organization Paix et Liberte (Peace and Liberty). Monthly]
Recurrent features From the cold war front, News from Poland, Behind the barricade, Conversation with readers.
No. 11, Oct. 1955

POLAND. (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia English-language edition, issued also in Polish as Polska and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
No. 1, 1954.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts, On a filmstrip, Black and white, Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 4, no. 14, Apr. 1955.
Wygodzki, S. An anonymous club and the conscience of nations. p. 1.
Kott, J. Ah, those books of a brigand. p. 2.
Treugutt, S. 1st General Meeting of the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. p. 2.
Wojdowski, B. J. Andrzejewski's Ksiazka dla Marcina (A Book for Martin); a review. p. 2.
Kostrzynska, W. Gallery of Polish Art. p. 3.
Jastrun, M. Frozen water, marginal remarks on J. Cwiertnia's article. p. 4.
Zimand, R. Some remarks on deformation and realism. p. 4.
Bienkowski, W. Reading. p. 5.
Scibor-Rylski, A. Those who are not needed may not come; a motion-picture criticism. p. 5.
Lowinski, J. Victory Place. p. 6.
Chominski, J. For a proper evaluation of the situation. p. 6.
Kanski, J. Piano recital by Stephen Askenase. p. 6.
Bartoszewicz, B. Process of human maturation. p. 6.
Prutkowski, J. Two poems: Carpenter, mind your business; Change. p. 7.
Hager, L. A script writer. p. 7.
t. An American novel on the fascistization of America; a review. p. 8.
pl. Happy ending is unnecessary, a motion-picture criticism. p. 8.
t. T. E. Lawrence: a hero or a trickster? A book review. p. 8.
j. New novel by V. Pratolini; a review. p. 8.
t. A charming monster; a book review. p. 8.
t. Nazi, go home. p. 8.
Vol. 4, no. 15, Apr. 1955.
Slucki, A. Notes on the newspaper column. p.1.
Stern, A. Majakovski's early satires. p. 1.
Majakovski, V. Spain, a poem. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Majakovski, V. Four poems: A coffee house, Versailles, For you, The last Saint Petersburg fairy tale. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Zimand, R. Oh, that chanting cottage; a book review. p. 3.
Ryszkiewicz, A. Exhibition of watercolors and drawings. p. 3.
Morton, J. Three cotillions, a novel Pt 1. p 4
Marek, T. Contemporary Polish music performed in chamber concerts. p. 5.
Michalek, B. On the way to realism; a motion-picture criticism. p. 6.
Szczepaniec, J. A reading room on Marxism and Leninism in the Ossolineum. p. 6.
Debowski, S. Decorative plastic arts, decrees and patrons. p. 6.
Gawlik, J. A. Wydrzynski's Ludzie i cienie (People and Shadows) or, Creative Production, a review of a play. p. 6.
Introductory remarks on a choral group after a meeting in Skollmow. p. 7.
s, Exhibition of Heinrich Vogeler's works. p. 8.
Schulze, H. Contemporary music in Berlin. p. 8.

Vol. 4, no. 37, Sept. 1955.
Schaff, A. Research on culture and schools in science. p. 1.
Lewandowska, I. Our generation. p. 1.
Putrament, J. Vitamin I. p. 2.
Celnikier, I. Main things and an answer to Ricci. p 3.
Przybos, J For a new way of painting by young painters. p. 3.
Malisz, B. Competitions are needed. p. 6.
Mycielski, Z. My program. p. 5.
Szlejnski, H. Toporkov, Kedrov, ballet and walking-part artists. p. 6.
Gleb, T. A circus. p. 6.
Czerwinski, M. Notes from wandering in Warsaw. p. 7.
A. S. Poprostu, a review of a periodical. p. 7.
Sandauer, A. From an Israeli memoir. p. 8.
Kartun, D. Art in a certain village. p. 8.

Vol 4, no. 38, Sept. 1955.
Wojdowski, B. To everybody according to his merits, a story by a bookkeeper. p. 1.
Schaff, A. How to educate young scientific cadres? p. 1.
Oberlaender, M. It is worth thinking over. p. 2.
Rodnev, L. The Palace of Culture and Science. p. 3.
Putrament, J. Superimposed authorities. p. 3.
Prosnak, A. An orchestral concert by T. Baird; a music criticism. p. 5
Mycielski, Z. International creative concerts; small orchestra of the National Philharmonic Orchestra. p 5.
Michalek, B. Biography and epic poetry; a motion-picture criticism. p. 6.
Treugutt, S. L. Bartelski's Nim slonce wzejdzie (Before the Sun Rises); a review of a play. p. 6.
Starzynski, J. Canaletto, Gierymski and the International Congress of Historians of Art in Venice. p. 6.
Zalewski, W On an Albanian road. p. 8.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]

Nos 554-557, 558/559, Nov -Dec 1955

RADIO I SWIAT (Polskie Radio) Warszawa [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio Weekly]
Recurrent features. Music and topics of popular interest, Brief notes on radio programs, Editor's answers, We ask why, Aerials of our friends, The jolly aerial, In the shade of the dollar, Radio in a few lines, Humor and satire on the air
Vol 11, nos. 47-50, 51/52, Nov.-Dec 1955

SWIAT Warszawa [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our chronicle, Book reviews, Our correspondents report, Everyday photography, Sports in quotation marks, Victories and defeats, The world knows about it, Theater world, Intellectual pastime, Chess, Smart and not expensive
Vol 6, nos. 46-49, 50/51, Nov -Dec 1955

SZPILKI Warszawa [Illustrated politico-satirical magazine Weekly]
Vol 21, nos. 48-51, Nov.-Dec 1955

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa [Issued by Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative Weekly]
Nos. 46-51, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

U S. Embassy Poland POLISH PRESS SUMMARY [Translations or abstracts from Polish newspapers issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw Daily]
Vol 1, nos. 3-4, Jan 1956.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, Jan 1956.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles in English and Polish Weekly]
Recurrent features: Poles throughout the world, Poles in Australia, Miscellaneous news
Vol. 7, nos 35-37, 40-41, Sept -Oct. 1955

ZESZYTY TEORETYCZNO-POLITYCZNE: EKONOMIA, FILOZOFIA, HISTORIA, ZAGADNIENIA MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Ksiazka i Wiedza) Warszawa [Translations of articles on economics, philosophy, history, and international relations from foreign periodicals issued by Ksiazka i Wiedza Monthly]
No. 11, Nov. 1955.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

DABROWSKA, WANDA. 555 [i e Piecset pierdziesiat piec] ksiazek wydanych w okresie powojennym. Warszawa, Ludowy Instytut Oswiaty i Kultury, 1946 80 p (Wydawnictwa L. I. O. K , 6) [555 books published in the postwar period]
MIDW

KATALOG POL'SKIKH PERIODICHESKIKH IZDANII. Warszawa, Prasa i Ksiazka. [Export list of Polish periodicals issued by Prasa i Ksiazka Titles in Polish and Russian]
Year 1954. [1953] 39 p.

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library Monthly]
Vol 9, no. 9, Sept. 1955

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna Warszawy) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists and the Warsaw Public Library. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from libraries; Activities of the Association, Review of publications
Vol. 22, nos. 9-10, Sept -Oct. 1955

Dom Ksiazki KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Ksiazki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1950-51, Biuletyn Nowosci. Three no. a month]
Vol. 5, no. 2, Jan. 1955.

KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA. (Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Bulletin on new books issued by Czytelnik]
Recurrent feature: Literary notebook.
Nos 9-11, 1952
Nos 20-21, 1953
Nos 22-24, 1954

NOWE KSIAZKI (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications Semimonthly]
Vol 7, no 22, Nov. 1955

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library Weekly]
Vol 11, nos 42-47, Oct.-Nov. 1955

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CHALASINSKI, JOZEF. Problem humanizmu [Napisali] Jozef Chalasinski, Krystyna Chalasinska, Antonina Kloskowska, Waclaw Piotrowski Lodz, Lodzkie Tow Naukowe, 1954 131 p (Lodz Uniwersytet. Prace z historii mysli spolecznej, t. 2) [The problem of humanism bibl.]
MIDW Not in DLC

DOBRACZYNSKI, JAN. Manna i chleb [Wyd 1] Warszawa, "Pax", 1954. 219 p. [Manna and bread illus., ports]
MIDW Not in DLC

GOLINSKI, ZDZISLAW. Nauka sw Augustyna o klamstwie na tle historycznym. Lublin, Towarzystwo Naukowe K U L , 1949. 95 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonistycznego, 2) [St. Augustinus' teaching on lying viewed against the historical background. bibl , footnotes]

KRZACZYNSKI, E. Rozmowy o Kosciele polsko-katolickim. Warszawa, Wydawn. Kurii Biskupiej Kosciola Polsko-Katolickiego, 1953. 90 p [Talks on the Polish National Catholic Church]

NEW YORK. ST. STANISLAUS' CHURCH. Parafia Sw. Stanislawa B. i M. w New Yorku, 1874-1949. [New York, 1949?] 175 p. [The parish of St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr, in New York, 1874-1949. chiefly illus., ports]
OU

PERIODICALS

CARITAS. (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes of interest to Catholics; Cultural life, Realizing the Six-Year Plan, Stories from past years, Interesting things; On the stage
Vol. 11, no 1, Jan. 1955.
Grelewski, K. Pages from a memoir, Sept.-Oct., 1939 p. 26
Kobylinska, E. Caritas, an ardent word p. 32.

KUZNICA KAPLANSKA (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje. Glowna Komisja Ksiezy) Warszawa [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the Central Committee of the Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy Supersedes Ksiadz Obywatel Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Remarks on everyday life, Readers write, Review of events, Among new books.
Vol. 3, no. 14, Aug. 1955.
Declaration. p. 1.
Wilkowski, S. Unification has become a fact. p. 2.
Sertillanges, A. Gospel and philosophy. p. 4.
Domachowski, W. Father Boleslaw Domanski. p. 13.
Lenkiewicz, W. St. Hedwig's Basilica at Trzebnica. p. 21.
Krakow news. p. 27.
Poznan news. p. 27.
Breslau news. p. 28.
Warmia news. p. 28.
Bialystok news; the death and solemn funeral of Archbishop Romuald Jalbrzykowski. p. 29.
Declaration of the Presidium of the All-Polish Committee of the Ecclesiastical and Secular Catholic Activists of the All-Polish Committee of the National Front. p. 29.
Silver anniversary of the priesthood of T. Matuszewski. p. 30.
Silver anniversary of the priesthood of H. Wasilewski. p. 30.
At last a meeting of the Four. p. 31.
Vol. 3, no. 15, Aug. 1955.
Broma, F. Assumption of the Mother of God. p 1
Jaworski, J. A day honoring the Virgin Mary as a means for education of the family. p. 5.
Saba, A St. Augustinus' City of God. p. 8.
Simplex. The child of so many tears. p. 11.
Kacki, F. The parish clergy of Small Poland in the years 1800-1850. p. 12.
Pudlo, K. At the feet of the "White Madonna." p. 17.
K. H. The deceased priest Jerzy Zamejc; an obituary. p. 20.
Borowczyk, S. The welcome of the fatherland, a handful of remembrances of ten years ago. p. 20.
Hanlewski, M. "He who sows, sows the word"; from notes of a priest. p. 21.
Giembowicz, K. Ten years in the Recovered Territories. p. 23.
(J), Uniformness of church services in Warmia. p. 23.
(J, St. B.) 25th anniversary of the priesthood of Wladyslaw Micr. p. 25.
Czechowicz, A. The cult of the Virgin Mary in the Recovered Territories. p. 26.
The learned against war. p. 28.
The parish priest and the curate. p. 29.
Wojnski, H. The curate and the parish priest. p. 30.

MYSL FILOZOFICZNA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences Includes an English-language summary, Philosophical Thought Quarterly]
Recurrent features Critique and polemics, Bibliography, Letters to the editor, Brief notes.
No. 2, 1955.
Widerszpil, S. Policy of the socialist state and economic laws. p. 3.
Rolbiecki, W. Certain problems in syllogistic logic in the light of the theory of Marxism and Leninism. p. 43.
Litwin, J. Mably and antagonism in the antifeudal camp in the 18th century. p. 79.
Libera, Z. For a closer relationship between courses on dialectical and historical materialism and particular sciences. p. 101.
Skwarczynska, S. Concerning the teaching of dialectical and historical materialism in universities. p. 109.
Przelecki, M. Still more about logic. p. 118.
Sandler, S. Embellishment and antiembellishment; concerning a monograph on Bronislaw Bialobiocki. p. 122.
Katz, H. Historical conditions of the origin of Marxism. p. 148.
Bauman, Z. L. Durbin's theory of democratic socialism; a review of his The Politics of Democratic Socialism, an Essay on Social Policy. p. 178.
Beylin, P. Marginal remarks on Voltaire's Letters Concerning the English Nation; a review of a Polish translation of the same. p. 190.
Mrowczynski, T. Voltaire's example, a review of his book Talks and Dialogues. p. 195.
Wiatr, J. American progressive sociology in the fight against racialism. p. 201.
Boguslawski, A. Fighting for further development of the Marxian philosophy in Czechoslovakia; a review of a periodical. p. 210.
R. P., Mortimer, H. Activities of chairs of philosophy. p. 218.
Wojnar, J. A conference concerning the criterion of progress as applied in history. p. 226.
H. M. A discussion concerning the notion of matter. p. 235.
The more important philosophical works published in Poland in 1954. p. 242.

POSEL EWANGELICKI EVANGELICAL HERALD (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicki Augsburski na Wychodzstwie oraz Zrzeszenie Ewanglikow Polakow w Wielkiej Brytanii) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile and the Association of Polish Protestants in Great Britain Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world, Church news from home, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 11, nos. 11-12, Nov -Dec. 1955

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Liturgical calendar, History of the Breslau Archbishopric, Horizons of natural science and technology, Talking to readers, Notebook of cultural events, What other periodicals report.
Vol. 3, nos 46-49, 52, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement: Zycie Kraju. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 48-50, Nov.-Dec 1955.

4. HISTORY

BASZKIEWICZ, JAN. Powstanie zjednoczonego panstwa polskiego na przelomie XIII i XIV wieku. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 485 p (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych Studia nad historia panstwa i prawa. Seria 2, t. 1) [Foundation of the united Polish state at the turn of the 13th and 14th centuries 1st ed. bibl.]
MIDW Not in DLC

BOBINSKA, CELINA. Marks i Engels a sprawy polskie do osiemdziesiatych lat XIX wieku [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954 233 p. [Marx and Engels and Polish problems up to the eighties of the 19th century 1st ed]
MiDW Not in DLC

BOHUSZEWICZOWNA, MARIA Pamietnik Opracowala Dionizja Wawrzykowska-Wierciochowa Wstepem poprzedzila Zanna Kormanowa Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1955. 47 p [Memoirs illus , ports., facsims]
MiDW Not in DLC

CEDROWSKI, JAN. Dwa pamietniki z XVII wieku Wroclaw, Wydawn Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1954. 122 p [Two memoirs of the 17th century. footnotes, index]
MiDW

CZAPLINSKI, WLADYSLAW. Dwa sejmy w roku 1652. Studium z dziejow rozkladu Rzeczypospolitej szlacheckiej w XVII wieku. Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1955. 185 p [The two Sejms in 1652, a study on the history of the decay of the gentry republic in the 17th century bibl.]
MiDW Not in DLC

EHRLICH, LUDWIK Pawel Wlodkowic i Stanislaw ze Skarbimierza. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954 237 p [Pawel Wlodkowic and Stanislaw ze Skarbimierza footnotes]
MiDW Not in DLC

FRANCIC, MIROSLAW. Sprawa polska w publicystyce Karola Havlicka-Borowskiego Krakow, Studium Slowianskie Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1948 57 p. (Biblioteka Studium Slowianskiego Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego Seria A, nr 4) [The Polish problem in the journalism of Karel Havlicek-Borovsky bibl.]
MiDW Not in DLC

GRAD, MIECZYSLAW O zolnierzach tulaczach. Dzieje Gromady Grudziaz 1835-1846. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954 108 p. [Soldiers, wanderers, the history of the Grudziadz Commune, 1835-1846. 1st ed illus , bibl.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KALABINSKI, STANISLAW. Antynarodowa polityka endecji w rewolucji 1905-1907. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 475 p. [The antinational policy of the National Democratic Party in the Revolution of 1905-1907. illus , facsims.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOCOWSKI, BRONISLAW. Wyprawa Tatarow na Wegry przez Polske w 1694 r. Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego K. U. L., 1948 r 70 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 2) [The expedition of the Tartars to Hungary through Poland in 1694. footnotes]

LEHR-SPLAWINSKI, TADEUSZ. Rozprawy i szkice z dziejow kultury Slowian [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1954. 309 p. [Studies and sketches on the history of the culture of the Slavs]
MiDW

LUKASZEWICZ, WITOLD. Tadeusz Krepowiecki: Zolnierz rewolucjonista. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 186 p [Tadeusz Krepowiecki, soldier-revolutionist 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

OSMANCZYK, EDMUND J. Na wielkiej Konferencji Warszawskiej [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 77 p. [At the great Warsaw Conference. 1st ed. illus.]

REK, TADEUSZ. Fakty oskarzaja, karki z dziejow burzuazyjno-obszarniczego sejmu 1919-1922. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 238 p [The facts accuse, pages from the history of the bourgeois-large landowner Sejm, 1919-1922. 1st ed. footnotes, index]

WIDAJEWICZ, JOZEF. Polska i Niemcy w dobie panowania Mieszka I. Lublin, 1953 113 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 10) [Poland and Germany during the reign of Mieszko I. footnotes]

WOJCIECHOWSKI, STEFAN. Lublin; w X-lecie PKWN. [Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954] 24 p. [Lublin; on the decennial of the Polish National Liberation Committee. illus. (part col.)]

ZSRR A POLSKA. Warszawa, Wydz. Szkolenia CKSD, 1951. 34 p. (Bibliotieczka Szkoleniowa, nr. 9 [22]) [The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and Poland]

ZIEMBA, STANISLAW. Od Katowic do Stalinogrodu. [Krakow] Wydawn. Literackie [1953] 194 p. [From Katowice to Stalinogrod. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes]

ZINS, HENRYK. Rod Ferberow i jego rola w dziejach Gdanska w XV i XVI w Lublin, 1951. 129 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 7) [The Ferber family and its role in the history of Danzig in the 15th and 16th centuries. bibl , footnotes, geneal table, index]

PERIODICALS

ARCHEION. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa [Annals issued by the Central Administration of State Archives, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features, Brief notes, Publications received
Vol. 24, 1955

ARCHEOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Annals on general archaeology issued by the Polish Archaeological Society, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Book and periodical reviews, Bibliography
Vol 3, 1949 (published 1952)

Vol. 5, 1952/53 (published 1955).
Michalowski, K. Problem of realism in Greek architecture, the triglyph p. 1
Majewski, K Social foundations of archaic Greek sculpture p. 35.
Parnicki-Pudelko, S. An attempt to reconstruct the agora in Kynaitha. p 76.
Bianchi-Bandinelli, R A crisis in art on the eve of the decline of the ancient world. Tr. from the Italian. p. 83.
Bilinski, B Ptolemy's Kallsz p 101
Lewicki, T Funeral customs of pagan Slavs as recorded by Arabian travelers and writers mainly of the 9th and 10th centuries. p 122.
Gleysztor, A. Carolingian reform of writing. p 155.

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa [Journal on civilization in Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reports and reviews; News about science.
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955.
Dziewonski, K. Some research problems concerning the development of human settlements in Poland. p. 289.
Srenlowski, S. The hide of land in the manorial system of farming in Poland. p. 301.
Gleysztorowa, I., Zabokllcka, A. Tax registers in Masovia in the 16th century; substantiation for a new edition of source materials. p. 338.
Topolski, J. Farming implements in Poland in the period of feudal estates. p. 356.
Wolff, A. Concerning the settlement of the Praga Plain from the 11th to 16th century. p. 375.
Kazimierski, J. The inventory list of the Branczyce estate in White Russia from 1662. p. 403.
Warecka, D. A cartographic collection in the Central Archives of Old Documents in Warsaw. p. 435.
Hunnicki, J. Atlas Polski (Atlas of Poland); a review. p 445.
Rauhut, D. F. Schlette's The Type of House and Settlements as a Contribution to the Problem of the Economic Structure in Central Europe in the Neolithic Period; a book review. p. 448.
Russocki, S. J. Lips' The Origin of Things; a book review. p. 451.
Podwinska, Z. Heinz Kothe's "The Diffusion and Age of Sledges"; a review of an article. p. 453.
Trawkowski, S. Szczecin i Wolin we wczesnym sredniowieczu (Stettin and Wolin in Early Medieval Times); a book review. p. 459.
Gluzinski, W. W. Sarnowska's Slask starozytny i

[redacted]

article, p. 465.
Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa, A. Ceskoslovenska Ethnografie, v. I, no. 1; a review of a periodical. p. 467.
Mi [redacted]

[redacted]

Libiszowski, S. K. Maleczynska's "A History of a Paper Mill in Breslau in the 18th Century", a review of an article. p. 462.
Maszkowska, B. Home Furniture of the Russian Classic Period at the End of the 18th Century and at the Beginning of the 19th, edited by Z. N. Bykov; a book review. p. 464.
Molenda, D. R. Stechmiler's Co dala nasz technika swiatu (What Our Technology Gave to the World), a book review. p. 466.
Trawkowski, S. M Morelowski's "Saved Manuscripts by F B Weinher and Their Importance in the History of Art and Culture in Silesia", a review of an article p. 467
Kawecka, E. A Zareba's "Names Designating Colors in Dialects and in the Historical Development of the Polish Language", a review of an article p. 469
Haisig, M. Material culture at the exhibition called "Ten Centuries of Silesia " p 491.
3d group in the Committee on Medieval and Modern Material Culture p. 494
Guests from abroad in the Institute of the History of Material Culture p 496

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences Includes a French-language summary. Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and reports, Scientific activities at home, Scientific activities abroad
Vol. 62, no. 4/5, 1955
Kalabinski, S., Tych, F. The fight of peasant masses in the Polish Kingdom during the Revolution of 1905-1907. p. 3.
Zins, H Situation of the peasant population in Warmia during the first half of the 16th century p 56.
Zgorniak, M. Role of parsonage in the exploitation of the peasantry and its class struggle in Small Poland's villages during the second half of the 18th century. p 80.
Steyer, D. The situation and struggle of longshoremen and seamen in Gdynia, 1926-1939 p. 108.
Schaff, A. Presentism as the leading relativistic trend in contemporary American historiography. p 151
Jedruszczak, T. More about the second Silesian insurrection p. 175
Odyniec, W. From studies on the stratification of the rural population in Pomerania in the 18th century p. 191
Vielrose, E. An attempt to evaluate Peter's pence in Poland in the 14th-16th centuries p 204.
Zawadzki, T O. V. Kudrinvcev's Hellenic Provinces of the Balkan Peninsula in the Second Century of Our Era; a book review p 210.
Kniweczuk, A. A M Remennikov's Struggle of Tribes of the North Shores of the Black Sea against Rome in the 3d Century, a book review p. 213
Lowmianski, H Stefan M. Kuczynski's Wielka wojna z Zakonem krzyzackim w latach 1409-1411 (Great War with the Teutonic Order in 1409-1411), a book review. p 222
Piwarski, K. Andrzej Wyczanski's Francja wobec panstw Jagiellonskich w latach 1515-1529 (France and the Jagellonian States in 1515-1529), a book review. p. 231.
[redacted]

Zychowski, M. Towarzystwo demokraticzne polskie (Polish Democratic Society), a book review. p. 249.
Szklarska, A. Czesti radikalni demokrate (Czech Radical Democrats); a book review. p. 254
Ryszka, F. Pamietniki opolan (Memoirs of the Inhabitants of Opole); a book review. p. 259.
Lapter, K. Karl Obermann's Relations Between American Imperialism and German Imperialism at the Time of the Weimar Republic, 1918-1925; a book review. p 263.
Trawkowski, S. First Archaeological Session of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 280.
Dyoniziak, R.; Kowalska, S , Skrobiszewska, H. A conference of historians and historians of philosophy on Mickiewicz p. 285.
Litwin, A. Conference of the Institutes of Party History of European People's Democracies. p. 302.
Lukasiewicz, J. Annual Congress of the Delegates of the Polish Historical Association. p. 308.
Ryszka, F. A scientific conference dedicated to the 900th anniversary of Beuthen. p. 313.
Kowecki, J A discussion on the period between 1764 and 1795 as comprised within the textbook of Polish history. p. 315.
Sobolewski, M. Works on the 2d volume of the textbook on the history of Polish state and law. p. 323.
Lepszy, K. 200th anniversary of Moscow University. p. 331.
Soviet chronicle p. 333.
Molnar, E. 10 years of Hungarian historical science. p. 336.
Tomala, M. The question of the Oder-Neisse boundary in West German historiography. p. 346.

MEANDER (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 8, 1955.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ARSKI, STEFAN. Kurtyna idzie w gore. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 121 p [The curtain goes up. illus., facsims]

BIENIARZOWNA, JANINA. O chlopskie prawa, szkice z dziejow wsi malopolskiej Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1954] 308 p [For peasants' rights, sketches from the history of the Little Poland village illus., glossary, index, notes]

BISKUP, MARIAN. Mapy wojewodztwa pomorskiego w drugiej polowie XVI w Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1955 180 p (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu, rocz 58, 1953, zesz 1) [Maps of Pomeranian Voivodeship in the second half of the 16th century I. Distribution of real property. II Scheme of parishes 2 fold. maps (in pocket)]

DARSKI, STANISLAW. Organizacja i technika transportu morskiego Wyd 2 Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954. 437 p. [Maritime transportation, its organization and technical services 2d ed]

DEMEL, JULIUSZ. Poczatki kolei zelaznej w Krakowie. Krakow, Nakl. Tow Milosnikow Historii i Zabytkow Krakowa, 1954 36 p (Krakow dawniej i dzis, nr 6) [The beginning of railroads in Krakow illus , bibl., facsims]

INSTYTUT GOSPODARSTWA SPOLECZNEGO, Warsaw Pamietniki chlopow, wybor [Wyboru dokonala Leonora Strozecka. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1954] 360 p. [Memoirs of peasants; a selection]

ISTOTA PRZEMIAN W POWOJENNEJ POLSCE Warszawa, Wydz. Szkolenia CKSD, 1950 27 p (Biblioteczka Szkoleniowa, nr. 1 [14]) [The meaning of changes in postwar Poland]

KRASICKI, IGNACY, ed. Na szlakach wielkich przemian, 10 lat ziemi krakowskiej. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1954] 612 p [On the paths of great changes; 10 years of the Krakow Province. illus]

KWIATKOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ. Powiazanie funkcjonalne w polityce gospodarczego planowania na wybrzezu Gdansk, Instytut Baltycki, 1948. 24 p. [Functional connections in the policy of economic planning on the Coast]
MIU Not in DLC

MAKULEC, FRANCISZEK. Planowanie i analiza kosztow wlasnych w transporcie samochodowym. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954. 176 p [Planning and analysis of prime costs in automotive transportation. 1st ed. tables]

MITZNER, LARYSSA. Porownaj. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1952. 1 v (unpaged) [Compare... chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Three no a month]
Nos 29-32, Oct.-Nov. 1955.

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reformers and leaders; Brief notes; Soviet experiences, Letters from correspondents and readers, Editor's answers; Legal advice, Incisive criticism.
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Great friendship. p. 1.
Wozniak, B. Principal tasks of state small industry in the light of the results of the first half of 1955. p. 2.
S. B.; L. K. The timely problems of waste raw materials. p 4.
Kalita, M. International fairs as an instrument of the economic policy p. 6.
Frackiewicz, J. Control of the management of materials. p. 7.
Reich, M. Work of the chief engineer. p. 9.
Kaszewski, Z. We can and must export more. p. 11.
Nerwinski, C. Christmas tree decorations and toys win foreign markets. p. 13.
Kowalewicz, H. This was not a surprise to us. p. 13
Szczesny, J. The improvement which may bring millions in savings. p. 14.
(m). The building materials industry in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 18.
Mastalerz, J. Some remarks about store displays of the Capital Management of Local Industry. p. 19.
Karski, A. Good initiative breaks against the difficulties which could have been removed. p. 21.
(tom) In the Sign and Signboard Factory. p. 23.
(l). "The wardrobe begins to play." p. 24.
Conference in Hirschberg, p. 25.
Kosa, A. Technical preparation for building is an important problem. p. 26.
Jakobek, E. I propose a motion p 27
Rylski, S. A "competition" interview p 28
Mazurek, H. The school workshops and the Institute for Improvement of Handicraft unite teaching with production. p. 30
Dobrakowski, K. How local industry trains invention technicians p. 31.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu) Warszawa [Issued by the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu, bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Comments.
Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Kopinski, J. Organization of the work and wages of repair brigades in the machinery industry. p. 337.
Rawluk, J. Method of calculating technical and economic effects in the plan of technical development. p. 347.
Frackiewicz, J. Operative planning of employment, productiveness, and wages in intrafactory economic settlement of accounts. p. 356.
Waszak, A. Content and importance of intrafactory planning. p. 366.
Jechorek, J., Schneider, M. Method of calculating gross production. p. 372.
Teper, T. Use of electronic machines in office work. p. 377.
Maciejewski, J. Organizational achievements in the Lenin Foundry. p. 382.
Vol 6, no. 9, Sept 1955
Zajac, A , Burek, P. Organization of intrafactory planning in the chemical industry p. 385
Nowakowska, T Importance of introducing the system of intrafactory settlement of accounts in the Nitrogen Industry Plant at Kedzierzyn. p 394
Zawadzka, M. Introduction of intrafactory settlement of accounts in the chemical industry p. 399.
Matthes, H. Tasks and aims of the Institute of Economics and Labor Safety in the German Democratic Republic. p. 406
Beniuzanski, Z. Circulation of documentation in the department of the chief technologist. p 409
Socha, M. Influence of the prolongation of periods between repairs on the decrease of prime costs. p 415.
Liberman, J Economic settlement of accounts and the material interest of employees in industry. p. 420.
Kostrusiak, J. Reporting in the light of existing practice. p. 426.
Gazda, D Experiences in the application of operative planning in steelworks. p. 428
Wasiljow, T Is "operative" planning necessary? p. 430.

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa Warszawa) [Publication on the economy and technology of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; News.
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Krupinski, B. Method of analysis of investments in the coal industry. p. 245.
Suchanek, J. Schools of mining in a new school year p 254.
Szczepanek, E. 24th Poznan International Fair. p. 256.
Langner, W. How miners have combated winter. p. 259.
Muszkiet, T. A right taking over of a new mine as a basis for the fulfillment of production plans. p. 260
Abramson, H. Reserves in the reduction of the cost of sinking shafts and in the increase of efficiency of miners working in shafts. p. 264.
Porowski, T. The festival in Warsaw, a great meeting of world youth. p. 271.
9th annual convention of delegates of the Scientific and Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians. p. 272.
Szulc, K. Results achieved by workers' inventiveness in the first half of 1955. p. 273.
Conditions on the market in 1954. p. 274.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience, Polish economic chronicle; Foreign news, Readers' letters; New publications.
Vol, 10, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Pajestka, J. Methods of research and criteria for selection of the most effective technical solutions. p. 1.
Szapiro, M. Let us intensify the struggle for a speedy increase in the efficiency of labor productivity in industry. p. 10.
Kownacki, W. The problem of growing corn in Poland. p. 16.
Poznanski, J. The footwear industry in the 6-Year Plan. p. 20.
Bielecki, C., Szklarczyk, E. Changes in the organization of the local economic planning commissions. p. 26.
Charkiewicz, M. The policy of employment and the proportions of the collective balance sheet of man power. p. 31.
Zabowicz, L. Some problems of the struggle for reducing the cost of materials in industry. p. 35.
Ducios, J. "Dirty war" in Algiers. p. 36.
Aftermath of the discussion on calculating the total production value in the enterprises of the machinery industry. p. 42.
Niekrasow, N. Scientific organization of production and the new technique. p. 44.
Kozlowa, O. Influence of technical progress in industry on the raising of the cultural and technical standards of the workers. p. 47.
Werner, J. The results of the first six months of 1955 in the economy of the European countries of people's democracy. p. 52.
Rapid development of the Chinese economy. p. 56.
Reconstruction of the economy of Korea and Vietnam. p. 57.
International Atomic Conference. p. 58.
Kronik, N. The proper character and style in planning activities. p. 59.
Misiuna, W. Let us widen and render more efficient the cooperation between voivodeship commissions for economic planning and agricultural schools. p. 62.
Walenty, W. Remarks on the activities of the economic planning commissions in the field of capital repairs of dwelling houses. p. 64.
Rotmil, Z. The method of calculating the index of rhythm of production. p. 65.
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Wang, A. Some problems connected with the elaboration of the national economic plan for 1956. p. 1.
Kopinski, J. The part to be played by construction offices in promoting technical progress. p. 6
Markowski, A. Let us make wider use of artificial materials in the construction of machines and apparatus. p. 13
Kunczynski, Z. Remarks on the present stage in the mechanization of our agriculture p 19.
Rybkowski, M. Simplification in the program of reporting and statistical research for 1956. p 23.
Brzeski, A. Research on the effectiveness of investments as a component factor of the system of planning. p. 27.
After the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, the problems of the 6-Year Plan of the development of agriculture. p. 35.
Markowski, S. Some remarks on the preliminary assumptions of the 6-Year Plan in agriculture. p. 37.
Grysiak, J. The machine-tractor stations must be brought closer to agricultural production. p. 40.
Polewicz, M Concerning the production of tractors p. 43.
Strapko, A. Speed up the elaboration of long-term plans in the production cooperatives. p. 46
Wojtaszek, Z. Knowledge of local conditions as an important factor in planning the agricultural production in the district. p. 47.
Pierowskij, N. Introduction of leading techniques as the most important task of the machine builders. p. 49.
Pisarski, G. Domestic trade in the people's democracy. p. 55.
After the conclusion of the Soviet-Yugoslav agreement. p. 60,
The grain problem in China. p. 61.
Mikulicz, T. The planning services should take a larger part in launching new assortments in production. p. 62.
Tomczyk, Z. Rights of the national councils in the field of the investment planning in 1956. p 64.
Szpek, J. More on side-line production. p. 67

GOSPODARKA WEGLEM. (Ministerstvo Energetyki i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Stalinogrod. [Publication on economic aspects of coal mining and coal trade issued by the Ministry of Power and the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's answers; Review of publications, Brief notes.
Vol 4, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Olczyk, H. Basic Party organizations in the fight for economy of coal in power plants in Stalinogrod Voivodeship. p. 189.
Ficki, A. Survey of a water-tube boiler equipped with grates. p. 192.
Rubczynski, J. An attempt to adjust a boiler for pulverized coal to operation with the continuous removal of slag. p. 197.
Szulczynski, L. Methods applied in the economy of fuel in central heating. p. 205.
Pilarczyk, S. Applying the Nechaev method in fighting boiler scale. p. 210.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Board of Economic Planning; and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]

Recurrent feature Information and new regulations
Vol 5, no. 10, Oct 1955.
Wojnar, L A price list of building materials needed to estimate costs p 1
Czechowski, E Index standards for the arrangement of the building place p 7.
Grunwald, G Problem of the organization of assembling machinery and equipment. p 10
Rusarski, K. Typification in industrial building p 12
Wyszomirski, T Organization and installation plans as the basis of investment planning in the state farms. p 17
Kawinski, S Excesses and deficiencies in the investment plans of metallurgy p 20
Continuation of the discussion on the article "Remarks concerning the Objective Difficulties in Building " p 23

LACZNOSC. (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Poczt i Telekomunikacji oraz Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa [Issued by the Post and Telecommunication Employees Union and the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs Weekly]
Vol 6, nos 46-50, 52, Nov -Dec 1955.

NOWA WIES (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej i Powszechna Organizacja Sluzba Polsce) Warszawa [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Polish Youth League and the National Organization Service for Poland Weekly]
Nos. 47-51, Nov.-Dec 1955.

POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition, issued also in Russian as Pol'skoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie Quarterly]
Recurrent feature, Miscellaneous
Special no , Apr 1959

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1955.

PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publications Includes a supplement Przeglad Prawa Spolecznego, survey of laws in the socioeconomic field. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, domestic and foreign, Reviews of books, periodicals, and dailies, Bibliography.
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov, 1955.
Grzymkowski, R. Problem of the employment of dismissed administrative workers. p. 1.
Diubel, J. Development and difficulties of workers' allotment gardening. p. 7.
Piekarski, M Suspension in activities, dismissal and recall of a member of the board of a cooperative society. p. 12.
Garlicki, S. Claims of railroaders for compensation for accidents at work. p. 24.
Bedlinski, Z. Change in wages of financial and bookkeeping employees. p. 29.
Bogusz, W Compensation allowances and their application in practice. p. 34.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage; Readers and correspondents; Mailbag, Legal advice; In the household, Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 5, nos. 46-52, Nov -Dec 1955.

SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA (Związek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Self-Help Peasant Union Monthly]
Vol 11, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA Warszawa. [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements, Legal consultations, Our mail, Notes, Diary of a gang leader, Half in fun, half in seriousness; News of our activities, Our inquiry
Nos. 46-50, Nov.-Dec. 1955

SYGNALY. (Ministerstwo Kolei i Związek Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Ministry of Railroads and the Union of Railroad Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform; Editor's answers, From Party life
Vol. 6, nos. 45-49, 51/52; Nov.-Dec. 1955

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Gastronomical news, Organizational life, Miscellaneous
Nos 21-22, Nov. 1955

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
Recurrent features Discussion, Soviet experiences, From capitalist countries, World news, Criticism and bibliography, Right and wrong, Through the prism of statistics
Vol. 10, no. 16, Aug. 1955.
Muslalowicz, H Conditions of the development of mineral industries p. 649.
Himmel, B. Production over and above the Plan. p 652.
Diehter, M. Positive results of the 24th Poznan International Fair. p. 655.
Gorny, A. Results of Party-economic conferences of the building section of the Baildon Foundry. p. 656.
Gorzkowski, T. Technical development in the Danzig Shipyard. p 661.
Maczynski, D. More care for labor safety and hygiene in the foundry of Wegierska Gorka. p. 663.
(jm). Young economists and students of economics from all over the world met at the World Festival of Youth. p. 665
(jz). Scientific conference of technical progress and utilization of reserves in industry. p 667.
Pilawski, B. Remarks on a way of calculating the economic effectiveness of rationalizing projects. p. 670.
Paszkowski, S. Achievements of the rationalizers' movement in the Lenin Foundry. p. 676.
Further remarks on the training of engineer-economists. p. 677.
Grusz. A hole is not a simple thing. p 679.
(g). ...jams are not potatoes. p. 679.
Arakczejew, A. To improve the planning of machinery production. p. 680.
(hs). Results of the first Hungarian Five-Year Plan. p 681.
Iotow, N. International trade in Plovdiv and Bulgaria's foreign trade with the countries of the socialist camp. p. 684.
(Stb.) The budget deficit of France. p. 686.
(Mn). Contradictions in the development of the economy of the USA. p 687.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

DOGUSLAWSKI, ANDRZEJ. Slyszycie glos Ameryki. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 210 p. [You hear the voice of America 1st ed. footnotes]

EHRLICH, LUDWIK. Polski wyklad prawa wojny XV wieku. Kazania Stanislawa ze Skarbimierza De bellis iustis. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955 208 p [Polish exposition of the law of war of the 15th century, Stanislaw ze Skarbimierza's sermons "About Just Wars"]
MIDW Not in DLC

KOLASA, JAN. Prawo narodow w szkolach polskich wieku Oswiecenia. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954 201 p. [The law of nations in Polish schools during the century of the Enlightenment. bibl , footnotes]

KOMUNISTYCZNA PARTIA POLSKI. KPP w obronie niepodleglosci Polski, materialy i dokumenty. [Kolegium redakcyjne. J. Kowalski, F Kalicka, Sz. Zacharlasz. 3 wyd. uzup. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954 439 p. [The Communist Party of Poland in defense of Poland's independence, source materials and documents 3d enl ed Illus., facsims , footnotes]

ROG-SWIOSTEK, MIECZYSLAW. Co daje wsi utworzenie gromadzkich rad narodowych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954 78 p. [What the formation of village people's councils does for villages. 1st ed. illus.]

WARSAW. UNIWERSYTET. Katedra Prawa Panstwowego. Z zagadnien wyborow do rad narodowych. [Redaktor odpowiedzialny Andrzej Gwizdz. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 120 p. [Problems of the election of people's councils. 1st ed. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 33, 37, Aug -Sept, 1954.
Vol. 11, nos. 37, 43, 48-49, 50, Sept -Dec. 1955.

JUTRO POLSKI London [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
Recurrent features From the country, Facts and affairs, Marginal remarks, Letters to the editor, Editor's answers
Vol. 12, no 23, Dec 1955

NASZ ZNAK. Stockholm [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent features Events and comments, Local news, Humor
Vol 4, no 11, Nov 1955.

NOWE DROGI (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Chronicle of the Party, News from people's democracies, World events, Letters to the editor
Vol 9, no 10, Oct. 1955
We shall increase our creative effort in the ideologic fight p 3
Krasucki, L. Some reflections on the mass political activity in villages p. 13
Kanceiarz, J. Fights in the period from October to December, the climax of the Revolution of 1905-1907 in the Polish Kingdom p 26
Parasiak, M Marginal remarks on the training of cadres for collective farms. p 45
Kaplinski, J , Cenekwicki, J People's Korea in the process of reconstruction and in the fight for unification p 52
Wyka, K Unquestionable and controversial matters of Polish romanticism, a criticism of an article p 68.
Lewandowski, A. Special contracts for the purchase of agricultural products. p 84
Zychowski, M. Wilhelm Wolff about Silesia p 111

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs Includes a supplement: Chronologie Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of International events Quarterly]
Recurrent features: International reviews, Documents and reports; Book reviews, Activities of the Institute
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1955
Verax. From month to month. p. 3.
International Atomic Conference in Geneva. p. 12
Michalski, M. The truce in Indochina. p. 18.
Nastelski, A. German generals and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. p 30.
Jaszunski, G. Corruption in the United States p 41.
Sokulski, H. The Customs War of the Reich against Poland in the years 1925-1934. p 54

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
No. 7/8, 1955.

7. LAW

GROICKI, BARTLOMIEJ. Artykuly prawa majdeburskiego Postepek sadow okolo karania na gardle Ustawa placej u sadow. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 236 p. (Biblioteka dawnych polskich pisarzy-prawnikow, t. 2) [Articles of the Magdeburg law. Court procedure concerning capital punishment. Law concerning court fees. glossary]

GROICKI, BARTLOMIEJ. Tytuly prawa majdeburskiego Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954 305 p. (Biblioteka Dawnych Polskich Pisarzy-Prawnikow, t. 3) [Chapters of Magdeburg law]
MIDW Not in DLC

GWIAZDOMORSKI, JAN. Prawo spadkowe Wroclaw, Nakl Panstwowego Wydawn. Naukowego. [Inheritance law. footnotes]
Pt 3. 1952 449-528 p.

JEDLICKI, MARIAN ZYGMUNT, ed. and tr. Powszechna historia panstwa i prawa; wybor tekstow zrodlowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 287 p. [Universal history of state and law, a selection of source texts. 1st ed. In English, French, German, Latin, Polish, and Russian]

LUDWICZAK, WITALIS, Umowa zlecenia Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 195 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Spolecznych. Prace, t. 6, zesz. 2) [Contract of agency. German summary. footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Arbitraz gospodarczy Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze [1951] 104 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 6) [Economic arbitration Includes supplements. 1) Laws effective as of June 30, 1951. 2) Laws effective as of October 31, 1952 3) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Nabywanie i przekazywanie nieruchomości dla realizacji narodowych planów gospodarczych. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1956. 117 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 3) [Acquisition and transfer of property needed for the realization of national economic plans. Includes supplements. 1) Laws effective as of June 30, 1951. 2) Laws effective as of October 31, 1952. 3) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy dotyczące inwestycyj. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 16) [Laws concerning investments. footnotes, forms, index]
- Vol. 1. [Jurisdiction of authorities, organization of investment services and the units for executing and controlling investments, programming, planning, and making cost estimates of investments] 1954. 668 p.
- Vol. 2. [Preparation of yearly investment plans] 1954. 329 p.
- Vol. 3. [General order on carrying out investments. Contractual relations with a planner and contractor and control over these works. Settlement of accounts. Investment reporting] 1954. 709 p.
- Vol. 4. [Plan of financing investments, financial resources, financing of investments, records and reports of financing investments] 1955. 726 p.

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy dotyczące produkcji i obrotu środkami żywności. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze. [1952] 387 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 9) [Laws concerning the production and marketing of food. Includes supplements. 1) Laws effective as of August 31, 1953. 2) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy dotyczące spółdzielczości. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze. [1954] 401 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 8) [Laws concerning cooperative societies. Includes supplements. 1) Laws effective as of November 1, 1952. 2) Laws effective as of December 21, 1953]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy dotyczące trybów zaopatrzenia materiałowo-technicznego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 340 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 15) [Laws concerning the method of supplying materials and technical equipment, effective as of April 15, 1954. forms, footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy o gospodarowaniu, eksploatacji i ruchu pojazdów samochodowych. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 1032 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 14) [Laws concerning the management, utilization, and traffic of automotive vehicles. illus., forms]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy o reglamentacji obrotu artykułami przemysłowymi. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze. [1952] 382 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 10) [Laws regulating the trade of industrial articles. Includes supplements. 1) Laws effective as of December 31, 1952. 2) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy o remontach w gospodarce uspołecznionej. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 12) [Laws concerning repairs in the socialized economy. Includes supplements. 1) Laws effective as of March 31, 1953. 2) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953]
Pts. 1-2. [1952], [1953] 608 p.

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy podatkowe dotyczące państwowych jednostek organizacyjnych. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze. [1952] 411 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 13) [Tax laws concerning state-owned enterprises. Includes supplements. 1) Laws effective as of June 30, 1953. 2) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953]

TAUBENSCHLAG, RAFAL. The law of Greco-Roman Egypt in the light of the papyri, 332 B.C.-640 A.D. 2d ed. rev. and enl. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1955. 769 p. [In English. bibl., footnotes, indexes]

WOLTER, WLADYSLAW, ed. Wina w prawie karnym, praca zbiorowa. Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 123 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Guilt in penal law; a textbook. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Annals on the history of Polish law issued by the Committee on Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Obituaries, Brief notes.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1955
- Motylewicki, W. Struggle of the Soviet Union for the formation of the legal bases of the collective international security in the years 1917-1932. p. 7
- Wilinski, A. Maior time, the limit of three years in Roman law. p. 43
- Szczaniecki, M. Principle lines of development of the feudal state of western Pomerania. Pt. 1. To 1478. p. 49
- Lesinski, B. From the studies on the law of proximity in the 14th and 15th centuries. p. 92
- Malinowski, J. The protection of honor in the Prussian penal legislation at the turning point of feudalism and capitalism. p. 111
- Cieslak, T. Two projects of the German Civil Code (BGB). p. 115
- Daszkiewicz, W. The right of the accused to defense and the fascistization of the Polish penal procedure in the years 1929-1939. p. 165
- Daszczakowa, J. One of two speeches by Jan Bazynski? p. 213
- Russocki, S. A contribution to the history of Maciej Sliwnicki's project of codification. p. 222
- Kolanczyk, K. The origin and social position of Roman lawyers. p. 227
- Zajaczkowski, S. Observations on the territorial-administrative form of government of Poland in the 12th century. p. 285
- Orzechowski, K. Marginal remarks on the law of castigation of serfs and servants (lus castigandi). p. 324
- S. R. Activity of the Editorial Commission of the Source Material Publications of the Committee of Legal Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 395
- Adamus, J. Translatio and the symbol aquae adrenumtiationis (the renouncement of water). p. 409
- Malinowski, J. Answer to K. Orzechowski. p. 420

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports, Review of foreign periodicals, Instruction and training, Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters.

Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
- Rogoziński, S. Labor relations in cooperatives from the point of view of the practical needs of cooperative labor associations. p. 3
- Podlaski, H. System of general supervision by prosecuting offices in Poland. p. 23.
- Marowski, J., Tarnowska, B. Bonuses for the timely preparation of balance sheets in the light of decisions of the Supreme Court. p. 36
- Gutekunst, W. Seizure as a means of fraudulent appropriation of social property. p. 49
- Jackowski, T. Some problems of the bar. p. 64.
- Grzyb, J. Problems of raising the professional level and dignity of the collective bar. p. 71
- Zlemlanski, J. In reference to legal counselors. p. 75
- Mikos, J., Syiek, Z. Reflections on the offense of hooliganism according to the draft of the Polish Criminal Code. p. 77.
- Lipinski, K. Application of article 207 of the Civil Code in connection with the assignment of some proceedings of a judicial character to notaries public. p. 82
- Breyer, S. Decisions in land register cases. p. 85
- Lenkiewicz, M. 10th anniversary of the Lawyers Association in Lodz. p. 87

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Zrzeszenie Prawników Polskich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i Pravo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticisms and reports, Miscellaneous; Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases, Court decisions in criminal cases; Court decisions in arbitration cases; Polish legal bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
- Sawicki, J. Hooliganism in the criminal law of People's Poland. p. 515.
- Grynberg, J. Some problems of civil law in the investment discipline. p. 544.
- Tyczka, M. Arbitration procedure. p. 558.
- Cieslak, M. Fundamental principles of records in civil and criminal proceedings. p. 585.
- Iserzon, E. Exclusive mining rights of the state under the mining law of 1953. p. 614
- Gelberg, L. In answer to the critics of Wybor dokumentow z zakresu prawa miedzynarodowego i historii dyplomatycznej (Selection of Documents Dealing with International Law and the History of Diplomacy), a book review. p. 626
- Wawilowa, M. More about Z. Ziembinski's Podloze sporow sadowych o alimentacje dziecka pozamalzenskiego (Background of Suits for the Maintenance of an Illegitimate Child), a book review. p. 633.
- Szpunar, A., Gwiazdomorski, J. Criticism of Seweryn Szer's work Prawo rodzinne (Family Law), a book review. p. 642.
- Graczyk, B. E. Iserzon's Podstawowe zagadnienia postepowania administracyjnego (Basic Problems of Administrative Procedure), a book review. p. 658
- Volse, W. The Polish translation of Aristoteles' Politics. p. 666
- W. G. International meeting of students of law and young lawyers. p. 673

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
No. 44, Nov. 1955

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1951, its Monitor Polski, Dziennik Urzedowy [Serie] A and Monitor Polski, Dziennik Urzedowy [Serie] B]

Nos. 107, 120-121, Nov.-Dec. 1955

8. EDUCATION

DOBRZANSKI, JAN. Szkoły lubelskie na tle austriackiej polityki szkolnej w zachodniej Galicji, 1795-1809. Lublin, 1949. 128 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy. Wydziału Historyczno-Filologicznego. Sekcja ogólna. 4) [Lublin schools against the background of the Austrian school policy in Western Galicia, 1795-1809. footnotes, index]

DULCZEWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Walka o szkołę na wsi galicyjskiej, w świetle stenogramów Sejmu Krajowego 1861-1914. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza. [1953] 204 p. [The struggle for schools in Galician villages in the light of stenographic reports of the Galician Diet, 1861-1914. 1st ed. bibl., notes]

KNOT, ANTONI. Galicyjskie wspomnienia szkolne. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [1955] 520 p. [Galician school memories]
MiDW. Not in DLC

OZGA, WLADYSLAW. Dorobek oświaty w Polsce Ludowej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954. 230 p. [Educational achievements in People's Poland. 1st ed. illus., map, charts, footnotes]

POLAND. Komisja Edukacji Narodowej. Komisja Edukacji Narodowej, pisma Komisji i o Komisji, wybor zrodel. Zebral i opracowal Stanislaw Tync. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. [1954] 730 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr. 126) [The Commission on National Education, writings of and about the Commission, a selection of source materials. 1st ed. fold. map, footnotes, tables]

TREYWASZ, ADOLF. Nasz sport, na dziesięciolecie Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka. [1954] 210 p. [Our sports, on the decennial of the Polish People's Republic. 1st ed. chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: World events, From towns and villages, Brief notes, Our activities.

Nos. 46-49, 51, Nov.-Dec. 1955

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life, Review of publications, Brief news.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
- 2d International Sport Games for Youth. p. 563.
- Raczkowska, T. Biomechanical analysis of the turn to the rear on swinging rings. p. 569.
- Tilgner, D. Analysis of styles and didactics of rowing. p. 586.
- Gromski, A. Conditioning and gymnastic training of archers. p. 598.
- Zyczynska-Zdanska, D. Alleviative exercises. p. 606.
- Namyslowski, L. N. N. Jakowlew and O. P. Zabotinskaja's "Effect of Receiving Polyvitamins (A, B_1 B_2, PP, C, and D) during Physical Effort on Efficiency and Hydrocarbonic Reactions", a review of an article. p. 614.
- Demel, M. Marginal remarks on the discussion on the Ready for Work and Defense badge. p. 616.
- Czajkowski, Z. Observations, remarks, and suggestions in connection with World Youth Championship in Fencing in 1956. p. 622.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
- Wohl, A. The role of sports in the realization of the principle of peaceful coexistence of two systems. p. 715
- Demel, M. Portrait of Jedrzej Sniadecki. p. 721

Gilewicz, Z. Some ideas of Jedrzej Sniadecki, as a biologist and physician, on physical education. p. 735
Mlodzikowski, G. Direction-method in teaching skiing. p. 748
Weiss, M. Indications of how to treat sport injuries in health resorts based on results of previous treatment. p. 762
Monka, A. Problems of physical culture in the light of bibliographic research. p. 770
Baczkowski, J. Reduction or better use of the hours of physical education in schools. p. 783
Gniewkowski, W. Reflections after the festival. p. 795
Szubia, T. Physical education employees of the Ministry of Higher Education obtain trainers' degrees. p. 804.

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms includes a supplement: Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sports, games, entertainment, Choral singing, What to read, Publications on music, Notes in brief, Letters to the editor and his answers, News from abroad, Dates to be remembered, Wall newspaper

No. 6, June 1955.
Galczynski, K. Victorious youth; a poem. p. 3.
Kaminska, M. We are hosts of the World Festival of Youth. p. 4.
Pokora, J., W. Z. Before the Festival. p. 12.
Safaris, A. Life of French youth and their preparations for the Festival. p. 16.
Abd Allach Ali. Sudan's youth fights for national liberation and peace. p. 19.
Sudan. p. 21.
Discussion on press conferences before the Festival. p. 22.
Wawrzyniak, W., Zmigrodzka, I., Mroczek, M. Eliminations. p. 25.
Piotrowski, S. We shall increase our cultural achievements. p. 34.
Klara Pillowa about herself. p. 40.
Sapozynski, W. Furniture made on the Nil. p. 45.
Fontan, K. Why are traditions forgotten in Zywiec? p. 51.
Jawelski, W., and others. Culture of our community. p. 56.
Rastawicki, Z. Why was the teacher B. M. lonely? A letter and explanation. p. 74.
Sojka, E. Sight on the Giewont from Zakopane, a poem. p. 82.
Nowakowski, W. In Orkan's district. p. 83.
Songs recalled to life. p. 88.
Drewniak, A.; Felisiak, A. We prepare ourselves for district agricultural exhibitions. p. 89.
Bagrowska, M., Zaleyski, K., Grochowalska, M. Artistic teams. p. 96.
Makaruk, J. He forgot, or did he not want to remember? p. 111.
Walczak, A. The green community center. p. 113.
Gostynski, C. Letter from Jadwisin to all community center managers, instructors and directors of cultural centers, graduates of educational courses in Otwock and Jadwisin in 1952-1955. p. 117.
Zagorski, A.; Niedopytalski, R. From community center to community center. p. 121.
Macak, F. Why I do not agree with Jan Wikton. p. 123.
Pawlak, T., Leszczyna, Z., Kolka, J. In whose interest? p. 126.
B, T. Children before the Festival. p. 132.
Rzadca, P. Vacations are near. p. 136.
Tryfan, H. A few ideas about the summer plan. p. 138.
Sottysik, M. Mothers' troubles. p. 142.
G. Jacek Bochenski's Zgodnie z prawem (According to Law), a book review. p. 150.
Ros, J. Tragedy in Wielopole. p. 159.
Lilawei, S. Chessboard of the struggle for peace. p. 169.
Trafiaz, J. New cycling excursions. p. 178.
J. C. You shall know your district. p. 180.
Handball. p. 183.
Basia's letter to Ola. p. 185.

SZKOLA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Teachers Association. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1955

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Problems and experiences, Science and higher education abroad; Progressive traditions of science and higher education, Reports and brief notes; The Union in schools of higher education; Reviews.

No. 3, 1955.
Krassowska, E. For a thorough discussion on the content of education in higher schools. p. 3
50th anniversary of the Revolution of 1905. p. 10.
Gasiorowska, N. Reminiscences of the years 1904-1907. p. 11.
Tomaszewski, T. Unity of scientific work and education in higher schools. p. 17.
Legowicz, J. Problem of the everyday culture of first-year students in educational work in higher schools. p. 20.
Wloczynski, R. Home for students as a center of educational work. p. 28.
Starkiewicz, W. Some fallacies in the education of university youth. p. 33.
Waniewicz, I. Following the 2d Congress of the Polish Youth League. p. 38
Skiabalak, W. Some comments on the cooperation between the Polish Youth League and the university administration. p. 42.
Jaskowicz, S. Didactic experiences gained by the Chair of the Principles of Marxism and Leninism in the Higher School of Economics in Lodz. p. 46.
Ladyka, T. Educational work as an important element in work of the Chair of the Principles of Marxism and Leninism. p. 51.
Hurwic, J. Attractive and unattractive lectures. p. 54.
Olszewski, E. Is this a fault of the discipline of studies? p. 57
Libera, Z. Discipline in studies. p. 61.
Skalski, A. Tasks of Party organizations in higher schools and other scientific institutions. p. 63.
Mysona, M. Organization and methods of higher education in the Soviet Union. p. 67.
Szulkin, M. Revolutionary events in the year 1905 in the Institute of Agriculture and Forestry in Pulawy in the light of archival sources. p. 72.
Kakol, K. Editorial conference devoted to educational problems. p. 78.
Nowicki, R. Activities of dramatic schools. p. 82.
Dzierzykraj-Rogalski, T. Fifth year of existence of the Medical Academy in Bialystok. p. 86.
First Scientific Conference of Student Study Clubs in the Department of Transportation of the Warsaw Polytechnic. p. 87.
Samsonowicz, H. Conference of young historians; activities of scientific clubs of historians. p. 89.
Tabin, S. Conference of alumni of the Departments of Agriculture and Husbandry of Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin. p. 91.
Skrzydlo, W. S. Ehrlich's Ustroj Zwiazku Sowieckiego (The Political Order of the Soviet Union); a book review. p. 94.
Halika, A. Stanislaw Kaczewski (August 13, 1878-November 27, 1954), an obituary. p. 96.
Communique of the Bureau of the Central Qualification Committee for Scientific Workers on the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. p. 100.
Participation of higher schools in the celebration of Mickiewicz Year. p. 100.
Summary of comments by the Central Council and the promoters of plans for scientific research on topics for candidates' theses proposed in plans of university chairs. p. 103.

No. 4, 1955.
A resolution of the 3d Polish Congress of the Defenders of Peace. p. 3.
Jakubowski, J. Following the plenary session of the Central Council for Higher Education. p. 5.
Hanbe, Z. Some remarks on studies for candidates for a degree in zoology. p. 9.
Szymanowski, W. Scientific researches, mainly candidates' researches, in civil engineering. p. 10.
Kulczycki, J. Candidates' studies in veterinary medicine. p. 23.
Skrzywan, S. Candidates' researches in higher schools of economics. p. 28.
Manteuffel, T. A few remarks on masters' theses in the department of history. p. 33.
Gasiacik, J. Masters' theses in history. p. 37.
Komuda, W. Role of masters' theses in studies of chemistry. p. 40.
Mysiakowski, Z. The standard and character of masters' theses in higher schools of pedagogics. p. 43.
Kiellinska, Z.; Olszewski, E. Working with leading students. p. 47.
Olszewski, T. Problems are not easy, but they are important; a few remarks and conclusions drawn on the basis of the verification of scholarships. p. 54.
Smolenski, D. Structural organization of a large technical school. p. 59.
Rydlewski, S. Work with advanced students in the light of the resolutions of a conference in Polanica. p. 63.
Szacinski, M. Proper proportion between lectures and exercises in a program of studies. p. 68.
Skalski, A. Tasks of trade-union organizations in higher schools and other scientific institutions in the USSR. p. 72.
Grzesiuk, S. Some experiences of an aspirant in the USSR. p. 76.

Czyzyk, K. Regional conferences of scientific workers and teachers on the cooperation between higher and secondary schools. p. 79.
Berezowski, S. Some experiences in researches undertaken by the Chair of Economic Geography in Lodz University. p. 84
Czarkowski, J. Development and first results of the cooperation between scientists and practitioners as seen in the example of economic sciences. p. 86.
Kafel, M. Reunion of the alumni of journalism. p. 90.
Budzyk, B. Renaissance Contest. p. 92
Rewards for the best studies submitted to the Renaissance Contest. p. 95
Lebek, B. H. Dobrucka and Z. Krynicka's Polish Students, a review of a textbook. p. 97.
Communique of the Central Qualification Committee for Scientific Workers on the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. p. 101

No. 5, 1955.
Tenth anniversary of the great treaty of friendship. p. 3.
Suchodolski, B. Role of the history of science in higher education. p. 5
Szczepanski, J. Content of education. p. 13.
Passendorfer, E. Problem of cooperation between higher schools and secondary schools of general education. p. 16.
Szczypiorski, S. The problem is much broader. p. 19.
Pniewski, J. Realization of masters' theses in experimental physics. p. 22.
Holland, S. Against the random system of examination. p. 24.
Mujzel, J. Is the random system of examination an obstacle? p. 29.
Jesmanowicz, L. Random system of examination. p. 32.
Wolter, W. A method of examination. p. 35.
Skrzydowa, Z. Methods of examination. p. 37.
Moslowski, A. Some remarks about examination sessions. p. 42.
Adamowicz, J. Some remarks concerning the practical training of students in the school year 1953/54. p. 43.
Dietl, J. Role of students' practical training in the study of economics. p. 52.
Sablik, J. Some problems in cooperation between higher schools of economics and production establishments. p. 55.
Lesniewski, A. Some remarks on the propaganda of Marxism. p. 57.
Skalski, A. Courses in logic in the USSR. p. 67.
Araszkiewicz, W. Celebration of 10 years' work of Warsaw Polytechnic in People's Poland. p. 69.
Zylinski, T. A scientific conference of the cadre of young research workers of Lodz Polytechnic. p. 73.
Korewa, W. Didactic-scientific conference of professors of machinery elements and the theory of mechanisms. p. 76
Goral, E. Scientific conference at Lodz Polytechnic devoted to terminology in the field of convectional heating machines. p. 78.
Leszkiewicz, W. Conference of research workers of the Metallurgic Department of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy and engineers of the metallurgic industry. p. 80.
Daszkiewicz, W.; Lepatka, A. Conference of auxiliary research workers as a method in the activation of a new scientific cadre. p. 82.
Araszkiewicz, W. "I Select a Profession," an exhibition in Warsaw Polytechnic. p. 84.
Lewicki, S. Lucjan Kaznowski (February 11, 1890-March 17, 1955). p. 86.
Roszkowski, I. Wilhelm Wlodzimierz Sowinski (December 1, 1892-March 17, 1955) p. 88.
Resolution of the Central Council of Higher Education and a conference of rectors concerning the time of obligatory work of research workers. p. 90.
Communique of the Bureau of the Central Qualification Committee for Scientific Workers on the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. p. 92.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DYGACZ, ADOLF. Piesni ludowe Slaska Opolskiego. Wybrali i oprac... Krakow, Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne, 1954. 157 p. [Folk songs of Oppeln Silesia. illus., music]
MiDW Not in DLC

INSTYTUT FRYDERYKA CHOPINA, Warsaw. Warszawa, miasto Chopina. Red. Zdzislaw Jachimecki [et al. Warszawa, 1950] 118 p. [Warsaw, the city of Chopin. illus., ports., map, facsims.]

MIRECKI, WIESLAW. A B C charakteryzacji teatralnej. Londyn, Nakl. Polskiej YMCA w Wielkiej Brytanii i Stowarzyszenia Polskich Kombatantow, 1955. 63 p. (Biblioteczka teatralna, nr. 11) [The A B C of theatrical make-up. ports., glossary]

PERIODICALS

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists Biweekly]
Recurrent features: A letter from the stage, A letter from the audience, News of the Association, Satires and parodies, Domestic news, World news
Vol. 10, no. 23, Dec. 1955

10. FINE ARTS

ESTREICHER, KAROL. Grobowiec Wladyslawa Jagielly Krakow, Nakl. Tow. Milosnikow Historii i Zabytkow Krakowa, 1953. 45 p. (Rocznik Krakowski, t. 23, zesz. 1) [The tomb of Wladyslaw Jagiello. illus.]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

GOSTWICKA, JANINA. Wloskie meble renesansowe w zbiorach wawelskich. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1954. 56 p. [Italian Renaissance furniture in the Wawel collections. 64 plates]
MiDW.

KOZAKIEWICZ, STEFAN. Canaletto. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna [1953] 137 p. [Canaletto. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., notes]

LOZA, STANISLAW. Architekci i budowniczowie w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1954. 424 p. [Architects and builders in Poland. 1st ed. illus.]
MiDW.

MANKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Polskie tkaniny i hafty XVI-XVIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 180 p. (Studia z dziejow polskiego rzemiosla artystycznego, t. 2) [Polish textiles and embroideries, 16th-18th centuries. 1st ed. illus. (part mounted col.), notes]

MASLINSKI, ANTONI. Architektura renesansu wloskiego wobec ... Rzymskiego, innowacje tworcze. Lublin, 1954. ... p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczne [logicznego, 1]) [Architecture of the Italian Renaissance in relation to ancient Roman art, creative innovations. French and Russian summaries, plates, footnotes]

MORELOWSKI, MARIAN. Abstrakcjonizm i naturalizm w sztuce, uwagi wstepne do kursu powszechnej historii sztuki, uzupelnione wiadomosciami o poczatkach tej nauki w Polsce. Z 44 rycinami. Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego K.U.L., 1947. 21 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filozoficznego, 1) [Abstractionism and naturalism in art, introductory remarks to the course on the general history of art supplemented by information about the beginnings of this science in Poland, with 44 illustrations. bibl., footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury, bulletin of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation issued by the same Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Book reviews, Recent laws.
No. 7, July 1955.
For a proper development of our architecture. p. 185.
Before the opening of the Palace of Culture and Sc...e. p. 186.
Wi...cki, J. Ground floors along the streets in Warsaw. p. 196.
Holc, S. Contest for the design of a monument to the defenders of the coast in Danzig. p. 201.
Rutkowski, H. Studying the design of a circus building in Stalinogrod. p. 206.
Marquez, L. Problems in contemporary Mexican architecture. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 210.
Jachowicz, R. Hospitals in Czechoslovakia and some conclusions for us. p. 214.
Tloczek, I. Research and education in the field of rural architecture in the Democratic German Republic. p. 215.
Wilk, J. Experiments in building construction and architecture in Western countries, a method of lifting slabs. p. 217.
Wilk, J. Fundamental problems in designing outside walls when tile elements are used. Biuletyn. p. 1.

No. 10, Oct. 1955.
State awards. p. 293.
Gieysztor, J. Some impressions from a journey in the USSR in July and August 1955. p. 294.
A contest for plans for Theater Place and Dzerzhinskii Place. p. 296.
Tokarz, W. Problem of transportation in Warsaw. p. 301.
Maass, J., Heforowska, M. Sielce A, a settlement. p. 309.
Piaseckl, W. Some remarks on prefabrication in Hungary. p. 311.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Institute of Housing, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Zagadnien Mieszkaniowych, bibliographical review of housing problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies, Building in capitalist countries, Brief notes, New publications, Readers' letters
Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1955
Denko, M. City planning problems of the smaller municipal centers. p. 1.
Januszko, Z. Problem of municipal administration in Olsztyn Voivodeship. p. 9.
Wyrzykowska, H., Schneider, J. The problem of small towns in Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 15.
From the problems of supplying cities with water. p. 17.
Fleckowa, A. The problem of supplying the population of Poznan Voivodeship with water. p. 18.
Kuraslushi, J. Experiences of a water-supply plant in a small town, the example of Leczyca. p. 20.
Przelaskowski, W. Modern streetcars and the problem of their economical utilization. p. 25.
Jablonski, A. The transportation service of the Decennium Stadium in Warsaw. p. 29.
J. P. Activity of the inventors' unit in the Krakow Municipal Laundry. p. 33.
Kowalski, J. Problem of small towns in the program of studies on city planning. p. 34.
Plewako, S. Plan for building the underground net of roads in Paris. p. 35.
The Building Exhibition in Paris. p. 39.
Ossowlecki, M. Ways of decreasing the cost of industrialized building. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Skoczek, W. Calculation of the costs in the residential building constructed by industrial methods. Biuletyn. p. 6.
Czajka, W. How much should the concrete prefabrications cost in industrialized building? Biuletyn. p. 9.

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1/5, July/Oct. 1951.
Vol. 9, nos. 3-4, 1955.

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Związek Polskich Artystow Plastykow) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from Poland, Notes from abroad, Bibliography of books and periodicals on arts
No. 1/2, 1955.
Porebski, M. Youthfulness of the art of our time. p. 3.
Aragon, L. Matisse speaks, a poem. Tr. from the French. p. 35.
Aragon, L. In Matisse's garden. Tr. from the French. p. 37.
Rewards at the prefestival contest. p. 43.
Wojciechowski, A. The spell of a new art, some remarks on an exhibition. p. 60.
Lenica, J. Problems in the recent poster art. p. 75.
Rozewicz, T. Man speaks to man, a poem. p. 82.
Grabska, E. Before an exhibition of works by young plastic artists. p. 84.
Bogucki, J. In painters' studios. p. 93.
Jackowski, A. T. Gleb's painting "Cock Birds." p. 102.
Bialostocki, J. Artistic activities of Jan Lenica. p. 109.
Walicki, M. A triptych from Kobylin. p. 117.
Urbanowicz, B. Some nonhistorical remarks concerning a triptych in Kobylin. p. 120.
Marconi, B. History of the previous restoration of the triptych in Kobylin. p. 132.
2d National Conference on Art Research. p. 134.
Zanoziński, J. An exhibition of Ukrainian art in Poland. p. 136.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Warsovia, School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement, From our correspondents, A - Z, a vocabulary of foreign words, Observations and remarks.
Vol. 10, nos. 46-50, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BERGER, JAN. Przekladv Kasprowicza. Poznan, Naklad Poznanskie Tow. Przyjaciol Nauk. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t. 12, zesz. 2) [Translations by Kasprowicz. English summary]
Vol. 1 [German poetry] 1948. 216 p.
MiDW.

BERWINSKA, KRYSTYNA. Ocalenie Antygony, sztuka w 3 aktach. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 125 p. [The rescue of Antigone, a play in 3 acts]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

BEYLIN, KAROLINA. Opowieści warszawskie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 331 p. [Warsaw stories. 1st ed. illus.]
CU. Not in DLC.

BIBLIOGRAFIA LITERATURY POLSKIEJ OKRESU ODRODZENIA (MATERIALY). Opracowali Kazimierz Budzyk, Roman Pollak, Stanislaw Stapkiewicz. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 163 p. [Bibliography of Polish literature of the Renaissance period, source materials. 1st ed.]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

BRANDSTAETTER, ROMAN. Marcholt. Komedia sowizdrzalska w osmiu sprawach. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1954. 111 p. [Marcholt, frolicsome comedy in eight acts. 1st ed. illus.]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

BRANDSTAETTER, ROMAN. Noce narodowe, dramaty wybrane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 518 p. [National nights, selected plays. 1st ed.]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

BRANDSTAETTER, ROMAN. Wojna zakow z panami. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 180 p. [Struggle of the schoolboys with the lords. illus.]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

BRATNY, ROMAN. Rola glowna. Warszawa, Iskry, 1953. 148 p. [The leading role, a novel]

BREYER, STEFAN. Spor Horeszkow z Soplicami. Studium z dziedziny problematyki prawnej "Pana Tadeusza". Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 151 p. [A quarrel between Horeszkowie and Soplice, a study of the legal problem of Pan Tadeusz (Mr. Thaddeus)] bibl.]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

BRZECHWA, JAN. Kaczka dziwaczka. Ilustrowal Henryk Tomaszewski. [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1953] 47 p. [A queer duck, poems. 3d ed. col. illus.]

BRZECHWA, JAN. Wiersze wybrane. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 171 p. [Selected poems]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

BUDZYK, KAZIMIERZ. Szkice i materialy do dziejow literatury staropolskiej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 304 p. [Sketches and source materials to the history of old Polish literature. 1st ed. footnotes]
MiDW.

BUNSCH, KAROL. Intenatik. Miecz i pastorał, powiesc z czasow Boleslawa Smialego. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 346 p. [Namesake the sword and pastoral, a novel from the times of Boleslaw Smialy]
OCI. Not in DLC.

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON, 6th baron. Wiersze i poematy. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 555 p. [Verses and poems. Tr. from the English. 1st ed.]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

CZARTORYSKI, ADAM KAZIMIERZ. Komedie. Opracowala Zofia Zahradjowna. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 464 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Teatr Polskiego Oswiecenia) [Comedies. illus., ports., facsims.]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

CZERNIAK, STANISLAW. Wzieli diabli pana. Antologia poezji walczacej o postep i wyzwolenie spoleczne, 1543-1953. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 555 p. [The devils have taken the lord, an anthology of poetry in the struggle for progress and social liberation, 1543-1953]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

CZERNIK, STANISLAW. Chlopskie pisarstwo samorodne. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 357 p. [Genuine peasant writing. 1st ed.]
NN. Not in DLC.

DOROSZEWSKI, WITOLD. Studia fonetyczne z kilku wsi mazowieckich. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. Wyd. Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1955. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace jezykoznawcze, 4) [Phonetic studies in several Masovian villages]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

DZIEN DZISIEJSZY. Kazimierz Brandys [et al.] [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 327 p. [The present day, short stories. 1st ed.]

FICOWSKI, JERZY. Po polsku. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 118 p. [In Polish, poems]
MiDW. Not in DLC.

FREDRO, ALEKSANDER. Jestem zabojca Londyn, Nakl Polskiej YMCA w Wielkiej Brytanii i Stowarzyszenia Polskich Kombatantow, 1955 38 p (Biblioteczka teatralna, nr. 13) [I am a murderer, a play]

FREDRO, ALEKSANDER. Piec komedii [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 433 p. [Five comedies. Mr Geldhab, New Don Quixote, Maidens' vows, Mr Jowialski, Vengeance]
CtY Not in DLC

FRIDA, EMIL BOHUSLAV. Wybor poezii oprac Dr Jozef Magnuszewski [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [1954] 163 p (Biblioteka Narodowa, seria 2, nr 88) [Selection of poems Tr from the Czech 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS. Satyra, groteska, zart liryczny. Ilustrowal Henryk Tomaszewski. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1955] 106 p. [Satire, grotesque, lyric joke. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER. Lalka. Wstepem opatrzyl Jan Kott. [Wyd. 4. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [The doll; a novel. 4th ed.]
Vol 1. [1954] 502 p.
Vol. 2. [1954] 418 p

HERTZ, PAWEL. Dziennik lektury [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 268 p. [Diary of reading matter]
MiDW Not in DLC

HERTZ, PAWEL. Wiersze wybrane [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 183 p. [Selected poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

HOLUJ, TADEUSZ. Krolestwo bez ziemi. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1954] [The kingdom without earth. 1st ed.]
Vol 1. 1954.
Vol 2 1954
MiDW Not in DLC

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Opowiesci zasłyszane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 154 p. [Stories from hearsay. 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

JANUSZEWSKA, HANNA. Zlota jablon. Ilustrowala Olga Siemaszko. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] 1955. 221 p. [Golden apple tree; children's stories 1st ed illus.]

KASTERSKA, MARYA. Milosc prababki, powiesc z lat dawnych. Paris, Libella, 1953 336 p [The love of a great grandmother; a novel of the old times]
OCl Not in DLC

KELLER, GOTTFRIED. Romeo i Julia na wsi. [Tlumaczyla z niemieckiego Izabela Czermakowa; ilustrowal Jerzy Jaworowski. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 122 p. (Ksiazka Nowego Czytelnika) [A village Romeo and Juliet. Tr. from the German 1st ed. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

KONWICKI, TADEUSZ. Wladza [powiesc. Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik [Authority, a novel. 2d ed.]
Vol. 1. 1955.
MiDW Not in DLC

KOSSAK-SZCZUCKA, ZOFIA. Rok polski, obyczaj i wiara. London, Veritas [1955] 238 p. [The Polish year; custom and faith. illus., plates]
OCl Not in DLC

KOTT, JAN, ed. Poezja polskiego oswiecenia. Antologia... ryzunki J. P. Norblina. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1954 493 p. [Poetry of the Polish Enlightenment; an anthology]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOWALSKA, ANNA. Wojt Wolborski. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 311 p. [The bailiff of Wolborz. 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOWALSKI, JOZEF KAZIMIERZ. Cywilny Kanonik. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 319 p. [Civil canon; a novel. 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KRASICKI, IGNACY, hrabia, Abp. of Gniezno. Monachomachia, czyli Wojna mnichow. Opracował i wstepem poprzedził Tadeusz Mikulski. Ilustrował Antoni Uniechowski. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 90 p. [Monomachy, or, War of monks; a poem. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), notes]

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Zlote jabłko. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 4 v. in 2. [Golden apple, a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

KRZYZANOWSKI, JULIAN, ed. Proza polska wczesnego renesansu. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 553 p. [Polish prose of the early Renaissance. 2d ed. illus., facsims., glossary, notes]

KUBACKI, WACLAW. Zeglarz i pielgrzym [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 313 p [Navigator and pilgrim, essays 1st ed footnotes, index]

LEM, STANISLAW. Sezam i inne opowiadania. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1954 226 p [Sesame, and other stories. 1st ed.]

LENARTOWICZ, TEOFIL. Poezje wybrane Wybral wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Pawel Hertz. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 482 p. [Selected poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

LEOPOLD, WANDA. Maria Konopnicka Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954 158 p [Maria Konopnicka illus., port.]
MiDW Not in DLC

LISIEWICZ, TEODOZJA W sobote po poludniu. Londyn, Nakl. Polskiej YMCA w Wielkiej Brytanii i Stowarzyszenia Polskich Kombatantow, 1955. 42 p. (Biblioteczka teatralna, nr. 12) [On Saturday afternoon; a play]

LOBODOWSKI, JOZEF. Zlota kramola Drzeworyty. Jurij Kulczycky. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1954. 189 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 8) [The golden chartet, poems]
CtY

LOPALEWSKI, TADEUSZ. Bezdomne gminy, powiesc o emigracji posłyczniowej. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 330 p. (His Kroniki polskie, 2) [Homeless communes, a novel about exiles after the January Insurrection 1st ed.]

MACH, WILHELM Doswiadczenia i przypadki, opowiadania, eseaye, reportaze i felietony, 1945-1953. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 274 p [Experiences and chances; stories, essays, narrations, and feuilletons, 1945-1953 1st ed.]

MAZUR, MARIA. W Stwoszowym domu Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1955] 130 p [In the Stwosz home, a play]

MORAWSKI, KALIKST. Jean Cocteau-dramaturg Lublin, 1955 120 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydziału Historyczno-Filologicznego, 15) [Jean Cocteau, dramaturgist French summary, bibl., notes]

MORCINEK, GUSTAW. Wyorane kamienie. Wyd. 2 [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 273 p [Plowed-up stones, a novel 2d ed footnotes]

MORSZTYN, ZBIGNIEW. Muza domowa [Opracował i przedmowa opatrzył Jan Durr-Durski. Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954 [The domestic Muse. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1. 1954
Vol. 2. 1954
MiDW

OTREBSKI, JAN. Zycie wyrazow w jezyku polskim Poznan, Nakl. Poznanskiego Towarzystwa Przyjaciol Nauk, 1948. 247-399 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Filologiczna Prace, t. 12, zesz. 2) [Life of words in the Polish language. French summary, index]

PRZYLUBSKI, FELIKS. Opowiesc o Lindem i jego slowniku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 189 p. (Biblioteczka dla kazdego) [A story about Linde and his dictionary 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims.]
MiDW

ROZEWICZ, TADEUSZ. Wybor wierszy. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1953. 167 p. (Biblioteka poetycka) [Selection of poems. 1st ed. port.]

SKWARCZYNSKA, STEFANIA. Wstep do nauki o literaturze. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax [Introduction to the science of literature. 1st ed footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1954.

SLOVO O POLKU IGOREVE. Slowo o wyprawie Igora. W opracowaniu Antoniny Obrebskiej-Jabłonskiej. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 175, 46 p. [Word of the campaign of Igor. In Polish and Old Russian. plates, footnotes, fold. geneal table]

WARSAW. BIBLIOTEKA NARODOWA. Instytut Bibliograficzny. Adam Mickiewicz, 1798-1855, poradnik bibliograficzny Warszawa, 1955. 19 p [Adam Mickiewicz, 1798-1855; bibliographic information. illus., port.]

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN. Popioły, powiesc z konca XVIII i poczatku XIX wieku. [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Ashes; a novel from the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century. 3d ed.]
Vol. 2. 1953. 305 p
Vol. 3. 1953. 299 p.

ZIELINSKI, STANISLAW. Dno miski. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 168 p. [The bottom of a bowl; short stories. 2d ed. illus.]

ZOLA, EMILE. Dziela wybrane [Przel Krystyna Dolatowska et al Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 1108 p. [Selected writings. 1st ed port.]

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH. W kamieniolomie i inne opowiadania. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 184 p [In a quarry, and other stories 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

JEZYK POLSKI (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the USSR Teachers report, Consultations, Appraisals and reports, Brief notes, Communiques
Vol 6, no 5, Sept./Oct 1955
Miller, W Literary heroes and their environments. In Russian p. 1.
Lebiedzinski, H Literary composition, elements of plot p 4
Wojtaszewski, W Transformation of names of adjective form into nouns In Russian. p. 8.
Schneider, L The origin and development of participles in the Russian language p. 10.
A proposed curriculum of the Russian language for grade 5 in schools of general education for the school year 1957-1958 p 13
Doros, A Certain disparities between Polish and Russian declension and spelling p. 16.
Miller, W Some methods of work in literary clubs In Russian. p. 19.
Godowska, M Problem of the conscious effort in Soviet poetry for children and juveniles; a selection In Russian. p. 23.
Doros, A. Marginal remarks on works entered in the contest for an outline of a reviewing lesson p 29.
Babenko, N Marginal remarks concerning a questionnaire p. 30.
Malachowska, E. Concerning the preparation of students for higher studies in the Russian language p 31.
Raczuk, I Theatrical life in Moscow. In the Russian p 35
Gruzdo, H. A few remarks concerning the method of checking the supplementary reading of students p 39
Bartenbach, K The hero of Soviet literature whom I consider worthy of emulation; a selection of students' opinions p. 42.
Mickunas, J. The employment of reason or emotions p. 45.
Kurcei, E.; Mitka, H Students of School No. 2 of the Society of Children's Friends write letters in the Russian language p. 47.
Dworzecka, Z. An outline of a review lesson in grade 9 about the works of V Mainkovskii. p 49.
Doros, A A. Sobolewski's Grammatyka jezyka rosyjskiego dla klas I, II i III technikum (Grammar of the Russian Language for Grades 1, 2, and 3 of Technical Schools), a book review. p. 53.
Garbowski, Z Russkii jazyk v shkole, a review of numbers 1, 2, and 3 of 1955. p. 56.
Opolska Danecka, O. Present methodic problems in Inostrannyo iazyki v shkole, no. 3. p. 59.
Grochowski, W. A summer course for simplified examinations in the Russian language in Krakow. p 63
Maciszewska, M. A summer course in Russian language for young teachers in Grudziadz p. 63.

NOWA KULTURA (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey, Books received, Comments
Vol. 6, no. 46, Nov. 1955.
Ranicki, M. Great war of white people. p 1
Arski, S. Geneva in 1955. p. 1.
Kruczkowski, L. Concerning L. Kruczkowski's "Henryki." p. 2.
Andrzejewski, J. An answer to Finszen. p. 2
Zimand, R. A caliph. p. 2.
Lem, S. A contemporary theme in prose. p. 3.
Przezdziecki, J A festival story, a short story. p. 5.
Florczak, Z. An arsenal of the future. p. 7.
Koprowski, J. A visit to Arnold Zweig. p. 8.

PAMIETNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Materials, Reviews, Brief notes; Bibliography.
Vol. 46, no. 3, 1955.
Brodzka, A. The year 1905 in the writing of Maria Konopnicka. p. 1.

Nowakowski, J "Conspiratorial years" of Lenartowicz p 54
Skabiowa, S From the problems of the formation of realism in writings of Adam Mickiewicz, the period of the poet's stay in Odessa p 90
Wierzbowski, J Concerning the supplements to "Wallenrod" p 138
Kleczkowska-Bajerowa, I The modernization of orthography in the texts of the first half of the 19th century p 144
Wrzenczak, J Concerning Polish syllabication p 159
Zathey, J The Song about Wycliffe" and its forgotten melody p 171
Barycz, H, Mikolski, T The puzzle of the publication of Monomachia (The War between Monks) p [illegible]
Kuba, H, W Concerning the manuscript of Marja (Mary) p 197
Billip, W An unknown letter of Slowacki p 212
Lenartowicz, K A memorial plate honoring Juliusz Slowacki in Saint Ann's Church in Krakow p 215
Brzozowski, T More about the library of Boleslaw Prus p 222

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary) Monthly]
Recurrent features Readers' news, Explanations of words and phrases
No 8 Oct 1955

PRACE POLONISTYCZNE (Towarzystwo Literackie im Adama Mickiewicza Oddział w Lodzi) Lodz [Annals of the Lodz Chapter, Adam Mickiewicz Literary Society]
Recurrent features Chronicle, News of the Society
No 12, 1955

PRASA POLSKA (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Polish Newspapermen Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliographical notebook, Bibliography
Vol 6, nos 1, 3,4, 5 9, 10/11, 12, Jan , Mar - May, Sept -Dec 1952
Vol 7, nos 5, 6, 9 10, 11-12, May/June, Sept -Dec 1953

Vol. 9, no 9, Sept 1955
Jolles, Z Post-Festival remarks p 1
Ochrymiak, W Problems concerning the Party in provincial newspapers p 7
Guide, K A discussion has already started p 8
Wolodirska, M After a month's stay with the editorial team of Ogonek p 9
Kafel, M scholars of the press make contacts p 11
Pollack, J The organization of work in BZ Am Abend in Berlin p 13
T L On the way to progress p 16
Tel From the Festival to restrictive confidentials, on the job p 18
Spasowski, W A beautiful work, a book review p 21
Kwiatkowski, M Instead of a feuilleton p 25
Sislowski, W A few remarks by a so-called collaborator p 29.
Cooperation among all journalists p. 34
Pastore, O More about a discussion concerning Italian journalists. p 35
The United Nations and a code of ethics p 35
Stanchev, S The education of journalists in Bulgaria p 36
Heiss, K A declaration of the European Broadcasting Union p 37

[Publication on literature

Silva rerum, Polonica Lit- odicals in Poland, Book re- ws, Brief notes, Miscellanea

iazek Literatow Polskich, ilinogrodzie) Krakow gazine issued by the Krakow s, Polish Writers Union

r -Dec. 1955

& GEOLOGY

omnienia o Warszawie [1 nica Ksiegarska [1946] Warsaw. 1st ed illus.,

ch Ajmarow i Araukanow ieyce. [Wyd. 1.] Warsza- 955. 194 p [In the lands Araucanians, a story about i. illus., port , fold. map]

CENTKIEWICZ, CZESLAW. Biala foka [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 222 p [White seal illus , fold. map, glossary]

CZARNECKI, JULIUSZ. Chociny i okolice, monografia turystyczno-krajoznawcza Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954 95 p [Chociny and vicinity, a tourist monograph illus , map, bibl , index]

DANIELEWSKI, BOHDAN. Poznan, miasto wystaw i targow [W Poznaniu] Kraj [1951] 108 p (Biblioteka turystyczna, t 17) [Poznan, the city of exhibitions and fairs illus]
OU

DOBROWOLSKI, ADAM Skalki Podkrakowskie, przewodnik wspinaczkowy Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955 159 p. [Skalki Podkrakowskie, a mountain climber's guide maps, diagrs]

DOBROWOLSKI, WLADYSLAW J Krakow, przewodnik Warszawa, Kraj, 1952 115 p (Biblioteka turystyczna) [Krakow, a guidebook illus , maps]

FRONT NARODOWY. Lodzki Komitet Lodz w walce i pracy. [Lodz] 1954 1 v. (unpaged) [Lodz in struggle and work, chiefly illus , ports.]

KRYGOWSKI, WLADYSLAW Beskid Niski i Podkarpacie Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 148 p. [Beskid Niski and the Podkarpacie region. illus , maps (part fold), index]

KULCZYCKI, JULIAN. Les ossements des mammouths Avec 28 figures dans le texte et 10 planches Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 64 p. [Fossils of mammoth bones In French. plates, maps, tables]

MICHALAK, TADEUSZ. Jastrzebie zdroj i okolice. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 43 p [Jastrzebie Zdroj and vicinity map]

NYKA, JOSEF. Dolina Roztoki i Pieciu Stawow, monografia krajoznawcza Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954 133 p [Dolina Roztoki and Pieciu Stawow, a tourist monograph illus , maps, bibl]

PIECHOCKI, WITOLD E. Ostrodzko-elblaski szlak wodny Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955 62 p. [Ostroda-Elblag water route illus , map]

STEC, TADEUSZ. Sudety Zachodnie, przewodnik turystyczny Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954 248 p. [The Western Sudetes, a tourist guidebook. illus , fold map, glossary, index]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT GEOLOGICZNY Z badan czwartorzedu Quaternary researches Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne (Its Biuletyn, 70) [English and Russian summaries illus., maps (part fold col in pocket), bibl , tables]

WARSAW [W Poznaniu] Kraj, 1950 102 p [In English chiefly illus]

WISZNIEWICZ, MARIA, ed. Materialy do metodyki nauczania geografii, praca zbiorowa. Pod red. Marii Wiszniewicz i Gustawa Wuttkego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1954 [Materials on the methods of teaching geography, a collective work. 1st ed maps, bibl., diagrs , footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa [Issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German with Polish summaries Quarterly]
Vol 3, no. 2, 1955.
Mergenialer, J. Sunspot observations p 43.
Kallnowska-Widomska, E Course of the electric gradient of the atmosphere in Swider based on measurements in 1930 and 1950-52. In French. p. 49.
Pokrzywnicki, J. The Rozana meteorite and phenomena which accompanied its motion in atmosphere, a study. p. 62.
Wieladek, R Adjustment of dependent observations (observation functions). In English. p. 78.
Kozlowski, M. Temperature distribution in a liquid flowing out through a boring In English. p 93.
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1955
Tison, L. Antoni Dobrowolski and the expedition of the Belgica. In French and Polish. p. 101.
Smosarski, W Atmospheric pressure and temperature of the ground under a layer of snow. In French. p. 103.
Kajetanowicz, Z. Hydrologic observations in a homogeneous system. In French. p 110.
Michnowski, S. Influence of discharges from edges of objects on the electric field of the ground surface. p. 115
Gryglewicz, Z., Wojtczak, B. Seismic activities in 1954. p 131
Olczak, T. Professor Tadeusz Banachiewicz (1882-1954); an obituary p. 139.

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne ROCZNIK Krakow [Annals of the Polish Geological Society, with English and French summaries]
Vol. 23, 1953 (published 1955).

PRZEGLAD ANTROPOLOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne, Polskie zaklady antropologii) Poznan [Papers on anthropology issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Polish Anthropological Society, and Polish anthropological Institutes, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Review of Polish anthropological publications, Review of foreign publications, Reports of scientific societies and institutes, Brief notes
Vol. 21, no. 1, 1955.

PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii) Warszawa [Issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes
Vol 27, no. 2, 1955.
Tricart, J. Problems in geomorphological maps p. 259.
Kondracki, J. Problems involved in the regional physicogeographical division of Poland p 289
Staszewski, J. The names of Europe and Asia, a leaf from the history of ancient Greek geography. p. 311.
Pietkiewicz, S Problems involved in hydrographic maps of Poland p 325
Kanikowska, M. The problem of ground water reserves in connection with the location of industrial establishments. p. 333.
Frankiewicz, W Erosional forms of recent origin in the loess area around Ostrowiec p 339
Leszczycki, S Geography in the German Democratic Republic. p. 351
Leszczycki, S Geography in the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences p 361
Wintd, B. Geography in France p. 365
Wintd, B. International geographical congresses p 377
Kolago, C Medical geography at the 17th International Geographical Congress p 391.
Leszczycki, S Wladyslaw Milata (May 30, 1911-December 25, 1954) p. 444.
bgk. Appointments p 449
Gleyzstorowa, I. A visit of Professor K. Markov, Soviet geographer, in Poland. p. 449
Kondracki, J. A conference concerning a plan of five-year studies in geography in universities. p 454.
ark A session of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on October 29, 1954. p. 457.
ark A session of the Committee on Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on October 29, 1954 p. 461.
J. K. 3d Conference of Polish Hydrobiologists in Breslau, April 2-4, 1955. p. 465.
H. S. A conference organized by the Polish Geographical Society devoted to maritime problems, held December 19-20, 1953. p. 469.
I. G. A conference on dunes organized by the Torun Branch of the Polish Geographical Society, held October 10-11, 1954. p. 469.
Tobjasz, J A session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to improvement of the fertility of light soils in Poland, held October 25-27, 1954. p. 470.

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Experiences of Soviet tourism; Readers' letters, Russian publications.
No. 2, Feb. 1952.

TURYSTYKA. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on tourism and tourist trade issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Tourists' guide; Chronicle, Review; Humor.
No. 11, Nov. 1953.

13. SCIENCE

CZARNECKI, ZYGMUNT. Badania nad skladem pokarmu plomykowki (Tyto alba guttata [C. L. Br.]) w latach 1950-1952 w wojewodztwie poznanskim. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowo, 1955. 35 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Biologiczna. Prace, t. 16, zesz 3) [Researches on the composition of the food consumed by the barn owl (Tyto alba guttata [C. L. Br.]) in the years 1950-1952 in Poznan Voivodeship. English and Russian summaries. bibl., graphs]

DEMIANCZUK, P. P. Modyfikacja diagramu Stuvego Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1955. 32 p (Warsaw Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny Seria A Instrukcje i podreczniki, nr. 32) [A modification of the Stuve diagram tables, diagrs]

DOMANSKI, STANISLAW. Grzyby kapeluszowe (Aphyllophorales, Agaricales) zebrane w Wielkopolskim Parku Narodowym w latach 1948-1952 Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 46 p (Prace Monograficzne nad Przyroda Wielkopolskiego Parku Narodowego pod Poznaniem, t 2, zesz. 11) [Hat-shaped mushrooms (Aphyllophorales, Agaricales) collected in the Great Poland National Park in the years 1948-1952. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl , tables]

KONFERENCJA TEORETYCZNA CHEMIKOW POLSKICH. 1st, Bierutowice, 1952 Pierwsza Konferencja Teoretyczna Chemikow Polskich, Bierutowice, 17-24 luty 1952 r [Redaktor Jozef Hurwic Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954 428 p [First Theoretical Conference of Polish Chemists, Bierutowice, February 17-24, 1952 1st ed illus , bibl., diagrs , graphs, index, tables]

KOSIBA, ALEKSANDER. Opady snieżne na Slasku. Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954. 40 p. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe Prace Seria B, nr. 71) [Snowfall in Silesia fold maps, bibl , diagrs , tables]

KULCZYNSKI, STANISLAW. Udzial Wroclawia w odbudowie nauki polskiej Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 159 p [Participation of Breslau in the rebuilding of Polish science]
MiDW

LEGOSZ-OWSIANNA, DANUTA. Chrzaszcze drobnych zbiornikow wodnych okolic Poznania. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 49 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Biologiczna Prace, t. 16, zesz. 2) [Beetles of small water reservoirs of the Poznan environs. German and Russian summaries. 1st ed. map, bibl Zygmunt Szyfter' Researches on the occurrence of larvae of Elateridae (Coleoptera) in Plewiska. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes]

MADALSKI, JOZEF. Atlas flory polskiej i ziem osciennych. Tablice opracował Tadeusz Szmal. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Atlas of the flora of Poland and neighboring territories. In portfolio illus]
Vol 1, pt. 2 1954 62 p

MALACZYNSKA-SUCHCITZ, ZOFIA. Rozmieszczenie, budowa i czynnosci gruczolow cementowych u raka rzecznego i stawowego (Potamobius astacus Leach. i Potamobius leptodactylus Eschz) Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 114 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Biologiczna Prace, t. 15, zesz 6) [Distribution, structure, and functions of cement glands of crayfish (Potamobius astacus Leach and Potamobius leptodactylus Eschz) Observations on the manner in which newly hatched crayfish are attached to the pleopods of the female 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Komisja Ewolucjonizmu. Idea weolucji w biologii Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne [Idea of evolution in biology. illus.]
Vol. 1. [Outline of the history of evolutionism up to the 19th century] 1952.

ROJECKI, ANANIASZ. Tablice dzielenia do uzytku obserwatorow stacyj meteorologicznych. Warszawa, Nakl. Panstwowego Instytutu Hydrologiczno-Meteorologicznego, 1949. 35 p. (Warsaw Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Seria A. Instrukcje i podreczniki, nr 14) [Division tables for the use of observers in meteorologic stations. chiefly tables]

TOBOLEWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Porosty Gor Stolowych. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 98 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Biologiczna. Prace, t. 16, zesz. 1) [Lichens of the Heuscheuer Mountains. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. plates, map, bibl.]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT HYDROLOGICZNO-METEOROLOGICZNY. Grady w Polsce 1950. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 101 p. (Its Prace, zesz. 31) [Hail in Poland, 1950. fold.maps, tables]

WIERZBINSKI, STEFAN. Orbita definite de la comete 1925 III (Reid). Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 48 p. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Prace. Seria B, nr. 74) [The definitive orbit of 1925 III (Reid). In French. bibl , tables]

ZAGADNIENIA FILOZOFICZNE MECHANIKI KWANTOWEJ I TEORII WZGLADNOSCI. D Blochincew [et al Z jezyka rosyjskiego przel. S Czarnecki [1] K Kowalska Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954 204 p (Zagadnienia filozoficzne fizyki, zesz 2) [Philosophical problems of quantum mechanics and the theory of relativity 1st ed]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Review of publications
Vol. 4, no 3, 1955
Zablocki, B., Rolicka, M. Influence of lipoid-polysaccharide protein complex on the susceptibility of staphylococci to penicillin p 167
Shugar, D ; Jarmolinska, A ; Fellynowski, A Some electron microscope observations on thermophile bacteria In English p 177
Strzemska, J. Problems of mycorrhiza in grain Pt. 4 Barley p 183.
Strzemska, J. Results of researches on mycorrhiza in grain. p. 191
Januszewicz, I. Changes in biochemical abilities of Leuconostoc mesenteriodes in relation to various conditions of preservation of cultures. p 205
Bulak, S ; Flor, I Influence of infection with foreign microflora on the quality of baking yeast. p. 219.
DAFM

CHEMIK (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Katowice [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Section for young chemists, Reviews of books and periodicals, New publications
Vol 8, no. 2, Feb. 1955.
Neldner, Z Aiming at better forms of competition in work. p 33.
Dobrowolski, R. Problem of the Synthine process in Poland. p. 36.
Niewiadomski, T. ; Wiszniowski, K. Pyridine bases. p. 46
Szczepaczynska, M. Obtaining and using acrylonitrile p 50
Tokarzewski, L Plant hormones. p. 55.
Zielinski, L. Industry producing ammonia in capitalist countries, technical and economic analysis of the present state and trends of development. p. 55.
Olejniczak, H. Spraying in the flame of polyvinyl chloride. p. 57.
Szymusik, Z. Method of continuous analysis of gases p 58
Romaniak, R. Rationalization teams in "Rokita" start production of new products p 59

FOLIA BIOLOGICA (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by State Scientific Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol 1, nos 2-4, 1953.
Vol. 2, no. 3/4, 1954.
DAFM
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1955.
Marion, K ; Roguski, H. ; Skowron, S. Effect of the removal of the brain and the cutting through of the spinal cord on regeneration in embryos and tadpoles of Xenopus laevis. p. 3.
Jordan, M Further investigation of the effect of the nervous system on growth and regeneration in Xenopus laevis before and after metamorphosis. p. 11.
Bielanski, W. ; Ewy, Z. ; Pigoniowa, H. Preliminary investigation of the differences in endocrine secretion in mares fecundated by stallions or jackasses. p. 19.
Olbrycht, T. Development of the mammary glands and permanent lactation of a heifer under mechanical irritation. p. 31.
Rymar, J. New experimental modifications of Phytometra gamma Haw, obtained by the application of chemical injections for larvae. p. 41.
Kowalski, K. Daily rhythm of activities of a bat of Myotis myotis Borkhausen. p. 55.
Grodzinski, Z. Pulsation of different parts of a heart isolated from an embryo of the salmon Salmo trutta L. p. 65.
Gorska, K. Effect of 2-thio-4-methyl-5-isobutyluracil on the bone marrow, peripheral blood, thyroid gland, and parenchymatous organs in the rabbit. p. 83.
DAFM

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1955.
Rozycki, J. Remarks on resolutions passed by the 9th Conference of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics concerning map projection for international geodetic works and topographic maps p 3
Hausbrandt, S The method of compensation of the Pranis-Pranicwicz group as compiled in cracovians. p. 35.
Dmochowski, S The norms of work on A5 autographs p 53.

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej ANNALES. SECTIO A- MATHEMATICA Lublin [Papers on mathematics issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin In English and French with Polish and Russian summaries Title varies its Roczniki Dzial A. Matematyka]
Vol 5, no 1/8, 1951 (published 1952).
Vol 7, no 1/7, 1953 (published 1954)

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej ANNALES. SECTIO C BIOLOGIA Lublin [Papers on biology issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Title varies: its Roczniki Dzial C Nauki Biologiczne]
Vol. 5, no. 1/4, 1951 (published 1952)
Vol. 6, no. 1/14, June 1951-June 1952
Vol. 6, no. 8, Feb 26, 1952.
Vol 7, no. 1/8, 1952 (published 1953).

POSTEPY FIZYKI (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society Quarterly]
Recurrent features, Reviews, Brief notes
Vol 6, no. 5, 1955

PROBLEMY (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Popular Science Society Monthly]
Recurrent features, Scientific news; Polemics, Etiam Humanum Est, Panopticon of culture, Workl news, Editorial mail, New books, Polish contribution to science
Vol. 11, no. 11, 1955

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Związek Mierniczych Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Polish Association of Land Surveyors Includes supplements: Biuletyn Geodezyjnego Instytutu Naukowo-Badawczego, bulletin of the Geodetic Research Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1955
Krolikowski, W Cartographic publications in Poland p. 373
Sygut, B. Indemnification for private agricultural real estate acquired for the realization of national economic plans. p. 375
Parfiniewicz, L Deficiencies and qualities of the table of work standards used in the agricultural planning activities. p. 379.
Matula, J. The first instruction in safety and hygiene of work in the field of surveying p 382.
Lukasiewicz, E ; Porolmutet, A Remarks concerning the instruction for technical traversings B-III and D-26. p. 384.
Dmochowski, S. ; Chwalek, J. Theoretical bases of the methods of differentials (Conclusion) p. 389
Orzechowski, Z. Mickiewicz and maps made by Domeyko. p. 397.
Sawicki, K. More about the chamberlain and the cottagers. p. 398.
Wyrzykowski, T The test of the Zeiss leveling instrument. p. 411.

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Popular Science Society Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical news, Do you know that. . , Scientists answer readers; Old and new; Cultural life, Mailbox, The international screen; News from the Society, Among books
Vol. 22, nos. 10-11, Nov -Dec. 1955.

14. MEDICINE

BROSS, W. et al. Zmiany fizjopatologiczne i kliniczne po wycieciu zoladka w chorobie wrzodowej. Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 103 p (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Prace. Seria B, nr. 74) [Physiopathological and clinical changes after excision of the stomach during illness caused by ulcers illus. (part col.), bibl., graphs]

DURSKA-ZAKRZEWSKA, ALEKSANDRA. Leczenie swoiste twardzieli (scleroma) streptomycyna. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 190 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Medycyny Doswiadczalnej. Prace, t. 11, zesz. 2) [Specific treatment of scleroma with streptomycin. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus., bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

CHIRURGIA NARZADOW RUCHU I ORTOPEDIA POLSKA (Polskie Towarzystwo Ortopedyczne i Traumatologiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Orthopedics and Traumatology Quarterly]
Vol 20, no 4, 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

CZASOPISMO STOMATOLOGICZNE (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Journal on stomatology issued by State Medical Publications Monthly]
Vol 8, no. 9, Sept 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

FARMACJA POLSKA (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center, Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Obituaries, Brief notes
Vol 11, no 11, Nov 1955.

FOLIA MORPHOLOGICA (Polskie Towarzystwo Anatomiczne) Warszawa [Journal on anatomy, histology, embriology, and anthropology issued by the Polish Society of Anatomy, with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol 6, no 4, 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

GINEKOLOGIA POLSKA (Polskie Towarzystwa Ginekologiczne) Lodz [Journal issued by the Organization of Polish Societies of Gynecology Quarterly]
Vol. 28, no. 4, Oct -Dec 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

GRUZLICA TUBERCULOSIS (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyjatryczne i Instytut Gruzlicy) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Phthisiological Society and the Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 23, nos. 8-9, Aug -Sept 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

KLINIKA OCZNA (Towarzystwo Okulistow Polskich) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Oculists Quarterly]
Vol 25, no 4, 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej ANNALES. SECTIO D. MEDICINA. Lublin. [Papers on medicine issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial D. Nauki Lekarskie]
Vol. 6, nos 1/6, 7/15, 16/22, 1951
Vol. 7, no 1/21, 1952 (published 1954).
Vol 8, no. 1/22, 1953 (published 1954).

Vol 9, no 1/21, 1954 (published 1955).
DAFM

Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich KATALOG WYDAWNICTW. Warszawa [Classified publisher's catalog issued by State Medical Publications]
June 1951

PEDIATRIA POLSKA (Polskie Towarzystwo Pedia- 'nstytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie)
[Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric e Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw

eview of publications; From

DAFM Not in DLC

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications, with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features. Reviews, Brief notes.
Vol. 10, nos. 27-30, 35-39; July-Sept. 1955.
DAFM
Vol. 10, nos. 44-48, 50; Oct.-Dec. 1955.

POSTEPY REUMATOLOGII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on rheumatology issued by State Medical Publications]
Vol. 1, 1954.
DAFM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD DERMATOLOGII I WENEROLOGII. (Instytut Dermatologii i Wenerologii oraz Polskie Towarzystwo Dermatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Dermatology and Venereology and the Polish Society of Dermatology Quarterly]
Vol 5, no 5, Sept./Oct. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD EPIDEMIOLOGICZNY. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on epidemic diseases issued by State Medical Publications. Quarterly]
Vol 8, nos 3-4, 1954
Vol 9, nos. 1-3, 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

ZDROWIE (Polskie Czerwony Krzyz Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Polish Red Cross Monthly]
Recurrent features: Advice for mothers-to-be, Red Cross in the USSR and other people's democracies, Red Cross school circles work, Mailbox of first-aid posts and services of the Red Cross, Correspondents report, Physicians talk
Vol 6, no 1, Jan 1954.
Vol 7, nos. 11-12, [Nov -Dec.] 1955

15. AGRICULTURE

STANKOWSKA, IRENA Szybka metoda okreslania zawartosci wlokna w slomie lnianej Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 31 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t. 2, zesz 6) [A quick method of determining the fiber in flax straw German and Russian summaries tables]

WARSAW. CENTRALNY INSTYTUT ROLNICZY. Bibliografia polskiego pismiennictwa rolniczego, za lata 1945-1953 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954. 495 p [Bibliography of Polish writings on agriculture for the years 1945-1953 indexes]

PERIODICALS

GOSPODARKA RYBNA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on fisheries and the fishing industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign news, Domestic news, Angling, Inland water fishing, Brief notes about fish, Voices from the field, Readers' letters, Ichthyologist's notebook, Deep-sea fishing, Advice on fish culture and fisheries, Reviews and periodicals
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Walczak, J. Bleak as a factor in increasing the productivity of lakes in Western Pomerania. p. 1.
Paladino, J. Some remarks on the production of spawn of salmon-type fishes. p. 4.
Strzyzewski, W.; Szatybelko, M. A few words on the synthetic fiber Polana. p. 7.
Laszczynski, S. Decline of cod fisheries in the Baltic. p. 9.
Okonski, S.; Konkol, H. The reaction of a school of herring to the extension of herring catching nets. p. 12.
Morgulec, J. Sprat preserves in Norway. p. 14.
Politorak, W. Some neighborly problems between inland and watershed fisheries. p. 17.
Jaskowski, M. Courses for brigade leaders in lake fishing in Morakow. p. 18.
Pitler, A. The way I got good production results in collective pond fisheries. p. 18.
Wisniewski, R. Knives for eviscerating and filleting fish. p. 19.
Grochowalski, J. Calendar of activities in November. p. 21.
Schoenett, R. November on the rivers. p. 22.
Cierpikowski, C. The insulated fishing basket. p. 22.
Terlecki, W. The necessary reorganization of pond fishing. p. 24.
Kotow, N. Results of marking the spawn of Baltic salmon. p. 25.
Metal cases for transporting fish. p. 25.
New machines for filleting fish. p. 25.
New herring fisheries. p. 26.
Experimental herring fishing with electric current. p. 26.
Cod fishing with artificial bait. p. 26.
Continuous exchange of experiences between Polish and Russian fishermen. p. 26.
The herring fishing campaign. p. 26.
Fulfillment of the tasks of the National Economic Plan by the Central Administration of the Fish Industry in the 1st half of the current year. p. 27.
Competition of enterprises of the Central Administration of the Fish Industry in the 2d quarter of the current year. p. 27.
Hochstim, J. Nannostomus beckfordi Gunther. p. 29.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
The great October Revolution. p. 1.
Pawlowski, E. Tasks of Soviet ichthyology. p. 2.
Klima, J. The settling of sea fishermen should be a primary step in the development of sea fisheries. p. 4
Grochowalski, J. Breeding nutria in ponds. p. 6.
Kolder, W. Breeding fishes of the salmon family in circular ponds. p. 8.
Konarzewski, J. Suggestions for technical progress in the detailed trade with live fish. p. 10.
Changes in the biology of sprats. p. 12.
Solowjew, T. How we got 3,500 kilograms of carp out of a one-hectare pond. p. 13.
Grochowalski, J. Calendar of activities in December. p. 14.
Schoenett, R. Rivers in December p 14
Gottwald, S. A new way to fight mold on roe with malachite green. p. 15.
Grabda, J. The tapeworm Diphyllobotrium latum. p 16.
Kepinska, H.; Terlecki, W. Germinal development of bleak roe and its sensitiveness to changes of external conditions p 17
A new method of refrigerating fish p 19
New type of pelagic herring catchers p. 20
Transshipping of fish by means of a pump p. 20.
World-wide whale fishing p 20.
Fisheries of the German Democratic Republic in the Baltic p 21
Crisis in the Italian fishing industry p 21
Production of canned fish products in Yugoslavia p 21.
Planning of research works p 22
Fishing nets of Polish production for herring. p. 22
Studies on the efficiency of deep-sea fishing tackle. p 23
A conference regarding industrial sewers p. 23
Press conference in the Central Administration of Deep-Sea Fisheries p 24
Voivodeship Wholesale Fish Enterprise fighting for the reduction of production costs p 26.
Ropelewski, A From the history of fisheries in the southern Baltic (To be contd) p 26.
Fish enterprises in response to the appeal of the Central Council of Labor Unions. p 28.
The quality of domestic canned fish preserves as compared with foreign preserves. p 29
A.S. Do eels leave the water in order to eat peas in the fields? p 29

GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on grain trade, storage and transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features. Mailbox of letters and editor's answers, Economic brief notes, Machines and equipment, Management, Survey of publications
Vol 6, no 10, Oct 1955
We are beginning to purchase grain in the market. p. 1
Kwasleborski, S. Carry out in full the contracted deliveries. p. 3
(M.D.). Krakow District has overcome the difficulties p 5
(jf). A few words about the work of the Warsaw District p. 7
(J) The Braniewo District Branch must improve its method of work p. 8
Ponomariew, N For further technical progress. p. 9.
Warsza, H For useful mechanization of the grain storehouses p 12
The best project in the competition for the mechanization of flat grain storehouses and the improvement of the Kusbas work p 14.
Tomanowski, S New regulations concerning the weighing of grain consignments. p. 15.
Radomski, Z. The organoleptic evaluation in the grain and milling industry. p. 17.
(P). What the press is writing about the grain problems. p 18.
(JGF). Grain storehouses in Russia p. 20.
(J. P.). There should be quicker technical progress in the individual flour mills. p. 21.
M. Z The output of the principal products and by-products resulting from the processing of peas. p. 22
Dagnan, A Characteristics of the mechanical reactions of rollers. p 23
Dagnan, A Coarsely ground flour. IV. p. 25.
(EW). Workers' improvements in the milling industry. p. 26.
Golebiowska, Z. Flour moth. p. 30.
Maslowski, W. Tasks of trade-union organizations in the individually owned mills. p. 32.

LAS POLSKI. (Centralny Zarzad Lasow Panstwowych oraz Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Board of State Forests and the Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of Soviet forestry; Progress in technology and rationalization; Adviser of the forester, Professional training, Brief notes; Communications, New publications.
Vol. 27, nos. 1-2, 4-12, Jan.-Feb., Apr.-Dec. 1953

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO DD: MEDICINA VETERINARIA. Lublin. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial DD: Medycyna Weterynaryjna]
Vol. 5, no. 15/22, 1951.
Vol. 6, nos. 1/5, 6/14; 1951.
Vol. 6, no. 15/22, 1952.
Vol. 7, no. 1/9, 1952 (published 1954).
Vol. 8, no. 1/22, 1953 (published 1954).
Supplement 1, 1954 (published 1955).

NOWE ROLNICTWO (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist, Brief notes, New books on agriculture
Vol 4, no 12, Dec 1955

POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Nauk Rolniczych) Warszawa [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Committee on Agricultural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences Supersedes Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Progress of Soviet biology and agricultural biology, Institutes and scientific stations, Agricultural and forestry publications
Vol 2, no. 5, Sept -Oct 1955

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL SERIA A-ROSLINNA, (Centralny Instytut Rolniczy) Warszawa [Journal on plant culture and horticulture Issued by the Central Agricultural Institute, with English and Russian summaries Superseded, in part, Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953 See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, Polish Agricultural Annual Seria B Zootechniczna, Seria C Mechanizacji, Seria D Monograficzne, and Seria E Weterynarii Four no a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographic review
Vol 70, no 4, 1955
Vol 71, nos 1-3, 1955

SYLWAN (Polskie Naukowe Towarzystwo Lesne) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Society of Forest Science, with English, French, and Russian summaries Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Domestic notes in brief, Foreign chronicle, From foreign periodicals, News from the Society.
Vol 97, nos 1-6, Jan -Dec 1953

16. TECHNOLOGY

GNIEWINSKI, CZESLAW. Rusztowania budowlane, podrecznik dla nauki w szkolach budowlanych i do uzytku na budowie Warszawa, Instytut Badawczy Budownictwa. 173 p [Building scaffoldings, a textbook for building schools and for use during building. illus , bibl , diagrs]
MB Not in DLC

JASINSKI, WACLAW. Formowanie wyrobow ceglarskich [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 89 p. [Forming brick products 1st ed. illus , diagrs.]

KITA, STANISLAW. Roboty kamieniarskie w budownictwie. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 152 p. (Bede fachowcem) [Stonework in building 1st ed illus , col plates, diagrs , footnotes, tables]

MAJEWSKI, WLADYSLAW. Projektowanie telefonicznych sieci miejscowych i okregowych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1954. 336 p. [Designing local and district telephone networks. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs , graphs, index]

OSINSKI, JERZY. Transport lotniczy. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1954. 272 p. [Aeronautic transportation 1st ed. illus., maps (part col), bibl , diagrs , graphs, tables]

PAZDUR, JAN. Postep techniczny w Polsce doby odrodzenia. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 102 p. [Technical progress in Poland during the Renaissance. 1st ed illus., map, notes]

POGORZELSKI, JERZY. Konstrukcje przemyslowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura. [Industrial constructions. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs]
Vol. 3. [Reinforced-concrete constructions] 1955. 221 p

SZALWINSKI, BOGDAN. Technologia ceramiki szlachetnej i polszlachetnej. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955, 547 p. [Technology of fine and semifine ceramics. 1st ed illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Budowy Maszyn) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Machine Design, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1955.
Naleszkiewicz, J. Outline of the theory of a certain type of compressed spring with variable pitch. p. 197.
Tuliszka, E. Calculation of strength in the rotating disks of gas turbines. p. 227.
Szewalski, R. Calculations of pressure loss in the flow through blade cascades of turbines. p. 265
Szczepinski, W. A certain method of determining tolerance fields p. 275
Bratkowski, W. New method of decortication of bast fibers and its economic-technical basis. p. 285

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Gornictwa i Komitet Hutnictwa) Warszawa [Journal on mining, mineral resources, and founding issued by the Committee on Mining and the Committee on Metallurgy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol 3, no 3, 1955
Olszewski, M Professor Mikolaj Czyzewski and his didactic and scientific activities p 309
Krupkowski, A , Lech, Z , Wozniacki, J Statistical appraisal of the shape of test pieces of die casts p. 317
Trzaskowski, W. Plastic deformation of steel in the ductility and hardness test p. 345
Kamecki, J , Sedzimir, J Precipitating cobalt from aqueous solutions of its salts by means of metallic zinc, p 379.
Domanski, W Action of chlorine and its compounds on metals and their oxides p 401

BUDOWLANI (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Budownictwa, Ceramiki i Pokrewnych Zawodow) Warszawa [Publication for building workers issued by the Union of Workers in the Building and Tile Industries Includes a supplement, Racjonalizator Budowlany, bulletin for rationalizers Title varies: Budowlani i Ceramicy Weekly]
Recurrent features: Tribune of the mason, Sports, Readers' letters, Standardization in the building industry
Vol 8, nos 22-24, Nov -Dec 1955.

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Krakow [Publication on adhesives in the building industry issued by State Technical Publications Includes a supplement Przeglad Bibliograficzny Materialow Wiazacych, bibliography on adhesives Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's answers, News from the foreign press
Vol. 9 nos 1-4, 5/6-7/8, 9, 10/12, Jan -Dec 1953

DROGOWNICTWO (Instytut Techniki Budowlanej) Warszawa [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by the Institute of Building Construction. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization, standardization, and improvements, Polish standards, Research, Review of Soviet periodicals, Review of foreign periodicals, Bibliography on road construction, Criticism, Notes, Letters.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Sokolowski, P. Concrete road surfaces in the Soviet Union. p. 179.
Sanecki, J. Tasks of the geologic road service. p. 184.
Lissowski, Z. Road surfaces from hearth slag p 186.
Ocska, M Organization of work protection in the management of road constructions; the laying of bituminous road surfaces. p 190.
Topolewicz, C. Regeneration of pitch road surfaces. p. 192.
Luszawski, S. Road rollers. p. 195.
S.R. Concrete roads in Belgium p. 201.
E.G. Road building in the 15th century p. 202.
Taubwurcel, M. Suburban road system. Biuletyn. p. 9
Malczewska, K. Automotive transportation of pitch-concrete bulk from a plant to a construction site. (Conclusion) Biuletyn. p. 11.
Skarzynski, Z. Program of building experimental road sections in 1955. Biuletyn p. 12.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Gajkowicz, A. Remarks on a sojourn in the Soviet Union. p. 203.
Pierozynski, M. Building a viaduct with the approaches on peat soil. p. 208.
Luszawski, S. The work of rollers on bituminous surfaces. p. 211.
Sanecki, J. Tasks of the geologic road service. (Conclusion) p. 214.
Wichrzycki, F. The teaching program in the secondary school for road builders. p. 215.
Pawolec, F. The application of pitch-water mortar for making pitch concrete for covering old gravel road surfaces. p. 219.
J.S. Automotive loader of the APG type. p. 220.
M.P. The bridge over the Strait of Messina. p. 221.
Stefanski, S. The standardization activity of the Central Administration of Public Roads in 1954. p. 225.

ENERGETYKA. (Ministerstwo Energetyki) Stalinogrod. [Publication on the electric power industry issued by the Ministry of Power. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Publications received.
Vol. 9, no. 4, July/Aug. 1955.
10 years of Polish electric power engineering. p. 165.
Mandel, J. Construction costs of steam electric power plants. p. 168.
Paszek, W. System of increased excitation of synchronous generators as an additional accelerating element in automatic voltage regulators. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p 174.
Masalski, A. Testing the insulation in cable lines of electric power plants. Pt. 2 p. 178.
Jankowicz, C. Study of oil and measurement of the degree of degasification in oil-filled cables. p. 183.
Heller, W. Damages to thermal equipment in electric power plants in factories. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 186.
Mossakowski, S. Damages in cable lines and their causes. p. 193.
Kamienski, B. Influence of premiums on the saving of electric power and the improvement of the power coefficient. p. 195.
Bialkiewicz, Z. Directives for a sound improvement in the power coefficient. Pt. 2. p. 199.
Perotiatkowicz, A., Rojek, W.; Trzcina, T. Problem of standards in the consumption of electric power in the coal industry. p. 203.
Mikulski, J. Balance sheet of electric power in a steel mill. p. 206.
Czajczynski, Z. Electric arc furnaces for founding steel. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 215.
Rosinski, S. 1st National Conference on Transformers at the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 220.

Vol 9, no 5, Sept./Oct 1955.
The help of Soviet electric power engineers to the Polish electric power engineers. p 225.
Frank, T. A discussion of Soviet electric power engineers on electric systems of hydroelectric power plants p. 229.
Telesinski, J Present state of protective relaying and systematic automation in Soviet electric power engineering p 232
Nikiel, T. Modernization of steam turbines p. 236.
Paszek, W A system of faster excitation of synchronous generators as an additional speed device of the automatic voltage regulators Pt. 2. p 239.
Lis, B. Reduced use of power during the peak-load hours and saving electric power in industrial enterprises. p. 247
Bialkiewicz, Z. Loss of active power by the parallel operation of several identical transformers. p 252.
Heller, W. Damaging thermal equipment in electric power plants. Pt. 2 p. 261.
Mossakowski, S Disturbances in the equipment used in electric power plants installed in factories p. 269
Mikulski, J. Fight for lowering electric power consumption in the foundries of the Central Administration of the Metallurgic Industry. p. 272
Ponczka, R. Possibilities of saving electric power in mines of nonferrous ores. p. 274.
Czajczynski, Z Electric-arc furnaces for founding steel. Pt. 2 p. 275.

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Polskie Zrzeszenie Gazownikow, Wodociagowcow i Technikow Sanitarnych) Warszawa [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Polish Association of Gas, Water-Supply, and Sanitary Engineers. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Practical news, Life of the organization, From foreign periodicals; From home periodicals
Vol. 29, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Problem of Germany. p. 369.
Swidzinski, H. Geology of Polish mineral waters p. 370.
Gromski, L. Problems of economy in designs of water-supply and sanitary engineering installations. p. 372.
Swinarski, A.; Kuczynska, J. Capacity of binding of hydrogen sulfides by bog iron ores. p. 377.
Lysakowski, T. General characteristics of automatic regulation of heating installations. p. 379.
Unger, A. New methods of calculating the loss of heat by buildings. p. 381.
Turoboyski, L. Problems of sanitary hydrobiology in respect to the protection of water. p. 383.
Domanski, J. Research on the use of dolomites for neutralization of sewage. p. 385.
Rosionski, R Some remarks concerning the purification of sewage from towns. p. 388.
Zabinski, Z. Statistical method of calculating the loss of gas. p. 390.
A report of activities of the Polish Association of Gas, Water-Supply, and Sanitary Engineers. p. 395.
Rudzka, M.; Rudolf, Z. Problem of the utilization of sewage for agriculture according to German researches. p. 407.

GOSPODARKA MIESNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on the meat industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features Book reviews, Summaries and information

Vol 7, no. 9, Sept 1955

What the Soviet Union contributed to the meat industry in Poland. p 1

Buchwald, W. Influence of the mechanization of the smokehouse on the quality of the product p 3.

Szwabe, E. Sources of decreasing prime costs in the cutting up of slaughtered animals p 6

Stepinski, M. ; Bogucki, M. Some tasks of the meat and dairy industries in the field of increasing and improving the production of forage. p 10

Haus, B., Werst, B. Concerning the measurement of work productivity in the meat industry p 11

Ejbeszyc, S. The bacon pig industry regulates the supply of the market p 15

Krolikowski, B. A Reporting Party-Economic Conference in the Meat Plants in Krakow, July 30, 1955. p 16.

Grzegorzewicz, J. Influence of twofold pasteurization on the durability and quality of canned ham p 24

Vol 7, no 10, Oct 1955

Wesolowski, E. Technical service in the meat industry p. 1

Kosibi, E., Brochowski, L. We are struggling for high-quality production p 4

Turczyn, J. Let us prepare for the increased slaughter in the 4th quarter of the year p 5.

Pasik, J. Making use of blood plasma as a substitute raw material in the processing of smoked-meat products p 7

E W. Machinery and auxiliary materials for the meat industry exhibited at the International Fair in Poznan. p 8

Parnas, J. How to improve the preventive activity directed against food poisoning p 10.

Tilgner, D., Gasiorowski, J. Concentration or deconcentration of production in the plants of the meat industry. p 12

Biedrzycki, G. Struggle for a decrease of prime costs in the industry of processing animal and plant offals p. 16

Niemczyk, J. Some problems of transportation in the meat industry p 18

M L. Development of Gospodarka Miesna p 19

Rutkowski, A. Evaluation of Gospodarka Miesna p. 20.

Szklarski, A. What the articles published in Gospodarka Miesna contributed to the Meat Plants in Grudziadz p. 23

Siemiatkowski, B. Influence of the aging and salting of meat on the ability of muscular and connective tissues to adsorb water p 28

Vol 7, no. 11, Nov 1955

Kolarski, A. The meat industry in the last quarter of the year of the accomplishment of the Six-Year Plan. p. 1.

Wesolowski, E. Technical problems of the meat industry. p. 4.

Machnicki, B. Investment discipline in the light of the decision of the Council of Ministers p 9.

Buslaklewicz, J. Evaluation of the utilization of transportation by the Central Administration of the Meat Industry. p. 14.

Miac, M. Influence of the accomplishment of an assortment in smoked meat production on the formation of the production costs. p 14

Misztal, M. Making use of mandolin-shaped cans for cooking pressed hams. p. 17

Krolikowski, B. The problem of documentation in the meat industry. p 18.

Rudzki, Z. Weak points in the collaboration of the meat industry with the Municipal Meat Trade. p. 20.

Grosman, A. Fixing the proper addition of water for mincing during the production of smoked-meat products. p. 27

GOSPODARKA WODNA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]

Recurrent features Bibliography, Notes, Book reviews.

Vol. 15, no. 11, Nov. 1955

Kisielewski, Z. Development and results of hydraulic engineering works in agriculture in the period of 10 years and prospects for the accomplishment of the Five-Year Plan p 433

Rosenbaum, J. The Scientific and Technical Association of Irrigation and Land Reclamation Engineers during the period of 10 years. p 436

Dabrowski, K. Effectiveness of water-power investments. p 438.

Michalewicz, M.; Ryll, J. Purification of sewage in the communal water management p 445.

Matuszewicz, J., Mikulski, Z. Some remarks on the participation of the periodical Gospodarka Wodna in the elaboration of the basis for planning water management and hydraulic engineering constructions. p. 448.

Rembowski, J. Drainage problems in Gospodarka Wodna. p. 450.

Studzinski, T. Some words on the designing of small water-power stations. p. 452.

Zbikowski, A. Designing inverted filters p 455

Inczko, A. Selection of gravel for inverted filters p 460

Nowak, B. Measurement of depths in a river course by means of a depth-sounding apparatus p 463

Remiger, A., Gawrzenski, A. Conference devoted to the soil erosion in Lublin Voivodeship, June 30-July 1 1955 p 473

HUTNIK (Przetakowe Wydawnictwo Techniczne) Katowice [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications] Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation Monthly]

Recurrent features Section on standards, Book reviews, News

Vol 22, no 10, Oct 1955

A. L. The precious result of Polish-Soviet friendship p 449

Szczech, T. A contribution to problems of washing iron ore of domestic origin p 450

Kuczewski, W. Regulating blast-furnace processes p 458

Gorczyca, S., and others. Some possibilities of the Akimow apparatus in discerning the types of steel p 462

Slomowski, I. Cooling sinter from ore p 466

Mroczek, S. Some Soviet experiences concerning the adaptation of blast furnaces to operations under increased pressure p 471

Sowinski, B. A few remarks on sintered metals p 475

Radzwicki, K. Origin of nonmetallic elements in steel for journal bearings p 477

Placek, J. Steel for dies not containing molybdenum and its heat treatment p 478

Kaczkowski, Z. Some remarks on a proposed metallurgic dictionary of plastic treatment and forging p 479

Coke production and coke chemistry p 480

Radzwicki, K.; Bialkowski, S. Technology of founding half-quenched steel containing less carbon than 0 30 o/o Biuletyn p 47

Stolarz, S. Obtaining powdered tantalum from wornout tungsten combs Biuletyn p 39

A session of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Metallurgy Biuletyn p 39

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Związek Inżynierów i Techników Budowlanych) Warszawa [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction Monthly]

Recurrent features Letters to the editor, From foreign periodicals, New books, Announcements of the Polish Committee on Standards

Vol 12, no 10, Oct 1955

Scientific conference devoted to the progress in the field of building constructions p 317

Kozlowski, Z., Kantner, Z. Welded joints of reinforced-concrete precast elements p 318.

Kleiel, I. Direct method of designing block foundation for machines p 319

Cwiok, Z., Zielinski, J. Cement emulsions for filling cable channels p 323

Regulski, J. On the way to industrialization of housing constructions p 327

Medwadowski, I., Wajntraub, M. Nomogram for computing trapezoidally loaded beams p 331

Baczek, Z. The strength of concrete in humid conditions p 332

Malinowski, R. Choice of the optimum quantity of sand in the aggregates for concrete on the basis of limit grading curves p 333

Lempicki, J. Designing concrete mixes with a small number of aggregate fractions p 338.

Krupicz, A. Researches on the endurance of concrete-ceramic compressed elements (To be contd.) p 345

Plan of instruction concerning safe lengths and the method of anchoring cables, and the standards of concrete in cable concrete elements p. 348

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentation on ceramics Monthly]

Recurrent features, From the Soviet Press, Brief notes, Book reviews

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

Zawistowski, J. 24th International Fair in Poznan 1955. p 229.

Trembecki, A. The problem of using light limestones in monumental and housing constructions. Pt. 1. Triassic and Jurassic light limestones. (To be contd.) p. 235.

Kukliński, A. Role of local building materials in the development of housing construction in Poland p. 240

Lesko, I. Remarks on making bricks by the half-dry press process. p. 242.

Trends in the development of the building materials industry in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German p. 245.

Werszcel, S. Various ways of testing bricks for resistance to cold p. 248

Wyganowski, Z. Fine plasters and indispensable conditions for their wide application p. 252

Vol 10, no 10, Oct 1955

Polish-Soviet friendship p 261

Trembicki, A. The problem of using light limestones in monumental and housing constructions. Pt 2. Light limestones of the Chalk and Tertiary periods p 262

Swiacki, M. Controlling the consumption of materials in construction areas p 267

Nechay, J. Mechanized production of hollow bricks made of reinforced concrete p 270

Kozlowski, S. Evaluation of the possibility of applying stone blocks based on characteristics of planes of cleavage p 272

Malinowski, R. Possible endurance of concrete and cement based on endurance tests of 3 and 7 days (To be contd.) p 277

Lesko, T. Ceramic coating plates for use in the building industry p 281

Szczwac, A. Means of calculating sensitivity of clay to drying. p. 286.

MOTORYZACJA (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation Includes a supplement Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation of automobile transportation Monthly]

Recurrent features New ideas in rationalization Competition, Miscellaneous information, Book reviews

Vol 10, no 10, Oct 1955

For centralized transportation p 289

Billet, Z. Transportation in the service of the festival Pt 2 p. 292

Tyminski, S. Improving the present shortcomings in the transportation of farm produce p 294

Olechownowicz, E. Principles of codification of the rules for highway traffic p 296.

Jaworski, L. Allowed freight distances in heavy automotive transportation p 298

J. M. Methods of investigating the flow of freight in heavy automotive transportation p 300

Mazurkiewicz, J. Technological progress in the motor industry p. 303

Tabaczynkow, L. Repair system based on the exchange of spare parts as an important factor in improving technical qualifications of automobiles Tr. from the Russian p 305

J. S. How to increase the mileage of tires p 306

Muoz, Z. Technical progress in manufacturing automobiles p 308

Reiman, M. Tightening the crankshaft of the motor of the Star-20 automobile p. 310

Achievements of rationalizers in the Warsaw Automobile Repair Shop p 313

Kordzinski, C. New high-compression engines for passenger cars p 314

NAFTA (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute Includes supplements Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation, Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin, and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute Monthly]

Recurrent features Brief notes, Information from the Institute

Vol 11, no 9, Sept 1955

K. M. Month of Strengthening Polish-Soviet Friendship p 201

Joannessjan, R., Udianskii, N. Increasing the efficiency of serial rotary drills. Tr. from the Russian p 202

Chekaluk, E., and others. Heat treatment of an exploited petroleum deposit Tr. from the Russian p 207

Szadkowski, K. Economic problems involved in modern processing of petroleum in the USSR p 214

Tikhonravovo, N. Geochemical and radioactive researches Tr. from the Russian p 217

From Soviet experiences p 219

Paszek, S. Cooperation between the departments of distribution and transportation of a refinery and the purchasers through the channels of the Petroleum Products Center. p 220

A scientific-technical conference entitled "For Technical Progress in Rotary Drilling" p 221.

NORMALIZACJA (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny) Warszawa [Journal on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards Includes supplements Przeglad Jezykowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation Title varies: before v 27, 1954, Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny Wiadomosci. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Readers' opinions, Review of foreign periodicals on standardization, Information about Soviet standards, Foreign standards

Vol 23, no 5, May 1955.
To the employees of the Committee on Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments in Moscow p 257
Szomanski, J Standards as legal acts, legal clauses in standards p 259
Stanski, C Standards as current regulations, the problem of liability for evasion of standards and the problem of enforcing standards Pt 2 p 260
Ostaszewski, W Controlling the enforcement of standards. p 271
Gaik, A. Control of the quality of textiles in laboratories Pt. 2 p 273.
Seiwatowski, J. Outline for standardization of slaughter animals in Poland and abroad p 279.
Organizing shop standardization sections in the machinery manufacturing industry p. 284
Kubiatowski, J Studies on the standardization of electric lighting in the wood-using industries p 286.
Gajowiec, D The printing industry is waiting for standards p. 290
Standardizing machinery and apparatus in the chemical industry. p. 291
Jezierski, S. Evaluation of proposed standards p 295.
Milowski, S. Everyday life seen through the eyes of the standardizer p 299
Muszynski, J Should the system of the Polish Pharmacopoeia be changed in the future? p. 301.
Jankowski, R. International Conference of the TC 39 Committee of the International Standards Association in London concerning the technical procedure in accepting machine tools p 302.
Strzegrzewski, E F. Mioduszewski's Slownik chemi- [illegible] ook
T. D. Czechoslovak film about standardization. p 303
Pan. Synonyms in the language of standards p. 321.
Galinowski, J.; Wysokinski, T. Some remarks on the terminology of shafts for journal bearings. p. 323.

OBZOR POL'SKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY
POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Technicznej) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Institute of Technical Documentation In English and Russian]
No 2, 1955.

OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY. (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Standards in process
Vol. 9, no 11, Nov. 1955.
Domanus, J Protection against X and γ rays. p. 345.
Parnas, J. Protecting against occupational brucellosis. p. 354
Garlicki, R. Medical examination of adult workers p 357.
Asclk, K Industrial safety and hygiene in sections for sizing thread p. 363.
Paczynski, Z. Painting steel elements before assembling p. 367.
Nowacki, J Graphic method of analyzing occupational diseases and accidents at work p. 369
Dabrowski, L. Technical progress and improved conditions of industrial safety and hygiene in smokehouses. p. 370.
Z Z. Facilitating work in forges. p. 372
Asclk, K. A shield for a doffer equipped with vertical wire teeth in a carding machine. p. 373
Mazurkiewicz, A New feed devices in wood-working machinery at the 24th International Fair. p. 374
Electric feeds; size and placing as required by industrial safety requirements. p. 376.
J. Ch. Annotated bibliography of work safety and hygiene in agriculture and forestry p. 379

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odzieznowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1955.
Naumowicz, E. Balance sheet of the decennium. p. 121.
Perlis, J.; Koncewicz, A. Unified method of sizing dress patterns. (Conclusion) p. 124.
Tyrowicz, L. Rational trends in the creation of fashions. p. 126.
Hoffman, Z. Using raw twisted thread in dressmaking. p. 128.
Petrik, J. Stretching and cleaning knitting yarn during the process of winding. Tr from the Czech (To be contd) p. 129.
Luczynski, W Knotting threads (knotters) p. 132.
Miallkowski, K Production profile of the felt industry during the last year of the 6-Year Plan. p 134
Krakowiak, H Industrial inventiveness as a source of lowering production costs p 135
M. C. Woolen fabrics for children's clothes p 139.

Vol. 6, no 10, Oct 1955.
Swiderek, W The system of coordination in directing the production of a clothing factory p. 197
Lewandowski, S Tables of proportional measurement p 202
Luczina, A Multiform production processes on a sectional basis Tr. from the Russian p 206
Wolkenski, H Rational arrangement of patterns Tr from the Russian p 206
Pfeifer, L Automatic machines with two operators for knitting stockings and half hose (To be contd) p 209.
Sosnowski, T. Training qualified cadres for the knitting industry in the USSR p. 214
Sedlecky, J Classification of knitting needles. Tr from the Czech p 216
Hoffman, B. Favorable balance of the 1st half year in the felt industry p 219.
Majkowski, J The problem of lowering prime costs in the fancy goods industry p 220.
Maclejewicz, J Attractiveness of knit goods for children p 223

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors Includes supplements, Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
Recurrent features New publications, Readers' letters; Patents and organizational and technical improvements; Regulations and legal decisions.
Vol 27, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Bac, S. For technical progress in building construction p. 393
Dowgird, R Foamglas plates as the most economical roofing for industrial buildings p 396
Kolarski, Z. Activities of the Housing Construction Institute in the field of building construction from local building materials p 405.
Pyc, W. Some remarks on the research concerning the fitness of clay for building construction p 406
Haczewski, F. The new use of clay as a construction material p 407.
Kolarski, Z Swamp plants, a new building material. p. 410.
Borowski, J Dry gypsum plasters. p. 412.

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY (Ministerstwo Energetyki, Ministerstwo Przemysiu Maszynowego, Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of the Electric Power Industry, the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Electrical vocabulary, Publications received; News of the Association; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 31, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Development of Soviet electric-power engineering p. 501.
Leszek, B. Trends in the development of electric-power engineering in the 5-Year Plan p. 505.
Moskalewski, T. Trends in the development of cable and battery industries in the 5-Year Plan p. 507.
Pachniewicz, T Trends in the development of the telecommunication industry in the field of equipment for weak currents in the 5-Year Plan. p 509.
Pirog, W. Trends in the development of industrial buildings for telecommunication in the 5-Year Plan. p. 512.
Paszek, W. A modern system of electrode adjustment in arc furnaces p. 514.
Kolendowski, J. The coupling as an element of electric drive. p. 523.
Zydanowicz, J. Three-phase connections of models for reproducing elements of an electric power system. p. 529.
Report on activities of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association for the 2d quarter of 1955. p 539.
Kuczynska, H. Equipment of domestic production for close-range telemetering p. 540

No 11, Nov 1955
Goetel, W Stanislaw Staszic, the father of Polish geology p 506
Majewski, S Stanislaw Staszic as mining engineer and metallurgist p. 512
Lakomy, L. Minerals and fossils connected with the name of Staszic p. 517
Galklewicz, T The first Polish book in applied geology p 520
Korejwo, K N A Dmitriev's article "Geological Review of Coal Regions in Poland", a review p 524
Budkiewicz, M Carbonaceous schists accompanying coal as a polishing raw material p 525
Abramovich, M Estimating oil deposits Tr from the Russian p. 526.
Brzozowski, O. Losses caused by geologic researches. p 535
Polish standards p 537
Pyrza, M. Organization and efficiency of work of a team of drillers p 539
Turnau-Morawska, M Fifty years of scientific activities of Professor Julian Tokarski p 540
Kipta. The late Stanislaw Majewski. p 541
Krajewski, S Czeslaw Kuznar, an obituary p 542
Maslankiewicz, K A conference organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to Staszic's activities in the Kielce region p 542
AB. Mineral resources of Cyprus. p 516.
Ma[illegible]

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY (Instytut Weglowy) Stalinogrod [Publication on mining issued by the Coal Institute Includes supplements, Przeglad Bibliograficzny Gornictwa, bibliography on mining, and Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current news, Foreign review, Polish coal standards
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct, 1955
Month of Strengthening Polish-Soviet Friendship p 350.
Burysz, J. Scientific and research institutes of the coal industry in the USSR p. 350
Jagiellowicz, J Trends in mechanization in the USSR. p. 356.
Dajci, F. Stages of development in the organization of work in Soviet mines p. 361
Fordes, W Hydraulic method applied to the mining of coal in the Polyna'evskaya Severnaya Mine. p 365
Dajci, M Relationships between high-speed shaft sinking and the depth of drill holes p 370
Grzywak, A., Szyja, S., Jezuita, K Method of measuring the accelerating and dynamic movements of electric engines p 376
Towpik, A. Influence of coal dust on the wear of mining machinery parts p 380.
Bojemski, E. Crushing rock mechanically p 384

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications]
Recurrent features Standardization and inventions, Soviet news, Chronicle, From abroad, Review of publications, News of the Transportation Engineers Association
Vol. 5, nos 1-2, Jan.-Feb 1953.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Ciszewski, S. Railroad men and the 11th anniversary of the Polish Committee of National Liberation p. 281
Klarnicki, K. For a new chart of positions p. 283.
Wojewodzic, Z. Rail transportation in the Stalinogrod District Administration of State Railroads. p 285
Krzeminski, W Rail transportation experience in the Bialystok District Administration of State Railroads in 1954 p. 287
Kuczborski, S. Is there the "best" system of electrification of railroads? p. 289
Durak, S. Clutch shafts in locomotives and the causes of their breaking p 295.
Fleszar, S. Braking railroad trains. p. 302.
Technological progress in the building and repairing of rolling stock by welding. p. 306.
Rybak, M. Tables of single parameter for computing the bending of reinforced-concrete beams. p 307.
Niemiec, K. More about psychotechnical research in Polish State Railroads. p 309
Gliszczynska, K., Gorska, T. Methods of testing the professional qualifications of workers in Polish State Railroads. p. 311.

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Przeglad Bibliograficzny Mechaniki, bibliography of mechanical engineering; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation; Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of Surface Finishing; and Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of Machine Tools and Machine Tooling. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals; Chronicle; Bibliography.

Vol 14, no 11, Nov, 1955.

RZEMIESLNIK (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade Weekly]
Recurrent features. News from the chambers of trade, News from the country, Readers' letters
Vol 4, no. 10, May 1954
Vol 5, nos. 21-23, Nov -Dec, 1955

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature New publications.
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Kordzinski, C. Pumps of light fuel injection for diesel engines. p. 289.
Koronkiewicz, J. Methods of comparing operative properties of high-compression engines. Pt. 1. p. 293.
Zielinski, R Managing testing equipment in automobile factories. p. 303.
Wodziczko, E. Equipment balancing forces of gravitation in crank systems. p. 305.

Bluemke, F., Kowalski, J. Motor vehicles at the 24th Poznan International Fair. p. 312

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Stalinogrod [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries Monthly]
Recurrent features Soviet experiences, Small encyclopedia, Young metallurgists, Book and periodical reviews, Brief notes on metallurgy

Vol 11, nos 11-12, Nov.-Dec 1955

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

KRZYMOWSKI, Z. Logi okrctowe [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1955 164 p [Ship logs 1st ed. illus , diagrs , graphs, tables]

POLAND. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej Ludowe wojsko polskie [Warszawa, 1955] 1 v (unpaged) [The Polish People's Army chiefly illus (part col), maps, facsims]

PERIODICALS

MORZE (Liga Morska) Warszawa [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League]
Recurrent features' News from the Maritime League, Maritime A B C, Model building, Correspondence course of the Maritime League, Editor's answers
No 9, Sept 1955.
Kosiarz, E September 1939, p 2.
Janocha, W A brotherly visit p. 6.
Zieba, H With a gift for friends p. 10.
Strzelbicki, A. A stay in Alexandria. p. 12.
Terebucka, E Murmansk, the nonfreezing port. p. 14.
Great regatta of small models. p. 15.
Kania, Z The island of wrecked ships. p. 16.
Wozniak, S We are building a model of a modern Soviet destroyer p. 20
Hemingway, E. To have and have not, a novel Tr. from the English (To be contd) p. 24
Zubrzycki, W The Atlantic Ocean p 28.
T. N. After the Games. p. 30

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report from the field, In a few lines, Letters and answers, Intellectual entertainment
Nos 22-23, Nov -Dec 1955

R U M A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [In English Weekly]
Recurrent features: Notes and information, Chronicle of events, Sports
Vol. 8, nos 27-29, Oct.-Nov. 1955

CONTEMPORANUL., Bucuresti. [Weekly]
Nos. 43-46, Oct.-Nov. 1955.

CRONICA ROMANEASCA NEWS FROM ROMANIA (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 50-52, Dec. 1955
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan 1956.

CRONICA ROMANEASCA REPORT ON ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1955

FLACARA. Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Book and film reviews; Chess, Crossword puzzles, Comics
Vol. 4, no. 22, Nov. 1955.

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition, issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine]
Vol 9, no. 3, 1955.
Beniuc, M. August 23, 1944; a poem p. 5.
Sayulescu, T. A mighty creative work dedicated to truth, beauty, and virtue. p. 7
Ralea, M.; and others. Thoughts about Georges Enesco. p. 10
Agirbiceanu, I. Three short stories' Fefeloaga, Devil's ravine, A nationalist. Tr from the Rumanian. p. 20.
Suto, A. New shoes, a short story. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 47
Petrescu, C. Discussing a historical novel. p. 83.
Iordan, I. Rumanian linguists' fruitful activity p. 87.
Herskovits, A. The Bucharest Oncologic Institute in the light of its first scientific session. p. 92.
Damian, V. Mihail Sadoveanu's Adventure in the Danube Floodland; a book review. p. 98.
Padureanu, V. G. Oprescu's Rumanian Statuary Art; a book review. p. 100.
Cristea, M. Istvan Asztalos' Young Heart, a book review. p. 102.
Aloman, I. Vera Calin's Critical Essays; a book review. p 103.

URSS AZI. (Asociatia Romana pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov, 1955.

U.S. Legation. Rumania RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations Daily]
Nos 276-299, Nov.-Dec. 1955

URZICA. Bucuresti [Illustrated politico-satirical publication. Weekly]
Vol 7, no. 22, Nov. 1955

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Rumania Ministerul Culturii BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA A. CARTI, BROSURI, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, folders, and music issued by the Ministry of Culture Supersedes, in part, its Buletinul Bibliografic al Cartii, and continues its vol numbering Semimonthly]
Vol 4, no 19, Oct. 1955.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ROZENTAL, M. Mic dictionar filozofic, redactat de M. Rozental si P. Iudin Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 691 p. [Small philosophical dictionary. illus , port]

4. HISTORY

INSTITUTUL ROMAN PENTRU RELATIILE CULTURALE CU STRAINATATEA. Nicolae Balcesco combatant pour la liberte. [Bucarest, 1953] 68 p [Nicolae Balcescu fights for liberty In French footnotes]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE Relatiile economice de tip nou; relatii de prietenie si colaborare frateasca. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1954. 14 p. [Economic relations of a new type; relations of friendship and fraternal collaboration]

PERIODICALS

SCANTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 78-89, Sept.-Nov. 1955.

TINARUL LENINIST (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucuresti [Issued by the Union of Working Youth Monthly]
Vol 4, no 5, May 1954
Nicolae, S Ways and means to increase our agricultural production, p 3.
Olteanu, N Activities of the 12th Congress of the Communist Youth League p 18.
Hatia, S. Importance of applying advanced methods of agricultural technique to increase fertility of the soil p. 24
Dan, S Disclosure of internal reserves, main duty o young workers in the textile industry. p 33
Muresan, M In order to develop conscious discipline and increase agricultural production per hectare. p. 43
Iancu, J. How members of the Union of Working Youth at the Ciochilia De Jos State Collective Farm work to increase animal production. p 15.
Dorneanu, V Political activity determines success. p 46
Barna, I Marginal notes on the novel Un om intre oameni (A Man among Men) by Camil Petrescu. p 57.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1955
Decree of the Central Committee of the Union of Working Youth regarding the organization of a permanent competition, "Love Books," for young readers of literature. p. 3.
Regulation for the organization and development of "Love Books," the competition in reading literature p 6
Vieru, A. Peace and friendship. p 11.
Breslasu, M Our beloved republic shall be represented with dignity at the festival p 11
Prunea, T. Their happy life is closely related to world peace. p 12.
Pincu, M Costumes made by the youth in our factory to be ready in a few days. p 14.
Marin, G. We shall be ready with a rich repertoire of songs for youth, Rumanian and foreign, classic and popular p. 15
Dragomir, I. Young cooperative agriculturists eagerly await the festival in Warsaw and August 23 p. 16.
Leustan, E. We shall defend happiness and the cause of peace and friendship shall triumph. p. 17
Dimitriu, L. "The first good rating as a gift to Warsaw." p. 19.
Vitu, A.; Sandru, E. Bolshevik tactics in the bourgeois-democratic revolution of 1905-1907 p. 21.
Capitanita, G. Honor and pride of being a soldier in the Army of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 29.
Let us organize the pleasantest and most useful summer vacations for Pioneers and students. p. 38.
Molesou, E. My activity as instructor of the Municipal Committee of the Union of Working Youth in Piatra-Neamt.
Novopliianski, D. How I prepared to reap the harvest p. 56.
Mahler, F. For a magazine with Pioneer veracity for Pioneers and students, a criticism. p. 62.
Goltanu, A. Books on the Amur, a criticism. p. 72.
Ramura, M. Important resolutions in the interest of peace and people's security. p. 77.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE. Concerning the foreign policy of the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic, speech delivered at the 5th session of the Grand National Assembly, February 22, 1955 [Bucharest] Pub. House of the Rumanian Institute for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries [1955] 31 p [In English]

PERIODICALS

Asociatia Romanilor din Australia BULETIN DE INFORMATII. BULLETIN OF THE ASSOCIATION OF ROUMANIANS IN AUSTRALIA Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles In English and Rumanian Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept 1955.

BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS EN EXIL, B.I R E Paris [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad, with French summaries Weekly] DLC

Vol 8, no. 211, Nov. 1955.

FACLIA. London [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 97, 99, Sept., Nov. 1954.

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest [English-language edition, issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian Weekly]

No. 37, Sept 1955.
In the interests of peace and security in Europe and throughout the world. p. 1.
Talks between the government delegations of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Federal Republic. p. 1
Servin, M. The political situation and the tasks of the French Communist Party. p. 2
Dolejski, V 35th anniversary of the newspaper Rude pravo. p. 3
Matolcsi, J Growth of the cooperative movement in Hungary. p 3
Prestes, L. The position of the Brazilian Communist Party in the presidential elections and its present tasks. p. 3
Yagnev, Y. A continent awakens, a review of Derek Kartun's book Africa, Africa! p. 4.
Marek, J. Turkish McCarthyites attack literature p. 4.
Marek, J. "Darul Islam" and its inspirers p. 4.

No 38, Sept. 1955
An important contribution to peace and cooperation between states p. 1.
Final communique on the talks between the Soviet Union and the German Democratic Republic. p 1
Treaty on relations between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Democratic Republic. p 1
Soviet-Finnish communique on the visit to Moscow of J.K Paasikivi, President of the Finnish Republic. p. 1
Talks between the government delegations of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Democratic Republic. p. 2.
Soviet-Finnish talks. p. 2.
Communist Press Month in Italy. p 2.
Kwiatkowski, L. How we work to raise labor productivity. p. 3.
Communist deputy reports back to his electors; a glance at the columns of the Syrian newspaper An-Nour. p 3.
Diaz, G Struggle for working class unity and the worker-peasant alliance in Chile p. 3.
Li Pai-lei. The first Five-Year Plan of great construction work. p. 4.
Marek, J. Foreign "visitors" in Manila p. 4.
Stop Franco terror! p. 4.

No. 39, Sept. 1955.
Historic achievements of the great Chinese people. p. 1.
To ensure a peaceful and tranquil life for the peoples; world reaction to the letter from N. A. Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, to Dwight D. Eisenhower, President of the USA. p. 1.
Talk between Comrades N. A. Bulganin and N. S. Krushchov and the Japanese parliamentary delegation, September 21, 1955. p. 2.
Teng To. Chinese people on the road to socialism. p. 3.
Barak, R. To improve the work of the state apparatus. p. 3.
Di Vittorio, G. Tenth anniversary of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 4.
Goldschmidt, H. Great achievements; a letter from Dresden. p. 4.
Marek, J. What's behind the Cyprus issue. p 4.

FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

O TRWALY POKOJ, O DEMOKRACJE LUDOWA
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

STINDARDUL Innsbruck [Issued by a group of exiles In French, German, and Rumanian. Monthly]

Vol 1, no 3, Oct. 1953
Vol 1, no 8/9, Mai /Apr. 1954

TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

TINERETUL LUMII (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth Monthly]
Recurrent feature. World news.

Nos. 8/9, 10, Aug.-Oct. 1955

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romana pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built, Without comments, Cultural notebook.

Vol 11, nos. 48-50, Dec. 1955.

ZA PROCHNYI MIR, ZA NARODNUIU DEMOKRATIIU
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSHIA
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

8. EDUCATION

RUMANIA. Permanent Committee for the Defense of Peace. Children for peace. Permanent Committee for the Defence of Peace of the R.P.R. [195-?]
1 v.(unpaged) [In English, chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers Monthly]

Vol 8, no. 8, 1955.
August 23, day of our country's liberation. p. 1.
Neugebauer, H Opinions for and against special discipline in swimming for children and youth. p. 4.
Buttner, K. Observations on the effect of sports swimming on young girls. p. 6.
Ciudina, A. Combination of athletic training and volleyball. p. 10.
Gruia, A European volleyball championship in 1955, occasion for valuable study. p 22.
Zugravescu, G. New technical procedure in handball games. p. 27.
Ilie, A. Preparatory exercises to achieve the 3d category of classification in artistic gymnastics. p. 33.
Herscovici, H. Stance for shooting. p. 44.
Popa, I. Amateur European boxing championship. p. 46.
Herold, C. Technical analysis of shooting for the basket while jumping. p. 52.
Vilara, R , Rona, E. Marginal notes on the republican championship for athletic teams in 1955. p 58.

STADION. Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine. Semimonthly]

Nos. 11-13, 1955.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ASOCIATIA STIINTIFICA A INGINERILOR SI TEHNICIENILOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMANA. Lexiconul tehnic roman. [Aceasta lucrare este elaborata de catre Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din R. P. R. Bucuresti?] Editura Tehnica. [Rumanian technical dictionary. illus., tables]
Vol. 6. [Se-Tr] 1955. 1135 p.

DELAVRANCEA, BARBU. Opere. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. (Clasicii romini) [Works. bibl.]
Vol. 2. [The theater; four plays] 1954. 397 p.

NEGRUZZI, CONSTANTIN Versuri. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 237 p. (His Opere alese, 2) Biblioteca pentru toti. [Poems. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

IASUL LITERAR (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romina Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]

No 10, Oct. 1955.
Homage to the master p. 3.
Sadoveanu, M. The flower will produce fruit, a fragment of a novel p. 6
Sadoveanu, P. I Creanga's primer, a fragment of a book. p. 9
Codreanu, M. Homage; a poem. p 21.
Cazimir, O The country behind the fog; an essay p 22
Leanca, G Two poems: The Ceahlau, To master Mihail Sadoveanu p 27.
Tatomir, N I have seen a land; a poem. p 30
Labis, N. The old forester; a poem p. 31
Istrati, I The example of our great Sadoveanu p. 33
Barbu, N. Mihail Sadoveanu in the Iasi Theater p. 40.
Teleajen, S. Thoughts on a celebration p. 47.
Ciopraga, C Elements of folklore in the creation of Mihail Sadoveanu p. 50
Costea, D. Literary portrait of the master Mihail Sadoveanu. p. 66.
Rohu, A Praise of a great friendship p. 73
Istrati, I In the valley of Bistrita, diary of a reporter p. 81.
Demetriad, C. Objectivity and preferences of a critic p. 107.
Modreanu, M. Camil Petrescu's Un om intre oameni (A Man among Men), a book review. p. 115.
Lupascu, F. Mihai Beniuc's Ura personala (Personal Hatred); a book review p. 126.
Lupascu, F. Remus Luca's Povestiri (Stories); a book review. p. 127.

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy Six nos a year]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Consultations.

Vol. 4, no. 4, July/Aug. 1955.
Macrea, D. Ioan Bogdan's Slavistic works. p 5
Stati, S. Functions of a comma and its grammatical uses p. 17.
Iacob, S One rule for use of the comma. p. 25
Dimitrescu, F. Observations on the language of C. Faca's characters. p 28.
Munteanu, S. Master of poetic language. G. Torpiceanu. p. 33.
Andriescu, A. Idiomatic expression in Liviu Rebreanu's novel Rascoala (Revolt). p. 46
Seridon, G ; Schiau, O. Methodical indicators for the syllabification of words p. 51
Popescu, I. Some observations about handbooks of the history of Rumanian literature for secondary schools. p. 57.
Rosetti, A. Value of the simple perfect. p 69
Pairul, I Rule for open syllables in the Slavic languages and traces of it in ancient Rumanian writings. p. 74.
Zdrenghea, M. Determinative adjectives or pronouns (possessive, demonstrative, interrogative-relative, and indefinite)? p. 83
Stan, I. Some problems of the dialect dictionary of the Rumanian language. p. 91.
Surjicov, V. New Russian-Rumanian dictionary; a criticism. p. 94.
Tudose-Drochia, A. Rumanian-Bulgarian dictionary, Sofia, 1954; a criticism. p. 100.

STEAUA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Cluj [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies: Almanahul Literar Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet section, Notes and comments.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Porumbacu, V. The people; a poem. p. 3.
Dumitriu, P. Aquarium; a fragment of a novel. (To be contd.), p. 4.
Felea, V. At Hunedoara, eight poems. p. 47.
Rahoveanu, I. Ballad of those who fell in battle; a poem. p. 54.
Ghinea-Prisacaru, S. To the mothers; seven poems. p. 56.
Beliu, P. Gardens; a poem from the cycle "Poem of the Earth." p. 61.
Bossert, W. The lighthouse; a poem. Tr. from the German. p. 64
Letay, L. To a woman on the streetcar; a poem. p. 66.
Zalis, H. Interesting results from the travels of I. Codru Draguseanu; a study. p. 68.
Petra, F. Lyric poetry, a mobilizing art. p. 86.
Dalcovciu, C. Archaeological conference in Warsaw. p. 108.
Moisil, G. Conference on differential geometry in Timisoara. p. 111.
Beliu, P. Artistic achievements and prospects in Oras Stalin. p. 115.

VIATA ROMANEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]

Recurrent features Children's stories, We fight for peace, Men and events of our days, Theory and criticism, Reviews

Vol 8, no 8, Aug. 1955.
Sirbu, C., and others The August 23 factories, twelve poems p 5.
Stefanescu, A. The August sun, a short story p 15
Beniuc, M Memory of the land, a poem p 58
Brad, I. Three poems Song written on a leaf of the nut tree, The execrated valley, Snakes in the house p 61
Solomon, P. Three poems Monster, The old man, The melomane p 61
Botez, I Sketches and notes p. 67
Birna, V The red deer, fragments of a poem p 78
Preda, M The Moromete, a short story Pt. 3 (To be contd) p 106
Rau, A. Poem without an end, dedicated to the T. Vladimirescu Division of Volunteers. p 101.
Tomozei, G Uncle Pelin's conversation at the fair, a poem p. 167.
Iasin, A. Distant marches, a poem p 169
Gribacov, N Girl from a village; a poem p 171
Aligher, M On the Angara River, a poem p 173
Verhaeren, E. Maker of clogs, a poem. Tr from the French. p 174.
Micu, D Maria Banus' poesy. p. 175.
Perpessicius Marginal notes on an anthology of poetry p 203.
Vitner, I Go-Mo-Jo or the virtues of classicism p 215.
Tudor, E New valuable dramatic work Familia Kovacs (The Kovacs Family) by Ana Novac p 225

Vol 8, no. 9, Sept, 1955.
Arghezi, T The pencil, a poem. p. 5.
Dragomir, M Four poems With you, In Tudor's Village, Doctors, Romantic p 6
Naum, G Springtime in the world, a poem p 10
Corbea, D That's how I learned to read, fragments p 18
Dan, G Kira Kiralina, a poem. p 32
Andritoiu, A Niculae Cintec from Flaminzi, a poem. p. 48
Gheorghe, I. A man and a half, a poem p. 51
Papu, L. Years of love, a short story p. 60.
Stelaru, D Five poems The old house, 1941, The Warrior, Morning, Peace p. 149
Salajan, D Three poems' For everything that's dear to me, Love, Ascent. p 151
Preda, M. The Moromets, a novel (Conclusion). p. 154.
Ralea, M. G. Ibraileanu, scientific critic. p 196.
Perpessicius On the margin of an anthology of poetry.
Marin, P. Horia Lovinescu's Citadela sfarimata (The Shattered Citadel), a review of a play. p. 233.
Nicolescu, R. V Kaverin's The Open Book, a book review p. 241
Balan, I Impressions of the demands of a poet, a book review p 244
Langolder, P Thomas Mann's Mario and the Wizard, a book review. p 249

13. SCIENCE

BURUIANA, LASCAR Cercetari experimentale asupra peroxidazei din lapiele catorva specii de animale. Bucuresti [1955-?] 41 p [Experimental research on peroxydase from milk of certain kinds of animals] DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Institutul de Inframicrobiologie STUDII SI CERCETARI DE INFRAMICROBIOLOGIE, MICROBIOLOGIE SI PARAZITOLOGIE Bucuresti [Journal on inframicrobiology, microbiology, and parasitology issued by the Institute of Inframicrobiology, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1954.
DAFM Not in DLC

STIINTA SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture Monthly]

Recurrent feature Editor's mail

Vol 7, nos 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURAL NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry Semiweekly]

Vol 2, nos 156-161, Oct.-Nov 1955.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA SILVICULTURA-INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI SI A HIRTIEI. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on forestry and the wood-using and paper industries issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Bimonthly]

Series II-a, v. 9, no 3, July/Sept. 1955.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si al Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry Title varies Textile Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1955
Manoliu, M Role of the head of the department of production costs in enterprises p. 185.
Kirmayer, G Expanding the raw material base for the artificial and synthetic fiber industry p. 187.
Gruberg, C , Triebe, J Machine with rings for spinning swansdown, p. 192
Carasievici, A Creation of fabrics based on objective criteria p 198
Gantz, M. Principles of organization of the Prod-Synchron system introduced in clothing factories. p 202.
Podeanu, M. Possibilities of spinning short fibers from flax p 207
Moran, S. New machinery for textile research constructed in Czechoslovakia p 211.

REVISTA MINELOR (Asociata Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din Romania, Ministerul Industriei Carbunelui si Directia Generala a Minelor si Metalurgiei Neferoase) Bucuresti [Publication on mining and related industries issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania, the Ministry of the Coal Industry, and the General Direction of Mines and Non-ferrous Metallurgy, with Russian summaries Monthly]

Recurrent features. Standardization, Book reviews, Correspondence with readers

Vol 5, nos 9, 12, Sept., Dec. 1954

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUBOFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA DIN EXILUL ROMANESC. New York [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile]

Vol 3, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1955

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

KOLEDAR DRUZBE SV. MOHORJA V CELOVCU. Celovec, Druzba sv. Mohorja v Celovcu. [Almanac issued by the St. Mohor Society in Klagenfurt Illus.] Year 1955. [1954] 160 p

PERIODICALS

'u uprave i pri-
'u i naucnu
'rom periodi-
i for Organi-
i the Yugo-
)ocumenta-

idio-
ide
/eekly]
oreign

akedonija)
r the Emi-

i. 1955.

Ljubljana.
lation of

INJA. Sa-
and social

Recurrent features Criticism, commentaries, reviews, Problems of our towns; Self-government in social matters, Notes, Bibliography.

Vol 7, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Goricar, J. Relationship between Marxism and contemporary bourgeois sociology. p. 80.
N. P. Total American aid to Spain. p 100
Lukic, R. Concept of class and caste. p. 101
P.D Trends in the foreign trade of Turkey. p. 108.
Sutlic, V. Crisis of philosophy and contemporary German thought; critical survey of the Congress of German Philosophers. p 109
Milenkovic, V. Agricultural production, a world problem p. 123.
Jovanovic, A. Some social-economic problems of Eastern Germany p. 129
Dukic, B Economic development of the Soviet Union in the light of decisions of the July plenary session of the Central Committee of the Soviet Communist Party p 135.
Yukisin, B. The Mexican Revolution from today's perspective. p 137
D. T. Commerce between the East and West. p 142.
Levinger, D. Trends and movements in modern Hebrew literature p. 143.
Finci, J. Characteristics of postwar housing construction in Sarajevo. p. 146.
Begic, M. Problems of students in economics p. 148.
Sl. St. Commercial enterprises with gross accounting. p. 151.
Dukic, B. Congress of Esperantists of Yugoslavia. p. 152.
Marinovic, M. Through the North African prism. p. 154.
Marinovic, M. About Germany. p. 155.
Vidovic, D. Modern Japan. p. 157.
V. P. Dundo Maroje in the Netherlands, on the occasion of a Dutch-Yugoslav manifestation. p. 160
Ibrahimpasic, B. Dr. Stanko Frank's Teorija kaznenog prava (Theory of Criminal Law); a book review. p. 161
D. V. Pro-Nazi tendencies in some books in Germany p. 167.
Sijakovic, M. Josip Vidmar's Knjizevne kritike (Literary Criticism), a book review. p. 169.
Esih, I. Hamburg to publish all works by G. W. F. Hegel p. 170.

RODNA GRUDA (Slovenska izseljenska matica) Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society Ten no. a year]

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1955.
Fruitful work of the Slovene Emigration Society in the past year. p. 25.
Tenth anniversary of the founding of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. p. 27.
To the compatriots who will pay us a visit. p. 27.
Peter. Slovenian marriage customs. p. 30.
Let us go about in Maribor. p. 34.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
M. In spite of difficulties great progress in our economy. p. 49.
Vrscaj-Holy, Z. Great care for youth. p. 52.
Ivan Grohar, Slovene painter; a biographical sketch. p. 56.
M. S. He remained in the native land. p. 62.
Ravnikar, F., Malgaj, F. How Slovenes live in La Salle. p. 63.
Simcic, T. The Slovene Musical Society in Cleveland. p. 64.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Tenth anniversary of the liberation. p. 73.
Licen, M. Countrymen from the Slovene Littoral abroad. p. 76.
Musek, V. Motion-picture art in Slovenia. p. 80.

Kristan, C. Let us collect material for the history of our emigrants.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1955.
Zupancic, O. To the liberators; a poem. p. 99.
Slovenia lost a great man, an obituary. p. 100.
C. K. Celebration of Labor Day, May 1, in Slovenia. p. 101.
P. Holiday for Slovene miners. p. 105.
Miklic, R. Workers' social management in Yugoslavia. p. 110
Slokan, I. Spring arrives in Prekmurje. p. 114.
V. 3d Ljubljana Festival. p. 116.
Kristan, C. A perennial traveler, Tone Jankovich, is dead, an obituary. p 117.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1955.
Belgrade, heart of Yugoslavia. P. 131.
I. S. When liberty springs from red blood. p. 132.
Milan. Youthful band from Titovlje to pay a visit to compatriots in France. p. 134.
Thousands offer congratulations to the President of Yugoslavia p. 134.
Senk, M. "How beautiful it is to sing on Slovene soil." p. 135.
st. Living is less expensive in the motherland than abroad for emigrants. p. 136.
Dolnik, P. The new arrives from the old, coke plant in Zenica. p. 140.
Mlekuz, V. Care of disabled veterans in the new Yugoslavia. p. 145.
M. S. Our compatriot John E. Klanchar in a responsible official position. p. 152.

Vol. 2, no. 7, July/Aug. 1955.
Yugoslavia and peace. p. 153.
C. K. He died in the motherland, an obituary. p. 157.
Brejc, R. Florian. p. 158.
Slokan, I. They have dug coal in Zagorje for 200 years. p. 161.
Maclinikar, F. Zagorje today. p. 162.
C. K. Harvey Gregory Prusheck, American Slovene painter, in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of his death. p. 163.
Petkovic, V. Lamp without a flame. p. 164.
Slokan, I. On paths and roads of the beloved motherland. p. 166.
Slokan, I. With those who see with dead eyes. p. 168.
120 gymnastic societies from all parts of Slovenia appear. p. 183.
Great victory of Yugoslav soccer players in Italy. p. 184.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Sept. 1955.
In the motherland's arms. p. 185.
Yugoslavia considers America a trustworthy country. p. 187.
Grear, A. We have not and will not forget each other. p. 189.
M. S. It was beautiful to you and to us. p. 190.
Ina. Meetings at Matica; visitors from hot Africa. p. 192.
C. K. Successful convention of progressive Slovene women in America. p. 194.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]

Vol. 4, no 160, Dec. 1955.

[U. S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]

Nos. 1715-1716, Dec. 1955.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BELGRADE. JUGOSLOVENSKI CENTAR ZA TEHNICKU I NAUCNU DOKUMENTACIJU. Dokumentacija u preduzecima i ustanovama. Uputstvo za rad strucnih biblioteka i biroa za dokumentaciju. Beograd, 1953. 117 p. [Documentation in enterprises and institutions; directives for work in technical libraries and bureaus for documentation. tables]

YUGOSLAV LIBRARIES. Zagreb, Federation of Library Associations of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia 1954. 61 p [In English. illus.]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

DUSANIC, SVETOZAR ST. Muzej Srpske pravoslavne crkve u Beogradu Beograd, 1954. 11 p. [Museum of the Serbian Orthodox Church in Belgrade]

MANDIC, OLEG. Od kulta lubanje do krscanstva; uvod u historiju religija. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1954. 477 p. [From the cult of the cranium to Christianity; an introduction to the history of religion. bibl., indexes]

NUIC, ANDEL. Molitvenik 15 prerađeno izd Sarajevo, Samostan sv Ante, 1954. 224 p [Prayer book. 15th rev ed illus]

SILIC, RUFIN. Kraljici neba i zemlje; Marija u povijesti ljudske duse, katolicke crkve i bozjih planova. Sarajevo, 1955 159 p [The Queen of heaven and earth, Mary in the history of man's soul, the Catholic Church, and God's intentions illus]

PERIODICALS

BLAGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade Monthly]

Vol 24, nos 6-9, June-Sept. 1955

FILOZOFSKI PREGLED. (Srpsko filozofsko drustvo) Beograd [Journal issued by the Serbian Philosophical Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews and notes.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Dec 1954.
Korac, V Fundamental methodological problems in the history of philosophy. p 1.
Sajkovic, R. Antirationalist and mystical sense of the philosophy of personalism. p. 6
Duric, M. Problem of so-called rational and factual truths. p 12
Ribar, V. "Transcendental aesthetics" of the theory of relativity. p 17.
Gavrilovic, Z Art, critique, and aesthetics. p. 28
Stojkovic, A Role and place of philosophy in secondary school education. p. 33
Rus, V Voprosy filosofii in the period after Stalin's death, from No. 1, 1953 to No 3, 1954. p. 70.
Pesic, Z. Some remarks concerning the explanation of ancient philosophy in Pregled istorije filozofije (Survey of the History of Philosophy) by A Stojkovic and S Petrovic. p 81
Gavrilovic, Z. Denis Diderot's On Art, a book review. p. 84.

VESNIK (Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy. Semimonthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 150-153, Sept.-Nov. 1955.

4. HISTORY

BELGRADE. VOJNOISTORISKI INSTITUT. Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda Beograd [Izd Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples maps, facsims., footnotes, index]
Vol 1, pt. 7. [Fighting in Serbia in 1944, January-May] 1955 503 p
Vol. 1, pt. 10. [Fighting in Vojvodina in 1944; November-December] 1955. 728 p
Vol 2, pt. 3. [Documents of the General Staff of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia, 1942] 1955 516 p.
Vol. 5, pt. 8. [Fighting in Croatia in 1942, October] 1955. 558 p
Vol. 5, pt. 9. [Fighting in Croatia in 1942, November] 1955. 555 p.
Vol. 5, pt. 10. [Fighting in Croatia in 1942, December] 1955. 530 p.
Vol. 6, pt 4. [Fighting in Slovenia in 1942; September-December] 1955 685 p.

HAUPTMANN, LJUDMIL. Staroslovenska druzba in obred na Knezjem kamnu Ljubljana, 1954. 161 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinske i druzbene vede. Dela, 10. Institut za zgodovino, Sekcija za obco in narodno zgodevino. [Dela] 2) [Old Slovenian society and the ceremony at the Stone of Princes. German summary footnotes, tables]

POPOVIC, DUSAN J. Srbi u Banatu do kraja osamnaestog veka; istorija naselja i stanovnistva. Uredelk Voj. S. Radovanovic. Primljeno na VI skupu Odeljenja drustvenih nauka SAN 12-IX-1953. Beograd, Naucna knj., 1955. 468 p (Srpska Akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj 1132. Etnografski institut, knj. 6) [Serbs in Banat up to the end of the eighteenth century; a history of settlements and their inhabitants; approved at the 6th Assembly of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, September 12, 1953. French summary. illus , maps (part fold), index]

RADENKOVIC, M. Cerska operacija. Beograd, Vojno delo, 1953. 300 p. (Iz ratne prosloti nasih naroda, knj 4) [Battle of Cer. illus., fold. col. maps (part in pocket)]

RAVLIC, JAKSA. Rijeka; geografija-etnologija-ekonomija; saobracaj-povijet-kultura. Zbornik. Zagreb, Matica Hrvatske, 1953. 710 p. (Matica Hrvatska. Zbornici i monografije, knj. 1) [Rijeka geography, ethnology, economy, transportation, history, and culture, collected works. English summaries. illus., maps, bibl., indexes, tables]

SIDAK, JAROSLAV, ed. Historijska citanka za hrvatsku povijest, I do ukidanja feudalnih odnosa u Hrvatskoj g 1848 Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1952 232 p [Historical reader from Croatian history. I. Up to the suppression of the feudal system in Croatia in 1848. footnotes]

TITO, JOSIP BROZ, Pres. Yugoslavia. [Spisi] Kultura. [Works]
Vol. [1] [The fight for the liberation of Yugoslavia, 1941-1945] Beograd, 1947 298 p.
Vol 2, pt 1 [Building of the new Yugoslavia] Beograd, 1947 280 p.
Vol 2, pt 2 [Building of the new Yugoslavia] Beograd, 1948 368 p
Vol 3. [Building of the new Yugoslavia] Zagreb, 1950 408 p
Vol 4. [Building of the new Yugoslavia] Beograd, 1952. 458 p
Vol. 5 [The fight for socialist democracy] Zagreb, 1953. 518 p
Vol 6. [The fight for socialist democracy] Zagreb, 1955 381 p

PERIODICALS

ARCHAEOLOGIA IUGOSLAVICA (Arheolosko drustvo Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Archaeological Society of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German]

Vol 1, 1954
Garasanin, M Chronology of the beginnings of Vinca's culture. In German p 1
Benac, A. Some new objects on vases of the Butmir type. In French p. 7.
Grbic, M. Neolithic statuette from Becej in Banat In English p. 15.
Garasanin, D Some objects serving to date Bubanj-Hum's civilization. In French p 19
Karosec, J. Interesting rhyton found in Ljubljana In German p. 25.
Prijatelj, K. Some Hellenic elements in the sculpture of ancient Solin In German. p. 29.
Gabricevic, B. Iconography of Mithras Tauroctonus in the Roman province of Dalmatia In French p. 37.
Rendic-Miocevic, D New finds in the old Christian Manastirine Necropolis in Solin. In German p 53.
Vinski, Z. Are there early Slav ceramics from the time of the South Slav invasion? In German. p. 71.
Cerovic-Ljubinkovic, M. Censer from the vicinity of Kursumlija. In French p 83.
Kajaman, Lj. Apropos Pribina Church in Blatnograd near the city of Balaton. In French. p. 91
Gunjaca, S Need for revision of excavations connected with the ancient Croatian period In French. p. 97.
Boskovic, D. Saint Sophia's Church in Salonika and its counterparts in two subsequent monuments in Macedonia and Serbia. In French p. 109
Fiskovic, C. Fragments of Roman style in Dubrovnik. In French. p. 117

ZAPISI IZ DOBROVOLJACKE BORBE. (Iskra) [Collection of reminiscences of volunteer combat during the Second World War issued by a group of Serbian exiles. Irregular]

No. 2, 1955.
Musicki, K. Ten Commandments for the Serbian volunteers. p 5.
Mitrovic, R. Educational service in volunteer units. p. 9.
Solaric, M. The reverse of the "Bosnia Golgotha," or, How I became a member of the Serbian Volunteer Corps. p. 15.
Marusic, J. Afregola, 1946. p. 39.
Milic, T. Reminiscences of Borosevac, 1943. p. 53.
Vlahovic, M. Attitude of General Nedic toward Montenegro, an excerpt from an unpublished manuscript. p. 62.
Kuburovic, M. The Educational Institute in Smederevska Palanka, 1942-1944. p. 70.
Dinic, V. At 5 P. M. Cola was invaded. p. 91.
Martinovic, D. Deaths of Milorad Mojic and others. p. 102.
Tomic, V. Surrender of arms. p. 106.
Pavlovic, R. A father advises his son. p. 112.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BELGRADE. EKONOMSKI INSTITUT NR SRBIJE. Problemi stanbene izgradnje i njenog finansiranja u gradovima FNRJ. [Obradio Dusan Stefanovic] 1954. 132 p. [Problems of housing and its financing in Yugoslav cities. bibl., graphs, tables]

BELGRADE. TRGOVINSKA KOMORA. Izvestaj o radu Trgovinske komore za grad Beograd i srez beogradski. Beograd. [Report of the Chamber of Commerce of the City and District of Belgrade. tables] Year 1954. 1955. 117 p.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Komitet za lokalnu industriju i zanatstvo. Uputstvo za vođenje izvještajne službe evidencije o izvršenju plana proizvodnje po planu 1 i 2. Sarajevo [1950] 33 p [Directives for the statistical reporting service on fulfillment of the production plan according to Plans 1 and 2, fulfillment of the supply plan according to Plan 1, fulfillment of sales of processed products from Plan 1, realization of the material balance for Plans 1 and 2, and fluctuation of man power and the payment fund for all local industrial enterprises and productive trade workshops covered by the production plan according to Plans 1 and 2]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo unutrasnjih poslova. Uputstvo za vrsenje sluzbe sumske narodne milicije. Sarajevo, 1950 22 p [Directives for performing the duties of people's forest police]

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za socijalno osiguranje. Godisnji izvjestaj. Zagreb [Report of the Institute of Social Insurance of Croatia graphs, tables]
Year 1953 1954 61 p

GODISNJAK PRIVREDE GRADA ZAGREBA. Zagreb, Redakcija "Privreda grada Zagreba" [Economic yearbook of the city of Zagreb. illus.]
Year 1955 [1955] 344 p

GOSTINSKA ZBORNICA ZA LRS Kontni nacrti za gostinstvo, s komentarjem [Ljubljana] 1954. 107 p [Accounting plans for the hotel and catering trade, with commentary. forms, tables]

MACEDONIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzaven osiguritelen zavod. Pravila za osiguruvanje na dobitok [Odobreni na sostanokot od 8 noem 1954 g.] Skopje, 1954 34 p [Regulations on insurance of cattle, approved at the assembly of November 8, 1954]

NARODNA OMLADINA JUGOSLAVIJE. Statut [Beograd, 1953] 7 p [Statutes of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia]

PILIC, VERA Pomorsko osiguranje u spoljnoj trgovini. Beograd, Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod, Generalna direkcija, 1955 101 p [Marine insurance in foreign trade bibl., table]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod. Pravila za osiguranje useva i plodova [Odobrio 6 nov. 1953 g.] Beograd, 1954 12 p. [Rules for insurance of crops and produce, approved November 8, 1953]

TRGOVINSKA KOMORA NR HRVATSKE Statut. Zagreb, 1955. 18 p. [Statutes of the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia]

TRSTENJAK, ANTON Med ljudmi, pet poglavij iz psihologije medcloveskih odnosov Celje [Druzba sv Mohorja] 1954. 171 p. [Among men, five chapters from the psychology of human relations bibl.]

UNITED NATIONS. Statistical Office. Koncepcije i definicije formiranja kapitala. Beograd, Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju, 1954. 56 p. (Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Metodoloski materijali, 46) [Concepts and definitions of capital formation. Tr. from the English bibl.]

drustve-

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Statistika izbora radnickih saveta i upravnih odbora privrednih preduzeca. Beograd, 1955 26 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 60) [Statistics of elections of workers' councils and management committees to economic enterprises forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Statistika socijalnih ustanova. Beograd, 1955 14 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 62) [Statistics of social institutions forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Uputstva za krivicnu sudsku statistiku. Beograd, 1954 21 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 38) [Instructions for criminal court statistics forms (fold. in pocket)]

ZAKLJUCCI SA PLENUMA ODRZANOG 3 DECEMBRA 1954 Bihac, 1954. 7 p [Decisions of the plenum of the Bihac District Trade-Union Council held December 3, 1954]

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade in English. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Short items.
Vol. 8, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1955.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign trade. English-language edition, issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Have you visited Yugoslavia?
Vol. 1, no. 20/21, Nov. 1955

EKONOMIST. (Savez drustava ekonomista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia, with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals, News of the Federation, Bibliography
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1955.
Miljovski, K. One of the methods of preventing agrarian overpopulation. p. 1.
Macura, M. Economic cross section of the structure of Yugoslav man power and population, 1953-1959. p. 16
Stefanovic, D. Housing construction and its financing in the towns of Yugoslavia. p. 45.
Pjanic, Z. Marx's law of value. p. 83
Babic, S. Some problems of teaching economics at the university level. p. 111.
Krasovec, S. Present problems and prospects for training graduate economists, an excerpt from a report. p. 132
Pertot, V. Export of electric power, a study of the Jugeleksport Project. p. 145.
Eksel, S. Research on changing market trends. p. 161
Mesaric, M. Economic cooperation and development of the South European countries, action by the Economic Commission for Europe. p. 172
Todorovic, D. Meetings of economists of Greece, Turkey, and Yugoslavia. p. 180.
Markovic, T. Inequality of income in the world. p. 186
Trickovic, V. Problems of an international standard to measure standards of living. p. 198.
...thods and technique of ...truction in Europe. p. 206.
...r stabilization of real ... World War II. p. 221.
...se (Works of Veselin ...w. p. 232.
...plication of agricultural ...n the world; a report by

...jubljana. [Publication on ...nagement. Semiweekly]
...c. 1955.

...ki radnicki savez, Sekcija ...es Travailleurs Chretiens) ...oatian Labor Syndicate, ...nfederation of Christian

...ALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad. ...ons and prices. Weekly]
...).

...ladina na Makedonija) ...ople's Youth of Mace-

...-Sept. 1955.

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers] Issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 2, nos. 36-37, 41; Oct.-Nov. 1955

NARODNA MILICIJA (Glavna uprava Narodne milicije) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Administration of the People's Militia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Example to be followed
Vol. 8, nos. 4-6, 7/8, Apr.-Aug. 1955.

'PIONIRI (Decja stampa) Beograd [Illustrated magazine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publications. Title varies. 1946-May 1951, Pionirske novine. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 18, 19/20, 21, 23-24, 25/26, 27-30, 31/32, 33-34; Jan.-May 1951 (Pionirske novine)
Vol. 1, nos. 1-13, Oct.-Dec. 1951

PIONIRSKE NOVINE
see PIONIRI

PIONIRSKI LIST (Zveza pionirjev Slovenije) Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Pioneers of Slovenia. Includes a biweekly supplement, Mali veseljak, leaflet for children. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 33-35, May-June 1955

PRIVREDNI PREGLED Beograd [Publication on economy. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations, Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice, Prices at home and abroad
Vol. 5, nos. 485-486, Nov. 1955

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Trade-Union Movement, Statistical data, Bibliography
Vol. [10] no. 21, Nov. 1955
Vol. 10, no. 22, Dec. 1955.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ Beograd [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1955.

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA (Glavna direkcija Jugoslavenskih zeleznica) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 16-24, Aug.-Dec. 1955.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija zeleznica. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 8-10, July-Nov. 1955.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija zeleznica. TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK Beograd [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 16-24, Aug.-Dec. 1955.

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia. Includes a supplement, Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking]
Recurrent features: Fashion, Health and beauty culture.
No. 135, Nov. 1955.

ZORA. (Savez zenskih drustava Srbije) Beograd [Women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Serbia. Includes a supplement: Prilog "Zori", practical adviser for housekeepers. Monthly]
Nos. 110/111, 112, July-Sept. 1955

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KAKO SE POSTAJE AMERICKI GRADJANIN. Pitanja i odgovori za gradjanstvo. Chicago, Ill., Palandech [195-?] 48 p. [How to become an American citizen; questions and answers for citizenship]
OCI Not in DLC

KARDELJ, EDVARD. Povodom novog uredenja srezova i opstina. [Ekspoze u Saveznoj narodnoj skupstini, podnet 16 juna 1955 Beograd] 1955. 44 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 7) [New organization of districts and municipalities]

KARDELJ, EDVARD. Problemi nase socialisticne gradilve. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] [Problems of building our socialism. Indexes]
Vol. 3. [Fight against Soviet hegemony and our foreign and domestic policies] 1955 334 p.

SAVEZ KOMUNISTA BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. Centralni komitet. Izvjestaj o radu organizacija Saveza od I Kongresa Komunisticke partije Bosne i Hercegovine do II Kongresa Saveza Komunista Bosne i Hercegovine. Sarajevo, 1954. 37 p. [Report of the Central Committee, League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina, on the work of organizations of the League from the 1st Congress of the Communist Party of Bosnia and Hercegovina to the 2d Congress of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina]

STALNA KONFERENCIJA GRADOVA I GRADSKIH OPSTINA JUGOSLAVIJE. 4. skupstina, Skopje, 1954. Razvoj lokalnih zajednica u pravcu formiranja komuna. Beograd [1954] 370 p. [Development of local communities in the direction of formation of communes. illus.]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Sekcija za medunarodno pravo. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section for International Law, Institute for International Politics and Economics; with English summaries]

Vol. 1, 1954.

Andrassy, J. Foreword. In English and Serbo-Croatian. p. 7

Janicijevic, D. International legal position of Trieste. p. 13.

Babovic, B. Danube navigation after World War II. p. 70.

Magarasevic, A. Soviet mixed joint stock companies in Eastern Europe and their characteristics from the standpoint of international law. p. 123.

Pindic, D. Legal aspects of Balkan cooperation, the Ankara and Bled treaties. p. 169.

Sahovic, M. Collective security in the League of Nations and the attitude of Yugoslavia. p. 195

BRATSTVO. FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 20, Dec. 1955

CROATIA PRESS. Cleveland. [In Croatian and English. Semimonthly]

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

ISKRA, SLOBODNI JUGOSLOVENSKI LIST. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]

Vol. 7, no. 113, Nov. 1955.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs and in French as Revue de la Politique Mondiale. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Books and magazines

Vol. 5, no. 130, Dec. 1955.

NASA REC. (Srpska zadruga Oslobodenje) Paris. [Issued by Oslobodenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile. Nine no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Notes and communications

Vol. 8, nos. 68-69, Oct.-Nov. 1955.

PORUKA. (Jugoslovenski narodni odbor) London. [Issued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles. Nine no. a year]

No. 32, Nov. 1955.

REPUBLIKA. (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska stranka) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party. Weekly]

Vol. 22, nos. 509-515, Aug.-Sept. 1955.

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian-Yugoslav Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Dec. 1955.

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]

Vol. 1, no. 7, 1954.

7. LAW

CIGOJ, STOJAN. Zakonska zveza v mednarodnem zasebnem pravu. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1953. 95 p. (Knjiznica Pravne fakultete v Ljubljani, 10) [Marriage in private international law. bibl., notes]

CU

FRANK, STANKO. Teorija kaznenog prava po Krivicnom zakoniku od godine 1951. Opci dio. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1955. 289 p. (Udzbenici Sveucilista u Zagrebu) [Theory of criminal law based on the Yugoslav Criminal Code of 1951, general part. bibl., index]

HORVAT, MARIJAN. Rimsko pravo. 2. izd. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga. [Roman law. 2d ed.]

Vol. 1. [Survey of the history of Roman law, law of persons, law of family, and law of things] 1954

Vol. 2. [Law of contracts, inheritance law, and Roman civil procedure] 1954.

CU. Not in DLC

POPOVIC, SLAVOLJUB. O upravnom sporu. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955. 235 p. [Administrative litigation. bibl.]

PROKOP, ANA. Odnosi roditelja i djece po zakonodavstvu FNRJ. Zagreb. [Skolska knjiga] 1954. 108 p. [Relations of parents and children according to legislation in Yugoslavia. bibl., footnotes]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o platama radnika i sluzbenika privrednih organizacija, sa objasnjenjima i primerima za prakticnu upotrebu. [Priredio Teodor Tomic] Beograd. [Nova administracija] 1955. 11 p. (Nova administracija, Bilten za pitanja drzavne uprave, drustveno samoupravne i organizaciju privrede, sv. 26) [Statutory decree on wages of workers in economic corporations, with explanations and examples for practical application]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o zdravstvenom osiguranju radnika i sluzbenika, propisi za njegovu primenu i prakticna objasnjenja. [Priredili Todor Vujosevic, Svetozar Popovic, Vera Kapor. Beograd] Socijalna politika, 1955. 162 p. [Law on health insurance of workers, directives for its application and practical explanations. forms, index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka na propisi za socijalnoto osiguruvanje na rabotnicite i sluzbenicite i nivnite familii. Novo, prer. izd. [Belgrad] Izd. na "Sluzbenot list na FNRJ," 1950. 251 p. (Zbirka na propisi od rabotnoto pravo, bi. 4) [Collection of regulations governing social insurance of workers, employees, and their families. New, rev. ed.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o spoljnoj trgovini i deviznom poslovanju. [Priredio Zarko Markusic] 3. izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd., stanje na dan 1. 11. 1955. Beograd. [Nova administracija] 1955. 403 p. (Nova administracija, Bilten za pitanja drzavne uprave, drustvene samouprave i organizaciju privrede, sv. 24) [Collection of regulations on foreign trade and foreign exchange operations. 3d rev. and enl. ed. as of January 1, 1955]

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET. Institut za historiju drzava i prava. Nova Jugoslavija, pregled drzavnopravnog razvitka povodom desetgodisnjice drugog zasjedanja AVNOJ-a. [Redakcioni odbor: Bastaic Konstantin et al.] Zagreb, 1954. 420 p. [New Yugoslavia, a symposium on the development of state and law on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of the Second Session of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia. French summary. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ANALI. Beograd. [Law review issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Annotated court decisions; Review of books, Review of periodicals.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1954

Gams, A. Codification of civil law. p. 385.

Legradic, R. Contribution to the problem of the systematization of law. p. 399.

Ivancevic, V. Legal recourse of citizens in the case of an unresponsive administration. p. 414.

Davinic, A. Procedure for determining pensions and invalids' pensions. p. 445.

Pop-Georgiev, D. Code for the Bitola village of 1851. p. 445.

Stupar, M. Acts which require approval from the administrative organ for completion of a legal affair. p. 463.

Denkovic, D. Last day of the term fixed for filing complaints in an administrative litigation. p. 467.

Strugar, S. Private and official documents. p. 471.

Lukic, R. Zbornik Pravnog fakulteta u Zagrebu, v. 3; a review of a periodical. p. 477.

Mihailovic, P. Vladimir Periot's Trst, Medunarodni privredni problem (Trieste, International Economic Problem); a book review. p. 480.

Hrabak, B. Rijecka drzava, Od Londonskog pakta i Danuncijade do Rapala i aneksije Italiji (The State of Rijeka; from the London Pact and D'Annunzio's Adventure to the Treaty of Rapallo and Annexation to Italy); a book review. p. 483.

Lukic, R. First Congress of Lawyers of Yugoslavia. p. 501.

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]

Vol. 11, nos. 17-25, July-Nov. 1955

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]

Vol. 11, nos. 33-50, July-Dec. 1955.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]

Vol. 11, nos. 21-35, July-Nov. 1955

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 11, nos. 17-24, July-Nov. 1955

Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina]

Vol. 11, nos. 10-15, July-Oct. 1955.

Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST, PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina, section of regulations issued by people's committees]

Vol. 3, nos. 21-34, June-Oct. 1955.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements Dodatak. Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Dodatak. Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons]

Vol. 11, nos. 51-53, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

8. EDUCATION

BELGRADE. Radnicki univerzitet. Program rada. Beograd. [Outline of courses of the Workers University in Belgrade]

Academic year 1955/56. 1955. 82 p.

NASTAVNI PLANOVI I PROGRAMI; ZA INDUSTRIJSKE SKOLE I SKOLE UCENIKA U PRIVREDI, PREDMETI OPSTEG I OPSTEG STRUCNOG OBRAZOVANJA. Derventa, Stamparija Gradskog narodnog odbora [195-] 102 p. [Teaching plans and programs for industrial and business schools; subjects of general education and general vocational education]

SKALKO, KLONIMIR, ed. Roditelji i odgoj djece. Zagreb, Izd. "Pedagosko-knjizevnog zbora", 1954. 170 p. (Knjiznica za roditelje, 6) [Parents and the education of children]

PERIODICALS

THE STUDENT. (Savez studenata beogradskog univerziteta i velikih skola) Belgrade. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Student Union of the University and Higher Schools in Belgrade. In English]

Recurrent features: Chess corner, Addresses of student organizations and students wishing to correspond with foreign students.

Vol. 18, nos. 22-23, Nov. 1955.

TRIBUNA. (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije) Ljubljana. [Issued for university students by the Yugoslav Union of Students. Nine no. a year]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Among students abroad, Black on white; Chess; Sports.

Vol. 5, nos. 17-18, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

FILMSKI FESTIVAL, Pula, 24-30. VI. 1954. Revija domacih filmova. [n.p.] 1954. 1 v. (unpaged) [Film festival, Pula, June 24-30, 1954; review of domestic films. illus.]

MAROLT, FRANCE. Glino-zvocni obraz Slovencev. Ljubljana, 1954. 32 p. (Slovenske narodoslovne studije, zv. 3) [Image of the Slovenians in tone and movement. English and French summaries. illus., map, bibl., music]

TOTH, ANTAL. Daloskonyv. [Szerkeszto Sulhof Jozsef] Ujvidek, Testvériseg-Egyseg, 1954. [Songbook. In Hungarian. music]

TYMKO, ONUFRYI. Nasha pisnia; zbornik narodnikh i popularnikh pisn'okh lugoslavinskikh rusinokh. Zoz nolnim ukladom, tekstami i muzichno-etnografichnu naukovu dokumentatsiiu. Ruski Kerestur, Rusko Slovo. [Our songs; a collection of folk and popular songs of Yugoslav Russines with scores, texts, and musical-ethnographic scientific documentation. In Russine. glossary, index, music]

Vol. 1. 1953. 93 p.

10 FINE ARTS

BESLAGIC, SEFIK Kupres, srednjovjekovni nadgrobni spomenici. Sarajevo, Zemaljski zavod za zastitu spomenika kulture i prirodnih rijetkosti Narodne Republike Bosne i Hercegovine, 1954 199 p (Srednjovjekovni nadgrobni spomenici Bosne i Hercegovine, sv 5) [Medieval tombstones in Kupres French summary illus , maps]

MARKOVIC, ZDENKA. Franges-Mihanovic, biografija kao kulturno-historijska slika jedne epohe hrvatske likovne umjetnosti. [U Zagrebu] Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije [1954] 291 p [Franges-Mihanovic, biography as a cultural-historical picture of an epoch of Croatian plastic art English summary illus , bibl , indexes]

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI IN UMETNOSTI, LJUBLJANA. Razred za umetnost Napori France Stele Esej o arhitekturi Josip Plecnik Dela [V Ljubljani, Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, 1955] 131 p. [Efforts Franc Stele Essay on architecture Josip Plecnik Works French summary. illus , index]

SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA GALERIJA UMJETNINA. Galerija umjetnina u Splitu, povodom 20-godisnjice osnutka galerije Split, 1951 28 p. (Ita Izdanje, br 4) [The Art Gallery in Split, on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the founding of the Gallery. Index]

PERIODICALS

COVJEK I PROSTOR. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb [Publication on architecture, sculpture, painting, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature Contests

Vol 2, nos 28, 29/30, 31, Apr -May 1955

MOZAIK Beograd [Illustrated magazine on applied arts and industrial aesthetics, with English and French summaries Bimonthly]

Vol 2, no 2, [1953]
Plavsic, Lj Art in industry p. 9
Minic, M Industrial aesthetics p 10
Beleslijin, M. Prefabricated houses, construction methods of the future p 13
Tabakovic, J Man and ceramics, story about fire, water, and earth. p 17
Popa, V. Black hands, golden hands. p 22
D.M. Bookbinding p. 51.
Krekic, D Wrought iron p 26
Stojkovic, S. Our endeavor, comfort in a litte space. p 29
Milosavljevic, P Stone p 31.
Jeremic, D The circle closes, the relationship between fine and applied arts. p. 32
Maletic, D Soul of a people, penetration of folklore and national style. p 33.
Markovic, M Textile designs p. 41.
Marinkovic, M Children's world p. 43.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AMBROZIC, BERNARD Tonce s Sloma, zgodovinska povest Celovec, Druzba sv Mohorja, 1954. 165 p (Druzinske vecernice, zvezek 8) [Tonce from Slom, a historical novel]

BALENOVIC, VID. Rjecnik rijeci sa suglasnicima č ć. Zagreb, Seljacka sloga, 1954 93 p (Prosvjetna knjiznica) [Dictionary of words with the consonants č and ć]

BEJTIC, ALIJA, ed. Saljive narodne price. [Ilustracije, Ema Bursac] Zagreb, Seljacka sloga, 1955 257 p (Domaci pisci) [Humorous folk stories. illus , bibl]
CU Not in DLC

BOSNJAK, MLADEN. Moze li se ustanoviti broj listova prve hrvatske tiskane knjige? Zagreb, Graficki zavod Hrvatske, 1955. 8 p [Can the number of sheets of the first Croatian printed book be established? German summary footnotes, table]

BRNCIC, IVO. Generacija pred zaprtimi vrati, izbor esejev in kritik. V Ljubljani, Cankarjeva zalozba, 1954. 412 p [Generation before the closed door, a selection of essays and criticism]
CU Not in DLC

CIHLAR, MILUTIN. Djela Zagreb, Izd Hrvatskoga izdavatackog bibliografskog zavoda [Works]
Vol. 13. [Articles and critiques] 1945 386 p.

GRADNIK, ALOJZ, Harfa v vetru. [Uredil Filip Kalan; lesorezi in portret so delo Rika Debenjaka] Ljubljana, DZS, 1954. 297 p. [Harp in the wind; poems. illus., port.]
CU Not in DLC

IGNJATOVIC, JAKOV. Veciti mladozenja. [Beograd] Matica srpska [1954] 210 p. (Nasi pisci) [Eternal bachelor; a novel. glossary]

KOVACIC, VLADIMIR, comp Hrvatski humoristi. Zagreb, Seljacke sloga, 1951 255 p (Domaci pisci) [Croatian humorists]
CU

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV. Sabrana djela Zagreb, Zora [Collected works]
Vol. 1 [Banquet in Blitva] 1953 103 p.
Vol 2 [At the edge of reason] 1954 295 p
Vol 3 [Return of Filip Latinovicz] 1954 271 p

NOVAK, VJENCESLAW. Sabrana djela Zagreb, Galebovi (Izabrana djela hrvatskih pisaca (15-16) [Collected works]
Vol 6 [The village belle, short stories] 1955 139 p
Vol 7 [Blood brother Mirko, short stories] 1945 140 p

PERIODICALS

KNJIZEVNOST Beograd [Literary review Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle, Literary review, Theatrical review, Art review, Musical review, Book reviews, Notes

Vol 10, no. 11, Nov. 1955

NOVA OBZORJA. (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor Monthly]
Recurrent features Reviews and reports, Notes and comments

Vol. 8, nos 7/8, 9-11, 1955

STVARANJE ("Narodna knjiga", Izdavacko preduzece NR Crne Gore) Cetinje [Literary and cultural review issued by Narodna knjiga, Publishing Enterprise of Montenegro]
Recurrent features Notes, Bibliography, Book reviews, Musical review, Theatrical review, Review of fine arts

Vol. 10, nos. 3-6, Mar -June 1955

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

UGOSTITELJSKA KOMORA NR HRVATSKE. Hoteli (hoteli, pansioni, prenocista) u Hrvatskoj Zagreb, 1955 37 p. [Hotels, boarding houses, and inns in Croatia, a list]

13. SCIENCE

PECIJARE, ORDAN. Metodi i uredi za otkrivanje i ispitivanje na zracenjata sto gi slodat jadrenite pretvoruvanja. Skopje, 1954 98 p (Filozofski fakultet na univerzitetot Skopje Prirodno-matematicki oddel Posebni izdanja, knj 6) [Methods and instruments for detecting and testing radiation in nuclear transformation illus., bibl]

PERIODICALS

Vinca, Yugoslavia. Institut za nuklearne nauke BULLETIN. Beograd [Issued by the Institute of Nuclear Sciences In English. Title varies: Recueil de Travaux de l'Institut de Recherches sur la Structure de la Matiere]

Vol. 4, June 1954.

ZASTITA PRIRODE. PROTECTION OF NATURE. (Zavod za zastitu i naucno proucavanje prirodnih retkosti NR Srbije) Beograd [Papers issued by the Institute for Protection and Study of Natural Rarities of Serbia, with English, French, and German summaries]
Recurrent features: Activity of the Institute, Book and periodical reviews

No 4/5, 1953.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za higijenu rada) Zagreb [Papers issued by the Institute of Labor Hygiene, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News, Abstracts of reports.

Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1954.
Vol. 6, nos 1-2, 1955.
DAFM

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on pharmacy from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded, in part, Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955 See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinu Monthly]

Vol 1, no 4, 1955.

MEDICINSKI PREGLED. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo Podruznica za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad [Journal issued by the Section for Vojvodina, Serbian Medical Society, with English, French, and German summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Activity of the Section, Reports from foreign and domestic periodicals

Vol 8, no 1, 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE, HEMPRO-BILTEN Beograd. [Information bulletin on agricultural chemistry Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 1/2, Feb. 1955.
Ostojic, N Development of means for protection of plants p. 2.
Consumption of fertilizers in the world p 6
Milosavljevic, R Universal use of planes and helicopters for chemical dusting in agriculture p 7
B.L Fertilizing hops and flax p 17.
M J Mixtures to protect plants p. 20
Use of pestox in the cultivation of hops p 32
Toxaphene p 34

16. TECHNOLOGY

AUTO-MOTO SAVEZ HRVATSKE. Turisticka komisija Rjecnik automobilskih izraza, na hrvatskom, njemackom, engleskom, francuskom i talijanskom jeziku Zagreb, 1954. 80 p [Dictionary of motor terms in Croatian, English, French, German, and Italian]

GROZDANIC, MATO. Devedeset godina vatrogasne organizacije u FNRJ. Beograd, Izd. Vatrogasnog saveza Jugoslavije, 1955. 38 p. [Ninety years of the fire-fighting organization in Yugoslavia tables]

SUKLJE, LUJO. Nekaj kriticnih pripomb k metodam racunanja deformacij in nosilnosti temeljnih tal Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1950 14 p (Acta technica, 2, 1950) [Some critical remarks on methods of calculation of deformations and supporting power of soil. French summary. diagrs., tables]

UNK, JOZE. Progovni avtomat. Ljubljana, 1950 63 p [Automatic railroad telephones. diagrs tables]

VUKOV, LAZAR. Imenik jela i pica, na srpskom, francuskom, nemackom i engleskom jeziku. [Beograd] Izd Ugostiteljske komore Beograda [pre 1954] 159 p. [List of dishes and beverages in Serbian, French, German, and English]

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Throughout the world, Aviation, Humor, Comic strips.

Vol. 5, nos. 90-95, June-Sept. 1955.

HEMPRO-BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin on the chemical industry. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Price trends.

Vol. 5, no. 1/2, Jan. 1955.
Production review. p. 1.
Some observations on the world markets for fats in the past year. p. 2.
World rubber market in 1954. p. 8.
Ruso, R. Problems of the exportation of carbide. p. 12.
Isakovic, P. Some observations about the new foreign exchange system. p. 15.
Smirnov, M. Development of the Swedish chemical industry from the point of view of Yugoslav-Swedish exchange of chemicals. p. 17.
Kostic, V. Active carbon. p. 31.
Tesanovic, G. Sudsy quality of detergents. p. 34.
Nuftic, I. Chemicals for water purification in Croatia. p. 37.
Cucak, J. Chemical laboratories in industry. p. 40.

Vol 5, no. 3/4, Feb 1955.
Production survey p. 1
Fluctuation of prices of natural rubber in 1954 p. 8.
Survey of ethereal oil markets in January 1955. p. 11.
Some observations on the relationship between natural and synthethic rubber in the world market p 12
M S Yugoslav-Norwegian foreign-trade exchange of chemicals and development of the Norwegian chemical industry p 15
Chemical industry of Australia p 31.

Knezic, V. Constructing modern chemical plants and their organization. p. 32.

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za N.R. Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia Monthly]
Recurrent features Technical novelties, Questions and answers, From the organization.
Vol 10, no. 7/8, July/Aug 1955

17 MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CRVENA ZVEZDA (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War Weekly]
Recurrent features From the life and work of our organizations, Throughout the nation
Vol 5, nos. 165-173, 176-177, 180, June-Oct. 1955

374871 O - 56 - 5

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ABBREVIATIONS

Standardization of mathematical marks. F. Dukati. Elektrotechnika 48 no.8 257 Ag'55. H,10.

ABELIAN GROUPS

On Abelian groups whose subgroups are endomorphic images. In English. L. Fuchs, A. Kertesz, T. Szele. Acta mat Szeged 16 no.1/2;77-88 My'55. H,13.

Recent proof of Hajos' theorem of finite Abelian groups. In German. L. Redei. Acta mat Hung 6 no.1/2; 27-40 '55. H,13.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Remarks on analysis of absorption curves. In German. F. Berencz. Acta phys Hung 4 no.4;317-325 '55. H,13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, BERLIN

Report on the Theoretical Conference organized by the Institute of Economics of the German Academy of Sciences, March 11-14, 1955, in Berlin Polit ekon 3 no 3.268-268 '55 C,5

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.

The Estonian Academy of Sciences releases the collective work Muistsed Asulad ja Linnused (Ancient Building Sites and Citadels). N Eesti raadio N 30 '55.2144. E,1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

The Academy of Sciences pays great attention to burning in the peat economy. Reports Riga 12 no.42;46 O 18'55. La,1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S. S. R.

Publication of volume 1 of the works of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. Reports Vilna O 12'55·11. Li,1.

Scientific agricultural conference in Vilna organized by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. Reports Vilna S 22'55.11. Li,1.

Volume 2 of Darbai (Works) published by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, a review. Reports Vilna N 15'55;8. Li,1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

Survey of periodicals of the Institute for Scientific Information of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. K Havlicek Kniznica 7 no.2:81-88 '55. C,2.

ACCOUNTANTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; YUGOSLAVIA.

Correct entries for expenditure of cash and payments in kind assist preparation of income and expenditure accounts G Dobrev. Koop zem 10 no.6;30-31 Je'55. B,15.

Production indexes in the business accounting of a department and workshop. Z. Bonyasek. Strojirenstvi 5 no.8;608-614 Ag'55 C,16.

Task of the leading accountant of the machine-tractor station in introducing business accounting in a tractor brigade. M. Mazel. Mech zem 5 no.16;305 Ag'55. C,15.

ACETONE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

[illegible] fuel. Ujit lap 7

L, Telegdy
5. H,16.

ska;
Prum

apaczynska.

. Zycie

artists.
5. P,1.

ACTINOMYCETES

Study of the production of chlortetracycline by Actinomyces aureofaciens I. J Rokos, J. Ricica, P. Prochazka Cs biol 4 no.6;333-337 Je'55 C,13.

ACTORS, LITHUANIAN

50th anniversary of the Stalin Prize winner Jozas Rudzinskas. Reports Vilna N 17'55;8-9. Li,1.

ACTORS, RUSSIAN

K S Stanislavski, a profile P.Petrinski Chitalishte 34 no 6 30 Je'55 B,2

ADAMSON, AMANDUS HEINRICH

The current exhibition of Amandus Adamson's works is numerically larger than ever before N Eesti raadio N 12'55 2039-2040. E,1.

Exhibition in honor of the 100th birthday of sculptor Amandus Adamson. N Eesti raadio N 10'55 2031. E,1.

Festive celebration of the 100th birthday of sculptor Amandus Adamson in the Estonia Theater N Eesti raadio N 11'55·2033-2034 E,1.

Visiting the exhibition of Amandus Adamson's works. N Eesti raadio N 13'55.2045-2046. E,1

ADHESIVES

Binding materials which are a substitute for lime. Gy. Gyarmati. Epitoanyag 7 no.10;391-396 O'55. H,16.

Chemical processes for building materials with a cement and lime bond and stabilized with steam. A. Adonyi, Gy. Balazs, J. Kilian. Epitoanyag 7 no.10;374-384 O'55. H,16.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADSORPTION

Effect of adsorption on equilibrium forms and on the activity of development of crystal nuclei. G Bliznakov. Izv fiz mat BAN 3:23-41 Ja/D'52 B,13.

ADVERTISING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ADVOCATES
see subdivision LAWYERS under POLAND.

ADY, ENDRE

From Endre Ady's letters. Csillag 9 no.10;2093-2103 O'55. H,11.

Unknown letter from Endre Ady to Zsigmond Moricz. G. Vincze. Irod ujs 6 no.37;7 S'55. H,11.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Theoretical bases of the methods of differentials. (Conclusion) S. Dmochowski, J. Chwalek. Przegl geod 11 no 11:389-392 N'55. P,13.

AERONAUTIC SOCIETIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Osinski, Jerzy. Transport lotniczy [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954 272 p. [Aeronautic transportation. 1st ed. illus., maps (part col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P,16.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Universal use of planes and helicopters for chemical dusting in agriculture. R Milosavljevic. Hem poljopr 3 no.1/2;7-11 F'55. Y,16.

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Art, critique, aesthetics. Z. Gavrilovic. Fil pregl 2 no.4;28-32 D'54. Y,3.

Religious value of aesthetics. I.G.P. Tsur vest 56 no.27;3-5 Je'55. B,3.

Role of the masses and creative personality in art I.Pasi. Fil misul 11 no.5;21-33 '55. B,3.

AFRICA

A continent awakens, a review of Derek Karlun's book Africa, Africa! In English. Y. Yasnev. For a Lasting Peace no.37;4 S'55. R,6.

AFRICA - ART

Black hands, golden hands V. Popa Mozaik 2 no 2· 22-23 '53 Y,10

AFRICA, NORTH

North Africa is fighting Koop zem 10 no 11 38-39 N'55 B,15.

Through the North African prism. M Marinovic Pregl di pit 7 no 9 154-155 S'55. Y,1.

AGENCY (LAW)

Ludwiczak, Witalis Umowa zlecenia Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 105 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Nauk Spolecznych Prace, t 6, zesz. 2) [Contract of agency German summary, footnotes] P,7

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

Correct operation of the machine for leveling land which is irrigated. E Bozhanov Mashin zem 6 no 10·4-5 O'55. B,15

Device attached to machines for planting grain to making furrows for watering plants I Karaivanov. Mashin zem 6 no 10;8-11 O'55. B,15.

How to prevent breakdowns of the LS-130 automatic binders. F. Bayer Mech zem 5 no 14:266 Jl'55. C,15.

Mechanized hoeing and cutting of leaves from strawberry plants I.Tsotsov. Mashin zem 6 no 10.15-17 O'55. B,15

Perfect maintenance, a basic requirement for every machine. K.Bures. Mech zem 5 no.17:4 of cover S'55. C,15.

Perfect maintenance of machinery K.Pokorny, M.Galuska Mech zem 5 no.17;333-335 S'55 C,15.

Rake-baler for straw. B. Horn. Mech zem 5 no. 14· 265-266 Jl'55. C,15.

Simple servicing of seeding machines. O.Niederle Mech zem 5 no 17;332-333 S'55. C,15.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SPAIN, SWEDEN.

Agricultural production, a world problem. V. Milenkovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no.9;123-128 S'55. Y,1.

Importance of applying advanced methods of agricultural technique to increase fertility of the soil. S. Hartia. Tin leninist 4 no.5;24-32 My'54. R,5.

Methods for controlling surveys of planted areas. J. Kozak. Stat obz 35 no.6;281-287 '55. C,5.

Methods of procedure in territorial planning. P. Domorazka. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 26 no.1;17-34 F'55. C,16.

Planting stubble crops in good time. J. Ondrejcek. Mech zem 5 no.14;270 Jl'55. C,15.

AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Socialist reconstruction of agriculture in countries with people's democracy N.Popov Novo vreme 31 no 9. 59-73 S'55 B,6.

Working together. Koop zem 10 no.11:1-2 N'55. B,15

AGRICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Warsaw. Centralny Instytut Rolniczy. Bibliografia polskiego piśmiennictwa rolniczego, za lata 1945-1953 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 495 p. [Bibliography of Polish writings on agriculture for the years 1945-1953 indexes] P, 15

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Principle of material interest, important factor for development of cooperative farms. I.Genov Fil misul 11 no.4.48-64 '55 B,3.

AIR PILOTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AIRPLANES

Airplane with a radio station. V Radev Za rodinata 5 no.9:17-19 S'55. B,17

AIRPORTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Advice by Comrade Derzhavin. S.Gozhita Miqesija 8 no.11:15 N'54. A,1

Let us fulfill our fall planting program with the greatest care. B.Colo. Shenime agit no.18-25-31 S'55. A,6.

Our lands become more fertile in a single decade. In French. Alb nouv 7 no.4:2-3 Ap'54 A,1.

Planting corn after the wheat harvest as an important factor in increasing production. S.Xhepa. Shenime agit no.13.27-31 Jl'55. A,6.

Programs for agricultural workers Rruga Part 2 no. 7.53-62 Jl'55. A,6.

Toward new successes. Miqesija 9 no.8.3 Ag'55. A,1.

Work of Party agitators in rural areas to increase production D Kilca. Shenime agit no.13.18-26 Jl'55. A,6.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural cooperative in Malossia e Madhe. In French Alb nouv 7 no.1-12-13 Ja'54. A,1.

Expansion of arable lands on the November 17 Collective Farm In French Alb nouv 7 no.4:4-5 Ap'54. A,1.

In the Bitinska cooperative. Miqesija 8 no.11:16 N'54. A,1

Two neighboring cooperatives. C.Januzi. Miqesija 6 no.2:10-11 F'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - ART SCHOOLS

New artistic cadres In French. Alb nouv 7 no.2:8-11 F'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - ATHEISM

Urging scientific atheistic propaganda among the working masses. H.Beqja. Rruga Part 2 no.9:46-57 S'55. A,6.

ALBANIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Banks and their function in the people's economy. I.Fishta. Rruga Part 2 no.9-58-66 S'55. A,6.

ALBANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic works in Rumania and Albania. J.Frydecky. Kniznica 7 no. 2:69-72 '55. C,2.

ALBANIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Workers of the Cement Plant. In French. Alb nouv 7 no.1:10-11 Ja'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE

Expansion of commerce in Albania. In French. Alb nouv 7 no.4:7-9 Ap'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Basic organizations of the Party are also self-governing N.Toka. Rruga Part 2 no.9:24-34 S'55. A,6.

Duties of Party organizations in Marxist-Leninist education of our communists. Rruga Part 2 no.9:3-12 S'55. A 6.

More attention should be given to admission of new members into the Party. V.Sotiriadhi. Rruga Part 2 no.7:84-89 Jl'55. A,6.

Powerful factor for education and stimulation of our workers. Y.Minxhozi Rruga Part 2 no.8:42-53 Ag'55. A,6.

The strength of the Party insists in the iron-like unity of its ranks Rruga Part 2 no 8 3-14 Ag'55 A,6

Urging improvement of the method of Party work and its organizations, an excerpt from a report to high-ranking communists, Tirana, September 2-3. G Nushi Rruga Part 2 no 9 13-23 S'55. A,6.

ALBANIA - CONSTITUTION

People's Republic of Albania, a country of workers and peasants In French I Allbali. Alb nouv 7 no 1 4-6 Ja'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Figures and facts in decreasing cost of construction work. Shenime agit no 18-37-41 S'55 A,6.

ALBANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

New cooperatives, happy anniversary. C Jonuzi. Miqesija 8 no 11.13 N'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - COPPER MINES AND MINING

Roubig's mines. In French Alb nouv 7 no 4-20-21 Ap'54 A,1

ALBANIA - COSTUME

Costumes of North Albania In French Alb nouv 7 no.3. 16-18 Mr'54 A,1.

ALBANIA - COTTON

Our cotton fields T Sh Miqesija 9 no.6:13 Ag'55. A,1.

ALBANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On an Albanian road. W. Zalewski Przegl kult 4 no. 38 8 S'55. P,1.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

For better leadership of the Party in the control of economic problems P Mura. Rruga Part 2 no.8:15-23 Ag'55 A,6.

Let us fulfill the Plan for 1954 ahead of schedule. Miqesija 6 no.2.3 F'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - EDUCATION

Every village has its school. In French Alb nouv 7 no 3:10-11 Mr'54. A,1.

Happy youth in the new Albania. In French. Alb nouv 7 no.2:2-5 F'54. A,1.

September 1 in Mamuras M.Mazi. Miqesija 9 no.9: 12 S'55. A,1.

ALBANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Ensuring cattle fodder for winter M Bozo Shenime agit no.13:32-36 S'55. A,6

ALBANIA - FISHERMEN

Fishermen's village. In French. Alb nouv 7 no.2:12-14 F'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

Stages of the development of our revolution F.Cami, H.Mara. Rruga Part 2 no.8:24-41 Ag'55. A,6.

ALBANIA - HOSPITALS

Hospitals in Dukadjin. D.Shala. Miqesija 9 no.8:22 Ag'55. A,1.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIES

Work centers in Tirana. Z.Ballanca. Miqesija 6 no.2: 18-19 F'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Fighting injurious insects which damage cotton, tobacco, olives, and citrus fruit. Shenime agit no.13.32-41 Jl'55. A,6.

ALBANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Albanian culture on its way to expansion. In French. I.Bourine. Alb nouv 7 no.3:12-13 Mr'54. A,1.

Work of our intelligentsia. S.Papa. Miqesija 9 no.8: 27 Ag'55. A,1.

ALBANIA - IRRIGATION

Along irrigation canals. P.Kumi. Miqesija 9 no.7:21 Jl'55. A,1.

ALBANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The father was a simple farm worker; his sons lead a happy life today. In French. Toh.Yonuzi. Alb nouv 7 no.3:5 Mr'54. A,1.

First hero of socialist labor in Albania. Tr. from the Albanian. Mashin zem 6 no.10:24 O'55. B,16.

ALBANIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Let us develop the initiative of workers in our struggle to increase production. Q.Kocani. Rruga Part 2 no. 7:63-70 Jl'55. A,6.

ALBANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Best working women, members of local committees In French. A Zin. Alb nouv 7 no 4 18-19 Ap'54. A,1

ALBANIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

The Partisan Metal Factory. Li Gallo Miqesija 6 no. 2 22 F'54 A,1

ALBANIA - MINERALS

Mineral production in the People's Republic of Albania Min delo 10 no 4-101-102 Jl/Ag'55 B,16

ALBANIA - MOTION PICTURES

The film "Scanderbeg", a review. In French A.Buda. Alb nouv 7 no 2 20-21 F'54 A,1

ALBANIA - NEW YEAR

New Year's Day, great popular holiday. In French. Alb nouv 7 no 1.2-3 Ja'54. A,1

ALBANIA - OPERA

Dargomyzhskii's Rusalka, first opera staged in Albania In French M.Krantya Alb nouv 7 no 1.16 Ja'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Results of Soviet aid, a report from Cerrik, new petroleum city. H.Petrola Miqesija 9 no.8:18-19 Ag'55 A,1.

ALBANIA - PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH

State pharmaceutical laboratory. In French. Alb nouv 7 no.3:19-20 Mr'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Report on the achievements and duties of the General Council of the Democratic Front, 3d Congress of the Democratic Front, June 17, 1955. E.Hoxha. Rruga Part 2 no.7-3-52 Jl'55. A,6

ALBANIA - PRESS

Powerful factor for education and stimulation of our workers Y Minxhozi. Rruga Part 2 no 8-42-53 Ag'55. A,6.

ALBANIA - RAILROADS

Operators of new engines M Mazi. Miqesija 9 no 8: 10 Ag'55 A,1.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Before the great festival. Miqesija 9 no 9:3 S'55 A,1.

Builders of communism. F Pacrami. Miqesija 6 no.2: 6-7 F'54. A,1.

Contacts among friends. V.Poreta Miqesija 9 no.9: 14 S'55. A,1.

Evident signs of improvement. A.Apostoli. Miqesija 9 no.8-27 Ag'55. A,1.

Friendship of our people toward the Soviet Union is deeply rooted. Shenime agit no.18:3-7 S'55. A,6

General assembly of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Miqesija 9 no.8.26 Ag'55. A,1.

Our artist friends. Dh.Leka Miqesija 6 no.11:17 N'54. A,1.

With famous Soviet jurists. R.Taushani. Miqesija 6 no.11:14-15 N'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

Seaside resorts. M.M. Miqesija 9 no.7:15 Jl'55. A,1.

ALBANIA - SHIPBUILDING

Albanian shipyards. In French. Q.Cali. Alb nouv 7 no.1:7-9 Ja'54. A,1.

New ships. H.Petrela. Miqesija 9 no.9:15 S'55. A,1.

ALBANIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Inhabitants of Stalin City. In French. Alb nouv 7 no.3: 6-7 Mr'54. A,1.

New town of the Five-Year Plan. In French. Alb nouv 7 no.2:6-7 F'54. A,1.

Patossi, a new town. In French. Alb nouv 7 no.1:14-15 Ja'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Let us fight false beliefs and backward customs. H.Beqja. Shenime agit no.13:11-17 Jl'55. A,6.

ALBANIA - STATE FARMS

Best workers on state agricultural farms. In French. Alb nouv 7 no.4.6 Ap'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - SUGAR BEETS

Our fields of sugar beets. M.Mazi. Miqesija 9 no.7: 19 Jl'55. A,1.

ALBANIA - TEXTILE WORKERS

City of textile workers. In French. N.Zoto. Alb nouv 7 no.4:16-17 Ap'54. A,1.

ALBANIA - TRACTORS

Young girl tractor operators In French. Alb nouv 7 no. 2 18-19 F'51. A, 1

ALBANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Among the activists of trade-unions. S Glina. Miqesija 8 no 11 14 N'54 A, 1

ALBANIA - WHEAT

Selected wheat seed as an important factor in increasing production R Cifliku Shenime agit no 13 3-10 Jl'55 A, 6

ALBANIA - WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Misto Name, state industrial joinery enterprise In French Alb nouv 7 no 3 6-7 Mr'54 A, 1

ALBANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Reminiscences from the liberation of Tirana H.Petrela Miqesija 8 no 11 12 N'54 A, 1

Ten years Gj.Luka Miqesija 8 no 11 3 N'54 A, 1.

ALBANIAN LITERATURE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Works by Albanian authors translated into various foreign languages In French. Alb nouv 7 no.4 15 Ap'54. A, 1

ALBANIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andon Zako, author of the Albanian Renaissance. In French Alb nouv 7 no.4:22 Ap'54 A, 1

ALBANIAN SONGS
see SONGS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIANS IN RUSSIA

Impressions of a painter. A Emin Miqesija 6 no.2 8 F'54. A, 1.

ALCOHOLISM
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ALDINGTON, RICHARD

T. E. Lawrence: a hero or a trickster? A book review. t. Przegl kult 4 no. 14:6 Ap'55. P, 1.

ALEKSANDROV, FERDINAND

Communist, a profile. Ts.Ivanov. Bulg voin 4 no.9:12 S'55. B, 17

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL

Mikhail Alekseev's Voinitsi (Soldiers); a book review. K.Voinov. Bulg voin 4 no.9.21 S'55. B, 17.

ALEKSII, PATRIARCH OF RUSSIA

Christian principles for defense of peace in the letters and the speeches of Patriarch Alekseii K Ruzhitskii. Nar pastir 11 no 22 [1. e 23]:3 Je'55 B, 3.

Russian Patriarch Alekseii as a fighter for peace. Bishop Sergii Tsur vest 50 no.26:2-3 Je'55. B, 3.

ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT - DESCRIPTION

A stay in Alexandria. A.Strzelbicki. Morze no. 9: 12-13 S'55. P, 17.

ALFALFA

Experiments with alfalfa-grass mixtures and observation of their influence on the formation of soil influence on the formation of soil structure I. Uhrecky, V. Zvanovec. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada A no. 4: 28-38 '54. C, 15

ALGEBRA, UNIVERSAL

On a new type of radical. In English. L. Fuchs. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2:43-53 My'55. H, 13.

On the solvability of systems of linear inequalities. In English. J. Suranyi. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2: 92-102 My'55. H, 13.

On the theory of quasi-unitary algebras. In English. L. Pukanszky. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2:103-121 My'55. H, 13.

ALGERIA

Algeria and Morocco; notes. M Shehu. Shenime agit no 18:54-60 S'55. A, 6.

"Dirty war" in Algiers. J. Duclos. Gosp plan 10 no. 8: 38-41 S'55. P, 5.

The political situation and the tasks of the French Communist Party. In English. M. Servin. For a Lasting Peace no 37:2 S'55. P, 6.

ALGORISM

The method of compensation of the Pranis-Praniewicz group as comprised in cracovians. S. Hausbrandt. Geod i kart 4 no. 1:35-52 '55. P, 13.

ALIMONY

Major trimo, the limit of three years in Roman law A. Wilinski Czas prawn 7 no. 1:43-48 '55 P, 7

ALKALI LANDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ALKALINE METALS

Theory of bonds of bivalent diatomic ionic molecules, bonds of alkaline-earth metal oxide. In German. R Gaspar, P. Csavinszky. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1 65-74 '55. H, 13.

ALKALOIDS

Trojanek, Jan. Synthesy alkaloidu za fysiologickych podminek Miloslav Ferles [a] Karel Blaha. Alkaloidy s jadrem pyrrolidinovym. [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 81 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Mala kniznice chemickych listu Sekce chemicka, sv 2) [Syntheses of alkaloids under physiological conditions Miloslav Ferles, Karel Blaha. Alkaloids with a pyrrolidine nucleus. 1st ed bibl., tables] C, 13

ALL SAINTS' DAY

Bulgarian All Saints' Day. S.Krustev Nar pastir 11 no 22 2 Je'55. B, 3.

Sunday of all Bulgarian saints. I Nikolov. Tsur vest 50 no 25.9-10 Je'55. B, 3.

ALLOTMENT OF LAND
see subdivision under POLAND.

ALMANACS, BULGARIAN

One hindred years since the publication of Staro-planinche, Danov's small almanac K.Raev. Lit front 11 no 39 2 S'55. B, 11.

ALMANACS, CZECH

So-called cosmopolitanism of the literary circle around the almanac Maj. M.Pohorsky Ceska lit 3 no.2: 108-134 '55. C, 11.

ALMANACS, LITHUANIAN

7th Volume of Jaunuju Almanachas (Almanac of Young Writers) a review. Reporis Vilna S 22'55:8-10. Lt, 1.

ALMANACS, SLOVENIAN

Koledar Druzbe sv. Mohorja v Celovcu. Celovec, Druzba sv. Mohorja v Celovcu. [Almanac issued by the St. Mohor Society in Klagenfurt illus] Y, 1. Year 1955. [1954] 160 p.

ALPHABET

SS Cyrillus and Methodius and their alphabet K.Tuleshkov. Nar pastir 11 no 19:1 My'55. B, 3

ALTAI - YOUTH

In Altai, a report on the life of youth in Soviet virgin lands Miqesija 9 no 9:8 S'55. A, 1.

ALTARS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ALUMINUM

Corrosion of aluminum and its alloys. B. Puchnar Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8:605-608 Ag'55. C, 16

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ALUMINUM OXIDE

Adjustment of turned rollers in rotary kilns. F. Vidovszky. Epitoanyag 7 no. 10:401-402 O'55. H, 16.

Effect of aluminum oxide on properties of technical glass. (To be contd.) M.Lhota. Sklar a keramik 4 no.6:168-169 Je'54. C, 16.

Effect of aluminum oxide on properties of technical glass. (To be contd.) M.Lhota. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7:195-198 Jl'54. C, 16.

Effect of aluminum oxide on properties of technical glass. M.Lhota. Sklar a keramik 4 no.8:220-221 Ag'54. C, 16.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

From 80 meters to 10 meters without the switching band. (To be contd.) J. Gyorgyi. Radiotechnika 5 no. 2:47 F'55. H, 16.

Oscillator of the amateur short-wave broadcasting station. L. Radnai. Radiotechnika 5 no. 2:45-46 F'55. H, 16.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An American novel on the fascistization of America; a review. t. Przegl kult 4 no. 14:8 Ap'55. P, 1.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

American poison. Keleszt 6 no. 14:4 Jl'55. H, 3.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Andersons, Edgars, ed Rietumu pasaule; Ziemelamerikanu prozas antologija Illustrejis H. Grickevics [Frankfurt a Main] Gaismas pils. [The Western world, an anthology of North American prose. Tr. from the English. illus , bibl., index] La, 11.
Vol. 1 [The Western world] 1949 218 p
Vol 2 [The Western horizon] 1949. 203 p

AMERICAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The poet of Leaves of Grass. M. Ronai. Irod ujs 6 no. 36:7 S'55. H, 11

AMERICAN POETRY IN HUNGARY

Clock or poet? Note on a "note." K. Kristof. Irod ujs 6 no. 41 2 O'55. H, 11.

AMIDES

Some new important derivatives of fatty acids, nitriles, amides, amines. J Pokorny. Prum potravin 6 no 2:72-75 '55 C, 16

AMINES

Some new important derivatives of fatty acids, nitriles, amides, amines. J. Pokorny. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:72-75 '55. C, 16.

AMINO ACIDS

Physiology of protoplasmic movements. In English. N. Gimesi, B. Pozsar. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2: 113-132 '55. H, 13.

AMMONIA

Industry producing ammonia in capitalist countries; technical and economic analysis of the present state and trends of development. I Zielinski. Chemik 8 no 2.55-57 F'55. P, 13.

AMPHIBIOUS VEHICLES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

AMPUTATION

Experiments affecting quality of the tissue of the amputation stump. In German. L. Balazsy. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2:133-147 '55. H, 13.

ANALGESICS - TOXICOLOGY

Effect of the temperature of the environment on the toxicity of analgesics. H. F. Herr, J. Borsi, Gy. Patky. Biol erv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3 165-171 '54. H, 14.

ANAPHYLAXIS

The nervous system and immunity. III. Effect of neurotomy on the Arthus-Sacharow phenomenon. In German. L. Kesztyus, J. Salanki, M. Koller. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:337-341 '55. H, 13.

The nervous system and immunity. IV. Effect of neurotomy and narcosis on the Schwartzman phenomenon. In German. L. Kesztyus, and others. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:343-352 '55. H, 13.

The nervous system and immunity. V. Effect of neurotomy on receptivity of the skin to diphtheratoxin. In German. L. Kesztyus, T. Szilagyi, H. Cservanszky. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:351-350 '55. H, 13.

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN

Hans Christian Andersen, a profile. S.Izvorski. Nar pastir 11 no.20:4 My'55. B, 3

ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY

Concerning L. Kruczkowski's "Henryki." L. Kruczkowski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 46:2 N'55 P, 11.

J. Andrzejewski's Ksiazka dla Marcina (A Book for Martin); a review. B. Wojdowski. Przegl kult 4 no. 14:2 Ap'55. P, 1.

ANGELOV, DIMITUR

The novel Na zhivot i smurt (Life or Death) by Dimitur Angelov, a review G.Dimitrov-Goshkin. Novo vreme 31 no.3.73-92 Ag'55. B, 6.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

ANIMAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS, HUNGARIAN

For a collection of literary pseudonyms. S. Mikesy. Irod ujs 6 no. 37:2 S'55. H, 11.

ANTALFFY, GYULA

Gyula Antalffy's Magyar evszakok (Hungarian Seasons), a book review. Gy. Sebestyen. Irod ujs 6 no. 35:3 S'55. H, 11.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Antoni Dobrowolski and the expedition of the Belgica In French and Polish L Tison Acta geophys Pol 3 no 3 101-102 '55 P, 12

ANTIBIOTICS

First International Symposium on Antibiotics in Warsaw J. Doskocil Cs biol 4 no. 8 507-508 Ag'55. C, 13.

Influence of lipoid-polysaccharide protein complex on the susceptibility of staphylococci to penicillin. B. Zablocki, M Rolicka Acta microbiol Pol 4 no 3 167-175 '55. P, 13

Session of the committee for enteral subjects of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences December 14, 1954. In German. K. Rauss. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4, 445-450 '55. H, 13.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Detoxicating effect of ultrawaves on the endotoxin of Salmonella typhi. In German. T. Tarnoczy, I. Joo, J. Szilard. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no 4:327-336 '55. H, 13.

Experiment to prove the possibility of changing the antigenic properties of the microbe Brucella abortus by the antigens Salmonella paratyphi B. J. Sterzl, D Zaloudkova. Cs biol 4 no. 8 508 Ag'55. C, 13.

Experiments with neutralization of viruses with extracts of lymphoid cells and lymph nodes. In English. J. Sinkovics. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4 385-400 '55. H, 13.

Immunity of subjects recovered from dysentery. In English. K. Rauss, I. Ketyi. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:401-407 '55. H, 13.

Influence of lipoid-polysaccharide protein complex on the susceptibility of staphylococci to penicillin. B. Zablocki, M Rolicka. Acta microbiol Pol 4 no 3:167-175 '55 P, 13.

The nervous system and immunity. III. Effect of neurotomy on the Arthus-Sacharow phenomenon. In German. L. Kesztyus, J. Salanki, M. Koller. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4 337-341 '55. H, 13.

The nervous system and immunity. IV. Effect of neurotomy and narcosis on the Schwartzman phenomenon. In German. L. Kesztyus, and others. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:343-352 '55. H, 13.

On the properties of E. coli O.111, B:4 strains resistant to chloramphenicol. In German. L. Vaczi, K. Gal, M. Kubinyi. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:359-367 '55. H, 13.

Proof of the existence of a precursor of serum antibodies in tissue and its biological properties. J. Sterzl, D. Zaloudkova, L. Triskova. Cs biol 4 no. 6,321-332 Je'55. C, 13.

Studies on Coxsackie virus infection in Hungary. II. Studies on neutralizing antibodies against fourteen different types of Coxsackie virus in individual and pooled human sera. In English. V. Balazs, M. Pinter. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:420-433 '55. H, 13.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

APPLIED ART
see ART INDUSTRIES and this subdivision under LITHUANIA.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

One-sided approximation with polynomials. I. In German. G. Freud. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2:12-28 My'55. H, 13.

Remarks on the approximation of a real number by fractions. In German. P. Szusz. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:203-212 '55. H, 13.

Rule of dualism concerning Bayes' limits of probability of the fraction defective. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:275-286 '53. H, 13.

Statistical treatment of the degradation process of long chain polymers. A. Prekopa Alk mat kozl MTA 2:103-132 '53. H, 13.

AQUARIUMS

Nannostomus beckfordi Gunther. J. Hochstim. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:29 O'55. P, 16.

ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC.

ARAGON, LOUIS

Aragon, author of the novel The Communists. A. Gyergyai. Konyv 6 no. 4:177-178 Ap'55. H, 2.

ARBITRATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under POLAND

Arbitration procedure M Tyczka. Panstwo i prawo 10 no 10 558-564 O'55. P, 7

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, POLISH

Archaeological conference in Warsaw. C Daicoviciu. Steaua 6 no 8:108-111 Ag'55 R, 11

ARCHAEOLOGY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

ARCHAEOLOGY - PERIODICALS

Hundredth anniversary of the periodical Pamatky archeologicko. R. Turek, Z. Drobna Cas Nar musea spol 124 no 1-98-104 '55. C, 1

ARCHERY

Conditioning and gymnastic training of archers. A. Gromski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 8:598-605 Ag'55. P, 8.

ARCHITECTS, CZECH

In memory of Professor Josef Beril (June 1, 1866-May 30, 1955). O Severin. Archit CSR 14 no 7:271 '55. C, 10.

Sixtieth birthday of Bohuslav Fuchs. Z. Wirth Archit CSR 14 no 7.264-260 '55 C, 10.

ARCHITECTS, ESTONIAN

Delegation of Estonian architects attends the 2d All-Union Congress of Architects in Moscow. N Eesti raadio N 25'55:2115-2116 E, 1.

ARCHITECTS, LATVIAN

4th Congress of Latvian Architects. Reports Riga 12 no. 37.36B, 40, 47, 51-52 S 13'55. La, 1.

Latvian architects take part in the all-Union conference on avoiding excess in construction. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:64 N 26'55. La, 1.

ARCHITECTS, POLISH

Loza, Stanislaw. Architekci i budowniczowie w Polsce [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1954. 424 p. [Architects and builders in Poland 1st ed. illus.] P, 10.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Acoustics of auditoriums. E. Magyari. Radiotechnika 5 no 2:42-44 F'55. H, 16.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, Ljubljana. Razred za umetnost Naperi' France Stele. Esej o arhitekturi Josip Plecnik. Dela. [V Ljubljani, Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, 1955] 131 p [Efforts. Franc Stele' Essay on architecture Josip Plecnik. Works French summary. illus., index] Y, 10

Experiments in building construction and architecture in Western countries; a method of lifting slabs. J. Wilk. Architektura Pol no. 7:217-219 Jl'55. P, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
see subdivision under CENTRAL EUROPE.

ARCHITECTURE, GREEK

Problem of realism in Greek architecture; the triglyph. K. Michalowski. Archeologia 5:1-34 '52/53. P, 4.

ARCHITECTURE, MEXICAN

Problems in contemporary Mexican architecture. Tr from the Spanish. I. Marquez Architektura Pol no. 7:210-213 Jl'55. P, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, RENAISSANCE

Maslinski, Antoni. Architektura renesansu wloskiego wobec antyku rzymskiego, innowacje tworcze. Lublin, 1954. 110 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 11) [Architecture of the Italian Renaissance in relation to ancient Roman art, creative innovations French and Russian summaries. plates, footnotes] P, 10.

ARCTIC REGIONS

Centkiewicz, Czeslaw. Biala foka. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 222 p. [White seal. illus., fold. map, glossary] P, 12.

ARGENTINA - BASKETBALL

Argentine basketball players in Moscow. J. Dudkin. Kchakultuur 16 no. 11:333-334 Je'55. E, 8.

ARGENTINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From Rosas to Peron. Kh. Gonevski. Slaviant 11 no. 4: 27-29 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6.

ARGENTINA - MOTION PICTURES

On the way to realism, a motion-picture criticism. B Michalek. Przegl kult 4 no. 15 6 Ap'55. P, 1.

ARISTOPHANES

Notes on Aristophanes' Lysistrata. Cs. Toth-Szasz. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3,60-67 '55. H, 4.

ARISTOTELES

The Polish translation of Aristoteles' Politics W Voise. Panstwo i prawo 10 no 10.666-673 O'55 P, 7

ARNOLD, EMANUEL

Emanuel Arnold's Sebrane spisy (Collected Works), a book review. F Cervinka. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3. 279-287 '55 C, 3.

ARON, RAYMOND

Mandarins, communism, coexistence, a book review. KAJ. Kultura no. 9:132-142 S'55. P, 1.

ART
see also subdivision under AFRICA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CROATIA, DALMATIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Art, critique, and aesthetics. Z. Gavrilovic Fil pregl 2 no. 4 28-32 D'54. Y, 3.

Denis Diderot's On Art; a book review. Z. Gavrilovic. Fil pregl 2 no 4 84-86 D'54. Y, 3.

Lenin on art S Aposolov. Izkustvo 5 no 2:7-9 '55 B, 10

Main things and an answer to Ricci I Celnikier. Przegl kult 4 no. 37:3 S'55 P, 1

ART, ABSTRACT

Morelowski, Marian. Abstrakcjonizm i naturalizm w sztuce; uwagi wstepne do kursu powszechnej historii sztuki, uzupelnione wiadomosciami o poczatkach tej nauki w Polsce. Z 44 rycinami Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego K U.L , 1947. 21 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filozoficznego, 1) [Abstractionism and naturalism in art; introductory remarks to the course on the general history of art supplemented by information about the beginnings of this science in Poland, with 44 illustrations. bibl , footnotes, index] P, 10

ART, MODERN - 20TH CENTURY

Youthfulness of the art of our time. M. Porebski. Przegl art no 1/2:3-33 '55. P, 10.

ART, ROMAN

Maslinski, Antoni. Architektura renesansu wloskiego wobec antyku rzymskiego, innowacje tworcze. Lublin, 1954. 110 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 11) [Architecture of the Italian Renaissance in relation to ancient Roman art; creative innovations. French and Russian summaries plates, footnotes] P, 10.

A crisis in art on the eve of the decline of the ancient world. Tr. from the Italian. R. Bianchi-Bandinelli. Archeologia 5:83-100 '52/53. P, 4.

ART, SLAVIC

The exhibition of Slavic art in Prague. V. Flaia. Praha Moskva 5 no. 9 78-80 S'55. C, 11.

ART, UKRAINIAN

An exhibition of Ukrainian art in Poland. J. Zanoziński. Przegl art no. 1/2.136-140 '55. P, 10.

ART AND INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Art in industry. Lj. Plavsic. Mozaik 2 no. 2:9 '53. Y, 10.

Industrial aesthetics. M. Minic. Mozaik 2 no. 2:10-12 '53. Y, 10.

ART APPRECIATION
see AESTHETICS, PICTURES.

ART EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., ITALY, POLAND.

ART INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

The circle closes; the relationship between fine and applied arts. D. Jeremic. Mozaik 2 no. 2:32 '53. Y, 10.

ART MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

ART OBJECTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Artistic objects from Palmyra in the Budapest Museum of Fine Arts. Z. Kadar. Antik tan 2 no.1/3 101-112 '55. H, 4.

ART SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

ARTISTS, ESTONIAN

Titles of honor bestowed on musicians and artists N Eesti raadio N 4'55 1975-1976 E, 1

ARTISTS, GERMAN

Exhibition of Heinrich Vogeler's works. s. Przegl kult 4 no 15:8 Ap'55. P, 1.

ARTISTS, ITALIAN

Michelangelo Buonarroti, a biographic sketch M.Kats Izkustvo 5 no 2 49-58 '55 B, 10

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN

Lithuanian artists prepare for the Jubilee Art Exhibition in Moscow in 1957. Reports Vilna O 20'55 2. Li, 1.

ARTISTS, RUSSIAN

Jiri Kotalik's Majakovskij vytvarnik (Majakovskij as a Plastic Artist), a book review. J. Vavra. Praha Moskva 5 no.6 72-73 Je'55. C, 11.

ARYAN LANGUAGES

Dechev, Dimitur Kharakteristika na trakiiskiia ezik Sofiya, Izd na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1952. 134 p [Characteristics of the Thracian language In Bulgarian and German with Russian summary] B, 11.

ASIA

The names of Europe and Asia, a leaf from the history of ancient Greek geography. J Staszewski Przegl geogr 27 no. 2 311-324 '55 P, 12.

ASIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Luscakov, A. Upevnenie hospodarskej spoluprace krajin labora socializmu. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1953 22 p [Consolidation of economic cooperation of countries of the socialist camp. Tr from the Russian] C, 5

ASPHALT

Automotive transportation of pitch-concrete bulk from a plant to a construction site (Conclusion) K Malczewska. Drogownictwo 10 no 8 Biuletyn 11-12 Ag'55. P, 16

Regeneration of pitch road surfaces. C. Topolewicz. Drogownictwo 10 no. 8.192-194 Ag'55. P, 16

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Synek, Vladimir. Organizacia stavebnych procesov pruduovou metodou, theoria a ekonomika prudovej metody. [Vyd 1] Bratislava, Staten nakladatel'stvo technickej literatury, 1954. 478 p (Technologicke poky-ny) [Organization of building processes by the assembly-line method; theory and economics of the assembly-line method 1st ed. diagrs., tables] C, 16.

ASTRONOMY - OBSERVATIONS

Adjustment of dependent observations (observation functions). In English. R. Wieladek. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 3:78-82 '55. P, 12.

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL

Determination of the position of chronometers and azimuthal deviation. B. Milasovszky. Geod kart 7 no. 1:7-13 '55. H, 13.

Determination of the position of chronometers and azimuthal deviation. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) B. Milasovszky. Geod kart 7 no. 2:76-82 '55. H, 13.

Determination of the position of chronometers and azimuthal deviation. Pt. 3. B. Milasovszky. Geod kart 7 no.3:158-162 '55 H, 13

ATANASOV, ZHECHO G.

Concerning the textbook Istoriia na pedagogikata (History of Education) for teachers' training schools. Zh.Bekhar. Nar prosv 11 no.6:55-64 Je'55. B, 8.

ATHEISM
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

ATHLETES, ESTONIAN

After the first competition. Kehakultuur 16 no.7:216-217 Ap'55. E, 8.

Meeting sports veterans. Kehakultuur 16 no. 7:202-203 Ap'55. E, 8.

ATHLETIC CLUBS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ATHLETIC FIELDS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ATHLETICS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Combination of athletic training and volleyball. A. Ciudina Cultfiz 8 no. 8:16-21 '55. R, 8

ATLANTIC OCEAN

The Atlantic Ocean. W. Zubrzycki. Morze no. 9:28-29 S'55. P, 17.

The island of wrecked ships. Z. Kania. Morze no. 9: 16-17 S'55 P, 17.

ATLASES, POLISH

Atlas Polski (Atlas of Poland), a review. J Humnicki. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no 2:445-448 '55. P, 4.

ATMOSPHERE

Demianczuk, P. P. Modyfikacja diagramu Stuvego Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1955. 32 p (Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny Seria A Instrukcje i podreczniki, nr 32) [A modification of the Stuve diagram tables, diagrs.] P, 13.

Meteoric dust in terrestrial atmosphere. F Link. Cas CSUA 4 no 6:80-83 N'54. C, 13.

Problem of the relationship between the sun and the terrestrial atmosphere. L.Krivsky. Cas CSUA 4 no. 6:77-80 N'54 C, 13

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

Course of the electric gradient of the atmosphere in Swider based on measurements in 1930 and 1950-52. In French. E Kalinowska-Widomska. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 2 49-61 '55 P, 12.

Influence of discharges from edges of objects on the electric field of the ground surface. S. Michnowski Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 3:115-130 '55. P, 12.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Atmospheric pressure and a more economical performance of aerial navigation. O.Kadner. Doprava 3 no.10 303-306 O'55 C, 5.

Atmospheric pressure and temperature of the ground under a layer of snow. In French. W. Smosarski. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 3.103-109 '55. P, 12.

ATOMIC BOMB

An anonymous club and the conscience of nations. S. Wygodzki. Przegl kult 4 no. 14.1 Ap'55. P, 1.

Unusual radioactivity observed in atmospheric precipitation in Debrecen, Hungary, April 22-December 31, 1952. In English. A. Szalay, D. Berenyi, Sr. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1:1-14 '55. H, 13.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

First steps of the atomic age. E. Gomori. Irod ujs 6 no. 35:1 Ag'55. H, 11.

Peaceful use of atomic energy. Tr from the Russian. I Aladev. Zivot strany no. 19.42-46 O'55. C, 6.

That I may remain a human being. Gy. Sipos. Irod ujs 6 no. 36 1 S'55. H, 11.

Utilization of atomic energy for industrial purposes A.Polikarov, L. Mitrani. Slaviani 11 no.4:43-45 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6.

What does mankind anticipate from atomic energy? Kereszt 6 no. 14:4 Jl'55. H, 3.

ATOMIC ENERGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Atomova energie -- zbran miru, ne valky; vyberovy seznam literatury knizni a casopisecke. Sest. kolektiv Bibliografickeho oddeleni Universitni knihovny v Praze. Redigoval V. Cejchan. Praha, 1954. 37 p. (Its Bibliograficke prirucky, c. 3) [Atomic energy, a weapon of peace, not of war, selective bibliography of books and periodical articles. Index] C, 13.

ATOMIC THEORY

Solution of the basic equation for statistic atoms which is expanded by correlation at pressures differing from zero. In German. F. Gombas. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1:123-129 '55. H, 13.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Let us destroy the sting of atomic death. Nar pastir 11 no.22:1 Je'55. B, 3.

ATOMS

Novak, Jiri. Strukturni krystalografie, uvod do studia atomove stavby hmoty [1 vyd] Praha, Prirodovedecke vydavatelstvi, 1953 208 p [Structural crystallography, an introduction to the study of the atomic structure of matter 1st ed illus , bibl , index, notes, tables] C, 13.

AUDITORIUMS

Acoustics of auditoriums. E. Magyari. Radiotechnika 5 no. 2.42-44 F'55. H, 10

AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS, SAINT, BP. OF HIPPO

Golinski, Zdzislaw. Nauka sw Augustyna o klamstwie na tle historycznym. Lublin, Towarzystwo Naukowe K. U. L., 1948 95 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Kato Heklego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonistycznego, 2) [St Augustinus' teaching on lying viewed against the historical background. bibl , footnotes] P, 3

Following the voice of hope; 1,600th anniversary of the birth of St. Augustinus A. Hanak. Nowy Zivot Boni 6 no. 6/7 102-106 Jl'54 C, 3.

St. Augustinus' City of God. A Saba Kuzultea kapl 3 no. 15:8-10, 13 Ag'55. P, 3

AUSEKLIS, PSEUD.
see KROGZEMS, MIKELIS.

AUSTRALIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical industry of Australia. Hempro bil 5 no 3/4, 31 F'55. Y, 10.

AUSTRIA - DAMS

Austrian experiences with water works with flow over state boundaries. Vulek Energetika 5 no 8, 321-322 Ag'55. C, 10.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Signing of the Austrian peace treaty, a new way of solving international problems. Praco mladych 10 no 11:319 Je'55. C, 5.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

First years of dualism in Hungary. P. Za. Parh. Szazadok 89 no. 1,34-74 '55. H, 4.

Vajda Janos valogatott politikai iratai (Selected Political Writings of Janos Vajda), a review. Gy Rankl Szazadok 89 no 1.141-142 '55. H, 4

AUSTRIANS IN LATVIA

Delegation of the Austrian Parliament visits Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 47.62, 65-66 N 25'55. La, 1.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Dobri Nemirov and Khristo Kazandzhiev, profiles. Kh.Borina. Lit front 11 no.39:3 S'55. B, 11

From the Castle of Knights to the Barricade, thirty years since the death of Khristo IAsenov. G.Venelinov. Ezik i lit 10 no.3:170-180 '55. B, 11

Interest in Botev in the Soviet Union N.Gragova Ezik i lit 10 no.3-234-238 '55. B, 11.

Unity, your personal business! V.Andreev Lit front 11 no.39-2 S'55. B, 11.

We bow to their work! Lit front 11 no.30:1 S'55. B, 11

Writer's courage and his creative audacity. Kh Radevski. Lit front 11 no.37.1 S'55. B, 11.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Writers among children. J.Totusek. Ctena: 7 no 10-298 O'55. C, 2.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Authors before the microphone. N Eesti raadio N 6'55: 1989-1991. E, 1.

The literary critic Paul Kuusberg reports on the seminar for young authors. N Eesti raadio N 1'55 1953-1956. E, 1.

Meeting of young authors ends. N Eesti raadio O 31'55: 1950. E, 1.

Writer Johannes Semper meets the readers. N Eesti raadio N 19'55:2002. E, 1.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Henri Barbusse, friend of the Bulgarian people. K.Zhecheva. Lit front 11 no.34:4 Ag'55. B, 11.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

A visit to Arnold Zweig. J. Koprowski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 46:8 N'55. P, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Jokai, Mor. Irol arckepek. Sajto ala rendezte, bevezetessel es jegyzetekkel ellatta Bisztray Gyula. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1955. 390 p. [Portraits of writers. notes] H, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN (Continued)

Meditation on youth. T. Dery. Irod ujs 6 no. 35 5-6 Ag'55. H, 11.

Real and false problems. T Aczel. Irod ujs 6 no. 35 4 Ag'55. H, 11.

Visit of Ehrenburg and Tikhonov to the Writers Association. Irod ujs 6 no. 42 1 O'55. H, 11.

What I can add to the discussion on the old and young. P. Veres. Irod ujs 6 no. 36,3-4 S'55. H, 11.

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

How we work with young writers D. Botez Lit front 11 no. 34 4 Ag'55 B, 11

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Creator of the epic of the Soviet epoch I Borudzhiev. Nar pastir 11 no 19.3 My'55. B, 3

Encounter. Tr. from the Russian. O. Vereiskii, A Kudreyatych. Praha Moskva 5 no. 10 63-71 O'55. C, 11.

Nikolai Semionovich Leskov, a profile. S Krustev Nar pastir 11 no 19·3 My'55 B, 3.

Sholokhov, celebrated writer of our time Kh Dudevski Ezik i lit 10 no 3 166-170 '55. B, 11

Visit of Ehrenburg and Tikhonov to the Writers Association. Irod ujs 6 no. 42;1 O'55. H, 11.

Where are the young? A Soviet press review. Irod ujs 6 no. 37 4 S'55. H, 11.

AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV

Fourth Congress of Yugoslav Writers Lit front 11 no 39.4 S'55. B, 11.

AUTHORS AND PUBLISHERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AUTOCLAVES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

AUTOLYSIS

Whey agar containing yeast autolyzate for cultivating milk fermenting bacteria. V. Maxa. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:36-41 '55. C, 16.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

General characteristics of automatic regulation of heating installations. T. Lysakowski. Gaz woda san 29 no 11.379-381 N'55. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Cold welding of thin automobile parts. A Sholtse, P.Tsifunov. Transp delo 7 no.8.36-44 '55 B, 16.

History of automobiles. I Markov. Za rodinata 6 no. 10·18-20 O'55 B, 17

Managing testing equipment in automobile factories. R. Zielinski. Techn motor 5 no. 10·303-305 O'55. P, 16.

Repair system based on the exchange of spare parts as an important factor in improving technical qualifications of automobiles. Tr. from the Russian. L. Tabacznikow. Motoryzacja 10 no. 10:305-308 O'55. P, 16.

Technical progress in manufacturing automobiles. Z. Mroz. Motoryzacja 10 no. 10:308-310 O'55. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - MOTORS

Auto-moto savez Hrvatsko Turisticka komisija. Rjecnik automobilskih izraza, na hrvatskom, njemackom, engleskom, francuskom i talijanskom jeziku. Zagreb, 1954. 80 p. [Dictionary of motor terms in Croatian, English, French, German, and Italian] Y, 16.

Equipment balancing forces of gravitation in crank systems. E. Wodziczko. Techn motor 5 no. 10:305-312 O'55. P, 16.

Methods of comparing operative properties of high-compression engines. Pt. 1. J. Koronkiewicz. Techn motor 5 no. 10:298-302 O'55. P, 16.

New high-compression engines for passenger cars. C. Kordzinski. Motoryzacja 10 no. 10:314-316 O'55. P, 16.

Tightening the crankshaft of the motor of the Star-20 automobile. M. Reiman. Motoryzacja 10 no. 10: 310-312 O'55. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - TIRES

How to increase the mileage of tires. J. S Motoryzacja 10 no. 10:306-308 O'55. P, 16.

AVARS

Caucasian Huns, Caucasian Avars. K. Czegledy. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:121-140 '55. H, 4.

AXIOMS

An axiomatic proof of the surfaces of inner geometry. In German. W. Rinow. Acta mat Hung 5 Suppl 145-152 '54. H, 13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the axiomatic method. In French. L Kalmar. Acta mat Hung 5·Suppl 117-126 '54. H, 13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of geometry. In French. O. Varga. Acta mat Hung 5 Suppl 71-91 '54. H, 13.

Non-Euclidean geometry and axiomatic definitions. In French J. Hadamard. Acta mat Hung 5 Suppl 95-104 '54. H, 13.

AZIMUTH

Determination of the position of chronometers and azimuthal deviation. B. Milasovszky. Geod kart 7 no. 1:7-13 '55. H, 13.

Determination of the position of chronometers and azimuthal deviation. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) B Milasovszky. Geod kart 7 no. 2.76-82 '55. H, 13.

Determination of the position of chronometers and azimuthal deviation. Pt. 3. B Milasovszky Geod kart 7 no 3 158-162 '55 H, 13

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN

The Passion According to St John by J. S. Bach performed again in Budapest. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8·66-67 Ap'55. H, 3.

BACON
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

BACSANYI, JANOS

Janos Bacsanyi's library J. Katona Konyv 5 no. 4· 166-168 Ap'55. H, 2.

BACTERIA

Biological significance of filtrable forms of bacteria. D. Blaskovic, V. Bystricky Cs biol 4 no. 8:496-505 Ag'55. C, 13.

Whey agar containing yeast autolyzate for cultivating milk-fermenting bacteria. V. Maxa. Prum potravin 6 no. 1.30-41 '55. C, 16.

BACTERIA, AEROBIC

L-forms of bacteria II. Effect of anaerobic conditions on changes of the form of Proteus vulgaris in the presence of penicillin. M Nermut, O Necas Cs biol 4 no 7.390-392 Jl'55 C, 13.

BACTERIA, THERMOPHILIC

Some electron microscope observations on thermophilic bacteria. In English. D. Shugar, A. Jarmolinska, A. Feltynowski. Acta microbiol Pol 4 no 3 177-182 '55. P, 13.

BACTERIOLOGY - CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Changes in biochemical abilities of Leuconostoc mesenterioides in relation to various conditions of preservation of cultures I Januszewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 4 no. 3:205-217 '55. P, 13.

BACTERIOLYSIS

Comparative study of certain properties of bacteriophages produced by lysogenetic bacteria and of bacteriophages derived from them by passage. M. Rosenberg, J. Smarda. Cs biol 4 no. 8:449-456 Ag'55. C, 13.

Production of several types of bacteriophage by the lysogenetic strain of Staphylococcus aureus. M. Rosenberg, J. Smarda, J. Jakubik. Cs biol 4 no. 8:457-466 Ag'55. C, 13.

BAIKAL, LAKE

Lake Baikal. R. Mednikarov. Geografiia 5 no.7:12-13 '55. B, 12.

BAIRD, TADEUSZ

An orchestral concert by T. Baird; a music criticism. A. Prosnak. Przegl kult 4 no. 38:5 S'55. P, 1.

BAJZA, J. I.

Juraj Fandly's Vyber z diela (Selected Works) and J.I. Bajza's Rene mladenca prihodi a skusenosti (Young Rene's Adventures and Experiences), a book review. B Kosticky. Hist cas SAV 3 no. 3·429-431 '55. C, 4.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BAKHSHIEV, D. IU

A handy manual for studies of the growth of the Party, a book review K Sirsen, L Rykl Zivot strany no 15 53-56 Ag'55 C, 6

BAKING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BALANCE SHEETS
see subdivision FINANCIAL STATEMENTS under POLAND.

BALCESCU, NICOLAE

Institutul Roman pentru Relatiile Culturale cu Strainatatea Nicolae Balcesco combattant pour la liberte [Bucarest, 1953] 68 p [Nicolae Balcescu fights for liberty In French footnotes] R, 4

Discussing a historical novel In English C. Petrescu Rum Rev 9 no. 3 83-86 '55. R, 1.

BALKAN PENINSULA - HISTORY

O V Kudriavcev's Hellenic Provinces of the Balkan Peninsula in the Second Century of Our Era, a book review T Zawadzki. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5: 210-213 '55. P, 4.

BALKAN PENINSULA - POLITICS

Legal aspects of Balkan cooperation, the Ankara and Bled treaties D. Pindic Zbornik rad Inst med 1.169-184 '54. Y, 6.

BALLET
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

BALTIC SEA - COD FISHERIES

Decline of cod fisheries in the Baltic. S. Laszczynski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:9-12 O'55. P, 15.

BALTIC SEA - SALMON

Results of marking the spawn of Baltic salmon. N. Kotow. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:25 O'55. P, 15.

BALTIC STATES - DRAMA FESTIVALS

Theatrical festivals of the Baltic States to be organized every spring N Eesti raadio N 27'55:2124. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The great family. Miqesija 9 no 8.16-17 Ag'55. A, 1

BALTIC STATES - RAILROADS

Baltic railroads have improved. N Eesti raadio O 18 '55:1868. E, 1.

BANACHIEWICZ, TADEUSZ

Professor Tadeusz Banachiewicz (1882-1954); an obituary. T Olczak. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 3: 130-141 '55. P, 12.

BANKS AND BANKING
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BANUS, MARIA

Maria Banus' poesy. D Micu. Viata rom 8 no 8:176-202 Ag'55. R, 11.

BAR ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BARBUSSE, HENRI

Henri Barbusse, friend of the Bulgarian people. K. Zhecheva Lit front 11 no.34:4 Ag'55 B, 11.

Recollection of Henri Barbusse. Gy. Boloni. Irod ujs 6 no. 35:4 Ag'55. H, 11.

BARLEY

Problems of mycorrhiza in grain. Pt. 4. Barley. J. Strzemska. Acta microbiol Pol 4 no 3:183-189 '55. P, 13.

Solubility of malt; investigation of carbohydrates in germinating barley. E. Zelenyanszki. Ekelm ipar 9 no. 7.215-219 Jl'55. H, 16.

BARTA, LAJOS

Discussion of the doctoral thesis of Lajos Barta. B. Voltay. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:137-140 '55. H, 14.

BARTELSKI, LESLAW

L. Bartelski's Nim slonce wzejdzie (Before the Sun Rises); a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 4 no 38:6 S'55. P, 1.

BARTOK, BELA

Letters from Bela Bartok. P. Csobadi. Irod ujs 6 no. 37;1 S'55. H, 11.

BASALT
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Use of basaltic rock in the mill of the A Zapotocky Cement Plant in Kralav Dvur. V. Freiberg. Slavivo 32 no. 11:393-394 N'54. C, 16.

BASILICAS
see subdivision under POLAND

BASKETBALL
see also subdivision under ARGENTINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

Technical analysis of shooting for the basket while jumping C Herold Cult fiz 8 no 8 52-57 '55 R, 8

BASKETMAKING

Dio...zki, Vilmos Beresto...ia posuda u Mandzhuro-Tunguso. I metody ee izgotovleniia Budapest, 1950. 20 p (A Nep...rajzi Muzeum fuzetei, 11 sz.) [Basket made of birch bark by Manchu-Tungoses and the methods of making it In Russian illus.] H, 12

BATHS

Use summer days to strengthen your body (To be contd.) B Maarits Kehakultuur 16 no 12 374-375 Je'55 E, 8

BATS

Daily rhythm of activities of a bat of Myotis myotis Borkhausen K Kowalski Folia biol 3 no. 1 55-64 '55 P, 13

BAZYLSKI, JAN

One or two speeches by Jan Bazylski? J. Dworzaczkowa Czas prawn 7 no 1 213-221 '55 P, 7

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Origin of nonmetallic elements in steel for journal bearings K Radzwicki Hutnik P 22 no. 10 377 O'55 P, 16

Some remarks on the terminology of shafts for journal bearings J Galimowski, T Wyszkinski Normalizacja P 23 no 5-323-324 My'55 P, 16

BEAUVOIR, SIMONE DE

Mandarins, communism, coexistence, a book review. KAI. Kultura no. 9 132-142 S'55. P, 1.

BEDNYI DEM'IAN

Dem'ian Bednyi, poet of the people, a biographical sketch jv Praha Moskva 5 no 6 3 Je'55 C, 11

BEE CULTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

BEETLES
see subdivision under POLAND

BELGIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, BELGIAN

BELGIUM - ROADS

Concrete roads in Belgium. S.R Drogownictwo 10 no. 8 201-202 Ag'55 P, 16

BELGRADE - BOARDS OF TRADE

Belgrade Trgovinska komora. Izvestaj o radu Trgovinske komore za grad Beograd i srez beogradski Beograd. [Report of the Chamber of Commerce of the City and District of Belgrade. tables] Y, 5 Year 1954 1955. 117 p.

BELGRADE - DESCRIPTION

Belgrade, heart of Yugoslavia. Rodna gruda 2 no. 6.131

IGOR'EVICH

...sm. J. Taborska. Praha S'55. C, 11.

CALLED CANALETTO

...naletto. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] 1953] 137 p. [Canaletto. bibl., notes] P, 10.

...ECHOSLOVAKIA.

...anean bench marks, ...t 7 no. 2 120-123 '55. H, 13.

Benedek, A. Gyergyai, Csillag ...6. H, 11.

...nala (Personal Hatred), a book ...lasul III no. 10:126-127 O'55.

BERETZK, PETER

Beretzk Peter Munkassaga. Szeged, 1954 12 p. (Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 25. sz.) [The works of Peter Beretzk, a bibliography index] H, 13

BERLIN - MOSAICS

The Ravenna mosaic at the State Museum in Berlin and its restoration Tr from the German K.Wessel Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3 85-87 '54 C, 10

BERRIES

Increase of the vitamin-C content in chokeberries resulting from heating during the preserving process. V. Kyzlink Prum potravin 6 no. 1 41-45 '55. C, 16.

BERTL, JOSEF

In memory of Professor Josef Bertl (June 1, 1885-May 30, 1955) O Severin Archit CSR 14 no 7 271 '55 C 10

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

Refinement of a probability limit theorem and its application to Bessel's functions. In English. M Fisz. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2;189-202 '55. H, 13.

Some consequences of the addition theorem of cylindrical functions. I. Fenyo. Alk mat kozl MTA 2: 345-360 '53. H, 13.

BIALOBLOCKI, BRONISLAW

Embellishment and antiembellishment; concerning a monograph on Bronislaw Bialoblocki. S. Sandler. Mysl filoz no. 2:122-148 '55. P, 3.

BIBLE

Dobraczynski, Jan Manna i chleb [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, "Pax", 1954 219 p [Manna and bread illus., ports.] P, 3

Adam B P. Tsur vest 56 no 24:5-6 Je'55. B, 3

Amorite people B P Nar pastir 11 no.24:1 Je'55 B, 3.

Another aspect of the same problems. O. Petru. Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7 121-122 Jl'54. C, 3

The Bible on ancient nations B P. Nar pastir 11 no 19:4 My'55 B, 3

The Bible on ancient nations. I Egypt B.P. Nar pastir 11 no 20 4 My'55. B, 3

The Chaldean B P. Nar pastir 11 no.25 4 Jl'55. B, 3.

The concluding interjection Amen B Piperov Nar pastir 11 no 18 3 My'55 B, 3.

Remarks on translations of the Bible. J. Streda Novy zivot Roma 6 no 6/7 120-121 Jl'54 C, 3.

Treasure and greatness of the Old Testament. I Markovski Dukh kult 35 no 7.10-18 Jl'55 B, 3.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC CENTERS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under BRATISLAVA.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC SERVICES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BEST BOOKS

A bibliography on the wrong path. V. Zolnay. Konyv 5 no. 4:164-165 Ap'55. H, 2.

BICYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; RUSSIA.

On the sports tracks of Cologne. V. Batajen. Kehakultuur 16 no. 7-206-207 Ap'55. E, 8.

Prague-Berlin-Warsaw. E. Martin. Kehakultuur 16 no. 11.324-326 Je'55 E, 8.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BIKHOVSKA, ELENA

Elena Bikhovska, a profile. D.Gabe. Lit front 11 no. 37:4 S'55. B, 11.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Notes and suggestions about the study of the history of biology. M. Ruzicka. Biologia 10 no.4:529 '55 C, 13.

Present problems of international relations in the field of biology L Pastyrik Biologia 10 no.4:397-403 '55. C, 13

Supplement to the paper "Some Problems of Medical and Biological Application of Mathematical Statistics" by Ireneusz Juvancz and Dr. Tamas Liptak. Alk mat kozl MTA 2.239-242 '53. H, 13.

BIRCH

Dependence of the power of germination of the birch seed upon the parts of a catkin. Z Hasty Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no 3/4.160-168 '54 C, 15

BIRDS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

BIRINS, JANIS

The factory worker Janis Birins, deputy to the Supreme Soviet. Kalpina. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:70-71 O 26 '55. Ln, 1.

BISMUTH

Determining the content of silver or bismuth in preparations for silvering pottery. L Ploeck. Sklar a keramik 5 no 10.228-230 O'55 C, 16.

BITUMENS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Organization of work protection in the management of road constructions, the laying of bituminous road surfaces M. Oseka. Drogownictwo 10 no. 8 190-192 Ag'55 P, 16.

The work of rollers on bituminous surfaces. S. Laszawski. Drogownictwo 10 no. 9-211-214 S'55. P, 16.

BLAST FURNACES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Regulating blast-furnace processes. W. Kuczewski Hutnik P 22 no. 10 358-362 O'55. P, 16

BLIND
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

BLOOD

Effect of 2-thio-4-methyl-5-isobutyl-uracil on the bone marrow, peripheral blood, thyroid gland, and parenchymatous organs in the rabbit K. Gorska Folia biol 3 no. 1.83-92 '55 P, 13.

BLOOD BANKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BLOOD PLASMA

Making use of blood plasma as a substitute raw material in the processing of smoked-meat products. J. Pavlik Gosp miesna 7 no. 10 7-8 O'55. P, 16.

BOARDS OF TRADE
see subdivision under BELGRADE, CROATIA.

BOATS AND BOATING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BOCHENSKI, JACEK

Jacek Bochenski's Zgodnie z prawem (According to Law), a book review. G. Prace swiet no 6-150-153 Je'55 P, 8

BODA, ISTVAN

Start; first volumes of poems by three poets. A review. M. Almasi. Irod ujs 6 no. 42 4 O'55. H, 11.

BOGDAN, IOAN

Ioan Bogdan's Slavistic works. D. Macrea Limba rom 4 no 4:5-16 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11.

BOHEMIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Krofta, Kamil. Nase stare legendy a zacatky naseho duchovniho zivota. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, J. Laichter, 1947. 183 p. (His Dilo, sv. 2) [Our old legends and the beginnings of our spiritual life. 1st ed.] C, 3.

BOHEMIA - FEUDALISM

Ceskoslovenska akademia ved. Historicky ustav. Soupis pramenu k dejinam feudalniho utisku. [Praha] Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Collection of sources of the history of feudal oppression. fold. map (in pocket), indexes, tables] C, 4.
Vol. 1. [Office of Fiscal Affairs of the Kingdom of Bohemia] 1954. 606 p.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Cosmas of Prague. Kronika ceska. [K. vyd. pripravil a uvodni stati spolu s doslovem a rejstrikem doprovodil Karel Hrdina. 3. vyd. V Praze] Melantrich [1949] 227 p. (Odkaz minulosti ceske, sv. 10) [Czech chronicle. 3d ed. illus.] C, 4.

BOHEMIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Jungmann, Josef Jakub. Boj o obrozeni naroda; vybor z dila. Usporadal Felix Vodicka. Praha, F. Kosek, 1948. 259 p. (Svet a my, sv. 9) [The struggle for national revival; selected works. port.] C, 11.

BOHEMIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Profous, Antonin. Mistni jmena v Cechach, jejich vznik, puvodni vyznam a zmeny. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Place names in Bohemia, their origin, original meaning, and changes. 1st ed.] C, 12
Vol. 1 [A-H] 1954. 621 p

BOILERS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

An attempt to adjust a boiler for pulverized coal to operation with the continuous removal of slag. J. Rubczynski. Gosp weglem 4 no. 9:197-205 S'55. P, 5.

Survey of a water-tube boiler equipped with grates. A. Ficki. Gosp weglem 4 no. 9:192-197 S'55. P, 5.

Viewpoints in designing groups of central heating boilers equipped with water pipes. L. Gabor. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 4:154-156 '55. H, 16.

BOLDIZSAR, IVAN

Ivan Boldizsar's Reggeltol reggelig (From Morning to Morning); a book review. J. Sopicni. Irod uj 8 no. 41:0 O'55. H, 11.

BOLYAI, JANOS

Ideologic significance of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry. In Russian. A. Renyi. Acta mat Hung 5: Suppl 21-42 '54. H, 13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the axiomatic method. In French. L. Kalmar. Acta mat Hung 5-Suppl 117-126 '54. H, 13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of geometry. In French. O. Varga. Acta mat Hung 5:Suppl 71-94 '54. H, 13.

Life and work of Janos Bolyai. In Russian. Gy. Alekszits. Acta mat Hung 5 Suppl 1-20 '54. H, 13.

BONE MARROW
see MARROW.

BONUS SYSTEM
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

BOOK COVERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BOOK INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

BOOKBINDING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BOOKKEEPING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Does the system of decentralized bookkeeping of vouchers result in progress? P. Laszlari. Szamvitel 6 no. 3 217-223 Mr'55. H, 5.

BOOKS AND READING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Readers' hall. L. Skranc. Ctenar 7 no.10:307-308 O'55. C, 2.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

BOOTS AND SHOES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

BORING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Relationships between high-speed shaft sinking and the depth of drill holes. M. Bajer. Przegl gorn 11 no. 10: 370-375 O'55. P, 10.

Results from utilization of the rapid drilling method for soft rocks producing a high percentage of core. F. Marinov. Min delo 10 no.4:93-97 Jl/Ag'55. B, 16

Temperature distribution in a liquid flowing out through a boring. In English. M. Kozlowski. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 2:93-98 '55. P, 12.

BOROVSKY, KAREL HAVLICEK
see HAVLICEK, KAREL.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COKE

The new arises from the old; coke plant in Zenica. P. Dornik. Rodna gruda 2 no. 6:140-141 Je'55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Savez komunista Bosne i Hercegovine. Centralni komitet. Izvjestaj o radu organizacija Saveza od I Kongresa Komunisticke partije Bosne i Hercegovine do II Kongresa Saveza Komunista Bosne i Hercegovine. Sarajevo, 1954. 37 p. [Report of the Central Committee, League of Communist of Bosnia and Hercegovina, on the work of organizations of the League from the 1st Congress of the Communist Party of Bosnia and Hercegovina to the 2d Congress of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina] Y, 6

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Komitet za lokalnu industriju i zanatstvo. Uputstvo za vodenje izvjestajne sluzbe evidencije o izvrsenju plana proizvodnje po planu 1 i 2. Sarajevo [1950] 33 p. [Directives for the statistical reporting service on fulfillment of the production plan according to Plans 1 and 2, fulfillment of the supply plan according to Plan 1, fulfillment of sales of processed products from Plan 1, realization of the material balance for Plans 1 and 2, and fluctuation of man power and the payment fund for all local industrial enterprises and productive trade workshops covered by the production plan according to Plans 1 and 2] Y, 5

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ECONOMICS

Problems of students in economics. M. Degic. Pregl di pit 7 no. 9 148-151 S'55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - POLICE, RURAL

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo unutrasnjih poslova. Uputstvo za vrsenje sluzbe sumske narodne milicije. Sarajevo, 1950. 22 p. [Directives for performing the duties of people's forest police] Y, 5

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Beslagic, Sefik. Kupres, srednjovjekovni nadgrobni spomenici. Sarajevo, Zemaljski zavod za zastitu spomenika kulture i prirodnih rijetkosti Narodne Republike Bosne i Hercegovine, 1954. 199 p. (Srednjovjekovni nadgrobni spomenici Bosne i Hercegovine, sv. 5) [Medieval tombstones in Kupres. French summary. Illus., maps] Y, 10

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - TRADE-UNIONS

Zakljucci sa plenuma odrzanog 3 decembra 1954. Bihac, 1954. 7 p. [Decisions of the plenum of the Bihac District Trade-Union Council held December 3, 1954] Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - VASES

Some new objects on vases of the Butmir type. In French. A. Benac. Arch hacol Jug 1:7-14 '54. Y, 4.

BOTANICAL GARDENS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BOTANY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Madalski, Jozef. Atlas flory polskiej i ziem osciennych. Tablice opracowal Tadeusz Szymal. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Atlas of the flora of Poland and neighboring territories. In portfolio. Illus.] P, 13.
Vol. 1, pt. 2, 1954. 62 p.

Physiology of protoplasmic movements. In English. N. Gimesi, B. Pozsar. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2 113-132 '55. H, 13.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

How Botev's poems are quoted. I. Khadzhov. Bulg ezik 5 no.2:155-158 '55. B, 11.

Interest in Botev in the Soviet Union. N. Gragova. Ezik i lit 10 no 3:234-238 '55. B, 11.

Nature in Botev's poetry. I. Borudzhiev. Nar pastir 11 no 21:1 Je'55. B, 3.

BOTVINOVSKII, EFTIM

Reverend Eftim, an excerpt from youthful recollections. Tr. from the Russian. S.K. Nar pastir 11 no.10:3 My'55. B, 3.

BOUCEK, BEDRICH

B. Boucek and O. Kodym's Geologie, I. dil (Geology, Pt. I), a book review. K. Mraz. Biologia 10 no.4: 535-536 '55. C, 13.

BOURGEOISIE
see subdivision MIDDLE CLASSES under RUSSIA.

BOWLING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BOXES

Cardboard boxes. J. Masek. Prum potravin 6 no. 1 52 '55. C, 16.

BOXING
see also subdivision under EUROPE, LATVIA, POLAND, U.S.

Approaching competitions. Kehakultuur 16 no.8 219 Ap'55. E, 8.

BOZSIK, JOZSEF

Two friends. Tr. from the Hungarian. I. Csillag. Kehakultuur 16 no. 2 43-44 Ja'55. E, 8.

BRAIN

The brain and consciousness. T. Tashev. Fil misul 11 no 5 65-77 '55. B, 3.

Suppressive and stimulative mechanism of the frog's brain. D. Svorad. Biologia 10 no 4,474-482 '55. C, 13.

BRANDL, PETR

Petr Brandl died 220 years ago. Ik. Kat nov Czech no 38,3 S'55. C, 3.

BRATISLAVA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

Inaugural speech at the Soviet Book Exhibition in the Central Medical Library in Bratislava. L. Dere. Kniznica 6 no 1 7-9 '54. C, 2.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

Bratislava. Slovenske muzeum. Vyber z celoziv tvorby Cyprijana Majernika. [Bratislava] 1946. [24] p. [Selection from the lifework of Cyprian Majernik, a catalog of an exhibition. Illus.] C,

BRAZIL - COMMUNIST PARTY

The position of the Brazilian Communist Party in th presidential elections and its present tasks. In English. L. Prestes. For a Lasting Peace no 3 3-4 S'55. R, 6

BRAZIL - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Across the ocean. N. Furnadzhiev. Lit front 11 no 4 S'55. B, 11

BREATHING APPARATUS
see RESPIRATORS

BRESLAU - PAPER INDUSTRY

K. Maleczynska's "A History of a Paper Mill in Breslau in the 18th Century"; a review of an arti S. Libiszowski. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:482-'55. P, 4.

BRICK INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONI SLOVAKIA.

BRICKMAKING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Jasinski, Waclaw. Formowanie wyrobow ceglarski [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektu 1955. 89 p. [Forming brick products. 1st ed. Illus., diagrs.] P, 16.

Millstone for wet grinding with a double flow of raw materials. Tr. from the Russian. Stavivo 32 no 386-389 N'54. C, 10

On V. Novacek and V. Pesta's article "Our Experien with Adding Sodium Chloride to Raw Material." V. Altner. Stavivo 32 no 11:393 N'54. C, 10.

BRICKS

Motor ramp for loading bricks and tiles in stacks. J. Starek. Stavivo 32 no. 11:391-392 N'54. C, 10

Various ways of testing bricks for resistance to col S. Wegrzecki. Mat bud 10 no. 9:248-251 S'55. P

BRIDGES
see subdivision under ITALY, LATVIA.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Reinforced-concrete large-span suspension bridges M. Hasenohrl. Inz stavby 3 no.8:347-350 Ag'55. C

BRITISH IN HUNGARY

British church leaders in Hungary. In English. Hun Church Press 7 no.8-65 Ap'55. H, 3.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

Czechoslovak engineering exhibition at Brno. In Eng Cz Econ Bul no.300:4-8 S'55. C, 5

Exhibition of the machinery industry in Brno. Stro jirenstvi 5 no. 8:634 Ag'55. C, 16.

Historic exhibition of the City Museum in Brno. V. Richter. Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3.88-89 C, 10.

BRUCELLA ABORTUS

Experiment to prove the possibility of changing the antigenic properties of the microbe Brucella abortus by the antigens Salmonella paratyphi B J. Sterzl, D. Zaloudkova Cs Epid 4 no.6 506 Ag'55 C, 13.

BRUCELLOSIS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRUCELLOSIS IN SWINE

Protection against brucellosis in raising pigs A. Szikora Ujit lap 7 no.8 12 Ap'55 H, 16.

BUCKWHEAT

A contribution to the study of the effect of manuring on the yields of the seeds of the buckwheat (Fagopyrum esculentum) K Barak Sbornik Vys sko] zem Rada A no 4 19-25 '54 C, 15

BUDAPEST - ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN

Problem of the system of fortifications of the legionary camp at Aquincum and its expansion, a preliminary report on the results of the digging planned for 1954 Szilagyi, J Antik tan 2 no.1/3-91-96 '55 H, 4.

BUDAPEST - CARNIVAL

Carnival In English. Hungary mag no. 2 32 F/Mr'54. H, 1.

BUDAPEST - FAIRS

On the eve of the second Fair of Local Industry in Budapest A Vitez Ujit lap 7 no.8 13 Ap'55. H, 16

BUDAPEST - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Workers' hostel. In English. Hungary mag no. 2 20-22 F/Mr'54 H, 1.

BUDAPEST - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

We introduce to you Sandor Tarnai, member of the 7th District Council in Budapest Gy. R. Tanacsok 6 no. 7-5 Ap'55. H, 6

BUDGET
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY.

The socialist state budget as a means of control J. Rosa Ekon cas SAV 3 no 4:277-292 '55 C, 5.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, PARIS, POLAND

Synek, Vladimir. Organizacia stavebnych procesov pru dovou metodou, teoria a ekonomika prudovej metody. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Statne nakladatel'stvo technicke] literatury, 1954. 478 p. (Technologicke poky-ny) [Organization of building processes by the assembly-line method, theory and economics of the assembly-line method 1st ed diagrs., tables] C, 18.

Additional expenditure in construction and its reduction. V Stoilov Stroitelstvo 2 no 1 1-4 '55. B, 16.

Continuation of the discussion on the article "Remarks concerning the Objective Difficulties in Building" Inwest i bud 5 no. 10 23-30 O'55 P, 5.

Experiments in building construction and architecture in Western countries; a method of lifting slabs. J. Wilk. Architektura Pol no. 7.217-219 Jl'55. P, 10

Production of building blocks by vibration. J Riha Stavivo 32 no 11 369-373 N'54. C, 16

Production of building blocks by vibration V Stepanek Stavivo 32 no 12 422-423 D'54. C, 16

Production of building blocks of prestressed concrete Tr from the German Stavivo 32 no 11 389-391 N'54 C, 16.

Properties and use of slag in the production of building blocks J Prazak Stavivo 32 no. 12 420-422 D'54 C, 16

Some remarks on the research concerning the fitness of clay for building construction. W Pyc Przegl bud 27 no 11 406-407 N'55 P, 16

Swamp plants, a new building material Z. Kolarski Przegl bud 27 no 11.410-412 N'55. P, 16

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

BUILDING STONES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Kita Stanislaw. Roboty kamieniarskie w budownictwie [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 152 p. (Bede fachowcem) [Stonework in building 1st ed illus., col plates, diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

Defects in concrete and stone construction and methods of their elimination (To be contd.) I Fizdel Stroitelstvo 2 no 7/8:13-16 '55. B, 16

BUILDING TRADES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

How much should the concrete prefabrications cost in industrialized building? W. Czajka. Miasto 6 no. 10-9-10 O'55 P, 10.

Testing deformability of prefabricated building parts M Velev. Stroitelstvo 2 no.2.15-19 '55 B, 16

BUKOVI, MARTON

Bukovi and Csaknady's Ifjusagi labdarugok edzese (Training Youthful Soccer Players); a book review. Gy. Mandi Sport tesinev 7 no. 2 28-29 F'55. H, 8

BULGANIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

Dear friend of the Bulgarian people. Slaviani 11 no 4 8-9 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6

Mechanizers of the Rudamina Machine-Tractor Station approve Soviet attitude at the Geneva Conference. Reports Vilna Ag 10'55.1. Li, 1.

The Nauja Vilnia Dyeing Equipment Factory approves Bulganin's report on the Geneva Conference. Reports Vilna Ag 10'55.1. Li, 1.

To ensure a peaceful and tranquil life for the peoples, world reaction to the letter from N. A. Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, to Dwight D Eisenhower, President of the USA. *In English* For a Lasting Peace no. 39:1 S'55. R, 6

Working people of the republic approve Bulganin's statement on peace and friendship of all nations. Reports Vilna Ag 8'55.6. Li, 1.

'ING

al closing of accounts.
11:25-26 N'55. B, 15

?air. A.Balkandzhiev.
B, 5.

?s in our country with
etween art and reality.
).4.83-93 '55. B, 3.

REDIT

's of cooperative farms.
).35:3-13 S'55 B, 6.

cooperators S.Kostadinov.
55. B, 15.

KHIBITIONS

hools for studying exper-
Kh.Kumanov Naruch
, 6.

KPERIMENT STATIONS

ustanov. Naruch agit

ABORERS

exemplary farm.
39:3 S'55. B, 11.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Problems of the work of the court and procuratora in relation to cooperative farms Kh Dionisiev, Kh Lulov Sots pravo no 5 12-23 '55 B, 7

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Preparation of machine-tractor stations for autumn and winter repairs of agricultural machinery S Kuulev Mashin zem 6 no 10 1-3 O'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

At Lom, Okoliya unity between science and practice becomes stronger E Trafkov. Koop zem 10 no 6: 6-7 Je'55 B, 15

Autumn sowing, an important task. I Ianakiev. Koop zem 10 no 9 34-35 S'55 B, 15

Bulgarian gardeners, how are you? A Kempka Koop zem 10 no 9 31-32 S'55 B, 15

Competition, important factor in fulfillment of agricultural tasks D Khristkov Naruch agit 10 no.31: 24-33 Ag'55 B, 6

Development of various branches of agriculture in East Dobruja I Manolov Koop zem 10 no 11 3-5 N'55 B, 15

Dreams fulfilled B Mirov. Koop zem 10 no.9.16 S'55 B, 15

First among the first, with our standard-bearers A Veleva Koop zem 10 no 9 2-3 S'55 B, 15

The Five-Year Plan in action A Lilkagin Koop zem 10 no 11 6-7 N'55 B, 15

The French peasant will envy you Zh.Ouibal. Koop zem 10 no.9.33 S'55 B, 15

Full utilization of the advantages of the new method for planning the agricultural economy. Novo vreme 31 no 8:3-13 Ag'55. B, 6

Golden hands. A.Veleva Koop zem 10 no 6 8-10 Je'55 B, 15

How we disseminate experiences of front-rankers in agriculture A Aladzhov. Mladezh 8 no.8:39-42 Ag'55. B, 5

I had a dear son M Kalcheva Koop zem 10 no 9:15 S'55 B, 15.

Let us make preparations for a fixed date and well-organized autumn sowing Naruch agit 10 no 31-3-11 Ag'55. B, 6

New method of planning the agricultural economy. Koop zem 10 no 6-4-5 Je'55. B, 15

A new vision is born L.Ignatova. Koop zem 10 no 9: 11-13 S'55. B, 15

Now in the fields. Koop zem 10 no.6 18-19 Je'55. B, 15

Organization of and paying for labor in irrigation farming P.Zhechev, B.Gurdev. Koop zem 10 no.6:13-14 Je'55 B, 15

Preparation for autumn sowing. K.Vulkov. Mashin zem 6 no.8:1-3 Ag'55. B, 15.

The Red Pennant flies in the village of Chavdartsi. M.Milanov, M.Karaivanova Koop zem 10 no.6.6-7 S'55. B, 15.

They are also among the first. N.Ivanova. Koop zem 10 no.9:8-10 S'55. B, 15

Utilization of scientific agricultural achievements and experiences of front-rankers, important condition for high yields in agriculture. I.Naidenov Chitalishte 34 no.6.12 Je'55 B, 2

We have good land. D Zhitarski Koop zem 10 no.11: 8-9 N'55. B, 15.

We live and work freely. S.Liutova. Koop zem 10 no. 9:14 S'55 B, 15.

We watch your successes. F.Shterba Koop zem 10 no.9:31 S'55. B, 15.

With untold energy. B Takov. Koop zem 10 no 9:16 S'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Chervenkov, Vulko. Bericht auf der Vierten Konferenz der Landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsgenossenschaften, 15. Februar 1955. [Sofia, 1955] 118 p. [Report on the Fourth Conference of Cooperative Farms, February 15, 1955. In German] B, 5.

Annual inventory on cooperative farms. S Kostov. Koop zem 10 no.11:10-12 N'55. B, 15.

Control of the financial condition of cooperative farms by the Bulgarian Investment Bank E.Mikhailova. Fin i kredit no.6:55-60 Jl'55. B, 6.

Correct combination of personal and public interest on cooperative farms. N.Misheva. Naruch agit 10 no.40:18-27 O'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

Let us raise to a higher level the struggle to protect and strengthen cooperative property D Zdravchev Naruch agit 10 no 34-3-11 S'55 B,6.

My life is joyful on the cooperative farm Kh.Makriamov Koop zem 10 no 9 20 S'55 B,15

On the basis of the Exemplary Statute for Cooperative Farms toward further organizational, economic, and political development V Tadzher Izv Prav inst BAN no 2/3,188-197 '54 B,7.

Our experiences in patronage of cooperative farms and machine-tractor stations D Khadzhiiski Mladezh 8 no.8,43-45 Ag'55 B,5

A picture of the new Dobruja, a book review V.Bechynova Slovansky prehl 41 no 7 257-258 S'55. C,6

Planning expenditures and income of cooperative farms P.Tsenova Koop zem 10 no.11:26-27 N'55. B,15

BULGARIA - AIR PILOTS

Toshkata, a profile I Ignatov. Za rodinata 6 no 10-8-9 O'55. B,17

BULGARIA - ALCOHOLISM

Fight against drunkenness. T Kondarev. Mladezh 8 no 8:13-17 Ag'55. B,5

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Amateur theatricals in the village of Vurbanovo. R Zimparov, I Minchev. Koop zem 10 no 9 19 S'55 B,15.

Cultural brigades in villages P.L'ochev Lit front 11 no 34:3 Ag'55. B,11.

Promising beginning. M.Ramadanova Chitalishte 34 no.6.29 Je'55. B,2.

Unforgettable hours. R.P Chitalishte 34 no.6,23 Je'55. B,2

BULGARIA - ANIMAL PRODUCTS

Improving the state supply system for animal products Ts.Minchev. Naruch agit 10 no.36,11-22 S'55. B,6

BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES

The horseman of Madara In English V Beshevliev. Bulg Today 4 no 15:16 Jl'55 B,1.

BULGARIA - ARBITRATION

Development of government arbitration and its present state. V.Angelov. Izv Prav inst BAN no.2/3:75-126 '54. B,7.

Scientific session on the problems of precontractual arbitration A Rachev Izv Prav inst BAN no 2/3: 239-247 '54. B,7.

Scope of application and conditions for admitting precontractual arbitration. Zh Stalev Izv Prav inst BAN no.2/3:127-155 '54. B,7.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

For united leadership and control in the field of construction and architecture. A.Iugov Stroitelstvo 2 no.7/8:1-4 '55 B,16.

National characteristics of our contemporary architecture. A.Doroslev. Arkhitektura Bulg no 2:50-54 '55. B,10.

BULGARIA - ARMY

Army front-rankers. N.Stefanov. Bulg voin 4 no.9:31 S'55. B,17.

The battalion on the offensive; reportage. K.Kolev. Bulg voin 4 no.9:1-3 S'55. B,17.

Outstanding artilleryman; a sketch. A.Kostov. Bulg voin 4 no.9:19 S'55. B,17.

Unity between the people and the army. P.Bozarov Naruch agit 10 no.33:27-34 S'55. B,6.

With the help of group organizers. L.Robertov. Bulg voin 4 no.9:20-21 S'55. B,17.

BULGARIA - ART

Mavrodinov, Nikola. Vruzkite mezhdu bulgarskoto i ruskoto izkustvo, sus 112 illustratsii v teksta. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 177 p. [Connection between Bulgarian and Russian arts. 112 illus., bibl., indexes] B,10.

BULGARIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Mexican paintings. L.G. Chitalishte 34 no.6:28 Je'55. B,2.

Tasks which the General Art Exhibition of 1954 sets for future General Art Exhibitions. Izkustvo 5 no.2:3-6 '55. B,10.

BULGARIA - ART MUSEUMS

Plovdiv, Bulgaria Druzhavna khudozhestvena galeriia. Durzhavna khudozhestvena galeriia Plovdiv, katalog sus 128 ednotsvetni i 4 mnogotsvetni reproduktsii i obiasnitelen tekst ot Georgi Chaikovski [Sofiya, Bulgarski khudozhnik] 1955 180 p. [State Art Gallery in Plovdiv, catalog with 128 monochromatic and 4 polychromatic reproductions. bibl , index] B, 10

BULGARIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

The Soviet Union helps Hungary and Bulgaria in research on peaceful use of atomic energy. Tr. from the Russian. Musz elet no. 10 1 My'55. H, 16.

BULGARIA - AUTHORS AND PUBLISHERS

Contract for literary works L Avramov Sots pravo no.5 24-35 '55 B,7

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

We train automobile drivers. N Tsitlishnikov, I Vedrov Za rodinata 5 no.10-3 O'55 B,17.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar Mit olvassunk Bulgariarol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1951. 9 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 2 sz.) [What should we read about Bulgaria in the Hungarian language?] H,2

Bulgarian books on Soviet Russia I.Vandov Novo vreme 31 no.9.74-85 S'55. B,6.

BULGARIA - BICYCLE RACING

Nencho Khristov, junior sergeant, a sketch P Milushev. Bulg voin 4 no.9-30-31 S'55 B,17

BULGARIA - BITUMENS

Production of oxidized petroleum bitumen from Bulgarian mazut G.Pankov. Min delo 10 no 4 76-85 Jl/Ag'55 B,16.

BULGARIA - BOATS AND BOATING

The boat crew. F Damov Za rodinata 5 no 9,12-13 S'55 B,17

BULGARIA - BOOK COVERS

Type and characters on our book covers V.Ionchev Izkustvo 5 no 2 92-97 '55. B,10

BULGARIA - BOOKS AND READING

My father's wealth. Kh.Bakhtiai. Nar pastir 11 no 24, 4 Je'55. B,3.

Our books and the reader. Zh Ognev. Lit front 11 no. 39:1 S'55. B,11.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Let us work to balance the state budget for 1955 and to prepare the 1956 budget. K Lazarov. Fin i kredit no 6:7-14 Ag'55 B,5.

Planning expenditures for social and cultural work L.Bogdanov. Fin i kredit no 6-26-36 Ag'55 B,5.

Timely and qualitative preparation of the draft state budget for 1956. G.Bokov. Fin i kredit no.5-5-9 Jl'55. B,5

BULGARIA - BUILDING

Analysis of balances and control of the financial situation of construction organizations. D Zagorski. Stroitelstvo 2 no.7/8.42-45 '55. B,16

Determining the cost value of capital construction. P.Pavlov. Fin i kredit no.5-9-19 Jl'55 B,5

Developing plans for organization and mechanization of construction areas. P.Petrov. Stroitelstvo 2 no.1: 6-11 '55 B,16.

For united leadership and control in the field of construction and architecture. A Iugov. Stroitelstvo 2 no.7/8:1-4 '55. B,16.

Preparation for and carrying out winter construction, in important task. Ts.Genchev. Naruch agit 10 no 39: 16-23 O'55. B,6.

BULGARIA - BUILDING STONES

Our stone materials used as revetments. (To be contd.) S.Kolev, I.Borisova. Stroitelstvo 2 no.2-21-25 '55. B,16.

BULGARIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Unified system for standardizing and assembling prefabricated houses and public buildings in our country. S.Belkovski, L.Dignanov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 2:64-81 '55. B,10.

BULGARIA - CHEMISTRY

Development of chemistry. Martin. Nar pastir 11 no. 24:4 Je'55. B,3.

BULGARIA - CHOIRS (MUSIC)

In service to the Bulgarian Church. Kh.Peev. Nar pastir 10 no.42/44:6 D'54. B,3.

Intensified rehearsal of the Sofia Priests Choir N K Nar pastir 11 no 19,3 My'55 B,3

BULGARIA - CHURCH FINANCE

Financial administrative work of the parish priest G.Fratev Nar pastir 11 no 20,3 My'55 B,3.

BULGARIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Ekzarkh Iosif, 40 years since his death. Palaii, Metropolitan of Tratsa Tsur vest 56 no 28 1-3 Jl'55 B,3

In the beginning there was the Church, 65th anniversary of the constitution of the Exarchate P K.Ch Tsur vest 56 no 26-1 Je'55 B,3

Memorable fortieth anniversary. I Snegarov Tsur vest 56 no 28 4-6 Jl'55. B,3

Outstanding Bulgarian exalted hierarch. Archimandrite Stefan. Tsur vest 56 no.28 6-7 Jl'55 B,3

Review of Patriarch Kiril's literary works, in celebration of Bulgarian Book Day. M.Kovachev. Nar pastir 11 no 22 2-3 Je'55 B,3.

The Seven Apostles of Bulgaria A.Milev Tsur vest 56 no.34.7-8 Jl'55. B,3

Welcoming address by Metropolitan Neofit of Vidin. Nar pastir 10 no.42/44 4 D'54 B,3.

Work of the metropolitans of Vidin during the centuries M.Kovachev Nar pastir 10 no 42/44-3 D'54 B,3.

BULGARIA - CHURCH WORK

Unity in the field of church work A.Popov. Nar pastir 10 no.40/41 2 D'54. B,3

BULGARIA - CHURCHES

St Parashkeva's Church in the village of Enina is a precious historical monument D.Ivanov, B.Khristov Nar pastir 11 no.21:3 Je'55 B,3.

BULGARIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

The city of Turgovishte. G.Manev. Geografiia 5 no.7: 4-6 '55. B,12.

Evening dedicated to the fatherland V.Stamatov. Bulg voin 4 no.9:6-7 S'55 B,17.

BULGARIA - CITY PLANNING

Concerning the construction of September 9 Square, and the building of the Council of Ministers. I Tatarov Arkhitektura Bulg no.2:59-63 '55. B,10

BULGARIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Appreciable success of the Dimitrov Youth Za rodinata 5 no.10:1 O'55 B,17

New school year for members of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization I Anastasov. Za rodinata 5 no.10:2 of cover O'55 B,17.

BULGARIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Let us prepare for autumn and winter on time. Sots turg 7 no.8.1-4 Ag'55. B,5

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Age of the Maritsa Coal Basin. E.Koen. Min delo 10 no. 3.89-92 My/Je'55. B,10.

Experiment with a technical-economic analysis of some indexes of the net cost of coal D Geshov Min delo 10 no.3:14-24 My/Je'55. B,16.

Fifth mine P.Ganov. Lit front 11 no.34:1 Ag'55. B,11.

Improving work in the Maritsa Coal Mine Basin. N.Partov. Min delo 10 no.4:43-48 Jl/Ag'55. B,10.

Methods for increasing labor production in the coal-mining industry. Tr. from the Russian. G.Bakulev. Min delo 10 no.3:25-39 My/Je'55. B,16.

Raising the qualifications of miners, important condition for increasing labor productivity in the coal industry. B.Mechkov. Min delo 10 no.4:7-12 Jl/Ag '55 B,16.

Socialist competition and labor productivity in the coal industry. B.Mechkov. Plan stop 10 no.5-17-27 S/O'55. B,5.

Speedy brigade of Stoian Aleksandrov Sotirov, hero of socialist labor, in the Georgi Dimitrov Mine shaft. Kh.Malinov. Min delo 10 no.3:106-108 My/Je'55. B,16.

Struggle for production of a greater percentage of large pieces of coal by correct blasting. I.Penev. Min delo 10 no 3:40-52 My/Je'55. B,16.

BULGARIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Let us fully utilize the SKEM-3 beet combine. I.Karaivanov. Mashin zem 6 no.8:13-14 Ag'55. B,15.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Better utilization of transportation in commercial organizations A Kostov, Sots turg 7 no 9 7-10 S'55. B, 5

Bulgaria at the Izmir International Fair In English B Bochev Bulg Today 4 no 15 15 Jl'55 B, 1

Commercial organizations of Plovdiv prepare for the 16th International Fair Kh Koen Sots turg 7 no 8 15-21 Ag'55 B, 5

Five years since the issuance of Decree No 1511 D Angelov, B Verevski Sots turg 7 no 8 47-49 Ag'55. B, 5

International trade in Plovdiv and Bulgaria's foreign trade with the countries of the socialist camp N Iotow. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16 684-685 Ag'55. P, 5.

Let us improve the commerce of village cooperatives decisively B Bandov Sots turg 7 no 7 1-7 Jl'55. B, 5

The Liepaja Machinery Factory fills orders from China, Bulgaria, and India. Reports Riga 12 no. 43-69 O 25 '55. La, 1.

New stage of socialist competition in commerce Iv Markova, T Kasabova Sots turg 7 no 8 12-14 Ag'55 B, 5.

Significance of the 16th International Fair in Plovdiv for our domestic commerce. Sots turg 7 no 9 16-23 S'55 B, 5

Studying the needs of consumers for goods, first objective of workers in state and cooperative commercial enterprises Sots turg 7 no 9 1-6 S'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - FRANCE

Trade relations with France In English Bulg Today 4 no 15 4 Jl'55 B, 1

BULGARIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Bulgaria. Turgovska palata List of the export goods of the foreign trade enterprises of the P R. of Bulgaria [Sofia, 195-?] 30 p [In English] B, 5

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Eliminating defects in educational work with working youth Mladezh 8 no 8 1-5 Ag'55 B, 5

First steps of the instructors' group in the district of the machine-tractor station in Elin Pelin S Antonov Novo vreme 31 no 10 67-74 O'55. B, 6

Role of the family in youth's communist education G.Khrusanov Mladezh 8 no.9 6-13 S'55 B, 5

Teaching socialist attitudes toward work and public property D Minchev. Nar prosv 11 no 6 20-35 Je'55 B, 8

Urgent problems of Party education Novo vreme 31 no 9.3-12 S'55 B, 6

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Sofia Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov " VI kongres na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, preporuchitelna bibliografiia. [Izrabotikha An Vulcheva i Tav Minkova. Rekator Georgi Mikhailov Dobrev] Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 55 p. [6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, a recommended bibliography. graphs, index] B, 6.

Annual business meetings and objectives of village primary organizations Novo vreme 31 no 10 3-11 O 55 B, 6.

Independent territorial productive
anizations
'Ie'55. B, 16

...ing ex-
Kara-

'Ag'55.

the
and
7-56

ov.

to a
.8.32-

r,
,6.

no.

In the Malchika Camp School, work of the organizations of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League in secondary schools Mladezh 8 no 8 24-34 Ag'55 B, 5

Road close to the people, from the daily work of the instructor N Nishin Mladezh 8 no 9 23-28 S'55 B, 5

What inspires youth, mass cultural work of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League at the Stalin Hydroelectric Station I Tepavicharov Mladezh 8 no 9-29-33 S'55 B, 5

What the report of the Committee for Village Organization of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League should be Mladezh 8 no 9-51-54 S'55 B, 5

Wrong tendency Mladezh 8 no 8.49-50 Ag'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISTS

Communist, a profile. Ts.Ivanov Bulg voin 4 no.9 12 S'55 B, 17

BULGARIA - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Inmates of concentration camps, land of heroes, a recollection Ts.Boladzhiev. Bulg voin 4 no 9-10-11 S'55. B, 17.

BULGARIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Mikhail Genovski's Klasovliat kharakter na borbite v
... ... 19 do avgust do 19

BULGARIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Genovski, Mikhail Osnovi na durzhavata i pravoto na NR Bulgariia. 2 prer. izd Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo [Basic principles of the state organization of the People's Republic of Bulgaria and its constitutional law 2d rev ed bibl , index] B, 7
Vol. 1 1954 580 p

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Reasons for expensive capital construction D Sapundzhiev Fin i kredit no 6-53-56 Ag'55. B, 5

BULGARIA - CONTRACTS

Precontractual disputes with general contracts I Danov Izv Prav inst BAN no 2/3:157-172 '54. B, 7.

Prompt action on arbitration decisions about precontractual disputes. N Neikov. Izv Prav inst BAN no 2/3.173-187 '54. B, 7

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Narkoop, City Consumer Cooperative in Sofia, lags behind in all phases of fulfillment of the Plan. Z Zlatev Sots turg 7 no 8-42-46 Ag'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COPPER

Copper. Martin. Nar pastir 11 no.25:2 Jl'55. B, 3

Hydrometallurgy of copper and possibility of its use in our country K Georgiev, D Genchev, K Balevski Min delo 10 no 4.57-62 Jl/Ag'55 B, 16.

BULGARIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Timely harvesting of corn without loss. Naruch agit 10 no.33 3-9 S'55 B, 6

BULGARIA - COST ACCOUNTING

The Administration of Accounting in the Economy of commercial enterprises L Bakardzhiev, D.Galdarov. Sots turg 7 no 7:37-40 Jl'55. B, 5

BULGARIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Methods for reducing food prices M Rachev. Sots turg 7 no.7 19-24 Jl'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Decisive uplift in the struggle for higher labor productivity and reduced production cost. V.Khristov. Naruch agit 10 no.38.17-23 O'55. B, 6.

Methods for reducing production cost in industry. G.Krumov. Naruch agit 10 no.26.28-30 Jl'55. B, 6.

Struggle for realization of low prime cost in industry and capital construction Fin i kredit no.6:3-7 Ag'55. B, 5.

Struggle in the Dimitrovgrad enterprises for higher labor productivity and reduced production cost. S.Lazarov. Naruch agit 10 no.37-12-19 O'55. B, 6

BULGARIA - COTTON

Systematic measures for accelerating the ripening of cotton and gathering it in time. S Kunov. Naruch agit 10 no 33 10-17 S'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COWS

Obstacles can be overcome. P.Ilieva, V.Voinov. Koop zem 10 no.9:36-37 S'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Limitation of court's competence on reduced responsibility article 13, paragraph 2 of the Decree on Financial Control D.Mirkov. Sots pravo no 5-47-52 '55. B, 7

BULGARIA - DAIRYING

When people work with all their hearts. I.Grunitski Naruch agit 10 no.37:20-27 O'55 B, 6

BULGARIA - DANCING

Song and dance holiday in Stara Zagora A Mikhailov Chitalishte 34 no 6 23 Je'55 B, 2

BULGARIA - DAYS

Constitution Day Nar pastir 10 no.40/41-1 D'54. B, 3

BULGARIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

Future central department store in Sofia I Bukikov Sots turg 7 no 8-36-41 Ag'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Double church celebration, travel notes O Svetlin. Nar pastir 10 no 42/44-2 D'54. B, 3.

From a trip in Bulgaria. Z. Hanzova. Slovansky prehl 41 no 7 243-244 S'55. C, 6.

From the Danube to the Valley of Roses. S.Shivev Geografiia 5 no 7-7-8 '55. B, 12.

In the hearts of colleagues; travel notes. O Svetlin Nar pastir 10 no 40/41.6 D'54. B, 3.

Patriarchal blessing for religious and fruitful Thra...e. Archimandrite Stefan. Tsar vest 60 no.20/33-14-19 Jl'55. B, 3.

Rhodope Mountains, the Bulgarian Urals. J. Podhorsky Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:239-241 S'55. C, 6.

BULGARIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Marxist economic ideology in Bulgaria during the period up to the First World War Zh.Natan Novo vreme 31 no.10 12-26 O'55. B, 6

BULGARIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Some first-rate philosophical problems in A.Kiselinchev's doctoral dissertation. D.Spasov. Fil misal 11 no.6-87-103 '55. B, 3.

BULGARIA - DOLPHINS

Men who capture dolphins. G Konstantinov Slaviani 11 no 4:29-33 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6.

Out for dolphins In English. V.Vanov. Bulg Today 4 no.15:8-10 Jl'55. B, 1

BULGARIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Care for the health of domestic animals. A Dobrev Naruch agit 10 no.35:14-21 S'55. B, 6.

Organizing wintering conditions for domestic animals on time and correctly. G.Petkov, P.Stoianov. Naruch agit 10 no.36.3-10 S'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - DRUGS

The best drugs. S.Andreeva, Zdr front no 30-4 Jl'55. B, 14.

Let us do away with unnecessary expenses in treating diseases. N.Zhelev. Zdr front no. 30 3 Jl'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Comment on the housing problems in our country and the decree on encouraging and assisting cooperative and private housing construction. L.Nikolov Sots pravo no.6:36-46 '55. B, 7.

BULGARIA - EASTER MUSIC

The rebec. Prin. Tsar vest 56 no.24:9-10 Je'55. B, 3

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Joyful holiday of the Bulgarian people. M. Tarabanov. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:225-226 S'55. C, 6.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economy of materials, fuel oil, and electric power is an important source for socialist reserves M.Apostolov. Naruch agit 10 no.36:22-27 S'55 B, 6.

The Five-Year Plan in action. A.Litingin. Koop zem 10 no.11-6-7 N'55. B, 16.

For our happiness. Za rodinata 5 no.9:1 S'55 B, 17.

Forms of economic relations between the city and village in our country. P.Mastikov. Plan stop 10 no 5:45-57 S/O'55. B, 5.

Let us have the most stringent rules for the economy. V.Dimitrov. Naruch agit 10 no.40:12-18 O'55. B, 6.

Savings aid development of the national economy. I.Palliski, Z.Mitovski. Naruch agit 10 no.39:3-14 O'55. B, 6.

Second quarter of the Plan. In English. Bulg Today 4 no.15:4 Jl'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - ECONOMICS

Winging through life M.Vasileva Koop zem 10 no 9: 16 S'55 B,15

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Bulgarian education and our Church. B P Tsur vest 56 no.25 1 Je'55. B,3

Comment on Vulo Ivanov's Za patriotichnoto vuzpitanie na bulgarskiia narod (Patriotic Education of the Bulgarian People). M.Semov Nar prosv 11 no 7:49-54 Jl'55. B,8

Conference on exchanging experiences. G Suzlatkov Nar prosv 11 no 7 61-62 Jl'55 B,8.

Let us prepare for the August conferences. Zh Stefanov Nar prosv 11 no.7:1-5 Jl'55 B,8.

New educational program for unified schools. Nar prosv 11 no 7 5-11 Jl'55 B,8

Some Greek terminology in education A Milev Nar prosv 11 no 7 62-64 Jl'55 B,8

The village schoolmaster In English. G.Poptsvetkov. Bulg Today 4 no 15 11 Jl'55. B,1.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

The labor collective in the Kl Voroshilov Plant works in response to the appeal of the 25 outstanding enterprises in Sofia and Sofiyska okoliya A Marinov, I Gelev Plan stop 10 no.5,28-30 S/O'55. B,5.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Economy of electric power B Popov. Min delo 10 no.4. 12-23 Jl/Ag'55. B,16.

BULGARIA - ENSILAGE

Preparing more and better ensilage. V Lazarov Koop zem 10 no.6:24 Je'55. B,15.

BULGARIA - EPITAPHS

Old Bulgarian epitaph on the tomb of churugubiilata Mostich of Preslav S Stanchev Bulg ezik 5 no.2: 89-93 '55 B,11.

BULGARIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of artistic fabrics B.Kolev Izkustvo 5 no 2,109-110 '55. B,10

Exhibition on psychology and logic. A.Bunkov. Nar prosv 11 no.7 56-60 Jl'55. B,8.

BULGARIA - FACTORIES

Building the Vulko Chervenkov Factory for Metal-Cutting Machinery V Vonkov Stroitelstvo 2 no.1,12-16 '55 B,16

BULGARIA - FAIRS

Advertisement at the Plovdiv Fair. A.Balkandzhiev Sots turg 7 no 9:24-31 S'55. B,5.

Commercial organizations of Plovdiv prepare for the 16th International Fair. Kh Koen. Sots turg 7 no. 8:15-21 Ag'55. B,5.

Community eating establishments at the 10th International Fair in Plovdiv D.Manchev Sots turg 7 no.9 38-42 S'55. B,5.

Days of the Fair in Plovdiv. M.Tanev. Lit front 11 no. 37:1 S'55. B,11

International trade in Plovdiv and Bulgaria's foreign trade with the countries of the socialist camp. N.Iotov. Zycie gosp 10 no. 10:604-605 Ag'55. P,5.

Narmag Fashion Center at the Plovdiv Fair. I.Shulkhuv, L.Kristiianov. Sots turg 7 no.9:32-38 S'55 B,5.

The Plovdiv Fair, manifestation of the economic success of the People's Republic of Bulgaria and economic ties with other countries. V Palankovski. Naruch agit 10 no.34:12-24 S'55. B,6.

Significance of the 16th International Fair in Plovdiv for our domestic commerce. Sots turg 7 no.9:16-23 S'55. B,5.

BULGARIA - FAMILY

Role of the family in the struggle against bourgeois influence upon children and youth. Kh.Vasilov. Sem i uch 7 no.9:13-18 N'55 B,8.

BULGARIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Let us fulfill the plan for construction of farm buildings on cooperative farms before the fixed date. V.Kosashki. Naruch agit 10 no.34:25-32 S'55. B,6.

BULGARIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Ever-increasing mechanization of our agriculture. S.Slavov. Koop zem 10 no.9:28-29 S'55. B,15.

BULGARIA - FARMERS

Cultural and technical levels of collective farmers. A.Apostolov. Slaviani 11 no.4:10-12 Jl/Ag'55. B,6.

BULGARIA - FASHION

Narmag Fashion Center at the Plovdiv Fair I Shulkhuv, L Kristiianov Sots turg 7 no.9 32-38 S'55. B,5

BULGARIA - FASTS AND FEASTS

Church celebration in the village of Zlataritsa. S Kotsilov Nar pastir 11 no 22 [1 e 23]:2 Je'55 B,3

BULGARIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Correct utilization of manure. B Todorova Koop zem 10 no 11,13-14 N'55. B,15

BULGARIA - FINANCE

Conference of the active of the Ministry of Finance K Petrov. Fin i kredit no.6,69-71 Ag'55 B,5

Financial control in the Soviet Union and in our country M Ganev Fin i kredit no 5 20-25 Jl'55. B,5.

BULGARIA - FIRST AID

Struggle to ensure bread for the people. R.Donchev. Zdr front no. 30 1 Jl'55. B,14.

United in the struggle for high yields. A.Angelovski. Zdr front no.21:1 My'55 B,14.

BULGARIA - FOLK DANCES

Dzhudzhev, Stoian Bulgarska narodna khoreografiia s niekolko primieri iz makedonskiia folklor. Sofiya, Izd na Ministerstvoto na narodnoto prosvieshtenie [195-?] 401 p. [Bulgarian folk choreography with some illustrations from Macedonian folklore. illus., bibl., index, music] B,12.

With people's voices S Sivriev Bulg voin 4 no 9,23-24 S'55. B,17.

BULGARIA - FORAGE

Constant care for good preservation and correct utilization of forage I Naidenov Naruch agit 10 no 38 24-31 O'55. B,6.

Our forage kitchen. N.Iotov Koop zem 10 no.11,23-24 N'55. B,15.

Solving the problem of forage on cooperative farms S.Neshev Plan stop 10 no.5:58-78 S/O'55. B,5.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

In the name of civilization, peace, and cooperation among nations! N.Kovachev. Nar pastir 11 no.20.1 My'55 B,3.

Privilege gained by blood and peaceful work E Manov. Lit front 11 no.39.1 S'55. B,11.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forests of cooperative farms T Ivanov. Koop zem 10 no.11:17-18 N'55. B,15.

BULGARIA - FRUIT

Commission sales of fruits and vegetables. M.Assa Sots turg 7 no.9 11-15 S'55. B,5.

BULGARIA - GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

Glass and porcelain for the people. S.Lilianov Lit front 11 no.37:3 S'55. B,11.

BULGARIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Rainov, Nikolai. Nikolai Pavlovich. [Sofiya, 1955] 171 p. [Nikolai Pavlovich. illus.] B,10

BULGARIA - GUERRILLAS

Our literature of guerrilla memoirs. N.Davidov. Novo vreme 31 no.10,75-90 O'55. B,6.

With the English detachment. S.Sivriev. Za rodinata 5 no.9:4-6 S'55. B,17.

BULGARIA - HANDICRAFT

Handicraft as a school subject. Kh.Nikolov. Nar prosv 11 no.8:1-4 Ag'55 B,8

BULGARIA - HARVESTING

On guard for timely gathering of crops without loss. Koop zem 10 no.6:1-3 Je'55. B,15.

BULGARIA - HAY

Gathering and storing hay. I.Naidenov. Koop zem 10 no.6:21-23 Je'55. B,15.

Let us harvest and store straw and hay correctly and on time. I.Naidenov. Naruch agit 10 no.26:11-17 Jl'55. B,6.

BULGARIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Scientific conference of officers of military health resorts. V.Krustov. Zdr front no.30:2 Jl'55. B,14.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Dimitur Talev's Prespanskite kambani (The Bells of Prespa); a book review. I.Zlatarev. Chitalishte 34 no.6:20 Je'55. B,2.

During the days of liberation, an excerpt from Spomeni (Recollection). A.Mitov. Lit front 11 no.34:3 Ag'55. B,11.

First antifascist people's uprising L Panaiotov Naruch agit 10 no 33 18-20 S'55 B,6

Ilarion Makariopolski, 80 years since his death I Nitov. Nar pastir 11 no.22:4 Je'55 B,3.

Ilarion the Bulgarian as Metropolitan of Arzhesh and member of Tudor Vladimiresko's revolutionary movement Kh Kapitanov. Nar pastir 11 no.22:3 Je'55 B,3.

Important point in the Bulgarian struggle for unification, a review of Patriarch Kirll's book Suprotivata sreshtu Berlinskiia dogovor. Kresnenskoto vustanie (Opposition to the Berlin Treaty, the Kresna Uprising). M.Arnaudov. Tsur vest 56 no 26-7-9 Jl'55. B,3.

One hundred and twenty years since the Velchov conspiracy Archdeacon Nestor. Tsur vest 56 no 20 4-6 Je'55. B,3

Safest hiding place P Zavoev Nar pastir 11 no.20:2-3 My'55. B,3.

Todor Pavlov's Za marksicheska istorita na Bulgariia (Marxist History of Bulgaria), a book review. N Nikolov. Fil misul 11 no 4:108-117 '55. B,3

Unification of Northern and Southern Bulgaria Kh Khristov Novo vreme 31 no 9.31-48 S'55. B,6.

BULGARIA - HOLIDAYS

Bright holiday Koop zem 10 no.9:1 S'55. B,15

Holiday of Slavic writing, Slavic books, and Slavic culture. A.M D. Nar pastir 11 no.19:1, 4 My'55. B,3.

Let us celebrate the great national holiday September 9 with more labor successes. Naruch agit 10 no 26: 3-10 Jl'55 B,6.

BULGARIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

How our Parents Committee works A Nedelchev Sem i uch 7 no.9:24-28 N'55. B,8.

Joint work of parents and teachers. D.Rakovski Nar prosv 11 no 7:21-31 Jl'55 B,8.

Joint work of parents and teachers with children. I Stoianov. Sem i uch 7 no 9 18-23 N'55. B,8.

Parents and physical education in schools and in the family. I.Panaiotov. Sem i uch 7 no.8 12-16 O'55. B,8

Parents Committee at Elementary School No.1 in Asenovgrad B.Slavrev. Sem i uch 7 no.8 26-28 O'55. B,8.

Regulations for parents' committees in kindergartens, unified schools, and normal schools. Sem i uch 7 no.9:28-31 N'55. B,8

BULGARIA - HOODLUMS

District associations of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League fight hooliganism. I.Granitski. Mladezh 8 no.8:46-48 Ag'55. B,5

Re-education of youth who behave like hooligans. D.Dechev. Sem i uch 7 no 9:3-8 N'55. B,8.

Socialism and hooliganism. M.Beldev. Sem i uch 7 no. 8:3-8 O'55. B,8.

BULGARIA - HORSE TRAINING

My youth is real. E.Kircheva. Koop zem 10 no 9:19 S'55 B,15.

Uninterrupted development. D.Kaidzhiev. Koop zem 10 no.9:39 S'55. B,15.

BULGARIA - HOSPITALS

Care for working mothers. E.Enchev. Zdr front no 30:4 Jl'55. B,14.

Closer friendship. B.Stoichev. Zdr front no.21:3 My'55. B,14.

Example for imitation. B.Tsanev. Zdr front no. 30. 3 Jl'55. B,14.

Our experiment. L.Antonov. Zdr front no.30:3 Jl'55. B,14.

Preparing for inspection. L.Rusev Zdr front no.21: 1 My'55. B,14.

Reporting on their activities. V.Kabarelov. Zdr front no.21:3 My'55. B,14

BULGARIA - INCOME

Producing and distributing national income in our country. N.Doinov, K.Zarev. Novo vreme 31 no.8:57-67 Ag'55. B,6.

Some problems in the computation of the total individual incomes and expenditures of a district in our country. I Matov. Sots turg 7 no.7:8-14 Jl'55. B,5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Irreconcilable fighters against irregularity. Mladezh 8 no.8:35-38 Ag'55. B,5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Planning reserves of raw material and materials in industrial enterprises P Olovanov Plan stop 10 no 5 93-103 S/O'55. B, 5

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Consequences of unfulfillment of the plan for classification in industrial production S Kitanov Fin i kredit no 6 37-48 Ag'55 B, 6

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Significance of heavy industry in the building of socialism T.Lubikov, Ts Lozanov. Mladezh 8 no.8-9-12 Ag'55. B, 5

BULGARIA - INSCRIPTIONS

Inscription on the tomb of Mostich and Preslav's epigraphic material V Ivanova Bulg ezik 5 no.2 94-117 '55 B, 11.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE

Preserving the nation's property with state insurance and social insurance actives Z.Mitovski Fin i kredit no 6-14-26 Ag'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

T Iordanov's Izkustveno napoiavane v Bulgaria (Irrigation in Bulgaria), a book review. Geografiia 5 no 7-24 '55. B, 12.

BULGARIA - JOURNALISM

The education of journalists in Bulgaria S. Stanchev. Prasa polska 9 no.9.36-37 S'55. P, 11.

BULGARIA - KINGS AND RULERS

Sainted King Boris, a profile. I.Uzunov Nar pastir 11 no.19:2 My'55. B, 3.

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

I live my life in spring. M Shopov Lit front 11 no 34 1 Ag'55. B, 11

It is pleasant to speak to people. M Dobreva Naruch agit 10 no 35 28-32 S'55 B, 6

Wide utilization of well-proven technical labor standards in industry L.Petrov. Plan stop 10 no.5.37-44 S/O '55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Responsibility of young specialists for not accepting a position or particularly for not leaving before the fixed date the posts assigned by the Office for Distribution of Work. P.Raichev Sots pravo no.5:53-63 '55 B, 7.

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

An agitator in an enterprise is a fighter for socialist attitude toward labor S Krustev. Naruch agit 10 no 37:28-34 O'55. B, 6

Better utilization of reserves for increased labor productivity Plan stop 10 no.5.1-16 S/O'55 B, 5.

The collective of the Boris Khadzhistirov State Industrial Enterprise is fighting for high labor productivity. N Iordanov. Naruch agit 10 no.28.26-35 Jl'55 B, 6.

The collective of the Dimitur Blagoev Factory struggles to increase labor productivity T Tanev. Naruch agit 10 no.36:23-30 S'55 B, 5.

Decisive uplift in the struggle for higher labor productivity and reduced production cost. V.Khristov. Naruch agit 10 no.30 17-23 O'55. B, 6.

Increasing labor productivity and tasks of public health employees. Zdr front no.30:1 Jl'55. B, 14.

Mastering and perfecting technique, decisive condition for increasing labor productivity A Georgiev. Naruch agit 10 no.31.12-23 Ag'55. B, 6.

Methods for greater labor productivity. N.Konkilev. Chitalishte 34 no.6:14 Je'55. B, 2.

Methods for increasing labor production in the coal-mining industry. Tr. from the Russian. G Bakulev. Min delo 10 no.3:25-39 My/Je'55. B, 16.

Organization and good preparation determine the success of the work. P.Petrov. Naruch agit 10 no. 28.16-25 Jl'55. B, 6.

Raising the qualifications of miners, important condition for increasing labor productivity in the coal industry. B.Mechkov. Min delo 10 no.4:7-12 Jl/Ag'55. B, 16.

Socialist competition and labor productivity in the coal industry. B.Mechkov. Plan stop 10 no.5:17-27 S/O'55. B, 5.

Struggle in the Dimitrovgrad enterprises for higher labor productivity and reduced production cost. S.Lazarov. Naruch agit 10 no.37:12-19 O'55. B, 6.

Themes, outlines, and literature, increasing knowledge of workers, decisive condition for increasing labor productivity Naruch agit 10 no.40 45-46 O'55. B, 6

BULGARIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Scientific conference of language departments of the School of Philology, Sofia University B Simeonov Bulg ezik 5 no 2.173-174 '55 B, 11

BULGARIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Conference on lecturing problems. L Melamed, A Kirkov Chitalishte 34 no 6-10-11 Je'55. B, 2

For workers, interesting and sensible cultural rest Chitalishte 34 no.6 7 Je'55 B, 2

How I prepare and give reports and lectures on international conditions. B Bosev. Naruch agit 10 no 34 33-42 S'55. B, 6

Unity between the workers and peasants, basis of the people's democratic order Naruch agit 10 no.31:40-44 Ag'55 B, 6

BULGARIA - LIBRARIANS

The librarian S Dimkmedzhiev Chitalishte 34 no 6 18-19 Je'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Aiding the summer campaign S Vulkov, D Dichev Chitalishte 34 no.6.9 Je'55. B, 2

Cooperative work, good results D.Chaushev Chitalishte 34 no 6 8 Je'55. B, 2

The Georgi Dimitrov Library Z.Isakova Chitalishte 34 no 6:2 of cover Je'55. B, 2.

Let us strengthen the work for fulfillment of decisions of the 25th Library Congress M Ninkov. Chitalishte 34 no.6:4-6 Je'55. B, 2

On the right road. E.Mileva. Chitalishte 34 no.6.9 Je'55 B, 2

The Vasil Kolarov National Library aids medical students and physicians, Bulgarian Book Week IU Darakov, D.Siromakhov. Zdr front no 21:4 My'55. B, 14.

When people work with love. P.Genov. Chitalishte 34 no 6:19 Je'55. B, 2.

With workers of the Bogdan Library. I.Khristov. Chitalishte 34 no.6 34 Je'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Sofia Durzhaven bibliotekarski institut. Programi po bibliotekoznanie, istorila i tekhnika na knigata [Sofiya, 1954] 15 p. [Courses in library science, history of the book and bookmaking] B, 2.

BULGARIA - LITTERS

The Petkin stretcher. B.Khadzhiiski. Bulg voin 4 no. 0.7 S'55. B, 17.

BULGARIA - LOANS

Credit loans for basic repairs in enterprises. A Kurdzhilov. Fin i kredit no 5:26-33 Jl'55 B, 5.

Credit loans for commercial enterprises in accordance with their trade turnover. K.Kuzmanov. Fin i kredit no.6 33-42 Jl'55. B, 5.

My experience in the savings department and with internal state loans. N Kharizanova. Fin i kredit no. 5:51-55 Jl'55. B, 5

Organizing the work of collecting interest on loans with terminal obligation made by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. F Filev. Fin i kredit no.5:47-50 Jl'55. B, 5

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Characteristics of the process of organizing people's councils and their further development in our country. D.Dokov. Fil misul 11 no.5:3-20 '55. B, 3.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Our experiences in patronage of cooperative farms and machine-tractor stations. D Khadzhiiski. Mladezh 8 no.8.43-45 Ag'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY

Maximum utilization of machines and technique Naruch agit 10 no.40:47-48 O'55. B, 6

BULGARIA - MARKETING

More attention to marketing technique and new methods of service for the people. Tr. from the Russian. D.Pavlov. Sots turg 7 no.8:6-11 Ag'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MEDICAL CARE

Care for mechanics in villages. I. Trifonov, V. Kobarelov. Zdr front no. 30:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

Medical service for workers. N. Denchev. Zdr front no. 30:1 Jl'55. B, 14.

More knowledge, better medical service. V. Dimov. Zdr front no. 30:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

New uplift in medical service for workers P Kolarov, V. Trendafilova. Zdr front no 30-1 Jl'55 B, 14.

Timely medical aid for villages. P. Atanasov. Zdr front no 30.1 Jl'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - MEDICAL RESEARCH

One rationalization. D. Daskalov Zdr front no 30.4 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - MEDICAL SOCIETIES

Conference of the Medical-Biological Association K Popov Zdr front no. 30 2 Jl'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - MEDICINE

Council of the medical staff for secondary education in Stara Zagora. M Georgieva. Zdr front no. 30 3 Jl'55 B, 14.

Creative collaboration G Popstefanov Zdr front no 21 3 My'55. B, 14.

For agricultural workers A.Dolgov Zdr front no 21-1 My'55 B, 14

Industrial practice for medical students P. Tsolov Zdr front no 30:2 Jl'55. B, 14

Preparation for summer. P Dochev Zdr front no 21-1 My'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - MEDICINE, MILITARY

In the name of peace and friendship. Zdr front no.21 4 My'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - MEDICINE AND RELIGION

From the Patriarch's hand. S Vaklinov. Tsur vest 56 no 29/33:21-22 Jl'55. B, 3

BULGARIA - METALLURGIC PLANTS

Factory at the Arda River. O Boiadzhiev. Bulg voin 4 no.9-15-17 S'55. B, 17

BULGARIA - MILITIA

Untouched theme. Lit front 11 no 37.1 S'55 B, 11.

BULGARIA - MILK

Milk and vegetable supply for Sofia. S Slavov. Sots turg 7 no.9-57-59 S'55. B, 5

BULGARIA - MINERS

Health of miners from the Rhodope Mountains A Shopov Zdr front no.21:2 My'55 B, 14.

On the eve of Miners Day. Min delo 10 no.4:1-6 Jl/Ag '55. B, 16

BULGARIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Let us produce our minerals with minimum operational losses D Ivanov Min delo 10 no.4:49-52 Jl/Ag'55. B, 16.

Minerals, development and tasks Min delo 10 no.3:1-8 My/Je'55 B, 16.

BULGARIA - MINING INDUSTRY

Objectives of scientific and technical standardization and remuneration of labor in mining enterprises. K Nestorov Min delo 10 no.4-53-55 Jl/Ag'55. B, 16

BULGARIA - MORAL EDUCATION

Enlightened by truth. I Nikolov. Tsur vest 56 no.24. 4-5 Je'55. B, 3

False signs on the road to salvation D.Zhekov. Tsur vest 56 no 26.6-7 Je'55 B, 3.

The honest man. A.Milev. Nar pastir 11 no.25:4 Jl'55. B, 3.

Human shame. Nar pastir 11 no.24:3 Je'55 B, 3.

Hypocrite. A.Milev. Nar pastir 11 no 24:2 Je'55. B, 3.

Moral character of socialist youth. A.Zonana. Naruch agit 10 no.40:3-11 O'55. B, 6

Our friends. A.Milev. Nar pastir 11 no.19:2 My'55. B, 3.

Our friends. 2. The extravagant. A.Milev. Nar pastir 11 no.20:4 My'55. B, 3.

Our friends; the generous A.Milev. Nar pastir 11 no. 21:3 Je'55. B, 3.

Our joy at the time of sowing and harvesting. Nar pastir 11 no.25:2, 4 Jl'55. B, 3.

Sermon by flowers. P.Pamukov. Nar pastir 11 no.22: 2 Je'55. B, 3.

The soul's thirst. Vz. Tsur vest 56 no.26.9-11 Je'55. B, 3.

Spring of life. I.N. Nar pastir 11 no.18.1 My'55. B, 3.

BULGARIA - MOSAICS

Significant ancient mosiac art from Ulpiia Eskus. T.Ivanov. Izkustvo 5 no.2:106-108 '55. B, 10.

BULGARIA - MOTHERS

Health of mothers and children I Simeonova Zdr front no 21 3 My'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Instead of spectators, sacks of oats K Dimitrov Lit front 11 no 39.2 S'55. B, 11

BULGARIA - MOUNTAINS

Rila Mountains during the centuries. A Khristoforov Slaviani 11 no 4 36-37 Jl/Ag'55 B, 6

BULGARIA - MOUTH - DISEASES

Prerequisite for improvement of the treatment of stomatic diseases I.Angelov. Zdr front no 21 3 My'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - MUSHROOMS

Mushrooms in our country I Sechanov Koop zem 10 no 11 19-20 N'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - NURSES AND NURSING

Qualifications of visiting nurses T Burilkov, N. Bolovezhdov. Zdr front no 30 4 Jl'55 B, 14

Recompense S.Vaklinov Nar pastir 10 no 40/41 3-4 D'54. B, 3

BULGARIA - OPERA

The Ruse Opera in Sofia. In English Bulg Today 4 no 15 13 Jl'55 B, 1

BULGARIA - ORE DEPOSITS

Rhodope Mountains, the Bulgarian Urals J. Podloucky Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7.239-241 S'55 C, 6.

BULGARIA - PEDIATRICS

Conference of pediatricians A Ivanov Zdr front no 21:2 My'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - PERSONS (LAW)

Last changes in the Law of Persons and Family and international law V.Kutikov. Izv Prav inst BAN no.2/3:197-207 '54 B, 7

BULGARIA - PETROLEUM

Our petroleum S Savov. Slaviani 11 no 4.21-22 Jl/Ag '55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - PHARMACISTS

Outstanding pharmacy. M Doseva. Zdr front no 30:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Parents and physical education in schools and in the family. I.Panaiotov Som i uch 7 no.8:12-16 O'55 B, 8.

BULGARIA - PHYSICS

Laboratory work in physics presented with graphs. O.Taseva, S Goranova. Nar prosv 11 no 6:35-40 Je'55. B, 8

BULGARIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Avramov, Luchezar. Deset godini Dimitrovska pionerska organizatsiia "Septemvriche", doklad pred tarzhestvenoto subranie v Narodnila teatur "Krustiu Sarafov", sustoialo se na 18 septemvri 1954. Sofiya, Narodna mladezh, 1954. 30 p [Ten years of the Septemvriche Dimitrov Pioneer Organization; a report delivered at the solemn meeting at the Krustiu Sarafov National Theater on September 18, 1954] B,5

Our Pioneer banner flies free. G Stavova. Koop zem 10 no.9:21 S'55. B, 15.

Pioneer holidays. In English E.Subova. Bulg Today 4 no 15 5 Jl'55. B, 1

Pioneers camp in their own park. In English N.Lazarova. Bulg Today 4 no.15:6-7 Jl'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PLANT BREEDING

Successes of cooperative farms in plant breeding K Vulkov. Koop zem 10 no.9:22-25 S'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - PLANT LICE

Plant lice and the fight against them. A Balevski. Koop zem 10 no.6.17 Je'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - PLOWING

Let us finish the deep plowing efficiently and on time. Naruch agit 10 no.28:3-8 Jl'55 B, 6.

Plowing stubbled fields. A.Khristov. Koop zem 10 no. 6:15 Je'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - PORCELAIN

Glass and porcelain for the people. S.Lilianov. Lit front 11 no.37:3 S'55. B, 11.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

The Bulgarian Red Cross, mass bulwark for the care of public health. P Kolarov Zdr front no 21:1 My'55. B, 14.

The decorated speak B.Despotov Zdr front no 30 1 Jl'55 B, 14.

From the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare Zdr front no.21:4 My'55 B, 14

Increasing labor productivity and tasks of public health employees Zdr front no 30 1 Jl'55. B, 14

Their promises fulfilled D Kostov Zdr front no 30 1 Jl'55 B, 14.

They do not execute the decree of the Council of Ministers S Izrael Zdr front no.21:3 My'55 B, 14

The village of Mindia changes P Petrov Koop zem 10 no 9 10 S'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Struggle of the Bulgarian people for peace Fin i kredit no 5 3-5 Jl'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publishing textbooks for students of higher medical institutions Tsurovski Zdr front no 21 2 My'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Breaking the Law on Mines and regulations for its application to quarrying enterprises A Iordanov. Min delo 10 no 4 69-77 Jl/Ag'55 B, 16

BULGARIA - RADIO

Friendship by radio In English. D.Petrov Bulg Today 4 no 15 3-4 Jl'55 B, 1

Radio installations aid fulfillment of objectives I Petkov Naruch agit 10 no 30 38-45 O'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Combating obstacles K.Popov Mladezh 8 no 9 40-43 S'55 B, 5.

Railway Men's Day. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 15:2 Jl'55 B, 1.

Some reserves for improvement of the operation of railroads in Sofia D Vasilev Transp delo 7 no 9.12-13 '55 B, 16.

BULGARIA - READERS AND SPEAKERS

More often among the people P.Cholov. Lit front 11 no.39.1 S'55. B, 11.

BULGARIA - RED CROSS

The Bulgarian Red Cross, mass bulwark for the care of public health P.Kolarov Zdr front no 21:1 My'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - REFORESTATION

Autumn reforestation I Dimitrov Naruch agit 10 no. 30:24-29 O'55. B, 6

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Guests from abroad. Lit front 11 no.39:2 S'55. B, 11

More active ties with foreign countries. K Kalchev. Lit front 11 no 37:2 S'55. B, 11

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ISRAEL

In peace and friendship. Lit front 11 no.34:3 Ag'55. B, 11

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH MONGOLIA

Week of Mongolian culture. Lit front 11 no.37:1 S'55 B, 11.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Spiritual bridge over the Danube. Kh.Kapitanov. Tsur vest 56 no 24:6-8 Je'55. B, 3.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Active friendship A.Kh. Nar pastir 10 no.40/41.6 D'54. B, 3.

Earliest political, cultural, and economic relations between Bulgaria and Russia. V.Nikolaev. Slaviani 11 no.4:33-36 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6.

Let our friendship be eternal and inviolable. P.Fedisk and others Koop zem 10 no.9:30 S'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

During the summer. P.Pamukov. Nar pastir 11 no.24: 3 Je'55. B, 3.

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Community eating establishments at the 10th International Fair in Plovdiv. D.Manchev. Sots turg 7 no.9:38-42 S'55 B, 5.

Profitableness of communal feeding for commercial enterprises. N Ilchev. Sots turg 7 no.7:15-16 Jl'55. B, 5

Profitableness of community eating establishments Kh Khadzhinikolov Sots turg 7 no 9 43-47 S'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - RUBBER INDUSTRY

Section for administration of economic accounts in the Georgi Dimitrov Rubber Factory. I Ignatov, I Tanev Naruch agit 10 no 33 35-40 S'55 B, 6

BULGARIA - SAILING

State boat racing I Tsekova Za rodinata 5 no 10 16 O'55 B, 17

BULGARIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

Encouraging development of savings A Kasabov Fin i kredit no.6:48-52 Ag'55 B, 5.

Work of commissions for savings K Vuchkov. Fin i kredit no 5 43-47 Jl'55 B, 5

Work of the commission for savings in Stara Zagora, Okoliya. V Videv Fin i kredit no 5 61-63 Jl'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Experiences of front-rankers in the State Savings Bank I.Palliski Fin i kredit no 6 57-64 Ag'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

How I work to instill conscious discipline and cultured behavior in my students, from my experiences Ts.Nikolova Nar prosv 11 no 7.32-41 Jl'55 B, 8

My work of training students in conscious discipline K Georgieva Nar prosv 11 no.6:46-55 Je'55 B, 8.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Traveling through the motherland is a means of patriotic education I Ivanov Nar prosv 11 no.7'41-48 Jl'55 B, 8.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Hygiene in the schools S.Stanchev Zdr front no.21:3 My'55. B, 14

Orders must be executed. T.Iordanov. Zdr front no. 21.2 My'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Methods of observation and experiments in natural science classes in elementary schools M.Baev. Nar prosv 11 no 6:33-40 Ag'55 B, 8

BULGARIA - SEEDS

Classification of seed-producing plants and care in their gathering. D Nedova, Ts Ivanov Koop zem 10 no.6:16-17 Je'55 B, 15

Let us prepare the seed for sowing. G.Tonchev. Naruch agit 10 no 26:0-15 Jl'55. B, 6

BULGARIA - SHEEP BREEDING

My daughter will have a better life than I. V Ilotov Koop zem 10 no 9 20 S'55. B, 15

They work intelligently A.Stoianov. Koop zem 10 no.9 30 S'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - SINGING

Comment on this year's examination at the Opera Studio Lit front 11 no.37:3 S'55 B, 11

Song and dance holiday in Stara Zagora A.Mikhailov Chitalishte 34 no 6:23 Je'55. B, 2.

Why do our youth not sing? A.Zhivkov. Mladezh 8 no 9:44-45 S'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Great power of competition. Tr. from the Russian I.Bobkov. Naruch agit 10 no 34:43-48 S'55. B, 6.

New stage of socialist competition in commerce. Iv.Markova, T.Kasabova Sots turg 7 no.9 12-14 Ag'55. B, 5

Socialist competition and labor productivity in the coal industry. B Mechkov. Plan stop 10 no.5:17-27 S/O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SPEECH

How we organized a speech club S.Naidenov. Mladezh 8 no.9:34-36 S'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Fast and punctual. D Kaidzhiev, M Manolov. Koop zem 10 no 11:35 N'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

At the animal farms. Koop zem 10 no.6:25-26 Je'55. B, 15.

Toward socialist stockbreeding. A.Farfarov. Koop zem 10 no.9:26-27 S'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - STORYTELLING

Reading fairy tales at children's meetings. Tr. from the Bulgarian. Ctenar 7 no 10:300-301 O'55. C, 2.

BULGARIA - STRAW

Let us harvest and store straw and hay correctly and on time I Naidenov Naruch agit 10 no 26:11-17 Jl'55 B,6

BULGARIA - STUDENTS

Student Cultural Center G Shtilianov Mladezh 8 no 9:36-39 S'55 B,5

BULGARIA - SUNFLOWERS

Effect of additional artificial fertilization on sunflowers S Vaklinova Koop zem 10 no.6 20 Je'55 B,15.

BULGARIA - SWINE

Ganka Ilieva, pig breeder S Kanev Koop zem 10 no 9 37-38 S'55 B,15

BULGARIA - TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

At the tank school D Iordanov Bulg voin 4 no 9.8-9 S'55 B,17

BULGARIA - TEACHERS

Glorious 50th anniversary of the aggressive professional teachers' movement. S Dobrev Nat prosv 11 no.6 1-5 Je'55 B,8.

BULGARIA - TEACHING

Power of the school collective D Titerlakov. Sem i uch 7 no.8 16-19 O'55 B,8

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

How do the skilled workers work in the 18th section of the Georgi Dimitrov Textile Factory? A Kamenov Naruch agit 10 no 38,39-48 O'55 B,6.

When they don't see the man behind the percentages I Todorov Mladezh 8 no.9:46-49 S'55 B,5

BULGARIA - THEATER

Answer by the lecturer. Teatur 8 no 7 78-80 Jl'55 B,9

At a higher level Lit front 11 no.34:1 Ag'55. B,11.

From my notebook Lit front 11 no.34 1 Ag'55. B,11

More often with the builders K.Strandzhev. Lit front 11 no 34:1 Ag'55 B,11

New uplift on the theatrical front Teatur 8 no 7 3-5 Jl'55. B,9.

Some deviations from realism. IU Ognianova Teatur 8 no 7:8-28 Jl'55. B,9

Spectators want artistic performances and concerts S Severniak Lit front 11 no 34 1 Ag'55. B,11

Todor Genov's play Viara (Faith); a review. B.Bozhilov. Bulg voin 4 no.9.28 S'55 B,17.

What stands in our way L Daniel. Teatur 8 no.7 29-77 Jl'55 B,9

BULGARIA - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Address to the graduates of the Theological Academy. Metropolitan Neofit. Tsur vest 56 no.34 4 Jl'55. B,3

Holiday at the Theological Academy. Nar pastir 11 no. 24.4 Je'55. B,3.

BULGARIA - THEOLOGY

Scientific excursion P.Radoslavov. Nar pastir 10 no. 42/44:7 D'54. B,3.

BULGARIA - THRESHING MACHINES

Mechanized threshing. I Dimov, I.Zaprianov. Koop zem 10 no 6.27-28 Je'55. B,15.

BULGARIA - TIMBER

Log hauling by Lalo Todorov's group G Stoikov. Naruch agit 10 no 33:41-48 S'55. B,6

BULGARIA - TRACTORS

From poor peasant to wealthy tractor driver. M.Mitov. Koop zem 10 no 9:17 S'55. B,16.

Only with tractors. L Petrova Koop zem 10 no.9:14 S'55 B,15.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Government functions performed by trade-union organs. P.Stainov. Izv Prav inst BAN no.2/3:17-42 '54. B,7.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

Narmag in Sofia reduces transportation costs. V.Zhekov. Sots turg 7 no 7:33-36 Jl'55. B,5.

BULGARIA - TREE PLANTING

Let us plant the fruit trees on time. K.Ianakiev. Naruch agit 10 no.38:32-38 O'55. B,6

BULGARIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Following the steps of front-rankers. B.Benev. Zdr front no. 30:3 Jl'55. B,14.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

Agricultural technique for high yields of vegetable products N.Kolev Chitalishte 34 no 6 13 Je'55. B,2

Commission sales of fruits and vegetables M Assa Sots turg 7 no 9 11-15 S'55 B,5

Milk and vegetable supply for Sofia S Slavov Sots turg 7 no 9:57-59 S'55 B,5

BULGARIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Our contribution I Osikovski Koop zem 10 no 9 21 S'55 B,15

BULGARIA - VITICULTURE

Scientific research in Bulgaria on vine production. Tr. from the Bulgarian. N Nedelchev. Agr tud kozl MTA 7 no.1/2:241 '55. H,15.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Internal operative control of expenditures from the Working Wage Fund L.Donchev. Stroitelstvo 2 no 1 17-21 '55. B,16.

Overexpenditure must not be allowed with the "working wages" fund of the Mining Enterprise for Nonmetallic Minerals S.Raikov. Min delo 10 no 3,28-31 My,/Je'55 B,16

BULGARIA - WARSHIPS

Warships V.Polonski. Za rodinata 5 no.9.14-15 S'55 B,17

BULGARIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Crossing the Danube River. T Bukhlev. Za rodinata 5 no.9 2-3 S'55. B,17.

Significance of the Soviet Army's victory for development of the armed fight in our countries against Hitler's occupation and monarchial fascism N.Gorenski Novo vreme 31 no 9 18-30 S'55 B,6

BULGARIA - ZOOLOGY

Winging through life. M.Vasilova. Koop zem 10 no 9. 16 S'55 B,15

BULGARIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN ENGRAVERS
see ENGRAVERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION

Marinov, Nikola, Pametna godina, roman Sofiya, Narodna kultura, 1954 436 p. [Memorable year; a novel] B,11

BULGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The novel Na zhivot i smurt (Life or Death) by Dimitur Angelov, a review. G.Dimitrov-Goshkin. Novo vreme 31 no.8:73-92 Ag'55. B,6.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Against the double form in spelling. T Tsonevski Bulg ezik 5 no.2:147-154 '55. B,11.

Bulgarian language among the other Indo-European languages V.Georgiev. Ezik i lit 10 no.4:241-254 '55. B,11.

Bulgarian language and liturgy V IAkov Nar pastir 11 no.18:1 My'55. B,3.

Bulgarski ezik, uchebnik za 2 klas na obshtoobrazovatelnite uchilishta (Bulgarian Language, a Textbook for 2d Grade of Unified Schools) by D.Tonchev, I.Stoianov, N.Alekslev, and St.Ivanova; a review M. Khristov. Nar prosv 11 no 6:68-64 Ag'55. B,8.

The concept mikro-plocha "microrecord." M.V. Bulg ezik 5 no.2:159-160 '55. B,11

The essence of case. N.Ivanova. Bulg ezik 5 no.2:124-126 '55. B,11.

Fight against uniformity and superfluous repetition. Zh.Zhelev. Ezik i lit 10 no.3:221 '55. B,11.

Greek nouns in the Bulgarian language. A Milev. Bulg ezik 5 no.2:127-147 '55. B,11.

History of some words as parts of clothing. pants, waistcoat, and blouse. S.Ilchev. Ezik i lit 10 no.4: 309 '55. B,11.

Peculiarity of the Bulgarian word for building I Lekov Ezik i lit 10 no 4 308-309 '55 B,11

Problems in declension of nouns in contemporary literary Bulgarian language. Ts Todorov Bulg ezik 5 no 2 118-124 '55 B,11

There is a difference between the expressions iznasiam doklad "delivering a report" and pravia doklad "making a report" L Andreichin Bulg ezik 5 no 2 138-139 '55 B,11

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Answer to a book review Zh Dragneva Bulg ezik 5 no 2:178-181 '55 B,11

New academic dictionary of the Bulgarian language, a review I Lekov Slaviani 11 no 4:45-47 Jl/Ag'55 B,6

Rechnik na suvremennila bulgarski knizhoven ezik (Dictionary of Contemporary Bulgarian Literary Language), a review A Milev. Ezik i lit 10 no 3 225-234 '55 B,11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A new textbook of the Bulgarian language D Hronkova Slovansky prehl 41 no 7 258 S'55 C,6

BULGARIAN LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LETTERS

Vazov, Ivan Minchov. Nepublikuvani pisma, podbor, redaktsiia i komentar Velichko Vulchev. Sofiya, Izd. na Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1955. 212 p [Unpublished letters illus., indexes] B,11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antifascist struggle reflected in our literature Ts Minkov Ezik i lit 10 no.4 258-270 '55 B,11

Consideration of our literary life I Volen Lit front 11 no 39 2 S'55. B,11.

In the temple of Bulgarian literature. S.Krustev. Nar pastir 11 no.20:1 My'55 B,3.

Most important condition S Seimenliiski Lit front 11 no 37.2 S'55. B,11

Our literature of guerrilla memoirs. N Davidov. Novo vreme 31 no.10 75-90 O'55. B,6.

Problems of criticism. P Danchev Lit front 11 no 34 2 Ag'55. B,11

Things that stand in the way A Guliashki Lit front 11 no 37:1 S'55. B,11

Wrong side of the tapestry S Florin Lit front 11 no 37.2 S'55 B,11

BULGARIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Septemvriiche, organ of the Central Committee of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League for Pioneers, a comment on language. Kh.Purvev. Bulg ezik 5 no 2 175-178 '55. B,11.

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

The periodical Bulgarska muzika during 1953 and 1954 L.Balkanski Lit front 11 no.39:3 S'55 B,11.

BULGARIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Emanuil Popdimitrov's Izbrani proizvedenila (Selected Works), a book review Kh.Dudevski. Lit front 11 no.34.2 Ag'55. B,11.

How Botev's poems are quoted. I Khadzhov. Bulg ezik 5 no 2:155-158 '55. B,11.

Nature in Botev's poetry. I.Borudzhiev Nar pastir 11 no.21:1 Je'55. B,3.

Poems about reconstructed Dobruja I Popivanov. Chitalishte 34 no.6:27 Je'55. B,2.

Valeri Petrov's Tam, na Zapad (There, in the West), a book review. N.Boiadzhiev. Ezik i lit 10 no.3:238-240 '55. B,11.

BULGARIAN POETS
see POETS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PROVERBS
see PROVERBS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SAINTS
see SAINTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN WAR SONGS
see WAR SONGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN KOREA

In the name of peace and friendship Zdr front no 21 4 My'55 B, 14.

BUONARROTI, MICHEL ANGELO

Michel Angelo Buonarroti, a biographic sketch M Kats Izkustvo 5 no 2 49-58 '55 B, 10

BURMA

Union of Burma A Uzianov Nauch agit 10 no 37:40-47 O'55 B, 6.

BUSINESS CYCLES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BUTTER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Microbiological constants of butter churned from pasteurized sweet cream E Eross. Elelm ipar 9 no. 7 219-225 Jl'55. H, 10.

BUTTERFLIES

New experimental modifications of Phytometra gamma Haw, obtained by the application of chemical injections for larvae J. Rymal Folia biol 3 no. 1: 41-54 '55. P, 13.

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON, 6th BARON

Byron was right. I. Boldizsar. Irod ujs 6 no. 37:7 S'55. H, 11.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

Hungarian-Byzantine relationships at the time of the fall of Byzantium. Gy. Moravcsik. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3 161-169 '55. H, 4.

CABBAGE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Automatic calculating machine for functions. G. Zelesonyi. Geod kart 7 no. 3-208-209 '55. H, 13.

New device for completion of Fourier synthesis and analysis as well as for solution of similar series. P. Medgyessy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2,179-185 '53. H, 13.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Temperature distribution in a liquid flowing out through a boring. In English. M. Kozlowski. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 2 93-98 '55. P, 12.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Affine connected manifolds of hypersurface elements, especially their equivalents. In German. A. Moor, Gy. Soos. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2:29-42 My'55. H, 13.

CALISTHENICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

CAMPING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CANALETTO
see BELLOTO, BERNARDO, CALLED CANALETTO.

CANDY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CANNING AND PRESERVING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CANOES AND CANOEING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CANVAS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CAPEK, KAREL

Evaluation of Karel Capek's work in the Soviet Union. I. Klima. Pruha Moskva 5 no. 10:57-62 O'55. C, 11.

CAPILLARIES

Lymphatic system and interstices of the kidney in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis. M. Foldi and others. Biol erv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3:119-125 '54. H, 14.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Grolicki, Bartlomiej. Artykuly prawa majdeburskiego Postepek sadow okolo karania na gardle Ustawa placej u sadow. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954 236 p. (Biblioteka dawnych polskich pisarzy-prawnikow, t 2) [Articles of the Magdeburg law. Court procedure concerning capital punishment Law concerning court fees glossary] P, 7.

CAPITALISM

E. Durbin's theory of democratic socialism; a review of his The Politics of Democratic Socialism, an Essay on Social Policy. Z. Bauman. Mysl filoz no. 2:178-189 '55. P, 3.

Relationship between Marxism and contemporary bourgeois sociology. J Goricar Pregl dr pit 7 no 9 89-99 S'55 Y, 1

The role of sports in the realization of the principle of peaceful coexistence of two systems W Wohl Kultura Jiz 9 no. 10 715-720 O'55 P, 8

CARBIDES

Problems of the exportation of carbide. T. Ruse. Hempro bil 5 no. 1/2:12-14 Ja'55. Y, 10.

CARBOHYDRATES

Solubility of malt, investigation of carbohydrates in germinating barley E. Selenyanszki Elelm ipar 9 no. 7 215-219 Jl'55. H, 16.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Active carbon. V. Kostic. Hempro bil 5 no. 1/2 31-34 Ja'55. Y, 16.

CARD SYSTEM IN BUSINESS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CARDBOARD
see PAPERBOARD and this subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CARDING MACHINES - SAFETY APPLIANCES

A shield for a doffer equipped with vertical wire teeth in a carding machine K Ascik Ochrona pracy 9 no 11:373-374 N'55. P, 10.

CARP
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CARTILAGE

Experiments affecting quality of the tissue of the amputation stump. In German. L. Balazsy. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2:133-147 '55. H, 13.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Plan for sketching state maps on a scale of 1:5,000 and 1:10,000. F. Raum. Geod kart 7 no. 1:27-29 '55. H, 13.

State map on a scale of 1:5,000, remarks on I. Gorgyenyi and B. Szendy's article. A. Durko. Geod kart 7 no. 3:203-204 '55. H, 13.

CAST IRON
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CASTE

Concept of class and caste. R Lukic Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9:101-108 S'55. Y, 1.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Orszagos Szechenyi-Konyvtar. Konyvtari mintakatalogus; lomegkonyvtarak szamara. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 394 p. [Model catalog for libraries; for mass libraries. Indexes] H, 2.

Library work; how are catalogs made? G. Sebestyen. Konyv 5 no. 4:160-163 Ap'55. H, 2.

CATALOGS, PUBLISHERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CATHODE-RAY TUBES

Circular oscilloscope for measuring millimicrosecond pulses. In English. S. Dezsy, Zs. Naray. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1:83-93 '55. H, 13.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Nuic, Andel. Molitvenik. 15. preradeno izd. Sarajevo, Samostan sv. Ante, 1954. 224 p. [Prayer book. 15th rev. ed. illus.] Y, 3.

The curate and the parish priest. H. Wolynski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15 30-32 Ag'55 P, 3.

The deceased priest Jerzy Zamejc; an obituary. K. H. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15:20 Ag'55. P, 3.

The parish priest and the curate. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15 29-30 Ag'55. P, 3.

25th anniversary of the priesthood of Wladyslaw Mroz. (J. St. B.). Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15:25-26 Ag'55. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) - SLOVAKIA

Vatikan, spojenec ludactva a tzv. Slovenskeho statu (Vatican, Ally of the Populist Party and of the So-Called Slovak State), a book review L Liptak Hist cas SAV 3 no. 3 440-442 '55 C 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Good man, human happiness, and life in peace, an interview with Prelate F Drabek, bearer of the Czechoslovak Peace Prize. Kat nov Czech 7 no 38:1 S'55 C, 3.

Some news from home and from exile. Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7,127-128 Jl'54. C, 3.

Under the vault of St Nicholas' Church in the Lesser Town. Kat nov Czech 7 no 38 3 S'55. C, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Archbishop Gyula Czapik of Eger "Christianity proclaims and demands peace " In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14 129-130 Jl'55. H, 3.

Helsinki as seen by a priest. Kereszt 6 no 14:3-4 Jl'55. H, 3.

Opinions of priests about the World Peace Congress. Kereszt 6 no. 14:4 Jl'55. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN NEW YORK

New York St. Stanislaus' Church. Parafia Sw. Stanislawa B. i M. w Nowym Yorku, 1874-1949. [New York, 1949?] 175 p. [The parish of St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr, in New York, 1874-1949. Chiefly illus., ports.] P, 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Bialystok news, the death and solemn funeral of Archbishop Romuald Jalbrzykowski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:29 Ag'55. P, 3.

Breslau news. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:28 Ag'55. P, 3.

Caritas, an ardent word. E. Kobylinska. Caritas 11 no. 1:32-33 Ja'55. P, 3

Concerning the supplements to "Mother of God " J Woronczak Pam literacki 46 no 3 136-143 '55. P, 11.

Declaration. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:1-2 Ag'55. P, 3.

Declaration of the Presidium of the All-Polish Committee of the Ecclesiastical and Secular Catholic Activists of the All-Polish Committee of the National Front. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:29-30 Ag'55. P, 3.

Father Boleslaw Domanski. W. Domachowski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14 13-16 Ag'55. P, 3.

"He who sows, sows the word", from notes of a priest. M. Hanlewski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15:21-23 Ag'55. P, 3.

Krakow news. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:27 Ag'55. P, 3.

The parish clergy of Small Poland in the years 1800-1850. F. Kacki. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15,12-17 Ag'55. P, 3.

Poznan news. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:27-28 Ag'55. P, 3.

Role of parsonage in the exploitation of the peasantry and its class struggle in Small Poland's villages during the second half of the 18th century M. Zgorniak. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:80-107 '55. P, 4.

Silver anniversary of the priesthood of H. Wasilewski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:30-31 Ag'55. P, 3.

Silver anniversary of the priesthood of T. Matuszewski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:30 Ag'55. P, 3.

Ten years in the Recovered Territories. K. Grembowicz. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15:23-26 Ag'55. P, 3.

Unification has become a fact. S. Wilkowski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:2-4 Ag'55. P, 3.

Uniformness of church services in Warmia. (J) Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15:23-25 Ag'55. P, 3.

Warmia news. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:28 Ag'55. P, 3.

The welcome of the fatherland; a handful of remembrances of ten years ago. S. Borowczyk. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15:20-21 Ag'55. P, 3.

CATTLE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CAUCASUS - ANTIQUITIES

Caucasian Huns, Caucasian Avars. K. Czegledy. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:121-140 '55. H, 4.

374871 O - 56 - 6

CAVES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CEDROWSKI JAN

Cedrowski, Jan. Dwa pamietniki z XVII wieku. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 122 p. [Two memoirs of the 17th century. footnotes, index] P, 4

CELAKOVSKY, FRANTISEK LADISLAV

Soviet contribution to the study of Fr. L. Celakovsky's work. K. Dvorak. Ceska lit. 3 no. 2 194-196 '55. C, 11.

CELLS

Protein component of the membrane of the cell nucleus. D. Soudek, L. Benes. Cs. biol. 4 no. 7-416-421 Jl'55. C, 13.

CELTS

Was Burdurellus the last chief of the Bagaudae? B. Czuth, S. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Antik tan. 2 no. 1/3: 113-120 '55. H, 4.

CEMENT

Cement emulsions for filling cable channels. Z. Cwiok, J. Zielinski. Inz. i bud. 12 no. 10-323-327 O'55. P, 16.

Chemical processes for building materials with a cement and lime bond and stabilized with steam. A. Adonyi, Gy. Balazs, J. Kilian. Epitoanyag 7 no. 10:374-384 O'55. H, 16.

Conference on cement chemistry. Tr. from the Russian. J. Butt. Epitoanyag 7 no. 10:402-403 O'55. H, 16.

Intrafactory transportation of materials at cement factories. S. Valusek. Stavivo 32 no. 12.409-410 D'54. C, 16.

Possible endurance of concrete and cement based on endurance tests of 3 and 7 days. (To be contd.) R. Malinowski. Mat. bud. 10 no. 10:277-281 O'55. P, 16.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

CEMENT KILNS

Adjustment of turned rollers in rotary kilns. F. Vidovszky. Epitoanyag 7 no. 10.401-402 O'55. H, 16.

Effect of the method of loading kilns for roasting cement on productivity. V. Figus. Stavivo 32 no. 11-376-380 N'54. C, 16.

CENTRAL EUROPE - ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

F. Schleicher. The [illegible] of Hungarian Settlements and a Contemporary Architecture. book no. 2.448-451 '55. P, 4.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

Szalwinski, Bogdan. Technologia ceramiki szlacheinej i polszlacheinej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 547 p. [Technology of fine and semifine ceramics. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Basic principles of manufacturing ceramic materials for heat insulation. J. Albert. Epitoanyag 7 no. 10-365-373 O'55. H, 16.

Ceramic coating plates for use in the building industry. T. Lesko. Mat. bud. 10 no. 10:281-286 O'55. P, 16.

Contribution to the discussion of Comrade Fousatka's article "Use of Machinery in Loading and Unloading Ceramic Kilns." V. Vosatka. Stavivo 32 no. 11:392 N'54. C, 16.

Effect of quality of raw material for ceramics. O. Tolde. Stavivo 32 no. 11:373-375 N'54. C, 16.

Intensive treatment of raw materials in the crude ceramic industry. Tr. from the German. Stavivo 32 no. 12:416-417 D'54. C, 16.

New method for testing mechanical durability of minerals, glass, and ceramic materials. J. Doubrava. Sklar a keramik 4 no. 7:175-179 Jl'54. C, 16.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE

Cervantes and Don Quixote. D. Mitov. Novo vreme 31 no. 10:45-58 O'55. B, 6.

Eternal works, 350the anniversary of the publication of Don Quixote. I. Borudzhiev. Nar. pastir 11 no. 20 1 My'55. B, 3.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH

Orlova, A. Fotovystavka Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii, 1840-1893. [Tallin] Estonskoe respublikanskoe otd-nie Muzykal'nogo fonda SSR, Gos. dom-muzei P. I. Chaikovskogo, 1955. 112 p. [Peti Il'ich Chaikovskii, his life and work, 1840-1893. In Russian. In portfolio] R, 9

CHAKUROV, NAIDEN

Concerning the textbook Istorila na pedagogikata (History of Education) for teachers' training schools. Zh. Bekhar. Nar. prosv. 11 no. 6 55-64 Je'55. B, 8

CHALASINSKI, JOZEF

Mutiny of an intellectualist. Z. Jordan. Kultura no. 9: 92-102 S'55. P, 1.

CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE
see subdivision BOARDS OF TRADE under BELGRADE, CROATIA.

CHASTITY

Storm and rudder, natural means of preserving and restoring chastity. Tr. from the German. K. Hall. Dukh. kult. 35 no. 7:21-32 Jl'55. B, 3

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

Prophet of the future. I. Nikolov. Nar. pastir 10 no. 40/41:1, 6 D'54. B, 3

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under AUSTRALIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Chemical laboratories in industry. J. Cucak. Hempro bil. 5 no. 1/2-40-43 Ja'55. Y, 16.

Constructing modern chemical plants and their organization. V. Knezic. Hempro bil. 5 no. 3/4 32-39 F'55. Y, 16.

Standardizing machinery and apparatus in the chemical industry. Normalizacja P. 23 no. 5 291-294 My'55. P, 16.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Investigation of chemical reactions by means of the theory of probabilities. A. Renyi. Alk. mat. kozl. MTA 2:83-101 '53. H, 13.

CHEMICALS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Szekeres, Laszlo. Altalanos kemia. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955. 520 p. [General chemistry, a university textbook. diagrs., index, tables] H, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Laboratorni technika organicke chemie (Laboratory Technique in Organic Chemistry) by V. Heiout and others; a book review. J. Arient. Chem. prum. 5 no. 8.358-360 Ag'55. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHESS

V. Mikenas returns from a chess tour in Sweden and Finland. Reports Vilna O 5'55.9. Li, 1.

CHIGGERS (MITES)

Ecologic significance of shrubs as hosts of a large amount of parasites in pastures. B. Rosicky, B. Rysavy. Cs. biol. 4 no. 8:467-477 Ag'55. C, 13.

CHILDREN - DISEASES

Discussion of the doctoral thesis of Lajos Barta, D. Voltay. Biol. orv. kozl. MTA 6 no. 1:137-140 '56. H, 14.

Significance of inordinate fluctuation of blood sugar in childhood diabetes and its prevention. L. Barta. Biol. orv. kozl. MTA 6 no. 1:23-28 '56. H, 14.

Some biological properties and occurrence of staphylococci in the intestinal track of children. J. Borecka. Biologia 10 no. 4:411-416 '55. C, 13.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Health of mothers and children. I. Simeonova. Zdr. front no. 21:3 My'55. B, 14.

Joint work of parents and teachers with children. I. Stoianov. Sem. i uch. 7 no. 9:18-23 N'55. B, 8.

Mothers work calmly. L. Keracheva. Zdr. front no. 30. 1 Jl'55. B, 14

Struggle to ensure bread for the people. R. Donchev. Zdr. front no. 30. 1 Jl'55. B, 14

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Writers among children. J. Totusek. Ctenar 7 no. 10 298 O'55. C, 2

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Heartening shortage. Irod. ujs. 6 no. 36. 3 Ag'55. H, 11.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Mitzner, Laryssa. Porownaj. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1952. 1 v. (unpaged) [Compare chiefly illus.] P, 5

Children before the Festival. B. T. Praca swietlno 6 132-136 Je'55. P, 6

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

Rumania. Permanent Committee for the Defense of Peace. Children for peace. Permanent Committee for the Defence of Peace of the R. P. R. [195-?] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English chiefly illus.] R, 9

CHILDREN IN RUSSIA

Children's requirements. Tr. from the Russian. I. Blinkov. Sem. i uch. 7 no. 9-8-12 O'55. B, 8.

CHILDREN IN SLOVENIA

Great care for youth. Z. Vrscaj-Holy. Rodna gruda 2 no. 3 52-53 Mr'55. Y, 1.

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Adventure literature for children, Pavel Vezhinov's Siedite ostavnt (The Traces Remain), a book review. Sem. i uch. 7 no. 8.29-30 O'55. B, 8.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH

Rais, Karel Vaclav. Zviratka a lide. Ilustroval Jiri Trnka. [3. vyd., v SNDK 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1953. 1 v. (unpaged) [Animals and people; a book for children. 3d ed. col. illus.] C, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Conference about the state of our juvenile literature. Konyv 5 no. 4-174 Ap'55. H, 2.

Study circle in literature at the Kaposvar Library for Youth. M. Ignath. Konyv 5 no. 4-181-182 Ap'55. H, 2.

Trails for children; a book review. J. Komlos. Irod. ujs. 6 no. 42:2 O'55. H, 11.

Trashy literature read by our youth and the fight against it. B. Toth. Konyv 5 no. 4-157-159 Ap'55. H, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH

Januszewska, Hanna. Zlota jabon. Ilustrowala Olga Siemaszko. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] 1955. 221 p. [Golden apple tree, children's stories. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11

CHILDREN'S POETRY, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problem of the conscious effort in Soviet poetry for children and juveniles, a selection. In the Russian. M. Godowska. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5:23-28 S/O'55. P, 11.

CHILE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bero, Jozef. Na ziemiach Ajmarow i Araukanow. Opowiesc o Ignacym Domeyce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955. 194 p. [In the lands of the Aymarans and the Araucanians; a story about Ignacio Domeyko. 1st ed. illus., port., fold. map] P, 12.

CHILE - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Struggle for working class unity and the worker-peasant alliance in Chile. In English. G. Diaz. For a Lasting Peace no. 38:3 S'55. R, 6.

CHINA - ARMY

Literature and the army. I. Milchev. Lit. front 11 no. 39.4 S'55. B, 11

CHINA - ART

Impressions of art in China. (To be contd.) M. Iosifova. Izkustvo 5 no. 2:16-24 '55. B, 10.

CHINA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Uj Kina; valogatott bibliografia, 1949-1950. Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar, 1951. 16 p. [Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Idoszeru kerdesek irodalma, 32 [51]) [New China; a selected bibliography, 1949-1950. indexes] H, 2.

CHINA - COMMERCE

The Liepaja Machinery Factory fills orders from China, Bulgaria, and India. Reports Riga 12 no. 43.69 O 25 '55. La, 1.

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Chinese people on the road to socialism In English Teng To For a Lasting Peace no 39.3 S'55. R, 6

Historic achievements of the great Chinese people In English. For a Lasting Peace no 39.1 S'55 R, 6

My friend Liu Chin-Tao, a profile Tr from the Chinese Cheng Ping-chien Lit front 11 no 39 4 S'55 B, 11

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Chinese people on the road to socialism In English Teng To. For a Lasting Peace no 39 3 S'55 R, 6

The Chinese People's Republic on the road to socialism S Petrov Naruch agit 10 no 35 33-42 S'55 B, 6.

Economic development of the Chinese People's Republic I.Paniaotov. Plan stop 10 no 5 104-112 S/O'55 B, 5

The first Five-Year Plan of great construction work. In English Li Pai-lei. For a Lasting Peace no.38. 4 S'55 R, 6

Rapid development of the Chinese economy. Gosp plan 10 no. 9 50 S'55. P, 5.

CHINA - GRAIN

The grain problem in China. Gosp plan 10 no. 10 61-62 O'55. P, 5

CHINA - HISTORY

Mao Tse-tung on the character of the Chinese People's Revolution, a review of the 3d volume of his Selected Works. N Aladzhemov Fil misul 11 no 4 26-47 '55. B, 3.

National festival of the Chinese people. Shenime agit no 18 42-53 S'55 A, 6

Really great Lit front 11 no 39:4 S'55 B, 11

CHINA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Remuneration for the introduction of innovations in China. M Krasznay. Ujit lap 7 no. 9 5 My'55. H, 16.

CHINA - INDUSTRIES

Development of China's metallurgic, coal, and petroleum industries. Min delo 10 no 3.93-98 My/Je'55 B, 10.

CHINA - MONEY

Strengthening the monetary system of the People's Republic of China and the reform of 1955. Tr. from the Russian. A. Zikov. Fin i kredit no 5.64-70 Jl'55 B, 5

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Mao Tse-tung's Selected Works; a review. T.Pokora. Čs cas hist 3 no.3.513-520 '55. C, 4.

CHINA - SPORTS

National sports in China. Kehakultuur 16 no 3 72-73 F'55. E, 8.

CHINESE IN BULGARIA

We shall take cordial warmth to our country. Koop zem 10 no.9:30-31 S'55. B, 15.

CHINESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Go-Mo-Jo or the virtues of classicism. I Vitner. Vlata rom 8 no. 8:216-224 Ag'55. R, 11.

Literature and the army. I Milchev. Lit front 11 no. 39:4 S'55. B, 11.

CHINESE WOOD ENGRAVINGS
see WOOD ENGRAVINGS, CHINESE.

CHLORAMPHENICOL

On the properties of E. coli O:111, B.4 strains resistant to chloramphenicol. In German. L. Vaczi, K. Gal, M. Kubinyi. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:359-367 '55. H, 13.

CHLORINE

Action of chlorine and its compounds on metals and their oxides. W.Domanski. Archiw gorn 3 no.3: 401-435 '55. P, 16.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Spraying in the flame of polyvinyl chloride. H. Olejniczak. Chemik 8 no. 2 67-68 F'55. P, 13.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Study of the production of chlortetracycline by Actinomyces aureofaciens I J. Rohoň, J Ricica, P. Prochazka. Cs biol 4 no 6 333-337 Je'55. C, 13

CHOIRS (MUSIC)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Instytut Fryderyka Chopina, Warsaw Warszawa, miasto Chopina. Red.: Zdzisław Jachimecki [et al. Warszawa, 1950] 118 p. [Warsaw, the city of Chopin illus., ports., map, facsims.] P, 9.

CHORAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES
see subdivision under SERBIA.

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHRONOMETER

Determination of the position of chronometers and azimuthal deviation. B. Milasovszky. Geod kart 7 no. 1.7-13 '55. H, 13.

Determination of the position of chronometers and azimuthal deviation. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) B. Milasovszky. Geod kart 7 no. 2:76-82 '55. H, 13.

Determination of the position of chronometers and azimuthal deviation Pt. 3. B Milasovszky. Geod kart 7 no.3:158-162 '55. H, 13.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Trstenjak, Anton. Med ljudmi, pet poglavij iz psihologije medcloveskih odnosov Celje [Druzba sv Mohorja] 1954. 171 p [Among men, five chapters from the psychology of human relations. bibl.] Y, 5.

Increase of church activities. G Chakurov. Nar pastir 10 no 40/41,2 D'54. B, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN BULGARIA

Conference of priests in Sofia. Nar pastir 10 no 40/41. 6 D'54. B, 3.

Great self-sacrifice. N.Zagarov. Nar pastir 11 no 21-1 Je'55 B, 3

Historical contribution of our Eastern Orthodox Church for recognition of Bulgarian nationality in the Turkish Empire. I Nitov Nar pastir 11 no.21:1 Je'55. B, 3.

Our declaration. N.Zagarov. Nar pastir 11 no.22 [1 e 23]:1 Je'55 B, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

A state subsidy of 61 million forints to the churches in the new Hungarian budget In English. Hung Church Press 7 no.8:84 Ap'55. H, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

Declaration. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:1-2 Ag'55. P, 3.

Declaration of the Presidium of the All-Polish Committee of the Ecclesiastical and Secular Catholic Activists of the All-Polish Committee of the National Front. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:29-30 Ag'55. P, 3.

Unification has become a fact. S. Wilkowski. Kuznica kpal 3 no. 14:2-4 Ag'55. P, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN RUMANIA

Conference of priests in Sofia. Nar pastir 10 no.40/41.6 D'54. B, 3

CHURCH FESTIVALS
see subdivision FASTS AND FEASTS under BULGARIA.

CHURCH FINANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CHURCH HISTORY - REFORMATION
see REFORMATION.

CHURCH PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

Dostal, Antonín. Studie o vidovem systemu v staroslovenstine, z praci Slovanskeho ustavu Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 681 p. [Study of the system of aspects of verbs in the Old Slavic language. French and Russian summaries. bibl., indexes] C, 11.

CHURCH SLAVIC LITERATURE

Dinekov, Petur. Stara bulgarska literatura; kratuk kurs. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo. (Universitetska literatura) [Ancient Bulgarian literature. bibl.] B, 11.
Vol. 2. 1953 206 p.

CHURCH WORK
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

CILIATA

Ciliates of humus under the lichen Parmelia saxatilis Mass. In German. J. Gellert. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2:77-111 '55. H, 13.

CIRCUS

A circus. T. Gich Przegl kult 4 no. 37-8 S'55 P, 1.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT
see subdivision under GREECE.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND

Tasks of town and country planning J Hruza. Archit CSR 14 no 7 239-240 '55 C, 10.

CIURLIONIS, MIKALOJUS KONSTANTINAS

Konstantinas Ciurlionis as a composer. Reports Vilna S 23'55:6-7. Li, 1.

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

CIVIL LAW
see also subdivision under GERMANY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Ucebnica obcianskeho a rodinneho prava Schvalena ako celostatna vysokoskolska ucebnica. Pod hlavnou red. Viktora Knappa. [Autori: Viktor Knapp et al 1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatel'stvo politickej literatury [Textbook of civil and family law. 1st ed.] C, 7.
Vol 2. [Law of obligations] 1954 415 p.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Fundamental principles of records in civil and criminal proceedings. M. Cieslak Panstwo i prawo 10 no 10 585-613 O'55. P, 7.

CIVIL SERVICE PENSIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVILIZATION, GREEK

Traces of contact with the Greek world in Hungary during antiquity. J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:45-52 '55. H, 4.

CIVILIZATION, SLAVIC

Holiday of Slavic writing, Slavic books, and Slavic culture A.M.B Nar pastir 11 no 19 1, 4 My'55 B, 3.

CLASS DISTINCTION

Concept of class and caste. R Lukic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9:101-108 S'55 Y, 1.

CLAY

Means of calculating sensitivity of clay to drying. A. Szejwac. Mat bud 10 no. 10.286-287 O'55. P, 16.

The new use of clay as a construction material. F. Haczowski. Przegl bud 27 no 11:407-410 N'55. P, 16

Some remarks on the research concerning the fitness of clay for building construction. W. Pyc. Przegl bud 27 no. 11.406-407 N'55 P, 16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Sudsy quality of detergents. G. Tesanovic. Hempro bil 5 no. 1/2:34-37 Ja'55. Y, 16.

CLOTHING AND DRESS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

CLOTHING WORKERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CLOUDS

On consolidation of cloud droplets in convective clouds. L.Krustanov, D.Samardzhiev. Izv fiz mat BAN 3: 77-90 Ja/D'52. B, 13.

CLOVER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

COAL

Carbonaceous schists accompanying coal as a polishing raw material M Budkiewicz Przegl geol no. 11 525-528 N'55 P, 16.

Utilization of waste coal as fertilizer I.Vodenicharov Koop zeni 10 no 11 15-16 N'55. B, 15.

COAL, PULVERIZED

An attempt to adjust a boiler for pulverized coal to operation with the continuous removal of slag. J Rubczynski. Gosp weglem 4 no. 9-197-205 S'55 P, 5.

COAL CONSERVATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

COAL GAS
see GAS and this subdivision under RUSSIA.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Better arched walls for supporting the pits in coal mines T Milev. Min delo 10 no 4:24-30 Jl/Ag'55. B, 16

Purpose of the signal whistle in safety equipment using oxygen Kh Markov. Min delo 10 no.4.56 Jl/Ag'55 B, 16.

Reserves in the reduction of the cost of sinking shafts and in the increase of efficiency of miners working in shafts H. Abramson Gosp gorn 5 no 9-204-208 S'55. P, 5

T Tsurinski's Dzrivni raboti v stroitelstvoto (Work with Explosives in Construction), a book review A.B Min delo 10 no 4:109-110 Jl/Ag'55 B, 16.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Influence of coal dust on the wear of mining machinery parts A Towpik. Przegl gorn 11 no. 10:380-382 O'55. P, 16

COBALT

Precipitating cobalt from aqueous solutions of its salts by means of metallic zinc. J. Kameckl, J. Sedzimir. Archiw gorn 3 no. 3-379-389 '55. P, 10

COD FISHERIES
see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

Cod fishing with artificial bait. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:26 O'55. P, 15.

CODRU DRAGUSANU, ION

Interesting results from the travels of I. Codru Dragusanu, a study. H Zalis. Stenua 6 no. 9:68-84 Ag'55 R, 11.

COKE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Coke production and coke chemistry. Hutnik P 22 no 10:380-381 O'55. P, 16.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see subdivision AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA
see subdivision under NETHERLANDS.

COLLOIDS

Colloid chemistry of hemateins and their role in microtechnique. In German. N. Gimesi. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2 7-17 '55. H, 13.

Colloidal aspects of food chemistry and technology of the food industry. L. Maczelka. Elelm ipar 9 no. 7-199-202 Jl'55. H, 16.

Plasticizer-peptizators. A Gavritov. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 7/8:24-33 '55. B, 16

COLOR

Optical changes of colors, paints, and original colors. K. Tsonev. Izkustvo 5 no. 2, 89-91 '55. B, 10.

Problems of color. Tr. from the Russian. G Shegal. Izkustvo 5 no 2:98-105 '55. B, 10.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Increasing the efficiency of combines and eliminating loss during the harvest of grain. J. Zuk. Mech zem 5 no. 14:283-284 Jl'55. C, 15.

Loukota's improvement proves itself. J. Hanzlik. Mech zem 5 no. 15:290-291 Ag'55. C, 15.

COMETS - ORBITS

Wierzbinski, Stefan. Orbite definite de la comete 1925 III (Reid) Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 48 p (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe Prace Seria B, nr 74) [The definitive orbit of 1925 III (Reid) In French bibl , tables] P, 13.

COMMANDMENTS OF THE CHURCH

Commandments of the Church and the Christian N Kovachev. Nar pastir 10 no 40/41 1 D'54 B, 3.

COMMERCE

Oblath, Gyorgy. A kulkereskedelem technikaja, a konyv egyes fejezetelt irtak es az osszeallitasban kozremukodtek D'Albini Endre es Gati Janos Kereskedelmi Kiado [1954] 455 p [Technique of foreign trade, a book with some chapters written by Endre D'Albini and Janos Gati, who participated in compilation. forms, glossary] H, 5

Pilic, Vera. Pomorsko osiguranje u spoljnoj trgovini. Beograd, Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod, Generalna direkcija, 1955 101 p. [Marine insurance in foreign trade. bibl , table] Y, 5.

Commerce between the East and West D T Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9:142 S'55. Y, 1.

Domestic trade in the people's democracy. G. Pisarski Gosp plan 10 no. 10.55-59 O'55. P, 5.

Latest development of trade between the East and the West. D.E. Stat szemle 33 no. 2:189 F'55. H, 5.

Remarks on the review of György Oblath's A kulkereskedelem technikaja (Technique of Foreign Trade). J. Toth Penz szemle 2 no. 5-378-379 My'55. H, 5.

COMMERCIAL LAW
see subdivision under POLAND

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under FRANCE, YUGOSLAVIA.

E. Durbin's theory of democratic socialism; a review of his The Politics of Democratic Socialism, an Essay on Social Policy. Z. Bauman. Mysl filoz no. 2:178-189 '55. P, 3.

Historical conditions of the origin of Marxism. H. Katz. Mysl filoz no. 2-148-177 '55. P, 3.

Peaceful ideology, peaceful words. Miqesija 6 no. 2-9 F'54 A, 1

The role of sports in the realization of the principle of peaceful coexistence of two systems. W. Wohl. Kultura fiz 9 no 10:715-720 O'55. P, 8.

Socialist attitude toward work and common property, an essential condition in building socialism K. Misha. Rruga Part 2 no 9-34-46 S'55. A, 6.

The socialist state budget as a means of control. J. Rosa. Ekon cas SAV 3 no. 4:277-292 '55. C, 6.

V.I. Lenin about industrial production in the transitional period from capitalism to socialism Tr. from the Russian. M. Makarova. Ekon cas SAV 3 no. 4-338-363 '55. C, 6.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

The press, an important expedient in the education of the masses. V. Slavik. Zivot strany no. 17 16-21 S'55. C, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Conference of the Institutes of Party History of European People's Democracies. A. Litwin. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:302-308 '55. P, 4.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BRAZIL, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SYRIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, cities, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNISTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

COMPOSERS, BULGARIAN

Liubomir Pipkov, the composer, a profile. In English. M. Hadji-Mishev Bulg Today 4 no 15-12-13 Jl'55. B, 1.

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

Official meeting at the Estonian Composers Union N Eesti raadio O 20'55. 1882. E, 1

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Young composers seek a public. V. Lanyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 42 7 O'55. H, 11.

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

Activities of Moscow composers. Tr. from the Russian T Khrennikov. Praha Moskva 5 no 6:34-41 Je'55. C, 11

COMPRESSED AIR

Water and air reservoir for compressed air. A. Burilov Min delo 10 no. 3 53-57 My/Je'55 B, 16.

COMPRESSORS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Lubrication of ammonia refrigerating compressors. C. Nahlovsky. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:20-35 '55. C, 16.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CONCRETE

Choice of the optimum quantity of sand in the aggregates for concrete on the basis of limit grading curves R Malinowski. Inz i bud 12 no 10-333-337 O'55. P, 16.

Designing concrete mixes with a small number of aggregate fractions. J Lempicki Inz i bud 12 no 10 338-343 O'55. P, 16

Fireproof concrete made of Portland cement. V. Kuttanova-Koresova. Stavivo 32 no. 11:383-385 N'54 C, 16

Highly porous concrete K.Baev Stroitelstvo 2 no 2, 26-27 '55. B, 16.

New system of elutriating sand for high-quality concrete J Kloub. Inz stavby 3 no 8:320-326 Ag'55. C, 16.

Plasticizer-peptizators. A.Gavritov. Stroitelstvo 2 no 7/8 24-33 '55 B, 16.

Possible endurance of concrete and cement based on endurance tests of 3 and 7 days. (To be contd.) R. Malinowski. Mat bud 10 no. 10 277-281 O'55. P, 16

Steaming concrete G.Popov Stroitelstvo 2 no 7/8:34-41 '55 B, 16.

The strength of concrete in humid conditions. Z. Baczek. Inz i bud 12 no. 10:332-333 O'55. P, 16.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Cement emulsions for filling cable channels. Z. Cwiok, J. Zielinski. Inz i bud 12 no. 10:323-327 O'55. P, 16.

Prestressed concrete. (To be contd.) S.Mirchev. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 7/8.5-7 '55. B, 16.

Production of building blocks of prestressed concrete Tr. from the German. Stavivo 32 no. 11:389-391 N'54. C, 16.

CONCRETE BLOCKS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Defects in concrete and stone construction and methods of their elimination. (To be contd.) I Fizdel. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 7/8-13-16 '55. B, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

I.P. Pavlov's theory and musical performance. K Nikolov. Nar prosv 11 no. 8:32-33 Ag'55. B, 8.

Substratum and formation of psychic characteristics and processes in men. Tr from the Russian. A. Leontev. Jedn skola 10 no. 4:487-493 '55. C, 8.

CONFECTIONERY
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Cigoj, Stojan. Zakonska zveza v mednarodnem zasebnem pravu. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1953. 95 p. (Knjiznica Pravne fakultete v Ljubljani, 10) [Marriage in private international law] Y, 7.

CONSCIOUSNESS

The brain and consciousness T Tashev. Fil misul 11 no 5 65-77 '55 B, 3.

CONSERVATION OF WILDLIFE
see subdivision WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF under LATVIA.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Jedlicki, Marian Zygmunt, ed. and tr Powszechna historia panstwa i prawa, wybor tekstow zrodlowych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 287 p. [Universal history of state and law, a selection of source texts. 1st ed In English, French, German, Latin, Polish, and Russian] P, 7.

CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision BUILDING under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Production cost of construction work and control of its fulfillment. J.Sojka Ekon cas SAV 3 no.4:322-337 '55. C, 5.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Computing the purchasing power of the city and county population. Tr from the Russian. S. Ginzburg. Stat obz 35 no 8:288-292 '55. C, 5.

CONTAINERS

The insulated fishing basket. C. Cierpikowski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:22-23 O'55. P, 15.

Metal cases for transporting fish. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10.25 O'55. P, 15.

CONTINUITY

Solution of some problems of K. Borsuk and L. Janossy. In English. J. Aczel. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4:351-362 '55. H, 13.

CONTRACTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Ludwiczak, Witalis. Umowa zlecenia Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 165 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Nauk Spolecznych. Prace, t. 6, zesz. 2) [Contract of agency. German summary. footnotes] P, 7.

CONVERTS, CATHOLIC

Pruneskis, Joseph. Prie vilties kryziaus. Isleido kun. P M. Juras. Chicago, 1948 139 p. [At the cross of hope. illus., bibl.] Li, 3.

I became a Catholic; a book review. A. Heidler. Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7:106-109 Jl'54. C, 3.

A letter from her fiancé. L. Bloy Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7:101 Jl'54. C, 3.

We have been created for pleasure. P. Claudel. Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7:111-114 Jl'54. C, 3.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Organizing construction of heterogeneous projects by use of a conveyer system. Ts.Trichkov. Stroitelstvo 2 no.2:1-7 '55. B, 16.

COOKERY - DICTIONARIES

Vukov, Lazar. Imenik jela i pica, na srpskom, francuskom, nemackom i engleskom jeziku. [Beograd] Izd. Ugostiteljske komore Beograda [pref. 1954] 159 p. [List of dishes and beverages in Serbian, French, German, and English] Y, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Labor relations in cooperatives from the point of view of the practical needs of cooperative labor associations S. Rogozinski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 10:3-22 O'55. P, 7.

COPPER
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COPPER MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

CORN (MAIZE)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CORNEA

Microscopic innervation of the cornea with reference to the neural connections of fibrocytes. In English. A. Abraham. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2 31-76 '55. H, 13.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Corrosion of aluminum and its alloys B Puchnar Strojirenstvi 5 no 8 605-608 Ag'55. C, 16.

COSMETICS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

COSMIC RAYS

The efficiency of self-quenching G-M. Counters for cosmic ray particles. In English. E. Fenyves. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4 363-374 '55. H, 13.

COST ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Measurement and control of an even flow of work in an enterprise. J.Silbal. Fin a uver no.7-187-192 S'55. C, 5.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Influence of technical progress in industry on the raising of the cultural and technical standards of the workers. O. Kozlowa. Gosp plan 10 no. 9 47-52 S'55. P, 5.

Problems of an international standard to measure standards of living. V. Trickovic Ekonomist Yug 8 no 1 198-208 '55. Y, 5.

COSTS (LAW)

Grolcki, Bartlomiej Artykuly prawa magdeburskiego. Postepek sadow okolo karania na gardlo. Ustawa placej u sadow. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 236 p. (Biblioteka dawnych polskich pisarzy-prawnikow, t. 2) [Articles of the Magdeburg law. Court procedure concerning capital punishment Law concerning court fees. glossary] P, 7.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

COSTUME
see subdivision under ALBANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COTTON
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA.

COTTON MANUFACTURE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COTTON SEED

The truth about stimulation of cotton seed I.Manolov, M.Bozhinov. Koop zem 10 no.11:30-31 N'55. B, 15

COUCH GRASS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Effect of couch grass on the glycidol and nitrogen metabolism of wheat and rye. Z Lasiuvka. Cs biol 4 no 7:422-426 Jl'55 C, 13.

COUPLINGS

Clutch shafts in locomotives and the causes of their breaking. S. Burak. Przegl kol 7 no. 8:295-301 Ag'55. P, 16.

COWS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Taking care of cows during summer. Tr. from the Russian. Koop zem 10 no.6:26 Je'55. B, 15.

COYPU

Breeding nutria in ponds. J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:8-8 N'55 P, 15.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Equipment balancing forces of gravitation in crank systems. E. Wodziczko. Techn motor 5 no. 10:305-312 O'55. P, 16.

CRAYFISH

Malaczynska-Suchcitz, Zofia. Rozmieszczenie, budowa i czynnosci gruczolow cementowych u raka rzecznego i stawowego (Potamobius astacus Leach i Potamobius leptodactylus Eschz.) Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 114 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Biologiczna Prace, t. 15, zesz. 6) [Distribution, structure, and functions of cement glads of crayfish (Potamobius astacus Leach and Potamobius leptodactylus Eschz.) Observations on the manner in which newly hatched crayfish are attached to the pleopods of the female 1st ed English and Russian summaries illus., bibl.] P, 13.

CREAMERIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CREANGA, ION

I Creanga's primer, a fragment of a book. P Sadoveanu Iasul lit no. 10 9-20 O'55. R, 11.

CREDIT
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

CREOSOL

Reaction of poppy seed to creosol B Rovenska. Cs biol 4 no 7:429-434 Jl'55 C, 13

CRETE - INSCRIPTIONS

Hrozny, Bedrich Les inscriptions cretoises, essai de dechiffrement Traduction francaise par Madeleine David. Avec 18 planches et nombreuses facsimilia dans le texte. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Orientalni ustav, 1949. 411 p. (Ceskoslovensky ustav orientalni v Praze. Monografie archivu orientalniho, v 12) [Cretan inscriptions, an attempt at decipherment, with 18 plates and numerous facsimiles in the text In French Tr from the Czech 1st ed illus., footnotes, indexes] C, 4.

CRIMINAL LAW
see subdivision under POLAND, PRUSSIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Fundamental principles of records in civil and criminal proceedings M Cieslak Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 10 585-613 O'55. P, 7

CRIMINAL STATISTICS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

G Ibraileanu, scientific critic. M. Ralea. Viata rom 8 no 9:196-216 S'55 R, 11.

Objectivity and preferences of a critic. C. Demetriad. Iasul lit no. 10:107-114 O'55. R, 11

CROATIA - ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN

Fragments of Roman style in Dubrovnik. In French. C. Fiskovic. Archaeol Jug 1 117-137 '54. Y, 4.

CROATIA - ART

Markovic, Zdenka. Franges-Mihanovic; biografija kao kulturno-historijska slika jedne epohe hrvatske likovne umjetnosti [U Zagrebu] Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije [1954] 291 p [Franges-Mihanovic; biography as a cultural-historical picture of an epoch of Croatian plastic art English summary. illus., bibl., indexes] Y, 10

CROATIA - BOARDS OF TRADE

Trgovinska komora NR Hrvatske. Statut Zagreb, 1955. 19 p. [Statutes of the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia] Y, 5.

CROATIA - CHEMICALS

Chemicals for water purification in Croatia. I. Muftic. Hempro bil 5 no. 1/2:37-39 Ja'55. Y, 16.

CROATIA - CRITICISM

Cihlar, Milutin. Djela. Zagreb, Izd. Hrvatskoga izdavalackog bibliografskog zavoda. [Works] Y, 11. Vol. 13. [Articles and critiques] 1945. 386 p.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Skalko, Kleonimir, ed. Roditelji i odgoj djece. Zagreb, Izd "Pedagosko-knjizevnog zbora", 1954. 170 p. (Knjiznica za roditelje, 6) [Parents and the education of children] Y, 8.

CROATIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Need for revision of excavations connected with the ancient Croatian period. In French. S. Gunjaca. Archaeol Jug 1:97-107 '54. Y, 4.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Sidak, Jaroslav, ed. Historijska citanka za hrvatsku povijest; I. do ukidanja feudalnih odnosa u Hrvatskoj g. 1848. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1952. 232 p. [Historical reader from Croatian history. I. Up to the suppression of the feudal system in Croatia in 1848. footnotes] Y, 4

CROATIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Ugostiteljska komora NR Hrvatske. Hoteli (hotell, pansioni, prenocista) u Hrvatskoj. Zagreb, 1955. 37 p. [Hotels, boarding houses, and inns in Croatia, a list] Y, 12

CROATIA - INCUNABULA

Bosnjak, Mladen. Moze li se ustanoviti broj listova prve hrvatske tiskane knjige? Zagreb, Graficki zavod Hrvatske, 1955. 8 p. [Can the number of sheets of the first Croatian printed book be established? German summary. footnotes, table] Y, 11

CROATIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za socijalno osiguranje. Godisnji izvjestaj. Zagreb. [Report of the Institute of Social Insurance of Croatia. graphs, tables] Y, 5
Year 1953. 1954. 61 p.

CROATIA - PARENT AND CHILD

Skalko, Klonimir, ed. Roditelji i odgoj djece. Zagreb, Izd. "Pedagosko-knjizevnog zbora", 1954. 170 p. (Knjiznica za roditelje, 6) [Parents and the education of children] Y, 8

CROATIA - WATER - PURIFICATION

Chemicals for water purification in Croatia. I. Muftic. Hempro bil 5 no. 1/2:37-39 Ja'55. Y, 16.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Deaths of Milorad Mojic and others. D. Martinovic. Zapisi dob bor no. 2 102-105 '55. Y, 4.

CROATIAN DRAMA IN THE NETHERLANDS

Dundo Maroje in the Netherlands, on the occasion of a Dutch-Yugoslav manifestation. V. P. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9, 160-161 S'55. Y, 1

CROATIAN FICTION

Krleza, Miroslav. Sabrana djela. Zagreb, Zora. [Collected works] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. [Banquet in Blitva] 1953. 403 p.
Vol. 2. [At the edge of reason] 1954. 295 p.
Vol. 3. [Return of Filip Latonovicz] 1954. 271 p.

CROATIAN LITERATURE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

In memory of Otakar Kolman, a biographical sketch. V. Tegner. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7 252 S'55. C, 6

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stanko Vraz and our national revival. M. Kvapil. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7, 253-254 S'55. C, 6.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Kovacic, Vladimir, comp. Hrvatski humoristi. Zagreb, Seljacke sloga, 1954. 256 p. (Domaci pisci) [Croatian humorists] Y, 11

r HUNGARY.

nically. E. Bojemski. Przegl
-386 O'55. P, 16.

in equilibrium forms and on the
ment of crystal nuclei. G. Blizna-
AN 3:23-41 Ja/D'52. B, 13.

rni kristalografije, uvod do studia
oty. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prirodove-
, 1953. 208 p. [Structural
n introduction to the study of the
f matter. 1st ed. illus., bibl.,
s] C, 13.

s Ujusagi labdarugok edzese
Soccer Players); a book review.
estnev 7 no. 2, 28-29 F'55. H, 8.

s

CULTIVATORS

The improved LBD-4, 5 disc cultivator. J. Silhanek. Mech zem 5 no. 14 269-270 Jl'55. C, 15

Mechanical hoeing of vineyards. D. Demitcheva. Mashin zem 6 no. 10 6-7 O'55. B, 15.

CULTURE

Lenin on socialist culture. A. Obretenov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 2 45-49 '55. B, 10

CULTUS, EGYPTIAN

Representation of Egyptian cults during the age of emperors. L. Gastiglione. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:76-84 '55. H, 4.

CULTUS, ROMAN

Representation of Egyptian cults during the age of emperors. L. Gastiglione. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:76-84 '55. H, 4.

CURVES - RECTIFICATION AND QUADRATURE

Use of the moment of integral curves for numerical solution of differential equations. T. Frei. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:395-414 '53. H, 13.

CUT GLASS

Cut lead crystal. A. Matura. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 9. 211-212 S'55. C, 16.

CUTTING MACHINES

Mechanical cutting of cardboard for water pipes. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 2:28-29 '55. B, 16.

CYCLING
see subdivision under POLAND.

CYLINDRICAL HARMONICS
see BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS.

CYPRUS

The problem of Cyprus. P. Kochev. Naruch agit 10 no. 36:38-40 S'55. B, 6.

What's behind the Cyprus issue. In English. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 39:4 S'55. R, 6

CYPRUS - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mineral resources of Cyprus. AB. Przegl geol no. 11. 545 N'55. P, 16.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

Comprehensible words. A. Dolibaltova. Nar pastir 11 no. 19:2 My'55. B, 3

On the right road. N. Zagarov. Nar pastir 11 no. 19:1 My'55. B, 3

100 years of Cyrillus' and Methodius' glory to the Bulgarian land. P. Mnogoletov. Nar pastir 11 no. 19: 1 My'55. B, 3.

Problems in relation to the works of the apostles of the Slavs, on the 1,100th anniversary of the creation of the Slavic alphabet. A. Milev. Tsur vest 55 no. 24: 2-3 Je'55. B, 3.

St. Cyrillus and St. Methodius in Constantinopole. Kh. Bruzitsov. Tsur vest 55 no. 24:8-9 Je'55. B, 3

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius and their alphabet. K. Tulesikov. Nar pastir 11 no. 19:1 My'55. B, 3.

CZECH ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, CZECH.

CZECH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Baar, Jindrich Simon. Cesout krizovou. [Zebracka] 10. vyd. [Pripravil Miloslav Stepanek] Praha, Vysehrad, 1953. 189 p. (Zivy odkaz domova, sv. 22) [In the path of the Cross; a novel. 10th ed.] C, 11.

Kaplicky, Vaclav. Zelezna koruna. [Drevoryty Vaclava Maska] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. (Zatva, sv. 182-183) [The iron crown; a novel. illus.] C, 11.
Vol. 1. 1954.
Vol. 2. 1954.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Ketlinskaia, Vera Kazimirovna. Straz na Amuru. [Z ruskeho prelozila Vera Kieslova-Kruzikova] Praha, Mlada Fronta, 1954. 637 p. [The post on the Amur River; a novel. Tr. from the Russian] C, 11.

CZECH FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, CZECH.

CZECH GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Jungmann, Josef Jakub. Boj o obrozeni naroda; vybor z dila. Usporadal Felix Vodicka. Praha, F. Borovy, 1948. 259 p. (Svet a my, sv. 9) [The struggle for national revival; selected works. part.] C, 11.

Misuse of the verb. J. Machac. Bul nov stud 2 no. 3. 251 Ap'55. C, 11.

Propositional expressions in titles. J. Kurhar. Bul nov stud 2 no. 20, 646 O'55. C, 11.

CZECH LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, CZECH.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jungmann, Josef Jakub. Boj o obrozeni naroda; vybor z dila. Usporadal Felix Vodicka. Praha, F. Borovy, 1948. 259 p. (Svet a my, sv. 9) [The struggle for national revival; selected works. part.] C, 11.

Anthology of E. Urx's works, a book review. Z. Eis Ceska lit 3 no. 2:201-202 '55. C, 11

Jaroslav Nezval's Chlapec z Jivova (The Boy from Jivova), a book review. Prace mladych 10 no. 10: 564 S'55. C, 5.

Marie Pujmanova's new novel; a review. Tr. from the Russian. I. Gavrilova, L. Vershinin. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5:71-74 My'55. C, 11

Remarks on the contemporary literature for adolescents. K. Polak. Ceska lit 3 no. 2:172-183 '55. C, 11

So-called cosmopolitanism of the literary circle around the almanac Maj. M. Pohorsky. Ceska lit 3 no. 2 108 134 '55. C, 11.

Soviet contribution to the study of Fr. L. Celakovsky's work. K. Dvorak. Ceska lit 3 no. 2:104-106 '55. C, 11.

Study of the cultural heritage in the period of national revival, a book review. M. Kacer. Ceska lit 3 no. 3 194 '55. C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE IN POLAND

Two Czech books have been published recently in the Polish series of monographs Biblioteka Narodowa. A. Mestan. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:267 S'55. C, 6.

CZECH LITERATURE IN RUSSIA

Bouriivy rok 1905 (The Stormy Year 1905); introduction to the Russian translation of A. Zapotocky's book. Tr. from the Russian. B. Polevoi. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5:67-70 My'55. C, 11.

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

Tyl, Josef Kajetan. Spisy. [Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. (Knihovna klasiku) [Works. 1st ed. illus., index, notes] C, 11.
Vol. 14. [Peasants' newspaper] 1953. 481 p.

Satires in our factory newspapers help us to educate people. M. Sigl. Zivot strany no. 17:53-54 S'55. C, 6.

35th anniversary of the newspaper Rude pravo. In English. V. Dolejski. For a Lasting Peace no. 37 3 S'55. R, 6.

Village newspapers in the Brno area. Zivot strany no. 17:58-61 S'55. C, 6.

CZECH PAINTING
see PAINTING, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Beginning of the second year. Bul nov stud 3 no. 1:1-2 Ja'55. C, 11.

Ceskoslovenska Ethnografie, v. 1, no. 1; a review of a periodical. A. Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:467-470 '55. P, 4.

Contribution to the study of Jan Hybl's periodicals. M. Herman. Ceska lit 3 no. 2:93-108 '55. C, 11.

Fighting for further development of the Marxian philosophy in Czechoslovakia; a review of a periodical. A. Boguslawski. Mysl filoz no. 2:210-217 '55. P, 3.

Higher standards should be attained by scholarly publications. M. Skalnik. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:1-2. C, 2.

Hundredth anniversary of the periodical Pamatky archeologicke. R. Turek, Z. Drobna. Cas Nar musea spol 124 no. 98-104 '55. C, 1.

CZECH PERIODICALS (Continued)

My reminiscences on the occasion of the 35th anniversary of Rude pravo V Vacek Slovansky prehl 41 no.7.230 S'55 C, 6

Periodicals of the Czechoslovak Academy of Science Ved kniha Ja/My'54 18-22. C, 2.

Popularization of scientific knowledge. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:17. C, 2.

Theoretical journal of the Czechoslovak Communist Party M.Ignatov. Novo vreme 31 no 9 86-96 S'55. B, 6

Welcoming a new periodical, publication of the first number of the periodical Hospodarnost a chozrascot ve stavebnictvi Podn nrg 9 no 7:278-279 Jl'55 C, 5.

What the readers told us at a discussion meeting about our periodical K Bures Mech zem 5 no. 16,300 Ag'55 C, 15

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Background of Sole's "Song of the Horny Hand" M Otruba. Ceska lit 3 no.2 134-159 '55 C, 11.

"Creative Process of K H. Macha", a review of an article. K Jansky. Ceska lit 3 no 2 197-200 '55 C, 11

New anthology of J V Sladek's poetry, a book review. M.Jankovic Ceska lit 3 no.2:166-172 '55. C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Filda, Emil Bohuslav Wybor poezji oprac. Di Jozef Magnuszewski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1954] 163 p (Biblioteka Narodowa, seria 2, nr 88) [Selection of poems Ti from the Czech 1st ed.] P, 11

CZECH SATIRE
see SATIRE, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH TRAVELERS
see TRAVELERS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Books published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in 1954. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:16. C, 2.

Geography in the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 27 no.2:361-364 '55. P, 12

Periodicals of the Czechoslovak Academy of Science. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:18-22. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Levit, Pavel. Ceskoslovenske ludovodemokraticke spravne pravo; vseobecna cast. V Bratislave, Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo, 1954. 113 p (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Administrative law in the Czechoslovak people's democracy: general part; a textbook] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Numerous members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth are helping as agricultural laborers in the borderland. F. Knopp. Zivot strany no. 15.34-36 Ag'55. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Let us not forget to prepare machines for planting winter crops J. Kratochvil. Mech zem 5 no.16: 310 Ag'55. C, 15.

Our experience with the SLOZ prototype. V. Pisa, K. Medek. Mech zem 5 no. 14:274-275 Jl'55. C, 15.

Through the correct use of the ZT 8/3 hitch we shall make labor more productive. R. Cerny, J. Vysinsky. Mech zem 5 no 16;308-309 Ag'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Drazil, Miroslav. Za dalsi rozvoj socialistickeho sutazenia na statnych majetkoch a na strojnych a traktorovych staniciach. [Z ceskeho rukopisu prel. Ratibor Bodecky. Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Prace, vydavatel'stvo ROH, 1954. 108 p. (Kniznica odborovych svazov- Zivot odborovych svazov, sv. 5) [For further development of socialist competition on the state farms and in machine-tractor stations. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Correct interpretation of Marxist-Leninist teachings on the tie between industrial workers and peasants. Polit ekon 3 no 3:181-196 '55. C, 5

How the best sector agronomist in the Nitra region works. A.Karsay. Mech zem 5 no 17:322 S'55. C, 15.

Importance of cooperation between workers and peasants in building up socialism in our country. D.Slejska Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3 217-245 '55. C, 3.

Let us improve the patronage work M. Kalab Zivot strany no. 15-38-40 Ag'55. C, 6.

Let us prepare the fields for higher crop yields in the coming year Zivot strany no 17 27-29 S'55 C, 6

Make efficient use of the strength inherent in the socialist competition in villages L. Seres Zivot strany no 17 22-26 S'55 C, 6

Material needs of society and the disproportion between industry and agriculture in Czechoslovakia A. Precioso Polit ekon 3 no 3:217-235 '55 C, 5

Our patronage contract J Vesely Zivot strany no 17 41-43 S'55 C, 6

Timely preparation for winter work, an order of today J. Mach. Mech zem 5 no 16 297 Ag'55 C, 15.

Uniform scheme of the composition and terminology of working time in agriculture. J Kadlec. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no 1 75-84 F'55 C, 15.

We watch your successes F Shterba. Koop zem 10 no 9-31 S'55. B, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Ascertaining production aims and evaluating economic and natural factors at the individual collective farms in the Northern District of Prague. V. Piskacek. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no. 2.141-160 Ap'55. C, 15.

Collective farmers in Kuncice achieved almost the impossible. (buk). Mech zem 5 no. 16-3 of cover Ag'55 C, 15

Development of collective farms in the village; report from the 2d National Congress of the Farm Cooperatives Bul nov stud 2 no 1 21-31 Ja'55. C, 11.

Development of cooperative agriculture, a foremost task of the machine-tractor stations. J. Satek Mech zem 5 no. 16 301-304 Ag'55 C, 15

Do I have to work for others in the collective farm? B. Sedivy. Zivot strany no. 19:39-42 O'55. C, 6.

Effective political propaganda among farmers during the harvesting period is to be promoted I Zacik Odborar 8 no. 15:801-804 Ag'55 C, 5

Future development and strengthening of collective farms also depends upon us A Perina. Mech zem 5 no. 14:257 Jl'55 C, 15.

Importance of payments in kind for work performed by the machine-tractor stations for collective farms. Mech zem 5 no. 16:305-306 Ag'55 C, 15.

Instruction, a method of concrete procedure. Zivot strany no. 15-3-9 Ag'55. C, 6.

Party members should be the first to join the collective farm. M. Kaderabek. Zivot strany no. 17-49-51 S'55. C, 6.

Patronage activities and the development of collective farms. F. Hanzlik Odborar 8 no. 15:825-826 Ag'55. C, 5.

Perseverance in persuading peasants brings good results. J.Kykal. Zivot strany no.19.55-57 O'55. C, 6.

Social insurance in the collective farms of the 3d and 4th type. Odborar 8 no. 15:846-847 Ag'55 C, 5.

Some questions concerning the economic development of collective farms. J. Koralka Plan hosp no. 7: 531-540 '55. C, 5.

Working conditions on collective farms in the borderland. F. Kubat Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no. 2:105-128 Ap'55. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Further development of animal production Zivot strany no 19:3-8 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Safe protection of the security of our country; Czechoslovak Army Day. V. Prchlik. Zivot strany no. 19. 15-21 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Development of the peaceful use of atomic energy in Czechoslovakia; the Soviet Union's scientific, technical, and operational aid to other countries in research on peaceful uses of atomic energy. Za soc vedu 5 no.5:193-196 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Some remarks on bakeries and their development. F. Janicek. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:18-20 '55. C, 16.

Work with a portable laboratory for bakeries. L. Bobia, T. Strelka. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:94-96 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

The Czechoslovak State Bank and the promotion of foreign trade J Havlena Fin a uver no 7 196-201 S'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BASKETBALL

Czechoslovakia-Estonian SSR 67-61 J. Lossov. Kehakultuur 16 no. 5 135-136 Mr'55. E, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BELLS

From the activities of the Commission for Protection of Old Musical Instruments and Bells J Pavel Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3,96 '54 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk a testveri nepi demokratikus orszagokrol? Csehszlovakia Budapest, 1952. 32 p. (Ifu Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 6. sz.) [What should we read about the fraternal people's democratic countries? Czechoslovakia] H, 2

Books published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in 1954. Ved kniha Ja/My'54 16. C, 2.

Reference materials for newspapermen. Bul nov stud 2 no. 6.271 Ap'55. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Activities of the Biological Institute of the Faculty of Natural Science at Komensky University L.Pastyrik Biologia 10 no.4:514-520 '55 C, 13.

Biological conference in Liblice. V.Haskova. Cs biol 4 no.7.437-438 Jl'55. C, 13.

Meeting of Czech and Slovak biologists and physicians. M. Ruzicka. Biologia 10 no 4:523-528 '55. C, 13

New outstanding achievement of our science. Ved kniha Ja/My'54 22. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKKEEPING

Bookkeeping control in employee lunchrooms B Fin a uver no.7.209-212 S'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Distribution of scientific literature. E. Jirak. Ved kniha Ja/My'54 16-17. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICK INDUSTRY

Preparation and introduction of technological regulations in brickyards. E Jokl, F. Voltr. Stavivo 32 no 11.363-365 N'54. C, 16

Problems of our transportation. L. Sembera Stavivo 32 no. 12-412-413 D'54 C, 16.

Technological processes at brickyards and their control. L. Trantina. Stavivo 32 no. 12-403-405 D'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Higher contributions to the national budget. R. Reska. Prum potravin 6 no. 2-61-63 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building materials at the New Technique of Housing Exhibition. J. Binka Stavivo 32 no. 12.415-416 D'54 C, 16.

How we use Soviet experience Stavivo 32 no. 11.361-363 N'54. C, 16.

Organization of the delivery of building and construction materials. K Beran. Fin a uver no 7 212-216 S'55. C, 5.

Production of building materials for architectural purposes and manufacturing architectural building details in factories. J. Smerak. Stavivo 32 no. 12: 397-399 D'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUTTER

Defects in butter and their elimination. J. Masek, V. Maxa, M. Vedlich. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:49-50 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPING

It rains, we have no tent, so what now? Prace mladych 10 no.11:338-339 Je'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CANDY

Technology of fondant manufacturing. B. Lovitsky. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:86-89 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Finds at Kost State Castle. B.Sorm. Zpravy pamat pece 14 no.2/3:94-95 '54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Organization of production and work in cattle raising, with special reference to milch cows. K. Svoboda, J. Kozisek. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no. 1:49-74 F'55. C, 15.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Sidak, Jaroslav, ed. Historijska citanka za hrvatsku poviJest, I. do ukidanja feudalnih odnosa u Hrvatskoj g. 1848 Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1952. 232 p [Historical reader from Croatian history. I Up to the suppression of the feudal system in Croatia in 1848 footnotes] Y, 4

CROATIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Ugostiteljska komora NR Hrvatske Hoteli (hoteli, pansioni, prenocista) u Hrvatskoj. Zagreb, 1955 37 p [Hotels, boarding houses, and inns in Croatia, a list] Y, 12

CROATIA - INCUNABULA

Bosnjak, Mladen. Moze li se ustanoviti broj listova prve hrvatske tiskane knjige? Zagreb, Graficki zavod Hrvatske, 1955 8 p [Can the number of sheets of the first Croatian printed book be established? German summary footnotes, table] Y, 11

CROATIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za socijalno osiguranje. Godisnji izvjestaj. Zagreb [Report of the Institute of Social Insurance of Croatia graphs, tables] Y, 5
Year 1953 1954 61 p

CROATIA - PARENT AND CHILD

Skalko, Klonimir, ed. Roditelji i odgoj djece. Zagreb, Izd. "Pedagosko-knjizevnog zbora", 1954 170 p. (Knjiznica za roditelje, 6) [Parents and the education of children] Y, 8

CROATIA - WATER - PURIFICATION

Chemicals for water purification in Croatia. I. Muftic. Hempro bil 5 no. 1/2 37-39 Ja'55. Y, 16.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Deaths of Milorad Mojic and others. D. Martinovic. Zapisi dob bor no. 2.102-105 '55 Y, 4.

CROATIAN DRAMA IN THE NETHERLANDS

Dundo Maroje in the Netherlands, on the occasion of a Dutch-Yugoslav manifestation. V P Pregl dr plt 7 no. 9-160-161 S'55. Y, 1.

CROATIAN FICTION

Krleza, Miroslav. Sabrana djela. Zagreb, Zora. [Collected works] Y, 11.
Vol 1. [Banquet in Blitva] 1953 403 p
Vol. 2. [At the edge of reason] 1954 295 p.
Vol 3 [Return of Filip Latonovicz] 1954 271 p.

CROATIAN LITERATURE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

In memory of Otakar Kolman, a biographical sketch. V. Togner. Slovansky prehl 41 no 7 252 S'55. C, 6.

ROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Slanko Vraz and our national revival M. Kvapil. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7-253-254 S'55 C, 6.

ROATIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Kovacic, Vladimir, comp. Hrvatski humoristi. Zagreb, Seljacke sloga, 1954. 255 p. (Domaci pisci) [Croatian humorists] Y, 11.

TE
ider HUNGARY.

ERY

chanically. E. Bojemski Przegl 384-386 O'55. P, 16.

on on equilibrium forms and on the lopment of crystal nuclei. G. Bitzna- at BAN 3:23-41 Ja/D'52. B, 13.

Y

ikturni krystalografie; uvod do studia hmoty. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prirodove- lstvi, 1953. 208 p. [Structural y, an introduction to the study of the re of matter. 1st ed. illus., bibl., ables] C, 13.

5

idy's Ujusagi labdarugok edzese ful Soccer Players); a book review. ort testnev 7 no. 2:28-29 F'55. H, 6.

OILS

CULTIVATORS

The improved LBD-4, 5-disc cultivator J Slihanek. Mech zem 5 no 14 269-270 Jl'55. C, 16

Mechanical hoeing of vineyards D Dimitcheva Mashin zem 6 no 10 6-7 O'55 B, 16.

CULTURE

Lenin on socialist culture A Ohretenov. Arkhitektura Bulg no 2 45-49 '55 B, 10

CULTUS, EGYPTIAN

Representation of Egyptian cults during the age of emperors. L. Castiglione. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:78-84 '55. H, 4.

CULTUS, ROMAN

Representation of Egyptian cults during the age of emperors. L. Castiglione. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3 78-84 '55. H, 4.

CURVES - RECTIFICATION AND QUADRATURE

Use of the moment of integral curves for numerical solution of differential equations. T. Frei. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 395-414 '53. H, 13.

CUT GLASS

Cut lead crystal A Matura Sklar a keramik 5 no. 9. 211-212 S'55 C, 16

CUTTING MACHINES

Mechanical cutting of cardboard for water pipes Stroitelstvo 2 no. 2:28-29 '55. B, 16.

CYCLING
see subdivision under POLAND.

CYLINDRICAL HARMONICS
see BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS.

CYPRUS

The problem of Cyprus. P Kochev. Naruch agit 10 no. 36-38-40 S'55. B, 6

What's behind the Cyprus issue In English J. Marek For a Lasting Peace no. 39 4 S'55. R, 6

CYPRUS - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mineral resources of Cyprus AB. Przegl geol no. 11. 540 N'55. P, 16.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

Comprehensible words. A Delibaltova. Nar pastir 11 no. 19. 2 My'55 B, 3.

On the right road N. Zagarov. Nar pastir 11 no. 19. 1 My'55. B, 3.

100 years of Cyrillus' and Methodius' glory to the Bulgarian land. P. Mnogoletov. Nar pastir 11 no. 19. 1 My'55. B, 3.

Problems in relation to the works of the apostles of the Slavs, on the 1,100th anniversary of the creation of the Slavic alphabet. A. Milev Tsur vest 50 no. 24. 2-3 Je'55. B, 3.

St. Cyrillus and St. Methodius in Constantinopole. Kh Bruzitsov. Tsur vest 50 no. 24:8-9 Je'55. B, 3.

SS Cyrillus and Methodius and their alphabet. K. Tuleshkov. Nar pastir 11 no. 19:1 My'55 B, 3.

CZECH ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, CZECH.

CZECH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Baar, Jindrich Simon. Cesout krizovou. [Zebracka] 10. vyd. [Pripravil Miloslav Stepanek] Praha, Vysehrad, 1953. 189 p. (Zivy odkaz domova, sv. 22) [In the path of the Cross; a novel. 10th ed.] C, 11.

Kaplicky, Vaclav. Zelezna koruna. [Drevoryty Vaclava Maska] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. (Zatva, sv. 162-163) [The iron crown; a novel. Illus.] C, 11.
Vol. 1. 1954.
Vol. 2. 1954.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Kotlinskaia, Vera Kazimirovna. Straz na Amuru. [Z ruskeho prelozila Vera Kieslova-Kruzikova] Praha, Mlada Fronta, 1954. 637 p. [The post on the Amur River; a novel. Tr. from the Russian] C, 11.

CZECH FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, CZECH.

CZECH GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Jungmann, Josef Jakub Boj o obrozeni naroda; vybor z dila Usporadal Felix Vodicka, Praha, F. Kovarik, 1948. 259 p. (Svet a my, sv 9) [The struggle for national revival, selected works port.] C, 11

Misuse of the verb. J. Machac. Bul nov stud 2 no. 3-251 Ap'55 C, 11.

Prepositional expressions in titles. J. Kuchar Bul nov stud 2 no. 20-046 O'55 C, 11.

CZECH LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, CZECH.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jungmann, Josef Jakub Boj o obrozeni naroda, vybor z dila. Usporadal Felix Vodicka. Praha, F. Kovarik, 1948. 259 p. (Svet a my, sv. 9) [The struggle for national revival, selected works port.] C, 11.

Anthology of E Urx's works, a book review Z Lit Ceska lit 3 no. 2. 201-202 '55. C, 11.

Jaroslav Nezval's Chlapec z Jivove (The Boy from Jivova), a book review. Prace mladych 10 no 13. 504 S'55 C, 5

Marie Pujmanova's new novel, a review. Tr. from the Russian. I. Gavrilova, L. Vershinin. Praha Moskva 5 no 5 71-74 My'55. C, 11

Remarks on the contemporary literature for adolescents K. Polak Ceska lit 3 no. 2:172-183 '55 C, 11

So-called cosmopolitanism of the literary circle around the almanac Maj M. Pohorsky Ceska lit 3 no. 2 103 134 '55. C, 11.

Soviet contribution to the study of Fr L. Celakovsky's work K Dvorak. Ceska lit 3 no 2:194-199 '55. C, 11.

Study of the cultural heritage in the period of national revival, a book review M. Kacer Ceska lit 3 no 3 194 '55. C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE IN POLAND

Two Czech books have been published recently in the Polish series of monographs Bibliioteka Narodowa A. Mestan. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:257 S'55. C, 6

CZECH LITERATURE IN RUSSIA

Bourliv rok 1905 (The Stormy Year 1905); introduction to the Russian translation of A Zapotocky's book Tr. from the Russian. B. Polevoi. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5:67-70 My'55. C, 11.

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

Tyl, Josef Kajetan. Spisy. [Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, (Knihovna klasiku) [Works. 1st ed. illus., index, notes] C, 11.
Vol. 14. [Peasants' newspaper] 1953. 481 p.

Satires in our factory newspapers help us to educate people. M. Sigl. Zivot strany no. 17:52-54 S'55 C, 6.

35th anniversary of the newspaper Rude pravo. In English. V. Dolejski. For a Lasting Peace no. 37 3 S'55. R, 6.

Village newspapers in the Brno area. Zivot strany no 17:58-61 S'55. C, 6.

CZECH PAINTING
see PAINTING, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Beginning of the second year. Bul nov stud 2 no. 1:1-2 Ja'55. C, 11.

Ceskoslovenska Ethnografie, v. 1, no. 1; a review of a periodical. A. Kuirzeba-Pojnarowa. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:467-470 '55. P, 4.

Contribution to the study of Jan Hybl's periodicals. M. Herman. Ceska lit 3 no. 2:93-108 '55. C, 11.

Fighting for further development of the Marxian philosophy in Czechoslovakia; a review of a periodical. A. Boguslawski. Myal filoz no. 2:210-217 '55. P, 3.

Higher standards should be attained by scholarly publications. M. Skalnik. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:1-2. C, 2.

Hundredth anniversary of the periodical Pamatky archeologicke. R. Turek, Z. Drobna. Cas Nar muzea spol 124 no. 98-104 '55. C, 1.

CZECH PERIODICALS (Continued)

My reminiscences on the occasion of the 35th anniversary of Rude pravo V Vacek Slovansky prehl 41 no.7 230 S'55 C, 6

Periodicals of the Czechoslovak Academy of Science. Ved kniha Ja/My'54 16-22. C, 2.

Popularization of scientific knowledge Ved kniha Ja/My'54 17. C, 2.

Theoretical journal of the Czechoslovak Communist Party M Ignatov Novo vreme 31 no 9 86-96 S'55 B, 6

Welcoming a new periodical, publication of the first number of the periodical Hospodarnost a chozrasct ve stavebnictvi Podn org 9 no 7 276-279 Jl'55 C, 5

What the readers told us at a discussion meeting about our periodical. K. Bures Mech zem 5 no. 16 300 Ag'55 C, 15.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Background of Solc's "Song of the Horny Hard." M Otruba Ceska lit 3 no.2 134-159 '55 C, 11.

"Creative Process of K H Macha", a review of an article. K.Jansky Ceska lit 3 no.2 197-200 '55 C, 11.

New anthology of J.V.Sladek's poetry, a book review M.Jankovic. Ceska lit 3 no.2 166-172 '55 C, 11

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Frida, Emil Bohuslav. Wybor poezji oprac Dr. Jozef Magnuszewski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [1954] 163 p. (Biblioteka Narodowa, seria 2, nr 80) [Selection of poems. Tr. from the Czech 1st ed.] P, 11

CZECH SATIRE
see SATIRE, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH TRAVELERS
see TRAVELERS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Books published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in 1954. Ved kniha Ja/My'54 16. C, 2.

Geography in the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. S Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 27 no. 2-361-364 '55 P, 12.

Periodicals of the Czechoslovak Academy of Science. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:16-22. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Levit, Pavel. Ceskoslovenske ludovodemokraticke spravne pravo, vseobecna cast. V Bratislave, Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo, 1954. 113 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Administrative law in the Czechoslovak people's democracy: general part; a textbook] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Numerous members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth are helping as agricultural laborers in the borderland. F. Knopp. Zivot strany no. 15:34-36 Ag'55 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Let us not forget to prepare machines for planting winter crops. J. Kratochvil. Mech zem 5 no. 16-310 Ag'55. C, 15.

Our experience with the SLOZ prototype. V. Plsa, K. Medek. Mech zem 5 no. 14.274-275 Jl'55. C, 15.

Through the correct use of the ZT 6/3 hitch we shall make labor more productive. R. Cerny, J. Vysinsky. Mech zem 5 no. 10,308-309 Ag'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Drazil, Miroslav. Za dalsi rozvoj socialistickeho sutazenia na statnych majetkoch a na strojnych a traktorovych staniciach. [Z ceskeho rukopisu prel. Ratibor Bodecky. Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Prnco; vydavatel'stvo ROH, 1954. 108 p. (Kniznica odborovych svazov- Zivot odborovych svazov, sv. 5) [For further development of socialist competition on the state farms and in machine-tractor stations. 1st ed.] C, 16.

Correct interpretation of Marxist-Leninist teachings on the tie between industrial workers and peasants. Polit ekon 3 no.3:181-196 '55. C, 5.

How the best sector agronomist in the Nitra region works. A.Karsay. Mech zem 5 no.17:322 S'55. C, 15.

Importance of cooperation between workers and peasants in building up socialism in our country. D Slejska Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3 217-245 '55 C, 3

Let us improve the patronage work. M. Kalab Zivot strany no. 15 38-40 Ag'55 C, 6

Let us prepare the fields for higher crop yields in the coming year. Zivot strany no 17 27-29 S'55. C, 6.

Make efficient use of the strength inherent in the socialist competition in villages L. Seres Zivot strany no. 17-22-26 S'55 C, 6.

Material needs of society and the disproportion between industry and agriculture in Czechoslovakia A Pleticse Polit ekon 3 no.3 217-235 '55. C, 5.

Our patronage contract J. Vesely Zivot strany no 17 41-43 S'55 C, 6

Timely preparation for winter work, an order of today J Mach Mech zem 5 no 16 297 Ag'55. C, 15.

Uniform scheme of the composition and terminology of working time in agriculture. J. Kadlec Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no 1 75-84 F'55. C, 15

We watch your successes F Shterba Koop zem 10 no.6,31 S'55. B, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Ascertaining production aims and evaluating economic and natural factors at the individual collective farms in the Northern District of Prague V Piskacek. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no. 2 141-160 Ap'55. C, 15.

Collective farmers in Kunetice achieved almost the impossible. (buk) Mech zem 5 no. 16:3 of cover Ag'55 C, 15.

Development of collective farms in the village, report from the 2d National Congress of the Farm Cooperatives Bul nov stud 2 no 1-21-31 Ja'55. C, 11.

Development of cooperative agriculture, a foremost task of the machine-tractor stations J. Satek. Mech zem 5 no. 16;301-304 Ag'55. C, 15.

Do I have to work for others in the collective farm? B Sedivy. Zivot strany no 19,39-42 O'55. C, 6.

Effective political propaganda among farmers during the harvesting period is to be promoted. I. Zacik Odborar 8 no 15;801-804 Ag'55. C, 5

Future development and strengthening of collective farms also depends upon us. A. Polna. Mech zem 5 no 14:257 Jl'55. C, 15.

Importance of payments in kind for work performed by the machine-tractor stations for collective farms. Mech zem 5 no. 16 305-308 Ag'55. C, 15.

Instruction, a method of concrete procedure Zivot strany no. 15:3-9 Ag'55. C, 6.

Party members should be the first to join the collective farm. M. Kaderabek. Zivot strany no. 17:49-51 S'55. C, 6.

Patronage activities and the development of collective farms. F. Hauzlik Odborar 8 no. 15:825-826 Ag'55. C, 5.

Perseverance in persuading peasants brings good results. J.Kykal. Zivot strany no.19:56-57 O'55. C, 6.

Social insurance in the collective farms of the 3d and 4th type. Odborar 8 no. 15;846-847 Ag'55. C, 5.

Some questions concerning the economic development of collective farms. J. Koralka. Plan hosp no. 7: 531-540 '55. C, 5.

Working conditions on collective farms in the borderland. F. Kubat. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no. 2:105-128 Ap'55. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Further development of animal production Zivot strany no. 19:3-8 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Safe protection of the security of our country; Czechoslovak Army Day. V. Prchlik. Zivot strany no. 19: 15-21 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Development of the peaceful use of atomic energy in Czechoslovakia; the Soviet Union's scientific, technical, and operational aid to other countries in research on peaceful uses of atomic energy. Za soc vedu 5 no.5:193-195 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Some remarks on bakeries and their development. F. Janicek. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:18-20 '55. C, 16.

Work with a portable laboratory for bakeries. L. Bobis, T. Strelka. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:94-96 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

The Czechoslovak State Bank and the promotion of foreign trade J Havlena Fin a uver no.7 196-201 S'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BASKETBALL

Czechoslovakia-Estonian SSR 67-61. J. Lossov. Kehakultuur 16 no 5 135-136 Mr'55. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BELLS

From the activities of the Commission for Protection of Old Musical Instruments and Bells J.Pavel. Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3 96 '54 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk a testvéri nepi demokratikus orszagokrol? Csehszlovakia Budapest, 1952 32 p (Ifj Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 6 sz.) [What should we read about the fraternal people's democratic countries? Czechoslovakia] H, 2.

Books published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in 1954. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:16 C, 2.

Reference materials for newspapermen. Bul nov stud 2 no. 6:271 Ap'55. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Activities of the Biological Institute of the Faculty of Natural Science at Komensky University. L. Pastyrik. Biologia 10 no.4,514-520 '55. C, 13.

Biological conference in Liblice. V.Haskova. Cs biol 4 no 7 437-438 Jl'55 C, 13

Meeting of Czech and Slovak biologists and physicians. M.Ruzicka. Biologia 10 no 4:523-528 '55 C, 13

New outstanding achievement of our science. Ved kniha Ja/My'54-22. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKKEEPING

Bookkeeping control in employee lunchrooms. B. Fin a uver no.7:209-212 S'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Distribution of scientific literature. E. Jinak. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:16-17. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICK INDUSTRY

Preparation and introduction of technological regulations in brickyards. E. Jokl, F Voltr. Stavivo 32 no 11.363-365 N'54. C, 16.

Problems of our transportation L. Sembera. Stavivo 32 no 12.412-413 D'54. C, 16.

Technological processes at brickyards and their control L. Trantina. Stavivo 32 no. 12-403-405 D'54 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Higher contributions to the national budget. R. Reska. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:61-63 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building materials at the New Technique of Housing Exhibition. J. Binka. Stavivo 32 no. 12:415-416 D'54 C, 16.

How we use Soviet experience. Stavivo 32 no. 11:361-363 N'54 C, 16.

Organization of the delivery of building and construction materials. K. Boran. Fin a uver no.7:212-216 S'55 C, 5.

Production of building materials for architectural purposes and manufacturing architectural building details in factories. J. Smerak. Stavivo 32 no. 12: 397-399 D'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUTTER

Defects in butter and their elimination. J. Masek, V. Maxa, M. Vedlich. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:49-50 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPING

It rains, we have no tent, so what now? Prace mladych 10 no.11:338-339 Jo'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CANDY

Technology of fondant manufacturing. B. Levitsky. Prum potravin 6 no 2.86-89 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Finds at Kost State Castle. B.Sorm. Zpravy pamat pece 14 no.2/3:94-95 '54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Organization of production and work in cattle raising, with special reference to milch cows. K. Svoboda, J. Kozisek. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no 1:49-74 F'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Use of basaltic rock in the mill of the Z Zapotocky Cement Plant in Kraluv Dvur V Freiberg Stavivo 32 no 11:393-391 N'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Commitments of the Main Administration of the Glass and Ceramic Industries to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia R Busta Sklar a keramik 4 no 6.143-144 Je'54 C, 16

Fulfilling the directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia J Danielis Sklar a keramik 4 no.7.173-174 Jl'54 C, 16.

Light industry to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia A.Malek Sklar a keramik 4 no.6 141-143 Je'54 C, 16.

Planning repairs and organization of maintenance V. Vodak Stavivo 32 no. 11 385-387 N'54 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

First examinations for a diploma from the ceramic school in Karlovy Vary Wendler Sklar a keramik 5 no 9.206 S'55. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Development of the chemical industry and chemical technology in all branches of the national economy J. Pelc Plan hosp no 8 563-581 '55 C,5

A meeting of the activists of the research institutes of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Bs. Chem prum 5 no. 8:353-354 Ag'55. C, 16.

What is the way of development in our chemical industry? Chem prum 5 no. 8:317-319 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Samankova, Eva. Jihlava, mestska reservace Statni pamatkove spravy. [Spolupracovali Jaroslav Vesely, Vladimir Voldan a Kolektiv vedeckych pracovniku kulturnich ustavu Jihlavy. 1 vyd V Praze, Statni telovychovne nakl , 1955] 43 p. (Publikace Statni pamatkove spravy) [Jihlava, city reservation of the State Office for Preservation of Historical Monuments 1st ed. illus.] C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Prague. Universita Karlova. Katedra obcanskeho prava procesniho Ucebnice obcanskeho prava procesniho Za hlavni red Frantiska Stajgra. [Napsal kolektiv pracovniku a spolupracovniku Katedry obcanskeho prava procesniho Pravnicke fakulty University Karlovy [1. vyd] Schvaleno jako celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice Praha, Orbis, 1955, 508 p [Textbook of civil procedure; approved as a national textbook for schools of higher education 1st ed.] C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Comradely cooperation of technicians and miners promotes the output of coal Z. Kuban. Odborar 8 no. 15,829-830 Ag'55 C, 5.

Technical development in the coal industry during the years 1945-1955. F.Bereta. Za soc vedu 5 no.5: 200-203 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Already this year the Horsovsky Tyn Machine-Tractor Station will harvest 40 per cent of the district's grain by combine; results of the cooperation between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. K. Bures. Mech zem 5 no. 15.284-285 Ag'55. C, 15.

Economic evaluation of the S-4 and S-6 harvester combines for 1954 in the state tractor station in Brezno. O. Maly Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no 2 85-104 Ap'55. C, 15.

Hungarian AC-400 grain combines in our state farms. V Kavan. Mech zem 5 no. 14:265 Jl'55. C, 15.

National contest in harvesting with combines. V. Pradac. Mech zem 5 no. 15:289-290 Ag'55. C, 15.

An over-all combine harvest will save 700 labor units, 25 labor forces and will cut the harvesting time by 4 weeks. K. Bures, J. Satek. Mech zem 5 no 16: 299-300 Ag'55 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

The Czechoslovak State Bank and the promotion of foreign trade. J.Havlena. Fin a uver no.7:196-201 S'55. C, 5.

Deficiencies in fulfilling and ensuring delivery terms of large capital goods and export equipment. B. Mrkos. Podn org 9 no. 4:152-153 Ap'55. C, 5.

Importance of the export of products of the machinery industry and its deficiencies. J. Cevela. Podn org 9 no. 4:149-152 Ap'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - EGYPT

New Czechoslovak trade agreement with Egypt. In English Cz Econ Bul no.300:10 S'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Further expansion of Czechoslovak-Yugoslav economic cooperation In English. Cz Econ Bul no 300:1-4 S'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Increase the responsibility of Party organization for deliveries of commercial goods for export Zivot strany no. 17.30-32 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Instruction, a method of concrete procedure Zivot strany no 15 3-9 Ag'55 C, 6

Satires in our factory newspapers help us to educate people M Sigl Zivot strany no. 17 52-54 S'55 C, 6.

Tasks and methods of work to be used by the instructors appointed by the county people's committees for political work in machine-tractor stations. A Novotny Zivot strany no 17 9-15 S'55 C, 6

Work of joint committees in villages Zivot strany no 17:55-57 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Abolish shortcomings in reissuing Party membership cards. Zivot strany no. 17:33-34 S'55 C, 6.

Beginning the new school year at the Institute of Party Indoctrination of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Zivot strany no 19:9-14 O'55. C, 6.

Commitments of the Main Administration of the Glass and Ceramic Industries to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia R Busta. Sklar a keramik 4 no 6 143-144 Je'55. C, 16.

The conference of propagandists in Ostrava M Zerner. Prace mladych 10 no 8 239 Ap'55 C, 5

A conference on the role of the masses in building socialism in Czechoslovakia and in fulfilling the tasks set by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia O.Tenzer. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.3:301-306 '55 C, 3.

Consequences of the violation of Party bylaws. Zivot strany no. 15 40-45 Ag'55. C, 6.

Disciplinary procedure in primary organizations of the Party. Zivot strany no. 19:59-62 O'55. C, 6

Do not act callously. O. Gries Zivot strany no. 15: 18-21 Ag'55. C, 6.

Educate Party members to stick to communist principles and effectiveness in work. Zivot strany no 17 3-8 S'55. C, 6

Fulfill the resolutions of the Central Committee of the Party, reports on sessions of district committees of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no. 19:22-25 O'55. C, 6.

Fulfilling the directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia J.Danielis. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7.173-174 Jl'54 C, 16.

Further development of technical standards in Czechoslovak industry, interpretation of instructions issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party and by the Government Zivot strany no. 19 36-38 O'55 C, 6.

Improving the work with groups of Party activists J. Kotrc. Zivot strany no. 19:47-49 O'55. C, 6

Insist on the exchange of Party membership cards. D. Burgetova. Zivot strany no. 19:52-54 O'55. C, 6.

It pays to prepare carefully for Party meetings. J. Klofac Zivot strany no. 15:45-49 Ag'55. C, 6.

Light industry to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. A Malek. Sklar a keramik 4 no.6:141-143 Je'54. C, 16.

More attention should be paid to the selection and training of officials admitted to Party schools. Zivot strany no. 15.22-24 Ag'55. C, 6.

My reminiscences on the occasion of the 35th anniversary of Rude pravo. V. Vacek. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:230 S'55. C, 6.

Party brigades in railroad transportation of heavy freight. J. Zales. Zivot strany no. 15:49-51 Ag'55. C, 6.

Party members should be the first to join the collective farm. M. Kaderabek. Zivot strany no 17:49-51 S'55. C, 6.

The Party organization in machine-tractor stations, an inspiration in the struggle to develop agricultural production A. David Zivot strany no 15 10-13 Ag'55 C, 6

Propaganda supports us during the harvesting season M Gbur Zivot strany no 15 36-38 Ag'55 C, 6

Theoretical journal of the Czechoslovak Communist Party M Ignatov Novo vreme 31 no.8,86-96 S'55 B, 6

35th anniversary of the newspaper Rude pravo In English V Dolejsi For a Lasting Peace no 37 3 S'55 R, 6

To improve the work of the state apparatus In English R Barak For a Lasting Peace no 39 3 S'55 R, 6.

Work experiences of Party groups in industrial plants K Kozel. Zivot strany no 17:43-46 S'55. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Brief information in figures on the activities of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth during the last ten years Prace mladych 10 no 6 Priloha 4-5 Ap'55 C, 5

Games for youth M.Nesvadba Prace mladych 10 no 6:233-235 Ap'55 C, 5.

Let us gain influence over young peasants in Presov District A.Choma Prace mladych 10 no.8:230-232 Ap'55. C, 5.

Mass participation of youth in the socialist competition Prace mladych 10 no.6 218-220 Ap'55. C, 5.

Principles of the organization of and internal life in the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. J Holler. Prace mladych 10 no 6.224-228 Ap'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Cultural centers, important cooperators. F Kreutar Ctenar 7 no.10 292-293 O'55 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Estonian SSR. Constitution. Konstitutsioon, pohiseadus [Vastutav toimetaja A. Miller] Tallinn, Politilitine Kirjandus, 1946. 27 p. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic] R, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Origin and development of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia, a contribution to a discussion F Boura. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.3.264-278 '55. C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Sovetske statni pravo. Statni pravo CSR. Kolektiv Katedry statu a prava SSSR pod vedenim V. Procharky, kolektiv Katedry statniho prava pod vedenim J Bartusky. [2. opravene vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954. 225 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Soviet constitutional law. Constitutional law of the Czechoslovak Republic, a textbook 2d rev. ed.] C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Smernice o hygienickych podminkach pro vystavbu prumyslovych podniku. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954 42 p. (Hygienicke predpisy, sv 3) [Regulations on health provisions in building industrial plants. tables] C, 5.

Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific and Technological Society for Building Construction. V Smitka Inz stavby 3 no 8:309-310 Ag'55. C, 10

Problems regarding the industrialization of building construction. K Janu. Polit ekon 3 no 3 196 210 '55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST ACCOUNTING

Task of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement in the establishment of interdepartmental cost accounting. J. Provaznik. Odborar 8 no. 15:818-823 Ag'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Deficiencies in fulfilling and ensuring delivery terms of large capital goods and export equipment. B. Mrkos. Podn org 9 no. 4.152-153 Ap'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Boskovice. Czechoslovak Republic (District) Okresni narodni vybor. Vlastivedne listy z Boskovicka. [V Boskovicich, Nakl Osvetoveho oddeleni ONV, 1950-54] [Sixteen chapters on Boskovice and its environs. In portfolio. illus., maps, bibl.] C, 12.

Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni. Zeme radostneho zivota. Praha, 1954. 52 p. [The country of a pleasant life. illus.] C, 12.

To my friends, known and unknown. G. Okalevich. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:245-246 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Fighting for further development of the Marxian philosophy in Czechoslovakia, a review of a periodical. A. Bogusławski. Mysl filoz no. 2:210-217 '55. P, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Theses required by the economic institutes of higher education B Prochazka. Doprava 3 no.10:309-310 O'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

The Odolena Voda housing project G Celechovsky. Archit CSR 14 no 7:241-245 '55. C, 10

Our house J.P Prace mladych 10 no 11:344 Je'55 C, 5.

Statistical reporting of apartments ready for use F. Vavrovsky Stat obz 35 no 6 299-302 '55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ivan Prochil's Za praci, chleb a svobodu (The Struggle for Employment, Bread, and Freedom), a book review. M Strhan Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:422-425 '55 C, 4

Ten years of Czechoslovak economic geography J Korcak Sbor zem 60 no. 3:180-186 '55 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Correct interpretation of Marxist-Leninist teachings on the tie between industrial workers and peasants Politt ekon 3 no.3:181-196 '55 C, 5.

Entering the second Five-Year Plan by way of technical progress Knihovna 6 no.7:193-201 '55. C, 2

Improve the planning and control of capital-goods investment in industry. V Komarek Plan hosp no 7:507-518 '55 C, 5

Material needs of society and the disproportion between industry and agriculture in Czechoslovakia A Precloso. Politt ekon 3 no 3 217-235 '55. C, 5

Perfect preparation for winter, one of the main tasks for the best fulfillment of the Plan. R.Krenek. Doprava 3 no.10:281-282 O'55. C, 5.

Preparations for the plan of economic development for the year 1956 O Simunek. Plan hosp no.7:483-506 '55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Directives for the conclusion of the 1954/55 school year Prace mladych 10 no.6:221-223 Ap'55. C, 5

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the expansion and further development of schools of general education. Jedn skola 10 no.4:385-400 '55. C, 5.

The role of socially useful work in accomplishing the tasks of polytechnic education. I.Gusarov. Jedn skola 10 no 4:442-459 '55. C, 8.

2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth and our schools. E. Liptakova. Jedn skola 10 no. 3:368-370 '55. C, 8.

Situation of the pedagogy and special methodology in higher pedagogic schools. J.Hvozdik Jedn skola 10 no.4:401-423 '55. C, 8.

Whose responsibility is the education of young people? F.Kovarik. Prace mladych 10 no.11:328-331 Je'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC UTILITIES

Situation of accidents in the electric power industry. A.Novak. Energetika 5 no 8:297-301 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification in Czechoslovakia. S.Velichkov. Naruch agit 10 no.26:41-46 Jl'55. B, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ceskoslovenska Ethnografie, v. 1, no. 1; a review of a periodical. A. Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:467-470 '55. P, 4.

Czech ethnography and folkloristic studies, 1945-1952; a book review. V.Vrzalova. Ceska lit 3 no 2:202-203 '55. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACADES

Painted facades of late Czech Gothic and Renaissance architecture. V.Dvorakova, H Machalkova. Zpravy pamat pece 14 no.2/3.33-73 '54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanization of agriculture during the years 1945-1955. K.Koc. Za soc vedu 5 no. 5:215-218 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE - MARKETING

Trade on peasant markets in Czechoslovakia F.Hronsky. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.4:305-321 '55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)

Field practice with students of schools for specialized training L Vanek Prace mladych 10 no 11.335-337 Je'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHES

Simek, Zdenek. Pod hladinou rek a rybniku. [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955 186 p. (Veda a zivot) [Under the surface of rivers and ponds 1st ed illus., col. plates, index] C, 13

Dactylogyrus minutus Kulwiec 1927 and Dactylogyrus phoxini Malewitzkaja 1949 (Monogenoidea), new fish parasites in Czechoslovakia V Kastak Biologia 10 no 4:511-513 '55. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLAX

Machinery helps in harvesting flax Mech zem 5 no 14 4 of cover Jl'55 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK MUSIC

In the same direction. A.Safarik Slovansky prehl 41 no 7.233-234 S'55 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD, FROZEN

The refrigeration industry enlarges the number of products by including new semifinished goods and frozen prepared foods. M. Smotlacha, K. Adamek. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:46-49 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Report on the activities of food-inspection commissions, as of December 1, 1954. Prum potravin 6 no. 1 52-53 '55. C, 16.

Report on the activities of food-inspection commissions, as of January 1, 1955. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:97-98 '55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD HANDLING

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Smernice o hygienickych a protiepidemickych pozadavcich pri skladovani a doprave pozivatin. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 20 p (Hygienicke predpisy, sv 7) [Regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in storing and transportation of food] C, 16

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Zatimni smernice pro hygienicke a protiepidemicke pozadavky pri stankovem prodeji pozivatin. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 16 p. (Hygienicke predpisy, sv. 6) [Temporary regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in food stands Regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in food markets. tables] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Achievements of the food industry in the first ten years of the planned economy. R. Bretschneider. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:2-4 '55. C, 16.

Beginning the new year. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:1 '55. C, 16.

Fight against molds in the food industry B. Brauner. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:98-101 '55 C, 16.

Food-industry machinery plants and their cooperation with the food industry. (To be contd.) J. Kondr. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:67-69 '55. C, 16.

Microbiological classification of fungi in the food industry. J. Babicka. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:53-55 '55. C, 16.

National Enterprises of the Ministry of Food compete for the Red Banners of the Government, of the Ministry of food, and of the Central Committee of the Employees of the Food Industry of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. M. Michl. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:57 '55. C, 16.

New technique in the food industry to improve the productivity of labor. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:13-17 '55. C, 16.

Spare parts for machines of the food industry. J. Kondr. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:20-22 '55. C, 16.

Wage scale. S. Rufert. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:4-10 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREMEN

Higher level of foremen, next task of socialist education. F Zidek. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 9.193-194 S'55. C, 16.

Training foremen in production technique. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 9.203-205 S'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

The Faculty of Forestry in Brno. J Konsel. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 3/4:178-180 '54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAMES

Games for youth. M Nesvadba Prace mladych 10 no 8 233-235 Ap'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Significance of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society for the development of our geography, a lecture delivered on the occasion of the celebration of the 60th anniversary of the Society, December 17, 1954 J Dobersky Sbor zem 60 no 3 159-172 '55 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHY

Geography in the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences S Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 27 no. 2-361-364 '55. P, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Further development of our geology after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Geol sb SAV 6 no 1/2 3-4 '55. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

Commitments of the Main Administration of the Glass and Ceramic Industries to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. R Busta Sklar a keramik 4 no 6 143-144 Je'54. C, 16

Some Czech phonolites as raw material for glass Pt.1. J.Voldan. Sklar a keramik 4 no 6:209-210 Ag'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASSWARE

The exhibition "500 Years of Bohemian Glass" E Poche. Sklar a keramik 4 no 6 144-145 Je'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN TRADE

Establishment of the grain monopoly. B.Cerny. Cs cas hist 3 no 3:399-426 '55 C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Czechoslovak graphic art on the road to socialist realism. I Padra. Izkusivo 5 no.2.25-30 '55 B, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Let us prepare well for the harvest of root crops. R.Kratochvil. Mech zem 5 no.17.321 S'55 C, 15.

Making the harvest as successful as possible! A. Perina. Mech zem 5 no. 15:281 Ag'55. C, 15.

Propaganda supports us during the harvesting season. M. Gbur. Zivot strany no. 15:36-38 Ag'55 C, 6

Some remarks on this year's harvest. Belay. Mech zem 5 no. 15 284-285 Ag'55 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HERESIES AND HERETICS

Beausobre, Isaac de. Rozprava o ceskych adamitech, [Z francouzstiny prel. Augustin Kadlec a Amedeo Molnar K tisku pripravil Amedeo Molnar. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovensko akademie ved, 1954. 88 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Historicky ustav CSAV Studie a prameny. Sekce filosofie a historie, sv 4) [Dissertation on Czech Adamites. Tr from the French 1st ed. notes] C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIANS

Conference of Czechoslovak historians. E Chorvatova Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3.94 '54 C, 16.

Conference of Czechoslovak historians at Smolenice. Zs. P. Pach. Szazadok 89 no. 1:121-125 '55. H, 4.

A report on the Conference of Historians. M.Kalab. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.3:311-313 '55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Prazak, Albert. Ceske obrozeni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, E. Beaufort [1948] 430 p. (Knihovna poznani, kn. 6) [The Czech National Revival. 1st ed.] C, 4.

Book on the uprisings of the serfs in our country in 1775; a book review. Z.Ticha. Ceska lit 3 no.2:192-194 '55. C, 11.

Cesti radikalni demokrate (Czech Radical Democrats); a book review. A. Szklarska. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:254-258 '55. P, 4.

Emanuel Arnold's Sebrane spisy (Collected Works), a book review. F.Cervinka. Filos cas CSAV 3 no. 3:270-287 '55. C, 3.

Listar a Listinar Oldricha z Rozemberka (Oldrich z Rozemberka's Book of Records and Documents), an appraisal. A.Mika. Cs cas hist 3 no 3:403-405 '55. C, 4.

Prameny k ceskoslovenskym dejinam vojenskym (Sources of Czechoslovak Military History), v. 1, and Prameny k dejinam tricetileto valky (Sources of the Thirty Years' War); a book review. M.S. Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:431-434 '55. C, 4.

Ten years ago. Kniznica 7 no. 2:49 '55. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Use of basaltic rock in the mill of the Z. Zapotocky Cement Plant in Kralup Dvur V Freiberg Stavivo 32 no 11 393-394 N'54 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Commitments of the Main Administration of the Glass and Ceramic Industries to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia R Busta Sklar a keramik 4 no 6 143-144 Je'54 C, 16

Fulfilling the directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia J Daniells Sklar a keramik 4 no 7 173-174 Jl'54 C, 16

Light industry to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia A Malek Sklar a keramik 4 no 6 141-143 Je'54 C 16

Planning repairs and organization of maintenance V Vodak Stavivo 32 no 11 385-387 N'54 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

First examinations for a diploma from the ceramic school in Karlovy Vary Wendler. Sklar a keramik 5 no 9 206 S'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Development of the chemical industry and chemical technology in all branches of the national economy J Pelc Plan hosp no 8 563-581 '55 C, 5

A meeting of the activists of the research institutes of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry Bs. Chem prum 5 no 8·353-354 Ag'55 C, 16.

What is the way of development in our chemical industry? Chem prum 5 no 8,317-319 Ag'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Samankova, Eva Jihlava, mestska reservace Statni pamatkove spravy [Spolupracovali Jaroslav Vesely, Vladimir Voldan a Kolektiv vedeckych pracovniku kulturnich ustavu Jihlavy 1 vyd V Praze, Statni telovychovne nakl , 1955] 43 p. (Publikace Statni pamatkove spravy) [Jihlava, city reservation of the State Office for Preservation of Historical Monuments 1st ed illus] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Prague Universita Karlova Katedra obcanskeho prava procesniho Ucebnice obcanskeho prava procesniho Za hlavni red Frantiska Stajgra. [Napsal kolektiv pracovniku a spolupracovniku Katedry obcanskeho prava procesniho Pravnicke fakulty University Karlovy [1 vyd] Schvaleno jako celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice Praha, Orbis, 1955 508 p [Textbook of civil procedure, approved as a national textbook for schools of higher education 1st ed] C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Comradely cooperation of technicians and miners promotes the output of coal Z Kuban. Odborar 8 no 15 629-630 Ag'55 C, 5

Technical development in the coal industry during the years 1945-1955 F Bereta Za soc vedu 5 no 5 200-203 My'55 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Already this year the Horsovsky Tyn Machine-Tractor Station will harvest 40 per cent of the district's grain by combine, results of the cooperation between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. K. Bures. Mech zem 5 no. 15 284-285 Ag'55. C, 15.

Economic evaluation of the S-4 and S-6 harvester combines for 1954 in the state tractor station in Brezno. O Maly. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no 2·85-104 Ap'55. C, 15

Hungarian AC-400 grain combines in our state farms. V. Kavan. Mech zem 5 no 14·265 Jl'55. C, 15.

National contest in harvesting with combines. V. Pradac. Mech zem 5 no. 15 289-290 Ag'55. C, 15.

An over-all combine harvest will save 700 labor units, 25 labor forces and will cut the harvesting time by 4 weeks. K. Bures, J Satek. Mech zem 5 no. 16. 299-300 Ag'55 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

The Czechoslovak State Bank and the promotion of foreign trade. J Havlena Fin a uver no.7 196-201 S'55. C, 5.

Deficiencies in fulfilling and ensuring delivery terms of large capital goods and export equipment. B. Mrkos Podn org 9 no. 4.152-153 Ap'55. C, 5

Importance of the export of products of the machinery industry and its deficiencies. J. Cevela. Podn org 9 no. 4:149-152 Ap'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - EGYPT

New Czechoslovak trade agreement with Egypt. In English Cz Econ Bul no 309.10 S'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Further expansion of Czechoslovak-Yugoslav economic cooperation In English Cz Econ Bul no 300 1-4 S'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Increase the responsibility of Party organization for deliveries of commercial goods for export Zivot strany no 17 30-32 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Instruction, a method of concrete procedure Zivot strany no 15 3-9 Ag'55. C, 6

Satires in our factory newspapers help us to educate people M Sigl. Zivot strany no 17 52-54 S'55 C, 6

Tasks and methods of work to be used by the instructors appointed by the county people's committees for political work in machine-tractor stations. A Novotny Zivot strany no 17 9-15 S'55 C, 6.

Work of joint committees in villages Zivot strany no 17 55-57 S'55 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Abolish shortcomings in reissuing Party membership cards. Zivot strany no 17 33-34 S'55 C, 6.

Beginning the new school year at the Institute of Party Indoctrination of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no 19 9-14 O'55. C, 6.

Commitments of the Main Administration of the Glass and Ceramic Industries to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. R Busta Sklar a keramik 4 no 6 143-144 Je'55 C, 16.

The conference of propagandists in Ostrava. M Zerner Prace mladych 10 no 8.239 Ap'55 C, 5.

A conference on the role of the masses in building socialism in Czechoslovakia and in fulfilling the tasks set by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. O.Tenzer Filos cas CSAV 3 no.3·301-306 '55. C, 3.

Consequences of the violation of Party bylaws Zivot strany no. 15 40-45 Ag'55. C, 6

Disciplinary procedure in primary organizations of the Party. Zivot strany no. 19.59-62 O'55. C, 6.

Do not act callously O Gries Zivot strany no. 15. 18-21 Ag'55. C, 6

Educate Party members to stick to communist principles and effectiveness in work. Zivot strany no. 17. 3-8 S'55. C, 6

Fulfill the resolutions of the Central Committee of the Party, reports on sessions of district committees of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Zivot strany no. 19 22-25 O'55 C, 6

Fulfilling the directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J.Daniells. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7:173-174 Jl'54 C, 16

Further development of technical standards in Czechoslovak industry, interpretation of instructions issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party and by the Government. Zivot strany no. 19 36-38 O'55. C, 6

Improving the work with groups of Party activists. J. Kotrc Zivot strany no. 19:47-49 O'55. C, 6.

Insist on the exchange of Party membership cards D. Burgetova Zivot strany no. 19:52-54 O'55. C, 6.

It pays to prepare carefully for Party meetings. J. Klofac Zivot strany no. 15·45-49 Ag'55. C, 6.

Light industry to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. A.Malek. Sklar a keramik 4 no.6.141-143 Je'54 C, 16.

More attention should be paid to the selection and training of officials admitted to Party schools. Zivot strany no. 15:22-24 Ag'55. C, 6

My reminiscences on the occasion of the 35th anniversary of Rude pravo. V. Vacek. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7.230 S'55. C, 6

Party brigades in railroad transportation of heavy freight. J Zales. Zivot strany no. 15.49-51 Ag'55. C, 6.

Party members should be the first to join the collective farm. M. Kaderabek. Zivot strany no. 17:49-51 S'55. C, 6.

The Party organization in machine-tractor stations, an inspiration in the struggle to develop agricultural production. A David. Zivot strany no 19 10 11 Ag'55 C, 6

Propaganda supports us during the harvesting [illegible] M Gbur Zivot strany no 15·36-38 Ag'55 C, 6

Theoretical journal of the Czechoslovak Communist Party M Ignatov Novo vreme 31 no 9 80-86 S'55 B, 6.

35th anniversary of the newspaper Rude pravo In English V Dolejsi For a Lasting Peace no 37 3 S'55 R, 6

To improve the work of the state apparatus In English R Barak For a Lasting Peace no 40 1 S'55 P 1

Work experiences of Party groups in industrial plants K Kozel Zivot strany no 17.43-46 S'55 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Brief information in figures on the activities of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth during the last ten years Prace mladych 10 no.8.Priloha 4-5 Ap'55 C, 6

Games for youth. M.Nesvadba Prace mladych 10 no 8·233-235 Ap'55. C, 5.

Let us gain influence over young peasants in Prague District. A Choma Prace mladych 10 no 8,227 234 Ap'55. C, 5.

Mass participation of youth in the socialist competition Prace mladych 10 no.8·218-220 Ap'55 C, 5

Principles of the organization of and internal life in the Czechoslovak Union of Youth J Holler Prace mladych 10 no 8·224-228 Ap'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Cultural centers, important cooperators F Kavalirek Ctenar 7 no.10.292-293 O'55 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Estonian SSR. Constitution. Konstitutsioon, [illegible] [Vastuvav toimetaja A Miller] Tallinn, Poliitiline Kirjandus, 1946. 27 p. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic] K 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Origin and development of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia, a contribution to a discussion. F Boura. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.3.264-270 '55 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Sovetske statni pravo. Statni pravo CSR. Kolektiv Katedry statu a prava SSSR pod vedenim V. Prochazky, Kolektiv Katedry statniho prava pod vedenim J Borovsky. [2. opravene vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954 225 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Soviet constitutional law. Constitutional law of the Czechoslovak Republic; a textbook. 2d rev ed.] C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi Smernice o hygienickych podminkach pro vystavbu prumyslovych podniku. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 42 p. (Hygienicke predpisy, sv. 3) [Regulations on health provisions in building industrial plants, tables] C, 5.

Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific and Technological Society for Building Construction V Smitka. Inz stavby 3 no 8:309-310 Ag'55. C, 16

Problems regarding the industrialization of building construction. K. Janu. Polit ekon 3 no.3 196 210 '55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST ACCOUNTING

Task of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement in the establishment of interdepartmental cost accounting. J. Provaznik. Odborar 8 no. 15:816-820 Ag'55 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Deficiencies in fulfilling and ensuring delivery terms of large capital goods and export equipment. B. Mrkos. Podn org 9 no 4·152-153 Ap'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Boskovice, Czechoslovak Republic (District). Okresni narodni vybor. Vlastivedne listy z Boskovicka [Z Boskovicich, Nakl. Osvetoveho oddeleni ONV, 1949 54] [Sixteen chapters on Boskovice and its environs In portfolio. illus., maps, bibl.] C, 12.

Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni. Zeme radostneho zivota. Praha, 1954. 52 p. [The country of a pleasant life. illus.] C, 12.

To my friends, known and unknown. O. Okulovich. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7.245-246 S'55. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Fighting for further development of the Marxian philosophy in Czechoslovakia, a review of a periodical. A Bogusławski. Mysl filoz no. 2:210-217 '55. P, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Theses required by the economic institutes of higher education. B Prochazka Doprava 3 no.10 309-310 O'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

The Odolena Voda housing project G.Celechovsky. Archit CSR 14 no.7.241-245 '55. C, 10.

Our house. J P Prace mladych 10 no 11 344 Je'55 C, 5

Statistical reporting of apartments ready for use. F Vavrovsky Stat obz 35 no.8 299-302 '55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ivan Prochti's Za praci, chleb a svobodu (The Struggle for Employment, Bread, and Freedom), a book review M Strhan. Hist cas SAV 3 no.3.422-425 '55. C, 4

Ten years of Czechoslovak economic geography J Korenk Sbor zem 60 no.3:180-186 '55 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Correct interpretation of Marxist-Leninist teachings on the tie between industrial workers and peasants. Polit ekon 3 no 3:181-196 '55. C, 5

Entering the second Five-Year Plan by way of technical progress Knihovna 8 no.7:193-201 '55. C, 2.

Improve the planning and control of capital-goods investment in industry V.Komarek Plan hosp no.7 507-516 '55. C, 5

Material needs of society and the disproportion between industry and agriculture in Czechoslovakia. A Precioso. Polit ekon 3 no.3:217-235 '55. C, 5

Perfect preparation for winter, one of the main tasks for the best fulfillment of the Plan. R.Krenek. Doprava 3 no 10:281-282 O'55 C, 5.

Preparations for the plan of economic development for the year 1956. O.Simunek. Plan hosp no.7:493-506 '55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Directives for the conclusion of the 1954/55 school year Prace mladych 10 no.8:221-223 Ap'55 C, 5

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the expansion and further development of schools of general education. Jedn skola 10 no.4:385-400 '55. C, 8

The role of socially useful work in accomplishing the tasks of polytechnic education I Gusarov. Jedn skola 10 no 4:442-450 '55. C, 8

2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth and our schools. E. Liptakova. Jedn skola 10 no. 3:368-370 '55. C, 8.

Situation of the pedagogy and special methodology in higher pedagogic schools J.Hvozdik. Jedn skola 10 no 4:401-423 '55. C, 8

Whose responsibility is the education of young people? F Kovarik. Prace mladych 10 no.11.328-331 Je'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC UTILITIES

Situation of accidents in the electric power industry. A.Novak. Energetika 5 no.8:297-301 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification in Czechoslovakia. S.Velichkov. Naruch agit 10 no.36:41-46 Jl'55. B, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ceskoslovenska Ethnografie, v. 1, no. 1; a review of a periodical. A. Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:407-470 '55. P, 4.

Czech ethnography and folkloristic studies, 1945-1952; a book review. V.Vrzalova. Ceska lit 3 no.2:202-203 '55. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACADES

Painted facades of late Czech Gothic and Renaissance architecture. V.Dvorakova, H.Machalkova Zpravy pamat pece 14 no.3/3:33-73 '54. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanization of agriculture during the years 1945-1955. K. Koc. Za soc vedu 5 no. 5:215-218 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE - MARKETING

Trade on peasant markets in Czechoslovakia. F.Hronsky. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.4:305-321 '55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)

Field practice with students of schools for specialized training. L Vanek Prace mladych 10 no 11.335-337 Je'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHES

Simek, Zdenek Pod hladinou rek a rybniku [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955 186 p (Voda a zivot) [Under the surface of rivers and ponds 1st ed illus, col plates, index] C, 13

Dactylogyrus minutus Kulwiec 1927 and Dactylogyrus phoxini Malewitzkaja 1949 (Monogenoidea), new fish parasites in Czechoslovakia. V Kastak Biologia 10 no 4 511-513 '55 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLAX

Machinery helps in harvesting flax. Mech zem 5 no. 14 4 of cover Jl'55 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK MUSIC

In the same direction. A. Safarik Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7.233-234 S'55 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD, FROZEN

The refrigeration industry enlarges the number of products by including new semifinished goods and frozen prepared foods. M. Smotlacha, K. Adamek. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:46-48 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Report on the activities of food-inspection commissions, as of December 1, 1954. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:52-53 '55. C, 16.

Report on the activities of food-inspection commissions, as of January 1, 1955. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:97-98 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD HANDLING

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Smernice o hygienickych a protiepidemickych pozadavcich pri skladovani a doprave pozivatin. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954 20 p. (Hygienicke predpisy, sv. 7) [Regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in storing and transportation of food] C, 16

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Zatimni smernice pro hygienicke a protiepidemicke pozadavky pri stankovem prodeji pozivatin. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 16 p. (Hygienicke predpisy, sv 6) [Temporary regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in food stands Regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in food markets. tables] C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Achievements of the food industry in the first ten years of the planned economy. R. Bretschneider. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:2-4 '55. C, 16.

Beginning the new year. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:1 '55. C, 16.

Fight against molds in the food industry. B. Brauner. Prum potravin 6 no. 2 98-101 '55. C, 16

Food-industry machinery plants and their cooperation with the food industry. (To be contd.) J. Kondr. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:67-69 '55. C, 16.

Microbiological classification of fungi in the food industry. J. Babicka. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:53-55 '55. C, 16.

National Enterprises of the Ministry of Food compete for the Red Banners of the Government, of the Ministry of food, and of the Central Committee of the Employees of the Food Industry of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. M. Michl. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:57 '55. C, 16.

New technique in the food industry to improve the productivity of labor. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:13-17 '55. C, 16.

Spare parts for machines of the food industry. J. Kondr. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:20-22 '55. C, 16.

Wage scale. S. Rufert. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:4-10 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREMEN

Higher level of foremen, next task of socialist education. F. Zidek. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 9.193-194 S'55. C, 16.

Training foremen in production technique. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 9.203-205 S'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

The Faculty of Forestry in Brno. J. Konsel. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 3/4:178-180 '54. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAMES

Games for youth M.Nesvadba Prace mladych 10 no 8 233-235 Ap'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Significance of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society for the development of our geography, a lecture delivered on the occasion of the celebration of the 60th anniversary of the Society, December 17, 1954 J Dobersky Sbor zem 60 no 3 159-172 '55 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHY

Geography in the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences S Leszczycki Przegl geogr 27 no. 2.361-364 '55 P, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Further development of our geology after the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Geol sb SAV 6 no. 1/2 3-4 '55 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

Commitments of the Main Administration of the Glass and Ceramic Industries to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. R Busta Sklar a keramik 4 no.6.143-144 Je'54. C, 16.

Some Czech phonolites as raw material for glass. Pt.1 J Voldan Sklar a keramik 4 no 8.209-210 Ag'54 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASSWARE

The exhibition "500 Years of Bohemian Glass" E.Poche Sklar a keramik 4 no 6 144-145 Je'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN TRADE

Establishment of the grain monopoly B Cerny. Cs cas hist 3 no 3 399-426 '55 C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Czechoslovak graphic art on the road to socialist realism. I Padia. Izkustvo 5 no.2:25-30 '55 B, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Let us prepare well for the harvest of root crops R.Kratochvil Mech zem 5 no.17-321 S'55 C, 15.

Making the harvest as successful as possible! A. Porina. Mech zem 5 no. 15 281 Ag'55. C, 15.

Propaganda supports us during the harvesting season. M. Gburi. Zivot strany no. 15:30-38 Ag'55. C, 6.

Some remarks on this year's harvest. Delay Mech zem 5 no. 15 284-285 Ag'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HERESIES AND HERETICS

Beausobre, Isaac de, Rozprava o ceskych adamitech [Z francouzstiny pret. Augustin Kadlec a Amedeo Molnar. K tisku pripravil Amedeo Molnar. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 88 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav CSAV Studie a prameny. Sekce filosofie a historie, sv 4) [Dissertation on Czech Adamites. Tr from the French. 1st ed. notes] C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIANS

Conference of Czechoslovak historians. E.Charvatova Zpravy pamat pece 14 no.2/3:94 '54 C, 10.

Conference of Czechoslovak historians at Smolenice. Zs. P. Pach. Szazadok 89 no. 1:121-125 '55. H, 4.

A report on the Conference of Historians. M Kalab Filos cas CSAV 3 no.3:311-313 '55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Prazak, Albert Ceske obrozeni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, E. Beaufort [1948] 430 p. (Knihovna poznani, kn 6) [The Czech National Revival. 1st ed.] C, 4.

Book on the uprisings of the serfs in our country in 1775, a book review. Z.Ticha. Ceska lit 3 no 2.192-194 '55. C, 11.

Cesti radikalni demokrate (Czech Radical Democrats); a book review. A.Szklarska. Kwartalnik hist 62 no.4/5.254-258 '55. P, 4.

Emanuel Arnold's Sebrane spisy (Collected Works), a book review. F.Cervinka Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3:279-287 '55. C, 3.

Listar a listinar Oldricha z Rozemberka (Oldrich z Rozemberka's Book of Records and Documents), an appraisal. A.Mika Cs cas hist 3 no.3.493-495 '55 C, 4.

Prameny k ceskoslovenskym dejinam vojenskym (Sources of Czechoslovak Military History), v. 1, and Prameny k dejinam tricetiletе valky (Sources of the Thirty Years' War), a book review. M S Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:431-434 '55. C, 4.

Ten years ago. Kniznica 7 no 2:49 '55. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOLIDAYS

How to prepare this year's celebration of anniversaries of important events. Prace mladych 10 no 8 Priloha 1-3 Ap'55 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOSPITALS

Hospitals in Czechoslovakia and some conclusions for us. R Jachowicz Architektura Pol no 7 214-215 Jl'55 P, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Illustration of translations of Russian literature. V Fiala. Praha Moskva 5 no. 6 73-79 Je'55 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Experiences obtained in building a large industrial project V. Mraz. Za soc vedu 5 no. 5.227-233 My'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Economic analysis, an effective instrument for reducing cost. B Spisar. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:63-67 '55. C, 16.

Factories and workers lagging behind in production and technology are to be helped to raise their standards. O Vojacek Odborar 8 no 15 805-808 Ag'55 C, 5

Factory economy J Pesek. Sklar a keramik 4 no.8 203-205 Ag'54. C, 16

Further development of technical standards in Czechoslovak industry; interpretation of instructions issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party and by the Government. Zivot strany no 19 36-38 O'55 C, 6.

Introduction of standard organization rules in the practice of our factories J.Brandejs Podn org 9 no 3 113 Mr'55. C, 5

Proper management of enterprises means progress at home and abroad. A. Merta, J Spirit Podn org 9 no. 2.94-96 Mr'55. C, 5

Reducing the number of defective products, an important part of the fight for economy in production L Rehak, J. Faltys Podn org 9 no.7 262-263 Jl'55. C, 5

Supply of and demand for industrial material no longer hinder production in our factory J Solar Podn org 9 no. 3'110-112 Mr'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Remarks of a safety engineer. B.Toulec. Energetika 5 no 8:318-319 Ag'55 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Correct interpretation of Marxist-Leninist teachings on the tie between industrial workers and peasants. Polit ekon 3 no.3:181-196 '55. C, 5.

Importance of cooperation between workers and peasants in building up socialism in our country. D Slejska Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3.217-245 '55 C, 3

Let us improve the patronage work M. Kalab. Zivot strany no. 15'38-40 Ag'55. C, 6.

Material needs of society and the disproportion between industry and agriculture in Czechoslovakia. A Precioso. Polit ekon 3 no.3:217-235 '55. C, 5.

Our patronage contract. J. Vesely. Zivot strany no 17.41-43 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Fulfillment of the plan in light industry is to be improved. J. Matousek. Plan hosp no. 8.615-627 '55. C, 5.

Light industry to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. A.Malek Sklar a keramik 4 no.6.141-143 Je'54. C, 16.

Tasks of light industry in the plan for economic development in 1955. S.Takac. Sklar a keramik 4 no.8:201-203 Ag'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Insurance Fund of the Ministry of Agriculture and the planning of profits on state farms. F.Crkva. Fin a uver no.7.192-196 S'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Ten years of social security in New Czechoslovakia. Praha, 1955. 29 p. [In English. illus.] C, 5.

Social insurance in the collective farms of the 3d and 4th type. Odborar 8 no. 15;846-847 Ag'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural centers, important cooperators. F.Krestan. Ctenar 7 no.10:292-293 O'55. C, 2.

Development of Czechoslovak cultural life in the years 1945-1955; documentation. Bul nov stud 2 no.8:252-270 Ap'55. C, 11.

Religion and the Czech intelligentsia. J. Stransky Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7'109-111 Jl'54 C, 3.

Where to find cultural material. Prace mladych 10 no. 8.Priloha Ap'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTERLIBRARY LOANS

Interlibrary loan relations of the Library of the Technical University with technical libraries in factories A Derfl Energetika 5 no 8 324-325 Ag'55. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVESTMENTS

Improve the planning and control of capital-goods investment in industry V. Komarek. Plan stop no. 7 507-518 '55 C, 5

Role of investing in the expansion of the raw material supply of Czechoslovakia during the years 1945-1955 R Borovy Za soc vedu 5 no 5 196-199 My'55. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRRIGATION

Market gardening based on irrigation on the Stara Posta State Farm in Pohorelice near Brno in the years 1952-1953 K Pospisil. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no 1.35-48 F'55. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

News briefs, decision of the editorial board of Nova svobodu Bul nov stud 2 no 1 10-13 Ja'55 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KNITTING MACHINES

Classification of knitting needles. Tr. from the Czech. J Sedlecky Odziez 6 no. 10.216-219 O'55. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Branald, Adolf, ed Hrdinove vsednich dnu, jejich pribehy, vzpominky a vypraveni [Podle dokumentu a s obrazovym materialem Archivu studijniho a dokumentacniho oddeleni Nar. technickeho musea v Praze] Odborna spoluprace Jan Klepl. [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Heroes of everyday life, their stories, reminiscences, and narratives according to documents and with illustrative material of the Archives of the Study and Documentation Department of the National Technical Museum in Prague. 1st ed illus., port., indexes] C, 5.
Vol. 1. [Life] 1953. 485 p

Vletor, Martin Slovenska sovietska republika v r 1919, priciny jej vzniku a jej vplyv na d'alsi vyvoj robotnickeho hnutia v CSR. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensko vydavatel'stvo politickej literatury, 1955. 404 p. [The Slovak Soviet Republic in 1919, reasons for its origin and its influence on further development of the workers' movement in Czechoslovakia. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., notes] C, 5

Importance of cooperation between workers and peasants in building up socialism in our country. D Slejska Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3.217-245 '55. C, 3.

Struggle against indifference and lack of interest regarding the needs of the workers. E. Kalfos. Odborar 8 no. 15;812-815 Ag'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Effect of planning on labor productivity. J. Tajer. Prum potravin 6 no. 2.58-61 '55. C, 16.

How to ensure a constant increase in labor productivity. F.Vaske. Prace mladych 10 no.11:324-327 Je'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Vanicek, Jiri. Ukoly odboru pri naboru a rozmistovani pracovnich sil Praha, Prace, 1953. 73 p (Kniznice socialistickeho hospodarstvi, sv. 45) [Tasks of trade-unions in drafting and distributing labor forces] C, 5.

Workers help the village. L. Mejta. Odborar 8 no. 15; 824-825 Ag'55. C, 5.

Working conditions on collective farms in the borderland. F Kubat. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no. 2;105-128 Ap'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND TENURE

V. Provaznik and O.Sebek's Vyvoj vlastnickych pomeru k pude (Development of Land Tenure), critical remarks. F.Boura, F.Graus. Cs cas hist 3 no.3:485-493 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Cooperation between a veterinarian and the County People's Library. V.Mezricky. Ctenar 7 no.10;294-295 O'55. C, 2.

Development of village libraries. F.Novotny. Ctenar 7 no.10:289-291 O'55. C, 2.

Historic libraries in forts, castles, and palaces in Czech lands in the realm of the National Museum. B.Lifka. Cas Nar musea spol 124 no.1:77-97 '55. C, 1.

Improve the cooperation between school libraries and people's libraries. R.Malek. Ctenar 7 no.10:296-297 O'55. C, 2.

The library, a valid supporter of the building of socialism. S.Takac. Kniznica 8 no 1 3-7 '54. C, 2

Materials for the establishment of the Central Council of Libraries Knihovna 8 no.7 216-220 '55 C, 2

Paying more attention to libraries in the Opava area F.Kreuz. Ctenar 7 no 10 303-304 O'55. C, 2

People's libraries and scientific and political propaganda. J Hudecek. Ctenar 7 no.10:315 O'55 C, 3

Ten years' activities of the library in Kralovice A.Kraftova. Ctenar 7 no.10 302-303 O'55. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Advanced instruction on higher tasks of library work and bibliographic reference A. Derfl. Knihovna 7 no. 2.80-82 '55 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LICHENS

Systematics, occurrence, and ecology of the lichen Peltigera virescens (Steiner) Gyel. in Czechoslovakia M.Smejkal. Biologia 10 no.4:483-497 '55 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIME

Standardization in the lime industry J Matejka Stavivo 32 no 11.380-382 N'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIMESTONE

Production of Broumov limestone L. Lorencova Stavivo 32 no. 12'414-415 D'54 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Finances of people's committees. I.Politzer. Fin a uver no 7'201-204 S'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Prague Statni knihovna společenskych ved Narodni vyboty Praha, 1954. 29 p (Its Bibliografie Rada B Specialni bibliografie, cis. 9) [People's committees; a selected bibliography of books and periodical articles] C, 6

Tasks and methods of work to be used by the instructors appointed by the county people's committees for political work in machine-tractor stations A.Novotny. Zivot strany no 17 9-15 S'55 C, 6

Work of joint local committees in villages. Zivot strany no 17'55-57 S'55. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Lubrication of ammonia refrigerating compressors. C. Nahlovsky. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:29-35 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Agronomic laboratories of the machine-tractor stations help agriculture. -zak-. Mech zem 5 no 16'4 el cover Ag'55 C, 15.

Care of the tractor drivers. S. Bocek. Odborar 8 no 15 827 Ag'55 C, 5.

Central councils are the best help for collective farms and machine-tractor stations. -zak. Mech zem 5 no.17:323 S'55. C, 15.

Congratulating the best machine-tractor stations for their prizes. V. Pradac. Mech zem 5 no. 16;208 Ag'55. C, 15.

Cooperation of research workers with the machine-tractor station centers. L. Valnoha. Mech zem 5 no.17:323-325 S'55. C, 15.

Development of cooperative agriculture, a foremost task of the machine-tractor stations. J. Satek. Mech zem 5 no. 16;301-304 Ag'55 C, 15.

Experiences of the Brevnov Machine-Tractor Station in the mechanization of work in animal husbandry. -lv-. Mech zem 5 no. 15;292-294 Ag'55. C, 15.

Feeding tractor operators, a problem which is to be solved. J. Kolar. Mech zem 5 no. 14:259-260 Jl'55. C, 15.

Fulfilling commitments to small-scale and medium-scale farmers. J.Jancosek. Mech zem 5 no.17:329-327 S'55. C, 15.

Importance of payments in kind for work performed by the machine-tractor stations for collective farms. Mech zem 5 no. 16;305-306 Ag'55. C, 15.

Loss of time in the winter operations of the Miroslav Machine-Tractor Station. S.Calkovsky. Mech zem 5 no.17;328-331 S'55. C, 15.

Management of machine-tractor stations by a regional people's committee. A.Perina. Mech zem 5 no. 17; 325-326 S'55. C, 15.

Mass cultural work in the machine-tractor stations and state farms during the summertime. K. Biskov. Odborar 8 no. 15;838-845 Ag'55. C, 5.

National Conference of Managers of Machine-Tractor Stations. -red-. Mech zem 5 no. 15;282-284 Ag'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS (Continued)

The Party organization in machine-tractor stations, an inspiration in the struggle to develop agricultural production. A.David Zivot strany no. 15 10-13 Ag'55. C, 6

Preparations of the tractor brigade in Svabenice for the winter operations F Zoubek Mech zem 5 no 10 306-308 Ag'55. C, 15

Successful work of the Louka Center. Z Adamek Mech zem 5 no. 14.3 of cover Jl'55. C, 15.

The Sumperk Machine-Tractor Station is among the best in the Republic -vvk-. Mech zem 5 no. 14.2 of cover Jl'55 C, 15

Tasks and methods of work to be used by the instructors appointed by the county people's committees for political work in machine-tractor stations A Novotny. Zivot strany no 17 9-15 S'55 C, 6.

Workers of the Brezno Machine-Tractor Station decorated with the Red Flag of the Government and the Central Council of Trade-Unions. buk. Mech zem 5 no 17:2 of cover S'55 C, 15.

Young mechanics prepare the fall work L. Uruba Prace mladych 10 no 10:543-545 S'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Better economic management in the machinery building industry. L. Smid Plan hosp no. 7:519-530 '55 C, 5.

Deficiencies in fulfilling and ensuring delivery terms of large capital goods and export equipment. B Mrkos. Podn org 9 no 4:152-153 Ap'55. C, 5.

Development of planned standards of time and basic materials required in producing one of a kind. R.Henzlik. Podn org 9 no.7:254-257 Jl'55. C, 5

Experience with the introduction of the simultaneous servicing of several machines in the Kralovo Pole Machine Plant of the Klement Gottwald Works in Brno B Rucka, J. Herodek, F Kotol Podn org 9 no. 4:140-142 Ap'55 C, 5.

Experiment with the present system of paying technical engineering and administrative personnel for work in enterprises of Main Administration No 2 of the Ministry of the Machine Industry. V. Krejci Podn org 9 no. 3 106-108 Mr'55. C, 5.

Food-industry machinery plants and their cooperation with the food industry. (To be contd.) J. Kondr. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:67-69 '55. C, 16.

For a better system of training workers in factories of the Ministry of the Machine Industry (To be contd.) K Nemec Podn org 9 no 4:144-145 Ap'55. C, 5.

Importance of the export of products of the machinery industry and its deficiencies. J. Cevela. Podn org 9 no. 4:149-152 Ap'55. C, 5.

Introduction of new techniques in the machinery industry is to be accelerated R. Platzer. Plan hosp no. 8: 598-614 '55. C, 5.

Let us eliminate excessive transportation in repair shops! F. Heinz, V. Hruba, K. Sevcik. Podn org 9 no. 4.122-126 Ap'55. C, 5.

Mass development of interdepartmental cost accounting in the machinery industry. I. Dolezal. Fin a uver no. 7:186-187 S'55. C, 5.

Paying more attention to problems in the organization of production processes in the machinery industry. Podn org 9 no. 4:121-122 Ap'55. C, 5.

Problems and tasks of cost planning in the machinery industry. B. Balac. Podn org 9 no.7:243-245 Jl'55. C, 5.

Problems in determining the effectiveness of investments in the machinery industry. M. Drnovsky Podn org 9 no.7:269-273 Jl'55. C, 5.

Problems involved in the technical normalization of work in machinery manufacture. A. Veselsky. Podn org 9 no. 3:83-86 Mr'55. C, 5.

Some problems in the sphere of work of factory technical-economic planning departments in the machinery industry. E.Semmel. Podn org 9 no.7:267-261 Jl'55. C, 5

Some problems of establishing prices in the machinery industry. Podn org 9 no.7:245-250 Jl'55. C, 5.

Technical development in the machinery building industry during the years 1945-1955. J. Pastor. Za soc vedu 5 no. 5:210-214 My'55. C, 16.

Uniform system of numbering materials and products. Podn org 9 no. 4:154-156 Ap'55. C, 5.

Work experiences of Party groups in industrial plants. K. Kozel. Zivot strany no. 17:43-46 S'55. C, 6.

Working people at the Kralovo Pole Gottwald Works in Brno in the fight for the Red Pennant of the Ministry of the Machine Industry and the Union of workers in the Machinery Industry A Sevcik Podn org 9 no 3.115-116 Mr'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATHEMATICS

Information derived from research on the knowledge of mathematics of students of the schools of the State Labor Reserves. K Dubecky, J Beno Jedn skola 10 no 4:424-441 '55 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

A hundred Maypoles. J.Drda Prace mladych 10 no.8: 245-247 Ap'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEAT INDUSTRY

Nitrates in the meat-packing industry (To be contd.) A Funfalek. Prum potravin 6 no 2 89-92 '55 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MECHANICS (PERSONS)

Young mechanics prepare the fall work. L Uruba Prace mladych 10 no. 10,543-545 S'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Better management of production and labor productivity in metallurgy. J. Goldmann. Plan hosp no. 8:592-597 '55. C, 5.

Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society of Metallurgy and Welding. K. Za soc vedu 5 no. 5:239-240 My'55. C, 16.

Experience of the metallurgic plant of the Lenin Works in Plzen K Fast. Podn org 9 no 4:157-158 Ap'55. C, 5.

Plan of summer activities prepared by the committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in the Klement Gottwald Nova hut Metallurgic Works. Prace mladych 10 no.11:340 Je'55. C, 5

Planning technical-organizational measures in the metallurgic industry. F.Bernat. Podn org 9 no 7: 250-253 Jl'55. C, 5

Technical development in ore mines and metallurgy in the years 1945-1955 J Vicek Za soc vedu 5 no. 5.203-206 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALS - FINISHING

Noteworthy metalization works in Czechoslovakia. R. Halbich. Chem prum 5 no. 8:346-348 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILK

To improve the quality of milk in larger cities. A. Pospisil. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:50-51 '55. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALS

Preparation of lithium salts from cinvaldit. J. Schneider. Chem prum 5 no. 6:320-323 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Rudnany miners prepare for Miners Day. V. Palovic. Odborar 8 no. 15:827-829 Ag'55. C, 5

Unpretentious heroes. vhs. Prace mladych 10 no.8:248 Ap'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Technical development in ore mines and metallurgy in the years 1945-1955. J.Vicek. Za soc vedu 5 no. 5:203-206 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLDS (BOTANY)

Fight against molds in the food industry. B. Brauner. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:98-101 '55 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONUMENTS

Samankova, Eva. Jihlava, mestska reservace Statni pamatkove spravy. [Spolupracovali Jaroslav Vesely, Vladimir Voldan a Kolektiv vedeckych pracovniku kulturnich ustavu Jihlavy. 1. vyd. V Praze, Statni technychovne nakl., 1955] 43 p. (Publikace Statni pamatkove spravy) [Jihlava, city reservation of the State Office for Preservation of Historical Monuments. 1st ed. illus.] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Czechoslovak film about standardization. T.D. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5:303-304 My'55. P, 16.

"The Dog-Headed Man," new Czech film; a review. G. Hegedus. Irod uja 6 no. 41:4 O'55. H, 11.

Festival of our motion pictures in the USSR. J. Kopenec. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5:30-33 My'55. C, 11.

Tenth anniversary of the new Czechoslovak cinematography. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.300:11-14 S'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Czechoslovakia; the Grand Prize. Auto motor 8 no. 18: 15 S'55. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Museology in the Kralove Hradec area. K Michl. Cas Nar musea spol 124 no 1.111-113 '55 C, 1.

Museology in the Usti nad Labem area S Suchevic. Cas Nar musea spol 124 no 1.118-120 '55 C, 1.

Report on museology in Olomouc District J.Konyza Cas Nar musea spol 124 no 1.114-118 '55 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

From the activities of the Commission for Protection of Old Musical Instruments and Bells J.Pavel. Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3 96 '54 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONALISM

Slovak nationality question in Czechoslovakia J Uher Filoz cas SAV 10 no.3:175-199 '55 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OAK

Exotic oaks of the Kysihybel Arboretum near Banska Stiavnica. J.Korenek. Biologia 10 no.4:488-498 '55 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Have you chosen your system of correspondence economically. ib. Podn org 9 no.3.114-115 Mr'55 C, 5.

Unnumbered letters. Zivot strany no. 19 57-58 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

Sip, Ladislav. Opera in Czechoslovakia. Prague, Orbis, 1955. 74 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus.] C, 9.

The Bartered Bride; a review of an opera. I.L. Chitalishte 34 no.6 20 Je'55. B, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEASANTRY

Pechcigl, Miloslav. Boj ceskoslovenskych rolniku o lidska prava a hospodarskou nezavislost New York, 1955. 28 p. [Struggle of Czechoslovak peasantry for human rights and economic independence. bibl., tables] C, 5.

Let us gain influence over young peasants in Presov District. A.Choma. Prace mladych 10 no.8 229-232 Ap'55. C, 5.

The peasantry of Moravia and Slovakia in the general strike of December 1920. V. Pesa. Cs cas hist 3 no. 3:300-300 '55 C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHILOSOPHY

Discussion meetings on the coordination and development of our work in the field of philosophy. J.Sebestik. Filoz cas SAV 10 no 3:260-263 '55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHONOLITE

Some Czech phonolites as raw material for glass. Pt 1. J.Voldan. Sklar a keramik 4 no.8:209-210 Ag'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Contribution to the study of geomorphological conditions in the basin of Rohozensky Stream J.Demek Sbor zem 60 no. 3:180-194 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIGEONS

Food for turtledoves (Streptopelia decaocto decaocto Friv. and Streptopelia turtur turtur Linn) Z. Forlancova. Biologia 10 no.4:436-449 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS

Thermal properties of silon. L. Urbancova. Chem prum 5 no. 6:338-340 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustav dejin. Antonin Zapotocky, 1884-1954. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1954. 323 p. [Antonin Zapotocky, 1884-1954, a biography. 1st ed illus., port.] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Technical development in power production during the years 1945-1955. J.Kurfurst. Za soc vedu 5 no.5: 200-209 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER PLANTS

After the National Conference of Employees of the Power Industry. Zivot strany no. 19:29-32 O'55. C, 6.

Personal safety of workers in the power industry. E.Jiru. Energetika 5 no.8:310-312 Ag'55. C, 16.

Preparation of plans for capital construction in the power industry. K.Vavrina. Energetika 5 no.8:327-329 Ag'55. C, 16.

Report on the initial plenary meeting of the Czechoslovak Technical-Scientific Society of the Power Industry of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences held June 28, 1955. Ko. Energetika 5 no.8:330-332 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

Czechoslovak Press Day. Prace mladych 10 no 18 538-540 S'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

The letter of Professor Hromadka to Dr Imre Kadar on the tenth anniversary of Hungary's liberation In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8-65 Ap'55. H, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Smernice o hygienicke a protiepidemicke peci pri provozu a udrzbe hromadnych ubytoven a pri jejich vystavbe a prestavbe. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954 39 p (Hygienicke predpisy, sv 1) [Regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in the operation and maintenance of dormitories and in their construction and reconstruction Directives on health care and prevention of epidemics in recreational establishments Directives on health care and prevention of epidemics in bathing sites, swimming pools, and baths] C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Plan of the Hungarian Book Publisher in Czechoslovakia. Irod ujs 6 no. 36 8 S'55. H, 11.

What to do to have your book published. V.Safarova Ctenar 7 no.10:299 O'55. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - QUALITY CONTROL

Ensuring high quality of delivered goods L Jaks. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7 174-175 Jl'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Remarks on the literary questionnaire of Czechoslovak Radio. V Merhaut, A Maxova Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7-249-250 S'55 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Correct interpretation of the necessity for electrification of Czechoslovak railroads. B Tomek. Plan hosp no. 8:643-648 '55. C, 5

Looking forward to Czechoslovak Railroaders Day. J.Kos Odborar 8 no 15.809-811 Ag'55. C, 5

Party brigades in railroad transportation of heavy freight. J Zales Zivot strany no 15:49-51 Ag'55 C, 6

Railroad passenger transportation to Czechoslovak district cities V. Havrda. Sbor zem 60 no. 3 207-212 '55 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAW MATERIALS

Role of investing in the expansion of the raw material supply of Czechoslovakia during the years 1945-1955 R Borovy Za soc vedu 5 no 5.196-199 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Discussion of reinforced concrete at the Congress of Civil Engineers in Smolenice A.Pavlik Inz stavby 3 no.8:350-352 Ag'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Encounter. Tr. from the Russian. O. Vereiskii, A. Kudrevatych. Praha Moskva 5 no. 10:63-71 O'55. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELIEF (SCULPTURE)

New works on the Zebrak relief depicting lamentation for Christ. A Kutal Cas Nar musea spol 124 no.1: 47-76 '55. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELIGION

Religion and the Czech intelligentsia. J. Stransky. Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7:109-111 Jl'54. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPAIRING

Notes on planned maintenance with regard to the establishment of central stocks of spare parts. Z. Marsalek. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:22-24 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPORTERS AND REPORTING

Reporting; notes on the contemporary state of reporting in Czechoslovakia. L. Mnacko. Bul nov stud 3 no. 6: 241-247 Ap'55. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Smernice o hygienicke a protiepidemicke peci pri spolecnem stravovani. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 17 p. (Hygienicke predpisy, sv. 5) [Regulations on health care and prevention of epidemics in workers' eating places. tables] C, 5.

Bookkeeping control in employee lunchrooms. B. Fin a uver no.7:209-212 S'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Proudly and courageously under the Red Flag Ka. Mech zem 5 no.17.3 of cover S'55. C, 15.

Winners of state prizes in 1954 Sklar a keramik 4 no 6 141 Je'54 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RODENTICIDES

New means and methods of fighting rodents in the food industry J Kazda, V Radek. Prum potravin 6 no 2 101-104 '55. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROTIFERA

Moss rotifera in the High Tatra P Konlar Biologia 10 no.4:449-463 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAFETY APPLIANCES

Standard CSN 35 97 15 for a safety belt. J Lers. Energetika 5 no 8:326 Ag'55. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Automatic portioning scales J Kondr. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:90 '55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Improve the cooperation between school libraries and people's libraries R.Malek Ctenar 7 no 10 296-297 O'55. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Distribution of scientific literature. E. Jirak. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:16-17. C, 2.

New tasks of our science. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:2-3. C, 2.

Struggle between old and new views in our contemporary science, an excerpt from a book in preparation. I. Malek. Ved kniha Ja/My'54.14. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Let us form activist youth groups for promoting culture J. Lisa Prace mladych 10 no 18-546-548 S'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Mass participation of youth in the socialist competition. Prace mladych 10 no.8.218-220 Ap'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Our Slavic guests from abroad. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7-234-235 S'55. C, 6

Victory of beauty and strength M. Stemr Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7-231-232 S'55. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPRAYING AND DUSTING

The Botanical Center protects the crop -zak-. Mech zem 5 no. 15:[4] of cover Ag'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Standardization in Czechoslovakia during the years 1945-1955. J. Dostal. Za soc vedu 5 no. 5:219-222 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Directives of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth about the new organizational structure of the Union on Czechoslovak state farms. Prace mladych 10 no.16:640-641 S'55 C, 5.

Mass cultural work in the machine-tractor stations and state farms during the summertime. K Siskov. Odborar 8 no. 15:838-845 Ag'55. C, 5.

Notes on cultural and social conditions, working, and housing on state farms K. Cizek, M. Slaby, J Masek. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no. 2.129-140 Ap'55. C, 15.

Prerequisites of more economical production on state farms. M. Faltan. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.4:293-304 '55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICIANS

Experiences in socialist competition among statisticians in an electric power plant. J. Hegar. Stat obz 35 no. 8:296-298 '55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM BOILERS

Use of steam boilers in industry in Czech lands during the period of the advancement of capitalism. J. Pura. Cs cas hist 3 no.3:427-434 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

The peasantry of Moravia and Slovakia in the general strike of December. V. Pesa. Cs cas hist 3 no 3· 369-399 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Effect of the technique of cultivation on the sugar-beet yield. J. Bruthans. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no.1· 1-16 F'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Maintenance service in sugar factories. K. Rais. Prum potravin 6 no. 2 69-72 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHERS

1st National Conference of Kindergarten Teachers. O. Holecyova. Jedn skola 10 no 3 367-368 '55. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

First examinations for a diploma from the ceramic school in Karlovy Vary Wendler. Sklar a keramik 5 no 9 206 S'55. C, 16

For a better system of training workers in factories of the Ministry of the Machine Industry. (To be contd.) K Nemec Podn org 9 no 4-144-145 Ap'55 C, 5

Higher level of foremen, next task of socialist education. F. Zidek Sklar a keramik 5 no 9 193-194 S'55 C, 16.

Readers write to us. Podn org 9 no 4:156-157 Ap'55 C, 5.

Role of factories in the education of workers. A Nesvadba. Podn org 9 no. 3:86-88 Mi'55. C, 5.

Training foremen in production technique. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 9.203-205 S'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Report on the progress of Book Month in the Klement Gottwald Nova Hut Metallurgic Works M Vantuch. Knihovna 8 no.7-201-204 '55. C, 2

Technical libraries in the workshops of the Klement Gottwald Nova Hut Works and their use. M. Vantuch. Knihovna 7 no. 2.72-75 '55 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Entering the second Five-Year Plan by way of technical progress. Knihovna 8 no 7.193-201 '55 C, 2.

R. Stechmiller's Co dala naso technika svetu (What Our Technology Gave to the World); a book review. D. Molenda. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2.486-487 '55. P, 4.

Technical development in Czechoslovakia during the years 1945-1955 Za soc vedu 5 no.5.199-200 My'55 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

How the new wage system has been introduced to the Partex Textile Factory J Perina. Zivot strany no. 17-47-49 S'55 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

New machinery for textile research constructed in Czechoslovakia S. Moran. Ind text Rum 6 no 6:211-213 Je'55 R, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Cinohra Narodniho divadla [Praha, 1954] 17 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 30, cis. 7) [The Drama Division of the National Theater, essays. illus.] C, 9

Neni nad vzdelanost, L.N Tostoj. [Praha, 1955] 18 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 30, cis. 12) [L. N. Tolstoi's The Fruits of Enlightenment; essays. illus.] C, 9

Zelensky, Karel. [Praha, 1955] 34 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 30, cis. 8) [Karel Zelensky; biographic sketches. illus.] C, 9.

A. D. Popov's example. E. Smeralova. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5:34-43 My'55. C, 11.

First performance of a play by Tyl, a review of a play mk. Ceska lit 3 no 2:200 '55. C, 11

Studies on the history of the Czech theater H Jirzalova Ceska lit 3 no.2.203-204 '55. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THRESHING

Improving the organization of threshing during this year's harvest O. Dolezal. Mech zem 5 no. 14:262 Jl'55 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TIME STUDY

Influence of various factors on time consumption in loading stable manure by hand. J. Kadlec. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no. 2:161-174 Ap'55 C, 15.

Uniform scheme of the composition and terminology of working time in agriculture. J. Kadlec. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no. 1:75-84 F'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOBACCO CURING

Vacuum damping and heat treatment of tobacco leaves. F Ryba. Prum potravin 6 no. 2:79-86 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Our experiences in tourism. V. Vik. Prace mladych 10 no 8:236-238 Ap'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-MARKS

Trade-marks improve the quality of production. J. Gottlieb. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:10-13 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Vanicek, Jiri. Ukoly odboru pri naboru a rozmistovani pracovnich sil Praha, Prace, 1953. 73 p (Knihznice socialistickeho hospodarstvi, sv. 45) [Tasks of trade-unions in drafting and distributing labor forces] C, 5

Care of the tractor drivers S. Bucek. Odborar 8 no 15,827 Ag'55. C, 5.

Effective political propaganda among farmers during the harvesting period is to be promoted I. Zacik Odborar 8 no. 15 801-804 Ag'55 C, 5.

Election to factory and workshop committees of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Zivot strany no. 19:26-29 O'55 C, 6

Factories and workers lagging behind in production and technology are to be helped to raise their standards O Vojacek Odborar 8 no 15:805-809 Ag'55. C, 5.

Mass cultural work in the machine-tractor stations and state farms during the summertime. K. Siskov. Odborar 8 no. 15:838-845 Ag'55 C, 5

Patronage activities and the development of collective farms. F Hanzlik. Odborar 8 no. 15:825-826 Ag'55 C, 5.

Struggle against indifference and lack of interest regarding the needs of the workers. E Kalfos Odborar 8 no. 15;812-815 Ag'55. C, 5.

Task of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement in the establishment of interdepartmental cost accounting J. Provaznik Odborar 8 no 15,816-823 Ag'55. C, 5.

The week of a shop steward. J. Kolar Odborar 8 no 15:831-832 Ag'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Problems of our transportation. L. Sombera. Slavivo 32 no. 12:412-413 D'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Indicators of economical management of road transportation. V.Hlinovsky Doprava 3 no.10;290-295 O'55. C, 5.

Perfect preparation for winter, one of the main tasks for the best fulfillment of the Plan. R Krenek. Doprava 3 no.10,281-282 O'55. C, 5

Work accidents and transportation accidents of the Czechoslovak Automotive Transport. O.Niederle. Doprava 3 no.10:286-289 O'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Activities of the Biological Institute of the Faculty of Natural Science at Komensky University. L.Pastyrik. Biologia 10 no 4:514-520 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VETERINARIANS

Cooperation between a veterinarian and the County People's Library V.Mezricky Ctenar 7 no.10:204-205 O'55 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

How the new wage system has been introduced to the Partex Textile Factory. J. Perina. Zivot strany no. 17:47-49 S'55. C, 6.

New organization of wages, method for solving basic problems of our economy. A. Kohoutek. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 10:217-218 O'55. C, 16.

Utilization of the material interest of workers in fulfilling and surpassing the industrial plan. F. Kutla. Plan hosp no. 8:638-643 '55. C, 5.

Wage scale. S. Rufert. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:4-10 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society of Metallurgy and Welding. K. Za soc vedu 6 no. 5:239-240 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

That summer. G. Thurzo. Irod uj's 6 no.37;4 S'55. H, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Dactylogyrus minutus Kulwiec 1927 and Dactylogyrus phoxini Malewitzkaja 1949 (Monogenoidea), new fish parasites in Czechoslovakia. V.Kastak. Biologia 10 no.4:511-513 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YARN

Stretching and cleaning knitting yarn during the process of winding. Tr. from the Czech. (To be contd.) J. Petrik. Odziez 6 no.7:129-131 Jl'55. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Directives of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth about the new organizational structure of the Union on Czechoslovak state farms Prace mladych 10 no 18:540-541 S'55 C 5.

Every day one more member. A Vytiska Prace mladych 10 no. 18:548-549 S'55 C, 5

It rains, we have no tent, so what now? Prace mladych 10 no.11:338-339 Je'55 C, 5

Let us form activist youth groups for promoting culture. J Lisa. Prace mladych 10 no. 18:546-548 S'55. C, 5.

The level of the meeting of the factory organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth is to be raised. Prace mladych 10 no. 18:541-542 S'55 C, 5.

Membership book, the main instrument for the membership record. Prace mladych 10 no. 18 550 S'55. C, 5

Numerous members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth are helping agricultural laborers in the borderland F. Knopp. Zivot strany no 15:34-36 Ag'55. C, 6

Organizational structure of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth organizations in large industrial plants Prace mladych 10 no.11 341-342 Je'55 C, 5.

Plan of summer activities prepared by the committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in the Klement Gottwald Nova hut metallurgic Works Prace mladych 10 no.11:340 Je'55 C, 5.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth concerning the exchange of membership cards and the introduction of a new system of registering members. Prace mladych 10 no 11 321-323 Je'55 C, 5.

2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth and our schools. E. Liptakova. Jedn skola 10 no. 3:368-370 '55. C, 5.

Summer, youth, pleasure Prace mladych 10 no 11:314-315 Je'55. C, 5.

Ways of organizing the department of agitation and propaganda. M Strimelsky. Prace mladych 10 no.11:332-335 Je'55 C, 5

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Our responsibility. V. Drapela. Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7:97-98 Jl'54. C, 3.

Some news from home and from exile. Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7.127-128 Jl'54. C, 3.

CZECHS IN LATVIA

Czechoslovak musicians in Latvia Reports Riga 12 no.47:57 N 24'55. La, 1.

CZYZEWSKI, MIKOLAJ

Professor Mikolaj Czyzewski and his didactic and scientific activities. M. Olszowski Archiw gorn 3 no. 3:309-315 '55. P, 16.

DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA)

Creative work of Maria Dabrowska. A. Hutnikiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 28:4-5 Jl'55. P, 1.

DACHAU (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

From the testimony of Gerhard Adametz interrogated on October 25, 1945 in Dachau; document No.80 of the Soviet Union. G.Adametz. Slaviani 11 no.4:16-17 Jl/Ag'55. D, 6.

DACIANS

Status on the Dacians and Sarmatians. T. Pekary. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:97-100 '55. H, 4.

DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY

Microbiological constants of butter churned from pasteurized sweet cream. E. Eross. Elelm ipar 9 no. 7;219-225 Jl'55. H, 16.

DAIRYING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

DALMATIA - ART

Split, Yugoslavia Galerija umjetnina. Galerija umjetnina u Splitu; povodom 20-godisnjice osnutka galerije. Split, 1951. 20 p. (Iz Izdanje, br. 4) [The Art Gallery in Split; on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the founding of the Gallery. index] Y, 10.

DALMATIA - MITHRAISM

Iconography of Mithras Taurectonus in the Roman province of Dalmatia. In French. B. Gabricevic. Archaeol Jug 1:37-52 '54. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - TOMBS

New finds in the old Christian Manastirine Necropolis in Solin. In German. D. Rendic-Miocevic. Archaeol Jug 1:53-70 '54. Y, 4.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Determination of change of temperature in humid climate chambers. L. Pech. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 4 139-149 '55. H, 16.

DAMS

see subdivision under AUSTRIA.

DANCING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

DANUBE RIVER - BRIDGES

Architectural details on the Danube Bridge. N.Nikolov. Arkhitektura Bulg no.2,55-58 '55. B, 10

DANUBE RIVER - NAVIGATION

Danube navigation after World War II B Babovic Zbornik rad Inst med 1.70-122 '54 Y, 6

DANZIG - HISTORY

Zins, Henryk Rod Ferberow i jego rola w dziejach Gdanska w XV i XVI w Lublin, 1951 120 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 7) [The Ferber family and its role in the history of Danzig in the 15th and 16th centuries bibl , footnotes, general, table, index] P, 4.

DANZIG - MONUMENTS

Contest for the design of a monument to the defenders of the coast in Danzig S. Hole Architektura Pol no. 7: 201-206 Jl'55 P, 10

DARGOMYZHSKII, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH. RUSALKA

Dargomyzhskii's Rusalka, first opera staged in Albania. In French. M.Krantya Alb nouv 7 no 1:16 Ja'54. A, 1.

DASKOVS, ALEKSANDRS

The opera singer Aleksandrs Daskovs. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:42 S 15'55. La, 1.

DAYS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

The right of the accused to defense and the fascistization of the Polish penal procedure in the years 1920-1939. W. Daszkiewicz Czas prawn 7 no 1 165-211 '55 P, 7

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Sukljе, Lujo. Nekaj kriticnih pripomb k metodam racunanja deformacij in nosilnosti temeljnih tal Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1950. 15 p. (Acta technica, 2, 1950) [Some critical remarks on methods of calculation of deformations and supporting power of soil French summary, diagrs., tables] Y, 16.

Importance of degree of deformation in the shaping technique. M. Sulc Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8;589-591 Ag'55 C, 16.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC

see subdivision under POLAND.

DELIVERY OF GOODS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DEMINA, A.

A.Demina's book Our Students, a book review. Tr from the Russian. M.Ionov. Sem i uch 7 no 8:28-29 O'55. B, 8.

DEMOCRACY

E. Durbin's theory of democratic socialism; a review of his The Politics of Democratic Socialism, an Essay on Social Policy. Z. Bauman. Mysl filoz no. 2;178-186 '55. P, 3.

DENISSEN

I

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS.

DEXTRAN

Changes in biochemical abilities of Leuconostoc mesenteriodes in relation to various conditions of preservation of cultures I Januszewicz Acta microbiol Pol 4 no 3 205-217 '55 P, 13.

DIABETES

Discussion of the doctoral thesis of Lajos Barta, B Voltay. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no.1 137-140 '55. H, 14.

Experimental research on the pathogenesis of diabetic angiopathy I Magyar, Gy.Rona, E Vago Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no 1-47-64 '55 H, 14

Significance of inordinate fluctuation of blood sugar in childhood diabetes and its prevention. L. Barta. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no.1 23-28 '55. H, 14.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Pavlov, Todor Za marksicheska estetika, literaturna nauka i kritika, statii, dokladi, izkazvaniia, retsenzii, 1929-1954 Sofiya, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1954 473 p [Marxist aesthetics, literary science, and criticism, articles, reports, discussion, and reviews, 1929-1954] B, 11

Certain problems in syllogistic logic in the light of the theory of Marxism and Leninism. W. Rolbiecki. Mysl filoz no. 2 43-78 '55. P, 3.

Concerning the teaching of dialectical and historical materialism in universities. S. Skwarczynska. Mysl filoz no. 2,109-117 '55. P, 3.

A conference on the role of the masses in building socialism in Czechoslovakia and in fulfilling the tasks set by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia O Tenzer. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3: 301-306 '55 C, 3

Contribution by Mao Tse-tung to materialistic dialectics. Tr. from the Chinese Chzhan Zhu-sin Fil misul 11 no 5:48-64 '56 B, 3

Deutsche Zeitschrift fur Philosophie, a review of a periodical. I Dubsky Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3.314-320 '55. C, 3

Difference between the concept of production of material matters and the concept of production. A. Grolig. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada A no 4-1-3 '54. C, 15.

A discussion on methodological problems of the topic "The Role of the Masses and Personalities in history." J.Cvekl Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3:306-311 '55 C, 3.

For a closer relationship between courses on dialectical and historical materialism and particular sciences. Z. Libera. Mysl filoz no. 2:104-108 '55. P, 3.

Marxist-Leninist philosophy, the basis of our science M.Sott Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3 288-295 '55 C, 3.

Marx's law of value. Z. Pjanic. Ekonomist Yug 8 no. 1: 83-110 '55. Y, 5.

Policy of the socialist state and economic laws. S. Widerszpil. Mysl filoz no. 2:3-42 '55. P, 3.

Relationship between Marxism and contemporary bourgeois sociology. J. Goricar. Pregl dr pit 7 no 9.89-99 S'55. Y, 1.

Report on the Theoretical Conference organized by the Institute of Economics of the German Academy of Sciences, March 11-14, 1955, in Berlin. Polit ekon [illegible] C 5

DIELECTRICS

Quantum theory of electromagnetic radiation in dielectrics. In German. K. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1 95-118 '55. H, 13.

Sensitive method employing dielectric loss for research on inner photoelectric effect in liable semiconductors. M.Borisov. Izv fiz mat BAN 3 91-101 Ja/D'52. B, 13.

DIES (METALWORKING)

Steel for dies not containing molybdenum and its heat treatment. J. Procel Hutnik P 22 no 10:378-379 O'55. P, 16

DIESEL ENGINE
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Pumps of light fuel injection for diesel engines. C. Kordzinski. Techn motor 5 no. 10 269-208 O'55. P, 16.

Smoking diesel engines. F. Banki. Auto motor 8 no. 18, 9 S'55. H, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DIET

Discussion of Jozsef Sos' doctoral dissertation Korokozo es gyogyito taplalkozas (Pathogenic and Therapeutic Nutrition. B. Straub. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 2/3,301-302 '54. H, 14.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Certain properties of the orthogonal system of the L^4 class and the proper functions of differential equations of the Sturm-Lionville type. In German. M. Mikolas. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2 147-190 '55. H, 13.

Solution of differential equations of the second order B Gyires Alk mat kozl MTA 2.125-133 '53 H, 13

Use of the moment of integral curves for numerical solution of differential equations. T. Frei. Alk mat kozl MTA 2,395-414 '53. H, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Statistical treatment of the degradation process of long chain polymers A Prekopa Alk mat kozl MTA 2-103-123 '53. H, 13

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Solution by matrix calculation of partial differential equations serving to describe electrical properties of a system consisting of parallel conductors. V. Lovass-Nagy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:457-466 '53. H, 13.

DIFFUSION

Determination of the diffusion constant with knowledge of material dispersion of diffusion systems with several layers. V. Gluck. Alk mat kozl MTA 2: 361-366 '53. H, 13.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Dimitrov, Georgi. Suchinenila [Sofiya] Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia [Works] B, 6. Vol. 12. [1954] 492 p.

Dimitur Mladenov's Mladiia Dimitrov (Young Dimitrov), a book review. B Tsenkov. Chitalishte 34 no.6.24 Je'55 B, 2.

Grateful commemoration N.Zagarov. Nar pastir 11 no.26 1 Jl'55. B, 3.

Great inspirer and organizer of socialist culture. N.Kondarev. Chitalishte 34 no.6:1-3 Je'55. B, 2.

[illegible], NIKOLA

[illegible]imitrov's art. A.Mikhov. Lit front 11 no.37: [illegible]3, 11.

[illegible]NTITOXIN

[illegible]ystem and immunity. V. Effect of neureceptivity of the skin to diphtheratoxin. L. Keszityus, T. Szilagyi, H. Cservan- microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:351-358 '55.

[illegible]ca of Wybor dokumentow z zakresu [illegible]dowego i historii dyplomatycznej [illegible]ments Dealing with International [illegible]ry of Diplomacy); a book review. [illegible]wo i prawo 10 no. 10:628-633 O'55.

[illegible]3ULAR SERVICE - REGISTERS,

[illegible]c. Ministerstvo zahranicnich vecl. [illegible]v Praze. Praha, Ministerstvo [Diplomatic list for Prague [illegible]stry of Foreign Affairs. In [illegible]d Russian] C, 6. [illegible]5, 155 p.

DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF WAR, GENEVA, 1949

The Geneva Convention and the International Red Cross. P.Radolnov. Sots pravo no 5 1-11 '55. B, 7.

DISASTERS

Aimand, D Ahvardavad joud; jutustusi ahvardavaist loodusjoududest [Tolkmud killa Treffner] Tallinn, Ilukirjandus ja Kunst, 1947 109 p. [Destructive forces; short descriptions of destructive natural forces Tr. from the Russian. Illus.] 1, 13.

DISCOUNT

Trade discount and its function M Narovec. Fin a uver no 7:207-209 S'55. C, 5.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi Pokyny pro desinfekci a deratisaci. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 10 p. (Hygienicko predpisy, sv. 8) [Directives on disinfection and rat extermination] C, 14.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

Affine connected manifolds of hypersurface elements, especially their equivalents. In German. A. Moor, Gy. Soos. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2:29-42 My'55. H, 13.

Concept of space in topology. In Russian. P. Alexandrov. Acta mat Hung 5:Suppl 43-60 '54. H, 13.

Extension of functions satisfying a Lipschitz condition. In English. J. Czipszer, L. Geher. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:213-220 '55. H, 13.

On the solvability of systems of linear inequalities. In English. J. Suranyi. Acta mat Szeged 16 no 1/2. 92-102 My'55. H, 13.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

A priori beta distribution of the fraction defective. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:207-297 '53. H, 13.

Completion of inventories. I. General supply. I. Palasti and others. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:187-201 '53. H, 13.

Completion of inventories. II. Order of substitute supply. M. Ziermann. Alk mat kozl MTA 2-203-216 '53. H, 13.

Determination of the components of a mixture of functions in probability distribution. P. Medgyessy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:165-177 '53. H, 13.

Investigation of waiting-time problems by reduction to Markov processes. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:101-129 '55. H, 13.

Projections of probability distributions. In English. W. Gilbert. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:195-198 '55. H, 13.

Refinement of a probability limit theorem and its application to Bessel's functions. In English. M. Fisz. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:199-202 '55. H, 13.

Rule of dualism concerning Bayes' limits of probability of the fraction defective. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:275-286 '53. H, 13.

Solution of some problems of K. Borsuk and L. Janossy. In English. J. Aczel. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4:351-362 '55. H, 13.

Supplement to the paper "Some Problems Concerning Galton's Apparatus." P. Medgyessy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:233-237 '53. H, 13.

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

Outstanding critic of Russian classic literature. I.Borudzhiev. Nar pastir 11 no.22 [i.e. 23]:3 Je'55. B, 3.

DOBROVICH, DIMITUR

Dimitur Dobrovich; a biographic sketch. D.Dobrev Izkustvo 5 no.2:57-67 '55. B, 10.

Some information about Dimitur Dobrovich. A.Stoikov. Izkustvo 5 no.2:68-71 '55. B, 10.

DOBROVSKY, JOSEF

J. Dobrovsky's living legacy. J. Dolansky. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:15. C, 2.

DOBROWOLSKI, ANTONI BOLESLAW

Antoni Dobrowolski and the expedition of the Belgica. In French and Polish. L. Tison. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 3:101-102 '55. P, 12.

DOCUMENTATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Belgrade. Jugoslovenski centar za tehniku i nauku dokumentaciju. Dokumentacija u preduzecima i ustanovama. Uputstvo za rad stucnih biblioteka i biroa za dokumentaciju. Beograd, 1953. 117 p. [Documentation in enterprises and institutions; directives for work in technical libraries and bureaus for documentation. tables] Y, 2.

Circulation of documentation in the department of the chief technologist. Z. Beniuszanski. Ekon org pracy 6 no.9:409-414 S'55. P, 5.

DODD, MARTHA
An American novel on the fascistization of America, a review. I. Przegl kult 4 no. 14.8 Ap'55. P, 1.

DOLOMITE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Research on the use of dolomites for neutralization of sewage. J. Dumanski. Gaz woda san 29 no.11 385-388 N'55. P, 16.

DOLPHINS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DOMANSKI, BOLESLAW
Father Boleslaw Domanski. W. Domachowski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14-13-16 Ag'55. P, 3.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Ucebnice obcianskeho a rodinneho prava. Schvalena ako celostatna vysokoskolska ucebnica. Pod hlavnou red. Viktora Knappa. [Autori Viktor Knapp et al. 1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatel'stvo politickej literatury. [Textbook of civil and family law] C, 7
Vol 2. [Law of obligations] 1954 415 p.

DOMEYKO, IGNACIO
Bielo, Jozef. Na ziemiach Ajmarow i Araukanow. Opowiesc o Ignacym Domeyce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955. 194 p. [In the lands of the Aymarans and the Araucanians; a story about Ignacio Domeyko. 1st ed. illus., port., fold. map] P, 13.

Micklewicz and maps made by Domeyko. Z. Orzechowski. Przegl geod 11 no. 11:397-398 N'55. P, 13.

DORMITORIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

DOVES
see subdivision PIGEONS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

DRAINAGE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Drainage problems in Gospodarka Wodna. J. Rembowski. Gosp wodan 15 no. 11:450-451 N'55. P, 16.

DRAMA FESTIVALS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

DRAMATISTS, BULGARIAN
The writer, active social builder. G.Gochev. Lit front 11 no.37:2 S'55. D, 11.

DRAMATISTS, GERMAN
Friedrich von Schiller, a biographic sketch. A.Peshev. Ezik i lit 10 no.3:191-196 '55. B, 11.

DRAPERY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DRESDEN - MONUMENTS
Dresden monuments restored. hra. Zpravy pamat pece 14 no.2/3:92 '54. C, 10.

DRESDEN - TRANSPORTATION
Great achievements; a letter from Dresden. In English. H. Goldschmidt. For a Lasting Peace no. 30.4 S'55. R, 6.

DRESSMAKING
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

DRILL (NOT MILITARY)
Physical exercises for drill teams. E.Isop. Kohakultuur 16 no.7:210-211 Ap'55. E, 8.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

DRUG INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DRUGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

DRUNKENNESS
see subdivision ALCOHOLISM under BULGARIA.

DURBIN, EVAN FRANK MOTTRAM
E. Durbin's theory of democratic socialism, a review of his The Politics of Democratic Socialism, an Essay on Social Policy. Z. Bauman. Mysl filoz no.2 178-189 '55. P, 3.

DUTCH IN INDONESIA
"Darul Islam" and its inspirers. In English. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no 37 4 S'55. R, 6

DVORAK, ANTONIN
Rusalka, Antonin Dvorak. [Praha, 1955] 26 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 30, cis. 14) [Antonin Dvorak's Rusalka, essays. illus.] C, 9

Selma sedlak, Antonin Dvorak. [Praha, 1955] 23 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 30, cis. 6) [Antonin Dvorak's The Peasant a Rogue, essays. illus.] C, 9

DWELLINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

DYES AND DYEING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DYES AND DYEING - LEATHER
Horvath, Endre. A bor cserzese, kikeszitese, festese es a borfeldolgozoipar segedanyagai. [Budapest] Nepszava [195-?] 144 p. (Nepszava muszaki konyvei, 21) [Tanning, processing, and dyeing of leather and subsidiary materials for the leather industry. illus., bibl.] H, 16

DYNAMICS
Dasek, Vaclav. Dynamika. Schvaleno jako celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 200 p. [Dynamics, approved as a national textbook for schools of higher education. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.] C, 13

DYNAMOS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DYNAMOS - ALTERNATING CURRENT
A system of faster excitation of synchronous generators as an additional speed device of the automatic voltage regulators. Pt. 2. W. Paszek. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 5-239-240 S/O'55. P, 16.

DYSENTERY
Immunity of subjects recovered from dysentery. In English. K. Hauss, I. Ketyi. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:401-407 '55. H, 13.

EARTH TEMPERATURE
Temperature distribution in a liquid flowing out through a boring. In English. M. Kozlowski. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 2-93-96 '55. P, 12.

EARTHQUAKES
Seismic activities in 1954. Z. Gryglewicz, B. Wojtczak. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 3:131-137 '55. P, 12

EAST (FAR EAST)
In the Far East. (To be contd.) W. Ketrzynski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 28:1-2 Jl'55. P, 1.

EASTER
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EASTER MUSIC
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECKER, FERENC
Ferenc Ecker, a profile. L. Soos. Ujit lap 7 no. 7:6 Ap'55. H, 16.

Our Kossuth Prize winners; Ferenc Ecker. Musz elet no. 14:25-27 Jl'55. H, 16.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - SPAIN
Total American aid to Spain. N.P. Pregl dr plt 7 no. 9:100 S'55. Y, 1.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Results of Soviet aid; a report from Cerrik, new petroleum city. H.Petrela. Miqesija 9 no.8:18-19 Ag'55. A, 1.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Arski, Stefan. Kurtyna idzie w gore. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 121 p. [The curtain goes up. illus., facsims.] P, 5

E. Varga's book Basic Economic and Political Problems of Imperialism after the Second World War; a review. V. Pavlat. Polit ekon 3 no. 3:257-265 '55. C, 5

ECONOMIC POLICY
Research on the effectiveness of investments as a component factor of the system of planning. A. Birzeski. Gosp plan 10 no. 10 27-34 O'55. P, 5

Use of the norm method in economic planning. F. Formanek. Podn org 9 no. 7:267-268 Jl'55. C, 5.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Difference between the concept of production of material matters and the concept of production. A. Grolig. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada A no.4 1-3 '54. C, 15

Policy of the socialist state and economic laws. S. Widerszpil. Mysl filoz no. 2-3-42 '55. P, 3.

A review of Vladimir Kaigl's book Problemy pusobeni a vyuzivani ekonomickych zakonu (Problems Concerning the Function and the Utilization of Economic Laws). V. Halaxa, E. Krisfova. Polit 3 no. 3:250-257 '55. C, 5.

ECONOMISTS, SLOVAK
Martin Schwartner and his work, a biographic sketch. L. Uncovsky. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.4:354-366 '55. C, 5.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EDEMA
Discussion of the doctoral thesis of Mihaly Foldi. L. Went. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:133-134 '55. H, 14.

Significance of the lymphatic system in the lung for circulation of fluids, information on the pathogenesis of lung edema. M. Foldi and others. Biol erv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3.221-234 '54. H, 14.

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Concerning the textbook Istoriia na pedagogikata (History of Education) for teachers' training schools. Zh.Bekhar. Nar prosv 11 no.6:56-64 Je'55. B, 8.

Is there a difference between objective and observational educational methods? M.Peshin. Nar prosv 11 no.7:55-56 Jl'55. B, 8.

Marxist-Leninist theory of sensory learning as a process of reflexes and some problems of education. S Tsonevski. Nar prosv 11 no.8:5-22 Ag'55. B, 8.

Proper proportion between lectures and exercises in a program of studies. M. Szacinski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:68-71 '55. P, 8.

Role of the history of science in higher education. B. Suchodolski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:5-12 '55. P, 8.

EDUCATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. Vysoke skolstvi; bibliografie casopiseckych clanku o praci na vysoke skole. Praha, 1954. 43 p. (Its Bibliografie. Rada B. Specialni bibliografie, cis. 7) [Schools of higher education, a bibliography of periodical articles on work in schools of higher education] C, 8.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
Content and means of teaching psychology in pedagogic schools. J. Stefanovic. Jedn skola 10 no. 3:344-366 '55. C, 8.

EELS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Do eels leave the water in order to eat peas in the fields? A.S. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:29 N'55. P, 15.

EGYPT
The Bible on ancient nations. I. Egypt. B.P. Nar pastir 11 no.20:4 My'55. B, 3.

EGYPT - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA
New Czechoslovak trade agreement with Egypt. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.300:10 S'55. C, 5.

EGYPT - LAW

Taubenschlag, Rafal. The law of Greco-Roman Egypt in the light of the papyri, 332 B C -640 A D 2d ed rev and enl Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo *Naukowe, 1955. 789 p [In English* bibl , footnotes, indexes] P, 7

EGYPTIAN CULTUS
see CULTUS, EGYPTIAN

EGYPTIAN MYTHOLOGY
see MYTHOLOGY, EGYPTIAN.

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH

Visit of Ehrenburg and Tikhonov to the Writers Association. Irod ujs 6 no 42,1 O'55. H,11.

EINMANN, EDUARD

Graphic artist Eduard Einmann back from his official creative trip to the Greater Caucasus N Eesti raadio N 24'55 2111-2112 E,1

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Professor Albert Einstein, on the occasion of his death I P. Tsur vest 56 no 25'4-6 Je'55 B,3

To the memory of Albert Einstein Gy Marx Musz elet no 10 21-22 My'55 H, 16.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

To ensure a peaceful and tranquil life for the peoples, world reaction to the letter from N A Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, to Dwight D Eisenhower, President of the USA in English For a Lasting Peace no 39 1 S'55 *R, 6*

ELASTICITY

Outline of the theory of a certain type of compressed spring with variable pitch J Naleszkiewicz Archiw bud masz 2 no.3 197-226 '55. P, 16.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Electric appliances in the household. B Parez. Elektrotechnik 10 no.10 319-323 O'55. C, 16

ELECTRIC CABLES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Apparatus for detecting defects in ground cables. V.Zuvac Energetika 5 no.8'322-323 Ag'55 C, 16

Damages in cable lines and their causes. S. Mossakowski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4 193-194 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

Study of oil and measurement of the degree of degasification in oil-filled cables. C. Jankowicz. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4:183-186 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

Testing the insulation in cable lines of electric power plants. Pt. 2. A. Masalski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4 178-182 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Measuring bridge circuits Pt. 2. (To be contd) A. Schlick. Radiotechnika 5 no. 2 33-34 F'55 H, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Electric conductivity of NaCl- and KBr-pastilles. In German. J. Boros, S. Csaszar. Acta phys Hung 5 no.1-33-50 '55. H,13.

[illegible]NDUCTORS

[illegible]gnetic fields of parallel electric [illegible] Freud, G. Szilvay. Alk mat kozl [illegible]'53. H 13

[illegible]ith circular

Experimental herring fishing with electric current. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10 26 O'55. P, 15.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

The coupling as an element of electric drive J. Kolendowski Przegl elektrotechn 31 no.9 523-529 S'55 P, 16

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Electric arc furnaces for founding steel. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Czajczynski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4 215-220 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

Electric-arc furnaces for founding steel. Pt. 2. Z Czajczynski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 5'275-280 S/O'55. P, 16.

A modern system of electrode adjustment in arc furnaces W Paszek Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 9 514-523 S'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC FUSES

Characteristics appearing during the operation of low-voltage fuses affect their installation. R.Mihula Elektrotechnik 10 no.10,331-332 O'55. C, 16

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRY WORKERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Cleaning insulators of outside high-voltage electrical installations. E Dvoracek. Energetika 5 no.8:312-317 Ag'55 C, 16

Testing the insulation in cable lines of electric power plants. Pt. 2. A. Masalski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4: 178-182 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LABORATORIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, *HUNGARY.*

Method of measuring the accelerating and dynamic movements of electric engines A. Grzywak, S Szyja, K Jezuita. Przegl gorn 11 no. 10:375-379 O'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY - ALTERNATING CURRENT

Kovacs, K. Pal. Valtakozoaramu gepek tranziens folyamatai [Irlak] *Kovacs K Pal [es]* Racz Istvan Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954. 556 p. [Transient performances of alternating-current machinery. bibl., diagrs., index, tables] H, 16

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Measurements with the Masa instrument. J Svihalek Elektrotechnik 10 no.10'315-319 O'55. C, 16.

Measuring differences in the number of turns and displacements. J Hajek. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8,618-619 Ag'55. C, 16.

Measuring ground resistance C.Machacek Elektrotechnik 10 no.10 311-315 O'55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Small electric motors V.Muller. Elektrotechnik 10 no.10,326-330 O'55 C, 16

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

System of increased excitation of synchronous generators as an additional accelerating element in automatic voltage regulators. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) W. Paszek. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4'174-178 Jl/Ag [illegible]

Three-phase connections of models for reproducing elements of an electric power system J Zydanowicz Przegl elektrotechn 31 no.9 529-539 S'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Modern streetcars and the problem of their economical utilization W Przelaskowski. Miasto 6 no 10 25-29 O'55 *P, 16*

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Reclosing electric lines. Energetika 5 no 8:2d suppl 1-20 Ag'55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Loss of active power by the parallel operation of several identical transformers Z. Bialkiewicz. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 5 252-261 S/O'55. P, 16.

Mobile mine transformer stations with equipment for over-all electrification of mines J Moravec Energetika 5 no.8:1st suppl 1-7 Ag'55 *C, 16*

ELECTRIC UTILITIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Ronkay Ferenc's Villamos szabadvezetekek zugmaterheles (Rime Load on Overhead Lines), a book review. L. Varoboly. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 8,259 Ag'55. H, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Prague. Ustredni technicka knihovna. Novinky technicke literatury z oboru energetiky, soznam knih vydanych v letech 1953 a 1954 v CSR, SSSR a lidovych demokratickych a zarazenych v UTK. Sest kolektiv Bibliograficko-zpravodajskeho oddeleni Ustredni technicke knihovny v Praze. Praha, 1954 40 p. [List of books on electrical engineering issued in 1953 and 1954 in Czechoslovakia, the USSR, and the people's democracies and accessioned in the Central Technical Library in Prague] C, 16

Determination of the need for electric power at plants of the machine industry. L. Sora. Alk mat kozl MTA 2,229-232 '53. H, 13.

Electric feeds, size and placing as required by industrial safety *requirements. Ochrona pracy* 9 *no* 11:373-378 N'55. P, 16.

Importance of safety measures in electric installations M.Louma. Elektrotechnik 10 no.10'309-310 O'55 C, 16.

Solution by matrix calculation of partial differential *equations* serving to describe electrical properties of a system consisting of parallel conductors, V. Lovass-Nagy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2,457-466 '53. H, 13.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, BULGARIAN

Radko Kostov, electrical engineer, a profile B Angelov Transp dolo 7 no.8:45-48 '55. B, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

Report on activities of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association for the 2d quarter of 1955. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 9,539 S'55. P, 16.

ELECTRICITY

Ovegas, Jozsef. Az elo fizika. Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 283 p. (His Elektromossagtan es ay elet, 2) [Living physics. diagrs.) H, 13.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Remarks on Jiri Triska's book Elektrina na pomoc zemedelstvi (Electricity Helps Agriculture). Z. Fiala. Mech zem 5 no. 14:200 Jl'55. C, 15.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Mobile mine transformer stations with equipment for over-all electrification of mines. J.Moravec Energetika 5 no.8:1st suppl 1-7 Ag'55. C, 16

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Effect of venous circulatory ailments and deficiency in lymph circulation of the heart on heart muscles. M. Foldi and others. Biol ory kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3: 127-142 '54. H, 14.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Theoretical determination of the hydration of ions. *S. Lengyel, M.* Kempfen. Alk mat kozl MTA 2: 489-498 '53. H, 13.

[illegible]BULGARIA, LITHUANIA,
[illegible]A.

[illegible]TS
[illegible]der ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LAT-[illegible]AND.

[illegible]pment in electric power plants. [illegible]nergetyka Pol 9 no. 5:261-269

Improvement in the power [illegible] Z. Bialkiewicz. Energetyka Pol [illegible]'55. P, 16.

[illegible]ipment used in electric power [illegible]ctories. S. Mossakowski. Ener-[illegible]9-271 S/O'55. P, 16.

[illegible]er plants. I.Streda. Energetika [illegible]. C, 16.

ELECTRODES

A modern system of electrode adjustment in arc furnaces W. Paszek Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 9 514-523 S'55. P, 16

Observations on used electrodes in the production of electric steel A Vulchev. Min delo 10 no 4 63-68 Jl/Ag'55 B, 16

Polarographic research on electrode processes with preliminary reaction I. Theoretical part. E.Budevski Izv fiz mat BAN 3:43-59 Ja/D'52. B, 13.

ELECTROLYSIS

On the rate of electrolitic separation of metals. A.Sheludko, M.Todorova Izv fiz mat BAN 3 61-76 '52. B, 13

ELECTROLYTES

Hans Falkenhagen's Electrolytes, a book review. In German. G. Schay. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1:131-132 '55. H, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Quantum mechanical forces acting on photons. In English. K. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4 327-331 '55. H, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Computation of magnetic fields of parallel electric conductors. G. Freud, G. Szilvay. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:479-488 '53. H, 13.

Quantum theory of electromagnetic radiation in dielectrics. In German. K. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1: 95-110 '55. H, 13.

Relativistic wave equation of nucleons. In German. N. St. Kalitzin. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1 15-32 '55. H, 13.

ELECTROMETER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Some electron microscope observations on thermophilic bacteria. In English D Shugar, A. Jarmolinska, A Feltynowski. Acta microbiol Pol 4 no 3.177-182 '55. P, 13.

Supporting carbon films for electron microscopes D Schober, V.Prokes. Cs biol 4 no.7:435-436 Jl'55 C, 13.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRONIC OFFICE MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRONIC ORGAN

An organ-toned electronic instrument. I. Soreg. Radiotechnika 5 no. 2:37-39 F'55. H, 16.

ELECTRONS

Some problems of the operation of microtrons. In English. E. Kisdi-Koszo. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4: 377-379 '55. H, 13.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Suppressive and stimulative mechanism of the frog's brain. D.Svorad. Biologia 10 no.4:474-482 '55. C, 13.

ELK
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELLIPSE

Determination of the characteristics of an ellipsis of general emplacement. Gy. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Geod kart 7 no. 1:32-36 '55. H, 13.

ELLIPSOID

Examination of projection among various ellipsoids. (To be contd.) I. Hazay. Geod kart 7 no. 1:1-6 '55. H, 13.

Examination of projection among various ellipsoids. (To be contd.) I. Hazay. Geod kart 7 no. 2:71-75 '55. H, 13.

Examination of projection among various ellipsoids. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) I. Hazay. Geod kart 7 no. 3: 151-157 '55. H, 13.

EMBANKMENTS
see subdivision under RIGA.

EMBROIDERY, POLISH

Mankowski, Tadeusz. Polskie tkaniny i hafty XVI-XVIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 180 p. (Studia z dziejow polskiego rzemiosla artystycznego, t. 2) [Polish textiles and embroideries, 16th-18th centuries. 1st ed. illus. (part mounted col.), notes] P, 10.

EMBRYOLOGY

International Embryologic Conference in Brussels. Cs biol 4 no. 6 508-512 Ag'55 C, 13.

EMBRYOLOGY - SALMON

Pulsation of different parts of a heart isolated from an embryo of the salmon Salmo trutta L. Z Grodzinski Folia biol 3 no 1 65-82 '55. P, 13

EMBRYOLOGY - TOADS

Effect of the removal of the brain and the cutting through of the spinal cord on regeneration in embryos and tadpoles of Xenopus laevis. K Maron, H. Roguski, S Skowron Folia biol 3 no. 1:3-9 '55 P, 13.

Further investigation of the effect of the nervous system on growth and regeneration in Xenopus laevis before and after metamorphosis M Jordan Folia biol 3 no. 1:11-18 '55 P, 13

EMINENT DOMAIN
see subdivision under POLAND.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, HUNGARIAN

Editing of the Magyar enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) starts. N Hajto Bany lap 10 no.10 557-558 O'55. H, 16.

ENCYCLOPEDISTS

Gyergyai, Albert, ed. A francia felvilagosodas, valogatas Diderot es az enciklopedistak muveibol Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 360 p [The French Enlightenment, a selection from the works of Diderot and the Encyclopedists. Tr from the French illus, index, notes] H, 11

ENDOCRINOLOGY

Preliminary investigation of the differences in endocrine secretion in mares fecundated by stallions or jackasses. W Dzielenski, Z. Ewy, H. Pigonlowa. Folia biol 3 no. 1.19-30 '55 P, 13

ENDOTOXINS

Detoxicating effect of ultrawaves on the endotoxin of Salmonella typhi. In German. T. Tarnoczy, L.Joo, J.Szilard. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no.4:327-336 '55. H, 13.

ENESCO, GEORGES

A mighty creative work dedicated to truth, beauty, and virtue. In English. T. Savulescu. Rum Rev 9 no 3: 7-9 '55. R, 1.

Thoughts about Georges Enesco. In English. M. Ralea and others. Rum Rev 9 no. 3:10-19 '55. R, 1.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Bobinska, Celina. Marks i Engels a sprawy polskie do osiemdziesiatych lat XIX wieku. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Kelazka i Wiedza, 1954 233 p. [Marx and Engels and Polish problems up to the eighties of the 19th century. 1st ed.] P, 4.

Engels on preserving the forms of movement of matter A Polikarov. Fil misul 11 no.4.3-25 '55. B, 3

Friedrich Engels, great teacher and leader of the working class, the 135th anniversary of his birth and 60th year since his death. E.Panova. Novo vreme 31 no.8.14-31 Ag'55. B, 6.

Newly discovered letters from Friedrich Engels D.N. Novo vreme 31 no.10.91-96 O'55 B, 6

ENGINEERING LIBRARIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ENGINEERS

Work of the chief engineer. M. Reich. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10:9-11 O'55. P, 5.

ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Decorated activists. Must/ elet no 10'31 My'55. H, 16.

ENGLISH DRAMA IN HUNGARY

Report of a translator. L. Nemeth. Csillag 9 no. 10: 2037-2043 O'55. H, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Lee-Delisle, Dora. 4,000 [i.e. Negyezer] orvosi muszo, angolul-magyarul, magyarul-angolul. Debrecen, Meliusz [195-?] 208 p. [4,000 medical terms, English-Hungarian, Hungarian-English] H, 14.

ENGLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron. Wiersze i poematy. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 555 p. [Verses and poems. Tr. from the English. 1st ed.] P, 11.

ENGRAVERS, BULGARIAN

Forgotten Bulgarian engraver and artist V.Zakhari Izkustvo 5 no 2.45-47 '55 B, 10.

ENLIGHTENMENT

Gyergyai, Albert. A francia felvilagosodas, valoga Diderot es az enciklopedistak muveibol, szerkes te, bevezette es jegyzetekkel ellatta Budapest, velt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 360 p [The Frenc Enlightenment, a selection from the works of Did and the Encyclopedists Tr from the French. illus., index, notes] H, 11.

Kolasa, Jan. Prawo narodow w szkolach polskich w Oswieceniu Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1 201 p [The law of nations in Polish schools du the century of the Enlightenment. bibl., footnote P, 6

ENSILAGE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

Assuring plenty of good silage L Palatinus Mech zem 5 no 14 276-277 Jl'55. C, 15.

Mechanization of the preparation of silage. J Zatk Mech zem 5 no. 16 316-317 Ag'55. C, 15.

ENZYMES

Determination and comparison of the proteolytic act of mildew enzymes. I. Szabo. Elelm ipar 9 no 226-228 Jl'55. H, 16.

Solubility of malt; investigation of carbohydrates in germinating barley. E. Selenyanszki. Elelm ipa no. 7.215-219 Jl'55. H, 16.

EPIGRAPHY
see subdivision INSCRIPTIONS under BULGARIA.

EPITAPHS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

EQUATIONS

Determination of the diffusion constant with knowled of material dispersion of diffusion systems with several layers. V. Gluck. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 361-366 '53. H, 13.

EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Method for the transformation of bilinear forms and systems of linear equations based on dyadic pro duction of matrices. J. Egervary. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:11-32 '53. H, 13

ERDÖS, LASZLO

Laszlo Erdös' novel Veszelyes muveszet (Dangerou Art), a book review. I. Orkeny. Irod ujs 9 no. 3 4 S'55. H, 11.

ERGOT

Production of the spores of Claviceps purpurea (con by submerged cultivation. E. Glaz. Biol erv koz MTA 6 no. 1:65-81 '55. H, 14.

ERNESAKS, GUSTAV

The Year 1905, new opera by Ernesaks. N Eesti r O 16'55: 1872-1873. E, 1.

EROSION
see subdivision under POLAND.

ESPERANTO
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Survey of ethereal oil markets in January 1956 He bil 5 no. 3/4:11-12 F'55. Y, 16.

ESTONIA - ACETONE

New procedure for obtaining phenol and acetone fro waste products of shale refineries. N Eesti raad O 23'55:1902. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

How the Estonian Academy of Agriculture increases qualifications of agricultural specialists. N Eest raadio O 26'55.1920. E, 1.

New school year for courses in agriculture and zootechny starts; from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio N 13'55:2044. E, 1.

Study groups in agriculture and zootechny start now school year today. N Eesti raadio N 15'55:2058. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural exhibition in the Viljandi District. N E raadio O 17'55:1866. E, 1.

The Estonian Agricultural Exhibition closes in Talli N Eesti raadio N 30'55:2143-2144. E, 1.

374871 O - 56 - 7

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

The Plant Breeding Institute of the Estonian Academy of Sciences has a successful section for the mechanization of agricultural machinery N Eesti raadio N 18'55 2074. E, 1

The Victory Agricultural Machinery Factory in Tartu makes screws by dieing instead of turning N Eesti raadio N 25'55 2113 E, 1

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Appeal of the Party to agricultural workers, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio N 3'55 1959 E, 1

Visit to the district of Orissaare N Eesti raadio N 30'55 2142. E, 1

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Achievements of the Lenin Collective Farm, Haapsalu District, since the 19th Congress of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio O 21'55 1891 E, 1

Demobilized soldiers want to work on collective farms N Eesti raadio O 17'55·1865-1868 E, 1

Interview with 15 collective-farm managers cited in honor of Michurin N Eesti raadio O 27'55 1930-1931 E, 1

Lower production costs means raising the living standard of collective farmers N Eesti raadio O 26'55· 1922 E, 1

Make good use of the monetary means of collective farms, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio N 12'55. 2037 E, 1

Material incentives help to improve conditions on a run-down collective farm N Eesti raadio O 31'55 1948-1949 E, 1

The Planter Collective Farm, Polva District, achieves a higher income this year. N Eesti raadio N 13'55 2042 E, 1

The Planter Collective Farm, Voru District, on the way to recovery. N Eesti raadio N 4'55 1977. E, 1

Preliminary report on the past fiscal year on the Future Collective Farm, Harju District N Eesti raadio N 26'55 2118 E, 1

Production planning on collective farms H Maide Eesti kommunist 11 no 11·15-22 N'55 E, 6.

Report on the Lenin Collective Farm, Parnu District A Kiviloo N Eesti raadio N 29'55 2133 E, 1

The responsible job of the director of a collective farm, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio N 26'55. 2119-2120 E, 1

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Approaching survey on the work of amateur art groups F. Rommot N Eesti raadio N 9'55·2024. E, 1.

Over 6,000 persons participate in the review of amateur art groups. N Eesti raadio N 23'55.2103-2104. E, 1

Survey of amateur art groups ends N Eesti raadio N 27'55;2129. E, 1

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal husbandry, main source of income for the Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District. N Eesti raadio O 21'55.1892 E, 1

Animal husbandry on the New Life Collective Farm, Viljandi District N Eesti raadio O 19'55:1874-1875. E, 1.

Successful year in animal husbandry on the Way of Victory Collective Farm, Torva District. N Eesti raadio O 25'55·1916 E, 1

They fulfilled the tasks of the January plenum of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio N 12'55:2040. E, 1

ESTONIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Collected work on ancient building sites and castles ready for publication. N Eesti raadio N 13'55:2046. E, 1.

The Estonian Academy of Sciences releases the collective work Muistsed Asulad ja Linnused (Ancient Building Sites and Citadels). N Eesti raadio N 30 '55:2144. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architects greatly interested in the regulations against exaggeration in building design. N Eesti raadio N 12'55;2039. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Soviet Estonian art in the National Art Museum in Tartu. N Eesti raadio N 20'55. E, 1.

Preparations for the art exhibition of the fall season, 1955. N Eesti raadio N 25'55:2116. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Exhibition of applied and decorative art and goods for mass consumption from Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania in Vilna Reports Vilna O 9'55 1-4. LI, 1.

ESTONIA - ART MUSEUMS

15 years of the National Art Museum in Tallinn N Eesti raadio N 19'55:2084 E, 1

ESTONIA - ATHLETIC CLUBS

Good initiation I Kangro. Kehakultuur 16 no. 9 267-268 My'55 E, 8.

High recognition. H Kuusik Kehakultuur 16 no. 13 408-409 Jl'55. E, 8.

Important task of the organizations for physical culture. F. Lokk. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4 107 F'55. E, 8.

Locomotive, the sports organization for railroad men, needs more practical help. O. Benenson. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4:109 F'55. E, 8.

A look backward. E. Bystrom. Kehakultuur 16 no. 8: 236 Ap'55. E, 8.

Reports of district meetings of the Collective Farmer Sports Organization. P. Teesalu. Kehakultuur 16 no. 8 234-235 Ap'55. E, 8.

Successful beginning. I. Laino Kehakultuur 16 no. 5: 140-141 Mr'55 E, 8.

Survey of the district councils and collectives of physical culture of the Collective Farmer Sports Organization. P. Teesalu. Kehakultuur 16 no. 11·334-335 Je'55 E, 8

Twenty years of the Spartak Sports Organization. H. Rannu. Kehakultuur 16 no. 8:235-236 Ap'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ATHLETIC FIELDS

Complex athletic field J Allik. Kehakultuur 16 no 11 343 Je'55 E, 8.

Let us build sports facilities. (To be contd.) Kehakultuur 16 no. 15 468-469 Ag'55. E, 8.

Let us build simpler sports facilities. (Conclusion) Kehakultuur 16 no 16:506-507 Ag'55. E, 8.

Make maximum use of sports centers. Kehakultuur 16 no 11;322-323 Je'55. E, 8.

Network of athletic fields in our country improves. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13:406-407 Jl'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Interview with Heinrich Mae, driver from Motor Pool No 1. N Eesti raadio N 29'55 2136-2137 E, 1.

ESTONIA - AUTOMOBILES

Collective farmers buy cars. N Eesti raadio O 29'55 1940 E, 1

Personal cars no rarity for collective farmers in Parnu District. N Eesti raadio N 19'55;2092 E, 1.

The Tartu Car Repair Works expands. N Eesti raadio N 20'55 2096. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BACON

The Lighthouse Collective Farm, Loksa District, increases bacon production N Eesti raadio N 15'55. 2054 E, 1

ESTONIA - BAKING

Discovering extra resources in the bread industry. N Eesti raadio O 20'55'1881-1882 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BASKETBALL

All-Union competitions in basketball. J. Dudkin. Kehakultuur 16 no. 8:230-231 Ap'55. E, 8.

And in basketball. V. Lenk. Kehakultuur 16 no. 2;39-40 Ja'55. E, 8.

Czechoslovakia-Estonian SSR·67-61. Kehakultuur 16 no. 5:135-136 Mr'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BEE CULTURE

Number of beehives increases rapidly. N Eesti raadio O 26'55,1924. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BICYCLE RACING

Bicyclists, prepare for the Spartakiad! O. Sapoznin. Kehakultuur 16 no. 10,300-301 My'55. E, 8.

Make a respectable showing at the Spartakiad of Soviet nations. F. Lokk. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13·390-391 Jl'55. E, 8.

There is still much to learn. H. Mahar. Kehakultuur 16 no. 11:327-329 Je'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BIRDS

Kumari, E. Eesti NSV linnud. Pitisy Estonskoi SSR Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1954 413 p. [Birds in the Estonian SSR. Russian summary illus., 8 col plates, indexes] E, 13

Southward migration of birds observed by the Pulitu Ornithological Station. N Eesti raadio O 21'55 1888 E, 1

ESTONIA - BOILERS

The Ilmarine Factory automatizes new boilers. N Eesti raadio O 19'55 1878. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BOOKS AND READING

More dictionaries, travel diaries, and literature for youth requested N Eesti raadio N 18'55;2079. E, 1

ESTONIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Books by Mail, branches of Tallinn bookstores, mailed over 24,000 books this year. N Eesti raadio N 25 '55·2110. E, 1

ESTONIA - BOOTS AND SHOES

147 new shoe models accepted by the Ministry of Goods for Mass Consumption. N Eesti raadio O 29'55 1930 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BRICK INDUSTRY

Brick factories still important. N Eesti raadio O 15 '55.1855-1857 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Further tests with kukerniit from sawdust. N Eesti raadio N 9'55 2023. E, 1

ESTONIA - BUILDINGS

Many new buildings and bakeries constructed by the Estonian Consumers Cooperatives. N Eesti raadio O 27'55 1926 E, 1

ESTONIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Jarvakandi Industries provide state farms in the newly cultivated regions of fallow lands with prefabricated commercial buildings. N Eesti raadio N 1'55 1852 E, 1.

Train loaded with prefabricated store buildings leaves Jarvakandi for Kazakhstan N Eesti raadio N 23'55 2103. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CALISTHENICS

Competitions in calisthenics for school youth. H Perm. Kehakultuur 16 no. 10, 295-296 My'55. E, 8.

Immediate task; the competition of champions of the Soviet Union in artistic calisthenics in 1954. V. Soerde. Kehakultuur 16 no. 2.36-37 Ja'55 E, 8.

Our youngest masters of sports. O. Poom. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13 402-404 Jl'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CAST IRON

The Pioneer Cast-Iron Works carries out its socialist obligation. N Eesti raadio O 23'55·1902. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CATTLE

Arrange good wintering conditions for cattle on collective farms, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio O 23 '55 1896-1897. E, 1.

Organization of wintering of cattle N Eesti raadio O 31'55:1948 E, 1.

Wintering of cattle must be well organized. E. Kubjas. Eesti kommunist 11 no. 10:18-26 O'55. E, 6.

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

From the building site of the Maardu Chemical Combine. N Eesti raadio N 24'55:2110. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CLOTHING AND DRESS

Winter approaches, citizens check their winter clothes N Eesti raadio N 16'55;2063-2064. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

New items of merchandise on sale for the fall and winter seasons. Narodetski. N Eesti raadio O 22'55.1897-1899. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Fruits and vegetables imported from other republics N Eesti raadio N 3'55:1962. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Intensify agitation activities in enterprises; from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio O 28'55.1934-1935. E, 1.

Raise the ideologic and theoretical level of Party education. N Eesti raadio N 20'55:2089-2090. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Experiences of a group of instructors working with a district committee of the Party. A.Luks Eesti kommunist 11 no.10 42-48 O'55. E, 6

Local and district Party conferences. Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio O 18'55:1870-1871. E, 1

Party conferences and annual meetings, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio N 18'55·2070. E, 1

Party organization in the factory in the struggle to fulfill decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union V.Pirson, I.Rozenfeld Eesti kommunist 11 no.11:23-28 N'55 E, 6.

Unification of economic and political work is the predominant principle for Party leadership Eesti kommunist 11 no.11:1-7 N'55. E, 6

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Attending a meeting of the Communist Youth League. O. Murd. Kehakultuur 16 no.4 100 F'55. E, 6.

Report on the struggle of the Communist Youth League N Eesti raadio N 27'55 2125. E, 1

ESTONIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

New cultural center in Vastseliina. N Eesti raadio N 25'55:2114. E, 1.

Requirements of cultural centers, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio O 20'55·1883-1884. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

From the building site of the Maardu Chemical Combine. N Eesti raadio N 24'55 2110. E, 1.

Improve building activities decisively, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio N 29'55 2134-2135 E, 1.

The Mannuku Production Base of the General Building Trust in Tallinn speeds up work. N Eesti raadio N 17'55.2071. E, 1

Meeting of brigade members in the building industry in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 23'55:1902-1903. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Corn fields in Vandra District did not yield expected harvest. N Eesti raadio N 20'55·2088. E, 1

Poltsamaa District makes preparations for planting corn next year N Eesti raadio N 17'55·2067 E, 1.

ESTONIA - COUCH GRASS

Good results with hybrid wheat developed from regular wheat and couch grass. N Eesti raadio N 6'55: 1981. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DAIRYING

The Parnu Milk and Butter Industrial Trust fulfills the annual plan. N Eesti raadio N 5'55:1980 E, 1.

ESTONIA - DAYS

The great festival begins. N Eesti raadio N 7'55:1994-1995. E, 1.

Great festive day of the Soviet people, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio N 6'55:1989. E, 1.

The night before the festival in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 6'55 1992-1993. E, 1.

Report on the celebration of the 38th anniversary of the great October Revolution in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 7'55:1907-2016. E, 1.

Tallinn is dressed up for the October Festival. N Eesti raadio N 5'55:1983-1984. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Two dissertations at the Learned Council of Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio N 12'55.2030. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DOLOMITE

New bridge in Tartu built of dolomite from Saaremaa. N Eesti raadio N 3'55:1970-1971. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Vitvikonna miner constructs a 3-m. electric boro. N Eesti raadio O 30'55:1946. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DYNAMOS

The Volta Electric Motors Factory builds generators for state farms in regions where virgin and fallow lands are cultivated. N Eesti raadio O 15'55:1853. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Changes in the Estonian school system since the 19th Congress of the Communist Party. Suits. N Eesti raadio O 20'55:1937. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTIONS

Members of the Kalev Sport Society before the elections. R.Laan. Kehakultuur 16 no.3 68 F'55. E, 8.

Mighty power of the Soviet democracy, in anticipation of the elections. Kehakultuur 16 no 3·66-67 F'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

The Tartu Combine manufactures porcelain electric installation appliances N Eesti raadio N 23'55. 2099 E, 1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

The Estonian Cable Factory increases its output fivefold. N Eesti raadio N 20'55 2095-2096. E, 1

New machine in the Estonian Cable Factory wraps ten wires at a time. N Eesti raadio N 29'55:2133 E, 1

Use of a new plastic material for covering electric cables results in lower production costs N Eesti raadio O 20'55 1920 E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

The Volta Electric Machinery Industry makes more use of streamlined work organization N Eesti raadio O 20'55.1919-1920. E, 1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

How the Volta Electric Motor Factory meets the need for better quality in production of appliances and machines. A.Kovende. N Eesti raadio N 16'55· 2064-2065. E, 1.

The Volta Electric Motor Industry builds corrosin-resistant motors to be used in tropical climates N Eesti raadio O 27'55·1926 E, 1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Mechanization of the Kohtla-Jarve Electric Power Station. N Eesti raadio N 29'55:2136. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

More attention to continuation schools for young workers. N Eesti raadio O 15'55:1855. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Collective farms in Antsla District build more farm buildings than any other district. N Eesti raadio N 12'55:2035. E, 1.

Collective farms in Polisamaa District build extensively. N Eesti raadio N 12'55:2035-2036 E, 1

It took 2-3 years to build a barn on a collective farm. N Eesti raadio N 23'55:2104. E, 1.

More attention to the mechanization of rural construction work, from Rahva Haal Alvor. N Eesti raadio N 19'55:2085. E, 1

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Collective farms in Paide District feed and milk cows twice a day. N Eesti raadio N 23'55:2102 E, 1.

ESTONIA - FENCING

Competitions in fencing. I. Pulstama. Kehakultuur 16 no.9:289 My'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - FISH CULTURE

Fisheries start incubation of roe. N Eesti raadio N 17'55:2066-2067. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Every Estonian fisherman has caught over 100 centners of fish this year. N Eesti raadio O 29'55:1936. E, 1.

The Fishermen's Collective of Kallaste District surpasses its plan. N Eesti raadio N 23'55·2100. E, 1.

Income of the Soviet Partisan Fishery Combine in Kihnu. N Eesti raadio O 24'55·1912. E, 1.

Modern fish storage plant built on the island of Kihnu. N Eesti raadio N 25'55:2113. E, 1.

Pike-perch fishing on Lake Peipus. N Eesti raadio N 20'55:2088. E, 1.

The Soviet Fisherman Fishery Combine on the island of Kihnu receives a huge premium. N Eesti raadio N 26'55:2116. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FLAX

Collective farms in Abja District sell flax. N Eesti raadio O 23'55:1903. E, 1.

Good flax harvest on collective farms in the district of Viljandi. N Eesti raadio O 18'55:1868-1869. E, 1.

High yields of flax on several collective farms. N Eesti raadio O 22'55:1895. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FLORICULTURE

Kohtla-Jarve buys flower bulbs and seeds from Moscow. N Eesti raadio O 27'55:1927. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FOREMEN

Importance of foremen in the organization of work. N Eesti raadio N 17'55 2066 E, 1.

ESTONIA - FOUNDRIES

The Pioneer Foundry already works on the 1956 Plan N Eesti raadio N 20'55.2095 E, 1

ESTONIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Aged michurinists on Estonian islands N Eesti raadio O 26'55.1924 E, 1.

50,000 young fruit trees sold during Garden Week. N Eesti raadio O 17'55.1866. E, 1.

Garden Week in Tallinn commemorating the 100th birthday of Michurin N Eesti raadio O 27'55 1926. E, 1

Let us make skillful use of Michurin's inheritance, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio O 27'55·1926 E, 1

ESTONIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Conference of furniture producers. N Eesti raadio N 15'55:2054. E, 1

The Medical Equipment and Furniture Industry in Tallinn sends carloads of children's furniture to Moscow N Eesti raadio O 25'55 1915 E, 1

ESTONIA - GAS PIPES

Second master gas main constructed from Estonia to Leningrad. N Eesti raadio O 15'55·1853 E, 1

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Hasten the storage of seed grain, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio N 23'55.2102-2103. E, 1

ESTONIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Eesti Demokraatlik Graafika 1905-1907. a. revolutsiooni periodil (Estonian Democratic Graphic Art in the 1905-1907 Revolutionary Period), a book review N Eesti raadio O 24'55·1913 E, 1.

Graphic artist Eduard Ellmann back from his official creative trip to the Greater Caucasus. N Eesti raadio N 24'55·2111-2112. E, 1

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Harvest festival on the Dawn Collective Farm, Suure-Jaani District N Eesti raadio N 3'55.1963-1965. E, 1

ESTONIA - HERBICIDES

Herbitsiit, herbicide made of shale oil, proves useful. N Eesti raadio N 14'55;2052. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Demobilized soldiers employed by herring trawlers. N Eesti raadio N 29'55:2137. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Extensive restoration works on historical monuments. N Eesti raadio N 20'55:2091. E, 1

ESTONIA - HISTORY

15 years in the fraternal family of Soviet nations. Kehakultuur 16 no.13:386-388 Jl'55. E, 8.

Importance of the great October Revolution. N Eesti raadio N 3'55:1968-1970. E, 1.

Old revolutionaries relate. N Eesti raadio N 6'55:1991 E, 1

Valuable work on Estonian history. Eesti kommunist 11 no.11:54-62 N'55. E, 6.

ESTONIA - HOCKEY

Before the main ice hockey tournament. E. Pitrsoo. Kehakultuur 16 no.3·71-72 F'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HORSEMANSHIP

High recognition. V. Vahi. Kehakultuur 16 no.3:34 F'55. E, 8.

Instructions to young horseback riders among the youth on collective farms. H. Treial. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12:370-371 Je'55. E, 8.

Learn and teach! H. Lessel. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13: 394 Jl'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HOUSING

Is this large room and kitchen really for my family only? N Eesti raadio O 19'55;1877. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Industries in Narva, Tartu, Viljandi, and Elva receive current from the Narva Hydroelectric Station already. N Eesti raadio O 21'55;1892-1893. E, 1.

The Keila-Joa Hydroelectric Station is built. N Eesti raadio N 1'55:1952. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS (Continued)

The Narva Hydroelectric Power Plant put into operation Reports Vilna O 3'55,2. Li, 1.

Second turbines of the Narva Hydroelectric Station soon to start operating N Eesti raadio O 30'55 1944. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ICEBOATS

Summary of the past iceboating season O. Osolin. Kehakultuur 16 no.8,228-229 Ap'55 E, 8.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Products of the Industrial Arts Combine in Tallinn well known in Paris and in Afghanistan N Eesti raadio O 27'55.1931-1932 E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Complex mechanization of the production process, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio O 29'55 1938 E, 1

Improving the quality of industrial production is an important task from the standpoint of the national economy A Rannes Eesti kommunist 11 no 11 8-14 N'55. E, 8

Industrial reserves in the service of the 6th Five-Year Plan; from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio O 19'55 1878. E, 1.

Introduce experiences of front-rank workers more effectively, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio N 15 '55.2056 E, 1.

Let us do our best to fulfill the decisions of the June plenum of the Soviet Communist Party, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio N 24'55 2109 E, 1.

Party organization in the factory in the struggle to fulfill decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union V Pirson, L.Rozenfeld Eesti kommunist 11 no.11:28-28 N'55 E, 6

Rationalization Bureau of the Jarvakandi Industrial Combine makes a survey. N Eesti raadio O 19'55, 1874. E, 1.

Speeding up technical progress and increasing labor productivity are the tasks of our industry V. Klausson. Eesti kommunist 11 no. 10:11-17 O'55. E, 6.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Estonian industries increase production of goods for mass consumption. N Eesti raadio N 26'55:2120 E, 1.

For new progress in socialist industry; from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio N 1'55 1953-1954. E, 1.

Industrial production in Viljandi District improves each year. N Eesti raadio O 30'55:1942. E, 1.

Industries in Parnu welcome the anniversary of the great October Revolution with satisfaction Savik N Eesti raadio N 3'55:1906. E, 1.

Technological progress in the enterprises of Tartu. N Eesti raadio N 20'55:2094 E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry is satisfied. N Eesti raadio N 11'55:2032. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

ed on the honor roll of Estonian agri- industrial workers. N Eesti raadio . E, 1.

SUPPLY

r reserves sent over 250,000 special- farms and collective farms this year. lo N 25'55 2114 E, 1.

he need for better enforcement of . N Eesti raadio N 17'55:2068 E, 1.

IER INDUSTRY

of the Kroom Leather Industry in Parnu ay orders from all over the Union lo N 26'55.2117. E, 1.

RIES

Public Library, Vastseliina District llo N 23'55:2101. E, 1.

L GOVERNMENT

work of local councils must become ntial; from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio)-2141. E, 1.

ERING

list competition in the Taheva Lumber- Voru Lumbering Center. N Eesti raadio 3. E, 1.

Lumbering machinery must be fully used, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio N 10'55:2084-2085 E, 1.

Lumbermen of collective farms in the district of Johvi begin the lumbering season. N Eesti raadio N 30 '55 2139. E, 1

Meeting on lumbering in the Tallinn Lumber Industry Center. N Eesti raadio O 18'55 1871-1872. E, 1.

Rakvere Lumbering Center receives lumbering machinery. N Eesti raadio N 23'55 2099. E, 1

Report by the Tartu Lumber Industry Center. N Eesti raadio N 4'55:1978 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Farm mechanization brigade of the Raasiku Machine-Tractor Station, Harju District, achieves good results this year N Eesti raadio N 20'55:2088. E, 1.

Machine-tractor stations fulfill the Plan ahead of time N Eesti raadio N 17'55 2072. E, 1.

The Polva Machine-Tractor Station builds 16 rooms for 30 mechanizors N Eesti raadio N 10'55.2027 E, 1

Seminar for directors and chief engineers of machine-tractor stations ended yesterday N Eesti raadio N 27'55:2125 E, 1

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The Ilmarine Machinery Industry in Tallinn fulfills its 5-Year Plan today. N Eesti raadio O 26'55 1923. E, 1

The Ilmarine Machinery Industry wins first prize in the socialist competition among heavy-machinery industries in the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio O 29'55, 1940 E, 1.

The Ilmarine Machinery Institute Industry in Tallinn reorganizes and improves N Eesti raadio N 15'55 2057 E, 1.

The machinery industry greets the holidays with great victories. N Eesti raadio O 31'55-1949-1950. E, 1.

The machinery industry in Tallinn shows great progress N Eesti raadio N 19'55 2084. E, 1.

The Tallinn Machinery Industry manufactures machinery for the petroleum industry. N Eesti raadio N 4'55.1973. E, 1.

The Tallinn Repair Works lower production costs. N Eesti raadio N 13'55:2042. E, 1.

The Tallinn Repair Works mechanizes installations N Eesti raadio O 24'55:1912. E, 1

ESTONIA - MARINE ENGINES

The Proletaar Motor Factory in Parnu sends motors for boats to fishermen of the Caspian Sea N Eesti raadio O 25'55.1915. E, 1

ESTONIA - MEDICINE, CLINICAL

The National Hospital in Tartu uses sleep therapy. N Eesti raadio O 30'55:1945. E, 1

ESTONIA - METALWORKERS

Meeting of metalworkers in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 18'55:2078. E, 1

ESTONIA - METEORITES

Research commission on meteorites reports on results. N Eesti raadio N 4'55:1974. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MILK

Collective farms in Paide feed and milk cows twice a day. N Eesti raadio N 23'55:2102. E, 1

Increase milk production on every collective farm and state farm. N Eesti raadio N 17'55.2069. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MINE TIMBERING

Mine No. 2 in Johvi uses metal props N Eesti raadio N 3'55:1970. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOSSES

Laasimer, L. Eesti NSV turbasamblad [Autorid] L. Laasimer, S. Talts ja E. Varep. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1954. 87 p. [Peat mosses of Estonia, bibl., diagrs., indexes] E, 13.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

Making the motion picture "Yachts at Sea." O. Eensalu Kehakultuur 16 no. 13:410-411 Jl'55, E, 8.

ESTONIA - MOTORBOATS

New and interesting field of athletics. G. Vanamolder. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12:372-373 Je'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MOTORBUSES

The Tartu Car Repair Works builds buses for all Soviet republics. N Eesti raadio N 1'55:1952. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Instructive competitions in circuit races. E. Tobias Kehakultuur 16 no. 12,359-362 Je'55 E, 8

ESTONIA - MOTORCYCLES

Estonian motor sportsmen are also good mechanics and constructers. N Eesti raadio N 9'55 2024-2025. E, 1

ESTONIA - MOTORS

The Proletaar Motor Factory in Parnu on the 1956 schedule for three months. N Eesti raadio N 3'55: 1970 E, 1

ESTONIA - NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Novgorod oblast requests 200,000 fruit trees from Estonia. N Eesti raadio O 18'55.1869. E, 1.

ESTONIA - OFFSET PRINTING

Offset press replaces the lithograph. N Eesti raadio O 20'55:1884-1885 E, 1

ESTONIA - OPERA

The Year 1905, new opera by Ernesaks. N Eesti raadio O 18'55:1872-1873. E, 1.

ESTONIA - OPERETTA

Only a Dream, new operetta by Boris Kõrver in the Vanemuine Theater N Eesti raadio O 23'55 1909. E, 1

ESTONIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Let us develop parachutism as a sport. U. Keedus, Kehakultuur 16 no. 4,108 F'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PEAT INDUSTRY

Peat industries achieve considerably better results this year than last N Eesti raadio N 10'55.2026 E, 1

The Tootsi Peat Briquette Industry increases its obligations voluntarily N Eesti raadio O 26'55 1923 E, 1

The Tootsi Peat Briquet Industry to face an interesting technical problem. N Eesti raadio O 15'55:1857. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHENOL

New procedure for obtaining phenol and acetone from waste products of shale refineries. N Eesti raadio O 23'55 1902. E, 1

ESTONIA - PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

Workers of the Maardu Phosphate Mines display creative thinking. N Eesti raadio N 1'55 1952. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Active of the local society, gold mine of the Soviet physical culture movement. J. Rebane. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13-389-390 Jl'55. E, 8.

Activity of participants in physical culture increases. A. Aaviste. Kehakultuur 16 no. 11:329 Je'55. E, 8.

Appeal of the collective of physical culture of the V Kingissepp State Cellulose and Paper Combine in Tallinn to all collectives of physical education of enterprises, institutions, and schools of Tallinn City. Kehakultuur 16 no. 9,266 My'55. E, 8.

More attention to the problems of physical culture and sports. Kehakultuur 16 no. 11:341-342 Je'55. E, 8.

Most important goal: improving instruction and training in collectives of physical culture. Kehakultuur 16 no. 15 450-452 Ag'55. E, 8.

Regular collective. G. Gilde. Kehakultuur 16 no. 15: 457-458 Ag'55. E, 8.

The right basis; experiences in work with a collective for physical culture. O. Karp. Kehakultuur 16 no. 10:296-298 My'55. E, 8.

Situation of physical culture in our country and preparations made by organizations of physical culture in the Estonian SSR for the forthcoming Spartakiad of nations of the USSR; a discussion held in the Council of Ministers of the Estonian SSR and the Communist Party of Estonia. Kehakultuur 16 no. 9,258-259 My'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Experience with the organization of trainers' work in the Collective Farm Sports Society. P. Teesalu. Kehakultuur 16 no. 5:142-143 Mr'55. E, 8.

From the scientific conference of the School of Physical Education. E. Kubarsepp. Kehakultuur 16 no. 8:247 Ap'55, E, 8.

Make better use of the active. E. Pilsang. Kehakultuur 16 no 2:41-43 Ja'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

Physical education in workshops and how to organize it. M. Uibo Kehakultuur 16 no. 4 116-117 F'55. E, 8.

Why physical education is poorly organized at the Marat Factory. E. Kaldma. Kehakultuur 16 no. 2: 44-45 Ja'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICIANS

Experiences and thoughts of a physician specializing in sports diseases in anticipation of the Spartakiad of the nations of the USSR. F. Markusas. Kehakultuur 16 no. 10,301-302 My'55 E, 8

With all his heart. L. Bergstrom. Kehakultuur 16 no 7:201 Ap'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Organization of swimming instruction in Pioneer camps R. Novandi. Kehakultuur 16 no. 10:298-299 My'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PORK

Let us produce more pork, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio N 16'55:2062. E, 1.

25 collective farms produce over 30 centners of pork per 100 ha of arable land N Eesti raadio N 9'55: 2023-2024 E, 1.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Potato picking is most advanced in Johvi District. N Eesti raadio O 19'55:1875. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

The Communist Party cares for people's welfare N Eesti raadio N 17'55:2070-2071. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The new year brings new publications to our readers. N Eesti raadio N 30'55:2140. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Local news from Tartu Radio Station. N Eesti raadio N 3'55:1061 E, 1

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Locomotive engineers of Tapa Depot fulfill their obligations in transporting heavily loaded trains. N Eesti raadio N 23'55:2090. E, 1.

ESTONIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Six different types of equipment manufactured by the Termoautomaat Factory in Tartu. N Eesti raadio N 18'55:2078. E, 1.

ESTONIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

The Building Detail Factory in Tartu starts open-yard construction of reinforced concrete parts. N Eesti raadio O 24'55:1911. E, 1

Powerful machines start operation in the Lasnamae workshop for reinforced concrete N Eesti raadio N 16'55:2065. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RIVERS

The falls of Narva River cease to exist. N Eesti raadio N 19'55:2086 E, 1.

ESTONIA - RUNNING

Two races. G. Korobkov. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12:307-309 Je'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

Experiences of the Central Council of Collectives for Physical Education of Student Youth in Voru District. H. Neem. Kehakultuur 16 no. 2:51-53 Ja'55. E, 8.

Great days for school youth. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13:395-399 Jl'55. E, 8.

Our experience in work with youth. O. Spitz. Kehakultuur 16 no. 5:139-140 Mr'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

More general schools in the shale basin. N Eesti raadio N 16'55:2060. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SEEDS

The Sinialiku Collective Farm, Viljandi District, specializes in growing vegetable seeds. N Eesti raadio O 22'55:1895. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Achievements and prospects of the Kivioli Combine. N Eesti raadio O 21'55'1892. E, 1.

Estonian miners face the 38th anniversary of the Great October Revolution with new victories. N Eesti raadio O 26'55:1919. E, 1.

Give 140 slabs of shale more than the Plan in honor of the ending Five-Year Plan! N Eesti raadio O 21'55: 1887. E, 1

Good results achieved by miners of Mine No 6 in Johvi N Eesti raadio N 16'55 2060 E, 1

Highest shale output in Sompa Shale Mine N Eesti raadio O 17'55'1865 E, 1

Kava miners surpass their teachers. N Eesti raadio N 19'55 2081 E, 1

Leningrad and Estonian shale basins in socialist competition N Eesti raadio N 24'55 2107. E, 1.

Mine No 2 of the Estonian shale basin receives the All-Union Red Pennant for the third time. N Eesti raadio N 30'55.2130. E, 1.

Mine No 2 of the Estonian Shale Trust wins first place in all-Union socialist competition N Eesti raadio N 9'55:2018-2019. E, 1

Mine No 4 in Johvi District completes its 10-month plan. N Eesti raadio O 23'55:1902. E, 1.

Mines of the Estonian Shale Trust achieve the progress gained in socialist competition N Eesti raadio N 12'55:2035. E, 1

More shale for the national economy, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio N 20'55:2097. E, 1.

Results of the last five years of work in the Estonian Shale Trust. N Eesti raadio N 26'55 2117. E, 1

Shale industries in the Kohtla-Jarve region to double production during the 6th Five-Year Plan. N Eesti raadio O 30'55:1942. E, 1

ESTONIA - SHALE OILS

Herbitsiit, herbicide made of shale oil, proves useful. N Eesti raadio N 14'55.2052. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHEEP BREEDING

Experience of the Academician Lysenko Collective Farm, Vandra District, with sheep breeding N Eesti raadio N 16'55:2074-2075 E, 1.

The Lysenko Collective Farm, Vandra District, breeds Estonian black-headed sheep. N Eesti raadio N 20'55 2089. E, 1.

Results of Estonian sheep breeding 1.4 kg wool per sheep a year! N Eesti raadio N 24'55.2110-2111. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHOOTING CONTESTS

Attain the world level within the next few years. L. Pets. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13:393 Jl'55. E, 8.

Contest of seven cities in shooting. V. Konikar. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12:376-377 Je'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SKATING

Establish normal training opportunities for speed skaters. R. Renko, L. Parve. Kehakultuur 16 no. 2: 57-58 Ja'55. E, 8.

Present inadequacies and forthcoming tasks. V. Paduri. Kehakultuur 16 no. 9:278 My'55. E, 8.

Summary of the artistic ice-skating season. E. Pasmol. Kehakultuur 16 no. 9:277-278 My'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Encourage skiing. Kehakultuur 16 no. 2:34-35 Ja'55. E, 8.

Ski wax; tips to the young B. Sirin. Kehakultuur 16 no. 3.78 F'55. E, 8.

Summary of a season: abundant snow, meager results. A. Prikk, A. Tae. Kehakultuur 16 no 9:274-276 My'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOCCER

Our soccer season this year. E. Pallo. Kehakultuur 16 no. 16:504-505 Ag'55. E, 8.

Our street's team. O. Kuusik. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12: 364-366 Je'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

Conference of Estonian sports organizations. Kehakultuur 16 no. 9:263-265 My'55. E, 8.

Experiences and thoughts of a physician specializing in sports diseases in anticipation of the Spartakiad of the nations of the USSR. F. Markusas. Kehakultuur 16 no. 10:301-302 My'55. E, 8.

Facts and figures. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13:400-401 Jl'55. E, 8.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the Estonian SSR. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12:371 Je'55. E, 8.

It's great to be a sportsman. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12: 354-355 Je'55. E, 8.

Our experiences. H. Raudmae Kehakultuur 16 no. 3: 75-76 F'55. E, 8.

Past achievements and forthcoming tasks. Kehakultuur 16 no. 16:482-483 Ag'55. E, 8.

Sports events on May Day. Kehakultuur 16 no. 9:272-273 My'55. E, 8

Task of the committees for physical culture and sports. Kehakultuur 16 no 10:290-291 My'55 E, 8

Those who help to win. O. Kuusik. Kehakultuur 16 no. 3:76-78 F'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

The Rahnoja State Farm, Vandra District, among the most extensive builders. N Eesti raadio N 13'55: 2042-2043. E, 1

The Sootaga State Farm improves N Eesti raadio N 4'55:1970-1977 E, 1.

Survey of agricultural tasks on state farms in our country N Eesti raadio O 21'55:1893. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the general strike in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 26'55:1924-1925. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY

The Maardu Chemical Combine puts finishing touches on the sulfuric acid factory N Eesti raadio N 26 '55'2117 E, 1.

New factory for sulfuric acid of the Maardu Chemical Combine almost finished N Eesti raadio O 20'55' 1881. E, 1

The new sulfuric acid factory of the Maardu Chemical Combine has difficulties in operation N Eesti raadio O 24'55 1911. E, 1.

New sulfuric acid factory of the Maardu Chemical Combine is a magnificent structure N Eesti raadio O 30'55 1944 E, 1.

The sulfuric acid factory of the Maardu Chemical Combine starts operations today. N Eesti raadio O 22 '55 1899-1900. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

Flourishing years of growth. R. Nilim. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13:392 Jl'55. E, 8.

Highest achievements in swimming by the Estonian SSR as of June 1, 1955. Kehakultuur 16 no 11:344-347 Je'55. E, 8.

Organization of swimming instruction in Pioneer camps. R. Novandi. Kehakultuur 16 no. 10:298-299 My'55. E, 8.

Preseasonal training where there is no access to indoor swimming pools. U. Tonnus. Kehakultuur 16 no. 9. 270-271 My'55. E, 8.

Swimming competitions for the prizes of Komsomolskaia Pravda and Noorte Haal. K. Arusoo. Kehakultuur 16 no. 10:292-294 My'55. E, 8.

Table of best results of Estonian swimmers in 1954. Kehakultuur 16 no. 3:79 F'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SWINE

Swine breeding on the Lembitu Collective Farm, Kingissepa District, progresses N Eesti raadio N 28'55:2131. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TABLE TENNIS

All-Union champion. L. Kirkman. Kehakultuur 16 no. 3:73-75 F'55. E, 8.

Modest showing of our table tennis players in Odessa. E. Magi. Kehakultuur 16 no. 16:501-502 Jl'55. E, 8.

Our achievements do not satisfy us. A. Possegov. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13:392-393 Jl'55. E, 8.

Raise the level of aggressive play. Kehakultuur 16 no. 11:342 Je'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Central store for teaching aids in Tallinn well stocked with material. N Eesti raadio N 19'55'2082. E, 1.

Polytechnical teaching method in the Kivioli high school. N Eesti raadio O 22'55:1896. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

More attention to the cadre of specialists; from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio O 23'55:1904-1905. E, 1.

Visiting the factory school of the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine. N Eesti raadio O 15'55:1853-1854. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TENNIS

From a pastime of the upper classes to a mass sport for workers A. Reier. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13 389-390 Jl'55. E, 8.

Importance of the physical preparation of a tennis player. H Vinkel, E Uuk Kehakultuur 16 no.9 279 My'55 E, 8

Tennis by mail, organization of competitions E Kree, H Hiop. Kehakultuur 16 no.5:146 Mr'55 E, 8

Tennis competitions for the rising generation. Kehakultuur 16 no. 16:490-500 Ag'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The Baltic Manufacturing Combine provides Sudan and India with textiles. N Eesti raadio O 27'55 1926 E, 1.

Evening in the Red Corner of the Kella Textile Factory N Eesti raadio N 4'55 1973 E, 1

The First of December Broadcloth Factory in Sindi increases output N Eesti raadio O 20'55 1885. E, 1

The Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine operates entirely on current from the Narva Hydroelectric Station N Eesti raadio N 30'55 2139 E, 1.

Project for the new Five-Year Plan for the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine accepted by the Party and Economic Active of the Combine. N Eesti raadio O 19'55,1874. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

The Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine renews machinery. N Eesti raadio N 19'55 2081. E, 1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

New season at the Rakvere Theater. N Eesti raadio O 19'55 1879. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Champions' first competitions at the Komsomol Stadium. R. Laan. Kehakultuur 16 no. 15:452-455 Ag'55. E, 8.

1st Spartakiad of Estonia. Kehakultuur 16 no. 16 484-488 Ag'55. E, 8.

New young crowds on the cinder track. E. Int. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13:393-394 Jl'55. E, 8.

On the way up. D. Klass. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13 404-405 Jl'55. E, 8.

Records, achievements, and youth. Kehakultuur 16 no. 11:336-337 Je'55. E, 8.

2d Spartakiad of Rural Youth of Estonia. Kehakultuur 16 no. 15:458-460 Ag'55. E, 8.

Table of best achievements in track athletics of the Estonian SSR as of June 10, 1955. Kehakultuur 16 no. 11:331-332 Je'55. E, 8.

Tasks in the new season. E. Pitsang. Kehakultuur 16 no. 5:147-149 Mr'55. E, 8.

3d All-Union Spartakiad of Students. Kehakultuur 16 no. 15.462-463 Ag'55. E, 8.

We wish them good luck. L. Homenkov. Kehakultuur 16 no. 11.330-331 Je'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Annual reports and new elections in the local trade-unions; from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio O 21'55 1889-1890. E, 1

ESTONIA - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Trawler fishing on Vortsjarv. N Eesti raadio N 17'55: 2086. E, 1

ESTONIA - TRICOT

Production of the Marat Tricot Factory today and five years ago. N Eesti raadio N 24'55:2107 E, 1

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Interview with Leo Jurgenson, Henrik Ottloog, and Helmut Oruvee, faculty members of the School of Architecture of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio N 14'55:2063. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Vegetable growing, an important source of income for the Kalev Collective Farm, Abja District. N Eesti raadio N 19'55:2081. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VOLLEYBALL

Aiming for better technique in volleyball. A. Runk. Kehakultuur 16 no. 10:309-310 My'55. E, 8.

Notes on the volleyball tournament of six cities. E. Belov. Kehakultuur 16 no. 2:37-39 Ja'55. E, 8.

Notes on volleyball competitions in Leningrad during the past winter. I. Lindpere. Kehakultuur 16 no. 8 232-233 Ap'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WAGES

Monthly advance payments on the People's Victory Collective Farm, Harju District N Eesti raadio N 23'55 2100. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

New ways to improve championship. A. Saviste. Kehakultuur 16 no. 2 55-56 Ja'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WHEAT

Good results with hybrid wheat developed from regular wheat and couch grass N Eesti raadio N 5'55 1981 E, 1

ESTONIA - WINTER SPORTS

First Spartakiad in winter sports among machine-tractor stations. H. Esop. Kehakultuur 16 no. 7-203-204 Ap'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WOODWORK

The Tallinn Woodworking Industry makes door frames for the new building of the Council of Ministers of Turkmenia. N Eesti raadio N 18'55.2074 E, 1.

ESTONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Eesti riik ja rahvas teises maailmasojas [Koguteos] Stockholm, Kirjastus EMP [The Estonian state and nation in the Second World War. illus., indexes] E, 4
Vol 2. [Thunderstorm over Europe] 1955. 207 p

ESTONIA - WRESTLING

Little free style in the free style wrestling competition. E. Puusepp. Kehakultuur 16 no. 7.197-198 Ap'55. E, 8.

Place among the first! H. Mere. Kehakultuur 16 no. 13: 391 Jl'55. E, 8.

Traditional athletic match E. Kolju, M. Linnamagi. Kehakultuur 16 no. 8:237-239 Ap'55. E, 8.

ESTONIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA

Braks, Tonis. Metsakollid, naidend kolmes vaatuses Tallinn, Ilukirjandus ja Kunst, 1947. 64 p. [The forest ghosts, a three-act play] E, 11.

Jakobson, August. Valitud teosed. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Selected works. illus., port.] E, 11
Vol. 4. [Plays] 1954. 599 p.
Vol. 5. [Plays] 1955. 507 p.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two days and two fronts; a book review. A. Magi. Tulimuld 6 no. 4:243-245 '55. E, 11.

ESTONIAN LETTERS

Notes on Helia Wuolijoki's collection of letters. I. Talve. Tulimuld 6 no. 4:239-241 '55. E, 11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Veritas vincit; a review of a collection of articles. I. Paulson. Tulimuld 6 no. 4:245-248 '55. E, 1

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO FOREIGN LANGUAGES

Translations from Estonian into German and Polish received by the Estonian Academy of Science. N Eesti raadio N 12'55:2040. E, 1.

ESTONIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN POETRY

Karner, Jaan. Suur Oktoober, valimik luuletust. Paul Luhtein'i kunstiline kujundus. Tallinn, Ilukirjandus ja Kunst, 1947. 30 p. [The great October; selected poems. illus.] E, 11

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anthology of Estonian poetry to be published soon. N Eesti raadio N 13'55:2045. E, 1.

Echoes from Tilgrimaa, a review of a collection of poems R. Kolk Tulimuld 6 no. 4-242-243 '55. E, 11.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS ASSOCIATION

Veritas vincit, a review of a collection of articles. I. Paulson. Tulimuld 6 no. 4-245-248 '55. E, 1

ESTONIANS IN LATVIA

200 specialists in silk production from Tallinn and Kaunas visit Latvian silk producers. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:48 S 17'55. La, 1.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Delegation of Estonian architects attends the 2d All-Union Congress of Architects in Moscow. N Eesti raadio N 26'55-2116-2116 E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

Minister of Agriculture Edgar Tonurist about his impressions of Sweden. N Eesti raadio N 18'55:2077 E, 1.

Two classes at the Sigtuna Estonian Gymnasium. L. Trepp. Tulimuld 6 no. 4-248-251 '55. E, 11.

ETCHING

Etching and polishing glass with acids. P. Palme-Konig. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 10:218-221 O'55. C, 16.

ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ETHNOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EUROPE

The names of Europe and Asia, a leaf from the history of ancient Greek geography. J. Staszewski Przegl geogr 27 no. 2.311-324 '55. P, 12.

EUROPE - BOXING

Amateur European boxing championship. I. Popa. Cult fiz 8 no 8.48-51 '55. R, 8.

In the boxing ring in Berlin. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12-358-359 Je'55. E, 8.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Historical conditions of the origin of Marxism. H. Katz. Mysl filoz no. 2:148-177 '55. P, 3.

Karl Griewank's The Vienna Congress and the Restoration of Europe in 1814-15; a book review. M.Hroch Cs cas hist 3 no 3:408-504 '55. C, 4.

EUROPE - HOUSING

Methods and technique of financing housing construction in Europe. P. Ivkovic Ivandekic. Ekonomist Yug 8 no. 1:206-221 '55. Y, 5.

EUROPE - RAILROADS

Conference europeene des horaires des trains de marchandises, 1952 Statutes. Plzen, Zapadoceske tiskarny, 1953 9 p. [Statutes of the European Freight Timetable Conference. In French and German] C, 5.

EUROPE - SKATING

Evaluation of the European Championship in 1955 from the point of view of Hungarian sports. E. Tertak. Sport testinev 7 no. 2:11-14 F'55. H, 8.

EUROPE - TRACK ATHLETICS

Table of Europe's highest achievements in track athletics. Kehakultuur 16 no. 15:476 Ag'55. E, 8.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The results of the first six months of 1955 in the economy of the European countries of people's democracy. J. Werner. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:52-56 S'55. P, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Loscakov, A. Upevnenie hospodarskej spoluprace krajin tabora socializmu. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1953. 22 p. [Consolidation of economic cooperation of countries of the socialist camp. Tr. from the Russian] C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - SCIENCE

Increase the effectiveness of scientific and technical cooperation among the countries of people's democracy. C. Sklenicka. Za soc vedu 5 no. 5-223-227 My'55. C, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - STOCK COMPANIES

Soviet mixed joint stock companies in Eastern Europe and their characteristics from the standpoint of international law. A. Magarasevic. Zbornik rad Inst med 1:123-168 '54. Y, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - TECHNOLOGY

Increase the effectiveness of scientific and technical cooperation among the countries of people's democracy C Sklenicka Za soc vedu 5 no 5 223-227 My'55 C, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Economic basis and structure of the workers' aristocracy in past centuries Tr. from the German. J. Kuczynski. Polit ekon 3 no. 3,235-249 '55 C, 5

Forces struggling against war in the West European countries. V. Musil Zivot strany no 15 25-33 Ag'55 C, 6

EUROPEAN BROADCASTING UNION

A declaration of the European Broadcasting Union K. Heiss Prasa polska 9 no 9-37-38 S'55 P, 11

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Sarmaitis, R. Amerikos- Anglijos imperialistu intervencija Lietuvoje 1918-1920 Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla, 1955. 41 p [Intervention of American and English imperialists in Lithuania, 1918-1920 footnotes] Lt, 4.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

EVEREST, MOUNT

Some information about Chomo-lungma (Mount Everest), highest mountain in world. Kh Paev Geografiia 5 no.7-23-24 '55. B, 13.

EVOLUTION

Polska Akademia Nauk Komisja Ewolucjonizmu. Idea wcolucji w biologii. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne. [Idea of evolution in biology. illus] P, 13.
Vol. 1 [Outline of the history of evolutionism up to the 19th century] 1952.

EXAMINATIONS

Against the random system of examination. S. Bolland. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5-24-28 '55. P, 8.

Is the random system of examination an obstacle? J. Mujzel. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5-29-31 '55. P, 8.

A method of examination. W. Wolter. Zycie szkoly wyz no 5:35-36 '55. P, 8.

Methods of examination. Z. Skrundowa. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:37-41 '55. P, 8.

Random system of examination. L. Jesmanowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5-32-34 '55. P, 8.

Some remarks about examination sessions. A. Mastowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:42-44 '55. P, 8.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Increasing production of single-bucket excavators. L Petkov. Stroitelstvo 2 no 7/8:17-23 '55 B, 16.

Increasing the efficiency of excavators by using the Soviet experiences J.Tuma. Inz stavby 3 no.8.343-347 Ag'55. C, 16.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under CROATIA.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
see subdivision under LATVIA.

EXERCISE

Alleviative exercises. D. Zyczynska-Zdanska. Kultura fiz 9 no. 8:600-613 Ag'55. P, 8.

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SILESIA.

EXPLOSIVES

T.Tsurinski's Bezopasni raboti v stroitelstvoto (Work with Explosives in Construction); a book review. A.B. Min delo 10 no.4:109-110 Jl/Ag'55. B, 16.

EYE

Do fluorescent lamps damage eyesight? J.Svihalek. Energetika 5 no.8:306-310 Ag'55. C, 16.

FACA, C.

Observations on the language of C. Faca's characters. F. Dimitrescu. Limba rom 4 no. 4:28-32 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11.

FACADES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FACTORIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

FACTORS (ALGEBRA)

Theory of factorizable groups. In German. J. Szep. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2-54-57 My'55. H, 13.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Certain questions application of the right of control S Dujka. Zivot strany no 15 14-17 Ag'55 C, 6.

Methods of selection and distribution of parts to sections specialized by product according to the classification of parts V. Petrov Podn org 9 no. 4 129-134 Ap'55 C, 5

FAIENCE
see POTTERY.

FAIRS

International fairs as an instrument of the economic policy M. Kalita. Drobna wytwor 5 no 10-6-7 O'55 P, 5.

FAITH

Great faith Prin Tsur vest 56 no 27-6-7 Je'55 B, 3.

FALKENHAGEN, HANS

Hans Falkenhagen's Electrolytes, a book review. In German. G. Schay. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1,131-132 '55. H, 13.

FALLER, JENÖ

Jenő Faller's A n
XVIII. századi
Hungarian Min
P. Ratkos Cs

FAMILY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

FAMILY - LAW
see DOMESTIC RELATIONS and this subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

FANCYWORK
see subdivision under POLAND.

FANDLY, JURAJ

Juraj Fandly's Vyber z diela (Selected Works) and J.I.Bajza's Rene mladenca prihodi a skusenosti (Young Rene's Adventures and Experiences), a book review. B Kosticky. Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:429-431 '55. C, 4.

FANS, MECHANICAL

New method for measuring the noise of fans. T. Szentmartony. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 4 150-153 '55. H, 16.

FAR EAST
see EAST (FAR EAST).

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

FARM MECHANIZATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

FARM PRODUCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

FARM PRODUCE - MARKETING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FARMERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

FASHION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

FASTS AND FEASTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FATTY ACIDS
see ACIDS, FATTY.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Continuous stream of green fodder. J. Cerny. Mech zem 5 no. 10:315-316 Ag'55. C, 15.

Fodder in specially prepared trenches. M.Khristov. Mashin zem 6 no.8:15-16 Ag'55. B, 16.

FELEA, VICTOR

Lyric poetry, a mobilizing art. F Potra Steaua 6 no.8 85-97 Ag'55 R 11

FELT WORK
see subdivision under POLAND.

FENCING
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Lvov for the third time in first place. H. Lahe Kehakultuur 10 no 5 144-146 Mr'55. E, 8.

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

Consumption of fertilizers in the world Hem poljopr 3 no 1/2 6-7 F'55. Y, 15.

A contribution to the study of the effect of manuring on the yields of the seeds of the buckwheat (Fagopyrum esculentum). K. Barak Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada A no 4 19-25 '54. C, 15

Fertilizing hops and flax B. L. Hem poljopr 3 no 1/2 17-21 F'55 Y, 15

Utilization of waste coal as fertilizer. I Vodenicharov Koop zem 10 no.11:15-16 N'55 B, 15

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under BOHEMIA, POMERANIA.

FEUILLETONS, RUSSIAN

Feuilletons by Maksim Gor'kii. Tr from the Russian S Balukhatii Bul nov stud 2 no 20-017-622 O'55. C, 11.

FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FIGURE SKATING
see subdivision SKATING under EUROPE, HUNGARY.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Designing inverted filters. A Zbikowski Gosp wodna 15 no. 11 455-459 N'55 P, 16.

Inspection and overhaul of filters for coarse filtering of motor oil. V Velev. Mashin zem 6 no 10-18-21 O'55. B, 15.

Selection of gravel for inverted filters. A. Tuszko. Gosp wodna 15 no. 11-460-462 N'55. P, 16.

FINANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

FINANCE, PUBLIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FINE ARTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

The circle closes; the relationship between fine and applied arts D Jeremic. Mozaik 2 no. 2-32 '53. Y, 10.

FINLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

An important contribution to peace and cooperation between states. In English For a Lasting Peace no. 38, 1 S'55. R, 6.

Soviet-Finnish communique on the visit to Moscow of J. K Paasikivi, President of the Finnish Republic. In English. For a Lasting Peace no 38:1 S'55. R, 6

Soviet-Finnish talks. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 38-2 S'55. R, 6.

FINNS IN ESTONIA

Visit of Finnish radio engineers. N Eesti raadio N 5'55:1935-1960. E, 1.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FIREPROOFING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Fireproof concrete made of Portland cement V. Kutianova-Koresova. Slavivo 32 no. 11:383-385 N'54. C, 16.

FIRST AID
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FISH
see FISHES.

FISH CULTURE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Biological observations in connection with artificial propagation of fish. E. Woynarovich. Biol erv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3:103-118 '54. H, 14.

Biological observations on artificial propagation of fish. In German. E. Woynarovich. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2,149-169 '55. H, 13.

Calendar of activities in December. J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11 14 N'55. P, 15

Germinal development of bleak roe and its sensitiveness to changes of external conditions. H. Kepinska, W Terlecki. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11 17-19 N'55. P, 15

Rivers in December. R Schoenett. Gosp ryb 7 no 11 14-15 N'55. P, 15.

Some remarks on the production of spawn of salmon-type fishes. J. Paladino. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:4-6 O'55. P, 15.

FISH TRADE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Suggestions for technical progress in the retail trade with live fish. J. Konarzewski. Gosp ryb 7 no 11 10-12 N'55. P, 15

FISHERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND.

FISHERMEN
see subdivision under ALBANIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

FISHERY PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

The insulated fishing basket. C. Cierpikowski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:22-23 O'55. P, 15.

Knives for eviscerating and filleting fish. R. Wisniewski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10-19-21 O'55. P, 15.

Metal cases for transporting fish. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:25 O'55. P, 15.

New machines for filleting fish. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:25 O'55. P, 15.

A new method of refrigerating fish. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11. 19 N'55. P, 15

Transshipping of fish by means of a pump. Gosp ryb 7 no 11 20 N'55. P, 15.

FISHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

A new way to fight mold on roe with malachite green S. Gottwald. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:15-16 N'55. P, 15.

The tapeworm Diphyllobotrium latum. J. Grabda. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11 16-17 N'55. P, 16.

FISHES, FRESH-WATER

Nannostomus beckfordi Gunther. J. Hochstim. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:29 O'55. P, 15.

FISHING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Cod fishing with artificial bait. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:26 O'55. P, 15.

Experimental herring fishing with electric current. [illegible] 7 no. 10:26 O'55. P, 15.

[illegible]ond fishing. [illegible]'55 O'55. P, 15.

[illegible]hing tackle.

[illegible]. W. Kolder. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11 8-10 N'55. P, 15.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FLAVONES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Pharmacological and biological effect of flavone paints. E. Jeney. Biol erv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3;193-219 '54. H, 14.

FLAX
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Stankowska, Irena. Szybka metoda okreslania zawartosci wlokna w slomie lnianej. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 31 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Prace, t 2, zesz. 6) [A quick method of determining the fiber in flax straw. German and Russian summaries tables] P, 15

Fertilizing hops and flax. B L Hem poljopr 3 no 1/2 17-21 F'55 Y, 15.

Possibilities of spinning short fibers from flax. M Podeanu Ind text Rum 6 no 6 207-210 Je'55 R, 16

FLIGHT - PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Breathing apparatus used during altitude flights. Pt. 2. T. Halm. Repules 9 no. 9 15 My'55. H, 16.

FLOATING CRANES

Tape compensator for measuring the track distance of crane runways by means of freely taut ribbons. O. Kovacs. Geod kart 7 no. 2 114-119 '55. H, 13.

FLOOD CONTROL
see subdivision under HUNGARY

FLORA
see BOTANY.

FLORCZAK, ZBIGNIEW

Zbigniew Florczak urges repatriation. Kultura no. 9 102-106 S'55. P, 1.

FLORICULTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FLOUR

Coarsely ground flour. IV A Dagnan. Gosp zboz 6 no 10 25-27 O'55. P, 15.

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Characteristics of the mechanical reactions of rollers A. Dagnan. Gosp zboz 6 no. 10:23-25 O'55. P, 15

FLOUR MOTH
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLOWERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Calculations of pressure loss in the flow through blad cascades of turbines R. Szewalski. Archiw bud masz 2 no. 3 265-273 '55. P, 16

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Do fluorescent lamps damage eyesight? J Svihalek Energetika 5 no 8 309-310 Ag'55 C, 16

FLY ASH

Fly ash in electric power plants J Streda. Energetika 5 no 8 302-305 Ag'55 C, 16.

FODDER
see FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS and this subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

FODOR, ANDRAS

Start; first volumes of poems by three poets. A review. M. Almasi. Irod ujs 6 no. 42 4 O'55. H, 11.

FOLDI, MIHALY, PHYSICIAN

Discussion of the doctoral thesis of Mihaly Foldi. I. Went. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:133-134 '55. H, 14.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under POLAND.

FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA.

FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH

Volf, Frantisek. Z meho domova, kniha lidovych pisni, vypraveni, rikadel a hadanek ceskych a slovenskych. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1951. 502 p. (Kniznice pro stredni skoly) [From my country, a book of Czech and Slovak folk songs, tales, sayings, and riddles. 1st ed. col. illus., music] C, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Muharay, Elemer. Nepmese: babjatek; nepmesek, babjatek vazlatok, babjatek. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 127 p. [Folk tales and puppet shows; folk tales, outlines of puppet shows, puppet shows. illus., bibl.] H, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVAK

Volf, Frantisek. Z meho domova, kniha lidovych pisni, vypraveni, rikadel a hadanek ceskych a slovenskych. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1951. 502 p. (Kniznice pro stredni skoly) [From my country, a book of Czech and Slovak folk songs, tales, sayings, and riddles. 1st ed. col. illus., music] C, 11.

FOLK MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOLK MUSIC, SLOVENIAN

Marolt, France. Glasno-zvocni obraz Slovencev. Ljubljana, 1954. 82 p (Slovenske narodoslovne studije, zv 3) [Image of the Slovenians in tone and movement. English and French summaries. illus., map, bibl., music] Y, 9

FOLK SONGS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH

Volf, Frantisek. Z meho domova, kniha lidovych pisni, vypraveni, rikadel a hadanek ceskych a slovenskych. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1951. 502 p. (Kniznice pro stredni skoly) [From my country, a book of Czech and Slovak folk songs, tales, sayings, and riddles. 1st ed. col. illus., music] C, 11

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

Sixty-four thousand words of Hungarian folk songs. I. Csanadi. Irod ujs 6 no. 36-2 S'55. H, 11.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN

Lithuanian folk songs from the time of the Revolution of 1905-1907. Reports Vilna S 25'55-11-12. Li, 1.

FOLK SONGS, POLISH

Dygacz, Adolf. Piesni ludowe Slaska Opolskiego. Wyb rall i oprac... Krakow, Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne, 1954. 157 p. [Folk songs of Oppeln Silesia. illus., music] P, 9.

Songs recalled to life. Praca swietl no. 6;86 Je'55. P, 8

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK

Volf, Frantisek. Z meho domova, kniha lidovych pisni, vypraveni, rikadel a hadanek ceskych a slovenskych. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1951. 502 p. (Kniznice pro stredni skoly) [From my country, a book of Czech and Slovak folk songs, tales, sayings, and riddles. 1st ed. col. illus., music] C, 11

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN

After the first performance of the Ensemble of Folk Artistic Creativeness in Ukrainian I Folbaba Druzhno vpered 5 no.9:5 S'55. C, 1.

FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV

Tymko, Onufryi. Nasha pisnia, zbornik narodnikh i popularnikh pisn'okh lugoslavianskikh rusinokh. Zoz notnim ukladom, tekstami i muzichno-etnograficknim naukovu dokumentatsiiu. Ruski Korestur, Ruske Slovo. [Our songs; a collection of folk and popular songs of Yugoslav Russines with scores, texts, and musical-ethnographic scientific documentation. In Russine, glossary, index, music] Y, 9
Vol. 1 1953 93 p.

FOLKLORE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FOLKLORE, CZECH

Czech ethnography and folkloristic studies, 1945-1954, a book review. V. Vrzalova. Ceska lit 3 no. 3:203-208 '55 C, 11.

FOLKLORE, LITHUANIAN

Some 600,000 items of folklore at the Institute of Lithuanian Language and Literature. Reports Vilna N 14'55.2. Li, 1.

FOOD - ANALYSIS

Colloidal aspects of food chemistry and technology of the food industry. L. Maczelka. Elelm ipar 9 no. 7:199-202 Jl'55. H, 16.

Determination and comparison of the proteolytic activity of mildew enzymes. I. Szabo. Elelm ipar 9 no. 7 226-228 Jl'55. H, 16.

Hygroscopic nature of paprika. L. Benedek. Elelm ipar 9 no. 7:202-209 Jl'55. H, 16.

Research in connection with perception by the sense organs and its mathematical evaluation II. Z. Zukal Elelm ipar 9 no. 7-209-214 Jl'55. H, 16.

FOOD, CANNED

Influence of twofold pasteurization on the durability and quality of canned ham. J. Grzegorzewicz. Gosp miesna 7 no. 9:24-26 S'55. P, 16.

FOOD, COST OF
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under BULGARIA.

FOOD, FROZEN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Further complication of agricultural production and supply in the world, a report by FAO for 1954. D. Lopandic Ekonomist Yug 8 no 1 242-247 '55. Y, 5

FOOD CHEMISTRY
see FOOD - ANALYSIS.

FOOD HANDLING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOOD INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Profits by monopolists of the food industry in the capitalist world Naruch agit 10 no.40 38-44 O'55 B, 6

FOOD LAW AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND

FOOD POISONING

How to improve the preventive activity directed against food poisoning. J. Parnas Gosp mlesna 7 no. 10-11 O'55. P, 16

FOOD SUPPLY

Agricultural production, a world problem. V. Milenkovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9.123-128 S'55. Y, 1.

FOOTBALL
see subdivision under U.S.

FOOTGEAR
see subdivision BOOTS AND SHOES under POLAND.

FORAGE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE.

FOREMEN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, MORAVIA.

Study of the composition of the wild growth of young forests J Jurca. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 3/4 111-157 '54 C, 15

FORGING

Facilitating work in forges. Z Z. Ochrona pracy 9 no 11:372-373 N'55. P, 16

FOSSILS
see PALEONTOLOGY and this subdivision under POLAND.

FOUNDING

Statistical appraisal of the shape of test pieces of die casts. A. Krupkowski, Z. Lech, J. Wozniacki Archiw gorn 3 no 3:317-344 '55. P, 16.

FOUNDRIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FOURIER'S SERIES

Certain properties of the orthogonal system of the L^2 class and the proper functions of differential equations of the Sturm-Lionville type. In German. M. Mikolas. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:147-190 '55. H, 13.

New device for completion of Fourier synthesis and analysis as well as for solution of similar series. P. Medgyessy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:179-185 '53. H, 13.

Strong summation of Fourier series. In German. K. Tandori. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2:65-73 My'55. H, 13.

FRACTIONS

Remarks on the approximation of a real number by fractions. In German. P. Szusz. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:203-212 '55. H, 13.

FRANCE - BUDGET

The budget deficit of France. (Stb.) Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:666-667 Ag'55. P, 5.

FRANCE - COLONIES

Algeria and Morocco; notes. M. Shehu. Shenime agit no. 18:54-60 S'55. A, 6.

FRANCE - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Trade relations with France In English Bulg Today 4 no 15.4 Jl'55 B, 1

FRANCE - COMMUNISM

Mandarins, communism, coexistence, a book review. KAJ. Kultura no. 9:132-142 S'55. P, 1.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

The political situation and the tasks of the French Communist Party In English. M Servin. For a Lasting Peace no 37:2 S'55. R, 6.

FRANCE - GEOGRAPHY

Geography in France B. Winid Przegl geogr 27 no. 2:365-375 '55. P, 12

FRANCE - HISTORY

Andrzej Wyczanski's Francja wobec panstw jagiellonskich w latach 1515-1529 (France and the Jagellonian States in 1515-1529), a book review. K Piwarski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5 231-235 '55. P, 4

Mably and antagonism in the antifeudal camp in the 18th century J. Litwin Mysl filoz no. 2:79-103 '55. P, 3.

Montesquieu and the French Revolution. In French. R Fousika Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no 1/2:102-116 Jl'55. C, 7

FRANCE - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The unity of the French workers grows. K. Kabatova. Odbory 8 no 15:833-837 Ag'55. C, 5

FRANCE - MEDICAL CARE

38,000 physicians and 40,000 sorcerers. Tr. from the Russian. M. Ruzo. Mladezh 8 no 8:61-64 Ag'55 B, 5

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

"Before the Deluge," French film; a review. J. Benyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 43:2 O'55. H, 11.

FRANCE - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Life of French youth and their preparations for the Festival. A. Safaris. Praca swiet no. 6:16-18 Je'55. P, 8.

FRANGES -MIHANOVIC, ROBERT

Markovic, Zdenka. Franges-Mihanovic, biografija kao kulturno-historijska slika jedne epohe hrvatske likovne umjetnosti [U Zagrebu] Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije [1954] 291 p [Franges-Mihanovic; biography as a cultural-historical picture of an epoch of Croatian plastic art. English summary illus., bibl, indexes] Y, 10.

FRANK, STANKO

Dr. Stanko Frank's Teorija kaznenog prava (Theory of Criminal Law), a book review. B. Ibrahimpasic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9:161-167 S'55. Y, 1

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Shortcomings of international freight transportation. A. Ryssa Doprava 3 no. 10:299-303 O'55. C, 5.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The great satire; on Sartre's play Nekrasov. M. Hubay. Irod ujs 6 no. 35:2 Ag'55. H, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aragon, author of the novel The Communists. A. Gyergyai. Konyv 5 no. 4:177-178 Ap'55. H, 2.

FRENCH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Zola, Emile. Dzieła wybrane. [Przel. Krystyna Dolatowska et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 1108 p. [Selected writings. 1st ed. port.] P, 11.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

The meaning of a thought is accentuated in the French language. L Vankov. Nar prosv 11 no 8:40-49 Ag'55. B, 8.

FRENCH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Eckhardt, Sandor. Francia-magyar keziszotar. Budapest, Akademiai kiado, 1955. 656 p. [French-Hungarian desk dictionary] H, 11.

FRENCH LANGUAGE IN POLAND

H. Dobrucka and Z. Krynicka's Polish Students; a review of a textbook. H. Lebek. Zycie szkoły wyz no. 4: 97-100 '55. P, 8.

FRENCH LETTERS

Letter to the mayor of Sofia; Committee for the Defense of Victims of the White Terror in the Balkans. A. Barbusse. Lit front 11 no. 34.4 Ag'55. B, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE

Gyergyai, Albert A francia felvilagosodas, valogatas Diderot es az enciklopedistak muveibol, szerkesztette, bevezette es jegyzetekkel ellatta. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 360 p. [The French Enlightenment, a selection from the works of Diderot and the Encyclopedists. Tr from the French illus., index, notes] H, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

French matters. E. Bajomi Lazar. Csillag 8 no. 10: 2106-2110 O'55. H, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE IN HUNGARY

Joy and bitterness. Irod ujs 6 no. 38:2 S'55. H, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE IN LATVIA

The Latvian State Printing Office publishes Jules Verne's book Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea in Latvian. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:43 S 15'55. La, 1.

FRENCH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some troubadour songs. Z. Romanowiczowa. Kultura no. 9:69-80 S'55. P, 1.

FREQUENCY CURVES

Determination of the components of a mixture of functions in probability distribution P. Medgyessy Alk mat kozl MTA 2:165-177 '53. H, 13

Effect of the inaccuracy of results of measurement on the preparation of histograms. I. Vincze. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:267-273 '53. H, 13.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

FROGS

Suppressive and stimulative mechanism of the frog's brain. D. Svorad. Biologia 10 no. 4:474-482 '55 C, 13

FRUIT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FRUIT CULTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

FRYCZ MODRZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ

Kowalska, Anna Wojt Wolborski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 311 p [The bailiff of Wolborz 1st ed.] P, 11.

FUCHS, BOHUSLAV

Sixtieth birthday of Bohuslav Fuchs. Z Wirth Archit CSR 14 no. 7:264-266 '55. C, 10.

FUCIK, JULIUS

Kniha, Prague. Julius Fucik, 23 II. 1903-8. IX. 1943. [Praha] 1954. 23 p. [Julius Fucik, February 23, 1903-September 8, 1943] C, 4.

Reminiscences about Julius Fucik, the national hero. Stat obz 35 no. 8:317-318 '55. C, 6.

FUEL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FUEL CONSERVATION

Methods applied in the economy of fuel in central heating. L. Szulczynski. Gosp weglem 4 no. 9 205-210 S'55. P, 5.

FUEL PUMPS

Pumps of light fuel injection for diesel engines. C. Kordzinski. Techn motor 5 no. 10.289-298 O'55. P, 16.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Properties of some classes of the functions of multiple variables of differentiable manifolds and their application to variational problems. In Russian. S. Nikolskii. Acta mat Hung 5:Suppl 61-70 '54. H, 13.

FUNCTIONS

Characterization of certain classes of functions by means of the constructive theory of functions. In French. G. Alexits. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:41-46 '55. H, 13.

Convex polyhedrons as geometric space. In German. Gy. Sz. Nagy. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4:165-167 '54. H, 13.

Determination of the components of a mixture of functions in probability distribution. P. Medgyessy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2.165-177 '53. H, 13.

Extension of functions satisfying a Lipschitz condition. In English. J. Czipszer, L. Geher. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:213-220 '55. H, 13.

FUNCTIONS (Continued)

On a class of infinite products whose value can be expressed in closed form. In English. M. Mikolas. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2 58-62 My'55. H, 13

On Lindelof's conjecture. In English. P. Turan. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4 145-163 '54. H, 13

One-sided approximation with polynomials I. In German. G. Freud. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2,12-28 My'55. H, 13

Remainder of a Tauberian theorem, III. In German. G. Freud. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4 275-280 '54. H, 13.

Role of Lebesgue functions in the theory of the Lagrange interpolation. In English. P. Erdos, P. Turan. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2 47-66 '55. H, 13

Solution of some problems of K. Borsuk and L. Janossy. In English. J. Aczel. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4 351-362 '55. H, 13

Solution of the vectorial-functional equation of homogeneous and nonhomogeneous n-dimensional one parametric "translation" in connection with the constructive function of chain reactions and the integral of stationary and nonstationary motion. In German. J. Aczel. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2 131-141 '55. H, 13

Trigonometric integrals representing whole functions with real zero positions. In German. L. Bleff. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2 191-194 '55. H, 13.

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

Certain properties of the orthogonal system of the L^2 Class and the proper functions of differential equations of the Sturm-Lionville type. In German. M. Mikolas. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2 147-190 '55. H, 13.

Cesaro summability of the series of orthogonal polynomials. II. In German. K. Tandori. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4 237-253 '54. H, 13.

Convergence of the development of orthogonal polynomials. In German. G. Alexits. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2 1-4 '55. H, 13.

Differentiation by members of an orthogonal polynomial series. In German. G. Freud. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2 221-226 '55. H, 13.

Orthogonal polynomials. In German. G. Freud. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4 291-307 '54. H, 13.

FUNCTIONS, ZETA

Zeta functions in algebra. In German. L. Redei. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2 5-25 '55. H, 13

FUNGICIDES

Development of means for protection of plants. N. Ostojic. Hem peljopr 3 no. 1/2.2-6 F'55. Y, 15.

FUR
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FURNACES

Contribution to the economic evaluation of efficiency of tank furnaces. J. Drobil. Sklar a keramik 4 no. 8. 205-209 Ag'54. C, 10.

FURNITURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FURNITURE, ITALIAN

Gostwicka, Janina. Wloskie meble renesansowe w zbiorach wawelskich. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1954 56 p. [Italian Renaissance furniture in the Wawel collections 64 plates] P, 10.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

GABROVSKI, ONUFRII

Onufrii Gabrovski, holy martyred father; a profile. D. Katsev-Burski. Nar pastir 11 no. 18:4 My'55. B, 3.

GALICIA - SCHOOLS

Dulczewski, Zygmunt. Walka o szkole na wsi galicyjskiej, w swietle stenogramow Sejmu Krajowego 1861-1914. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1953] 204 p. [The struggle for schools in Galician villages in the light of stenographic reports of the Galician Diet, 1861-1914. 1st ed. bibl., notes] P, 8.

GALKI, ANDRZEJ

"The Song about Wycliffe" and its forgotten melody. J. Zathey. Pam literacki 46 no. 3:171-187 '55. P, 11.

GAMES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GAMMA RAYS - SAFETY MEASURES

Protection against X and γ rays. J. Domanus. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 11 345-353 N'55. P, 16

GANGLIA, NERVOUS
see NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC.

GARCIA LORCA, FEDERICO

Bernarda Alba's House, a review of a play. G. Tolnai. Csillag 9 no. 10 2082-2092 O'55. H, 11.

GARDENING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Relationship to gardening of improved heterosis, also, remarks by Gy. Meszoly and others. A. Porpaczy. Agr. tud. kozl. MTA 7 no. 1/2 111-142 '55. H, 15.

GARMENT CUTTING
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

GAS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Localizing fire caused by coal gas in mines. Kh. Markov. Min delo 10 no. 3 58-61 My/Je'55. B, 16

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Stability of operation in braking internal-combustion engines. J. Skoda. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8 576-580 Ag'55. C, 16

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Statistical method of calculating the loss of gas. Z. Zabinski. Gaz woda san 29 no. 11 390-394 N'55. P, 16

GAS PIPES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GAS TURBINES

Calculation of strength in the rotating disks of gas turbines. E. Tuliszka. Archiw bud masz 2 no. 3:227-263 '55. P, 16.

GASES

Contribution to the liquefaction of gases. F. Kaderavek. Chem prum 5 no. 8:326-330 Ag'55. C, 16.

Method of continuous analysis of gases. Z. Szymusik. Chemik 8 no. 2 56-59 F'55. P, 13

GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH

Karl Friedrich Gauss, 1777-1855, a biographic sketch. E. Regoczi. Geod kart 7 no. 2:127-128 '55. H, 13.

GDYNIA - HARBOR

The situation and struggle of longshoremen and seamen in Gdynia, 1920-1939. D. Steyer. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5.108-150 '55. P, 4

GEESE

Possibilities of adaptation of Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800), Railliet and Henry, 1909, parasitic worm of geese, to bird hosts of other genera. B. Rysavy, J. Michalek, V. Fidler. Cs biol 4 no. 7. 393-396 Jl'55. C, 13.

GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTERS

Coincidence problems arising in the theory of counters. L. Takacs. Alk mat kozl MTA 2.153-163 '53. H, 13

The efficiency of self-quenching G.-M. Counters for cosmic ray particles. In English. E. Fenyves. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4 363-374 '55. H, 13.

On processes or happenings generated by means of a Poisson process. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:81-99 '55. H, 13.

Unusual radioactivity observed in atmospheric precipitation in Debrecen, Hungary, April 22-December 31, 1952. In English. A. Szalay, D. Berenyi, Sr. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1-1-14 '55. H, 13.

GELATIN

Conservational effect of some substances on gelatin. F. Sacha. Chem prum 5 no. 8.352 Ag'55. C, 10.

GELBERG, LUDWIK

In answer to the critics of Wybor dokumentow z zakresu

5.

P, 7

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS and this subdivision under ESTONIA.

GENEVA. CONFERENCE, 1955

At last a meeting of the Four. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:31 Ag'55. P, 3.

Beginnings of a new phase of international relations. A. Puto. Rruga Part 2 no. 8:65-74 Ag'55. A, 6

Broadcast of the Hungarian Radio in connection with the World Council's call to prayer. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14 114-115 Jl'55. H, 3

The church, too, speaks. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14 111-114 Jl'55. H, 3

A circular of the Hungarian Reformed Bishops called the congregations to prayer for the Big Four Geneva Conference. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14 115-117 Jl'55. H, 3

Conference of 4 foreign ministers in Geneva. N. Eesti raadio O 27'55 1920-1930. E, 1

The Conference of Four in Geneva. P. Hostowiec. Kultura no. 9-7-10 S'55. P, 1.

Encouraging results. In English. G. Kulishev. Bulg Today 4 no. 15:1-2 Jl'55. B, 1

The Geneva Conference as a new phase in international relations. Miqestija 9 no. 8 4-6 Ag'55. A, 1

Geneva in 1955. S. Arski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 46-1 2 N'55. P, 11

Historic victory of peace-loving forces. Z. Tewar. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7 227-229 S'55. C, 6

International review. I. Latickis. Reports Riga 12 no. 42.57 O 23'55. La, 1.

Mechanizers of the Rudamina Machine-Tractor Station approve Soviet attitude at the Geneva Conference. Reports Vilna Ag 10'55 1. Li, 1.

The Nauja Vilnia Dyeing Equipment Factory approves Bulganin's report on the Geneva Conference. Reports Vilna Ag 10'55-1. Li, 1.

On the eve of the Geneva Conference. Keresztet 6 no. 14 3 Jl'55. H, 3.

The political situation and the tasks of the French Communist Party. In English. M. Servin. For a Lasting Peace no. 37 2 S'55. R, 6.

The power of facts. Irod ujs 6 no. 42 1 O'55. H, 11.

Workers of the Vilna Electrometer Factory meet the decisions of the Geneva Conference with great satisfaction. Reports Vilna Ag 6'55-6-7. Li, 1.

Working people of the republic approve Bulganin's statement on peace and friendship of all nations. Reports Vilna Ag 6'55-6. Li, 1.

THE GENEVA CONVENTION OF AUGUST 12, 1949
see DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF WAR, GENEVA, 1949.

GENOV, TODOR

Todor Genov's play Vina (Faith), a review. B. Bozhilov. Bulg voin 4 no. 9:28 S'55. B, 17.

GENOVSKI, MIKHAIL

Mikhail Genovski's Klasovilat kharakter na borbite v

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

Geochemical and radioactive researches. Tr. from the Russian. N. Tikhonravovo. Nafta Pol 11 no. 9-217-219 S'55. P, 16

GEODESY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

GEOGRAPHERS, CZECH

The victims of Nazism from among Czech geographers. F. Vitasek. Sbor zem 60 no. 3:173-179 '55. C, 12

GEOGRAPHERS, POLISH

Appointments. bgk. Przegl geogr 27 no. 2:440 '55. P, 12.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

Wiszniewicz, Maria, ed. Materialy do metodyki nauczania geografii; praca zbiorowa. Pod red. Marii Wiszniewicz i Gustawa Wuttkego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1954. [Materials on the methods of teaching geography; a collective work. 1st ed. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 12.

A beautiful work; a book review. W. Spasowski. Prasa polska 9 no. 9:21-24 S'55. P, 11.

GEOGRAPHY (Continued)

International geographical congresses B. Winid Przegl geogr 27 no 2 377-390 '55 P, 12

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
see also subdivision ECONOMIC CONDITIONS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Some experiences in researches undertaken by the Chair of Economic Geography in Lodz University. S. Berezowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4 84-86 '55. P, 8.

GEOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL

Madai, Jindrich Zaklady matematickeho zemepisu [Doplek 2., opravenche vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954 144 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of mathematical geography, a textbook Supplementary printing of the 2d, rev ed Illus , maps, bibl , index] C, 12

GEOGRAPHY, MEDICAL
see MEDICAL GEOGRAPHY.

GEOLOGIC RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

B Boucek and O Kodym's Geologie, I dil (Geology, Pt. I), a book review. K.Mraz. Biologia 10 no 4-6 536-539 '55 C, 13

Elemer Vadasz's Elemzo foldtan; Bevezetes a foldtanba (Analytic Geology; Introduction to Geology); a book review. E. Schmidt. Bany lap 10 no.10;560 O'55. H, 16.

GEOLOGY - MAPS

Problems in geomorphological maps J. Tricart. Przegl geogr 27 no 2 259-268 '55. P, 12.

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - QUATERNARY

Warsaw Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Z badan czwartorzedu. Quaternary researches Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne. (Its Biuletyn, 70) [English and Russian summaries Illus., maps (part fold. col. in pocket), bibl , tables] P, 12.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Conference on differential geometry in Timisoara. G Moisil. Stiinta 6 no.6:111-114 Ag'55. R, 11.

Remarks on projective differential geometry. In French. E. Cech. Acta mat Hung 5:Suppl 137-144 '54. H, 13.

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN

Arrangements of equal spheres in non-Euclidean spaces. In English. H. Coxeter. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4:263-274 '54. H, 13.

Elementary geometric proof of Klein-Hilbert's spherical models of hyperbolic spaces. In German. P. Szasz. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2:1-8 My'55. H, 13.

Elementary geometric proof of noncontradictoriness of hyperbolic spatial geometry by means of Poincare's semispace. In German. P. Szasz. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4:255-261 '54. H, 13.

Ideologic significance of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry. In Russian. A. Renyi. Acta mat Hung 5: Suppl 21-42 '54. H, 13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the axiomatic method. In French. L. Kalmar. Acta mat Hung 5:Suppl 117-126 '54. H, 13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of geometry. In French. O. Varga. Acta mat Hung 5:Suppl 71-94 '54. H, 13.

Life and works of N. I. Lobachevskii. In French. F. Karteszi. Acta mat Hung 5:Suppl 127-136 '54. H, 13.

Non-Euclidean geometry and axiomatic definitions. In French. J. Hadamard. Acta mat Hung 5:Suppl 95-104 '54. H, 13.

Various elementary presentations of hyperbolic trigonometry. In French. P. Szasz. Acta mat Hung 5: Suppl 105-116 '54. H, 13.

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

GERMAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
see ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, BERLIN.

GERMAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Great war of white people M Ranicki Nowa kultura 6 no 46.1, 6 N'55 P, 11.

GERMAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Keller, Gottfried. Romeo i Julia na wsi [Tlumaczyla z niemieckiego Izabela Czermakowa, ilustrowal Jerzy Jaworowski Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 122 p. (Ksiazka Nowego Czytelnika) [A village Romeo and Juliet. Tr. from the German 1st ed. Illus.] P, 11.

GERMAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pro-Nazi tendencies in some books in Germany. D. V. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9:167 S'55. Y, 1.

GERMAN NEWSPAPERS

The organization of work in BZ Am Abend in Berlin. J Pollack Prasa polska 9 no. 9.13-14 S'55 P, 11

GERMAN PERIODICALS

Deutsche Zeitschrift fur Philosophie; a review of a periodical. I.Dubsky Filos cas CSAV 3 no.3 314-320 '55. C, 3.

German philosophical periodical Deutsche Zeitschrift fur Philosophie, a review. H. Shpeter. Fil misul 11 no.5:104-111 '55. B, 3.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN.

GERMAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Berger, Jan. Przeklady Kasprowicza. Poznan, Naklad Poznanskie Tow. Przyjaciol Nauk. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t 12, zesz 2) [Translations by Kasprowicz English summary] P, 11
Vol 1 [German poetry] 1948 246 p

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Ceskoslovensky sjezd pro mirove reseni nemecke otazky, Praha, 1953. Nase ukoly v boji za mirove reseni nemecke otazky; nastin referatu. Praha, Ceskoslovensky vybor obrancu miru, 1953. 14 p [Our tasks in the struggle for a peaceful solution of the German question, an outline of a report] C, 4.

About Germany. M. Marinovic Pregl dr pit 7 no 9: 155-157 S'55. Y, 1.

Chessboard of the struggle for peace. S. Lilauer. Praca swiet no. 6:169-177 Je'55. P, 8

Lesson from history. Repules 8 no. 9:5 My'55. H, 16.

Problem of Germany. Gaz woda san 29 no. 11:360 N'55 P, 16.

GERMANY - ARMY

From the past of the German Army. O. Tamasko. Tanacsok 6 no. 1-2 Ja'55. H, 6.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

The question of the Oder-Neisse boundary in West German historiography. M. Tomala. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/6:348-350 '55. P, 4.

GERMANY - CIVIL LAW

Two projects of the German Civil Code (BGB). T. Cieslak. Czas prawn 7 no. 1:145-164 '55. P, 7.

GERMANY - COMMERCE - POLAND

The Customs War of the Reich against Poland in the years 1925-1934. H. Sokulski. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 9:54-65 S'55. P, 6.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Karl Obermann's Relations Between American Imperialism and German Imperialism at the Time of the Weimar Republic, 1918-1925; a book review. K. Lapter. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/6:263-267 '55. P, 4.

GERMANY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

A review of H. Krutzsch's Der Waldaufbau (Forest Management) from the viewpoint of spacing the forest. B. Dolezal. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 3/4:180-186 '54. C, 15.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Widajewicz, Jozef. Polska i Niemcy w dobie panowania Mieszka I. Lublin, 1953. 113 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 10) [Poland and Germany during the reign of Mieszko I footnotes] P, 4.

GERMANY - MORAL EDUCATION

Covetousness Tr from the German Nar pastir 11 no 18 4 My'55 B, 3

Last reserves Tr from the German Nar pastir 11 no 20 2 My'55 B, 3

Responsibility, "Render the account of thy stewardship" (Luke 16.2) Tr. from the German Nar pastir 11 no 19 4 My'55 B, 3

GERMANY - SEWAGE AS FERTILIZER

Problem of the utilization of sewage for agriculture according to German researches. M Rudzka, Z Rudolf Gaz woda san 29 no. 11.407-408 N'55 P, 16.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Book of crimes, a review N.Davidov Novo vreme 31 no.8 93-96 Ag'55 B, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ACCOUNTING

Accounting work of the Institute of Accountancy of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. G. Opitz. Szamvitel 5 no. 8/9 628-638 Ag/S'54. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BICYCLE RACING

From the bicyclist in the street to the winner of the Race of Peace. Tr from the German H. Mumelt Kehakultuur 16 no. 15-475-477 Ag'55. E, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUILDING MATERIALS

Trends in the development of the building materials industry in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. Mat bud 10 no. 9:245-248 S'55. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CERAMICS

Ceramic stoves and tiles and the German Democratic Republic. F Kubat. Slavivo 32 no. 12:418-419 D'54. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CITY PLANNING

Building development in Eastern Germany and town planning in Berlin S Semrad. Archit CSR 14 no.7 254-264 '55. C, 10

GERMANY, EASTERN - COAL MINES AND MINING

How miners have combated winter. W. Langner. Gosp gorn 5 no. 9-259-260 S'55. P, 5.

Prospective plan for development of coal mining and the coal processing industry of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. F. Selbmann Musz elet no 10 12-14 My'55. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Work of the dispatcher in the commerce of the German Democratic Republic. Tr from the German. N.Khristov Sots turg 7 no.7.44-47 Jl'55. B, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

More significant measures in the draft code for family relations in the German Democratic Republic. N.Khristov Sots pravo no.5:64-67 '55. B, 7

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

German Democratic Republic on the road of peace and socialism. S Gergov. Naruch agit 10 no 37.3-11 O'55. B, 6

Some social-economic problems of Eastern Germany. A Jovanovic Pregl dr pit 7 no 9:129-134 S'55. Y, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Report on the Theoretical Conference organized by the Institute of Economics of the German Academy of Sciences, March 11-14, 1955, in Berlin. Polit ekon 3 no.3:266-268 '55. C, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - FARM BUILDINGS

Research and education in the field of rural architecture in the Democratic German Republic. I. Tloczek. Architektura Pol no. 7:215-217 Jl'55. P, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FISHERIES

Fisheries of the German Democratic Republic in the Baltic. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:21 N'55. P, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Friendship. DR. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 28:2 Jl'55. P, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Final communique on the talks between the Soviet Union and the German Democratic Republic. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 38:1 S'55. R, 6

An important contribution to peace and cooperation between states. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 38.1 S'55. R, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA (Continued)

One more victory for peace Lit front 11 no 37 1 S'55 B, 11

Talks between the government delegations of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Democratic Republic in English For a Lasting Peace no 38 2 S'55 R, 6

Treaty on relations between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Democratic Republic In English For a Lasting Peace no 38 1 S'55 R, 6

GERMANY, EASTERN - GEOGRAPHY

Geography in the German Democratic Republic S Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 27 no 2:351-360 '55 P, 12

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Tasks and aims of the Institute of Economics and Labor Safety in the German Democratic Republic H Matthes Ekon org pracy 6 no 9:408-409 S'55 P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MONUMENTS

Care of monuments in the German Republic hra. Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3 87-88 '54 C, 10

GERMANY, EASTERN - MUSIC

Contemporary music in Berlin. H Schulze. Przegl kult 4 no 15:8 Ap'55. P, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Second Five-Year Plan of the German Democratic Republic and tasks of the oil-fuel industry Tr. from the German K Hofman Min deto 10 no 3 96-98 My/Je'55 B, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

An exchange of telegrams between Deputy Premier Otto Nuschke of the German Democratic Republic and Bishop Lajos Veto of the Lutheran Church. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8 64-65 Ap'55. H, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SHIP BUILDING

Development of the shipbuilding industry of the German Democratic Republic. Musz elet no. 10-23 My'55. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SPORTS

Work of a trade-union sports organization in the German Democratic Republic. W Brennecke Kehakultuur 16 no 10:307-308 My'55 E, 8.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

Against the remilitarization of Germany G. Parragi. Bul nov stud 2 no 8:247-250 Ap'55. C, 1 .

Rearmament of Western Germany. K S. Stat szemle 33 no. 2:188 F'55. H, 5.

Western Germany in the system of the Paris agreements of 1954. III. Divided nation. A. Klafkowski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 28-2 Jl'55. P, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

In the interests of peace and security in Europe and throughout the world. In English For a Lasting Peace no 37:1 S'55. R, 6

Talks between the government delegations of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Federal Republic In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 37:1-2 S'55. R, 6

GERMANY, WESTERN - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Mr. Deneke's reasoning on parliamentarianism. Tr. from the German. IA. Radev. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 2/3 207-225 '54 B, 7.

GERMINATION

Dependence of the power of germination of the birch seed upon the parts of a catkin. Z. Husty. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no 3/4.160-168 '54 C, 15.

GIRDERS

Analysis of external strain of a [-shaped beam. M Hanke. Strojirenstvi 5 no 8:581-587 Ag'55. C, 16.

Investigation of the stability of a beam hanging freely at its two ends in relation to its shifting sideways. V. Lovass-Nagy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:33-49 '53. H, 13.

Nomogram for computing trapezoidally loaded beams. J. Medwadowski, M. Wajntraub. Inz i bud 12 no. 10: 331 O'55. P, 16.

Tables of single parameter for computing the bending of reinforced-concrete beams. M Rybak. Przegl kol 7 no. 8:307-309 Ag'55. P, 16.

GIRLS

Observations on the effect of sports swimming on young girls K Buttner. Cult fiz 8 no 8.6-15 '55. R, 8.

GLADKOV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH

A novel about the Russian people's struggle for happiness, a book review K Polakova Praha Moskva 5 no. 5,76-78 My'55. C, 11

GLASS

Calculating specific heat for technical glass M. Volf. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 10:221-224 O'55. C, 16

Etching and polishing glass with acids P Palme-Konig Sklar a keramik 5 no 10 218-221 O'55 C, 16

Experiences with production of Pecot molds V. Novak Sklar a keramik 5 no 10 227 O'55. C, 16

Melting three-per-cent-crystal glass in pans M Res Sklar a keramik 5 no 10.224-226 O'55. C, 16

New method for testing mechanical durability of minerals, glass, and ceramic materials. J. Doubrava. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7:175-179 Jl'54. C, 16

Two important conferences of scientists on the study of the structure of glass and silicates M Fanderlik Sklar a keramik 4 no 6 166-168 Je'54. C, 16

GLASS, OPTICAL

Chemical resistance of optical glass. J. Kocik. Sklar a keramik 5 no 10.233-236 O'55. C, 16.

GLASS CONSTRUCTION

Foamglas plates as the most economical roofing for industrial buildings R. Dowgird Przegl bud 27 no. 11.398-402 N'55 P, 16.

Manufacturing opaque glass panels to cover walls. M. Gurmai. Epitoanyag 7 no. 10:387-391 O'55. H, 16.

GLASS FIBERS

Lubrication in the glass-fiber industry J. Formanek. Sklar a keramik 4 no.6.151-153 Je'54. C, 16

GLASS MANUFACTURE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Adding lithium to glass. R Barta. Sklar a keramik 5 no 9.212-213 S'55. C, 16.

Air conditioning in the glass industry. (To be contd.) J. Strach. Sklar a keramik 5 no 9:202, 207 S'55. C, 16.

Contribution to the economic evaluation of efficiency of tank furnaces. J. Drobil. Sklar a keramik 4 no 8. 205-209 Ag'54 C, 16.

Cooling forms in semiautomatic production of vacuum automatic machines. Z. Stefan. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7.179 Jl'54. C, 16.

The drain, an important factor in every glass furnace. Pt.2. J. Broul. Sklar a keramik 4 no.6.154-158 Je'54. C, 16.

Effect of aluminum oxide on properties of technical glass (To be contd.) M. Lhota. Sklar a keramik 4 no.6 168-169 Je'54. C, 16.

Effect of aluminum oxide on properties of technical glass. (To be contd.) M. Lhota. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7:195-198 Jl'54. C, 16.

Effect of aluminum oxide on properties of technical glass M. Lhota Sklar a keramik 4 no 8:220-221 Ag'54. C, 16.

Effect of the atmosphere of the furnace on glass melting. M. Fanderlik. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 9:199-202 S'55. C, 16

Glass melting pans. K. Pryl. Sklar a keramik 4 no.6: 158-160 Je'54. C, 16.

Iridization. I. S. Bachtik. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 9:195-197 S'55. C, 16.

Mathematical determination of the conditions for cooling glass. O. Knapp, G. Katona. Epitoanyag 7 no. 10: 397-400 O'55. H, 16.

Observing obligatory technical requirements. F. Stolpa. Sklar a keramik 4 no.6.146-148 Je'54. C, 16.

Polarographic analysis of glass in production. M. Friedrich. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7:190-193 Jl'54. C, 16.

Refinement of glass. Pt 1. K. Pryl. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7:181-183 Jl'54 C, 16.

Refinement of glass. Pt.2. K. Pryl. Sklar a keramik 4 no.8:211-217 Ag'54. C, 16.

Some remarks on melting technical glass in pans. Z. Schaefer Sklar a keramik 5 no. 9:197-199 S'55. C, 16.

Technology of glass molds Pt.1. V Hezky, D Janouskova Sklar a keramik 4 no.6 161-165 Je'54 C, 16

Technology of glass molds. Pt 2 V. Hezky, D Janouskova. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7:183-186 Jl'54 C, 16

Technology of glass molds Pt 3 V. Hezky. Sklar a keramik 4 no 8 217-220 Ag'54 C, 16

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

see subdivision under BULGARIA

GLASS RESEARCH

Present situation and prospects for future development of glass electric conduits. V Vykouk. Sklar a keramik 4 no 6:146-151 Je'54 C, 16.

GLASSWARE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GLAZES

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Some defects of glazing porcelain O Gulovic Sklar a keramik 5 no 9.208-211 S'55. C, 16.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

GLOBES

The globe owned by Bohuslav Hasistojnsky z Lobkovic B. Horak. Sbor zem 60 no. 3.194-198 '55 C, 12

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER

More about the library of Boleslaw Prus. T. Brzoska-ski. Pam literacki 46 no. 3:222-235 '55 P, 11

GOR'KII, MAKSIM

Feuilletons by Maksim Gor'kii. Tr from the Russian S. Balukhatii. Bul nov stud 2 no 20:617-622 O'55 C, 11.

A fighting literary form. O Klein. Praha Moskva 5 no 3 3-15 S'55. C, 11.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT

Kniha, Prague. Klement Gottwald, 1896-1953. [Ve spolupraci se Statnim nakl. politicke literatury, Narodni knihovnou v Praze a Ustavem dejin KSC' Praha] 1954. 22 p. [Klement Gottwald, 1896-1953, bibl.] C, 4.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

see subdivision under POLAND.

GOVERNMENT SPENDING POLICY

see subdivision under POLAND.

GRAIN

see subdivision under CHINA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

GRAIN ELEVATORS

see subdivision under POLAND.

GRAIN TRADE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRAPE CULTURE

see subdivision VITICULTURE under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

GRAPHIC ARTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

GRAPHIC METHODS

Effect of the inaccuracy of results of measurement on the preparation of histograms. I. Vincze. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:267-273 '53. H, 13.

Graphic method of analyzing occupational diseases and accidents at work. J. Nowacki. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 11:369-370 N'55. P, 16.

GRASSES

see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Swamp plants, a new building material. Z. Kotarski. Przegl bud 27 no. 11:410-412 N'55. P, 16.

GRAVEL

Selection of gravel for inverted filters. A. Tuszko. Gosp wodna 15 no. 11:460-462 N'55. P, 16.

GRAZING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GT. BRIT. - ART EXHIBITIONS

Art in a certain village. D. Kartun. Przegl kult 4 no. 37:8 S'55. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Marginal remarks on Voltaire's Letters concerning the English Nation; a review of a Polish translation of the same. P. Beylin. Mysl filoz no. 2:190-194 '55. P, 3.

GT. BRIT. - WAGES

Measure for stabilization of real wages in England after World War II P Mihailovic. Ekonomist Yug 8 no.1 221-231 '55 Y,5

GREBENSCIKOV, OLEG

The fifty years of Oleg Grebenscikov, a biographic sketch. J Michalko Biologia 10 no.4 521-523 '55 C,13

GREECE - CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT

An attempt to reconstruct the agora in Kynaitha. S Parnicki-Pudelko. Archeologia 5 76-82 '52/53. P,4

Ptolemy's Kalisz. B. Bilinski Archeologia 5 101-121 '52/53. P,4.

GREECE - DESPOTISM

Oliva, Pavel. Rana recka tyrannis, studie k otazce vzniku statu. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 496 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav CSAV. Studie a prameny. Sekce filosofie a historie, sv 7) [Early Greek tyranny, a study of the origin of the state 1st ed. English and Russian summaries Illus., maps, bibl., indexes] C,6

GREECE - HISTORY

O V. Kudriavcev's Hellenic Provinces of the Balkan Peninsula in the Second Century of Our Era; a book review. T. Zawadzki. Kwartalnik hist 62 no.4/5 210-213 '55. P,4.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Meetings of economists of Greece, Turkey, and Yugoslavia. D. Teforovic. Ekonomist Yug 8 no.1:180-185 '55 Y,5.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Legal aspects of Balkan cooperation, the Ankara and Bled treaties. D. Pindic. Zbornik rad Inst med 1:169-184 '54 Y,6.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY

What's behind the Cyprus issue In English. J. Marek For a Lasting Peace no 39.4 S'55 R,6.

GREEK ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, GREEK.

GREEK CIVILIZATION
see CIVILIZATION, GREEK.

GREEK LANGUAGE

Eukhomai. Zs. Ritook. Antik tan 2 no.1/3:53-59 '55. H,4.

Tritogeneia. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Antik tan 2 no.1/3:30-44 '55. H,4.

GREEK MYTHOLOGY
see MYTHOLOGY, GREEK.

GREEK SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, GREEK.

GRIEWANK, KARL

Karl Griewank's The Vienna Congress and the Restoration of Europe in 1814-15, a book review. M.Hroch. Cs cas hist 3 no.3:498-504 '55. C,4.

GRINDING MACHINES

Millstone for wet grinding with a double flow of raw materials. Tr. from the Russian. Stavivo 32 no.11: 388-389 N'54. C,16.

GROHAR, IVAN

Ivan Grohar, Slovene painter; a biographical sketch. Rodna gruda 2 no.3:56-57 Mr'55. Y,1.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Holomorphic theory for groups and rings. In German. L. Redei. Acta mat Hung 5 no.3/4:169-195 '54. H,13.

A lattice-theoretical discussion of some problems in additive ideal theory. In English. L. Fuchs. Acta mat Hung 5 no.3/4:299-313 '54. H,13.

New definition of holomorphs of groups and holomorphs of rings. In German. J. Szendrei. Acta mat Hung 5 no.3/4:197-201 '54. H,13.

On Abelian groups whose subgroups are endomorphic images. In English. L. Fuchs, A. Kertesz, T. Szele. Acta mat Szeged 16 no.1/2:77-83 My'55. H,13.

On the number of isomorphic classes of nonnormal subgroups in a finite group. In English. N. Ito. Acta mat Szeged 16 no.1/2:9-11 My'55. H,13.

Theory of factorizable groups. In German. J. Szep. Acta mat Szeged 16 no.1/2:54-57 My'55. H,13.

GRUBY, DAVID

Dr. David Gruby, 1810-1898, a biographic sketch. S. Fritz. Biol ory kozl MTA 5 no.2/3 243-253 '54. H,14.

GUERRILLAS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GUILT (LAW)

Wolter, Wladyslaw, ed. Wina w prawie karnym, praca zbiorowa Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954. 123 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Guilt in penal law, a textbook footnotes] P,7

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Use of polyester contact resins of alkyd type in the electric industry. I. Vancso-Szmercsanyi, E. Bodi. Elektrotechnika 48 no.8:248-255 Ag'55. H,16.

GYMNASTICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Biomechanical analysis of the turn to the rear on swinging rings. T. Raczkowska. Kultura fiz 9 no.8:509-515 Ag'55. P,8.

Preparatory exercises to achieve the 3d category of classification in artistic gymnastics. A. Ilie. Cult fiz 8 no 8:33-43 '55. R,8.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL

Alleviative exercises. D. Zyczynska-Zdanska. Kultura fiz 9 no.8:606-613 Ag'55. P,8.

GYÖRFFY, ISTVAN

Istvan Gyorffy, the "photographer." S. Szucs. Irod ujs 6 no.37:2 S'55. H,11.

GYPSIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GYPSUM
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Dry gypsum plasters. J. Borowski. Przegl bud 27 no 11:412-413 N'55. P,10.

HAIL
see subdivision under POLAND.

HAM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Influence of twofold pasteurization on the durability and quality of canned ham. J. Grzegorzewicz. Gosp miesna 7 no.9:24-26 S'55 P,16.

HANDBALL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Handball. Praca swieti no.6:183-184 Je'55 P,8.

New technical procedure in handball games. G Zugravescu. Cult fiz 8 no 8:27-32 '55. R,8.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

HANDRAILING

New method of fastening railings. Stroitelstvo 2 no.1: 31 '55. D,16

HARBORS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

A priori beta distribution of the fraction defective. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:287-297 '53. H,13.

Investigation of waiting-time problems by reduction to Markov processes. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 6 no.1/2:101-129 '55. H,13.

New device for completion of Fourier synthesis and analysis as well as for solution of similar series. P. Medgyessy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:179-185 '53. H,13.

On processes of happenings generated by means of a Poisson process. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 6 no.1/2:81-99 '55. H,13.

On secondary processes generated by a Poisson process and their application in physics. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 5 no.3/4:203-236 '54. H,13.

Rule of dualism concerning Bayes' limits of probability of the fraction defective. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:275-280 '53. H,13.

Some consequences of the addition theorem of cylindrical functions. I. Fenyo. Alk mat kozl MTA 2: 345-360 '53. H,13.

Supplement to the paper "Some Problems Concerning Galton's Apparatus." P. Medgyessy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:233-237 '53. H,13.

HARVESTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Precautions not to be omitted in harvesting crops requiring hoeing and in harvesting feeding stuffs Zivot strany no 19 33-36 O'55 C,6.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

How to harvest grain with automatic binders without hand-cutting the first swath. F Fritzsch Mech zem 5 no.14 260-262 Jl'55. C,15

Prospects of the use of machinery in the corn harvest J List Mech zem 5 no 14 271-274 Jl'55 C,15

Servicing, assembling, and using harvester balers O. Petr Mech zem 5 no.15:291-292 Ag'55 C,

ZT-8/3 universal hitches in harvest operations R Cerny, J Vysinsky Mech zem 5 no 14 267-2 Jl'55 C,15

HATVANY, LAJOS, BARO

Lajos Hatvany's Igy elt Petofi (So Lived Petofi), a b review. P. Pandi. Irod ujs 6 no.35:5 Ag'55. H

HAVLICEK, KAREL

Francic, Miroslaw. Sprawa polska w publicystyce rola Havliczka-Borowskiego Krakow, Studium wianskie Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1946. 5 (Biblioteka Studium Slowianskiego Uniwersytetu giellonskiego Seria A, nr 4) [The Polish pr lem in the journalism of Karel Havlicek-Borova bibl] P,4.

B.Stanislav's Karel Havlicek Borovsky, a book revi M Repkova. Ceska lit 3 no.2:160-166 '55. C,1

HAY, GYULA

Who is right? Notes on a play. S. Lanyi. Irod ujs no.35 2 Ag'55. H,11.

HAY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

Summer season ends at Lithuanian health resorts. Reports Vilna O 31'55;2. Li,1.

HEART

Effect of venous circulatory ailments and deficiency lymph circulation of the heart on heart muscles, M. Foldi and others. Biol ory kozl MTA 5 no.2, 127-142 '54. H,14.

Experimental research on the pathogenesis of diabe angiopathy. I. Magyar, Gy. Rona, E. Vago. Biol kozl MTA 6 no 1:47-64 '55. H,14.

Pulsation of different parts of a heart isolated from embryo of the salmon Salmo trutta L. Z. Grodz ski. Folia biol 3 no.1:65-82 '55 P,13.

HEAT ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Current problems with central heating installations dwellings. P. Weiszburg. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 130-138 '55. H,16.

General characteristics of automatic regulation of heating installations. T. Lysakowski. Gaz woda san 20 no.11:379-381 N'55. P,16.

Methods applied in the economy of fuel in central heating. L. Szulczynski. Gosp wegiem 4 no.9. 205-210 S'55. P,5

New methods of calculating the loss of heat by build A. Unger. Gaz woda san 29 no.11:381-382 N'55. P,16.

Scientific conference at Lodz Polytechnic devoted t terminology in the field of convectional heating machines. E. Goral. Zycie szkoly wyz no.6:78 '55. P,6.

HEBREW LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Trends and movements in modern Hebrew literatur D. Levinger. Pregl dr pit 7 no.9:143-145 S'55.

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

Hamburg to publish all works by G W. F. Hegel. I. Esih. Pregl dr pit 7 no.8:170-171 S'55. Y,1.

HEIFERS

Development of the mammary glands and permanen lactation of a heifer under mechanical irritation T. Olbrycht. Folia biol 3 no.1:31-40 '55. P,1

HEINE-VAGNERE, ZERMENA

Zermena Heine-Vagnere participates in the World Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw. Repo Riga 12 no.46:51 N 20'55. La,1.

HEMORRHAGE

Experimental data on the pathogeneis of gastric hemorrhage. I Csillag, R. Gergely, H. Jellinek Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1 37-46 '55. H, 14.

HEMP
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

HERBICIDES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Development of means for protection of plants N Ostojic Hem poljopr 3 no 1/2 2-6 F'55 Y, 15

HERCULES

Encounter of Mercurius and Hercules on Galeotto's commemorative medallion. P. Meller Antik tan 2 no. 1/3 170-180 '55. H, 4.

The Heraclean myth in Homeric epic poems. J Sarkady. Antik tan 2 no 1/3 9-14 '55. H, 4.

HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON

The nature of Herder's humanism E Varossova Filoz cas SAV 10 no 3 238-249 '55 C, 3.

HERESIES AND HERETICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HEROES IN LITERATURE

The hero of Soviet literature whom I consider worthy of emulation, a selection of students' opinions. K Butenbach. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5 42-44 S/O'55 P, 11

Literary heroes and their environments In Russian W Miller Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5 1-4 S/O'55 P, 11.

HERRING

Experimental herring fishing with electric current. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:26 O'55. P, 15.

The reaction of a school of herring to the extension of herring catching nets S. Okonski, H. Konkol. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10 12-13 O'55. P, 15.

HERRING FISHERIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, IRISH SEA, POLAND.

New type of pelagic herring catchers Gosp ryb 7 no. 11 20 N'55 P, 15

HERTZ, PAWEL

Hertz, Pawel Dziennik lektury. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 268 p [Diary of reading matter] P, 11.

HETEROSIS

Relationship to gardening of improved heterosis, also, remarks by Gy. Meszoly and others. A. Porpaczy. Agr tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1/2 111-142 '55. H, 15.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

HILBERT SPACE

On the theory of quasi-unitary algebras. In English. L. Fukanszky. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2:103-121 My'55. H, 13.

HIRSCHLER, PAUL

Komlos, Otto, ed Etudes orientales a la memoire de J Lips' The Origin of Things, a book review. S. Russocki. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2 451-453 '55. P, 4.

Organizations of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party in Estonia during the revolutionary period 1905-1907 H Moosberg Eesti kommunist 11 no 11 29-37 N'55 E, 6

Unity of logic and the historical element in dialectical materialism V Ruml Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3 246-260 '55 C, 3

HOCKEY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HÖGYES, ENDRE

In memory of Endre Hogyes. I. Kornyey. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1 123-132 '55. H, 14.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA

HOLLOS KORVIN, LAJOS

Lajos Hollos Korvin's Harminc esztendo (Thirty Years), R. Falus. Csillag 9 no 10 2129-2132 O'55. H, 11.

HOME AND SCHOOL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HOMERUS

Class consciousness of the poet of the Odyssey. A. Szabo. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3, 1-8 '55. H, 4.

The Heraclean myth in Homeric epic poems. J. Sarkady. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3 9-14 '55. H, 4.

Parables in the Iliad. A. Brusznyai. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3 9-14 '55. H, 4.

HONEY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

HOPS

Fertilizing hops and flax B. L. Hem poljopr 3 no. 1/2 17-21 F'55 Y, 15

Use of pextov in the cultivation of hops Hem poljopr 3 no 1/2 32-34 F'55 Y, 15

HORATIUS FLACCUS, QUINTUS

Horatius Rusticus. E. Mesaros. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3: 71-77 '55. H, 4

HORMONES (PLANTS)

Plant hormones. L Tokarzewski Chemik 8 no 2 55-56 F'55. P, 13

HORSE BREEDING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

HORSE TRAINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HORSEMANSHIP
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HOSIERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

...ines with two operators for knitting half hose. (To be contd.) L. Pfeifer. ...209-213 O'55. P, 10

...LBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHO-

...ire in tanks for storing and ... (To be contd.) A. Macskasy, ...123-129 '55. H, 16.

...by Professor Arpad Macskasy ...of Pressure Developing in ...ter Heating Installations," ...tgepeszet 4 no. 4:122 '55.

...groups of central heating boilers ...ipes. L. Gabor. Epuletgepe- ...55. H, 16.

...OVENIA.

...ITHUANIA.

...NGS under LITHUANIA.

...D
...NGS, PREFABRICATED under

HOUSING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HROMADKA, JOSEF LUKL

The letter of Professor Hromadka to Dr. Imre Kadar on the tenth anniversary of Hungary's liberation. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8-05 Ap'55. H, 4.

HUMANISM

Chalasinski, Jozef Problem humanizmu [Naplocali] Jozef Chalasinski, Krystyna Chalasinska, Antonina Kloskowska, Waclaw Piotrowski. Lodz, Lodzkie Tow Naukowe, 1954. 131 p. (Lodz Uniwersytet Prace z historii myśli społecznej, t 2) ['The problem of humanism' bibl] P, 3

The nature of Herder's humanism E Varossova Filoz cas SAV 10 no 3 238-249 '55 C, 3

HUMIDITY

The strength of concrete in humid conditions. Z Baczek Inz i bud 12 no 10 372-373 O'55 P, 10

HUMUS

Ciliates of humus under the lichen Parmelia saxatilis Mass. In German. J. Gellert. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2 77-111 '55. H, 13.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Foreword A. Renyi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 5-9 '54 H, 13

Guiding principles for vegetable production by irrigation; also, remarks by E. Ghermayer and others. A. Somos. Agr tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1/2 143-165 '55. H, 15.

Members of the Presidium and members of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences Akad ert 62 no 512 301-307 Jl/Ag'55 H, 1.

Relationship to gardening of improved heterosis; also, remarks by Gy. Meszoly and others. A. Porpaczy. Agr tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1/2, 111-142 '55. H, 15.

Session of the committee for enteral subjects of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences December 14, 1954 In German. K. Rauss. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 1, 445-450 '55. H, 13.

94th General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in 1955, proceedings. Akad ert 62 no 512 297-303 Jl/Ag'55 H, 1

HUNGARIAN ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS
see ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DIARIES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tibor Dery's Kat emlek (Two Recollections), a book review. I. Eorsi. Irod ujs 6 no. 36:8 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Who is right? Notes on a play. S. Lanyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 35:2 Ag'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Hegedus, Geza. A sotetseg utolso oral, regeny. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 279 p. [The last hours of darkness, a novel] H, 11.

Mora, Ferenc. Hannibal foltmaszlasa Szeged, Tiszataji Magveto, 1955. 103 p. [Resurrection of Hannibal; a novelette. port.] H, 11.

Szabo, Pal. Nyugtalan elet. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Restless life, a novel] H, 11.
Vol. 1. [Childhood] 1954. 252 p.
Vol. 2. [We are young men] 1955. 321 p.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Endre Der's Az elso proba (The First Test); a book review. D. Varga. Irod ujs 6 no. 38:6 S'55. H, 11.

Fate of women, worries of women in Rosia (Riddle), new novel by Virag Moricz. A. Foldes. Irod ujs 6 no. 41:6 O'55. H, 11.

Ivan Boldizsar's Reggeltol reggelig (From Morning to Morning); a book review. J. Sopronl. Irod ujs 6 no. 41:6 O'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Jozsi Jeno Tersanszky's volume of short stories A vandor (The Wanderer), a review. T. Ungvari. Irod ujs 6 no. 41,2 O'55. H, 11.

Laszlo Erdos' novel Veszelyes mueveszet (Dangerous Art), a book review. I Orkeny. Irod ujs 6 no. 38 4 S'55. H, 11.

Miklos Zalka's Nehez ut (Difficult Road), a book review. P. Abel. Irod ujs 6 no. 38-7 S'55. H, 11.

Tibor Szanto's Triciklin (On a Tricycle), a book review. K. F.-Racz. Irod ujs 6 no. 37 2 S'55. H, 11

HUNGARIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Objective and linguistic continuation of the Roman word castellum. D. Pais. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3 141-147 '55. H, 4.

Small mirror of rurality. A. Toma. Irod ujs 6 no. 42 6 O'55. H, 11.

The word cabai again. I Orkeny. Irod ujs 6 no. 36 7 S'55. H, 11.

The words angyo, dultyan, and cabu. M Csuluk. Irod ujs 6 no. 35 8 Ag'55. H, 11

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Lee-Dedinsky, Dora. 4 000 [i e Negyezer] orvosi muszo, angolul-magyarul, magyarul-angolul Debrecen, Mellusz [195-?] 208 p [4,000 medical terms, English-Hungarian, Hungarian-English] H, 14.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL HUNGARIAN

Standardization of mathematical marks. F. Dukati Elektrotechnika 48 no. 8 257 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Irom Endre Ady's letters. Csillag 9 no. 10 2093-2104 O'55. H, 11.

Unknown letter from Endre Ady to Zsigmond Moricz. G. Vinnai. Irod ujs 6 no. 37 7 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Rimay, Janos. Rimay Janos Osszes muvei Osszeallitotta Eckhardt Sandor Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955 409 p. [Complete works of Janos Rimay facsims , indexes] H, 11

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Csongor, Gyozo. Mora Ferenc nemkronikai, bibliografiai Szeged, 1954 37 p (A Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 18 sz) [Works of Ferenc Mora, a bibliography] H, 11

Kozocsa, Sandor. A magyar irodalom bibliografiaja, 1945-1949 Budapest, Kozoktatasugyi Kiado, 1950. 232 p. [Bibliography of Hungarian literature, 1945-1949] H, 11

Karoly Marot's literary works. Antik tan 3 no 1/3 189-198 '55 H, 4.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jokai, Mor. Irok arckepek Sajto ala rendezte, bevezetessel es jegyzetekkel ellatta Bisztray Gyula Budapest, Magveto Nep Konyvkiado, 1955 390 p [Portraits of writers notes] H, 11

Aurel Kurpati, a criticism. G. Hegedus. Csillag 9 no. 10 2104-2106 O'55. H, 11.

Confusion around mush. T. Aczel. Irod ujs 6 no. 37.2 S'55. H, 11.

Freedom and responsibility. Gy. Hay. Irod ujs 6 no. 37-3 S'55. H, 11.

Jozsef Szauder's Kolcsey Ferenc (Ferenc Kolcsey), a book review. A. Oltvanyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 36 2 S'55. H, 11.

Meditation on youth. T. Dery. Irod ujs 6 no. 36-5-6 Ag'55. H, 11.

More care and seriousness in dealing with the gypsy problem. Z. Zelk. Irod ujs 6 no. 38.2 S'55. H, 11.

On everyday matters. S. Erdei. Irod ujs 6 no. 38:3 S'55. H, 11.

Real and false problems. T. Aczel. Irod ujs 6 no. 36-4 Ag'55. H, 11.

Responsibility of criticism. P. Pandi. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:4 S'55. H, 11.

What I can add to the discussion on the old and young. P. Veres. Irod ujs 6 no. 36:3-4 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

From Statisztikai Szemle of 30 years ago Stat Szemle 33 no. 2 170 F'55 H, 5

Uj Hang in a new presentation. Irod ujs 6 no 36 7 S'55 H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Csokonai Vitez, Mihaly. Csokonai Vitez Mihaly valogatott versei Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 151 p (A Magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Mihaly Csokonai Vitez pleasure] H 11

Devecseri, Gabor. Harom het egy eszlando, versek utinaplo a Szovjetunioban 1954 november 27 -december 21 [Budapest] Kateonai Kiado, 1955 15 p [One year in three weeks, itinerary in verse from the Soviet Union, November 27-December 21, 1954] H, 11

Peter, Laszlo. Adatok Jozsef Attila eletehez, koltesze-tehez Szeged, 1951. 7 p (Szeged, Hungary, Tudomanyegyetem Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 12 sz) [Data on the life and poetry of Attila Jozsef facsims] H, 11

Peter, Laszlo. Jozsef Attila Szegeden Szeged, 1955 32 p (Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 34. sz) [Attila Jozsef in Szeged illus] H, 11

Peter, Laszlo. Jozsef Attila-textologia Szeged, 1954 317-359 p (Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 23 sz) [Analysis of texts by Attila Jozsef] H, 11

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Belated notes on Gyorgy Somlyo's poems. S. Lanyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 41,6 O'55. H, 11

Gyula Andalffy's Magyar evszakok (Hungarian Seasons), a book review. Gy. Sofentyen. Irod ujs 6 no. 36 6 S'55. H, 11.

Gyula Sipos' Tiz eve (Ten Years Ago), a book review F Jankovich Irod ujs 6 no. 37 6 S'55. H, 11.

Lajos Hollos Kozvin's Harminc esztendo (Thirty Years), R. Kalus. Csillag 9 no. 10-2129-2132 O'55. H, 11.

Lorinc Koval's A nagy virradat (The Great Dawn), a book review V. Tardago Csillag 9 no. 10 2140-2141 O'55. H, 11

Love poems by Attila Jozsef, a study. K. Varghe Konyv 5 no. 4:175-176 Ap'55. H, 2.

Poetry, a study O Lukay Konyv 5 no. 4 171-174 Ap'55. H, 2

Poetry of Ferenc Juhasz. A. Tamas Csillag 9 no 10: 2089-2091 O'55. H, 11.

Start; first volumes of poems by three poets. A review. M. Almasi. Irod ujs 6 no. 42 4 O'55. H, 11.

Thoughts on a volume of poems, Emil Madarasz' Tegnap es tegnapelott (Yesterday and the Day before Yesterday). L Grechives Irod ujs 6 no 11 2 O '55. H, 11

HUNGARIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SONGBOOKS
see SONGBOOKS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Diary from Prague. A. Sandor. Irod ujs 6 no. 42,2 O'55. H, 11.

That summer. G. Thurzo. Irod ujs 6 no. 37.4 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The life of the Reformed believers abroad; the Reformed Department of the Protestant Theological Institute of Kolozsvar on a study tour. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8:71-72 Ap'55. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN HELSINKI

Account given by the Hungarian peace delegates. Keresz 6 no. 14.2 Jl'55. H, 3.

Archbishop Gyula Czapik of Eger: "Christianity proclaims and demands peace." In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14 129-130 Jl'55. H, 3.

Helsinki as seen by a priest. Keresz 6 no. 14:3-4 Jl'55. H, 3.

Opinions of priests about the World Peace Congress. Keresz 6 no. 14:4 Jl'55. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

Visiting Newerly. A. Kocsogh. Irod ujs 6 no. 38,1 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Encounter at Deva Castle N. Csanadi Repules 8 no. 9 6 My'55 H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Lajos Komaromi about his Soviet innovator friends F Nemes Ujit lap 7 no. 10 11 My'55 H, 16

HUNGARIANS IN THE U.S

The voice of free Hungarians Tridens Tulimuld 6 no 4 251-252 '55 E, 11.

HUNGARY - ACCOUNTING

Application in commerce of the bookkeeping system with central tabulation. J Kovacs, I Ruzs Szamvitel 5 no. 8/9 607-621 Ag/S'54. H, 5.

Simplification of bookkeeping. M Fmoch. Szamvitel 5 no. 8, 9 545-558 Ag'S'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AERONAUTIC SOCIETIES

Aero club established at Harmashatarhegy. Repules 8 no. 9 7 My'55. H, 16.

Bylaws of aero clubs published. Repules 8 no. 9 17 My'55 H, 16.

Bylaws of county and Budapest aero clubs of the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation Repules 8 no 9 16-17 My'55 H, 16.

Keep it up, young fliers of Debrecen N I Repules 8 no. 9 7 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Small rural mirror A. Toma Irod ujs 6 no 37 6 S'55. H, 11.

Two sketches on the exhibition D Varga. Irod ujs 6 no 37 5 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Profitable manufacturing of articles of prime necessity and small agricultural machines Gy Varga, G. Engel, Tobbtermeles 9 no. 7 7-11 Jl'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Agricultural research starts in our country with Soviet photopes T. Limecz. Ujit lap 7 no 7 8 Ap'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

I work and live in the village of Nyirmegyer P Chordash Koop szem 10 no 9 32-33 S'55 H, 15

New things in the country. H. I. Markus. Irod ujs 6 no. 36 6 S'55 H, 11.

Remarks on Pal Sandor's article "Criticism of Hungarian Literature on the History of Agrarian Problems and Peasantry in Hungary." V. Hegedus. Szeandok 89 no. 1 107-110 '55. H, 4.

Report of the section secretary, also, remarks by N. Biego and others. A. Somos Agr tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1/2-1-48 '55. H, 15.

Small rural mirror. A. Toma. Irod ujs 6 no 36-1 S'55 H, 11.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Growth of the cooperative movement in Hungary In English. J. Matolcsi For a Lasting Peace no 37 3 S'55 R, 6

Libraries of agricultural installations. I Kiss. Konyv 5 no. 4 184 Ap'55. H, 2.

Small mirror of rurality. A. Toma. Irod ujs 6 no. 38-4 S'55. H, 11.

Statistical examination of crops on collective farms in Szolnok County. G Paintzky Stat Szemle 33 no. 2.117-131 F'55 H, 5.

We ask for increased support for our collective farms. Gy. Diosi, Tanacsok 6 no 7 1 Ap'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ALKALI LANDS

Forgotten Hungarian invention, engineer Szilard Kuzdonyi's method of improving sodic soil Ny I. Muszelet no 14 30-32 Jl'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

Cooling tower at Ajka is built with sliding boards. Ujit lap 7 no 8 10 Ap'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

Traces of contact with the Greek world in Hungary during antiquity. J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3.45-52 '55. H, 4.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

What should a new village be? (To be contd.) D. Ihrig. Tanacsok 6 no. 1 7 Ja'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ART MUSEUMS

Artistic objects from Palmyra in the Budapest Museum of Fine Arts. Z. Kadar. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3 101-112 '55. H, 4.

HUNGARY - ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

Radio Kossuth Budapest "Announcing the data on the upper atomosphere." B. Tardos. Repules 8 no. 9 12-13 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ATOMIC ENERGY

The Soviet Union helps Hungary and Bulgaria in research on peaceful use of atomic energy Tr from the Russian. Musz elet no. 10 1 My'55. H, 16.

Statement by Hungarian researchers on help given by the Soviet Union. Musz elet no. 10 7 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

A driver goes on foot. R. Gy. I. Auto motor 8 no. 18-13 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES

How the Csepel Automobile Factory promotes the execution of tasks for reducing prime cost. S. Kiss. Szamvitel 5 no. 8/9 600-606 Ag/S'54. H, 5.

Mysterious fault. E. Suranyi. Auto motor 8 no. 18 7 S'55. H, 16.

New hydromatic gearshift of the Institute of Motor Vehicle Development. R. Denes. Auto motor 8 no. 18-8 S'55. H, 16.

The 350-kg. David. Ujit lap 7 no. 7 15 Ap'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk a Lengyel Nepkoztarsasagrol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1953. 31 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 10. sz.) [What should we read about the People's Republic of Poland in the Hungarian language?] H, 2

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk a Szovjetunioról? Valogatott muvek bibliografiaja. Budapest, 1953. 46 p. (Its Nepszeru bibliografiai sorozata, 12. sz.) [What should we read about the Soviet Union? A bibliography of selected works index] H, 2.

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk a testveri nepi demokratikus országokrol? Csehszlovakia Budapest, 1952 32 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 6. sz.) [What should we read about the fraternal people's democratic countries? Czechoslovakia] H, 2.

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk Bulgariarol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1951. 9 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 2. sz.) [What should we read about Bulgaria in the Hungarian language?] H, 2

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk? Hogyan hodította meg az ember a világot? Ajanlo bibliografia. Budapest, 1954. 40 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 16. sz.) [What should we read? How did man conquer the world? A recommended bibliography] H, 2.

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk Lenin elvlarsról magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1953. 34 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 8. sz.) [What should we read about Comrade Lenin in the Hungarian language? index] H, 2

Reguli, Erno. Szeged bibliografiajanak tervezete. Szeged, 1954. 17 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 20. sz.) [Draft of the bibliography of Szeged] H, 2.

List of historical writings published in Hungary, October 1, 1954-December 31, 1954. Szazadok 89 no. 1: 163-166 '55. H, 4.

HUNGARY - BIOGRAPHY

Jokai Mor emlekkiallitas, utmutato a Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtarban 1954. majus 5-en megnyilt konyves kepkiallitashoz. Szeged, 1954. 25 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 13. sz.) [The Mor Jokai Memorial Exhibition; a guidebook of the book and picture exhibition opened in the Szeged University Library on May 15, 1954] H, 11.

HUNGARY - BIOLOGY

Rajmund Rapaics' A magyar biologia tortenete (History of Hungarian Biology), a book review. L. Haranghy. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 2/3:283-299 '54. H, 14.

HUNGARY - BIRDS

Beretzk Peter Munkassaga. Szeged, 1954. 12 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem, Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 25. sz.) [The works of Peter Beretzk, a bibliography. index] H, 13.

HUNGARY - BONUS SYSTEM

Hegedus, Gyula, comp Az allami mezogazdasagi gepallomasok dolgozoi ber- es premiumrendszereneK alkalmazasa. Budapest, Terygazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954. 131 p (Ber es norma kiskonyvtara, 24 sz.) [Application of wage and bonus schedules in state agricultural machine-tractor stations. tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - BOOKKEEPING

Development of our bookkeeping Szamvitel 6 no. 3 161-169 Mr'55 H, 5

Uniform approach to production problems in bookkeeping and statistics. J. Garam. Szamvitel 6 no 3 180-185 Mr'55 H, 5

HUNGARY - BOOKS AND READING

Reasons for the fluctuation of readers. M. Keresztesi Konyv 5 no 4 153-156 Ap'55 H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

The hidden novel of Mikszath. K. Kristof. Irod ujs 6 no. 37 7 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - BOTANY

Csongor, Gyozo. Szeged es kornyeke elolliganak alapveto irodalma Szeged, 1954. 22 p. (Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 27. sz.) [Basic literature on the fauna and flora of Szeged and its environs, a bibliography. illus., index] H, 13.

HUNGARY - BOWLING

Problems of the uniform training system of bowling Z. Bertalan Sport testnev 7 no. 2-27-28 F'55 H, 8.

HUNGARY - BUDGET

The budget in 1955 K Olt. Penz szemle 2 no. 5, 313-332 My'55. H, 5

Kossuth's budget. T. Nagy. Penz szemle 2 no 5 341-350 My'55 H, 5.

A state subsidy of 61 million forints to the churches in the new Hungarian budget. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 3 64 Ap'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Interdepartmental organs for problems of structural engineering, centralized heating, and ventilation technique. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 4:159-160 '55. H, 16.

Our future tasks. I Boschan. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 4-121 '55. H, 16.

The Technical College for Structural Engineering is 75 years old. D. K. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 4:138-139 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Some remarks on prefabrication in Hungary. W. Piaseckl. Architektura Pol no. 10:314-317 O'55. P, 10.

HUNGARY - CALISTHENICS

Smiling woman champion P. Peterdi. Kehakultuur 16 no. 5:138 Mr'55. E, 8.

HUNGARY - CANOES AND CANOEING

Our kayak-canoeing sports 11, results and tasks of our canoeists. F. Szabo. Sport testnev 7 no. 2:31-32 F'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CARTOGRAPHY

Geographical position of Bratislava, Buda, and Cluj on our oldest maps. F. Fedor. Geod kart 7 no. 1:45-51 '55. H, 13.

Ten years. M. Vahl. Geod kart 7 no. 2 69-70 '55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CASTLES

Gero, Laszlo Magyarorszagi varepiteszet; vazlat a magyar varepites fejezeteirol. Budapest, Muvelt Nep, 1955. 511 p. [Hungarian castle construction, an outline of periods in Hungarian castle construction. illus., maps, bibl., indexes, notes] H, 10.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH

Methods of chemical technological research. Musz elet no. 14-4-6 Jl'55. H, 16.

Tasks for chemical industrial research in development of the Hungarian chemical industry. J. Varga. Musz elet no. 14:3-7 Jl'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Hungarian Chemical Workers Union The life of Hungarian chemical workers in pictures. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. chiefly illus.] H, 5

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

Apropos Pribina Church in Blatnograd near the city of Balaton. In French. Lj. Karaman. Archaeol Jug 1:91-98 '54. Y, 4.

Saint Ann's Church at Debrecen is two hundred years old. Kereszt 6 no. 14:5 Jl'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

For development of towns and villages. K. Szabo. Tanacsok 6 no. 1:1 Ja'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CITY PLANNING

Some problems of socialist urban and rural construction. L. F Ujit lap 7 no 7 10 Ap'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Bylaws of aero clubs published. Repules 8 no 9:17 My'55. H, 16.

Bylaws of county and Budapest aero clubs of the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Repules 8 no. 9-16-17 My'55. H, 16.

Keep it up, young fliers of Debrecen. N. I Repules 8 no. 9 7 My'55. H, 16.

We support the work of the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation with all our might; reserve officers' meeting at Szolnok. Repules 8 no. 9 5 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Aims of the Department of Technical Development and Mechanization of the Ministry of Coal Mining. L Frank. Bany lap 10 no. 10.505-512 O'55. H, 16.

For better and cheaper coal Ujit lap 7 no 10.15 My'55. H, 16

From Statisztikai Szemle of 30 years ago Stat szemle 33 no 2 170 F'55. H, 5.

Problems of quality with our coal production. L. Muller. Bany lap 10 no. 10-526-537 O'55 H, 16.

Tasks in mechanization of our coal mining. D. Tomesz. Bany lap 10 no. 10 513-516 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Hungarian AC-400 grain combines in our state farms. V Kavan *Mech zem 5 no 14 305 Jl'55 C, 15*

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Application in commerce of the bookkeeping system with *central tabulation*. J. Kovacs, I. Rucz. Szamvitel 5 no. 8/9 607-621 Ag/S'54. H, 5.

National exhibition of innovators in domestic trade. Ujit lap 7 no. 7 14 Ap'55 H, 16

The sphere of authority of local soviets increases also in the field of commerce, an interview with Dr. Laszlo Pesta, assistant chairman of the Capital City Council of Budapest. G. Kalolai. Tanacsok 6 no. 1: 5 Ja'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Profitable manufacturing of articles of prime necessity and small agricultural machines Gy Varga, G Engel. Tobbtermeles *9 no. 7 7-11 Jl'55 H, 10.*

HUNGARY - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Exhibition of the 10-year development of our communication system. B. Czere. Musz elet no. 10, 27-29 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Decision by the Party executive committee of the Matyas Rakosi Works. Ujit lap 7 no. 10 5 My'55. H, 16.

Forward to achieve new results! R Barabasi. Konyv 5 no. 4 147-149 Ap'55. H, 2.

Growth of the cooperative movement in Hungary. In *English J Matolcsi* For a Lasting Peace no 37: 3 S'55 R, 6

The Party decision is a criticism and a guide. Gy. Hegyi. Sport testnev 7 no. 2:1-6 F'55. H, 8.

Role of trade-unions *in the fulfillment of* the Party decision. A. Gyenes. Sport testnev 7 no. 2 6 F'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The Working Youth League accepts the program of the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports, I Kadas. Sport testnev 7 no. 2,9 F'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Building Enterprise No. 41 leads in innovation competitions. Ujit lap 7 no. 8:8 Ap'55. H, 16.

Evaluation of the changes in the plan for the building industry. J. S. Ujit lap 7 no. 8:4-6 Ap'55. H, 16.

The exhibition "Evolution of Our Socialist Building Industry." S. Izsak. Musz elet no. 10:28 My'55. H, 16.

Final report on economy in the building industry. T. Rajkai. Ujit lap 7 no. 8.7 Ap'55. H, 16.

March 30, 1955, resolution of the board of the Union of the Building, Wood-Using, and Building Materials Industries on cooperation between the trade-union and the scientific organizations related to these industries. Musz elet no. 10:24-25 My'55. H, 16.

National Conference of the Building Industry. Musz elet no. 10:8-11 My'55. H, 16.

Results and tasks of the innovators' movement in the building industry. S. Jako. Ujit lap 7 no. 8:3 Ap'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY (Continued)

Rough estimates at Building Enterprise No 44. M Bozsoki. Ujit lap 7 no 8 8 Ap'55 H, 16.

They should learn from the error at Building Enterprise No. 23 E. Nemes Ujit lap 7 no. 8-9 Ap'55. H, 16.

Using the system of aggregated wage for piecework in the building industry. L. Tarnoy, Z. Wunsching. Szamvitel 5 no. 8/9 640-645 Ag/S'54. H, 5.

We should develop the system of supply of liquid assets for enterprises of the building industry based on the norms for assets, remarks on two articles dealing with financing of the building industry which appeared in Penzugyi Szemle, no. 3 M Siket, O Ivanszky Penz szemle 2 no. 5,356-362 My'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Innovators' movement of producers' cooperatives. S. Hegedus, S. Balint. Ujit lap 7 no 9 10 My'55. H, 16.

Month of innovations of OKISZ. Ujit lap 7 no 9 10 My '55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - CORN (MAIZE)

Checkrow planting of corn solved by an innovation. A. Szikora Ujit lap 7 no. 10 13 My'55. H, 16.

Some cornstalks. Gy. Sipos. Irod ujs 6 no. 37 8 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Teaching by correspondence during the next school year in general schools and general Gymnasiums Tanacsok 6 no. 7:8 Ap'55. H, 6

HUNGARY - CRITICISM

American poison. Keresz 6 no. 14-4 Jl'55. H, 3.

Aragon, author of the novel The Communists. A. Gyergyai. Konyv 5 no. 4-177-178 Ap'55 H, 2.

HUNGARY - CROPS AND CLIMATE

Forecast (evaluation of the nationwide crop of wheat on the basis of meteorologic factors L. Pinter. Stat szemle 33 no. 2-157-160 F'55. H, 5

HUNGARY - DENTISTS

Their dentist is a friend. In English. Hungary mag no. 2:23 F/Mr'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - DOCUMENTATION

We should utilize technical literature and documentation. Gy. Almay. Ujit lap 7 no. 10,13 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Production of crowns with hard-metal tips in Hungary, development of a new industrial branch. Gy. Adorjan. Bany lap 10 no. 10;545-548 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

New things in the country. I. Markus. Irod ujs 6 no. 35: 1-2 Ag'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - EASTER

The two Easter events. In English. J. Peter. Hung Church Press 7 no. 3:62-63 Ap'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic strengthening of local soviets requires precise execution of the decree of the Council of Ministers. T. Gallo. Tanacsok 6 no. 1:1 Ja'55. H, 6.

Report by the Central Statistical Office on fulfillment of the people's economic plan for 1954. Stat szemle 33 no. 2:99-106 F'55. H, 5.

Results of five years; prospects for a promising future. L. Dego. Ujit lap 7 no. 10:3 My'55. H, 16.

Results of the first Hungarian Five-Year Plan. (Ils). Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:601-604 Ag'55. P, 5.

Throughout the country. Gy. Liener. Auto motor 8 no. 10:5 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

British church leaders in Hungary. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 3:65 Ap'55. H, 3.

The Hungarian ECLOF Committee reconstituted. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 3:64 Ap'55. H, 3.

The theological background of the ecumenical relations of the Hungarian Reformed Church. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14.118-119 Jl'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Hungarian school policy during the years 1848-1918, concerning the Slovaks. F. Bokes. Hist cas SAV 3 no. 3:301-409 '55. C, 4.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC CABLES

Some distinctive products of the Factory for Electric Machines and Cables. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 8,256 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC INDUSTRY WORKERS

Lajos Komaroni about his Soviet innovator friends. E Nemes. Ujit lap 7 no 10 11 My'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Electric equipment of the semicontinuous middle roll in the Diosgyor Works. F. Kovessi. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 8,240-247 Ag'55. H, 16.

Some distinctive products of the Factory for Electric Machines and Cables. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 8 256 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

The skyline changes. In English. A. Molnar. Hungary mag no. 2:8-11 F/Mr'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS

Streetcar traffic improves as a result of passengers' innovations. Ujit lap 7 no 9 13 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Innovations of workers of the Electrical Engineering Enterprise. P M. Ujit lap 7 no. 8, 10-11 Ap'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Chinese woodcuts. F. Gluck. Irod ujs 6 no. 42-8 O'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Decision by the Board of the National Council of Trade-Unions on the work of factory and trade-union libraries. Konyv 5 no. 4-189-191 Ap'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - FARM BUILDINGS

Problems of agricultural construction works. I Berend, A. Nikiai. Stat szemle 33 no. 2,132-145 F'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FINE ARTS

Fourth Hungarian fine arts exhibition. In English. Hungary mag no. 2-Suppl 22a-22d F/Mr'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - FIREPROOFING

Our Kossuth Prize winners; Ferenc Ecker. Musz elet no. 14.25-27 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FISHERIES

Haul in In English. Hungary mag no. 2:14-15 F/Mr'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - FLOOD CONTROL

More attention should be given to the prevention of floods. B. Sipos. Tanacsok 6 no. 7 4 Ap'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - FLOUR MILLS

Correspondence between the Paksi ojas Flour Mill and Budapest Flour Mill. Reports Vilna N 12'55:2. Ll, 1.

HUNGARY - FLOWERS

Javorka, Sandor. Erdo mezo viragai, a magyar flora szines kis allasza. [Iris Javorka Sandor. A kepeket festette es rajzolta Csapody Vera. 2 , jav. kiad] Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955. 155 p [Flowers of the forest and meadow; a small color atlas of Hungarian flora. 2d rev ed. illus , index] H, 13.

HUNGARY - FOOD INDUSTRY

Socialist cooperation among enterprises of food industry. I. Hubina. Elelm ipar 9 no. 7:193-194 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

La

HUNGARY - FOREMEN

Stimulating letter given to technical foremen. G. Furst. Ujit lap 7 no. 9.14 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOUNDRIES

New method for planning production in foundries. Gy. Alberti. Tobbtermeles 9 no. 7:15-19 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Simplification of accounting of freight expenses. D. Sarmany. Tobbtermeles 9 no. 7:36-37 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FRUIT CULTURE

Problems of reconstruction with fruit and grape production; also, remarks by J. Rozsnyai and others I Szocs. Agr tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1/2 187-227 '55. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

90 years of fine furniture. In English. A Tobias. Hungary mag no 2 4-7 F/Mr'54. H, 1

HUNGARY - GARDENING

Small mirror of rurality. A Toma. Irod ujs 6 no. 42 6 O'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - GEODESY

Conference of instructors at Sopron. J. Takacs. Geod kart 7 no. 3 204-207 '55. H, 13.

Ten years. M. Vahl. Geod kart 7 no. 2,69-70 '55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Aero club established at Harmashatarhegy. Repules 8 no. 9,7 My'55. H, 16.

Encounter at Deva Castle. N. Csanadi. Repules 8 no. 9,6 My'55. H, 16.

Hungarian gliders of the past ten years, 1945-1955. G. Jereb. Repules 8 no. 9:14 My'55. H, 16.

On new ways. I. Vertes, Repules 8 no. 9.8-9 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

The paper blushes Tanacsok 6 no. 7-6 Ap'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - GRAZING

Committees for grazing. Tanacsok 6 no. 7.2 Ap'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - GYMNASTICS

Practical problems of the organization and preparation of the Gymnastic Championship for Beginners Z. Szabo. Sports 7 no 2, 19-20 F'55. H, 8

HUNGARY - GYPSIES

More care and seriousness in dealing with the gypsy problem. Z. Zelk. Irod ujs 6 no. 38.2 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - HANDBALL

Systematic training in handball. Gy. Vigyazo. Sport testnev 7 no. 2-21-22 F'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

"My daddy." L. Konya. Irod ujs 6 no. 37:4 S'55. H, 11.

A summer day. J. Mariassy. Irod ujs 6 no. 37:7 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - HEAT ENGINEERING

Interdepartmental organs for problems of structural engineering, centralized heating, and ventilation technique. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 4:159-160 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HEMP

Operative planning to increase work productivity at the Hemp, Jute, and Textile Industrial Enterprises. I. Ballo. Musz elet no. 14:21-24 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Creation of Vorosmarty Grove at Bonyhad. Tanacsok 6 no. 7 4 Ap'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

Debate of the Eastern Hungarian Branch of the Hungarian Historical Society about the topics of the editorial session at Szazadok. P. Harsfalvi Szazadok 89 no. 1-111-113 '55. H, 4.

The Institute of Historical Science is five y
Szazadok 89 no. 1:145-149 '55

H

Kocowski, Bronislaw. Wyprawa Tatarow na Wegry przez Polske w 1594 r. Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego K. U. L., 1948 r. 70 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 2) [The expedition of the Tartars to Hungary through Poland in 1594. footnotes] P, 4.

HUNGARY - HISTORY (Continued)

A magyar nep tortenete 5. kiad Budapest, Az Oktatasugyi Miniszter rendeletere, Tankonyvkiado [History of the Hungarian people 5th ed illus , fold maps, bibl] H, 1
Vol 1 [From the earliest times to 1526] 1954 115 p
Vol 2 [1526-1849] 1953 231 p

First years of dualism in Hungary. P. Zs Pach. Szazadok 89 no. 1:34-71 '55. H, 4.

Hungarian-Byzantine relationships at the time of the fall of Byzantium. Gy. Moravcsik. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:161-169 '55 H, 4.

Internal resources of the centralizing policy in the second half of the 15th century. L. Elekes. Szazadok 89 no. 1-1-33 '55. H, 4.

Laszlo Zsigmond's Addlekok a magyar ellenforradalmi rendszer kulpolitikajahoz 1920-1945 (Data on the Foreign Policy of the Counterrevolutionary System in Hungary 1920-1945), a book review. I Kato. Szazadok 89 no. 1 126-128 '55. H, 4.

Liberation Contest, results of the contest of the Hungarian Historical Society and the Institute of the Hungarian Workers Movement. A Hev. Szazadok 89 no. 1 150-152 '55. H, 4.

List of historical writings published in Hungary, October 1, 1954-December 31, 1954. Szazadok 89 no. 1-153-156 '55 H, 4.

Vajda Janos valogatott politikai iratai (Selected Political Writings of Janos Vajda), a review. Gy. Ranki. Szazadok 89 no. 1 141-142 '55. H, 4.

HUNGARY - HISTORY - HISTORIOGRAPHY

Our historiography should be reviewed from a more historical viewpoint. E Lederer. Szazadok 89 no. 1 103-106 '55. H, 4

10 years of Hungarian historical science. E. Molnar Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5.336-346 '55. P, 4.

HUNGARY - HOSIERY INDUSTRY

Innovators modernize hosiery machines Ujit lap 7 no 9.15 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HOUSING

Preliminary results of the housing census, July 1, 1954. J Kovacsics Stat szemle 33 no 2 177-182 F'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Scope of development of hydroelectric power stations Tr from the Hungarian E.Kertai Energetika 5 no 8 319-321 Ag'55 C, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Sandor, Vilmos. Nagyipari fejlodes Magyarorszagon, 1867-1900 Budapest, Szikra, 1954. 775 p [Development of manufacturing industries in Hungary, 1867-1900 maps, indexes, tables] H, 16

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Remarks on a conference F.Kmetrik Musz elet no. 10 25-26 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Analyzing overhead of a workshop. L Fogarasi. Szamvitel 5 no. 8/9.579-598 Ag/S'54. H, 5.

Conference on Wagner and Szabo's book Az ipari

Correlation between technical development and standardization. L. Hont, Gy. Schmelzer. Tobbtermeles 9 no. 7:25-29 Jl'55. H, 16.

Establishing the economic results of innovations in local industry. L. Feszler. Ujit lap 7 no. 9 9 My'55. H, 16.

Good work of innovators in the Wilhelm Pieck Freight Car Works. Z. V. Ujit lap 7 no. 9.6 My'55. H, 16.

How our press supports the innovators' movement L. Mezey. Ujit lap 7 no 7:12 Ap'55. H, 16.

In the wake of our contests. Tobbtermeles 9 no 7 39-40 Jl'55. H, 16.

Innovating is worth while! Ujit lap 7 no. 7 15 Ap'55. H, 16.

Innovators in the liberation contest. B M. Ujit lap 7 no. 7-7 Ap'55. H, 16.

H, 16.

Methodical guide for the work of brigades dealing with decreasing local prime cost A. I Tobbtermeles 9 no 7 29 Jl'55 H, 16

Promising results of innovations of the Cambric Association. Ujit lap 7 no. 9 12 My'55. H, 16

Results and deficiencies of local innovators' movement K Barmath. Ujit lap 7 no 9 8 My'55. H, 16

Rights of managers of industrial enterprises. M Somogyi Stat szemle 33 no 2 146-156 F'55 H, 5

Role of standardization in the introduction of a superior technique Musz elet no. 11 8-9 Jl'55. H, 16

Simplification of calculating the decrease of liquid assets Tobbtermeles 9 no 7 38 Jl'55 H, 16.

Some timely problems of planning and analyzing industrial prime cost M. I modi, M. Spiro, Szamvitel 5 no 8, 9 559-578 Ag/S'54. H, 5

Some timely problems of planning in enterprises Z. Roman. Tobbtermeles 9 no 7 12-14 Jl'55 H, 16.

Story of prize-winning work in a contest Tobbtermeles 9 no. 7:40 Jl'55 H, 16

Thoughts on the innovators' movement during the holiday P Tokai. Ujit lap 7 no 9 3-4 My'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Promenade at the Fair of Local Industry. L Sos. Ujit lap 7 no 9-11 My'55 H, 16

Results and worries of an outstanding enterprise of a local soviet. Gy. Simor. Tanacsok 6 no. 1 6 Ja'55. H, 6

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Success of Hungarian heavy industry Min dolo 10 no 3 99-101 My, Je'55 B, 16

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, HAIL

We should improve work with hail insurance! I Acs Penz szemle 7 no 5 336-340 My'55 H, 5

HUNGARY - INTERLIBRARY LOANS

Interlibrary loans M.Szasz Konyv 5 no 4 183 Ap'55. H, 2.

Interlibrary loans in practice A.Nagy Konyv 5 no. 1 184 Ap'55 H, 2

HUNGARY - INVENTORS

Situation of inventors in the past and today (To be contd) Gy Nyarady Ujit lap 7 no 7,4-5 Ap'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ISOTOPES

Agricultural research starts in our country with Soviet isotopes. T. Emecz Ujit lap 7 no. 7.8 Ap'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - JOURNALISM

About glossaries. Tr from the Hungarian. R. Kertesz Bul nov stud 2 no 1 7-10 Ja'55 C, 11

HUNGARY - JUTE

Operative planning to increase work productivity at the Hemp, Jute, and Textile Industrial Enterprises. I. Dallo. Musz elet no 14 21-24 Jl'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY

Accounting of materials in the knitting and weaving industry J Galdi, E Kreisler. Szamvitel 6 no 3. 205-216 Mr'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Andics, Erzsebet Uhorske robotnicke hnutie za svetovej vojny, r 1914-1918 [Z madarskeho originalu Az 1919 -es magyar proletarforradalom eloteneteihez pricl. Alzbeta Gacsova.] Bratislava, Nakl. Slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, 1952 61 p (Mala vedecka kniznica Slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, sv. 25) [The Hungarian workers' movement during the World War, 1914-1918 Tr from the Hungarian] C, 5.

Old Demetrovics. F. Ruffy. Irod ujs 6 no. 38,5 S'55. H, 11.

Revolutionary fight and program of the workers at Pest in 1848. B. Szabos. Szazadok 89 no. 1:75-95 '55. H, 4.

HUNGARY - LEATHER INDUSTRY

The leather-processing industry appears at the Fair with innovations. Ujit lap 7 no. 9 12 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Prologue to the representation of the hero of our age. I. Komor. Irod ujs 6 no. 42,7 O'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIANS

Forward to achieve new results! R. Barabasi. Konyv 5 no. 4 147-149 Ap'55 H, 2.

Librarians honored Konyv 5 no 4 146 Ap'55 H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Bodky, Pal A szegedi kozponti katalogus terve es a Somogyi Konyvtar ajanlokataloguanak kerdese Szeged, 1954 24 p (Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar Kiadvanyai, 21 sz.) [Draft of the central catalog of Szeged and the problem of listing recommended reading at the Somogyi Library] H, 2

Debrecen, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem konyvtarunk evkonyve Debrecen [Reports and papers issued by the Lajos Kossuth University Library in Debrecen] H, 2
Year 1953 1954 373 p
Year 1954 1955 463 p

Aid for miners' libraries. A Hegedus. Konyv 5 no. 4 185 Ap'55 H, 2

Byron was right I. Roldizsar Irod ujs 6 no. 37 7 S'55. H, 11.

Janos Bacsanyi's library J Katona. Konyv 5 no. 4. 166-168 Ap'55 H, 2.

Libraries and the Supply Office for Libraries Gy Somogyi. Konyv 5 no 4 169-170 Ap'55. H, 2.

Libraries of agricultural installations I. Kiss. Konyv 5 no. 4 184 Ap'55 H, 2.

The Parliament Library, In English. Gy. Ember Hungary mag no. 2 2-4 F/Mr'54. H, 1.

Poetry, a study O Lekay Konyv 5 no 4 171-174 Ap'55 H, 2

Preparation of the Library Law. M. Kovacs. Konyv 5 no. 4 150-152 Ap'55. H, 2.

Study circle in literature at the Kaposvar Library for Youth. M Ignath Konyv 5 no. 4 181-182 Ap'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LITERARY SOCIETIES

Az Izraelita Magyar Irodalmi Tarsulat Evkonyv Budapest [Its Kiadvanyai, 66] [Yearbook of the Israelite Hungarian Literary Society] H, 11.
Year 1948 1948 335 p

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Change at Hidas 1951, 1st quarter, 45 per cent, 1955, 1st quarter, 102 per cent Tanacsok 6 no. 7:4 Ap'55. H, 6

Committees for grazing. Tanacsok 6 no. 7 2 Ap'55 H, 6.

Decree of the Council of Ministers on free travel of members of local soviets. Tanacsok 6 no. 1 1 Ja'55. H, 6.

Economic strengthening of local soviets requires precise execution of the decree of the Council of Ministers. T. Galle. Tanacsok 6 no. 1 1 Ja'55. H, 6.

How should we develop independence of departments? V. Lelkes. Tanacsok 6 no. 1-7 Ja'55. H, 6.

Let us bring this to light! Tanacsok 6 no. 7 6 Ap'55. H, 6.

Life becomes more vital and bustling in our county. J. Nyamadi. Tanacsok 6 no. 1 2 Ja'55. H, 6.

More assistance for innovators of the urban and rural economies Ujit lap 7 no 7.11 Ap'55. H, 16.

"One extra carload of coal." V. Lendvai. Tanacsok 6 no. 1 2 Ja'55. H, 6.

The real work begins only now, a conversation with a chairman of an executive committee on the execution of plans of village policy. T. Galle. Tanacsok 6 no 7 1 Ap'55. H, 6.

Remarks on the article "Viewpoints and Reports." J. Endrei, S. Bellei. Tanacsok 6 no. 1-5 Ja'55. H, 6.

Report on the conference of chairmen of executive committees of local soviets. Tanacsok 6 no 7:3 Ap'55. H, 6

Results and worries of an outstanding enterprise of a local soviet. Gy. Simor. Tanacsok 6 no. 1:6 Ja'55. H, 6.

The sphere of authority of local soviets increases also in the field of commerce; an interview with Dr. Laszlo Pesta, assistant chairman of the Capital City Council of Budapest. G. Kalotai Tanacsok 6 no. 1. 5 Ja'55. H, 6.

There are still many conflicting decrees! Tanacsok 6 no. 1 5 Ja'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

The village of Zoruba kept its word B Fekete. Tanacsok 6 no.7-1 Ap'55 H, 6

What is news in the country? A Pinter and others Tanacsok 6 no.7 2 Ap'55 H, 6

What should we know about procedure at meetings of local soviets? (To be contd.) Tanacsok 6 no.1,2 Ja'55. H, 6.

What should we know about the agenda of executive committees? Tanacsok 6 no 7 2 Ap'55 H, 6

Why did Aunt Mako have to walk 16 kilometers? T. Kovendi. Tanacsok 6 no.1,3 Ja'55. H, 6.

The work meeting, effective means of improving office work. M. Revai. Tanacsok 6 no.1,3 Ja'55. H, 6

Work schedule of local soviets. Tanacsok 6 no 7:2 Ap'55 H, 6.

HUNGARY - MACHINE TOOLS

Expert Advisory Committee of the Machine Tool Developing Institute. J. Kemer. Ujit lap 7 no. 10 6 My'55. H, 16

Some timely problems of our production of machine tools. Gy. Mate. Musz elet no. 14;13-21 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Hegedus, Gyula, comp Az allami mezogazdasagi gepallomasok dolgozoi ber- es premiumrendszerenek alkalmazasa Budapest, Terugazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954. 131 p (Ber es norma kiskonyvtara, 24 sz) [Application of wage and bonus schedules in state agricultural machine-tractor stations tables] H, 5

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Gelejt, Samfor. Kohlogeptan. - 2 , bovitett kiad Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1954. 610 p [smelting machinery, power hammers, hydraulic and power forge presses, tube and rod presses, machines for tube, wire, and rod drawing. 2d enl ed illus , bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 16

Ganz Railroad Car Factory in competition with twenty factories Ujit lap 7 no 10 8 My'55. H, 16.

Innovations at the Zuglo Machine Factory. Ujit lap 7 no. 10 8 My'55. H, 16

The innovators' movement of the machine industry and its future tasks L. Hodi. Ujit lap 7 no. 10 4-5 My '55 H, 16.

Tasks in the field of control of overhead in the metallurgic and machine industry. Gy. Nikleczy, A. Toth Szamvitel 6 no 3 170-179 Mr'55. H, 5.

Work of the Union of Ironworkers in the innovators' movement of the machinery industry P. Tokar. Ujit lap 7 no. 10 7 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Demonstration of the dimensional sound recorder. Ujit lap 7 no. 10:15 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MATERIALS

Conference on economy of materials. V.L. Tobbtermeles 6 no.7;30 Jl'55. H, 16.

Simplification of the economy of materials. S. Gergely. Tobbtermeles 9 no.7:1-6 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

Extracts from lectures delivered at seminars and conferences of sections and groups of the Institute of Applied Mathematics. Alk mat kozl MTA 2;513-522 '53. H, 13.

Foreword. A. Renyi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2-5-9 '53. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

11th free May Day celebrated with ardent enthusiasm by the people of Budapest. Repules 6 no. 9;3 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Innovation work of industrial installation service. J. Nanasi, Gy Teleki. Ujit lap 7 no. 8:11 Ap'55. H, 16.

Main tasks of innovators of industrial installation service. S.I. Ujit lap 7 no. 8-11 Ap'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MENINGITIS

Discussion of the doctoral thesis of Adolf Juba. E. Farkas. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 1 134-137 '55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Nine hundred thousand forints saved by Soviet methods. Ujit lap 7 no. 10:11 My'55. H, 16.

Tasks in the field of control of overhead in the metallurgic and machine industry. Gy Nikleczy, A. Toth. Szamvitel 6 no. 3.170-179 Mr'55 H, 5

HUNGARY - MINERS

Miner-innovators in the liberation contest F. Garay Ujit lap 7 no 9 7 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINING ENGINEERING

Decorations. Bany lap 10 no 10,555-556 O'55. H, 16.

Recent data on the calculation of surface deformation. T. Marton. Bany lap 10 no. 10;530-541 O'55. H, 16.

Role of technological prescriptions in the development of our mining. A. Peczely. Bany lap 10 no. 10 517-521 O'55. H, 16.

Work according to graphic cycles. A. Javor. Bany lap 10 no. 10.521-526 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINING MACHINERY

Jer [illegible]

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

"Before the Deluge," French film; a review. J. Benyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 42-2 O'55. H, 11.

"The Children of Hiroshima", a motion-picture review. P. Kuczka. Irod ujs 6 no. 36 1 S'55. H, 11.

"The Dog-Headed Men," new Czech film, a review. G. Hegedus. Irod ujs 6 no. 41-1 O'55 H, 11

"Knocked Down," new Hungarian film; a criticism. L. Mesterhazi. Irod ujs 6 no. 38-2 S'55. H, 11.

"Living in Peace", a motion-picture review. J. Benyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 36 2 S'55. H, 11.

On the eve of the general assembly of the Federation of Theatrical and Film Art. Irod ujs 6 no. 36 6 S'55. H, 11.

"Penny"; a motion-picture review. In English. B. Palotai Hungary mag no. 2.16-17 F/Mr'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MOTOR VEHICLES

Calling your attention in time. Auto motor 6 no. 18-6 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTORBUSES

The Ikarus 55. Auto motor 6 no. 18;11 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLES

What is manufactured at the Motorcycle Factory? Gy. Hozsa. Auto motor 6 no. 18;10 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Ancient town policy. Tanacsok 6 no 7 6 Ap'55 H, 6

How is our plan of municipal policy prepared? J. Csanyi. Tanacsok 6 no. 1 4 Ja'55. H, 6.

More assistance for innovators of the urban and rural economies Ujit lap 7 no. 7 11 Ap'55. H, 16.

Problems of collective leadership in the work of the council of the 9th District. Tanacsok 6 no. 7 7 Ap'55. H, 6.

What will the new Kazincbarcika be like? I.V. Tanacsok 6 no. 7.7 Ap'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

Thoughts in the forest at Val. Gy. Somlyo. Irod ujs 6 no. 36;7 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - NATURAL HISTORY

Board meeting of the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations held in June. Musz elet no. 14;1-2 Jl'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - OPERETTA

"Beginnings of Hungarian Operetta"; notes on a radio program. K. Kristof. Irod ujs 6 no. 35 8 Ag'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Packing and the decrease of prime cost. I. Balazs. Tobbtermeles 9 no. 7;21-24 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PAPER INDUSTRY

Paper for wrapping materials. A. Nemes. Musz elet no. 14;10-12 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Parachute patrol competition of industrial apprentices. A. I. Repules 8 no. 9;10 My'55. H, 16.

6,270 meters; experiences during a record jump. G. Dezsi. Repules 8 no. 9;11 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PARKS

In the forest of poets. I. Rado. Irod ujs 6 no. 37.6 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Szanto, Imre A parasztsag kisajatitasa es mozgalmai a grof Festeticsek keszthelyi uganak birtokain, 1711-1850. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 254 p [Expropriation of the peasantry and its movements in the domains of the Keszthely branch of the Counts Festetics, 1711-1850 notes, tables] H, 4

Remarks on Pal Sandor's article "Criticism of Bourgeois Literature on the History of Agrarian Problems and Peasantry in Hungary," V Hegedus. Szazadok 89 no.1 107-110 '55. H, 4.

HUNGARY - PENSIONS

Hungary Laws, statutes, etc Nyugdijszabalyok gyujtemenye [Budapest] Nepszava [1955] 300 p [Collection of pension rules] H, 7

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Remarks on the problems of free exercise in physical education at schools. E Jillek, Z Szijj. Sport testnev 7 no. 2 21-25 F'55 H, 8.

HUNGARY - PIECEWORK

Simplified accounting of wages for piecework J Nemeth Tobbtermeles 9 no. 7 33-34 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Novenyvedoszerek. [Lz a konyv Benes Laszlo et al munkaja] Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955. 156 p [Our plant-protecting agents index, tables] H, 13.

HUNGARY - PLOWS

Wear-resisting plowshares. Ujit lap 7 no 10 14 My'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Around and around. Tanacsok 6 no 7 7 Ap'55. H, 6

In the wake of decisions. F K. Tanacsok 6 no. 7:6 Ap'55. H, 6.

Some words on simplification of the state apparatus. Gy. Albrecht. Tanacsok 6 no. 7;3 Ap'55 H, 6.

HUNGARY - POULTRY BREEDING

The shell cracks. In English. Hungary mag no. 2 20 F/Mr'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PRESS

How our press supports the innovators' movement. L. Mezey. Ujit lap 7 no. 7;12 Ap'55 H, 16.

We protect our correspondents! F. K. Tanacsok 6 no. 1,8 Ja'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PRINTING

Vag, Sandor Szegedi nyomda a 16. szazadban Szeged, 1954 16 p. (Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 26. sz) [The printing house in Szeged in the 16th century. bibl.] H, 2.

HUNGARY - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

Common faith, common message, common service. In English. J. Peter. Hung Church Press 7 no. 15/16;132-133 Ag'55. H, 3.

An ever-deepening study in the Hungarian Protestant churches of the theological problems raised in Evanston In English. L. Pakozdy. Hung Church Press 7 no. 15/16.135-137 Ag'55. H, 3.

The Hungarian ECLOF Committee reconstituted. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8;64 Ap'55. H, 3.

The Hungarian religious press on the message sent by the Holy Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church to the World Council of Churches. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8-68-70 Ap'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Literature for the masses; what the plans of the Cheap Library are. Irod ujs 6 no. 36 1 S'55. H, 11.

Ten years of our technical book publishing; on the eve of the 1955 Book Week. P. Lazar Musz elet no. 10 16-19 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Muharay, Elemer. Nepmese: babjatek, nepmesek, babjatek vazlatok, babjatek. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 127 p [Folk tales and puppet shows; folk tales, outlines of puppet shows, puppet shows. illus., bibl.] H, 11.

HUNGARY - RADIO

Balogh, Endre. Egy radioskor tortenete Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 30 p (A kulturotthon-vezetok kezikonyvtara, 23) [History of a radio circle] H, 8

"Beginnings of Hungarian Operetta"; notes on a radio program. K Kristof. Irod ujs 6 no.35 8 Ag'55. H, 11.

The broadcast of Dr. Janos Domjan, Reformed pastor, on the Hungarian Radio in English Hung Church Press 7 no 15/16 138-139 Ag'55 H, 3.

Broadcast of the Hungarian Radio in connection with the World Council's call to prayer In English Hung Church Press 7 no 13/14,114-115 Jl'55. H,3

Hungarian low-current relay. K E. Musz elet no.14 28-29 Jl'55. H, 16.

Ultra Short-Wave Department formed A. Schlick. Radiotechnika 5 no. 2 2 of cover F'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - REGISTERS

Identification papers and the work of registrars. Tanacsok 6 no. 7 6 Ap'55. H, 6

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

An exchange of telegrams between Deputy Premier Otto Nuschke of the German Democratic Republic and Bishop Lajos Veto of the Lutheran Church. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8,64-65 Ap'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY

Electric equipment of the semicontinuous middle roll in the Diagyar Works. F. Kovessi. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 8, 240-247 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RUBBER INDUSTRY

Innovations for reducing prime cost. Ujit lap 7 no. 10 15 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RURAL CONDITIONS

Visiting a farming household. J. Bako. Irod ujs 6 no. 41 1-2 O'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - SALES TAX

Remarks on Balazs and Mrs. Deak's article "Should We Add the Sales Tax to the Price of the Instruments of Production?" which appeared in the February issue of Penzugyi Szemle. J. Erdei Penz szemle 2 no. 5: 372-376 My'55 H, 5.

Sales tax in the calculation of innovations. A. Midarasz. Ujit lap 7 no 10-12 My'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - SCARLET FEVER

Determination of type, virulence, and fermentative activity of scarlet fever and streptococcus strains in Hungary. In German. I. Furesz, and others. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4 435-444 '55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Rully, Janos. Az iskolai konyvtarugy Szegeden Szeged, 1954. 22 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 19. sz.) [The problem of school libraries in Szeged illus.] H, 2

HUNGARY - SERVOMECHANISMS

Examination of the Hydrofix copying lathe from the point of view of servomechanisms. V. Torok. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:447-455 '53. H, 13.

Mathematical investigation of the accuracy of automatic copying equipment made in Hungary. F. Fazekas. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:415-446 '53. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SHIPBUILDING

Exhibition of the ten-year development of the ship-building industry. Ujit lap 7 no 7:7 Ap'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SKATING

Evaluation of the European Championship in 1955 from the point of view of Hungarian sports. E. Tertak. Sport testnev 7 no 2.11-14 F'55. H, 8.

Marian and Laszlo Nagy, European champions. S. Boyar. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4:107 F'55. E, 8.

Methods of the masters. In English. Hungary mag no. 2:24-25 F/Mr'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - SOCCER

Hungarian forward attack. A. Sokolov. Kehakultuur 16 no. 11 338-339 Je'55. E, 8.

In the past ten years. Sport testnev 7 no. 2:16 F'55. H, 8.

To the Yantze and the Nile. In English. Hungary mag no. 2:27 F/Mr'54. H, 1.

Training in soccer results in good form. L. Baroti. Sport testnev 7 no. 2 15-17 F'55. H, 8.

Two friends, Tr from the Hungarian. I. Csillag. Kehakultuur 16 no 2-43-44 Ja'55. E, 8.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Life becomes more vital and bustling in our county. J. Nyamadi. Tanacsok 6 no 1 2 Ja'55. H, 6.

New things in the country. I. Markus Irod ujs 6 no. 35: 1-2 Ag'55. H, 11.

Why did Aunt Mako have to walk 48 kilometers? F. Kovesdi. Tanacsok 6 no. 1-3 Ja'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Decorated activists. Musz elet no. 10 31 My'55. H, 16.

We should unify the systems for material incentives. J. Szemenyei Penz szemle 2 no. 5:363-371 My'55. H, 5

HUNGARY - SPORTS

A magyar sport az eredmenyek tukreben, 1945-1953. Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado Vallalat, 1954 396 p. [Hungarian sports in the light of results, 1945-1953. illus., tables] H, 8.

Education, purposefulness, and systematic order in sports! F Tatar Sport testnev 7 no. 2:6-7 F'55. H, 8.

Extraordinary significance of the conference. F. Keleti. Sport testnev 7 no. 2 10-11 F'55. H, 8

First experiences with the central training of village sport cadres. A. Gronai Sport testnev 7 no. 2 29-30 F'55 H, 8.

Message to the Presidium of the World Peace Council. K. Banfalvi Sport testnev 7 no. 2 9 F'55. H, 8

Opening speech at the National Sports Conference 1955 G. Sebes. Sport testnev 7 no. 2:1 F'55. H, 8

The Party decision is a criticism and a guide. Gy Hegyi. Sport testnev 7 no. 2, 1-6 F'55. H, 8.

Roles of trade-unions in the fulfillment of the Party decision. A. Gyenes. Sport testnev 7 no. 2:8 F'55 H, 8.

Social activists of the sections. T. Losonczi Sport testnev 7 no. 2 26 F'55 H, 8.

Village work with sports I. Gere. Sport testnev 7 no. 2 8-9 F'55. H, 8.

We should leave the use of village sports funds to those who have a right to them. B Fodor Sport testnev 7 no. 2 8 F'55. H, 8

The Working Youth League accepts the program of the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. I Kadas. Sport testnev 7 no 2.9 F'55. H, 8.

Year full of achievements. J. Veto. Kehakultuur 16 no. 7:198-199 Ap'55. E, 8.

HUNGARY - SPORTS JOURNALISM

The rural sports press. L. Keri. Sport testnev 7 no. 2 14 F'55 H, 8.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

Analysis of the decrease of prime cost and results of postcalculation as a tool of technical and industrial management by state farms. A. Dobi, A. Kerenyi. Szamvitel 6 no. 3 186-204 Mr'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Report by the Central Statistical Office on fulfillment of the people's economic plan for 1954. Stat szemle 33 no. 2:99-106 F'55. H, 5.

Uniform approach to production problems in bookkeeping and statistics. J. Garam. Szamvitel 6 no. 3:180-185 Mr'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STEEL INDUSTRY

Decision by the Party executive committee of the Matyas Rakosi Works. Ujit lap 7 no. 10:5 My'55. H, 16.

Innovators of the Hungarian Steelworks for better quality. Ujit lap 7 no. 10:9 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Increasing the productivity of our stockbreeding; also, remarks by K. Rimler and others. J. Schandl. Agr tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1/2;39-81 '55. H, 16.

New things in the country. H. I. Markus. Irod ujs 6 no. 36:6 S'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - STORES OR STOCKROOM KEEPING

Accounting of materials in stockrooms functioning in the framework of storehouses. Z. Szendrovits. Szamvitel 5 no. 8/9:646-653 Ag/S'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STREPTOCOCCUS

Determination of type, virulence, and fermentative activity of scarlet fever and streptococcus strains in Hungary. In German. I. Furesz, and others. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:435-444 '55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SURVEYING

Datum-line measuring at Pest and Gyor, 1808 and 1810. E. Regoczi. Geod kart 7 no. 3 186-198 '55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - TAILORS

Tailor-mades. In English. Hungary mag no. 2, 12-13 F/Mr'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

Board meeting of the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations held in June. Musz elet no. 14:1-2 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Ten years of our technical book publishing, on the eve of the 1955 Book Week. P. Lazar. Musz elet no. 10, 16-19 My'55. H, 16.

Throughout the country. Gy. Lieber. Auto motor 8 no. 18;5 S'55. H, 16.

We should utilize technical literature and documentation. Gy. Almay. Ujit lap 7 no. 10 13 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

Mass production of television sets. Ujit lap 7 no. 7:14 Ap'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Operative planning to increase work productivity at the Hemp, Jute, and Textile Industrial Enterprises. I. Ballo. Musz elet no. 14, 21-24 Jl'55. H, 16.

Remarks on P. Eszlari's article "System of Decentralized Accounting with Vouchers at the Enterprise for Manufacturing Appurtenances for the Textile Industry." J. Csik. Szamvitel 5 no. 8/9:622-627 Ag/S'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Bernarda Alba's House; a review of a play. G. Tolnai. Csillag 9 no. 10:2082-2092 O'55. H, 11.

On the eve of the general assembly of the Federation of Theatrical and Film Art. Irod ujs 6 no. 36;8 S'55. H, 11.

Storm on the banks of the Tisza and Adam in space. F. Danovszky. Ujit lap 7 no. 7:13 Ap'55. H, 16.

Who is right? Notes on a play. S. Lanyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 35:2 Ag'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Centenary preparations of the Reformed Theological Academy of Budapest, In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8:63-64 Ap'55. H, 3.

Commission on the centenary celebration of the Reformed Theological Academy in Budapest. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14:117-118 Jl'55. H, 3.

The entire Hungarian Reformed Church prepares with sacrificial enthusiasm for the centenary of the Budapest Theological Academy. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 15/16;140-142 Ag'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Report on topographic surveying on a scale of 1:5,000. F. Fedl. Geod kart 7 no. 1:30-31 '55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Decision by the Board of the National Council of Trade-Unions on the work of factory and trade-union libraries. Konyv 5 no. 4:189-191 Ap'55. H, 2.

Roles of trade-unions in the fulfillment of the Party decision. A. Gyenes. Sport testnev 7 no. 2:8 F'55. H, 8.

Work of the Union of Ironworkers in the innovators' movement of the machinery industry. P. Tokar. Ujit lap 7 no. 10:7 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Increased technical improvement of highway vehicular traffic. K. Kadas. Auto motor 8 no. 18:3 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

A driver goes on foot. R. Gy. I. Auto motor 8 no. 18:13 S'55. H, 16.

They drove thus. -ergye-. Auto motor 8 no. 18;12 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRIANGULATION

Experimental calculations in the new complete triangulation network in Hungary. E. Honyi. Geod kart 7 no. 3,168-172 '55. H, 13.

Matyas Huszar's work in the field of triangulation. L. Bendefy. Geod kart 7 no. 2 124-126 '55. H, 13.

National triangulation and local systems. L. Homolodi Geod kart 7 no. 2 82-98 '55 H, 13.

Survey of our complete triangulation network L. Mamuzsich, Z. Papp. Geod kart 7 no. 1,23-26 '55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Significant results of the designers of underground constructions in the field of innovations Ujit lap 7 no. 8:10 Ap'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The Technical College for Structural Engineering is 75 years old. D. K. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 4:138-139 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - VENTILATION

Interdepartmental organs for problems of structural engineering, centralized heating, and ventillation technique. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 4:159-160 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

For development of towns and villages. K. Szabo. Tanacsok 6 no. 1-1 Ja'55. H, 6.

Some problems of socialist urban and rural construction. L. F. Ujit lap 7 no. 7:10 Ap'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - VIRUS DISEASES

Studies on Coxsackie virus infection in Hungary. II. Studies on neutralizing antibodies against fourteen different types of Coxsackie virus in individual and pooled human sera. In English. V. Balazs, M. Pinter. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:429-433 '55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - VITICULTURE

New method for producing vine cuttings. I. Boschan. Ujit lap 7 no. 9:14 My'55. H, 16.

Problems of reconstruction with fruit and grape production; also, remarks by J. Rozsnyai and others. I. Soos. Agr tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1/2;187-227 '55. H, 15.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Hegedus, Gyula, comp. Az allami mezogazdasagi gepallomasok dolgozoi ber- es premiumrendszerenek alkalmazasa. Budapest, Terv gazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954 131 p. (Ber es norma kiskonyvtara, 24. sz.) [Application of wage and bonus schedules in state agricultural machine-tractor stations tables] H, 5.

Wage accounting cannot be simplified in itself. Gy Gerendas. Tobbtermeles 9 no. 7-31-32 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WEAVING

Accounting of materials in the knitting and weaving industry. J. Galdi, E. Kretsler Szamvitel 6 no. 3: 205-216 Mi'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WHEAT

Forecast (evaluation) of the nationwide crop of wheat on the basis of meteorologic factors. L. Pinter. Stat szemle 33 no. 2 157-169 F'55. H, 5.

Scientific basis for quickly increased results with production and betterment of species of wheat; also, remarks by L. Nagy and others. J. Lelley. Agr tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1/2;83-109 '55. H, 15.

HUNGARY - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

March 30, 1955, resolution of the board of the Union of the Building, Wood-Using, and Building Materials Industries on cooperation between the trade-union and the scientific organizations related to these industries. Musz elet no. 10, 24-25 My'55. H, 16.

Wood substitutes for iron. Ujit lap 7 no. 10:10 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The family is together. F. V. Tanacsok 6 no. 1:3 Ja'55. H, 6.

War damage in Hungary during World War II. B. B. Stat szemle 33 no. 2:183-198 F'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ZOOLOGY

Csongor, Gyozo. Szeged es kornyeke elovilaganak alapveto irodalma. Szeged, 1954. 22 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 27. sz.) [Basic literature on the fauna and flora of Szeged and its environs, a bibliography. illus., index] H, 13.

HUNS

Caucasian Huns, Caucasian Avars. K. Czegledy. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:121-140 '55. H, 4.

HUSSITES

The Hussite Movement in Polish historiography. J. Mikulka. Slovansky prehl 41 no 7 247-248 S'55. C, 6.

Schongauer's engravings among the illustrations of the Jena Codex Z. Drobna. Cas Nar musea spol 124 no. 1:39-46 '55. C, 1

A Soviet author writes about the Hussite movement, a book review J Cejpek. Praha Moskva 5 no 5. 75-76 My'55. C, 11

HUSZAR, MATYAS

Matyas Huszar's work in the field of triangulation. L. Bendefy. Geod kart 7 no. 2:124-126 '55. H, 13.

HYBL, JAN

Contribution to the study of Jan Hybl's periodicals. M. Herman. Ceska lit 3 no 2,93-108 '55. C, 11

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Hybridization of plants I Elagin. Koop zem 10 no. 11: 28-29 N'55. B, 15.

HYDRATION

Theoretical determination of the hydration of ions. S. Lengyel, M. Kempelen. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 489-493 '53. H, 13.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Contribution to the theory of regulation of hydroturbines fed by pipelines. L. Varcop. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8:563-570 Ag'55. C, 10

Nomogram for determining principal values of automatic regulation of hydroturbines. F. Kohn. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8.632-633 Ag'55. C, 16.

HYDRAULICS

Flow of fluid layers of different temperatures. R. Smutek. Rozpravy techn CSAV 65 no. 4:1-48 S'55. C, 15

HYDROBIOLOGY
see subdivision FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY under POLAND

HYDROCARBONS

N. N. Jakowlew and O. P. Zabotinskaja's "Effect of Receiving Polyvitamins (A, B_1, B_2, PP, C, and D) during Physical Effort on Efficiency and Hydrocarbonic Reactions"; a review of an article. L. Namyslowski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 8:614-617 Ag'55. P, 9.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Temperature distribution in a liquid flowing out through a boring. In English. M. Kozlowski. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 2,93-98 '55. P, 12.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

Some words on the designing of small water-power stations. T. Sludzinski. Gosp wodna 15 no. 11:462-466 N'55. P, 16.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Relationship of acidity, pH, and acid taste. L. Telegdy Kovats. Elelm ipar 9 no. 7,194-198 Jl'55. H, 16.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Capacity of binding of hydrogen sulfides by bog iron ores. A. Swinarski, I. Kuczynska. Gaz woda san 29 no. 11:377-378 N'55. P, 16.

HYDROGENATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

HYDROGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND.

HYDROLOGY

Hydrologic observations in a homogeneous system. In French. Z. Kajetanowicz. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 3:110-114 '55. P, 12.

HYPERBOLA

Various elementary presentations of hyperbolic trigonometry. In French. P. Szasz. Acta mat Hung 5: Suppl 105-110 '54. H, 13.

HYPERSPACE

Extremum properties of the regular polytopes. In English. L. Fejes Toth. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2: 143-148 '55. H, 13.

Solution of the vectorial-functional equation of homogeneous and nonhomogeneous n-dimensional one parametric "translation" in connection with the constructive function of chain reactions and the integral of stationary and nonstationary motion. In German. J Aczel. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:131-141 '55. H, 13.

IASENOV, KHRISTO

From the Castle of Knights to the Barricade, thirty years since the death of Khristo Iasenov G Veselinov Ezik i lit 10 no. 3,170-180 '55. B, 11

IBRAILEANU, GARABET

G. Ibraileanu, scientific critic. M. Ralea Viata rom 8 no. 9:196-216 S'55 R, 11.

ICEBOATS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

ICELAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Iceland; an excerpt from a book. Tr from the Russian. A. Perventsev. Geografiia 5 no 7.18-21 '55. B, 12.

ICELANDIC AND OLD NORSE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Variation of the "Fighting Saints," a Byzantine-type legend in Old Icelandic literature. M. Gyoni. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:148-160 '55. H, 4.

ICHTHYOLOGY
see FISHES.

ILLEGITIMACY

More about Z. Ziembinski's Podloze sporow sadowych o alimentacje dziecka pozamalzenskiego (Background of Suits for the Maintenance of an Illegitimate Child), a book review. M. Wawilowa. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 10:633-641 O'55 P, 7

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

IMAGINATION

Essence and significance of imagination. V. Kiselincheva. Nar prosv 11 no. 6 6-20 Je'55. D, 8.

IMMUNITY

Detoxicating effect of ultrawaves on the endotoxin of Salmonella typhi. In German. T. Tarnoczy, L. Joo, J. Szilard. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:327-336 '55. H, 13.

Experiments with neutralization of viruses with extracts of lymphoid cells and lymph nodes. In English. J. Sinkovics. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4,395-400 '55. H, 13.

Immunity of subjects recovered from dysentery. In English. K. Rauss, I. Kotyl. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:401-407 '55. H, 13.

The nervous system and immunity. III. Effect of neurotomy on the Arthus-Sacharow phenomenon. In German. L. Keszlyus, J. Szilanki, M. Koller. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:337-341 '55. H, 13.

The nervous system and immunity. IV. Effect of neurotomy and narcosis on the Schwartzman phenomenon. In German. L. Keszlyus, and others. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:343-352 '5

The nervous system and immunity. V
rotomy on receptivity of the skin t
In German. L. Keszlyus, T. Szilag
szky. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4
H, 13.

Proof of the existence of a precursor
bodies in tissue and its biological
J. Sterzl, D. Zaloudkova, L. Triske
6:321-332 Je'55. C, 13.

IMPERIALISM

E. Varga's book Basic Economic and
of Imperialism after the Second W
V. Pavlat. Polit ekon 3 no. 3:257-2

INCOME
see also subdivision under BULGARI

Inequality of income in the world. T.
mist Yug 8 no. 1:186-198 '55. Y,

INCOME - STATISTICS

United Nations, Statistical Office. S
racuna i odgovarajucih tabela. Be
vod za statistiku i evidenciju, 1954
via. Savezni zavod za statistiku i
doloski materijali, 49) [Translat
of National Accounts and Supportin

INCUNABULA
see subdivision under CROATIA.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

The method of calculating the index of rhythm of production. Z. Rolmil. Gosp plan 10 no. 9 65-68 S'55. P, 5.

INDIA - COMMERCE

The Liepaja Machinery Factory fills orders from China, Bulgaria, and India. Reports Riga 12 no. 43 69 O 25 '55. La, 1.

INDIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

India, an economic and geographic review V Tarmisto Eesti kommunist 11 no 11 46-53 N'55 E, 6

INDIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Exhibition dedicated to India at Riga City Library No. 3. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:66 N 25'55. La, 1.

INDOCHINA

The truce in Indochina. M. Michalski Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 9 18-30 S'55 P, 6.

INDOCHINA - COMMERCE - LITHUANIA

The Sanitas Pharmaceutical Factory sends drugs to Hanoi. Reports Vilna O 1'55 2-3. Li, 1.

INDONESIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"Darul Islam" and its inspirers. In English J Marek For a Lasting Peace no. 37,4 S'55. R, 6

INDUCTION HEATING

Investigation of some problems connected with warming cylindrical metallic bodies with induction heating V. Lovass-Nagy, S. Pal, J. Pasztor. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 499-511 '53. H, 13.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Typification in industrial building K. Husarski Inwest i bud 5 no. 10,12-17 O'55. P, 5

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Improvement of working conditions at kilns C Dojiva. Stavivo 32 no. 12-399-403 D'54 C, 16

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Accounting and analysis of work in a workshop Podn org 9 no.7,273-276 Jl'55 C, 5.

Assuring consistent preparation of technical-industrial and financial plans Podn org 9 no 7:241-243 Jl'55 C, 5.

Effect of the proper organization of the production process on the economy. M. Vigner Podn org 9 no. 7:264-267 Jl'55 C, 5

Influence of technical progress in industry on the raising of the cultural and technical standards of the workers. O. Kozlowa. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:47-52 S'55. P, 5.

Is "operative" planning necessary? T. Wasiljew. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 9:430 S'55. P, 5.

[illegible] technical and economic effects [illegible]cal development. J. Rawluk.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Labor relations in cooperatives from the point of view of the practical needs of cooperative labor associations S Rogozinski Nowe prawo 11 no 10 3-22 O'55. P, 7

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN

Annotated bibliography of work safety and hygiene in agriculture and forestry. J. Ch Ochrona pracy 9 no 11:379-380 N'55 P, 16

Fly ash in electric power plants. I Streda. Energetika 5 no.8 302-305 Ag'55 C, 16

Graphic method of analyzing occupational diseases and accidents at work J Nowacki. Ochrona pracy 9 no 11:369-370 N'55 P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Computing the percentage of fulfillment of the plan of gains and losses in state-owned enterprises Stat obz 35 no. 8:309-310 '55 C, 5.

Use of average deviation for measurement of dispersion. J Vana Stat obz 35 no. 8,308-309 '55. C, 5.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES
see subdivision FACTORY AND TRADE WASTES under POLAND.

INDUSTRY

Problems regarding the gross value of industrial production in relation to the use of wage funds A. Cerveny. Stat obz 3b no 8 293-296 '55 C, 5.

V.I Lenin about industrial production in the transitional period from capitalism to socialism. Tr from the Russian M Makareva Ekon cas SAV 3 no.4 338-353 '55. C, 5

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

INFRARED RAYS

Infrared brooder for raising chicks. Ujit lap 7 no. 8:12 Ap'55. H, 16.

Infrared vision. S. Rikov Za rodinata 5 no.10:15-16 O'55. B, 17.

Peter Pal Takacs' Infravoros hokezles es hokezeles (Infrared Heat Transmission and Heat Treatment); a book review. K. Edinger. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 8 259 Ag'55. H, 16.

INFUSORIA

Action of merfen and merthiolate on the infusoria Tetrahymena (Glaucoma) pyriformis. E. Sachova. Cs biol 4 no 7:410-415 Jl'55. C, 13

Reserves of polysaccharides in infusoria of the genera Balantidium and Nyctotherus. J. Lom Cs biol 4 no. 7:397-409 Jl'55. C, 13.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under POLAND.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

INSCRIPTIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CRETE.

[illegible] plants M J. Hem poljopr 3 [illegible]5. Y, 15.

[illegible] poljopr 3 no. 1/2 34-35 F'55. Y, 15.

[illegible]he cultivation of hops. Hem poljopr [illegible] F'55. Y, 15.

[illegible]S AND BENEFICIAL [illegible]der ALBANIA.

[illegible]f manufacturing ceramic materials [illegible]tion. J. Albert. Epitoanyag 7 no. 10' H, 16.

[illegible]lying insulation to steel pipe. [illegible]o.2,28-29 '55. B, 16.

[illegible]der BULGARIA.

[illegible]ULTURAL [illegible]der CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACE-

INSURANCE, HAIL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, MARINE

Pilic, Vera Pomorsko osiguranje u spoljnoj trgovini Beograd, Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod, Generalna direkcija, 1955 101 p [Marine insurance in foreign trade bibl , tables] Y, 5

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Displacement of current in a conductor with circular cross sections. G Freud. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 467-478 '53. H, 13.

INTEGRALS

Trigonometric integrals representing whole functions with real zero positions. In German. L. Weit. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2 101-104 '55. H, 13.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Superimposed authorities J. Putrament Przegl kult 4 no. 38:3 S'55. P, 1

INTERLIBRARY LOANS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF EDUCATION, GENEVA

The International Bureau of Education in Geneva celebrates the 25th anniversary of the signing of its statute. V. Ruzicka. Jedn skola 10 no. 3:374-375 '55. C, 8.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, GENEVA, 1955

Geneva conference on utilization of atomic energy for industrial use N Kalitsin Fil misul 11 no.5 112-124 '55. B, 3.

International Atomic Conference. Gosp plan 10 no. 9 [illegible] S'55. P, 5.

International Atomic Conference in Geneva. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 9 12-17 S'55. P, 6.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF JOURNALISTS

Cooperation among all journalists. Prasa polska 9 no. 9,34-35 S'55. P, 11

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Kolasa, Jan. Prawo narodow w szkolach polskich wieku Oswiecenia. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954 201 p. [The law of nations in Polish schools during the century of the Enlightenment bibl., footnotes] P, 6

In answer to the critics of Wybor dokumentow z zakresu [illegible] 5 P, 7.

INTERNATIONAL LAW - RESEARCH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INTERNATIONAL LAW, PRIVATE
see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

From the meeting of the International Organization for Standardization. J. Deiss Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8:615-617 Ag'55. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Peaceful settlement of international disputes and international law. P. Radoinov. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 2/3:43-73 '54. B, 7.

INTERNATIONAL STANDARDS ASSOCIATION

International Conference of the TC 39 Committee of the International Standards Association in London concerning the technical procedure in accepting machine tools. R. Jankowski. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5:302 My'55. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF GEODESY AND GEOPHYSICS

Remarks on resolutions passed by the 9th Conference of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics concerning map projection for international geodetic works and topographic maps. J. Rozycki. Geod i kart 4 no. 1:3-34 '55. P, 13.

INTERPOLATION

Notes on interpolation. I. On some interpolative properties of ultraspherical polynomials. In English. J. Suranyi, P. Turan. Acta mat Hung 6 no 1/2 67-80 '55. H, 13.

One-sided approximation with polynomials. I In German. G. Freud. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2 12-28 My'55. H, 13.

Role of Lebesgue functions in the theory of the La-Grange interpolation. In English. P Fridoy, P Turan. Acta mat Hung 6 no 1/2 47-66 '55 H, 13

INTESTINES - BACTERIOLOGY

Serological and biochemical typing of E. coli strains occurring in various waters. In English. M. Gregous. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:423-428 '55 H, 13.

Session of the committee for enteral subjects of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences December 14, 1954. In German K. Rauss. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4 445-450 '55. H, 13.

INTESTINES - MICROORGANISMS

Some biological properties and occurrence of staphylococci in the intestinal track of children J Borecka Biologia 10 no.4:411-416 '55. C, 13

INVENTIONS

Situation of inventors in the past and today G. Nyarady Ujit lap 7 no. 8 14-15 Ap'55. H, 16

INVENTORIES

Completion of inventories. I. General supply. I. Palasti and others. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:187-201 '53. H, 13.

Completion of inventories. II. Order of substitute supply. M. Zielmann. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 203-210 '53. H, 13.

INVENTORIES OF ESTATES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

INVENTORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Research on the effectiveness of investments as a component factor of the system of planning. A. Brzeski Gosp plan 10 no 10.27-34 O'55. P, 5

IONOSPHERIC RESEARCH

What happens in the ionosphere? (To be contd.) E. Florian. Radiotechnika 5 no 2-4 of cover F'55. H, 16.

IONS

Theoretical determination of the hydration of ions. S. Lengyel, M. Kempelen. Alk mat kozl MTA 2. 489-498 '53. H, 13.

IORDANOV, TIANKO

T. Iordanov's Izkustveno napoiavane v Bulgaria (Irrigation in Bulgaria), a book review. Geografiia 5 no.7: 24 '55 B, 12.

IRAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Voice of our conscience Nar pastir 10 no 42/44:1 D'54. B, 3.

IRISH SEA - HERRING FISHERIES

New herring fisheries. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:20 O'55. P, 15.

IRON GATE

Iron Gate, the largest gorge in Europe. M. Glavnik. Geografiia 5 no.7:1-3 '55. B, 12

IRON ORES

Basic indicators in the enrichment of iron and manganese ores. I. Cholakov. Min delo 10 no.3:02-06 My/Je'55. B, 16.

Capacity of binding of hydrogen sulfides by bog iron ores. A. Swinarski, I. Kuczynska. Gaz woda san 29 no. 11:377-378 N'55. P, 16.

A contribution to problems of washing iron ore of domestic origin. T. Szreter. Hutnik P 22 no. 10: 350-358 O'55. P, 16

Cooling sintered iron ore. T. Sloniowski Hutnik P 22 no. 10:369-371 O'55. P, 16.

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Effect of irrigation on water absorption and the content of essential oils in plants. M. Penka, D. Hlouskova, K. Rezac. Cs biol 4 no. 6:362-370 Je'55. C, 13.

Guiding principles for vegetable production by irrigation, also, remarks by E. Obermayer and others. A. Somos. Agr tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1/2:143-185 '55. H, 15.

Irrigating agricultural plants with the aid of mobile water pipes S Nikolov Mashin zem 6 no 10.12-11 O'55 B, 15

Leveling the fields for watering E Bozhanov Koop zem 10 no 6 28 Je'55 B, 15

Measuring the water in canals P Zhechev, S Nikolov koop zem 10 no 6 29 Je'55 B, 15

ISERZON, EMANUEL

I. Iserzon's Podstawowe zagadnienia postepowania administracyjnego (Basic Problems of Administrative Procedure), a book review. B. Graczyk. Panstwo i prawo 10 no 10,656-666 O'55 P, 7.

ISOTOPES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Importance of isotopes for biosynthesis F. Hercik. Cs biol 4 no 7 385-389 Jl'55 C, 13

ISRAEL - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From an Israeli memoir. A. Sindauer. Przegl kult 4 no. 37 8 S'55. P, 1.

In Israel, itinerary. I Darev. Bulg voin 4 no 9:25-27 S'55 B, 17.

ISRAEL - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

In peace and friendship Lit front 11 no.34:3 Ag'55 B, 11

ISTVAN, MARIAN

Start, first volumes of poems by three poets. A review. M. Almasi. Irod ujs 6 no. 42,4 O'55. H, 11.

ITALIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New novel by V. Pratolini, a review. J. Przegl kult 4 no. 14 8 Ap'55. P, 1.

ITALIAN FURNITURE
see FURNITURE, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, ITALIAN.

ITALY - ART EXHIBITIONS

Canaletto, Gierymski and the International Congress of Historians of Art in Venice J. Starzynski. Przegl kult 4 no 38 6 S'55 P, 1

ITALY - BRIDGES

The bridge over the Strait of Messina. M. P. Drogowictwo 10 no. 9:321-322 S'55. P, 16.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communist Press Month in Italy. In English For a Lasting Peace no. 39 2 S'55. R, 6.

ITALY - FISHERIES

Crisis in the Italian fishing industry Gosp ryb 7 no 11.21 N'55. P, 15

ITALY - HISTORY

Mazzini and Kossuth; on the 150th birthday of the great Italian fighter for freedom. Gy. Gabor. Irod ujs 6 no. 41:4 O'55. H, 11.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

Carlo Lizzani's The Italian Motion Picture; a book review. M. M. Irod ujs 6 no. 38:7 S'55. H, 11.

"Living in Peace"; a motion-picture review. J. Benyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:2 S'55. H, 11.

ITALY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Afragola, 1940. J. Marusic. Zapisi dob bor no. 2:30-52 '55. Y, 4.

IVANOV, VULO

Comment on Vulo Ivanov's Za patriotichnoto vuzpitanie na bulgarskiia narod (Patriotic Education of the Bulgarian People). M Somov. Nar prosv 11 no.7 49-54 Jl'55. B, 8.

JACOBINS

Benda, Kalman, ed. A magyar jakobinusok iratai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Magyarorszag ujabbkori tortenetenek forrasai) [Papers of Hungarian Jacobins. In German, Hungarian, and Latin. facsims., index, notes] H, 4.
Vol. 2. [Papers relating to the trial of Hungarian Jacobins for high treason and disloyalty, 1794-1795] 1952. 861 p

JALBRZYKOWSKI, ROMUALD, ABP.

Bialystok news, the death and solemn funeral of Archbishop Romuald Jalbrzykowski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14 29 Ag'55. P, 3.

JAM
see subdivision under POLAND

JANECEK, OLDRICH

Book on the uprisings of the serfs in our country in 1775, a book review. Z Ticha Ceska lit 3 no 2 192-194 '55 C, 11

JAPAN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Modern Japan D Vidovic Pregl dr pit 7 no 9:157-160 S'55 Y, 1

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Talk between Comrades N. A. Bulganin and N. S. Khrushchev and the Japanese parliamentary delegation, September 21, 1955 In English For a Lasting Peace no. 39 2 S'55 R, 6

JAPAN - MOTION PICTURES

"The Children of Hiroshima"; a motion-picture review. P. Kuczka. Irod ujs 6 no. 38 1 S'55. H, 11.

JAPAN - WRESTLING

With the Japanese in Moscow, Baku, and Tiflis. E. Puusepp. Kehakultuur 10 no. 4 104-106 F'55. E, 6.

JAUNDICE

Infectious jaundice, Botkin's disease I.K. Nar pastir 11 no.20 1 My'55. B, 3

JENDRASSIK, ANDRAS JENÖ

Remembering Andras Jenö Jendrassik. R. Rapaics. Biol erv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3:255-262 '54. H, 14.

JESUS CHRIST

The child of so many tears. Simplex. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15:11 Ag'55. P, 3.

Complete unity between life and the teachings of Christ Mirski Nar pastir 11 no.22 [i.e. 23] .2 Je'55. B, 3.

Moral freedom and the sinlessness of Christ. P. Mirski. Nar pastir 11 no.25.1 Jl'55 B, 3.

New works on the Zebrak relief depicting lamentation for Christ. A. Kutal Cas Nar musea spol 124 no.1: 47-70 '55. C, 1.

"Not men are responsible for the church, but the church is responsible for men", a sermon. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14 120-122 Jl'55. H, 3.

JET PLANES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Preventing attacks by jet planes. Tr. from the Russian. B. Aleksandrov. Za rodinata 5 no.10:12-14 O'55 B, 17

JEWS IN HUNGARY

Az Izraelita Magyar Irodalmi Tarsulat. Evkonyv. Budapest (Its Kiadvanyai, 66) [Yearbook of the Israelite Hungarian Literary Society] H, 11 Year 1948. 1948. 335 p

JOB, THE PATRIARCH

Maceina, Antanas. Jobo drama, zmogiskosios buties apmastymas. [Schwinfurt, Venta] 1950 240 p. [The drama of Job; meditations on human existence notes] Lt, 3.

JOKAI, MOR

Jokai mor emlekkialitas; utmutato a Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtarban 1954. majus 5-en megnyilt konyves kepkialitashoz. Szeged, 1954. 25 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 13. sz.) [The Mor Jokai Memorial Exhibition; a guidebook of the book and picture exhibition opened in the Szeged University Library on May 15, 1954] H, 11.

The Sons of the Stony-Hearted Man; a criticism of a play. In English. E. Gyertyan. Hungary mag no. 2: 18-19 F/Mr'54. H, 1.

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Editorial conference devoted to educational problems. K. Kakol. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:78-82 '55. P, 6.

Reference materials for newspapermen. Bul nov stud 2 no. 3:271 Ap'55. C, 11.

What next after the material is collected? Tr. from the Hungarian. M. Gabor. Bul nov stud 2 no. 20,633-635 O'55. C, 11.

JOURNALISTS

The United Nations and a code of ethics. Prasa polska 9 no. 9:35-36 S'55. P, 11.

JOURNALISTS, GERMAN

Scholars of the press make contacts M Kafel. Prasa polska 9 no 9 11-13 S'55. P, 11

JOURNALISTS, ITALIAN

More about a discussion concerning Italian journalists O Pastore Prasa polska 9 no 9 35 S'55 P, 11

JOURNALISTS, POLISH

Instead of a feuilleton M. Kwiatkowski. Prasa polska 9 no. 9-25 S'55. P, 11.

Reunion of the alumni of journalism. M. Kafel. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4-90-92 '55. P, 8.

Scholars of the press make contacts M Kafel Prasa polska 9 no 9 11-13 S'55. P, 11

JOURNALISTS, YUGOSLAV

Yugoslav journalists in our country Lit front 11 no 37 1 S'55 B, 11.

JOURNALS (MACHINERY)
see BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Peter, Laszlo. Adatok Jozsef Attila elethez, kolteszetehez. Szeged, 1954. 7 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 12 sz.) [Data on the life and poetry of Attila Jozsef facsims] H, 11

Peter, Laszlo. Jozsef Attila Szegeden Szeged, 1955. 52 p. (Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 34. sz.) [Attila Jozsef in Szeged illus.] H, 11

Peter, Laszlo. Jozsef Attila-textologia. Szeged, 1954 347-359 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 23. sz.) [Analysis of texts by Attila Jozsef] H, 11

Love poems by Attila Jozsef; a study. K. Vargha. Konyv 5 no. 4.175-176 Ap'55. H, 2.

JUBA, ADOLF

Discussion of the doctoral thesis of Adolf Juba. E. Farkas. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 1,134-137 '55. H, 14.

JUDGMENT (LOGIC)

Problems of correctness and truthfulness in the theory of judgments. K Berka Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3 260-264 '55. C, 3

JUHASZ, FERENC

Poetry of Ferenc Juhasz. A. Tamas. Csillag 9 no. 10; 2060-2061 O'55. H, 11.

JUMPING

Learning the rolling technique in jumping. A. Jurisson. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12.378 Je'55. E, 8.

JURISPRUDENCE

Genovski, Mikhail. Osnovi na durzhavata i pravoto na NR Bulgarilia. 2. prer. izd Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo. [Basic principles of the state organization of the People's Republic of Bulgaria and its constitutional law 2d rev ed. bibl., index] B, 7.
Vol 1. 1954 580 p.

JUTE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

KADAR, IMRE

The letter of Professor Hromadka to Dr. Imre Kadar on the tenth anniversary of Hungary's liberation. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8;86 Ap'55. H, 3.

KAIGL, VLADIMIR

A review of Vladimir Kaigl's book Problemy pusobeni a vyuzivani ekonomickych zakonu (Problems Concerning the Function and the Utilization of Economic Laws). V. Halaxa, E. Kriskova. Polit ekon 3 no 3: 250-257 '55. C, 5.

KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

Celebrating the 80th birthday of M I. Kalinin N Eesti raadio N 19'55;2087. E, 1.

KALINOWSKI, JOZEF

Krakow news. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14 27 Ag'55. P, 3.

KALNINS, ALFREDS

Approximately 1,000 collective farmers in the performance of Alfreds Kalnins' opera Banuta. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:52 S 18'55. La, 1.

KANT, IMMANUEL

Kant's ideology on lasting peace among nations. P.Tr. Fil misul 11 no.4:106-107 '56. B, 3.

KAOLIN

Enriching kaolin P Simeonov. Min delo 10 no 3 72-77 My/Je'55 B, 16.

KARAJAN, HERBERT VON

Nazi, go home. t. Przegl kult 4 no. 14 8 Ap'55. P, 1.

KARCZEWSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Karczewski (August 13, 1878-November 27, 1954), an obituary. A. Halicka. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3 98-99 '55. P, 8.

KARPATI, AUREL

Aurel Karpati, a criticism. G. Hegedus. Csillag 9 no. 10:2104-2100 O'55. H, 11.

KARTUN, DEREK

A continent awakens, a review of Derek Kartun's book Africa, Africa! In English Y Yasnev For a Lasting Peace no 37 4 S'55 R, 6

KASATKIN, NIKOLA ALEKSEEVICH

N. A Kasatkin's work, a book review J. Krasa. Praha Moskva 5 no. 9:75-78 S'55. C, 11.

KASEORG, OLEV

Olev Kaseorg, an obituary Kehakultuur 16 no. 11:335 Je'55. E, 8.

KASPROWICZ, JAN

Berger, Jan Przeklady Kasprowicza Poznan, Nakiad Poznanskie Tow. Przyjaciol Nauk. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t 12, zesz 2) [Translations by Kasprowicz. English summary] P, 11.
Vol. 1 [German poetry] 1948. 246 p

KAUNAS - DESCRIPTION

Kaunas during the October holiday. Reports Vilna N 6'55 7-8. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition in honor of Adam Mickiewicz at the Kaunas Public Library. Reports Vilna N 19'55 9. Li, 1.

New exhibition on the 1905-1907 Revolution at the Army Historical Museum in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 9'55 1. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

New machinery at the Neris Casting Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 31'55;1. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

Adam Mickewicz Month proclaimed at the Teachers Training School in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 30'55' 9. Li, 1.

KAVERIN, VENIAMIN ALEKSANDROVICH

V. Kaverin's The Open Book, a book review T Nicolescu. Viata rom 8 no. 9 241-244 S'55 R, 11

KAYAKS
see subdivision CANOES AND CANOEING under HUNGARY.

KAZAKHSTAN - COMMERCE - LITHUANIA

Radiators and heaters manufactured by the Neris Casting Factory go to Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna O 2'55.10. Li, 1.

KAZANDZHIEV, KHRISTO

Dobri Nemirov and Khristo Kazandzhiev, profiles Kh.Borina. Lit front 11 no.30.3 S'55. B, 11.

KAZNOWSKI, LUCJAN

Lucjan Kaznowski (February 11, 1880-March 17, 1955). S. Lewicki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:86-87 '55. P, 8.

KETTUNEN, LAURI EINARI

70th birthday of Professor Lauri Kettunen. J. Magiste. Tullmuld 6 no. 4:216 '55. E, 11.

KHERTSEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH

Outstanding leader of the Russian liberation movement. I.Borudzhiev. Nar pastir 11 no 25:1 Jl'55. B, 3.

KHRELKOV, NIKOLAI

Poet of liberty and peace, five years since the death of Nikolai Khrelkov. G. Veselinov. Lit front 11 no.34:2 Ag'55. B, 11.

KIDNEYS - DISEASES

Lymphatic system and interstices of the kidney in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis. M. Foldi and others. Biol orv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3;119-125 '54. H, 14.

Renal calculus. B Petkov. Nar pastir 11 no.21;3 Je'55 B, 3.

KIDNEYS - SURGERY

Principles of surgical solution and clinicopathology of kidney stones in considering the hydromechanism of the kidney cavity system. A. Babics. Biol orv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3 143-155 '54. H, 14.

KILNS

Contribution to the discussion of Comrade Fousika's article "Use of Machinery in Loading and Unloading Ceramic Kilns " V Vosatka Stavivo 32 no 11 392 N'54 C, 16

Improvement of working conditions at kilns. C Dojiva Stavivo 32 no 12 399-403 D'54. C, 16.

KILNS, ROTARY

Adjustment of turned rollers in rotary kilns. F. Vidovszky. Epitoanyag 7 no. 10 401-402 O'55. H, 16.

KINDERGARTENS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

KIRIL, PATRIARCH OF BULGARIA

Important point in the Bulgarian struggle for unification; a review of Patriarch Kiril's book Suprotivata sreshtu Berlinskija dogovor Kresnenskoto vustanie (Opposition to the Berlin Treaty, the Kresna Uprising). M. Arnaudov Tsur vest 56 no.28.7-9 Jl'55. B, 3.

New book, a review M Kovachev Nar pastir 11 no 18 2 My'55 B, 3

Review of Patriarch Kiril's literary works, in celebration of Bulgarian Book Day M.Kovachev Nar pastir 11 no 22-2-3 Je'55 B, 3

KITCHEN UTENSILS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

KITZBERG, AUGUST

Preparations for celebration of the 100th birthday of August Kitzberg N Eesti raadio N 12'55.2030 E, 1.

KLUK, KRZYSZTOF

The first Polish book in applied geology T. Galkiewicz. Przegl geol no 11 520-523 N'55 P, 16.

KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

KNITTING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatic machines with two operators for knitting stockings and half hose. (To be contd) L. Pfeifer. Odziez 8 no 10-209-213 O'55 P, 16.

KNIVES

Knives for eviscerating and filleting fish. R. Wisniewski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:19-21 O'55. P, 15.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Is there a limitation to human knowledge? K.Goranov. Fil misul 11 no.4:118-123 '56 B, 3.

KODALY, ZOLTAN

Zoltan Kodaly's A zene mindenkie (Music Belongs to Everyone), a book review. B. Sarosi. Csillag 9 no. 10;2142-2144 O'55. H, 11.

KOLCSEY, FERENC

Jozsef Szauder's Kölcsey Ferenc (Ferenc Kölcsey); a book review. A. Olivanyi. Irod uja 6 no. 38:2 S'55. H, 11.

KOHOUT, PAVEL

In Soviet theaters I. Pavel Kohout's Dobra pisen (Good Song) played in Leningrad, a review J. Kopecky Praha Moskva 5 no. 5 25-29 My'55. C, 11

KOLK, RAIMOND

Two days and two fronts; a book review. A. Migi. Tullmuld 6 no. 4:243-245 '55. E, 11.

KOLLAR, JAN

Ormis, Jan Vladimir. Bibliografia Jana Kollara. Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954. 503 p. [Bibliography of Jan Kollar's works. English, French, and Russian summaries. index] C, 11

J.V.Ormis' Bibliografia Jana Kollara (Jan Kollar's Bibliography); a book review. F.Bokes. Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:434-436 '55. C, 4.

Jan Kollar's O literarnej vzajemnosti (Literary Reciprocity); a book review. V.Matula. Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:427-429 '55 C, 4.

Two Czech books have been published recently in the Polish series of monographs Biblioteka Narodowa. A. Mestan. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7-257 S'55. C, 8.

KOLMAN, OTAKAR

In memory of Otakar Kolman, a biographical sketch V Togner. Slovansky prehl 41 no 7 252 S'55. C, 6

KONOPNICKA, MARIA

Leopold, Wanda Maria Konopnicka Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954 158 p [Maria Konopnicka illus , port] P, 11

The year 1905 in the writing of Maria Konopnicka A Brodzka Pam literacki 46 no 3-1-53 '55 P, 11

KOREA

People's Korea in the process of reconstruction and in the fight for unification. J. Kuplinski, J Cenekwicki Nowe drogi 9 no. 10 52-67 O'55 P, 6

KOREA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Reconstruction of the economy of Korea and Vietnam. Gosp plan 10 no. 9 57 S'55. P, 5.

KORLETIANU, N G.

New Russian-Rumanian dictionary, a criticism. V Surjicov Limba rom 4 no 4-94-100 Jl/Ag'55 R, 11.

KORNAS, J.

J Kornas' "Recent results of Phytosociologic Research on Woods", a review of an article T.Krippelova Biologia 10 no.4 530 '55. C, 13

KORVER, BORIS

Only a Dream, new operetta by Boris Korver in the Vanemuine Theater. N Eesti raadio O 23'55 1909 E, 1

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Mazzini and Kossuth, on the 150th birthday of the great Italian fighter for freedom. Gy. Gabor. Uj ed ujs 6 no. 41,4 O'55. H, 11.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

Ferenc Ecker, a profile. L Soos. Ujit lap 7 no 7 6 Ap'55 H, 16.

Laszlo Ludmann, a profile B H. Ujit lap 7 no. 7-6 Ap'55 H, 16.

Laszlo Miskolczy, a profile Ujit lap 7 no. 7,6 Ap'55 H, 16.

Our Kossuth Prize winners, Ferenc Ecker. Musz elet no. 14:25-27 Jl'55. H, 16.

KOTALIK, JIRI

Jiri Kotalik's Majakovskij vyvarnik (Majakovskij as a Plastic Artist), a book review. J. Vavra. Praha Moskva 5 no. 6-72-73 Je'55. C, 11

KOTHE, HEINZ

Heinz Kothe's "The Diffusion and Age of Sledges", a review of an article. Z Podwinska. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2 453-454 '55. P, 4.

KOVAI, LÖRINC

Lörinc Kovai's A nagy virradat (The Great Dawn); a book review. V. Farago. Csillag 9 no. 10 2140-2141 O'55. H, 11.

KRAKOW - DESCRIPTION

Dobrowolski, Wladyslaw J. Krakow, przewodnik. Warszawa, Kraj, 1952. 115 p (Biblioteka turystyczna) [Krakow; a guidebook illus., maps] P, 12.

KRAKOW - PUBLIC LAUNDRIES

Activity of the inventors' unit in the Krakow Municipal Laundry. J. P. Miasto 6 no. 10 33-34 O'55. P, 10.

KRAKOW - TOMBS

Estreicher, Karol. Grobowiec Wladyslawa Jagielly. Krakow, Nakl. Tow Milosnikow Historii i Zabytkow Krakowa, 1953. 45 p. (Rocznik Krakowski, t. 23, zesz. 1) [The tomb of Wladyslaw Jagiello. illus.] P, 10.

KRASICKI, IGNACY, HRABIA

The puzzle of the publication of Monomachia (The War between Monks). H Baryez, T. Mikulski. Pam literacki 46 no 3:189-196 '55. P, 11.

KREPOWIECKI, TADEUSZ

Lukaszewicz, Witold. Tadeusz Krepowiecki: Zolnierz rewolucjonista. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 186 p. [Tadeusz Krepowiecki, soldier-revolutionist. 1st ed.] P, 4.

KROGZEMS, MIKELIS

Auseklis, Latvian poet. A. Grigulis. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:50 S 16'55. La, 1.

105th anniversary of the birth of the writer Auseklis. Reports Riga 12 no. 37 44 S 16'55. La, 1.

The State Printing Office publishes Auseklis' works. Reports Riga 12 no. 37.52 S 18'55. La, 1.

KRUTZSCH, HERMANN

A review of H Krutzsch's Der Waldaufbau (Forest Management) from the viewpoint of spacing the forest B Dolezal Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no 3/4 180-186 '54. C, 15

KUBA, LUDVIK

Kuba, Ludvik Vlastni podobizny, 1899-1952; katalog k vystave, pořadane k umelecovym 80 narozeninam Statnim vyborem pro veci umeni a Ustrednim svazem os vytvarnych umelcu od 15 dubna do 31 cervence 1953 [Upravil Frantisek Hudecek V Praze, 1953] 47 p [Self-portraits, 1899-1952, a catalog of the exhibition organized on the occasion of the artist's 80th birthday by the State Committee on Art and the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and held from April 15 to July 31, 1953 chiefly illus] C, 10

KUBICEK, ALOIS

Historic monograph on a restored monument hra. Zpravy pamat pece 14 no.2/3 93 '54. C, 10

KUCZYNSKI, STEFAN M.

Stefan M. Kuczynski's Wielka wojna z Zakonem krzyzackim w latach 1409-1411 (Great War with the Teutonic Order in 1409-1411); a book review. H Lowmianski Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5 222-231 '55 P, 4

KUDRIAVCEV, O. V.

O V Kudriavcev's Hellenic Provinces of the Balkan Peninsula in the Second Century of Our Era; a book review. T. Zawadzki Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5 210-213 '55. P, 4.

KÜZDENYI, SZILARD

Forgotten Hungarian invention; engineer Szilard Küzdenyi's method of improving sodic soil. Ny.I. Musz elet no. 14 30-32 Jl'55. H, 10.

KUNZE, LUDVIK

Czech ethnography and folkloristic studies, 1945-1952, a book review V.Vrzalova Ceska lit 3 no 2 202-203 '55 C, 11

KUZNIAR, CZESLAW

Czeslaw Kuzniar, an obituary. S. Krajewski Przegl geol no. 11 542 N'55 P, 16.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA, CHILE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, FRANCE, HUNGARY; LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, U.S.

Medical examination of adult workers R Gallicki. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 11.357-363 N'55. P, 16.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Correct organization of the working site, important condition for increasing labor productivity in industrial transportation enterprises. M Iliev. Transp delo 7 no.8.19-27 '55 B, 16.

How to secure fulfillment of indexes of the plan for technology, industry, and finance in the field of work and wages. S. Kostelecky. Podn org 9 no. 3-100-102 Mr'55 C, 5.

The method of calculating the index of rhythm of production. Z. Rotmil, Gosp plan 10 no. 9:55-60 S'55. P, 5.

Some remarks on the existing method of planning and controlling work productivity in the machinery industry. J Smrkovsky, M. Kotek Podn org 9 no. 3: 102-105 Mr'55. C, 5.

Working people are the decisive factor in increasing labor productivity Podn org 9 no. 3:81-82 Mr'55. C, 5.

LABOR RELATIONS
see INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LAKE BAIKAL
see BAIKAL, LAKE.

LAND - TAXATION
see subdivision under MASOVIA.

LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF
see subdivision under POLAND.

LAND SURVEYING
see subdivision SURVEYING under HUNGARY

LAND TENURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Sixtieth anniversary of the birth of the academician Viktor Vladimirovich Vinogradov P.Khristova-Filkova Bulg ezik 5 no 2 161-167 '55. B, 11

The Tower of Babel or a many-faceted diamond? J. Pigulane. Tulimuld 6 no 4 196-202 '55 E, 11.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Investigation of waiting-time problems by reduction to Markov processes. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2-101-129 '55. H, 13.

Remainder of a Tauberian theorem. III. In German. G. Freud. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4 275-289 '54. H, 13.

Temperature distribution in a liquid flowing out through a boring. In English. M. Kozlowski. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 2 93-98 '55. P, 12.

LARVAE

New experimental modifications of Phytometra gamma Haw, obtained by the application of chemical injections for larvae J. Rymar. Folia biol 3 no 1: 41-54 '55 P, 13.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Objective and linguistic continuation of the Roman word castellum. D. Pais. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:144-147 '55. H, 4.

LATIN LITERATURE IN HUNGARY

Tacitus in Hungary. I. Borzsak. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3: 181-188 '55. H, 4.

LATIN POETRY IN POLAND

"The Song about Wycliffe" and its forgotten melody. J Zathey Pam literacki 46 no. 3:171-187 '55. P, 11

LATTICE THEORY

Generalization of a Birkhoff theorem concerning maximal chains of a certain type of lattices. In English. G. Szasz. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2-89-91 My'55. H, 13.

On weakly complemented lattices. In English. G. Szasz. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2-122-126 My'55. H, 13.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural exhibition in the district of Baldone. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:69 O 25'55. La, 1.

The district of Riga's agricultural exhibition in 1956. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:73 O 27'55. La, 1.

Exhibition of the autumn harvest in Bulduri. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:44-45 O 17'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Better care for agricultural machinery. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:35-36 N 15'55. La, 1.

Enterprises in Riga and Jelgava produce equipment for cutting ensilage and corn. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:35 S 12'55. La, 1.

The factory worker Janis Birins, deputy to the Supreme Soviet, Kalpina. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:70-71 O 26 '55. La, 1.

Riga metalworking enterprises produce agricultural machinery for Russia also. Reports Riga 12 no. 37: 41 S 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Good results from spring sowing in the district of Kuldiga. Korolkova. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:40 S 17'55. La, 1.

Introduce experiences gained at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition for production. Kalnins. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:50 S 18'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Collective farms in the district of Dobele in first place in grain delivery to the state. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:37 S 13'55. La, 1.

59 families decide to move to the collective village of the Lenin Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Priekule. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:44 S 16'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

Force of material incentive. Reports Vilna O 28'55 3-6, Lt, 1.

Mechanizers, collective farmers, and agricultural specialist in Venspils in socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. *Reports Riga 12 no. 37:35 S 12'55.* La, 1.

The Molotov Collective Farm in the district of Baldone to produce 25,000 kg. of tomatoes this year. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:35 S 12'55. La, 1.

9th anniversary of the 1st collective farm in Latvia. R. Tomsons. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:47, 48 N 19'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Latvian Exhibition of Soviet Cultural Achievements, Ostrovs. Reports Riga 12 no. 43 82-83 O 30'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

New apartment houses for factory and office workers in Jelgava. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:63 O 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Designs for standard-type buildings. Reports Riga 12 no. 45,29 N 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART

The Latvian Ministry of Culture selects candidates for the Ten Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:40 S 14'55. La, 1.

Preparations for the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:52 N 21'55. La, 1.

The 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. Puinins. Reports Riga 12 no. 47-57-59 N 24'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Exhibition of applied and decorative art and goods for mass consumption from Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania in Vilna. Reports Vilna O 9'55.1-4. Lt, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Latvian drivers return from Stalingrad. Reports Riga 12 no. 37.40 S 14'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

New methods in repairing automobiles. Sulcs. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:37 N 15 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BEE CULTURE

Bee culture on collective farms. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:33 N 14'55. La, 1.

50 kg. of honey from each hive. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:37 S 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BLOOD BANKS

Conference on blood transfusion. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:44 S 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Books totaling 5,300,000 rubles more sold in 9 months than in the previous year. Reports Riga 12 no. 46.37 N 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOXING

Janis Lancers, Latvian champion in boxing. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:86 O 30'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRIDGES

New bridge over the Lielupe at Jelgava. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:20 N 6'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Avoiding excess in design and construction, and standardization. O. Tilmanis. Reports Riga 12 no. 46: 38-39 N 16'55. La, 1.

Conference of technologists and constructers in Liepaja. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:49 O 20'55. La, 1.

Deficiencies in construction work. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:50 O 20'55. La, 1.

Industrial building methods in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:53 N 23'55. La, 1.

Mechanization of construction work and production of building materials. Spektorovs. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:44 N 16'55. La, 1.

More attention to prevention of deterioration of buildings. Augstkalnins. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:26 N 11'55. La, 1.

The Riga Committee of the Latvian Communist Party discusses building problems. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:56 O 22'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

The Broceni Factory for Building Materials to increase labor productivity by 4.5 per cent. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:73 O 27'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CANNING AND PRESERVING

Preparation of pickled cucumbers and sauerkraut on collective farms. Lasis. Reports Riga 12 no. 37.46 S 16'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

The Rezekne Fruit Canning Factory produces the same quantity of preserves in 10 months as in all of last year. Reports Riga 12 no. 47.56 N 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Cattle raising in the winter season in the district of Kandava Reports Riga 12 no. 46:51 N 20'55. La, 1.

Cattle stay in pastures day and night on collective farms in the district of Balvi. Reports Riga 12 no. 37 369 S 13'55. La, 1.

How collective farms prepare cattle for winter in the zone of the Bauska Machine-Tractor Station, J. Karulis. Reports Riga 12 no 42 62 O 23'55. La, 1.

Increasing cattle on state farms. Kalnins. Reports Riga 12 no. 46.47 N 19'55. La, 1.

Mechanization of work in raising cattle. Zeltins. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:67 N 27'55. La, 1.

National conference on results in cattle raising. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:27, 30-31 N 11'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

On the road of technical progress. Buss. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:65 O 24'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHURCHES

St Peter's Church in Riga to be rebuilt. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:23 N 10'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

Many new buildings in Rezekne. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:51 O 20'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOVER

1,600-1,700 kg. of clover for each cow. Leitans. Reports Riga 12 no. 46 33 N 14'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

5,000 combines for preparing cattle fodder produced by the *Liepajselmas Factory*. *Reports Riga 12 no. 43: 85 O 30'55.* La, 1.

Latvian combine operators in the Ukraine. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:36 S 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Abundance of agricultural and industrial products at the pre-Christmas markets. *Reports Riga 12 no. 43:88 O 30'55.* La, 1.

The Central and Agenskalns Farmers Markets in Riga make special preparations for pre-Christmas shopping. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:65 O 24'55. La, 1.

The Liepaja Machinery Factory fills orders from China, Bulgaria, and India. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:69 O 25 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Labor reserves organize a competition on the subject "Fight of Mankind for the New Life." Reports Riga 12 no. 47:55 N 22'55. La, 1.

More than 600 lectures delivered by the Latvian Society for Popularization of Political and Scientific Knowledge in Liepaja this year. Reports Riga 12 no. 47: 52 N 21'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Collective and state farms and machine-tractor stations in socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:50 O 20'55. La, 1.

Mechanizers, collective farmers, and agricultural specialists in Venspils in socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:36 S 12'55. La, 1.

The Party School under construction in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:36B S 13'55. La, 1.

The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja increases production to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. Karklins. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:71 O 26 '55. La, 1.

The Riga Committee of the Latvian Communist Party discusses building problems. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:56 O 22'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMPRESSORS

The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory to produce 4,000 new construction compressors. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:34 N 14'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Czechoslovak musicians in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 47 57 N 24'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - CONFECTIONERY

Confectionary industry receives new machinery. Reports Riga 12 no. 46 33 N 14'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Corn harvest provides 500 centners of green fodder per hectare. Karulis. Reports Riga 12 no. 43 [illegible] '55. La, 1.

15 collective farms exhibit corn at the agricultural exhibition in the district of Plavinas. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:47 O 18'55. La, 1.

Harvesting corn in the district of Viljani. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:48 S 17'55. La, 1.

More than 100,000 hectares of corn in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 37.39 S 14'55. La, 1.

Our experience with corn as a feeding stuff. Jakovs. Reports Riga 12 no. 47 61 N 25'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - COSMETICS

Large assortment of Eau de Cologne, perfumes, powders, creams, and gift packages in Latvian factories. Reports Riga 12 no. 43.76 O 28'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - COWS

Latvian brown cows at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Ezerina. *Reports Riga 12 no. 42 42 O [illegible]* La, 1.

LATVIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Derrick boat transported from Riga to Liepaja. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:56 O 21'55. La, 1.

New crane transported from Budapest to Riga by water. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:46 S 16'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - DANCING

Latvian stage artists prepare for the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 47'55 N 22'55. La, 1.

Preparation of dances for the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow Strauss. Reports Riga 12 no. 46 51 N 20'55. La, 1

LATVIA - DAYS

50th anniversary of the death of Ivan Sechenov commemorated in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 46 34 N 14'55. La, 1.

Soviet Artillery Day celebrated in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:47 N 19'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Improvement of production at the Riga Diesel Engine Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:74 O 27'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

More than 2,000 individual dwellings built in rural areas. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:22 N 10'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Teacher Marta Sraibere writes a letter to her sister, poet Zinaida Lazda, in the USA. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:32a-32b N 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Conferences on the sixth Five-Year Plan. Reports *Riga 12 no. 37:47 S 17'55.* La, 1.

Discussions about the new Five-Year Plan at the Riga Railroad Car Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:42 S 15'55. La, 1.

Discussions on the sixth Five-Year Plan at the State Electrotechnical Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 37 49 S 17'55. La, 1.

Norm set by the annual plan for the Bolshevik Fishing Cooperative is 80,000 centners. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:52 S 16'55. La, 1.

1/3 of Latvian enterprises are not fulfilling the plan for increased labor productivity. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:41-42 S 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Education and work possibilities for women in Latvia. Kelle. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:49 N 20'55. La, 1.

15,000 students in the schools of higher education. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:42a N 17'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Discussions on the sixth Five-Year Plan at the State *Electrotechnical* Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 37 49 S 17'55. La, 1.

The Electroinstrument Factory in Daugavpils nearly built. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:44 N 18'55. La, 1

The Riga *Electric Bulb Factory* produces bulbs with a double coil. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:70 O 25'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES (Continued)

6th Five-Year Plan in the State Electrotechnical Factory. Elzans. Reports Riga 12 no. 45 24 N 10'55. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnical Factory takes part in 5 international exhibitions. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:36 N 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC LABORATORIES

Technological laboratory at the State Electrotechnical Factory. Burgis. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:42a N 17 '55. La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Assembling the third boiler at the Riga Thermoelectric Plant. Reports Riga 12 no. 47 67 N 27'55. La, 1.

Construction work and construction deficiencies at the Riga Thermoelectric Plant. Reports Riga 12 no. 45 24-25 N 10'55. La, 1.

Diesel-electric power plant on the Uzvara Collective Farm in the district of Viland. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:20 N 0'55. La, 1.

Electric power plant on the Bolshevik Collective Farm in the district of Zilupe ready for operation. Reports Riga 12 no. 47 68 N 27'55. La, 1.

Electric power plant on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Krasiava starts supplying current. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:64 N 25'55. La, 1.

New electric power plant in the district of Dobele. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:67 N 27'55. La, 1.

Riga industry prepares movable electric-power plants for China, Poland, and Bulgaria. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:43 N 18'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS

New streetcars and motorcars built at the Daugavpils Streetcar Depot Reports Riga 12 no. 37-43 S 15'55. La, 1.

The Riga Railroad Car Factory increases production of railroad trains more than 1.5 times. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:19 N 7'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELK

Elk in Latvian forests. Reports Riga 12 no. 37.52 S 16 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENSILAGE

Preparation of ensilage in the district of Eleja. Reports Riga 12 no. 37 50 S 10'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Exchange of scientific literature and magazines with foreign countries. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:46 S 16 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXHIBITIONS

Regulations for the Republican People's Economic Exhibition of the Latvian SSR, 1955. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:79-80 O 20'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARMERS

1,200 collective farmers from the district of Bauska attend the opera To the New Shore. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:63 O 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FASHION

New styles in ladies' fashion. Luse. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:50 N 20'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

The Riga cattle fodder factories to produce flour from fir needles. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:40 S 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Shortage of organic fertilizers in the zone of the Gulbene Machine-Tractor Station. Mengis. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:77 O 28'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

45 more fishing boats set forth this year than last. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:77 O 28'55. La, 1.

The Liepaja Fishing Combine announces results of socialist competition. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:33 N 14'55. La, 1.

New generation of Latvian sailors. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:68 N 27'55. La, 1.

Norm set by the annual plan for the Bolshevik Fishing Cooperative is 60,000 centners. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:52 S 18'55. La, 1.

Seamen from Kaliningrad visit Latvian fisheries. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:47 O 18'55. La, 1.

Seminar for builders of fishing cooperatives. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:43 N 18'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

Production of the Ludza Flax Factory to be worth 1 million rubles more than the Plan. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:79 O 29'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Each collective farm to have 20-30 hectares of orchards in the next 4 years. Reports Riga 12 no. 42 48 O 19 '55. La, 1.

The Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Bauska cultivates fruit trees, Michurin's portraits and books are everywhere. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:65-66 O 24 '55. La, 1.

More than 12,000 fruit trees and berry bushes from all parts of the Soviet Union and other parts of the world at the Karli Pomological Garden in the district of Ogre. Reports Riga 12 no. 42 56 O 22'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FUEL

Burning fuel can produce simultaneously heat, electric power, and gas. Bajars. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:47 O 18'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Riga Furniture Combine No. 1 manufactures furniture and laboratory equipment for the Russian ship Ob'. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:69 O 25'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - GARDENING

Conference of 200 Michurinists. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:35 N 15'55. La, 1.

The Ministry of Agriculture works on improvement of gardening. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:48 O 19'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - GLAZES

The Institute of Chemistry searches for a new kind of pottery glaze. Cukurs. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:43 S 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRAIN

Collective farms in the district of Dobele in first place in grain delivery to the state. Reports Riga 12 no. 37: 37 S 31'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRASSES

Production of grass seed in the zone of the Laudona Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:54 N 22'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - GYPSUM

Gypsum production sent to Leningrad. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:36 S 12'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARVESTING

Harvesting of the Avant-Garde Collective Farm in the district of Eleja. S. Leitans. Reports Riga 12 no. 37-36B S 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - HAY

Collective farms prepared 100,000 more tons of hay this year than last. Reports Riga 12 no. 43-66 O 24'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

2,273 students graduated from Rainis High School in ten years. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:20-21 N 0'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Exhibition of items of the Revolution of 1905 at the Latvian State Museum of the Revolution. Reports Riga 12 no. 43.78 O 28'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

50th anniversary of revolutionary activities in Stamerienа. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:45 N 19'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOSIERY INDUSTRY

The Aurora Hosiery Mill in Riga installs new machinery. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:45 O 17'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOSPITALS

Many new hospitals built in Latvia. Javnaists. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:39 N 16'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Construction on rural hydroelectric plants. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:47 S 17'55. La, 1.

The Niedrica Hydroelectric Plant in the district of Krasiava starts operating today. Reports Riga 12 no. 46.42a N 17'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Advanced technology in Latvian enterprises. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:73 O 27'55. La, 1.

The Red Metalworker Factory studies new methods in work organization. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:36 N 15 '55. La, 1.

Regime of economy and mobilization of internal resources in the industry of our republic. Klucevics. Reports Riga 12 no. 37.38-39 S 14'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Industrial production 3.5 times larger than in 1950 in the district of Auce. Reports Riga 12 no. 45.22 N 9 '55 La, 1.

Industries in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 43 80-81 O 29'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Educated people in rural areas must take part in raising the cultural level of the masses. Halka. Reports Riga 12 no. 43.76 O 28'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

1/3 of Latvian enterprises are not fulfilling the plan for increased labor productivity. Reports Riga 12 no. 37.41-42 S 15'55. La, 1.

Raising workers' qualifications and cultural level, important condition for increasing labor productivity. Chalmsona. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:59 N 24'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

59 families decide to move to the collective village of the Lenin Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Priekule. Reports Riga 12 no. 37.44 S 16'55. La, 1.

Living conditions in the virgin lands. K. Valters. Reports Riga 12 no. 43-84 O 30'55. La, 1.

Regime of economy and mobilization of internal resources in the industry of our republic. Klucevics. Reports Riga 12 no. 37 38-39 S 14'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIBRARIES

The Latvian State Library propagandizes technical literature. Reports Riga 12 no. 43-72 O 26'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LINOLEUM

The Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory uses new methods in production of linoleum. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:52 N 21'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOADING AND UNLOADING

Loading activities at Venspils Sea Harbor increase 270 per cent compared with 1950. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:00 N 27'55. La, 1.

Riga Sea Harbor fulfills the annual loading plan. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:42a N 17'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOOMS

Each weaver operates 20 looms at the Bolshevik Textile Factory. K. Klavins. Reports Riga 12 no. 43.75-76 O 28'55. La, 1.

60 new automatic looms at the Zasulauka Manufacture, a textile combine. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:39 S 14 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

The Jelgava Machine Building Factory produces many thousands of pieces of lubricating equipment for export. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:56 N 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LUMBERING

Collective farmers and members of the Communist Youth League help in lumbering at the Cesvaine Forestry Industry Enterprise. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:52 N 21'55. La, 1.

Conference on lumbering technology in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:55 N 22'55. La, 1.

Lumber industry in Daugavpils produces building material for silos. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:37 S 13 '55. La, 1.

Lumbering late at night by bonfire in the district of Liepaja. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:45 N 19'55. La, 1.

Organization of work and mechanization in lumbering. A. Beliaev. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:36 N 16'55. La, 1.

Roberts Zanders appointed Minister of the Latvian Lumber Industry. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:53 N 22'55. La, 1.

The Viiaka Lumber Industry starts a new season. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:25 N 10'55. La, 1.

Winter season in lumbering. Reports Riga 12 no. 46.37 N 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Conference on machine-tractor stations in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:42a N 17'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The Liepaja Machinery Factory fills orders from China, Bulgaria, and India. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:69 O 25 '55. La, 1.

The Liepaja Machinery Factory in socialist competition. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:58 O 22'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY (Continued)

Riga enterprises receive new machinery continuously. Reports Riga 12 no. 42 49 O 19'55. La, 1.

Struggle to reduce the weight of machines. Reports Riga 12 no 45-23 N 10'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Clinics and hospitals receive medical instruments and apparatus worth 8.5 million rubles. Reports Riga 12 no. 43 81 O 29'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - METALWORK

The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja increases production to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. Karklins. Reports Riga 12 no. 43 71 O 26 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS

The Riga Hydrometeorologic Apparatus Factory produces anemometers and thermohygrometers. Reports Riga 12 no. 42 51 O 20'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

How to increase milk productivity of cows. M. Gailite. Reports Riga 12 no. 46 18-49 N 20'55. La, 1.

Only two state farms fulfill the milking plan this year. Kalnins. Reports Riga 12 no. 47 54 N 22'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

New motion-picutre theater in Daugavpils costs 3.6 million rubles. Reports Riga 12 no. 43 85 O 30'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

The Art and Documentary Film Studio in Riga presents for the first time the color film "The Latvian People's Festival." Reports Riga 12 no. 37 48 S 17 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSICAL SOCIETIES

Activities of the Latvian State Philharmonic Society in the next season. Bergmane. Reports Riga 12 no. 42 64 O 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Genoneva Porlete, deputy to the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. Reports Riga 12 no. 46 49 N 20'55. La, 1.

New government institutions in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:54 O 21'55. La, 1.

New ministers in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 42 54 O 21'55. La, 1.

Sergei Skopkin appointed as First Deputy Chairman of the Latvian Council of Ministers. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:54 N 22'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - OIL FEEDERS

The Jelgava Machine Building Factory produces 9,000 more oil feeders than by this time last year. Reports Riga 12 no. 45-27 N 11'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - OPERA

Approximately 1,000 collective farmers in the performance of Alfreds Kalnins' opera Banuta. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:52 S 18'55. La, 1.

1,200 collective farmers from the district of Bauska attend the opera To the New Shore. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:63 O 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Enterprises of the paper industry in Riga in socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:51 S 18'55 La, 1.

Production of the Jaunciems Paper Factory increases 19.7 per cent compared with 1950. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:44 N 18'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PAPER PRODUCTS

Material for weaving from paper. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:37 S 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEACH

Latvian peach grafts sent to Russia. Reports Riga 12 no. 43-86 O 30'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

The Academy of Sciences pays great attention to burning in the peat economy. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:46 O 18'55. La, 1.

Mechanization of the peat industry in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:59 O 22'55. La, 1.

Peat factories produce 25,000 tons of peat more than the Plan this year. Zuks. Reports Riga 12 no. 37: 40 S 14'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PETROLEUM AS FUEL

How to use petroleum heaters. Reports Riga 12 no. 37: 38 S 14'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Exhibition by young naturalists at the Riga Pioneers Castle. Reports Riga 12 no. 42,63 O 23'55. La, 1.

Exhibition by young naturalists at the Riga Pioneers Castle. Reports Riga 12 no. 43 76 O 28'55. La, 1.

5th Exhibition of Students Creative Technical Activities at the Riga Pioneers Castle. Reports Riga 12 no. 42: 48 O 19'55. La, 1.

One hundred and fifty different groups in the Pioneer Organization. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:45 S 10'55. La, 1.

The Pioneer Organization and the family. Putlika. Reports Riga 12 no. 45 23 N 10'55. La, 1.

Pioneers help other pupils with studies. Reports Riga 12 no. 45-26 N 11'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLANT BREEDING

Conference of Michurinist gardeners. Reports Riga 12 no. 45 29 N 13'55. La, 1

Work of Michurin followers is effective, interesting, and important. Dindons. Reports Riga 12 no. 42.51 O 20'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLOWING

Plowing plan only 41 per cent fulfilled. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:69 O 25'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLYWOOD

Production of the Latvian Birch Plywood Factory in Riga to be work over 1 million rubles more than the Plan Reports Riga 12 no. 43:72 O 27'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Latvian songs published in Latvian and Russian. Reports Riga 12 no. 42 51 O 20'55. La, 1.

The Latvian State Printing Office publishes Jules Verne's book Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea in Latvian. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:43 S 15'55. La, 1.

The State Printing Office publishes Auseklis' works. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:52 S 18'55. La, 1.

The State Printing Office publishes Latvian literary works for the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:54 N 22'55. La, 1.

The State Printing Office publishes works of Latvian writers in Russian. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:49 O 19 '55. La, 1.

The State Printing Office publishes works of Latvian writers in Russian. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:37 N 15 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUMPING MACHINERY

The Riga Turbomechanical Factory improves construction of pumps and turbines. Reports Riga 12 no. 42 45 O 17'55. La, 1.

The Riga Turbomechanical Factory to send pumps to Bulgaria, Poland, and China. Reports Riga 12 no. 47 54 N 22'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

The State Electrotechnical Factory produces 28,000 radio sets a year. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:47 S 17 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Radioactive substances in aviculture. Baumans. Reports Riga 12 no. 47-58 N 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Laboratories for work with isotopes. Cudars. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:18 N 7'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

All trains are heavily loaded in Rezekne Railroad Junction. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:39 S 14'55. La, 1.

The Baltic Railroad in first place in hauling heavily loaded trains. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:36 N 15'55. La, 1.

Discussions about the new Five-Year Plan at the Riga Railroad Car Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:42 S 15'55. La, 1.

Electrification and other improvements on the Baltic Railroad. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:40-42 N 17'55. La, 1.

More than 80 per cent of the trains are heavily loaded. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:58 O 22'55. La, 1.

6th Five-Year Plan for the Baltic Railroad. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:52-53 O 20'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Production of the Compressor Refrigerating Machinery Factory in Riga goes to Indonesia and Turkey. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:38 N 16'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Conference on production of reinforced-concrete parts for buildings. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:71-72 O 29'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Exhibition dedicated to India at Riga City Library No. 3. Reports Riga 12 no. 47.66 N 20'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Exchange of visits between Lithuanian and Latvian farmers. Reports Vilna N 2'55 12. Li, 1.

LATVIA - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Cooperation between scientists and enterprises. Ramans. Reports Riga 12 no. 42-55 O 21'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RIVERS

River navigation in the district of Jelgava. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:58 O 22'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROOFING, SLATE

On the road of technical progress. Buss. Reports Riga 12 no. 43-65 O 24'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Educated people in rural areas must take part in raising the cultural level of the masses. Halka. Reports Riga 12 no. 43-78 O 28'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Rural electrification in the district of Ape. Reports Riga 12 no. 43-78 O 28'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Scientific session to honor the Russian physiologist Sechenov. Reports Riga 12 no. 46-37 N 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHEEP BREEDING

All-Union conference on raising sheep. L. Kiuksa. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:68 N 27'55. La, 1.

Rams received from Caucasia to improve sheep breeding. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:43 S 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPBUILDING

Diesel-electric ship Ob' leaves the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory. Reports Riga 12 no 46-47 N 19 '55 La, 1.

The Lena leaves the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:52 N 21'55. La, 1.

Reportage from the ship Ob'. Reports Riga 12 no. 46-51 N 20'55. La, 1.

The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory in socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party Reports Riga 12 no. 45 31 N 13'55 La, 1

The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory introduces new production technology. Reports Riga 12 no. 37. 48 S 17'55. La, 1.

The two ships Sigulda and General Bagramjan are in the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory for repair Reports Riga 12 no. 37:41 S 16'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

The Artistic Council of the Ministry of Light Industry decides on models of footwear for next year. Reports Riga 12 no. 47.56 N 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SILK MANUFACTURE

200 specialists in silk production from Tallinn and Kaunas visit Latvian silk producers. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:48 S 17'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SILVER FOX

250 silver foxes on the Rainis Collective Farm in the district of Saulkrasti. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:84 O 30'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SINGING

Latvian stage artists prepare for the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:55 N 22'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Competition in ski running. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:60 O 20'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCCER

Closing the soccer season. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:64 O 23'55. La, 1.

Latvians in 14th place in the Soviet soccer championship. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:66 O 24'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Collective and state farms and machine-tractor stations in socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:60 O 20'55. La, 1.

The Liepajselmas Factory in socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:55 N 22'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION (Continued)

To inscribe on the Riga City plaque of honor the names of enterprises and industries for achievements in socialist competition. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:81 O 29'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

Latvian champions in athletics. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:53 S 18'55. La, 1.

Preparations for the Spartakiad of the USSR. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:32 N 13'55. La, 1.

Riga championship in athletics. Reports Riga 12 no. 43: 66 O 25'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Total area of the Budeskalni State Farm increased by 2,600 hectares. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:61 N 25'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Make every effort to hasten the harvesting of sugar beets. Laze. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:76 O 28'55. La, 1.

200 centners of sugar beets from each hectare on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Bauska. Reports Riga 12 no 42:55 O 21'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

The Jelgava Sugar Factory produces more sugar than in the previous year. Reports Riga 12 no. 46 34 N 15 '55. La, 1.

The Liepaja Sugar Factory to produce 6,000 poods of sugar more than the Plan. Reports Riga 12 no. 42: 48 O 19'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SWINE

Income of 150,000 rubles from raising swine on the Bolshevik Collective Farm in the district of Rezekne, Krumins. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:33 N 14'55. La, 1.

Raising swine for bacon on the Platone State Farm. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:69 O 26'55. La, 1.

Raising swine in the zone of the Rauna Machine-Tractor Station. Skuja. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:27 N 11'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEACHERS

Teachers in social work in the district of Talsi. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:27 N 11'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Course of study at Riga Railroad Trade School No. 1. Ruchmans. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:60-61 N 26'55. La, 1.

Polytechnic education in Latvian high schools; from Uchitel'skaia gazeta. Paunis. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:50 N 20'55. La, 1.

School in Daugavpils for exchange of experiences of factories. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:47 O 16'55. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnical Factory has courses, a school, a technical school, and a branch of the Latvian State University. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:73 O 27'55. La, 1.

Technical education at the Kandava High School. A. Finberge. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:60-61 N 26'55. La, 1.

3,500 students attend schools for labor reserves. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:10 N 7'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Conference of technologists and constructors in Liepaja Reports Riga 12 no. 42:49 O 20'55. La, 1.

The Latvian State Library propagandizes technical literature. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:72 O 26'55. La, 1.

Students' Exhibition of New Technical Inventions at the Riga Pioneers Palace. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:43-44 N 18'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE STATIONS

Automatic telephone station built in Warsaw by the State Electrotechnical Factory of Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:45 N 18'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

New type of televisors. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:38 S 14 '55. La, 1.

Possibilities for television reception in Liepaja. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:68 N 27'55. La, 1.

The Riga Television Broadcasting Station clearly received at a distance of 100 kilometers. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:58 O 22'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Artificial cloth from whale meat. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:51 S 18'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

New machinery at the Riga Textile Silk-Weaving Factory. N. Nikitic. Reports Riga 12 no. 47 56 N 22 '55. La, 1.

The Red Baltic Tricot Factory in Riga replaces old machinery with new. Reports Riga 12 no. 43-66 O 24'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

The Latvian State Drama Theater performs the play Skrodeidienas Silmacos (The Tailor's Days in Silmaci). Reports Riga 12 no. 47 67 N 27'55. La, 1.

The Lenin Communist Youth League State Theater of Latvia opens the new season. Reports Riga 12 no. 37.46 S 17'55. La, 1.

Polish play presented at the Latvian State Drama Theater. Reports Riga 12 no. 46 42a N 17'55. La, 1.

The Rainis Latvian Art Theater prepares for the cultural festival in Moscow. Z. Priekulis. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:68 N 27'55. La, 1.

The Section of Theatrical Critics begins its activities. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:55 O 21'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TIME CLOCKS

New kind of time recorder for the Baltic Railroad. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:28-29 N 12'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOMATOES

The Molotov Collective Farm in the district of Baldone to produce 25,000 kg. of tomatoes this year. Reports Riga 12 no. 37.35 S 12'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Conference of Latvian tourists. P. Romans. Reports Riga 12 no. 37-53 S 18'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACTORS

The kind of tractors best suited to Latvian conditions. Krons. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:64 O 30'55. La, 1.

Old and worn-out tractors in the district of Bauska. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:62 O 23'55. La, 1.

Tractor drivers work at night also during autumn plowing. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:46 O 18'55. La, 1.

Tractor repair work in the zone of the Auce Machine-Tractor Station. Colenkops. Reports Riga 12 no. 46 49 N 20'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Riga Automobile Base No. 4 rewarded the Red Pennant and money. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:27 N 11'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TURBINES

The Riga Turbomechanical Factory improves construction of pumps and turbines. Reports Riga 12 no. 42: 45 O 17'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - VITICULTURE

Hybridization of grapes in the Latvian climate. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:63 O 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - WEATHER FORECASTING

Weather forecast for October 26-31, 1955. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:69 O 25'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

Vasilija Stepanova, European champion in weight lifting. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:86 O 30'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - WELDING

A. Aleksandrs invents cold welding. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:59 N 24'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Wildlife increases in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 37: 49 S 17'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - WINTER SPORTS

Preparations for winter sports. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:32 N 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - WOLVES

250 wolves shot in the Latvian forests this year. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:32 N 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - YACHTS AND YACHTING

Maija Strale, Latvian champion in yachting. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:50 O 20'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - YARN

The Merino Textile Factory to increase yarn production 52 per cent in the next five years. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:36 N 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

World Youth Day. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:25, 26 N 10 '55. La, 1.

LATVIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Latvian Ministry of Culture selects candidates for the Ten Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:40 S 14'55. La, 1.

Preparations for the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:52 N 21'55. La, 1.

Shoulder to shoulder, from Sovetskaja molodezh. B. Burlak. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:64-65 N 26'55. La, 1.

The 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. Putnins. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:57-59 N 24'55. La, 1.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN LITERATURE

Andersons, Edgars, ed. Rietumu pasaule, Ziemelamerikanu prozas antologija. Illustrejis H. Gricevics [Frankfurt a Main] Gaismas pils [The Western world, an anthology of North American prose Tr from the English illus , bibl , index] La, 11
Vol 1. [The Western world] 1949. 218 p
Vol. 2 [The Western horizon] 1949 203 p.

LATVIAN POETRY

Latviesu dzejas antologija. [Sastadijusi A Grigulis un M Kempe] Riga, Latvijas valsts Izdevnieciba, 1954. 766 p [Anthology of Latvian poetry ports] La, 11

LATVIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

11 best workers from Riga enterprises visit Russia to become acquainted with newest technology. Reports Riga 12 no. 46.33 N 14'55. La, 1.

Latvian drivers return from Stalingrad. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:40 S 14'55. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Latvian combine operators in the Ukraine. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:36 S 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN THE UNITED STATES

Teacher Marta Sreibere writes a letter to her sister, poet Zinaida Lazda, in the USA. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:32a-32b N 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Visit to Yugoslavia. Peive. Reports Riga 12 no. 46.46 N 19'55. La, 1.

LAUFBERGER, VILEM

New outstanding achievement of our science. Ved kniha Ja/My'54-22. C, 2.

LAUNDRY

Theory of washing. M Ranny. Prum potravin 6 no. 2 75-79 '55 C, 16.

LAW
see also subdivision under EGYPT, ESTONIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Historical importance of Montesquieu's work. In French. F Boura Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no.1/2:3-44 Jl'55 C, 7.

Montesquieu's opinions on state and law and their place in the history of political doctrines. In French. I.Bystrina Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no.1/2:45-62 Jl'55 C, 7.

The system and the content of laws. J. Blazke. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada A no 4:5-17 '54. C, 15.

Zbornik Pravnog fakulteta u Zagrebu, v. 3; a review of a periodical. R. Lukic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4: 477-480 O/D'54. Y, 7.

LAW OF NATIONS
see INTERNATIONAL LAW.

LAWRENCE, THOMAS EDWARD

T. E. Lawrence: a hero or a trickster? A book review. t. Przegl kult 4 no. 14:8 Ap'55. P, 1.

LAWYERS
see also subdivision under POLAND, ROME, YUGOSLAVIA.

International meeting of students of law and young lawyers. W.G. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 10 673-674 O '55. P, 7.

LAZDA, ZINAIDA

Teacher Marta Sreibere writes a letter to her sister, poet Zinaida Lazda, in the USA. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:32a-32b N 13'55. La, 1.

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

Collective security in the League of Nations and the attitude of Yugoslavia. M. Sahovic. Zbornik rad Inst med 1:185-233 '54. Y, 6.

LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Role of practice in the learning process K Tomov Fil misul 11 no 4 94-105 '55 B, 3

LEAST SQUARES

Adjustment of dependent observations (observation functions) In English R Wieladek Acta geophys Pol 3 no 2.78-92 '55 P, 12

LEATHER INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Horvath, Endre A bor cserzese, kikeszitese, festese es a borfeldolgozoipari segedanyagai [Budapest] Nepszava [195-?] 144 p (Nepszava muszaki konyvei, 21) [Tanning, processing, and dyeing of leather and subsidiary materials for the leather industry illus , bibl.] H, 16

LECTURES AND LECTURING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

LEGAL DOCUMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LEGENDS, BULGARIAN

Evening in the monastery, a legend B Razmov. Nar pastir 11 no 22 [i e 23] 2 Je'55 B, 3.

LEGENDS, CZECH

Krofta, Kamil Nase stare legendy a zacatky naseho duchovniho zivota. [Vyd 1] V Praze, J Laichter, 1947. 183 p (His Dilo, sv 2) [Our old legends and the beginning of our spiritual life 1st ed] C, 3

LEGER, FERNAND

A great conscience, a great creator. B.Delchev Lit front 11 no 37:4 S'55. B, 11

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

LENARTOWICZ, TEOFIL

"Conspiratorial years" of Lenartowicz J Nowakowski Pam literacki 46 no 3-54-89 '55 P, 11

LENCH, LEONID

Brief glimpses into Soviet life, a book review. V. Soukup Praha Moskva 5 no 5,82-83 My'55 C, 11

LENICA, JAN

Artistic activities of Jan Lenica J Bialostocki. Przegl art no 1/2,109-116 '55. P, 10.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk Lenin elvtarsrol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1953. 34 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 8. sz) [What should we read about Comrade Lenin in the Hungarian language? Index] H, 2

Lenin and books. K J. Konyv 5 no. 4'145-146 Ap'55. H, 2.

Lenin on art. S Apostolov. Izkustvo 5 no 2'7-9 '55 B, 10.

Lenin on socialist culture. A Obretenov. Arkhitektura Bulg no.2:45-49 '55. B, 10.

Lenin, organizer and leader of the great socialist October Revolution. Reports Vilna N 4'55:6-10. Li, 1.

...anship in literature. G.Mar-

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH

Lermontov and his religious mood V. Nar pastir 11 no 18 2 My'55 B, 3

LESKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH

Nikolai Sem'onovich Leskov, a profile S Krustev Nar pastir 11 no 19 3 My'55 B, 3.

LESTAL, EVELIN

All-Union champion. L. Kirkman Kehakultuur 16 no. 3 73-75 F'55 E, 8.

LEUCONOSTOC MESENTERIOIDES

Changes in biochemical abilities of Leuconostoc mesenterioides in relation to various conditions of preservation of cultures. I. Januszewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 4 no 3 205-217 '55 P, 13

LEVELING

From plains to mountainous regions with the Kippregel. E. Kunovszky. Geod kart 7 no. 1 51-57 '55. H, 13.

From plains to mountainous regions with the Kippregel. E Kunovszky. Geod kart 7 no. 2,99-110 '55. H, 13.

Source of errors in modern precise leveling. (To be contd.) L. Bende. Geod kart 7 no. 1:14-22 '55. H, 13.

LEVITAN, ISAAK IL'ICH

I I Levitan (1861-1900), a biographic sketch In Ukrainian S Gapak. Druzhno vpered 5 no.8:21 S'55 C, 1.

LEVSKI, VASIL IVANOV

Picture of Deacon Levski L.Maleev Tsar vest 56 no. 26-5-6 Je'55 B, 3

Vasil Levsku's philosophy G Grozev Fil misul 11 no 4 66-82 '55 B, 3

LIBRARIANS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LIBRARY SCIENCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

LICHENS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SUDETES.

Ciliates of humus under the lichen Parmelia exaxatilis Mass. In German. J. Gellert. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2 77-111 '55. H, 13.

LIGHT

Coincidences between photons contained in coherent light rays. In Russian. A. Adam, L. Janossy, P. Varga. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4,301-315 '55. H, 13.

New instance of molecular diffusion of light observed in a solution of two unlimited liquid mixtures. P.Simova Izv fiz mat BAN 3:3-12 Ja/D'52. B, 13.

LIGHTNING

Influence of discharges from edges of objects on the electric field of the ground surface. S. Michnowski. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 3:115-130 '55. P, 12.

LIME
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

a substitute for lime. Gy. ...o. 10;391-396 O'55. H, 16.

...ling materials with a ce-...abilized with steam. ...Kilian. Epitoanyag 7 ...3.

...IOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

...ic o Lindem i jego slowni-..., Wiedza Powszechna, ...a dla kazdego) [A story ...ary. 1st ed. illus.,

...ANIA.

...IA.

LIPS, JULIUS ERNST

J. Lips' The Origin of Things; a book review. S. Russocki. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:451-453 '55. P, 4.

LIQUID FUELS

Cutting torches operating on liquid fuel. Ujit lap 7 no.9:7 My'55. H, 16.

LIQUIDS

New instance of molecular diffusion of light observed in a solution of two unlimited liquid mixtures. P Simova. Izv fiz mat BAN 3:3-12 Ja/D'52. B, 13

LIQUIDS - VISCOSITY
see VISCOSITY.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see CRITICISM and this subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

LITERARY SOCIETIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LITERATURE

Hertz, Pawel. Dziennik lektury. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 288 p. [Diary of reading matter] P, 11.

Skwarczynska, Stefania. Wstep do nauki o literaturze. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Pax. [Introduction to the science of literature. 1st ed footnotes] P, 11. Vol 1. 1954.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lenin's principle of partisanship in literature. G Markov. Ezik i lit 10 no 4 271-288 '55. B, 11.

Problems in teaching literature in eleven-grade schools. M. Gasparik. Jedn skola 10 no. 3:206-307 '55. C, 8.

Survey of world literature in the Soviet Union. Irod uje 6 no. 36-1-2 S'55. H, 11.

Uj Hang in a new presentation. Irod uje 6 no. 36:7 S'55. H, 11.

LITHIUM

Adding lithium to glass. R. Barta. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 9:212-213 S'55. C, 16.

LITHIUM SALTS

Preparation of lithium salts from cinvaldit. J. Schneider. Chem prum 5 no. 8:320-323 Ag'55. C, 16.

LITHOCHOLIC ACID

Research on the isolation of microorganism decomposed by lithocholic acid. In German. G. Wix. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4 369-383 '55. H, 13.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

The Panevezys School of Agricultural Engineering, second best in the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna N 12'55:8. Li, 1.

The Ukmerge Agricultural Mechanization School is one of the best in Lithuania. Reports Vilna S 27'55:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

District agricultural exhibition in Plunge. Reports Vilna O 18'55:2. Li, 1.

The Lithuanian Council of Ministers decides to organize three-day agricultural exhibitions in each district. Reports Vilna O 6'55:10. Li, 1.

Opening of the agricultural exhibition at the Baltoji Vokia State Farm. Reports Vilna O 30'55:7-8. Li, 1.

Regional agricultural exhibition in Trakai. Reports Vilna O 10'55:1. Li, 1.

Reportage from the agricultural exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 12'55:2-4. Li, 1.

Reportage from the agricultural exhibition in Vilkija. Reports Vilna O 22'55:4-7. Li, 1.

Reportage from the district agricultural exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 8'55:9. Li, 1.

Reportage from the Kursenai Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Vilna O 24'55:3-6. Li, 1.

Soil cultivation at the District Agricultural Exhibition in Siauliai. E. Vysniauskaite. Reports Vilna N 2'55: 11-12. Li, 1.

27 collective farms take part in the district agricultural exhibition in Seduva. Reports Vilna O 22'55: 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

For efficient use of agricultural machinery. Mikalauskas. Reports Vilna N 14'55:2-4. Li, 1.

More agricultural machinery during the 6th Five-Year Plan. Reports Vilna O 5'55:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY (Continued)

New manufacturing processes in the Alytus Agricultural Machines Factory. Reports Vilna O 16'55;1. Li, 1.

The Radviliskis Mechanical Factory produces for virgin lands in Siberia. Reports Vilna N 13'55 1. Li, 1.

Repairing agricultural machinery at the Mazeikiai Machine-Tractor Station Reports Vilna N 18'55 8-9. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

100th anniversary of I. V. Michurin. Stankeviciene Reports Vilna S 21'55 11-12. Li, 1.

Progressive science in collective production. J Krik sciunas. Reports Vilna O 27'55;3-5. Li, 1.

Scientific agricultural conference in Vilna organized by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. Reports Vilna S 22'55 11. Li, 1.

Scientists' participation in production. A. Jucys. Reports Vilna S 25'55 7-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural workers and the October Revolution. Reports Vilna N 4'55 2-6. Li, 1.

Conditions are the same but results are different. Reports Vilna O 30'55 1-4. Li, 1.

New books on agriculture, a review. Reports Vilna N 15'55;3-4. Li, 1.

Station for young naturalists near Vilna. Reports Vilna S 29'55;12. Li, 1.

Students are admitted to the correspondence school at the Academy of Agriculture. Reports Vilna O 10 '55,2. Li, 1.

Summing up results of the agricultural year. Savickas. Reports Vilna N 5'55,3-5. Li, 1.

Three-year courses in agricultural engineering and zootechny. Reports Vilna O 31'55 9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Admission of new members to collective farms is considered at general meetings of collective farmers of Utena District. Reports Vilna O 15'55;2. Li, 1.

Advance payment for collective farmers in Kapsukas District. Reports Vilna N 11'55;2. Li, 1.

Advance payment for collective farmers in Priekule District. Report Vilna S 29'55;1. Li, 1.

Agricultural achievements on the On Stalin's Road Collective Farm, Doinuva District. B. Vaitkus. Reports Vilna O 25'55,6-7. Li, 1.

Agronomists and zootechnicians request work on collective farms. Reports Vilna O 6'55;1-2. Li, 1.

Annual Party meeting for reports and elections on the Molotov Collective Farm, Vievis District. Reports Vilna S 22'55;2. Li, 1.

Chairman's role on a collective farm. Reports Vilna N 18'55;1. Li, 1.

Collective farms of Simnas District exceed the plan for delivering meat and dairy products. Reports Vilna O 29'55,1. Li, 1.

Collective farms prepare to winter cattle. Reports Vilna Ag 9'55;4. Li, 1.

Fall season on collective farms. Reports Vilna S 30 '55;2-4. Li, 1.

Farmers of Klaipeda District visit best collective farms of the country. Reports Vilna N 2'55;1. Li, 1.

How we increase activity of collective farmers. J. Mikalauskas. Reports Vilna O 11'55;2-4. Li, 1.

It will be achieved in one year; expansion of dairy farms in Vilna District. Reports Vilna Ag 13'55,3-4. Li, 1.

The J. Zemaite Collective Farm, Svencionys District awarded a truck by the Ministry of Agriculture for superior agricultural production. Reports Vilna O 7'55;15. Li, 1.

Leading collective farms carry out deliveries of agricultural products for stockpiling. Reports Vilna O 3'55;3-4. Li, 1.

Let us fight for better economic conditions on each collective farm; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna N 5'55;8-13. Li, 1.

Many agricultural experts and party workers leave for collective farms. Tamosiunas. Reports Vilna O 2'55;4-7. Li, 1.

Many agronomists and agricultural experts ask for admission to collective farms. Reports Vilna N 12'55;2. Li, 1.

Many patriots leave for steady work on collective farms. Reports Vilna N 18'55;3. Li, 1.

Material interest of collective farmers during the fall season, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna O 13'55 4-5. Li, 1.

Means of material incentives in the Truth Collective Farm, Kaisiadorys District. Seputa. Reports Vilna Ag 7'55 7-9. Li, 1.

Neighbors verify the course of socialist competition. Reports Vilna O 29'55,3-4. Li, 1.

On the right road, from the experience of collective farms in Salcininkai District. Reports Vilna N 10'55 2-3. Li, 1.

Personnel management on collective farms. Reports Vilna S 26'55 1. Li, 1.

Pioneers help collective farms during afterschool hours and recesses. Reports Vilna O 6'55;7-9. Li, 1.

Role of agronomist on a collective farm. Reports Vilna N 10'55 1. Li, 1.

16-man excursion to the Sesupe Collective Farm, Kapsukas District. Reports Vilna Ag 9'55-1. Li, 1.

What collective farmers receive from consumers' cooperatives for agricultural products delivered to the state, Murauskas. Reports Vilna S 21'55' 13-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AIRPORTS

A plane arrives at or leaves Vilna Airport every 70 minutes. Reports Vilna O 4'55,9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur artistic groups as a means of Communist education. R. Sapaite. Reports Vilna O 2'55-8-9. Li, 1.

The Amateur Group of the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute tours collective farms in Vilkija District. Reports Vilna O 27'55-2. Li, 1.

For further development of popular culture; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna N 15'55,4-5. Li, 1.

The month of November is dedicated to rehearsals of amateur groups. Reports Vilna N 2'55-13. Li, 1.

New compositions for choirs and ensembles. Reports Vilna N 11'55,2. Li, 1.

Songs and music last long into the night at the Longshoremen's Club in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna N 3'55;10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal husbandry on the Golden Ear Collective Farm, Radviliskis District. J. Zakarauskas. Reports Vilna S 27'55;2-3. Li, 1.

Animal husbandry on the Spartacus Collective Farm, Rietavas District. Z. Bagdonas. Reports Vilna O 10'55;2-4. Li, 1.

Animal husbandry within the area of the Tarasiskes Machine-Tractor Station. P. Prodotkas. Reports Vilna N 15'55-7-8. Li, 1.

Beginning a new year in animal husbandry. Pieska. Reports Vilna O 20'55;3-4. Li, 1.

Completing the farming year in animal husbandry. P. Vaskevicius. Reports Vilna S 19'55;3-4. Li, 1.

Conference of state farm directors and zootechnicians. Reports Vilna N 17'55 10. Li, 1.

Conference on questions of increased animal production and higher deliveries to the state. Reports Vilna O 5'55;7-8. Li, 1.

Machine-tractor stations mechanize stock farms. Reports Vilna O 10'55;1. Li, 1.

More cattle on the March 8 Collective Farm according to the prospective plan for 1955/1956. Reports Vilna Ag 11'55;3-4. Li, 1.

Seminar of stock raisers in Kretinga. Reports Vilna Ag 6'55;1-2. Li, 1.

Summary report on animal husbandry on the Young Guard Collective Farm, Joniskis District. A. Zavisailiene. Reports Vilna O 20'55;1-2. Li, 1.

Summing up results of animal husbandry on collective farms in Kretinga District. Reports Vilna S 24'55-5. Li, 1.

Survey of animal husbandry in Kapsukas District. L. Zukis. Reports Vilna O 20'55;6-8. Li, 1.

We prepare to winter animals. P. Norkus. Reports Vilna O 17'55;3-4. Li, 1.

We shall prepare well for wintering animals. Reports Vilna S 26'55;3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL PRODUCTS

Appeal by the state conference on agriculture for more animal products. Reports Vilna O 6'55;3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Exemplary preparation of apartments for winter; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna O 4'55;4-5. Li, 1.

Several new apartment houses for workers in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 27'55 6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architects and construction workers of Siauliai City approve measures against immoderation in architecture. P. Uginius. Reports Vilna N 12'55 9. Li, 1.

Combating immoderation in architecture. V. Kaisciunas Reports Vilna N 14'55-7. Li, 1.

Designers of Klaipeda accept with great pleasure the resolution against immoderation in architecture Reports Vilna N 17'55-1. Li, 1.

Restoration of historic buildings and castles. Reports Vilna O 3'55 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART

Lietuviu dailė [Redakcine komisija T Cernauskas et al Dailininkas V. Jurkunas Sudare P Gudynas, E Jurenas] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1954 107 p [Lithuanian art In Lithuanian and Russian, chiefly illus] Li, 10

Art exhibition at the Ciurlionis Museum in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 4'55 10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Evaluation of the exhibition of applied and decorative art in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 16'55 12. Li, 1.

Exhibition of applied and decorative art and goods for mass consumption from Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania in Vilna. Reports Vilna O 9'55 1-4. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - AUTOCLAVES

New autoclave in the Panevezys Meat Combine. Reports Vilna O 2'55-1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BACON

290 bacon producers delivered to the state by the Voroshilov Collective Farm, Pakruojas District Reports Vilna N 13'55 2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books on agriculture, a review. Reports Vilna N 15'55-3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Annual output of 220,000 children's bicycles planned by the Siauliai Bicycle Factory. V. Avizonis. Reports Vilna N 4'55 17. Li, 1.

Rationalizers in the Siauliai Bicycle Factory. V. Marijauskas. Reports Vilna S 22'55,10-11. Li, 1.

Technological improvements in the Siauliai Bicycle Factory. A. Narijauskas. Reports Vilna O 30'55, 6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Means of material incentives in the Truth Collective Farm, Kaisiadorys District, Seputa. Reports Vilna Ag 7'55,7-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOOK INDUSTRY

Assembly-line production of books at the V. Kapsukas-Mickevicius Printing House. Reports Vilna O 20 '55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOOKS AND READING

Literary groups in high schools. D. Sumauskaite. Reports Vilna S 29'55,10-11. Li, 1.

Two-month courses for leaders of club reading rooms and [illegible]

LITH

[illegible]

[illegible]

LITHUANIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

The Skuodas Machine-Tractor Station receives from Smolensk 10 small prefabricated houses for tractor drivers in the field. Reports Vilna O 18'55 2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUTTER

The Seduva Butter and Cheese Enterprise adopts assembly-line production of butter. Reports Vilna O 21 '55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CABBAGE

For timely selection of fodder-cabbage seedlings. Reports Vilna S 26'55 4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

The Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory increases its production. K. Aukstakalnis. Reports Vilna N 4'55 1. Li, 1.

The Klaipeda Fish Cannery produces 55,000 cans a day. Reports Vilna N 5'55 1. Li, 1

New fish cannery in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna N 14 '55 1. Li, 1.

New press for stamping cans in the Klaipeda Fish Cannery. Reports Vilna S 28'55-9. Li, 1.

30,000 or more cans produced daily by the Vilna Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory. Reports Vilna N 1'55-1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANVAS

Dissemination of progressive production methods in the Klaipeda Canvas Factory. Reports Vilna O 12'55 7-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CARP

Carp output in fish hatcheries of the Small Fisheries Trust. Reports Vilna N 1'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CARRIAGES AND CARTS

The Red Lighthouse Factory in Panevezys produces carts of a new type for home consumption and for the fraternal republics. Reports Vilna N 17'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Care of cattle during the winter season. J. Onaitytc. Reports Vilna N 16'55;8. Li, 1.

Collective farms prepare to winter cattle. Reports Vilna Ag 9'55;4. Li, 1.

More cattle on the March 8 Collective Farm according to the prospective plan for 1955/1956. Reports Vilna Ag 11'55;3-4. Li, 1.

My experience in cattle breeding. Z. Penikaite. Reports Vilna N 12'55-4-5. Li, 1.

With the cattle breeders of the Taurasiskes Machine-Tractor Station area. Reports Vilna S 25'55 4-7. Li, 1.

Wintering cattle on collective farms. Reports Vilna O 31'55,2-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLOTHING WORKERS

Conference of garment workers in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 23'55 4. Li, 1.

Seamstresses of the Lelija Factory increase their efforts in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ag 10'55 8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Combines leave for the fields. A. Beriozovas. Reports Vilna Ag 9'55,3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE - INDOCHINA

ends drugs to
1.

ieris Cast-
lina

s of the
Scientific
i, 1.

V. Kaziul-

igai.

lucation in
;12. Li, 1.

ls.

s; from
.

7 political schools and 70 study centers of Marxism-Leninism in Siauliai. Reports Vilna O 1'55 3. Li, 1

6,000 engaged in political education in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 19'55 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Communist Party organization of the city of Siauliai in the fight to carry out the resolutions of the July plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna O 11'55-5-7. Li, 1.

The Communist Party, political leader of the Soviet people. Reports Vilna O 7'55 7-11. Li, 1.

Comrade M. Sumauskas, Secretary of the Communist Party, awarded the Red Pennant. Reports Vilna N 14'55 10 Li, 1.

Enlarged plenum of the Communist Party in Birzai. Reports Vilna Ag 13'55-1. Li, 1.

Party organization in an enterprise, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna S 28'55 5-6. Li, 1.

7th regular plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna N 19'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The Communist Youth League in war and peace. V. Reimeris. Reports Vilna O 3'55 5-7. Li, 1.

Communist Youth League of Silute District considers the question of future professions. Reports Vilna O 6 '55;10. Li, 1.

Members of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Radviliskis District discuss tasks in connection with the 20th Party Congress. Reports Vilna N 17'55,2. Li, 1.

Self-sacrificing work of Communist Youth League brigades in Vilna factories. Reports Vilna N 19'55 8. Li, 1.

36,000 members of the Communist Youth League study Marxism-Leninism. Reports Vilna O 1'55 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

Lecture-concert on Pushkin in the operas of Russian composers. Reports Vilna O 19'55 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONCRETE BLOCKS

Hollow concrete blocks for farm buildings. Reports Vilna O 18'55 1. Li, 1.

New blocks for building walls produced by the Institute of Physics and Technology. Reports Vilna O 12'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Nine 7-year music schools with 1,400 students in Lithuania. Reports Vilna N 2'55;12-13. Li, 1.

Three new music schools in Lithuania. Reports Vilna N 18'55 9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Conference of construction workers in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 10'55 9. Li, 1.

Meetings of construction workers and engineers dealing with new instructions for the building industry. Reports Vilna N 14'55;10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Social gathering for construction workers of the Anlanavas Hydroelectric Power Plant. Reports Vilna S 23'55 5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Exhibition of consumers' products in the Building of Trade Cooperatives in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 29 '55 9. Li, 1.

What collective farmers receive from consumers' cooperatives for agricultural products delivered to the state. Murauskas. Reports Vilna S 21'55, 13-14. Li, 1.

Workers of the District Consumers Cooperative improve trade in villages. Reports Vilna N 13'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Corn growing on the May 1 Collective Farm. V. Miniotas. Reports Vilna N 16'55;4-5. Li, 1.

500 centners of green corn from each hectare. Reports Vilna S 24'55-2. Li, 1.

Gathering the corn harvest. Reports Vilna S 21'55,6. Li, 1.

Harvesting and ensiling corn on collective farms. Reports Vilna S 25'55;10. Li, 1.

Harvesting corn on the Dawn Collective Farm, Sirvintai District. Meskutavicius. Reports Vilna S 29'55-2-3. Li, 1.

The Kaunas Agricultural Research Station tests corn. Reports Vilna N 11'55;6. Li, 1.

The Leonpolis State Farm grows corn for cattle. Reports Vilna O 11'55;4-5. Li, 1.

Silos for corn on collective farms in Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna S 26'55 6-7 Li, 1.

We shall achieve an even larger corn harvest J. Vasilevicius. Reports Vilna O 19'55 4. Li, 1.

Young Michurinists raise corn on school grounds. Reports Vilna Ag 11'55 6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

The Klaipeda Radio Station receives many applications from fishermen for enrollment in the newly organized correspondence high school. Reports Vilna O 3'55-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COTTON MANUFACTURE

Close relationship between the Swan Cotton Fabrics Factory in Klaipeda and other Soviet textile factories. Reports Vilna N 11'55-1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COWS

It will be achieved in one year, expansion of dairy farms in Vilna District. Reports Vilna Ag 13'55 3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CREAMERIES

Five Lithuanian creameries receive prizes from the Soviet Ministry of Meat and Dairy Products. Reports Vilna N 3'55-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DAIRYING

Increased production of dairy products on collective farms within the limits of the Linkuva Machine-Tractor Station. A. Zubrickas. Reports Vilna O 17'55 4-5. Li, 1.

Meleshin's equipment introduced into Lithuanian dairies. Reports Vilna O 31'55 8-9. Li, 1.

Second all-Union prizes awarded several butter and cheese enterprises. Reports Vilna N 14'55;11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DAYS

Widespread commemoration of Artillery Day. Reports Vilna N 19'55;9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Faster repairing of diesel locomotives. Reports Vilna S 21'55,13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage engineering stations complete their work ahead of time. Reports Vilna O 11'55;10. Li, 1.

Extensive drainage work on the Lighthouse Collective Farm, Plunge District. Reports Vilna O 21'55;1. Li, 1.

284 hectares of land drained on the Red Flag Collective Farm, Ariogala District. Reports Vilna O 23'55,2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAPERY

The Shift Textile Haberdashery Factory in Kaunas introduces new equipment for producing drapes. Reports Vilna O 15'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRUG INDUSTRY

New device for bottling medicine at the Sanitas Pharmaceutical Factory Reports Vilna O 17'55 1. Li, 1.

The Sanitas Pharmaceutical Factory sends drugs to Hanoi. Reports Vilna O 1'55 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

Many new houses built by the Vilna Construction Trust. Reports Vilna N 11'55-1. Li, 1.

1,300 houses built in Siauliai after the war. Reports Vilna O 31'55-2. Li, 1.

Tempo of construction of housing is too slow in Lithuania. Reports Vilna N 13'55;3-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DYES AND DYEING

The Kaunas Lacquer and Dye Factory fulfills the Five-Year Plan ahead of time. Reports Vilna Ag 7'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The state plan is law, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna O 6'55-5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Parents and teachers' conference at Alytus High School No. 1. Reports Vilna N 5'55;1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EELS

1,600 centners of eels caught in Courland Lagoon. Reports Vilna O 19'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Rationalizer Voevodin's contribution to the Elfa Electrotechnical Plant in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 19'55-1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC CRANES

Improved 5-ton electric cranes produced by the Klaipeda Harbor Equipment Enterprise. Reports Vilna N 3'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Electric lights on Skapiskis collective farms. Reports Vilna N 3'55 9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power in capitalist and Soviet Lithuania. J. Bulavas, K Meskauskas. Reports Vilna N 12'55 6-7. Li, 1.

Prizes distributed among factories for economical use of electric power. Reports Vilna N 3'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

New thermoelectric power plant for the Varduva Collective Farm, Seda District. Reports Vilna N 11'55 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTROMETER

The Vilna Electrometer Factory during the next Five-Year Plan, an interview with Zygaitis. Reports Vilna O 8'55 6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ENGINEERING LIBRARIES

Special literature for workers of the Vilna Electrometer Factory. Reports Vilna O 5'55-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

What collections reveal; reportage from Panevezys Ethnologic Museum. Reports Vilna O 30'55-6-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Evening high school for workers from several factories in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 24'55-6-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of books on the newest technical inventions in the Klaipeda Public Library. Reports Vilna O 18'55 2. Li, 1.

The mobile exhibition "50 Years of the First Russian Revolution" organized by the Kaunas Ethnographic Museum. Reports Vilna N 4'55,10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FACTORIES

Factories meet the 38th anniversary of the October Revolution with new achievements. Reports Vilna N 2'55;10. Li, 1.

Names of 20 best factories in Kaunas inscribed on the Plaque of Honor. Reports Vilna N 12'55-9. Li, 1.

133 brigades of the Communist Youth League in Kaunas factories Reports Vilna N 11'55 1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Factory libraries in Siauliai propagate more technical literature. Reports Vilna O 24'55 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FAIRS

The fall fair in Siauliai. Reports Vilna O 2b'55,3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Bad state of farm buildings for animals, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna N 3'55;3-4. Li, 1.

4 cow barns, 7 pigsties, 2 poultry houses, and 2 stables built within the limits of the Dambrava Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna S 25'55,11. Li, 1.

Mechanization of farm buildings in Linkuva District. Reports Vilna O 24'55;1. Li, 1.

New buildings for people and stock on the Skapiskis Collective Farm Pandelys District. Reports Vilna Ag 13'55;2. Li, 1.

Vast construction work in the area of the Kursenai Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna N 12'55;8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

For an adequate supply of fodder for the winter season. Reports Vilna O 8'55-2-4. Li, 1.

For timely selection of fodder-cabbage seedlings. Reports Vilna S 20'55;4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

The Plower Factory in Klaipeda increases fertilizer production. Reports Vilna S 19'55;8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISH CULTURE

Fish hatcheries in inland waters. J. Repsys. Reports Vilna N 19'55;8-9. Li, 1.

New kinds of fish hatched in Lithuanian fishponds Reports Vilna S 28'55;2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

80,000 centners more fish caught in the North Atlantic this year than last. Reports Vilna N 16'55;10. Li, 1.

The floating fishing base M. Melnikaite returns to Klaipeda Harbor. Reports Vilna O 21'55;3. Li, 1.

Former servicemen apply for work with the Baltic fishing boats. Reports Vilna O 16'55;1. Li, 1.

Lithuanian fishermen in the North Atlantic. Reports Vilna S 21'55 12-13. Li, 1.

More than 2,000 centners of fish exceeding the annual plan caught by the Sea Gull Fishermen's Artel. Reports Vilna O 28'55 2. Li, 1.

New prospect for collective fishermen in the 6th Five-Year Plan. Reports Vilna O 1'55-2. Li, 1.

3,000 centners of fish per day caught in the North Atlantic. Reports Vilna O 5'55 1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERMEN

The Klaipeda Radio Station receives many applications from fishermen for enrollment in the newly organized correspondence high school. Reports Vilna O 3'55 13. Li, 1.

Life changed completely after fishermen joined collective farms. Reports Vilna Ag 10'55,8-9. Li, 1.

Socialist competition among Klaipeda fishermen. Reports Vilna O 7'55 11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERY PRODUCTS

New fishery products on the Klaipeda market. Reports Vilna O 22'55,3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHING BOATS

All fishing boats repaired by the Mal'tsev method in the Klaipeda Ship Repair Yard Reports Vilna S 22'55 1. Li, 1.

New equipment for fishing boats planned. Reports Vilna S 27'55 1. Li, 1.

The new trawler V. Kapsukas-Mickevicius delivered to the Lithuanian fishing fleet. Reports Vilna O 11'55-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Flax processing is one of the most important tasks at present. Reports Vilna N 19'55 2-3. Li, 1.

High-quality flax for the state, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna S 22'55,3-4. Li, 1.

How we organize the preliminary processing of flax. V. Stoskus. Reports Vilna O 25'55;8-9. Li, 1.

Importance of flax to the Lithuanian national economy. Reports Vilna N 18'55;4-6. Li, 1.

Income of more than 1,000,000 rubles from flax on the Victory Collective Farm, Zagare District. Reports Vilna Ag 11'55-1. Li, 1.

Many combine and flax-reaper drivers receive cash awards from the Ministry of Agriculture. Reports Vilna O 8'55;9. Li, 1.

More than 1,000 hectares of flax on collective farms within the zone of the Tirkslai Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna S 26'55,2. Li, 1.

Processing flax on the M. Melnikaite Collective Farm. P. Bucinskas. Reports Vilna O 9'55;4. Li, 1.

Special retting ponds for flax in Telsiai District. Reports Vilna Ag 13'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLOUR MILLS

Correspondence between the Pakruojas Flour Mill and Budapest Flour Mill. Reports Vilna N 12'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOLK SONGS

The State Ensemble of Folk Songs and Dances. Reports Vilna O 7'55;6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOUNDRIES

New machinery at the Neris Casting Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 31'55;1. Li, 1.

1,000 boilers and 4,000 radiators more than the Plan produced by the Neris Foundry in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 19'55;8. Li, 1.

Radiators and heaters manufactured by the Neris Casting Factory go to Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna O 2'55;10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FUR

The Vitenbergas Fur Sewing Factory in Vilna adopts new methods of production. Reports Vilna O 26'55-1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

The Birch Furniture Factories in Vilna produce new designs for combination furniture. Reports Vilna O 10'55;1. Li, 1.

Furniture of the Siauliai Furniture Factory is appreciated in Moscow. F. Sumskis. Reports Vilna o 19 '55;1. Li, 1.

The Klaipeda Plywood Furniture Combine wins the Red Pennant. Reports Vilna O 31'55;1. Li, 1.

Production worth 5,000,000 rubles more than the Plan at the Siauliai Furniture Factory. Reports Vilna O 27'55;1. Li, 1.

The Siauliai Furniture Factory leads in socialist competition. Reports Vilna O 7'55;1. Li, 1.

8 new planning machines in the Veneer Furniture Factory in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna O 7'55 13-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GARDENING

Gardening on collective farms. J. Taikunas. Reports Vilna O 16'55 5-6. Li, 1.

October is proclaimed as Gardening Month Reports Vilna O 12'55 11. Li, 1.

The Vinksnenai Nursery provides trees and shrubs for Gardening Month. A. Vaivada Reports Vilna O 13'55 3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

The Radviliskis Glass Factory produces two kinds of glass. Reports Vilna N 2'55 1. Li, 1.

The Radviliskis Glass Factory receives 447,000 rubles more than planned during the last four months. Reports Vilna N 10'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GRAIN

Best grain for seed banks. Aleknavicius. Reports Vilna N 15'55 2-3. Li, 1.

State farms increase their acreage of grain this fall. Reports Vilna S 27'55;7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GRASSES

Easier way of threshing perennial seed grasses Reports Vilna O 19'55 3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Klaipeda Harbor has to handle twice as many ships during the winter season. Reports Vilna S 20'55,6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING

First week of strenuous work. A. Berlozovas. Reports Vilna Ag 10'55 2-4. Li, 1.

For model organization of harvesting, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ag 7'55,3-4. Li, 1.

Harvesting on the K. Pozela Collective Farm, Prienai District. V. Petrauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 7'55-6-7. Li, 1.

Last days of harvesting in Elektskes District. Reports Vilna Ag 13'55-2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Literary groups in high schools. D. Sumauskaite. Reports Vilna S 20'55,10-11. Li, 1.

Literature hour for high-school students, life and works of Valerija Valsiuniene. Reports Vilna S 29'55,9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Sarmaitis, R. Amerikos-Anglijos imperialistu intervencija Lietuvoje 1918-1920. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1955 41 p. [Intervention of American and English imperialists in Lithuania, 1918-1920 footnotes] Li, 4.

Andrzej Wyczanski's Francja wobec panstw jagiellonskich w latach 1515-1529 (France and the Jagellonian States in 1515-1529); a book review K Piwarski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5.231-235 '55. P, 4.

General October strike in Lithuania in 1905. Reports Vilna O 29'55 5-8. Li, 1.

Memorable anniversary; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna N 6'55;3-5. Li, 1.

New exhibition on the 1905-1907 Revolution at the Army Historical Museum in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 9'55;1. Li, 1.

Stefan M. Kuczynski's Wielka wojna z Zakonem krzyzackim w latach 1409-1411 (Great War with the Teutonic Order in 1409-1411), a book review. H. Lowmianski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:232-231 '55. P, 4.

LITHUANIA - HOLIDAYS

Great holiday of the Soviet people; from Tiesa. M. Sumauskas. Reports Vilna N 6'55;5-6. Li, 1.

Kaunas during the October holiday. Reports Vilna N 8'55,7-8. Li, 1.

Klaipeda during the October holiday. Reports Vilna N 6'55;8-9. Li, 1.

October celebration in Vilna, Klaipeda, and other cities. Reports Vilna N 8'55;1-4. Li, 1.

Radio reportage from Lenin Place in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 7'55-2-6. Li, 1.

Workers and farmers in a radio interview about the October holiday. Reports Vilna N 6'55-1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HONEY

3,000 kilograms of honey produced by the Progress Collective Farm, Mazeikiai District. Reports Vilna O 27'55;1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HORSE BREEDING

From the Saltona Horse Farm, Skaudvile District. Reports Vilna O 21'55 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOSIERY INDUSTRY

The Cotton Factory produces new capron stockings. Reports Vilna O 23'55 2. Li, 1.

The Dawn Hosiery Factory in Klaipeda exceeds the Plan. Reports Vilna O 15'55 1. Li, 1.

The Dawn Hosiery Factory introduces assembly-line production. Reports Vilna S 29'55 1. Li, 1.

Machinery rebuilt in the Silva Hosiery Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 12'55-1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES

The Mainstay Metal Products Factory produces more for farmers' use. Reports Vilna O 2'55 1. Li, 1.

On a formerly empty lot A. Karmedzinas. Reports Vilna S 21'55 7-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOUSING

Members of the Siauliai City Council criticize the Housing Administration. Reports Vilna S 30'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

The Department of Hydraulic Engineering of the Polytechnic Institute conducts research related to construction of a hydroelectric power plant near Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 16'55 10. Li, 1.

Hydroelectric power plant near Kaunas the biggest construction enterprise in Lithuania. Reports Vilna N 13'55 7. Li, 1.

Reportage about construction work on the hydroelectric power plant in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 4'55 16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Conference of rationalizers and inventors in Nauja Vilnia. Reports Vilna Ag 9'55 1. Li, 1.

The District Industrial Combine of Ukmerge increases industrial efficiency 1.5 times. Reports Vilna O 28'55-1-2 Li, 1.

From worker to director of a factory. Reports Vilna O 14'55 1. Li, 1.

Inventiveness of the masses, inexhaustible source of technological progress. Reports Vilna Ag 6'55-4-6. Li, 1.

Party organization in an enterprise; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna S 28'55,5-6. Li, 1.

Radio interview with shock workers. Reports Vilna N 4'55,10-14. Li, 1.

Socialist competition in the Siauliai Industrial Combine. J. Aliseviclus. Reports Vilna O 7'55-12-13. Li, 1.

Special brigade for discovering production possibilities. A. Baltsiene. Reports Vilna O 23'55;1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

The Communist Party organization of the city of Siauliai in the fight to carry out the resolutions of the July plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna O 11'55;5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Inland navigation on the Neman River. Reports Vilna N 14'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - KITCHEN UTENSILS

The J. Greifenbergeris Metallurgic Plant manufactures new kitchen utensils. Reports Vilna S 25'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The alliance of workers and peasants, an invincible force. Reports Vilna O 28'55;7-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR SUPPLY

15 years of the State Labor Reserves. Reports Vilna O 1'55;3-4. Li, 1.

15th anniversary of the establishment of the State Labor Reserves. Reports Vilna O 3'55;7-11. Li, 1.

Guest from Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Ag 11'55-7. Li, 1.

Released servicemen of the Red Army apply for work in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna O 12'55;10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LACQUER AND LACQUERING

The Kaunas Lacquer and Dye Factory fulfills the Five-Year Plan ahead of time. Reports Vilna Ag 7'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Landscape gardening in Vilna. Reports Vilna O 21 '55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

July resolutions of the Communist Party receive warm approval in the Didukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 9'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

Collective farmers' home libraries. Reports Vilna S 21'55;15. Li, 1.

Great exhibition at the Central State Library in commemoration of Adam Mickiewicz. Reports Vilna O 11'55,11 Li, 1.

More rural libraries established on collective farms. Reports Vilna O 7'55-2. Li, 1.

More than 5,000 books received from the State Book Collector for libraries in Ukmerge District. Reports Vilna O 14'55-2. Li, 1.

New libraries at machine-tractor stations and collective farms. Reports Vilna S 26'55 1. Li, 1.

Seminar for city and district librarians of the Vilna area. Reports Vilna S 10'55 2. Li, 1.

Seminars for rural librarians. Reports Vilna S 25 '55 2. Li, 1.

Three-day seminar for village and machine-tractor-station librarians of the Klaipeda Zone. Reports Vilna S 27'55-1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIME

Liming fields for corn. B. Bazinskas. Reports Vilna O 24'55,2-3. Li, 1.

Mechanized processes in the Akmene Lime Factory. Reports Vilna N 12'55;1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LINEN

The Plunge Linen Factory improves production in honor of the 20th Party Congress. Reports Vilna S 20'55' 7-9. Li, 1.

The Siauliai Linen Factory rebuilt. Reports Vilna S 28'55 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LONGSHOREMEN

240 longshoremen receive special rewards for good work. Reports Vilna N 12'55 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Annual plan for tractor work fulfilled ahead of time in the Kretinga Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna S 21'55,5-6. Li, 1.

Mechanizers of the Pasvalys Machine-Tractor Station carry out the Plan 3 months ahead of time. Reports Vilna S 26'55 6. Li, 1.

New method of repairing used by the Linkuva Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna O 21'55;3. Li, 1.

Sowing activities of the Kelme Machine-Tractor Station. Juskuniene. Reports Vilna S 20'55;3. Li, 1.

Tractor Brigade No. 12 of the Radviliskis Machine-Tractor Station exceeds the Plan. S. Augustinavicius. Reports Vilna N 3'55-1-2. Li, 1.

12,386 rubles a year for the best tractor driver in the Pasvalys Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna O 2'55;10-11. Li, 1.

Work of Tractor Brigade No. 1 in the Raudondvaris Machine-Tractor Station. S. Borisovas. Reports Vilna N 5'55 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MAGNETOPHONES

First magnetophones produced by the Elfa Electrotechnical Plant sent to Moscow. Reports Vilna O 21'55;3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MANUFACTURES

Klaipeda's factories deliver new products. Reports Vilna S 26'55;7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEAT INDUSTRY

New autoclave in the Panevezys Meat Combine. Reports Vilna O 2'55 1. Li, 1.

Technical improvement at the Panevezys Meat Combine. Reports Vilna N 13'55-1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Poland builds ships for the Lithuanian merchant marine. Reports Vilna S 22'55;10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

The Zalgiris Metal-Grinding Factory produces first metal-cutting machines of a new type. P. Mailnauskas. Reports Vilna O 2'55-9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILK

Kapsukas and Salcininkai Districts lead in milk production; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna N 5'55;6-7. Li, 1.

New machine for milk pasteurization. J. Juodka. Reports Vilna N 13'55;6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Polish motion-picture festival in Vilna. Reports Vilna O 3'55 13. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Fifth motion-picture theater in Siauliai. Reports Vilna Ag 9'55-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Collective farmers like documentary motion pictures on agriculture. Reports Vilna O 17'55;2. Li, 1.

More than 60,000 movie-goers this year in Silute District. Reports Vilna S 26'55 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

Several new musical publications for amateur groups. Reports Vilna O 21'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

The Central Committee and Council of Ministers on the Song Festival. Reports Vilna Ag 9'55;5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - NEWSPAPER CARRIERS

For better delivery of newspapers, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna O 14'55-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

For mechanized painting in the building industry. Reports Vilna N 14'55 7-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Agreement for cooperation between the J. Janonis Paper Factory and Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna O 20'55;1. Li, 1.

15 per cent more production during the next Five-Year Plan at the J. Janonis Paper Factory. Reports Vilna O 3'55,1. Li, 1.

New technical personnel in the Klaipeda Cellulose and Paper Combine. Reports Vilna N 16'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PAPERBOARD

The Moline Voke Cardboard Factory improves its efficiency. Reports Vilna N 9'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

New machinery for the J. Janonis Paper Factory in Petrasiunai. Reports Vilna N 14'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Achievements and prospects in the peat industry. J. Kulbis. Reports Vilna N 1'55;4-6. Li, 1.

More peat for litter; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna S 20'55;4-5. Li, 1.

Peat as fertilizer. B. Glemza. Reports Vilna O 14 '55;4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Guest from Poland among Lithuanian Pioneers. Reports Vilna Ag 13'55 6-7. Li, 1.

Pioneers help collective farms during after-school hours and recesses. Reports Vilna O 6'55;7-8. Li, 1.

Reportage from the Pioneer camp in Valakumpiai. Reports Vilna Ag 9'55-5. Li, 1.

Seminars for workers with the Pioneer Organization. Reports Vilna O 23'55.2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PLOWING

All arable lands must be plowed in the fall. Reports Vilna O 10'55;4-6. Li, 1.

Fall plowing on collective farms. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna N 12'55;3-4. Li, 1.

Fall plowing on the Amber Collective Farm, Kaunas District. Bankauskaite. Reports Vilna O 15'55.2-3. Li, 1.

Fall plowing within the area of the Tirkslial Machine-Tractor Station. J. Vadopalas. Reports Vilna N 14'55;11. Li, 1.

Mechanizers of the Jasiunai Machine-Tractor Station exceed the plan for fall plowing. Reports Vilna N 17'55;1-2. Li, 1.

Meeting of plowmen in Daugai. Reports Vilna O 11 '55;1. Li, 1.

Shock workers in fall plowing. Reports Vilna N 2'55; 2-3. Li, 1.

Two annual tasks are not the limit. E. Blumskis. Reports Vilna O 20'55;5. Li, 1.

We shall plow all fields before winter. B. Skvorelis. Reports Vilna O 20'55;2-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PORK

More pork for the people. Tarasevicius. Reports Vilna S 26'55.2-4. Li, 1.

The Soviet Lithuanian Government and the Central Committee of the Communist Party award Kapsukas District with the Order of the Red Pennant for pork production. Reports Vilna N 12'55;8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POSTAL SERVICE

32 new post offices in Lithuania. Reports Vilna N 6'55.3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POTATOES

Ensiling potatoes for fodder. Reports Vilna O 18'55·3. Li, 1.

Harvesting potatoes and other tubers without loss. Garnelis. Reports Vilna O 5'55·3. Li, 1.

Harvesting potatoes on the Soviet Plower Collective Farm, Daugai District. Reports Vilna O 2'55;7-8. Li, 1.

Potato harvesting ends. Reports Vilna O 25'55;7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POULTRY

Conference on poultry farms in Siauliai. Reports Vilna O 28'55·2. Li, 1.

First scientific conference on socialist poultry farming. Reports Vilna O 3'55·12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PRESS

Urgent tasks of the press; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ag 13'55;4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Communist Youth League of Silute District considers the question of future professions. Reports Vilna O 6 '55 10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

The House for Sanitary Education in Kaunas organizes lectures on medicine for the rural population. Reports Vilna S 30'55;1-2. Li, 1.

Steadily expanding health and prophylactic establishments in Lithuania. Reports Vilna N 16'55;11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

New books published by the State Publishing House of Literature. Reports Vilna N 16'55;2. Li, 1.

New publications of the State Publishing House of Literature. Reports Vilna S 25'55;12. Li, 1.

Volume 2 of Darbai (Works) published by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; a review. Reports Vilna N 15'55;8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RADIO

A. Gudaitis-Guzevicius' radio play Kalvio Ignoto teisybe (Blacksmith Ignotas' Truth); an announcement. Reports Vilna N 6'55;5. Li, 1.

Four years of the radio newspaper at the Vitombergas Fur Sewing Factory in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 3'55;10. Li, 1.

Radio set for each apartment on the Bright Road Collective Farm, Kaunas District. M. Tamasauskas. Reports Vilna O 14'55;2. Li, 1.

"Treasury of Music," a radio hour for students. Reports Vilna N 11'55;4-5. Li, 1.

Weekly review of musical radio programs. Reports Vilna O 24'55;5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Engineers of the Vilna Station endeavor to transport 100,000 tons of goods per month more than the Plan. Reports Vilna S 30'55;1. Li, 1.

Freight train goes from Radviliskis to Sovetsk and back in one day. Reports Vilna N 13'55;0. Li, 1.

Heavily loaded freight train leaves Vilna Station for Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna N 12'55;9. Li, 1.

Improved railroad transportation between Vilna and Molodechno. Reports Vilna O 20'55.1. Li, 1.

Increased freight car capacity at the Vilna Railway Station. Reports Vilna N 10'55;1. Li, 1.

Progressive methods in forming and dispatching trains. J. Trofimovas. Reports Vilna O 31'55;6-8. Li, 1.

Some 500 freight trains left Vilna Station in October. Reports Vilna O 26'55;1. Li, 1.

Special broadcast for railroad transport workers. Reports Vilna N 16'55;8-9. Li, 1.

Speedier repairs of rolling stock at the Vilna Car Depot. Reports Vilna O 26'55;1. Li, 1.

208 freight trains passed through Radviliskis in October. Reports Vilna N 3'55;9. Li, 1.

2,000 freight trains made up in Siauliai District since the beginning of the year. Reports Vilna Ag 12'55; 6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

30,000 hectares of wastelands reclaimed by the Mechanical Drainage Stations. Reports Vilna S 26'55;8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Exchange of visits between Lithuanian and Latvian farmers. Reports Vilna N 2'55 12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELIGION

For better scientific and atheistic propaganda; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ag 10'55;4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Consultation of rationalizers and inventors of the Dzerzhinskii District, Vilna City. Reports Vilna O 29 '55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RYE

Increase area for winter crops, carry out sowing on a high level; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ag 12'55; 3-4. Li, 1.

Rye harvest in Veisejai District. Reports Vilna Ag 11 '55 1. Li, 1.

Rye harvesting to end in five days. B. Grigaliunas. Reports Vilna Ag 11'55·2-3. Li, 1.

We shall have abundant winter crops. Mazilauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 10'55.4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

Many salesmen take special courses to improve their qualifications. Reports Vilna N 12'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

Courses for improving qualifications of school inspectors. Reports Vilna O 2'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOLS

Michurin's name bestowed upon the Vitenai Experimental Gardening Station, Kaunas Gardening School, Joniskelis School of Agricultural Engineering, and Dotnuva High School. Reports Vilna N 6'55.2. Li, 1.

Preparing schools for a new school year; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ag 11'55;4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCRAP-METAL INDUSTRY

The Zalgiris Metal Grinding Factory organizes collection of scrap metal in Nauja Vilnia District. Reports Vilna O 27'55·1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHEEP BREEDING

The Pasvalys Sheep Breeding Station produces a new breed of blackheaded sheep. Reports Vilna O 7'55; 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHIPBUILDING

Exhibition of ship construction and repairs at the Klaipeda School of Seamanship. Reports Vilna S 23'55; 1. Li, 1.

The Klaipeda Ship Repair Yard, winner of the socialist competition of the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna N 7'55;8-9. Li, 1.

Technical inspection of ships in Klaipeda Harbor. Reports Vilna N 13'55;1. Li, 1.

10th anniversary of the famous Klaipeda Ship Repair Yard. Reports Vilna N 6'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

46 per cent increase in output during the next Five-Year Plan in the Reindeer Shoe Factory in Siauliai. Reports Vilna O 3'55;1. Li, 1.

July resolutions of the Communist Party receive warm approval in the Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 9'55;1. Li, 1.

Shoe models of the Elnias Shoe Factory praised by the Ministry of Light Industry of the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna N 13'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILOS

All collective farms in Salcininkai District build silos. Reports Vilna Ag 8'55;1. Li, 1.

Silos for corn on collective farms in Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna S 26'55;6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILVER FOX

Reportage from the black silver-fox farm. Reports Vilna N 1'55;1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SLOGANS

Slogans for new victories; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna o 26'55;4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SPORTS

300,000 sportsmen participate in preparations for the Spartakiad. Reports Vilna N 18'55;2. Li, 1.

300,000 take part in this year's sports events. Reports Vilna N 4'55;14-17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Working people of Kaunas enterprises commemorate the 50th anniversary of the general strike in 1905. Reports Vilna N 2'55;12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STUDENTS

Broadcast of the Students Friendship Concert from the Sports Hall in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 30'55·5-6. Li, 1.

College students in Kaunas receive many letters from people's democracies. Reports Vilna N 4'55·19-20. Li, 1.

Commemoration of International Student Day by Kaunas students of higher education. Reports Vilna N 18 '55·2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS

For speedier harvesting of sugar beets. Garnelis. Reports Vilna N 1'55,2-3. Li, 1.

For speedier harvesting of sugar beets, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna O 23'55;3-4. Li, 1.

Good harvest of sugar beets on the Soviet Plower Collective Farm, Birzai District Morkuniene Reports Vilna O 3'55.11-12. Li, 1

Large sugar-beet harvest expected on the Young Guard Collective Farm Joniskis District. Reports Vilna Ag 12'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

First 1,000 centners of sugar produced by the Kapsukas Sugar Factory. Reports Vilna O 29'55 1. Li, 1.

Increased production of the Pavenciai Sugar Refinery. Reports Vilna O 17'55.1. Li, 1.

The Panevezys Sugar Factory expects greater production of sugar. Reports Vilna O 7'55 14. Li, 1.

The Panevezys Sugar Factory receives sugar beets from the Ukraine. Reports Vilna O 11'55·10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWINE

Achievements of the swine farm of the Dawn Collective Farm, Dotnuva District, are known all over the country Reports Vilna O 29'55 1-2 Li, 1.

Better care of swine on the J. Zemaite Collective Farm, Akmene District. Reports Vilna N 4'55;1-2. Li, 1.

Conference of collective farmers of Vilkija District on swine breeding. Reports Vilna O 14'55;2. Li, 1.

Conference of workers on pig farms in Pakruojis. Reports Vilna O 6'55;1. Li, 1.

From my experience as a swine breeder. E. Aleksandraviciute. Reports Vilna N 10'55;4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TANNINS

The Kaunas Botanical Garden cultivates plants rich in tannin. Reports Vilna N 5'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEACHERS

From activities of the Teachers Training Institute. Reports Vilna O 22'55 3. Li, 1.

Marija Biazauskaite, model teacher in Semeliskes High School. Reports Vilna O 4'55·5-6. Li, 1.

Several aspirants for teaching positions admitted to the Academy of Agriculture, Polytechnic Institute, and the Institute of Medicine. Reports Vilna N 3'55;2. Li, 1.

The Siauliai Teachers Institute. V. Germanas. Reports Vilna N 17'55;6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Exhibition organized by factory, agricultural engineering, railroad, and handicraft schools in Vilna. Reports Vilna O 2'55;11. Li, 1.

10,000 qualified workers prepared by the schools for labor reserves during the last 15 years. Reports Vilna O 2'55;3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNOLOGY

Technical Literature Month organized by the Ministry of Culture. Reports Vilna N 18'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEVISION

Construction work for the Vilna Television Station begins this year. Reports Vilna O 18'55;4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Complete reconstruction of the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas is planned for 1958. Reports Vilna O 12'55; 10. Li, 1.

Rationalizers in the Kaunas Textile Fabrics Factory. Reports Vilna S 23'55;1. Li, 1.

Scientific conference at the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 10'55·6-7. Li, 1.

Three-month courses for workers at the Nemunas Textile Factory. Reports Vilna S 30'55;1. Li, 1.

Three training schools in the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 7'55·1. Li, 1.

Tuesday is Assistant Engineers Day in the Drobe Textile Factory. Reports Vilna N 18'55;1. Li, 1.

Workers of the Swan Textile Factory study methods in Russian factories. Reports Vilna N 14'55;11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

15 years of the Panevezys Drama Theater. Reports Vilna N 19'55 9-10 Li, 1.

15th anniversary of the State Academic Drama Theater. Reports Vilna N 12'55 10 Li, 1.

New plays at Lithuanian theaters in honor of the 38th anniversary of the October Revolution. Reports Vilna N 3 55 10. Li, 1.

Vilna celebrates the 15th anniversary of the State Drama Theater. Reports Vilna N 13'55: 2. Li, 1.

The word Academic added to the name of the Lithuanian State Drama Theater. Reports Vilna N 12'55 8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THRESHING

Threshing at the Vidukle Machine-Tractor Station. S. Gabsys. Reports Vilna N 16'55 11. Li, 1.

Two norms attained with a threshing machine. A. Viskauskas. Reports Vilna O 4'55 3-4 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOBACCO INDUSTRY

The Dzerzhinskii Tobacco Factory in Vilna fulfills the Five-Year Plan ahead of time. Reports Vilna O 28'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

Statistical report of the Excursions and Tourism Station at the Lithuanian Ministry of Education. Reports Vilna S 19'55 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRACTORS

Proper organization of tractor repair work. Raslanas. Reports Vilna N 19'55-3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Commemoration of the 10th anniverary of the World Federation of Trade Unions in the Vilna Drama Theater. Reports Vilna O 5'55 2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION

One day with Lithuanian transport lines. Reports Vilna O 4'55 8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRICOT

50 new patterns designed by the Verpstas Tricot Factory in Siauliai. Reports Vilna O 10'55.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Delegation of the Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Sciences leaves for Moscow. Reports Vilna O 17'55 2. Li, 1.

Scientific conference on parasitology and brucellosis in Kedainiai. Reports Vilna S 23'55:5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WHEAT

Increase area for winter crops, carry out sowing on a high level, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ag 12'55 3-4 Li, 1.

We shall have abundant winter crops. Maziliauskas Reports Vilna Ag 10'55-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

New technology in the Nemunas Woolen Fabrics Factory. Reports Vilna O 26'55-1-2. Li, 1.

The Sesupe Woolen Fabrics Factory in Kapsukas receives a prize from the Ministry of Local Industry and Fuel. Reports Vilna N 9'55-1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Translations of western literature into Lithuanian. Reports Vilna O 6'55 10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE IN RUSSIA

Volume 2 of the literary almanac Sovetskaia Litva in the Russian language, a book review. Reports Vilna O 23'55.2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

Survey of district newpapers. Reports Vilna N 17'55 3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Nyka-Niliunas, A. Orfejaus medis, eilerasciai 2 laida Chicago, 1954 127 p [Orpheus' tree, poems. 2d ed.] Li, 11

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literature hour for high-school students; life and works of Valerija Valsiuniene. Reports Vilna S 29'55 9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

V Mikenas returns from a chess tour in Sweden and Finland. Reports Vilna O 5'55 9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN LATVIA

200 specialists in silk production from Tallinn and Kaunas visit Latvian silk producers. Reports Riga 12 no. 37,46 S 17'55. La, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

Guest from Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Ag 11'55.7. Li, 1.

Lithuanian drivers take part in harvesting in the Stalingrad region. Reports Vilna O 12'55-1. Li, 1.

LITTERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LIU, CHIN-TAO

My friend Liu Chin-Tao, a profile. Tr. from the Chinese. Cheng Ping-chien Lit front 11 no 39,4 S'55 B, 11.

LIZZANI, CARLO

Carlo Lizzani's The Italian Motion Picture; a book review. M. M. Prod u/s 6 no. 38;7 S'55. H, 11.

LJUBLJANA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

3d Ljubljana Festival. V. Rodna gruda 2 no. 5-116 My'55. Y, 1.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Contribution to the discussion of Comrade Fousika's article "Use of Machinery in Loading and Unloading Ceramic Kilns." V. Vosatka. Stavivo 32 no. 11-392 N'54 C, 16.

Motor ramp for loading bricks and tiles in stacks. J. Starek. Stavivo 32 no. 11-391-392 N'54. C, 16.

LOANS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

) of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geome- A. Renyi. Acta mat Hung 5, H, 13.

Lobachevskii geometry on the l. In French. L. Kalmar. Acta 117-126 '54. H, 13.

Lobachevskii geometry on the ometry. In French. O. Varga. Suppl 71-94 '54. H, 13.

. I. Lobachevskii. In French. a mat Hung 5:Suppl 127-136 '54.

r ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECH- ARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGO-

motives and the causes of their ak. Przegl kol 7 no. 8:295-301

CRIPTION

odzki Komitet. Lodz w walce i 954. 1 v. (unpaged) [Lodz in . chiefly illus., ports.] P, 12.

LOGBOOKS

Krzymowski, Z. Logi okrętowe [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1955 164 p. [Ship logs 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 17

LOGIC
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Certain problems in syllogistic logic in the light of the theory of Marxism and Leninism. W. Rolbiecki. Mysl filoz no. 2:43-78 '55. P, 3.

Exhibition on psychology and logic. A Bunkov Nar prosv 11 no 7.56-60 Jl'55 B, 8

Still more about logic. M. Przelecki. Mysl filoz no. 2. 118-121 '55. P, 3.

Unity of logic and the historical element in dialectical materialism. V. Ruml. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3.246-260 '55. C, 3

LOGICAL POSITIVISM

Philosophy of neopositivism and science. I Narski Novo vreme 31 no 27-44 O'55. B, 6

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH

Clock or poet? Note on a "note." K. Krislof. Ilot ujs 6 no. 41;2 O'55. H, 11.

LONGSHOREMEN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LOOMS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)

Hypocrisy of love and the true one. L S. Kat nov Slov 70 no 23:1 Jo'55 C, 3

LOVINESCU, HORIA

Horia Lovinescu's Citadela sfarimata (The Shattered Citadel), a review of a play. P. Marin Vinta rom 8 no. 9-233-240 S'55. R, 11

LUBLIN (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

Wojciechowski, Stefan. Lublin, w X-lecie PKWN. [Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954] 24 p. [Lublin, on the decennial of the Polish National Liberation Committee illus (part col.)] P, 4.

LUBLIN (CITY) - SCHOOLS

Dobrzanski, Jan. Szkoły lubelskie na tle austriackiej polityki szkolnej w zachodniej Galicji, 1795-1809. Lublin, 1949 128 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydziału Historyczno-Filologicznego Sekcja ogólna 4) [Lublin schools against the background of the Austrian school policy in Western Galicia, 1795-1809 footnotes, index] P, 8.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

Inspection and overhaul of filters for coarse filtering of motor oil. V. Velev. Mashin zem 6 no.10;16-21 O'55. B, 15.

Lubrication in the glass-fiber industry. J. Formanek. Sklar a keramik 4 no.6;151-153 Je'54. C, 16.

Lubrication of roller bearings. C Nahlovsky. Strojirenstvi 5 no 8:623-630 Ag'55. C, 16.

LUCA, REMUS

Remus Luca's Povestiri (Stories), a book review. F. Lupascu. Insul lit no. 10 127-128 O'55. H, 11.

LUDMANN, LASZLO

Laszlo Ludmann, a profile. B. H. Ujit lap 7 no. 7.6 Ap'55. H, 10.

LUMBERING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

LUNACEK, PAVEL

Slovenia lost a great man; an obituary. Rodna gruda 2 no. 5:100 My'55. Y, 1.

LUNGS - DISEASES

Data on the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema. I. Origination of pulmonary edema in dogs with an experimental vitium and an intersected vagus by means of ligature of lymphatic vessels. M. Foldi, and others. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 1;29-36 '55. H, 14.

Hemodynamic investigation of pulmonary edema originated by ligature of lymphatic vessels in dogs with an experimental vitium. M. Foldi, and others. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 1:121-122 '55. H, 14.

Significance of the lymphatic system in the lung for circulation of fluids; information on the pathogenesis of lung edema. M. Foldi and others. Biol ory kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3:221-234 '54. H, 14.

LUNGWORMS

Ecologic significance of shrubs as hosts of a large amount of parasites in pastures B. Rosicky, B. Rysavy. Cs biol 4 no 6:467-477 Ag'55. C, 13

LURICH, GEORG

Georg Lurich; a biographic sketch. O Langsepp. Kehakultuur 16 no. 2,46-47 Ja'55. E, 8.

LUSATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Lusatia T.Iordanov. Geografiia 5 no 7.14-17 '55 B, 12.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN HUNGARY

The charitable work of the Hungarian Lutheran Church. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8-65-66 Ap'55. H, 3.

The churches must side with the World Peace Council and must fight, exerting all their moral authority, against the designs to prepare for and start a new war. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14 119-120 Jl'55. H, 3.

An exchange of telegrams between Deputy Premier Otto Nuschke of the German Democratic Republic and Bishop Lajos Veto of the Lutheran Church. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8 64-65 Ap'55. H, 3.

The Hungarian Lutheran Church will observe a Church Press Sunday. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8.67 Ap'55. H, 3.

The Lutheran pastors' periodical Lelkipasztor on the eightieth birthday of Professor emeritus Karoly Prohle. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8-67 Ap'55. H, 3.

"Not men are responsible for the church, but the church is responsible for men"; a sermon. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14 120-122 Jl'55. H, 3.

The Passion According to St John by J.S. Bach performed again in Budapest. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8:66-67 Ap'55. H, 3.

LYMPH

Experiments with neutralization of viruses with extracts of lymphoid cells and lymph nodes. In English. J. Sinkovics. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:385-400 '55. H, 13.

Protein fractions of lymph. F. Renyi-Vamos, Z. Szendrei, P. Magasi. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:97-109 '55. H, 14.

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Discussion of the doctoral thesis of Mihaly Földi, I. Went. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:133-134 '55. H, 14.

Effect of venous circulatory ailments and deficiency in lymph circulation of the heart on heart muscles. M. Foldi and others. Biol erv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3: 127-142 '54. H, 14.

Hemodynamic investigation of pulmonary edema originated by ligature of lymphatic vessels in dogs with an experimental vitium. M. Foldi, and others. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:121-122 '55. H, 14.

Investigation of the lymphatic system of the thyroid gland. M. Foldi, H. Jellinek, Gy. Szabo. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:13-21 '55. H, 14.

Lymphatic system and interstices of the kidney in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis. M. Foldi and others. Biol erv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3;119-125 '54. H, 14.

Lymphatic system of the stomach and its behavior in gastric ulcers. F. Renyi-Vamos, Gy. Szinay. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:111-120 '55. H, 14.

Lymphatic system of the testis and epididymis. F. Renyi-Vamos. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1;63-66 '55. H, 14.

Significance of the lymphatic system in the lung for circulation of fluids; information on the pathogenesis of lung edema. M. Foldi and others. Biol erv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3;221-234 '54. H, 14.

LYRIC POETRY

Lyric poetry, a mobilizing art. F. Potra. Steaua 6 no. 8:85-97 Ag'55. R, 11.

MABLY, GABRIEL BONNOT DE

Mably and antagonism in the antifeudal camp in the 18th century. J. Litwin. Mysl filoz no. 2:70-103 '55. P, 3.

MACEDONIA - CHURCHES

Saint Sophia's Church in Salonika and its counterparts in two subsequent monuments in Macedonia and Serbia. In French. D. Boskovic. Archaeol Jug 1:109-115 '54. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Code for the Bitola villages of 1851. D. Pop-Georgiev. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4:455-462 O/D'54. Y, 7.

MACEDONIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzaven osigurlielen zavod. Pravila za osiguruvanje na dobitok [odobreni na sostanokot od 8 noem. 1954 g.] Skopje, 1954 34 p [Regulations on insurance of cattle, approved at the assembly of November 8, 1954] Y, 5

MACEDONIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc Zbirka na propisi za socijalnoto osiguruvanje na rabotnicite i sluzbenicite i novnite familii Novo, prer izd [Belgrad] Izd na "Sluzbeniot list na FNRJ," 1950. 251 p (Zbirka na propisi od rabotnoto pravo, br. 4) [Collection of regulations governing social insurance of workers, employees, and their families New, rev ed] Y, 7

MACEDONIA - LAW

Code for the Bitola villages of 1851 D. Pop-Georgiev. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 4.455-462 O/D'54. Y, 7.

MACEDONIA - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

First seminary in Macedonia. G. Petrov Nar pastir 11 no.20:3 My'55. B, 3.

MACEDONIAN QUESTION

Kalaidzhiev, Khristo Reaktsionni i demokratichni prolavi v makedonskoto delo Sofiya, Nauizdat, 1945 37 p. [Reactionary and democratic ideas in the Macedonian movement] B, 4.

MACHA, KAREL HYNEK

"Creative Process of K H Macha"; a review of an article. K.Jansky Ceska lit 3 no 2 197-200 '55 C, 11.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Future trends in the development of our machine tools J Strajbl Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8.561-562 Ag'55. C, 16

International Conference of the TC 39 Committee of the International Standards Association in London concerning the technical procedure in accepting machine tools R Jankowski. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5:302 My'55 P, 16.

Protective hood for machine tools. Ujit lap 7 no. 10:10 My'55. H, 10.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Task of the leading accountant of the machine-tractor station in introducing business accounting in a tractor brigade M. Mazel. Mech zem 5 no. 10:305 Ag'55. C, 16.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Calculating strength of machine parts in fatigue. F. Budinsky Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8-587-588 Ag'55. C, 16.

For development of the simultaneous servicing of several machines. J. Koudelka. Podn org 9 no. 4:137-140 Ap'55. C, 5.

Problem of the organization of assembling machinery and equipment. G Grunwald. Inwest i bud 5 no 10. 10-12 O'55 P, 5.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Cooling forms in semiautomatic production of vacuum automatic machines. Z Stefan. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7:179 Jl'54. C, 16.

Probabilities related to quality control. G. Szekely. Alk mat kozl MTA 2,217-222 '53. H, 13.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Determination of the need for electric power at plants of the machine industry. L. Sors. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:229-232 '53. H, 13.

Higher level of work in supply departments improves the economy of machinery factories. A. Uhlik, L. Rehor. Podn org 9 no. 3:109-110 Mr'55. C, 5.

Organizing shop standardization sections in the machinery manufacturing industry. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5.284-288 My'55. P, 16.

Some remarks on the existing method of planning and controlling work productivity in the machinery industry. J. Smrkovsky, M. Kotek. Podn org 9 no. 3: 102-105 Mr'55. C, 5.

MADARASZ, EMIL

Thoughts on a volume of poems; Emil Madarasz' Tegnap es tegnapelott (Yesterday and the Day before Yesterday). L. Gerbiyes. Irod ujs 8 no. 41:2 O'55. H, 11.

MAGDEBURG LAW

Grolcki, Bartlomiej Artykuly prawa majdeburskiego. Postepek sadow okolo karania na gardle Ustawa placzej u sadow. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954 236 p (Biblioteka dawnych polskich pisarzy-prawnikow, t 2) [Articles of the Magdeburg law Court procedure concerning capital punishment Law concerning court fees glossary] P, 7.

Grolcki, Bartlomiej Tytuly prawa majdeburskiego Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954 305 p (Biblioteka Dawnych Polskich Pisarzy-Prawnikow, t 3) [Chapters of Magdeburg law] P, 7

MAGNESITE

Problem of the origin of magnesite. B Zorkovsky Geol sb SAV 6 no. 1/2-131-145 '55 C, 12

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MAGNETITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MAGNETOPHONES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Great poet of a great epoch; 25 years since the death of Maiakovskii. G. Germanov. Ezik i lit 10 no. 3: 101-105 '55 B, 11.

Jiri Kotalik's Majakovskij vyvarnik (Maiakovskii as a Plastic Artist), a book review. J. Vavra. Praha Moskva 5 no. 6 72-73 Je'55. C, 11.

Maiakovskii, Maiak looks to the future N.Shmirgela Izkusivo 5 no 2.11-15 '55. B, 10

Maiakovskii as a satirist, a book review. J Vojtech Praha Moskva 5 no. 6:69-71 Je'55 C, 11.

Maiakovskii's early satires. A. Stern. Przegl kult 4 no. 15 1-2 Ap'55. P, 1.

Notes on the newspaper column. A. Slucki. Przegl kult 4 no. 15.1 Ap'55. P, 1.

An outline of a review lesson in grade 9 about the works of V. Maiakovskii. Z Dworzecka Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5.49-52 S/O'55. P, 11

MAIZENBERG, L.

L. Maizenberg's Price Formation in the Economy of the USSR, a book review. V. Junza Plan hosp no. 7-551-560 '55. C, 6

MAJERNIK, CYPRIAN

Bratislava Slovenske muzeum. Vyber z celozivotnej tvorby Cyprilana Majernika [Bratislava] 1946. [24] p. [Selection from the lifework of Cyprian Majernik; a catalog of an exhibition Illus.] C, 10.

MAJEWSKI, STANISLAW

The late Stanislaw Majewski Kipta. Przegl geol no. 11-541 N'55 P, 16.

MAKE-UP, THEATRICAL

Mirecki, Wieslaw. A B C charakteryzacji teatralnej Londyn, Nakl. Polskiej YMCA w Wielkiej Brytanii i Stowarzyszenia Polskich Kombatantow, 1955. 63 p. (Bibliotczka teatralna, nr. 11) [The A B C of theatrical make-up. ports., glossary] P, 9

MALACHITE GREEN

A new way to fight mold on roe with malachite green. S Goltwald. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:15-16 N'55. P, 15.

MALARIA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MALCZEWSKI, ANTONI

Concerning the manuscript of Maria (Mary) W. Kubacki. Pam literacki 46 no. 3:197-211 '55. P, 11.

MALECZYNSKA, KAZIMIERA

K. Maleczynska's "A History of a Paper Mill in Breslau in the 18th Century"; a review of an article. S. Libiszowski. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 3:482-483 '55. P, 4.

MALT

Solubility of malt; investigation of carbohydrates in germinating barley. E. Zelenyanszki. Elelm ipar 9 no. 7.215-219 Jl'55. H, 16.

MAMMARY GLANDS

Development of the mammary glands and permanent lactation of a heifer under mechanical irritation. T. Olbrycht. Folia biol 3 no 1:31-40 '55. P, 13.

MAN, ANTIQUITY OF

Man. Martin. Nar pastir 11 no.19:4 My'55 B, 3.

MANGANESE ORES
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Basic indicators in the enrichment of iron and manganese ores. I.Cholakov. Min delo 10 no.3:62-66 My/Je'55. B, 16.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

15 years of the Panevezys Drama Theater. Reports Vilna N 19'55,9-10. Li,1.

15th anniversary of the State Academic Drama Theater Reports Vilna N 12'55 10. Li,1.

New plays at Lithuanian theaters in honor of the 38th anniversary of the October Revolution. Reports Vilna N 3'55·10. Li,1.

Vilna celebrates the 15th anniversary of the State Drama Theater. Reports Vilna N 13'55; 2. Li,1

The word Academic added to the name of the Lithuanian State Drama Theater. Reports Vilna N 12'55 8. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - THRESHING

Threshing at the Vidukle Machine-Tractor Station. S.Gabsys. Reports Vilna N 10'55 11. Li,1.

Two norms attained with a threshing machine. A. Viskauskas. Reports Vilna O 4'55 3-4. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - TOBACCO INDUSTRY

The Dzerzhinskii Tobacco Factory in Vilna fulfills the Five-Year Plan ahead of time. Reports Vilna O 28'55·1. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

Statistical report of the Excursions and Tourism Station at the Lithuanian Ministry of Education Reports Vilna S 19'55 2 Li,1.

LITHUANIA - TRACTORS

Proper organization of tractor repair work. Raslanas. Reports Vilna N 19'55 3-4. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the World Federation of Trade Unions in the Vilna Drama Theater. Reports Vilna O 5'55 2. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION

One day with Lithuanian transport lines. Reports Vilna O 4'55 8-9. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - TRICOT

50 new patterns designed by the Verpsias Tricot Factory in Siauliai. Reports Vilna O 10'55·1. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Delegation of the Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Sciences leaves for Moscow. Reports Vilna O 17'55;2. Li,1.

Scientific conference on parasitology and brucellosis in Kedainiai. Reports Vilna S 23'55·5. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - WHEAT

Increase area for winter crops, carry out sowing on a high level; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ag 12'55· 3-4. Li,1.

We shall have abundant winter crops. Mazilauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 10'55 4. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

New technology in the Nemunas Woolen Fabrics Factory. Reports Vilna O 26'55;1-2. Li,1.

The Sesupe Woolen Fabrics Factory in Kapsukas receives a prize from the Ministry of Local Industry and Fuel. Reports Vilna N 9'55·1. Li,1.

LITHUANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Vienuolis' new story Plateliu ezero paslaptis (The Mystery of Plateliai Lake); a review. J. Simkus. Reports Vilna N 17'55;5. Li,1.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich Mirgorodas Vertė M Miškinis. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatūros leidykla [1947] 335 p. [Mirgorod, a novel Tr. from the Russian] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

7th Volume of Jaunuju Almanachas (Almanac of Young Writers) a review. Reports Vilna S 22'55,6-10. Li,1.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Translations of western literature into Lithuanian. Reports Vilna O 6'55;10-11. Li,1.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE IN RUSSIA

Volume 2 of the literary almanac Sovetskaia Litva in the Russian language, a book review Reports Vilna O 23'55 2 Li,1

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

Survey of district newspapers. Reports Vilna N 17'55 3-5. Li,1.

LITHUANIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Nyka-Niliunas, A Orfejaus medis; eilerasciai. 2 laida Chicago, 1954 127 p. [Orpheus' tree, poems. 2d ed.] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literature hour for high-school students, life and works of Valerija Vaishnienė. Reports Vilna S 20'55 9. Li,1.

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

V. Mikenas returns from a chess tour in Sweden and Finland. Reports Vilna O 5'55;9. Li,1.

LITHUANIANS IN LATVIA

200 specialists in silk production from Tallinn and Kaunas visit Latvian silk producers. Reports Riga 12 no. 37;48 S 17'55. La,1.

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

Guest from Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Ag 11'55·7. Li,1.

Lithuanian drivers take part in harvesting in the Stalingrad region. Reports Vilna O 12'55;1. Li,1.

LITTERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LIU, CHIN-TAO

My friend Liu Chin-Tao; a profile. Tr from the Chinese. Cheng Ping-chien. Lit front 11 no 30 4 S'55 B, 11

LIZZANI, CARLO

Carlo Lizzani's The Italian Motion Picture, a book review. M. M. Prod ujs 6 no. 38;7 S'55. H, 11.

LJUBLJANA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

3d Ljubljana Festival. V. Rodna gruda 2 no. 5;116 My'55. Y, 1.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Contribution to the discussion of Comrade Fousika's article "Use of Machinery in Loading and Unloading Ceramic Kilns." V. Vosatka. Stavivo 32 no. 11;392 N'54. C, 16.

Motor ramp for loading bricks and tiles in stacks. J. Stanek. Stavivo 32 no. 11 391-392 N'54. C, 16

LOANS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

Ideologic significance of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry. In Russian. A. Renyi. Acta mat Hung 5: Suppl 21-42 '54. H, 13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the axiomatic method. In French. L. Kalmar. Acta mat Hung 5.Suppl 117-126 '54. H, 13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of geometry. In French. O. Varga. Acta mat Hung 5:Suppl 71-94 '54. H, 13.

Life and works of N. I. Lobachevskii. In French. F. Karteszi. Acta mat Hung 5·Suppl 127-136 '54. H, 13.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCOMOTIVES

Clutch shafts in locomotives and the causes of their breaking S. Burak. Przegl kol 7 no. 8;295-301 Ag'55. P, 16.

LODZ, POLAND - DESCRIPTION

Front Narodowy. Lodzki Komitet. Lodz w walce i pracy. [Lodz] 1954. 1 v. (unpaged) [Lodz in struggle and work. chiefly illus., ports.] P, 12.

LOGBOOKS

Krzymowski, Z Logi okrętowe [Wyd 1] Warszawa Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1955 184 p [Ship's log 1st ed illus., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 17

LOGIC
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Certain problems in syllogistic logic in the light of the theory of Marxism and Leninism. W. Stoffel. Myśl filoz no. 2,13-78 '55 P, 3.

Exhibition on psychology and logic A Bunkers Nowe prosy 11 no 7 55 60 Jl'55 B, 8

Still more about logic. M Przełęcki Myśl filoz no 1 118-121 '55 P, 3.

Unity of logic and the historical element in dialectical materialism V Ruml Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3 257 260 '55 C, 3

LOGICAL POSITIVISM

Philosophy of neopositivism and reaction I Narski Nowe vremie 31 no 27-11 O'55. B, 6

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH

Clock or poet? Note on a "note." K Kristof. Przegl no. 41 2 O'55. H, 11.

LONGSHOREMEN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

LOOMS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)

Hypocrisy of love and the true one I. S Kot Nowe drogi 70 no 23-1 Je'55 C, 3

LOVINESCU, HORIA

Horia Lovinescu's Citadela sfărîmată (The Shattered Citadel), a review of a play P Marin Viata r 8 no 9 211-210 S'55. R, 11

LUBLIN (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

Wojciechowski, Stefan Lublin, w X-lecie PKWN [Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954] 24 p [Lublin, on the decennial of the Polish National Liberation Committee Illus (part col.)] P, 4

LUBLIN (CITY) SCHOOLS

Dobrzański, Jan Szkoły lubelskie na tle austriackiej polityki szkolnej w zachodniej Galicji, 1795-1848 Lublin, 1949 128 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydziału Historyczno-Filologicznego. Sekcja historyczna 6) [Schools in Lublin against the background of the Austrian school policy in Western Galicia, 1795-1848 notes, index] P, 8

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,

Inspection and overhaul of filters for coarse filtering of motor oil. V Velev Mashin zem 6 no 10 16 O'55. B, 15

Lubrication in the glass-fiber industry J Sklar a keramik 4 no.6,151-153 Je'54 C, 16

Lubrication of roller bearings C Nahlovsky Strojirenstvi 5 no 9 623-630 Ag'55. C, 16.

LUCA, REMUS

Remus Luca's Povestiri (Stories), a book review F. Lupaneu. Limb lit no. 10 127-129 O'55. H, 11.

LUDMANN, LASZLO

Laszlo Ludmann, a profile. B.H. Ujit lap 7 no 4 Ap'55. H, 16

LUMBERING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

LUNACEK, PAVEL

Slovenia lost a great man; an obituary. Rodna gruda 2 no. 5·100 My'55. Y, 1.

LUNGS - DISEASES

Data on the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema. I. Origination of pulmonary edema in dogs with an experimental vitium and an intersected vagus by means of ligature of lymphatic vessels. M. Foldi, and others. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 1;29-36 '55. H, 14.

Hemodynamic investigation of pulmonary edema originated by ligature of lymphatic vessels in dogs with an experimental vitium. M. Foldi, and others. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 1;121-122 '55. H, 14.

Significance of the lymphatic system in the lung for circulation of fluids, information on the pathogenesis of lung edema. M. Foldi and others. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 2/3·231-234 '54. H, 14.

LUNGWORMS

Ecologic significance of shrubs as hosts of a large amount of parasites in pastures. B. Rosicky, B Rysavy Cs biol 4 no. 6.467-477 Ag'55. C, 13

LURICH, GEORG

Georg Lurich; a biographic sketch O Langsepp Kehakultuur 16 no. 2·46-47 Ja'55. E, 8.

LUSATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Lusatia. T Iordanov. Geografiia 5 no 7 14-17 '55. B, 12.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN HUNGARY

The charitable work of the Hungarian Lutheran Church. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8;65-66 Ap'55. H, 3.

The churches must side with the World Peace Council and must fight, exerting all their moral authority, against the designs to prepare for and start a new war. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14: 110-120 Jl'55 H, 3.

An exchange of telegrams between Deputy Premier Otto Nuschke of the German Democratic Republic and Bishop Lajos Veto of the Lutheran Church. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8;64-65 Ap'55. H, 3.

The Hungarian Lutheran Church will observe a Church Press Sunday. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8 67 Ap'55. H, 3.

The Lutheran pastors' periodical Lelkipasztor on the eightieth birthday of Professor emeritus Karoly Prohle. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8.67 Ap'55. H, 3.

"Not men are responsible for the church, but the church is responsible for men", a sermon In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14.120-122 Jl'55. H, 3.

The Passion According to St John by J. S. Bach performed again in Budapest. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8;66-67 Ap'55. H, 3.

LYMPH

Experiments with neutralization of viruses with extracts of lymphoid cells and lymph nodes. In English. J. Sinkovics. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:385-400 '55. H, 13.

Protein fractions of lymph. F. Renyi-Vamos, Z. Szendrol, P. Magasi. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:97-109 '56. H, 14.

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Discussion of the doctoral thesis of Mihaly Földi, I. Went. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 1;133-134 '55. H, 14.

Effect of venous circulatory ailments and deficiency in lymph circulation of the heart on heart muscles. M. Foldi and others. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 2/3: 127-142 '54. H, 14.

Hemodynamic investigation of pulmonary edema originated by ligature of lymphatic vessels in dogs with an experimental vitium. M. Foldi, and others. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 1;121-122 '55. H, 14.

Investigation of the lymphatic system of the thyroid gland. M. Foldi, H. Jellinek, Gy. Szabo. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 1;13-21 '56. H, 14.

Lymphatic system and interstices of the kidney in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis. M. Foldi and others. Biol orv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3:119-125 '54. H, 14.

Lymphatic system of the stomach and its behavior in gastric ulcers. F. Renyi-Vamos, Gy. Szinay. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:111-120 '55. H, 14.

Lymphatic system of the testis and epididymis. F. Renyi-Vamos. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 1;83-95 '55. H, 14.

Significance of the lymphatic system in the lung for circulation of fluids; information on the pathogenesis of lung edema. M. Foldi and others. Biol orv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3;221-234 '54. H, 14.

LYRIC POETRY

Lyric poetry, a mobilizing art. F. Potra. Steaua 6 no. 8:85-97 Ag'55. R, 11.

MABLY, GABRIEL BONNOT DE

Mably and antagonism in the antifeudal camp in the 18th century, J. Litwin. Myśl filoz no. 2:79-103 '55. P, 3.

MACEDONIA - CHURCHES

Saint Sophia's Church in Salonika and its counterparts in two subsequent monuments in Macedonia and Serbia. In French. D. Boskovic. Archaeol Jug 1:109-115 '54. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Code for the Bitola villages of 1651. D. Pop-Georgiev. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4:455-462 O/D'54. Y, 7.

MACEDONIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzaven osiguritelen zavod Pravila za osiguruvanje na dobitok. [odobreni na sostanokot od 6 noem. 1954 g] Skopje, 1954 34 p [Regulations on insurance of cattle, approved at the assembly of November 6, 1954] Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka na propisi za socijalnoto osiguruvanje na rabotnicite i sluzbenicite i novnite familii. Novo, prer. izd [Belgrad] Izd na "Sluzbenot list na FNRJ," 1950. 251 p. (Zbirka na propisi od rabotnoto pravo, br 4) [Collection of regulations governing social insurance of workers, employees, and their families. New, rev ed] Y, 7

MACEDONIA - LAW

Code for the Bitola villages of 1651. D. Pop-Georgiev. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 4.455-462 O/D'54. Y, 7.

MACEDONIA - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

First seminary in Macedonia. G. Petrov Nar pastir 11 no.20:3 My'55 B, 3

MACEDONIAN QUESTION

Kalaidzhiev, Khristo. Reaktsionni i demokratichni proiavi v makedonskoto delo. Sofiya, Nauzdat, 1945 37 p [Reactionary and democratic ideas in the Macedonian movement] B, 4.

MACHA, KAREL HYNEK

"Creative Process of K.H. Macha"; a review of an article K Jansky. Ceska lit 3 no.2.197-200 '55 C, 11

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Future trends in the development of our machine tools. J. Strajbl Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8 561-562 Ag'55. C, 16.

International Conference of the TC 39 Committee of the International Standards Association in London concerning the technical procedure in accepting machine tools. R. Jankowski. Normalizacja P 23 no 5.302 My'55 P, 16

Protective hood for machine tools. Ujit lap 7 no. 10:10 My'55. H, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Task of the leading accountant of the machine-tractor station in introducing business accounting in a tractor brigade. M. Mazel. Mech zem 5 no. 10;305 Ag'55. C, 15.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Calculating strength of machine parts in fatigue F. Budinsky. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8;587-588 Ag'55. C, 16.

For development of the simultaneous servicing of several machines J. Koudelka. Podn org 9 no. 4:137-140 Ap'55. C, 5.

Problem of the organization of assembling machinery and equipment. G. Grunwald. Inwest i bud 5 no. 10· 10-12 O'55 P, 5.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Cooling forms in semiautomatic production of vacuum automatic machines. Z. Stefan. Sklar a keramik 4 no. 7:179 Jl'54. C, 16.

Probabilities related to quality control. G. Szekely. Alk mat kozl MTA 3;217-222 '53. H, 13.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Determination of the need for electric power at plants of the machine industry. L. Sors. Alk mat kozl MTA 2;229-232 '53. H, 13.

Higher level of work in supply departments improves the economy of machinery factories. A. Uhlik, L. Rehor. Podn org 9 no. 3:109-110 Mr'55. C, 5.

Organizing shop standardization sections in the machinery manufacturing industry. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5;284-288 My'55. P, 10.

Some remarks on the existing method of planning and controlling work productivity in the machinery industry. J. Smrkovsky, M. Kotek. Podn org 9 no. 3: 102-105 Mr'55. C, 5.

MADARASZ, EMIL

Thoughts on a volume of poems; Emil Madarasz' Tegnap es tegnapelott (Yesterday and the Day before Yesterday). L. Gerbiyes. Irod ujs 6 no. 41;2 O'55. H, 11.

MAGDEBURG LAW

Groicki, Bartlomiej. Artykuly prawa majdeburskiego Postepek sadow około karania na gardle. Ustawa placzu sadow. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954 236 p. (Biblioteka dawnych polskich pisarzy-prawnikow, t 2) [Articles of the Magdeburg law Court procedure concerning capital punishment Law concerning court fees. glossary] P, 7

Groicki, Bartlomiej Tytuly prawa majdeburskiego Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 305 p. (Biblioteka Dawnych Polskich Pisarzy-Prawnikow, t 3) [Chapters of Magdeburg law] P, 7

MAGNESITE

Problem of the origin of magnesite B Zorkovsky Geol sb SAV 6 no 1/2·131-145 '55 C, 12.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MAGNETITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MAGNETOPHONES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Great poet of a great epoch, 25 years since the death of Maiakovskii. G. Germanov. Lzik i lit 10 no. 3· 161-165 '55. B, 11.

Jiri Kolalik's Majakovskij vyvarnik (Maiakovskii as a Plastic Artist), a book review. J. Vavra. Praha Moskva 5 no. 6 72-73 Je'55. C, 11.

Maiakovskii; Maiak looks to the future N Shmirgela Izkustvo 5 no 2 11-15 '55 B, 10

Maiakovskii as a satirist; a book review. J Vojtech Praha Moskva 5 no 6 69-71 Je'55. C, 11

Maiakovskii's early satires. A. Stern. Przegl kult 4 no 15·1-2 Ap'55. P, 1.

Notes on the newspaper column. A. Slucki. Przegl kult 4 no. 15:1 Ap'55. P, 1.

An outline of a review lesson in grade 9 about the works of V. Maiakovskii. Z. Dworzecka. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5 49-52 S/O'55 P, 11

MAIZENBERG, L.

L. Maizenberg's Price Formation in the Economy of the USSR, a book review V. Janza. Plan hosp no 7: 551-560 '55. C, 5.

MAJERNIK, CYPRIAN

Bratislava Slovenske muzeum. Vyber z celozivotnej tvorby Cypriana Majernika [Bratislava] 1946. [24] p. [Selection from the lifework of Cyprian Majernik, a catalog of an exhibition. illus] C, 10.

MAJEWSKI, STANISLAW

The late Stanislaw Majewski. Kipta Przegl geol no. 11.541 N'55 P, 16.

MAKE-UP, THEATRICAL

Mirecki, Wieslaw. A B C charakteryzacji teatralnej. Londyn, Nakl. Polskiej YMCA w Wielkiej Brytanii i Stowarzyszenia Polskich Kombatantow, 1955. 63 p. (Biblioteczka teatralna, nr. 11) [The A B C of theatrical make-up. ports , glossary] P, 9

MALACHITE GREEN

A new way to fight mold on roe with malachite green. S. Gottwald. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11 15-16 N'55. P, 15.

MALARIA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MALCZEWSKI, ANTONI

Concerning the manuscript of Marja (Mary). W Kubacki. Pam literacki 46 no 3:197-211 '55. P, 11

MALECZYNSKA, KAZIMIERA

K. Maleczynska's "A History of a Paper Mill in Breslau in the 18th Century", a review of an article, S. Libiszowski. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:482-483 '55. P, 4.

MALT

Solubility of malt; investigation of carbohydrates in germinating barley. E. Zelenyanszki. Elolm Ipar 9 no. 7:215-219 Jl'55. H, 16.

MAMMARY GLANDS

Development of the mammary glands and permanent lactation of a heifer under mechanical irritation. T. Olbrycht. Folia biol 3 no. 1·31-40 '55. P, 13.

MAN, ANTIQUITY OF

Man. Martin. Nar pastir 11 no.10:4 My'55. B, 3.

MANGANESE ORES
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Basic indicators in the enrichment of iron and manganese ores. I. Cholakov. Min delo 10 no. 3:62-66 My/Je'55. B, 16.

MANN, THOMAS

Thomas Mann a conversation with a little child, on the eighteth birthday of the father. Tr. from the German. M. Mann. Irod ujs 6 no. 35 7 Ag'55. H, 11.

Thomas Mann's Mario and the Wizard, a book review P Langfelder Vlala tom 8 no. 9 249-251 S'55. H, 11.

MANURES
see subdivision FERTILIZERS AND MANURES under BULGARIA.

MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC

Grohmann, Adolf. Einfuhrung und Chrestomathie zur arabischen Papyruskunde [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl (Ceskoslovensky ustav orientalni v Praze Monografie archivu orientalniho, v. 13) [Introduction and chrestomathy to the study of Arabic papyri. 1st ed In German illus., maps, bibl, indexes] C, 4
Vol 1 1954 298 p

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

Schongauer's engraving among the illustrations of the Jena Codex Z Drobna. Cas Nar musea spol 124 no 1 39-46 '55 C, 1

MAO, TSE-TUNG

Contribution by Mao Tse-tung to materialistic dialectics Tr. from the Chinese. Chzhan Zhu-sin. Fil misul 11 no 5 48-64 '55 B, 3.

Mao Tse-tung on the character of the Chinese People's Revolution, a review of the 3d volume of his Selected Works. N Aladzhemov Fil misul 11 no 4 26-47 '55 B, 3

Mao Tse-tung's Selected Works, a review T Pokora Cs cas hist 3 no 3 513-520 '55. C, 4

MAP PROJECTION

Plan for sketching state maps on a scale of 1:5,000 and 1:10,000, F. Raum. Geod kart 7 no 1,27-29 '55. H, 13.

Remarks on resolutions passed by the 9th Conference of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics concerning map projection for international geodetic works and topographic maps J. Rozycki. Geod i kart 4 no 1-3-34 '55 P, 13.

State map on a scale of 1:5,000, remarks on I. Gorgyenyi and B. Szendy's article. A. Durko. Geod kart 7 no. 3-203-204 '55. H, 13.

MARCASITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MARES

Preliminary investigation of the differences in endocrine secretion in mares fecundated by stallions or jackasses. W. Bielanski, Z. Ewy, H. Pigoniowa Folia biol 3 no 1-19-30 '55. P, 13.

MARINE BIOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MARINE ENGINES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MARKETING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MARKOV, IANKO G.

Deserved jubilee P Pamukov. Nar pastir 11 no 21-2 Je'55. B, 3.

MARKOV, K. K.

A visit of Professor K. Markov, Soviet geographer, in Poland. I. Gieysztorowa. Przegl geogr 27 no 3-449-454 '55 P, 12.

MAROT, KAROLY

Karoly Marot's literary works. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3: 189-198 '55. H, 4.

MAROT, MIKLOS

A bibliography on the wrong path. V. Zolnay. Konyv 5 no. 4.164-165 Ap'55. H, 2.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

MARRIAGE LAW

Cigoj, Stojan. Zakonska zveza v mednarodnem zasebnem pravu. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1953 95 p. (Knjiznica Pravne fakultete v Ljubljani, 10) [Marriage in private international law. bibl., notes] Y, 7.

MARROW

Effect of 2-thio-4-methyl-5-isobuthyl-uracil on the bone marrow, peripheral blood, thyroid gland, and parenchymatous organs in the rabbit. K. Gorska. Folia biol 3 no. 1:83-92 '55. P, 13.

MARX, KARL

Bobinska, Celina. Marks i Engels a sprawy polskie do osiemdziesiatych lat XIX wieku [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954 233 p. [Marx and Engels and Polish problems up to the eighties of the 19th century. 1st ed] P, 4.

Marx's law of value. Z. Pjanic. Ekonomist Yug 6 no 1: 83-110 '55. Y, 5

Some remarks on the propaganda of Marxism. A. Lesniewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:57-60 '55. P, 8.

Theory of surplus value as a cornerstone of Marx's economic doctrine Dh.Mandro Rruga Part 2 no 7 90-100 Jl'55. A, 6.

Wilhelm Wolff about Silesia M Zychowski Nowe drogi 9 no 10.111-120 O'55 P, 6

MARY, VIRGIN

Siric, Rufin. Kraljici neba i zemlje; Marija u povijesti ljudske duse, katolicke crkve i bozjih planova Sarajevo, 1955. 150 p. [The Queen of heaven and earth, Mary in the history of man's soul, the Catholic Church, and God's intentions illus] Y, 3

Assumption of the Mother of God. F. Broma. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15:1-5 Ag'55. P, 3.

At the feet of the "White Madonna." K. Pudlo. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15:17-19 Ag'55. P, 3.

The cult of the Virgin Mary in the Recovered Territories. A. Czechowicz. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15:26-28 Ag'55. P, 3.

A day honoring the Virgin Mary as a means for education of the family. J. Jaworski. Kuznica kapl 3 no 15:5-7 Ag'55. P, 3.

MARZIO, GALEOTTO

Encounter of Mercurius and Hercules on Galeotto's commemorative medallion. P. Moller. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:170-180 '55. H, 4.

MASLESA, VESELIN

Dela Veselina Maslese (Works of Veselin Maslesa); a book review. R. D. Ekonomist Yug 8 no. 1.232-234 '55. Y, 5.

MASOVIA - LAND - TAXATION

Tax registers in Masovia in the 16th century, substantiation for a new edition of source materials. I. Gieysztorowa, A. Zabolklicka. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:338-355 '55. P, 4.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Reserves in the consumption of material per product and their utilization. F Ventrca Podn org 9 no. 4: 146-148 Ap'55 C, 5.

Uniform system of numbering materials and products Podn org 9 no. 4:154-156 Ap'55. C, 5.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

On secondary processes generated by a Poisson process and their application in physics. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4"203-236 '54. H, 13.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

A priori bein distribution of the fraction defective. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:287-297 '53. H, 13.

Application of the theory of the range of samples in statistical quality control. A. Fontanyi, K. Sarkadi, Gy. Vas. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:307-334 '53. H, 13.

Choice of intervals for grouping data. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:299-306 '53. H, 13.

Rule of dualism concerning Bayes' limits of probability of the fraction defective. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:275-286 '53. H, 13.

Supplement to the paper "Some Problems of Medical and Biological Application of Mathematical Statistics" by Ireneusz Juvancz and Dr. Tamas Liptak. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:239-242 '53. H, 13.

MATHEMATICAL SYMBOLS
see ABBREVIATIONS.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Cech, Eduard. Cisla a pocetni vykony. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954 246 p. [Numbers and calculation processes. 1st ed. diagrs.] C, 13.

Mathematical determination of the conditions for cooling glass. O. Knapp, G. Katona. Epitoanyag 7 no. 10: 397-400 O'55. H, 16.

MATHESIUS, BOHUMIL

Some reminiscences about Bohumil Mathesius I. Olbracht. Praha Moskva 5 no. 6:30-33 Je'55. C, 11.

Three years after Bohumil Mathesius' death, a biographical sketch F Franek Praha Moskva 5 no. 6 27-29 Je'55 C, 11

MATISSE, HENRI

In Matisse's garden Tr. from the French L. Aragon. Przegl art no. 1/2 37-42 '55. P, 10

MATRICES

Method for the transformation of bilinear forms and systems of linear equations based on dyadic production of matrices J Egervary. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 11-32 '53 H, 13

On a new type of radical. In English. L. Fuchs. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2 43-53 My'55. H, 13.

Solution by matrix calculation of partial differential equations serving to describe electrical propagation of a system consisting of parallel conductors. V. Lovass-Nagy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 457-466 '53. H, 13.

MATRIX MECHANICS

Investigation of slight oscillations of elastically bound corpuscular systems by application of matrix calculation P Rozsa. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 51-62 '53 H, 13

MATTER

Novak, Jiri Strukturni krystalografie, uvod do studia atomove stavby hmoty [1 vyd] Praha, Prirodovedecke vydavatelstvi, 1953 238 p [Structural crystallography, an introduction to the study of the atomic structure of matter 1st ed illus , bibl , index, notes, tables] C, 13

A discussion concerning the notion of matter. H. M. Mysl filoz no. 2:235-241 '55. P, 3.

Engels on preserving the forms of movement of matter. A Polikarov. Fil misul 11 no.4.3-25 '55. B, 3

MATUSZEWSKI, TADEUSZ

Silver anniversary of the priesthood of T. Matuszewski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:30 Ag'55. P, 3.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE

Mazzini and Kossuth, on the 150th birthday of the great Italian fighter for freedom. Gy. Gabor. Irod ujs 6 no. 41:4 O'55. H, 11.

MEASURING-TAPES

Tape compensator for measuring the track distance of crane runways by means of freely taut ribbons. O. Kovacs. Geod kart 7 no. 2,114-119 '55. H, 13.

MEAT - PRESERVATION

Influence of the aging and salting of meat on the ability of muscular and connective tissues to adsorb water. B Siemiatkowski. Gosp miesna 7 no. 10 28-31 O'55. P, 16.

MEAT INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Influence of the mechanization of the smokehouse on the quality of the product. W. Buchwald. Gosp miesna 7 no. 9-3-6 S'55. P, 16.

Machinery and auxiliary materials for the meat industry exhibited at the International Fair in Poznan. E.W. Gosp miesna 7 no. 10:7-10 O'55. P, 16.

Technical progress and improved conditions of industrial safety and hygiene in smokehouses. L. Dabrowski. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 11:370-371 N'55. P, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Direct method of designing block foundations for machines. I Kisiel. Inz i bud 12 no. 10:319-323 O'55. P, 16.

New method for discussing recurrent probabilities. L. Takacs Alk mat kozl MTA 2:135-151 '53 H, 13

MECHANICAL PAINTING
see subdivision PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL under LITHUANIA.

MECHANICS

Mechanism. Martin. Nar pastir 11 no.22:2 Je'55. B, 3.

MECHANICS (PERSONS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision FARM MECHANIZATION under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH

110 years since the birth of Il'ia Il'ich Mechnikov. Zdr front no. 30.2 Jl'55. B, 14.

MEDALS

Encounter of Mercurius and Hercules on Galeotto's commemorative medallion. P. Meller. Antik tan 2 no.1/3.170-180 '55. H,4.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE.

MEDICAL COLLEGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MEDICAL GEOGRAPHY

Medical geography at the 17th International Geographical Congress. C Kolago. Przegl geogr 27 no 2: 391-398 '55 P,12.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

MEDICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEDICAL STATISTICS

Supplement to the paper "Some Problems of Medical and Biological Application of Mathematical Statistics" by Ireneusz Juvancz and Dr. Tamas Liptak. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 230-242 '53. H,13.

MEDICINE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEDICINE - DICTIONARIES

Lee-Delisle, Dora. 4,000 [i.e. Negyezer] orvosi musszo, angolul-magyarul, magyarul-angolul. Debrecen, Meliusz [195-?] 208 p. [4,000 medical terms, English-Hungarian, Hungarian-English] H,14.

MEDICINE, CLINICAL
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

Medical examination of adult workers. R. Garlicki. Ochrona pracy 9 no 11:357-363 N'55. P,10

MEDICINE, MILITARY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEDICINE AND RELIGION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MENINGITIS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MERCHANT MARINE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MERCURIUS

Encounter of Mercurius and Hercules on Galeotto's commemorative medallion. P. Meller. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:170-180 '55. H,4.

MERCURY COMPOUNDS

Action of merfen and merthiolate on the Infusoria Tetrahymena (Glaucoma) pyriformis. E.Sachova. Cs biol 4 no.7:410-415 Jl'55. C,13

MERCURY SALTS

Effect of mercury salts on the respiration of roots of sprouting sugar beets. M. Dvorak. Cs biol 4 no.6: 492-495 Ag'55. C,13.

MERLEAU-PONTY, MAURICE

Mandarins, communism, coexistence, a book review. KAJ. Kultura no. 9:132-142 S'55. P,1.

MESONS

Motion of Dirac particles in a meson field. In German. G. Gyorgyi. Acta phys Hung 5 no.1:119-122 '55. H,13.

METABOLISM

Chemism of metabolism, structure of proteins, and nerve regulation. Tr. from the Russian. H. Kostoianats. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no.1:1-12 '55. H,14.

Effect of redox systems on the metabolism of microorganisms. I. Effect of chemins on the respiration of yeast. In German. A.Kramli, J.Lanois, J.Stur. Acta biol Hung 6 no.1/2:1-6 '55. H,13.

New experimental modifications of Phytomoira gamma Haw, obtained by the application of chemical injections for larvae. J.Rymar. Folia biol 3 no.1: 41-54 '55. P,13.

METAL CUTTING

Cutting torches operating on liquid fuel. Ujit lap 7 no.9:7 My'55. H,16.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

METALLURGIC FURNACES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Electric-arc furnaces for founding steel Pt 2 Z. Czajczynski. Energetyka Pol 9 no 5 275-280 S/O'55 P,16.

METALLURGIC PLANTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Geleji, Sandor Kohogeptan .. 2 , bovitett kiad. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1953. 610 p. [Smelting machinery; power hammers, hydraulic and power forge presses, tube and rod presses, machines for tube, wire, and rod drawing 2d enl. ed illus , bibl., diagrs , tables] H,16.

Excesses and deficiencies in the investment plans of metallurgy. S.Kawinski. Inwest i bud 5 no.10 20-22 O'55. P,5.

METALLURGY - DICTIONARIES

Some remarks on a proposed metallurgic dictionary of plastic treatment and forging. Z. Krzekotowski. Hutnik P 22 no.10 379-380 O'55 P,10.

METALS

Action of chlorine and its compounds on metals and their oxides. W. Domanski. Archiw gorn 3 no 3: 401-435 '55 P,16.

On the rate of electrolitic separation of metals. A.Sheludko, M.Todorova Izv fiz mat BAN 3.61-76 Ja/D'52. B,13.

METALS - FATIGUE

Calculating strength of machine parts in fatigue. F Budinsky. Strojirenstvi 5 no.8:587-588 Ag'55. C,16.

METALS - FINISHING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

METALWORK
see subdivision under LATVIA.

METALWORKERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

METAMORPHOSIS

Further investigation of the effect of the nervous system on growth and regeneration in Xenopus laevis before and after metamorphosis. M. Jordan. Folia biol 3 no 1:11-18 '55. P,13.

METEORITES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

The Rozana meteorite and phenomena which accompanied its motion in atmosphere; a study. J. Pokrzywnicki. Acta geophys Pol 3 no.2:62-77 '55. P,12.

METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

METEOROLOGY - TABLES, ETC.

Rojecki, Anatasz. Tablice dzielenia do uzytku obserwatorow stacyj meteorologicznych. Warszawa, Nakl. Panstwowego Instytutu Hydrologiczno-Meteorologicznego, 1949. 35 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny Seria A. Instrukcje i podreczniki, nr. 14) [Division tables for the use of observers in meteorologic stations. chiefly tables] P,13.

METEORS

Meteoric dust in terrestrial atmosphere. F.Link. Cas CSUA 4 no.6:80-83 N'54. C,13

METHODIUS, SAINT, ADP. OF MORAVIA

Comprehensible words. A.Delibaltova. Nar pastir 11 no.19:2 My'55. B,3.

On the right road. N.Zagarov. Nar pastir 11 no.19:1 My'55. B,3.

100 years of Cyrillus' and Methodius' glory to the Bulgarian land. P.Mnogoletov. Nar pastir 11 no.19: 1 My'55. B,3.

Problems in relation to the works of the apostles of the Slavs; on the 1,100th anniversary of the creation of the Slavic alphabet. A.Milov. Tsur vest 56 no.24: 2-3 Je'55. B,3.

St.Cyrillus and St.Methodius in Constantinopole. Kh.Bruzitsov. Tsur vest 56 no.24:8-9 Je'55. B,3.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius and their alphabet. K.Tuleshkov. Nar pastir 11 no.19:1 My'55. B,3.

METHODOLOGY

Fundamental methodological problems in the history of philosophy. V.Korac. Fil pregl 2 no.4:1-5 D'54. Y,3.

MEXICAN ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, MEXICAN.

MEXICAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, MEXICAN.

MEXICO - HISTORY

The Mexican Revolution from today's perspective B. Vukisin Pregl dr pit 7 no.9:137-141 S'55 Y,1

MICHELANGELO BUONARROTI
see BUONARROTI, MICHEL ANGELO.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

Conference of Michurinist gardeners Reports Riga 12 no.45 29 N 13'55 La,1

Conference of 200 Michurinists. Reports Riga 12 no.46.35 N 15'55. La,1.

Creative characteristics of Michurin's teaching; on Michurin's 100th birthday IA. Enchev. Fil misul 11 no 5 34-47 '55. B,3.

The Estonian Academy of Sciences celebrates the 100th birthday of Ivan Michurin. N Eesti raadio N 29'55. 2137 E,1

Garden Week in Tallinn commemorating the 100th birthday of Michurin N Eesti raadio O 27'55.1926. E,1.

The Michurin Collective Farm in the district of Bauska cultivates fruit trees, Michurin's portraits and books are everywhere. Reports Riga 12 no.43:65-66 O 24 '55. La,1.

Michurin's name bestowed upon the Vilenai Experimental Gardening Station, Kaunas Gardening School, Joniskelis School of Agricultural Engineering, and Dotnuva High School. Reports Vilna N 6'55:2. Li,1.

Noteworthy date in the history of science O. Mikhailov Eesti kommunist 11 no.10:36-41 O'55. E,6.

100th anniversary of I.V. Michurin. Stankeviciene. Reports Vilna S 21'55:11-12. Li,1.

100th anniversary of the birth of I.V. Michurin is widely commemorated in Alytus District. Reports Vilna O 20'55,2. Li,1.

100th anniversary of the birth of Michurin celebrated in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no.42:44 O 17'55. La,1.

100th anniversary of the birth of Michurin celebrated in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no.43.74 O 27'55. La,1.

Work of Michurin followers is effective, interesting, and important. Dindons. Reports Riga 12 no.42:51 O 20'55. La,1.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Breyer, Stefan. Spor Horeszkow z Soplicami. Studium z dziedziny problematyki prawnej "Pana Tadeusza". Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955, 151 p [A quarrel between Horeszkowie and Soplice; a study of the legal problem of Pan Tadeusz (Mr. Thaddeus). bibl.] P,11.

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny Adam Mickiewicz, 1798-1855; poradnik bibliograficzny. Warszawa, 1955. 10 p. [Adam Mickiewicz, 1798-1855; bibliographic information. illus., port.] P,11.

A. Mickiewicz' selected poems published by the State Publishing House of Literature. Reports Vilna O 7'55:2. Li,1.

Adam Mickiewicz, a biographic sketch. ja. Ctenar 7 no.10:313-314 O'55. C,2.

Adam Mickiewicz Month proclaimed at the Teachers Training School in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 30'55: D. Li,1.

A conference of historians and historians of philosophy on Mickiewicz. R.Dyoniziak, S.Kowalska, H.Skrobiszewska. Kwartalnik hist 62 no.4/5:285-302 '55 P,4.

Exhibition in honor of Adam Mickiewicz at the Kaunas Public Library. Reports Vilna N 19'55,0. Li,1.

From the problems of the formation of realism in writings of Adam Mickiewicz; the period of the poet's stay in Odessa. S.Sowietow. Pam literacki 46 no.3 90-137 '55. P,11.

Great exhibition at the Central State Library in commemoration of Adam Mickiewicz. Reports Vilna O 11'55;11. Li,1.

Mickiewicz and maps made by Domeyko. Z. Orzechowski. Przegl geod 11 no.11:307-308 N'55. P,13.

Much documentary material received from Poland for the exhibition in Vilna in honor of A. Mickiewicz. Reports Vilna N 15'55;8. Li,1.

Participation of higher schools in the celebration of Mickiewicz Year. Zycie szkoly wyz no.3:106-107 '55. P,8.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM (Continued)

The study center for Polish language and history in Trakai Teachers College organizes an A Mickiewicz exhibition. Reports Vilna O 8'55 2. Li, 1.

Volume of A. Mickiewicz' selected works in Lithuanian Reports Vilna N 12'55 10. Li, 1.

MICROORGANISMS

Research on the isolation of microorganism decomposed by lithocholic acid. In German G Wix. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4 369-383 '55. H, 13.

Studies on extracellular developmental possibilities of mitochondria in the cells of plants In English. J. Kardos, J. Kis Bagoly. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2. 19-30 '55. H, 13.

MICROTRONS

Some problems of the operation of microtrons. In English. L. Kisdi-Koszo. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4: 377-370 '55. H, 13.

MIDDLE CLASSES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

MIDDLE EAST - PETROLEUM

Countries of the Near and Middle East Tr from the Russian S.Belinkov Nauch agit 10 no 20:40-47 Jl'55. B, 6

MIKSZATH, KALMAN

The hidden novel of Mikszath. K. Kristof. Irod ujs 6 no. 37:7 S'55. H, 11.

MILATA, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Milata (May 30, 1911-December 25, 1954) S Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 27 no. 2 444-449 '55. P, 12.

MILDEW

Determination and comparison of the proteolytic activity of mildew enzymes. I. Szabo. Elelm ipar 9 no. 7: 226-228 Jl'55. H, 16.

MILEV, GEO

Poet and fighter. S IA Nar pastir 11 no 24 1 Je'65. B, 3

MILK
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Buruiana, Lascar Cercetari experimentale asupra peroxidazei din laptele catorva specii de animale. Bucuresti [195-?] 44 p. [Experimental research on peroxydase from milk of certain kinds of animals] R, 13.

Development of the mammary glands and permanent lactation of a heifer under mechanical irritation. T. Olbrycht. Folia biol 3 no. 1:31-40 '55 P, 13.

MILKING MACHINES

Use of the DA-3 milking machine AKP. Mech zem 5 no.17:336 S'55. C, 16.

MILLING MACHINERY

Characteristics of the mechanical reactions of rollers. A. Dagnan Gosp zboz 6 no. 10.23-25 O'55. P, 15.

MINE DUSTS

Method for taking samples and testing the quantity of dust in mines. Tr from the Russian P Mustel. Min delo 10 no.3:67-71 My/Je'55 B, 16.

MINE FIRES

Localizing fire caused by coal gas in mines. Kh.Markov. Min delo 10 no 3:68-61 My/Je'55. B, 16

MINE TIMBERING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND, TURKEY.

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA.

MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY

New method for testing mechanical durability of minerals, glass, and ceramic materials. J.Doubrava. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7:175-179 Jl'54. C, 16.

MINERALOGY - CLASSIFICATION

New classification of the deposits of mineral raw materials. B. Zorkovsky. Geol sb SAV 6 no. 1/2: 148-159 '55. C, 12.

MINERALS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Peculiarities of topographic leveling related to the search for minerals. I.Pisarov. Min delo 10 no.4: 86-92 Jl/Ag'55 B, 16.

MINERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

MINES, MILITARY

Surprises with mines N Baluev Za rodinata 5 no 9.9 S'55 B, 17

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CYPRUS, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Classification of reserve mineral resources E Zakharlev Min delo 10 no 3 62-66 My/Je'55. B, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Better arched walls for supporting the pits in coal mines T Milev Min delo 10 no 4 24-36 Jl/Ag'55 B, 16

Putting reinforced-concrete frames together in mine construction A.Danailov Stroitelstvo 2 no 1 22-30 '55 B, 16

Relationships between high-speed shaft sinking and the depth of drill holes. M Bajer. Przegl gorn 11 no. 10. 370-375 O'55 P, 16.

MINING ENGINEERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MINING LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINING MACHINERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

MIODUSZEWSKI, FLORIAN

F. Miodusz ewski's Slownik chemiczno-farmaceutyczny rosyjsko-polski i polsko-rosyjski (Russian-Polish and Polish-Russian Chemical and Pharmaceutical Dictionary), a book review E Strzeszewski. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5:303 My'55. P, 16.

MISKOLCZY, LAZLO, ENGINEER

Laszlo Miskolczy; a profile. Ujit lap 7 no. 7 6 Ap'55. H, 10.

MITHRAISM
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

MLADENOV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Mladenov's Mladita Dimitrov (Young Dimitrov), a book review B.Tsenkov Chitalishte 34 no 6:24 Je'55. B, 2

MNACKO, LADISLAV

Ladislav Mnacko's Vody Oravy (Waters of the Orava River), a book review. Pruce mladych 10 no.11.342-343 Je'55. C, 5.

MOLDAVIA - MONASTERIES

Niamtsovski Monastery, first and largest monastery of Moldavia, organized in 1302 by the Bulgarian monks Sofronii, Pimen, and Siluan. Kh.Kapitanov Nar pastir 11 no 26:2 Jl'55 B, 3.

MOLDS (BOTANY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A new way to fight mold on roe with malachite green. S Gottwald. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:15-16 N'55. P, 15.

MOLECULES

Molecules Martin. Nar pastir 11 no.21:2 Je'55. B, 3.

Statistical treatment of the degradation process of long chain polymers. A. Prekopa. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:103-123 '53. H, 13.

Theory of bonds of bivalent diatomic ionic molecules; bonds of alkaline-earth metal oxide. In German. R. Gaspar, P. Csavinszky. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1: 65-74 '55. H, 13.

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under MOLDAVIA.

MONEY
see subdivision under CHINA.

MONGOLIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Week of Mongolian culture. Lit front 11 no.37:1 S'55. B, 11.

MONOPOLIES
see subdivision under U.S.

MONTENEGRO - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Attitude of General Nedic toward Montenegro, an excerpt from an unpublished manuscript. M. Vlahovic. Zapisi dob bor no. 2:62-69 '55. Y, 4.

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS DE SECONDAT, BARON DE LA BREDE ET DE

Commemoration of Charles L Montesquieu in Czechoslovakia In French Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no 1/2 1-2 Jl'55 C, 7.

Historical importance of Montesquieu's work In French. F Boura Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no 1/2.3-44 Jl'55. C, 7.

Montesquieu and the French Revolution In French R. Fousska Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no 1/2 102-116 Jl'55 C, 7.

Montesquieu's opinions on state and law and their place in the history of political doctrines. I Bystrina. Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no 1/2.45-62 Jl'55 C, 7.

Montesquieu's theory on the separation of powers, its importance and fate. In French. J Boguszak, F.Peska Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no 1/2.63-101 Jl'55 C, 7.

MONUMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

Ideas of a great French writer on the restoration of monuments Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3.00 '54 C, 10

Important book on the practice of monument restoration K-a Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3.93 '54 C, 10.

MORA, FERENC

Peter, Laszlo. Mora Ferenc ismeretlen levelei. Szeged, 1954. 32 p. (Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 33. sz.) [Previously unknown letters from Ferenc Mora illus , facsims.] H, 11

MORAL CONDITIONS

Arski, Stefan Kurtyna idzie w gore. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 121 p. [The curtain goes up. illus., facsims.] P, 5.

MORAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY.

MORAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

A contribution to the phenology of certain forest trees. V Kriz. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no 3/4'95-110 '54. C, 15.

MORAVIA - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Brno. Umeleckoprumyslove muzeum. Vystava, prosinec 1954-unor 1955 [Sost. Antonin Friedl, Jaroslav Drimal a Vladimir Burian] V Brne, Krajske nakl , 1955. 59 p. [Exhibition organized by the Museum of Art Industries in Brno, December 1954-February 1955, an annotated bibliography. illus.] C, 10.

MORELOWSKI, MARIAN

M. Morelowski's "Saved Manuscripts by F. B. Wernher and Their Importance in the History of Art and Culture in Silesia", a review of an article S. Trawkowski. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:487-489 '55. P, 4

MORICZ, VIRAG

Fate of women, worries of women in Rosta (Riddle), new novel by Virag Moricz. A. Foldes. Irod ujs 6 no. 41:6 O'55. H, 11.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND

Unknown letter from Endre Ady to Zsigmond Moricz. G. Vinczе. Irod ujs 6 no. 37:7 S'55. H, 11.

MOROCCO

Algeria and Morocco, notes. M.Shchu. Shonime agit no.18:54-60 S'55. A, 6

"Dirty war" in Algiers. J. Duclos. Gosp plan 10 no. 9: 36-41 S'55. P, 5.

The political situation and the tasks of the French Communist Party. In English. M. Servin. For a Lasting Peace no. 37:2 S'55. R, 6.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Contribution to the study of the mosaic disease of peas in Czechoslovakia. J Pozdena and others. Cs biol 4 no. 6:371-383 Je'55. C, 13.

MOSAICS
see subdivision under BERLIN, BULGARIA.

MOSCOW. CONFERENCE, 1954

With reason but not with the atom bomb N.Kovachev. Nar pastir 10 no.42:8 D'54. B, 3.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

Half a million excursionists in the Kremlin. Slaviani 11 no 4 49 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow is a school for front-rankers Nauch agit 10 no 36 31-37 S'55 B, 6

MOSCOW - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

200th anniversary of Moscow University. K Lepszy. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 4/5:331-333 '55 P, 4

MOSQUITOES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MOSSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

MOTHERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MOTHS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
see subdivision under UKRAINE.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

MOTION PICTURES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, ARGENTINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, ITALY, JAPAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, U.S.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Motor vehicles at the 24th Poznan International Fair. F. Bluemke, J. Kowalski. Techn motor 5 no. 10 312-320 O'55. P, 16.

MOTORBOATS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

Preparation of M-75 and M-76 motorcycles for races. O. Kaseorg. Kehakultuur 16 no. 8, 245-247 Ap'55. E, 8.

Prepare for motor sports under winter conditions. A. Laur. Kehakultuur 16 no. 3 85-86 F'55. E, 8.

Racing motorcycles I.Ivanov Za rodinata 5 no 10:21-22 O'55. B, 17

MOTORCYCLES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

MOTORS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOUNT EVEREST
see EVEREST, MOUNT.

MOUNTAINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

MOUNTAINS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MOUTH - DISEASES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

MUNIE, CONSTANTINE

Sculptor of miners. Izkustvo 5 no 2:85-88 '55. B, 10

MUNKACSY, MIHALY

Munkacsy, Mihaly. Mihaly Munkacsy. By Lajos Vegvari. Budapest, Corvina [1955] 18 p. [In English. 24 mounted col. illus., bibl.] H, 10.

Munkacsy, Mihaly. Mihaly Munkacsy, 1844-1900 [von Lajos Vegvari] Budapest, Institut fur kulturelle Beziehungen, 1952. 37 p. [Mihaly Munkacsy, 1844-1900. In German. 24 col. plates] H, 10.

MURMANSK (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

Murmansk, the nonfreezing port. E. Terebucha. Morze no. 9:14 S'55. P, 17.

MUSCLES

Neurological-diagnostic significance of muscles biopses in pathological-histological investigations. B. Hornyi. Biol orv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3:173-191 '54. H, 14.

Present situation and tasks in research on muscles. J. Ernst. Biol orv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3:235-241 '54. H, 14.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

MUSHROOMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, LITHUANIA, POLAND; SLOVAKIA

Konstantinov, Konstantin Obshta teoriia na muzikata Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 357 p. [General theory of music. bibl., music] B, 9

I P. Pavlov's theory and musical performance. K Nikolov. Nar prosv 11 no 8 22-33 Ag'55 B, 8

Zoltan Kodaly's A zene mindenkie (Music Belongs to Everyone), a book review. B. Sarosi. Csilling 9 no. 10:2142-2144 O'55. H, 11.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MUSIC SCHOOLS
see subdivision CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC under LITHUANIA.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MUSICIANS, BULGARIAN

Deserved jubilee. P Pamukov. Nar pastir 11 no.21 2 Je'55. B, 3.

MUSICIANS, ESTONIAN

Authors before the microphone. N Eesti raadio N 6'55. 1989-1991 E, 1

Titles of honor bestowed on musicians and artists N Eesti raadio N 4'55:1975-1979. E, 1

MYCORRHIZA

Problems of mycorrhiza in grain. Pt. 4 Barley J. Strzemiska. Acta microbiol Pol 4 no. 3 183-189 '55. P, 13.

MYSLBEK, JOSEF VACLAV

Myslbek, Josef Vaclav. Josef Vaclav Myslbek. [Fotografoval Josef Ehm. Text napsali: V. V. Stech et al.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954 58 p (Edice Ceske dejiny, sv. 15) [Josef Vaclav Myslbek 1st ed chiefly illus., index] C, 10

MYTHOLOGY, EGYPTIAN

Lustrum and Egyptian symbolization of light. V. Wessetzky. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:68-70 '55. H, 4.

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK

Myth of the "beauteous evil." I. Horvath. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:30-35 '55. H, 4.

Problem of the origin of the Hyperborean myth. J. Harmatta. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:25-29 '55. H, 4.

MYTHOLOGY, ROMAN

Lustrum and Egyptian symbolization of light. V. Wessetzky. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3,68-70 '55. H, 4.

NAGY, LASZLO

Marian and Laszlo Nagy, European champions. S. Boyar. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4:107 F'55. E, 8.

NAGY, MARIAN

Marian and Laszlo Nagy, European champions. S. Boyar. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4:107 F'55. E, 8.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under BOHEMIA, SLOVAKIA.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - GREEK

The names of Europe and Asia; a leaf from the history of ancient Greek geography. J. Staszewski. Przegl geogr 27 no 2:311-324 '55. P, 12.

NAMES, RUSSIAN

Transformation of names of adjective form into nouns. In Russian. W. Wojtaszewski. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5-8-10 S/O'55. P, 11.

NATIONAL INCOME
see subdivision INCOME under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

NATIONALISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NATURAL HISTORY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NATURALIZATION
see subdivision under U S

NATURE

Armand, D. Ahvardavad joud, jutustusi ahvardavaist loodusjoududest [Tolkinud Ella Treffner] Tallinn, Ilukirjandus ja Kunst, 1947. 109 p [Destructive forces, short descriptions of destructive natural forces Tr. from the Russian. illus.] E, 13

NATURE IN POETRY

Nature in Botev's poetry I.Berudzhiev Nar pastir 11 no 21 1 Je'55 B, 3

NATURE IN THE BIBLE

In God's majestic cathedral, nature Dukh kult 35 no. 7.9-10 Jl'55 B, 3

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

Atmospheric pressure and a more economical performance of aerial navigation O Kadner Doprava 3 no. 10:303-306 O'55. C, 5

NEAR EAST
see MIDDLE EAST

NEDIC, MILUTIN

Attitude of General Nedic toward Montenegro, an excerpt from an unpublished manuscript M. Vlahovic. Zapisi doh bor no. 2:62-69 '55. Y, 4.

NEICEV, P

Rumanian-Bulgarian dictionary, Sofia, 1954, a criticism A. Tudose-Drochia Limba rom 4 no 4:109-104 Jl/Ag'55 R, 11

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH

Poet of revolutionary democracy. I Berudzhiev Nar pastir 10 no 42 7 D'54. B, 3.

NEMAN RIVER - NAVIGATION

Inland navigation on the Neman River. Reports Vilna N 14'55:1. Li, 1.

NEMCOVA, BOZENA

Two Czech books have been published recently in the Polish series of monographs Biblioteka Narodowa. A. Mestan. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7, 257 S'55. C, 6.

NEMIROV, DOBRI

Dobri Nemirov and Kliment Kazandzhiev, profiles Kh Borina. Lit front 11 no 39 3 S'55 B, 11.

NEOFIT, METROPOLITAN OF VIDIN

Address delivered at the Vidin Cathedral on the occasion of Metropolitan Neofit's jubilee. Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria Nar pastir 10 no.42/44 1, 7 D'54. B, 3

NEOFIT RILSKI, MONK

Hieromonach Neofit Rilski as a preacher Archimandrite Kliment Rilets Tsar vest 66 no.25 2-3 Je'55 B, 3.

NEO-POSITIVISM
see LOGICAL POSITIVISM

NERVES

Chemism of metabolism, structure of proteins, and nerve regulation. Tr. from the Russian. H. Koutoianats. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:1-12 '55. H, 14.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

The nervous system and immunity. III. Effect of neurotomy on the Arthus-Sacharow phenomenon. In German. L. Keszlyus, J. Salanki, M. Koller. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4.337-341 '55. H, 13.

The nervous system and immunity. IV. Effect of neurotomy and narcosis on the Schwartzman phenomenon. In German. L. Keszlyus, and others. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:343-352 '55, H, 13.

The nervous system and immunity. V. Effect of neurotomy on receptivity of the skin to diphtheria toxin. In German. L. Keszlyus, T. Szilagyi, H. Cservanszky. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:351-359 '55. H, 13.

Substratum and formation of psychic characteristics and processes in men. Tr. from the Russian. A Leontev. Jedn skola 10 no. 4.487-493 '55. C, 8.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Pharmacology of new compounds to excite inert ganglia. L. Gyormok, K. Nador. Biol orv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3: 157-164 '54. H, 14.

NETHERLANDS - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

Dundo Maroje in the Netherlands; on the occasion of a Dutch-Yugoslav manifestation. V.P. Pregl dr pit 7 no 9:160-161 S'55. Y, 1.

NETS
see also subdivision under POLAND

The reaction of a school of herring to the extension of herring catching nets. S. Okonski, H. Konkol. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:12-13 O'55. P, 15.

NEW YEAR
see subdivision under ALBANIA

NEWERLY, IGOR

Visiting Newerly. A. Koczogh. Irod ujs 6 no. 36-1 S'55 H, 11.

NEWSPAPER CARRIERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

NEZVAL, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Nezval's Chlapec z Jivove (The Boy from Jivova), a book review Prace mladych 10 no 10-564 S'55 C, 5

NIEDERLE, LUBOR

Lubor Niederle and his role in Slavic archaeology A Pliterova. Slovansky prehl 41 no 7.250-251 S'55. C, 6.

NIKITIN, NIKOLAI IGNAT'EVICH

N I. Mikitin's Chemistry of Wood, a book review. Musz elet no 10-30 My'55. H, 16.

NIKOL'SKII, S.V.

Soviet contribution to the study of Fr. L Celakovsky's work. K.Dvorak. Ceska lit 3 no 2.194-196 '55 C, 11.

NITRATES

Nitrates in the meat-packing industry (To be contd.) A. Funfalek. Prum potravin 6 no 2 89-92 '55 C, 16.

NITRILES

Some new important derivatives of fatty acids, nitriles, amides, amines. J. Pokorny. Prum potravin 6 no. 2-72-75 '55. C, 16.

NITROGEN INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Examples of delineation of symmetrical functions related to nomograms. S. Pal, K. Toth. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:367-381 '53. H, 13.

Nomogram for computing trapezoidally loaded beams. J. Medwadowski, M. Wajntraub. Inz i bud 12 no. 10. 331 O'55. P, 16.

Nomograms for the solution of general triangles. J. Aczel. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:383-394 '53. H, 13.

NONFERROUS ALLOYS

Quantitative spectrum analysis of nonferrous alloys by means of standard solutions. P. Simova and others. Izv fiz mat BAN 3 13-22 Ja/D'52. B, 13.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

German generals and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. A. Nasielski. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 9:30-

What's behind the Cyprus issue. In English. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 39:4 S'55. R, 6.

NORWAY - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav-Norwegian foreign-trade exchange of chemicals and development of the Norwegian chemical industry. M. S. Hempro bil 5 no. 3/4:16-20 J'55. Y, 16.

NORWAY - SPRATS

Sprat preserves in Norway. J. Morgulec. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:14-17 O'55. P, 15.

NOTARIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

NOVAC, ANA

New valuable dramatic work Familia Kovacs (The Kovacs Family) by Ana Novac. E. Tudor. Viata rom 8 no. 6:225-232 Ag'55. R, 11.

NOWAKOWSKI, STANISLAW

A beautiful work; a book review. W. Spasowski. Prasa polska 9 no. 9:21-24 S'55. P, 11.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under PRAGUE.

Pecijare, Ordan. Metodi i uredi za otkrivanje i ispituvanje na zracenjata sto gi slodat jadrenite pretvoruvanja. Skopje, 1954. 98 p. (Filozofski fakultet na univerzitetot Skopje. Prirodno-matematicki oddel. Posebni izdanja, knj. 6) [Methods and instruments for detecting and testing radiation in nuclear transformation. illus., bibl.] Y, 13.

NUCLEONS

Relativistic wave equation of nucleons. In German. N St. Kalitzin Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1 15-32 '55. H, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Holomorphic theory for groups and rings. In German. L. Redei. Acta mat Hung 5 no 3/4 169-195 '54. H, 13.

A lattice-theoretical discussion of some problems in additive ideal theory. In English. L. Fuchs. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4 299-313 '54. H, 13.

New definition of holomorphs of groups and holomorphs of rings. In German. J. Szendrei. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4:197-201 '54. H, 13.

On a new type of radical. In English. L. Fuchs. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2-43-53 My'55. H, 13.

On Lindelof's conjecture. In English. P. Turan. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4-145-163 '54. H, 13.

Remarks on the approximation of a real number by fractions. In German. P. Szusz. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2, 203-212 '55. H, 13.

NUMISMATICS
see subdivision under PRAGUE

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NURSES AND NURSING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

NUTRIA
see COYPU.

NUTRITION

Discussion of Jozsef Sos' doctoral dissertation Korokozo es gyogyito tapiaikozas (Pathogenic and Therapeutic Nutrition. B. Straub. Biol ory kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3:301-302 '54. H, 14.

OAK
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OBERMANN, KARL

Karl Obermann's Relations Between American Imperialism and German Imperialism at the Time of the Weimar Republic, 1918-1925, a book review. K Lapier. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:283-287 '55 P, 4.

OBLATH, GYÖRGY

Remarks on the review of György Oblath's A kulkereskedelem technikaja (Technique of Foreign Trade). J. Toth. Penz szemle 2 no.5:376-370 My'55 H, 5

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Graphic method of analyzing occupational diseases and accidents at work. J. Nowacki. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 11:369-370 N'55. P, 16

OCEAN

A conference organized by the Polish Geographical Society devoted to maritime problems, held December 19-20, 1953. H. S Przegl geogr 27 no. 2:468 '55 P, 12

OFFICE MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OFFSET PRINTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

OIL FEEDERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

OIL WELL DRILLING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Increasing the efficiency of serial rotary drills. Tr. from the Russian. R. Joannesjan, N. Udianskii. Nafta Pol 11 no. 9:202-206 S'55. P, 16.

A scientific-technical conference entitled "For Technical Progress in Rotary Drilling." Nafta Pol 11 no. 9:221 S'55. P, 16.

OILS AND FATS

Production review. Hempro bil 5 no. 1/2-1-2 Ja'55. Y, 16.

Production survey. Hempro bil 5 no. 3/4:1-3 F'55. Y, 16.

Some observations on the world markets for fats in the past year. Hempro bil 5 no. 1/2:2-7 Ja'55. Y, 16.

Study of oil and measurement of the degree of degasification in oil-filled cables. C. Jankowicz. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4:183-186 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

OLBRACHT, IVAN, PSEUD.
see ZEMAN, KAMIL.

OLD ICELANDIC LITERATURE
see ICELANDIC AND OLD NORSE LITERATURE.

OPERA
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA

OPERETTA
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

OPTIC NERVE

Microscopic innervation of the cornea with reference to the neural connections of fibrocytes. In English. A Abraham. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2-31-76 '55. H, 13.

ORCHARDS
see subdivision FRUIT CULTURE under LATVIA.

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC, JUVENILE

Bartok, Bela Magyar kepek Hungarian pictures. Budapest, Zeneomukiado Vallalat, 1953. miniature score (48 p.) (Kispartiturak, 1) [I. An evening in the village. II Bear dance III. Melody. IV. Slightly tipsy. V. Swineherd's dance English, French, German, and Russian summaries] H, 9.

ORE DEPOSITS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Recent views of Soviet geology on the origin of hydrothermal ore deposits J Ilavsky. Geol sb SAV 6 no 1/2 146-147 '55 C, 12.

ORE DRESSING

A contribution to problems of washing iron ore of domestic origin. T. Szreter. Hutnik P 22 no 10: 350-356 O'55. P, 16.

ORES

Conditions on the market in 1954. Gosp gorn 6 no. 9: 274-276 S'55. P, 5.

ORIENTAL PHILOLOGY

Komlos, Otto, ed. Etudes orientales a la memoire de Paul Hirschler... Budapest, 1950. 144, 12 p [Oriental studies in memory of Paul Hirschler. In English, French, Hebrew, and Hungarian bibl., footnotes] H, 11.

ORLOV, B.P.

B.P.Orlov, Soviet geographer and guest in our country. Zh.Gulubov. Geografiia 6 no.7-22 '55. B, 12.

ORMIS, JAN VLADIMIR

J.V.Ormis' Bibliografia Jana Kollaru (Jan Kollar's Bibliography), a book review. F.Bokes. Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:434-436 '55. C, 4.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Orthodox Eastern Church, Czechoslovak. Pravoslavny katechizmus. Praha, Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku, 1954. 107 p. [Catechism of the Orthodox Church] C, 3.

Presov, Czechoslovak Republic (Diocese, Greek rite). Kratkii pravoslavnyi molitvoslov. [Koshitsa.] Izd. Prosvetitel'nogo otdela Eparkhial'nogo sov. Priashevsko-Slovenskoi eparkhii Pravoslavnogo Ekzarkhata v Chekhoslovakii, 1947. 96 p. [Brief Orthodox prayer book. In Church Slavic. illus.] C, 3.

Spiritual bridge over the Danube. Kh.Kapitanov Tsur vest 56 no.24.6-8 Je'55. B, 3

Toast by Mikhail Kluchukov at the dinner in Vidin. Nar pastir 10 no.42/44.6 D'54. B, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

Address by Ivan Iuliov, president of the Union of Bulgarian Priests. Nar pastir 10 no.42/44.5 D'54. B, 3.

Address delivered at the St.Kliment Okhridski Church of the seminary on June 2, 1955. Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Tsur vest 56 no.27:1-2 Je'55. B, 3.

Blessed rewards from on high, an address delivered on the evening of November 8 in Vidin. Metropolitan Neofit. Nar pastir 10 no.42/44:5 D'54. B, 3.

Brigades of priests. P.P. Nar pastir 11 no.24:1 Je'55. B, 3.

Bulgarian education and our Church. B.P. Tsur vest 56 no.25:1 Je'55. B, 3.

Bulgarian language and liturgy. V.IAkov. Nar pastir 11 no.18:1 My'55. B, 3.

The Church and peace. Kliment, Metropolitan of Stara Zagora Tsur vest 56 no.28:9-10 Jl'55. B, 3.

Double church celebration; travel notes. O.Svetlin. Nar pastir 10 no.42/44:2 D'54. B, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN (Continued)

First and last in the great address of appeal delivered after the liturgical service at the Virgin Mary's Church on June 12, 1955, in Stara Zagora Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria Tsur vest 56 no.29/33 1-3 Jl'55. B, 3.

Friendly celebration of Bulgarian-Rumanian church unity S Kirinets Nar pastir 11 no.24.3 Je'55. B, 3

From the activities of the Chirpan Brotherhood S Iskrev. Nar pastir 11 no.24·4 Je'55. B, 3

Historical contribution of our Eastern Orthodox Church for recognition of Bulgarian nationality in the Turkish Empire I Nitov Nar pastir 11 no.21·1 Je'55 B, 3.

Ignatii, Metropolitan of Ungrovlakhia, Bulgarian from Nikopol. Kh Kapitanov. Nar pastir 11 no.22 [1 e 23]: 1 Je'55. B, 3.

In the first line. N Zagarov. Nar pastir 11 no 24:1 Je'55 B, 3.

Letters from priests. P.IAvorski. Nar pastir 11 no 24:3 Je'55. B, 3.

Letters from priests. (To be contd.) P.IAvorski. Nar pastir 11 no 25.3 Jl'55. B, 3

Meeting of the Gorna Oryakhovitsa Brotherhood. D.Michev. Nar pastir 11 no.26.3 Jl'55. B, 3.

Metropolitan Neofit's response to congratulations Nar pastir 10 no.42/44 6 D'54. B, 3.

My relations with the Stara Zagora Diocese; a momentary recollection Metropolitan Neofit Tsur vest 56 no 20/33:7-14 Jl'55. B, 3.

Observation of the Stara Zagora Diocese Vz. Tsur vest 56 no 20/33:19-21 Jl'55. B, 3

Our first task N.Kovachev. Nar pastir 11 no.18:1 My'55. B, 3

Patriarch Kiril's visit to the Stara Zagora Diocese, church celebrations in the villages of Mirovo, Plovdiv, and Chirpan, patriarchal church service in Stara Zagora; visits to Muglizh and Muglizh Monastery and to Kazanluk and Kazanluk Monastery, June 11-13, 1955. G.K. Tsur vest 56 no.29/33:23-56 Jl'55. B, 3.

Priests of Botevgrad, Okoliya are conscious clergymen and fighters for peace Iordan. Nar pastir 11 no.18: 3 My'55. B, 3.

Reasons for the decision of the Bulgarian Holy Synod to suspend the Bulgarian Union of Priests. Tsur vest 56 no 34:1-3 Je'55. B, 3.

Respects for the Bulgarian Orthodox Church. Kh.Kapitanov. Nar pastir 11 no.18:1 My'55. B, 3.

Reverend Encho Dimitrov of Tulcha; a profile. K.Tuleshkov. Nar pastir 11 no.22 [1.e. 23]:3 Je'55. B, 3.

Reverend Kostadin Savov Chilov (1836-1937), a profile. IA-ski. Nar pastir 11 no.24:1 Je'55 B, 3

Reverend Pole, teacher and guardian of St.George of Sofia. K.Tuleshkov. Nar pastir 11 no.18:1, 3 My'55. B, 3

Third day of a holy visit, an address delivered at the city of Lom. Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Nar pastir 10 no.42/44:4 D'54. B, 3.

This is our duty. K.Toshev. Nar pastir 11 no.22:4 Je'55. B, 3.

Toast by Metropolitan Neofit at the luncheon on November 7 in Vidin. Nar pastir 10 no.42/44:4 D'54. B, 3.

Toast by Mikhail Kiuchukov, president of the Committee on Problems of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church, in Lom. Nar pastir 10 no.42/44:6 D'54. B, 3.

Welcoming address by Metropolitan Neofit of Vidin. Nar pastir 10 no.42/44:4 D'54. B, 3.

Welcoming address by Reverend Boris Grumodolski in Mikhailovgrad. Nar pastir 10 no 42/44:5 D'54. B, 3.

Welcoming address by Reverend Marin Ginev in Lom. Nar pastir 10 no.42/44:6, 8 D'54. B, 3.

Welcoming address to Patriarch Kiril delivered after the liturgical service at the Virgin Mary's Church on June 12, 1955, in Stara Zagora. Metropolitan Kliment. Tsur vest 56 no.29/33:4-7 Jl'55. B, 3.

Work of the metropolitans of Vidin during the centuries. M.Kovachev. Nar pastir 10 no.42/44:3 D'54. B, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

Friendly celebration of Bulgarian-Rumanian church unity. S.Kirinets. Nar pastir 11 no.24:3 Je'55. B, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

The Hungarian religious press on the message sent by the Holy Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church to the World Council of Churches. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no.8;68-70 Ap'55. H, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Dusanic, Svetozar Sl Muzej Srpske pravoslavne crkve u Beogradu Beograd, 1954. 11 p [Museum of the Serbian Orthodox Church in Belgrade] Y, 3

OSCILLATIONS

Investigation of slight oscillations of elastically bound corpuscular systems by application of matrix calculation. P.Rozsa. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 51-82 '53. H, 13.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Manufacture of the grid dip oscillator Z Proh, L.Radnai. Radiotechnika 5 no.2:27-29 F'55 H, 16.

Oscillator of the amateur short-wave broadcasting station. L.Radnai. Radiotechnika 5 no.2·45-46 F'55. H, 16.

OSCILLOSCOPE

Circular oscilloscope for measuring millimicrosecond pulses. In English. S.Dezsy, Zs.Naray. Acta phys Hung 5 no.1;83-93 '55. H, 13.

OVERPRODUCTION

What is the economic crisis of overproduction? S.Kristo. Rruga Part 2 no.9·69-77 S'55. A, 6.

OWLS

Czarnecki, Zygmunt. Badania nad skladem pokarmu plomykowki (Tyto alba guttata [C.L.Br.]) w latach 1950-1952 w wojewodztwie poznanskim Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 35 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Biologiczna Prace, t 16, zesz. 3) [Researches on the composition of the food consumed by the barn owl (Tyto alba guttata [C.L.Br.]) in the years 1950-1952 in Poznan Voivodeship English and Russian summaries, bibl , graphs] P, 13.

P.E.N.

Congress of the P.E.N. Club in Vienna. Kultura no. 9: 129-131 S'55. P, 1.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PAINT

Optical changes of colors, paints, and original colors. K.Tsonev. Izkustvo 5 no.2:89-91 '55 B, 10.

Pharmacological and biological effect of flavone paints. E.Jeney. Biol orv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3:193-219 '54. H, 14.

PAINTERS, FRENCH

A great conscience, a great creator B Deichev. Lit front 11 no.37:4 S'55. B, 11.

PAINTERS, POLISH

In painters' studios. J.Bogucki Przegl art no. 1/2: 93-101 '55. P, 10.

PAINTING

For a new way of painting by young painters. J.Przyboś. Przegl kult 4 no.37:3, 7 S'55. P, 1.

PAINTING, BULGARIAN

Dimitur Dobrovich; a biographic sketch. D.Dobrev Izkustvo 5 no.2;57-67 '55 B, 10.

Konstantin Velichkov; a biographic sketch. V.Kolarski. Izkustvo 5 no.2:72-76 '55. B, 10.

Nikola Dimitrov's art. A.Mikhov. Lit front 11 no.37: 3 S'55. B, 11

Some information about Dimitur Dobrovich. A Stoikov. Izkustvo 5 no.2:68-71 '55. B, 10.

PAINTING, CZECH

Kuba, Ludvik. Vlastni podobizny, 1899-1952, katalog k vystave, poradane k umelcovym 90. narozeninam Statnim vyborem pro veci umeni a Ustrednim svazem cs. vytvarnych umelcu od 15. dubna do 31. cervence 1953. [Upravil Frantisek Hudecek. V Praze, 1953] 47 p. [Self-portraits, 1899-1952; a catalog of the exhibition organized on the occasion of the artist's 90th birthday by the State Committee on Art and the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and held from April 15 to July 31, 1953. chiefly illus.] C, 10.

Jaroslav Vesin; a biographic sketch. D.Ovcharov. Chitalishte 34 no.6:28 Je'55. B, 2.

Jaroslav Vesin, great realist painter. M.Tsoncheva. Izkustvo 5 no.2:31-44 '55. B, 10.

Petr Brandl died 220 years ago. Kat nov Czech 7 no 38.3 S'55 C, 3

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

PAINTING, RUSSIAN

I I Levitan (1861-1900), a biographic sketch In Ukrainian S Gapak Druzhno vpered 5 no 9:21 S'55. C, 1.

Maiakovskii, maiak looks to the future N Shmirgela Izkustvo 5 no.2.11-15 '55 B, 10.

PAINTING, SLOVENIAN

Ivan Grohar, Slovene painter, a biographical sketch. Rodna gruda 2 no. 3·56-57 Mr'55. Y, 1.

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

Munkacsy, Mihaly Mihaly Munkacsy By Lajos Vegvari Budapest, Corvina [1955] 18 p. [In English 24 mounted col illus , bibl] H, 10.

Munkacsy, Mihaly. Mihaly Munkacsy, 1844-1900 [von Lajos Vegvari] Budapest, Institut fur kulturelle Beziehungen, 1952. 37 p [Mihaly Munkacsy, 1844-1900 In German. 24 col plates] H, 10.

Pogany, Odon Gabor. Magyar festeszet a XIX. szazadban. Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1955. 48 p. [Hungarian painting in the 19th century 40 plates (part col), bibl] H, 10

Bertalan Szekely; a biographical sketch. L.Bencze. Csillag 9 no.10.2044-2059 O'55. H, 11.

The Bertalan Szekely Exhibition. M.Dutka. Irod ujs 6 no.35 3 Ag'55. H, 11.

PAINTINGS, MEXICAN

Mexican paintings L G Chitalishte 34 no.6:28 Je'55. B, 2.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Exhibition of watercolors and drawings. A.Ryszkiewicz. Przegl kult 4 no. 15·3 Ap'55. P, 1.

Gallery of Polish Art. W.Kostrzynska. Przegl kult 4 no. 14:3 Ap'55. P, 1.

T Gleb's painting "Cock Birds " A.Jackowski. Przegl art no. 1/2 102-108 '55 P, 10.

PALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Kulczycki, Julian. Les ossements des mammouths Avec 26 figures dans le texte et 10 planches. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 64 p [Fossils of mammoth bones In French. plates, maps, tables] P, 12.

PALMYRA, SYRIA

Artistic objects from Palmyra in the Budapest Museum of Fine Arts. Z.Kadar. Antik tan 2 no.1/3:101-112 '55. H, 4.

PAPER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BRESLAU, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

PAPER PRODUCTS
see subdivision under LATVIA

PAPERBOARD
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Cardboard boxes. J.Masek. Prum potravin 6 no. 1: 52 '55. C, 16.

Mechanical cutting of cardboard for water pipes. Stroitelstvo 2 no.2.26-29 '55. B, 16.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PAPRIKA

Hygroscopic nature of paprika. L.Benedek. Elelm ipar 9 no.7.202-209 Jl'55. H, 16.

PARABLES

Parables in the Iliad. A.Brusznyai. Antik tan 2 no.1/3;9-14 '55. H, 4.

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Day of victory. N.Kalchev. Za rodinata 6 no.9:3 S'55. B, 17.

One out of fifty. L.Dragomirova. Za rodinata 6 no.9:7 S'55. B, 17.

PARALLELOGRAM

On Lindelof's conjecture. In English. P.Turan. Acta mat Hung 5 no.3/4:145-163 '54. H, 13.

PARALLELS (GEOMETRY)

Convex polyhedrons as geometric space. In German Gy. Sz. Nagy Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4 165-167 '54. H, 13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the axiomatic method. In French. L. Kalmar. Acta mat Hung 5 Suppl 117-126 '54. H, 13.

Non-Euclidean geometry and axiomatic definitions. In French J. Hadamard Acta mat Hung 5 Suppl 95-104 '54. H, 13.

PARASITES - BIRDS

Possibilities of adaptation of Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800), Railliet and Henry, 1909, parasitic worm of geese, to bird hosts of other genera B Rysavy, J Michalek, V Fidler Cs biol 4 no 7 393-396 Jl'55 C, 13

PARASITES - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Ecologic significance of shrubs as hosts of a large amount of parasites in pastures B. Rosicky, B. Rysavy. Cs biol 4 no 8 467-477 Ag'55. C, 13.

PARENT AND CHILD
see also subdivision under CROATIA

Education of children in families In Ukrainian L Olesiuk. Druzhno vpered 5 no.9 31 S'55. C, 1.

Mother and child Tr. from the German A.Kaizer Nar pastir 10 no.40/41 4 D'54 B, 3.

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PARENTS AND TEACHERS
see subdivision HOME AND SCHOOL under BULGARIA

PARIS - BUILDING

The Building Exhibition in Paris Miasto 6 no 10 39-40 O'55 P, 10

PARIS - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Plan for building the underground net of roads in Paris S. Plowako. Miasto 6 no. 10 35-36 O'55 P, 10.

PARKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PASCAL, BLAISE

Blaise Pascal in "The Crucifixion " K.Mavrenski Tsur vest 56 no 27 5-6 Je'55 B, 3.

PATENTS

Situation of inventors in the past and today. G. Nyarady Ujit lap 7 no. 8 14-15 Ap'55. H, 16.

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE

St Paul on life, his collaborators, and his future E M Dukh kult 35 no 7 4-8 Jl'55 B, 3

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

I.P Pavlov's theory and musical performance K Nikolov. Nar prosv 11 no.8:22-33 Ag'55 B, 8.

PAVLOV, TODOR

Todor Pavlov's Za marksicheska istoriia na Bulgariia (Marxist History of Bulgaria), a book review. N. Nikolov. Fil misul 11 no 4,108-117 '55. B, 3.

PAVLOVICH, NIKOLAI

Rainov, Nikolai. Nikolai Pavlovich. [Sofiya, 1955] 171 p [Nikolai Pavlovich. illus] B, 10.

PEACE

Address before the enlarged plenum of the Soviet Committee for Defense of Peace. Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutitsi and Kolomna. Nar pastir 11 no.22 1, 4 Je'55 B, 3

Believers are against war. B.Boidev. Nar pastir 11 no. 20:1, 3 My'55 B, 3.

Chessboard of the struggle for peace. S. Litauer. Prace swieti no. 6:169-177 Je'55. P, 8

Christian principles for defense of peace in the letters and the speeches of Patriarch Aleksii. K.Ruzhitskii. Nar pastir 11 no.22 [i.e. 23]:3 Je'55. B, 3.

Christian teachings about peace. Jan, Bishop of Zatec. Hlas pravosl Slov 4 no. 3:68-71 '55. C, 3,

The Church and peace Kliment, Metropolitan of Stara Zagora. Tsur vest 56 no 28.9-10 Jl'55 B, 3.

Discussion on press conferences before the Festival. Praca swieti no. 6, 22-24 Je'55. P, 8.

For European security and for world peace D.Matejka. Prace mladych 10 no.11:316-318 Je'55. C, 5.

For the protection of peace. Radiotechnika 5 no. 2 25 F'55 H, 16.

Good man, human happiness, and life in peace, an interview with Prelate F Drabek, bearer of the Czechoslovak Peace Prize. Kat nov Czech 7 no 38.1 S'55. C, 3

Important moment in the struggle for peace N.Liubomirov Nar pastir 11 no 22 [i e 23] 1, 4 Je'55 B, 3.

Kant's ideology on lasting peace among nations P Tr Fil misul 11 no.4 106-107 '55. B, 3

New success of the fight for strengthening peace in the world. B.Petkov Nove vreme 31 no 8 45-56 Ag'55. B, 6

Pax. Kereszt 6 no. 14 2 Jl'55. H, 3.

Peace Pimen, Metropolitan of Nevriokop Tsur vest 56 no 27.2-3 Je'55. B, 3

Peace be unto thee! B.M. Dukh kult 35 no 7.1-2 Jl'55 B, 3.

The right of peace. -kn- Kat nov Slov 70 no.23 3 Je'55. C, 3.

The Slavic Congress in Canada supported the efforts to preserve peace and to spur progress. J. Vodicka Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7 237-239 S'55. C, 6

Struggle for peace is the duty of every Christian Nikolai, Metropolitan of Kolomna. Dukh kult 35 no. 7 3 Jl'55. B, 3.

Struggle of the Bulgarian people for peace. Fin i kredit no 5 3-5 Jl'55. B, 5.

Their happy life is closely related to world peace. T. Prunea Tin leninist 5 no 6:12-13 Je'55. R, 5.

Way of peace Kat nov Czech 7 no 38:2 S'55. C, 3.

The will of the nations shall conquer. Kohakultuur 16 no. 7 196 Ap'55. E, 8

Working people of the republic approve Bulganin's statement on peace and friendship of all nations. Reports Vilna Ag 8'55 6. Lt, 1.

Yugoslavia and peace. Rodna gruda 2 no. 7:153-154 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

PEACH
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

PEAS

Contribution to the study of the mosaic disease of peas in Czechoslovakia. J. Pozdena and others. Cs biol 4 no. 6 371-383 Je'55. C, 13.

Do eels leave the water in order to eat peas in the fields? A.S Gosp ryb 7 no. 11 29 N'55. P, 15.

The output of the principal products and by-products resulting from the processing of peas. M. Z. Gosp zboz 6 no. 10.22-23 O'55. P, 15.

PEASANT UPRISINGS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

PEASANTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

V. I. Lenin's views on the middle class peasantry. J. Kos. Zivot strany no 17:35-40 S'55. C, 6.

PEAT
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

PEAT INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PEDIATRICS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PENICILLIN
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Influence of lipoid-polysaccharide protein complex on the susceptibility of staphylococci to penicillin. B. Zablocki, M. Rolicka. Acta microbiol Pol 4 no. 3:167-175 '55. P, 13.

L-forms of bacteria. II. Effect of anaerobic conditions on changes of the form of Proteus vulgaris in the presence of penicillin M Nermut, O.Necas. Cs biol 4 no 7:390-392 Jl'55. C, 13

Plasma globules arising from Salmonella enteritidis under the influence of penicillin and their reversion to the original bacillary form. In English. J. Vadasz, I. Juhasz. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2:171-183 '55. H, 13.

PENSIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PENSIONS, MILITARY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PENTOSANS

Scientific conference on utilization of raw material containing pentosans. Reports Riga 12 no. 43 70, 71 O 25'55. La, 1.

PEPTIC ULCER

Lymphatic system of the stomach and its behavior in gastric ulcers. F. Renyi-Vamos, Gy. Szinay. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:111-120 '55. H, 14.

PERMEABILITY

Water permeability of roof tiles P Pylik Stavivo 32 no. 11 365-369 N'54 C, 16.

PEROXIDASES

Burulana, Lascar. Cercetari experimentale asupra peroxidazei din laptele catorva specii de animale. Bucuresti [195-?] 41 p. [Experimental research on peroxidase from milk of certain kinds of animals] R, 13

PERSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes on Middle Persian prosody. J Vekerdy. Antik tan 2 no 1/3,141-143 '55. H, 4

PERSONALISM

Antirationalist and mystical sense of the philosophy of personalism R Sajkovic. Fil pregl 2 no. 4:8-11 D'54. Y, 3

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

PERSONS (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PESSIMISM

Dialogue on pessimism. T. Dery. Irod ujs 6 no. 41:5 O'55. H, 11.

PETER'S PENCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PETÖFI, SANDOR

Lajos Hatvany's Igy elt Petofi (So Lived Petöfi); a book review. P. Pandi. Irod ujs 6 no. 35-5 Ag'55. H, 11.

PETR, FRANTISEK

Important book on the practice of monument restoration K-a Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3:93 '54. C, 10

PETRESCU, CAMIL

Camil Petrescu's Un om intre oameni (A Man among Men); a book review M. Modreanu. Iasul lit no. 10 115-121 O'55. R, 11.

Discussing a historical novel In English. C. Petrescu Rum Rev 9 no. 3.83-86 '55. R, 1.

Marginal notes on the novel Un om intre oameni (A Man among Men) by Camil Petrescu. I Barna Tin leninist 4 no 5 57-64 My'54. R, 5.

PETROLEUM
see subdivision under BULGARIA, MIDDLE EAST, POLAND, RUSSIA.

PETROLEUM - GEOLOGY

Kertai, Gyorgy. Koolajfoldtani alapismeretek. Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1951. 128 p (A Nehezipar konyvei, 17) [Fundamentals of oil geology. diagrs , fold map, table] H, 16.

PETROLEUM AS FUEL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Estimating oil deposits Tr from the Russian. M. Abramovich. Przegl geol no. 11:528-534 N'55 P, 16

Heat treatment of an exploited petroleum deposit. Tr. from the Russian. E Chekaluk and others. Nafta Pol 11 no 9:207-214 S'55. P, 16

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ALBANIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

PETROV, VALERI

Valeri Petrov's Tam, na Zapad (There, in the West), a book review. N.Boladzhiev. Ezik i lit 10 no 3:238-240 '55. B, 11

PETROVIC, S.

Some remarks concerning the explanation of ancient philosophy in Pregled istorije filozofije (Survey of the History of Philosophy) by A. Stojkovic and S. Petrovic. Z. Pesic. Fil pregl 2 no. 4.81-84 D'54. Y, 3.

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision DRUG INDUSTRY under LITHUANIA.

PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

PHARMACISTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PHARMACOLOGY

Pharmacology of new compounds to excite inert ganglia. L. Gyermek, K. Nador. Biol ory kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3 157-164 '54. H, 14.

PHARMACOPOEIAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHENOL
see subdivision under ESTONIA

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Congress of philosophers in Italy D.Bratanov Fil misul 11 no 6.125-128 '55 B, 3

Deutsche Zeitschrift fur Philosophie, a review of a periodical I.Dubsky Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3.314-320 '55. C, 3.

German philosophical periodical Deutsche Zeitschrift fur Philosophie, a review. H.Shpeter. Fil misul 11 no 6 104-111 '55. B, 3.

Report on the discussion of the subject and method of the history of philosophy. K Chvatik. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3.296-301 '55. C, 3

Struggle between two ideologic conceptions in the history of philosophy. J.Strinka Filoz cas SAV 10 no 3.226-237 '55. C, 3

Voprosy filosofii in the period after Stalin's death; from No. 1, 1953 to No. 3, 1954. V Rus Fil pregl 2 no.4:70-84 D'54. Y, 3.

PHILOSOPHY - DICTIONARIES - RUMANIAN

Rozental, M. Mic dictionar filozofic, redactat de M Rozental si P.Iudin. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955 691 p. [Small philosophical dictionary. illus. , port] B, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT

Some remarks concerning the explanation of ancient philosophy in Pregled istorije filozofije (Survey of the History of Philosophy) by A.Stojkovic and S Petrovic. Z. Peste. Fil pregl 2 no.4.81-84 D'54. Y, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN

Crisis of philosophy and contemporary German thought; critical survey of the 4th Congress of German Philosophers. V.Sutlic Pregl di plt 7 no.9.109-122 S'55. Y, 1.

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Gospel and philosophy. A.Sertillanges. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:4-9 Ag'55. P, 3.

PHONOLITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Coincidence problems arising in the theory of counters L Takacs. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:153-163 '53. H, 13.

Simple flame photometer of high sensitivity. In English. Gy. Gergely, P. Varadi. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1:51-64 '55. H, 13.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Change of polarization of photoelectrets under the influence of temperature. G.Nadzhakov, H.Kashukeev. Izv fiz mat BAN 3:103-117 Ja/D'52. B, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Diulgerov, Stefan. Aerofototopografiia. Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1954. 480 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Aerophotographic topography. illus., bibl., diagrs.] B, 16.

PHOTOMETRY

Simple flame photometer of high sensitivity. In English. Gy. Gergely, P. Varadi. Acta phys Hung 5 no, 1:51-64 '55. H, 13.

PHOTONS

Coincidences between photons contained in coherent light rays. In Russian. A. Adam, L. Janossy, P. Varga. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4:301-315 '55. H, 13.

Quantum mechanical forces acting on photons. In English. K. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4:327-331 '55. H, 13.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Problems of physical culture in the light of bibliographic research. A. Monka. Kultura fiz 9 no. 10: 770-782 O'55. P, 8.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

N. N. Jukowlew and O. P. Zabotinskaja's "Effect of Receiving Polyvitamins (A, B_1, B_2, PP, C, and D) during Physical Effort on Efficiency and Hydrocarbonic Reactions", a review of an article. L Namyslowski. Kultura fiz 9 no, 8:614-617 Ag'55. P, 8.

Reduction or better use of the hours of physical education in schools J Baczkowski Kultura fiz 9 no 10:783-794 O'55. P, 8.

Some ideas of Jedrzej Sniadecki, as a biologist and physician, on physical education Z. Gilewicz. Kultura fiz 9 no 10.735-747 O'55. P, 8.

Some psychological requirements of the educational process in physical education E Geron Nar prosv 11 no 7:11-20 Jl'55 B, 8

PHYSICAL FITNESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Problems in geomorphological maps J Tricart. Przegl geogr 27 no. 2:259-288 '55 P, 12

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Alleviative exercises. D. Zyczynska-Zdanska. Kultura fiz 9 no. 8:606-613 Ag'55. P, 8.

PHYSICIANS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Don't be afraid to go far away Tr. from the Russian V.Sporanski. Mladezh 8 no 9.18-22 S'55 B, 5

PHYSICIANS, ALBANIAN

Young woman physician In French M Frasheri. Alb nouv 7 no 4:10-11 Ap'51 A, 1

PHYSICIANS, BULGARIAN

Physicians in children's seaside camps A. Andreev Zdr front no. 30.3 Jl'55 B, 14.

PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN

Interdistrict physicians' conference in Mazeikiai. Reports Vilna N 2'55:2. Li, 1.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Oveges, Jozsef. Az elo fizika. Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 283 p. (His Elektromossagtan es az olet, 2) [Living physics. diagrs.] H, 13.

PICKLING
see subdivision CANNING AND PRESERVING under LATVIA.

PICTURES

What makes our life more beautiful? Let us learn to look at pictures. (Conclusion) A. Zykmundova. Prace mladych 10 no. 18:558-561 S'55. C, 5.

PIECEWORK
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PIGEONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

PIPE

Installation of pipe without digging trenches. G.Stainov. Stroitelstvo 2 no.2:8-11 '55. B, 16.

PIPE, STEEL

New method of applying insulation to steel pipe Stroitelstvo 2 no.2:28-29 '55. B, 16.

PIPKOV, LIUBOMIR

Liubomir Pipkov, the composer, a profile. In English. M.Hadji-Mishev. Bulg Today 4 no.15.12-13 Jl'55. B, 1.

PISTONS

Rieger, Alois. Pisty a jejich prislusenstvi. Praha, Statni nakl. technicka literatury, 1955. 245 p. [Pistons and their accessories. illus., bibl.] C, 16.

Prolongation of the life span of pistons by a protective coating. A.Hurt. Doprava 3 no.10:306-308 O'55. C, 5.

PLANT BREEDING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES

Division of cells and nuclei in the formation of healing periderm on potato bulbs (Solanum tuberosum). J Bartos Cs biol 4 no.8 478-479 Ag'55. C, 13.

Physiology of protoplasmic movements In English. N. Gimesi, B. Pozsar. Acta biol Hung 6 no 1/2 113-132 '55. H, 13.

Studies on extracellular developmental possibilities of mitochondria in the cells of plants. In English. J. Kardos, J. Kis Bagoly. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2 19-30 '55. H, 13

PLANT HORMONES
see HORMONES (PLANTS).

PLANT LICE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PLANTING
see AGRICULTURE.

PLANTS

Effect of couch grass on the glycidol and nitrogen metabolism of wheat and rye Z Lastuvka Cs biol 4 no.7.422-428 Jl'55. C, 13.

Effect of irrigation on water absorption and the content of essential oils in plants. M. Penka, D. Hlouskova, K. Rezac Cs biol 4 no 6:362-370 Je'55. C, 13.

Effect of redox systems on the metabolism of microorganisms. I Effect of C hemins on the respiration of yeast. In German A. Kramli, J. Lantos, J Stur Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2 1-6 '55 H, 13.

Synthetic stimulus for plants. M.Nikolov Knop zem 10 no 11 32-33 N'55 B, 15

PLANTS - HYBRIDIZATION
see HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PLASTER
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Dry gypsum plasters. J.Borowski Przegl bud 27 no. 11:412-413 N'55 P, 16.

PLASTICIZERS

Plasticizer-peptizators. A.Gavritov. Stroitelstvo 2 no.7/8:24-33 '55 B, 16.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

New type of telephone apparatus made of artificial materials. Ujit lap 7 no. 10:15 My'55. H, 16.

PLATE GLASS

Room for mixing batches in the production of plate glass. K.Kopejtko Sklar a keramik 4 no 7.189-190 Jl'54. C, 16.

Threadlike streaks in plate glass A.Perov. Sklar a keramik 4 no 7:180-181 Jl'54. C, 16.

PLAY SCHOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PLECNIK, JOSIP

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, Ljubljana. Razred za umetnost. Naperi: Franco Stele. Esej o arhitekturi. Josip Plecnik. Dela. [V Ljubljani, Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, 1955] 131 p [Efforts. Franc Stele. Essay on architecture. Josip Plecnik Works French summary illus., index] Y, 10.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

90th anniversary of the birth of Rainis. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:36, 43 S 13'55. La, 1.

Sokol reports about Rainis. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:36 S 13'55. La, 1.

PLOTS (DRAMA, NOVEL, ETC.)

Literary composition; elements of plot. H. Lebiedzinski. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5:4-7 S/O'55. P, 11.

PLOWING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

PLOWS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Preparation and adjustment of the tractor plow for work. L.Konstantinov. Mashin zem 6 no.8:7-11 Ag'55. B, 15.

PLYWOOD
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PLZEN - BUILDINGS

The Plzen which disappeared F Machacek Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3'74-84 '54. C, 10

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE

Data on the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema. I. Origination of pulmonary edema in dogs with an experimental vitium and an intersected vagus by means of ligature of lymphatic vessels. M. Foldi, and others Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 1 29-36 '55. H, 14.

POETS, BULGARIAN

P R Slavelkov and Russian literature, on the 60th anniversary of the poet's death S Rusakiev Ezik i lit 10 no 3 200-214 '55 B, 11

Poet of liberty and peace, five years since the death of Nikolai Khrelkov G.Veselinov. Lit front 11 no 34.2 Ag'55 B, 11

POETS, POLISH

Exhibition in honor of Adam Mickiewicz at the Kaunas Public Library. Reports Vilna N 19'55'9. Li, 1.

Much documentary material received from Poland for the exhibition in Vilna in honor of A Mickiewicz Reports Vilna N '5'55 8. Li, 1.

POETS, RUSSIAN

Great poet of a great epoch, 25 years since the death of Maiakovskii. G Germanov. Ezik i lit 10 no. 3 161-165 '55. B, 11

Poet of revolutionary democracy. I.Borudzhiev Nar pasdr 10 no.42/44 7 D'54. B, 3

POISSON'S EQUATIONS
see HARMONIC FUNCTIONS.

POLAND - ACCOUNTANTS

Change in wages of financial and bookkeeping employees. Z. Bedlinski. Przegl zag soc 5 no. 11 29-34 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

E Iserzon's Podstawowe zagadnienia postepowania administracyjnego (Basic Problems of Administrative Procedure), a book review. B Graczyk Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 10 658-666 O'55. P, 7

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

We prepare ourselves for district agricultural exhibitions. A Drewniak, A. Felistak Praca swieti no 6'89-95 Je'55. P, 8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Farming implements in Poland in the period of feudal estates J. Topolski. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2: 356-374 '55 P, 4.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

After the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, the problems of the 5-Year Plan of the development of agriculture. Gosp plan 10 no. 10.35-37 O'55. P, 5.

Knowledge of local conditions as an important factor in planning the agricultural production in the district Z. Wojtaszek. Gosp plan 10 no. 10.47-49 O'55. P, 5.

Let us widen and render more efficient the cooperation between voivodeship commissions for economic planning and agricultural schools. W. Misiuna. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:62-64 S'55. P, 5.

Marginal remarks on the training of cadres for collective farms M Parasiak. Nowe drogi 9 no 10'45-51 O'55. P, 6.

Some remarks on the preliminary assumptions of the 5-Year Plan in agriculture. S. Markowski. Gosp plan 10 no. 10:37-40 O'55. P, 5.

Special contracts for the purchase of agricultural products. A. Lewandowski. Nowe drogi 9 no. 10: 84-93 O'55. P, 6.

What the annual production of industry and agriculture in the People's Republic of Poland is. V.Dakov. Naruch agit 10 no.31:34-39 Ag'55. B, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Speed up the elaboration of long-term plans in the production cooperatives. A.Strapko. Gosp plan 10 no. 10:46-47 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - ALLOTMENT OF LAND

Development and difficulties of workers' allotment gardening. J.Diubel. Przegl zag soc 5 no. 11:7-12 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - ALTARS

History of the previous restoriation of the triptych in Kobylin. B. Marconi. Przegl art no. 1/2:132-133 '65. P, 10.

Some nonhistorical remarks concerning a triptych in Kobylin B Urbanowicz. Przegl art no 1/2 120-131 '55. P, 10

A triptych from Kobylin M Walicki. Przegl art no 1/2 117-120 '56 P, 10.

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Artistic teams M Bagrowska, K Zaleyski, M Grochowalska Praca swieti no. 6'96-110 Je'55. P, 8

POLAND - ANIMAL PRODUCTS

Struggle for a decrease of prime costs in the industry of processing animal and plant offals. G Biedrzycki. Gosp miesna 7 no. 10'16-18 O'55. P, 16

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

A hole is not a simple thing. Grusz. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:679 Ag'55. P, 5.

On the way to industrialization of housing constructions J Regulski. Inz i bud 12 no 10 327-331 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Arbitraz gospodarczy. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze [1951] 104 p (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcwe. Teksty, t. 6) [Economic arbitration. Includes supplements: 1) Laws effective as of June 30, 1951 2) Laws effective as of October 31, 1952 3) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953] P, 7

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

First Archaeological Session of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences. S Trawkowski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5 280-285 '55. P, 4.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

For a proper development of our architecture Architektura Pol no 7.185-186 Jl'55. P, 10.

State awards. Architektura Pol no 10.293 O'55. P, 10.

Studying the design of a circus building in Stalinogrod. H. Rutkowski Architektura Pol no 7.206-209 Jl'55. P, 10

Unpainted landscapes. 3. J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 28:8 Jl'55. P, 1.

Z. Rewski's Majstersztyki krakowskiego cechu murarzy i kamieniarzy XVI-XIX wieku (Masterpieces of the Krakow Guild of Masons and Stonemasons in the 16th-19th Centuries); a book review. N. Miks. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:473-482 '55. P, 4.

POLAND - ARMY

Poland. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej Ludowe wojsko polskie. [Warszawa, 1955] 1 v (unpaged) [The Polish People's Army. chiefly illus. (part col.), maps, facsims.] P, 17.

POLAND - ART

An arsenal of the future. Z Florczak. Nowa kultura 6 no. 46:7 N'55. P, 11.

Before an exhibition of works by young plastic artists. E. Grabska. Przegl art no. 1/2:84-92 '55. P, 10.

It is worth thinking over. M. Oberlaender. Przegl kult 4 no. 38:2 S'55. P, 1

My program. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 4 no. 37:5 S'55. P, 1.

Rewards at the prefestival contest. Przegl art no. 1/2. 43-53 '55. P, 10.

2d National Conference on Art Research Przegl art no. 1/2.134-135 '55. P, 10.

POLAND - ART AND INDUSTRY

Decorative plastic arts, decrees and patrons. S. Debowski. Przegl kult 4 no. 15:6 Ap'55. P, 1.

POLAND - ART EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of Ukrainian art in Poland. J. Zanozinski. Przegl art no. 1/2:136-140 '55. P, 10.

POLAND - ART OBJECTS

Furniture made on the Nil. W. Sapozynski. Praca swieti no. 6:45-50 Je'55. P, 8.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

Achievements of rationalizers in the Warsaw Automobile Repair Shop. Motoryzacja 10 no. 10:313 O'55. P, 16.

A factory which is the pride of Warsaw workers. J. Suchon. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:241-242 S'55. C, 6.

Technological progress in the motor industry. J. Mazurkiewicz. Motoryzacja 10 no. 10:303-305 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BACON

The bacon pig industry regulates the supply of the market S. Ejbeszyc. Gosp miesna 7 no 9 15-16 S'55 P, 16.

POLAND - BAR ASSOCIATIONS

Problems of raising the professional level and dignity of the collective bar. J Gizyb Nowe prawo 11 no. 10 71-75 O'55. P, 7

POLAND - BASILICAS

St. Hedwig's Basilica at Trzebnica. W. Lenkiewicz. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14 21-26 Ag'55. P, 3.

POLAND - BEETLES

Legosz-Owsianna, Danuta Chrzaszcze drobnych zbiornikow wodnych okolic Poznania Pozna, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 49 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Biologiczna Prace, t 16, zesz 2) [Beetles of small water reservoirs of the Poznan environs. German and Russian summaries. 1st ed map, bibl Zygmunt Szyfter. Researches on the occurrence of larvae of Elateridae (Coleoptera) in Plewiska. English and Russian summaries bibl , footnotes] P, 13.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk a Lengyel Nepkoztarsasagrol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1953. 31 p. (Ifis Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 10 sz.) [What should we read about the People's Republic of Poland in the Hungarian language?] H, 2

Dabrowska, Wanda. 555 [i.e. Piecset piecdziesiat piec] ksiazek wydawnych w okresie powojennym Warszawa, Ludowy Instytut Oswiaty i Kultury, 1946. 80 p (Wydawnictwa L I. O K , 6) [555 books published in the postwar period] P, 2

Warsaw Centralny Instytut Rolniczy. Bibliografia polskiego piemiennictwa rolniczego, za lata 1945-1953. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1954 495 p [Bibliography of Polish writings on agriculture for the years 1945-1953. indexes] P, 15

Annotated bibliography of work safety and hygiene in agriculture and forestry J. Ch. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 11 379-380 N'55. P, 16.

Drainage problems in Gospodarka Wodna. J. Rembowski Gosp wodna 15 no. 11.450-451 N'55 P, 16.

Successes and outlook of Polish bibliography. J. Bansky Knihznica 7 no. 2.63-69 '55. C, 2.

POLAND - BONUS SYSTEM

Bonuses for the timely preparation of balance sheets in the light of decisions of the Supreme Court. J. Marowski, H. Tarnowska. Nowe prawo 11 no. 10:36-40 O'55. P, 7.

Economic settlement of accounts and the material interest of employees in industry. J. Liberman. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 9:420-425 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - BOOKKEEPING

To everybody according to his merits, a story by a bookkeeper. B. Wojdowski. Przegl kult 4 no 38:1, 4 S '55. P, 1

POLAND - BOOKS AND READING

Some methods of work in literary clubs In Russian. W. Miller. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5.19-23 S/O'55. P, 11.

POLAND - BORING

Organization and efficiency of work of a team of drillers. M. Pyrza. Przegl geol no 11:539-540 N'55 P, 16.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

The question of the Oder-Neisse boundary in West German historiography. M. Tomala. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:346-350 '55. P, 4.

POLAND - BOXING

How does Felix Sztamm educate Polish boxers? Tr. from the Polish. W. Wieromiej. Sport testnev 7 no. 2 23-24 F'55. H, 8.

The man with a suitcase. K. Gryzevski. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4:117 F'55. E, 8.

POLAND - BRICKMAKING

Remarks on making bricks by the half-dry press process. T. Lasko. Mat bud 10 no. 9:242-245 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BRUCELLOSIS

Protecting against occupational brucellosis. J. Parnas. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 11:354-357 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING

Loza, Stanislaw. Architekci i budowniczowie w Polsce. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1954. 424 p. [Architects and builders in Poland. 1st ed. illus.] P, 10

Calculation of the costs in the residential building constructed by industrial methods W Skoczek Miasto 6 no. 10 Biuletyn 6-9 O'55 P, 10

For technical progress in building construction S Bec Przegl bud 27 no 11.393-398 N'55 P, 16

Remarks on the activities of the economic planning commissions in the field of capital repairs of dwelling houses. W. Walenty. Gosp plan 10 no. 9 64-65 S'55. P, 5.

Ways of decreasing the cost of industrialized building M Ossowiecki Miasto 6 no 10 Biuletyn 1-6 O'55 P, 10

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Activities of the Housing Construction Institute in the field of building construction from local building materials. Z Kolarski Przegl bud 27 no 11'405 N'55. P, 10

Controlling the consumption of materials in construction areas. M Swiacki. Mat bud 10 no. 10 267-269 O'55. P, 16.

A price list of building materials needed to estimate costs. L Wojnar. Inwest i bud 5 no 10:1-7 O'55. P, 5.

Role of local building materials in the development of housing construction in Poland. A. Kuklinski. Mat bud 10 no. 9:240-242 S'55. P, 10.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

The building materials industry in Bialystok Voivodeship. (m) Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10'18-19 O'55. P, 5.

A "competition" interview S Rylski. Drobna wytwor 5 no 10'28-29 O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING STONES

Evaluation of the possibility of applying stone blocks based on characteristics of planes of cleavage S. Kozlowski. Mat bud 10 no. 10 272-276 O'55 P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Sielce A, a settlement. J. Maass, M Referowska. Architektura Pol no. 10:309-313 O'55. P, 10.

POLAND - CARP

How we got 3, 500 kilograms of carp out of a one-hectare pond. T. Solowjew Gosp ryb 7 no. 11: 13 N'55. P, 15.

POLAND - CARTOGRAPHY

Cartographic publications in Poland W. Krolikowski. Przegl geod 11 no 11.373-375 N'55. P, 13.

POLAND - CATALOGS, PUBLISHERS

Katalog pol'skikh periodicheskikh izdanii. Warszawa, Prasa i Kniazka. [Export list of Polish periodicals issued by Prasa i Kniazka Titles in Polish and Russian] P, 2.
Year 1954. [1953] 39 p

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Introduction of intrafactory settlement of accounts in the chemical industry. M. Zawadzka Ekon org pracy 6 no. 9:399-405 S'55. P, 5.

Organization of intrafactory planning in the chemical industry. A. Zajac, P. Burek. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 9:385-393 S'55. P, 5.

Rationalization teams in "Roklin" start production of new products. R. Romaniak. Chemik 8 no. 2-59-61 F'55. P, 13.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

Role of masters' theses in studies of chemistry. W. Kemula. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:40-42 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Konferencja Teoretyczna Chemikow Polskich. 1st, Bierutowice, 1952. Pierwsza Konferencja Teoretyczna Chemikow Polskich, Bierutowice, 17-24 luty 1952 r. [Redaktor Jozef Hurwic. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954. 426 p. [First Theoretical Conference of Polish Chemists, Bierutowice, February 17-24, 1952. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] P, 13.

POLAND - CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

Woolen fabrics for children's clothes. M. C. Odziez 6 no. 7:139-140 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Introductory remarks on a choral group after a meeting in Skolimow. Przegl kult 4 no. 15:7 Ap'55. P, 1

POLAND - CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS

Christmas tree decorations and toys win foreign markets C. Nerwinski. Drobna wytwor 5 no 10-13 O'55 P, 5

POLAND - CHURCH PROPERTY

Biskup, Marian. Mapy wojewodztwa pomorskiego w drugiej polowie XVI w. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1955. 180 p (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu, rocz 58, 1953, zesz. 1) [Maps of Pomeranian Voivdeship in the second half of the 16th century I Distribution of real property II. Scheme of parishes 2 fold maps (in pocket)] P, 5

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

City planning problems of the smaller municipal centers. M Benko Miasto 6 no. 10:1-8 O'55. P, 10.

Competitions are needed. P. Maliez. Przegl kult 4 no. 37 5 S'55. P, 1.

A contest for plans for Theater Place and Dzerzhinskii Place. Architektura Pol no. 10.296-307 O'55. P, 10

Problem of small towns in the program of studies on city planning. J Kowalski. Miasto 6 no 10 34 O'55. P, 10

State awards. Architektura Pol no. 10.293 O'55. P, 10.

Victory Place. J. Lowinski. Przegl kult 4 no. 14:6 Ap'55. P, 1.

POLAND - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Scientific researches, mainly candidates' researches, in civil engineering. W. Szymanowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:16-22 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

Some problems of civil law in the investment discipline. J Glynberg. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 10.544-557 O '55 P, 7.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Balance sheet of the decennium E. Naumowicz. Odziez 6 no. 7:121-124 Jl'55. P, 16.

Good initiative breaks against the difficulties which could have been removed. A. Kaiski. Drobna wytwor 5 no 10:21-22 O'55. P, 5.

The system of coordination in directing the production of a clothing factory. W. Swiderek Odziez 6 no. 10: 197-202 O'55. P, 16

Uniform method of sizing dress patterns. (Conclusion) J. Perlis, A. Koncerowicz. Odziez 6 no. 7:124-125 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL CONSERVATION

Basic Party organizations in the fight for economy of coal in power plants in Stalinogrod Voivodeship. H. Olczyk. Gosp weglem 4 no. 9:189-192 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Method of analysis of investments in the coal industry. B. Krupinski. Gosp gorn 5 no. 9:245-254 S'55. P, 5.

Problem of standards in the consumption of electric power in the coal industry. A. Peretiatkowicz, W. Rojek, T. Trzcinn. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4:203-206 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

Results achieved by workers' inventiveness in the first half of 1955. K. Szulc. Gosp gorn 5 no. 9: 273-274 S'55. P, 5.

A right taking over of a new mine as a basis for the fulfillment of production plans. T. Muszkiet. Gosp gorn 5 no. 9:260-264 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Ten years of development of Polish domestic commerce. A. Olshinski. Sols turg 7 no. 8:50-52 Ag'55. D, 5.

24th Poznan International Fair. E. Szczepanek. Gosp gorn 5 no. 9:256-258 S'55. P, 5.

We can and must export more. Z. Kaszewski. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10:11-12 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE - GERMANY

The Customs War of the Reich against Poland in the years 1925-1934. H. Sokulski. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 9:54-65 S'55. P, 8.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL LAW

Poland Laws, statutes, etc Przepisy o reglamentacji obrotu artykulami przemyslowymi Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze [1952] 362 p (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze Teksty, t 10) [Laws regulating the trade of industrial articles Includes supplements 1) Laws effective as of December 31, 1952 2) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953] P, 7

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Komunistyczna Partia Polski KPP w obronie niepodleglosci Polski, materialy i dokumenty. [Kolegium redakcyjne J Kowalski, F. Kalicka, Sz Zacharlasz 3. wyd. uzup. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954 439 p [The Communist Party of Poland in defense of Poland's independence, source materials and documents. 3d enl ed illus., facsims , footnotes] P, 6

After the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, the problems of the 5-Year Plan of the development of agriculture. Gosp plan 10 no. 10 35-37 O'55. P, 5.

Problems concerning the Party in provincial newspapers. W Ochocniak Prasa polska 9 no 9 7-8 S'55 P, 11

Results of Party economic conferences of the building section of the Baildon Foundry. A. Gorny. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:658-660 Ag'55 P, 5.

Some reflections on the mass political activity in villages. L Krasucki Nowe drogi 9 no 10 13-25 O'55. P, 6.

We shall increase our creative effort in the ideologic fight. Nowe drogi 9 no 10 3-12 O'55 P, 6

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Basia's letter to Ola Praca swiet no 6:4-11 Je'55 P, 8.

From community center to community center. A. Zagorski, R Niedopytalski. Praca swiet no 6'121-122 Je'55 P, 8

The green community center A Walczak Praca swiet no. 6:113-116 Je'55 P, 8

He forgot, or did he not want to remember? J. Makaruk Praca swiet no. 6:111-113 Je'55. P, 8

In whose interest? T Pawlak, Z. Leszczyna, J Kolka. Praca swiet no. 6.126-128 Je'55. P, 8

Letter from Jadwisin to all community center managers, instructors and directors of cultural centers, graduates of educational courses in Otwock and Jadwisin in 1952-1955 C Gostynski Praca swiet no. 6. 117-122 Je'55. P, 8.

Why I do not agree with Jan Wiktor F. Macak Praca swiet no 6.123-125 Je'55 P, 8.

POLAND - CONCERTS

International creative concerts, small orchestra of the National Philharmonic Orchestra. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 4 no. 38.5 S'55. P, 1.

An orchestral concert by T. Baird, a music criticism. A. Prosnak Przegl kult 4 no. 38:5 S'55. P, 1

Piano recital by Stephen Askenase. J. Kanski. Przegl kult 4 no. 14:6 Ap'55. P, 1.

POLAND - CONCRETE BLOCKS

Mechanized production of hollow bricks made of reinforced concrete. J. Nechay. Mat bud 10 no. 10 270-272 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

I propose a motion. E. Jakobek. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10:27-28 O'55. P, 5.

The part to be played by construction offices in promoting technical progress. J. Kopinski. Gosp plan 10 no. 10:8-12 O'55. P, 5.

Scientific conference devoted to the progress in the field of building constructions. Inz i bud 12 no. 10. 317 O'55. P, 16.

Technical preparation for building is an important problem. A. Koss. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10:26-27 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CONTRACTS

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy dotyczace inwestycji. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 16) [Laws concerning investments. footnotes, forms, index] P, 7.
Vol. 1. [Jurisdiction of authorities, organization of investment services and the units for executing and controlling investments, programming, planning, and making cost estimates of investments] 1954. 688 p.

POLAND - CONTRACTS (Continued)

Vol 2 [Preparation of yearly investment plans] 1954 329 p

Vol. 3 [General order on carrying out investments Contractual relations with a planner and contractor and control over these works Settlement of accounts Investment reporting] 1954 709 p

Vol 4 [Plan of financing investments, financial resources, financing of investments, records and reports of financing investments] 1955 726 p

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Poland Laws, statutes, etc Przepisy dotyczące spółdzielczości Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze [1951] 401 p (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze Teksty, t 8) [Laws concerning cooperative societies Includes supplements: 1) Laws effective as of November 1, 1952. 2) Laws effective as of December 21, 1953] P, 7

Suspension in activities, dismissal and recall of a member of the board of a cooperative society. M. Piekarski. Przegl zag soc 5 no. 11 12-21 N'55. P, 5

POLAND - CORN (MAIZE)

The problem of growing corn in Poland. W. Kownacki. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:16-20 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Industrial inventiveness as a source of lowering production costs. H. Krakowiak. Odziez 6 no. 7 135-136 Jl'55. P, 16

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Hooliganism in the criminal law of People's Poland J Sawicki Panstwo i prawo 10 no 10:515-543 O'55 P, 7

The right of the accused to defense and the fascistization of the Polish penal procedure in the years 1929-1939. W Daszkiewicz. Czas prawn 7 no. 1:165-211 '55. P, 7

POLAND - CRITICISM

Embellishment and antiembellishment, concerning a monograph on Bronislaw Bialoblocki. S Sandler. Mysl filoz no. 2:122-148 '55. P, 3.

POLAND - CYCLING

New cycling excursions J. Trafisz Praca swietl no. 6 178-179 Je'55. P, 8

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Communique of the Bureau of the Central Qualification Committee for Scientific Workers on the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:92-100 '55. P, 8.

Communique of the Central Qualification Committee for Scientific Workers on the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:101-109 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Czarnecki, Juliusz Checiny i okolice, monografia turystyczno-krajoznawcza. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 95 p. [Checiny and vicinity; a tourist monograph. Illus., map, bibl., index] P, 12

Krygowski, Wladyslaw. Beskid Niski i Podkarpacie Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 146 p. [Beskid Niski and the Podkarpacie region. Illus., maps (part fold), index] P, 12

Michalak, Tadeusz. Jastrzebie zdroj i okolice Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 43 p. [Jastrzebie Zdroj and vicinity map] P, 12.

Piechocki, Witold E. Ostrodzko-elblaski szlak wodny. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 82 p. [Ostroda-Elblag water route. illus., map] P, 12.

To my friends, known and unknown. G. Okulevich. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:245-246 S'55 C, 6

POLAND - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Didactic experiences gained by the Chair of the Principles of Marxism and Leninism in the Higher School of Economics in Lodz. S. Jaskowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3,46-50 '55. P, 8.

Educational work as an important element in the work of the Chair of the Principles of Marxism and Leninism. T. Ladyka. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:51-53 '55. P, 8.

Some remarks on the propaganda of Marxism. A. Lesniewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:57-66 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Summary of comments by the Central Council and the promoters of plans for scientific research on topics for candidates' theses proposed in plans of university chairs. Zycie szkoly wyz no 3 108-115 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - DOCUMENTATION

The problem of documentation in the meat industry. B. Krolikowski Gosp miesna 7 no 11 18-19 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Criticism of Seweryn Szer's work Prawo rodzinne (Family Law), a book review. A. Szpunar, J Gwiazdomorski Panstwo i prawo 10 no 10 642-657 O'55 P, 7.

POLAND - DORMITORIES

Home for students as a center of educational work. R. Wroczynski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3,28-32 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

Development and results of hydraulic engineering works in agriculture in the period of 10 years and prospects for the accomplishment of the Five-Year Plan Z Kisielewski. Gosp wodna 15 no. 11:433-436 N'55. P, 16

The Scientific and Technical Association of Irrigation and Land Reclamation Engineers during the period of 10 years J. Rossbaum Gosp wodna 15 no 11: 436-438 N'55 P, 16.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Istota przemian w powojennej Polsce Warszawa, Wydz Szkolenia CKSD, 1950 27 p (Biblioteczka Szkoleniowa, nr. 1 [14]) [The meaning of changes in postwar Poland] P, 5

Krasicki, Ignacy, ed. Na szlakach wielkich przemian, 10 lat ziemi krakowskiej. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 612 p [On the paths of great changes; 10 years of the Krakow Province. illus] P, 5.

The hide of land in the manorial system of farming in Poland. S Sreniowski. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no 2: 301-337 '55. P, 4.

The problem of small towns in Warszawa Voivodeship. H Wyrzykowska, J. Schneider. Miasto 6 no 10 15-17 O'55 P, 10

Success of the People's Republic of Poland in the 11 years after liberation. Shenime agit no 13 42-49 Jl'55 A, 6.

What changes in Poland can be reversed? II. (To be contd.) S. Zakrzewski. Kultura no. 9:39-51 S'55. P, 1.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Kwiatkowski, Eugeniusz. Powiazanie funkcjonalne w polityce gospodarczego planowania na wybrzeżu Gdansk, Instytut Baltycki, 1948. 24 p [Functional connections in the policy of economic planning on the Coast] P, 5.

Changes in the organization of the local economic planning commissions. C. Bielecki. E. Szklarczyk. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:26-31 S'55. P, 5.

Let us widen and render more efficient the cooperation between voivodeship commissions for economic planning and agricultural schools. W. Miatuna. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:62-64 S'55. P, 5.

Production over and above the Plan. B. Himmel. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:652-655 Ag'55. P, 5.

Production profile of the felt industry during the last year of the 6-Year Plan. K. Maslikowski. Odziez 6 no. 7.134-135 Jl'55. P, 16.

The proper character and style in planning activities. M. Kronik. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:59-61 S'55. P, 5.

Rights of the national councils in the field of the investment planning in 1956. Z. Tomczyk. Gosp plan 10 no. 10.64-67 O'55. P, 5.

Some problems connected with the elaboration of the national economic plan for 1956. A. Wang. Gosp plan 10 no. 10:1-6 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

Candidates' researches in higher schools of economics. S. Skrzywan. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:28-32 '55. P, 8.

Development and first results of the cooperation between scientists and practitioners as seen in the example of economic sciences. J. Czarkowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:86-90 '55. P, 8.

Role of students' practical training in the study of economics. J. Dietl. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:52-54 '55. P, 8.

Some problems in cooperation between higher schools of economics and production establishments. J. Sablik. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5 55-58 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Dulczewski, Zygmunt. Walka o szkole na wsi galicyjskiej, w swietle stenogramow Sejmu Krajowego 1861-1914. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1953] 204 p. [The struggle for schools in Galician villages in the light of stenographic reports of the Galician Diet, 1861-1914. 1st ed bibl , notes] P, 8

Knot, Antoni Galicyjskie wspomnienia szkolne Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 520 p. [Galician school memories] P, 8

Kolasa, Jan Prawo narodow w szkolach polskich wieku Oswiecenia Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954. 201 p [The law of nations in Polish schools during the century of the Enlightenment bibl., footnotes] P, 6

Ozga, Wladyslaw. Dorobek oswiaty w Polsce Ludowej [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1954. 230 p [Educational achievements in People's Poland. 1st ed illus , map, charts, footnotes] P, 8.

Poland. Komisja Edukacji Narodowej. Komisja Edukacji Narodowej, pisma Komisji i o Komisji, wybor zrodel Zebral i opracował Stanislaw Tync [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [1954] 730 p (Biblioteka narodowa Seria 1, nr 126) [The Commission on National Education, writings of and about the Commission, a selection of source materials 1st ed fold. map, footnotes, tables] P, 8

Content of education. J Szczepanski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5 13-15 '55. P, 8.

Following the plenary session of the Central Council for Higher Education. J. Jakubowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4 5-8 '55. P, 8.

For a thorough discussion on the content of education in higher schools. E. Krassowska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:3-9 '55. P, 8.

Problem of cooperation between higher schools and secondary schools of general education. E. Piesendorfer. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5 10-18 '55. P, 8.

Problem of the everyday culture of first-year students in educational work in higher schools. J. Legowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3 20-27 '55. P, 8.

Regional conferences of scientific workers and teachers on the cooperation between higher and secondary schools. K. Czyzk. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4.79-84 '55. P, 8.

Research on culture and schools in science. A. Schaff. Przegl kult 4 no 37 1, 4 S'55. P, 1.

Some fallacies in the education of university youth. W. Stankiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:33-37 '55. P, 8.

Some remarks concerning the practical training of students in the school year 1953/54. J. Adamowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:43-51 '55. P, 8.

The standard and character of masters' theses in higher schools of pedagogics. Z. Myslakowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4 43-46 '55. P, 8.

Unity of scientific work and education in higher schools. T. Tomaszewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:17-19 '55. P, 8.

Vacations are near. P Rzadca Praca swietl no. 6 136-138 Je'55. P, 8

Work with advanced students in the light of the resolutions of a conference in Polanica. S. Rydlewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:93-97 '55. P, 8.

Working with leading students. Z. Kiellinska, E. Olszowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:47-53 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - ELECTRIC CABLES

Trends in the development of cable and battery industries in the 6-Year Plan. T Moskalowski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 9:507-509 S'55. P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Trends in the development of the telecommunication industry in the field of equipment for weak currents in the 6-Year Plan. T. Pachniowicz Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 9:509-511 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Studies on the standardization of electric lighting in the wood-using industries. J Kubiatowski. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5:288-289 My'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

Balance sheet of electric power in a steel mill. J. Mikulski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4:206-216 Jl/Ag '55. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER (Continued)

Fight for lowering electric power consumption in the foundries of the Central Administration of the Metallurgic Industry J Mikulski. Energetyka Pol 9 no 5 272-274 S/O'55. P, 16

Reduced use of power during the peak-load hours and saving electric power in industrial enterprises. B Lis. Energetyka Pol 9 no 5:247-252 S/O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Damages to thermal equipment in electric power plants in factories. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) W. Heller. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4:186-192 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

10 years of Polish electric power engineering. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4:165-168 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

Trends in the development of electric-power engineering in the 5-Year Plan B. Leszek Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 9 505-507 S'55 P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

1st National Conference on Transformers at the Polish Academy of Sciences. S. Rosinski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4 220-224 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The help of Soviet electric power engineers to the Polish electric power engineers Energetyka Pol 9 no. 5 225-228 S/O'55. P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Influence of premiums on the saving of electric power and the improvement of the power coefficient. E. Kamineski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4 195-196 Jl/Ag '55. P, 16.

Possibilities of saving electric power in mines of nonferrous ores. R. Ponoza Energetyka Pol 9 no 5:274-275 S/O'55. P, 16.

Problem of standards in the consumption of electric power in the coal industry. A. Peretiatkowicz, W. Rojek, T. Trzcina. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4:203-206 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Equipment of domestic production for close-range telemetering. H Kuczynska. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 9:540-543 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRONIC OFFICE MACHINES

Use of electronic machines in office work. T. Teper. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 6:377-381 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - EMINENT DOMAIN

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc Nabywanie i przekazywanie nieruchomosci dla realizacji narodowych planow gospodarczych. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1950. 117 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarczo, Teksty, t. 3) [Acquisition and transfer of property needed for the realization of national economic plans Includes supplements: 1) Laws effective as of June 30, 1951. 2) Laws effective as of October 31, 1952 3) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953] P, 7.

POLAND - EROSION

Conference devoted to the soil erosion in Lublin Voivodeship, June 30-July 3, 1955. A. Reniger, A. Oswiecimski. Gosp wodna 15 no. 11.473-476 N'55. P, 16.

Erosional forms of recent origin in the loess area around Ostrowiec W. Frankiewicz. Przegl geogr 27 no. 2:339-350 '55. P, 12.

POLAND - FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

A conference regarding industrial sewers. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:23 N'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FANCYWORK

The problem of lowering prime costs in the fancy goods industry. J. Majkowski. Odziez 6 no. 10: 220-221 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FARM MECHANIZATION

Remarks on the present stage in the mechanization of our agriculture. Z. Kunczynski. Gosp plan 10 no. 10: 19-23 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Improving the present shortcomings in the transportation of farm produce. S. Tyminski. Motoryzacja 10 no. 10:294-296 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FASHION

Rational trends in the creation of fashions. L Tyrowicz. Odziez 6 no. 7:126-128 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FELT WORK

Favorable balance of the 1st half year in the felt industry B. Hoffman Odziez 6 no. 10:219-220 O'55 P, 16.

Production profile of the felt industry during the last year of the 6-Year Plan K. Maslikowski Odziez 6 no 7:134-135 Jl'55 P, 16.

POLAND - FENCING

Observations, remarks, and suggestions in connection with World Youth Championship in Fencing in 1955. Z. Czajkowski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 8.622-634 Ag'55. P, 8.

POLAND - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Poland Laws, statutes, etc Przepisy dotyczace inwestycji Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze Teksty, t 16) [Laws concerning investments footnotes, forms, index] P, 7

Vol 1 [Jurisdiction of authorities, organization of investment services and the units for executing and controlling investments, programming, planning, and making cost estimates of investments] 1954. 668 p.

Vol 2. [Preparation of yearly investment plans] 1954. 329 p

Vol. 3 [General order on carrying out investments Contractual relations with a planner and contractor and control over these works Settlement of accounts. Investment reporting] 1954 769 p

Vol. 4. [Plan of financing investments, financial resources, financing of investments, records and reports of financing investments] 1955 720 p

POLAND - FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Bonuses for the timely preparation of balance sheets in the light of decisions of the Supreme Court. J. Marowski, H Tajnowska. Nowe prawo 11 no. 10:36-48 O'55. P, 7

POLAND - FISH CULTURE

Bleak as a factor in increasing the productivity of lakes in Western Pomerania. J. Walczak. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:1-4 O'55. P, 15.

Calendar of activities in November. J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:21-22 O'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FISH TRADE

Competition of enterprises of the Central Administration of the Fish Industry in the 2d quarter of the current year. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:27 O'55. P, 15.

Fulfillment of the tasks of the National Economic Plan by the Central Administration of the Fish Industry in the 1st half of the current year. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10: 27 O'55. P, 15.

Voivodeship Wholesale Fish Enterprise fighting for the reduction of production costs. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11.26-28 N'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHERIES

Fish enterprises in response to the appeal of the Central Council of Labor Unions. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:28-29 N'55 P, 15.

From the history of fisheries in the southern Baltic. (To be contd.) A. Ropelewski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11: 26-27 N'55. P, 16.

Planning of research works. Gosp ryb 7 no 11:22 N'55. P, 15.

Press conference in the Central Administration of Deep-Sea Fisheries. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:24-25 N'55. P, 15.

The settling of sea fishermen should be a primary step in the development of sea fisheries. J. Klima. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:4-6 N'55 P, 15.

Some neighborly problems between inland and watershed fisheries. W. Poltorak. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:17 O'55. P, 15.

The way I got good production results in collective pond fisheries. A. Piller. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:18-19 O'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHERMEN

Continuous exchange of experiences between Polish and Russian fishermen. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10.26 O'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHERY PRODUCTS

The quality of domestic canned fish preserves as compared with foreign preserves. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:20 N'55. P, 16

POLAND - FISHING

Courses for brigade leaders in lake fishing in Sierakow. M. Jaskowski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:18 O'55. P, 15.

November on the rivers. R. Schoenett. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:22 O'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FLAX

New method of decortication of bast fibers and its economic-technical basis W. Bratkowski. Archiw bud masz 2 no. 3.295-317 '55. P, 16.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

For further technical progress. N. Ponomariew. Gosp zboz 6 no 10:9-11 O'55. P, 15.

The organoleptic evaluation in the grain and milling industry. Z. Radomski Gosp zboz 6 no. 10.17-18 O'55. P, 15.

Tasks of trade-union organizations in the individually owned mills W. Maslowski Gosp zboz 6 no 10 3 O'55. P, 15

There should be quicker technical progress in the individual flour mills. (J. P.) Gosp zboz 6 no 10 21-22 O'55. P, 15.

Workers' improvements in the milling industry. G.W Gosp zboz 6 no 10:28-29 O'55 P, 15.

POLAND - FLOUR MOTH

Flour moth. Z. Golebiowska. Gosp zboz 6 no. 10:30-O'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FOLK ART

Eliminations. W. Wawrzynska, I. Zmigrodzka, M. Mroczek. Praca swiet no. 6 25-33 Je'55. P, 8.

We shall increase our cultural achievements. S. Pido lowski. Praca swiet no. 6 34-40 Je'55. P, 8.

Why are traditions forgotten in Zywiec? K. Fontan. Praca swiet no. 6 51-55 Je'55. P, 8.

POLAND - FOOD LAW AND LEGISLATION

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy dotyczace p dukcji i obrotu srodkami zywnosci Warszawa, P stkie Wydawn. Gospodarcze [1952] 367 p. (Ustaw dawstwo gospodarczo. Teksty, t 9) [Laws con cerning the production and marketing of food. Includes supplements: 1) Laws effective as of Augus 1953 2) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953] P, 7

POLAND - FORAGE

Some tasks of the meat and dairy industries in the fi of increasing and improving the production of fora M. Stepinski, M. Bogucki. Gosp miesna 7 no. 9.10 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSI

Great friendship. Drobna wytwon 5 no. 10:1 O'55. I

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTI

Friendship. DR. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 26:2 Jl'55. P,

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

ZSRR a Polska. Warszawa, Wydz. Szkolenia CKSD 1951. 34 p. (Biblioteczka Szkoleniowa, nr. 9 [[The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and Pola P, 4.

Tenth anniversary of the great treaty of friendship. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:3-4 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Dogusiawski, Andrzej. Slyszycie glos Ameryki. [V 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 219 p. [You l the voice of America 1st ed. footnotes] P, 6.

POLAND - FOUNDRIES

Achievements of the rationalizers' movement in the Lenin Foundry. S. Paszkowski. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:676-677 Ag'55. P, 5.

Fight for lowering electric power consumption in the foundries of the Central Administration of the Metallurgic Industry J. Mikulski. Energetyka I 9 no. 5:272-274 S/O'55. P, 16.

More care for labor safety and hygiene in the foundr of Wegierska Gorka. E. Maczynski. Zycie gosp no. 16:663-665 Ag'55. P, 5.

Organizational achievements in the Lenin Foundry. J. Maciejewski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 6:302-304 . '55. P, 5.

Results of Party economic conferences of the buildi section of the Baildon Foundry. A. Gorny. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:658-660 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

3d Conference of Polish Hydrobiologists in Breslau, April 2-4, 1955. J.K. Przegl geogr 27 no. 2: 465-467 '55. P, 12.

POLAND - FURNITURE

Furniture made on the Nil. W. Sapozynski. Praca swiett no. 6:48-50 Je'55. P, 8

POLAND - FURNITURE (Continued)

"The wardrobe begins to play " (t) Drobna wytwor 5 no 10 24-25 O'55. P, 5

POLAND - GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

A conference on dunes organized by the Torun Branch of the Polish Geographical Society held October 10-11, 1954. I. G Przegl geogr 27 no 2.469-470 '55 P, 12

A conference organized by the Polish Geographical Society devoted to maritime problems, held December 19-20, 1953 H S Przegl geogr 27 no. 2·468 '55 P, 12

POLAND - GEOGRAPHY

A conference concerning a plan of five-year studies in geography in universities. J Kondracki. Przegl geogr 27 no 2:454-457 '55. P, 12.

A session of the Committee on Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on October 29, 1954. ark Przegl geogr 27 no 2 461-465 '55. P, 12.

A session of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on October 29, 1954 ark Przegl geogr 27 no. 2 457-460 '55. P, 12.

A visit of Professor K. Markov, Soviet geographer, in Poland. I. Gleyszterowa Przegl geogr 27 no 2· 449-454 '55. P, 12.

POLAND - GEOLOGIC RESEARCH

Losses caused by geologic researches. O. Brzozowski. Przegl geol no 11.535-537 N'55 P, 16.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

A conference organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to Staszic's activities in the Kielce region. K Maslankiewicz. Przegl geol no 11.542-543 N'55 P, 16.

The first Polish book in applied geology. T. Galkiewicz. Przegl geol no. 11:520-523 N'55. P, 16

S. Staszic's C
rowain Pc
and Other
review.
549 N'55. P, 16.

Stanislaw Staszic, the father of Polish geology. W. Goetel. Przegl geol no 11·506-511 N'55 P, 16.

POLAND - GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

N. A. Dmitriev's article "Geological Review of Coal Regions in Poland", a review. K. Korejwo. Przegl geol no. 11·524-525 N'55. P, 16.

Polish standards. Przegl geol no 11:537-538 N'55 P, 16.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy podatkowe dotyczace panstwowych jednostek organizacyjnych. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze [1952] 411 p (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 13) [Tax laws concerning state-owned enterprises. Includes supplements: 1) Laws effective as of June 30, 1953 2) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953] P, 7.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT SPENDING POLICY

Poland Laws statutes etc Przepisy dotyczace in-
awnicze. (Usta-
. 16) [Laws
forms, index]

es, organization
nd the units for
investments,
and making cost
] 1954. 688 p.
vestment plans]

ing out invest-
itions with a
nd control over
of accounts. In-
. 709 p.
ments, financial
investments, re-
ncing invest-

the mechaniza-
e improvement
o. 10:14-15 O'55.

prove its
o. 10:8 O'55.

Carry out in full the contracted deliveries. S. Kwasieborski Gosp zboz 6 no 10 3-5 O'55. P, 15

A few words about the work of the Warsaw District. (jf) Gosp zboz 6 no 10.7 O'55. P, 15.

Krakow District has overcome the difficulties. (M D) Gosp zboz 6 no 10·5-6 O'55. P, 15.

New regulations concerning the weighing of grain consignments S. Tomanowski Gosp zboz 6 no 10 15-17 O'55 P, 15.

The organoleptic evaluation in the grain and milling industry. Z. Radomski Gosp zboz 6 no. 10.17-18 O'55 P, 15.

We are beginning to purchase grain in the market. Gosp zboz 6 no. 10:1-2 O'55. P, 15

What the press is writing about the grain problems (P) Gosp zboz 6 no 10:18-19 O'55. P, 15

POLAND - GRAIN ELEVATORS

For useful mechanization of the grain storehouses H. Warsza Gosp zboz 6 no. 10 12-14 O'55. P, 15

POLAND - HAIL

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Grady w Polsce 1950. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 101 p. (Its Prace, zesz, 31) [Hail in Poland, 1950 fold maps, tables] P, 13.

POLAND - HAM

Making use of mandolin-shaped cans for cooking pressed hams. M. Mieszal. Gosp miesna 7 no. 11:17-18 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

The school workshops and the Institute for Improvement of Handicraft unite teaching with production. H. Mazurek. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10 30-31 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - HEMP

New method of decortication of bast fibers and its economic-technical basis W. Bratkowski Archiw bud masz 2 no 3.285-317 '55. P, 16.

POLAND - HERRING FISHERIES

Fishing nets of Polish production for herring Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:22 N'55. P, 15.

The herring fishing campaign. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:26-27 O'55. P, 15.

POLAND - HISTORIANS

Conference of young historians; activities of scientific clubs of historians. H. Samsonowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:89-91 '55. P, 8.

Two Polish historians in Vilna. Reporis Vilna N 10'55.5. Li, 1.

POLAND - HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

Annual Congress of the Delegates of the Polish Historical Association. J. Lukaszewicz Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5·308-313 '55. P, 4.

Guests from abroad in the Institute of the History of Material Culture. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2·496-497 '55. P, 4.

3d group in the Committee on Medieval and Modern Material Culture. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2: 494-496 '55. P, 4.

POLAND - HISTORY

Baszkiewicz, Jan. Powstanie zjednoczonego panstwa polskiego na przelomie XIII i XIV wieku. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 485 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych. Studia nad historia panstwa i prawa. Seria 2, t. 1) [Foundation of the united Polish state at the turn of the 13th and 14th centuries. 1st ed. bibl.] P, 4.

Bobinska, Celina. Marks i Engels a sprawy polskie do osiemdziesiatych lat XIX wieku. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 233 p. [Marx and Engels and Polish problems up to the eighties of the 19th century. 1st ed.] P, 4.

Bohuszewiczowna, Maria. Pamietnik. Opracowala Dionizja Wawrzykowska-Wierciochowa Wstepem poprzedzila Zanna Kormanowa. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 47 p. [Memoirs. illus., porte., facsims.] P, 4.

Cedrowski, Jan. Dwa pamietniki z XVII wieku. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 122 p. [Two memoirs of the 17th century] P, 4.

Czapliński, Wladyslaw. Dwa sejmy w roku 1652. Studium z dziejow rozkladu Rzeczypospolitej szlacheckiej w XVII wieku. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 186 p. [The two Sejms in 1652; a study on the history of the decay of the gentry republic in the 17th century. bibl.] P, 4.

Francic, Miroslaw Sprawa polska w publicystyce Karola Havliczka-Borowskiego Krakow, Studium Slowianskie Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1946 57 p (Biblioteka Studium Slowianskiego Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego Seria A, nr 4) [The Polish problem in the journalism of Karel Havlicek-Borovsky. bibl.] P, 4.

Grad, Mieczyslaw. O zolnierzach tulaczach Dzieje Gromady Grudziaz 1835-1846. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954. 188 p. [Soldiers, wanderers, the history of the Grudziadz Commune, 1835-1846. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] P, 4.

Kalabinski, Stanislaw. Antynarodowa polityka endecji w rewolucji 1905-1907. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 475 p. [The antinational policy of the National Democratic Party in the Revolution of 1905-1907. illus., facsims.] P, 4.

Kocowski, Bronislaw Wyprawa Tatarow na Wegry przez Polske w 1694 r Lublin, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego K. U. L., 1946 r 70 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 2) [The expedition of the Tartars to Hungary through Poland in 1594. footnotes] P, 4

Lukaszewicz, Witold. Tadeusz Krepowiecki Zolnierz rewolucjonista [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 186 p [Tadeusz Krepowiecki, soldier-revolutionist. 1st ed.] P, 4.

Rek, Tadeusz. Fakty oskarzaja, kartki z dziejow burzuazyjno-obszarniczego sejmu 1919-1922. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 238 p. [The facts accuse, pages from the history of the bourgeois-large landowner Sejm, 1919-1922 1st ed. footnotes, index] P, 4

Widajewicz, Jozef. Polska i Niemcy w dobie panowania Mieszka I Lublin, 1953 113 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 10) [Poland and Germany during the reign of Mieszko I. footnotes] P, 4

Ziemba, Stanislaw. Od Katowic do Stalinogrodu. [Krakow] Wydawn. Literackie [1953] 194 p. [From Katowice to Stalinogrod. illus., porte., bibl., facsims., footnotes] P, 4

Andrzej Wyczanski's France and the Jagellonian States in 1515-1520 (France and the Jagellonian States in 1515-1520), a book review. K. Piwarski Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5.231-235 '55. P, 4.

A discussion on the period between 1704 and 1795 as comprised within the textbook of Polish history. J. Kowecki. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:315-332 '55. P, 4.

A few remarks on masters' theses in the department of history. T. Manteuffel. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4 33-36 '55. P, 8.

50th anniversary of the Revolution of 1905. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:10 '55. P, 8.

Fights in the period from October to December, the climax of the Revolution of 1905-1907 in the Polish Kingdom. J. Kancewicz. Nowe drogi 9 no. 10:26-44 O'55. P, 8.

From studies on the stratification of the rural population in Pomerania in the 16th century. W. Odyniec Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:191-203 '55. P, 4.

Historical science in the first decade of people's democracy in Poland. Tr from the Polish. B. Leonodorski. Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:445-471 '55. C, 4

Masters' theses in history. J. Garbacik. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:37-39 '55. P, 8.

Materialy zrodlowe do historii Polski epoki feudalnej (Source Materials to the History of Feudal Poland), a review of a series. T. Grudzinski, J. Senkowski, H. Madurowicz. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:235-240 '55. P, 4.

Observations on the territorial-administrative form of government of Poland in the 12th century. S. Zajaczkowski. Czas prawn 7 no. 1:285-323 '55. P, 7.

One or two speeches by Jan Brzynski? J. Dworzaczkowa. Czas prawn 7 no. 1:213-221 '55. P, 7.

Pamietniki opolan (Memoirs of the Inhabitants of Opole), a book review. F. Ryszka. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:258-263 '55. P, 4.

Reminiscences of the years 1904-1907. N. Gasiorowska. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:11-16 '55. P, 8.

Revolutionary events in the year 1905 in the Institute of Agriculture and Forestry in Pulawy in the light of archival sources. M. Szulkin. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:72-77 '55. P, 8.

September 1939. E. Kosiarz. Morze no. 9:2-3, 7 S'55. P, 17.

POLAND - HISTORY (Continued)

Some research problems concerning the development of human settlements in Poland. K Dziewonski Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:289-300 '55. P, 4.

Stefan M. Kuczynski's Wielka wojna z Zakonem krzyzackim w latach 1409-1411 (Great War with the Teutonic Order in 1409-1411), a book review. H. Lowmianski Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5.222-231 '55 P, 4

Szczecin i Wolin we wczesnym sredniowieczu (Stettin and Wolin in Early Medieval Times), a book review. S. Trawkowski. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2 459-460 '55. P, 4.

To the employees of the Committee on Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments in Moscow. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5:257 My'55. P, 16

W. [illegible] W. 2

'55. P, 4.

Works on the 2d volume of the textbook on the history of Polish state and law. M. Sobolewski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:323-326 '55. P, 4.

POLAND - HISTORY - HISTORIOGRAPHY

The Hussite Movement in Polish historiography. J Mikulka. Slovansky prehl 41 no 7 247-248 S'55. C, 6.

POLAND - HISTORY, MILITARY

Poland. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej Ludowe wojsko polskie [Warszawa, 1955] 1 v. (unpaged) [The Polish People's Army. chiefly illus (part col.), maps, facsims] P, 17.

POLAND - HOODLUMS

Hooliganism in the criminal law of People's Poland J Sawicki. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 10:515-543 O'55. P, 7.

Reflections on the offense of hooliganism according to the draft of the Polish Criminal Code J Mikos, Z Syrek. Nowe prawo 11 no. 10-77-81 O'55 P, 7.

POLAND - HYDROGENATION

Problem of the Synthine process in Poland. R. Dobrowolski. Chemik 8 no. 2:36-47 F'55. P, 13.

POLAND - HYDROGRAPHY

Problems involved in hydrographic maps of Poland. S. Pielkiewicz. Przegl geogr 27 no. 2.325-332 '55. P, 12.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Trends in the development of industrial buildings for telecommunication in the 5-Year Plan. W. Pirog. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 9:512-514 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Content and importance of intrafactory planning. A. Waszak. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 8:366-371 Ag'55. P, 5.

Further remarks on the training of engineer-economists. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:677-678 Ag'55. P, 5.

How local industry trains invention technicians. K. Dobrakowski. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10:31-32 O'55. P, 5.

Method of calculating gross production. J. Jechorek, M. Schneider. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 8:372-377 Ag'55. P, 5.

Operative planning of employment, productiveness, and wages in intrafactory economic settlement of accounts. J. Frackiewicz. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 8: 356-365 Ag'55. P, 5.

Rationalization teams in "Rokita" start production of new products. R. Romaniak. Chemik 8 no. 2:59-61 F'55. P, 13.

Remarks on a way of calculating the economic effectiveness of rationalizing projects. B. Pilawski. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:670-676 Ag'55. P, 5.

Some problems of the struggle for reducing the cost of materials in industry. L. Zabowicz. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:35-38 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Industry in Poland. T. Poliakov. Slaviani 11 no.4:23-25 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6.

More on side-line production. J. Szpek. Gosp plan 10 no. 10-67-69 O'55. P, 5.

The planning services should take a larger part in launching new assortments in production. T. Mikulicz. Gosp plan 10 no. 10:62-64 O'55. P, 5.

Principal tasks of state small industry in the light of the results of the first half of 1955 B Wozniak Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10 2-4 O'55. P, 5

Production over and above the Plan. B Himmel. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:652-655 Ag'55. P, 5.

Scientific conference on technical progress and utilization of reserves in industry. (Iz). Zycie gosp 10 no. 16.667-669 Ag'55. P, 5.

What the annual production of industry and agriculture in the People's Republic of Poland is V Dakov. Narzuch agit 10 no.31.34-39 Ag'55. B, 6

POLAND - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Gwiazdomorski, Jan Prawo spadkowe. Wroclaw, Nakl Panstwowego Wydawn. Naukowego [Inheritance law, footnotes] P, 7.
Pt 3 1952 449-526 p

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Culture of our community. W. Jawelski and others Praca swiet no. 6 56-73 Je'55. P, 8.

Our generation I. Lewandowska. Przegl kult 4 no 37 1-2 S'55. P, 1.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc Przepisy dotyczace inwestycyj. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze Teksty, t 16) [Laws concerning investments. footnotes, forms, index] P, 7.
Vol 1 [Jurisdiction of authorities, organization of investment services and the units for executing and controlling investments, programming, planning, and making cost estimates of investments] 1954. 688 p.
Vol. 2. [Preparation of yearly investment plans] 1954. 329 p.
Vol. 3. [General order on carrying out investments Contractual relations with a planner and contractor and control over these works Settlement of accounts. Investment reporting] 1954. 709 p
Vol. 4. [Plan of financing investments, financial resources, financing of investments, records and reports of financing investments] 1955 726 p.

Investment discipline in the light of the decision of the Council of Ministers. B. Machnicki. Gosp miesna 7 no. 11 9-11 N'55. P, 16.

Some problems of civil law in the investment discipline. J. Grynberg Panstwo i prawo 10 no 10:544-557 O '55. P, 7

POLAND - JAM

... jams are not potatoes. (g). Zycie gosp 10 no. 16: 679 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

A few remarks by a so-called collaborator. W. Scislowski. Prasa polska 9 no. 9.29-30 S'55. P, 11.

POLAND - KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY

Attractiveness of knit goods for children. J. Maciorewicz. Odziez 6 no. 10:223-224 O'55. P, 16

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Concerning the measurement of work productivity in the meat industry. B. Haus, B. Werst. Gosp miesna 7 no. 9:11-15 S'55. P, 16.

Let us intensify the struggle for a speedy increase in the efficiency of labor productivity in industry. M. Szapiro. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:10-15 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

The policy of employment and the proportions of the collective balance sheet of man power. M. Charkiewicz. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:31-34 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF

Indemnification for private agricultural real estate acquired for the realization of national economic plans. B. Sygut. Przegl geod 11 no. 11:376-379 N'55. P, 13.

POLAND - LAND TENURE

Decisions in land register cases. S. Breyer. Nowe prawo 11 no. 10:85-87 O'55. P, 7.

POLAND - LAW

Activity of the Editorial Commission of the Source Material Publications of the Committee of Legal Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences. S. R. Czas prawn 7 no. 1:395-408 '55. P, 7.

A contribution to the history of Maciej Sliwnicki's project of codification. S. Russocki. Czas prawn 7 no. 1:222-226 '55. P, 7.

Works on the 2d volume of the textbook on the history of Polish state and law M Sobolewski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 4/5:323-326 '55 P, 4

POLAND - LAWYERS

In reference to legal counselors J Ziemianski Nowe prawo 11 no 10.75-76 O'55. P, 7

Some problems of the bar. T Jackowski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 10-64-71 O'55 P, 7.

10th anniversary of the Lawyers Association in Lodz. M. Lenkiewicz Nowe prawo 11 no 10-87-88 O'55 P, 7

POLAND - LIBRARIES

More about the library of Boleslaw Prus. T. Brzostowski Pam literacki 46 no. 3-222-235 '55 P, 11.

A reading room on Marxism and Leninism in the Ossolineum. J. Szczepaniec. Przegl kult 4 no. 15-6 Ap '55. P, 1.

POLAND - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Situation and perspectives of library science in Poland. K. Remerova. Kniznica 7 no. 2-59-63 '55. C, 2.

POLAND - LIMESTONE

The problem of using light limestones in monumental and housing constructions. Pt. 1. Triassic and Jurassic light limestones. (To be contd.) A. Trembecki. Mat bud 10 no. 9:235-239 S'55. P, 16.

The problem of using light limestones in monumental and housing constructions Pt. 2. Light limestones of the Chalk and Tertiary periods. A. Trembicki. Mat bud 10 no. 10.262-267 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Rog-Swiostek, Mieczyslaw. Co daje wsi utworzenie gromadzkich rad narodowych [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954 78 p. [What the formation of village people's councils does for villages 1st ed. illus.] P, 6

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. Katedra Prawa Panstwowego. Z zagadnien wyborow do rad narodowych [Redaktor odpowiedzialny Andrzej Gwizdz. Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954 126 p. [Problems of the election of people's councils 1st ed. footnotes] P, 6.

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The machine-tractor stations must be brought closer to agricultural production. J. Grysiak. Gosp plan 10 no. 10-40-43 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Poland Laws, statutes, etc Przepisy o remontach w gospodarce uspolecznionej. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t 12) [Laws concerning repairs in socialized economy. Includes supplements: 1) Laws effective as of March 31, 1953. 2) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953] P, 7.
Pts. 1-2. [1952], [1953] 608 p.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Aftermath of the discussion on calculating the total production value in the enterprises of the machinery industry. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:42-44 S'55. P, 5.

Introduction of leading techniques as the most important task of the machine builders. N. Pierowskij. Gosp plan 10 no. 10:49-55 O'55. P, 5.

Organization of the work and wages of repair brigades in the machinery industry. J. Kopinski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 8:337-340 Ag'55. P, 5.

To improve the planning of machinery production. A. Arakczejew. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16-680-681 Ag '55. P, 5.

POLAND - MAPS

A cartographic collection in the Central Archives of Old Documents in Warsaw. D. Warecka. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:435-444 '55. P, 4.

Mickiewicz and maps made by Domeyko. Z. Orzechowski. Przegl geod 11 no. 11-397-398 N'55. P, 13.

POLAND - MARINE BIOLOGY

3d Conference of Polish Hydrobiologists in Breslau, April 2-4, 1955. J.K. Przegl geogr 27 no. 2: 465-467 '55. P, 12.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy dotyczace trybow zaopatrzenia materialowo-technicznego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 340 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 15) [Laws concerning the method of supplying materials and technical equipment, effective as of April 15, 1954. forms, footnotes] P, 7.

Control of the management of materials. J. Frackiewicz. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10:7-9 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MEAT INDUSTRY

Concentration or deconcentration of production in the plants of the meat industry. D. Tilgner, J Gasiorowski Gosp miesna 7 no 10 12-15 O'55. P, 16.

Evaluation of the utilization of transportation by the Central Administration of the Meat Industry. J Bustakiewicz Gosp miesna 7 no. 11 11-14 N'55. P, 16

Fixing the proper addition of water for mincing during the production of smoked meat products. A. Grosman Gosp miesna 7 no 11.27-28, [3] of cover N'55. P, 16.

Influence of the accomplishment of an assortment in smoked meat production on the formation of the production costs M Miac. Gosp miesna 7 no 11 14-17 N'55. P, 16.

Making use of blood plasma as a substitute raw material in the processing of smoked-meat products J Pasik Gosp miesna 7 no 10 7-8 O'55 P, 16.

The meat industry in the last quarter of the year of the accomplishment of the Six-Year Plan. A. Kolarski. Gosp miesna 7 no. 11 1-3 N'55 P, 16.

The problem of documentation in the meat industry. B. Krolikowski. Gosp miesna 7 no. 11 18-19 N'55. P, 16.

A reporting Party-Economic Conference in the Meat Plants in Krakow, July 20, 1955. B. Krolikowski. Gosp miesna 7 no 9 16-17 S'55. P, 16.

Some problems of transportation in the meat industry J. Niemczyk Gosp miesna 7 no 10:18-19 O'55. P, 16

Sources of decreasing prime costs in the cutting up of slaughtered animals E. Szwabe. Gosp miesna 7 no.9 8-9 S'55. P, 16.

Technical problems of the meat industry. E. Wesolowski Gosp miesna 7 no 11 4-9 N'55. P, 16.

Technical service in the meat industry E. Wesolowski Gosp miesna 7 no 10 1-3 O'55. P, 16.

We are struggling for high-quality production E Kosiba, L Brochowski Gosp miesna 7 no. 10. 4-5 O'55. P, 16

Weak points in the collaboration of the meat industry with the Municipal Meat Trade. Z. Rudzki. Gosp miesna 7 no. 11:20-21 N'55. P, 16.

What the aid of the Soviet Union contributed to the meat industry in Poland. Gosp miesna 7 no. 9 1-2 S'55. P, 16.

What the articles published in Gospodarka Miesna contributed to the Meat Plants in Grudziadz A Szklarski. Gosp miesna 7 no. 10 23-24 O'55. P, 16

POLAND - MEDICAL COLLEGES

Fifth year of existence of the Medical Academy in Bialystok. T. Dzierzykraj-Rogalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3 36-37 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

This was not a surprise to us. H. Kowalewicz. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10:13 O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - METALLURGIC FURNACES

The improvement which may bring millions in savings. J. Szczesny. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10:14 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - METALLURGY

Conference of research workers of the Metallurgic Department of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy and engineers of the metallurgic industry. W. Leskiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:80-82 '55. P, 8.

A session of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Metallurgy. Hutnik P 22 no. 10:Biuletyn 40 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Conditions of the development of mineral industries. H. Musialowicz. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:649-652 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MINERAL WATERS

Geology of Polish mineral waters. H. Swidzinski. Gaz woda san 29 no. 11:370-372 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Minerals and fossils connected with the name of Siaszic. L. Lakomy. Przegl geol no. 11:517-520 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERS

9th annual convention of delegates of the Scientific and Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians. Gosp gorn 5 no. 9:272-273 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MINING LAW

Exclusive mining rights of the state under the mining law of 1953. E Iserzon Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 10 614-625 O'55 P, 7.

POLAND - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Schools of mining in a new school year J Suchanek Gosp gorn 5 no 9 254-256 S'55 P, 5.

POLAND - MONUMENTS

Periodical for Polish preservers of monuments Pav- Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3 90-91 '54 C, 10

POLAND - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Tragedy in Wielopole J Ros Praca swieti no 6: 159-162 Je'55. P, 8

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

Polish motion-picture festival in Vilna. Reports Vilna O 3'55-13. Li, 1.

A script writer. L. Hager. Przegl kult 4 no. 14:7 Ap '55. P, 1.

Those who are not needed may not come, a motion-picture criticism. A. Seibor-Rylski. Przegl kult 4 no. 14,5 Ap'55. P, 1.

With hope, without enthusiasm, a motion-picture review. J. Mankiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 26:7 Jl'55. P, 1.

POLAND - MOUNTAINEERING

Dobrowolski, Adam. Skalki Podkrakowskie, przewodnik wspinaczkowy Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 159 p. [Skalki Podkrakowskie, a mountain climber's guide. maps, diagrs] P, 12.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Problem of municipal administration in Olsztyn Voivodeship. Z Januszko. Miasto 6 no 10 9-14 O'55. P, 10.

POLAND - MUSHROOMS

Domanski, Stanislaw. Grzyby kapeluszowe (Aphyllophorales, Agaricales) zebrane w Wielkopolskim Parku Narodowym w latach 1948-1952 Poznan, Panstwowe, Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 46 p. (Prace Monograficzne nad Przyroda Wielkopolskiego Parku Narodowego pod Poznaniem, t 2, zesz. 1) [Hat-shaped mushrooms (Aphyllophorales, Agaricales) collected in the Great Poland National Park in the years 1948-1952. English and Russian summaries illus , bibl., tables] P, 13

POLAND - MUSIC

Contemporary Polish music performed in chamber concerts. T. Marek. Przegl kult 4 no. 15,5 Ap'55. P, 1.

For a proper evaluation of the situation. J. Chominski. Przegl kult 4 no. 14:6 Ap'55. P, 1.

Polish music abroad. J. Sciezynski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 28:6 Jl'55. P, 1.

POLAND - NETS

Fishing nets of Polish production for herring. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:22 N'55. P, 15.

POLAND - NITROGEN INDUSTRIES

Importance of introducing the system of intrafactory settlement of accounts in the Nitrogen Industry Plant at Kedzierzyn. T. Nowakowska. Ekon org pracy 6 no 9:394-398 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - NOTARIES

Application of article 207 of the Civil Code in connection with the assignment of some proceedings of a judicial character to notaries public. K. Lipinski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 10:82-84 O'55. P, 7

POLAND - PALEONTOLOGY

Minerals and fossils connected with the name of Siaszic. L. Lakomy. Przegl geol no. 11.517-520 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Antonina; a sketch. N.Kalchev. Za rodinata 5 no.10:2 O'55. B, 17.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Bieniarzowna, Janina. O chlopskie prawa; szkice z dziejow wsi malopolskiej. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 308 p. [For peasants' rights; sketches from the history of the Little Poland village. illus., glossary, index, notes] P, 5.

Instytut Gospodarstwa Spolecznego, Warsaw. Pamietniki chlopow; wybor. [Wyboru dokonala Leonora Strozecka. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1954] 360 p. [Memoirs of peasants; a selection] P, 5.

Concerning the settlement of the Praga Plain from the 11th to 16th century. A Wolff Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no 2 375-402 '55 P, 4

The fight of peasant masses in the Polish Kingdom during the Revolution of 1905-1907 S. Kalabinski, I. Tych Kwartalnik hist 62 no 4/5 3-55 '55. P, 4.

The hide of land in the manorial system of farming in Poland. S. Sreniowski. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2, 301-337 '55. P, 4.

Role of parsonage in the exploitation of the peasantry and its class struggle in Small Poland's villages during the second half of the 18th century M Zganiak Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5 80-107 '55 P, 4.

Situation of the peasant population in Warmia during the first half of the 16th century. H. Zins Kwartalnik hist 62 no 4/5,56-79 '55 P, 4.

Some reflections on the mass political activity in villages L Krasucki Nowe drogi 9 no 10,13-25 O'55. P, 6.

POLAND - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Problem of the employment of dismissed administrative workers. R. Grzymkowski. Przegl zag soc 5 no. 11 1-7 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - PETER'S PENCE

An attempt to evaluate Peter's pence in Poland in the 14th-16th centuries. E. Vielrose Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5 204-209 '55. P, 4.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Cooperation between the departments of distribution and transportation of a refinery and the purchasers through the channels of the Petroleum Products Center. S Paszek Nafta Pol 11 no. 9:220-221 S'55 P, 16

POLAND - PHARMACOPOEIAS

Should the system of the Polish Pharmacopoeia be changed in the future? J Muszynski Normalizacja P 23 no. 5 301 My'55. P, 16

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY

Activities of chairs of philosophy. R. P., H. Mortimer. Mysl filoz no. 2:218-225 '55. P, 3.

The more important philosophical works published in Poland in 1954. Mysl filoz no. 2:242-243 '55. P, 3.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education employees of the Ministry of Higher Education obtain trainers' degrees. T Szubra. Kultura fiz 9 no 10:804-806 O'55. P, 8

POLAND - PHYSICAL FITNESS

Marginal remarks on the discussion on the Ready for Work and Defense badge. M. Demel. Kultura fiz 9 no. 8:618-621 Ag'55 P, 8

POLAND - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Problems involved in the regional physicogeographical division of Poland J. Kondracki Przegl geogr 27 no. 2:289-309 '55. P, 12.

POLAND - PHYSICS

Realization of masters' theses in experimental physics. J. Pniewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:22-23 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - PLASTER

Fine plasters and indispensable conditions for their wide application. Z. Wyganowski. Mat bud 10 no. 9: 252-255 S'55. P, 10.

POLAND - PLASTICS

Let us make wider use of artificial materials in the construction of machines and apparatus. A. Markowski. Gosp plan 10 no. 10:13-19 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - PLAY SCHOOLS

A few ideas about the summer plan. B. Tryfan. Praca swieti no. 6:138-142 Je'55. P, 8.

Mothers' troubles. M. Soltysik. Praca swieti no. 6 142-143 Je'55. P, 8.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Declaration of the Presidium of the All-Polish Committee of the Ecclesiastical and Secular Catholic Activists of the All-Polish Committee of the National Front. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:29-30 Ag'55. P, 3.

POLAND - POWER PLANTS

Basic Party organizations in the fight for economy of coal in power plants in Stalinogrod Voivodeship. H. Olczyk. Gosp weglem 4 no 9:189-192 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - PRINTING INDUSTRY

The printing industry is waiting for standards D Gajowiec. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5:290 My'55. P, 16.

POLAND - PROPERTY

Seizure as a means of fraudulent appropriation of social property. W Gutekunst Nowe prawo 11 no 10 49-63 O'55 P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Successes in the care of public health in Poland; 11 years of a free Poland. Zdr front no 30 4 Jl'55. B, 14

POLAND - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

System of general supervision by prosecuting offices in Poland H Podinski. Nowe prawo 11 no 10 23-35 O'55. P, 7

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL

Control of the quality of textiles in laboratories. Pt. 2. A. Gaik. Normalizacja P 23 no 5.273-279 My'55 P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Demel, Juliusz. Poczatki kolei zelaznej w Krakowie. Krakow, Nakl. Tow. Milosnikow Historii i Zabytkow Krakowa, 1954. 36 p (Krakow dawniej i dzis, nr 6) [The beginning of railroads in Krakow. Illus., bibl , facsims] P, 5.

Claims of railroaders for compensation for accidents at work. S. Garlicki. Przegl zag soc 5 no. 11:24-26 N'55. P, 5.

Fall transportation experience in the Breslau District Administration of State Railroads in 1954. W Krzeminski Przegl kol 7 no 8 287-288 Ag'55. P, 16

Fall transportation in the Stalinogrod District Administration of State Railroads Z. Wojewodzic Przegl kol 7 no 8.285-287 Ag'55. P, 16.

For a new chart of positions K. Klemicki. Przegl kol 7 no 8.283-285 Ag'55 P, 16

Methods of testing the professional qualifications of workers in Polish State Railroads. K. Gliszczynska, T. Gorska. Przegl kol 7 no 8 311-312 Ag'55 P, 16.

More about psychotechnical research in Polish State Railroads K Niemiec Przegl kol 7 no. 8·309-311 Ag'55. P, 16

Railroad men and the 11th anniversary of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. S Cieszewski. Przegl kol 7 no 8:281-283 Ag'55. P, 16.

Technological progress in building and repairing rolling stock. Przegl kol 7 no. 8·300 Ag'55. P, 16

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

The timely problems of waste raw materials. S. B , L. K. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10:4-6 O'55. P, 5

POLAND - READING

Reading. W. Bienkowski. Przegl kult 4 no. 14.5 Ap'55. P, 1.

POLAND - REAL PROPERTY

Biskup, Marian. Mapy wojewodztwa pomorskiego w drugiej polowie XVI w. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1955. 180 p. (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu, roez. 58, 1953, zesz 1) [Maps of Pomeranian Voivodeship in the second half of the 16th century. I Distribution of real property. II. Scheme of parishes. 2 fold. maps (in pocket)] P, 5.

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Nabywanie i przekazywanie nieruchomosci dla realizacji narodowych planow gospodarczych. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1950. 117 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze, Teksty, t. 3) [Acquisition and transfer of property needed for the realization of national economic plans. Includes supplements: 1) Laws effective as of June 30, 1951. 2) Laws effective as of October 31, 1952 3) Laws effective as of December 31, 1953] P, 7.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

A brotherly visit. M. Janocha. Morze no. 9:6-7 S'55. P, 17.

Month of Strengthening Polish-Soviet Friendship. K. M. Nafta Pol 11 no. 9:201-202 S'55. P, 16.

Month of Strengthening Polish-Soviet Friendship. Przegl gorn 11 no 10:350 O'55. P, 16.

Polish-Soviet friendship. Mat bud 10 no. 10:261 O'55. P, 16.

The precious result of Polish-Soviet friendship A. L. Hutnik P 22 no. 10:349-350 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH VIETNAM

With a gift for friends. H. Zieba. Morze no. 9·10-11 S'55. P, 17.

POLAND - RENAISSANCE

Pazdur, Jan. Postep techniczny w Polsce doby odrodzenia Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 102 p. [Technical progress in Poland during the Renaissance 1st ed illus., map, notes] P, 16

POLAND - REPATRIATION

Zbigniew Florczak urges repatriation. Kultura no. 9. 102-106 S'55. P, 1.

POLAND - REPORT WRITING

Reporting in the light of existing practice J. Kostrusiak Ekon org pracy 6 no 9.426-428 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - REPORTERS AND REPORTING

From the Festival to restrictive confidentials, on the job Tel Prasa polska 9 no. 9.18-20 S'55 P, 11.

POLAND - RESEARCH

Conference of auxiliary research workers as a method in the activation of a new scientific cadre. W. Daszkiewicz, A. Lopatka. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5 82-84 '55. P, 8.

Resolution of the Central Council of Higher Education and a conference of rectors concerning the time of obligatory work of research workers. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:90-91 '55. P, 8.

A scientific conference of the cadre of young research workers of Lodz Polytechnic. T. Zylinski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5 72-76 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Some remarks about Warsaw store displays of the Capital Management of Local Industry J Mastalerz Drobna wytwor 5 no 10 19-21 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

The Renaissance Contest. K. Budzyk. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:92-94 '55. P, 8.

Rewards for the best studies submitted to the Renaissance Contest. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4·95-96 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

The teaching program in the secondary school for road builders. F. Wichrzycki. Drogownictwo 10 no. 9:215-216 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ROADS

Program of building experimental road sections in 1955. Z. Skarzynski Drogownictwo 10 no. 8. Biuletyn 12 Ag'55. P, 16.

The standardization activity of the Central Administration of Public Roads in 1954. S. Stefanski. Drogownictwo 10 no. 9 225-226 S'55. P, 16.

Tasks of the geologic road service. J Sanecki Drogownictwo 10 no. 8 184-186 Ag'55 P, 16

Tasks of the geologic road service. (Conclusion) J. Sanecki. Drogownictwo 10 no. 9:214-215 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ROMANTICISM

Unquestionable and controversial matters of Polish romanticism, a criticism of an article. K. Wyka. Nowe drogi 9 no. 10:66-83 O'55. P, 6.

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

Culture of our community. W. Jawelski and others. Praca swieti no 6.56-73 Je'55. P, 8.

You shall know your district. J.C. Praca swieti no. 6:180-182 Je'55. P, 8.

POLAND - SCHOLARSHIPS

Problems are not easy, but they are important; a few remarks and conclusions drawn on the basis of the verification of scholarships. T. Olszewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:54-58 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Kulczynski, Stanislaw. Udzial Wroclawia w odbudowie nauki polskiej. Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 159 p. [Participation of Breslau in the rebuilding of Polish science] P, 13

Communique of the Bureau of the Central Qualification Committee for Scientific Workers on the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:92-100 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - SEWAGE

Purification of sewage in the communal water management. M. Michniewicz, J. Ryll. Gosp wodna 15 no. 11:445-448 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - SHIP MODELS

Great regatta of small models. Morze no. 9:15 S'55. P, 17.

We are building a model of modern Soviet destroyer. S. Wozniak. Morze no 9 20-23 S'55 P, 17.

POLAND - SHIPBUILDING

Poland builds ships for the Lithuanian merchant marine. Reports Vilna S 22'55 10. Li, 1.

Technical development in the Danzig Shipyard. T. Gorzkowski. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:661-663 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

The footwear industry in the 5-Year Plan. J. Poznanski. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:20-26 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

Conference in Hirschberg. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10 25 O'55. P, 5

In the Sign and Signboard Factory (tom) Drobna wytwor 5 no 10.23 O'55. P, 5

POLAND - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Let us prepare for the increased slaughter in the 4th quarter of the year. J. Turczyn. Gosp miesna 7 no 10:5-7 O'55. P, 16

Outline for standardization of slaughter animals in Poland and abroad J Serwatowski. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5:279-283 My'55 P, 16.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Principal tasks of state small industry in the light of the results of the first half of 1955 B. Wozniak Drobna wytwor 5 no 10.2-4 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In Orkan's district. W. Nowakowski Praca swieti no 6 83-88 Je'55 P, 8.

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Aiming at better forms of competition in work Z Neldner Chemik 8 no 2.33-35 F'55 P, 13.

POLAND - SOIL FERTILITY

A session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to improvement of the fertility of light soils in Poland, held October 25-27, 1954 J. Tobiasz. Przegl geogr 27 no. 2·470-476 '55. P, 12.

POLAND - SPORTS

Treywasz, Adolf. Nasz sport, na dziesieciolecie Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka [1954] 210 p. [Our sports; on the decennial of the Polish People's Republic 1st ed chiefly illus] P, 8.

After the Games. T. N. Morze no. 9·30 S'55. P, 17.

2d International Sport Games for Youth. Kultura fiz 9 no. 8:563-568 Ag'55. P, 8.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

Controlling the enforcement of standards. W. Ostaszewski. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5.271-272 My'55. P, 16.

Evaluation of proposed standards. S. Jezierski Normalizacja P 23 no 5.295 My'55 P, 16.

Standards as current regulations, the problem of liability for evasion of standards and the problem of enforcing standards. Pt 2. C. Stanski Normalizacja P 23 no. 5.266-270 My'55. P, 16

Standards as legal acts; legal clauses in standards. J Szomanski. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5·258-266 My'55. P, 16.

Synonyms in the language of standards Por. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5:321-323 My'55 P, 16

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Organization and installation plans as the basis of investment planning in the state farms T. Wyszomirski Inwest i bud 5 no. 10:17-20 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - STATISTICS

Simplification in the program of reporting and statistical research for 1956. M. Rybkowski. Gosp plan 10 no. 10:23-27 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Construction costs of steam electric power plants. J. Mandel. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4:168-174 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - STEEL INDUSTRY

Balance sheet of electric power in a steel mill. J. Mikulski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4:206-215 Jl/Ag '55. P, 16.

Experiences in the application of operative planning in steelworks. D. Gazda. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 9. 428-430 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - STORAGE BATTERIES

Trends in the development of cable and battery industries in the 5-Year Plan. T Moskalewski Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 9 507-509 S'55 P, 16

POLAND - STUDENTS

First Scientific Conference of Student Study Clubs in the Department of Transportation of the Warsaw Polytechnic. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3 87-89 '55. P, 8

POLAND - SURVEYING

Deficiencies and qualities of the table of work standards used in the agricultural planning activities. L Parfiniewicz. Przegl geod 11 no 11-379-382 N'55. P, 13.

The first instruction in safety and hygiene in the field of surveying J. Maulta Przegl geod 11 no 11 382-384 N'55. P, 13

More about the chamberlain and the cottagers K Sawicki Przegl geod 11 no 11-398-399 N'55 P, 13

POLAND - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

A few words on the synthetic fiber Polana. W. Strzyzewski, M. Szatybelko. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10 7-9 O'55. P, 15.

POLAND - TAILORING

Tables of proportional measurements S Lewandowski. Odziez 6 no 10.202-205 O'55. P, 16

POLAND - TAXATION

Poland Laws, statutes, etc Przepisy podatkowe dotyczace panstwowych jednostek organizacyjnych. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze [1952] 411 p (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze Teksty, t 13) [Tax laws concerning state-owned enterprises Includes supplements. 1) Laws effective as of June 30, 1953 2) Laws effective as of December 21, 1953] P, 7

POLAND - TEACHERS

Why was the teacher R M lonely? A letter and explanation. Z Rastawicki Praca swiet no 6 74-81 Je'55 P, 8.

POLAND - TEACHING

Marginal remarks on works entered in the contest for an outline of a reviewing lesson A. Doros Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5 28-29 S/O'55. P, 11.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Celebration of 10 years' work of Warsaw Polytechnic in People's Poland. W. Araszkiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:69-71 '55. P, 8.

Didactic-scientific conference of professors of machinery elements and the theory of mechanisms. W. Korewa. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:76-78 '55. P, 8.

"I Select a Profession," an exhibition in Warsaw Polytechnic. W. Araszkiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5: 84-85 '55. P, 8.

A scientific conference of the cadre of young research workers of Lodz Polytechnic. T. Zylinski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:72-76 '55. P, 8.

Structural organization of a large technical school. D. Smolenski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:59-62 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

A report of activities of the Polish Association of Gas, Water-Supply, and Sanitary Engineers. Gaz woda san 29 no. 11.395-398 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Pazdur, Jan. Postep techniczny w Polsce doby odrodzenia. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 102 p. [Technical progress in Poland during the Renaissance. 1st ed. illus , map, notes] P, 16.

Scientific conference on technical progress and utilization of reserves in industry. (tz). Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:687-689 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Trends in the development of industrial buildings for telecommunication in the 5-Year Plan. W. Pirog Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 9:512-514 S'55. P, 16.

Trends in the development of the telecommunication industry in the field of equipment for weak currents in the 5-Year Plan. T Pachnlewicz. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 9.509-511 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TELEMETER

Equipment of domestic production for close-range telemetering. H. Kuczynska. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 9.540-543 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE DESIGN

The spell of a new art; some remarks on an exhibition A. Wojciechowski. Przegl art no. 1/2 60-74 '55. P, 10.

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

Mankowski, Tadeusz Polskie tkaniny i hafty XVI-XVIII wieku [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954 180 p. (Studia z dziejow polskiego rzemiosla artystycznego, t 2) [Polish textiles and embroideries, 16th-18th centuries 1st ed. illus. (part mounted col.), notes] P, 10.

Control of the quality of textiles in laboratories Pt. 2 A Galk Normalizacja P 23 no 5 273-279 My'55 P, 16

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Industrial inventiveness as a source of lowering production costs H. Krakowiak Odziez 6 no. 7,135-136 Jl'55 P, 16.

Knotting threads (knotters). W Luczynski. Odziez 6 no 7 132-134 Jl'55. P, 16

POLAND - THEATER

1st General Meeting of the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 4 no. 14 2 Ap'55. P, 1.

The play Wesele (The Wedding) on the Polish stage. A. Swiderska. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 28:0 Jl'55. P, 1.

POLAND - TOYS

Christmas tree decorations and toys win foreign markets C Nerwinski Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10-13 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TRACTORS

Concerning the production of tractors. M. Polewicz Gosp plan 10 no. 10.43-45 O'55 P, 5

How we work to raise labor productivity In English. L Kwiatkowski For a Lasting Peace no. 38 3 S'55 R, 6

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Fish enterprises in response to the appeal of the Central Council of Labor Unions Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:28-29 N'55. P, 15

Tasks of trade-union organizations in the individually owned mills. W. Maslowski. Gosp zboz 6 no. 10.32 O'55. P, 15.

POLAND - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Principles of codification of the rules for highway traffic. E. Olechownowicz. Motoryzacja 10 no. 10: 296-298 O'55. P, 16

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Transportation in the service of the festival. Z. Hiller. Motoryzacja 10 no. 10-292-294 O'55 P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy o gospodarowaniu, eksploatacji i ruchu pojazdow samochodowych. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954. 1032 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze Teksty, t 14) [Laws concerning the management, utilization, and traffic of automotive vehicles. illus., forms] P, 7.

Allowed freight distances in heavy automotive transportation L. Jaworski. Motoryzacja 10 no. 10: 298-300 O'55. P, 16.

For centralized transportation. Motoryzacja 10 no 10. 289-291 O'55 P, 16

Methods of investigating the flow of freight in heavy automotive transportation. J. M. Motoryzacja 10 no. 10 300-303 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A conference concerning a plan of five-year studies in geography in universities. J. Kondracki. Przegl geogr 27 no. 2-454-457 '55. P, 12.

Conference of alumni of the Departments of Agriculture and Husbandry of Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin. S. Tabin. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:91-93 '55. P, 8.

The problem is much broader. S. Szczypiorski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5.19-21 '55. P, 8.

Realization of masters' theses in experimental physics. J. Pniewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:22-23 '55. P, 8.

Some comments on the cooperation between the Polish Youth League and the university administration. W. Skrabalak. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:42-45 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - VACATIONS

Let us organize the pleasantest and most useful summer vacations for Pioneers and students. Tin leninist 6 no. 6;38-47 Je'55. R. 5.

POLAND - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Candidates' studies in veterinary medicine. J. Kulczycki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:23-27 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - WAGES

Changes in wages of financial and bookkeeping employees. Z. Bedlinski. Przegl zag soc 5 no. 11-29-34 N'55. P, 5.

Compensation allowances and their application in practice W. Bogusz. Przegl zag soc 5 no. 11-34-37 N'55. P, 5.

Organization of the work and wages of repair brigades in the machinery industry. J. Kopinski. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 8 337-346 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - WATER POWER

Effectiveness of water-power investments. K. Dabrowski Gosp wodna 15 no. 11-438-444 N'55. P, 16

POLAND - WATER SUPPLY

Experiences of a water-supply plant in a small town, the example of Leczyca. J. Kuraslnski Miasto 6 no. 10-20-24 O'55. P, 10.

From the problems of supplying cities with water. Miasto 6 no. 10-17-18 O'55 P, 10.

The problem of ground water reserves in connection with the location of industrial establishments. M. Kanikowska. Przegl geogr 27 no 2 333-337 '55. P, 12

The problem of supplying the population of Poznan Voivodeship with water. A. Hleckowa. Miasto 6 no. 10 18-20 O'55 P, 10.

Problems involved in hydrographic maps of Poland. S Pleiklewicz. Przegl geogr 27 no. 2 325-332 '55. P, 12.

Some remarks on the participation of the periodical Gospodarka Wodna in the elaboration of the basis for planning water management and hydraulic engineering constructions. J. Matusewicz, Z. Mikulski. Gosp wodna 15 no. 11 448-450 N'55 P, 16.

POLAND - WEEDS

J. Kornas' "Recent results of Phytosociologic Research on Weeds", a review of an article T. Krippelova. Biologia 10 no 4:530 '55. C, 13

POLAND - WELDING

Technological progress in building and repairing rolling stock. Przegl kol 7 no. 8 306 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

Woolen fabrics for children's clothes. M. C. Odziez 6 no. 7:139-140 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Pages from a memoir, Sept.-Oct., 1939. K. Grotowski. Caritas 11 no. 1:26-28 Ja'55. P, 3.

POLAND - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Following the 2d Congress of the Polish Youth League. L Waniewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:36-41 '55. P, 8.

Some comments on the cooperation between the Polish Youth League and the university administration. W. Skrabalak. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:42-45 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - ZOOLOGY

Some remarks on studies for candidates for a degree in zoology. Z. Raabe. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:9-15 '55. P, 8.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Polarographic research on electrode processes with preliminary reaction. I. Theoretical part. E. Budovski. Izv fiz mat BAN 3:43-59 Ja/D'52. B, 13.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The backbone. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura no. 9:81-87 S'55. P, 1.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura no. 9:87-91 S'55. P, 1.

From the problems of the formation of realism in writings of Adam Mickiewicz; the period of the poet's stay in Odessa. S. Sowietow. Pam literacki 46 no. 3: 90-137 '55. P, 11.

Guest from Poland among Lithuanian Pioneers. Reports Vilna Ag 13'55;6-7. Li, 1.

Some impressions from a journey in the USSR in July and August 1955. J. Gleysztor. Architektura Pol no. 10:294-295 O'55. P, 10.

Two Polish historians in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 19'55;5. Li, 1.

POLICE, RURAL

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Activity of the Editorial Commission of the Source Material Publications of the Committee of Legal Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences S R Czas prawn 7 no 1 395-408 '55 P, 7.

A conference organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to Staszic's activities in the Kielce region. K. Maslankiewicz Przegl geol no. 11 542-543 N'55. P, 16

1st National Conference on Transformers at the Polish Academy of Sciences. S. Rosinski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4.220-224 Jl/Ag'55. P, 16,

A session of the Committee on Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on October 29, 1954 ark Przegl geogr 27 no 2 461-465 '55. P, 12.

A session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to improvement of the fertility of light soils in Poland, held October 25-27, 1954. J Tobjasz Przegl geogr 27 no 2 470-476 '55 P, 12

A session of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on October 29, 1954 ark Przegl geogr 27 no 2. 457-460 '55 P, 12

POLISH ARCHAEOLOGISTS
see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, POLISH

POLISH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, POLISH.

POLISH ATLASES
see ATLASES, POLISH

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Borwinska, Krystyna. Ocalenie Antygony, sztuka w 3 aktach. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 125 p [The rescue of Antigone, a play in 3 acts] P, 11.

Brandstaetter, Roman Marcholt. Komedia sowizdrzalska w osmiu sprawach... [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1954. 111 p. [Marcholt, frolicsome comedy in eight acts. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11

Brandstaetter, Roman. Noce narodowe, dramaty wybrane [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 518 p. [National nights, selected plays. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Brandstaetter, Roman. Wojna zakow z panami.. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 180 p. [Struggle of the schoolboys with the lords illus] P, 11.

Fredro, Aleksander. Jestem zabojca. Londyn, Nakl. Polskiej YMCA w Wielkiej Brytanii i Stowarzyszenia Polskich Kombatantow, 1955. 38 p. (Biblioteczka teatralna, nr. 13) [I am a murderer; a play] P, 11.

Lislowicz, Teodozja. W sobote po poludniu. Londyn, Nakl. Polskiej YMCA w Wielkiej Brytanii i Stowarzyszenia Polskich Kombatantow, 1955. 42 p. (Biblioteczka teatralna, nr 12) [On Saturday afternoon, a play] P, 11

Mazur, Maria. W Stwoszowym domu. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 130 p. [In the Stwosz home; a play] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Wydrzynski's Ludzie i cienie (People and Shadows) or, Creative production; a review of a play. J. Gawlik. Przegl kult 4 no. 15:6 Ap'55. P, 1.

L. Bartelski's Nim slonce wzejdzie (Before the Sun Rises); a review of a play S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 4 no. 36:6 S'55. P, 1.

POLISH DRAMA (COMEDY)

Czartoryski, Adam Kazimierz. Komedie. Opracowala Zofia Zahrajowna. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 464 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Teatr Polskiego Oswiecenia) [Comedies illus., ports., facsims.] P, 11.

Fredro, Aleksander. Piec komedii. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 433 p. [Five comedies: Mr. Goldhab, New Don Quixote, Maidens' vows, Mr. Jowialski, Vengeance] P, 11.

POLISH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, POLISH.

POLISH ESSAYS

Kossak-Szczucka, Zofia. Rok polski; obyczaj i wiara. London, Veritas [1955] 238 p. [The Polish year; custom and faith. illus., plates] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION

Bratny, Roman. Rola glowna. Warszawa, Iskry, 1953 148 p [The leading role, a novel] P, 11

Bunsch, Karol Imiennik Miecz i pastorał; powiesc z czasow Boleslawa Smialego Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 346 p [Namesake the sword and pastoral, a novel from the times of Boleslaw Smialy] P, 11

Glowacki, Aleksander Lalka. Wstepem opatrzyl Jan Kott. [Wyd 4 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [The doll; a novel. 4th ed] P, 11
Vol 1 [1954] 502 p.
Vol. 2 [1954] 418 p

Holuj, Tadeusz Krolestwo bez ziemi. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] [The kingdom without earth 1st ed] P, 11

Kasterska, Marya. Milosc prababki, powiesc z lat dawnych Paris, Libella, 1953. 336 p [The love of a great grandmother; a novel of the old times] P, 11.

Konwicki, Tadeusz Wladza (powiesc Wyd 2 Warszawa] Czytelnik [Authority, a novel 2d ed] P, 11
Vol 1 1955

Kowalska, Anna. Wojt Wolborski [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 311 p. [The bailiff of Wolborz 1st ed.] P, 11.

Kowalski, Jozef Kazimierz. Cywilny Kanonik [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 319 p. [Civil canon, a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Zlote jabiko. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 4 v. in 2. [Golden apple; a novel] P, 11.

Lopalewski, Tadeusz. Bezdomne gminy; powiesc o emigracji postyczniowej [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 330 p. (His Kroniki polskie, 2) [Homeless communes, a novel about exiles after the January insurrection. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Morcinek, Gustaw. Wyorane kamienie. Wyd 2. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 273 p. [Plowed-up stones; a novel. 2d ed. footnotes] P, 11

Zeromski, Stefan. Popioly, powiesc a konca XVIII i poczatku XIX wieku. [Wyd 3. Warszawa] Czytelnik [Ashes; a novel from the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century. 3d ed.] P, 11
Vol. 2 1953. 305 p
Vol. 3. 1953. 299 p.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleksander Scibor-Rylski's Cien i inne opowiadania (Shade and Other Stories); a book review. Z. Pedzinski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 26:7 Jl'55. P, 1.

Creative work of Maria Dabrowska. A. Hutnikiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 28:4-5 Jl'55. P, 1.

Oh, that chanting cottage; a book review. R. Zimand. Przegl kult 4 no. 15:3, 5 Ap'55. P, 1.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Zola, Emile. Dziela wybrane. [Przel. Krystyna Dolatowska et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 1108 p. [Selected writings. 1st ed. port] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Keller, Gottfried. Romeo i Julia na wsi. [Tlumaczyla z niemieckiego Izabela Czermakowa; ilustrował Jerzy Jaworowski. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 122 p. (Ksiazka Nowego Czytelnika) [A village Romeo and Juliet. Tr. from the German. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

POLISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, POLISH.

POLISH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Doroszewski, Witold. Studia fonetyczne z kilku wsi mazowieckich. Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich Wyd. Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1955. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace jezykoznawcze, 4) [Phonetic studies in several Masovian villages] P, 11.

Otrebski, Jan. Zycie wyrazow w jezyku polskim. Poznan, Nakl. Poznanskiego Towarzystwa Przyjaciol Nauk, 1948. 247-399 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Filologiczna. Prace, t. 12, zesz. 2) [Life of words in the Polish language. French summary. index] P, 11.

A. Zarcba's "Names Designating Colors in Dialects and in the Historical Development of the Polish Language", a review of an article. E. Kawecka. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no 2 489-490 '55. P, 4

Certain disparities between Polish and Russian declension and spelling. A. Doros Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5.16-19 S/O'55 P, 11

Concerning Polish syllabication. J Woronczak Pam literacki 46 no 3:159-170 '55 P, 11

The modernization of orthography in the texts of the first half of the 19th century I Klemensiewicz-Bajerowa Pam literacki 46 no 3 144-158 '55 P, 11

Slownik wyrazow obcych (Dictionary of Foreign Expressions), a review. S. Westfal. Kultura no. 9 146-147 S'55. P, 1

Synonyms in the language of standards. Por Normalizacja P 23 no. 5.321-323 My'55 P, 16

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Przylubski, Feliks Opowiesc o Lindem i jego slowniku. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 189 p. (Biblioteczka dla kazdego) [A story about Linde and his dictionary. 1st ed. illus., ports , facsims.] P, 11.

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

F. Mioduszewski's Slownik chemiczno-farmaceutyczny rosyjsko-polski i polsko-rosyjski (Russian-Polish and Polish-Russian Chemical and Pharmaceutical Dictionary), a book review E Strzeszewski. Normalizacja P 23 no 5 303 My'55. P, 16

POLISH LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL POLISH

Scientific conference at Lodz Polytechnic devoted to terminology in the field of convectional heating machines. E. Goral. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5 78-79 '55. P, 8.

POLISH LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An unknown letter of Slowacki W Bilip. Pam literacki 46 no 3 212-214 '55 P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE

Bibliografia literatury polskiej okresu odrodzenia (materialy) Opracowal Kazimierz Budzyk, Roman Pollak, Stanislaw Stupkiewicz Wyd. 1 Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954 463 p. [Bibliography of Polish literature of the Renaissance period, source materials. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Mach, Wilhelm. Doswiadczenia i przypadki, opowiadania, essaye, reportaze i felietony, 1945-1953. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 274 p. [Experiences and chances; stories, essays, narrations, and feuilletons, 1945-1953 1st ed.] P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Budzyk, Kazimierz. Szkice i materialy do dziejow literatury staropolskiej [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 364 p. [Sketches and source materials to the history of old Polish literature. 1st ed. bibl] P, 11.

Czernik, Stanislaw. Chlopskie pisarstwo samorodne [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 357 p. [Genuine peasant writing 1st ed.] P, 11.

Krzyzanowski, Julian, ed. Proza polska wczesnego renesansu. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 553 p. [Polish prose of the early Renaissance. 2d ed. illus., facsims., glossary, notes] P, 11

Kubacki, Waclaw. Zeglarz i pielgrzym [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 313 p. [Navigator and pilgrim; essays. 1st ed. footnotes, index] P, 11.

Ah, those books of a brigand. J. Kott. Przegl kult 4 no. 14:2 Ap'55. P, 1.

An answer to Flaszen. J. Andrzejewski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 46:2 N'55. P, 11.

A caliph. R. Zimand. Nowa kultura 6 no. 46:2, 7 N'55. P, 11.

Concerning L. Kruczkowski's "Henryki." L. Kruczkowski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 46:2 N'55. P, 11.

A contemporary theme in prose. S. Lem. Nowa kultura 6 no. 46:3-4 N'55. P, 11.

Frozen water; marginal remarks on J. Cwiertnia's article. M. Jastrun. Przegl kult 4 no. 14:4 Ap'55. P, 1.

Jacek Bochenski's Zgodnie z prawem (According to Law); a book review. G. Praca swiecil no. 6:150-153 Je'55. P, 8.

The year 1905 in the writing of Maria Konopnicka. A. Brodzka. Pam literacki 46 no. 3:1-53 '55. P, 11.

POLISH NATIONAL CATHOLIC CHURCH

Krzaczynski, E Rozmowy o Kosciele polsko-katolickim Warszawa, Wydawn Kurii Biskupiej Kosciola Polsko-Katolickiego, 1953 90 p [Talks on the Polish National Catholic Church] P, 3

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

A discussion has already started K Golde Prasa polska 9 no 9 8-9 S'55 P, 11

On the way to progress T L Prasa polska 9 no 9 16-17 S'55 P, 11

Problems concerning the Party in provincial newspapers W Ochremiak Prasa polska 9 no 9 7-8 S'55 P, 11

Process of human maturation. B. Bartoszewicz. Przegl kult 4 no 14 6 Ap'55. P, 1.

Vitamin I J. Putrament. Przegl kult 4 no 37 2 S'55. P, 1

POLISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, POLISH

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH

POLISH PERIODICALS

Katalog pol'skikh periodicheskikh izdanii Warszawa, Prasa i Ksiazka. [Export list of Polish periodicals issued by Prasa i Ksiazka Titles in Polish and Russian] P, 2
Year 1954 [1953] 39 p

Development of Gospodarka Miesna. M L Gosp miesna 7 no 10 19-20 O'55 P, 16

Evaluation of Gospodarka Miesna A Rutkowski Gosp miesna 7 no. 10 20-23 O'55 P, 16

Periodical for Polish preservers of monuments Pav-Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3 90-91 '54 C, 10

Propostu, a review of a periodical A.S. Przegl kult 4 no. 37 7 S'55. P, 1

What the articles published in Gospodarka Miesna contributed to the Meat Plants in Grudziadz A. Szklarski Gosp miesna 7 no. 10 23-24 O'55 P, 16

POLISH POETRY

Brzechwa, Jan Kaczka dziwaczka. Ilustrowal Henryk Tomaszewski [Wyd 3 Warszawa] Czytelnik [1953] 47 p [A queer duck, poems. 3d ed. col illus] P, 11

Brzechwa, Jan Wiersze wybrane. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 471 p [Selected poems] P, 11

Czerniak, Stanislaw Wzieli diabli pana Antologia poezji walczacej o postep i wyzwolenie spoleczne, 1543-1953 [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 555 p [The devils have taken the lord, an anthology of poetry in the struggle for progress and social liberation, 1543-1953] P, 11

Ficowski, Jerzy Po polsku [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 118 p [In Polish, poems] P, 11.

Galczynski, Konstanty Ildefons Satyra, groteska, zart liryczny Ilustrowal Henryk Tomaszewski [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1955] 406 p. [Satire, grotesque, lyric joke. illus.] P, 11

Hertz, Pawel Wiersze wybrane [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 183 p. [Selected poems] P, 11

Kott, Jan, ed Poezja polskiego oswiecenia Antologia . rysunki J P.Norblina Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1954. 463 p. [Poetry of the Polish Enlightenment, an anthology] P, 11.

Krasicki, Ignacy, hrabia, Abp. of Gniezno Monachomachia, czyli Wojna mnichow. Opracowal i wstepem poprzedzil Tadeusz Mikulski Ilustrowal Antoni Uniechowski. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 90 p. [Monomachy, or, War of monks, a poem. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), notes] P, 11.

Lenartowicz, Teofil. Poezje wybrane. Wybral wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Pawel Hertz. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 482 p. [Selected poems] P, 11.

Lobodowski, Jozef. Zlota hramota. Drzeworyty Jurij Kulcsycky]. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1954. 189 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 9) [The golden charter; poems] P, 11

Morsztyn, Zbigniew. Muza domowa. [Opracowal i przedmowa opatrzyl Jan Durr-Durski. Wyd 1, Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. [The domestic Muse 1st ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. 1954.
Vol. 2. 1954.

Rozewicz, Tadeusz Wybor wierszy Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1953 107 p (Biblioteka poetycka) [Selection of poems 1st ed. port] P, 11

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Breyer, Stefan Spor Horeszkow z Soplicami. Studium z dziedziny problematyki prawnej "Pana Tadeusza" Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955. 151 p [A quarrel between Horeszkowie and Sopliczowie, a study of the legal problem of Pan Tadeusz (Mr Thaddeus) bibl] P, 11

From the problems of the formation of realism in writings of Adam Mickiewicz, the period of the poet's stay in Odessa S Sowietow Pam literacki 46 no 3 90-137 '55 P, 11

A resounding start, a book review J. Kolataj. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 28 5 Fl'55 P, 1.

"The Song about Wycliffe" and its forgotten melody J Zathey Pam literacki 46 no 3 171-187 '55 P, 11

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CZECH

Frida, Emil Bohuslav. Wybor poezji oprac Dr. Jozef Magnuszewski [Wyd. 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [1954] 163 p (Biblioteka Narodowa, seria 2, nr 88) [Selection of poems Tr from the Czech 1st ed.] P, 11

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron. Wiersze i poematy [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 555 p [Verses and poems. Tr. from the English. 1st ed] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Berger, Jan. Przeklady Kasprowicza Poznan, Naklad Poznanskie Tow Przyjaciol Nauk (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t 12, zesz 2) [Translations by Kasprowicz English summary] P, 11.
Vol 1 [German poetry] 1948. 246 p

POLISH POETRY IN LITHUANIA

A. Mickiewicz' selected poems published by the State Publishing House of Literature. Reports Vilna O T'55.2. Li,1.

The study center for Polish language and history in Trakai Teachers College organizes an A. Mickiewicz exhibition. Reports Vilna O 8'55-2. Li,1.

Volume of A. Mickiewicz' selected works in Lithuanian. Reports Vilna N 12'55:10. Li,1.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH POSTERS
see POSTERS, POLISH

POLISH POTTERY
see POTTERY, POLISH.

POLISH QUESTION

Towarzystwo demokratycznie polskie (Polish Democratic Society), a book review. M. Zychowski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no.4/5 249-254 '55. P, 4

POLISH RELIGIOUS POETRY
see RELIGIOUS POETRY, POLISH.

POLISH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH SOCIETY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES ABROAD

Polskie Towarzystwo Naukowe na Obczyznie. Rocznik. Londyn. [Proceedings and transactions of the Polish Society of Arts and Sciences Abroad] P, 1.
[Vol. 1] 1950/51 [1951] 38 p.
[Vol. 2] 1951/52 [1952] 80 p.
[Vol 3] 1952/53. [1953] 84 p.
[Vol. 4] 1953/54 [1954] 92 p.
Vol 5, 1954/55. [1955] 108 p.

POLISH SOCIETY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES IN EXILE
see POLISH SOCIETY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES ABROAD.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS' PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLITICAL PARTIES

Marginal notes on the book Proti prezitkom ludactva (Against Survivals of the Ideology of the Populist Party). A.Kopcok. Filoz cas SAV 10 no 3:258-259 '55. C, 3.

Philosophical basis of the ideology of the Social Democratic Party. L Hanzel Filoz cas SAV 10 no 3: 199-228 '55 C, 3

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Mably and antagonism in the antifeudal camp in the 18th century. J. Litwin. Myst filoz no. 2 70-103 '55. P, 3.

POLYESTERS

Use of polyester contact resins of alkyd type in the electric industry. L Vancso-Szmercsanyi, F. Bodi. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 8 248-255 Ag'55. H, 10.

POLYHEDRA

Convex polyhedrons in geometric space. In German Gy. Sz. Nagy. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4 165-167 '54. H, 13.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Spraying in the flame of polyvinyl chloride H Olejniczak Chemik 8 no. 2:57-58 F'55 P, 13

Statistical treatment of the degradation process of long chain polymers. A Prekopa Alk mat kozl MTA 2 103-123 '53. H, 13

POLYNOMIALS

Notes on interpolation. I. On some interpolative properties of ultraspherical polynomials. In English. J. Suranyi, P. Turan. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:67-80 '55. H, 13.

One-sided approximation with polynomials.I. In German. G. Freud. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2:12-26 My'55. H, 13.

Role of Lebesgue functions in the theory of the Lagrange interpolation. In English. P. Erdos, P. Turan. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:47-66 '55. H, 13.

POLYNOMIALS, ORTHOGONAL
see FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

POLYSACCHARIDES

Reserves of polysaccharides in Infusoria of the genera Balantidium and Nyctotherus. J Lom. Cs biol 4 no. 7:397-409 Jl'55 C, 13.

POLYTOPES

Extremum properties of the regular polytopes. In English. L. Fejes Toth. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2: 143-148 '55. H, 13.

POMERANIA - FEUDALISM

Principle lines of development of the feudal state of western Pomerania. Pt 1. To 1478 M. Szczaniecki. Czas prawn 7 no 1 49-91 '55. P, 7

POPDIMITROV, EMANUIL

Emanuil Popdimitrov's Izbrani proizvedenia (Selected Works), a book review. Kh Dudevski Lit front 11 no.34-2 Ag'55. B, 11

POPOV, ALEKSEI DMITRIEVICH

A.D Popov's example. E. Smeralova Praha Moskva 5 no 5:34-43 My'55. C, 11.

POPOV, NIKOLA

Forgotten Bulgarian engraver and artist V.Zakhariev. Izkustvo 5 no 2 45-47 '55 B, 10

POPOVA, ELISAVETA KIROVA

Elisaveta, wife of Dr. Kiro Popov, congratulations on her 100th birthday. D Bozhkov. Nar pastir 11 no 18. 3 My'55 B, 3

POPPY

Reaction of poppy seed to creosol. B Rovenska. Cs biol 4 no.7.429-434 Jl'55. C, 13.

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Calculating porcelain materials by the graphic triangle method; loam, quartz, and feldspar. L.Valenta. Sklar a keramik 4 no.7:186-188 Jl'54. C, 16.

Defects occurring in manufacturing porcelain. Z. Fodor. Epitoanyag 7 no.10:384-387 O'55. H, 16.

Some defects of glazing porcelain. O. Gulevic. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 9:208-211 S'55. C, 16.

PORK
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Fireproof concrete made of Portland cement. V. Kutianova-Koresova. Stavivo 32 no. 11:383-385 N'54. C, 16.

PORTRAIT PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

V.A.Serov, great Russian portrait painter V.Ivanova. Izkustvo 5 no.2:77-84 '55. B, 10.

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

POSTERS, POLISH

Artistic activities of Jan Lenica. J Bialostocki. Przegl art no 1/2 109-116 '55. P, 10.

Problems in the recent poster art J Lenica Przegl art no 1/2.75-81 '55 P, 10.

POTASSIUM

Theory of the electronic affinity of Na and K atoms. In German. R. Gaspar, B Molnar. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1 75-81 '55. H, 13.

POTASSIUM BROMIDE

Electric conductivity of NaCl- and KBr-pastilles. In German. J. Boros, S. Csaszar. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1:33-50 '55. H, 13.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Division of cells and nuclei in the formation of healing periderm on potato bulbs (Solanum tuberosum) J. Bartos. Cs biol 4 no. 8 478-479 Ag'55. C, 13

Harvesting potatoes planted in checkrows. J. Jancosek Mech zem 5 no. 16 312 Ag'55 C, 15.

Harvesting potatoes with the TEK-2 digger M Rajnoch Mech zem 5 no 16.310-311 Ag'55 C, 15

Some more remarks on the harvesting of potatoes planted in checkrows. B Radil Mech zem 5 no.17 332 S'55. C, 15

POTTERY
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determining the content of silver or bismuth in preparations for silvering pottery L Plocek Sklar a keramik 5 no. 10 228-230 O'55 C, 16

New method for applying faience facing Stroitelstvo 2 no.1:31 '55. B, 16.

POTTERY, POLISH

The spell of a new art, some remarks on an exhibition. A Wojciechowski. Przegl art no. 1/2 60-74 '55. P, 10.

POULTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

POULTRY BREEDING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Infrared brooder for raising chicks. Ujit lap 7 no.8-12 Ap'55. H, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Determination of the need for electric power at plants of the machine industry. L. Sors. Alk mat kozl MTA 2-229-232 '53. H, 13.

Report on experiments with crushing rock and measuring power at the Uzsa Quarry. M. Arato. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:223-228 '53. H, 13.

POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

POZNAN - CHURCHES

Poznan news. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:27-28 Ag'55. P, 3.

POZNAN - DESCRIPTION

Danielewski, Bohdan. Poznan, miasto wystaw i targow [W Poznaniu] Kraj [1951] 108 p. (Biblioteka turystyczna, t. 17) [Poznan, the city of exhibitions and fairs. Illus.] P, 12.

POZNAN - FAIRS

Machinery and auxiliary materials for the meat industry exhibited at the International Fair in Poznan. E W. Gosp miesna 7 no. 10:8-10 O'55. P, 16.

Motor vehicles at the 24th Poznan International Fair. F. Bluemke, J. Kowalski. Techn motor 5 no. 10:312-320 O'55. P, 16.

New feed devices in wood-working machinery at the 24th International Fair. A. Mazurkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 11:374-375 N'55. P, 16.

Positive results of the 24th Poznan International Fair. M. Dichter. Zycie gosp 10 no. 16-655-657 Ag'55. P, 5.

24th International Fair in Poznan, 1955. J. Zawistowski. Mat bud 10 no. 9:229-234 S'55. P, 16.

24th Poznan International Fair. E. Szczepanek. Gosp gorn 5 no. 9:256-258 S'55. P, 5.

PRAGUE

Diary from Prague. A. Sandor. Irod ujs 6 no. 42:2 O'55. H, 11.

PRAGUE - ANTIQUITIES

Rare archaeological find in Prague. V Pisa. Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3-95-96 '54. C, 10.

PRAGUE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Rare prints of works of the utopian socialists in the University Library in Prague M Havranek Knihovna 8 no 7-210-216 '55 C, 2

PRAGUE - CHURCHES

Under the vault of St Nicholas' Church in the Lesser Town Kat nov Czech 7 no 38 3 S'55 C, 3

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition of Slavic art in Prague. V Flaia. Praha Moskva 5 no 9-78-80 S'55. C, 11

Great school for our mechanizers. Mech zem 5 no. 15. [2-3] of cover Ag'55. C, 15.

Let us visit the permanent exhibit of Soviet agricultural machinery in Prague-Repy S. Satorie. Mech zem 5 no 14.258 Jl'55. C, 15.

Permanent Exhibit of Soviet Machinery in motion pictures L Vainoha Mech zem 5 no. 16 2 of cover Ag'55 C, 15

PRAGUE - MONUMENTS

Historic monograph on a restored monument. hra Zpravy pamat pece 14 no 2/3-93 '54 C, 10.

PRAGUE - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Establishment of an Institute of Nuclear Physics in Prague. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 300:16 S'55 C, 5.

PRAGUE - NUMISMATICS

Romanesque Prague in the light of recently discovered coins of Premyslid denarii in Prague P. Radomersky Cas Nar musea spol 124 no. 1:12-38 '55 C, 1.

PRATOLINI, VASCO

New novel by V. Pratolini; a review. J. Przegl kult 4 no. 14 8 Ap'55. P, 1.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Researches on the endurance of concrete-ceramic compressed elements. (To be contd.) A Krupicz. Inz i bud 12 no 10:345-347 O'55. P, 16

Welded joints of reinforced-concrete precast elements. Z. Kozlowski, Z Karanter. Inz i bud 12 no. 10 316-319 O'55. P, 16

PRECHTL, IVAN

Ivan Prechtl's Za pracu, chlieb a svobodu (The Struggle for Employment, Bread, and Freedom), a book review. M.Strhan Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:422-425 '55. C, 4.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Unusual radioactivity observed in atmospheric precipitation in Debrecen, Hungary, April 22-December 31, 1952. In English. A. Szalay, D. Berenyi, Sr. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1:1-14 '55. H, 13.

PRESS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

The press, an important expedient in the education of the masses V. Slavik Zivot stranny no. 17:16-21 S'55. C, 6.

PRICES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PRIESTS

Conference of priests in Sofia Nar pastir 10 no.40/41: 6 D'54. B, 3

Our first task. N.Kovachev. Nar pastir 11 no.18:1 My'55. B, 3.

Priests of Botevgrad, Okoliya are conscious clergymen and fighters for peace. Iordan. Nar pastir 11 no.18: 3 My'55. B, 3.

Reasons for the decision of the Bulgarian Holy Synod to suspend the Bulgarian Union of Priests. Tsur vest 56 no.34:1-3 Jl'55. B, 3.

Reverend Efim, an excerpt from youthful recollections. Tr from the Russian. S K Nar pastir 11 no.19:3 My'55. B, 3.

PRILLOWA, KLARA

Klara Prillowa about herself. Praca swiatl no. 6:40-44 Je'55. P, 8.

PRINTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PRINTING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRISMS

Geodetic angular prisms. A. Tarczy-Hornoch Geod kart 7 no. 3 137-151 '55. H, 13.

PROBABILITIES

Gnedenko, Boris Vladimirovich. Fuggetlen valoszinusegi valtozok osszegeinek hatareloszlasai Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1951 256 p [Limits of the sums of independent probability variables footnotes] H, 13

A priori beta distribution of the fraction defective. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 287-297 '53. H, 13.

Determination of the components of a mixture of functions in probability distribution. P. Medgyessy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 165-177 '53. H, 13.

Effect of the inaccuracy of results of measurement on the preparation of histograms. I. Vincze. Alk mat kozl MTA 2-267-273 '53. H, 13.

Investigation of chemical reactions by means of the theory of probabilities A Renyi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 83-101 '53 H, 13

Investigation of waiting-time problems by reduction to Markov processes. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2 101-129 '55. H, 13.

New method for discussing recurrent probabilities. L Takacs Alk mat kozl MTA 2 135-151 '53 H, 13

On processes of happenings generated by means of a Poisson process. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2 81-99 '55. H, 13.

Probabilities related to quality control. G. Szekely. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 217-222 '53. H, 13.

Projections of probability distributions. In English. W. Gilbert. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:105-198 '55. H, 13.

Recent criteria for the comparison of two samples. A. Renyi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2-243-265 '53. H, 13.

Refinement of a probability limit theorem and its application to Bessel's functions. In English. M. Fisz. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:199-202 '55. H, 13.

Remarks on the foundations of probability calculus. In English. L. Janossy. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4:333-349 '55. H, 13.

Rule of dualism concerning Bayes' limits of probability of the fraction defective. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:275-286 '53. H, 13.

Solution of some problems of K. Borsuk and L. Janossy. In English. J. Aczel. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4:351-362 '55. H, 13.

Supplement to the paper "Some Problems Concerning Galton's Apparatus." P. Medgyessy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2-233-237 '53. H, 13.

PROCEDURE (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PRODUCTS, INFINITE

On a class of infinite products whose value can be expressed in closed form. In English. M. Mikolas. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2.58-62 My'55 H, 13.

PRÖHLE, KAROLY

The Lutheran pastors' periodical Lelkipasztor on the eightieth birthday of Professor emeritus Karoly Prohle. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 6:67 Ap'55. H, 3.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PROFESSIONAL ETHICS

The United Nations and a code of ethics. Prasa polska 9 no. 9 35-36 S'55. P, 11.

PROJECTION

Examination of projection among various ellipsoids. (To be contd.) L Hazay. Geod kart 7 no. 1:1-6 '55. H, 13.

Examination of projection among various ellipsoids. (To be contd.) I. Hazay. Geod kart 7 no. 2:71-75 '55. H, 13.

Examination of projection among various ellipsoids. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) L Hazay. Geod kart 7 no. 3: 151-157 '55. H, 13.

PROLETARIAT

Lofty examples of creative Marxism; on the 50th anniversary of the publishing of V.I.Lenin's (Two Tactics of Social Democracy in Democratic Revolution); a book review. A. Papa. Iruga Part 2 no.7:71-83 Jl'55. A, 6.

PROOFREADING

Proofreader's work in the newspaper business Bul nov stud 2 no 1 13-15 Ja'55. C, 11.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Socialist attitude toward work and common property, an essential condition in building socialism K Misha Rruga Part 2 no 9 34-45 S'55 A, 6.

PROTEINS

Chemism of metabolism, structure of proteins, and nerve regulation. Tr. from the Russian. H. Kostolanats. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 1:1-12 '55. H, 14.

Protein component of the membrane of the cell nucleus. D. Soudek, L. Benes Cs biol 4 no 7 416-421 J'55 C, 13

Protein fractions of lymph. F. Renyi-Vamos, Z. Szendroi, P. Magasi. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 1 97-109 '55. H, 14.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

PROTOZOA

Ciliates of humus under the lichen Parmelia saxatilis Mass, in German. J. Gellert. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2:77-111 '55. H, 13.

PROVERBS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian proverbs. Naruch agit 10 no 28 47-48 Jl'55 B, 6.

PROXIMATE CAUSE (LAW)

From the studies on the law of proximity in the 14th and 15th centuries. B Lesinski Czas prawn 7 no. 1 92-110 '55 P, 7.

PRUS, BOLESLAW, PSEUD
see GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER.

PRUSHECK, HARVEY GREGORY

Harvey Gregory Prushock, American Slovene painter; in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of his death. C. K. Rodna gruda 2 no. 7:163 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

PRUSSIA - CRIMINAL LAW

The protection of honor in the Prussian penal legislation at the turning point of feudalism and capitalism. I. Malinowska Czas prawn 7 no. 1:111-144 '55. P, 7.

PRUSSIA - PUNISHMENT

Answer to K. Orzechowski. I. Malinowska. Czas prawn 7 no 1.420-422 '55. P, 7.

Marginal remarks on the law of castigation of serfs and servants (ius castigandi). K. Orzechowski. Czas prawn 7 no. 1:324-348 '55. P, 7.

PSYCHOLOGY

Exhibition on psychology and logic A Bunkov. Nar prosv 11 no.7:56-60 Jl'55. B, 8.

PTOLEMAEUS, CLAUDIUS

Ptolemy's Kaitsz. B. Bilinski. Archeologia 5:101-121 '52/53. P, 4.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PUBLIC LAW

The system and the content of laws. J. Blazke Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada A no.4:5-17 '54. C, 15.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA)

Marie Pujmanova's new novel; a review. Tr. from the Russian. I. Gavrilova, L. Vorshinin. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5:71-74 My'55. C, 11.

PULMONARY EDEMA

Data on the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema. I. Origination of pulmonary edema in dogs with an experimental vitium and an intersected vagus by means of ligature of lymphatic vessels. M. Foldi, and others. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 1:29-36 '55. H, 14.

Hemodynamic investigation of pulmonary edema originated by ligature of lymphatic vessels in dogs with an experimental vitium. M. Foldi, and others Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 1.121-122 '55. H, 14.

PUMPING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Circulatory pump. V. Vek. Strojirenstvi 5 no 8 570-576 Ag'55. C, 16.

Transshipping of fish by means of a pump Gosp ryb 7 no 11 20 N'55. P, 15.

PUMPS
see PUMPING MACHINERY.

PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under PRUSSIA

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Lecture-concert on Pushkin in the operas of Russian composers. Reports Vilna O 10'55 2. Ll, 1.

Translations of Pushkin's fairy tales and poems. J. Vladislav Praha Moskva 6 no. 6:42-51 Je'55. C, 11

PUSKAS, FERENCZ

Two friends. Tr. from the Hungarian. I. Csillag. Kohaikultuur 16 no 2 43-44 Ja'55. E, 8.

PYRIDINE DERIVATIVES

Pyridine bases T Niewiadomski, K. Wiszniowski. Chemik 8 no 2.48-50 F'55. P, 13.

PYRROLIDINE

Trojanek, Jan. Synthesy alkaloidu za fysiologickych podminek. Miloslav Ferles [a] Karel Blaha Alkaloidy s jadrem pyrrolidinovym [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 81 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Mala knihznice chemickych listu. Sekce chemicka, sv. 2) [Syntheses of alkaloids under physiological conditions. Miloslav Ferles, Karel Blaha: Alkaloids with a pyrrolidine nucleus 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 13

QUALITY CONTROL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Application of the theory of the range of samples in statistical quality control. A. Fenianyi, K. Sarkadi, Gy. Vas. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:307-334 '53. H, 13.

Probabilities related to quality control. G. Szekely. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:217-222 '53. H, 13.

Upholding the quality of products exceeding the norms L Jaks. Sklar a keramik 4 no.6:145-148 Je'54. C, 16.

QUANTUM MECHANICS
see QUANTUM THEORY.

QUANTUM THEORY

Zagadnienia filozoficzne mechaniki kwantowej i teorii wzgladnosci. D. Blochincew [et al. Z jezyka rosyjskiego przel. S. Czarnecki [1] K. Kowalska. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 204 p. (Zagadnienia filozoficzne fizyki, zesz 2) [Philosophical problems of quantum mechanics and the theory of relativity. 1st ed.] P, 13

Quantum mechanical forces acting on photons. In English. K. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4:327-331 '55. H, 13.

Quantum theory of electromagnetic radiation in dielectrics. In German. K. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1: 95-118 '55. H, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Report on experiments with crushing rock and measuring power at the Uzsa Quarry. M. Arato. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:223-226 '53. H, 13.

QUARTZITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

QUATERNARY PERIOD
see GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - QUATERNARY.

QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE

A charming monster; a book review. t. Przegl kult 4 no. 14:8 Ap'55. P, 1.

RABBITS

Effect of 2-thio-4-methyl-5-isobuthyl-uracil on the bone marrow, peripheral blood, thyroid gland, and parenchymatous organs in the rabbit. K. Gorska. Folia biol 3 no. 1:83-92 '55. P, 13.

RABINOVICH, M. G.

M. G. Rabinovich's "The House and Farmstead in Ancient Moscow"; a review of an article. J. Szteylllo. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:465-467 '55. P, 4

RADIATION

Measuring radiation with a metal-covered catathermometer. T. Przedmerszky, Gy. Sedy. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 4:157-159 '56. H, 16.

Pocket dosimeters. D Voskobolnin Za rodinata 6 no. 10 6 O'55 B, 17.

RADIO
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Bandspread of a large short-wave receiver without a wave switch. I Makai Radiotechnika 5 no 2.31-33 F'55, H, 16.

High-frequency equipment of the Orion 449 and 449 G sets. E Detrekov. Radiotechnika 5 no 2:39-41 F'55, H, 16.

In the interest of reception without static L. Hrabal Radiotechnika 5 no. 2:3 of cover F'55. H, 16.

Manufacture of the grid dip oscillator. Z. Proh, L. Radnai. Radiotechnika 5 no. 2:27-29 F'55. H, 16.

Radiotechnika's course on short-wave sets Z. Papp Radiotechnika 5 no. 2 35-37 F'55. H, 16.

RADIO FREQUENCY

Some problems of the operation of microtrons. In English. E. Kisdi-Koszo. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4: 377-379 '55. H, 13.

RADIO STATIONS, SHORT-WAVE

From 80 meters to 10 meters without the switching band. (To be contd.) J. Gyorgyi. Radiotechnika 5 no. 2.47 F'55. H, 16.

Oscillator of the amateur short-wave broadcasting station. L. Radnai. Radiotechnika 5 no. 2:45-46 F'55. H, 16.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Atomic energy in service to agriculture M. Radenkova-Karaivanova. Koop zem 10 no. 11 33-34 N'55 B, 15

RADIOACTIVITY

Pecijare, Ordan. Metodi i uredi za otkrivanje i izpitivanje na zracenjata sto gi slodat jadrenite pretvoruvanja. Skopje, 1954. 98 p. (Filozofski fakultet na univerzitetot Skopje. Prirodno-matmaticki oddel. Posebni izdanja, knj 6) [Methods and instruments for detecting and testing radiation in nuclear transformation. illus., bibl.] Y, 13.

Diseases from radioactivity. (To be contd.) Kh Dobrev Za rodinata 6 no. 9:10 S'55 B, 17.

Diseases from radioactivity. Kh. Dobrev Za rodinata 6 no. 10:5 O'55. B, 17.

Establishing the presence of radioactivity. M. Dukachev. Za rodinata 6 no. 10:7 O'55. B, 17.

Principles of radioactive movement. M Genchev. Za rodinata 6 no. 10:10 O'55. B, 17.

Unusual radioactivity observed in atmospheric precipitation in Debrecen, Hungary, April 22-December 31, 1952. In English. A. Szalay, D. Berenyi, Sr. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1:1-14 '55. H, 13.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, U.S.

Use of radioactive isotopes in industry. Masz elet no. 10:2-7 My'55. H, 16.

RAIC, IOVAN

Iovan Raic and his history of the South Slavs, a book review. E. Georgiev. Ezik i lit 10 no. 4:305-307 '55. B, 11.

RAILING
see HANDRAILING.

RAILROAD BRIDGES

Comparison of riveted and welded full-wall railroad bridge structures from the viewpoint of economy. J. Novotny. Inz stavby 3 no. 8:335-337 Ag'55. C, 16.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING

Tables of single parameter for computing the bending of reinforced-concrete beams. M. Rybak. Przegl kol 7 no. 8:307-309 Ag'55. P, 16.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Hendel, Jozef. Navrhovani zeleznicnich stanic [Vyd 1.] Praha, Dopravni nakl., 1955. 375 p. [Design of railroad stations. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., index] C, 16.

Unk, Jeze. Progovni avtomat. Ljubljana, 1950. 63 p. [Automatic railroad telephones. diagrs., tables] Y, 16.

Zhukovskii, Ia. M., ed. Rovnomernost prepravnich a vladovych vykony zeleznice, sbornik stati sestaveny J.M. Zukovskym a V.V. Povorozenkom. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952. 100 p. (Kniznice dopravy, sv. 21) [Balance of efficiency of railroad operations in shipping and in using rolling stock. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., index] C, 5.

Basic problems in the economy of railroad transportation. G. Khachaturov. Transp. delo 7 no. 8: 3-11 '55. B, 16.

Braking railroad trains. S. Fleszar. Przegl. kol. 7 no. 8: 302-305 Ag'55. P, 16.

Certain actual problems of railroad statistics. J. Novak, V. Tinka. Stat. obz. 35 no. 8: 303-306 '55. C, 5.

Is there the "best" system of electrification of railroads? S. Kuczborski. Przegl. kol. 7 no. 8: 289-294 Ag'55. P, 16.

RAILROADS IN LITERATURE

Martinov, Ivan. Lokomotiv 0027, razkazi. Sofiya, Narodna mladezh, 1955. 61 p. [Locomotive 0027, short stories. illus.] B, 11.

RAINIS, PSEUD.
see PLIEKANS, JANIS

RAPAICS, RAJMUND

Rajmund Rapaics' A magyar biologia tortenete (History of Hungarian Biology), a book review. L. Haranghy. Biol. ert. kozl. MTA 5 no. 2/3: 283-299 '54. H, 14.

RAPANT, DANIEL

Daniel Rapant's book Sedliacke povstanie na vychodnom Slovensku v roku 1831 (Uprising of the Peasantry in Eastern Slovakia in 1831); a book review. J. Novotny. Cs. cas. hist. 3 no. 3: 504-512 '55. C, 4.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

RATS - EXTERMINATION

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Pokyny pro desinfekci a deratizaci. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 19 p. (Hygienicke predpisy, sv. 8) [Directives on disinfection and rat extermination] C, 14.

RAW MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Bitter struggle between American and English monopolists for raw materials. Min. delo 10 no. 3: 101-103 My/Je'55. B, 16.

READERS AND SPEAKERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

READING
see subdivision under POLAND.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

REALISM IN ART

Realism in art. L. Novak. Praha Moskva 6 no. 9: 61-73 S'55. C, 11.

REALISM IN LITERATURE

Some remarks on deformation and realism. R. Zimand. Przegl. kult. 4 no. 14: 4 Ap'55. P, 1.

REBREANU, LIVIU

Idiomatic expression in Liviu Rebreanu's novel Rascoala (Revolt). A. Andriescu. Limba rom. 4 no. 4: 46-50 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

RECREATION CENTERS
see subdivision under VILNA.

RED CROSS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The Geneva Convention and the International Red Cross. P. Radeinov. Sots. pravo no. 5: 1-11 '55. B, 7.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

Geodetic angular prisms. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Geod. kart. 7 no. 3: 137-151 '55. H, 13.

REFLEXES

Marxist-Leninist theory of sensory learning as a process of reflexes and some problems of education. S. Tsonevski. Nar. prosv. 11 no. 8: 5-22 Ag'55. B, 8.

REFORESTATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

REFORMATION

Comenius, Johann Amos. Obnova cirkve. Haggaeus redivivus. Praha, Kalich, 1952. 134 p. [Reconstruction of the Church. Haggaeus redivivus. glossary] C, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH

The life of the Reformed believers abroad; the Reformed Department of the Protestant Theological Institute of Kolozsvar on a study tour. In English. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 8: 71-72 Ap'55. H, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Bishop Albert Bereczky on the situation of the Hungarian Reformed Church. In English. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 13/14: 108-111 Jl'55. H, 3.

The broadcast of Dr. Janos Domjan, Reformed pastor, on the Hungarian Radio. In English. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 15/16: 138-139 Ag'55. H, 3.

Broadcast of the Hungarian Radio in connection with the World Council's call to prayer. In English. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 13/14: 114-115 Jl'55. H, 3.

Budapest-North and Budapest-South Presbyteries constituted. In English. S. Fekete. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 15/16 Ag'55. H, 3.

Centenary preparations of the Reformed Theological Academy of Budapest. In English. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 8: 63-64 Ap'55. H, 3.

The church, too, speaks. In English. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 13/14: 111-114 Jl'55. H, 3.

The churches must side with the World Peace Council and must fight, exerting all their moral authority, against the designs to prepare for and start a new war. In English. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 13/14: 119-120 Jl'55. H, 3.

A circular of the Hungarian Reformed Bishops called the congregations to prayer for the Big Four Geneva Conference. In English. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 13/14: 115-117 Jl'55. H, 3.

Commission on the centenary celebration of the Reformed Theological Academy in Budapest. In English. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 13/14: 117-118 Jl'55. H, 3.

The entire Hungarian Reformed Church prepares with sacrificial enthusiasm for the centenary of the Budapest Theological Academy. In English. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 15/16: 140-142 Ag'55. H, 3.

The letter of Professor Hromadka to Dr. Imre Kadar on the tenth anniversary of Hungary's liberation. In English. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 8: 65 Ap'55. H, 3.

The theological background of the ecumenical relations of the Hungarian Reformed Church. In English. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 13/14: 118-119 Jl'55. H, 3.

The two Easter events. In English. J. Peter. Hung. Church Press 7 no. 8: 62-63 Ap'55. H, 3.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Contribution to determination of fire resistance. V. Lach, V. Grauer. Stavivo 32 no. 12: 411-412 D'54. C, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

The cathodic protection of refrigerating installations using a liquid cooling medium. B. Slunicko. Prum. potravin 6 no. 1: 24-29 '55. C, 16.

A new method of refrigerating fish. Gosp. ryb. 7 no. 11: 19 N'55. P, 15.

REFUGEES, POLITICAL

There is no place like home. J. Dumasova. Slovansky prehl. 41 no. 7: 235-236 S'55. C, 6.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Effect of the removal of the brain and the cutting through of the spinal cord on regeneration in embryos and tadpoles of Xenopus laevis. K. Maron, H. Roguski, S. Skowron. Folia biol. 3 no. 1: 3-9 '55. P, 13.

Further investigation of the effect of the nervous system on growth and regeneration in Xenopus laevis before and after metamorphosis. M. Jordan. Folia biol. 3 no. 1: 11-16 '55. P, 13.

Vitality of the cellular fragments of ferments. IV. Regeneration of cells from plasmatic formations. O. Necas. Cs. biol. 4 no. 6: 338-342 Je'55. C, 13.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Discussion of the problems of regional planning. E. Hruska. Archit. CSR 14 no. 7: 241-242 '55. C, 10.

Tasks of town and country planning. J. Hruza. Archit. CSR 14 no. 7: 239-240 '55. C, 10.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under: CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Pogorzelski, Jerzy. Konstrukcje przemyslowe [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [Industrial constructions. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.] P, 16. Vol. 3 [Reinforced-concrete constructions] 1955. 221 p.

The creeping of patent wire and the improvement of its quality by reinforcing. A. Brebera. Inz. stavby 3 no. 8: 317-320 Ag'55. C, 16.

Effect of accelerated hardening of concrete by using steam at normal pressure on the adhesion of the reinforcement to the concrete. F. Vavrin. Stavivo 32 no. 12: 413-414 D'54. C, 16.

Plan of instruction concerning safe lengths and the method of anchoring cables, and the standards of concrete in cable concrete elements. Inz. i bud. 12 no. 10: 348 O'55. P, 16.

Putting reinforced-concrete frames together in mine construction. A. Danailov. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 1: 22-30 '55. B, 16.

Rapid construction of reinforced-concrete structures without the use of supports. J. Smejkal. Inz. stavby 3 no. 8: 310-316 Ag'55. C, 16.

Reinforced-concrete large-span suspension bridges. M. Hasenohrl. Inz. stavby 3 no. 8: 347-350 Ag'55. C, 16.

Simplified method for ascertaining distribution of reinforcement in arbitrary reinforced-concrete parts with an arbitrary weight. T. Karamanski. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 7/8: 11-12 '55. B, 16.

Tables of single parameter for computing the bending of reinforced-concrete beams. M. Rybak. Przegl. kol. 7 no. 8: 307-309 Ag'55. P, 16.

Wire-reinforced scoriaceous cement layers between beams instead of subsurface ceilings. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 2: 29 '55. B, 16.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Zagadnienia filozoficzne mechaniki kwantowej i teorii wzgladnosci. D. Blochincew [et al.. Z jezyka rosyjskiego przel. S. Czarnecki [1] K. Kowalska. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 204 p. (Zagadnienia filozoficzne fizyki, zesz. 2) [Philosophical problems of quantum mechanics and the theory of relativity. 1st ed.] P, 13.

Some conclusions of the discussion about the theory of relativity. Fil. misul. 11 no. 4: 124-127 '55. B, 3.

"Transcendental aesthetics" of the theory of relativity. V. Ribar. Fil. pregl. 2 no. 4: 17-27 D'54. Y, 3.

RELIEF (SCULPTURE)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RELIGION - HISTORY

Mandic, Oleg. Od kulta lubanje do krscanstva, uvod u historiju religija. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1954. 477 p. [From the cult of the cranium to Christianity; an introduction to the history of religion. bibl., indexes] Y, 3.

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

"Religion" of some scholars. T. Stoichev. Mladezh 8 no. 9, 14-17 S'55. B, 5.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

RELIGIOUS POETRY, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Concerning the supplements to "Mother of God." J. Woronczak. Pam. literacki 46 no. 3: 138-143 '55. P, 11.

REMENNIKOV, A. M.

A. M. Remennikov's Struggle of Tribes of the North Shores of the Black Sea against Rome in the 3d Century; a book review. A. Krawczuk. Kwartalnik hist. 62 no. 4/5: 213-222 '55. P, 4.

RENAISSANCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

RENAL DISEASES
see KIDNEYS - DISEASES.

RENUNCIATION (LAW)

Transfer and the symbol aquae abrenuntiationis (the renouncement of water) J Adamus Czas prawn 7 no 1 409-419 '55. P, 7.

REPAIRING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Influence of the prolongation of periods between repairs on the decrease of prime costs M. Socha Ekon org pracy 6 no 9 415-420 S'55. P, 5.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

REPORT WRITING
see subdivision under POLAND.

REPORTERS AND REPORTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Economic analysis of research programs. M. Hruby. Za soc vedu 5 no. 5 233-239 My'55. C, 16.

New machines, new men. Gy. Sipos. Irod ujs 6 no. 41.1 O'55. H, 11.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

RESPIRATORS

Breathing apparatus used during altitude flights. Pt 2. T. Haim. Repules 8 no. 9 15 My'55. H, 16.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

REWSKI, ZBIGNIEW

Z. [illegible]

Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:473-482 '55. P, 4.

RICKETS

Rickets. D Stoianov. Nar pastir 11 no.25:3 Jl'55. B, 3.

RIFLE PRACTICE

Make full use of all the properties of the rifle and ammunition. A. Raak. Kehakultuur 16 no. 3:83 F'55. E, 8.

Suggestions for handling a rifle. A. Sillard. Kehakultuur 16 no. 16 514 Ag'55. E, 8

RIFLES

Inspection of weapons G Riumin. Za rodinata 5 no 10 4 O'55. B, 17.

RIGA - EMBANKMENTS

Bulgakov, B. A. Vosstanovlenie i rekonstruktsiia rizhskikh gorodskikh naberezhnykh. Pod red. B. A Bulgakova. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1952. 109 p. [Re-establishment and reconstruction of the embankments of the city of Riga. In Russian. illus., maps] La, 16.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition dedicated to India at Riga City Library No. 3. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:66 N 26'55. La, 1.

Students Exhibition of New Technical Inventions at the Riga Pioneers Palace. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:43-44 N 18'55. La, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

Activities in Riga Sea Harbor. Zicharevs, Malinovskii. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:40 N 17'55. La, 1.

Foreign harbor workers visit Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:57 N 24'55. La, 1.

Riga Sea Harbor fulfills the annual loading plan. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:42a N 17'55. La, 1.

RIGA - MARKETS

Abundance of agricultural and industrial products at the pre-Christmas markets. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:86 O 30'55. La, 1.

The Central and Agenskalns Farmers Markets in Riga make special preparations for pre-Christmas shopping. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:65 O 24'55. La, 1.

RIGA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

4th session of the Riga City Council of Working People's Deputies. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:45 O 17'55. La, 1.

RIGA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Modern eating establishment at the Riga Electric Machine Factory. Rozenbergs. Reports Riga 12 no. 47 53 N 21'55. La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

Course of study at Riga Railroad Trade School No. 1. Ruchmans. Reports Riga 12 no. 47:60-61 N 25'55. La, 1.

RIJEKA

Ravlic, Jaksa. Rijeka, geografija-etnologija-ekonomija, znanstvenacaj-povijet-kultura Zbornik Zagreb, Matica Hrvatske, 1953 716 p (Matica Hrvatska Zbornici i monografije, knj. 1) [Rijeka, geography, ethnology, economy, transportation, history, and culture, collected works English summaries illus , maps, bibl , indexes, tables] Y, 4

Rijecka drzava Od Londonskog pakta i Danuncijade do Rapala i aneksije Italiji (The State of Rijeka; from the London Pact and D'Annunzio's Adventure to the Treaty of Rapallo and Annexation to Italy), a book review. B. Hrabak Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 4.483-486 O/D'54 Y, 7

RIKMAN, E A.

E. A. Rikman's Topography of Kashin in 14th and 15th Centuries, a book review. J. Szietyllo. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2 463-465 '55. P, 4.

RILSKI, NEOFIT
see NEOFIT RILSKI, MONK

RIMAY, JANOS

Rimay, Janos Rimay Janos Osszes muvei. Osszeallitotta Eckhardt Sandor, Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955 469 p. [Complete works of Janos Rimay facsims., indexes] H, 11

RIVERS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Measurement of depths in a river course by means of a registering apparatus B Nejman Gosp wodna 15 no. 11.463-465 N'55 P, 16.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under PARIS, POLAND.

Road building in the 18th century. E. G Drogownictwo 10 no 8:202 Ag'55 P, 16.

ROAD MACHINERY

Automotive loader of the APG type. J. S. Drogownictwo 10 no. 9:220 S'55. P, 16.

ROAD MATERIALS

The application of pitch-water mortar for making pitch concrete for covering old gravel road surfaces. F. Pawelec. Drogownictwo 10 no. 9:210 S'55. P, 16.

Organization of work protection in the management of road constructions, the laying of bituminous road surfaces. M. Oseka. Drogownictwo 10 no. 8:190-192 Ag'55 P, 16.

Regeneration of pitch road surfaces. C. Topolewicz. Drogownictwo 10 no. 8.192-194 Ag'55 P, 16.

Road surfaces from hearth slag. Z. Lissowski. Drogownictwo 10 no. 8:186-190 Ag'55. P, 16.

ROAD ROLLERS

Road rollers. S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 10 no. 8 195-200 Ag'55. P, 16.

The work of rollers on bituminous surfaces. S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 10 no. 9:211-214 S'55. P, 16.

ROADS
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Suburban road system. M. Taubwurcel. Drogownictwo 10 no. 8. Biuletyn 9-10 Ag'55. P, 16.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Rockets. (To be contd.) F D Za rodinata 5 no. 9:11 S'55. B, 17.

Rockets. (To be contd.) F D. Za rodinata 5 no 10.11 O'55. B, 17.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Carbonaceous schists accompanying coal as a polishing raw material. M. Budkiewicz. Przegl geol no. 11: 525-528 N'55. P, 16.

RODENTICIDES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN

Joy and bitterness. Irod ujs 6 no. 38 2 S'55. H, 11.

ROLLER BEARINGS

Lubrication of roller bearings C Nahlovsky Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8 623-630 Ag'55 C, 16

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ROMAN ART
see ART, ROMAN.

ROMAN CULTUS
see CULTUS, ROMAN.

ROMAN LAW

Horvat, Marijan. Rimsko pravo 2. izd. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1954. [Roman law. 2d ed.]
Vol. 1 [Survey of the history of Roman law, law of persons, law of family, and law of things] 1954.
Vol 2 [Law of contracts, inheritance law, and Roman civil procedure] 1954.

Malor trimo; the limit of three years in Roman law. A Wilinski. Czas prawn 7 no. 1:43-48 '55. P, 7

Patrimonium and res privata. I. Hahn. Antik lan 2 no. 1/3 85-90 '55. H, 4.

ROMAN MYTHOLOGY
see MYTHOLOGY, ROMAN

ROMANTICISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

ROME - HISTORY

A. M. Remennikov's Struggle of Tribes of the North Shores of the Black Sea against Rome in the 3d Century; a book review. A. Krawczuk Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:213-222 '55. P, 4

ROME - LAWYERS

The origin and social position of Roman lawyers. K. Kolanczyk Czas prawn 7 no 1:227-284 '55. P, 7

RONKAY, FERENC

Ronkay Ferenc's Villamos szabadvezetekek zsumaterhelese (Rime Load on Overhead Lines), a book review. L. Verebely. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 8.259 Ag'55. H, 16.

ROOFING

Foamglas plates as the most economical roofing for industrial buildings R. Dowgird. Przegl bud 27 no 11:398-402 N'55. P, 16.

ROOFING, SLATE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ROOFS

Improvement of construction designs for some wooden roofs. A Aleksandrov. Stroitelstvo 2 no 7/8:8-11 '55 B, 16.

ROOFS, SHELL

Wooden shell constructions. F. Lederer. Inz stavby 3 no. 8:328-335 Ag'55. C, 16.

ROOT, NIKOLAI

85th birthday of the master of plastic arts, Nikolai Root. N Eesti raadio N 23'55:2105. E, 1.

ROTH, FLORIS

Floris Roth, 1865-1955; an obituary. Bany lap 10 no. 10.559 O'55. H, 16.

ROTIFERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ROWING

Analysis of styles and didactics of rowing. D. Tilgner. Kultura fiz 9 no. 8:586-597 Ag'55. P, 8.

RUBBER

Fluctuation of prices of natural rubber in 1954. Hempro bil 5 no. 3/4:8-11 F'55. Y, 16.

Some observations on the relationship between natural and synthetic rubber in the world market. Hempro bil 5 no. 3/4:12-15 F'55. Y, 16.

World rubber market in 1954. Hempro bil 5 no. 1/2.8-12 Ja'55. Y, 16.

RUBBER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

RUDZINSKAS, JUOZAS

50th anniversary of the Stalin Prize winner Juozas Rudzinskas. Reports Vilna N 17'55:8-9. Li, 1.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Young cooperative agriculturists eagerly await the festival in Warsaw and August 23 I Dragomir. Tin leninist 5 no 6·16-17 Je'55 R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

In order to develop conscious discipline and increase agricultural production per hectare. M Muresan Tin leninist 4 no 5,43-45 My'54 R, 5.

Ways and means to increase our agricultural production. S Nicolae. Tin leninist 4 no. 5 3-17 My'54 R, 5

RUMANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Artistic achievements and prospects in Oras Stalin P. Bellu. Steaua 6 no 8 115-121 Ag'55 R, 11

RUMANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

How members of the Union of Working Youth at the Ciocirlia De Jos State Collective Farm work to increase animal production J. Iancu. Tin leninist 4 no. 5· 45-46 My'54. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ARMY

Honor and pride of being a soldier in the Army of the Rumanian People's Republic G Capitanita. Tin leninist 5 no. 6·29-37 Je'55 R, 5.

RUMANIA - ATHLETICS

Marginal notes on the republican championship for athletic teams in 1955 R. Vilara, E Rona. Cult fiz 8 no. 8:58-64 '55. R, 8

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar Mit olvassunk a testveri nepi demokratikus orszagokrol? Romania. Budapest, 1952. 20 p. (Hs Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 5. sz.) [What should we read about the fraternal people's democratic countries? Rumania] H, 2.

Bibliographic works in Rumania and Albania. J Frydecky. Kniznica 7 no 2:69-72 '55 C, 2.

RUMANIA - BOOKS AND READING

Decree of the Central Committee of the Union of Working Youth regarding the organization of a permanent competition, "Love Books," for young readers of literature. Tin leninist 5 no. 6 3-5 Je'55 R, 5.

Regulation for the organization and development of "Love Books," the competition in reading literature Tin leninist 5 no. 6·6-10 Je'55. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Principles of organization of the Prod-Synchron system introduced in clothing factories M Cantz. Ind text Rum 6 no. 6·202-206 Je'55 R, 16.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE

Organization of socialist competition in commerce in the Rumanian People's Republic. M.Kumpianu. Sots turg 7 no.7:41-44 Jl'55. B, 6

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Political activity determines success. V. Dorneanu Tin leninist 4 no. 5·46-47 My'54. R, 5

RUMANIA - CONFECTIONERY

Desrobirea Factory saves more than 200,000 lei. J. Szmuk. Szamvitel 5 no. 8/9·638-639 Ag/S'54. H, 5.

RUMANIA - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Role of the head of the department of production costs in enterprises. M. Manoliu. Ind text Rum 6 no. 6: 185-186 Je'55 R, 16.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the valley of Bistrita; diary of a reporter. I. Istrati. Iasul lit no. 10:81-106 O'55. R, 11.

RUMANIA - FOLKLORE

Elements of folklore in the creation of Mihail Sadoveanu. C. Ciopraga. Iasul lit no. 10:50-67 O'55. R, 11.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe. Relatiile economice de tip nou; relatii de prietenie si colaborare frateasca. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1954. 14 p. [Economic relations of a new type; relations of friendship and fraternal collaboration] R, 6.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe. Concerning the foreign policy of the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic; speech delivered at the 5th session of the Grand National Assembly, February 22, 1955. [Bucharest] Pub. House of the Rumanian Institute for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries [1955] 31 p. [In English] R, 6.

RUMANIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Encounter at Deva Castle. N. Csanadi. Repules 8 no. 9,6 My'55. H, 16.

RUMANIA - HARVESTING MACHINERY

How I prepared to reap the harvest D. Novoplianski Tin leninist 5 no. 6.58-61 Je'55. R, 5

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Institutul Roman pentru Relatiile Culturale cu Strainatatea Nicolae Balcescu combattant pour la liberte [Bucarest, 1953] 68 p. [Nicolae Balcescu fights for liberty In French footnotes] R, 4

August 23, day of our country's liberation. Cult fiz 8 no 8 1-3 '55. R, 8

Lifework of Stefan IV, Voivode of Moldavia, on the 450th anniversary of his death. A. Toth. Szazadok 89 no. 1 96-102 '55. H, 4.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Costumes made by the youth in our factory to be ready in a few days. M Pincu. Tin leninist 5 no. 6:14-15 Je'55 R, 5.

RUMANIA - LINGUISTS

Rumanian linguists' fruitful activity In English I. Iordan Rum Rev 9 no. 3·87-91 '55. R, 1

RUMANIA - MALARIA

The fight against malaria in the People's Republic of Rumania. G. Boichev. Zdr front no 30.4 Jl'55. B, 14

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Spiritual bridge over the Danube Kh.Kapitanov Tsar vest 56 no.24·6-8 Je'55. B, 3

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Praise of a great friendship. A. Rebu. Iasul lit no. 10 73-80 O'55. R, 11.

RUMANIA - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

The Bucharest Oncologic Institute in the light of its first scientific session. In English. A. Heiskovits. Rum Rev 9 no. 3·92-97 '55. R, 1

Conference on differential geometry in Timisoara. G Moisil. Steaua 6 no. 6 111-114 Ag'55. R, 11.

RUMANIA - STUDENTS

"The first good rating as a gift to Warsaw." L. Dimitriu. Tin leninist 5 no. 6·19-20 Je'55. R, 5

RUMANIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Expanding the raw material base for the artificial and synthetic fiber industry G. Kirmayer. Ind text Rum 6 no 6·187-192 Je'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE WORKERS

Disclosure of internal reserves, main duty of young workers in the textile industry. S. Dan. Tin leninist 4 no. 5·33-42 My'54. R, 5.

RUMANIA - THEATER

Mihail Sadoveanu in the Iasi Theater N. Barbu Iasul lit no. 10,40-46 O'55. R, 11.

Thoughts on a celebration. S. Teleajen. Iasul lit no. 10·47-49 O'55. R, 11

RUMANIA - TRACTORS

Success with tractor construction in the Rumanian People's Republic. G Angelov Mashin zem 6 no.8: 24 Ag'55. B, 15.

RUMANIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

My activity as instructor of the Municipal Committee of the Union of Working Youth in Piatra-Neamt. E. Molescu. Tin leninist 5 no. 6.48-57 Je'55. R, 5.

RUMANIAN DRAMA

Delavrancea, Barbu. Opere. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. (Clasicii romini) [Works. bibl.] R, 11.
Vol. 2. [The theater; four plays] 1954. 397 p.

RUMANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Horia Lovinescu's Citadela sfaramata (The Shattered Citadel); a review of a play. P. Marin. Viata rom 8 no. 9:233-240 S'55 R, 11.

New valuable dramatic work Familia Kovacs (The Kovacs Family) by Ana Novac. E. Tudor. Viata rom 8 no. 8:225-232 Ag'55. R, 11.

Observations on the language of C. Faca's characters. F. Dimitrescu. Limba rom 4 no. 4:26-32 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Camil Petrescu's Un om intre oameni (A Man among Men); a book review. M. Modreanu. Iasul lit no. 10 115-121 O'55 R, 11.

Discussing a historical novel In English C Petrescu Rum Rev 9 no 3 83-86 '55 R, 1

Idiomatic expression in Liviu Rebreanu's novel Rascoala (Revolt) A Andriescu Limba rom 4 no 4 46-50 Jl/Ag'55 R, 11

Marginal notes on the novel Un om intre oameni (A Man among Men) by Camil Petrescu I Barna. Tin leninist 4 no. 5 57-64 My'54 R, 5.

Mihai Beniuc's Ura personala (Personal Hatred), a book review. F. Lupascu. Iasul lit no. 10,126-127 O'55. R, 11.

Mihail Sadoveanu's Adventure in the Danube Floodland, a book review. In English. V. Damian Rum Rev 9 no. 3 98-100 '55 R, 1.

Remus Luca's Povestiri (Stories), a book review F. Lupascu. Iasul lit no. 10 127-128 O'55. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Determinative adjectives or pronouns (possessive, demonstrative, interrogative-relative, and indefinite)? M Zdrenghea Limba rom 4 no 4,83-90 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11

Functions of a comma and its grammatical uses S Stati Limba rom 4 no 4·17-24 Jl/Ag'55 R, 11.

Methodical indicators for the syllabification of words G Seridon, O. Schlau. Limba rom 4 no. 4 51-56 Jl/Ag'55 R, 11

One rule for use of the comma. S. Iacob Limba rom 4 no. 4 25-27 Jl/Ag'55 R, 11

Rule for open syllables in Slavic languages and traces of it in ancient Rumanian writings I Patrut Limba rom 4 no 4 74-82 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11.

Some problems of the dialect dictionary of the Rumanian language I Stan. Limba rom 4 no 4,91-93 Jl/Ag '55 R, 11

Value of the simple perfect. A Rosetti Limbra rom 4 no 4 69-73 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - BULGARIAN

Rumanian-Bulgarian dictionary, Sofia, 1954, a criticism. A Tudose-Drochia Limba rom 4 no. 4:100-104 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL RUMANIAN

Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Republica Populara Romana Lexiconul tehnic roman [Aceasta lucrare este elaborata de catre Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din R. P. R Bucuresti?] Editura Tehnica. [Rumanian technical dictionary, illus., tables] R, 11.
Vol 6 [Se-Tr] 1955 1185 p.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Among friends. K Tsachev. Lit front 11 no 34:4 Ag'55. B, 11.

Some observations about handbooks of the history of Rumanian literature for secondary schools. I Popescu. Limba rom 4 no. 4 57-68 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11.

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

For a magazine with Pioneer veracity for Pioneers and students, a criticism. F. Mahler. Tin leninist 5 no. 6.62-71 Je'55. R, 5.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Negruzzi, Constantin. Versuri. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 237 p. (His Opere alese, 2) Biblioteca pentru toti [Poems footnotes] R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Impressions of the demands of a poet; a book review. I. Balan Viata rom 8 no. 9:244-248 S'55. R, 11.

Marginal notes on an anthology of poetry. Perpessicius. Viata rom 8 no 8:203-214 Ag'55. R, 11

Maria Banus' poesy. D. Micu. Viata rom 8 no. 8:176-202 Ag'55 R, 11.

Master of poetic language: G Topirceanu. S. Munteanu. Limba rom 4 no. 4:33-45 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11.

On the margin of an anthology of poetry. Perpessicius. Viata rom 8 no. 9:217-232 S'55. R, 11.

RUMIANTSEV, SERGEI

Sergei Rumiantsev, singer of the struggle and friendship of toilers. D.Vesolinov. Ezik i lit 10 no.4:298-304 '55. B, 11.

RUNNING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Marathan races. (To be contd) Kehakultuur 16 no. 15 466-467 Ag'55. E, 8

Marathon races (Conclusion) Kehakultuur 16 no. 16 502-503 Ag'55 E, 8.

RURAL ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision FARM BUILDINGS under GERMANY, EASTERN.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under LATVIA

RUSSELL, EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY RUSSELL, BARON

Book of crimes, a review N Davidov Novo vreme 31 no 8·93-96 Ag'55. B, 6

RUSSEV, EVGENII MIKHAILOVICH

New Russian-Rumanian dictionary, a criticism. V Surficov. Limba rom 4 no. 4 94-100 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is a school for front-rankers Naruch agit 10 no 30·31-37 S'55 B, 6.

Introduce experiences gained at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition for production. Kalnins. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:50 S 18'55. La, 1.

Latvian brown cows at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Ezerina. Reports Riga 12 no. 42,44 O 17'55. La, 1.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Let us visit the permanent exhibit of Soviet agricultural machinery in Prague-Repy. S. Salorie. Mech zem 5 no 14 258 Jl'55. C, 15

Permanent Exhibit of Soviet Machinery in motion pictures. L. Valnoha. Mech zem 5 no. 16;2 of cover Ag'55 C, 15

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Mediocre standards Tr. from the Russian. A. Kalinin. Praha Moskva 5 no 9 36-50 S'55. C, 11.

What I saw in the Soviet Union. In Ukrainian. S. Kaminskii. Druzhno vpered 5 no 9:18-20 S'55. C, 1.

RUSSIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Cooperators are on the stage. G. Ulianov. Koop zem 10 no.11.36-37 N'55 B, 15

RUSSIA - AMPHIBIOUS VEHICLES

The duck P. Griaznov, A Smolin Za rodinata 5 no.9. 20-21 S'55. B, 17.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Dependable defender of the borders of our fatherland. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4:98-99 F'55. E, 8.

Significance of the Soviet Army's victory for development of the armed fight in our countries against Hitler's occupation and monarchial fascism N Gornenski. Novo vreme 31 no.9.13-30 S'55 B, 6

The Soviet Army demonstrates its achievements in technical, political, and military education. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:18 N 7'55. La, 1.

The Soviet Army in Bulgarian songs. I. Koinakov. Bulg voin 4 no.9.9 S'55. B, 17.

RUSSIA - ART

Mavrodinov, Nikola. Vruzkite mezhdu bulgarskoto i ruskoto izkustvo, sus 112 illustratsii v teksta. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 177 p. [Connection between Bulgarian and Russian arts 112 illus., bibl., indexes] B, 10.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Development of the peaceful use of atomic energy in Czechoslovakia; the Soviet Union's scientific, technical, and operational aid to other countries in research on peaceful uses of atomic energy. Za soc vedu 5 no.5:193-195 My'55. C, 16.

Radioactive control of quality in Soviet industry. Ujit lap 7 no. 7-9 Ap'55. H, 16.

The Soviet Union helps Hungary and Bulgaria in research on peaceful use of atomic energy. Tr. from the Russian. Musz elet no. 10:1 My'55. H, 16.

Statement by Hungarian researchers on help given by the Soviet Union. Musz elet no. 10:7 My'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - BALLET

"Romeo and Juliet," a color film of a Soviet ballet; a review. J. Liebner. Irod ujs 6 no. 36;2 S'55. H, 11.

RUSSIA - BASKETBALL

Argentine basketball players in Moscow J. Dudkin. Kehakultuur 16 no 11 333-334 Je'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar Mit olvassunk a Szovjetunioról? Valogalott muvek bibliografiaja Budapest, 1953 46 p. (Its Nepszeru bibliografiai sorozata, 12 sz) [What should we read about the Soviet Union? A bibliography of selected works index] H, 2

Bulgarian books on Soviet Russia I Vandov Novo vreme 31 no 9 74-85 S'55. B, 6

Scientists and technicians are studying bibliography, bibliographic seminars of the Lenin Library K.H Kniznica 7 no. 2·58-59 '55. C, 2.

RUSSIA - BICYCLE RACING

H. Rand won the several-by Kiev-Lvov-Kiev race V. Gurzinski. Kehakultuur 16 no 12·377 Je'55. E, 8.

Moscow-Minsk-Kiev-Khar'kov-Moscow. Kehakultuur 16 no 15·474 Ag'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - BLAST FURNACES

Some Soviet experiences concerning the adaptation of blast furnaces to operations under increased pressure. S Mrowczyk Hutnik P 22 no 10: 371-375 O'55 P, 16.

RUSSIA - BOOK INDUSTRY

Inaugural speech at the Soviet Book Exhibition in the Central Medical Library in Bratislava L. Derer. Knizn ica 6 no. 1,7-9 '54 C, 2.

Soviet press and books, their importance and development. J. Bansky. Knizn ica 6 no 1 10-16 '54. C, 2.

RUSSIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

How we use Soviet experience Stavivo 32 no 11 361-363 N'54 C, 16.

RUSSIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

All-Union Conference of the Technical-Scientific Society of the Soviet Building Materials Industry. Epitoanyag 7 no. 10:403-404 O'55. H, 16.

Production of building materials for architectural purposes and manufacturing architectural building details in factories J. Smerak. Stavivo 32 no. 12. 397-399 D'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - CALISTHENICS

Some concern about the content and method of training in women's calisthenics. S. Jagunov, L. Orlov. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4·118-119 F'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Multiform production processes on a sectional basis. Tr from the Russian. A. Luczina. Odziez 6 no. 10: 206 O'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Hydraulic method applied to the mining of coal in the Polysa'evskaya Severnaya Mine. W. Pordes. Przegl gorn 11 no. 10·365-370 O'55. P, 16.

Scientific and research institutes of the coal industry in the USSR. J. Hurys. Przegl gorn 11 no 10·350-356 O'55. P, 16.

Stages of development in the organization of work in Soviet mines. F Bajer. Przegl gorn 11 no. 10:361-364 O'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

New products of Soviet industry. Ujit lap 7 no. 10:10 My'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Let us raise the level of political agitation in the enterprises. Tr. from the Russian. V. Goncharov. Naruch agit 10 no 23:36-40 Jl'55. B, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Appeal of the Party to agricultural workers, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio N 2'55:1959. E, 1.

The Communist Party organization of the city of Siauliai in the fight to carry out the resolutions of the July plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna O 11'55:5-7. Li, 1.

Economic development of the Soviet Union in the light of decisions of the July plenary session of the Central Committee of the Soviet Communist Party. B. Dukic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9:135-136 S'55. Y, 1.

Energetic, creative uplift in work, from the practical work of the instructor group of the District Committee of the Party in the zone of the Starobelsk Machine-Tractor Station, Voroshilov Oblast. Tr, from the Russian. I. Romanov. Mashin zem 6 no.8: 4-6 Ag'55. B, 16.

A handy manual for studies of the growth of the Party, a book review K. Sirsen, L. Rykl. Zivot strany no. 15·53-58 Ag'55 C, 6.

The Party Congress, highest authority of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna O 13'55:6-8. Li, 1.

The Soviet state, great means for construction of communism in the Soviet Union. A. Denisov. Izv Prav inst BAN no.2/3·3-15 '54. B, 7.

Tasks of Party organizations in higher schools and other scientific institutions. A. Skalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3 63-66 '55. P, 8.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Activities of the 12th Congress of the Communist Youth League. N. Olteanu. Tin leninist 4 no. 5:18-23 My'54 R, 5.

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTION

Karpinskii, Viacheslav Alekseevich PSRS Konstitucija, macibas gramata vidusskolas 7 klasei. [Turkojumas M. Rantina et al.] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 121 p [The Constitution of the USSR, a textbook for the 7th year of high school. parts] La, 7

Constitution of a society which is building communism J Takjas. Eesti kommunist 11 no 11:38-45 N'55. E, 6.

S. Ehrlich's Ustroj Zwiazku Sowieckiego (The Political Order of the Soviet Union); a book review. W. Skrzydlo. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:94-97 '55 P, 8.

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Sovetske statni pravo. Kolektiv Katedry statu a prava SSSR [Autori S S Studenikin et al 2. prepracovane vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954 217 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Soviet constitutional law; a textbook. 2d rev ed.] C, 7

Sovetske statni pravo. Statni pravo CSR. Kolektiv Katedry statu a prava SSSR pod vedenim V. Prochazky; kolektiv Katedry statniho prava pod vedenim J. Bartusky. [2 opravene vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954. 225 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Soviet constitutional law. Constitutional law of the Czechoslovak Republic; a textbook 2d rev. ed.] C, 7.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

For the man, notes on Soviet building, prefabricated reinforced-concrete structures, and architecture. Tr. from the Russian. D. Danin. Praha Moskva 5 no. 10:35-50 O'55. C, 11.

RUSSIA - CREDIT

Some problems of credits to be charged to the amounts resulting from settling accounts in the Soviet Union. Sz. B. Penz szemle 2 no. 5:333-335 My'55. H, 5.

RUSSIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Moscow Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk. Sovetske trestni pravo; obecna cast. Kolektiv pracovniku Vsesvazoveho institutu pravnich ved Ministerstva spravedlnosti SSSR za hlavni red. V. M. Cehikvadze. Prel. H. Sitkovicova a Stan. Vanecek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 452 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Soviet penal law: general part; a textbook. 1st ed] C, 7.

RUSSIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

Organization of departments for school children at department stores in Russia. M. Gukova, M. Feldshein. Sots turg 7 no.8:29-35 Ag'55. B, 5.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Impressions of a painter. A. Emin. Miqesija 6 no.2:8 F'54. A, 1.

Some impressions from a journey in the USSR in July and August 1955. J. Gleysztor. Architektura Pol no. 10:294-295 O'55. P, 10.

To my friends, known and unknown. G. Okulevich. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:245-246 S'55. C, 6.

RUSSIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Some experiences of an aspirant in the USSR. S. Grzesiuk. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4:76-78 '55. P, 8.

RUSSIA - DRESSMAKING

Using raw twisted thread in dressmaking. Z. Hoffman. Odziez 6 no. 7:128-129 Jl'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Mounting boring machinery on great blocks in the Soviet Union. F. Hegedus. Bany lap 10 no. 10: 548-554 O'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic development of the Soviet Union in the light of decisions of the July plenary session of the Central Committee of the Soviet Communist Party B Dukic. Pregl dr pit 7 no 9.135-136 S'55 Y, 1

Planning the gross production and the production of end products. Tr from the Russian O. Gershanovskii, M. Polikarpov Plan hosp no. 7:541-550 '55 C, 6

Soviet measures for the improvemnt and simplification of economic planning. Podn org 9 no 7 276-278 Jl'55 C, 5

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

57,000,000 students and pupils. Z.Kolluci Miqesija 9 no 9·13 S'55 A, 1

New curriculums in Soviet schools. Tr from the Russian. A Vejsbland Jedn skola 10 no 3 370-374 '55 C, 6.

Organization and methods of higher education in the Soviet Union. M. Mysona. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3: 67-71 '55. P, 8.

RUSSIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Development of Soviet electric-power engineering. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 9·501-505 S'55 P, 10.

Present state of protective relaying and systematic automation in Soviet electric power engineering J. Telesinski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 5:232-236 S/O'55. P, 10.

RUSSIA - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Party members, organizers of harmonious work in factories. Tr. from the Russian I Strugovshchikov. Zivot strany no. 15:58-61 Ag'55. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FAMILY

Healthy life and culture in the Soviet family. Tr from the Russian. Som i uch 7 no 9.8-13 N'55. B, 6.

RUSSIA - FARM BUILDINGS

M. G. Rabinovich's "The House and Farmstead in Ancient Moscow"; a review of an article. J. Sztetyllo. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2·465-467 '55. P, 4.

RUSSIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Great school for our mechanizers. Mech zem 5 no. 15: [2-3] of cover Ag'55, C, 15.

Let us mechanize work which takes too much time and human energy. Tr. from the Russian I.Ulybyshev. Mashin zem 6 no.10·21 O'55 B, 15.

RUSSIA - FENCING

Young fencers of the USSR win first place. H. Kala. Kehakultuur 10 no. 10:501 Ag'55. E, 6.

RUSSIA - FINANCE

Financial control in the Soviet Union and in our country M.Ganev. Fin i kredit no.5:20-25 Jl'55. B, 5.

RUSSIA - FINE ARTS

Urgent problems in the fine arts. V. Fiala. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5:79-82 My'55. C, 11.

RUSSIA - FISHERMEN

Continuous exchange of experiences between Polish and Russian fishermen. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:26 O'55. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FISHES

Tasks of Soviet ichthyology. E. Pawlowski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:2-4 N'55. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Loscakov, A. Upevnenie hospodarskej spolupraca krajin tabora socializmu Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1953. 22 p. [Consolidation of economic cooperation of countries of the socialist camp. Tr. from the Russian] C, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

Great friendship. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 10:1 O'55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUMANIA

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe. Relatiile economice de tip nou; relatii de prietenie si colaborare frateasca. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1954. 14 p. [Economic relations of a new type; relations of friendship and fraternal collaboration] R, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Historic victory of peace-loving forces. Z. Tesar. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:227-229 S'55. C, 6.

Important steps to lessen international tension. Tr. from the Russian. J. Viktorov. Eesti kommunist 11 no. 10:49-56 O'55. E, 6.

It is a lofty duty to preserve peace Miqesija 9 no 7. 3-5 Jl'55 A, 1

Struggle of the Soviet Union for the formation of the legal bases of the collective international security in the years 1917-1932. W Morawiecki Czas prawn 7 no 1 7-12 '55 P, 7.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FINLAND

An important contribution to peace and cooperation between states. In English For a Lasting Peace no 38.1 S'55. R, 6

Soviet-Finnish communique on the visit to Moscow of J K Paasikivi, President of the Finnish Republic. In English. For a Lasting Peace no 38 1 S'55 R, 6

Soviet-Finnish talks. In English For a Lasting Peace no. 38·2 S'55. R, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

Final communique on the talks between the Soviet Union and the German Democratic Republic. In English. For a Lasting Peace no 38 1 S'55 R, 6

An important contribution to peace and cooperation between states. In English For a Lasting Peace no 38.1 S'55. R, 6

One more victory for peace Lit front 11 no 37:1 S'55. B, 11.

Talks between the government delegations of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Democratic Republic. In English For a Lasting Peace no. 38.2 S'55. R, 6.

Treaty on relations between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Democratic Republic In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 38 1 S'55. R, 6

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

In the interests of peace and security in Europe and throughout the world In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 37.1 S'55 R, 6.

Talks between the government delegations of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Federal Republic In English For a Lasting Peace no. 37 1-2 S'55. R, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - JAPAN

Talk between Comrades N. A. Bulganin and N. S. Khrushchev and the Japanese parliamentary delegation, September 21, 1955. In English For a Lasting Peace no. 39·2 S'55 R 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

ZSRR a Polska. Warszawa, Wydz. Szkolenia CKSD, 1951. 34 p (Biblioteczka Szkoleniowa, nr. 9 [22]) [The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and Poland] P, 4.

Tenth anniversary of the great treaty of friendship. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:3-4 '55. P, 8.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

On the side of the past. Tr. from the Russian. Naruch agit 10 no.39:30-37 O'55. B, 6.

To ensure a peaceful and tranquil life for the peoples, world reaction to the letter from N. A. Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, to Dwight D. Eisenhower, President of the USA. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 39.1 S'55. R 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

After the conclusion of the Soviet-Yugoslav agreement. Gosp plan 10 no. 10:60-61 O'55. P, 5.

Belgrade declaration. P.Grigorov. Slaviani 11 no.4·5-6 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6.

RUSSIA - FURNITURE

Home Furniture of the Russian Classic Period at the End of the 18th Century and at the Beginning of the 19th, edited by Z. N. Bykov; a book review. B. Maszkowska. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:484-486 '55. P, 4.

RUSSIA - GARMENT CUTTING

Rational arrangements of patterns. Tr. from the Russian. H. Wolkonski. Odziez 6 no. 10:208-209 O'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - GAS

Underground production of coal gas in the Soviet Union. G.Zheltikov. Min delo 10 no.4:37-42 Jl/Ag '55. B, 16.

RUSSIA - GEODESY

Geodesie v SSSR. [Vyd, 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 110 p. [Geodesy in the USSR. 1st ed. port., bibl., index, maps (part fold.)] C, 13.

RUSSIA - GEOLOGIC RESEARCH

Recent views of Soviet geology on the origin of hydrothermal ore deposits J. Ilavsky. Geol sb SAV 6 no 1/2 146-147 '55 C, 12

RUSSIA - GRAIN

Grain storehouses in Russia. (JGF). Gosp zboz 6 no. 10 20 O'55 P, 15.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Bolshevik tactics in the bourgeois-democratic revolution of 1905-1907. A. Vilu, E. Sandre. Tin leninist 5 no. 6.21-28 Je'55. R, 5.

Celebration of the anniversary of the October Revolution in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 12 no. 45:19 N 9'55. La, 1.

Exhibition of items of the Revolution of 1905 at the Latvian State Museum of the Revolution. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:76 O 28'55. La, 1.

The fleet of the Baltic Sea in the Great October Revolution. M Petrov. Eesti kommunist 11 no. 10: 28-35 O'55. E, 6.

The Great October Revolution Gosp lyb 7 no 11:1-2 N'55 P, 15.

The great October victory initiates a new era in the life of nations. Petrovicius. Reports Vilna Oct. 25'55: 9-12. Li, 1.

History of the origin of A. N Tolstoi's novel The Year 1918 Tr from the Russian. I. Krestinski. Praha Moskva 5 no. 6 24-26 Je'55. C, 11.

Lofty examples of creative Marxism, on the 50th anniversary of the publishing of V.I. Lenin's (Two Tactics of Social Democracy in Democratic Revolution); a book review A Papa Rruga Part 2 no 7:71-83 Jl'55. A, 6.

Mighty power of the Great Revolution. Eesti kommunist 11 no 10:1-10 O'55 E, 6.

Slogans for the anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Reports Vilna O 25'55 1-5. Li, 1.

Soviet chronicle. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:333-336 '55 P, 4

30th anniversary of the Great October Revolution Naruch agit 10 no 38:3-16 O'55. B, 6.

Vecna druzba (Everlasting Friendship); a book review. K Herman. Slovansky prehl 41 no 7 255-256 S'55. C, 6.

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Communism's hydroelectric stations G Stijaku. Miqesija 9 no 9 4-5 S'55. A, 1.

A discussion of Soviet electric power engineers on electric systems of hydroelectric power plants T. Frank. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 5:229-233 S/O'55 P, 16.

Telephone conversation with the chief engineer of the Nizhniata Kuban Hydroelectric Station, Kola Peninsula. N Eesti raadio N 1'55·1956. E, 1.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Lajos Komaroni about his Soviet innovator friends. E. Nemes. Ujit lap 7 no. 10,11 My'55. H, 16.

Planning the gross production and the production of end products. Tr. from the Russian. O. Gershanovskii, M. Polikarpov. Plan hosp no. 7:541-550 '55. C, 6.

Realization of innovations in the Soviet Union. I. Feher Ujit lap 7 no. 7·9 Ap'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - INVENTORIES OF ESTATES

The inventory list of the Brancyze estate in White Russia from 1682. J. Kazimierski. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:403-434 '55. P, 4.

RUSSIA - ISOTOPES

Agricultural research starts in our country with Soviet isotopes. T. Emecz. Ujit lap 7 no. 7:8 Ap'55. H, 16

RUSSIA - JET PLANES

Twin-engined jet propulsion Soviet delta. Repules 8 no. 9:3 of cover My'55. H, 10.

RUSSIA - JOURNALISM

Education of young newspapermen. Tr. from the Russian. I.Khudiakov. Bul nov stud 2 no.20:027-029 O'55. C, 11.

Factory newspapers. Tr. from the Russian. Bul nov stud 2 no. 1:20 Ja'55. C, 11.

Measures for improvement of the local press. Bul nov stud 2 no. 1:16-18 Ju'55. C, 11.

Measures for improvement of the town press. Bul nov stud 2 no. 1:18-19 Ju'55. C, 11.

RUSSIA - JOURNALISM (Continued)

Newspapers and people Tr. from the Russian Bul nov stud 2 no. 1:3-8 Ja'55 C, 11

RUSSIA - KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY

Training qualified cadres for the knitting industry in the USSR. T. Sosnovski Odziez 6 no 10.214-216 O'55 P, 16

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Scientists and technicians are studying bibliography, bibliographic seminars of the Lenin Library. K H Kniznica 7 no 2 58-59 '55. C, 2.

Soviet press and books, their importance and development. J Bansky Kniznica 6 no. 1-10-16 '54. C, 2.

RUSSIA - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Library science in the Soviet Union. Tr from the Russian. M Potapov. Kniznica 7 no 2 50-54 '55 C, 2

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

A member of the local soviet in the electoral district. Tanacsok 6 no. 1 4 Ja'55. H, 6.

RUSSIA - LOGIC

Courses in logic in the USSR. A. Skalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:67-69 '55. P, 8.

RUSSIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The conqueror Tr. from the Russian. M. Zhestov. Praha Moskva 5 no. 9:32-35 S'55 C, 11

RUSSIA - MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Problem of accelerating the introduction of automatic equipment. Tr. from the Russian A. Zhukhovickii. Podn org 9 no. 4-142-144 Ap'55 C, 5

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Sverdlovsk, city which manufactures heavy machinery P. Petrov, N. Michev. Geografija 5 no. 7 9-11 '55. B, 12.

RUSSIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

For peace, friendship, and international cooperation, celebration of May 1. Kehakultuur 16 no. 8 226-227 Ap'55. E, 8

May Day in Red Square in Moscow. Repules 8 no. 9:4 My'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - MIDDLE CLASSES

Notes on the bourgeoisie. Tr. from the Russian (Conclusion) M. Gorkii. Praha Moskva 5 no 5.57-66 My'55. C, 11.

RUSSIA - MINING MACHINERY

Trends in mechanization in the USSR J. Jagiellowicz. Przegl gorn 11 no. 10.358-361 O'55 P, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

Biography and epic poetry, a motion-picture criticism B Michalek. Przegl kult 4 no. 38-6 S'55. P, 1.

Festival of our motion pictures in the USSR. J. Kopenec Praha Moskva 5 no. 5-30-33 My'55. C, 11.

Happy ending is unnecessary; a motion-picture criticism. pl. Przegl kult 4 no. 14 8 Ap'55. P, 1.

"Hero of the Battle of Shipka", a motion-picture review. Tr. from the Russian. N Krivoshein. Slaviani 11 no. 4 38-39 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6

"Romeo and Juliet," a color film of a Soviet ballet; a review. J. Liebner. Irod uja 6 no. 30;2 S'55. H, 11.

Second Congress of Soviet Writers and problems concerning motion-picture production. I Vajsfeld Praha Moskva 5 no. 9:51-60 S'55. C, 11.

Soviet stage managers answer the message of the 2d Congress of Soviet Writers. G. Kopanevova. Praha Moskva 5 no. 9:80-82 S'55. C, 11.

Writers and producers, excerpt from V. Vishnevskii's letter to J. Dzigan concerning the motion picture "We from Kronstadt." Tr. from the Russian Praha Moskva 5 no 6:52-55 Je'55. C, 11.

RUSSIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Instructive competitions in circuit races. E. Tobias. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12;359-362 Je'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - OIL WELL DRILLING

From Soviet experience. Nafta Pol 11 no. 9:219 S'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - PEACH

Latvian peach grafts sent to Russia. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:86 O 30'55. La, 1.

RUSSIA - PENICILLIN

Enough penicillin produced in the fatherland to supply the total need. Reports Riga 12 no. 43:76 O 28'55. La, 1.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM

Economic problems involved in modern processing of petroleum in the USSR K. Szadkowski. Nafta Pol 11 no 9 214-216 S'55 P, 16.

Petroleum production in the Soviet Union Min delo 10 no 4 98-101 Jl/Ag'55 B, 16

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Notes on the all-Union conference on the theory of physical education. V. Bazanov Kehakultuur 16 no. 7-214 Ap'55. E, 8

Program of the seminar conducted for preparation of work cadres according to the new requirements for the Ready for Work and Defense badge. Kehakultuur 16 no. 7:208-209 Ap'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Romance, play, and color should be introduced into the work of Pioneer organizations. Tr. from the Russian. G Sarafannikova. Prace mladych 10 no.8 240-244 Ap'55 C, 5

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Soviet state, great means for construction of communism in the Soviet Union. A Denisov Izv Prav inst BAN no 2/3.3-15 '54 B, 7

RUSSIA - PRESS

Soviet press and books, their importance and development. J Bansky. Kniznica 6 no. 1-10-16 '54. C, 2.

RUSSIA - PRICES

L. Maizenberg's Price Formation in the Economy of the USSR, a book review V Janza Plan hosp no. 7 551-560 '55 C, 5.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC WORKS

In the Soviet Union Tr from the Russian M Gorkii Praha Moskva 5 no 9:16-21 S'55 C, 11

RUSSIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation of wasteland in the Soviet Union Shenime agit no 18 8-20 S'55 A, 6

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Before the great festival Miqesija 9 no.9 3 S'55 A, 1

Builders of communism. F Pacrami. Miqesija 6 no 2. 6-7 F'51 A, 1

Contacts among friends. V Porein. Miqesija 9 no.9:14 S'55. A, 1.

Evident signs of improvement A. Apostoli Miqesija 9 no.8.27 Ag'55. A, 1

Friendship of our people toward the Soviet Union is deeply rooted Shenime agit no.18.3-7 S'55 A, 6.

General assembly of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Miqesija 9 no 8 26 Ag'55 A, 1

Our artist friends. Dh Leka. Miqesija 8 no.11-17 N'54. A, 1.

With famous Soviet jurists. R. Taushani Miqesija 8 no.11:14-15 N'54 A, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Active friendship A.Kh. Nar pastir 10 no.40/41:6 D'54. B, 3.

Earliest political, cultural, and economic relations between Bulgaria and Russia. V. Nikolaev. Slaviani 11 no.4:33-36 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6.

Let our friendship be eternal and inviolable P. Fediuk and others. Koop zem 10 no.9:30 S'55. B, 15

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Encounter. Tr. from the Russian. O. Vereiskii, A. Kudrevatych. Praha Moskva 5 no. 10:63-71 O'55. C, 11.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Noble tasks; M.A. Sholokhov's letter to the periodical Inostrannaia literatura. Tr. from the Russian. M. Sholokhov Lit front 11 no.34:3 Ag'55. B, 11.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

A brotherly visit. M. Janocha. Morze no. 9:6-7 S'55. P, 17.

Month of Strenghtening Polish-Soviet Friendship. Przegl gorn 11 no. 10:350 O'55. P, 16.

Month of Strengthening Polish-Soviet Friendship. K. M. Nafta Pol 11 no. 9-201-202 S'55. P, 16.

Polish-Soviet friendship. Mat bud 10 no. 10 261 O'55. P, 16

The precious result of Polish-Soviet friendship. A L Hutnik P 22 no 10 349-350 O'55 P, 16

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Praise of a great friendship. A. Robu. Iasul lit no. 10 73-90 O'55. R, 11.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SERBIA

History of Russo-Serbian literary relations Slovansky prehl 41 no 7 248 S'55 C, 6

RUSSIA - RETAIL TRADE

Lessons from retail trade in the Soviet Union. A Kostov. Sots turg 7 no 7:25-32 Jl'55 B, 5.

RUSSIA - ROADS

Concrete road surfaces in the Soviet Union P Sorokowski. Drogownictwo 10 no. 8.179-184 Ag'55. P, 16.

Remarks on a sojourn in the Soviet Union. A. Gajkowicz. Drogownictwo 10 no. 9:203-208 S'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

How I learned the Soviet Levchenko-Mukhanov method Dh. Qirama Shenime agit no 18.21-24 S'55. A, 6

RUSSIA - SKATING

Records broken O. Karp. Kehakultuur 16 no 3 68-70 F'55 E, 8.

RUSSIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Instructive competitions. S. Rosenfeld. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4 102-103 F'55. E, 8.

Main competitions of the Soviet Union in mountain skiing. K. Vesterstein. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4:103 F'55. E, 8.

P. Koltshin's one-step double push. A. Donskoi. Kehakultuur 16 no. 2:49 Ja'55. E, 8.

Some experiences V. Smirnov Kehakultuur 16 no. 2: 48-50 Ja'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - SOCCER

910 351. E Pallo. Kehakultuur 16 no. 15.462 Ag'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

Preparations for the Spartakiad of the USSR. Reports Riga 12 no. 45 32 N 13'55. La, 1.

RUSSIA - STATE FARMS

The virgin land; spring on the roads. Tr from the Russian I Shukhov. Praha Moskva 5 no 9:27 31 S'55. C, 11.

RUSSIA - STOCK COMPANIES

Soviet mixed joint stock companies in Eastern Europe and their characteristics from the standpoint of international law. A Magarasevic. Zbornik rad Inst med 1 123-168 '54. Y, 6

RUSSIA - STUDENTS

Practical training of students in the USSR J. Legeny. Fin a uver no 7:204-207 S'55. C, 5.

RUSSIA - SUBWAYS

Leningrad's subway Tr. from the Russian B. Markov. Naruch agit 10 no 37:35-39 O'55. B, 6.

RUSSIA - SURVEYS

E. A. Rikman's Topography of Kashin in 14th and 15th Centuries, a book review. J. Szietylło. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:463-465 '55. P, 4.

RUSSIA - TABLE TENNIS

Modest showing of our table tennis players in Odessa. E. Magi. Kehakultuur 16 no. 16:501-502 Ag'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - TEACHING

A. Demina's book Our Students, a book review. Tr. from the Russian. M. Ionov. Sem i uch 7 no. 8.28-29 O'55. B, 8.

RUSSIA - THEATER

A. D. Popov's example. E. Smoratova. Praha Moskva 5 no 5 34-43 My'55. C, 11.

In Soviet theaters. I. Pavel Kohout's Dobra piesn (Good Song) played in Leningrad, a review. J. Kopecky. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5.25-29 My'55. C, 11.

Most important. Tr. from the Russian. B. Olenin. Lit front 11 no.37:4 S'55. B, 11.

Theatrical life in Moscow. In the Russian. I. Raczuk. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5:35-38 S/O'55. P, 11.

RUSSIA - III LAGE

In the Altai's virgin soil. Tr from the Russian L Rizhkov Koop zem 10 no 6 36-37 Je'55 B, 15

RUSSIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

New record in the 10,000 m track race Kehakultuur 16 no 10-311 My'55 P, 8

3d All-Union Spartakiad of Students Kehakultuur 16 no 15 462-464 Ag'55. F, 8.

RUSSIA - TRADE AND PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Tasks of trade-union organizations in higher schools and other scientific institutions in the USSR A Skalski Zycie szkoly wyz no. 1 72-75 '55. P, 9

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Doprava v SSSR, sbornik clanku Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952 38 p (Knihnice dopravy, sv 27) [Transportation in the USSR, a collection of articles Issued map, bibl] C, 5

RUSSIA - VAULTING

Let us talk about Piotr Denisenko. Kehakultuur 16 no 9 260-269 My'55 E, 8.

RUSSIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

In the ranks of the young, a biographic sketch of Piotr Sorokin. I. Borisov. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4, 110-112 F'55 E, 8.

Weight lifters of the USA in Moscow and Leningrad. A. Raud. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12-368 Je'55 E, 8

RUSSIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

Some lessons from Soviet wholesale enterprises Sh Rachev Sots turg 7 no 8 22-25 Ag'55 B, 5

RUSSIA - WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Soviet innovation a machine that binds boards Ujit Lap 7 no. 9 5 My'55 H, 16.

RUSSIA - WRESTLING

High lights from the wrestling competition between the Soviet Union and Sweden Kehakultuur 16 no 3 80-82 F'55 E, 8.

On three wrestling mats in Baku E Pumpsep Kehakultuur 16 no. 12-362-364 Je'55. E, 8

With the Japanese in Moscow, Baku, and Tiflis E. Pumpsep. Kehakultuur 16 no 4 104-105 F'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - YOUTH

Peaceful youth V Frumkert, Sh Kadu Mlqenija 9 no 9 16-17 S'55. A, 1

RUSSIAN AUTORS
see ACTORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nemirnad vzdelanost, L. N Tostoj [Praha, 1955] 16 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 30, cis. 12) [L. N. Tolstoi's The Fruits of Enlightenment, essays. Illus] C, 9

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FEUILLETONS
see FEUILLETONS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gavrill Troepol'skii's Prokhor the Seventeenth and the Others; a book review. M Drozda Praha Moskva 5 no. 6, 66-68 Je'55. C, 11

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Ketlinskaia, Vera Kazimirovna. Straz na Amuru. [Z ruskeho prelozila Vera Kleslova-Kruzikova] Praha, Mlada Fronta, 1954. 637 p. [The post on the Amur River; a novel. Tr. from the Russian] C, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich. Mirgorodas Vertė M. Miekinis. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatu-ros leidykla [1947] 335 p [Mirgorod, a novel. Tr. from the Russian] Li, 11

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Certain disparities between Polish and Russian declension and spelling. A. Doros. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5:16-19 S/O'55. P, 11.

The origin and development of participles in the Russian language L Schneider Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5 10-13 S/O'55 P, 11

Present methodic problems in Inostrannye lazyki v shkole, no 3 O Opolska Danecka Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5 59-63 S/O'55 P, 11

Transformation of names of adjective form into nouns in Russian W Wojtaszewski, Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5 8-10 S/O'55 P, 11

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Martinkova, Marie Rusko-cesky frazeologicky slovnik [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1953 489 p [Czech-Russian phraseological dictionary 1st ed] C, 11

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

I' Mioduszewski's Slownik chemiczno-farmaceutyczny rosyjsko-polski i polsko-rosyjski (Russian-Polish and Polish-Russian Chemical and Pharmaceutical Dictionary), a book review E Strzeszewski Normalizacja P 23 no 5 303 My'55. P, 16

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUMANIAN

New Russian-Rumanian dictionary, a criticism V Sorjkov Limba rom 4 no 4 94-100 JL Ag'55 R, 11

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL RUSSIAN

Technical Russian. Sklar a keramik 4 no 8 3 of cover Ag'54 C, 16

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The employment of reason or emotions J. Mickunas Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5 45-47 S/O'55 P, 11

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

Latvian songs published in Latvian and Russian. Reports Riga 12 no. 42:61 O 20'55. La, 1.

The State Printing Office publishes works of Latvian writers in Russian. Reports Riga 12 no. 42 49 O 19 '55. La, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN POLAND

A Sobolewska's Gramatyka jezyka rosyjskiego dla klas I, II i III technikum (Grammar of the Russian Language for Grades 1, 2, and 3 of Technical Schools), a book review A Doros. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5, 53-56 S/O'55 P, 11.

Concerning the preparation of students for higher studies in the Russian language E Malachowska Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5 31-34 S/O'55. P, 11

A few remarks concerning the method of checking the supplementary reading of students. H. Gruzdo Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5:39-42 S/O'55. P, 11

Marginal remarks concerning a questionnaire. N. Babenko Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5:30-31 S/O'55 P, 11

A proposed curriculum of the Russian language for grade 5 in schools of general education for the school year 1957-1958 Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5:13-16 S/O'55 P, 11

Students of School No. 2 of the Society of Children's Friends write letters in the Russian language E Kuncer, H Mitka. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5 47-48 S/O'55 P, 11.

A summer course for simplified examinations in the Russian language in Krakow. W. Grochowski. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5, 63 S/O'55. P, 11

A summer course in Russian language for young teachers in Grudziadz. M. Macieszewska Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5:63-64 S/O'55. P, 11

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Slovo o polku Igoreve. Slowo o wyprawie Igora. W opracowaniu Antoniny Obrebskiej-Jabloriskiej. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954 175, 46 p. [Word of the campaign of Igor In Polish and Old Russian. plates, footnotes, fold geneal table] P, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brief glimpses into Soviet life, a book review V. Soukup. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5:82-83 My'55. C, 11

A fighting literary form. O Klein. Praha Moskva 5 no 9-3-15 S'55 C, 11

Leonid Sobolev's Green Bay; a book review. M. Drozda. Praha Moskva 5 no. 9, 74-75 S'55. C, 11.

Literature and life, notes on the prose of 1954. Tr from the Russian. Z. Kedrina. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5:44-56 My'55. C, 11.

N I. Vapisarov's attitude toward the Russian classic and Soviet literature. S. Rusakiev. Ezik i lit 10 no. 4, 264-268 '55. B, 11.

A novel about the Russian people's struggle for happiness, a book review K Polakova Praha Moskva 5 no 5 76-78 My'55 C, 11

P R Slaveikov and Russian literature on the 60th anniversary of the poet's death S Rusakiev Ezik i lit 10 no 3 200-214 '55 B, 11

V Kaverin's The Open Book, a book review. T Nicolescu Viata rom 8 no 9 211-214 S 55 R, 11

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN BULGARIA

Soviet literature in Bulgaria S Shiklev Chitalishte 34 no 6 25 Je'55 B, 2

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Illustration of translations of Russian literature V Fiala Praha Moskva 5 no 6-73-79 Je'55 C, 11

Preparing carefully for Soviet Book and Press Month O Kapsa Ctenar 7 no 10 305-306 O'55 C, 2

Translations of Pushkin's fairy tales and poems J Vladislav Praha Moskva 5 no 6 42-51 Je'55 C, 11

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN POLAND

The hero of Soviet literature whom I consider worthy of emulation, a selection of students' opinions K. Bartenbach Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5 42-44 S/O'55 P, 11

An outline of a review lesson in grade 9 about the works of V Majakovskii Z. Dworzecka. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5 49-52 S/O'55 P, 11

Some methods of work in literary clubs In Russian W. Miller Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5 19-23 S/O'55. P, 11

RUSSIAN NAMES
see NAMES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Campaign of Pravda to aid industrial development as Bul nov stud 2 no 20 630-632 O'55 C, 11.

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

After a month's stay with the editorial team of Ogonek. M Wolodarska Prasa polska 9 no 9 9-11 S'55 P, 11

The periodical Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo Tr. from the Russian Bul nov stud 2 no 1 20-21 Ja'55 C, 11

Russkii iazyk v shkole, a review of numbers 1, 2, and 3 of 1955. Z. Garbowski. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 5: 56-59 S/O'55 P, 11.

Survey of periodicals of the Institute for Scientific Information of the Soviet Academy of Sciences K Havlicek. Kniznica 7 no. 2 54-58 '55 C, 2

Survey of world literature in the Soviet Union. Irod ujs 6 no. 30:1-2 S'55. H, 11.

Voprosy filosofii in the period after Stalin's death; from No 1, 1953 to No 3, 1954 V. Rus Fil pregl 2 no. 4, 70-81 D'54 Y, 3

RUSSIAN POETS
see POETS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PORTRAIT PAINTERS
see PORTRAIT PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

B P.Orlov, Soviet geographer and guest in our country. Zh.Gulubov. Geografila 5 no 7:22 '55. B, 12.

Dear friend of the Bulgarian people. Slavianl 11 no 4: 8-9 J1/Ag'55. B, 6

RUSSIANS IN FRANCE

Soviet delegation of the building industry encounters trouble in France N Eesti raadio N 19'55.2082-2083. E, 1

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

Visit of Ehrenburg and Tikhonov to the Writers Association. Irod ujs 6 no. 42:1 O'55. H, 11.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Seamen from Kaliningrad visit Latvian fisheries. Reports Riga 12 no. 42 47 O 18'55. La, 1.

V-1873 O - 56 - 11

RUSSIANS IN LITHUANIA

Released servicemen of the Red Army apply for work in Klaipeda. Reporis Vilna O 12'55:10. L1, 1.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

A visit of Professor K Markov, Soviet geographer, in Poland. I Gleysztorowa Przegl geogr 27 no 2 449-454 '55 P, 12

RYE

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Effect of couch grass on the glycidol and nitrogen metabolism of wheat and rye Z.Lastuvka Cs biol 4 no.7 422-428 Jl'55 C, 13.

Experiments in sowing rye in hills in connection with studies of interspecific relations of cultured plants. M S. Cs biol 4 no.8 480-491 Ag'55. C, 13.

RYE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Production of the spores of Claviceps purpurea (conidia) by submerged cultivation. E. Glaz. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no.1:65-81 '55. H, 14.

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL

The country behind the fog, an essay. O Cazimir. Iasul lit no. 10.22-26 O'55. R, 11.

Elements of folklore in the creation of Mihail Sadoveanu. C. Ciopraga Iasul lit no.10-50-67 O'55. R, 11.

The example of our great Sadoveanu. I. Istrati. Iasul lit no. 10.33-39 O'55. R, 11

Homage to the master Iasul lit no 10 3-5 O'55 R, 11.

I. Creanga's primer; a fragment of a book. P. Sadoveanu Iasul lit no. 10:9-20 O'55. R, 11

Literary portrait of the master Mihail Sadoveanu. D. Sostea, Iasul lit no. 10.68-72 O'55. R, 11.

Mihail Sadoveanu in the Iasi Theater. N. Barbu Iasul lit no. 10.40-46 O'55 R, 11.

Mihail Sadoveanu's Adventure in the Danube Floodland; a book review. In English. V. Damian. Rum Rev 9 no. 3 98-100 '55 R, 1.

Thoughts on a celebration. S. Teleajen Iasul lit no. 10.47-49 O'55 R, 11.

SAFETY APPLIANCES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SAILING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Lobach-Zhuchenko, B.E. Paryenyi sport; uchebnoe posobie dlia nachinaiushchikh iakhtsmenov Latviiskoi SSR. Riga, Latviiskoe gos izd-vo, 1954. 225 p [Sailing for sport; methods of instructing beginning yachtsmen of Latvia. In Russian. illus. (part col.), bibl., glossary] La, 8.

SAINTS

Istisu metu aventuju gyvenimai. Savo lesomis isleido P.M. Juras So. Boston, "Darbininko" spauda [1945] 302, 304, 324 p. [The lives of the saints. illus., index] L1, 3

Krofta, Kamil. Nase stare legendy a zacatky naseho duchovniho zivota. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, J. Laichter, 1947. 183 p. (His Dilo, sv. 2) [Our old legends and the beginning of our spiritual life. 1st ed.] C, 3.

SAINTS, BULGARIAN

Nikolai, sainted martyr of Sofia; 400 years since his death. M. Ponchev. Nar pastir 11 no.22:3 Je'55. B, 3.

St Nikolai of Sofia, 400 years since his death. D Kalev. Tsar vest 56 no.26:8-9 Je'55. B, 3.

Sainted King Boris, a profile. I.Uzunov. Nar pastir 11 no.19:2 My'55. B, 3.

SALES TAX

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SALMON

see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

Breeding fishes of the salmon family in circular ponds. W. Kolder. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:8-10 N'55. P, 15.

Some remarks on the production of spawn of salmon-type fishes. J. Paladino. Gosp ryb 7 no. 10:4-6 O'55. P, 15.

SALMONELLA

Detoxicating effect of ultrawaves on the endotoxin of Salmonella typhi. In German. T. Tarnoczy, I. Joo, J. Szilard. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:327-336 '55. H, 13.

Experiment to prove the possibility of changing the antigenic properties of the microbe Brucella abortus by the antigens Salmonella paratyphi B. J. Sterzl, D. Zaloudkova. Cs biol 4 no. 8:505 Ag'55. C, 13.

Influence of lipoid-polysaccharide protein complex on the susceptibility of staphylococci to penicillin. B Zablocki, M Rolicka. Acta microbiol Pol 4 no. 3:167-175 '55 P, 13

Plasma globules arising from Salmonella enteritidis under the influence of penicillin and their reversion to the original bacillary form. In English. J. Vadasz, I. Juhasz. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2:171-183 '55. H, 13.

Proof of the existence of a precursor of serum antibodies in tissue and its biological properties J. Sterzl, D Zaloudkova, L. Triskova. Cs biol 4 no. 6-321-332 Je'55. C, 13.

SALT

Electric conductivity of NaCl- and KBr-pastilles. In German. J. Boros, S. Csaszar. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1 33-50 '55. H, 13.

On V. Novacek and V Pesta's article "Our Experience with Adding Sodium Chloride to Raw Material" V Allner Stavivo 32 no 11 393 N'54. C, 16.

SALVATION

"Not men are responsible for the church, but the church is responsible for men", a sermon. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14-120-122 Jl'55. H, 3.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

A priori beta distribution of the fraction defective. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:287-297 '53. H, 13.

Application of the theory of the range of samples in statistical quality control. A. Fontanyi, K. Sarkadi, Gy. Vas. Alk mat kozl MTA 2-307-334 '53. H, 13.

Choice of intervals for grouping data. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 299-306 '53. H, 13.

Recent criteria for the comparison of two samples. A. Renyi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:243-265 '53. H, 13.

SAND

Choice of the optimum quantity of sand in the aggregates for concrete on the basis of limit grading curves. R. Malinowski. Inz i bud 12 no. 10:333-337 O'55. P, 16.

New system of elutriating sand for high-quality concrete. J Kloub Inz stavby 3 no.8:320-325 Ag'55. C, 16.

SAND DUNES

A conference on dunes organized by the Torun Branch of the Polish Geographical Society held October 10-11, 1954 I. G. Przegl geogr 27 no 2 469-470 '55. P, 12.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

Problems of economy in designs of water-supply and sanitary engineering installations. L. Gromski. Gaz woda san 29 no. 11:372-377 N'55. P, 16.

SANNAMEES, FERDINAND

60th birthday of sculptor Ferdinand Sannamees. N Eesti raadio N 11'55:2034. E, 1.

SARMATIANS

Statius on the Dacians and Sarmatians. T. Pekary. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:97-100 '55. H, 4.

SARNOWSKA, WANDA

W. [illegible]

'55. P, 4.

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL

The great satire; on Sartre's play Nekrasov. M. Rubay. Irod uje 6 no. 35:2 Ag'55. H, 11.

SATIRE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Satires in our factory newspapers help us to educate people. M. Sigl. Zivot strany no. 17:52-54 S'55. C, 6.

SATIRE, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Maiakovskii as a satirist; a book review. J. Vojtech. Praha Moskva 5 no. 6:69-71 Je'55. C, 11.

SAVA, KATRAFILOV

Reverend Sava Katrafilov, member of Botev's band. K. Tuleshkov. Nar pastir 11 no.21:2 Je'55. B, 3.

SAVING AND INVESTMENT

United Nations. Statistical Office. Koncepcije i definicije formiranja kapitala. Beograd, Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju, 1954. 56 p. (Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Metodoloski materijali, 48) [Concepts and definitions of capital formation. Tr. from the English. bibl.] Y, 5.

SAVING AND THRIFT

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SAVINGS BANKS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SCABIES

What is a scab? M Trendafilov Sem 1 uch 7 no 8 24-25 O'55. B, 8.

SCAFFOLDING

Gniewinski, Czeslaw. Rusztowania budowlane, podrecznik dla nauki w szkolach budowlanych i do uzytku na budowie Warszawa, Instytut Badawczy Budownictwa 173 p [Building scaffoldings; a textbook for building schools and for use during building illus., bibl., diagrs.] P, 16

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCARLET FEVER

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

Friedrich von Schiller; a biographic sketch A Peshev. Ezik i lit 10 no 3:181-196 '55. B, 11.

Religious appreciation and the religious and moral views of Friedrich von Schiller. Archimandrite Atanasii Tsar vest 56 no 26-10-12 Jl'55. B, 3.

SCHISM - EASTERN AND WESTERN CHURCH

The Sainted Brothers and the church schism. Gorard. Hlas pravosl Slov 4 no. 3.86-89 '55. C, 3.

SCHLETTE, FRIEDRICH

F. Schlette's The Type of House and Settlements as a Contribution to the Problem of the Economic Structure in Central Europe in the Neolithic Period, a book review. D Rauhut. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no 2:448-451 '55. P, 4.

SCHOLARSHIPS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHONGAUER, MARTIN, 15TH CENT.

Schongauer's engraving among the illustrations of the Jena Codex. Z. Drobna. Cas Nar musea spol 124 no.1:39-46 '55. C, 1.

SCHOOL AND HOME

see subdivision HOME AND SCHOOL under BULGARIA.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

SCHOOL SPORTS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOLS

see subdivision under GALICIA, LITHUANIA.

SCHOOLS, UKRAINIAN

Schools opened their doors. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 5 no.9:1-2 S'55. C, 1.

SCHWARTNER, MARTIN

Martin Schwartner and his work, a biographic sketch. L. Uncovsky. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.4:354-366 '55. C, 5.

SCIBOR-RYLSKI, ALEKSANDER

Aleksander Scibor-Rylski's Cien i inne opowiadania (Shade and Other Stories); a book review. Z. Pedzinski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 28:7 Jl'55. P, 1.

SCIENCE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; POLAND; SLOVAKIA.

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk? Hogyan hoditotta meg az ember a vilagot? Ajanlo bibliografia. Budapest, 1954. 40 p. (Ita Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 16, sz.) [What should we read? How did man conquer the world? A recommended bibliography] H, 2.

Books published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in 1954. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:16. C, 2.

Higher standards should be attained by scholarly publications. M. Skalnik. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:1-2. C, 2.

SCIENCE (Continued)

Marxist-Leninist philosophy, the basis of our science M.Bott. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 3·288-295 '55. C, 3.

The oldest science Martin Nar pastir 11 no 10 4 My'55 B, 3.

Periodicals of the Czechoslovak Academy of Science. Ved kniha Ja/My'54 16-22. C, 2.

Philosophy of neopositivism and science. I Narski. Nove vreme 31 no 10·27-44 O'55 B, 6

Popularization of scientific knowledge. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:17. C, 2.

Role of the history of science in higher education. B. Suchodolski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5:5-12 '55. P, 3.

Survey of periodicals of the Institute for Scientific Information of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. K. Havlicek. Knihnica 7 no. 2·54-58 '55. C, 2.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see RESEARCH.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

SCIENTISTS, POLISH

Communique of the Bureau of the Central Qualification Committee for Scientific Workers on the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:100-105 '55. P, 8.

How to educate young scientific cadres? A. Schaff. Przegl kult 4 no. 38·1-2 S'55 P, 1.

Professor Mikolaj Czyzewski and his didactic and scientific activities. M. Olszewski. Archiw gorn 3 no. 3.309-315 '55. P, 16.

SCLEROMA

Dureka-Zakrzewska, Aleksandra Leczenie swoiste twardzieli (scleroma) streptomycyna. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 190 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Medycyny Doswiadczalnej. Prace, t. 11, zesz. 2) [Specific treatment of scleroma with streptomycin English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus., bibl , tables] P, 14.

SCRAP-METAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SCULPTORS

Late Gothic sculptor from the Bohemian-Saxon borderland. K-a. Zpravy pamat poce 14 no.2/3:91-92 '54. C, 10.

SCULPTORS, BELGIAN

Sculptor of miners. Izkustvo 5 no.2:95-98 '55. B, 10.

SCULPTURE

Stone. P. Milosavljevic. Mozaik 2 no. 2:31 '53 Y, 10.

Stone and sculptural work on the I. V. Stalin Memorial completed. J. Loidl. Stavivo 32 no 11.382-383 N'54. C, 16.

SCULPTURE, ANCIENT

Neolithic statuette from Becej in Banat. In English. M. Grbic. Archaeol Jug 1·15-18 '54. Y, 4.

Some Hellenic elements in the sculpture of ancient Solin. In German. K. Prijatelj. Archaeol Jug 1: 29-35 '54. Y, 4.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Myslbek, Josef Vaclav. Josef Vaclav Myslbek. [Fotografoval Josef Ehm. Text napsali. V. V. Stech et al.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954. 58 p. (Edice Ceske dojiny, sv. 16) [Josef Vaclav Myslbek. 1st ed. chiefly illus., index] C, 10.

SCULPTURE, GREEK

Social foundations of archaic Greek sculpture. K. Majewski. Archeologia 5:36-75 '52/53. P, 4.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

Gador, E. Ungarische Bildhauerkunst [von E. Gador [und] G. O. Pogany. Budapest, Corvina, 1955. 136 p. [Hungarian art of sculpture. In German. illus.] H, 10.

SCULPTURE, POLISH

Klara Prillowa about herself. Praca swiatl no. 5:40-44 Je'55, P, 8.

SEA FISHERIES
see subdivision FISHERIES under POLAND.

SEASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH

50th anniversary of the death of Ivan Sechenov commemorated in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 46 34 N 14'55. La, 1.

Scientific session to honor the Russian physiologist Sechenov. Reports Riga 12 no. 46·37 N 15'55. La, 1.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Collective security in the League of Nations and the attitude of Yugoslavia M. Sahovic. Zbornik rad Inst med 1:185-233 '54 Y, 6.

For European security and for world peace D Matejka Prace mladych 10 no 11·316-318 Je'55 C, 5.

Struggle of the Soviet Union for the formation of the legal bases of the collective international security in the years 1917-1932. W Morawiecki. Czas prawn 7 no. 1·7-12 '55 P, 7.

SEEDS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

SELENIUM RECTIFIERS

Specific properties of selenious rectifiers. I. Somos. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 8.229-239 Ag'55. H, 16.

SEMPER, JOHANNES

Writer Johannes Semper meets the readers. N Eesti raadio N 19'55·2082 E, 1

SEPARATION OF POWERS

Montesquieu's theory on the separation of powers, its importance and fate. In French. J.Boguszak, P Peska Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no.1/2:93-101 Jl'55. C, 7.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

SERBIA - CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES

Censer from the vicinity of Kursumlija In French. M. Corovic-Ljubinkovic Archaeol Jug 1:83-89 '54. Y, 4

SERBIA - CHURCHES

Saint Sophia's Church in Salonika and its counterparts in two subsequent monuments in Macedonia and Serbia. In French. D. Boskovic. Archaeol Jug 1 109-115 '54. Y, 4.

SERBIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Radenkovic, M. Cerska operacija. Beograd, Vojno delo, 1953. 396 p. (Iz ratne prosloti nasih naroda. knj. 4) [Battle of Cer. illus , fold col. maps (part in pocket)] Y, 4

SERBIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

History of Russo-Serbian literary relations Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:240 S'55 C, 6

SERBIA - STONE AGE

Chronology of the beginnings of Vinca's culture. In German. M. Garasanin. Archaeol Jug 1·1-6 '54. Y, 4.

Some objects serving to date Dudanj-Hum's civilization. In French. D. Garasanin. Archaeol Jug 1:19-24 '54. Y, 4.

SERBIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Belgrade. Radnicki univerzitet. Program rada Beograd. [Outline of courses of the Workers University in Belgrade] Y, 8.
Academic year 1955/56. 1955. 82 p.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

At 6 P. M. Cola was invaded. V. Dinic. Zapisi dob bor no. 2:91-101 '55. Y, 4.

Attitude of General Nedic toward Montenegro; an excerpt from an unpublished manuscript. M. Vlahovic. Zapisi dob bor no. 2:62-69 '55. Y, 4.

Deaths of Milorad Mojic and others. D. Martinovic. Zapisi dob bor no. 2:102-105 '55. Y, 4.

The Educational Institute in Smederevska Palanka, 1942-1944. M. Kuburovic. Zapisi dob bor no. 2:70-90 '55. Y, 4.

Educational service in volunteer units. R. Mitrovic. Zapisi dob bor no. 2:9-14 '55. Y, 4.

A father advises his son. R. Pavlovic. Zapisi dob bor no. 2:112-117 '55. Y, 4.

Reminiscences of Boroseyne, 1943. T. Milic. Zapisi dob bor no. 2:53-61 '55. Y, 4.

The reverse of the "Bosnian Golgotha," or How I became a member of the Serbian Volunteer Corps. M. Solaric. Zapisi dob bor no. 2:15-38 '55. Y, 4.

Surrender of arms. V. Tomic. Zapisi dob bor no. 2: 106-111 '55. Y, 4.

SERBIAN FICTION

Ignjatovic, Jakov Veciti mladozenja. [Beograd] Matica srpska [1954] 210 p (Nasi pisci) [Eternal bachelor, a novel glossary] Y, 11

SERBIAN LITERATURE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

In memory of Otakar Kolman, a biographical sketch. V Tegner. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7 252 S'55 C, 6.

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Balenovic, Vid Rjecnik rijeci sa suglasnicima č i ć Zagreb, Seljacka sloga, 1954 93 p. (Prosvjetna knjiznica) [Dictionary of words with the consonants č and ć] Y, 11

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku evidenciju. Nomenklatura zanatskih delatnosti, popis zanatskih radnji i preduzeca 30 septembra 1954 godine. Beograd, 1954 71 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 45) [Nomenclature of artisan operations, census of artisan shops and enterprises as of September 30, 1954] Y, 5

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

In memory of Otakar Kolman, a biographical sketch V. Tegner. Slovansky prehl 41 no 7.252 S'55 C, 6.

SERBS - HISTORY

Popovic, Dusan J. Srbi u Banatu do kraja osamnaestog veka, istorija naselja i stanovnistva. Urednik Voj. S. Radovanovic Primljeno na VI skupu Odeljenja drustvenih nauka SAN 12-IX-1953 Beograd, Naucna knj., 1955. 468 p. (Srpska Akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj 1132. Etnografski institut, knj. 6) [Serbs in Banat up to the end of the eighteenth century; a history of settlements and their inhabitants, approved at the 6th Assembly of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, September 12, 1953 French summary. illus., maps (part fold.), index] Y, 4.

SERBS IN GERMANY

Ten commandments for the Serbian volunteers. K. Musicki. Zapisi dob bor no. 2·5-8 '55. Y, 4.

SERIES

Characterization of certain classes of functions by means of the constructive theory of functions. In French. G. Alexits. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:41-46 '55. H, 13.

Remainder of a Tauberian theorem. III. In German. G. Freud. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4:275-280 '54. H, 13.

The series Z. Husty. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 3/4 170-177 '54. C, 15.

SERIES, ORTHOGONAL

Differentiation by members of an orthogonal polynomial series. In German. G. Freud. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2 221-226 '55. H, 13.

Note on the strong summability of orthogonal series. In German. G. Alexits. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2: 127-129 My'55. H, 13.

Orthogonal series. In German. K. Tandori. Acta mat Szegod 16 no. 1/2:74-76 My'55. H, 13.

SEROV, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH

V.A Serov, great Russian portrait painter. V Ivanova. Izkustvo 5 no.2:77-84 '55. B, 10.

SERVOMECHANISMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Problems of sanitary hydrobiology in respect to the protection of water. L. Turoboyski. Gaz woda san 29 no. 11:383-384 N'55. P, 16.

Research on the use of dolomites for neutralization of sewage. J. Domanski. Gaz woda san 29 no. 11·385-388 N'55. P, 16.

Some remarks concerning the purification of sewage from towns. R Roslonski. Gaz woda san 29 no. 11: 388-390 N'55. P, 16.

SEWAGE AS FERTILIZER
see subdivision under GERMANY

SHAFT SINKING

Relationships between high-speed shaft sinking and the depth of drill holes. M. Bajer. Przegl gorn 11 no. 10. 370-375 O'55. P, 16.

Reserves in the reduction of the cost of sinking shafts and in the increase of efficiency of miners working in shafts. H. Abramson. Gosp gorn 5 no. 9:264-268 S'55. P, 5.

SHAFTING

Some remarks on the terminology of shafts for journal bearings. J. Gilinowski, T. Wysotinski. Normalizacja P 3 no. 5 313-321 My'55. P, 16

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Report of a translator. L. Nemoth. Csillag 9 no. 10 2037-2043 O'55. H, 11.

"Romeo and Juliet," a color film of a Soviet ballet, a review. J. Liebner. Irod ujs 6 no. 36 2 S'55 H, 11

SHALE

see subdivision under ESTONIA

SHALE OILS

see subdivision under ESTONIA

SHEEP

Experimental production of antitetanus serum in sheep. In English. P. Olah. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4 415-422 '55. H, 13.

SHEEP BREEDING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

SHIGELLA

Immunity of subjects recovered from dysentery. In English. K. Rauss, I. Kelyi. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4 401-407 '55. H, 13.

SHIP MODELS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SHIPBUILDING

see subdivision under ALBANIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

SHIPPING

Darski, Stanislaw. Organizacja i technika transportu morskiego. Wyd. 2. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 437 p. [Maritime transportation, its organization and technical services. 2d ed.] P, 5

SHOE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

Creator of the epic of the Soviet epoch. I. Borudzhiev. Nar pastir 11 no. 19.3 My'55 B, 3.

Outstanding writer of our time. I. Martinov. Slavianl 11 no. 4 18-20 Jl/Ag'55 B, 6.

Sholokhov, celebrated writer of our time. Kh. Dudevski. Ezik i lit 10 no. 3.166-170 '55 B, 11

SHOOTING

Shooting in hunting for sport and its practical importance. H. Ratvet. Kohkultuur 16 no. 7.205 Ap'55 E, 8.

Stance for shooting. H. Herscovici. Cult fiz 8 no. 8 44-47 '55 R, 8

SHOOTING CONTESTS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Grigorov, Krum. Izbrani razkazi. Sofiya, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 245 p. [Selected short stories] B, 11

Martinov, Ivan. Lokomotiv 0027; razkazi. Sofiya, Narodna mladezh, 1955. 61 p. [Locomotive 0027; short stories. Illus.] B, 11.

sachev, Kliment. Dni i khora, razkazi. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1952] 192 p. [Days and people; short stories] B, 11.

RT STORIES, CROATIAN

ovak, Vjenceslav. Sabrana djela. Zagreb, Galebovi (Izabrana djela hrvatskih pisaca, 15-16) [Collected works] Y, 11.
Vol. 6. [The village belle, short stories] 1955. 139 p.
Vol. 7. [Blood brother Mirko; short stories] 1945. 140 p.

RT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

odolanyi, Janos. Eltek, ahogy tudtak, valogatott elbeszelesek. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 841 p. [They lived as best they could; selected short stories] H, 11.

RT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

raugai, apsakymu rinkinys. Vilnius, "Tiesos" leidykla, 1952. 157 p. [Comrades, short stories] Li, 11

rincevicius, Ceslovas. Vidurnakcio vargonai; noitikolinos istorijos. [Chicago] Lietuvisku knygu klubas [1953] 131 p. [Midnight organ, unbelievable stories] Li, 11.

Jurkus, Paulius. Pas mus pole Verdavos. [Chicago, Ill., "Darna," 1954] 125 p. [Spring at Verdava River; short stories] Li 11

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Beylin, Karolina. Opowiesci warszawskie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 331 p. [Warsaw stories. 1st ed. Illus.] P, 11

Dzien dzisiejszy. Kazimierz Brandys [et al.] [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 327 p. [The present day; short stories. 1st ed.] P, 11

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Opowiesci zasluzone. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 151 p. [Stories from heaven. 1st ed.] P, 11

Lem, Stanislaw. Sezam i inne opowiadania. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 226 p. [Sesame and other stories. 1st ed.] P, 11

Zielinski, Stanislaw. Dno misy. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 108 p. [The bottom of a bowl, short stories. 2d ed. Illus.] P, 11

Zukrowski, Wojciech. W kamieniolomie i inne opowiadania. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 181 p. [In a quarry, and other stories. 1st ed.] P, 11

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK

Plavka, Andrej. Sedmi. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave, Slovensky spisovatel', 1952. 119 p. (Povodna tvorba, sv. 15) [Seven Slovaks, short stories. 1st ed. Illus.] C, 11

Podjavorinska, Ludmila. V ofenzive. [Pripravila Viera Benakova. Vyd. 1.] Bratislava [Hviezdoslavova spolocnost] 1954. 212 p. (Hviezdoslavova kniznica, zvazok 23) [Enslaved, short stories. 1st ed. glossary] C, 11

SHRUBS

Ecologic significance of shrubs as hosts of a large amount of parasites in pastures. D. Rosicky, B. Rysavy. Cs biol 4 no. 8 467-477 Ag'55 C, 13

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SILAGE

see ENSILAGE.

SILESIA

Wilhelm Wulff about Silesia. M. Zychowski. Nowe drogi 9 no. 10 111-120 O'55. P, 6.

SILESIA - EXHIBITIONS

Material culture at the exhibition called Ten Centuries of Silesia. M. Haisig. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2: 491-493 '55. P, 4.

W. Sarnawska's Slask starozytny i sredniowieczny. Przewodnik po wystawie archeologicznej Muzeum Slaskiego we Wroclawiu. (Ancient and Medieval Silesia. A Guide to an Archaeological Exhibition in the Silesian Museum in Breslau); a book review. W. Glazinski. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2.460-462 '55. P, 4.

SILESIA - HISTORY

M. Morelowski's "Sayed Manuscripts by F. B. Wornher and Their Importance in the History of Art and Culture in Silesia", a review of an article. S. Trawkowski. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2 487-489 '55. P, 4

More about the second Silesian insurrection. T. Jedruszczak. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5 175-190 '55. P, 4

A scientific conference dedicated to the 900th anniversary of Boutheo. F. Ryszka. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5 313-315 '55. P, 4.

SILESIA - MINERAL WATERS

Jirkovsky, Rudolf. Minerални prameny ve Slezsku. Opava, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1953. 78 p. [Mineral springs in Silesia. Illus., bibl.] C, 14

SILESIA - SNOW

Kosiba, Aleksander. Opady sniezne na Slasku. Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 40 p. (Wroclaw kie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Prace. Seria B, nr. 71) [Snowfall in Silesia. Fold. maps, bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 13

SILICATES

Two important conferences of scientists on the study of the structure of glass and silicates. M. Fanderlik. Sklar a keramik 4 no. 6.166-168 Je'54. C, 16.

SILK MANUFACTURE

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SILOS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SILVER

Determining the content of silver or bismuth solutions for silvering pottery. L. Pierzak. Keramik 5 no. 10.228-230 O'55. C, 16

SILVER FOX

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

SIMONY

Hus, Jan. Knizky o svatokupectvi. [Latin text. Alois Gregor.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovensky mistroved, 1954. 150 p. (Pamatky literatury ceske, 17) [Books on simony. In Latin]

SINGERS, BULGARIAN

With people's voices. S. Sivriev. Bulgarska muzika 5 S'55. B, 17

SINGERS, LATVIAN

The opera singer Aleksandrs Dedkovs. Rit no. 37:42 S 15'55. Li, 1.

Zermena Heine-Vagnere participates in the Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw. Riga 12 no. 46 51 N 20'55. Li, 1.

SINGING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

SINTERING

A few remarks on sintered metals. B. [illegible] Hutnik P 22 no. 10 375-377 O'55. P, 16

SIPOS, GYULA

Gyula Sipos' Tiz eve (Ten Years After), a review. F. Jankovich. Irod ujs 6 no. 37 8 S'55. H

SITNIK, K. A.

N. A. Kasatkin's work, a book review. [illegible] Priroda Moskva 5 no. 9 75-78 S'55. [illegible] 11

SIX-YEAR PLAN

see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY and [illegible]

SKATING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, [illegible] HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

History of world records in speed skating. [illegible] 16 no. 4 119 F'55. E, 8.

Rimma Zhukova, world champion. [illegible] no. 5:134-135 Mr'55. E, 8

World's best skaters on the ice fields of [illegible] Kehakultuur 16 no. 5 132-134 My'55. [illegible]

SKIS AND SKIING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, [illegible]

Direction-method in teaching ski running. [illegible] kowski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 10.748 [illegible]

Notes on an international competition, [illegible] tions. I. Paatelpueg. Kehakultuur [illegible] F'55. E, 8.

SLADEK, JOSEF VACLAV

Josef Vaclav Sladek, a biographic sketch. [illegible] 7 no. 10 309-310 O'55. C, 2

New anthology of J. V. Sladek's poetry, a [illegible] M. Jankovic. Ceska lit 3 no. 5 406 [illegible]

SLAG

An attempt to adjust a boiler for pulverized operation with the continuous removal [illegible] J. Rubczynski. Gosp wegiem 4 no. [illegible] S'55. P, 5.

Properties and use of slag in the production blocks. J. Prazak. Stavivo 33 no. 12 4 [illegible] D'54. C, 16.

Road surfaces from hearth slag. Z. [illegible] gownictwo 10 no. 8:186-190 Ag'55. [illegible]

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Outline for standardization of slaughter [illegible] Poland and abroad. J. Sorwalowski. [illegible] P 23 no. 6-279-283 My'55. P, 16

SLAVEIKOV, PETKO RACHEV

P. R. Slaveikov and Russian literature, [illegible] versary of the poet's death. S. Romakiev. [illegible] 10 no. 3.200-214 '55. B, 11

SLAVIC ART

see ART, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Ioan Bogdan's Slavistic works. D. Mu[illegible] 4 no. 4 5-16 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11.

Oldest Slavic alphabet. V. Kiselinchev. [illegible] no. 3:215-220 '55. B, 11.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES (Continued)

Objectives and methods of the comparative-historical study of Slavic languages and their relationship. I Lekov. Ezik i lit 10 no 3 196-200 '55. B, 11.

Rule for open syllables in Slavic languages and traces of it in ancient Rumanian writings I Patrut Limba rom 4 no.4.74-82 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jan Kollar's O literarnej vzajomnosti (Literary Reciprocity); a book review V.Matula. Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:427-429 '55 C, 4.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY IN BULGARIA

Slavic studies at Sofia University. K Mara. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:251 S'55 C, 6

SLAVS - ANTIQUITIES

Are there early Slav ceramics from the time of the South Slav invasion? In German Archaeol Jug 1: 71-82 '54. Y, 4

Lubor Niederle and his role in Slavic archaeology. A. Pitterova. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7.250-251 S'55. C, 6.

Significance of the recent archaeological research in Slovakia for studies of the history of Old Slavic settlements and of the Great Moravian Empire A.Tocik. Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:410-421 '55. C, 4.

SLAVS - HISTORY

Lehr-Splawinski, Tadeusz. Rozprawy i szkice z dziejow kultury Slowian. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1954. 300 p. [Studies and sketches on the history of the culture of the Slavs] P, 4.

Ivan Ralc and his history of the South Slavs, a book review. E.Georgiev. Ezik i lit 10 no 4:305-307 '55. B, 11.

SLAVS IN CANADA

The Slavic Congress in Canada supported the efforts to preserve peace and to spur progress. J. Vodicka. Slovansky prehl 41 no 7.237-239 S'55. C, 6.

SLAVS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Our Slavic guests from abroad Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:234-235 S'55. C, 6.

SLAVS IN LITERATURE

Funeral customs of pagan Slavs as recorded by Arabian travelers and writers mainly of the 9th and 10th centuries. T. Lewicki. Archeologia 5.122-154 '52/53. P, 4.

SLAVS IN THE BURGENLAND

Hursky, Josef. Vylidnovani a asimilace slovanskych obci v Gradisti. S 13 kartogr. prilohami a s nacrty v textu. V Praze, Slovansky ustav, 1952. 322 p. [Depopulation and assimilation of Slavic communities in the Burgenland. bibl., fold. maps (in pocket), facsims., index, tables] C, 6.

SLEIGHS AND SLEDGES

Heinz Kothe's "The Diffusion and Age of Sledges"; a review of an article. Z. Podwinska. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:463-464 '55. P, 4.

SLIWNICKI, MACIEJ

A contribution to the history of Maciej Sliwnicki's project of codification. S. Russocki. Czas prawn 7 no. 1:222-226 '55. P, 7.

SLOGANS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SLOVAK ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Gregor, Alois. Mluvnice spisovne slovenstiny. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 87 p. [Grammar of Slovak literary language. 1st ed.] C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ormis, Jan Vladimir. Bibliografia Jana Kollara. Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954. 503 p. [Bibliography of Jan Kollar's works. English, French, and Russian summaries. Index] C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE IN POLAND

Two Czech books have been published recently in the Polish series of monographs Biblioteka Narodowa. A. Mestan. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:257 S'55. C, 6.

SLOVAK NEWSPAPERS

35th anniversary of the newspaper Rude pravo In English V. Dolejski For a Lasting Peace no 37 3 S'55 R, 6.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Higher standards should be attained by scholarly publications. M. Skalnik. Ved kniha Ja/My'54 1-2. C, 2.

My reminiscences on the occasion of the 35th anniversary of Rude pravo. V Vacek. Slovansky prehl 41 no 7:230 S'55 C, 6.

On the occasion of the 250th anniversary of the first periodicals in Slovakia. M. Potemra. Kniznica 7 no. 2:78-79 '55. C, 2.

On the threshold of a new year. Kniznica 6 no. 1-1 '54 C, 2.

Periodicals of the Czechoslovak Academy of Science. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:10-22. C, 2.

Popularization of scientific knowledge. Ved kniha Ja/My'54:17. C, 2.

Unknown Slovak periodical from the year 1839. V.Klimes. Bul nov stud 2 no 20:636-645 O'55. C, 11

SLOVAK SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Great changes in our village In Ukrainian. A.Koshcha. Druzhno vpered 5 no.9:12-13 S'55. C, 1

A visit in a village. In Ukrainian. F.Ivanchov. Druzhno vpered 5 no.9:10 S'55 C, 1.

My experiences in establishing a collective farm. J. Zorkoczi. Zivot strany no 19-20-52 O'55. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Significance of the recent archaeological research in Slovakia for studies of the history of Old Slavic settlements and of the Great Moravian Empire A.Tocik. Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:410-421 '55. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Classicistic architecture in Slovakia. J.Lacko. Archit CSR 14 no.7:269-270 '55. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - BASALT

Petrography and petrochemistry of the basalts and certain andesites from the Hronsky Kriz-Pitelova area and from the Bartosova Lehotka area. J.Schwartz. Geol prace no.36:3-38 '54. C, 12

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC CENTERS

Institutional libraries and bibliographic information centers help in research and production. A. Haspelova. Kniznica 6 no. 1:36-39 '54. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC SERVICES

Bibliographic information service in the Slovenska kniha Publishing House. J. Garaj. Kniznica 6 no. 1: 16-25 '54. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BIRDS

Birds and mass reproduction of moths (Tortrix viridana and Tortrix loeflingiana) in the forests of the middle Hron River. J.Turcek. Biologia 10 no.4:498-507 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKBINDING

Slovak bookbinding at the end of the 18th century. B. Balent. Kniznica 7 no. 2:75-77 '55. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BRICK INDUSTRY

Theory and technological production of Dinas brick. J. Staron. Stavivo 32 no. 12:405-408 D'54. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Slovakia, Statne telovychovne nakladatelstvo, Statny hrad Cerveny Kamen a okolie. Bratislava [1955] 24 p. [Cerveny Kamen State Castle and environs; a guidebook. illus.] C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Experiences obtained in the new organization of the repository catalog in the Komensky University Library. M. Zemanikova. Kniznica 7 no. 2:82-83 '55. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

Hajduch, Jan. Demanovske jaskyne. Martin, Osveta, 1954. 23 p. [Demanova Caves. 115 illus.] C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

Jubilee of St.Egid's Church at Poprad. -dva-. Kat nov Slov 70 no.23:4 Je'55. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Pison, Stefan, ed. Pieniny [a] Cerveny klastor. [Vyd 1] Bratislava, Staten telovychovne nakl. [1954] 32 p. [The Pieniny Mountains and the Cerveny klastor (Red Monastery) 1st ed illus.] C, 12.

Slovakia. Statne telovychovne nakladatelstvo Statny hrad Cerveny Kamen a okolie. Bratislava [1955] 24 p. [Cerveny Kamen State Castle and environs, a guidebook illus.] C, 12

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

History of the school system in Banska Bystrica. J. Mikles. Jedn skola 10 no 3 308-343 '55. C, 8.

School education in the so-called Slovak State J Matej. Jedn skola 10 no.4 459-486 '55. C, 8

Schools opened their doors. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 5 no.9:1-2 S'55. C, 1

SLOVAKIA - FINE ARTS

Bratislava. Slovenske muzeum Sto rokov slovenskeho vytvarneho umenia, 1848-1948, v ramci storocnice slovenskeho povstania [Katalog: Vojtech Mensatoric, A Gunther ova-Mayerova, L'udmila Kraskova] V Bratislave, 1948 31 p. [Hundred years of Slovak fine arts, 1848-1948, a catalog of an exhibition, plates] C, 10

SLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

After the first performance of the Ensemble of Folk Artistic Creativeness. In Ukrainian. I Fekbaba. Druzhno vpered 5 no.9:5 S'55 C, 1.

Ideology and mass work in artistic creativeness. In Ukrainian. V.D Druzhno vpered 5 no.9 27 S'55 C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Carbonic conglomerations of the Bindt-Budnany facies in the northern part of the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains. E. Krist. Geol prace no. 36.77-105 '54. C, 12.

Geologic and petrographic problems concerning the northeastern part of the crystalline masses in the Little Carpathians. B. Cambel. Geol prace no. 36 3-74 '54. C, 12.

Geologic structure of the area between Vranov and Strazske. B. Lesko. Geol sb SAV 6 no. 1/2.16-42 '55 C, 12.

Remarks on the Quaternary formations in the environs of Kral'ovsky Chlmec. L. Slahor. Geol sb SAV 6 no. 1/2.65-80 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Jozef Martinka's Z historickej geografie oblasti Tribeca (Historical Geography of the Tribec Area); a book review. Bk Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:442-443 '55. C, 4

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Victor, Martin Slovenska sovietska republika v r. 1919, priciny jej vzniku a jej vplyv na d'alsi vyvoj robotnickeho hnutia v CSR. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatel'stvo politickej literatury, 1955. 404 p. [The Slovak Soviet Republic in 1919; reasons for its origin and its influence on further development of the workers' movement in Czechoslovakia. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., notes] C, 5.

Vatikan, spojenec ludactva a tzv. Slovenskeho statu (Vatican, Ally of the Populist Party and of the So-Called Slovak State); a book review. L. Lipiak. Hist cas SAV 3 no. 3:440-442 '55. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - KINDERGARTENS

Problems concerning kindergartens. J.Kotoc. Jedn skola 10 no. 3:257-263 '55. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Literary service in the sector of the light industries in Slovakia. D. Cernova. Kniznica 6 no. 1:33-35 '54. C, 2.

Matica Slovenska in the function of the Slovak National Library. J.Stefanik. Knihovna 8 no.7:204-210 '55. C, 2.

On the threshold of a new year. Kniznica 6 no. 1:1 '54. C, 2.

Tasks and prospects of the Slovak National Library. J. Martak. Kniznica 6 no. 1:38-30 '54. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - MAGNETITE

Occurrence of magnetite on siderite veins in the environs of Roznava. J.Beno. Geol prace no.38:39-54 '54. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MANGANESE ORES

Deposits of manganese ores in Slovakia. II. Manganese ores of the klippe zone in the central basin of the Vah River. D. Andrusov, A. Gorek, A. Nemcok Geol sb SAV 6 no. 1/2:104-118 '55. C, 12.

374871 O - 56 - 12

SLOVAKIA - MANGANESE ORES (Continued)

Occurrence of manganese ore in the klippe zone near Sarlaske Jastrabie. J Slavsky. Geol sb SAV 6 no 1/2.119-130 '55 C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MARCASITE

A contribution to the study of the marcasite deposits near Teplicany north of Kosice. V. Kantorova, J. Kantor Geol sb SAV 6 no 1/2 81-103 '55 C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MOSQUITOES

Mosquitoes in the Vah River valley (Diptera, Culicidae) M Trpis. Biologia 10 no.4 507-511 '55 C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MOSSES

The moss Pseudoleskea Saviana Latzel in Slovakia. Z. Pilous Biologia 10 no.4:403-410 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MOTHS

Birds and mass reproduction of moths (Tortrix viridana and Tortrix loeflingiana) in the forests of the middle Hron River. J.Turcek Biologia 10 no 4 498-507 '55 C, 13

Life cycle of the beet moth (Gnorimoschema ocellatellum Boyd) in Slovakia in 1954 J.Jasic, D.Povolny, L.Welsmann. Biologia 10 no.4.429-436 '55 C, 13

SLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Museological literature in Slovakia during 1945-1954. J.Hanusin Cas Nar musea spol 124 no.1:100-111 '55 C, 1

Slovak museology, 1945-1955, its history in the mirror of documents of the Association of Slovak Museums. M.Markus Cas Nar musea spol 124 no.1:5-11 '55. C, 1

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Burlas, Fiser, and Horoje' Hudba na Slovensku v XVII stor (Music in Slovakia in the 17th Century); a book review L.Mokry Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:438-440 '55. C, 4

SLOVAKIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Andrej Kavuljak's Historicky nisiopis Oravy (Historical Topography of the Orava Area); a book review J.Novak. Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:436-438 '55. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - PEASANT UPRISINGS

Daniel Rapant's book Sedliacke povstanie na vychodnom roku 1831 (Uprising of the Peasantry in Eastern Slovakia in 1831), a book review J Novotny. Cs cas hist 3 no.3:504-512 '55. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Geomorphology of Horni vrch in the Karst of southern Slovakia. F.Skrivanek, V.Starka. Sbor zem 60 no. 3.202-207 '55 C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES

Traditional Pentecostal pilgrimages to Marianka, Sastin, and Stare Hory. -ss-. Kat nov Slov 70 no. 23-3, 5 Je'55. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Ladislav Mnacko's Vody Oravy (Waters of the Orava River); a book review. Prace mladych 10 no.11:342-343 Je'55. C, 5

SLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Bibliographic information service in the Slovenska kniha Publishing House. J. Garaj. Kniznica 6 no. 1: 16-25 '54. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - QUARTZITE

Petrochemical and mineralogical studies of certain Slovak quartzites and their use in the silicate industry. J. Jarkovsky. Geol prace no. 36:107-146 '54. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Experiences derived from the work in the Department of Regional Planning of the Faculty of Architecture and Civil Engineering in Bratislava. J.Svetlik, P.Nahalka. Archit CSR 14 no.7:251-254 '55. C, 10

Some remarks on principal problems of country planning in the High Tatra. E.Hruska, M.Kodon, M.Marencak. Archit CSR 14 no.7:246-248 '55. C, 10.

Some remarks on Schutt Island and related regional studies. E.Hruska, T.Zalcik, M.Benuska. Archit CSR 14 no.7:248-250 '55. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - ROCKS, IGNEOUS

A contribution to the petrography of the igneous rocks of the Tokaj-Presov Mountains and the adjacent areas. J. Salat. Geol sb SAV 6 no. 1/2:43-64 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

1st Scientific Conference at the Komensky University. J.Uher. Filoz cas SAV 10 no.3:263-266 '55. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Juraj Fandly's Vyber z diela (Selected Works) and J.I Bajza's Rene mladenca prihodi a skusenosti (Young Rene's Adventures and Experiences), a book review. B.Kosticky. Hist cas SAV 3 no 3.428-431 '55 C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Strike of the agricultural laborers in 1929 Z.Holotikova Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:326-360 '55 C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Industrialization of Slovakia and the State Technical Library in Brno. H. Mayerhofer Kniznica 6 no. 1 25-28 '54. C, 2.

Institutional libraries and bibliographic information centers help in research and production A. Haspelova. Kniznica 6 no. 1 36-39 '54. C, 2.

Libraries of the coal mining sector. A.Derfl Kniznica 6 no. 1:30-33 '54. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Rampak, Zoltan. Boj slovenskeho divadla o realizmus, z dejin slovenskeho cinohorneho umenia v Bratislave v rokoch 1920-1938 Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954. 204 p. [The Slovak theater and its struggle for realism; history of Slovak dramatic art in Bratislava in the years 1920-1938. German and Russian summaries. bibl., indexes] C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The struggle for liberation in Slovakia in 1945. M.Kropilak Hist cas SAV 3 no.3:305-325 '55 C, 4.

SLOVAKS IN DETROIT

Belohlavek, Karol. Dejiny detroitskych a americkych slovakov, 1921-1948. Detroit, Spolocnost slovenskeho domu [1948] 216 p. [History of Detroit and American Slovaks, 1923-1948. illus.] C, 4.

SLOVAKS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Our responsibility. V. Drapela. Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7-97-98 Jl'54. C, 3.

Some news from home and from exile. Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7.127-128 Jl'54. C, 3.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

Hungarian school policy during the years 1848-1918, concerning the Slovaks. F.Bokes. Hist cas SAV 3 no. 3:381-409 '55 C, 4.

SLOVAKS IN LATVIA

Czechoslovak musicians in Latvia. Reporte Riga 12 no. 47.57 N 24'55. La, 1.

SLOVENES

Hauptmann, Ljudmil. Staroslovenska druzba in obred na Knezjem kamnu. Ljubljana, 1954. 161 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinske i druzbene vede Dela, 10. Institut za zgodovino, Sekcija za obco in narodno zgodovino. [Dela] 2) [Old Slovenian society and the ceremony at the Stone of Princes. German summary. footnotes, tables] Y, 4.

SLOVENES IN EGYPT

Meetings at Matica, visitors from hot Africa. Ina. Rodna gruda 2 no. 8:192-193 Je'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countrymen from the Slovene Littoral abroad. M. Licen. Rodna gruda 2 no. 4:76-77 Ap'55. Y, 1.

In the motherland's arms. Rodna gruda 2 no. 8:185-186 Je'55. Y, 1.

Let us collect material for the history of our emigrants. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 2 no. 4:89 Ap'55. Y, 1.

Living is less expensive in the motherland than abroad for emigrants. st. Rodna gruda 2 no. 6:136 Je'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN FRANCE

It was beautiful to you and to us. M. S. Rodna gruda 2 no. 8:190-191 Je'55. Y, 1.

Lamp without a flame. V. Petkovic. Rodna gruda 2 no. 7:164-165 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

We have not and will not forget each other. A. Gracar. Rodna gruda 2 no. 8:189 Je'55. Y, 1.

Youthful band from Trbovlje to pay a visit to compatriots in France. Milan. Rodna gruda 2 no. 6:134 Je'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN THE U.S.

"How beautiful it is to sing on Slovene soil." M. Senk. Rodna gruda 2 no. 6:135-136 Je'55. Y, 1.

How Slovenes live in La Salle. F. Ravnikar, F. Malgaj. Rodna gruda 2 no. 3:63-64 Mr'55. Y, 1.

On paths and roads of the beloved motherland. I. Slokan. Rodna gruda 2 no. 7 166-167 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

Our compatriot John E. Klanchar in a responsible official position. M. S. Rodna gruda 2 no. 6-152 Je'55. Y, 1.

A perennial traveler, Tone Jankovich, is dead, an obituary. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 2 no. 5.117 My'55. Y, 1.

The Slovene Musical Society in Cleveland. T. Simcic. Rodna gruda 2 no. 3:64 Mr'55. Y, 1.

Successful convention of progressive Slovene women in America. C. K. Rodna gruda 2 no. 8 194 Je'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - BLIND

With those who see with dead eyes. I. Slokan. Rodna gruda 2 no. 7-168-169 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

They have dug coal in Zagorje for 200 years. I. Slokan. Rodna gruda 2 no. 7:161 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CRITICISM

Josip Vidmar's Knjizevne kritike (Literary Criticism); a book review. M. Siljakovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9: 169-170 S'55 Y, 1

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Let us go about in Maribor. Rodna gruda 2 no. 2:34-35 F'55. Y, 1.

Spring arrives in Prekmurje. I. Slokan. Rodna gruda 2 no. 5:114-115 My'55. Y, 1.

Zagorje today. F. Mocilnikar. Rodna gruda 2 no. 7:162 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Fruitful work of the Slovene Emigration Society in the past year. Rodna gruda 2 no. 2 25-26 F'55. Y, 1.

He remained in the native land. M. S. Rodna gruda 2 no. 3:62 Mr'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Tenth anniversary of the liberation. Rodna gruda 2 no. 4:73-75 Ap'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Gostinska zbornica za LRS. Kontni nacrti za gostinstvo, s komentarjem. [Ljubljana] 1954. 107 p. [Accounting plans for the hotel and catering trade, with commentary. forms, tables] Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

Slovenian marriage customs. Peter. Rodna gruda 2 no. 2:30-31 F'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Celebration of Labor Day, May 1, in Slovenia. Rodna gruda 2 no. 5-101 My'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MINERS

Holiday for Slovene miners. P. Rodna gruda 2 no. 5: 105 My'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion-picture art in Slovenia. V. Musek. Rodna gruda 2 no. 4:80-81 Ap'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

120 gymnastic societies from all parts of Slovenia appear. Rodna gruda 2 no. 7:163 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - POTTERY

Interesting rhyton found in Ljubljana. In German. J. Korosec. Archaeol Jug 1:25-28 '54. Y, 4.

SLOVENIA - TOURIST TRADE

"How beautiful it is to sing on Slovene soil." M. Senk. Rodna gruda 2 no. 6:135-136 Je'55. Y, 1.

Living is less expensive in the motherland than abroad for emigrants. st. Rodna gruda 2 no. 6:136 Je'55. Y, 1.

On paths and roads of the beloved motherland. I. Slokan. Rodna gruda 2 no. 7:166-167 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

To the compatriots who will pay us a visit. Rodna gruda 2 no. 2:27-28 F'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Florian. T. Brejc. Rodna gruda 2 no. 7:158-160 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

When liberty springs from red blood. I. S. Rodna gruda 2 no. 6:132-133 Je'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Ambrozic, Bernard. Tonce s Sloma; zgodovinska povest. Celovec, Druzba sv. Mohorja, 1954. 195 p. (Druzinski vecernice, zvezek 8) [Tonce from Slom; a historical novel] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brncic, Ivo. Generacija pred zaprtimi vrati, izbor esejev in kritik V Ljubljani, Cankarjeva zalozba, 1954. 412 p. [Generation before the closed door, a selection of essays and criticism] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Gradnik, Alojz. Harfa v vetru [Uredil Filip Kalan, lesorezi in portret so delo Rika Debenjaka] Ljubljana, DZS, 1954. 297 p. [Harp in the wind; poems. illus., port.] Y, 11.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

A memorial plate honoring Juliusz Slowacki in Saint Ann's Church in Krakow. K. Lowicki Pam literacki 46 no. 3 215-221 '55. P, 11.

An unknown letter of Slowacki W. Billip Pam literacki 46 no 3 212-214 '55. P, 11

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SMELTING

Geleji, Sandor. Kohogeptan... 2., bovitett kiad. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1953. 610 p. [Smelting machinery; power hammers, hydraulic and power forge presses, tube and rod presses, machines for tube, wire, and rod drawing. 2d enl. ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] H, 16.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

The Bartered Bride, a review of an opera. I.L Chitalishte 34 no 6.29 Je'55 B, 2.

SMOKING

Harmful habit. N. Elstein. Kchakultuur 16 no. 9:280-281 My'55. E, 8.

SNAILS AS CARRIERS OF CONTAGION

Ecologic significance of shrubs as hosts of a large amount of parasites in pastures. B. Rosicky, B. Rysavy. Cs biol 4 no. 6:467-477 Ag'55. C, 13.

SNIADECKI, JEDRZEJ

Portrait of Jedrzej Sniadecki. M Domel. Kultura fiz 9 no. 10 721-734 O'55. P, 8.

Some ideas of Jedrzej Sniadecki, as a biologist and physician, on physical education Z. Gilowicz. Kultura fiz 9 no. 10:735-747 O'55. P, 8.

SNOW
see also subdivision under SILESIA.

Atmospheric pressure and temperature of the ground under a layer of snow. In French. W. Smosarski. Acta geophys Pol 3 no 3:103-109 '55. P, 12.

SOBOLEWSKA, ALICJA

A. Sobolewska's Gramatyka jezyka rosyjskiego dla klas I, II i III technikum (Grammar of the Russian Language for Grades 1, 2, and 3 of Technical Schools); a book review. A. Doros. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 5: 53-56 S/O'55. P, 11.

SOCCER
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bukovi and Csukonyi's Ifjusagi labdarugok edzese (Training Youthful Soccer Players); a book review. Gy Mandi. Sport lestnev 7 no. 2:28-29 F'55. H, 8.

Strive for a highly skilled soccer game. A. Popov. Kchakultuur 16 no. 10:305-306 My'55. E, 8.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Arski, Stefan. Kurtyna idzie w gore. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 121 p. [The curtain goes up. illus., facsims.] P, 5.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOCIALISM

E. Durbin's theory of democratic socialism; a review of his The Politics of Democratic Socialism, an Essay on Social Policy. Z. Bauman. Mysl filoz no. 2:178-189 '55. P, 5.

Rare prints of works of the utopian socialists in the University Library in Prague. M. Havranek. Knihovna 6 no. 7:210-216 '55. C, 2.

Socialism at a crossroad. P. Zelivan. Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7:122-123 Jl'54. C, 3.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Make efficient use of the strength inherent in the socialist competition in villages L. Seres Zivot strany no 17 22-26 S'55. C, 6.

SOCIOLOGY
see subdivision under U. S.

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN

Basic principle of Christian sociology. J. Vitovsky. Novy zivot Roma 6 no 6/7:115, 118-119 Jl'54. C, 3.

SODIUM

Theory of the electronic affinity of Na and K atoms. In German. R. Gaspar, B. Molnar. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1 75-81 '55. H, 13.

SODIUM CHLORIDE
see SALT.

SOFIA - COMMERCE

Future central department store in Sofia. I Shulkhov. Sots turg 7 no 8:36-41 Ag'55 B, 5

Narkoop, City Consumer Cooperative in Sofia, lags behind in all phases of fulfillment of the Plan. Z. Zlatev. Sots turg 7 no. 8:42-46 Ag'55 B, 5

SOFIA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Festival days in Sofia. T. Terziev. Chitalishte 34 no 6. 22 Je'55 B, 2.

SOIL BIOLOGY

Feher, Daniel. Talajbiologia Kezremukodesevel: Varga Lajos [es] Hank Oliver. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954 1263 p [Soil biology illus, bibl., indexes, tables] H, 15

SOIL CULTIVATION
see subdivision TILLAGE under RUSSIA.

SOIL FERTILITY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Importance of applying advanced methods of agricultural technique to increase fertility of the soil. S. Hartia. Tin leninist 4 no 5.24-32 My'54. R, 5.

SOIL INOCULATION

Experiments with alfalfa-grass mixtures and observation of their influence on the formation of soil influence on the formation of soil structure. I Uhrecky, V Zvanovec. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada A no. 4: 28-38 '54. C, 15.

SOIL MECHANICS

Sukljo, Lujo. Nejak kriticnih pripomb k metodam racunanja deformacij in nosilnosti temeljnih tal. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1950. 15 p. (Acta tehnica, 2, 1950) [Some critical remarks on methods of calculation of deformations and supporting power of soil. French summary. diagrs., tables] Y, 16.

SOIL MOISTURE

Apparatus for determination of soil moisture M. Borisov, S. Kunev. Izv fiz mat BAN 3.119-129 Ja/D'52. B, 13.

SOIL RESEARCH

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Lauksaimniecibas un zemkopibas instituts. Metody agrokhimicheskogo issledovaniia pochv v usloviiakh laboratorii MTS i kolkhozov. Pod red. IA. V. Peive. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvilskoi SSR, 1955. 143 p. [Methods in agrochemical soil research under laboratory conditions at collective farms and machine-tractor stations. In Russian. illus., maps, bibl., tables] La, 15.

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Atmospheric pressure and temperature of the ground under a layer of snow. In French. W. Smosarski. Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 3:103-109 '55. P, 12.

SOLAR RADIATION

Problem of the relationship between the sun and the terrestrial atmosphere. L. Krivsky. Cas CSUA 4 no. 6:77-80 N'54 C, 13

SOLC, VACLAV

Background of Solcs' "Song of the Horny Hand." M. Otruba. Ceska lit 3 no. 2:134-159 '55. C, 11.

SOMLYO, GYÖRGY

Belated notes on György Somlyo's poems. S. Lanyi. Irod uj 6 no. 41:6 O'55. H, 11.

SONGBOOKS, HUNGARIAN

Toth, Antal. Daloskonyv. [Szerkeszto: Sulhof Jozsef] Ujvidek, Testveriseg-Egyseg, 1954. [Songbook. In Hungarian. music] Y, 9.

SONGS, ALBANIAN

Presents by Stalin, a song Words by Aleks Tchatchi. In French K Kono. Alb nouv 7 no 3 15 Mr'54 A, 1

SONGS, CZECH

Song of the brigade. Tr from the Russian D Shostakovich Prace mladych 10 no. 8:Priloha 7 Ap'55. C, 5

SOROKIN, PIOTR

In the ranks of the young, a biographic sketch of Piotr Sorokin. I. Borissov. Kchakultuur 16 no. 4 110-112 F'55. E, 8.

SOS, JOZSEF

Discussion of Jozsef Sos' doctoral dissertation Korokozo es gyogyito taplalkozas (Pathogenic and Therapeutic Nutrition. B. Straub. Biol orv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3 301-302 '54. H, 14.

SOUND - MEASUREMENT

New method for measuring the noise of fans. T. Szentmartony. Epitoipgepeszet 4 no. 4:150-153 '55. H, 16.

SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION

Foreign "visitors" in Manila In English. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no 38 4 S 55 R, 6.

SOWINSKI, WILHELM WLODZIMIERZ

Wilhelm Wlodzimierz Sowinski (December 1, 1892-March 17, 1955). I. Roszkowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 5.88-89 '55. P, 8.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Arrangements of equal spheres in non-Euclidean spaces. In English. H. Coxeter. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4 263-274 '54. H, 13.

Concept of space in topology. In Russian. P. Aleksandrov. Acta mat Hung 5-Suppl 43-60 '54. H, 13.

Elementary geometrical proof of Klein-Hilbert's spherical models of hyperbolic spaces. In German. P. Szasz. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2;1-8 My'55. H, 13.

Elementary geometric proof of noncontradictoriness of hyperbolic spatial geometry by means of Poincare's semispace. In German. P. Szasz. Acta mat Hung 5 no. 3/4;255-261 '54. H, 13.

Extension of functions satisfying a Lipschitz condition. In English. J. Czipszer, L. Geher. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2.213-220 '55. H, 13.

Influence of Bolyai-Lobachevskii geometry on the development of geometry. In French. O. Varga. Acta mat Hung 5 Suppl 71-94 '54. H, 13.

On the solvability of systems of linear inequalities. In English. J. Suranyi. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2: 92-102 My'55. H, 13.

Various elementary presentations of hyperbolic trigonometry. In French. P. Szasz. Acta mat Hung 5 Suppl 105-116 '54. H, 13.

SPAIN - AGRICULTURE

Spanish villages under Franco's fascist regime. K. Dzhambov Koop zem 10 no. 6:38-39 Je'55 B, 15.

SPAIN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Stop Franco terror! In English For a Lasting Peace no. 38 4 S'55 R, 6

SPANISH DRAMA IN HUNGARY

Bernarda Alba's House; a review of a play. G. Tolnai. Csillag 8 no. 10.2082-2092 O'55. H, 11.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Quantitative spectrum analysis of nonferrous alloys by means of standard solutions. P. Simova and others Izv fiz mat BAN 3.13-22 Ja/D'52. B, 13.

Remarks on analysis of absorption curves. In German. F. Berencz. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 4:317-325 '55. H, 13.

SPEECH
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SPINNING

Possibilities of spinning short fibers from flax. M. Podeanu. Ind text Rum 6 no. 6:207-210 Je'55. R, 16.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA.

Indications of how to treat sport injuries in health resorts based on results of previous treatment. M. Weiss. Kultura fiz 9 no. 10:762-769 O'55. P, 8.

The role of sports in the realization of the principle of peaceful coexistence of two systems. W. Wohl. Kultura fiz 9 no. 10:715-720 O'55. P, 8.

SPORTS JOURNALISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

subdivision under NORWAY.

n the biology of sprats Gosp ryb 7 no 11
6. P, 15

ND DUSTING
ubdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

to protect plants. M J Hem poljopr 3
:26-28 F'55 Y, 15.

use of planes and helicopters for chemical
in agriculture. R. Milosavljevic. Hem
3 no 1/2.7-11 F'55 Y, 15.

CHANISM)

the theory of a certain type of compressed
with variable pitch J. Naleszkiewicz. Archiw
sz 2 no.3 197-226 '55. P, 16

on of the stability of a beam hanging freely
vo ends in relation to its shifting sideways.
ss-Nagy Alk mat kozl MTA 3 33-49 '53.

JERZY

ng start, a book review. J. Kolataj Dzis
i no. 26 5 Jl'55. P, 1.

sion THEATER under POLAND

TAINING (MICROSCOPY)

mistry of hemateins and their role in micro-
e. In German. N. Gimesi. Acta biol Hung
:7-17 '55. H, 13.

F

culptural work on the I V Stalin Memorial
ed J Leidl. Stavivo 32 no. 11:382-383
, 16

ES

rsary of the Stalin Prize winner Juozas
tas. Reports Vilna N 17'55:8-9. Li, 1.

y investigation of the differences in en-
secretion in mares fecundated by stallions
sses W Bielanski, Z. Ewy, H. Pigoniowa.
ol 3 no. 1:19-30 '55. P, 13.

IKS

th a suitcase. K. Gryzevski. Kehakultuur
117 F'55. E, 8.

ATION
bdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ak film about standardization. T.D. Nor-
a P 23 no. 5.303-304 My'55. P, 16.

fe seen through the eyes of the standardizer.
ski. Normalizacja P 23 no. 5.296-298
P, 16.

l standardization. A. Miklovicz. Musz elet
M/'55. H, 16.

ling the norms.
146 Je'54. C, 16.

Production of several types of bacteriophage by the lysogenetic strain of Staphylococcus aureus. M. Rosenberg, J. Smarda, J. Jakubik. Cs biol 4 no. 6 457-466 Ag'55. C, 13.

Some biological properties and occurrence of staphylococci in the intestinal track of children. J Borecka Biologia 10 no 4-411-416 '55 C, 13

STASZIC, STANISLAW

A conference organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to Staszic's activities in the Kielce region. K. Maslankiewicz Przegl geol no. 11:542-543 N'55. P, 16

Minerals and fossils connected with the name of Staszic L. Lakomy Przegl geol no. 11 517-520 N'55. P, 16

S. Staszic's O ziemiorodztwie Karpatow i innych gor i rownin Polski (Geology of the Carpathian Mountains and Other Mountains and Plains in Poland), a book review K. Maslankiewicz. Przegl geol no 11:548-549 N'55. P, 16.

Stanislaw Staszic as mining engineer and metallurgist S. Majewski Przegl geol no 11 512-516 N'55. P, 16.

Stanislaw Staszic, the father of Polish geology W Goetel. Przegl geol no 11.506-511 N'55 P, 16

STATE, THE

Oliva, Pavel. Rana recka tyrannis, studie k otazce vzniku statu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 496 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Historicky ustav CSAV. Studie a prameny. Sekce filosofie a historie, sv 7) [Early Greek tyranny, a study of the origin of the state. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., indexes] C, 6

Montesquieu's opinions on state and law and their place in the history of political doctrines. In French I Bystrina Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no 1/2:45-62 Jl'55 C, 7

Policy of the socialist state and economic laws. S. Widerszpil. Mysl filoz no. 2-3-42 '55. P, 3.

To improve the work of the state apparatus. In English. R. Barak For a Lasting Peace no 39.3 S'55. R, 6.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

STATISTICAL ASTRONOMY

Choice of intervals for grouping data. K. Sarkadi. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 299-306 '53. H, 13.

STATISTICIANS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STATISTICS

For futher creative development of statistical science. Stat szemle 33 no. 2 107-116 F'55. H, 5.

From Statisztikai Szemle of 30 years ago. Stat szemle 33 no. 2 170 F'55. H, 5.

STATIUS, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS

Statius on the Dacians and Sarmatians. T. Pekary. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3:97-100 '55. H, 4.

STEAM

Present state in the research of properties of steam.
ska. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:630-632 Ag'55.

ng materials with a co-
bilized with steam.
ilian. Epitoanyag 7

ECHOSLOVAKIA.

in fighting boiler scale.
i 4 no. 9:210-212 S'55.

D.

es. T. Nikiel. Ener-
S/O'55. P, 16.

echnika svetu (What Our
rld), a book review.
ol kult 3 no. 2:486-487

ding steel. Pt, 1. (To
Energetyka Pol 9 no. 4:

Importance of degree of deformation in the shaping technique. M Sulc. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8:589-591 Ag'55 C, 16.

Observations on used electrodes in the production of electric steel. A. Vulchov Min delo 10 no. 4:03-06 Jl/Ag'55 B, 16.

Origin of nonmetallic elements in steel for journal bearings. K Radzwicki Hutnik P 22 no 10:377 O'55 P, 16.

Painting steel elements before assembling. Z Paczynski Ochrona pracy 9 no. 11:367-369 N'55. P, 16

Plastic deformation of steel in the ductility and hardness test W Truszkowski Archiw gorn 3 no 3:345-377 '55. P, 16.

Some possibilities of the application of the Akimov apparatus in discerning the types of steel S. Golczyca and others. Hutnik P 22 no 10 362-368 O'55 P, 16.

Steel for dies not containing molybdenum and its heat treatment. J. Procel. Hutnik P 22 no. 10 376-379 O'55. P, 16.

Technology of founding half-quenched steel containing less carbon than 0 30 o/o K. Radzwicki, S. Bratkowski Hutnik P 22 no. 10:Biuletyn 37-39 O'55. P, 16

Testing ferritic steels at low temperatures. J. Kerinec Strojirenstvi 5 no 8 598-605 Ag'55. C, 16

STEEL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

STEFAN IV, CEL MARE, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA

Lifework of Stefan IV, Voivode of Moldavia; on the 450th anniversary of his death. A. Toth. Szazadok 89 no. 1:96-102 '55. H, 4.

STELE, FRANC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, Ljubljana Razred za umetnost. Napori: Franc Stele. Esej o arhitekturi. Josip Plecnik Dela. [V Ljubljani, Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, 1955] 131 p [Efforts Franc Stele: Essay on architecture Josip Plecnik: Works French summary illus., index] Y, 10

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

STOCK COMPANIES
see subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN; RUSSIA.

STOIKOV, IORDAN

Reverend Iordan Stoikov, an obituary. I. Nestor. Nar pastir 10 no. 40/41:4 D'54. B, 3.

STOJKOVIC, A.

Some remarks concerning the explanation of ancient philosophy in Pregled istorije filozofije (Survey of the History of Philosophy) by A. Stojkovic and S. Petrovic. Z. Pesic. Fil pregl 2 no. 4:81-84 D'54. Y, 3

STOMACH

Dross, W. et al. Zmiany fizjopatologiczne i kliniczne po wycieciu zoladka w chorobie wrzodowej. Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 108 p. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Prace. Seria D, nr 74) [Physiopathological and clinical changes after excision of the stomach during illness caused by ulcers. illus. (part col.), bibl., graphs] P, 14

Acute gastritis. I.K. Nar pastir 11 no. 16:3 My'55. B, 3

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of gastric hemorrhage. I. Csillag, R. Gergely, H. Jellinek. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 1:37-46 '55. H, 14.

Lymphatic system of the stomach and its behavior in gastric ulcers. F. Renyi-Vamos, Gy. Szinay. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 1:111-120 '55. H, 14.

STONE, CRUSHED

Report on experiments with crushing rock and measuring power at the Uzsa Quarry. M. Arato. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:223-228 '53. H, 13.

STONE AGE
see subdivision under SERBIA.

STONE AND ORE BREAKERS

Crushing rock mechanically. E. Bojemski. Przegl gorn 11 no. 10:384-386 O'55. P, 16.

STORAGE BATTERIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

STORES OR STOCKROOM KEEPING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STORYTELLING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

STOVES, ELECTRIC

Electric kitchen ranges B.Bunel. Elektrotechnik 10 no 10,324-326 O'55. C,16

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Analysis of external strain of a [-shaped beam M Hanke. Strojn censtvi 5 no. 8 581-587 Ag'55 C, 16.

A certain method of determining tolerance fields. W. Szczepinski. Archiw bud masz 2 no. 3-275-284 '55 P, 16

Investigation of the stability of a beam hanging freely at its two ends in relation to its shifting sideways. V. Lovass-Nagy. Alk mat kozl MTA 2 33-49 '53. H, 13.

STRAW

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Mechanical steaming of straw. Tr. from the Russian. Koop zem 10 no 11.24 N'55. B, 15.

Swamp plants, a new building material Z Kotarski Przegl bud 27 no 11 410-412 N'55. P, 16

STRAWBERRIES

Mechanized hoeing and cutting of leaves from strawberry plants. I.Tsotsov Mashin zem 6 no 10:15-17 O'55 B, 15.

STREETCARS

see ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS and this subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

STREPTOCOCCUS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STREPTOMYCIN

Dureka-Zakrzewska, Aleksandra. Leczenie swoiste twardziel (sclerema) streptomycyna. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 100 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Medycyny Doswiadczalnej. Prace, t 11, zesz. 2) [Specific treatment of scleroma with streptomycin. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed illus., bibl., tables] P, 14.

STRETCHERS

see subdivision LITTERS under BULGARIA.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Strike movements in capitalist countries. Naruch agit 10 no.36:47-48 S'55. B, 6.

STRING QUARTETS - SCORES

Kodaly, Zoltan. 1 [1.o. Eiso] Vonosnegyes. Op. 2. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1954. miniature score ($1 p.) (Kisparituruk, 6) [1st string quartet, op. 2. In English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian. music] H, 9.

STUDENTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

STUDY, METHOD OF

Methods of increasing students' capacity for work. M. Riabtsev. Jedn skoln 10 no.3:202-206 '55. C, 8.

SUBWAYS

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SUDAN - POLITICS

Sudan. Praca swiati no. 6:21 Je'55. P, 8.

SUDAN - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Sudan's youth fights for national liberation and peace. Abd Allach Ali. Praca swiati no. 6:19-20 Je'55. P, 8.

SUDETES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Stec, Tadeusz. Sudety Zachodnie; przewodnik turystyczny. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 248 p. [The Western Sudetes; a tourist guidebook. illus., fold map, glossary, index] P, 12.

SUDETES - LICHENS

Tobolewski, Zygmunt. Porosty Gor Stolowych. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 98 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Biologiczna. Prace, t. 16, zesz. 1) [Lichens of the Heuschouer Mountains. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed plates, map, bibl.] P, 13.

SUGAR BEETS

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, UKRAINE.

Effect of mercury salts on the respiration of roots of sprouting sugar beets. M. Dvorak. Cs biol 4 no. 8: 493-495 Ag'55. C, 13.

SUGAR INDUSTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

SULFUR TRIOXIDE

Stabilized sulfuric anhydride J. Vana. Chem prum 5 no. 8 323-325 Ag'55. C, 16.

SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SULFURIC ANHYDRIDE

see SULFUR TRIOXIDE.

SUNFLOWERS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SUNSPOTS

Sunspot observations J. Mergentaler Acta geophys Pol 3 no. 2 43-48 '55. P, 12.

SURFACES

An axiomatic proof of the surfaces of inner geometry. In German. W. Rinow. Acta mat Hung 5,Suppl 145-152 '54. H, 13.

SURVEYING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Determination of the characteristics of an ellipsis of general emplacement. Gy. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Geod kart 7 no. 1:32-36 '55. H, 13.

Determination of the contact point of a circular curve and a tangent drawn from a located point. T. Schober. Geod kart 7 no. 3:201-202 '55. H, 13.

Geodetic angular prisms. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Geod kart 7 no. 3:137-151 '55. H, 13.

The method of compensation of the Pranis-Pranlowicz group as comprised in cracovians S. Hausbrandt. Geod i kart 4 no. 1:35-52 '55. P, 13.

The norms of work on A5 autographs. S. Dmochowski. Geod i kart 4 no. 1:53-83 '55 P, 13.

Role of the "point" in surveying. Gy. Szoni-Ivanyi. Geod kart 7 no. 3:198-201 '55. H, 13.

Simple survey of subterranean bench marks. G. Bencsik. Geod kart 7 no. 2:120-123 '55. H, 13.

The test of the Zeiss leveling instrument T. Wyrzykowski. Przegl geod 11 no 11 411-412 N'55 P, 13.

SWEDEN - AGRICULTURE

Minister of Agriculture Edgar Tonurist about his impressions of Sweden N Eesti raadio N 18'55.2077. E, 1.

SWEDEN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Development of the Swedish chemical industry from the point of view of Yugoslav-Swedish exchange of chemicals. M. Smirnov. Hempro bil 5 no. 1/2;17-24 Ja'55. Y, 10.

SWEDEN - WRESTLING

High lights from the wrestling competition between the Soviet Union and Sweden. Kehakultuur 16 no. 3:80-82 F'55. E, 8.

SWIMMING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Observations on the effect of sports swimming on young girls. K Buttner Cult fiz 8 no. 8:6-15 '55. R, 8.

Opinions for and against special discipline in swimming for children and youth. H. Neugebauer. Cult fiz 8 no. 8:4-5 '55 R, 8.

Technique of swimming for sport and methods of advancement. (To be contd.) P. Soosaar. Kehakultuur 16 no. 7:212-213 Ap'55. E, 8.

Technique of swimming for sport and methods of advancement. (To be contd.) P. Soosaar. Kehakultuur 16 no. 8-243-245 Ap'55. E, 8.

SWINE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Crossbreeding pigs. A. Farfarov. Koop zem 10 no.11: 21-22 N'55. B, 15.

Protection against brucellosis in raising pigs. A. Szikora. Ujit lap 7 no. 8:12 Ap'55. H, 16.

SYMMETRIC FUNCTIONS

Examples of delineation of symmetrical functions related to nomograms. S. Pal, K. Toth. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:367-381 '53. H, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS

see subdivision TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC under RUMANIA.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SYRIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communist deputy reports back to his electors, a glance at the columns of the Syrian newspaper An-Nour in English For a Lasting Peace no 38 3 S'55. R, 6

SZABO, PAL

Pal Szabo's Munkak es napok (Works and Days), a book review. B. Torok. Csillag 9 no. 10-2125-2126 O'55. H, 11.

SZANTO, TIBOR

Tibor Szanto's Triciklin (On a Tricycle), a book review. K. F.-Racz. Irod ujs 6 no. 37 2 S'55. H, 11.

SZAUDER, JOZSEF

Jozsef Szauder's Kölcsey Ferenc (Ferenc Kolcsey); a book review. A. Olivanyi. Irod ujs 6 no. 38:2 S'55. H, 11.

SZEKELY, BERTALAN

Bertalan Szekely, a biographical sketch. L. Bencze. Csillag 9 no. 10 2044-2059 O'55. H, 11.

The Bertalan Szekely Exhibition. M. Dutka. Irod ujs 6 no. 35:3 Ag'55. H, 11.

SZEKFU, GYULA

In memory of Gyula Szekfu. Keresztt 6 no. 14-6 Jl'55. H, 3.

SZER, SEWERYN

Criticism of Seweryn Szer's work Prawo rodzinne (Family Law), a book review. A. Szpunar, J. Gwiazdomorski Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 10 642-657 O'55 P, 7.

SZÖKE, GYÖRGY

Conference on Wagner and Szöke's book Az ipari termelesi kapacitas felmerese es kihasznlasanak tervezese (Evaluation of Production Capacity in Industry and Planning Its Utilization). Tobbtermeles 9 no. 7:35 Jl'55. H, 16.

TABLE TENNIS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

TACITUS, CORNELIUS

Tacitus in Hungary. I. Borzsak. Antik tan 2 no. 1/3: 181-188 '55. H, 4.

TAILORING

see subdivision under POLAND.

TAILORS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TAKACS, PETER PAL

Peter Pal Takacs' Infravoros hokozles es hokezeles (Infrared Heat Transmission and Heat Treatment); a book review. K. Edinger. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 8: 259 Ag'55. H, 16.

TALEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Talev's Prespanskite kambani (The Bells of Prespa), a book review. I.Zlatarev Chitalishte 34 no.6:26 Je'55. B, 2.

TALLINN - BUILDINGS

"Modern" building in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 20'55: 2090-2091. E, 1

TALLINN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Tallinn anticipates winter. N Eesti raadio O 29'55: 1939. E, 1.

TALLINN - HARBOR

Loading and unloading in Tallinn Harbor doubles within the last 5 years. N Eesti raadio N 25'55;2113. E, 1

Tallinn Harbor wins second place in all-Union socialist competition. N Eesti raadio N 8'55:2019. E, 1.

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

Social competition in industrial enterprises in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio N 8'55 2021-2022.

TANK CARS

The principle of air suction in combustion motors. V. Ulrych. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:35-38 '55. C, 16.

TANKS

Calculating horizontal cylindrical tanks loaded with hydrostatic pressure. V.Panc. Inz stavby 3 no. 8: 338-343 Ag'55. C, 16.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TANNING

Horvath, Endre. A bor cserzese, kikeszitese, festese es a borfeldolgozoipar segedanyagai. [Budapest] Nepszava [195-?] 144 p. (Nepszava muszaki konyvei, 21) [Tanning, processing, and dyeing of leather and subsidiary materials for the leather industry. illus., bibl.] H, 16.

TANNINS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TANTALUM

Obtaining powdered tantalum from worn-out textile combs S Stolarz Hutnik P 22 no 10 Biuletyn 39-40 O'55 P, 16

TAPEWORMS

The tapeworm Diphyllobotrium latum J. Grabda Gosp ryb 7 no. 11 16-17 N'55. P, 15.

TARLE, EVGENII VIKTOROVICH

E V. Tarle, an obituary. E. Andics. Szazadok 89 no. 1 144 '55. H, 4

TARTARS
see TATARS.

TARTU - INDUSTRIES

All-Union premiums to two industrial enterprises in Tartu. N Eesti raadio N 12'55 2035. E, 1

TASTE

Relationship of acidity, pH, and acid taste. L. Telegdy Kovats. Elelm ipar 9 no. 7:194-198 Jl'55. H, 16.

Research in connection with perception by the sense organs and its mathematical evaluation H. Z. Zukal. Elelm ipar 9 no. 7 209-214 Jl'55 H, 16

TATARS IN HUNGARY

Kocowski, Bronislaw. Wyprawa Tatarow na Wegry przez Polske w 1594 r Lublin, Nakl Tow. Naukowego K U. L , 1948 r 70 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 2) [The expedition of the Tartars to Hungary through Poland in 1594. footnotes] P, 4

TATRA MOUNTAINS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Nyka, Josef. Dolina Roztoki i Pieciu Stawow, monografia krajoznawcza. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954 133 p [Dolina Roztoki and Pieciu Stawow, a tourist monograph. illus., maps, bibl] P, 12

TAXATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

TEACHERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Attractive and unattractive lectures. J Hurwic. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3:54-58 '55. P, 8.

Discipline in studies. Z. Libera. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3 61-62 '55. P, 8.

Is this a fault of the discipline of studies? E. Olszewski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 3.57-60 '55. P, 8.

Methods of increasing students' capacity for work. M. Riabtsev. Jedn skola 10 no. 3.282-296 '55. C, 8.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Development of the peaceful use of atomic energy in Czechoslovakia; the Soviet Union's scientific, technical, and operational aid to other countries in research on peaceful uses of atomic energy. Za soc vedu 5 no 5:193-195 My'55. C, 16.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

The help of Soviet electric power engineers to the Polish electric power engineers. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 5:225-228 S/O'55. P, 16.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Purpose and organization of education in engineering and economics. G. Zamborski. Podn org 9 no. 3 92-94 Mr'55. C, 5

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

Belgrade. Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju. Dokumentacija u preduzecima i ustanovama. Uputstvo za rad strucnih biblioteka i biroa za dokumentaciju. Beograd, 1953. 117 p. [Documentation in enterprises and institutions, directives for work in technical libraries and bureaus for documentation. tables] Y, 2.

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

A. S[illegible]
I
g
a
53-56 S/O'55 P, 11

Circulation of documentation in the department of the chief technologist. Z. Bentuzanski. Ekon org pracy 5 no 9 409-414 S'55. P, 5

TELECOMMUNICATION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TELEGRAPHERS
see subdivision under LENINGRAD.

TELEMETER
see subdivision under POLAND

TELEPHONE

New type of telephone apparatus made of artificial materials Ujit lap 7 no. 10 15 My'55 H, 16.

TELEPHONE LINES

Majewski, Wladyslaw Projektowanie telefonicznych sieci miejscowych i okregowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954 336 p. [Designing local and district telephone networks. 1st ed bibl , diagrs., graphs, index] P, 16.

TELEPHONE STATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TELEVISION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

TELEVISION - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Excellent picture-diverting saw-tooth generator. To be contd.) T. Feher Radiotechnika 5 no. 2 44-45 F'55 H, 16

The television set (To be contd.) I. Antalffy. Radiotechnika 5 no. 2 26-27 F'55. H, 16.

TEMPERATURE

Determination of change of temperature in humid climate chambers. L. Pech. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 4:139-149 '55. H, 16.

Effect of the temperature of the environment on the toxicity of analgesics. II. F. Herr, J. Borsi, Gy. Pataky. Biol erv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3-165-171 '54. H, 14.

TENNIS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Serving of the ball followed by a position at the net. H. Hlop. Kehakultuur 16 no. 1 :340 Je'55. E, 8.

TERSANSZKY, JOZSI JENO

Jozsi Jenò Tersanszky's volume of short stories A vandor (The Wanderer), a review. T. Ungvari. Irod ujs 6 no. 41:2 O'55. H, 11.

TESTICLE

Lymphatic system of the testis and epididymis. F. Renyi-Vamos. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:83-95 '55. H, 14.

TETANUS ANTITOXIN

Experimental production of antitetanus serum in sheep. In English. P. Olah. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4: 415-422 '55. H, 13.

TEUTONIC KNIGHTS

Stefan M. Kuczynski's Wielka wojna z Zakonem krzyzackim w latach 1409-1411 (Great War with the Teutonic Order in 1409-1411), a book review H. Lowmianski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 4/5:222-231 '55. P, 4.

TEVAN, ANDOR

The last Elzevir; the death of Andor Tevan. M. Ronai. Irod ujs 6 no. 42:6 O'55. H, 11.

TEXTILE DESIGN
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Creation of fabrics based on objective criteria. A. Carasievici. Ind text Rum 6 no. 6.198-202 Je'55. R, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA

Industrial safety and hygiene in sections for sizing thread. K Asclk. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 11:363-367 N'55. P, 16

Machine with rings for spinning swansdown C. Grueberg, J. Triebe Ind text Rum 6 no. 6.192-198 Je '55. R, 16.

TEXTILE WORKERS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, RUMANIA.

THEATER
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, U. S.

THEODOLITES

Modern theodolites. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) T. Hence. Geod kart 7 no. 1:37-45 '55. H, 13.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA

THEOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Discussion of Jozsef Sos' doctoral dissertation Kurokozo es gyogyito taplalkozas (Pathogenic and Therapeutic Nutrition. B. Straub. Biol erv kozl MTA 5 no. 2/3:301-302 '54. H, 14.

THIOURACIL - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of 2-thio-4-methyl-5-isobuthyl-uracil on the bone marrow, peripheral blood, thyroid gland, and parenchymatous organs in the rabbit. K. Gorska Folia biol 3 no. 1.83-92 '55. P, 13.

THRESHING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA

THRESHING MACHINES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Servicing the MA-90 threshing machine. J. Nejedly Mech zem 5 no. 14-271 Jl'55 C, 15.

THYROID GLAND

Effect of 2-thio-4-methyl-5-isobuthyl-uracil on the bone marrow, peripheral blood, thyroid gland, and parenchymatous organs in the rabbit. K. Gorska. Folia biol 3 no. 1:83-92 '55. P, 13.

Investigation of the lymphatic system of the thyroid gland. M. Foldi, H. Jellinek, Gy. Szabo. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 1:13-21 '55. H, 14.

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH

Visit of Ehrenburg and Tikhonov to the Writers Association. Irod ujs 6 no. 42:1 O'55. H, 11.

TILES

Fundamental problems in designing outside walls when tile elements are used. J. Wilk. Architektura Pol no. 7.Biuletyn 1-4 Jl'55. P, 10.

Motor ramp for loading bricks and tiles in stacks. J. Starek. Stavivo 32 no. 11:391-392 N'54. C, 10.

TILES, ROOFING

Water permeability of roof tiles. P. Pytlik. Stavivo 32 no. 11:365-369 N'54. C, 16.

TILLAGE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Importance of timely cultivation. P. Ducho. Mech zem 6 no. 14:267 Jl'55. C, 15.

TIMBER
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TIME CLOCKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TIME STUDY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TIRANA - FAIRS

The Tirana Commercial Fair. In French. Alb nouv 7 no. 2:15-17 F'54. A, 1.

TISSUES

Biological protection against ionizing radiation. I. Protective effect of embryonic tissues. A. Lengerova, V. Zeleny. Cs biol 4 no. 6:343-357 Je'55. C, 13

Effect of the composition of the medium used during exposure to X radiation on the reaction of tissue cultures. M. Esslova, A. Lengerova. Cs biol 4 no. 6: 358-361 Je'55. C, 13.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Thousands offer congratulations to the President of Yugoslavia. Rodna gruda 2 no. 6:134-135 Je'55. Y, 1.

TOBACCO CURING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TOKARSKI, JULIAN

Fifty years of scientific activities of Professor Julian Tokarski. M. Turnau-Morawska. Przegl geol no. 11:540-541 N'55. P, 16.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

A certain method of determining tolerance fields. W. Szczepinski. Archiw bud masz 2 no 3:275-294 '55. P, 16.

Deviations from geometrical precision and their measurements. V. Dusek. Strojirenstvi 5 no 8 592-598 Ag'55. C, 16.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

History of the origin of A. N. Tolstoi's novel The Year 1918. Tr. from the Russian. I Krestinski. Praha Moskva 5 no. 6:24-26 Je'55. C, 11

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH

Nent nad vzdelanost, L. N. Tostoj. [Praha, 1955] 18 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 30, cis. 12) [L N Tolstoi's The Fruits of Enlightenment; essays. Illus.] C, 9

L. Tolstoi's works in Latvian. Reports Riga 12 no. 40: 45 N 18'55. La, 1.

Sports in the life of L. N. Tolstoi. P. Stepanov. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12 380-382 Je'55. E, 8.

TOLSTOI, V

A book about Nikolai Zhukov; a review. vf Praha Moskva 5 no 5:64-67 My'55. C, 11.

TOMATOES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TOMBS
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

TOPIRCEANU, G.

Master of poetic language: G Topirceanu. S. Munteanu. Limba rom 4 no. 4.33-45 Jl/Ag'55. R, 11.

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Diulgerov, Stefan. Aerofototopografiia. Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1954. 408 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Aerophotographic topography. illus., bibl., diagrs.] B, 16.

Peculiarities of topographic leveling related to the search for minerals. I. Pisarov. Min delo 10 no.4: 86-92 Jl/Ag'55. B, 16.

TOPOLOGY

An axiomatic proof of the surfaces of inner geometry. In German. W. Rinow. Acta mat Hung 5.Suppl 145-152 '54. H, 13.

Concept of space in topology. In Russian. P. Aleksandrov. Acta mat Hung 5:Suppl 43-60 '54. H, 13.

TORPEDO BOATS

Squadron torpedo boat. Tr. from the Russian. A. Petrov. Za rodinata 5 no.10:17 O'55. B, 17.

TOTALITARIANISM

E. Durbin's theory of democratic socialism; a review of his The Politics of Democratic Socialism, an Essay on Social Policy. Z. Bauman. Mysl filoz no. 2:176-189 '55. P, 3.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

TOYS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TRACK ATHLETICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, EUROPE, RUSSIA.

From the great competitions in Moscow. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12:356-357 Je'55. E, 8.

Results of track athletes in the Soviet Union, Europe, and the United States. G. Jelenski. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4:115 F'55. E, 8.

Table of the world's best results in track athletics in 1954. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4:113-114 F'55. E, 8.

Warm-up of track athletes. R Hallik. Kehakultuur 16 no. 10 303-304 My'55. E, 8

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Basic requirements for dismantling tractors. Tr. from the Russian. I. Ulman, G Ton. Mashin zem 6 no. 10 22-23 O'55. B, 15.

Group work of tractors, a discussion on the direction of the operation of tractor brigades. V. Janda. Mech zem 5 no 15:287-289 Ag'55. C, 15.

Preparation and adjustment of the tractor plow for work. L Konstantinov. Mashin zem 6 no 8 7-11 Ag'55. B, 15

The Ursus C-45 tractor. L Bobchev. Mashin zem 6 no 8:17-23 Ag'55. B, 15

Use of tractors in spring operations. D Miotla. Mech zem 5 no 16:312-314 Ag'55. C, 15.

TRADE AND PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

TRADE-MARKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRADE SCHOOLS
see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under LATVIA.

TRADE-UNIONS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

One-sided approximation with polynomials, I. In German. G. Freud. Acta mat Szeged 16 no. 1/2:12-28 My'55. H, 13.

Remarks on Hankel's theory of transformations. I. Fenyo. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:335-343 '53. H, 13.

Solution of the vectorial-functional equation of homogeneous and nonhomogeneous n-dimensional one parametric "translation" in connection with the constructive function of chain reactions and the integral of stationary and nonstationary motion. In German. J. Acrel. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:131-141 '55. H, 13.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DRESDEN, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, WARSAW.

Correct organization of the working site, important condition for increasing labor productivity in industrial transportation enterprises. M. Iliev. Transp delo 7 no 8 10-27 '55. B, 16.

Intrafactory transportation of materials at cement factories. S. Valusek. Stavivo 32 no. 12:409-410 D'54. C, 16.

Shortcomings of international freight transportation. A. Rysan. Doprava 3 no.10:299-303 O'55. C, 6.

Wide utilization of industrial methods in construction for transportation. V. Tsanov. Transp delo 7 no. 8:28-35 '55. B, 16

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Makulec, Franciszek. Planowanie i analiza kosztow własnych w transporcie samochodowym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954. 176 p. [Planning and analysis of prime costs in automotive transportation. 1st ed. tables] P, 5.

Analysis of some questions of technical supplies for automotive transportation. K. Habart. Doprava 3 no.10:295-298 O'55. C, 5.

Dispatching system and graphs of cycles in the automotive transportation of freight. L Skoblik. Doprava 3 no.10:282-284 O'55. C, 5.

Mechanization of automotive transportation. (To be contd.) F. Korinek. Doprava 3 no.10:284-288 O'55. C, 5.

TRAVELERS, CZECH

Oldrich Prefat z Vlkanova; a biography. D. Travnicek. Sbor zem 60 no. 3:198-201 '55. C, 12.

TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)

Remarks concerning the instruction for technical traversings B-III and D-26. E. Lukaslewicz, A. Perelmuter. Przegl geod 11 no. 11:384-388 N'55. P, 13.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TREE PLANTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TRIANGLE

Nomograms for the solution of general triangles. J. Aczel. Alk mat kozl MTA 2:383-394 '53. H, 13.

TRIANGULATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Calculation of coordinates of triangulation points of inferior order. G. Zelcsenyi. Geod kart 7 no. 3. 173-187 '55. H, 13.

Compensation of coordinates of triangulation points by an instrument functioning on a static basis; the compensation pendulum. F. Csaszar, Z. Papp. Geod kart 7 no. 2:111-114 '55. H, 13.

Examination of projection among various ellipsoids. (To be contd.) I. Hazay. Geod kart 7 no. 1 1-6 '55. H, 13.

Examination of projection among various ellipsoids. (To be contd.) I. Hazay. Geod kart 7 no. 2:71-75 '55. H, 13.

Examination of projection among various ellipsoids. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) I. Hazay. Geod kart 7 no. 3: 151-157 '55. H, 13.

Survey of triangulation points. Z. Papp. Geod kart 7 no. 1-58-59 '55. H, 13.

TRICOT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

TRIESTE

International legal position of Trieste. D. Janicijevic. Zbornik rad Inst med 1:13-69 '54. Y, 6

Vladimir Pertot's Trst, Medunarodni privredni problem (Trieste, International Economic Problem), a book review. P. Mihailovic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4. 480-483 O/D'54. Y, 7.

TRIGONOMETRIC FUNCTIONS

Automatic calculating machine for functions. G. Zelcsenyi. Geod kart 7 no. 3:208-209 '55. H, 13.

Trigonometric integrals representing whole functions with real zero positions. In German. L. Rieff. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2.191-194 '55. H, 13.

TRIGONOMETRY

Various elementary presentations of hyperbolic trigonometry. In French. P. Szasz. Acta mat Hung 5. Suppl 105-116 '54. H, 13.

TRISKA, JIRI

Remarks on Jiri Triska's book Elektrina na pomoc zemedelstvi (Electricity Helps Agriculture). Z. Fiala. Mech zem 5 no 14.280 Jl'55. C, 15.

TROEPOL'SKII, G.

Gavrill Troepol'skii's Prokhor the Seventeenth and the Others, a book review. M. Drozda. Praha Moskva 5 no. 6 66-68 Je'55. C, 11.

TRUTH

Problem of so-called rational and factual truths. M. Duric. Fil pregl 2 no. 4:12-16 D'54. Y, 3.

TRUTHFULNESS AND FALSEHOOD

Golinski, Zdzislaw. Nauka sw. Augustyna o klamstwie na tle historycznym. Lublin, Towarzystwo Naukowe K. U. L., 1948. 95 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonistycznego, 2) [St. Augustinus' teaching on lying viewed against the historical background. bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

TSAREVICH, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH

A Soviet author writes about the Hussite movement; a book review. J. Cejpek. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5: 75-76 My'55. C, 11.

TSURINSKI, T.

T. Tsurinski's Bzrivni raboti v stroitelstvoto (Work with Explosives in Construction), a book review. A. B. Min delo 10 no.4:109-110 Jl/Ag'55. B, 16.

TUBERCULOSIS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TUBERCULOSIS RESEARCH

Experimental studies on the common use of antituberculosis remedies. II. Experiments with animals. In German. L Koczka. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4: 409-413 '55. H, 13.

TUMORS

The Bucharest Oncologic Institute in the light of its first scientific session. In English. A. Herskovits. Rum Rev 9 no. 3:92-97 '55. R, 1.

TUNGUSES

Diosegi, Vilmos Berestovaia posuda u Mandzhuro-Tungusov i metody ee izgotovleniia Budapest, 1950. 20 p (A Neprajzi Muzeum fuzetei, 11 sz.) [Basket made of birch bark by Manchu-Tunguses and the methods of making it. In Russian illus.] H, 12

TURBINES

see also subdivision under LATVIA

Calculations of pressure loss in the flow through blade cascades of turbines R Szewalski. Archiw bud masz 2 no 3 265-273 '55 P, 16.

Damaging thermal equipment in electric power plants Pt 2 W. Heller. Energetyka Pol 9 no 5 261-269 S/O'55 P, 16

Practical experience in constructing tailraces for water turbines M.Brousek Inz stavby 3 no 8:325-328 Ag'55 C, 16

TURKEY - COMMERCE

Trends in the foreign trade of Turkey. P D Pregl dr pit 7 no 9 108 S'55 Y, 1.

TURKEY - FAIRS

Bulgaria at the Izmir International Fair In English. B Bochev Bulg Today 4 no 15.15 Jl'55 B, 1.

TURKEY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Meetings of economists of Greece, Turkey, and Yugoslavia. D. Todorovic Ekonomist Yug 8 no. 1:180-185 '55. Y, 5.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Legal aspects of Balkan cooperation, the Ankara and *Bled treaties* D. Pindic. Zbornik rad inst med 1 169-184 '54. Y, 6

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE, MODERN

What's behind the Cyprus issue In English J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 39 4 S'55. R, 6.

TURKEY - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

The mineral industry and metallurgy in Turkey Min delo 10 no 4 102-105 Jl/Ag'55 B, 16

TURKISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Turkish McCarthyites attack literature In English. J Marek For a Lasting Peace no 37.4 S'55 R, 6

TURKS IN MACEDONIA

Code for the Bitola villages of 1651 D. Pop-Georgiev. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4:455-462 O/D'54. Y, 7.

TURNING

Dobrovolny, Bohumil Prirucka pro frezare, zaklady frezarske praxe a ucebnice stachanovskych pracovnich method Praha, Prace, Vydavatelstvo Roh, 1954 160 p [Handbook for turners, fundamentals of turning and textbook of Stakhanovite and rationalizers' methods illus., index] C, 16

TUSZYNSKI, JAN FLORIAN DROBYSZ

Cedrowski, Jan. Dwa pamietniki z XVII wieku. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 122 p. [Two memoirs of the 17th century. footnotes, index] P, 4.

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN

Tyl, Josef Kajetan. Spisy. [Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. (Knihovna klasiku) [Works. 1st ed. illus., index, notes] C, 11. Vol. 14. [Peasants' newspaper] 1953. 481 p.

First performance of a play by Tyl; a review of a play. mk Ceska lit 3 no.2:200 '55. C, 11.

TYRANNY

see subdivision DESPOTISM under GREECE.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Vecna druzba (Everlasting Friendship); a book review. K. Herman Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:255-256 S'55. C, 6.

UKRAINE - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

The land; a motion-picture play. Tr. from the Ukrainian. O. Dovzhenko. Praha Moskva 5 no. 10:11-34 O'55. C, 11.

UKRAINE - SUGAR BEETS

The Panevezys Sugar Factory receives sugar beets from the Ukraine. Reporis Vilna O 11'55:10. Ll, 1.

UKRAINIAN ART

see ART, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Ukrainian books. av. Kultura no. 9:142-146 S'55. P, 1.

UKRAINIAN SCHOOLS

see SCHOOLS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIANS IN SLOVAKIA

After the first performance of the Ensemble of Folk Artistic Creativeness. In Ukrainian. I. Felbaba Druzhno vpered 5 no.9-5 S'55. C, 1.

Great changes in our village In Ukrainian. A Koshcha Druzhno vpered 5 no 9-12-13 S'55. C, 1

Ideology and mass work in artistic creativeness. In Ukrainina. V.D Druzhno vpered 5 no 9 27 S'55. C, 1

A visit in a village In Ukrainian F Ivanchov. Druzhno vpered 5 no 9 10 S'55 C, 1

ULCERS

Bross, W et al Zmiany fizjopatologiczne i kliniczne po wycieciu zoladka w chorobie wrzodowej. Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 108 p. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Prace Seria B, nr. 74) [Physiopathological and clinical changes after excision of the stomach during illness caused by ulcers illus (part col), bibl., graphs) P, 14.

ULTRASONIC WAVES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Detoxicating effect of ultrawaves on the endotoxin of Salmonella typhi. In German. T. Tarnoczy, I. Joo, J. Szilard. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:327-336 '55. H, 13.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

UNITED NATIONS

Peaceful settlement of international disputes and international law P.Radoinov. Izv Prav inst BAN no 2/3.43-73 '54. B, 7

Privilege gained by blood and peaceful work E.Manov. Lit front 11 no 39 1 S'55. B, 11

The United Nations and a code of ethics. Prasa polska 9 no 9 35-36 S'55. P, 11

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

Economic cooperation and development of the South European countries, action by the Economic Commission for Europe. M. Mesaric. Ekonomist Yug 8 no. 1-172-179 '55. Y, 5.

U.S. - BOXING

Pages from the history of boxing in the United States. Tr. from the French. Kehakultuur 16 no. 3.94 F'55. E, 8.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Contradictions in the development of the economy of the USA. (Mn). Zycie gosp 10 no. 16:687-688 Ag'55. P, 5.

U.S. - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

New victims of American reactionaries. Slaviani 11 no. 4-39 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6.

U.S. - FOOTBALL

Victims of American football. Kehakultuur 16 no. 4:126 F'55. E, 8.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Karl Obermann's Relations Between American Imperialism and German Imperialism at the Time of the Weimar Republic, 1918-1925, a book review. K Lapter. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5:283-287 '55 P, 4.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Boguslawski, Andrzej. Slyszycie glos Ameryki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 219 p [You hear the voice of America. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

On the side of the past. Tr. from the Russian Naruch agit 10 no.39:30-37 O'55. B, 6.

To ensure a peaceful and tranquil life for the peoples; world reaction to the letter from N. A. Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, to Dwight D Eisenhower, President of the USA. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 39:1 S'55. R, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia considers America a trustworthy country. Rodna gruda 2 no. 8:187 Je'55. Y, 1.

U.S. - HISTORY

Presentism as the leading relativistic trend in contemporary American historiography. A. Schaff. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/6:151-174 '55. P, 4.

U.S. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Labor conditions in the United States; figures and facts. Naruch agit 10 no.36:43-48 S'55. B, 6.

Unemployment and "full employment" in the United States. Z Kenessey. Stat szemle 33 no. 2:171-177 F'55. H, 5

U.S. - MONOPOLIES

Increased profits of monopolies in the USA. Tr. from the Russian N.Vejcman. Penz szemle 2 no. 5 351-355 My'55. H, 5.

U.S. - MOTION PICTURES

American poison. Kereszt 6 no. 14:4 Jl'55. H, 3.

U.S. - NATURALIZATION

Kako se postaje americki gradjanin. Pitanja i odgovori za gradjanstvo Chicago, Ill., Palandech [195-?] 48 p [How to become an American citizen; questions and answers for citizenship] Y, 6.

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Blessed creators of peace, Alexij, Bishop of Presov. Hlas pravosl Slov 4 no. 3:91-92 '55. C, 3.

Candidate for Fuhrer. N.N. Mladezh 8 no. 8:58-60 Ag'55 B, 5.

Corruption in the United States. G. Jaszunski. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 9:41-53 S'55. P, 6.

U.S. - RADIOISOTOPES

Radioactive isotopes as weapons of mass destruction. Musz elet no. 10-6 My'55. H, 16.

U.S. - ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Nike rockets G Metrov. Za rodinata 6 no. 9:16 S'55. B, 17.

U.S. - SOCIOLOGY

American progressive sociology in the fight against racialism. J. Wintr. Mysl filoz no. 2:201-209 '55. P, 3.

U.S. - THEATER

Contemporary American theater. A. Hoffman. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 28-3 Jl'55. P, 1.

The theater in the United States. D. Turner. Tulimald 6 no. 4:217-227 '55. E, 11.

U.S. - *WEIGHT LIFTING*

Weight lifters of the USA in Moscow and Leningrad. A. Raud. Kehakultuur 16 no. 12:368 Je'55. E, 8.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, MOSCOW, POLAND, SERBIA.

UREA

Urea. S-a. Chem prum 5 no. 8:354-355 Ag'55. C, 16.

URX, EDUARD

Anthology of E.Urx's works; a book review. Z.Eis Ceska lit 3 no.2-201-202 '55. C, 11.

UTAN, TIBERIN

Impressions of the demands of a poet; a book review. *I Balan.* Viata rom 8 no. 9:244-248 S'55. R, 11

UTOPIAS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Rare prints of works of the utopian socialists in the University Library in Prague. M.Havranek. Knihovna 8 no.7:210-216 '55. C, 2.

VACATIONS

see subdivision under POLAND.

VADASZ, M. ELEMER

Elemer Vadasz's *Elemzo foldtan;* Bevezetes a foldtanba (Analytic Geology; Introduction to Geology); a book review. E.Schmidt. Bany lap 10 no. 10:580 O'55. H, 16.

VAGUS *NERVE*

see PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE.

VAJDA, JANOS

Vajda Janos valogatott politikai irasai (Selected Political Writings of Janos Vajda); a review. Gy. Ranki. Szazadok 89 no. 1:141-142 '55. H, 4.

Thoughts in the forest at Val. Gy. Somlyo. Irod uja 6 no. 36:7 S'55. H, 11.

VALENCE (THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY)

Solution of the basic equation for statistic atoms which is expanded by correlation at pressures differing from zero. In German. F.Gombas. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1:123-129 '55. H, 13.

Theory of bonds of bivalent diatomic ionic molecules; bonds of alkaline-earth metal oxide. In German. R. Gaspar, P. Cenvinszky. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1: 65-74 '55. H, 13.

Theory of the electronic affinity of Na and K atoms. In German. R. Gaspar, B. Molnar. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1:75-81 '55. H, 13.

VALSIUNIENE, VALERIJA

Funeral service for Valerija Valsiuniene. Reports Vilna S 27'55 7-8, Lt, 1.

Literature hour for high-school students, life and works of Valerija Valsiuniene. Reports Vilna S 20'55 9, Lt, 1.

VALUE

Marx's law of value Z Pjanic. Ekonomist Yug 8 no. 1 83-110 '55. Y, 5.

Theory of surplus value as a cornerstone of Marx's economic doctrine Di Mandro Rruga Part 2 no. 7:90-100 Jl'55 A, 6.

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV

N I. Vaptsarov's attitude toward the Russian classic and Soviet literature. S. Rusakiev. Ezik i lit 10 no. 4:254-258 '55. B, 11.

VARGA, EUGEN

E. Varga's book Basic Economic and Political Problems of Imperialism after the Second World War, a review. V. Pavlat. Polit ekon 3 no. 3:267-265 '55 C, 5.

VASARHELYI, PAL

Pal Vasarhelyi, geodesist. L. Bendefy. Geod kart 7 no. 3:163-168 '55. H, 13.

VASES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

VAULTING
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Solution of the vectorial-functional equation of homogeneous and nonhomogeneous n-dimensional one parametric "translation" in connection with the constructive function of chain reactions and the integral of stationary and nonstationary motion. In German. J. Aczel. Acta mat Hung 6 no. 1/2:131-141 '55. H, 13.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

Guiding principles for vegetable production by irrigation; also, remarks by E. Obermayer and others. A. Somos. Agr tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1/2:143-165 '55. H, 15.

VEINS - DISEASES

Effect of venous circulatory ailments and deficiency in lymph circulation of the heart on heart muscles. M. Foldi and others. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 2/3: 127-142 '54. H, 14.

VELICHKOV, KONSTANTIN

Konstantin Velichkov, a biographic sketch. V. Kolarski. Izkustvo 5 no 3:72-76 '55. B, 10.

VENICE - EXHIBITIONS

Canaletto, Glorymski and the International Congress of Historians of Art in Venice. J. Starzynski. Przegl kult 4 no. 38:6 S'55. P, 1.

VENTILATING FANS
see FANS, MECHANICAL.

VENTILATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VERES, PETER

"Our common cares"; notes on Peter Veres' recent writings on public affairs. P. Renyi. Csillag 9 no. 10:2111-2119 O'55. H, 11.

VERNE, JULES

The Latvian State Printing Office publishes Jules Verne's book Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea in Latvian. Reports Riga 12 no. 37:43 S 16'55. La, 1.

VESELINOVIC, JANKO M.

JAnko Veselinovich; a profile. E. Georgiev. Slaviani 11 no. 4:25-26 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6.

VESELINOVICH, IANKO
see VESELINOVIC, JANKO M.

VESIN, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Vesin; a biographic sketch. D. Ovcharov. Chitalishte 34 no. 6:28 Je'55. B, 2.

Jaroslav Vesin, great realist painter. M. Tsoncheva. Izkustvo 5 no. 2:31-44 '55. B, 10.

VETERANS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

VETERINARIANS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

VETO, LAJOS

An exchange of telegrams between Deputy Premier Otto Nuschke of the German Democratic Republic and Bishop Lajos Veto of the Lutheran Church. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 6:64-65 Ap'55. H, 3.

VEZHINOV, PAVEL

Adventure literature for children, Pavel Vezhinov's Sledite ostavat (The Traces Remain), a book review Sem i uch 7 no 8 29-30 O'55. B, 6

A picture of the new Dobruja, a book review. V. Bechynova Slovansky prehl 41 no 7.257-258 S'55. C, 6.

VIADUCTS

Building a viaduct with the approaches on peat soil. M. Pierozynski. Drogowictwo 10 no. 9-208-211 S'55. P, 16.

VIDMAR, JOSIP

Josip Vidmar's Knjizevne kritike (Literary Criticism), a book review. M. Siljakovic. Pregl d pit 7 no 9-169-170 S'55. Y, 1.

VIENNA, CONGRESS, 1814-1815

Karl Griewank's The Vienna Congress and the Restoration of Europe in 1814-15, a book review. M Hroch. Cs cas hist 3 no 3-498-504 '55. C, 4.

VIENUOLIS, A., PSEUD.

A. Vienuolis' new story, Platelio ezero paslaptis (The Mystery of Platelial Lake); a review. J. Simkus. Reports Vilna N 11'55:5. Lt, 1.

VIETNAM

Glorious road of a heroic people, 10th anniversary of the proclamation of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. H. Sollaku Rruga Part 2 no 8.54-64 Ag'55 A, 6.

How the Vietnamese Democratic Republic was created. D. Sirkov. Mladezh 8 no 8:51-57 Ag'55 B, 5

Reconstruction of the economy of Korea and Vietnam. Gosp plan 10 no. 9:57 S'55. P, 5.

10 years of people's democracy in Vietnam. Miqesija 9 no. 9:5-7 S'55. A, 1

VIETNAM - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

With a gift for friends. H. Zieba. Morze no. 9 10-11 S'55. P, 17.

VILLAGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VILNA - DESCRIPTION

Reconstruction and growth of Vilna. Reports Vilna N 6'55.6-7. Lt, 1.

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

Evaluation of the exhibition of applied an decorative art in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 16'55-12. Lt, 1.

Much documentary material received from Poland for the exhibition in Vilna in honor of A. Mickiewicz. Reports Vilna N 15'55:8. Lt, 1.

VILNA - FAIRS

The October Fair in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 4'55: 18-19. Lt, 1.

VILNA - RECREATION CENTERS

The Institute of City Construction prepares a blueprint for the Vilna Palace of Culture. Reports Vilna O 23'55:4-5. Lt, 1.

VINOGRADOV, VIKTOR VLADIMIROVICH

Sixtieth anniversary of the birth of the academician Viktor Vladimirovich Vinogradov. P Khristova-Filkova. Bulg ezik 5 no.2:161-167 '55. B, 11.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE.

VIRUS DISEASES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VIRUSES

Experiments with neutralization of viruses with extracts of lymphoid cells and lymph nodes. In English, J. Sinkovics. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4:385-400 '55. H, 13.

VISCOSITY

Calculation of the viscosity of organic liquids. J. Kotisek, J. Marek. Chem prum 5 no. 8:330-332 Ag'55. C, 16.

VITAL STATISTICS

Contemporary situation in the registration of sicknesses combined with incapacity to work V Haas. Stat obz 35 no 8 310-316 '55 C, 5.

VITAMINS

Increase of the vitamin-C content in chokeberries resulting from heating during the preserving process. V Kyzlink. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:41-45 '55. C, 16.

N. N Jakowlew and O. P. Zabotinskaja's "Effect of Receiving Polyvitamins (A, B_1, B_2, PP, C, and D) during Physical Effort on Efficiency and Hydrocarbonic Reactions"; a review of an article. L. Nanyslowski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 8 614-617 Ag'55. P, 8.

Vitamin-C stabilizers M. Gazo Prum potravin 6 no 2 92-94 '55 C, 16

VITICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Basis for producing high-quality vines. Tr. from the Russian. Also, remarks by Z. Kiss and Gy. Palinkas. M. Gerassimov. Agr tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1/2 229-240 '55. H, 15.

Mechanical hoeing of vineyards D Demircheva Mashin zem 6 no 10.6-7 O'55. B, 15.

VOICE OF AMERICA (RADIO PROGRAM)

Bogusławski, Andrzej. Slyszycie glos Ameryki. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 219 p. [You hear the voice of America 1st ed footnotes] P, 6.

VOLLEYBALL
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Combination of athletic training and volleyball A. Cludina Cult fiz 8 no 8 16-21 '55 R, 6.

European volleyball championship in 1955, occasion for valuable study. A. Gruta. Cult fiz 8 no 8 22-26 '55. R, 8.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

A system of faster excitation of synchronous generators as an additional speed device of the automatic voltage regulators. Pt 2. W. Paszek. Energetyka Pol 9 no 5.239-246 S/O'55 P, 16.

VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET DE

Marginal remarks on Voltaire's Letters concerning the English Nation; a review of a Polish translation of the same. P. Beylin. Mysl filoz no. 2:190-194 '55. P, 3.

Voltaire's example; a review of his book Talks and Dialogues. T. Mrowczynski. Mysl filoz no. 2 195-200 '55. P, 3.

VOROSMARTY, MIHALY

Creation of Vorosmarty Grove at Bonyhad. Tanacsok 6 no. 7-4 Ap'55. H, 6.

Kapolnasnyel prepares for Vorosmarty's centenary. E. Kornyei. Irod ujs 6 no. 37:6 S'55. H, 11.

VRAZ, STANKO

Stanko Vraz and our national revival. M. Kvapil. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7-253-254 S'55. C, 6.

WAGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Breakdown of planned average wages. L. Jezek Sklar a keramik 5 no 9-194-195 S'55. C, 16.

Problems regarding the gross value of industrial production in relation to the use of wage funds. A. Cerveny. Stat obz 35 no. 8-293-296 '55. C, 5.

WAGNER, ZOLTAN

Conference on Wagner and Szöke's book Az ipari termelesi kapacitas felmerese es kihasznalasanak tervezese (Evaluation of Production Capacity in Industry and Planning Its Utilization). Tobbtermeles 9 no. 7.35 Jl'55. H, 16.

WALLS

Fundamental problems in designing outside walls when tile elements are used. J. Wilk. Architektura Pol no. 7:Biuletyn 1-4 Jl'55. P, 10.

WAR

The learned against war. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 15:28 Ag '55. P, 3.

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Ehrlich, Ludwik. Polski wyklad prawa wojny XV wieku. Kazania Stanislawa ze Skarbimierza De bellis iustis. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 208 p. [Polish exposition of the law of war of the 15th century, Stanislaw ze Skarbimierza's sermons "About Just Wars"] P, 6.

WAR SONGS, BULGARIAN

The Soviet Army in Bulgarian songs I Kolnakov Bulg voin 4 no 9 9 S'55. B, 17.

The tank driver is a soldier here, a song Words by N.Vulchev T.Popov. Bulg voin 4 no 9:3 of cover S'55. B, 17

WARSAW CONFERENCE, 1955

Osmanczyk, Edmund J. Na wielkiej Konferencji Warszawskiej. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955 77 p [At the great Warsaw Conference 1st ed illus] P, 4

Chessboard of the struggle for peace S Litauer Praca swiet no 6 169-177 Je'55 P, 8.

For European security and for world peace D Matejka Prace mladych 10 no 11 316-318 Je'55 C, 5

Important resolutions in the interest of peace and people's security. M Ramura. Tin leninist 5 no.6 77-80 Je'55 R, 5

The Warsaw Conference B Chernookov Slaviani 11 no 4 4-5 Jl/Ag'55 B, 6.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Before the opening of the Palace of Culture and Science. Architektura Pol no 7 188-195 Jl'55 P, 10

Ground floors along the streets in Warsaw J Wierzbicki. Architektura Pol no 7.196-200 Jl'55 P, 10

The Palace of Culture and Science L.Rudnev Przegl kult 4 no 38 3 S'55 P, 1.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Balinski, Ignacy. Wspomnienia o Warszawie. [1. wyd] Edinburgh, Skladnica Ksiegarska [1946] 186 p. [Memories of Warsaw. 1st ed illus , port.] P, 12.

Instytut Fryderyka Chopina, Warsaw. Warszawa, miasto Chopina Red . Zdzislaw Jachimecki [et al. Warszawa, 1950] 118 p. [Warsaw, the city of Chopin illus , ports., map, facsims] P, 9.

Warsaw [W Poznaniu] Kraj, 1950. 102 p. [In English. chiefly illus.] P, 12.

Notes from wandering in Warsaw. M. Czerwinski Przegl kult 4 no. 37-7 S'55. P, 1

WARSAW - TRANSPORTATION

Problem of transportation in Warsaw. W. Tokarz. Architektura Pol no. 10 307-308 O'55. P, 10.

The transportation service of the Decennium Stadium in Warsaw. A.Jablonski Miasto 6 no 10-29-32 O'55. P, 10

WARSAW IN LITERATURE

Boylin, Karolina. Opowiesci warszawskie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 331 p [Warsaw stories 1st ed illus] P, 11.

WARSHIPS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

WASILEWSKI, H.

Silver anniversary of the priesthood of H. Wasilewski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 14:30-31 Ag'55. P, 3.

WATER - BACTERIOLOGY

Serological and biochemical typing of E. coli strains occurring in various waters. In English. M.Gregacs. Acta microbiol Hung 2 no. 4-423-428 '55. H, 13.

WATER - POLLUTION

Problems of sanitary hydrobiology in respect to the protection of water. L. Turoboyski. Gaz woda san 29 no. 11:383-384 N'55 P, 16

WATER - PURIFICATION
see subdivision under CROATIA

WATER MITES

Copulation of the water mite Brachypoda versicolor (Mull.) L.Halik. Biologia 10 no.4:464-474 '55 C, 13.

Slovak water mites (Hydrachnidae) and the present state of knowledge of this fauna in Slovak waters F.Laska. Biologia 10 no.4.417-429 '55. C, 13.

WATER PIPES

Irrigating agricultural plants with the aid of mobile water pipes. S Nikolov. Mashin zem 6 no.10-12-14 O'55. B, 15.

Mechanical cutting of cardboard for water pipes. Stroitelstvo 2 no.2:28-29 '55. B, 16.

Projected leveling for water pipes. R.Nikolov. Stroitelstvo 2 no.2:19-20 '55. B, 16.

WATER POWER
see subdivision under POLAND.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS.

WATER SUPPLY
see subdivision under POLAND.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Designing inverted filters. A. Zbikowski Gosp wodna 15 no 11:455-459 N'55. P, 16.

Problems of economy in designs of water-supply and sanitary engineering installations. L. Gromski. Gaz woda san 29 no 11 372-377 N'55. P, 16.

Selection of gravel for inverted filters. A Tuszko Gosp wodna 15 no. 11.460-462 N'55. P, 16.

WAVE MECHANICS

Relativistic wave equation of nucleons. In German. N. St. Kalitzin. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 1:15-32 '55. H, 13.

WEATHER FORECASTING
see subdivision under LATVIA

WEAVING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WEEDS
see subdivision under POLAND

WEIGHING MACHINES

Weighing motor trucks. A Kubin. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 8: 619-622 Ag'55 C, 16.

WEIGHT LIFTING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

Technique of Jurt Duganov, world champion in weight lifting. Kehakultuur 16 no. 2 65 Ja'55. E, 8.

WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Cold welding of thin automobile parts. A. Sholtse, P Trifunov. Transp delo 7 no 8 36-44 '55. B, 16.

Welded joints of reinforced-concrete precast elements. Z Kozlowski, Z Karanter. Inz i bud 12 no. 10: 316-319 O'55 P, 16

WERNHER, F.B.

M. Morelowski's "Saved Manuscripts by F. B Wernher and Their Importance in the History of Art and Culture in Silesia", a review of an article. S. Trawkowski Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no 2 487-489 '55 P, 4.

WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION

A resolution of the 3d Polish Congress of the Defenders of Peace. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 4 3-4 '55. P, 8.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHALING

World-wide whale fishing. Gosp ryb 7 no. 11:20 N'55. P, 15

WHEAT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Effect of couch grass on the glycidol and nitrogen metabolism of wheat and rye. Z.Lastuvka. Cs biol 4 no.7 422-428 Jl'55 C, 13.

WHEY

Whey agar containing yeast autolyzate for cultivating milk-fermenting bacteria. V. Maxa. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:38-41 '55. C, 16.

WHITMAN, WALT

The poet of Leaves of Grass. M. Ronai. Irod ujs 6 no 36:7 S'55. H, 11.

Walt Whitman, a profile. K.Ch. Nar pastir 11 no 24:3 Je'65. B, 3.

Whitman, the author of Leaves of Grass. -jk.- Ctenar 7 no.10:311-312 O'55. C, 3.

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under RUSSIA

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WINTER SPORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

WITOS, WINCENTY

Fragments from memoirs. W. Witos. Kultura no. 9: 107-126 S'55. P, 1.

WLODKOWIC, PAWEL

Ehrlich, Ludwik. Pawel Wlodkowic i Stanislaw ze Skarbimierza Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954. 237 p. [Pawel Wlodkowic and Stanislaw ze Skarbimierza. footnotes] P, 4.

WOLFF, WILHELM

Wilhelm Wolff about Silesia. M Zychowski. Nowe drogi 9 no. 10.111-120 O'55 P, 6

WOLVES
see subdivision under LATVIA

WOMAN

International Women's Day. Kehakultuur 16 no. 5 130-131 Mr'55. E, 6.

WOMEN IN ALBANIA

Best working women, members of local committees In French A.Zin Alb nouv 7 no.4:18-19 Ap'54. A, 1.

Woman in the new Albania. In French M Frasheri Alb nouv 7 no.3:2-4 Mr'54. A, 1.

Young girl tractor operators In French. Alb nouv 7 no. 2-18-19 F'54. A, 1.

Young woman physician In French. M Frasheri Alb nouv 7 no 4-10-11 Ap'54 A, 1.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

Woman and the Church V.IAkov. Nar pastir 10 no 40/41:1 D'54. B, 3

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Education and work possibilities for women in Latvia. Kelle. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:49 N 20'55. La, 1.

WOOD - CHEMISTRY

N. I. Mikitin's Chemistry of Wood; a book review. Muszet no. 10:30 My'55. H, 16.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, CHINESE

Exhibition of Chinese woodcuts. F. Gluck. Irod ujs 6 no. 42,8 O'55. H, 11.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WOODWORK
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

New feed devices in wood-working machinery at the 24th International Fair. A.Mazurkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 11:374-375 N'55. P, 16

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

WORK

Socialist attitude toward work and common property, an essential condition in building socialism. K Misha. Rruga Part 2 no.9:34-45 S'55. A, 6.

WORKSHOPS

Methods of selection and distribution of parts to sections specialized by product according to the classification of parts. V. Petrov. Podn org 9 no 4 129-134 Ap'55. C, 5.

Model plan for specializing workshops by product F. Langer, F. Kasik. Podn org 9 no.4:134-137 Ap'55 C, 5.

Technological plans for mechanical workshops in small and middle-rate plants. Z. Placher, J. Kopecky. Podn org 9 no. 4:126-130 Ap'55. C, 5.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

British church leaders in Hungary. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no.9:65 Ap'55. H, 3.

Broadcast of the Hungarian Radio in connection with the World Council's call to prayer. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14:114-115 Jl'55. H, 3.

Common faith, common message, common service. In English. J. Peter, Hung Church Press 7 no. 15/16:132-133 Ag'55. H, 3.

The Hungarian religious press on the message sent by the Holy Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church to the World Council of Churches. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 8:68-70 Ap'55. H, 3.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. 2D ASSEMBLY, EVANSTON, ILL., 1954

An ever-deepening study in the Hungarian Protestant churches of the theological problems raised in Evanston. In English. L.Pakozdy. Hung Church Press 7 no.15/16:135-137 Ag'55. H, 3.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the World Federation of Trade Unions in the Vilna Drama Theater. Reports Vilna O 5'55:2. Lt, 1.

Tenth anniversary of the World Federation of Trade Unions In English. G. Di Vittorio For a Lasting Peace no 30 4 S'55. R, 6.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE, 5TH, WARSAW, 1955

Before the Festival. J. Pokora, W. Z. Praca swiatl no. 6 12-15 Je'55. P, 8.

Costumes made by the youth in our factory to be ready in a few days. M Planu Tin leninist 5 no. 6 14-15 Je'55. R, 5

Discussion on press conferences before the Festival. Praca swiatl no. 6 22-24 Je'55. P, 8.

The festival in Warsaw, a great meeting of world youth T. Porowski. Gosp gorn 5 no. 8.271-272 S'55. P, 5.

Festival of Youth and Peace Chitalishte 34 no 6 20-21 Je'55. B, 2.

"The first good rating as a gift to Warsaw." L. Dimitriu. Tin leninist 5 no. 6:19-20 Je'55. R, 5.

Life of French youth and their preparations for the Festival. A. Safaris. Praca swiatl no. 6:16-16 Je'55. P, 8.

Our beloved republic shall be represented with dignity at the festival. M. Breslasu. Tin leninist 5 no. 6:11-12 Je'55. R, 5.

Peace and friendship. A. Vieru. Tin leninist 5 no. 6'11 Je'55. R, 5.

Post-Festival remarks. Z. Jolles. Prasa polska 9 no. 9:1-6 S'55 P, 11

Reflections after the festival. W. Gniewkowski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 10:795-803 O'55 P, 8.

2d International Sport Games for Youth. Kultura fiz 9 no. 8:503-508 Ag'55. P, 8.

This is not the question of bon ton. I. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 24:2 Jl'55. P, 1.

Transportation in the service of the festival. Z. Hiller. Motoryzacja 10 no. 10:292-294 O'55 P, 10.

We are hosts of the World Festival of Youth. M. Kaminska. Praca swiatl no. 6'4-11 Je'55. P, 8.

We shall be ready with a rich repertoire of songs for youth, Rumanian and foreign, classic and popular. G. Marin. Tin leninist 5 no. 6.15-16 Je'55. R, 5.

We shall defend happiness and the cause of peace and friendship shall triumph. E. Lousian. Tin leninist 5 no. 6.17-18 Je'55. R, 6.

Young cooperative agriculturists eagerly await the festival in Warsaw and August 23. I. Dragomir. Tin leninist 5 no. 6.16-17 Je'55. R, 5.

Young economists and students of economics from all over the world met at the World Festival of Youth. (Im). Zycie gosp 10 no. 10.605-606 Ag'55. P, 5.

Zormona Heino-Vagnere participates in the World Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:51 N 20'55. La, 1.

WORLD PEACE CONGRESS, HELSINKI, 1955

Account given by the Hungarian peace delegates. Keresat 6 no. 14:2 Jl'55. H, 3.

Appeal by the World Peace Congress at Helsinki. Slavianl 11 no.4:2-3 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6.

Appeal by the World Peace Congress at Helsinki to the peoples of the world. Keresat 6 no, 14:1 Jl'55. H, 3.

Archbishop Gyula Czapik of Eger: "Christianity proclaims and demands peace." In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14:120-130 Jl'55. H, 3.

Helsinki as seen by a priest. Keresat 6 no. 14:3-4 Jl'55. H, 3.

Northern focus. D. Dimitrov. Nar pastir 11 no.26:1 Jl'55. B, 3.

Opinions of priests about the World Peace Congress. Keresat 6 no. 14:4 Jl'55. H, 3.

Peace-loving Blagoevgrad sees Metropolitan Pimen off to the World Peace Congress at Helsinki. Nar pastir 11 no.26:4 Jl'55. B, 3.

Report at the session of the Scientific Committee for Cultural Problems at the World Peace Congress in Helsinki, Finland. Metropolitan Pimen. Tsur vest 56 no.34:3-4 Jl'55. B, 3.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

The churches must side with the World Peace Council and must fight, exerting all their moral authority, against the designs to prepare for and start a new war. In English. Hung Church Press 7 no. 13/14 119-120 Jl'55. H, 3.

Message to the Presidium of the World Peace Council. K Banfalvi Sport tesinev 7 no 2-9 F'55. H, 8.

WORLD POLITICS

Aiski, Stefan Kurtyna idzie w gore Warszawa, Iskry, 1954 121 p. [The curtain goes up illus , facsims] P, 5.

Beginnings of a new phase of international relations. A. Puto. Rruga Part 2 no.8:65-74 Ag'55 A, 6

Characteristics of the contemporary international situation. A Koev Chitalishte 34 no 6 14-15 Je'55 B, 2

Crisis in the Western world, international review. Z. Petr. Novy zivot Roma 6 no. 6/7 125-126 Jl'54. C, 3.

Discussion on international topics N Eesti raadio N 14'55:2048-2050. E, 1

E. Varga's book Basic Economic and Political Problems of Imperialism after the Second World War, a review. V. Pavlat. Polit ekon 3 no.3 257-265 '55. C, 5

Encouraging events. N. Zagarov Nar pastir 11 no 22.1 Je'55 B, 3

Forces struggling against war in the West European countries. V Musil. Zivot strany no. 15 25-33 Ag'55. C, 6

From month to month. Verax. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 9 3-11 S'55. P, 6.

Memorable notes for people and incidents. T Genov. Bulg voin 4 no.9-29 S'55. B, 17.

"Our common cares"; notes on Peter Veres' recent writings on public affairs. P. Renyi. Csillag 9 no. 10:2111-2119 O'55. H, 11.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, ITALY, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Signing of the Austrian peace treaty, a new way of solving international problems Prace mladych 10 no. 11.319 Je'55. C, 5.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - FICTION

Ziolinski, Stanislaw. Dno miski. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 168 p. [The bottom of a bowl, short stories. 2d ed illus.] P, 11

Mikhail Alekseev's Voinitsi (Soldiers), a book review. K. Voinov. Bulg voin 4 no.9:21 S'55. B, 17.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PRISONERS AND PRISONS, RUSSIAN

Magyar Harcosok Bujtarsi Kozossege Hadifogolyszolgalata. Feher konyv, a Szovjetunioba elhurcolt hadifoglyok es polgari deportaltak helyzeterol. Hungaria kiadas [c1950] 100 p. [White book on Hungarian prisoners of war and civilian prisoners in the Soviet Union. fold map, facsims., graphs, tables] H, 6.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Possibilities of adaptation of Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800), Railliet and Henry, 1909, parasitic worm of geese, to bird hosts of other genera. B. Rysavy, J. Michalek, V. Fidler. Cs biol 4 no.7: 393-396 Jl'55. C, 13.

WRESTLING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, JAPAN, RUSSIA, SWEDEN.

Great victory in Schwarzwaldhalle. A. Englas. Kehakultuur 16 no. 9:260-262 My'55. E, 8.

Strong men of the mat. In English, Hungary mag no. 2: 28 F/Mr'54. H, 1.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WRITING

Carolingian reform of writing. A. Gleysztor. Archeologia 5:155-177 '52/53. P, 4.

WROUGHT IRON

Wrought iron. D. Krekic. Mozaik 2 no. 2:26-28 '53. Y, 10.

WUOLIJOKI, HELLA MARIA

Notes on Hella Wuolijoki's collection of letters. I. Talve. Tulimuld 6 no. 4:230-241 '55. E, 11.

WYCLIFFE, JOHN

"The Song about Wycliffe" and its forgotten melody. J Zathey Pam literackl 46 no 3 171-187 '55 P, 11

WYCZANSKI, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Wyczanski's Francja wobec panstw jagiellonskich w latach 1515-1529 (France and the Jagellonian States in 1515-1529), a book review. K Piwarski Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 4/5 231-235 '55 P, 4.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

The play Wesele (The Wedding) on the Polish stage. A. Swiderska. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 28:6 Jl'55. P, 1.

X RAYS

Biological protection against ionizing radiation. I. Protective effect of embryonic tissues A. Lengerova, V. Zeleny. Cs biol 4 no. 6.343-357 Je'55. C, 13.

Effect of the composition of the medium used during exposure to X radiation on the reaction of tissue cultures. M. Esslova, A Lengerova. Cs biol 4 no 6 358-361 Je'55. C, 13.

Protection against X and γ rays J. Domanus. Ochrona pracy 9 no 11:345-353 N'55. P, 16.

YACHTS AND YACHTING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

YARN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

YEAST

Effect of redox systems on the metabolism of microorganisms. I Effect of C hemins on the respiration of yeast In German A Kramli, J. Lantos, J. Stur Acta biol Hung 6 no.1/2.1-6 '55 H, 13.

Influence of infection with foreign microflora on the quality of baking yeast S. Bujak, I. Flor. Acta microbiol Pol 4 no 3 219-229 '55. P, 13.

Studies on extracellular developmental possibilities of mitochondria in the cells of plants. In English, J. Kardos, J. Kis Bagoly. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 1/2: 19-30 '55. H, 13.

Vitality of the cellular fragments of ferments. IV. Regeneration of cells from plasmatic formations. O. Necas. Cs biol 4 no 6-338-342 Je'55. C, 13.

Whey agar containing yeast autolyzate for cultivating milk-fermenting bacteria. V. Maxa. Prum potravin 6 no. 1:38-41 '55. C, 16.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under ALTAI, RUSSIA

What West European youth think of us; notes from the festival. S Dimitrov Mladezh 8 no.9:60-64 S'55. B, 5

YOUTH MOVEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SUDAN, YUGOSLAVIA

Their happy life is closely related to world peace. T. Pirnea. Tin leninist 5 no. 6'12-13 Je'55. R, 5

YUGOSLAV AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Zbornik Pravnog fakulteta u Zagrebu, v. 3; a review of a periodical. R. Lukic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4: 477-480 O/D'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAV WIT AND HUMOR

Beljic, Alija, ed. Saljive narodne price. [Ilustracije, Ema Bursac] Zagreb, Seljacka sloga, 1955. 267 p. (Domaci pisci) [Humorous folk stories. illus., bibl.] Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - ACCOUNTING

Commercial enterprises with gross accounting. St. St. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9 151-152 S'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Popovic, Slavoljub. O upravnom sporu. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955. 235 p. [Administrative litigation. bibl.] Y, 7.

Last day of the term fixed for filing complaints in an administrative litigation. D. Denkovic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4:467-470 O/D'54. Y, 7.

Legal recourse of citizens in the case of an unresponsive administration. V. Ivancevic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4:414-444 O/D'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOOKBINDING

Bookbinding D M Mozaik 2 no 2 51-52 '53 Y, 10

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Prefabricated houses, construction methods of the future M Belcsiljin Mozaik 2 no. 2 13-16 '53. Y, 10

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS CYCLES

Research on changing market trends. S Eksel Ekonomist Yug 8 no 1.163-172 '55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - CARD SYSTEM IN BUSINESS

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju Kartoteka organizacionih jednica, uputstvo za uvodenje i odrzavanje kartoteke Beograd, 1954 95 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 53) [Card index of organizational units, directives for initiating and maintaining a card index forms] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL LAW

Codification of civil law. A Gams Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 4 385-399 O/D'54 Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL SERVICE PENSIONS

Procedure for determining pensions and invalids' pensions. A Davinic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4 445-454 O/D'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Further expansion of Czechoslovak-Yugoslav economic cooperation In English Cz Econ Bul no 300.1-4 S'55. C, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - NORWAY

Yugoslav-Norwegian foreign-trade exchange of chemicals and development of the Norwegian chemical industry M S Hempro bil 5 no. 3/4.15-20 F'55 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - SWEDEN

Development of the Swedish chemical industry from the point of view of Yugoslav-Swedish exchange of chemicals. M. Smirnov. Hempro bil 5 no. 1/2-17-24 Ja'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCIAL LAW

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc Zbirka propisa o spoljnoj trgovini i deviznom poslovanju. [Priredio Zarko Markusic] 3 izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd., stanje na dan 1 na 1955 Beograd [Nova administracija] 1955. 403 p. (Nova administracija, Biten za pitanja drzavne uprave, drustvene samouprave i organizaciju privrede, sv 24) [Collection of regulations on foreign trade and foreign exchange operations 3d rev and enl ed. as of January 1, 1955] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Communism with open doors. Z. Zaremba. Kultura no 9 19-28 S'55. P, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

People's Youth of Yugoslavia. Mladezh 8 no 9.56-59 S'55. B, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COSTUME

Soul of a people; penetration of folklore and national style. D Maletic. Mozaik 2 no. 2;33-40 '53. Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Frank, Stanko. Teorija kaznenog prava po Krivicnom zakoniku od godine 1951. Opci dio. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1955 289 p. (Udzbenici Sveucilista u Zagrebu) [Theory of criminal law based on the Yugoslav Criminal Code of 1951; general part. bibl., index] Y, 7

Dr. Stanko Frank's Teorija kaznenog prava (Theory of Criminal Law), a book review. B. Ibrahimpasic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9:161-162 S'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL STATISTICS

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju Uputstva za krivicnu sudsku statistiku. Beograd, 1954. 21 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 36) [Instructions for criminal court statistics. forms (fold. in pocket)] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

In spite of difficulties great progress in our economy. M. Rodna gruda 2 no. 3;49-50 Mr'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Workers' social management in Yugoslavia. R. Miklic. Rodna gruda 2 no. 5:110-111 My'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Present problems and prospects for training graduates economists; an excerpt from a report. S. Krasovec. Ekonomist Yug 8 no. 1:132-144 '55. Y, 5.

Some problems of teaching economics at the university level S. Babic. Ekonomist Yug 8 no 1:111-132 '55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Export of electric power, a study of the Jugeleksport Project V Pertot Ekonomist Yug 8 no 1 145-162 '55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ESPERANTO

Congress of Esperantists of Yugoslavia B Dukic Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9 152-153 S'55. Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Grozdanic, Mato Devedeset godina vatrogasne organizacije u FNRJ Beograd, Izd. Vatrogasnog saveza Jugoslavije, 1955 38 p [Ninety years of the fire-fighting organization in Yugoslavia tables] Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERY PRODUCTS

Production of canned fish products in Yugoslavia. Gosp ryb 7 no 11:21 N'55. P, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Meetings of economists of Greece, Turkey, and Yugoslavia D. Todorovic Ekonomist Yug 8 no. 1'180-185 '55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Some observations about the new foreign-exchange system. P. Isakovic. Hempro bil 5 no. 1/2.15-17 Ja'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Collective security in the League of Nations and the attitude of Yugoslavia. M Sahovic Zbornik rad Inst med 1:185-233 '54. Y, 6

Legal aspects of Balkan cooperation; the Ankara and Bled treaties. D. Pindic. Zbornik rad Inst med 1'169-184 '54. Y, 6.

Yugoslavia and peace. Rodna gruda 2 no. 7:153-154 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

After the conclusion of the Soviet-Yugoslav agreement. Gosp plan 10 no.10'60-61 O'55 P, 5.

Belgrade declaration P.Grigorov. Slaviani 11 no.4.5-8 Jl/Ag'55. B, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Yugoslavia considers America a trustworthy country. Rodna gruda 2 no. 8:187 Je'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FURNITURE

Our endeavor, comfort in a little space. S. Stojkovic. Mozaik 2 no. 2:29-30 '53. Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Belgrade. Ekonomski institut NR Srbije Problemi stanbene izgradnje i njenog finansiranja u gradovima FNRJ. [Obradio Dusan Stefanovic] 1954 132 p. [Problems of housing and its financing in Yugoslav cities bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 5.

Characteristics of postwar housing construction in Sarajevo. J. Finci Pregl dr pit 7 no. 9.146-148 S'55. Y, 1.

Housing construction and its financing in the towns in Yugoslavia. D. Stefanovic. Ekonomist Yug 8 no. 1: 45-82 '55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Metodologija za obracun narodnog dohotka u 1954 godini Beograd, 1955. 78 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 61) [Method of computing the national income in 1954. forms] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Statistika izbora radnickih saveta i upravnih odbora privrednih preduzeca. Beograd, 1955. 26 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 60) [Statistics of elections of workers' councils and management committees to economic enterprises. forms] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Nomenklatura zanatskih delatnosti, popis zanatskih radnji i preduzeca 30 septembra 1954 godine. Beograd, 1954. 71 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 45) [Nomenclature of artisan operations; census of artisan shops and enterprises as of September 30, 1954] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod. Pravila za osiguranje useva i plodova. [Odobrio 8 nov. 1953 g.] Beograd, 1954. 12 p. [Rules for insurance of crops and produce; approved November 8, 1953] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o zdravstvenom osiguranju radnika i sluzbenika, propisi za njegovu primenu i prakticna objasnjenja. [Priredili Todor Vujosevic, Svetozar Popovic, Vera Kapor Beograd] Socijalna politika, 1955. 162 p [Law on health insurance of workers, directives for its application and practical explanations forms, index] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - INTERNATIONAL LAW - RESEARCH

Foreword In English and Serbo-Croatian. J. Andrassy. Zbornik rad Inst med 1'7-11 '54 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

Contribution to the problem of the systematization of law R. Legradic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4:389-414 O/D'54. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - LAWYERS

First Congress of Lawyers of Yugoslavia. R Lukic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4.501-509 O/D'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGAL DOCUMENTS

Private and official documents S. Strugar. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4 471-476 O/D'54 Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

Yugoslav libraries. Zagreb, Federation of Library Associations of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. 1954. 61 p. [In English. illus.] Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Kardelj, Edvard. Povodom novog uredenja srezova i opstina [Ekspoze u Saveznoj narodnoj skupstini, podnet 10 juna 1955. Beograd] 1955 44 p (Politicka biblioteka, 7) [New organization of districts and municipalities] Y, 6.

Stalna konferencija gradova i gradskih opstina Jugoslavije, 4. skupstina, Skopje, 1954. Razvoj lokalnih zajednica u pravcu formiranja komuna. Beograd [1954] 370 p. [Development of local communities in the direction of formation of communes. illus.] Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Filmski festival, Pula, 24-30. VI. 1954 Revija domacih filmova. [n.p.] 1954 1 v. (unpaged) [Film festival, Pula, June 24-30, 1954; review of domestic films illus.] Y, 9.

YUGOSLAVIA - PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)

Prokop, Ana. Odnosi roditalja i djece po zakonodavstvu FNRJ. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1954. 103 p [Relations of parents and children according to legislation in Yugoslavia. bibl., footnotes] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENSIONS, MILITARY

Procedure for determing pensions and invalids' pensions. A. Davinic, Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4:445-454 O/D'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHILOSOPHY

Role and place of philosophy in secondary school education. A. Stojkovic. Fil pregl 2 no. 4'33-60 D'54. Y, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kardelj, Edvard. Problemi nase socialisticne graditve Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] [Problems of building our socialism. indexes] Y, 6.
Vol. 3. [Fight against Soviet hegemony and our foreign and domestic policies] 1955. 334 p

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres. Yugoslavia. [Spisi] Kultura. [Works] Y, 4.
Vol. [1] [The fight for the liberation of Yugoslavia, 1941-1945] Beograd, 1947. 298 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 1. [Building of the new Yugoslavia] Beograd, 1947. 290 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 2. [Building of the new Yugoslavia] Beograd, 1948. 366 p.
Vol. 3. [Building of the new Yugoslavia] Zagreb, 1950. 408 p.
Vol. 4. [Building of the new Yugoslavia] Beograd, 1952. 458 p.
Vol. 5. [The fight for socialist democracy] Zagreb, 1953. 518 p.
Vol. 6. [The fight for socialist democracy] Zagreb, 1955. 381 p.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Institut za historiju drzavo i prava. Nova Jugoslavija; pregled drzavnopravnog razvitka povodom desetgodisnjice drugog zasjedanja AVNOJ-a. [Redakcioni odbor: Basiaic Konstantin et al.] Zagreb, 1954. 420 p. [New Yugoslavia; a symposium on the development of state and law on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of the Second Session of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia. French summary. footnotes] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - POPULATION

Economic cross section of the structure of Yugoslav man power and population, 1953-1960. M. Macura Ekonomist Yug 8 no 1 16-44 '55. Y, 5.

One of the methods of preventing agrarian overpopulation. K Miljovski. Ekonomist Yug 8 no. 1.1-15 '55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Yugoslavia. Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona. Navodilo o vodenju statistike v jugoslovanskih postah, telegrafih, telefonih. Beograd, 1954 129 p. [Instructions on statistical control in the Yugoslav Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Service forms, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POTTERY

Are there early Slav ceramics from the time of the South Slav invasion? In German. Archaeol Jug 1. 71-82 '54. Y, 4.

Man and ceramics; story about fire, water, and earth. I. Tabakovic. Mozaik 2 no. 2:17-21 '53 Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - PROCEDURE (LAW)

Acts which require approval from the administrative organ for completion of a legal affair. M. Stupar. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 4.463-466 O/D'54 Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju statistika socijalnih ustanova, Beograd, 1955. 14 p. (Its Metodolski materijali, 62) [Statistics of social institutions. forms] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCCER

Great victory of Yugoslav soccer players in Italy. Rodna gruda 2 no. 7.184 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Nastavni planovi i programi, za industrijske skole i skole ucenika u privredi, predmeti opsteg i opsteg strucnog obrazovanja. Do[illegible]venta, Stamparija Gradskog narodnog odbora [195-] 102 p. [Teaching plans and programs for industrial and business schools, subjects of general education and general vocational education] Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Yugoslavia. Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona. Navodilo o vodenju statistike v jugoslovanskih postah, telegrafih, telefonih. Beograd, 1954. 129 p. [Instructions on statistical control in the Yugoslav Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Service. forms, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE DESIGN

Textile designs. M. Markovic. Mozaik 2 no. 2:41-42 '53. Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOYS

Children's world. M Marinkovic Mozaik 2 no. 2:43 '53 Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Tenth anniversary of the founding of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Rodna gruda 2 no. 2: 27 F'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERANS

Care of disabled veterans in the new Yugoslavia. V. Mlekuz. Rodna gruda 2 no. 6:145 Je'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o plaama radnika i sluzbenika privrednih organizacija, sa objasnjenjima i primerima za prakticnu upotrebu [Prirediio Teodor Tomic] Beograd [Nova administracija] 1955. 111 p (Nova administracija, Bilten za pitanja drzavne uprave, drustvene samouprave i organizacija privrede, sv 28) [Statutory decree on wages of workers in economic corporations, with explanations and examples for practical application] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Belgrade Vojnoistoriski institut. Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd [Izd Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples maps, facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 4

Vol 1, pt. 7 [Fighting in Serbia in 1944; January-May] 1955. 503 p.

Vol. 1, pt 10. [Fighting in Vojvodina in 1944, November-December] 1955. 728 p

Vol. 2, pt. 3. [Documents of the General Staff of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia, 1942] 1955. 510 p.

Vol 5, pt. 8 [Fighting in Croatia in 1942; October] 1955. 558 p.

Vol 5, pt. 9 [Fighting in Croatia in 1942; November] 1955. 555 p

Vol. 5, pt. 10. [Fighting in Croatia in 1942, December] 1955. 539 p.

Vol. 6, pt. 4. [Fighting in Slovenia in 1942, September-December] 1955 685 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. Statut. [Beograd, 1953] 7 p. [Statutes of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVS IN BULGARIA

Yugoslav journalists in our country. Lit front 11 no. 37 1 S'55. B, 11.

ZADORNOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH

Books on the Amur, a criticism A. Goliane. Tin leninist 5 no. 6:73-76 Je'55. R, 5.

ZAGREB - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Godisnjak privrede grada Zagreba. Zagreb, Redakcija "Privreda grada Zagreba " [Economic yearbook of the city of Zagreb. illus.] Y, 5.
Year 1955. [1955] 344 p.

ZAKO, ANDON

Andon Zako, author of the Albanian Renaissance. In French. Alb nouv 7 no 4 22 Ap'54. A, 1

ZALKA, MIKLOS

Miklos Zalka's Nehez ut (Difficult Road); a book review. P. Abel. Irod ujs 6 no. 38:7 S'55. H, 11.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

Bouriivy rok 1905 (The Stormy Year 1905); introduction to the Russian translation of A. Zapotocky's book. Tr. from the Russian. B. Polevoi. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5:67-70 My'55. C, 11.

Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustav dejin Antonin Zapotocky, 1884-1954 [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1954 323 p [Antonin Zapotocky, 1884-1954, a biography 1st ed illus., port.] C, 4

ZAREBA, ALFRED

A Zareba's "Names Designating Colors in Dialects and in the Historical Development of the Polish Language", a review of an article. E. Kawecka. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 2:489-490 '55. P, 4.

ZATOPEK, EMIL

Kozik, Frantisek. Emil Zatopek vypravuje. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1955 63 p [Emil Zatopek relates. 1st ed illus] C, 8.

ZECHENTER-LASKOMERSKY, GUSTAV KAZIMIR

Gustav Kazimir Zechenter (1824-1909), a biographic essay. L Ivan. Geol sb SAV 6 no 1/2.5-17 '55 C, 12.

ZELENSKY, KAREL

Zelensky, Karel. [Praha, 1955] 34 p (Narodni divadlo, roc 30, cis 8) [Karel Zelensky, biographic sketches. illus.] C, 9.

ZEMAN, KAMIL

The misunderstood Ivan Olbracht R Havel Ceska lit 3 no 2:200-201 '55 C, 11

ZHUKOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

A book about Nikolai Zhukov; a review. vf. Praha Moskva 5 no. 5:84-87 My'55 C, 11

ZHUKOVA, RIMMA

Rimma Zhukova, world champion. Kehakultuur 16 no. 5:134-135 Mi'55. E, 8.

ZIEMBINSKI, ZYGMUNT

More about Z. Ziembinski's Podloze sporow sadowych o alimentacje dziecka pozamalzenskiego (Background of Suits for the Maintenance of an Illegitimate Child), a book review. M. Wawilowa Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 10:633-641 O'55 P, 7

ZINC

Precipitating cobalt from aqueous solutions of its salts by means of metallic zinc. J Kamecki, J. Sedzimir. Archiw gorn 3 no. 3:379-399 '55. P, 16.

ZOOLOGY

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

ZSIGMOND, LASZLO

Laszlo Zsigmond's Adalekok a magyar ellenforradalmi rendszer kulpolitikajahoz 1920-1945 (Data on the Foreign Policy of the Counterrevolutionary System in Hungary 1920-1945); a book review. I. Kato. Szazadok 89 no. 1:120-123 '55. H, 4.

ZWEIG, ARNOLD

Great war of white people. M Ranicki. Nowa kultura 6 no. 46:1, 6 N'55. P, 11.

A visit to Arnold Zweig. J. Koprowski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 46:8 N'55. P, 11.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA H, 13.
Acta geophys Pol	ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA P, 12
Acta mat Hung	ACTA MATHEMATICA H, 13.
Acta mat Szeged	Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA SCIENTIARUM MATHEMATICARUM H, 13
Acta microbiol Hung	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA H, 13
Acta microbiol Pol	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA H, 13.
Agr tud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Agrartudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI H, 15
Akad ert	AKADEMIAI ERTESITO H, 1.
Alb nouv	L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE A, 1
Alk mat kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Alkalmazott Matematikai Intezet KOZLEMENYEI H, 13.
Anali pr Belgrade	Belgrade Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet ANALI Y, 7
Antik tan	ANTIK TANULMANYOK STUDIA ANTIQUA H, 4.
Archaeol Jug	ARCHAEOLOGIA IUGOSLAVICA Y, 4
Archeologia	ARCHEOLOGIA P, 4
Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA P, 10.
Archiw bud masz	ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN P, 16
Archiw gorn	ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA P, 16.
Arkhitektura Bulg	ARKHITEKTURA B, 10.
Auto motor	AUTO MOTOR H, 16.
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Biol ory kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 14.
Biologia	BIOLOGIA C, 13
Bul droit Tchecosl	BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE C, 7.
Bul nov stud	Prague. Novinarsky studijni ustav. BULLETIN C, 11
Bulg ezik	BULGARSKI EZIK B, 11.
Bulg Today	BULGARIA TODAY B, 1.
	[illegible]SKI VOIN B, 17.
Cs biol	CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE C, 13
Cs cas hist	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY C, 4
Csillag	CSILLAG H, 11
Ctenar	CTENAR C, 2.
Cult fiz	CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT R, 8
Cz Econ Bul	CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN C, 6
Czas prawn	CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE P, 7.
Doprava	DOPRAVA C, 5.
Drobna wytwor	DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC P, 5.
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 16.
Druzhno vpered	DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1.
Dukh kult	DUKHOVNA KULTURA B, 3.
Dzis i jutro	DZIS I JUTRO P, 1.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6.
Ekon cas SAV	EKONOMICKY CASOPIS C, 5.
Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5.
Ekonomist Yug	EKONOMIST Y, 5.
Elektrotechnik	ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16.
Elektrotechnika	ELEKTROTECHNIKA H, 16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Energetika Cz	ENERGETIKA C, 16
Energetyka Pol	ENERGETYKA P, 16.
Epitoanyag	EPITOANYAG H, 16.
Epuletgepeszet	EPULETGEPESZET H, 16.
Ezik i lit	EZIK I LITERATURA B, 11.
Fil misul	FILOSOFSKA MISUL B, 3.
Fil pregl	FILOZOFSKI PREGLED Y, 3.
Filos cas CSAV	FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS C, 3
Filoz cas SAV	FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS C, 3.
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C, 5.
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5.
Folia biol	FOLIA BIOLOGICA P, 13
For a Lasting Peace	FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY R, 6.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.
Geod i kart	GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA P, 13.
[illegible]d kart	GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA H, 13.
	GEOGRAFIA B, 12.
	GEOLOGICKE PRACE C, 12.
	Slovenska akademia ved. GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK C, 12.
	GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA P, 5.
	GOSPODARKA MIESNA P, 16.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5
Gosp ryb	GOSPODARKA RYBNA P, 15
Gosp weglem	GOSPODARKA WEGLEM P, 5.
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16
Gosp zboz	GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA P, 15
Hem poljopr	HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIV REDE, HEMPRO-BILTEN Y, 15.
Hempro bil	HEMPRO-BILTEN Y, 16
Hist cas SAV	HISTORICKY CASOPIS [illegible], 4
Hlas pravosl Slov	HLAS PRAVOSLAVIA [illegible], 1
Hung Church Press	HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS H, 3.
Hungary mag	HUNGARY H, 1.
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16.
Iasul lit	IASUL LITERAR R, 11
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R 16
Inwest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16.
Inz stavby	INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 15
Irod ujs	IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11
Izkustvo	IZKUSTVO B, 10.
Izv fiz mat BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na [illegible]te IZVESTIIA. SERIIA FIZIKO-MIESKA B, 13.
Izv Prav inst BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na [illegible]te praven institut IZVESTIIA B, 7.
Jedn skola	JEDNOTNA SKOLA C, 8
Jezyk rosyjski	JEZYK ROSYJSKI P, 11.
Kat nov Czech	KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3
Kat nov Slov	KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E, 8.
Kereszt	A KERESZT H, 3.
Knihovna	KNIHOVNA C, 2
Kniznica	KNIZNICA C, 2.
Konyv	A KONYV H, 2.
Koop zem	KOOPERATIVNO ZEMJEDELJE B, 15.
Kultura	KULTURA P, 1.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 8.
Kuznica kapl	KUZNICA KAPLANSKA P, 3
Kwartalnik hist	KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Kwartalnik hist kult	KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ P, 4
Limba rom	LIMBA ROMINA R, 11.
Lit front	LITERATUREN FRONT B, 11

Mashin zem	MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE B, 15.
Mat bud	MATERIALY BUDOWLANE P, 16
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15
Miasto	MIASTO P, 10.
Min delo	MINNO DELO B, 16
Miqesija	MIQESIJA A, 1
Mladezh	MLADEZH B, 5.
Morze	MORZE P, 17.
Motoryzacja	MOTORYZACJA P, 16
Mozaik	MOZAIK Y, 10.
Musz elet	MUSZAKI ELET H, 16
Mysl filoz	MYSL FILOZOFICZNA P, 3.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Nar pastir	NARODEN PASTIR B, 3.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
Naruch agit	NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA B, 6.
Normalizacja P	NORMALIZACJA P, 16
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6
Novy zivot Roma	NOVY ZIVOT C, 3.
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P, 7.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY P, 16.
Odborar	ODBORAR C, 5.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16.
Pam literacki	PAMIETNIK LITERACKI P, 11.
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7
Penz szemle	PENZUGYI SZEMLE H, 5.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVÍ C, 5.
Plan stop	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C, 5.
Polit ekon	POLITICKA EKONOMIE C, 5.
Praca swietl	PRACA SWIETLICOWA P, 8.
Prace mladych	PRACE MLADYCH C, 5.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 11.
Prasa polska	PRASA POLSKA P, 11.
Pregl dr pit	PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1.
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16.
Przegl art	PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY P, 10.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 16.
Przegl elektrotechn	PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13
Przegl geogr	PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW P, 12
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16.
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 16.
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P, 16.
Przegl kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P, 1.
Przegl zag soc	PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P, 5.
Radiotechnika	RADIOTECHNIKA H, 16.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna. Respublikinis radijas REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Repules	REPULES H, 16.
Rodna gruda	RODNA GRUDA Y, 1.
Rozpravy techn CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKO-VEDECKA C, 16.
Rruga Part	RRUGA E PARTISE A, 6.
Rum Rev	RUMANIAN REVIEW R, 1
Sbor zem	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK C, 12.
Sbor zem ekon CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA C, 15
Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada A	Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE C, 15.
Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C	Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE C, 15.
Sem i uch	SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE B, 8.
Shenime agit	SHENIME PER AGITATORET A, 6.
Sklar a keramik	SKLAR A KERAMIK C, 16.
Slaviani	SLAVIANI B, 6.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C, 6.
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7.
Sots turg	SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA B, 5.
Sport testnev	SPORT ES TESTNEVELES H, 8.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 5.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
Stat szemle	Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Steaua	STEAUA R, 11.
Stroitelstvo	STROITELSTVO B, 16
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI C, 16.
Szamvitel	SZAMVITEL H, 5.
Szazadok	SZAZADOK H, 4.
Tanacsok	TANACSOK LAPJA H, 6.
Teatur	TEATUR B, 9.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Tin leninist	TINARUL LENINIST R, 5.
Tobbtermeles	TOBBTERMELES H, 16.
Transp delo	TRANSPORTNO DELO B, 16
Tsur vest	TSURKOVEN VESTNIK B, 3.
Tulimuld	TULIMULD E, 11.
Ujit lap	UJITOK LAPJA H, 16.
Ved kniha	VEDECKA KNIHA C, 2.
Viata rom	VIATA ROMANEASCA R, 11.
Za rodinata	ZA RODINATA B, 17.
Za soc vedu	ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VEDU A TECHNIKU C, 16.
Zapisi dob bor	ZAPISI IZ DOBROVOLJACKE BORBE Y, 4.
Zbornik rad Inst med	Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Sekcija za medunarodno pravo. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 6.
Zdr front	ZDRAVNO FRONT B, 14.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6
Zpravy pamat pece	ZPRAVY PAMATKOVE PECE C, 10.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1956 O - 374871

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Vol. 5, No. 2 FEBRUARY 1956

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1956

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a translation of the title or a descriptive annotation in English. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the Armed Forces Medical Library (DAFM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodicals and newspapers received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the June and December issues of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title. The list of periodicals is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List*; however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $7.00 a year domestic, $8.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51–60032

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General		1	7	19	20	28	32	34	47	50
2. Bibliography		1	7		21			34	47	51
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	8		21		33	35	47	51
4. History		2	8		21	31		35	48	51
5. Social Sciences	1	2	9	20	22	31	33	36	48	51
6. Political Science	1	2	11	20	22	31	33	38	48	53
7. Law		3	12		23	31	33	38		53
8. Education		3	13	20	23	31	33	39		54
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		3	14		24	31		39		54
10. Fine Arts		3	14		24			39	48	54
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	3	14	20	24	31	34	40	48	54
12. Geography & Geology			16		25			41	49	55
13. Science		4	16							
14. Medicine		4	16							
15. Agriculture		5	17							
16. Technology		5	17							
17. Military & Naval Sciences		6	19							

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications..

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index....

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif
CSt-H	— Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DLC	Library of Congress
DS	U. S. Department of State
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BH	— Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-P	— Peabody Museum
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	— Medical Library
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Mu	— University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONIERI (Komitet Qendror i Bashkimit te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperise) Tirane [Illustrated publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Albanian United Working Youth. Semimonthly]
Vol 11, nos 32, 34-35, Nov.-Dec 1955

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

SHQIPERIA (National Committee for a Free Albania) New York [In Albanian and English. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Situation in communist Albania
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Vol 6, no. 1, Dec 1955

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

TIRANA. INSTITUTI I SHKENCAVET I R. R. TE SHQIPERISE. Fjalor i Gjuhes shqipe Tirane, Instituti i Shkencavet, Sekcioni i Gjuhes e i Letersise, 1954 646 p [Dictionary of the Albanian language]

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA. (Bulgarska telegrafna agentsiia) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency In English Bimonthly]
No. 6, Sept. 1955.

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Our aerial, Cultural life, Sports.
Vol. 4, no. 16/17, Sept. 1955.
Our greatest holiday. p 1
Bulgaria at the Warsaw Festival. p.2.
Kostov, K. Two sisters p 4.
Lazhev, G. Gonda voda. p.5
Vesselinov, G Our deputy p.6.
Kolarov, S From plow to combine harvester. p.7.
Karaivanov, I , Panaiotov, I Development of ore mining. p.8.
Adamov, A. A mining feat. p 9.
Georgiev, T. In the Dimitrovo coal pits. p 10.
Nedialkov, D Symphonic music for miners. p 11.
Bocharov, P. Plovdiv. p.12.
New lakes in the Plovdiv District. p.14.
Greek-Bulgarian frontier convention. p.14.
Gatsov, N. The fruits of our land at the Plovdiv Fair p.15
Kamova, F. On the stage and at work p.16
Pravchanski, N. The Serdica Dairy. p.18.
The food of centenarians. p.19.
Nikolov, T. More poultry for Kovachitsa Cooperative Farm p.20.
A valuable rationalization p.22.
Grozev, T. A good chance for youngsters. p.23.
Vesselinov, G. The Labor Front Theater. p.24.
Back to school on September 1st. p.26.
Machines for our mines. p.25.
Tsonev, K. Forerunner of the Renaissance. p 26.
Velkov, I. Pitska, the first Bulgarian capital. p.28.
A remarkable monument of Roman art. p.20.
Severniak, S. Rossitsa; a short story. p.29.
New heating system for the capital p.31.
What the sportsmen of the Vulcho Ivanov Factory had to say. p.32

Vol. 4, no. 18, Sept. 1955.
Steady progress. p 1.
Our first dry dock. p.2.
Kolev, D. What's new in the old town? p.3.
Tonev, L. Housing construction in Bulgaria. p.4.
Andreichin, E. In a new home. p.5.
Bartlett, R. Six portraits of a town. p.6
Kolarov, S. Around the fair. p.8.
Timberlake, P., and others. What they said about the fair. p.10.
The International Union of Students Council meets in Sofia p.12.
Artist and art critic. p.12.
Folk dances from the Soviet Union. p 13.
Rumanian radio orchestra. p.13.
Todorov, A. Nikolai Khrelkov; on the fifth anniversary of his death. p.14.
Khrelkov, N. Congress at midnight, a poem. p.14.
Cycling. p.[3] of cover.

Vol. 4, no. 19, Oct. 1955.
Our legitimate right. p. 1.
Mincho Neichev's letter to the President of the Tenth Regular Session of the UNO. p.2
Communication of the Council of Ministers of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p.2.
Boiadzhiev, O The docker's daughters p.3.
Todorov, N. The Georgi Dimitrov hydroelectric scheme p.4
Reddish, W. First impressions. p.6.
Young, B. Woman have their say p.6
Ashcroft, J. An unusual welcome p.7
Royer, A. With the young people of Bulgaria p 7
Bakurdzhiev, V The seaside for health p.8.
Smashing. p.10.
Baker, A. I visited Bulgaria. p 11
Stamonova, V. At the children's playground. p.12.
China's gift p.13.
Bulgarian singers win world fame. p 13.

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Suiuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural news in brief.
Vol. 11, no. 19, Oct. 1955

BULGARSKI PREGLED. BULGARIAN REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary digest of current events Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1955.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiya. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos 49-52, Dec. 1955.
Vol. 11, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1956.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 514, 516; Dec. 1955.
Vol. 10, no. 517, Jan. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

SOFIA. UNIVERSITET. Biblioteka. Sputnik na chitatelia. [Sustavili: Todor Popilliov i Elena Dushkova. Otgovoren redaktor: Iordan Bratkov] Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 79 p. [Guide for readers in the Library of the University of Sofia. Includes a supplement: Regulations of the Library of the University of Sofia illus., index]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKAR (Durzhavna biblioteka Vasil Kolarov) Sofiya. [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and reviews; Our calendar.
Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1955
Toward new successes in our library work. p.1.
Ivanova, S. Struggle of the Bulgarian people for liberation from the Turkish yoke reflected in our literature. p.5.
Kadunkova-Radoslavova, M. Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p.17.
Buchvarova-Mikhailova, S. One of the departmental scientific-technical libraries. p.25.
Belenozov, M. Summer traveling library in the Vasil Kolarov Park in Yambol. p.28.

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
Recurrent features. New books, plays, and films, Cultural review, Sketches and reports, Our calendar, Writers and books, Life in people's libraries.
Vol. 34, no. 8, Aug 1955
Great holiday for people's victory. p.1
Geshkov, M. Stormy uplift in people's education and culture. p.3.
Georgiev, V. Greater success in libraries in Sofia p.5.
Rusev, R. Power of unity p.5.
Libraries and the school year of the Fatherland Front. p 6.
Mopkov, P. On the eve of the new school year p. 9.
Vladimirov, A With organizations of the Fatherland Front. p 9.
Shiklev, St. Books for propagandists and listeners p. 10
Shkuropatski, N Preparation of lectures. p.14
Kirilova, A. Collective discussion of lectures. Tr. from the Russian. p.15.
Kirkov, A. Revolutionary tradition of our people; an outline for a lecture. p.16
Ioiov, M. Measures by the Party and government for development of stockbreeding, an outline for a lecture. p.16.
Villamov, V., Mizov, N. Science and religion, an outline for a lecture. p.17.
Lukanova, G. Honeymoon; a review of vaudeville. p.18.
Local people's councils and cultural work in villages. Tr. from the Russian p 20.
Doroshenko, G. Real, clear agitation. Tr. from the Russian. p.21.
Milchev, I. Uplifted culture, impressions from China. p.22.
Years of cultural development. p.24.
Russev, B. Library secretary of the village of Brozovo. p.26
Dinkov, K. T.Danailov's Petko Enev, a review of a biographic sketch. p 26.
Dinkov, K. Angel Georgiev's Stefan Kiradzhiev, a review of a biographic sketch. p.26.
Aleksandrov, V. Valuable bibliographic book. p.29.
Mikhailov, L ; Sotirov, D. Motion pictures of our regenerated motherland. p.30.
Likov, M. The Warsaw Festival. p.31.
Composer Dunaevskii is dead. p.32.
The Ruse Opera Company in Sofia. p.32.
Culture of the Turkish population in Bulgaria. p.33.
Iliev, M. The Berlozka Ensemble in our country. p.34.
The Rumanian Radio Orchestra in Bulgaria. p.34.
Kirov, M. New theatrical season. p.36.
Popov, G.; Vasilev, G.; Grigorov, Kh. Joint cultural work among the masses. p.36.
Ivanov, A. Opera house in Troyan. p.36.

Angelushev, G. Brigade for cultural propaganda among vacationists. p. 37
Kis'ov, A With the forest workers p 37
Ovcharova, D In the library reading room p 38
Donkov, I Trained cadres for amateur theatricals p 39
Minev, G Young people in amateur theatricals of the Turkish population in Bulgaria p 40
Ruskov, Kh Pleasant place for rest p 40

Vol 34, no 9, Sept 1955.
On the eve of the centennial of the libraries p 1
Tsvetkov, Ts., Dilov, P Joint cultural and educational work in the district of Sofia p 3
Stefanov, S Library organization of the district of Turnovo executes the decisions of the congress p 3
Gazibarov, G Aiding the school year of the Fatherland Front p 4
Letter with a promise to the Fatherland Front and the Central Council of the Union of People's Libraries p 5
Library activity in Momchilgrad, Okoliya p 5
Kalpakchiev, A Leadership in library activities p 5
Lefterov, G About the content of lectures p 6
Mezentsev, V Superstitions Tr from the Russian p 8
Kirkov, A Communist education for the workers p 10
Apostolov, A Marriage and family in the socialist society p 10
Mirchev, M Rest period during the working day p 11
Kirova, E Catalogs in children's libraries p 12
Rangelov, R Books for propagators and listeners Za svobodata (For Liberty) p 14
Mirolliubov, R Mitko IAvorski's Verni sinove narodni (Loyal Sons of the People), a book review p 15
Shiklev, S , Cholov, P Books on construction of communism in the Soviet Union p 16
Khadzhiev, I Amateur theatricals aid agricultural enterprises. p 18
Ugrin, D Some shortcomings in poetic creativity of youth p 20
Kalaidzhiev, B Wind from the Pirin Mountains; a poem p 22
Ninkov, M. Cultural and educational work in Czechoslovakia p 23.
Popov, M Development of Vietnamese culture p.26.
Pochekanov, IA. D.Bratanov's V stranata na Dante i Toliati (In the Country of Dante and Togliatti), a book review. p.28.
Radev, Kh. Radoi Ralin's Planinata se srina (The Mountain Was Destroyed), a book review. p.30
Ionchev, A "The Last Emir", a motion-picture review. p 31
Kuev, K Adam Mickiewicz, a profile. p 32
Kirov, M Sponsor of the Bulgarian theater p 33
Visitors from distant Mongolia p.34.
16th International Fair. p 35.
Novakov, R. When leaders are doing the right thing. p.36.
Veselinov, R Meeting with writers p.36.
Zakhariev, Z Evening dedicated to Korean and Bulgarian friendship. p 36
Popov, S Library activity during summer p.37.
Andonov, M Disseminating agricultural literature. p.37
Genchev, K Joint conference in Pazardzhik. p.37.
Todorov, T Heart of the factory p.38.
G.T Cultural celebration. p.38
Development of library activity in Blagoevgrad Okoliya. p.38.
Mikhailov, B. By new experienced ways p.39
Slavov, S. 34 years of people's library activities p.39.
Stoianov, G. Lost key; a feuilleton. p.46.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiya [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church Monthly]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers; Book reviews.
Vol. 35, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
To Christians of the world. p 1.
Mikhail, Metropolitan of Dorostol and Cheryen. In memory of Archimandrite Evtimii; his personality and works. p.2.
Panchovski, I. Christianity, a religion of spiritual joy. p.9.
Peney, D. Copernicus; a biographic sketch. p.19.
Osipov, A Peace will conquer war; a comment on ten years of peace. Tr. from the Russian. p.25.
Vizirev, S. Konstantin Velichkov; 100th anniversary of his birth. (To be contd.) p.30.

EVREISKI VESTI. (Tsentralna konsistorlia na evreite v Bulgaria) Sofiya. [Issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 350, Nov. 1955.

4. HISTORY

KIRIL, Patriarch of Bulgaria Suprotivata sreshtu Berlinskiia dogovor i kresnenskoto vaistanie Sofiya, Izd na Bulgarskata Akademiia na naukite, 1955. 345 p. [Resistance against the Berlin Treaty, the Kresna Uprising. French and Russian summaries. fold. col maps, index]

ZAREV, PANTELEI. Bulgarskoto vuzrazhdane, kharakter i osobenosti. 3 dop izd Sofiya, Khr Chotchev [195-?] 138 p [Bulgarian Renaissance, characteristics and peculiarities 3d rev ed.]

PERIODICALS

DOKUMENTI ZA BULGARSKATA ISTORIIA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiya [Documents on Bulgarian history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
No 6, 1951

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut za bulgarska istorila) Sofiya [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Five no a year]
Recurrent features Scientific news, Criticism and book reviews, Surveys
Vol 11, no 4, 1955
Kondarev, N Once more on the ideology and activity of Liuben Karavelov. p 3
Velkov, V. Villages and cities in Thrace and Dacia during the 4th and 5th centuries. p.32.
Tsonchev, P. Levski in Kotel and organization of the Kotel Revolutionary Committee p.56.
Stanchev, S. Inscription on the tomb of a Preslav boyar of the 10th century p.61
Petrova, S Nelegalni pozivi na Bulgarskata kommunisticheska partiia (Illegal Appeals of the Bulgarian Communist Party), a book review p 77
Pavlov, T Discussion on the preprint of volume of Istorlia na Bulgarlia (History of Bulgaria). p 91
Kosev, D. Concluding address at the discussion on the preprint of volume 2 of Istorlia na Bulgaria (History of Bulgaria) p 106
Todorov, G Discussion on the preprint of volume 2 of Istorlia na Bulgaria (History of Bulgaria) p.116

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIIA. 6 kongres, Sofia, 1954. Direktiva po II petgodishen plan za razvitieto na Narodna Republika Bulgarlia prez 1953-1957 g [Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, 1955] 63 p [Directives of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the second Five-Year Plan of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, 1953-1957]

DIMITROV, VLADIMIR Osnovi na kulturno-prosvetnata rabota, [lektsii] Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 95 p. [Basis of cultural-educational work, lectures. bibl]

PERIODICALS

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya [Issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features. For the propagandist, From the life of the organization, Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1955
Fourth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League. p.1.
Maev, P. Significance of pretraining youth for defense of the country. p 6.
Koleva, T. The Union of the Workers Social Democratic Youth in Bulgaria. p 11.
Nonev, B. Discussion of talent and work, the road to success p.18
Obretenov, A. Inseparable skills. p.23
Nishin, N Who is guilty? Comment on minutes of a meeting. p 27.
Grachov, L., Demin, L. The instructor of the regional committee and the primary organization Tr from the Russian. p.34
Samuilov, I. With strong feelings of responsibility. p 42.
Arabadzhiev, V Some shortcomings in the work of associations of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League at machine-tractor stations. p 46.
Pusillanimity and unprincipledness. p.52.
Is there a difference between style and method of work? p.55
Buchvarova, S. In another world, notes from a diary. p 56.
Naumovich, M. Successes and defects in the works of young poets. p.60.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiya. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From life in the cooperatives.
No. 10, Oct 1955
Disseminating books in villages p 1
Kamenov, K. The cooperative's debit and credit obligation. p 3.
The Great October Revolution p 4
Nachev, V Great transformer of nature p.6
Pavlov, I Young master buyer p 8
Borisov, B To want is to do p 10.
Gorski, Zh. In Blatnitsa p 11.
Tsonkova, A Bene from Kumanitsa p 12
Miloikov, S Without capitalists p 13
Kaleva, V Grocery store No 1 p 14
Dimov, I Egg buyer p 14.
Donchev, T The Central Union of the Soviet Union of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow p 15.
Vasilev, S Village cooperative stores in the People's Republic of Rumania p 16
Cooperatives in Italy p 17
Redlish, W Letter from England to Peko Takov, President of the Central Cooperative Union in Sofia p 17
Nikolov, N Cheese made from cows' milk p 20
Matov, I Basic prerequisites for preparation and documentation of the commercial-financial plan of consumers' cooperatives p 21

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features' Historical calendar, Organizational activities
Vol 9, no 9, Nov 1955.

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovilia i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot kreditia i razmiankata) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union Monthly]
Recurrent features New books, Bibliography
Vol 7, no. 10, Oct 1955
Kostov, A Let us improve management in local stores which are decisive links in commerce p 1
Gatovski, L. Role of Soviet commerce in socialist production p 6
Balkandzhiev, A Work of the Narodeu Magazine State Commercial Enterprise in Sofia for economy in transportation p 21.
Kushev, D The Bakaliia City Commercial Enterprise in Sofia reduces transportation expenses. p.27
Arnaudov, A How Promishleni Stoki in Sofia struggles to reduce transportation expenses. p 29
Raichev, M Organization of production of bread with yeast from hops p.31.
Mechanization of work in the warehouses of wholesale organizations p.38.

Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. INFORMATION BULLETIN Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions English-language edition, issued also in French as Bulletin d'Information Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no 2, June 1954.
Vol. 8, special no. 3, Sept. 1954.
No. 2, June 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE, Sofia. Institut po filosofiia. Voprosi na marksticheskata teorilta v trudovete na Dimitur Blagoev. [Otgovoren redaktor Asen Kiselinchev] Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata Akademiia na naukite, 1955 348 p. [Problems of Marxist theory in Dimitur Blagoev's works]

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIIA. Tsentralen komitet. Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia v rezoliutsii i reshenila na kongresite, konferentsiite i plenumite na TSK. [Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. [The Bulgarian Communist Party in resolutions and decisions of the congresses, conferences, and plenary meetings of the Central Committee]
Vol. 2. [1919-1923] 1951. 366 p.

KOLAROV, VASIL PETROV. Izbrani proizvedenilia. Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia. [Selected works. port., notes]

MLADENOV, DIMITUR. Mladilat Dimitrov. [Sofiya] Profizdat, 1955. 154 p. [The young Dimitrov. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI OSVEDOMITELEN BIULETIN. (Bulgarski pomoshten komitet) Sao Paulo [Issued by the Bulgarian Auxiliary Committee, a group of exiles. Five no. a year]
Recurrent features. Activities of Bulgarians abroad; News from Bulgaria.
Vol 5, no 1/3 Jan./Mar., 1954.
Manin, A. About "trust." p. 1

Elenkin, K. Obituary for Trifon Kunev p 6.
Kunev, T. Godlessness price into Bulgaria, an excerpt from "As Fine and Tiny as a Small Camel " p.8
A.N. An encouraging fact p.13
Comparison and considerations, reaction of the foreign press to the Bulgarian question of 1886 p.16.
S M. Four-hundredth anniversary of Sao Paulo p 18
N M International mosaic; after the Berlin Conference. p.20
Elenkin, K Persecution of churches in countries behind the iron curtain. p.27.
Radar observation post p.29.
The press of exiles. p.31
Mekhandzhiev, N. "Pricked", the rose-colored package of Bulgarian glory p 33
Legend of the Martenitsa (twisted white and red silk strings sent with a card of congratulations on March 1) p.37.
Information about life in Bulgaria. p.38

NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Weekly]
Vol 10, no 41, Nov 1955.
Dimitrov, I November 10, International Youth Day. p 3.
Georgiev, A Industrial and technical education of workers, decisive condition for increased labor productivity. p 10.
Blazhev, L. Mass political work and the struggle for high yields in agriculture p.22.
Dinev, S Personal example of the agitator, important condition for the success of agitation p.31
Chichkov, V Unity of the national forces of the Brazilian people is strengthening Tr. from the Russian. p.36.
What are the races? p 43.

SLAVIANI (Slavianski komitet v Bulgaria) Sofiya [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 5, Sept./Oct 1955
Krustev, S. Geneva Conference. p.1.
Dublev, D. Salute to October; a poem. p.3.
Kiulovski, I Epoch of fighting for peace and cooperation among nations. p.4.
Lankov, N. The valley of roses. p.6.
Dimitrov, F. Sava Filaretov, rebuilder of Sofia during the Crimean War, a profile p.9
Borina, Kh Jaroslav Skrbek, the painter. p.12
Gunov, N. Happiness of a mother, a sketch. p.14.
Vutev, V. Welfare of the Soviet people. p.16.
Petrov, K. In the native land, a sketch. p 18.
Dnepropov, G Development of Yugoslav industry. p.20.
Vasilova, R Poetry in colors and movements. p.22
Grodzicki, A. Book publishing in Poland. p.27.
Zinginov, D. Folk songs and dances. p.29.
Pisarzhevski, O Electric power of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian p.34
Martinov, IA. Hiroshima Tr from the Russian. p.36.
Ivanov, V. Two outstanding Czechoslovaks on Bulgaria. p.38.
Zholev, S. Borovets during July. p 41.
Damianova, M. Travel among peace-loving people p.43.
City of Astrakhan', p.45.
Lukavets, A. The Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw p.46.
Znakhar, I. Epoch of great personalities and works p.47.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol. 6, nos. 101-106, Dec. 1955.
Vol 7, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1956.

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO. (Ministerstvo na pravosadieto i Glavnata procuratura) Sofiya. [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the decisions of the Supreme Court.
No. 12, 1954.
Kovachev, D. Constitution of the People's Republic of China. p 1.
Buzov, V. Negligence; article 113 of the Criminal Code. p.9.
Dermendzhiev, I. Some peculiarities of the system of labor relations which have arisen after the planned distribution of specialists with university education. p 26.
Tonchev, I.; Boiadzhiev, P. Functions of forfeit for a breach of contract between state enterprises with business accounting. p.37.
Skomorokhov, P. IUrii Manaev, people's judge. Tr. Tr. from the Russian. p.44.

8. EDUCATION

TSONEV, BORIS Uchebnik po bulgarski narodni khora i ruchenitsi, s terminologiia i khoreipisni znatsi. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 232 p. [Handbook on Bulgarian folk dances, with terminology and dance symbols illus., music]

PERIODICALS

FIZKULTURA I SPORT (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports Monthly]
Vol 8, no. 8, 1955
Pioneers' summer p 1
Shopov, K Equalized forces p 2
Vasilev, S 1,400 kilometers on a bicycle p 4.
Free, happy, and healthy p 6
Ivanov, D ; Popov, A. Exercises in control for soccer p 8
The main thing is speed and strength. Tr. from the Russian. p.9.
Many sports participants p 10
Starov, M Constructing sailboats. p 11
Lekarska, N. Jumping 15.28 meters p 12.
Obretenov, S Among the first p.16.
Boichev, K. Utilizing technique p.18.
Trial. p.19
The Red Star acknowledges its guilt. p.23
Plovdiv builds. p.23

Vol. 8, no. 9, 1955.
Mishev, D Youth of the world p.2.
Dumbev, T Our future. p.5.
Boichev, K Better care for the youngest swimmers p 7.
Todorov, A. School for developing courage. p 8
Champions who lost their gold medals p.10
Petkov, P. Mid-European Cup. p 11.
Baladzhi, A Triumph of Soviet sports p.12
In the ascendant p.14
Kato Szoke, world master of sports. p 15.
In the so-called revolutionary Balkan Mountains. p 15.
Aleksandrov, Ts. Champion. p.17.
Diary of Fizkultura i sport p.19.
Mandadzhiev, A Descendant of Bai Ganiu. p 20.
Tsonev, V. Pillar of the team p 23.

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya [Issued by the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Monthly]
Recurrent features Criticism; Bibliography, Questions and answers.
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept 1955.
Kutov, I. "Skillful Hands" clubs and polytechnic education p.1.
Bozarov, V. Methodology for productive excursions in studying biology p 14.
Karaibriamov, D Concepts of requirement and instruction in education. p 21.
Sokolov, T. Studying the native land in geography classes by travel and excursions. p 34
Lozonski, D Modeling in the school. p 43.
Atanasov, Zh. Educational directives of our pre-Liberation children's literature. p.49.
Todorova, P. Bibliography on arts and crafts in elementary schools. p.61.

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 99-103, Dec. 1955.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

KARANOV, IORDAN. Glasut i kakvo triabva da znae vseki pevets za nego. 2, prer, izd. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 63 p. [The singing voice and what every singer should know about it. 2d rev. ed. illus., music]

KEREMIDCHIEV, GENCHO. Narodniiat pevets Diado Vicho Bonchev Sofiya, Bulgarska akademia na naukite, 1954. 341 p. [Diado Vicho Bonchev, people's singer. French and Russian summaries. illus., index]

PERIODICALS

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na kulturata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata) Sofiya. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Union of Workers in Arts. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theatrical review; Local news, Announcements.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1955
Ognianova, IU. What should we safeguard ourselves from? Impression from the conference on theatrical production in Ruse p. 3.
Penev, P. Ivan Popov, people's actor, at 90 years of age. p. 13
Balabanov, N Thoughts on the theater and actors. p 18.
Knebel, M Analysis of roles and acting in dramas Tr. from the Russian p 20.
Ognianov, L Schiller's interpretation of Schiller's dramas, impressions from the Schiller Festival in Weimar. p.30
Tenev, L. The theater in Czechoslovakia p 50
P P Successes of the Tolbukhin National Theater. p 67
Georgiev, Kh The theater at the Compulsory Labor Service p 71.

10. FINE ARTS

PAVLOVICH, NIKOLAI D Nikolai Pavlovich, 1835-1894 [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1955] 247 p [Nikolai Pavlovich, 1835-1894, a biography illus., 42 plates (part col), ports , bibl]

SUIUZ NA KHUDOZHNITSITE V BULGARIIA Reproduktsii obshta khudozhestvena izlozhba, 1952. [Sofiya, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1953] 1 v. (unpaged) [Reproductions from the General Art Exhibition, 1952. In portfolio 22 plates (part col.)]

SUIUZ NA KHUDOZHNITSITE V BULGARIIA. Sektsiia "Grafika." Sofiya v graviuri. [Khudozhestveno ruko vodstvo i oformlenie -- Evtim Tomov. Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1950] 1 v (unpaged) [Sofia in engravings. In Bulgarian, French, and Russian. In portfolio 50 plates]

PERIODICALS

IZKUSTVO (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura, i Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgarilia) Sofiya [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union Four no a year]
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1955
Iosifova, M Impressions of Chinese art. (To be contd) p 3
Mitov, S. Champion of Bulgarian national art. p 10
Kolev, B. Levitan, master of Russian landscapes p 18
N Shm Unknown documents about I E.Repin p 26
First teacher of Bulgarian sculptors. p.27.
Maltek, O Rumanian graphic art p 36.
Boiadzhieva, D. Boris Schetz, sculptor. p.47.
Ostoich, D. How the painter-revolutionist Stanislav Dospevski was killed p 53.
Krul, E Kathe Kollwitz, the artist and the man. p.55.
Rudneva, N Vitali, celebrated Russian sculptor. p 63
Dovzhenko, A. Painting and the present time. Tr from the Russian. p.65.
Kamenov, V Comment on painting p 67.
Kamenski, A Creative search of Soviet painters p 68
Mikov, V Paintings in the Magurata cavern p 70
Staikov, V. Mexican graphic art p.73.
Popvasileva, R , Bakardzhiev, G. Czechoslovak industrial art p 76
Klisurova, P. Hungarian graphic art. p.79
Nenov, I. Polish artistic fabrics and wicker furniture p.80.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANTONOV, NIKOLAI. Pobediteli, poema. Sofiya, Bulgarski pisatel, 1954. 247 p. [Victors; poems]

BELEV, KRUSTIU. Pobeda nad vulnite; roman. [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1954] 253 p. [Victory over the waves, a novel]

BOTEV, KHRISTO. Poems, edited by Marco Mincoff. Sofia, Narodna Kultura, 1955. 53 p. [In English Tr. from the Bulgarian]
CU Not in DLC

CHERNISHEV, SLAVCHO. Za teb, Rodino. Sofiya, Izd-vo na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata, 1953. 131 p. [For you, motherland, a literary collection. illus.]

DELCHEV, BORIS. Bulgarski revoliutsionni poeti. 2 izd. [Sofiya] Izd-vo na Bulg. rabotnicheska partiia (komunisti) [1947] 226 p. [Bulgarian revolutionary poets. 2d ed.]
DS Not in DLC

IVANOV, VICHO. Chekhoslovashki obrazi. Sofiya, Izd-vo na Natsionalniia suvet na Otechestvenita front, 1955. 227 p. [Portraits from Czechoslovakia; biographic sketches illus.]

KALFOV, DAMIAN. Taka gi vidiakh, khumoristichni razkazi [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1954] 189 p. [As I saw them, humorous short stories]

KARASLAVOV, GEORGE. Tango, translated by A. G Christophorov and A.D Rizov. [Sofia] Narodna Kultura [1954] 155 p. [A novel. In English. Tr. from the Bulgarian]
CU Not in DLC

KIULIAVKOV, KRUM. Izbrani proizvedenila Sofiya, Bulgarski pisatel [Selected works. illus.] Vol. 3 [Dramas and comedies] 1954 384 p.

KOLEV, ZHELIAZKO Po Khaidushkite puteki, partizanski spomeni. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1954] 371 p. [Following in the Haiduks' path partisans' recollections illus , fold map]

MARINOV, LALIU. Izbrani proizvedenila, 1920-1954 Predgovor ot Pencho Danchev Sofiya, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955 355 p [selected poems, 1920-1954 illus]

MIRCHEV, K. Istoricheska gramatika na bulgarskila ezik, uchebnik za uchiteiskite instituti Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1953. 150 p. [Historical grammar of the Bulgarian language, a textbook for teachers colleges glossary]

NATOV, TODOR KRUSTEV. Izbrani stikhotvorenila [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1954] 121 p [Selected poems port]

PAVLOV, TODOR. Bulgarski poeti i pisateli [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1948] 335 p [Bulgarian poets and writers]
DS

POLIANOV, DIMITUR. Izbrani proizvedenila, stikhove. Sofiya, Narodna kultura, 1955. 130 p. [Selected works, poems illus.]

RADEVSKI, KHRISTO VASIL'EV Izbrani stikhotvorenila [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1954] 330 p [Selected poems port]

SPASOV, PAVEL Khliabut na khorata, roman [2 prer izd. Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1954] 447 p. [People's bread, a novel 2d rev ed]

PERIODICALS

LITERATUREN FRONT (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features' Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies, Biographies, Criticism, Memoirs, International news briefs
Vol 11, nos 51-52, Dec 1955.
Vol 12, nos 1-2, Jan 1956.

RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK (Rabotnichesko delo) Sofiya [Publication for worker- and peasant-reporters issued by the newspaper Rabotnichesko delo Title varies. Rabotnichesko-selski korespondent. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct 1955.

13. SCIENCE

GRUEV, KIRIL. Geodezila v planirane na naselenite mesta [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo. (Tekhnicheska literatura) [Geodesy in planning cities and towns bibl., diagrs.]
Vol. 1 [Geodetic photographs and plans] 1954. 280 p.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

KHIRURGIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8, 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 6, no 7, 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

ZDRAVEN FRONT (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsoiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiya. [Publication for professional workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features, News in brief, In our Union; From the USSR; On books; Physical culture and sports

No 17, Apr. 1955.
City medical district, p. 1.
Our delegates leave for England p 1.
Kuncheva, L. Toward greater labor successes. p. 1.
Grozdev, I Genial care for village workers, p. 1.
Strandzheva, E. At Batak Dam. p. 1.
Karaivanov, R They fulfilled the pledge to the appeal honorably p 1
Ionkov, I Place of therapy in the curriculum of medical colleges p 2
Grundchev, Ts Preparing for the national survey p 2.
Pelkin, S. In the Scientific Research Institute for Tuberculosis. p 2
Cholakov, M He died in the struggle for freedom and socialist care of public health, 30 years since the death of Dr Neno Tsurvulanov p 2
Goranov, I., Brialski, Kh Fourth Scientific Session of the Institute for Specialization and Advance Study of Physicians p 2
Conference of Party Secretaries p 3
Vasilev, I Training trade-union activists p.3
Kostov, K Sanitary facilities introduced in the village of Lopushna p 3
Kobarelov, V Conference on the struggle against communicable diseases p 3
Uzunov, G Good organization, good success p.3.
Genovski, V. Improvement of sanitary conditions in restaurants p 3
Zankov, R. Announcing a competition for all pharmacies p 3
Karadzhova-Popova, M Academician Metodii Popov, one year since his death p.3
Mikhailov, G Academician A.I Abrikosov, an obituary p 4.
Vasilev, M Impressions of Czechoslovakia p 4

No. 18, May 1955
Vulchev, D ; Pastoyanov, P At their work post p 1
Blagoeva, A On the eve of May Day. p 1
Mikhailov, T Fulfilling their promises p 1
Aliev, S It is May Day for them also p 1.
Gerdzhikov, S Spring in the district of Smolyan p 1.
Landzhev, B. Preholidays in the Institute for Specialization and Advance Study of Physicians. p.1
Damianova, Ts Outstanding pharmacy p.1.
Karapandov, M., Balabanov, G. Certain complications in treatment with antibiotics p 2
Kostov, G Useful initiative p 2
Vasilev, I. Conference on the work of cadres. p.2.
Natov, N They improve their qualifications. p.2
Milev, P. Our experiences in the fight against cancer in women p.2.
Tsanev, B They prepare for strenuous field work p 2
Enchev, E They assume patronage. p.2
Milov, A Fifth Scientific Session of the I P.Pavlov Higher Medical Institute p 2
Kostov, K In the service of the people p 3.
Spirov, S. Noble competition. p.3.
Boikin, K. We work with enthusiasm p 3
Iordanov, M.; Kaludova, S In the sanatorium of the village of Banya, Panagyurishte p 3
Nedev, A. She responds always p 3
Zhelinskova, Zh Days of new successes. p.3.
Nikolova, Ts. Example for imitation p 3
The people's love grows. p 3.
Milev, E In honor of the holiday p.3
Memeshev, R Young woman physician. p 4.
Genev, I On the eve of May Day. p 4.
People have changed p.4.
Angelovski, A. For Labor Day, a worthy assembly p.4.
Pacharuski, E Bright day of labor victories p 4

No. 19, May 1955.
Oycharov, I. They fulfilled the Plan. p 1
Mallakov, M. Post of duty on May Day. p.1
With more and greater enthusiasm p.1.
Khariev, I. Contribution of Soviet physicians to World War II p.2.
Dospevski, D., Seliktar, A. Scientific conference on serous meningitis and similar diseases. p 2
Mitrani, L Atomic energy p 2.
Cholakov, M. During the years of revolutionary uplift. p.3.
Ten years of Zdraven front p.3.
Dochev, P. They struggle for first place p.4.
Petrovski, Kh Competition of medical service stations. p.4
Ikonomov, G. Utilizing physical culture as a health measure. p.4.
Kostov, K. Month for care of public health in Vratsa, Okoliya. p.4.
Kazasov, P. Conference on public hygiene p 4.
Bozhikov, A. Joint work of public health workers with Red Cross workers. p.4

No. 20, May 1955.
Medical and sanitary services in machine-tractor stations and state farms. p.1
Tashkova, L. Assume patronage p.1.
Adzharov, M. Preparation for strenuous field work. p.1.
Vulchova, S. In Kolarovgrad. p.1.
Kazashki, D. Medical exhibition opened. p.1.
Khadzhinikolov, A. 200-year hearth of progressive culture. p.2.
Karchinov, K. Guest from the German Democratic Republic. p.2.
Vanchev, G. Scientific conference of stomatologists, p.2.
Following our criticism p. 2
Dannilov, D Impressions of ophthalmological treatment in Hungary p 2
Kostov, K They will eliminate malaria p 3.
Klimentov, V Health of the workers p 3
Grigorov, L. Conference on food inspection p.3.
Isporski, T In the Momin Prokhod Sanatorium. p 3
Mallakov, M Reporting results of the survey of sanitary stations p 3
Stoimenov, G , Tacheva, K. Development of a psychological method for painless childbirth p 3
Belcheva, IA Discussion about the decisions of the Congress p.4
Ekov, D New pharmacy opened p 4
Kasurova, M. More books, more knowledge p 4
Zapriianov, A , Bratkov, G. Collective front-ranker. p 4
Todorov, T Course on health education p 4
Zozikov, V Length of time before the Plovdiv Venereal Dispensary is to be built p 4
Success of the Czechoslovak public health van p 4

No 27, July 1955
Petkova, T. On the eve of the national survey p 1
Glavanakova, V City of the young. p 1
Adzharov, M Ready for the harvest p.1
Popov, D Higher medical education p 2.
Perfanova, P. Conference of hygienists p.2.
Bratlski, Kh Conference of the medical association on gastroenterology. p 2.
Kobarelov, V., Trifonov, I. Month of agitation for safeguarding labor and industrial hygiene. p.2
Mikhailov, Kh When people are not attentive. p 2
Klimentov, V. Useful meeting p 2
Minkov, A Increasing their knowledge p.2
Simeonov, A Bright's disease. p.2
Damianova, E., and others. Our correspondents write to us p 3
Aladzhov, S The ten-day conference helped us p 3
Medical and hygienic services and safeguarding work for miners p 3
Work of the medical and hygienic services in the city of Dimitrovo. p.3
Declarations by participants in the conference p 3
Izrael, S. Declaration by Dr. Petur Kolarov, Minister of Public Health and Social Welfare. p. 3.
Unconscientious physician. p. 4.
Georgiev, B. How I worked as a district dentist. p. 4.
Spasovski, M. Improving sanitary control in industrial enterprises p 4.
Aleksandrova, R Care for man. p.4
Milov, Ts Spartakiad in Vratsa. p 4
Novakov, M. Achievements by sportsmen p.4
Sokolov, B In Blagoev District in Sofia p.4.
Shabanov, A. Twenty days in England; travel notes p.4.

No. 28, July 1955.
Medical services in rest homes and sanatoriums of the Public Health Employees Union p.1
Angelov, A United in the struggle for sanitation p 1
Khristov, I. They fulfilled the Plan before the set date p 1
Zerdev, G. Sanitary brigade in the village of Morulevo. p 1
Despotov, B They present themselves with dignity. p.1
Todorov, I In the village of Lekhchevo p.1.
Kazakov, D , Karamarinov, D. Month dedicated to antituberculosis education. p.1
Vachev, D Every effort to gather crops. p.1
Bulgarian delegation in Berlin. p.1.
Aronov, A. Good luck. p.1.
Enchev, E Newly graduated nurses. p.1.
Dokov, G. Comment on the new Spravochnik za bulgarskite kurorti (Guidebook for Bulgarian Resorts) p 2.
Kostov, K. Conference on serous meningitis. p 2
Achievements in Bulgarian surgery. p.2.
Slavov, S. Conference on cardiology. p.2
Dobrev, S New drugs. p.2.
Cheshmedzhieva, V. Conference on methods in dentistry. p.2.
Nikolov, P., Gotsev, T. Eighth All-Union Congress of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists in Kiev p 2
Shapkareva, K., Stoimenov, G. What the results of the conference of senior inspectors on child and maternal welfare are. p.3.
Mikhailova, V. How we reduced child mortality in Plovdivska okoliya. p 3.
Stanimirov, N Exemplary pharmacy. p 3.
Donchev, D Struggle against tick fever. p.3.
Agzharov, M. Extermination of flies by students. p.3
Asenova, S. Let us improve lecture propaganda. p 3
Pacharuski, E More efficient methods against epidemic hepatitis and dysentery. p.3.
Minkov, A. Course for hygienists. p.3.
Dimitrov, I. Party organization in the polyclinic. p.3.
Karaivanov, R. In honor of the International Congress of Mothers p.4.
Review of competitions among sanitary groups. p.4.
In the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. p.4.
Dimitrov, R. At the Georgi Dimitrov Resort. p.4
Kim-In-Seb. Bulgarian medical brigade in Korea. Tr. from the Russian. p.4.

No 20, July 1955
Our new pharmacies p.1
Purvanov, Z Patronage over frontier guards p 1.
Vachev, B Fulfillment of the Plan before the fixed date, survey of pharmacies p. 1
Nikolov, G Back to the fatherland p 1
Atanasov, P Reporting for their activities p 1
Manifesto of the World Congress of Mothers p 1
Dospevski, D Joint conference of pediatricians, neurologists, and psychiatrists. p.2
Kubarelov, V., Ivanov, G Raiding brigades p 2
Bungarski, Kh. Scientific session on problems of tuberculosis p 2
Penev, P. Commendable initiative, a book review p 2
Kurshutski, A., Predov, N Physical education as medical treatment in psychiatric hospitals p 2
Tenchov, G., Sakhatchiev, A Clinics for acute forms of diseases from radioactivity p 2
Nikolova, M Day dedicated to hygienists in Ruse p.3
Avladinov, T. We shall learn from the people of Stanke Dimitrovo p 3
Sakakushev, V New doctors' assistants p 3
Despotov, B. One more class of nurses graduated p 3
Ivanov, Kh., and others, In a few lines p 3.
Mancheva, N Work of the village organizations of the Public Health Employees Union p 3
Dimitrov, M., Grigorov, L Conference on improvement of laboratory work. p 3
Kostov, K District survey by sanitary brigades p.4
Atanasov, P Survey of sanitary brigades in Khamanili, Okoliya p 4
Dulgarov, B How we work with the Public Sanitary Groups (OSO) in Ruse. p 4
Vachev, D. Good and profitable rest for students p 4.
Babadzhanova, M Aiding the village sanitary services in Kubrat, Okoliya p 4.
Mutafov, S Sanitary records of homes in the village of Silovo. p 4.
From the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. p.4
Tashkova, L. At the Bankya resort. p.4.

No. 31, July 1955.
Let us eliminate shortcomings in the struggle against dysentery p 1
Komatarova, K During the harvest. p 1.
Shulkhova, E Mutual learning. p.1
One more great victory of peace. p 1.
Andreev, E., Georgiev, V Friedrich Engels, a profile p 2
Kolev, A About the guidebook of our resorts p.2
Popstefanov, G. Success of the pharmacy in the village of Shiroka Laka. p.2.
Tsolov, Kh. Poisoning with hexachlorantl and thiophos p 2
Nesterov, A. Urgent problems in the treatment of rheumatism Tr. from the Russian p 2
What discussion of newspapers has indicated. p 3.
Grunchev, Ts. National survey of pharmacies of Pleven, Okoliya p 3
Dimitrov, D. How we fulfilled the state plan. p 3.
Ilieva, M. Work of the trade-union groups at the V Chervenkov Advanced Medical Institute, an outstanding clinic p.3
Apostolov, E. Medical service for transportation workers. p 3.
Anastasov, A. Reducing child mortality in the district of Stalin. p.4.
Genova, G. The city hospital of Gabrovo. p.4.
Kostov, K With youthful ardor. p.4.
Terzlev, K. New faith of Ali Gluveto p.4.
Drungazov, A. The Bulgarian Red Cross fights dysentery p.4.
Stolanov, S. District Spartakiad of the Public Health Employees Union. p 4.
Fighting for every working day. p.4.

No. 32, Aug. 1955
Let us improve the work for qualification of medical cadres in villages. p.1.
Denchev, N. They assumed patronage of a cooperative farm. p 1.
Rusev, L. Conference of physicians on public hygiene. p.1
Slavov, S. Medical care for cooperators. p.1.
Mladenov, I. Aid for villages. p.1.
Kostov, K. In the fore to secure bread for the people p.1.
Angelovski, A. Front-rankers in public health education p.1
Khadzhiiski, P. Twenty-four hours on guard p.1.
Sellanov, V. Health stations in the village of Sukhindol. p.1.
Dzhendov, L., Dimitrov, I.; Zlatev, N. Creative cooperation. p.2.
Kravaov, T. Well-organized conference. p.2.
Georgieva, Z. Treatment with radioactive cobalt. p.2.
Vrachev, P What X-ray picture costs, a feuilleton. p.2.
Mikhailov, M. Care for the children of Plovdivska okoliya p.2.
Anastasov, A. Successes with blood transfusion in the Soviet Union. p 2.
Platnarov, P. Improvement of the drug supply. p. 3
Gruev, G Helping mothers p 3
Dimitrov, R 15 days with the front-rankers p 3
Adzharov, M Plovdivska okoliya fights dysentery p 3
Kadunkova, O., Georgiev, N When the collective lives a well-organized life p 3
Shtukalev, I It should not be this way any more. p 3
Stamenov, I Dobrudja in the development of sanitation and public hygiene p 4
Penev, M. Organized conference p 4
Donchev, I Increasing their experiences and knowledge p.4
Kuzmanova, K Struggle for happy childhood p 4
Enchev, E Course for health officers p 4
Vulcheva, S. Increasing qualifications p 4
Care of public health in Hungary p 4
Ivanova, M. Prizes obligate. p.4

No 33, Aug. 1955
Better organization of the groups of instructors in public hygiene p 1
Survey of Sofia's pharmacies ends p 1
Petkov, V One day will feed for a year p 1
Efremov, I On guard p 1
Panaiotov, P. Organized course p 1.
Kobarelov, V., Zorov, N During strenuous field work p 1
Vasilev, T In the machine-tractor station in Tervel p.1
Gerganov, P Let us learn from front-rankers. p.1
Stolanova, E More knowledge p 1
Dimitrov, D. Innovations in the laboratory diagnosis of dysentery p 2.
Andreev, A. Physiotherapy for children with pleurisy p 2
Dzhendov, L., Dimitrov, I., Zlatev, N Bronchophotography, valuable method for complex research p 2
Zlatkov, Z Treatment of dysentery in infants. p 2
Cholelblev, A. Medical care of children in summer nurseries and kindergartens in Burgaska okoliya p 3.
Despotov, B. Comprehensive inspection p 3
Milev, I. How we work with the district medical council p 3
Stefanov, T. Care for the sick. p 3
Dimitrov, D. Outstanding pharmacy p 3
Pishmanova, M. Keen interest p.3
Stanova, N. Let us improve our work p 3
Petev, N., Milev, M. Inside inspection of district hospitals in Khaskovo p.3
Arnaudova, V. Instruction in hygiene, a constant method of work p 4
Klimentov, V First task p.4
Lambrev, T Fulfillment of the annual physical culture plan. p.4.
Milev, T. Success of our medical publications, a book review. p 4.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

GORSKO STOPANSTVO (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiya [Issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle, From the Soviet Union, Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 7, Sept. 1955
11th anniversary of the People's Armed Uprising of September Ninth p.289
Boiadzhiev, K. How oak seeds have affected natural afforestation during 1952 in the Strandzha Mountains. p.291
Cherniavski, P.; Pavelov, P. Problems of management in the Danube Islands p.296
Nedialkov, S. Structure of beech trees in our country. p.305
Yutov, V Problem of conformity in mass breeding of harmful insects and its consideration in the fight against them. p 318.
Ganchev, P. New hybrid poplar. p.325.
Zonn, S. Biocenogenetic method and its significance for studying the role of biological factors in soil formation p.327.

Vol. 11, no 8, Oct. 1955.
Raichev, D Methods and technique in preparing for reforestation and tasks of forest enterprises. p 337
Stoianov, V. Our plants with tanning substances. p. 343
Molchanov, A. Forests as water-supply protectors Tr. from the Russian. p.352.
Stefanov, D.; Koremidchiev, M. Some basic conditions for reforestation with oak seedlings in the forests of Botev, Stalin, and Dulga stoka, Pomorie. p 367
Shaposhnikov, L. Protection of nature is a task of great importance for the state Tr from the Russian. p 373.
Vasilev, V Adapting the horse plow for work to help natural reforestation. p 375.
Petkov, I Let us follow their example! Front-ranker in the production of saplings p 378
Popov, D The Bachevo Forest Enterprise, front-ranker of the District p 380.
Aleksandrov, B Josef Kantor's Forests of the New Bulgaria, a review of a Czech book p.382

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiya [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Recurrent features From the experience of machine-tractor stations, From the experience of Soviet collective farms, Letters from the collective farms, New books
Vol 10, no 10, Oct 1955
Trained cadres for the agricultural economy p 1
Khristova, R More education, greater success p 2
Subbotin, N Viticulturists from collective farms are studying Tr from the Russian p 3.
Kostadinov, G. Formulating the annual production plans of cooperative farms with new methods of planning p 4
Georgiev, M Evaluation and standardization of work on cooperative farms. p 6
Daskalov, P Various types of tomato and our canning industry. p.8
Lenkov, L Autumn care for winter crops p 11.
Georgiev, T. Agricultural technology, types, and production of wheat in the Brushlian irrigation system p.13
Veleva, A Experimental agricultural field p 15
Gorlunova, A Experiment for producing high yields of corn Tr from the Russian p 18
Khristova, E Preventing the rotting of sugar-beet rootlets. p 19
Our agricultural products at the Plovdiv Fair. p.20
Kaidzhiev, D Road of front-rankers p.22
Guchek, O Twenty piglets from a sow. Tr from the Russian p 24
Vasilev, Kh We will face winter without fear. p 25.
Apostolov, A With greater endeavor in work p 27.
Klitsenko, S Feeding pigs with corn Tr from the Russian. p 28
Nikolov, S., Hishkov, M Forthcoming measures for fisheries of cooperative farms. p 29
Muzdrakov, G My experience in developing forest shelter belts p 31
Ganev, S Accounting in cooperative bakeries p.33
Prodanov, P., Dobrev, G Accounting in the cartwright shops of cooperative farms p 34
Konishev, P Results from stimulating cotton seeds in Sadovo from 1950 to 1954. p.35
Something new in the village of Sumatsun. Tr. from the Russian. p 38
Todorov, T Agricultural economy of the German Democratic Republic p 40.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tekhnicheski institut IZVESTIIA Sofiya [Bulletin issued by the Technological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
No. 3, 1955
Development of technical sciences in the People's Republic of Bulgaria after September 9, 1944 p.3.
Ganev, I. General solution for beams on elastic foundations in construction p.7.
Doganov, I New type of reinforced-concrete roof construction p 39.
Marchinkov, B Statistical calculation of hydraulic sliding series. p.57.
Dimchev, T Effect of erosive action of water on asbestos-cement pipes p 93.
Kolev, S Bulgarian trass. p.111.
Georgiev, D Heat exchange process of two different types of electrode casings. p.125.
Peevski, V., Venedikov, M., Stoichev, D Density of the triangulation points and polygonal system in relation to reconstruction of our agricultural economy
Enev, I. Planting the sea pine (Pinus maritima) in our country. p 165.
Criticism of V.Peevki, M.Venedikov, and D Stichev's article "Density of the Triangulation Points and Polygonal System in Relation to Reconstruction of Our Agricultural Economy." p 226.
Peevski, V., Venedikov, M., Stoichev, D. Answer to Professor Vl Khristov's criticism of the article "Density of the Triangulation Points and Polygonal System in Relation to Reconstruction of Our Agricultural Economy." p.231.
Markov, G Scientific conference on cultivation of rice. p 236.

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministersivo na lekata i khraniteinata promishlenost) Sofiya [Issued by the Ministry of the Light and Food Industries. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Information, Criticism and bibliography.

Vol 4, no 7, 1955
Wider utilization of front-rankers' experiences in production p 1
Let us improve quality in the footwear industry p 4
Levi, I Fulfillment of the labor plan in the textile industry p 7
Milkovski I Technological quality of fiber in the various types of cotton in our country p 10
Srebrov, B Establishing correct technological rules for carbonization of rags p 13
Milov, G Correct utilization of steam in the technology of the textile industry p 17
Vichev, L Determining the intensity and necessary power for cold drawing of low carbon-steel wire with reference to rational utilization of the electromotor's power p 20
Umanski, A Perfecting the method of tinting chrome leather Tr from the Russian p 23
Georgiev, G Some study on production of conical indicators p 24
IAkubov, M , Khramushina-Pushka', L Refining dark cottonseed soap stock with a concentrated alkali Tr from the Russian p 28
Todorov, P Correct and fast manipulation of spinning machines p 30
Innovations in technology, equipment, and automatization of the sugar industry in the Soviet Union p 33.
Buchvarov, D How the Rumo State Textile Combine worked as a result of the appeal of the 25 front-ranking enterprises p 35
The workers' collective of the Tundzha State Industrial Enterprise in Yambol has overfulfilled its pledge in answer to the appeal p 36
Genadiev, A Studying the production of tin from scrap tin plate by an electrolytic method with alkali p 37
Development of Polish industry p 41
Pisishikovski, T , Zhero, V The Polish Scientific Institute of the Sugar Industry aids production Tr from the Polish p 43
Jedraszczyk, H Carbonization of wool Tr from the Polish p 44
Vishn'ovski, Z. Mechanization of heavy labor in Polish sugar mills Tr from the Polish p 47

Vol 4, no 8, 1955
Light industry and the food industry improve p 1
Gatev, I Fulfillment of the plan for the first half of 1955 p 4
Peevski, D. Ventilation of industrial buildings p 7
Dolapchiev, I. Effect of the twist on the properties of yarn and the quality of textile materials p 12
Khadzhiiski, B Role of elasticity in cotton fabrics p 17
Uzunov, N Preventing formation of creases in textile fabrics when treated in narrow washing machines p 18
Buchvarov, V Some defects of faience tiles. p 20
Zlatev, I. Microorganisms which remain in our sterilized canned meat and fish p 23
Zhelev, Z Durability of the fragrance in perfumes and perfume blends p 28
Prodanov, P Basic and regular repairs in the cotton industry, important factor for increasing productivity of machines p.31
Rizov, A Experiment in scientific-technical standardization in the Rila State Industrial Enterprise p 33
Nakov, L Utilizing cylindrical dryers for drying mothproofed cotton fabrics p 35
Nitov, A Utilizing waste in the starch and glucose industry. p 38
Georgiev, G Accounting for refined benzine. p 40.
Todorov, I The labor collective of the Staiko Iv Peev Enterprise is successfully fulfilling the pledge made in answer to the appeal p 41
Genadiev, A Application of the study made on a productive process and installation for producing tin from scrap tin plate p 42.
Ionesko, A Progressive method for tanning hides Tr from Rumanian p 44
Benga, K Applying experience of front-rankers, a condition for success Tr from the Rumanian p 45
Dimitrov, P Development of light industry and the food industry in the People's Republic of Rumania p 46
Klmelman, D Automatic mechanism for utilizing waste from the cotton carding machine dropper Tr from the Rumanian p 47

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiya [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography

Vol 4, no 10, 1955
After the conference on further increase of labor productivity and lowering of production cost p 1.
Shenk, E Method for precise determination of productive capacity Tr from the German p.11.
Shofelinov, L Utilization of wood scraps in the production of various types of plywood p 24.
Kovachev, V Technology of rosin and turpentine p 37
Diakovska, Ts , Kozarov, Kh Laboratory method for production of magnesium oxide from sea limonite and dolomite for making magnesium fireproof materials p 45
Slabov, S New powerful turbine for our electrification p 53
Bolkinski, P Revealing productive internal reserves in the Anton Ivanov Refrigerator Factory. p 56

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN (Glavno politichesko upravlenie na narodnata armiia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Political Department of the Bulgarian Army Monthly]
Recurrent features Science and technology, Events of the month, Physical culture and sports, Minutes of play

Vol 4, no 8, Aug 1955
Stanchev, P Eleven years p 1
Nikolov, M. The end, a short story p 2
Vulchev, N. Monument to the Soviet Army p 4.
Todorova, R. In prison, a recollection p. 6.
Penev, K Partisan legend, a poem. p.7.
Getman, A Commander of the district p 8
Kalchev, I Two poems The end of the world, Let me go, Mother. p 11
Summer home of army officers. p 12
Lazarov, T. Eyes of the military camp p.13
Master of precision shooting p 13
Draganov, N Ivan Kotov, a sketch p 14
Lalovski, P. Rain, a poem p.15.
The company's advance p 16
Boladzhiev, O The paths, a short story. p.16
Slavinski, P Bulgarian petroleum p 21.
Rozen, A At the threshold of our home, a short story. Tr from the Russian p 24.
Ovcharov, L Confession, a poem. p 25.
Rozin, E Far from the motherland, a poem p.25.
Solel, M Everyday life in Istanbul . p.26
Genov, K. Books of memoirs for the partisan movement, a review. p.28.
Toward international trust. p 30.

Vol. 4, no 10, Oct 1955
Elazar, D Great change. p.1
Draganov, N Legacy, a short story p.2
Pechinski, S Pilots of fighter planes, reportage p 4
Milchov, I. Dangerous sky, a sketch p 6.
Kozhuhal, V Signal detachment p 9
Gazdik, Z. Trifle, a short story Tr from the Czech. p.10
16th International Fair in Plovdiv, photographic reportage p 12.
Svezhin, G Two poems: If the trumpet blows, Soldier's recollection p.13
Lankov, N Chan Cho Lin, a poem p 13.
Dimitrov, E. Last flight, a short story p 14
Arzhentinski, I Pri Tatark'oi (At Tatark'oi), a one-act play p 16
Radushev, Kh Kumi, a poem p 19.
Dilov, D Two poems Kalinka, Soldier's farewell p 19.
Karaliev, P Two poems Around the Danube River Love. p 19
Cotton. p 20
IAnukova, S Hospitality, a sketch p.21
Dzladura, J. Letter to the soldiers of the fraternal Bulgarian People's Army p 22
IAros, S Such soldiers can be found by the thousands in Poland. Tr. from the Polish. p 22.
Kavalov, IA Dicho Petrov, a biographic sketch p.23.
Isaev, M On guard in two places; a poem p.26.
Krivoshein, N Visit with K V Khrutski. p 26.
Mikhov, M 70 years after the war p 27
The General Vasilii Lavrov Park of Liberation p 28
Ignatov, R In the hospital, a short story p 31
Likharev, B Stone, a poem Tr from the Russian p 33
Stoichov, A First operation on heart valves in our country. p 34
Robertov, L Surgeon's hands, a sketch p.34.
Two Spartakiads Army und Navy p 38
Sivriev, S. More inspiring and thriftier, a book review. p 39.
Velkov, P A.Goncharov's Our Correspondent, a book review. p 39

ZA RODINATA. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature From the Soviet Union and the people's democracies.

Vol 5, no. 8, Aug 1955
Kalchev, N ; Damov, F. With our pilots p.1
Kalchev, N. Struggle for centimeters and seconds p 3.
Dragomirova, L. Unforgettable days p.4.
Those who have not been seen at the competition. p 4.
Sisakov, E. Shooting competition between Poland and the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p.5.
Visual determination of distance. Tr from the Russian. p 5.
Kharieva, M Action at Kremikovtsi p.6
Lazarov, V. Action of atomic power, penetrating radiation. p.7.
Padareva, L. With airplane modelers. p.9.
Zhornik, D. Parachute tower p 10
News from the field of aviation p.11.
Liapunov, B Breaking the sound barrier. p 12.
F D Now Soviet automobiles. p.14.
Markov, I. History of automobiles (To be contd.) p 16.
Novikova, L. Methods of teaching standard procedure of "Ready for Practical Education in Chemical Defense." p.17.
Starikov, V. Submarine. p.18.
Nikolov, T. Methods for teaching shooting. p.20.
Ralkov, V Tactics in playing water polo. p 21.

I. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Ceska akademie ved a umeni BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. Praha [Bulletin on mathematics, natural sciences, and medicine issued by the Czech Academy of Sciences and Arts In English and French]
Vol 52, 1951
Vol 53, 1952

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies Nas rozhlas Weekly]
Recurrent features From programs of the Moscow radio, Czechoslovak television program, Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.
Vol 22, nos 52-53, Dec. 1955.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute Includes a monthly pictorial supplement Vlozimy z domova Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly comments, Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad, Czechoslovaks abroad, Book reviews; Children's corner, Physical education in Czechoslovakia, Review of international events; News from home, From the countries of progress and peace; Humor and the family, Brief news from the world
Vol. 10, nos 50-52, Dec 1955.
Vol 11, no. 1, Jan 1956

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Pragopress) Praha [Illustrated magazine. In English Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag, Newsreel
Vol 10, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

Czechoslovak Society of America OFFICIAL JOURNAL. Cicero, Ill [In Czech and English Biweekly]
Recurrent features Our pioneers, Culture, Fraternity news
Vol. 44, Jan. 1, 15, 1956

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha [Satirical publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 50-53, Dec 1955

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturnyi soiuz ukrainskykh trudiashchykh v Chekhoslovatskii Respublitsi) Priashiv [Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian Monthly]
Vol [5], no. 7/8, July-Aug 1955.
Lazorik, F. Great force, a poem. p 1.
Nations want peace. p.2
Jawaharlal Nehru in the Soviet Union. p 6
Ivanchov, F. Ukrainian workers' holiday. p 8.
Bushniak, I. Great development of creative forces. p.16
Fedorchuk, P. National talents. p 16.
Zozuliak, V. Development of people's creativeness and artistic activities. p.19.
Bessardinskii, O Soviet Transcarpathia. p 23
Gabai, I Dairy farm in Krasny Brod p 28
Kiilmnik, O Songs of an indomitable heart, tenth anniversary of the death of Dmitro Vakarov p.30
Shatranko, M The First National Spartakiad. p.31.
Recreation of workers in our spas and health resorts p.34.
Novak, M. In the machine-tractor station in Vysny Orlik. p.40
Matiashovskyi, S. On the right path. p.48.
Dobosh, S. Toward happiness; an ideologic analysis and criticism of a play. p.50.
Kaplshovska-Biss, E. Marilka; first performance of Radovan Spisak's ballet Marilka in the Ukrainian National Theater p 54
Konovalov, G Guarantee of everlasting friendship. p.56.

HLAS JEDNOTY. VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota Ceskych Dam a Panu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men. In Czech and English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From federation circles, Letters; News from the lodges.
Vol. 62, no. 6, Feb. 1956.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol 46, nos. 2204-2206, Jan -Feb 1956.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers, Notes, Chess; Talks about books.
Vol. 8, nos. 9-13, Mar. 1955.

LUDOVY ROZHLAS (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service Weekly]
Recurrent features: Listeners ask Radio answers, Culture, Book reviews, Puzzles, Cartoons
Vol 12, no 1/2, Jan 1956

NASA VLDA (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Publication on Slovak science learning and learned institutions issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, New books and periodicals
Vol. 2, no 3, Mar. 1955
Dub, O Technical development under capitalist and *our conditions* p.145
Szanto, L Some problems of Marxist-Leninist propaganda p 149.
Ivan, L 185th anniversary of the Mining Academy in Banska Stiavnica. p.154
Nemec, B Problem of the cultivation of nonnative plants in our country p 160
Tamchyna, J Fight against damages caused to cowhides by gadflies. p.162
Droppa, A Speleological work in Slovakia p 167
Forjencik, P. Covered wooden bridges in Slovakia p 171.
Molnar, A Seismic regions in Slovakia from the point of view of building p 175
Hruska, E. Building and reconstruction of cities in the German Democratic Republic p 180.
Minarik, J. Juraj Fandly's Vyber z diela (Selected Works), a book review p 182.
Garaj, J Translation of a Soviet textbook on electrical engineering, a review p 184
Bodnar, J Rene Descartes' Discourse on Method and Rules for Conducting Reason, a book review p 184.
Landau, L. Jan Hovorka's Helmintologicka diagnostika (Helminthological Diagnostic Methods), a review p 185.
Vol. 2, no 4, Apr 1955
Let us concentrate our efforts in the leading branches of science. Tr from the Russian p 193.
Dub, O Technical development in Czechoslovakia as a people's democracy. p 198
Spisiak, J Laws concerning pasture management hinder fulfillment of the tasks of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the field of animal husbandry p 210
Kuzmik, J Libraries in Slovakia in the past and at the present time. p 212
Ondrouch, V Rich tombs of the Roman period in Slovakia p.216
Weismann, L , Jasic, J Present results of the research on the beet moth p.219
Velkoborsky, K Navigation on the Danube and prospects of its utilization. p 223.
Bodnar, J Teodor Mumz' Nahlady filozofov Malohontskej spolocnosti (Ideas of Philosophers of the Society of Hont County), a book review p.229.
Kahoun, F N.N.Baranskii's Outline of Methods of Teaching Economic Geography, a book review. p 230
Azud, J Martan Muszkat's Atomic Energy and the Fight for Peace and Progress, a book review p.231
Ruzicka, M. Tenth anniversary of the periodical Biologia p.237.
Vol. 2, no 5, May 1955.
Vlach, R. First decade of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia. p.241.
Bellus, E. Ten years of development of architecture in Slovakia. p.243.
Matula, V. Two hundred years of struggle for progressive science and culture, 200th anniversary of Moscow University p.247.
Bakos, J. Avicenna and his psychology p.251.
Lednar, F. The College of Economics, Senec, 1763-1770. p.254.
Pastyrik, L. Potentialities of the cooperation of schools in research. p.257.
Hlavac, J. Present-day situation of potato growing in Slovakia and its perspectives. p.261
Koncek, M. Certain tasks of Slovak geography in the Institute of the Academy. p 267.
Durovic, S The nature of crystals and their properties. p.270.
Bokes, F Letters of the serfs, a book review. p.277.
Cesnakova-Michalcova, M. Jan Chalupka, creator of the Slovak comedy; a biography p 279.
Vasecka, F. The problem of liberty and inevitability in the light of Marxism. p 280
Vol. 2, no 6, June 1955
Pavlik, O For a planned development of scientific and research *institutes in Slovakia*. p.289
Stanislav, J. The present situation of the work on the history of the Slovak language. p.292
Filova-Darabasova, B. Discoveries in the research on the life and culture of the working class in Slovakia p.297.
Kucerova, E.; Filkusova, M. Work on dictionaries in the Institute of Russian Language, Literature, and History of the USSR. p 304.
Fried, K. Jozsef Marek, a veterinarian of world renown. p 306.
Holtmanek, J Agricultural Research Institute in Liptovsky Hradek, 1945-1955 p 310
Aipal, J Raw materials for the production of antibiotics p 312
Racz, J Importance of plans for the improvement of our fruit culture p 314
Palovic, J Scientific bases of our wood industry p 319
Zapletalek, A Development of welding in Czechoslovakia in the past ten years p 323
Cesnakova-Michalcova, M J I Baiza's Rene mladenca prihody a skusenosti (Young Rene's Adventures and Experiences), a book review p 327
Paldusakova, L Z Bochnicek's book Hvezdne vecery (Starlit Evenings), a review p 329
Vol 2, no 7/8, July, Aug 1955
Slovak winners of Klement Gottwald state prizes p 337
Roslcky, B Research on natural focuses of infections in Slovakia p 338
Varosa, M Research on and a review of mementos of art in Slovakia p 345
Brtan, R. Ludovit Samoslav Orfanides, a progressive fruit-tree grower, beekeeper, and farmer p 348
Barta, J Slovak caves from the viewpoint of the oldest settlements p 351
Neiman, M. Atomic energy for peaceful use Tr from the Russian p 357
Gregor, M Tasks of Inorganic chemistry in Czechoslovakia p 366
Krasula, R Glued wooden railroad ties p 371
Hruska, E. Development of city and town planning in Slovakia during the last 10 years p 376
Ratkos, P Andrej Kavuljak's Historicky miestopis Oravy (Historical Topography of the Orava Area), a book review p 378

NOVY DOMOV THE NEW HOMELAND (Masarykov dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Feuilleton, From the old homeland, From our life, Our Sokol movement, Information, Sport news, Our women, Our children, Book reviews
Vol 6, no. 39, Dec 1955.
Vol. 7, nos 1-2, 2[1 e 3], 4-5, Jan -Feb 1956

OSADNE HLASY SLOVAK PARISH NEWS Chicago [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity Weekly]
Vol. 20, nos 1, 5, Jan -Feb. 1956

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Pragopress) Prague [In English Biweekly]
Vol 11, nos. 23-25, Nov -Dec 1955
Vol 12, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1956

ROHAC Bratislava [Satirical publication Weekly]
Vol 8, nos 44-47, Nov 1955

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League Weekly]
Recurrent features: People's university, Brief news, Traveling through the Soviet Union, Album from Soviet cities, The Soviet press about us
Vol 10, nos. 50-52, Dec 1955.

SVET V OBRAZECH (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read
Vol. 11, no. 52, Dec 1955
Vol. 12, nos. 1-2, Jan 1956.

ZIVENA (Zivena Podporujuci Spolok) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association Biweekly]
Vol. 48, nos 2-3, Jan.-Feb 1956

ZORNICKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze, Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Monthly]
Vol. 8, no 5, Jan. 1956

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

DOBROVSKY, JOSEF. O zavedeni a rozsireni knihtisku v Cechach. Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. (His Spisy a projevy, sv 19) [Introduction and dissemination of book printing in Bohemia] NN

PERIODICALS

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for public libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews

Vol 7, no 9, Sept 1955
Consistent fulfillment of Party resolutions p 257
Kapsa, O Let us intensify our help to the village in the spirit of the June resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 258
Successful aid to agriculture. p 261
Kalivodova, A Some similar experiences in the Chomutov area p 263
Bradac, A Libraries in state farms and machine-tractor stations p 265
Stoll, L Establishment of the Central Council for Libraries and its organizational and operational rules p 267
Program of activities of the Central Council of Libraries p 268
Lucka, B Before the 2d Congress of Writers p 271
Hudecek J Makarenko's books are a real help for parents p 278
rm Acquainting the reader with S K Neumann's work p 280
Vrba, K S K Neumann and readers p 281
Novotny, F Praise and criticism of the competition p 283
Vancura, D Coordination of methodical work is being prepared p 287

Czechoslovak Republic Narodni shromazdeni Knihovna VYBER Z PRIRUSTKU Praha [List of accessions to the Library of Parliament]
Vol 10, no 3, July/Sept 1955.

KNIZNI NOVINKY Praha [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha Weekly]
Nos 49-51, Dec 1955.

NOVINKY STREDNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN V CSR (Universitni knihovna) Praha [Union list of accessions to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague Twelve no a year]
No 11, 1955

SLOVENSKA KNIHA (Matica slovenska) Martin [List of publications printed in Slovakia and of publications in the Slovak language printed elsewhere in Czechoslovakia and deposited under law in the Matica slovenska Library in Martin]
Index for 1951
Index for 1952

Vol 5, no 60/72, July/Aug 1954.

VEDECKA KNIHA Praha [Information bulletin on books and periodicals published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Irregular]
Recurrent features New books published by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, Bibliographic catalog
Jan / Feb 1955
March, Book Month p 1
Bohm, J Periodicals of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences p 2
What information we are getting from coin collectors p 8
Neumann, J Mikalas Ales' childhood p 10.
Discussions of new books. p 14
What is life? p 23
Does life exist on Mars? p 26.
How may trees be protected against frost? p 28
Can we see in the dark? p 31

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

DOBROVSKY, JOSEF Prednasky o prakticke strance v krestanskem nabozenstvi Vydali Josef Volf, Milos B Volf a Josef Vrastil. V Praze, Nakl Komise pro vydavani spisu Josefa Dobrovskeho, v generalni komisi nakl Melantrich, 1948. 89 p (His Spisy a projevy, sv. 16) [Lectures on the practical aspect of Christian religion In German]
NN

TLUSTY, VOJTECH. Boj materialismu s idealismem. Praha, Orbis, 1954 38 p (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv. 74. Edice spolecenske vedy, sv 29) [The fight between materialism and idealism 1st ed bibl]

ZELIVSKY, JAN. Dochovana kazani z roku 1419. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. (Studie a prameny. Sekce filosofie a historie, sv. 2) [Preserved sermons of 1419. 1st ed. In Latin bibl., glossary, indexes]
Vol. 1 [From Easter Sunday to the fifth Sunday after the Holy Trinity] 1953. 280 p.

PERIODICALS

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature Visiting our congregations.
Vol 38, nos. 50-51, Dec. 1955.

GOLOS PRAVOSLAVIIA (Pravoslavnaia tserkov' v Chekhoslovakii) Praha [Issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia In Russian Ten no a year]
Recurrent features From life in the Metropolitanate and dioceses, Orthodox Theological Faculty, Bookshelf, Letters to the editor
Vol 4, no 3, Mar 1955

HLASY Z RIMA VOICES OF ROME (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile Monthly]
Recurrent features News from home and abroad Our lights, News from the missions, Social problems
Vol 1, no 12, Dec 1955

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. Nova Paka [Publication issued by the Supreme Council of the Church of Bohemian Brethren Monthly]
Vol 32, no 11/12, Nov /Dec 1955

KATOLICKE NOVINY (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity Weekly]
Recurrent features The Gospel for the day, Liturgical calendar.
Vol 7, no 31, July 1955
Sahan, K Social ties are sacred p 1
Kotalik, F Would that a righteous God should bless the sublime intention p.1
We avert the hell of atomic weapons p 2
Benes, J Visit to brotherly Poland IV p 3

Vol. 7, no 32, Aug 1955
Rosenreiter, L Happiness and peace flow from service to God and brethren. p.1.
Dvorak, J The love of God in us p 1
In the name of love for our brethren. p.2.
The only possible way the atom will serve life in peace p 3
After the Geneva Conference p 4

Vol. 7, no 33, Aug 1955
Vrastil, J I shall not be in want p 1
Lord of all, bless your people, excerpts from the circulars of Bishops Jozef Carsky and Eduard Necsey about the harvest work p.1
I K. Farewell to the rector of a seminary p 3

Vol. 7, no 34, Aug. 1955
Danha, A Go and do likewise. p.1
Simek, V Praising God through prayer and conscientious work for peace p.1.
Doing good for our brothers and sisters, excerpts from the circulars of Bishops Ambroz Lazik and Jan Dechet about the harvest work p 1.
Benes, J Picture card from a vacation trip. p.3

Vol 7, no 35, Aug 1955
Jamacek, F Be grateful! p 1.
Bachraty, F Joyful is our life of today, in honor of August 29. p 1.
A miracle repeats itself, excerpts from the circular by Andrej Schelfer, Vicar-General of Spis, to the faithful about the harvest work. p 1
P.Z H Our bright future p 3

Vol 7, no. 36, Sept 1955
Barles, J Picture of God's goodness. p 1.
Tis, J To be a man, to live and decide humanly p 1.
Life of our days p 2
Zdekauer, L Consecration of St Anthony's Church at Constanta, our countryman as a parish priest on the shore of the Black Sea p 3.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Spolok sv Vojtecha) Bratislava. [Issued by the St Adalbert Society Weekly]
Recurrent features: Word of God, Liturgical calendar; From one week to the other, Book reviews, News in brief, Gallery of our Catholic leaders
Vol. 70, no 5, Jan. 1955.
V.K. What we still owe p 1
Presidium of the World Peace Council in session p.1
St R Virgin Mary and pleasure. p 1
Facts which cannot be forgotten. p.3.
-vb-. "Contagion" of love p 4.

Vol. 70, no. 6, Feb. 1955.
V.K The price of victory. p.1.
St B. Dignity of man. p 1.
(hc). For the joyful life in lasting peace. p.3.
Horvath, R. The gospel for the friendship of nations Tr from the Hungarian. p 3.
-av-. Great and little tasks. p.4.
Zarecky, S. Righteous indignation. p.6.
(r). Organist of St.Jacob's Church. p.8.

Vol 70, no. 7, Feb 1955.
V.K Voice of God and man. p.1.
Budapest celebrates the 10th anniversary of its liberation. p.3.
For truth, justice, and love. p 4.

Vol. 70, no 8, Feb 1955.
Seven years of the new life. p.1.
St.R. Royal law. p.1.
UKS Best of the best p.3
-ik- The church which stands in the system of the old fortress. p 4
Everyday tasks and the plan for the whole year. p 7

Vol 70, no 15, Apr 1955
Lazik, A. Easter lamb p 1
V K In whose name does the man come? p 3
Miskovic, A Easter in Eastern liturgy p 5.

Vol. 70, no 18, May 1955
Skoda, L. Praise of work. p 1
Korec, J Work as the basis of the success of human life p 3.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CSR KOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Recurrent features News from the communities
Vol 17, nos 11-12, Nov -Dec 1955

4. HISTORY

BECKMANN, RUDOLF. K diplomatickemu pozadi Mnichova, kapitoly o britske mnichovske politice. Praha, Statni nakl. politik ke literatury, 1954 371 p [On the diplomatic background of Munich, chapters from the British policy on Munich bibl , index]

CESKOSLOVENSKY USTAV ZAHRANICNI. Deset let lidove demokratickeho Ceskoslovenska Praha, 1955 113 p. [Ten years of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia illus]

DESET LET LIDOVE DEMOKRATICKEHO CESKOSLOVENSKA Praha Orbis, 1955 149 p [Ten years of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia illus]
DS Not in DLC

HOLECEK, VOJTECH Javoricko, Moravka, Plostina, Mnich, pamatna mista boje ceskych zemi proti fasismu Praha, Edice Svazu protifasistickych bojovniku, nakl. Mir, 1953 47 p (Dokumenty, sv 17) [Javoricko, Moravka, Plostina, Mnich, historic sites of the struggle of the Czech Lands against fascism illus]

JAMNICKA-SMERGLOVA, ZDENKA. Dejiny nasich cikanu. Praha, Orbis, 1955. 108 p. [History of our gypsies. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

KUDRNA, JAROSLAV. Kapitoly z dejin feudalni a burzoazni historiografie a filosofie dejin [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954. 150 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Chapters from the feudal and bourgeois historiography and philosophy of history; a textbook 1st ed.]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armia 1. Ceskoslovenskii korpus Smer, Praha, sbornik vzpominek pri slusniku 1 ces. armadniho sboru v SSSR, ucastniku Slovenskeho narodniho povstani a sovetskych vojaku a partyzanu. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 494 p [Direction, Prague, a collection of reminiscences of members of the First Czechoslovak Army Corps in the USSR, of participants in the Slovak National Uprising, and of Soviet soldiers and partisans 1st ed illus. (part col.)]

SLAVIK, JURAJ. Moja pamat - zivа kniha Detstvo, chlapectvo, mladenectvo Muj zivot v rakousko-uherske monarchii, 1890-1918. New York, C.S Publishing Co., Inc [1955?] 311 p [My memory/ a living book Childhood, boyhood, teens My life in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, 1890-1918]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Orientalni ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Oriental Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in English, French, German, and Russian Three no a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 23, no. 4, 1955.

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Materials, News; Miscellaneous information
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955.
Tenth anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. p. 189.
Kodedova, O. The nationality question during the years 1905-1907; the situation in Bohemia. p. 192.
Gajanova, A Participation of the Slovak Populist Party in the fascist endeavors of the Czech bourgeoisie in the period of economic crisis. p.223.
Klokov, V. Participation of Czechs and Slovaks in the partisan war in the Ukraine and White Russia during the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union. p.240.

Purs, J. Industrial use of steam engines in Czech lands in the period of advancement of imperialism, development of steam engineering in industry in the time of completion of the industrial revolution and the growth of industrial capitalism, 1849-1879 (To be contd.) p 254

Kopstein, H. Nationality question and the nationalist movement in Bohemia during the 14th and 15th centuries as conceived by West German historiography after 1945 Tr. from the German p 290

Kocí, J Jaroslav Krizok's Narodní gardy v roce 1848 (National Guards in the Year 1848), a book review p 298.

Seidlerova, I. Otakar Matousek's Lekari a prírodovedci doby Purkynovy (Physicians and Naturalists of Purkyne's Time), a book review. p 304.

Polák, P Viliam Široký's Za socialistickou industrializaci Slovenska (Socialist Industrialization of Slovakia), a book review. p.306

HISTORICKY CASOPIS (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Journal on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies Historicky sbornik Quarterly]

Recurrent features Book reviews, News

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955

Vajsova, H The national revolutionary war in Spain during the years 1936-1939, and its echo in Czechoslovakia. p 153.

Horvath, P Escapes of serfs in the Orava area during the first half of the 18th century. p 191.

Ratkos, P Problems concerning the boundaries between Great Moravia and Bulgaria. p 206.

Vantuch, A Montesquieu, historian and revolutionist p.219.

Graca, B. Milos Gosiorovsky's Slovenske narodne povstanie (Slovak National Uprising), a book review. p 233.

Lipscher, L. Proti prezitkum l'udactva (Against the Survival of the Ideology of the Slovak Populist Party), a book review. p.237.

[illegible] Slovník dokumentu k prosincove stavce [illegible] ook

Golan, K Listy Ludovita Stura. I 1834-1843 (Ludovit Stur's Letters. I. 1834-1843, a book review p.242.

Konecny, Z. Cestmir Amort's Ruska vojska u nas 1708-1800 (The Russian Army in Our Country, 1708-1800); a book review p. 244.

Tibensky, J. Teodor Munz' Nahlady filozofov Malohontskej spolocnosti (Ideas of Philosophers of the Society of Hont County); a book review. p 245.

Wacka, J. Listy poddanych z rokov 1538-1848 (Letters Written by Serfs during the Years 1538-1848), a book review. p.249

Bk. Problems of class structure of the population of Slovakia; a book review. p.250

Kudlacek, J. Recent Soviet archaeological literature concerning the ethnogeny of Slavs. p 259

Slavrovsky, E. Discussion of problems concerning the relation between the history of the Ukraine and the history of Russia in the first volume of the book Istoriia URSR (History of the Ukrainian Socialist Soviet Republic). p 275

J.T. Conference of Slovak historians regarding the problem of topics for a textbook of Slovak history p.299.

NASE VLAST. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Current topics, Museums, centers of Czechoslovak studies, Chronicles of our communities; Book reviews, Questions and answers, Bibliography.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

Tauerova, M. From all my heart. p 129

Kabrt, A., Pekarek. Schools. p.131.

Bouza, E. Teaching in the "good old times." p.131.

Hajkova, M. Museums as complements of schools. p.132.

Pomahac, J. Young historians from the Prague eight-grade elementary school. p.132.

Mikolasek, V. Earning bread by means of music. p.133.

Balas, E. Professor Niedorle's life and work, a reminiscence on the 90th anniversary of his birth. p.134.

Reichertova, K. A memento of medieval settlements in Libcice. p.136.

Tucek, K. Departments for studies of the present times in the Soviet museums for regional studies. p.136.

Dostal, J. How to prepare a herbarium. p.138.

Samsinak, K. Glosses on museums. p.139.

The group for regional studies in Kralovice near Plzen. p.139.

-s-. Vanished villages and their names. p.140.

Rejmanek, L. How, in 1599, the city magistrates in Hradec Kralove were overcome with fear. p.141.

SOVETSKA HISTORIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav ruskeho jazyka, literatury a dejin SSSR) Praha. [Journal on Russian history and Czechoslovak-Soviet relations issued by the Institute of Russian Language, Literature, and History of the USSR, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies before v. 5, 1955, Sovetska veda historie. Bimonthly]

Vol 5, no 2, 1955.

Prochazka, J. The Czechoslovak Army in the USSR and our liberation p 139

Bradac, Z Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the economic stabilization of Kolkhozes in the years 1933-1934 p 161

Sojak, V Anti-Soviet foreign policy of the Czechoslovak bourgeoisie in the years 1920-1922. p 183

Hermanova, E Socialist revolutionaries about the part played in history by popular masses and personalities p 202

Bradac, Z Valuable book on the origin of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a book review p 219

Krandzalov, D. Summary of the History of the USSR II, a book review p 223

Kradzalov, D.; Amort, C History of Bulgaria, a book review p 229

Oliva, P , Hosek, R. Two Soviet studies on the history of ancient times, book review. p 242.

Srom, F The Great Patriotic War in the works of German authors, a book review p 249.

Prochazka, J Collection of Documents on the Soviet Agricultural Policy in the Years 1917-1918, a book review. p.261

Sladek, Z E B Genkin's Transition of the Soviet State to the New Economic Policy, a book review p.263

Kotyk, V Rudolf Beckman's K diplomatickemu pozadi Mnichova (Remarks on the Diplomatic Background of Munich), a book review. p 266.

Vavra, J Survey of the recent history of the Transcarpathian Ukraine, a book review. p 271

Sedivy, J Documents on the anti-Soviet conspiracy of the Czechoslovak reactionaries, a book review p 275.

Blazkova, M., and others. Uchenye zapiski of the Institute of Slavic Studies, v. 7-9, a review of a periodical. p.278.

Pitterova, A The method of terrain prospecting applied by Soviet archaeologists; a book review p.288.

Junousek, J , Valenta, J. Dissertations submitted to the Prague Faculty of Philosophy and History in the year 1954, a review. p.293.

Vol. 5, no 3/4, 1955.

Husa, V. Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in the field of historical science, 1945-1955. p 297

Eisner, J. Our discussions with Soviet archaeologists p.307.

Vavra, J. A decade of studies of the history of the Soviet Union and of Czechoslovak-Soviet relations p 309

Peters, I. Cooperation of Czechoslovak and Soviet partisans on the territory of Czechoslovakia during the years 1944-1945. Tr. from the Russian p 339.

Hroziencik, J Arrival of the Soviet Army in eastern Slovakia p.353

Ort, A. Twentieth anniversary of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Mutual Assistance Agreement (1935-1955). p.375.

Vavra, J. Role of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the origin and foundation of the Association of Friends of the USSR p 390.

Florovskii, A. From the history of Russian-Czech relations in the 19th century p.415.

Kudlacek, J. Significance of the archaeological discoveries in Novgorod. p.434.

Hosticka, V.; Valenta, J. History of the civil war in the Ukraine; a book review. p.443.

Herman, K. A meritorious book on German-Soviet relations, a book review p.450.

Florovskii, A. Studies on the History of the USSR, III, a book review. p.455.

Florovskii, A. V.V.Danilevskii's History of the Russian Technical Civilization at the Beginning of the 18th Century; a book review. p 459

Pittorova, A A new survey of the prehistory of the Soviet Union, a book review. p.461

Sedivy, J. Materials for the history of the nationalization of industry in the USSR; a book review. p.470.

Barlog, J. Development of industry in the Ukraine; a book review. p.473.

Kotyk, V Two publications on the Russo-Japanese War, a review p.475.

Srom, F. New Soviet works on the cooperation between workers and peasants during the years 1917-1918; a review. p.481

M.S. Studies on the armed forces of the Russian state from the 15th to the 17th century, a book review. p.483.

Polisensky, J. A study on the history of the late Middle Ages in the 4th volume of the annals Srednie veka; a review. p 484.

Valenta, J. A Soviet publication honoring the tenth anniversary of the People's Democracy of Poland; a book review. p.487.

Gejchan, V Soviet studies in the field of history and related historical sciences in Czech and Slovak periodicals of 1954. p. 490.

Dolezal, I A history of German-Soviet relations, a book review p 498.

Hroziencik, J A conference of historians in honor of the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia p 501

Slapnicka, F Klement Gottwald Museum in Prague p 503

Education of historians in Soviet universities p 505.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BUSSA, V Praca a mzdy v ubytovacich a stravovacich zavodoch a zariadeniach Bratislava, Praca - vydavatelstvo ROH, 1954. 115 p (Kniznica vyrobnomasovej prace, zv. 5) [Work and wages in establishments. bibl]

DS Not in DLC

FLOROVSKII, ANTONII VASIL'EVICH Cesko-ruske obchodni styky v minulosti (X -XVIII stoleti) Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi, 1954 394 p [Czech-Russian commercial relations in the past, 10th-18th centuries Tr from the Russian plates, maps (1 fold in pocket), bibl., tables]

CtY Not in DLC

HAJSMAN, JAN V drapech bestie Buchenwald. [Vyd. 1] Praha [V. Neubert] 1947. 352 p. [In the claws of a beast Buchenwald illus.]

NN

JANKOVSKY, JAN, ed O nasi socialni politice, kriticke poznamky [1 vyd] Praha, Spolek komercnich inzenyru, 1947 165 p. [Our social policy critical notes, a symposium 1st ed illus , bibl]

KORDA, B Prumyslova statistika Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954 223 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Industrial statistics, a textbook 1st ed. diagrs , tables]

PRAGUE. VYSOKA SKOLA EKONOMICKA. Sbornik otazek z ekonomiky socialistickeho prumyslu. Kolektiv pracovniku kateder ekonomiky prumyslu na VSE v Praze a Bratislave a FEI v Praze. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [Collection of problems on the economics of socialist industry tables]

Vol 2 1954 444 p

STOCES, FERDINAND. O trzbach a cenach za zemedelske vyrobky Praha, Ustredni dum Ceskoslovenske armady, Metodicky kabinet [1954?] 21 p (Na pomoc vedecko osvetove propagaci, sv. 2) [Sales and prices of agricultural products]

STRIDA, MIROSLAV. Hospodarsky zemepis sveta. Pro 2 pololeti 9 a 10. postupny roc vseobecne vzdelavacich skol, pro skoly pedagogicke a hospodarske [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954 283 p [Economic geography of the world; a textbook for the 2d session of the 9th year and for the 10th year of schools of general education, for teachers colleges, and for economic schools 1st ed. maps]

ZAMAROVSKY, VOJTECH. Kontrola- podstatna a neoddelitelna sucastka socialistickeho planovania Bratislava, Praca, Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1954 140 p (Kniznica vyrobnomasovej prace, zvazok 3) [Control, a substantial and inseparable part of socialist planning]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions In German. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports

Vol. 5, nos. 100-104, Dec. 1955

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED Praha. [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries]

Vol. 65, no. 5, 1955.

Ohnesorg, K., Svarny, O. Experimental studies of Chinese articulations. In French. p.1.

Vol. 65, no. 6, 1955.

Pleiner, R. Output of iron in a Slavic foundry near Zelechovice in the Unicov area. p 1.

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin and in Spanish as Boletin economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]

Recurrent features Cabinet meeting, Production, commerce, supply, prices; Sundries; Economic outline

No. 298, July 1955.

Czechoslovak participation in the Session of the Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East in Hong Kong and Tokyo. p. 1.

Czechoslovak-Swiss Trade Agreement p 4
Adjustment of diplomatic relations between the Czechoslovak Republic and Indonesia p 5
New trade pact between Czechoslovakia and Denmark p 5
Czechoslovak-Indian Trade Agreement prolonged. p 5
New Czechoslovak-Hungarian trade pact p 5
Agreement on cooperation between the Czechoslovak Republic and the German Democratic Republic p 6
Postal agreement between Czechoslovakia and Korea p. 6
Strengthening of trade relations between Czechoslovakia and the Sudan p 6
Engineering exhibition at Brno, a survey of the success of the Czechoslovak industries p 7.
Ever-increasing productivity improves the standard of living of the Czechoslovak population p.8
Czechoslovak industrial successes abroad p 10

No 299, Aug 1955.
Economic contacts between Czechoslovakia and India. p 1
New Czechoslovak trade pact with France p 5
Czechoslovak exhibition in Moscow p 5
Trade relations between Czechoslovakia and Ethiopia, their present state and future development. p 7.
Czechoslovakia's participation in foreign expositions p 10

No 301, Oct 1955.
The development of economic contacts between Czechoslovakia and Indonesia p 1
Some data on Czechoslovak foreign trade p 4
A new era in economic contacts between Czechoslovakia and Egypt in 1955 p 6
UNO discusses foreign trade. p 8
Trade agreement between Czechoslovakia and Sweden. p.11.
A Czech translation of Incoterms 1953 with a commentary p.11.
Plant for the production of footwear for Egypt p.12
Exhibition of Czechoslovak products in Hanoi. p 13
Deliveries to Afghanistan p 13.
The development of national economy in 1956 p 13
Success of the Czechoslovak lace industry. p 13
Official notification by the Czechoslovak Ministry of Finance p 14
Encashment of claims in the German Federal Republic p 14
Czechoslovak ministers to Belgium and Luxembourg. p 15.
Czechoslovak ministers received in audience on presenting their letters of credence. p.15
United States Ambassador gives luncheon in honor of Czechoslovak delegation p 15
Czechoslovak technical experts abroad. p.15.
Agreement on civil air transport between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. p 16

Czechoslovak Republic Statni urad statisticky
STATISTICKY OBZOR STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA Praha. [Issued by the Statistical Office Includes supplements Podnikova statistika, Industrial statistics, and Prehled statistucke literatury, statistical bibliography Twelve no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Statistical reviews
Vol 35, no. 7, 1955.
Basic indicators of the standards of living p 241.
Toupal, J Experiences drawn from the control of ceilings set for power consumption. p 247.
Sousedik, V. Operative documentation and its importance to the cost accounting in state-owned bast fiber factories. p.253.
Vavrovsky, F. Comments on some indicators in the statistics on fixed capital p.261
Klicka, B Relationship between the fulfillment of the plan of gross value production and other indicators in industrial statistics. p 264
Sterba, M. Some notes on forestry statistics. p.265.
Hanek, K. Training of statisticians in professional training schools. p.269.

Vol. 35, no. 9, 1955.
Vavrovsky, F. Computation of the share of the fulfillment of the plan of labor productivity in the fulfillment of the plan of production. p 321
Osp Analysis of the demand for consumers' goods by means of family budget statistics. p.330.
Skolka, J. The right and the wrong explanation of index numbers of constant and variable structure. p 337.
Srb, V.; Kucera, M. Development of infant mortality rate in Czechoslovakia p.340.
Podesva, A Problems of urban statistics, a topic for discussion. p.348.
Bulina, J. B Korda's Ekonomicke indexy (Economic Index Numbers); a book review. p.354.

Vol. 35, no. 10, 1955.
Ways to improve the records and statistics of new technology. p.361.
Herbst, F. Regular fulfillment of the plan for industrial production. p. 366.
Havlicek, J Development of foreign trade, integral component of the struggle for world peace p 373
Cach, J Method of computation of gross industrial output and of production of finished goods. p 377
Cerveny, A , Ullman, O Is it possible to record flow of production? p 381.
Jelinkova, R Methods of collecting and processing data on population movements p 385
sk. 1st Spartakiad in figures p.388.
sk What do we know about our population? p 392

DOPRAVA (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication on economics and planning of transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features Regulations and decrees, New books, Transportation terminology
Vol 3, no. 7/8, July/Aug 1955.
Beran, O Resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement must be fulfilled p 185
Blazek, J Transportation in the textbook Political Economy, a book review. (To be contd) p.187.
Jirsak, Z. Expected freight and its treatment in planning the development of transportation p.192
Hejduk, V. Problems of cost in transportation. p.198.
Korinek, F New long-distance buses of the Czechoslovak Automotive Transport p 200.
Chaloupka, F Economical performance of the public motor truck transportation. p 203
Roman, F. Better care for the testing of new automobiles p 206
Rostocki, A. Organization of motor-truck transportation. Tr. from the Polish p 207
Vinar, J. Economical use of tires in the transportation business p 210.
Vesely, J Future needs of air transportation in Prague. p 212.
Hoffmann, J., Vlkova, P Statistical analysis of the economic aspects of highway transportation p 215
Vancura, J , Jr Cooperation between the Czechoslovak Automotive Transport and the Czechoslovak Railroads concerning freight rates p 217
Wretzl, F. Haulage of freight in transportable cases in the USSR and the people's democratic states. p.222
Absolon, V. Origin, success, and problems of the competition of men operating the railroad sidings in Usti nad Labem p 224.
Caloud, K Main task of railroads and of the users of railroads in the light of the new regulations on transportation p 225
Simek, P. The new regulation on railroad transportation, the basic differences as compared with the freight rates (To be contd) p 227.
Grundman, M. The new regulation on railroad transportation as seen by the user of railroads. p 230.
Bernard, I Development and task of the repair of spare parts. p 232
Velkohorsky, K Navigability of the middle Vltava River. p 236
Richter, S Classification of the inland waterways. p.240.
Z M Russian professional terminology, maneuverability of the automobile In Russian. p 243.
Slavik Aero taxi of the Czechoslovak Airlines p.245
Musil, J The Volga-Don canal. p.246

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept 1955
Straka, F Successful management of the autumnal peak traffic caused by the operations of the sugar industry p.249.
Blazek, J. Transportation in the textbook Political Economy, a book review. (Conclusion) p.251.
First Scientific Conference on Highway Transportation. p.253
Pavek, J. Principal tasks of automobile-truck transportation. p 256
Hlinovsky, V. Indicators of economical performance in transportation (To be contd) p.258.
Roman, F. Maintenance of motor vehicles and lubricants. p 260
Mraz-Marek, R. The fares and public transit in towns. p.262
Hejduk, V. Planning costs in transportation p.267.
Jirsak, Z. Transportation routes and installations and regional planning. p.270.
Richter, S. Significance of artificial waterways from the economic point of view. p.272.
Jirsak, Z October 1955, the month of clean water. p 274.
Novak, S. Standardization of the constructions of the Czechoslovak Automotive Transport p.276.
Knazek, J. More economical transportation of potatoes. p 276.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Council Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the world, Letters to the editor, Economic news; Information for farmers; Control and auditing committees, Our household, For our children; Comics and anecdotes, New books; Regional news; Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol. 10, nos. 25-26, Dec. 1955.

DRUZSTEVNIK (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Talks with readers, New books.
Vol. 11, no 26, Dec 1955.

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Four no a year]
Recurrent feature Discussions
Vol 3, no 3, 1955.
Hornova, A The law of value in the transitional period from capitalism to socialism p.189
Fisera, S , Tomcani, J Safeguarding the fulfillment of the plan in agriculture p 207
Hutnik, F Perfection of the accounting control as a means of better exploitation of the influence of the law of value on the production of collective farms p 217
Sebesta, M Cost reduction in the production of collective farms p 220
Mendelson, L. Some aspects of the basic economic law of imperialism p 239
Marko, J. Law of the continuous increase of the productivity of collective work in socialism p 257.
Theoretical discussion on the effect of the law of value in agriculture. p 273.

FINANCE A UVER (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a financ Ten no a year]
Recurrent features Economic survey, Documentation and bibliography
No. 6, June 1955.
Bakalar, L. How to improve credit manipulations p 154.
Drozniak, E. Better and cheaper state administration. Tr from the Polish. (Conclusion) p.161.
Stary, V. Inventory control on collective farms p.165.
Pancak, M. Analysis of accounts on the level of a higher financial organ. p 172
Danecek, J Problems of the increased share of credit on liquid assets in nonseasonal industry p 176

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism, Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol 8, no 16, Aug. 1955
Ploskonka, J. Miners Day, the experience of the best miners' collectives must be disseminated. p.819.
Koca, V. The big task of workers living in a village. p.823.
Kirchner, V. Mass promotion of a better use of technology in industrial production. p.850.
Robinson, T. The aid of engineers and technical experts as a means of promoting the qualification of workers. p 862.
Kubera, J. Competition helped our Machine-Tractor Station to success. p 866.
Cajka, V. Our aid to the youth brigades in agriculture p 867
Zajicova, J False views on the prevention of accidents. p.868.
Schuster, V Educational films as a means of introducing new technique. p 870.
Havlicek, J We help the young to raise their qualifications. p.872
Cajak, J. The Pioneer camp, a short story. p.873
Vitacek, J. Production meetings are an inseparable part of the work on a state farm. p.877.
Jedlicka, A. Wages, the economic stimulus in the struggle for increased labor productivity and better quality. p 879
Kabatova, K. World Federation of Trade Unions, the support of the colonial and dependent countries in their struggle for freedom. p.889.
Consultation on national insurance. p.895

Vol. 8, no. 17, Sept. 1955.
To make the second Five-Year Plan a success. p.897.
Task of the trade-union organizations in the preparation of the state plan of economic development for the year 1956. p.903.
Decision of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade-Unions of July 18, 1956, about the change of the membership card. p.905.
Directives for the change of membership cards of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement and directives concerning some membership questions p.906.
Directives for the activities of the revisory commissions of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. p.914.
Kolsky, J. Improvement of the work of the revisory commissions of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. p.917.

Bogacz, A. *Efficient mechanization* of mines and good organization of work point the way to a higher coal output. p. 920.
Inovecky, J. General application of the experience of the best machine-tractor stations. p 924.
Gunda, A. Cooperation of the *national insurance* commissions and the economic sectors as a condition of good work. p 930
Ballal, A. Socialist competition according to professions. p.931.
Prochazka, J. Trade-union organizations must take care to maintain good relations with young people. p 933.
Hubek, S. Health care and safety measures in our factory sector. p 935
Seitlik, I. Violation of democratic rights in the Italian factories. p 937.

ODBOROVE ROZHLEDY. CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNION SURVEY. (Czechoslovak Federation of Labor in Exile) Toronto. [Monthly]
No. 9/10, Oct. 1955.

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 51, Dec. 1955.

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Ten nos. a year]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies, Bibliographical survey

No. 9, 1955.
Homola, F. Main tasks for the development of electric-power production in the Second Five-Year *Plan. p.851*
Jindra, J. Further development of the mechanization *of the logging industry. p 869*
Hucska, A. Imperialism of the USA and Latin America. *p.879.*
Zalcman, L. New method of agricultural planning and the question of territorial distribution of animal production according to zones. Tr. from the Russian. p 897.
Fiala, O., Typolt, J. The price system of raw materials for blast furnaces is to be improved. p 711

POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet ekonomie) Praha. [Journal on political economy issued by the Department of Economy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955
Cernianský, V. Basis of the aid of the Soviet Union in the field of mutual exchange of goods. p.86
Turcan, P. Economic significance of the common effort of Czechs and Slovaks in the economic development of Czechoslovakia. p 96
Kalgl, V., and others. Textbook of political economy, a book review. p 106.
Nikl, J. Stabilization of the prices of agricultural products and reduction of the prices of consumers' goods. p.132.
Smejkal, M. English classical political economy as a source of Marxism. p.154.
Bachenko, V. Actual tasks of economics. Tr from the Russian. p.165.
Valenta, J. Experiences drawn from the work in the *Department of Political Economy. p.177.*
Plenary session of the Czechoslovak Academy of *Sciences in Prague p.180.*

Vol. 3, no 4, 1955
Cerloch, V. Cost accounting in the Ostrava-Karvina mines. p.269.
Sokol, Z. Relation between the land reform and the process of differentiation of peasantry. p.284
Wheeler, G. Bias and error in official USA statistics *Tr from the English. p.304.*
Zienkowski, L. Methods of calculating the national income in the Central Statistical Office. Tr. from the Polish. p.317.
Obsovska, Oulpova, Hronsky. Communist Party of the Soviet Union as Reflected in Resolutions and Decisions, a book review. p.332.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Includes a supplement: Priloha Prace mladych, guides for discussion leaders. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation, News about life in the Union, From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 10, no. 14, July 1955.
Promoting a new way of life in the village. p.410.
2d Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p.411.
Zelenka, J. Tens of millions of youth under the single Festival banner. p.414.
Hendrych, V. The significance of physical education in the socialistic education of youth. p.416.
Septemvriche Dimitrov Pioneer Organization. p 420
Kokoska, J. On the track of success. p 424
Young tractor drivers are fighting for a big harvest p 429
We change the membership cards. p 430
Chachin, V. Companion of your youth. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p 434
Therova, M. Sven Perina's Vypravení o rumunske zemi (Telling of the Rumanian Land), a book review p 479
The land of great changes. p 440

Vol. 10, no. 15, Aug. 1955
Raise the flags! p 442.
Borsky, M., Ilgnerova, S., Neuls, J. Experience of the members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth at work in the Zarubek mine. p.444
Reznicek, F., Zelenka, J. Cooperation with the activist group in our district. p 450
Caganek, J. There would be no successful work without working groups. p.452.
The District Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in Bilina prepares for the harvest. p 455
Summer carnivals. p 456.
Bicycle racing. p 457
We change the membership cards. p 458
Matejka, D. This is the way to lower the tension p 459.
Chachin, V. Companion of your youth. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p.462

Vol. 10, no. 16, Aug. 1955
Changing the Czechoslovak Union of Youth membership cards as a means of recruiting further hundreds of thousands of new members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p.474
New farmers, the youth brigade in Podboransky Rohozec prepared itself for the harvest. p 477
Sovcik, J. We started the change of the membership cards. p.480
How to prepare for and conduct a membership meeting for the purpose of acquainting members with the change of membership cards of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p 483.
The Slovak Book Week. p.485.
Let us build an athletic field. p 486.
Under the Union banner. p.488.
Prochazka, J. Promoting agricultural production, helping in building up collective farms. p 490
Rohan, B. Geneva Conference, beginning of a new chapter. p 494.
Dykhnov, N. Toughness and perseverance of young patriots who cultivate virgin land. Tr. from the Russian. p.497
The little word *we!* p 504

Vol. 10, no. 17, Sept. 1955.
Successful annual meetings are the primary task of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth organizations p.506.
Decision of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth on the convocation of annual membership meetings and of local, county, town, and district conferences. p 508
Bodlak, F. Advice to the new youth brigades. p 515
Bok, V. Tasks of young workers with regard to the second Five-Year Plan. p.519.
Zachova, M. This year's courses must be even more successful. p.522.
Komonova, S. The festival does not end on August 14 p.524
Zykmundova, A. What makes our life more beautiful? Let us learn to look at pictures. (To be contd.) p.526.
Prochazka, J. The gold mine of Petr Kubala; a short story. p.533

Vol. 10, no. 19, Oct. 1955.
A new year of education. p.570.
Filinger, J. Preparation for the annual membership meeting in the foundry at Liberec. p 573.
Zelenka, L. We compete for better quality. p.575.
Kolackova, J. How our factory organization can help the Pioneers. p.579.
Simek, L. I wish to use the experience of the past year. p.582.
Transfer of members who start their basic military *training. p.584.*
Topol, N. Organization of evenings of discussion on selected topics. Tr. from the Russian. p 588
Kratky, R. Cross Pole, a short story. p.592.
Kubla, F. The land, a bouquet of flowers, a short story. p.595.

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Our household
Vol. 9, no. 24, June 1955.

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Brief notes from the Soviet Union and people's republics and from capitalist countries, News of interest from Czechoslovakia, Bibliography on foreign trade; Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade

Vol. 10, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1955
Polapov, I. The principal differences between the world democratic and capitalistic markets. Tr. from the Russian. p 261.
The function of money in socialist society in relation to economic relations with foreign countries p 271
Jiranek, S. Exchange reserve in socialist society p 276
Jurik, Z. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East. p 280
Svec, K. Economic development of underdeveloped countries and the technical aid of the United Nations. p 290
Schubert, F. Bulgarian foreign trade in 1954. p 296
Ryska, J. The economy of Central America. p 301
Adamek, J.; Nosek, J. Seasonal factors in foreign *trade. p.309*

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1955
Legal questions of export delivery in the USSR (To be contd.) p 325.
The economic development of socialist countries p 334
East-West trade in figures. p 336
Schubert, F. Foreign trade of the Albanian People's Republic. p.338
Hanak, F. New terms for insurance of goods in shipping abroad. p 343
Fort, J. The international sugar agreement. p 348
Important new European railroad. p 354.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Nykryn, J. Cost of operations in foreign trade. p 373
Mine, B. Main tasks of the economic development of contemporary Poland. Tr. from the Russian p.377
Rolow, A. Search for hidden reserves in the production of export goods and in exportation. Tr. from the Polish. p.383
Trade between the democratic and capitalist countries should be developed. p 386
Some results of the European Payments Union. Tr. from the Russian. p 394.
Legal aspects of the delivery of commodities for export to the USSR (Conclusion). p 401
Bystricky, R. Most favored nation clause in the most recent interpretation of the International Court *of Justice. p 407*
Stroff, B. Significance of the Czechoslovak Machinery Exposition in Brno and resulting experience concerning foreign trade. p 410

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GROSPIC, JAN. O pravech obcanu v lidove demokratickem state. Praha, Vyzkumny osvetovy ustav, 1954. 41 p. (Na pomoc vedecko osvetove propagaci, sv. 6) [Civil rights in the people's democratic state]

KOMUNISTICKA STRANA CESKOSLOVENSKA. Ustav dejin. *Pouzite citaty s udanim prameny v albu nazornych pomucek k dejinam KSC.* [Praha] 1954. *90 p. [Quotations used in the album of visual aids for study of the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia]*

NARODNI VYBORY – ORGANY MOCI PRACUJICIHO LIDU. NASE VOLEBNI SOUSTAVA A JEJI PREDNOSTI PRED KAPITALISTICKOU. Praha, Vyzkumny ustav osvetovy [1954] 16 p. (Na pomoc osvetove vedecke propagaci, sv. 7) [People's committees, organs of the working people's power. Our electoral system and its advantages over the capitalist system]

PERIODICALS

BOHEMIA. (Cesti demokraticti federaliste) Munchen. [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Czech publications *in exile, News from exile*
No. 53, Dec. 1955.

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TESNOPISECKA ZPRAVA O SCHUZICH NARODNIHO SHROMAZDENI REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly and documents thereto]
Aug. 30, Oct. 24; 1955.

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Activities of affiliated organizations.
Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1955

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group *of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia.* Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from exile, Sports at home and abroad; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 5, nos. 23-24, Nov. 1955.

HLAS DOMOVA. (Vybor pro zabezpeceni osob, ktere se na zaklade amnestie vrate do CSR) Praha [Issued by the Committee for Aiding Persons Who, on the Basis of Amnesty, Returned to Czechoslovakia Weekly]
Nos 4, 9, July-Aug 1955

HLAS REVOLUCE (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association Monthly]
Vol 8, no 12, Dec 1955

NARODNI STRED, CS ZIVNOSTNIK V EXILU (Ceskoslovenska zivnostensko-obchodnicka strana stredostavovska v exilu) Washington [Issued by the Czechoslovak Middle-Class Party in Exile]
No 49, Jan 1956

NARODNI VYBORY (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government Includes supplements Poradna narodnich vyboru, information bulletin on laws, regulations, and ordinances, and Vyborum zen, instructions for women's committees Weekly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox, New books
No. 43, Oct 1955
Let's start the second Five-Year Plan with fulfilled deliveries and a good production basis. p 341
The collective farm including the majority of farmers of a community is a safe basis for the development of agricultural production p 342.
Cunta, T. Better quality of work in the working districts of the agricultural specialists p.344
Stidl, F Local people's committees of the Opava District follow the decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the rise in animal production p 344
-vik-. Prachatice County takes good care of ensilage p.346
Activities of the local people's committees of towns p 347
Matouskova, Z How to interest the majority of village women in cooperating with the local committee and the collective farm. p 348.

No 44, Nov. 1955.
Autumn work in agriculture is to be accelerated p.351.
Sugar beets must be harvested on time. p.351
Leibner, V. Relations between the council of the people's committees and the permanent committees. p 353
Polcar, Z. Plzen-Karlovy Vary-Ceske Budejovice competition. p 354.
Rules of the competition organized by the County People's Committee of Litovel can be maintained p.356

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography
No 9, Sept. 1955
An important contribution to the strengthening of peace and of the security of nations p 860.
Railroads and their importance in the promotion of socialism. p.857
Let us raise the standards of general education. p 870
Kabrhel, J. Some problems concerning the ties between the working classes and peasants during the period in which collective farms are being established p.879
Burda, O Party village organizations in the struggle for further development of collective farms p 890.
Trakhtenberg, I Principal laws and peculiarities of economic crises. Tr from the Russian p.901
Herbolt, J. Interpretation of the principle of voluntary attendance in Party education p.915.
Lehar, L The 11th volume of Klement Gottwald's Spisy (Works), a book review p.920.
Svarc, B. Significant contribution to scientific study and to the interpretation of international relations. p.926.
Filipec, J., Machacek, V. Marginal notes on a book published by an American scientist. p.929
Strohs, S. Eduard Urr's selected works; a review p.936
Sojak, V Let us study more thoroughly the revolutionary tradition of the Hungarian people. p 942.

No. 10, Oct. 1955.
Systematic training of propagandists, decisive element in the struggle for high standards in Party education p.946.
Urban, L. Ten years after socialist nationalization in Czechoslovakia p.953.
Karnik, F. The fight against kulaks, inseparable part of the struggle for promotion of socialism in our villages. p 966.
Chi, A. Struggle against bourgeois ideology in People's China. Tr. from the Russian. p.980.
Liehm, A. Principal political problems in contemporary France p.989.
Gottwald, K Report at the Conference of Functionaries of the Communist Party of Slovakia in Kosice on April 8, 1945 p 1003.
Fiek, J Importance of indivisible funds for the development of collective farms p 1010.
Sladek, J Volume 30 of V I Lenin's Works, a review p 1017
Menclova, J Contribution to the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 1021
Reiman, M. Echo of the first Russian revolution in Czech lands p.1025
Vokrouhlicky, Z. Jawaharlal Nehru's The Discovery of India, a book review p 1030
Vaculik, F Collection of articles on the remnants of the ideology of the Populist Party, a review. p 1036

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Recurrent features From the Slavic countries, Bibliography; Slavic calendar
Vol 41, no 8, Oct 1955.
Vit, V Ten years after the nationalization of Czechoslovak industry p 205.
Miller, R Important contribution to the solution of the German question p 209
Sedlacek, J Shoulder to shoulder with the Soviet Union for peace and the security of our country. p 271.
Simane, C. After the Geneva Conference on the Peaceful Use of Atomic Energy p 272.
Kresta, J. Bohumir Smeral, honoring the memory of a revolutionary fighter. p 273.
Cichon, E A people who have their fate in their own hands. p 274
Rybacek, V Echo of I V Michurin's teachings in Czechoslovakia p 275.
Kratochvil, F. In the large fields of a collective farm p 276.
Zikan, K A summer dedicated to joyful youth in Warsaw. p 277.
Amort, C Kutuzov in Moravia, 150th anniversary of the sojourn of the Russian Army in our country. p 279.
Blazkova, M A holiday in the streets of Belgrade. p.281
-jpk-. Successful work of the National and University Library in Prague p 282
Tichy, K Among the youngest soldiers of the Czechoslovak Army p 283.
Dolansky, J. Our literary relations with Yugoslavia. p 285
Wagner, M In memory of the 200th anniversary of the founding of Moscow University p 289
Beruda, M. Cultural life of the Slovaks in Hungary. p 291.
Jisa, J A Soviet book on Jiri Wolker, a review p 292
Zidlicky, V. Two holidays of White Russian literature p 294.
Merhaut, V., Maxova, A A book that I liked, notes on the literary questionnaire on Czechoslovak Radio. p.295
Karlik, J Social and economic reconstruction in Czechoslovakia, a book review. p.296
-aut- A new translation of Andrii Holovko's works. p 297.
Bechynova, V V F.Durych and the beginnings of our Slavic studies. p.297

TRIBUNA. (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v exilu) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
Recurrent features News from the world and from the underground, Discussions, letters, echoes.
Vol 7, Nov /Dec 1955

ZIVOT STRANY (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustrednt vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles, Book reviews and bibliography, From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union
No 16, Aug. 1955.
Progressive technology, inexhaustible source of increasing labor productivity. p.3
Lab, M. Let us strengthen the results of the Geneva Conference. p.12.
Introducing the new wage system in light industries to a greater number of factories. p.17.
Sobotka, J. Promoting friendship with the Yugoslav people. p 20.
Macek, S. The factory organization in a machine-tractor station acquires new candidates. p.27.
Machota, J. Solve problems on the basis of good analyses. p.29.
Garabar, J. Socialist competition in the Vitezny unor Electric Power Plant. p.32.
Trojan, J. The village library supports agriculture. p.34.
Randak, A. Systematic collection of arguments. p.37.
Pivonkova, J "Special conditions" p 38
District press, an important instrument in the struggle for increased labor productivity in industry. p.42.
Borisov, B., Kravchenko, A Leader of a Party organization Tr from the Russian p 46

No 18, Sept 1955
Successful start of the course of Party education p 3
Strougal, L. The group of activists, a support of the Party committee p 8
Report on the Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 13
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning further development of animal production and the tasks of state farms in increasing the intensity and productivity of agriculture p 13
Increase the responsibility of Party school organizations for the fulfillment of the tasks assigned to schools p 24
Urgent tasks of the reference and study rooms of Marxism-Leninism. p 28
A year after the end of the war in Vietnam p 13
Javurek, V We introduced the assembly-line method p 37
Jiranek, V. An example for the rest of us p.40.
Klomfar, A. Watch the educational work in the Czechoslovak Union of Youth p 41
Cerik, J., and others. Pay more attention to meetings of Party members p.43.
Plecity, F. Do not abuse the energy and vigor of your leaders p.52
Nemecek, J., Bilnek, J Recommended reading on progressive methods in industry. p 57
Unnecessary and formal resolutions Tr. from the Russian p 60.

No 20, Oct 1955.
Victorious force of the October Revolution p 3
Mutina, J Use workers' initiative widely p 10
Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month p 15
Introduce the cost-accounting system while preparing the Plan for the coming year p 16.
Palocy, E. Countries of the Near and Middle East p 23.
Lauda, O., Kolarik, J Certain questions concerning animal production. p.31.
Dragoun, S. Brigades of young people work in the borderland p 37.
Skodarek, P. Nepotism and where it leads p 41
Jusik, B Hiding the truth cannot be tolerated p 44
The United Nations, their organization, and objectives p 46
Vitovec, F What the purposes served by a textbook on political economy are. p.50.
Falta, O. Exhibition demonstrating the organizational development of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.54.
Konyvov, M. Individual work with books. Tr from the Russian p.57.

No 21, Nov 1955
Improve Party activities in the building industry p 3.
Radosinsky, J. The county people's committee and the establishment of collective farms p 10.
Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p 10
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on measures concerning the industrialization and further development of building p 10
Finish successfully the second step in reissuing Party membership cards. p.33.
Systematic care for the distribution of the press. p.35.
Pay more attention to the integration of ex-service men and the labor process p.38
Hromovsky, J What we saw in Eastern Germany p 11
Franta, J. Ways in which we organize Party meetings in our factory. p.48
Haluzka, J Assistance to the propagandists pays p.60.
Mochacek, F., Krchnak, Z. Do not tolerate excessive formalities in socialist competitions. p.53.
Zboril, A High yields are a result of honest work p 56.
Diaries of the propagandists in the Brno and Usti and Labem areas. p.59.

7. LAW

STAJGR, FRANTISEK. Organisace ceskoslovenskych soudu. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 28 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Organization of Czechoslovak courts; a textbook]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 118-125, Dec. 1955.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition, issued also in Slovak Includes a supplement Priloha Sbirky zakonu republiky Ceskoslovenske]

No 29, Nov 1954

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech]

Nos. 19, 24, 29-30, 32-33; Aug -Sept , Nov -Dec 1955

Czechoslovak Republic Poverenictvo vnutra. URADNY VESTNIK PRILOHA Bratislava. [Court edicts Issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia Supplement to Uradny vestnik]

Nos 15-20, Sept. -Oct, 1955

PRAVNICKE STUDIE (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava [Papers on law issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no 1, 1954.
Vietor, M Legal responsibility and the class struggle. p.3
Knapp, V. Significance of Stalin's treatise on economic problems of socialism in the USSR for studies of civil law. p 33
Luby, S Damages caused in extreme necessity. p.72.
Spisiak, J Basic funds, new legal provisions p 133.
Bianchi, L. Methods intended to destroy eventually the right of assembly in the pre-Munich Czechoslovak Republic. p 170.

Vol. 2, no 3, 1954
Spisiak, J. Legal and economic status of the family working on a collective farm p 309.
Luby, S Theoretical problems concerning the object and content of an obligation. (To be contd) p 480.
Polacek, F. Fact situation of a criminal offense according to Czechoslovak law. III Fact situation of a criminal offense p 633.
Bianchi, L. Origin of the organs of self-government and their position in the public administration of bourgeois Czechoslovakia. p.551
Public discussion and evaluation of Martin Vietor's book Slovenska sovietska republika 1919 (The Slovak Soviet Republic in 1919) p.578.

Vol 2, no. 4, 1954
Bianchi, L. Class structure of the colleges of jurors and assessors in Slovakia during the era of the pre-Munich republic p.615
Stajgr, F. Formalism in our civil procedure. p.661.
Luby, S. Theoretical problems concerning the object and content of an obligation. (Conclusion) p 717
Polacek, F. Fact situation of a criminal offense according to Czechoslovak law. IV. The object of the criminal offense p 783.
Spisiak, J. Another study of the legal basis of economic contracts p.799.

Vol. 3, no 1, 1955.
Laco, K. Political and constitutional development of China up to the establishment of the People's Republic (To be contd.) p 3
Slezak, J. Study on the legal character of economic contracts p.61.
Spisiak, J. Compensation for damages in the field of economic contracts. p.101
Polacek, F. Objective criteria of the fact situation of a criminal act. p.158.

PRAVNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ekonomicko-pravni sekce) Praha. [Law review issued by the Section of Economics and Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Comments on current issues; Book reviews; News from foreign periodicals, Materials and documents.

Vol. 94, no. 7, 1955.
Grudzinski, M. Important causes of the disturbance of conjugal relations in the light of the practice of the Supreme Court of Poland. p.385.
Tomsova, I Role of the State Control in the executive branch of the government. p.395.
Stuna, S. Problems of trusts and combined enterprises from the viewpoint of civil law p.403.
Lachout, V. Free legal literature from ideologic and political errors. p.414.
Bilek, V. Sixth Session of the United Nations International Law Commission. p.422.
Husa, V. Professor Vaclav Vanecek's fiftieth birthday. p.434.
Report on the General Assembly of the Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers. p.436.
Hrdlicka, J. Frantisek Stajgr's Materialni pravda v obcanskem soudnim rizeni (Material Truth in Civil Procedure); a book review. p.438.
Knapp, Vaclav Lachout's Rozhodovani sporu mezi socialistickymi podniky a organisacemi (Arbitration of Litigations between Socialist Enterprises and Organizations); a book review. p.440.
Radvanova, S. Review of the new commentary on family law. p.442.
Radvanova, S Review of the new commentary on family law p.442
Andrejew, I Letters from Poland p 445
-st- Activities of the Institute of Law of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences p 446

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU (Nejvyssi soud) Praha [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court Ten no a year]

No 10, 1955.

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST, (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti Pravnicky ustav) Praha [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Contributions of our readers, Decisions in state arbitration

Vol. 3, no 4, 1955.
Bartuska, J Successful promotion of the socialist system in our country based on wider and more intensive use of Soviet experiences. p 193.
Ales, V The Office of the Prosecutor General in the first decade of development of the people's democratic system of government in Czechoslovakia p 199
Urvalek, J. Ten years of the Czechoslovak judiciary p 226
Dolnal, J. Two years of state arbitration p 233.
Gorshenin, K The Soviet court and its role in strengthening socialist legality. Tr from the Russian. p 240

Vol 3, no. 5, 1955
Bicovsky, J Delays in procedure as a serious violation of socialist legality p.257.
Svach, E The prosecutor's supervision of the investigation. p 265.
Cerny, M. Personal responsibility in socialist commerce. p 274
Witz, K ; Zantovsky, J , Roztocil, B. Compensation for wages during impediment in work. p 288.
Kuzmik, O Expunged convictions p.301
Prochazka, V. Litigations concerning assortments of goods. p 304
Spisiak, J. Statutory regulation of construction design p 308.

Vol 3, no. 6, 1955.
Piontkovskii, A. The strengthening of socialist legality and certain theoretical problems of the Soviet law Tr. from the Russian p.321
Blazek, B. Certain knowledge derived from the activities of the courts and of the offices for protection of youth and from court decisions on matters concerning the education of youth. p 331.
Schuster, K. Knowledge derived from the execution procedure p.338
Tolar, J Interpretation of the concept of the sentence, "Consider the offender as if he never had been condemned" (Sections 26, 41, 58, and 66 of the Criminal Code). p 344
Rubes, J. Law No.52 of 1954 of the Collection of Czechoslovak Laws extending the jurisdiction of the office of the notaries public. p.352.
Sobota, V. A contribution to interpretation of the concept of the party of interest. p 361.

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly] Recurrent features: Keymen and their education; Letters to the editor.

Vol 6, no. 2, Feb. 1955.
Cerovsky, M , Simek, K. Tasks of the legal profession. p.[2] of cover.
Gemrich, J. Remedy in criminal procedure; instruction for the March courses p 17.
Stepina, J. Remedy in civil procedure; instruction for the March courses. p.22.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Svejkovsky, H. Administrative criminal law, instruction for the April course for assessors. p.33.
Stepina. Social insurance; instruction for the April courses for assessors. p.38.
Gorner, A letter from friends in Eastern Germany. p.45.
Popel. Keyman in charge of the protection of youth p.46.
Statistics on the assessors' participation in training courses and propaganda activities in February 1955. [3] of cover.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Balas, O. Fundamentals of criminal law; instruction for people's assessors organized in civil law groups. p.49.
Vesely, V. Fundamental principles and basic concepts of our civil law; instruction for the May courses for people's assessors organized in criminal law groups. p.56.

8. EDUCATION

GABAJ, FERDINAND Moji piataci [Vyd. 2. Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1953 217 p (Povodna tvorba, sv. 31) [My fifth-grade pupils. 2d ed.]

HAVLICEK, STANISLAV. Strazncke slavnosti, svedek noveho rozmachu lidoveho umeni v nasi vlasti. V Gottwaldove, Krajske museum, 1955. 45 p [The Straznice Festival, testimony of the new development of folk art in our country illus.]

STRANSKY, RUDOLF. Komensky ve sve dobe a budoucnosti [V Praze] Nakladatelske druzstvo Maje, 1948 190 p. [Comenius in his time and in the future illus., bibl., ports]
NN

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports Three no. a week]
Recurrent features. News from the districts, News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports

Vol 3, nos 148-157, Dec 1955.

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo skolstvi. VESTNIK Praha [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education Three no. a month]
Recurrent features: Laws and regulations, Circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools, News, Bibliography

Vol. 11, nos 34-36, Dec. 1955

ETUDIANTS DU MONDE. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in English as World Student News and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no 10, 1955.

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE Prague [In English Three no a month]

Nos. 16/17-20/21, 22, 23/24; Oct. -Dec 1955

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Chronicle, Bibliography and book reviews

Vol 5, no. 6, 1955.
Drchalova, V. Academician Otakar Chlup celebrates his eightieth birthday; a biographic sketch p 402.
Strnad, E. Chlup's critical attitude toward the school reform in his periodical Nove skoly. p.405
Sychrova, H. Make the teaching of history concrete and vivid. p 419.
Galla, K. Socialist schools of higher education and teaching methods to be used in them. p.435.
Misurcova, V Otakar Chlup's views on preschool education p 454.
Linhart, J Chlup's contribution to psychology and its contemporary problems p. 462.
Krofta, J. Otakar Chlup, the man and scientist, a biographic sketch p. 477.
Hykes, P. Academician Otakar Chlup and libraries. p. 479

Vol. 5, no 7, 1955.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the raising of standards and further development of schools of general education. p.481.
Berdychova, J., Jaros, M. How to develop the habit of correct posture in school children. p.494.
Janacek, G. Beginnings of the development of the sentence in children. p.514.
Triska, K., Meisner, J. Significance of mutual induction in the formation of general ideas in children. (Conclusion) p.528.
Naus, A.; Odchazelova, E.; Uhrova, J. Some information on the effect of microclimate on the efficiency of school children p.547.
Koukal, E The new Swiss pedagogic encyclopedia; a review. p 554.

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Activities of pedagogical collectives; Book reviews; News; School activities.

Vol. 9, no. 7, Sept. 1955.
Fottova, M. Important aid given by the Party to our schools. p.241.
Misurcova, V. 80th birthday of Academician Otakar Chlup. p.244.
Prochazkova, J. Principle of object teaching in kindergartens and its importance in the development of the capacity of perception and speech in children. p.246.
Veberova, E. Methods which I used in developing clear perceptions and a conception of work in children p.252.
Turetskii, M. Peculiarities of children's behavior in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teaching. p. 255.

Frohlichova, I. Work in night kindergartens p 260.
Educational games p 266
Pucova, V. The kanafaska dance p 267
Buclanova, M. Experiences derived from the cycle of studies intended to raise the political and professional teaching standards of women teachers in kindergartens p 269
Gregorova, M., Vavrova, M. Experiences in the individual training of nurses for kindergartens in the school year 1954 55 p 271

SOKOLSKY PRACOVNIK (Dobrovolna sportovni organisace Sokol Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on physical education and training issued by the Central Committee, Sokol Voluntary Sports Organization Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Letters to the editor
Vol 5, nos 25-26, Dec. 1955.

STADION (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Board of Physical Education and Sports Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 50-52, Dec 1955

UCITELSKE NOVINY (Ministerstvo skolstvi a Svaz zamestancu skolstvi) Praha [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union Weekly]
Vol. 5, no 51/52, Dec 1955.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

NARODNI UMELKYNE ZDENKA BALDOVA. [Praha, 1955] 26 p (Narodni divadlo, roc 31, cis 1) [National artist Zdenka Baldova, biographic sketches. illus.]

SOUREK, OTAKAR Antonin Dvorak Praha, Orbis, 1954. 11 p. [In English]

ZAVARSKY, ERNEST. Eugen Suchon [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1955 144 p. [Eugen Suchon, a profile of a composer. 1st ed illus., index, music]

PERIODICALS

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian Monthly]
Recurrent feature Miscellaneous news.
Vol 8, no 12, 1955

DIVADLO (Ministerstvo kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Theater abroad, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 6, no. 12, 1955

SLOVENSKE DIVADLO (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava [Journal on Slovak theater issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies v 1, 1953, Divadelnovedny sbornik Quarterly]
Recurrent features Articles, Discussion, Studies, Book reviews, Information.
Vol 3, no 1, 1955.
Borodac, J It is everybody's duty to promote progress in the place where he works. p 3
Mrlian, R Olga Borodacova-Orszaghova, the first Slovak professional actress. p.7.
Pranda, A. Information obtained at the Conference on K.S.Stanislavskii's Legacy. p. 44.
Mrlian, R Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers p 56.
Borodac, J Introductory remarks on the stage management of Hviezdoslav's tragedy Herodes a Herodias (Herodes and Herodias). p 58.
Bruna, O Contribution of the dramaturgy of the Army theaters to the development of our theater p 70.
Brtan, R. Kukucin's unknown drama Obete (Victims), a review. p 85
Report on activities of the theater committee at the Theater Section of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, carried on from April 1 to December 31, 1954. p 92.
Premieres in Slovak theaters. p.95

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955
Lajcha, L. Ivan Stodola yesterday and today p.97.
Laca, J. Criticism of Borodac's adaptations of the works of Slovak classics. p.105
Huba, M Knowledge obtained at the Conference on K.S.Stanislavskii's Legacy p.127
Noskovic, A The French theater on a visit in Czechoslovakia. p 140.
Zitnanova, V. Ferko Urbanek's dramatic works, a review. p 144
Porubska, R. My reminiscences. p.158.
Banova, J. Repertoire of Slovak amateur theaters during the years 1900-1914. p.170.
Vrbka, S K S Stanislavskii's My Life in Art, a book review p 188
Ra[illegible]

Cesnakova-Michalcova, M Pamietnik teatrainy, a review of a periodical p.193.
Rybaric, R., Rampak, Z Stefan Hoza's Opera na Slovensku (Opera in Slovakia), v 1 and 2, a book review p 197

10. FINE ARTS

LORIS, JAN Manesuv orloj [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1952 74 p. (Ceske dejiny, sv. 9) [Manes' horologe 1st ed illus., bibl.]

NEUMANN, JAROMIR Czech classic painting of the XIXth century Prague, Artia, 1955. 60 p [In English Tr from the Czech chiefly illus., 76 col plates, notes]
Vol 1 1955 60 p

PINKASOVA SKOLA, PAMATNIK MINULOSTI A NASICH DNU. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni zidovske museum [1954] 219 p (Zidovske pamatky v Cechach a na Morave, sv 2) [The Pinkas Synagogue, memorial of past and present days 1st ed illus., index, notes]

SPANIEL, OTAKAR. Otakar Spaniel [se slovnim doprovodem V V Stecha, Otakara Spaniela a J L. Nerada Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954. 56 p [Otakar Spaniel 1st ed chiefly illus., port., index]

SVRCEK, JAROSLAV B F X Saldy boje a zapasy o vytvarne umeni [1 vyd V Praze] Melantrich, 1947 290 p [F.X Salda's fights and struggles in the field of fine arts 1st ed port.]
CtY

TOMAN, PROKOP Novy slovnik ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, s puvodni litografickou prilohou Mavo Svabinskeho. [3 znacne rozsirene vydani] V Praze [New biographic dictionary of Czechoslovak artists, with the original lithographic supplement by Max Svabinsky 3d enl ed illus., notes]
Vol 1 [A-K] 1947 605 p
Vol 2. [L-Z] 1950 782 p

11 LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ASKENAZY, LUDVIK. Vsude jsem potkal lidi. Vybor z reportazi. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1955. 153 p [I met men everywhere, a collection of short stories 1st ed.]

BERNASKOVA, ALENA. Deti velke lasky. [2 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl detske knihy, 1954. 185 p. [Children of a great love, a novel. 2d ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

BRANISLAV, FRANTISEK. Pisen detstvi Ilustroval Adolf Zabransky Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1952. 1 v (unpaged) [Song of childhood; poems for children col illus.]

CETYNA, BOHUMIR. Jednou za slunovratu [2 opravene vyd. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1953] 290 p. (Zatva, sv. 130) [Once during the equinox, a historical novel 2d rev. ed. glossary]

DOBROVSKY, JOSEF. Dopisy Josefa Dobrovskeho s Janem Petrem Cerronim V Praze, Nakl. Komise pro vydani spisu Josefa Dobrovskeho, 1948 (His Spisy a projevy, sv 23) [Josef Dobrovsky's correspondence with Jan Petr Cerroni]
NN

DREISER, THEODORE. Americka tragedie. V Praze, Pizakovo nakl. [Translation of An American Tragedy, a novel]
Vol 1 1947
Vol 2 1948
OU Not in DLC

DUSKOVA, MARIE Rodice a deti. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 561 p. [Parents and children; a novel. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

DVORAK, ANTONIN. Jiraskuv Jan Zizka. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 38 p. (Knihovna divaku a posluchacu, sv. 10) [Jirasek's Jan Zizka; a criticism of a play. 1st ed, illus.]

ERBEN, KAREL JAROMIR. Kytice z povesti narodnich Nakresili Fr. Vrobel V Praze, Vojtech Seba [195-?] 136 p. [A bouquet of folk tales, poems. illus. (part col.)]
CtY Not in DLC

FRIS, OLDRICH, comp. Sanskritska citanka. Sanskrit reader. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Jazykovedne prirucky a ucebnice, sv. 2) [1st ed.]
Vol. 1. 1954. 183 p.

GLAZAROVA, JARMILA, pseud. Roky v kruhu [Vyd 10.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 372 p (Hra Dilo, sv. 3) [Years in a circle, a novel. 10th ed.]

GREGOR, ACHILLE Muz v podnajmu, a jeho historie [Ilustrace navrhl Jaroslav Malak] Praha, Prace, 1954. 112 p. (Dikobraz, sv. 30) [The subtenant and his story col. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

GREGOR-TAJOVSKY, JOSEF. Zllobky. Bratislava, 1953. 228 p. (Hviezdoslavova kniznica, sv. 19) [Grooves, short stories port.]
NN Not in DLC

HAVLICEK, JAROSLAV Petrolejove lampy. [Vyd 3 v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1953] 314 p. (Zatva, sv 12) [Kerosene lamps, a novel 3d ed.]

KOLLAR, JAN. O literarnej vzajomnosti, preloz., studiu a poznamky napisal Karol Rosenbaum Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954 225 p. (Korespondencia a dokumenty, zv 2) [Literary interrelations index, notes]

KRELINA, FRANTISEK Jalovici strane; novely i povidky Praha, Nakladatelstvi Vyscehrad, 1917 340 p [Barren slopes; short stories]
OCl Not in DLC

PECHACKOVA, FRANTISKA. Vernost. [Vyd 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 300 p (Zatva, sv. 159) [Fidelity, a novel. 2d ed.]

PISSINGEROVA, MARIE. Jsme nemi? [V Praze] Dr lezal, 1946. 43 p [Are we mute? Poems col illus.]
NN

RAZUSOVA-MARTAKOVA, M Piesen o Vahu [Bratislava, Slovenske nakl detskej knihy, 1953 36 p (Kniznica strednej skoly, sv. 16) [Song of the Vah, a poem illus.]

SEDLACEK, K F Zavod ve stinu Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1951. [A race in the shadows a novel. illus.]
OCl Not in DLC

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIA VIED A UMENI, Bratislava. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka. Zakladna jazykovedna terminologia. Bratislava, Nakl. Slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, 1952. 50 p. (Odborna terminologia, sv. 1) [Basic philological terminology index]

SRAMEK, FRANA. Basne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 415 p. (Odkaz, sv 5) [Poems. 1st ed. port.]

STUR, LUDOVIT. Listy, pripravil a poznamky napisal Jozef Ambrus. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied (Korespondencia a dokumenty, zv 3) [Letters index, notes]
Vol. 1 [1834-1843] 1954. 638 p.

TIMRAVA, pseud. Hrdinovia. [Vyd. v tejto edicii 1, celkove 3.] Bratislava [Hviezdoslavova spolocnost] 1953 171 p [Heroes; a novel. 3d ed. port., glossary]

TOMANEK, JOSEF V. V uzkostech a nadeji, zpivam jednoduse, jinak neumim. New York [1955] 55 p [Anguish and hope: I sing simply, I can sing in no other way, poems. illus.]

TRAGER, JOSEF, Jiraskova Lucerna [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 52 p. (Knihovna divaku a posluchacu) [Alois Jirasek's Lucerna (The Lantern), the history of a play. 1st ed illus.]

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN. Dramaticke obrazy ze zivota. Praha, Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954. 475 p. (His Spisy, sv. 18) [Dramatic pictures taken from life. ports., facsims.]
NN Not in DLC

VOTRUBA, FRANTISEK. Cesta slovenskej poezie [Vyd. 1. Trnava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1954. 28 p. (Umeni a zivot, sv. 32) [The path of Slovak poetry. 1st ed. notes]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MODERNI FILOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book review. News.
Vol. 37, no. 5, Nov. 1955.

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelov. Slovenska sekcia) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Section, Czechoslovak Writers Union]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews, Quotes from the Soviet press; Readers' letters.
Vol. 10, nos. 50-51, 52/53; Dec. 1955.
Vol. 11, nos. 1-2, Jan 1956.

LISTY FILOLOGICKE (Jednota ceskych filologu) Praha [Journal on philology and literary history issued by the Association of Czech Philologists Six no. a year]
Recurrent features Literary historical archives, Archaeological survey, Chronicles
Vol 3, no 2, 1955

LITERARNI NOVINY (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper Weekly]
Recurrent features: News of activities of the Union, Weekly chronicle, Books of the week, Film and theater corner.
Vol 4, nos. 52-53, Dec 1955
Vol 5, nos 1-2, Jan 1956

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews, suggestions, notes.
Nos. 11-12, 1955

Prague Novinarsky studijni ustav BULLETIN. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Journalistic Studies Biweekly]
Recurrent features Foreign press, Training of journalists, Language corner
Vol. 2, no. 14, July 1955
Budzislawski, H Methods of historiography of journalism. Tr. from the German. p 433.
Ruban, V. Criticism and self-criticism is to be developed fully p 442.
Pilat, J. Poll conducted by Rudy vecernik in the year 1931 p.447.
Zieris, K Editorials of the newspaper Neues Deutschland on matters of foreign policy p.454
Machac, J Elements of professional style in newspaper language. p 459.
Demjanov, V., Nikolov, I Inspection brigades examine the fulfillment of obligations. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p.462
Georgiev, G Factory newspapers help to increase labor productivity. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p.460
Donkov, I. How I organized an inspection brigade Tr. from the Bulgarian p 462
-kv-. Instructive handbook for our local newspapers; a book review. p.463.

Vol. 2, no. 17, Sept. 1955.
Mareda, L. Problem of mass activities of the Czechoslovak press. p 517.
Zieris, K. Structure of the Czechoslovak press p.526.
Mostowicz, A. Mailbox, discussions, inspection brigades, and good habits Tr. from the Polish. p 532.
Kostmann, J. 10 years of the newspaper Oesterreichische Volksstimme Tr. from the German. p 536.
Reinhardt, R. Professional training in an editorial office. Tr from the German. p.540.
-stk-. Training the editors of county village newspapers. p.544
With boldness and efficiency. Tr. from the Polish. p.544.

Vol. 2, no. 19, Oct. 1955.
Kuzmichev, I. Cooperation with authors and methods of editorial work. Tr. from the Russian. p. 586.
Letters from Moscow about various types of news and about local newspapers p. 588.
Silbiger, A. Polish newspapers and periodicals. p. 592.
Kafel, M. Institute of the Press in Warsaw Tr. from the Polish. p.600
Factory newspapers. p 603.
Mate, G. Our working method Tr from the Hungarian. p 609.
Pusztai, J. How to collect news Tr. from the Hungarian. p.610.
Vahala, F Transliteration of foreign words. p.612.

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Danborsky, J. Lithuanian literature. p.3.
Donelaitis, K. Seasons of the year; a poem. Tr. from the Lithuanian. p.7.
Cvirka, P. The nightingale, a short story. Tr. from the Lithuanian. p.9.
Simonaityte, E. The automobile; a short story. Tr. from the Lithuanian. p.11.
Baltusis, J. Sugar beets, a short story. Tr. from the Lithuanian. p.14.
Danborska, D. Latvian literature p.21.
Blaumanis, R. Frost in spring, a short story. Tr. from the Latvian. p.26.
Skujins, Z. An unusual thing, the story of the radio technician Jeronim Dukean. Tr. from the Latvian. p.35.
Soukup, F. Estonian literature. p. 40.
Eisen, M. The dawn and the twilight, an excerpt from a novel Tr from the Estonian p 44
Kalevipoeg, excerpts from the national epos. Tr from the Estonian p 45
Wilde, E The war in Mathra, an excerpt from a novel Tr from the Estonian p 47.
Jakovson, A The slums of poor sinners, a chapter from a novel Tr from the Estonian p 49
Koneena, G The All-Union Art Exhibition p 53
Fiala, V Marginal notes on the All-Union Art Exhibition in Moscow p 58
The National Theater on a tour to Russia. p 65
Khaikin, B A pearl of the Czech classic music, a review of an opera Tr from the Russian p 65
Popov, I. A heroic and tragic opera, a review Tr from the Russian. p.66
Chulaki, M. A lyric opera, a review. Tr from the Russian. p 70
Novikov, A. The Bride of Messina, a review of an opera Tr from the Russian. p.72
Sveshnikov, A Expressive vivid characters; a review of an opera Tr from the Russian p 74

SLOVENSKA LITERATURA. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ustav slovenskej literatury) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences Superseded Literarnohistoricky sbornik, 1954 Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Archives, Book reviews; Notes.
Vol 1, no 4, 1951
Spitzer, J Jilemnicky's novel Kus cukru (A Lump of Sugar), a review p 397.
Kusy, I. Notes for the discussion of Peter Karvas' novel Pokolenie v utoku (A Generation in Assault) p.404.
Plaut, M Origin and significance of the almanac Nitra of 1844, on the occasion of its 110th anniversary p.421.
Batowski, H. Kollar in Poland, an informative outline. Tr. from the Polish. p 432.
Tichy, F Jan Kollar's love letters p 464
Ormis, J. The song about Janosik attributed to Absolon Mosko p.499
Brezina, J. Hviezdoslav's unfinished poem "The Flower Mill in the Tatra Mountains" p.501.
Minarik, J. Historicke pisne (Historical Songs), a book review p 508.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1955.
Tomcik, M. Ten years of free life and the development of literary science. p 121.
Mraz, A Soltesova's novel Proti proudu (Against the Current); on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of Elena Maruthy-Soltesova's birth. p 128.
Tomcik, M. The role of Peter Jilemnicky in the development of Slovak literature. p.150.
Kusy, I. Significance of Peter Jilemnicky's work in the evolution of our socialistic literature p 168
Zavodsky, A., and others. Contributions to the discussion at the conference on Peter Jilemnicky. p.160
Mislanik, J. Correct evaluation of the Malohont Learned Society, a book review. p.203.
Cisarova-Kolarova, A. Significance of the Jena University for Slovak cultural history, a criticism of an article p.206.
Tomis, K. Recent publications on our Resistance Movement and on the Slovak National Uprising, a book review. p.211.
Caplovic, J. Invitation and offer of an editor's job extended to M.V. Kramerius. p 216.
Sojkova, Z. Stur's articles in Havlicek's Narodni noviny in 1848. p.219.
Mraz, A. Jan Kollar's O literarnej vzajomnosti (Literary Reciprocity), a book review. p.230.
Kusy, I. Frantisek Durianek's Odkaz Klomenta Gottwalda nasi literature (Klement Gottwald's Legacy

Minarik, J. Juraj Fandly's Vybor zdiela (Selected Works), a review. p.237.

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1955.
Smatlak, S Importance of the poetic beginnings of Pavol Orszagh Hviezdoslav for the development of Slovak poetry. p.249.
Bansky, J. Adam Mickiewicz and the Slovak literature; on the hundredth anniversary of Adam Mickiewicz' death. p.305.
Mislanik, J. Notes on the Hungarian literary history. p.325.
Caplovic, J. Censorship of Palkovic's Tatranka p 333.
Kotvan, I. Jozef Ignac Bajza and the Circle of Friends of the Slovak Language and Literature in Budapest. p.337.
Murkov, J. Letters of Jan Caplovic. p 341
Velichuchova-Matulayova, M. Letters of E.M.Soltesova. (To be contd.) p.349.
Bodor, J. J.I Bajza's Rene reborn, a book review. p.369.
Rampak, Z. Alexander Noskovic's Jan Chalupka (vorca slovenskej veselohry (Jan Chalupka, Founder of the Slovak Comedy); a book review. p.377.

Noge, J Votrubov sbornik (Votruba's Almanac), a book review p.380
Pridavkova, M. Publication by the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres of Palarik's comedies and theatrical speeches; a book review. p 383.
Durovic, J Jan Rimay's works p 386
Simkovic, A F.Votruba's anthology published in the Hviezdoslav Series, a book review. p 389.
Truhlar, B Eva Strohsova's Cesta St K.Neumana ke komunistickе strane (St K.Neumann's Road Toward the Communist Party), a book review p 390
Drug, S Collection of articles on Soviet literary science, a book review. p. 391

SLOVENSKA REC (Slovenska akademia ved Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava [Journal on practical problems in Slovak linguistics issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed, in 1955, Jazykovedny casopis, which was issued 1947-52 as Jazykovedny sbornik Biweekly]
Recurrent features Brief news, Book reviews, Reports.
Vol 20, no 2, 1955.
Stanislav, J Culture of the newspaper language. p. 65.
Horecky, J. Language of the newspaper style p 75
Peciar, S Resources for the enrichment of the newspaper language p 82
Darovec, M P Jilemnicky's style in his work Kompas v nas (The Compass Inside Us) p 88.
Krajcovic, R. Artistic style of Jancova's Rozpravky starej matere (Tales of the Old Mother) p.96
Salingova, M. Dialogic character of M. Jancova's Rozpravky starej matere (Tales of the Old Mother). p 101
Pauliny, E Emphasized part of a sentence p.107.
Dvonc, L. Some shortcomings of the textbooks of language education. p 109
Krajcovic, R Linguistic contributions in the almanac Proti prezitkom hudactva (Against the Hangover of the Ideology of the Populist Party) p 112
Habovstiak, A. Ferdinand Buffa's Narecie Dlhej Luky v bardejovskom okrese (Dialect of Dlha Luka in Bardejov County), a book review p.113.
Horak, G. Advice on the problem of style p.115.
Stanislav, J Congress of Specialists in Slavic Studies in Berlin p 117
Habovstiak, A Dialectological Conference in Brno. p 119
Purgina, J. How to write the names of boroughs of Bratislava p 124

Vol. 20, no 3, 1955.
Oravec, J. Jozef Ignac Bajza, pioneer of the Slovak literary language p. 129.
Stanislav, J. Position of the Slovak language among the Slavic languages p. 133
Oravec, J. Emotional significance of pronouns. p 144
Habovstiak, A Genitival forms of the masculine plural with the endings ov (vov, uov) in the Slovak dialects p.150.
Hayekova, M. Remarks on the translation of The Apprenticeship of Wilhelm Meister, a book review p.163.
Mihal, J. Notes on Slovak translation. p.168
Marsinova, M Jozef Ignac Bajza's Rene mladenca prihody a skusenosti (Young Rene's Adventures and Experiences); a book review. p.175.
Dvonc, L. Jan V. Ormis' Bibliografia Jana Kollara (Jan Kollar's Bibliography), a book review. p.180.
Kovacs, S. Slavic studies in Hungary. p 182
Dvonc, L. Order of the adjective attributes of a noun. p.185.
Dvonc, L. Abbreviations of the suffixes ik and icko in words with the ending ar p.189.
Dvonc, L. Feminine form of the proper noun Kubicek p 190
Orlovska, S. Use of the comma in a predicative sentence. p.191.

Vol. 20, no 4, 1955
Peciar, J. Inauguration speech at the Conference on Rules of Literary Language. p.193.
Horecky, J Rules of literary language from the point of view of the needs of human society. p.194.
Dolezel, L. Literary rules from the point of view of the needs of human society. p 199.
Travnicek, F Remarks on the problems of language rules. p.205.
Blanar, V. Notes on the theory and practice of our linguistic culture. p 209
Jong, E. Rules of literary language and popular dialects. p.224.
Jedlicka, A. Literary language and dialects. p.231
Peciar, S. Determination and codification of rules. p.240.
Svehlova, J. Determination and codification of rules. p.251.
Horak, G. Practical application of linguistic rules. p.264.
Vahala, F. Practical application of linguistic rules. p.271.
Peciar, S Conclusions drawn from the Conference on Rules of Literary Language. p.279.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AUGUSTA, JOSEF. Z pradejin cloveka. Praha, Orbis, 1954. 259 p. (Knihovna Vedeni vsem) [From the prehistory of man. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

DVORACEK, JAROSLAV. Ten years of the new Czechoslovakia, by Jaroslav Dvoracek and Antonin Novak, introd. by Vasek Kana. Prague, Orbis, 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English, chiefly illus.]

KALLAY, KAROL. Slovenske rieky. [Uvod a texty pod obrazky napisal Frantisek Oktavec. Vyd. 1. Martin, 1953.] 138 p. [Slovak rivers. 1st ed. chiefly illus.]

LAZISTAN, EUGEN. Orava. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1955. 176 p. [Orava County. 1st ed. chiefly illus., index]

LEV z Rozmitalu a z Blatne. Commentarius brevis et iucundus itineris atque peregrinationis, pietatis et religionis causa susceptae [ante centum annos Bohemice conscriptus et nunc primum in latinam linguam translatus et editus] Denuo edidit Karolus Hrdina. Pragae, Academia Scientiarum et Artium Bohemica, 1951. 140 p. [Brief and pleasant report on a trip and pilgrimage undertaken for reasons of piety and religion by the honorable knight Lev z Rozmitalu a z Blatne. In Latin. bibl., index]

STEFANEK, JOSEF. Zeme krasna, zeme milovana. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) [Beautiful country, beloved country. 1st ed. chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

GEOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava [Papers issued by the Dionyz Stur Geological Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
No. 37, 1954
Svagrovsky, J. Neocene fauna of eastern Slovakia. Pt. 1. Potamididae, Cerithiidea, and Cerithiopsidae of the Miocene of eastern Slovakia. p.3
Radzo, V. Research on the clays of eastern Slovakia. p. 68

SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Journal on ethnography issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and reports
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1955
Chicherov, V. Against the anti-Marxist concept of N.I. Marr concerning folk literature. Tr. from the Ukrainian. p. 289
Komorovsky, J. Origin of the folk tales about King Matthias Corvinus. p. 309
Huska, A. Slang and folklore of the Slovak raftsmen. p. 316.
Csillery, K. Preliminary notes on folk woodworking in the Slovak village of Szuhahuta in Hungary. p. 353
Habovstiak, A. Principles of the transcription of dialect expressions. p. 373
Koma, J. Ethnologic collections in the District Museum in Presov. p. 385
Kosova, M. V.I. Chicherov on the problems of research on traditional literature. p. 395.
Melichercik, A. Remarks about the research on the folklore of the Gemer miners. p. 401.
Kovacevicova, S. M. Nowak and P. Nedo's Drasta Slepjanskych Serbov, Narodne Drasty I. [Costumes of the Wends of Slepo, National Costumes I], a book review. p. 419.

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1955
Podalak, J. Ten years of work in the field of Slovak ethnography, 1945-1955. p. 421.
Mjartan, J. A jubilee of the Czech-Slovak cooperation in ethnography; a reminiscence on the occasion of the sixtieth anniversary of the Czech-Slavic Ethnographic Exhibition in Prague in 1895. p. 450
Burlasova, S. Musical compositions for the people's artistic ensembles during the recent years of development of Slovak music. p. 473.
Chotek, K. Important role played by Lubor Niederle in the Czechoslovak and in the Slavic ethnography. p. 504
Kovacova, J. Academician Gyulu Ortutay's visit in Slovakia. p. 519

13. SCIENCE

JAK ZVELEBOVATI NASI LITERATURU NAUKOVOU? Praha, Cin, 1948. 60 p. [How should our scientific literature be improved? notes]

PODUBSKY, VACLAV. Vodni, bazinne a pobrezni rostliny, vyskyt, zivot a vyznam, zvlaste v rybarstvi. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakladatelstvi, 1954. 215 p. [Fresh-water, swamp, and river-bank plants, their occurrence, life, and importance, especially for fisheries]
DA Not in DLC

SIMANE, CESTMIR. Urychlovace iontu a elektronu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 183 p. [Ion and electron accelerators. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, tables]

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGIA (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Biologicky sbornik. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Reports and news, Chronicle; Book reviews
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1955
Blaskovic, D. Biology of the influenza virus. p. 3.
Keil, M., and others. Periodic formation of gametophytes in moss cultures. p. 15.
Betina, V. Effect of sulfitic lye in superphosphates on fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by azotobacters. p. 25
Petrbok, J. Stratigraphic chronology and fauna of Tardenoisian layers in the Macanske Vrsky highlands of the Sered area in Slovakia. p. 33
Patocka, Jan. Morphologic and systematic notes on Hyphantria cunea. p. 37
Buran, L., Selecky, V. Evaluation of the analgesic effect caused by an electric stimulator. p. 51
Hlavacek, A. Geum aleppicum Jacq. in Banska Bystrica. p. 62
Smarda, J. Elyna myosuroides (Vill.) Fritsch in the High Tatra. p. 65
Matousek, B. Nesting of the owl Otus scops scops (Linn.) in southwestern Slovakia. p. 68
Kastak, V. Echinorhynchus salmonis Muller 1792 (Acanthocephala), new species of fish parasite in Czechoslovakia. p. 75
Turcek, F. Some poplar pests on Zitny Ostrov (Schutt). p. 79
Cepelak, J. Killing and preserving flies. p. 84.
Honcariy, R. Fluorescence microscopy and its application in botany. p. 89
Michalko, J. Polyploidy. p. 93.
Pacit, J. Biological consequences of the use of atomic weapons. p. 97.
Pacit, J. Biological nomenclature and formalism. p. 99
Grebenscikov, O. V.B. Sochava, professor at Leningrad University in Slovakia. p. 108.
Rosetzka, K. Activities of Polish botanical institutions. p. 112
Pacit, J. Report on the convention of Czechoslovak entomologists in Prague, October 8-10, 1954. p. 114
DAFM

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1955.
Vrsansky, V. Discussion on the origin of species. p. 129
Klika, J. Methods of research on meadows. p. 138
Bernat, J. Effect of light on the sporulation of molds. p. 156.
Dyk, V. Current situation of research on parasites of Slovak fish. p. 162
Vachold, J. Habitat of some species of bats (Chiroptera) in Slovakia. p. 173
Slaby, O. Parnassius apollo (L.) in the Pieniny. p. 179.
Paulov, S. Suppression and relaxation of curbed negative phototaxis by means of training and adaptation in Blatta orientalis L. p. 188.
Kovalovsky, D. Vegetative propagation of evergreen oaks, a preliminary report. p. 194.
Suchar, A. Composition and properties of etheric oils in the species Satureia hortensis L. in various geographical altitudes. p. 199
Michalko, J. Calamintha silvanica Bromf. in the Krupina highlands and notes on its ecology. p. 205.
Hlavacek, A. Gallum abaujense Borb. p. 209.
Vezda, A. Lobaria amplissima (Scop.) Forss. in Slovakia. p. 214.
Ruzicka, M. Method for synthetic elaboration of phytobiocoenotic notes. p. 217.
Kastak, V. Trematoda Crepidostomum farionis Muller, 1784, fish parasite in Slovakia. p. 224.
Romanovsky, A. Parasitic copepods in Slovakia. p. 227.
Trpis, M. Mosquitos in the High Tatra (Diptera, Culicidae). p. 231
Podhradsky, V. Development of instincts in the ontogeny of birds. p. 237.
Cerny, M. Mummification of eyes with verdigris, discovery at the Blumental Cemetery in Bratislava. p. 240.
Hercik, F. Report on the 3d Conference on Electronic Microscopy. p. 249.
Turcek, F. In memory of Dr. Vladislav Pasek. p. 250.
DAFM

CASOPIS CESKOSLOVENSKYCH USTAVU ASTRONOMICKYCH. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Biulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii. Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, Aug. 1954
Zonn, V. In connection with Copernicus Year, 1953. p. 45
Svestka, Z. How we determine the temperature of stars. p. 48

Vol. 4, no. 5, Oct. 1954.
Bumba, V. Czechoslovak expedition to the Soviet Union intended to observe the eclipse of the sun, June 30, 1954. p. 61
Vanysek, V. Notes from a trip to Poland. p. 65.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian]
Vol. 65, no. 9, 1955
Kramar, J. Mosquitoes of the genus Aedes in Czechoslovakia. p. 1

Vol. 65, no. 10, 1955
Jurek, B. Spherical surfaces in the two-mirror system. p. 1.
Blumova, V., Hudlicka, J. Influence of spherical aberration of the objective on the structure and the limit of the resolution. p. 27

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha [Issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis pro pestovani matematiky. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Dec. 1955.

MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKE ROZHLEDY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal popularizing mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Rozhledy matematicko-prirodovedecke. Six no. a year]
Vol. 34, nos. 1-4, 1955.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. (Spolocnost pre siritie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

RISE HVEZD. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost astronomicka) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Astronomical Society. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features. News in astronomy and related sciences; Soviet astronomy; New books and other publications; Reports from the Astronomical Society
Vol. 36, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Title varies: Mlady technik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar, Adventures in discoveries, News from the Soviet Union, For skilled hands, Interesting problems, Science as recreation; Did you read well?
No. 26, 1955.

VESMIR. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 24, no. 9, Nov. 1955.

ZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 5, Sept. 1955.

14. MEDICINE

HALEK, IVAN. Zapisky lekare z Horni Trencanska. [Slovensky text revidovala Zelmira Gasparikova. Doslov napsal Jan Noha] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 122 p. (Zatva, sv. 191) [Memoirs of a physician in Upper Trencin District. port.]
NN Not in DLC

PAVLOK, JAN. Specialni hygiena letce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 175 p. (Vojensko zdravotnicka knihovna, sv. 22) [Special hygiene for a flier; a symposium. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

BRATISLAVSKE LEKARSKE LISTY. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Medical journal issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Semimonthly]

Vol 35, nos. 5-8, Sept -Oct. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH Praha [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations, Brief notes, Bibliography of medical publications
Vol 94, nos 45, 49-52; Nov -Dec. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY CERVENY KRIZ. (Ceskoslovensky Cerveny kriz) Praha [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Red Cross Monthly]
Vol 3, no. 5, May 1955

FYSIATRICKY VESTNIK (Ceskoslovenska fysiatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Physiatric Society, a section of the J E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Six no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Scientific meetings, News
Vol. 33, nos. 5-6, Oct.-Dec. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

VNITRNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro vnitrni lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Internal Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Superseded Lekarske listy, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, Meetings.
Vol 1, no. 11, Nov. 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book review
Vol 5, no. 11, Nov. 1955

15. AGRICULTURE

NIKL, JOSEF. Zaklady organisace a planovani vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku Josef Nikl a kolektiv [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of the organization and planning of state purchases of agricultural products; a textbook. 1st ed. bibl.]
Vol. 1 1954 280 p.

PETER, ONDREJ. Uctovna evidencia v jednotnych rolnickych druzstvach. [Vyd 1] V Bratislave, Statne podohospodarske nakl., 1954. 295 p. (Economika a planovanie, sv. 15) [Accounting control in unified agricultural cooperatives. 1st ed. tables]

SEDLAR, JAN. Rybarstvo. [Vyd 1] Bratislava, Statne podohospodarske nakl , 1954. 444 p. (Zivocisna vyroba, zv. 25) [Fisheries. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIE ZEMEDELSKA A LESNICKA; CESKOSLOVENSKA LITERATURA (Ustredni zemedelska knihovna Ceskoslovenske akademie zemedelskych ved, Statna vedecka knihovna a Polnohospodarske dokumentacne stredisko Slovenskej akademie vied) Praha [Abstracts of Czechoslovak books and periodical articles on agriculture and forestry issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; the State Scientific Library; and the Agricultural Documentation Center, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Agronomy and Zootechny issued by the School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded, in part, its Sbornik. See also its Sbornik. Rada C: Spisy Fakulty lesnicke. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1955.

DOKUMENTACE ZEMEDELSKA A LESNICKA; ZAHRANICNI LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved a Polnohospodarske dokumentacne stredisko Slovenskej akademie vied) Praha. [Abstracts from foreign books and periodical articles on agriculture and forestry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Agricultural Documentation Center, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Prameny literatury, bibliography of source materials. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

ROLNICKE NOVINY (Povereníctvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia Semiweekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 98-100, 101/102-103/104, 105, Dec 1955

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements Bulletin Cs akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Linguistic corner, Book reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries
Vol. 5, nos. 23-24, Dec. 1955

16. TECHNOLOGY

BLANKA, BRETISLAV. Zakladni prace v chemicke laboratori. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prirodovedecke vydavatelstvi, 1953. 234 p (Knihovna, sv 53) [Basic operations in the chemical laboratory. 1st ed illus., bibl., index]

HOREJSI, MILAN. Profily letajicich modelu. Praha, Nase vojsko. [Profiles of model airplanes. illus., tables]
Vol. 2. 1955. 72 p.

KAREZ, JAROSLAV. Technicke zarizeni letist [Vyd 1] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952 191 p (Knizinice dopravy) [Technical equipment of airfields 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

KLIKA, OTAKAR Kreslení schemat ve sdelovací technice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statní nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 239 p. [Drafting diagrams in telecommunication engineering. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index]

KOBLIC, PREMYSL. Fotografujeme, prirucka pro fotokrouzky zavodnich klubu. [Vyd 1] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1954. 142 p. [Photography; a manual for groups of amateur photographers in factory clubs. 1st ed. illus.]

KRALIK, JOSEF. Dyhy v prumyslove vyrobe. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statní nakl technicke literatury, 1954. 269 p. [Manufacture of veneers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, tables]

LANGER, EMIL. Rozlisovani materialu a zjistovani trhlin indukcni methodou Se 63 vyobrazenimi a 48 tabulkami. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Elektrotechnicky svaz ceskoslovensky [1947] 77 p. (Elektrotechnicky svaz ceskoslovensky, elektrotechnicka knihovna) [Selecting materials and detecting cracks by the induction method. 1st ed. 63 illus., 48 graphs]

NA STAVBACH OSTRAVSKA. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Prace, Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953 1 v (unpaged) [Construction projects in the Ostrava area 1st ed chiefly illus.]

NAFTOVE MOTORY CTYRDOBE. Zpracoval kolektiv pracovniku VUHM a CKD. Praha, Statní nakl technicke literatury. [Four-stroke gas engines. illus., bibl., tables (part fold in pocket)]
Vol. 1. 1955. 417 p

PACLT, J. Technika biologickeho vyskumu dreva. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Statne nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 80 p. [Technology of biological wood testing. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

PARDUBICE, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC (CITY) VYSOKA SKOLA CHEMICKO-TECHNOLOGICKA. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologica. V Pardubicich [1953] 15 p. [Higher School of Chemical Technology in Pardubice. illus.]

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIA VIED. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka. Letecky terminologicky slovnik. Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1953. 103 p. (Odborna terminologia, sv. 9) [Dictionary of aeronautic terminology]

STOCES, BOHUSLAV. Zaklady hornictvi. 3. prepracovane vyd. Obrazky kreslila L. A Novakova. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 1082 p. [Fundamentals of mining. 3d rev. ed. illus., index, tables (in pocket)]

VANCATA, MILOSLAV. Zkusenosti za sovetskeho elektrarenstvi. Praha, Technicko-vedecke vydavatelstvi, 1952. 30 p. [Experience from the Soviet electric power system. bibl.]

VAVRA, JAROSLAV RAIMUND. 5000 years of glassmaking; the history of glass. [Translated by I. R. Gottheiner] Prague, Artia [1954] 191 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. chiefly illus., 32 col. plates, indexes]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKO-VEDECKA Praha [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol 65, no 2, 1955
Polansky, A Analysis of a nonstationary flow of heat by means of a mechanical analogue. p 1

Vol 65, no 3, 1955
Heller, B. Stability of transient phenomena in nonlinear systems with special regard to electromechanical processes in synchronous motors p.1
Cemus, J., Hamata, V Ultimate damping of synchronous motors with regard to dynamic stability p.21.

ELEKTROTECHNIK (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture Monthly]
Recurrent features Inventions and improvements, Information on products in preparation, Production practices, Questions and answers, Socialist competition, New books, Review of technical periodicals
Vol 10, no 8, Aug 1955
Hanka, L Establishing the Scientific-Technical Society of Electrical Engineering p 241.
Maar, J. Importance of electricity in socialist agriculture p 242
Triska, J Problem of electrification of agriculture in our country p 244
Stastny, F Electric plowing p 247.
Kadlec, V. Production and distribution of electric power in the agriculture of the USSR p 250
Zacek, J. Inductive time relay and contactor with inductively delayed switching p.252
Jicha, J Some suggestions for the proposed electric power distribution equipment for industry. p.257.
Jirak, J. Planning and carrying out preventive repairs. p 260.
Jilek, A.; Dudas, B. Pistol-type soldering iron from the technological point of view p 262.
Stencl, J. Changes in the geometric form of electric contacts by wear and methods to prevent them. p 263.

Vol. 10, no 9, Sept 1955.
Batka, V. Electricity in mines. p.277
Vosyka, A Use of electric power in open pits of the North Bohemian Mines in Most p.278.
Matejka, J Transportable high-voltage lines in open pits p 283.
Sula, O Difficulties with eyesight caused by fluorescent lighting p 285
Netusil. Louvers for fluorescent lamps. p.287.
Mihula, B. Fuses for low-voltage lines. p.291
Svacina, J Terminating cables with novodur tips. p 296
Three methods for determining the course of ground cables and their defects. p.299.
Bertha, R Correct method for maintaining lamps p 301.

KRIDLA VLASTI (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books
No. 16, Aug 1955.
Fight for records continues! p.361.
Victory at Strahov. p 362
Proclamation p.363
Prazak, J. 50 seconds over Strahov; a television report which was not broadcast. p.364.
Ekertova, A. Three record flights. p.366.
Vojtisek, J. Parachute jumps into the sea p 368.
Hanzal, Tomsu. Soviet Air Force Day, 1955. p 372.
Celnar, J.; Rek, L Over the undulating Beskids. p.375.
Fight against fear, a discussion. (Conclusion) p.377.
Frynta, V. Gliders equipped with servomotors. (To be contd.) p 379.
Dobrovolsky, J. Under the tropic sun. 16 (To be contd.) p.380
Nemecek. The experimental Yugoslav KB-9 laminated glider. p.382.
Anochin, A. Attacking the enemy from behind. Tr. from the Russian. p.383.
Nemecek. The Jadran, water glider. p.[4] of cover.

No. 17, Aug. 1955
For further development of aviation of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p.385
Oritcan; 20 years of aeronautic work. p.386.
rp. It is necessary to expand the compensation at the League for Cooperation with the Army greatly. p 388.
Baca, F. The Slovak National Uprising. p.389.
Premiere of Polish sportsmen in 1955. p 390.
Hanzal, Tomsu. Novelties at an air show. p.391.
Ilyka. Words and pictures about the world of aviation. p.394
Nemecek, V. Attention! The HC-2 Czechoslovak helicopter starts. p.396

Stasevic, R , Storcienko, P Parachute jumps and accurate landings (To be contd) p 399
Kumpost, J Two days of aviation and what I gained from them p 400
Stastny, L Four records during one flight p.401
New results for parachutists of the League for Cooperation with the Army p 402
Frynta, V Gliders equipped with servomotors. (To be contd) p 403
Blaha, J Under the tropic sun 17 (To be contd) p 404.
Terjesenko, P The hundredth parachute jump Tr from the Russian. p 407
Helicopter designed by Mil. p [4] of cover

No 18, Sept 1955
Czechoslovak Aeronautic Day p 409
Pikriova, Marsalek Celebration of strength and courage. p 410
Prazak, J. At the air border. p 412.
Cejpa, C , Lazansky, J. Way to the championship, report on preparations of our parachutists for the international competition in Bulgaria. p 414.
Matejcek, J Paris exhibition of aeronautics p 416
Words and pictures about the world of aviation. p 418.
Ruzicka, O. Young hearts become hard. p.420.
Koznar, V. Moment for parachutists. p 422.
Sara, J. Close victory of Hungarians at the International Competition of Modelers p.423.
Kumpost, J Three more aeronautic days. (To be contd) p.424.
Stasevic, R., Storcienko, P Parachute jumps and accurate landings (To be contd) p 426
Frynta, V Gliders equipped with servomotors. (To be contd) p 427
Blaha, J Under the tropic sun 18 p 428
Nemecek The TR VUIA, Rumanian IS-3 performance glider p.430
Nemecek The Kobac, Yugoslav BC-6 training two-seater p 430
Borzenko, S. Bravery and championship Tr from the Russian p.431
Nemecek The Avia-122 p.[4] of cover

LESY, DREVO, PAPIR. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi, drevoprumyslu a papirenskem prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood and Paper Industries. Title varies: Lesy a drevarsky prumysl. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: To improve forest management by constructive criticism; Letters from factories; Removing deficiencies, Advising our readers; New books.
Vol. 4, no. 24, Dec. 1955.

PAPIR A CELULOSA (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features Technological books, Abstracts from technological periodicals
Vol 10, no 3, Mar 1955
Libal, V Economy in a boiler room, analysis and planning. p.37.
Stempel, Z Experience in introducing intrafactory business accounting. p.41.
Stempel, Z. A dispatching system in production management and results of its practical application. p 42.
Granat, S Control and measuring instruments and automatic machinery in production of wood pulp and paper. p 45.
Weyl, H Important novelty, a table with an air pillow. p 48.
Jahorny, S Effect of the size of the grinder on power consumption p.49.
Motka, F. Filler and roller screens. p.51.
Lindovsky, K Centrifugal pumps. p 63.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr 1955.
Kopp, M. Increasing the efficiency of electric machines. p.61.
Stegmann, G. Production of half cellulose. p.63.
Sedivy, M Optimum exploitation of the physical and mechanical properties of wood pulp in different combinations. p.65.
Svaton, M "Resin difficulties" in the production of sulfite pulp. p.67
Tumbin, P. Life of screens in papermaking machinery. p.70
Dostrasil, R Technology of sizing in factories. p.72
Suchy, K. Coated paper and pasteboard. p.73.
Broz, J. Production of paper for transfer pictures. p.74.
Michalik, K First paper mill in northern Bohemia. p.77.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 3, Oct. 1955.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on electric power and electrical engineering issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol 12, no 12, Dec 1955

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HORNICTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on mining issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol 12, no 12, Dec. 1955

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on metallurgy and machine manufacture issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol 12, no 12, Dec. 1955.

SOVETSKA VEDA· POTRAVINARSTVI (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Chemicka sekce) Praha [Publication on the chemistry of food composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol 3, no. 5, 1955
Lidmila, B. Industrial production of eggs and poultry meat. p 402
Novak, J Technological equipment of canning and preserving plants p.455.
Nosek, J Oxido-reduction potential and the rH intensity p 471

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features· From Soviet technical periodicals, From our technical periodicals, From the Soviet machinery industry, Book service
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1955
Kocman, M , Hradecky, M Tasks of foremen in the introduction of factory business accounting. p.309.
Zizala, J Working sintered carbides by electric methods. p 312.
Miklik, V Use of radial drilling machines from the point of view of their rentability p 314
Cutting gears by circular milling p 317.
Masek, K. Speeding and simplifying the work of installers p 319.
Vins, L. Machine for boring holes in the brake drums of motorcycles p.322.
Ratkov, J. Further experience with the system of universal structural elements in the USSR. p.324
Cizek, H. New method for production and construction of blanking dies. p.326
Vejchoda, J. Block assembly of the supporting structure for steam boilers. p.335
Strajbl, J Czechoslovak machine tools. p.338.
Hlavac, J. For a higher level of technical literature p 340.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement· Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, sales list of surplus supplies. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Remarks, What and where, Helping the reader, Brief notes from factories, Books for workers, New technology, Our remarks, criticism, letters.
Vol 3, nos. 25-26, Dec. 1955.

ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VEDU A TECHNIKU. (Pripravny vybor vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on socialist technology and science issued by the Committee for Organization of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Experiences in the building of socialism; Science and the new technology; Research and development; Soviet life; Cooperation between science and practice; Labor cadres, Criticism and discussions; Scientific and technological societies and conferences; Book reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Establishment of scientific-technical societies, p.97.
Pour, B. Relations between the budgeting and the financing of capital investments. p.101.
Schorcht, J. Tasks of ministries in the management of the planned institutions. p.109.
Svaton, A Remarks in the discussion on capital investment in industry. p.115.
Richter, M. New legal regulations in the establishment of research institutes and some organizational problems. p.118.
Laptev, S. Increasing the efficiency of work in the research institutes. p.121.
Pluhar, J Assigning research tasks and assuring realization of results p 127
Benda, B Some remarks on the planning and organization of scientific work at the technical universities p 130.
Maxa, P Let us explain and apply correctly the theory of unity of science and practice p 134
Tlusty, V. The study of dialectical materialism, the problem of ideologic training of scientific and technical workers p 137.

Vol. 5, no 4, Apr 1955
Kasalicky, V Incorrect timing in the preparations for investment constructions, a cause of economic losses p 145
Frank, H Industrial utilization of germanium. p.154
Rychlik, V , Ujhazy, K Experiences of the main contractor of prefabricated elements for constructing chemical industrial plants p 161
Slaucek, J Experiences in preparing standard industrial designs p 164
Novak, Z Cooperation between industrial design institutes and research institutes p 167
Bor, J Contribution of research institutes to an understanding of the technological process of constructing planned industrial buildings. p 170.
Cervenka, V Standard designs and the development of progressive industrial methods in building p 172.
Keviczky, F. Contribution to the discussion on realization of the results of research p.175
Havelka, J. A contribution to the discussion on realization of the results of research p 181
Pollyka, F. Attitude of research and development units toward standardization. p 183
Muller, E. Protection and utilization of inventions in the Czechoslovak national economy p 185.
Novotny, B Does our technology create a sufficient measure of conditions for uninterrupted growth and improvement of our industry? p 190.
Kugler, T Marginal notes on the article "Studies of Dialectical Materialism." p.191.

Vol 5, no. 6, June 1955
Jetel, V. Prospective planning of capital investment in Czechoslovakia p 241
Kosek, K , Michalec, J. Problems concerning cooperation between steam and water-power electric stations in Czechoslovakia. p 248.
Regner, J Some causes of the increase in costs of investment constructions p.250.
Pavelka, K Material interest involved in putting capital investments into operation at the right time. p 254
Zahradka, O. The chief engineer of a construction project and his role in the State Office of Industrial Design. p 257
Zalud, F Remarks on the financing, determination, and control of research work p 262.
Smerak, V. Problems concerning the construction of research institutes. p 270
Maxa, P. Certain problems in the management, control, planning, and organization of industrial research. p 275.
Kozanek, V. Economic elements in the activities and organization of research institutes. p 280.
Cirlic, J. Marginal notes on the article "Interpret and Utilize Correctly the Principle of Unity of Science and Practice " p 285

Vol 5, no 8, Aug 1955
Sevcik, A Prospective development of the Czechoslovak power industry in connection with the peaceful use of nuclear energy. p 337.
Simane, C. Utilization of radioactive isotopes in Czechoslovakia. p.340
Zelenka, J. Suggestions concerning the rationalization of the use of wood in Czechoslovakia. p 345.
Lorenz, V. Outline of methods of industrial planning in individual districts of Czechoslovakia p 350.
Konrad, V. Role of the plan for design and research work in the collective effort to accelerate the construction of buildings included in the investment plan. p.359.
Janicek, K. Prospects of technological development in Czechoslovak railroad transportation p.365.
Kasalicky, V. Suggestions for scientific determination of the optimum time limit for building construction. p.367
Blaha, V. The investor's technical control of the construction of industrial buildings included in the investment plan. p.371.
Pour, B. Remarks on the discussion of the main prerequisites of accelerated construction of buildings included in the investment plan p.374.
Sabatka, Z. Certain problems concerning the organization of administrative activities in research institutes. p.377.
Ordelt, Z. Problems regarding controversial views within the scope of research tasks. p.380.
P. Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society of the Power Industry. p.382.
P.K. Discussion of the main prerequisite for acceleration of the construction of buildings included in the investment plan. p.383.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Fight for technical progress, fight for the construction of socialism. p.385.

Rejman, M Introducing automation in the national economy of Czechoslovakia p 388
Lorenz, V. Correlations and functions in regional planning. p 395
Radl, R Development of the production of fine technical ceramics in Czechoslovakia p.405
Vokalek, V Development of the electrovacuum industry in Czechoslovakia p 409
Petrzilka, V. First industrial atomic power plant in the USSR, excerpt from the respective Soviet reports presented to the International Conference on Peaceful Utilization of Atomic Energy in Geneva. p.413.
Burga, J Suggestions for improving the cooperation between planning institutes and other participants in industrial capital investments p 422.
Vik, O. Our experience with the preparation of technical-economic analyses of research tasks p 426
P Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society for Building p 430
Schorchi, J Contribution to the determination of the economic effectiveness of investments in industry. p 431

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

NA POMOC UMELECKE TVORIVOSTI V ARMADE, METODICKA PRIRUCKA PRO PRACI KROUZKU A SOUBORU UMELECKE TVORIVOSTI. Sestavil Jaroslav Blick. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1954. 447 p. (Edice Armadni soutezе tvorivosti, sv 25) [To aid artistic activities in the Army, a methodical guide for the work of groups and ensembles. Index, music]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA (Nase vojsko, vydavatelstvi Ceskoslovenske branne moci) Praha [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Nase vojsko, Czechoslovak Army Publishers Biweekly]
Vol 4, no. 26, Dec 1955

E S T O N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol 7, nos. 43-48, Oct.-Dec. 1955.

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts Daily]
Recurrent features: News from the Soviet republics and people's democracies, Estonian news service, Broadcasts to agricultural workers.

Dec. 1, 1955.
Mine No. 10 in Johvi employs electric carriage pushers. p.2140.
Rapla District builds 50 structures within three years. p.2140
30 years of silver-fox breeding in Estonia p 2146.
Jogeva District has the best traveling motion-picture theater. p.2147
Book Month designed to improve sales of literature p.2147.
Women in Tallinn celebrate the 10th anniversary of the Women's International Democratic Federation p.2147
Agricultural machinery in good working condition, from Rahva Haal p.2148.
Fishermen use their savings to build houses. p 2150
Scientific conference of the Baltic States on the history of their national economies in Tallinn p.2150.
First volume of Eesti Luule Antoloogia (Anthology of Estonian Poetry) on sale. p 2151.

Dec. 2, 1955
Workers of the Valga Railway Center made 100 rationalization suggestions p.2152
Mechanization of the Marat Tricot Factory helps to increase production. p.2152.
Hundreds of carved wooden parts of windows and doors sent to Turkmenia. p 2152.
The Soil Improvement Station of Parnu Jangupi cultivates 4000 ha. of marshes. p.2152.
Meetings of collective farmers on the situation of agriculture during past year in Turi District. p.2152.
Cultural requirements of agricultural workers increase. p.2154.
Intensify socialist competition in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR, from Rahva Haal. p.2154.
Maria Maarfeld, best swine breeder in Parnu District. p.2155.
Festive meeting in Tallinn to celebrate Finnish-Soviet Friendship Month. p 2156.
Continuation of the scientific meeting on the economic history of the Baltic States in Tallinn. p.2156
Rummo, P. Preparations for the celebration of the 100th birthday of August Kitzberg. p.2166.
Estonian hounds have a good reputation in the Soviet republics. p.2156.

Dec. 3, 1955.
484 listening centers in Rapina District. p.2168.
Collective farmer reads 97 books in 11 months. p.2169.
The Lighthouse Fishermen's Collective earned 3 million rubles this year. p.2170.
For further technical progress in the industries of our republic; from Rahva Haal. p.2171.
Notes from the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. p.2172.
Scientific conference on the economic history of the Baltic States ends. p. 2179.
Summer camps for swine under construction. p. 2181.
80th birthday of the famous Estonian neurologist Ludwig Puusepp. p. 2181.

Dec 4, 1955
Celebration of Constitution Day p 2183.
The Estonian Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Industries establishes a chicken farm in Lagedi. p.2183.
Machine-tractor stations busy with repair work p.2184.
Scientific council of the Jogeva Plant-Breeding Station meets to discuss last year's progress. p.2184.
400 radio listening centers established in collective farm villages in Voru District p 2184.
The muddy streets of Tallinn. p 2186.
Dirty dishes, women's powder boxes, and personal belongings among food supplies, a picture of everyday life. p 2186.
Hoodlums in Tallinn streets p.2186
Number of students in cities of the shale basin has increased greatly. p 2187.

Dec. 5, 1955.
Material incentive achieves wonders on the 9th of May Collective Farm, Paide District. p.2188
Medical care for inhabitants of Ruhnu Island. p.2190.
Equality of women and men under the Soviet regime, the story of a woman swine breeder. p.2190
A look at educational conditions in Viljandi p.2191

Dec 6, 1955
The Tartu Aluminum Factory increases production of household appliances p.2193.
Cutting in forests surpasses the Plan. p 2193.
Best tractor drivers and combine operators rewarded. p.2193
Better work organization helps to achieve better results on collective farms. p 2194.
State farms fulfill the plan for construction of dwellings 103 per cent. p 2195.
Comrade Pratka, Chief of the Electrification Office, Estonian Ministry of Agriculture, on development of rural electrification. p.2195.

Dec. 7, 1955.
Flax is a good source of income for collective farms in Abja District p 2197
The Association of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists celebrates the 80th birthday of Ludwig Puusepp. p.2197
Chief of the Division of Newspapers of the Russian Foreign Ministry warns American newsmen. p.2198.
Tasks of workers in the animal industry; from Rahva Haal. p.2198
Their aim: to achieve the level of front-rankers. p.2199.
Collective No.13 of the Narva Building Trust keeps the Red Pennant. p.2200.

Dec. 8, 1955.
The state plan is law, from Rahva Haal p 2202.
The Red Kunda Cement Factory has surpassed its plan. p.2203
Architect Mart Port reports on the 2d All-Union Congress of Architects. p.2204.

Dec. 9, 1955.
20 best enterprises in Tartu work on the 1956 plan. p.2206.
The Kivioli Repair and Mechanical Works builds the first electric steel-casting furnace in the shale basin. p.2206.
Buyers for industrial enterprises spend most of their lives traveling p.2206.
Audruranna fishermen use motorcycles for transportation on the ice of Parnu Bay. p.2206.
Better preparation than last year for wintering cattle on collective farms of Paide District. p 2207.
The Jogeva Plant-Breeding Station lays more stress on plant breeding and agrotechny p.2207
Let us acquaint ourselves with the experiences of first-rank corn planters, from Noorte Haal p.2208
Workers of building and designing enterprises gather for a meeting in Tallinn p 2210.

Dec 10, 1955.
Reconstruction of the Aseri Brick Factory almost finished p 2211
Kaarmaa. New ways to use shale as fuel p 2211
This year 70 per cent of fish caught with deep purse nets. p 2211.
Collective farms in the district of Voru deliver silver-fox pelts. p.2212.
What experiences with planting corn reveal to us, from Rahva Haal p 2213
The Estonian Ministry of Agriculture discusses ways to increase soil productivity on collective farms p.2213.
Products of the Tallinn Machinery Industry found everywhere in Russia and the people's republics. p.2214
The Rakvere Industrial Combine receives the Red Pennant of the Central Committee of Soviet Trade-Unions. p.2214.
Exhibition of Estonian artists opens in Tallinn. p.2214
Readers ask for more books on education and etiquette. p 2215.
Wrestling champions greeted at the Baltic Station in Tallinn. p.2215

Dec. 11, 1955
Important and joyful day at the Taheva Lumbering Station. p 2217
The Vonnu Machine-Tractor Station most advanced in the repairs program. p 2217.
Discussion of dissertations in the Department of Biology, Tartu University p.2218.
The Estonian Academy of Sciences publishes several scientific books. p.2218
Electrification of collective farms in southeastern Estonia. p.2219.
Voldemar Panso, stage manager of the Estonia Theater, produces Aleksis Kivi's Seitseman veljesta (Seven Brothers). p 2220.

Dec. 12, 1955.
The Estonian shoe industry achieves lower production cost of men's shoes. p.2222.
Rationalization in the industries of Tallinn. p.2222.
The Jahta Fishermen's Collective had a good catch this year. p.2222.
Experience in the use of lactic acid bacteria with calves and pigs p.2223.
Scientific session on linguistic problems in the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p.2223.

Dec. 13, 1955.
Rationalizers borrow technical literature from libraries. p.2224.
Situation of tractor repair work in our machine-tractor stations. p.2224.
Agricultural specialists are organizers of collective-farm production, from Rahva Haal. p.2226.
Outstanding builders. p.2227.
The Pioneer Shoe Factory in Riga manufactured 384,000 pairs of women's shoes this year. p.2228.
Navigation period for coast lines ends. p.2228.
Workers in animal industry in the district of Torva meet for discussion. p.2228.
Audruranna fishermen buy cars and motorcycles. p.2229.
The Tallinn Polytechnic Institute exchanges scientific works with more than 300 foreign institutes. p.2229.

Dec. 14, 1955.
Production and variety of building materials to increase in 1956. p.2230.

Indivisible funds of collective farms in Turi District increased by 30 million rubles this year p 2231
Electrification of the New Life Collective Farm, Rapla District, completed p 2231
Improve the level of educational work in the schools for labor reserves, from Rahva Haal p 2232
Hallik Only a miracle can increase yields of our crops. p 2234
Production of electric power increased 2 5 times p 2234
Visiting the Tarbeklaas Glass Factory p 2234.

Dec 15, 1955.
Agricultural enterprises fulfill their obligations to the state p 2235
Logging is in full swing in the Rakvere Lumbering Center p 2236
Guidance in accordance with specific needs in agriculture, from Rahva Haal p 2236
The Udeva State Farm in first place in milk output p 2242.
Success with silver-fox breeding on collective farms p.2242

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONEER (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia Monthly]
Vol 13, no. 11, Nov 1955
Vol 14, no 1, Jan 1956

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
No. 1, Jan 1956.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature News in brief.
Vol. 16, no 17, Sept. 1955.
The ranks of fighters for peace are impenetrable p.518
Traditional festival of peace and friendship. p 521.
Gilde, G. Remarks on the Kalev team in Moscow. p 526
Osolin, O Notes from Leningrad Bay. p.530.
Two victories over Englishmen p 532
The world champion was beaten p.533.
Changes in grade requirements. p 532
Pender, E. Boris Spasski, a biographic sketch p 535
Reinsalu, A Problems of tourism p 537.
Kree, E. Some training tricks in tennis p.538.
Table of results in track athletics for youth. p.539
From the 4th Summer Spartakiad of Estonian Fishermen's Cooperatives p 541.
Rentner, R Notes from the chess tournament in Parnu p 542
Kaskneem, A. My friend, the coach, a novel. (To be contd) p.544.

Vol. 16, no 18, Sept 1955.
Improve the level of physical education in general schools p.550
The All-Union Spartakiad of School Youth p 553.
Remmel, E A close second p 558.
Kalamae, H , Roier, A Achievements and shortcomings of our tennis players p 560
Hoppe, L Imre Polyak, a profile p.561.
Uno Viiberg, an obituary. p 563
With a camera on the Kaunas basketball tournament p 564
Lindpere, I Kalev's volleyball team accepted for Group A p 566
Changes in grade requirements p.567
Netto, I Across India, impressions of a member of a Soviet soccer team p 568.
Ginsburg, S Physical development and training of boxers p 570
Gilde, G. Third Spartakiad of Industrial Enterprises p.571
Kalam, V Shot-putting technique and training of F.Piris. p.573.
Kaskneem, A My friend, the coach, a novel (To be contd) p 576.

Vol 16, no 19, Oct. 1955.
Valksaar, A. Every effort for successful preparations for the winter sports season p 582.
Vanaselja, N. How the outstanding races were run. p 584.
Excellent success of Soviet sharpshooters. Tr. from the Russian p.587.
Afterthoughts on the match and cup competitions between Leningrad and Estonian SSR. p 589
Soosaar, P. The first meet, notes on the friendship competition between the swimmers of Leningrad and Estonia. p.591
Trummer, A More careful attitude toward training p.592.
Teesalu, P 6 Spartakiads. p.595.
Lember, E. From the hippodrome tracks. p.597
Lont, K Training for skiing in the fall. p.598.
Karp, O In our trust p.600.
Valgmaa, H Composition of a physical-education lesson p 602
Ozernoi, A Who is to be blamed? A short story. p.604.
Kaskneem, A. My friend, the coach, a novel. (To be contd) p 608

Vol. 16, no 20, Oct 1955.
Forward to the complete victory of communism. p 614
The whole world talks about them p.616.
Moscow builds, grows, and constructs. p 617
Tomson, J Immediate and more distant aims p 619
Friendship match in sailing between the Soviet Union and Sweden p 621.
Dudkin, J Notes on basketball in Estonia p 622
Muur, H Notes on the Estonian pentathlon championship match. p 624.
Kulderkaup, O Training youth in weight-lifting p 625
Muhle, A. Some thoughts on the championship competitions in volleyball of the Soviet Union p 627
Gutof, H A famous son of the German nation p 629
Laidvere, J. Longevity and physical culture p 630
Jalgma, A. 15 years of state labor reserves p 632
Sellste, J. Sport competitions in Varbla p 634
Valgmaa, H Composition of a physical-education lecture p 635.
Mandodzijev, A. The decisive throw, a story p 636
Kaskneem, A My friend, the coach, a novel (To be contd) p 640

Vol 16, no 21, Nov. 1955
For meaningful activities in the collectives for physical culture p 646.
Excellent success of Russian weight-lifters Tr from the Russian. p 648.
Kulsenko, J. Tommy Kono's training p 649
Tonnus, U Championship competitions in swimming in the Soviet Union p 650.
The ten best Estonians in the water track p 651
Rikkas, H Notes on the performance of the water ball players of the Tallinn Dynamo. p.653.
Puusepp, E A serious examination. p.655.
Teras, V More a study tour than a competition. p 657
Lessel, H Summary on riding for sport in Estonia p 659
Dana Zatopkova's way to success. p.660
Karp, O Report by the council of the collective p 662
Kaldma, E On the new basis. p.663
Mikhailov, V Problems related to raising the lowest of some boxers p.664
Pal, G Ball in own wicket Tr from the Russian p 665.
Sillard, A. An unusual case, a short story. p 666
Bazanov, V Training methods for women gymnasts on the balance beam. p 668
Thirty years of successful activities p 669
Kaskneem, A My friend, the coach, a novel (To be contd) p 672

11 LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA Keele ja Kirjanduse Instituut F R Kreitsvald'd portretikh i illiustratsiikh [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia Z M Ioffe i dr] Tallin, Estonskoe gos izd-vo, 1954 [F R Kreutzwald in portraits and illustrations] Russian]

JAKOBSON, AUGUST. Tondid, perekommedraama neljas vaatuses Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955 73 p. [Ghosts, a play in four acts]

SAAL, ANDRES Vambola, jutustus vanast Liivi ajaloost 1209-1212 [Toronto] Orto [1954] 314 p [Vambola, a historical novel from the years 1209-1212]
OCl Not in DLC

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

LUDAS MATYI Budapest. [Illustrated satirical magazine Weekly]
Vol. 10, no 50, Dec. 1954
[illegible]-52, Dec 1955.
[illegible], Jan 1956

(Magyar Radio) Budapest [Radio [illegible]ued by the Hungarian Radio.

es Book reviews; High lights of ists, Musical calendar, Miki

1955.
1956.
1956

kademia. Tarsadalmi-Torteneti ya. KOZLEMENYEI Budapest the Section of Social and Historical n Academy of Sciences]
es: Book reviews, Scientific

cal bases of further development), 1.
n crisis at the end of the 19th ry. p 31.
ides of the Declaration of Independence from the point of view iticism of the text. p.83.

Nador, Gy, Intellectual love of God, Spinoza and mysticism. p. 113.
Fulep, F Account of the session of the Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union p.123
Reti, L. Account of a study trip in the Soviet Union p 133.
Eckhart, F. Janos Beer's Az 1848/49. evi nepkepviseleti orszaggyules (The National Assembly of People's Representatives in 1848/1849), a book review. p. 143.
Heller, A Gyurgy Lukacs' Az esz tronfosztasa, az irracionalista filozofia kritikaja (Dethronement of the Mind, Criticism of Irrational Philosophy), a book review. p. 163
Korner, E. A Magyar Muveszettortenesz Munkakozosseg Evkonyve 1953 (Yearbook of the Fellowship of Hungarian Art Historians, 1953); a review, p. 177.
B [illegible]

MUVELT NEP. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Weekly]

Recurrent feature: Monthly list of places and dates of performances in the village theater.
Vol 7, no. 1, Jan 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk a Nemet Demokratikus Koztarsasagrol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1952. 32 p (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozatu, 7 sz.) [What should we read about the German Democratic Republic in the Hungarian language? A bibliography]

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk a proletar nemzetkozisegrol es igazi hazafiasagrol? Ajanlo bibliografia Budapest, 1953 32 p (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 11 sz.) [What should we read about proletarian internationalism and real patriotism? A recommended bibliography]

BUDAPEST FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk a Szovjetunioról magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1951. 14 p (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 1 sz.) [What should we read about the Soviet Union in the Hungarian language? A bibliography Index]

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk Marxrol es Engelsrol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1953. 36 p (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 14 sz.) [What should we read about Marx and Engels in the Hungarian language? A bibliography]

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk Sztalin elvtarsrol magyar nyelven? 3 atdolg kiad. Budapest, 1953. 40 p (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 9. sz.) [What should we read about Comrade Stalin in the Hungarian language? A bibliography 3d rev. ed. Index]

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Mit olvassunk uj Kinarol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1951. 16 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 3 sz.) [What should we read about the new China in the Hungarian language? A bibliography]

PERIODICALS

Budapest. Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem. Kozponti Konyvtar. UJ SZERZEMENYEK. Budapest. [Accession list issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economic Sciences Bimonthly]
Jan /Feb , Mar /July, Aug./Oct. 1954.

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia Monthly]
No. 11, Nov. 1955.

PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Technical Paper and Printing Association. Includes a supplement: Magyar Tipografia, on typography. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about printing, News about the paper industry
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1955.
General meeting of our Association. p. 207.
Mero, T. Recent methods of determining the usability of paper in the printing and processing industry. p. 208.
Szilazsz, D.; Rejzinis, R.; Jakobszon, O. Continuous milling in Hollandeis. Tr. from the Russian. p. 216.
Bogdan, J. Attempt to found a paper mill at Diosgyör in 1773. p. 218.
Many, Gy. Dusting of printing papers. p. 222.
Dekany, Gy. Significance of the application of measurement technique and preparation of pressure molds in relief printing. p. 223.
Gygax, A. Control of cutting in engraving. Tr. from the German. p. 227.
Sz. T Exclusion p. 230.
Urbanyi, I. Mental computation of the height of the sides. p. 231.
Welt. Cartography and map printing. I. Tr. from the German. p. 233.
Ivanyi, I. Oils, fats, and solvents for fats. I. (To be contd.) p. 237.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KATOLIKUS BEKENAPTAR. Budapest, Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga [Catholic peace almanac issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. Illus.]
Year 1956. [1955] 96 p.

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church Weekly]
Recurrent feature News of congregations
Vol. 10, no. 19, May 1954.
The general secretary of the German Gustav Adolf Works arrived in Hungary as a guest of our Church. p. 1.
Ottlyk, E. From church history "For real faith and the freedom of our country", Bocskai's war started 350 years ago. p. 2.
"For two church buildings in 1954." p. 3.
War of freedom because of a law. p. 3.
G. Gy. Vision on the lake shore. p. 3.
How did our congregations fare in 1953? p. 4.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS (The Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches' Baptist, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary) Budapest [In English Monthly]
Vol 7, no 22/24, Dec 1955

A KERESZT (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest [Issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests Weekly]
Recurrent features. Forum, The world of news, Editor's mail, Chronicle of events, Thoughts for coming Sundays, Schedules of Masses
Vol. 6, no. 20, Oct. 1955.
May Christianity help achieve the idea of peace. (To be contd.) p. 1.
October devotions. p. 1.
With the pleasure of well-done work for further rise of our country. p. 3.
P. Gy. After Geneva and on the eve of Geneva. p. 3.
J. I was understood. p. 4.
Sunday liturgy. p. 4.
Autumn district meetings of parish priests start. p. 4.
Teaching religion starts in Budapest. p. 4.
Our Lady of Hungary. p. 5.
Children and parents. V. p. 6.
Horvath, A. My experiences at the Agricultural Exhibition; excerpts from a speech. p. 6.

Vol. 6, no. 21, Oct 1955
10th session of the UNO and Hungary. p. 1
The people of Christ, the King. p. 1.
"Collective economy is suggested also by brotherly love." p. 2.
A. P. "Uprising of the masses" p. 2.
Sunday liturgy. p. 2.
The priest and autumn agricultural work. p. 3
Catholic priesthood understands Christ's will in preaching peace. p. 3.
They search for religious art treasures all over the country p. 4.
The case of Robert Barrat. p. 4
25-year jubilee of the Votive Church at Szeged. p. 5.
K. Recollection of Vorosmarty. p. 6.
(-nyi). Jozsef Rudnyanszky; a biographical sketch. p. 6.

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Official information on the activities of ministers; Religious school programs, Topics for preachers, From the press section, Brief news
Vol. 7, no. 20, Oct. 1955
Bottyan, J. Current problems concerning pastoral discourses. p. 449.
Toth, K. Csomasz. Teaching the art of Bela Bartok, on the tenth anniversary of his death. p. 455.
Hromadka, J. Tasks for the church. p. 462
Bj. Art of publishing books in the cities of the Alföld. p. 472.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Church news; News about the Reformed Church in Hungary; Ecumenical news; American Protestant news.
Vol 66, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Feb 1956.

ROMISCH-KATHOLISCHE RUNDSCHAU AUS UNGARN. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine edited by a group of Roman Catholic prelates. In German. Monthly]
Jan, 1955.
Szabo, I. How did we celebrate Christmas and New Year's Day? p. 1.
Potoczky, J. Christmas in villages. p. 4.
Mihaczy, J. And peace on earth. p. 7.
Bady, F. Conclusion of the Marian Year. p. 8.
Address by Dr. Gyula Czapik, Archbishop of Eger, at the Congress of the Patriotic People's Front. p. 9.
Mag, B. Debrecen, December 21, 1954; anniversary of our liberation. p. 11.
Hajos, J. The old seminary in Esztergom. p. 15.

TESTVERISEG FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh [In English and Hungarian Monthly]
Recurrent features Monthly page, Official information
Vol 34, Jan 1956

UJ ELET (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites Monthly]
Recurrent features News in brief, World news, Calendar of synagogue events, Memorials to the martyrs, Hours of prayer in Budapest
Vol 11, no. 10, Oct. 1955
Salgo, L. Holy days, weekdays p 1.
For peace, for life p 1
New Year's greeting by Dr. Benjamin Schwarcz in The Jewish Chronicle of London. p 1
History of the birth of a poetic creation (To be contd.) p 2
Scheiber, S. New edition of the Sarajevo Haggada. p 3
Pioneer fragments. p 3
Thousands pay the tribute of respect at the monument to martyrs in Rakoskeresztur Cemetery. p. 3
Sos, E Unforgettable traveling companions. (To be contd.) p. 4

UJ EMBER Budapest. [Catholic publication issued "with the approval of the church authority" Weekly]
Recurrent features Catholic world, News on Catholic matters, News of general interest, Editor's mail
Vol. 11, no. 39, Sept. 1955.
The greatest. p. 1.
The real Holy Rosary, thoughts from the meditation of Sandor Kovacs, Bishop of Szombathely. p. 1.
Autumn Marian feast. p. 1.
(r. gy.). The Prince. p. 2
The National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests is five years old. p. 2.
What kind of reform of liturgy shall there be? Interview with Polikarp Rado. p. 3.
M. F Visit to a collective farm at Cegled. p. 3.
Education in praying. p. 3

AZ UT Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church Weekly]
Vol. 8, no. 43, Oct 1955
On the road to Geneva p 1
The door between German and Czechoslovak churches is practically open p. 2
Why did the churches not go to Bandung? p. 1
Czeglo, I Church visits today and in olden times. p. 3.
Session of the Hungarian Bible Society, report by Imre Kadar, chief counselor of the Convent on the conference of the United Bible Societies and a report by Professor Laszlo Pakozdy on the work of Bible revision. p. 3.
Bottyan, J. The church of the Pilisvorosvar congregation, dedicated five years ago, now remodeled. p. 4

4. HISTORY

BENDA, KALMAN. A Bocskai-szabadsaghare Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1955. 159 p. [Bocskai's fight for freedom. Illus.]

BERZEVICZY, GIZELLA. Marianosztra, bortonemlekek a feherterror evelbol. [3 kiad.] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953 317 p. [Marianosztra, prison recollections of the years of the White Terror. 3d ed.]

EGYETEMES TORTENELEM. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. [World history; a textbook for Gymnasiums. bibl]
Vol. 1. [6th ed.] 1955. 187 p.
Vol. 2. [The Middle Ages; 5th-17th centuries. 5th ed.] 1954. 203 p.
Vol. 4. [History of the modern age. 5th ed.] 1953. 155 p.

GEREB, LASZLO, ed. A magyar parasztharoruk irodalma, 1437-1514. Osszeallitotta: Gereb Laszlo, a bevezetot irta: Szekely Gyorgy. [Budapest] Hungaria Konyvkiado, 1950. 255 p. [Literature of the Hungarian peasant wars, 1437-1514. illus., bibl., music]
NN Not in DLC

MAKKAI, LASZLO. A felsotiszavideki parasztfelkeles, 1631-1632. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 90 p. [The peasant uprising in the Upper Tisza region, 1631-1632. fold map, bibl.]

PAMLENYI, ERVIN. Horvath Mihaly. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 100 p. [Mihaly Horvath; a biography. bibl., notes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1955.

FOLIA ARCHAEOLOGICA. UJ FOLYAM. (Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum Torteneti Muzeum) Budapest [Papers on archaeology issued by the Historical Museum, Hungarian National Museum, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol 6, 1954

Vertes, L. Some new archaeological sites of the Paleolithic period in Hungary p 9.

Petres, E. Neolithic graves at Bicske. p 22

Soproni, S. The coach from Budakalasz p 28

Csalog, J. Excavation at Karhozott-halom in Balmazujvaros p 37

Barkoczi, L. Roman dress helmet from Szony p 45

Radnoti, A. Silver bust of Trebonianus Gallus p 49

Alfoldi, M. Roman jewelry found at Rabakovacsi p.62

Thomas, E. Late Roman table top from Csopak. p 74

Kovrig, I. German finds from Gyula p 86.

Feher, G. Critical publications on archaeological material of the 9th-11th centuries in Hungary p 92.

Torok, Gy. Cemetery at Halimba-Cseres dating from the 10th-12th centuries p 95.

Meri, I. Money-changing scale from the age of the Arpads. p.106.

Huszar, L. Unissued medieval Hungarian coins p.116

Szabo, Gy. The village blacksmith in the 15th-16th centuries. p 123

Cenner, G. Stove tiles at the Castle of Kisvarda p.146

Cenner, G. Hungarian portraits of Egidius Sadeler p.163

Rozsa, Gy. Notes on some problems of Hungarian historical iconography. p 157.

Mihalik, S. Beginnings of Hungarian porcelain production p 169.

Hegedus, Gy. Recollections of a foreman at the Herend Porcelain Factory p.183

Tapay-Szabo, G. History of the 150-year-old museum in manuscript diaries p 188.

SZAZADOK (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society, with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual] Recurrent features, Book reviews, Chronicle

Vol. 89, no 2, 1955.

Molnar, E. Hungarian historiography in the past decade. p 169.

Arato, E. Policy of the Hungarian nobility and the Austrian court toward national minorities before the War of Independence p. 191

Klein, Zs. Fight against the accession to power of counterrevolution in Dunantul, August-December 1919. p 211

P Pach, Zs Study tour in the Soviet Union p 241.

Cheresteslu, V , Stanescu, E. ; Ionascu, I Development of historiography in the People's Republic of Rumania in the past decade. Tr. from the Rumanian. p 252.

Niederhauser, E. Development of Bulgarian historiography. p. 270.

G. Kemeny, G. Bela Dezsenyi and Gyorgy Nemes' A magyar sajto 250 eve (250 Years of the Hungarian Press); a book review p. 287.

R. Varkonyi, A. Laszlo Benczedi's A hegyaljai kuruc felkeles 1697-ben (The Kuruc Uprising in Hegyalja in 1697), a book review. p. 291.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

GYŐRI, GYORGY. Szazhetven esztendo, a Goldberger Textilnyomo es Kikeszito Vallalat es a Kelenfoldi Textilkombinat torlenete. [Budapest] Nepszava [1954] 191 p. [One hundred and seventy years; history of the Goldberger Textile Pressing and Finishing Enterprise and the Kelenfold Textile Combine. illus., bibl.]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Kozlekedesstatiszlika, a kozgazdasagi technikumok szamara. 3. klad. Budapest, Kozlekedesi Kiado, 1954 210 p. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium kiadvanya) [Statistics of transportation; for secondary technical schools of economics. 3d ed graphs, tables]

HUNGARY Penzugyminiszterium. A kotelezo altalanos ipari szamlakerel, 1952. [Budapest, Penzugyi Kiado] (A Penzugyminiszterium hivatalos kiadvanya) [General compulsory industrial accounting pattern. index, table]
Year 1952. [1952] 188 p.

KANYA, ERNO. Vasutvonalak varhato uzemviteli koltsegei. Budapest, Kozlekedesi Kiado, 1952. 108 p. (A Vasuti Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet kiadvanyai, 1) [Prospective operational expenses of railroads. French, German, and Russian summaries. bibl.]

KÜRTHY, PAL. Utmutato az egyseges termek- es arjegyzek hasznalatahoz. Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954. 567 p. [Guidebook for the use of uniform product and price lists. chiefly tables]

MAGYAR MUNKASMOZGALMI INTEZET Hosi harcok emlekei, a magyar munkasmozgalom multjabol Budapest, Szikra, 1955 214 p [Memories of heroic struggles, from the past of the Hungarian workers' movement illus.]

PERIODICALS

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce English-language edition, issued also in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois and in German as Ungarischer Exportmarkt Monthly]

Vol 5, no. 12, Dec, 1955

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce In English Monthly]

Jan 1956

Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE Budapest [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office Monthly]

Recurrent features, Book reviews, New books received, Review of periodicals; News of the Central Statistical Office, Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association, International statistics.

Vol 33, no 3, Mar 1955.

For realization of the March 1955 resolution of the Central Committee of the Party. p. 195

Tatar, Gy ; Zafir, M Evolution of domestic trade from June 1953 to December 1954. p 199.

Trocsanyi, Zs The Statistical Office in 1848-49. p. 216.

Kubinyi, L. , Palvolgyi, I Examination of the economy of transportation of merchandise p. 229

Palos, I. Works and tasks of supervisors of district and city inspectorates of the Central Statistical Office. p. 251.

From Statisztikai Szemle of 30 years ago. p. 256.

Lukacs, A , Volgyes, M. Problems in commerce of investment assets becoming obsolete p. 257

Horvath, L Testing the quality of Orion radio receivers p 267.

Simonovits, I Gyorgy Somogyi's Egeszsegugyi Statiszlika (Statistics of Public Health); a book review. p 272

H Gy Building by private individuals. p. 281

H F. Acreage of state farms p. 282.

K T. Industrial development in socialist countries p. 283

K P A. Collection of representative data on the standard of living of the Italian people. p 285.

Decorations p 287

Matyas Rakosi Study Contest in statistics for secondary school students. p 287.

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Criticism and book reviews, Review of periodicals, Documentation

Vol 2, no 7/8, July/Aug 1955

Friss, I. Rate of development of our people's economy p 769.

Huszar, I Results of our first Five-Year Plan p. 791.

Ajtai, M , Havas, P. Higher technological level in industrial production as an important source of the growth of labor productivity. p. 805

Nyekraszov, N. Technical advance and the economics of production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 825

Szunyogh, K Main road and form of socialist reorganization of our agriculture. p. 847.

Laikovics, Gy. Principles of distribution of income on collective farms. p. 863.

Gergely, S. Some organizational problems of material and technical supply in industry. p. 878

Sipos, A. Manufacturing industries in Hungary in the 1920's p 889

Erdos, P. Comments on "Concept of Economy of Investments and Their Numerical Appraisal." p. 906

Csendes, B. Necessity of compulsory delivery of agricultural products to state organs. p 915.

Csapo, L Dual character of the work of producing commodities. p. 925.

Enyedi, Gy New prosperity of Soviet agriculture p. 936

Bauer, I., Nagy, K. Problems of economic relationship between towns and villages in our people's democracy; an account of the theoretical conference held at the Party Academy of the Hungarian Working People's Party. p 943.

Szilagyi, B. Economic development of Yugoslavia. p. 953.

Dalaszy, S. Putting unused machinery in the metallurgic and machine industry to work, our important reserve measure. p. 961

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Weekly]

Recurrent features Wise Kathy's letter box, Complaints, Kitchen, Around the house, page, Radio program, Fashion news

Vol 7, nos 40-41, 46, 49, 51-52, Oct

SZABAD FOLD Budapest [Publication for the rural Weekly]

Recurrent features Letter box, Radio

Vol 11, no. 26, June 1955

SZAMVITEL (Penzugyminiszterium Konyv- es Kiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Publication dealing issued by the Book and Newspaper Publishing Ministry of Finance, Includes a supplement Szamviteli Anyagszolgaltatas, material on accounting Monthly]

Recurrent features Review, Education

Vol. 6, no 7, July 1955

Vida, I How did the workers in the Csepel district help the Lang Machinery Factory in the War of the Liberation Contest? p 465.

Kiss, Gy , Steiner, I Examination of the economic operation of retail commercial shops and their property p 475

Riha, M Analysis of bookkeeping reports as an aid of economic management? Tr. from the Slovak p 488.

Szigeti, G Processing data with punched cards in the service of better organization of present tive work and simplification of bureaucratic situation p 492

Kiss, B., Landor, P Rationalization, simplification p 499

Drotos, J. Simplification of planning and accounting on state farms and significance of profit and p 509

Borsy, I Experiences of the Matyas Rakosi Implement and Machine Tool Factory in the introduction of the new accounting pattern p 522

Sved, A Jeno Wilcsek's Az onkoltseg tervezese es ellenorzese (Planning and Controlling Cost), a book review. p 535

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Biweekly]

Vol. 8, no 26, Dec. 1955

UJ KISIPAR. Budapest [Publication for workers' artisans in cooperatives. Semimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Readers' letters

Vol. 5, no 25, Dec. 1955.

UJ MARCIUS (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League Monthly]

Recurrent features Problems of organization and educational work of the League, Calendar of League, Review of events

Vol. 1, nos. 1-3, Oct -Dec 1951

Vol 2, nos 1, 2/3, 4-9, 10/11, 12, Jan

Vol 3, nos 1, 2/3, 4-5, 6/7-8/9, 12, Jan 1953

UTTORO (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League Monthly]

Recurrent feature Puzzles.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BALOGH, ELEMER. Az antiszemitizmus es a keresztenyseg igazi arca. Budapest, Szikra, 1954 [The true character of anti-Semitism and Christianity]

SALGO, LASZLO. Az agresszio es a beke problemaja es a Tavol-Keleten. Budapest, Szikra, 1955. (Az MDP Partfoiskolajanak eloadasai) [Conflict between the forces of aggression and peace in the East]

PERIODICALS

Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetoseg INFORMATION BULLETIN. Budapest [Issued by the International Relations Department, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. In English Monthly]

Recurrent feature. Chronicle of events

Vol. 7, no 5, 1956.

Meeting of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party p.3

On liquidating the right anti-Party policy. p. 9.

Speech of Comrade Andras Hegedus in the National Assembly on April 18, 1956. p. 6.

Report of the Central Bureau of Statistics on economic progress and the trend of material and cultural standards of the population during the First Five Year Plan from 1950 to 1954. p. 12.

Magyar Nemzeti Bizottmany. ERTESITO. New York [Collection of bulletins carrying the individual title Tudosito issued by the Hungarian National Committee in New York Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos 1-2, 4-8, 10-13; Jan.-Feb., Apr.-Aug Oct.-Dec. 1955.

TARSADALMI SZEMLE (Magyar Dolgozok Partja) Budapest [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Working People's Party Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol 10, no. 9, Sept. 1955

Tasks of our universities in the new academic year p. 1

Hazi, A Control of execution as the inseparable part of leadership p 19.

Lazar, Gy. Some problems of the use and economy of materials. p 33

Hevesi, Gy State of industrial research institutes and tasks relating to the development of technological and scientific research p 46

Kadar, I. Situation of the working class in counter-revolutionary Hungary p. 63.

Csabai, T , Klaniczay, T Present state of the history of literature in Hungary. p 84

Kenyeres, J. Developments in the international situation. p 108

Kovacs, E Development of the rate of industrial workers in the membership of Party organizations in Budapest. p 119

Marcelis, A Some experiences with completed work in the development of the collective farm movement. p 127.

Hunyadi, B. Conferences on the protection of social property. p. 136

Catteaux, J Anti-Imperialist fights in Northern Africa. Tr. from the French. p. 142

Lacko, M. Dezso Nemes' Magyarorszag felszabadulasa (Liberation of Hungary), a book review p. 160.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court Monthly]

Vol 3, no 11, Nov. 1955.

CIKKGYUJTEMENY A KULFOLDI JOGI IRODALOM KOREBOL. (Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet, Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Jogtudomanyi Szakosztalya es Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences; Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society, and the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Supplement to Jogtudomanyi Kozlony. Title varies: Szovjetjogi Cikkgyujtemeny. Monthly] Recurrent feature Book reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY Budapest. [Official gazette]

Nos 107-108, 110-111, 115, 117-126, 130, 132, Oct -Dec. 1955.

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest [Law review issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association Includes a supplement: Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from the Association, Reviews of law books; Survey.

No. 7, July 1955.

Elok Bolgar, 1883-1955; an obituary. p. 385.

Nizsalovszky, E. Subjects of civil law. p. 387.

Szliboreky, J. Character of protestation in civil actions from the point of view of socialist legality. p. 412.

Vitanyi, B. The Warsaw Pact. p. 423.

Markoja, I. Victory of democratic principles of international law at the Bandung Conference. p. 431.

Reval, T. New law on the organization of the bar. p. 438.

Szabo, A. Discussion about questions of principle in the codification of our Criminal Code. p. 442.

Haraszti, Gy. Discussion about problems of collective security at the special session of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 453.

No. 8, Aug. 1955.

Vilaghy, M. System of the Civil Code of the People's Republic of Hungary. p. 457.

Roman, L. Damage to enterprises and recompense. p. 467.

Beck, S. Regulations on jurisdiction over inheritance actions. p. 494.

Haraszti, Gy. The Austrian State Treaty and Austria's position from the point of view of international law. p. 498

Kulcsar, K. Unity of legality and military jurisdiction. p. 507.

Kovacs, I. On the eve of the Conference of Lawyers at Heviz. p. 516.

Work of the General Committee on Political and Legal Sciences. p. 519.

8. EDUCATION

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR Hogyan neveljem gyermekemet? Ajanlo bibliografia Budapest, 1953. 40 p (Its Nepszeru Konyveszeti sorozata, 13 sz.) [How should I educate my child? A recommended bibliography]

LASZLO-BENCSIK, SANDOR Egy tancesoport utnak indul Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1955. 118 p [The beginning dance group. Illus.]

LUGOSSY, EMMA. 30 [i e Harminckilenc] verbunktanc. Az elozot Muharay Elemer, a tortenelmi tanulmanyt Morvay Peter [irta] Budapest, Nepmuveszeti Intezet Megbizasabol, 1954 142 p [30 recruiting dances illus., indexes, music]

MOLNAR, ISTVAN. Gyermekek foglalkoztatasa a kulturotthonban [Irtak] Molnar Istvan [es] Raba Gyorgy. [Budapest] Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 87 p (A Kulturotthon-vezetok kezikonyvtara, 26) [Working with children in cultural centers illus.]

REVESZ, ZSUZSA. Szaz jatek felnotteknek Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 98 p. (A Kulturotthon-vezetok kezikonyvtara) [One hundred games for adults. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1955.

Farkas, I. The March decision of the Central Committee and elimination of harmful, widespread views among university students. p. 241.

Szauder, J. Seminars on literary history at the Faculty of Linguistics and Literary Science of Lorand Eotvos University. p. 247.

Cholnoky, T. System of student groups. p. 251

Kalmanchey, Z. Aim and task of physical education at three-year teachers colleges. p. 255.

Kardos, T. Educational and scientific situation at the Faculty of Linguistics and Literary Science. p. 258.

Koch, F. Application of Marxism-Leninism in geographical research and the teaching of geography. p. 260.

Agoston, Gy. Some problems of moral education at universities. p. 276.

Simon, A. Debate about logic at Szeged University. p. 279.

Szokoly, Gy. Scientific debate about the role of the history of ideas in Hungarian historiography of law. p. 281.

Loko, E. Conference with the readers of our periodical living in Szeged. p. 286.

Kurthy, I. University of Agricultural Sciences is ten years old. p. 288.

Vol. 4, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1955.

Erdey-Gruz, T. On the eve of the new school year. p. 289.

Gosztonyi, J. Tasks of the Working Youth League at universities; excerpts from a speech. p. 294.

Vilaghy, M. The professor's personality, attitude, and his exemplary role in educational work at universities. p. 306.

Sarkany, L. Right-wing trends and their elimination at the Faculty of Linguistics and Literary Science of Lorand Eotvos University. p. 322.

Galantai, J. Problem of the fight against revisionist views in teaching the contemporary history of Hungary; character and historical antecedents. p. 330.

Balazs, B. Significance of logic in teaching and education at universities from the point of view of inculcation of self-reliance. p. 341.

Varszegi, J. Present state and future prospects of physical education at universities. p. 348.

Nizsalovszky, E. University and scientific life in the German Democratic Republic. p. 355.

Banyai, L. Ten-year-old Bolyai University. p. 362.

Ernst, J. Ideologic discussions at the Pecs University of Medicine. p. 365.

Principles of writing legal textbooks. p. 369.

KOZNEVELES. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Alcotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Problems of continued training, News on educational policy; Book reviews, Theater review; Motion-picture review; Our correspondents write.

Vol. 11, no. 11, June 1955.

Kalman, Gy. Salute to Educators Day. p. 241.

State of education in some countries participating in the Bandung Conference. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 243.

Our tasks on the basis of the March decision of the Central Committee; decision by the Collegium of the Ministry of Education. p. 244.

The Hungarian-Soviet Society is ten years old. p. 246.

Paal, J. Preparations for Educators Day in Budapest. p. 247.

Tavi, J. I educate man and build my country. p. 248.

Gabor, I. Unforgetable experiences. p. 249.

Seres, J. Chronicle of 1944. p. 251.

Pataki, J. Educational effect of school excursions. p. 255.

Kerekgyarto, I. Purpose of the general school. p. 259

Blazy, L. Class sponsor's work in a "difficult" class. p. 260.

Virag, I. Students of the 8th grade prepare for examinations. p. 262

Xantus, Gy. Aesthetic education through fine arts in connection with Pioneers' training. p. 263

Dedication of the country's greatest children's home at Berkesz. p. 264.

Barra, Gy. Discussion about regulations. p. 265.

Szentes, E. Standards for spelling at general schools. p. 266.

Akos, I. How should we make an insectarium? (To be contd.) p. 267.

Adam, E. Two important questions about our teaching of singing. p. 269.

Vol 11, no 18, Sept 1955

Joboru, M. Further development of youth organizations, excerpt from a speech p. 409.

Szokolszky, I Extension courses for educators in the new school year p 412.

Donko, Z For better work of the Working Youth League p. 416

Szabo, O. Work of the economic group in Pest County. p 418

Gal, Gy. Role of the school of the Party organization in education of teachers' collectives p 421.

Nagy, S Ways to prepare the curriculum. p 425

Brill, O. Preparation for Bela Bartok Year. p 428

Kardos, F. Experiences from conferences of high-school teachers on instruction in natural history p. 429

MAGYAR SAKKELET (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports Monthly]

Recurrent features. Brief news, Foreign news, Bibliography, Learn chess, Chess in the Soviet Union, Contests

Vol 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955

OVODAI NEVELES (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement Mesek, Versek, tales and poems Title varies: Gyermekneveles Monthly]

Recurrent features: Extension training, Literature

Vol 8, no 9, Sept 1955

Kiss, Gy Report at the conference of county kindergarten inspectors on the occasion of the beginning of the school year p 283

Szabo, F Visit to families p 295.

Levin-Sirina, F. Some methods of inculcation of proper conduct, Tr. from the Russian p. 302.

Ovari, G. How did I promote discipline in my group? p 310

Thomann, M. 50 years of the kindergarten on Iskola Street p. 314

Dorst, W. Purposeful planning in kindergarten plays. Tr from the German p. 315.

SPORT ES TESTNEVELES. (Miniszterunnacs mellett mukodo Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest [Issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports attached to the Council of Ministers Monthly]

Recurrent features. Organizational questions, Physical education in schools, Tourism, Data and results

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

Hegyi, Gy. Most important problems of our movement for physical education and sports. p. 1.

Sebes, G. Hundredth Hungarian-Austrian match. p. 8.

Keleczsi, E. Festival of youth at the Spartakiad in Prague. p. 10.

Szilagyi, B. Swimming sports in the Society of Physical Culture for Workers. p 13.

Lorinczi, G. Experiences in the county and district finals of the 4th Spartakiad of village workers p. 14.

Papp, L. Wrestling of the peoples of the Soviet Union and Hungarian folk wrestling. p. 17.

During ten years p. 19.

Simonyi, G. How to execute the hop in shot-putting. p. 20.

Csefai, S. Defensive play in handball. p. 22.

Siak, F. Sports competitors pass on to others their experiences in improvement of Hungarian springboard diving. p. 25.

Kardos, E Sports in rural Bulgaria. p. 27.

Hornyi, S. Enthusiasm + diligence = success. p. 28.

Report on the work of the Committee for the Curriculum of Studies. Pt. 3. p. 29.

Kutsherov, E With the help of sports. Tr. from the Russian. p. 30.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CSANADI, IMRE Ropulj pava ropulj, magyar nepballadak es balladas dalok [a bevezeto, a valogatas es a jegyzetek, Csanadi Imre es Vargyas Lajos] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954 587 p [Fly, peacock, fly, Hungarian folk ballads and balladic songs glossary, index, music]

HAMMERSCHLAG, JANOS Wenn Bach ein Tagebuch gefuhrt hatte. [Auswahl der Dokumente und Zusammenstellung von Janos Hammerschlag, aus seinem Nachlass hrsg von Ferenc Brodszky Budapest] Litteratura [1955] 170 p [If Bach had kept a diary In German music]

KISS, LAJOS. Rozmaring, 91 magyar nepdal 2 jav kiad Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1953 127 p [Rosemary, 91 Hungarian folk songs 2d rev ed index, music]

KODALY, ZOLTAN A zene mindenkie Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1954. 128 p [Music belongs to everyone bibl , facsims.]

LAJTHA, LASZLO Korispataki gyujtes Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1955 446 p (Nepzenei monografiak, 3) [Song collection from Korispatak music]

NEPMUVESZETI INTEZET Muveszet es szorakozas, muveszeti egyuttesek tanacsadoja Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 160 p [Art and entertainment, a guide for artistic ensembles illus.]

SZONYI, ERZSEBET. A zenei iras-olvasas modszertana Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat. [Methodology of reading and writing music]
Vol. 1. 1954 87 p
Vol 2. 1954 233 p
Vol. 3. 1954. 281 p

PERIODICALS

SZINHAZ ES MOZI Budapest [Theater and motion-picture programs in Budapest Weekly]
Vol 8, nos 51-52, Dec 1955
Vol 9, no 1, Jan 1956

TANCMUVESZET. Budapest [Publication on the art of dancing Monthly]
Recurrent features Review, Brief notes.
Vol 5, no 12, Dec 1955.

UJ ZENEI SZEMLE (Magyar Zenemuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Musicians Association Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Chronicle of musical events
Vol 6, nos 11-12, Nov -Dec 1955.

10. FINE ARTS

HEJJ, MIKLOS Visegrad torteneti emlekei Kiadja a Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium Muzeumi Foosztalya, 1954 59 p. (Muzeumi fuzetek) [Historical monuments of Visegrad illus , maps, notes]

RETI, ISTVAN A nagybanyai muvesztelep [Szerkeszteette: Aradi Nora] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1954 355 p (Muveszeti konyvek) [The Home for Artists at Nagybanya illus , bibl., indexes]

PERIODICALS

Budapest Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum IPARMUVESZETI MUZEUM EVKONYVEI Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Museum of Decorative Arts; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1954.
Dobrovits, A. Our progressive traditions and socialist realistic decorative art. p. 5.
Schubert, M. Textile art of late antiquity. p 13.
Takats, Z. Notes on Japanese Buddhist painting and sculpture, the Fujiwara and Kamakura periods. p. 29.
Baktay, E. Mogul and Rajput paintings in the Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts p 42.
Horvath, T. Some blue and white porcelain from the transition and K'ang Hsi periods in the Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts. p. 54.
Major, Gy. Development of Japanese woodcut art and the Torii School. p. 60.
Weiner, M. Imre Beliczay, craftsman in carving molds for gingerbread. p. 81.
Tasnadi-Marik, K. Production statement and price lists of the Rozsnyi Factory for Earthenware Utensils. p. 92.
Nekam, L. Pharmaceutical vessels of Italian majolica from the 15th century in the Museum of Decorative Arts. p. 105
Cserey, E. Two Renaissance oven tiles with portraits. p. 110.
Somogyi, A. Cup by a 16th-century Russian goldsmith. p. 116.
Pataly, D. Meissen porcelain by Horoldt and his studio in Hungarian collections p 119
Sternegg, M Two French harps in the Museum of Decorative Arts p. 131
Szabolcsi, H Data on the development of marquetry in Hungary, three small pieces of furniture with inlaid work in the Museum of Decorative Arts. p 138
B.-Koroknay, E Works by Mariaual, the Young, and "reversi" games in the Museum of Decorative Arts p 149
Boka, L. Goldsmithry by Prandtner in the Museum of Decorative Arts p 156
Dani, G Observations on Roman milestones at the Nagyteteny Castle Museum. p 162.
Koos, J Kossuth's role in the history of Hungarian decorative art p. 165
Domotor, L Principles and problems of restoration of goldsmithry p 175

Budapest Szepmuveszeti Muzeum KOZLEMENYEI, Budapest [Annals of the Museum of Fine Arts in French and Hungarian]
No 6, 1955
David, A. Settlement of barley accounts dating from Ur III p 3
Kiss, A Capitals of pilasters from the time of Vespasian in the Museum of Fine Arts p 5
Kapossy, V Data on the iconography of monuments of the Roman period in Hungary p 13
Aghazy, M New group of illuminated pages of manuscripts in the Museum of Fine Arts. p. 19.
Radocsay, D The Altar of the Virgin Mary in Velka p 27
Czobor, A Remarks on a composition by Jan Muller. p 34.
Eszlary, E. Rough draft of Atlas by Giovanni Giuliani in the Museum of Fine Arts p 39.
Soos, J Medallions by Istvan Ferenczy p 44
Farkas, Z "The Hero of the Village" by Mihaly Munkacsy in the Museum of Fine Arts. p 51
Rajnai, M The Laszlo Paal Exhibition p 54
Genthon, I Commemorative exhibition of the works of Gyula Derkovits p 59
Czobor, A Catalog of the Old Picture Gallery p 65
Redo, F The Museum of Fine Arts in 1954. p. 67.

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals, Proceedings of the Federation
Vol 4, no. 3/5, 1955
Anniversary of our liberation p 73.
Preisich, G Budapest's ten years p 76.
Perenyi, I Efforts at composition in our practice of city planning p. 84.
Gadoros, L. Ten years' architecture mirrored in criticism of public buildings p. 97
Hamor, I Ten years of our apartment design p 104
Szendroi, J Ten years of our industrial architecture. p 110
Szabo, A One decade of our agricultural architecture p. 115
Kelemen, L. Ten years of our architecture for communications. p 119.
Sebestyen, Gy. Ten years of technical development of Hungarian architecture. p 124
Dercsenyi, D Protection of historical buildings during ten years. p 129
Geiloczy, G In memory of Mihaly Pollack, 1773-1855, a biographical sketch p. 138
Bonta, J Architecture of the Hungarian people's democracy p. 147
Csemegi, J Exhibition of historical buildings in the Department for Designing City Construction. p. 150.

MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO (Magyar Regeszeti, Muveszettortenneti es Eremtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics Two no a year]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews
Vol 4, no. 1, 1955
1945-1955. p. 1
Zador, A Some problems of research on Mihaly Pollack p. 3.
Soos, I. Henrik and Lenard Fazola, ironsmiths from Eger. p 29
Radocsay, D. Data on the history of votet painting in Hungary. p. 47
Diveky, A. Goldsmiths from Hungary in Poland during the 14th to the 18th centuries. p. 52.
Bedo, R 18th-century Russian Gobelin in Hungary p 54.
Balogh, I. Data on fine arts in Debrecen at the beginning of the 19th century. p. 55.
Soos, Gy. Statue of a lion by Istvan Ferenczy in Byongyos. p. 65
Fejos, I. "The Blacksmiths' Strike"; a discussion of a woodcut. p. 67.
Pataky, D. Beni Ferenczy's drawings. p. 70.
Vegvari, L Ten years of Hungarian research in art history. p. 73.
Haraszti-Takacs, M. New acquisitions of the National Museum of Fine Arts, 1945-1955. p. 84.
Rajsa, Gy New acquisitions of the Historical Museum during ten years p. 91.
Holl, I , Szengel, E New works of art in the Budapest Historical Museum since the Liberation. p. 96.
Literature in art history during the ten years following the liberation, 1945-1954 p 99
Genthon, I Tibor Gerevich (1882-1954), an obituary p 123
Szegi, P Elmo Kallai (1891-1954), an obituary p 123
Voit, P Lremer Koszeghy (1882-1954), an obituary. p. 126
Valko, A Masters, artists of Fertod (Esterhaza, Sutto, Gyor-Sopron County) between 1720 and 1768 p 127
Csemegi, J. Building of the National Educational Institute for Deaf-Mutes in Vac p. 134.
Dobai, J. History of Russian Art; a book review p 150.
Cs.-Nagy, Zs Jan Zachwatowicz' Architektura Polska do Polowy XIX. wieku (Polish Architecture up to the Second Half of the 19th Century), a book review. p. 153
Entz, G Friedrich Gerke's Research in Art History and Christian Archaeology; a book review p 154
Gianaszto, P Frigyes Pogany's Terek es utcak muveszete (Art in Places and Streets), a book review p. 156.
Nagy, E. Regeszeti kezikonyv. I. Gyakorlati regeszet (Archaeological Handbook. I Practical Archaeology), a review p 157.
Holl, I Folia Archeologica (Uj Folyam) VI; M. N. M. [illegible]
Radocsay, D. Andor Pigler's A regi keptar katalogusa (Catalog of the Old Gallery), a book review p 160.
Gero, L. Endre Csatkai's Sopron; a book review. p 161
Voit, P. Karoly Csanyi's A magyar keramia es porcelan tortenete es jegyei (History and Markings of Hungarian Ceramics and Porcelain), a book review p. 162.
Csanyi, K. Hedvig Szabolcsi's Regi magyar butorok (Ancient Hungarian Furniture); a book review. p. 162.
Rajnai, M. O. Gaborne Pogany's Karoly Marko; a book review. p. 163.
Aradi, N. Bela Bachet's Vereshchagin, a book review p. 165.
Aradi, N Zoltan Szekely's Viktor Madarasz; a book review p. 166.
Diveky, A Works of art relative to Hungary destroyed in Poland during World War II. p 167.

SZABAD MUVESZET. (Magyar Kepzo- es Iparmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox, Review of books, Review of periodicals; News.
Vol 9, no 9, Sept 1955
Dioszegi, A. Exhibition of creative art at the World Festival of Youth. p. 401.
Domanovszky, Gy. Young industrial artists. p. 406.
Biro, B Bertalan Szekely, educator of artists p. 411
Szilagyi, J. Gy. Greek vase painting. p. 419.
Aradi, N. Exhibition of new German graphic art p. 432.
Gogolak, L. Pal Varsanyi; a biographical sketch. p 436.
Olivanyi, I. Zoltan Farkas' Paul Laszlo (Laszlo Paal), a book review. p. 446.
Kerenyi, E. O. Gaborne Pogany's Marko Karoly (Karoly Marko); a book review. p. 447.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

MESZAROS, ISTVAN Szatira es valosag, adalekok a szatira elmeletehez. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 267 p. [Satire and reality; data on the theory of satire. bibl., index]

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. A beszelo kontos. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 107 p. (Szepirodalmi kiskonyvtar, 58. sz.) [The speaking mantle; a novelette]

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. A nehai barany, valogatott elbeszelesek es karcolatok. Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1954] 440 p. [The late lambkin; selected short stories and sketches. illus.]

MORA, FERENC. Furfangos Cintula. 3. kiadas. Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 169 p. [Smart Cintula; tales. 3d ed. illus.]

NEMES, LASZLO. Tiszta sziv, regeny Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 412 p [Pure heart, a novel]

REVAY, JOZSEF A parduc, regeny. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1954] 226 p. [The panther, a novel. illus., map, notes]

TERSANSZKY, JOZSI JENO. Legenda a nyulpaprikasrol, regeny Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 199 p (Olcso konyvtar, 3) [Legend about the rabbit paprika, a novel illus.]

THURY, ZOLTAN. Egy arany; elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 351 p. [Gold coin, short stories. port , notes]

URBAN, ERNO. Kemeny dio, elbeszelesek. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 179 p. [Hard nut, short stories. illus.]

VIDOR, MIKLOS. Hazugsag Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 67 p. (Uj magyar elbeszelesek) [The lie, a novelette illus.]

PERIODICALS

FILOLOGIAI KOZLONY (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Irodalomtorteneti Fobizottsag) Budapest [Journal on Hungarian and world literature issued by the Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Mar. 1956

Kardos, T.; Turoczi-Trostler, J. Tasks for modern philology in Hungary. p.1.

Turoczi-Trostler, J. Albert Szenczi Molnar in Heidelberg. (To be contd.) p.9.

Gyory, J. Development of the modern tragic. p 19

Horanyi, M Social background of the commedia dell'arte (To be contd) p.33.

Lutter, T. Present bourgeois trends in the writing of English history of literature p 47

Mezey, L An unknown Hungarian medieval drama and its European counterparts. p.59.

Rona, E Sir Philip Sidney (1554-1586). p.64

Nador, Gy. Materialism in theological garb; interpretation of Spinoza's theological language. p 69

Lorant, E. Content and form in Anatole France's

Nyl

review. p 88.

Komor, I. E.Riesel's Outline of German Stylistics, a book review. p.93.

Modern philologic studies in Hungary. p 96

Documentation of world literature p.97.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

Vol 6, no. 3/4, 1954.

Haramia, J. A Finno-Ugric people in the ancient literary tradition. p.341

Kokalmi, B. Tasks for our library sciences. p 353.

Hoxendorf, L. Problem of the combination of emphasis and negation in sentences p 370

Soter, I Jozsef Elthus, an answer to Academician Jozsef Turoczi-Trostler's opposite opinion. p.409.

Nagy, P. Problems of evaluating Zsigmond Moricz; an answer to Istvan Kiraly's opposite criticism. p. 419.

Erdodi, J. Agreement between subject and predicate as well as the problem of plurality in the historical syntax of the Mari language; also, criticism by Bela Kalman and Peter Hajdu. p. 433.

Mezey, L. Beginnings of the literary character of our mother tongue and the medieval laymen's movements; also, criticism by Tibor Kardos and Jeno Koltay-Kastner. p. 467.

Koltay-Kastner, J. Janos Bacsanyi's Osszes versei (Collected Poems), a book review. Also, an answer by D. Koreszturv and A Tarnai. p. 495.

Bike, G. Ormanysagi szotar (Dictionary of Ormanysag), a review. Also, remarks by K. Kereszles p. 503.

Szauder, J. Otodfelszaz onekek, Paloczi Horvath

Hun-

by

. 524.

gyar

szotar, I-II. (Italian-Hungarian Dictionary, Vols. 1-2); a review. p. 527.

UJ HANG. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege es Iroszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Working Youth League and the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Our young contributors.

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PALI, TIVADAR. Budai hegyvidek; portyavezeto. Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1954. 63 p. [The Highlands of Buda; a tourist guide. fold. map, index]

PERIODICALS

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrological Society, with German and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Hydrological news, Development of our terminology

Index to v 34, 1954.

Vol. 35, no. 5/6, May/June 1955.

Illes, Gy. Water-supply system in Borsod County. p.153.

Kessler, H. New data on the infiltration curve. p.156.

Erdelyi, M. Catchment sediment of the Great Hungarian Plain section of the Danube Valley. p.159.

Csallany, S. Springs of Greater Budapest II. (To be contd.) p.170.

Csajaghy, G., Tolnay, V. Chemical and physical properties of silt in Lake Balaton. p.173.

Lesenyi, J. Problems of sewage in coal mining and processing at the International Congress on Sewage held in Liege in April 1954. p.178.

Maucha, R. Account of my study trip in Czechoslovakia. p.183.

Finaly, L. Remarks on the fundamentals of sewage purification. p.185.

Palik, P. Hydrobotanical problems of production biology. p.187.

Csehidi, G. A Duna folyam Deveny-Szulina kozotti szakaszanak hidrologiai adattara (Hydrologic Data on the Deveny-Szulina Section of the Danube River); a book review. p.189.

Claus, Gy. Investigation and industrial use of the cellulose content of threadlike green algae found in great quantities. p.190.

Kaiadi, G ; Torok, L. Problem of applicability of the infiltration factor. p 195.

Kovacs, Gy. A Mosoni Dunaag Magyarorszag hidrologiai atlasza. I. sorozat Folyoink vizgyujtoje (The Moson Branch of the Danube; Hydrologic Atlas of Hungary Series I. Catchment Area of Our Rivers), a book review. p. 201

Vagas, I. Measuring the water output of brooks by salting p. 202

Szepessy, J., Jr. Making an educational film entitled "Gullies " p. 206

Darvas, L. Empirical design of the plane apron. p. 207.

Csehidi, G. Distribution of evaporation in Slovakia. p. 213.

Csehidi, G. Significance of the Dnieper. p. 215.

Minutes of the general meeting of the Hungarian Hydrological Society held December 7, 1954, at 45 Laszlo Rudas Street, Budapest. p. 217.

Bohm, J. Laszlo Tapay and Miklos Szalay's Arvizvedelmi kezikonyv (Handbook on Flood Control); a review. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 35, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1955.

Ronai, A. Conditions of subterranean water in Nyirseg, Hajdusag, and Hortobagy. p. 221.

Csehidi, G Hydraulic periodicals of the Soviet Union p. 236.

Csallany, S. Springs of Greater Budapest. III. (To be contd.) p. 237.

Schulhof, O. Wider use of indications for balneotherapy. p. 241.

Jakubec, L. Compacting gravel layers. Tr. from the Slovak. p. 245.

Pichler, J. Work with water economy and improvement of water works in Poland. p. 253.

Oroszlany, I. Automatization of water distribution in irrigation systems. p. 262.

Liptak, F. Effect of change in temperature and water output on the stream effect of the longitudinal flow through a sediment basin. p. 272.

Bank, I. Norms for industrial water consumption. p. 277.

Megyeri, J. Investigation of plankton in the Szeged section of the Tisza River. p. 280.

Kallos, I. Evaluation of ombrograms. p. 293

Kalmar, Gy Practical experience for technical university students. p 296.

Minutes of general meeting of the Hungarian Hydrological Society held December 7, 1954, at 45 Laszlo Rudas Street, Budapest. p. 298.

Work of the Water-Supply Section of the Hungarian Hydrological Society in the first half of 1955. p. 301.

13. SCIENCE

KEREKJARTO, BELA. Les fondements de la geometrie. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado [Fundamentals of geometry. In French. bibl., diagrs., index]
Vol. 1. [Elementary construction of Euclidean geometry] 1955. 340 p.

REDEI, LASZLO. Algebra. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Algebra. bibl.]
Vol. 1. 1954.
RPB

PERIODICALS

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1955.

Gyulai, Z. Destructive effect of crystals on porous materials. In German. p. 189.

Moellin, Z. Contribution to research on the process of recrystallization. In German. p 197.

Roman, P. Quantization of electromagnetic fields in a new preparation. In German. p. 209.

Szamosi, G., Marx, G. Classical motion of nucleons in a scalar meson field. In English. p. 216.

Paunez, R. Investigation of a new quantum-mechanical method of approximation. In English. p 237.

Szaray, N. Determination of cathode sensitivity distribution of photomultipliers. In English. p. 255.

Gombas, P., and others. Statistical theory of atomic nuclei. Pt. 3. In German. p. 267.

Budo, A., Kovacs, I. On the $^4\Pi_\pi$ -state of O_2^+ molecules. In German. p. 273.

Ziegler, M. Calculation of pairing energy by means of the eigenfunctions of the Yukawa potential. In English. p. 293.

Marx, G., Nagy, K. The energy impulse tensor of radiation in dielectrics. In German. p. 297.

Hungary Meteorologiai es Foldmagnessegi Intezet. IDOJARASI HAVI JELENTES MAGYARORSZAGROL Budapest. [Weather reports of Hungary issued by the National Institute of Meteorology. Monthly]

Vol 85, nos. 6-9, June-Sept 1955

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology, with French, German, and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Recent weather, Popular meteorology, Literature, Old Hungarian observations, Review of lectures, Communications of the Institute

Vol. 59, no. 3, May/June 1955.

Kozma, B.; Rajkay, O. Forecasting the passage and pressure of wind. p. 129.

Horvath, L. Effect of frontal passages on the nervous activity of a person in motion. p. 139.

Dobosi, Z. Methods of microclimatological observation of radiation by means of insulated thermometers covered with white and black paints. p. 148.

Kakas, J. The 1953 March drought in Hungary. p. 153.

Wagner, R. Methods of microclimatological observation of various ecologic areas. p. 165.

Ball, B. 2d Congress of the World Meteorological Organization in Geneva from April 14 to May 13, 1955. p. 170.

K, J. 1955 general assembly of the Hungarian Society of Meteorology. p. 177.

Berenyi, D. Bela Bell's A troposzfera eghajlata Magyarorszag felett (Climate of the Troposphere over Hungary); a book review. p. 184.

Salamin, P. Ferenc Hajosy's Adatok a Tisza vizgyujtojenek csapadekviszonyaihoz (Data on Rainfall in the Tisza River Basin); a book review. p. 184.

Wagner, R. Alfred Hille's Repulesi meteorologia (Flight Meteorology), a book review. p. 185.

Berkes, Z. Unusual weather in April 1955. p. 187.

Keri, M. Record snowfall in Dunantul in March 1955 p. 189.

Ozorai, Z. Snowstorms in April in the Bakony and Bukk Mountains. p. 190.

Vol. 59, no. 4, July/Aug 1955.

Pinter, L. Correlation between the average yield of autumn wheat and the principal meteorologic factors. p. 193.

Ku Chen-chao. Dynamic effect of the Tibetan Plateau on atmospheric circulation in East Asia. p. 204.

Peczely, Gy. Typifying macrosynoptic situations for Hungary. p. 212.

Kiss, I Role of the examination of aerobic and anaerobic breathing in research of meteoropathy p. 218.

Czelnai, R. Some characteristics of the system of riparian circulation of Lake Balaton. p. 224.

Ando, M. Data on the temperature of sandy soil p. 230

Kiss, A. Data on the microclimate of quicksand p 235

Peczely, Gy. The itinerant congress of the Hungarian Society of Meteorology held in Szeged. p. 239.

Otta, E, Ferenc Ronkay's Villamos szabadvezetekek zuzmararterhelese (Rime Load on Overhead Lines), a book review p. 243.

Berkes, Z. Szilard Zerinvary's Nap, fold, emberiseg (Sun, Earth, Mankind); a book review p. 244.

Aujeszky, L. T. P. Gerasimova's Meteorologic Observations in Teaching Geography; a book review. p. 244.

R A, Dr. Oszkar Keller; an obituary. p. 246.

Bacso, N. Visit of Czechoslovak meteorologists p. 247.

Ozorai, Z. Extraordinary climatic events in July p. 247.

Bodolai, I Aerologic-synoptic conditions for rainfall formation p 248
Aujeszky, L. Snowy rainfall in August in Hungary p 250.
Bekeffy, J International Geophysics Year in 1957-1958 p 250
Czelnai, R The World Meteorological Organization for utilization of energy from the wind. p 251
Czelnay, L Formation of the working committee for use of energy from the wind of the Scientific Society for the Power Economy. p 255

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society Monthly]
Vol. 61, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Szonntagh, J. Data on the polarography of gallium. p. 257.
Benko, J. Relationships between the physical constants of substances. p. 258.
Gal, Gy., Tokar, G., Simonyi, I. Role of aluminum halogen alcoholate in Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. I. Changes in reaction velocity and equilibristic values during reduction in the presence of aluminum halogen alcoholates. p. 268.
Lengyel, B., Garzo, T. Chloromethylsilanes and the tension of their mixture. p. 274.
Freund, M., Vajta, L. Rheologic investigations of bitumen. p. 277.
Schulek, E., Pais, I., Pataki, L. Data on the chemistry of vanadium compounds. p. 282.
Uskert, A., Berki, R. Effect of the aging of ergot alkaloids on the ultraviolet spectrum of their compounds, preliminary communication. p. 285.
Kolman, E. Notes on the discussions about the theory of relativity. II. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 287.

Vol 61, no. 10, Oct. 1955
Hoffmann, P.; Kocsardi, S Examination of the action of salt during acid hydrolysis of ethyl acetate.
Polster, A Photooxidation of indigo salts in artificial silk p 296.
Szekeres, L., Bakacs, E. Volumetric determination of sulfate ions. p. 298
Almassy, Gy., Dezso, I. Use of a volumetric solution of methyl orange in microanalysis, hellanthometry Volumetric microdetermination of ferrous iron and hydrogen peroxide hellanthometrically. p. 300
Bozsai, I Polarometric titration with rotating platinum electrodes. III. Determination of antimony in nonferrous and white metals with potassium bicarbonate p. 305
Pungor, E., Hegedus, A Complementary research on flame photometric microdetermination of calcium, strontium, and barium in the presence of one another; measurement of a small quantity of barium and a large quantity of calcium in presence of strontium. p 308
Szonntagh, J., Farady, L., Janosi, A. Experiences with chromatographic determination of the uranium content of domestic coal ash. p 312
Sasvari, K. Crystal structure of bayerite $Al(OH)_3$. p 314
Kolman, E Notes on the discussions about the theory of relativity III. Tr. from the Russian. p. 319.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI, Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Chemical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1955.
Csolnoky, L., and others. Investigation of carotenoid pigments. I. Pigments of the red tomato paprika (Capsicum annuum var. lycopersiciforme rubrum). p. 419.
Erdey, L.; Kalman, L.; Almasy, A. Determination of the group of rare-earth metals. p. 443.
Hoffmann, G. Physical and chemical research in the food industry. p. 453.
Erdey, L.; Paulik, F. Thermic investigation of precipitations. Pt. 1. Metal oxalate precipitates. Pt. 2. Aluminum hydroxide precipitates. p. 461.
Olah, Gy.; Pavlath, A.; Kuhn, L Production of fluorine organic compounds. IX. Monomolecular reduction of nitrofluorine benzene. X. Bimolecular reduction of nitrofluorine benzene. XI. Preparation of some aromatic fluorine derivatives. p. 489.
Erdey, L.; Inczedy, J. Data on the kinetics of the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in an alkaline medium. p. 513.
Hajos, Z.; Fodor, J. Inhibition of discoloration of pigments. I. p. 533.
Fodor, J.; Hajos, Z. Catalyzed hydrolysis by ionic migration. p. 545.
Schulek, E.; Pungor, E.; Konkoly-Thege, I. Reaction on the surface of silver iodide. p. 561.
Telegdy-Kovats, L. Effect of synthetic supplementary substances of the food industry on enzyme activity. I. Effect of artificial pigments on pancreatic lipase. p. 567.

Index to v. 5, 1955.
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1955.
Erdey, L. Report of the work of the Chemical Section; also, remarks by G. Schay and others. p. 3.
Varga, J Heat extraction of asphaltic crude oil in the presence of diluents and hydrogen, also, remarks by L. Szigeth and others. p 35
Erdey, L., Paulik, F., Paulik, J Differential thermogravimetry, also, remarks by F Korosy and others p 55.
Schulek, E., Koros, E., Maros, L Data on the hydrolysis of sulfur and the chemistry of polysulfides, also, remarks by G Schay p 91.
Vasatko, J. Purification of beet juice and utilization of by-products, also, remarks by A Buzagh and others. p. 100

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly KOZLEMENYEI Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Index to v. 4, nos. 1-4, 1954
Vol. 5, no 3, 1955.
Hajos, Gy Report of results since the liberation and further tasks of the Section in its scientific fields, also, remarks by Laszlo Dome. p. 283.
Egervary, J. Application of the matrix theory in the calculation of chain bridges. p. 301.
Redei, L. Domestic investigation of the theory of finite groups. p. 315.
Fuchs, L. Results obtained by Hungarian scientists with the theory of finite groups. p. 315.
Simonyi, K. Some problems of planning and making accelerators for nuclear physics. p. 343.
Szamosi, G. In memory of Albert Einstein. p. 359.
Hoffmann, T. Open discussion about the dissertation by Laszlo Lang, candidate in physics. p. 377.
Marx, Gy. Open discussion about the dissertation by Lajos Keszthelyi, candidate in physics. p. 379.
Fenyo, I. Open discussion about the dissertation by Pal Medgyessy, candidate in mathematics. p. 381.

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society, with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Society notes, Mathematical and personal news, Problems and solutions, Examples, Book reviews.
Vol 6, no. 2/3, 1955.
Fuchs, L. Life and work of Tibor Szele (1918-1955), an obituary p 97
Szasz, P The remainder of the sine series $\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{\sin nx}{n}$; in commemoration of Lipot Fejer's 75th birthday p. 130.
Peter, R Mathematical work of Laszlo Kalmar. p. 136.
Renyi, A Combinatorial problem arising in connection with improvement of alfalfa. p. 151.
Bihari, I. Generalization and application of a Sturm theorem to Bessel functions and Legendre polynomials. p. 165.
Toth, L. Fejes. Notes on Dowker's theorems of polygons. p. 176.
Suranyi, J. Decision problem of mathematical logic; a review. p. 180.
Mikolas, M. Fejer's problem relating to infinite products. p. 198.
Molnar, J. Inscribed and circumscribed polygons of convex regions. p. 210.
Carlitz, L. Problem of the history of Chinese mathematics; excerpt from a letter to Pal Turan. p. 219.
Oblath, R. Karl Friedrich Gauss, April 30, 1777-February 23, 1855, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his death. p. 221.
Report by the Mano Beke Memorial Prize Committee in 1953. p. 241.
Report of the Society's conference on differential, integral, and functional equations held at Balatonvilagos. p. 261.
Fuchs, L. Laszlo Redei's Algebra I, a book review. p. 286.

TERMESZET ES TARSADALOM. (Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Hungarian Educational Society of Social and Natural Sciences Title varies. Termeszet es Technika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Astronomy, Life in the Society; Books and exhibitions; Mailbox, Science and progress
Vol. 114, no. 8, Aug. 1955,
Joliot-Curie, F. Atomic danger and the outlook for peace Tr from the French. p. 449.
Marx, Gy. Composite elements of the atom. p. 453.
Atomic technology. p. 458.
Boros, I. Uranium in the living organism. p 462.
Schandl, J. Our most useful animals are horned cattle. p. 464.
Szabolcs, I. Death of the soil; uniform biological process of soil formation. p. 468.
Some experimental data and remarks on the discussion about species. p. 473.
Vajda, E. Our parasitic floriferous plants. p. 477.
Lissak, K. 21st Itinerant Congress of the Hungarian Biological Society p. 479.
Koczkas, S. Communist poet; some problems of Attila Jozsef's poetry. p. 480
Makkai, L. Ferenc David and the Reformation movement among the masses in Hungary. p. 484.
Vegvari, L. Bertalan Szekely; a profile. p. 490.
Pataky, D. Goldsmith treasures of Csongrad County. p 493.
Research on atomic physics in the Soviet Union p 496
Soo, R Universal botanical concept at the International Congress of Botany in Paris p 497
Bikov, K Soviet physiologists continue to develop the Pavlov heritage Tr from the Russian p 499
Pulnoky, Gy New possibilities in the fight against epidemic infantile paralysis p 499.
The mystery of the Comet is solved, the catastrophe of the jet plane was caused by fatigue of materials p 500
Parhon, G On the eve of the 10th Rumanian Neurological, Psychiatric and Neurosurgical Conference Tr from the Rumanian p. 501.
Andriska, J Effect of infectious disease of the mother on the embryo. p 502
Nyeiges, P Use of antibiotics in oenology p 502
Hatos, Gy Diet of matyok, peasants near Mezokovesd p 503
L. J New tasks for the propagation of general knowledge in philosophy and education p 504
L. I Andoi Budincsevics and Pal Roman's Az atomok vilagaban (In the World of Atoms), a book review p 509
Imre, S Mihaly Temesi, Bela Ronai, and Karoly Varghe's Anyanyelvunk (Our Mother Tongue), a book review p 510.
Lang, D L Lipin and A Belov's The Story of Cuneiform Writing, a book review p 512
Nekam, L., Nemedy, I Pharmaceutical Museum p [3] of cover.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ACTA MORPHOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on medical science issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 6, no 2, 1955

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. News from the Group.
Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo Weekly]
Recurrent features Cases discussed, New books, Lectures and meetings
Vol 96, nos. 47-48, Nov. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

SZEMESZET, OPHTALMOLOGICA HUNGARICA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Szemesz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Ophthalmologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 92, no. 3, Sept. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

GYORGY, ENDRE. Mezogazdasagi szamvitel. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado. [Agricultural accounting. bibl., tables]
Vol. 1. 1954. 231 p.

PAP, ZOLTAN. A foldmuvesszovetkezeti kozponti penziarosok szakmai minimum anyaga. Budapest, Kereskedelmi Kiado, 1954. 81 p. [Minimum requirements for professional examinations of central cashiers on collective farms. forms]

PERIODICALS

ERDOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
Vol 9, nos 22-23, [Nov.]-Dec. 1955.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather; Annual breeding, Gardening; Pest control; Regulations concerning agriculture.
Vol. 10, no. 23/24, Dec 1955.

16. TECHNOLOGY

HIDVEGHY, LASZLO. Vizellatas [Italk] Hidveghy Laszlo [et al.] Budapest, Epitesugyi Kiado, 1954 376 p [Water supply illus., bibl., index, tables]

HUNGARY. Epitesugyi Miniszterium Muszaki iranyelvek vizszigeteleseek tervezesere Budapest, Epitesugyi Kiado, 1954 96 p (Its Muszaki iranyelvek Mi-8-54) [Guiding technical principles for designing waterproofing for buildings. diagrs., tables]

SEMTEI, LASZLO. Konnyuipari vallalatok munkaugyi tervezese. [Italk] Semtei Laszlo [es] Tatai Jozsef. Budapest, Konnyuipari Kiado, 1954 178 p [Planning labor management in enterprises of light industry. tables]

PERIODICALS

BANYASZATI LAPOK (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society Monthly]
Recurrent features: News Foreign news, News from the Society, Book reviews

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Simon, K. For technical progress of our coal mining. p. 449.
Majerszky, B. Problems of technical development of oil drilling. p. 452.
Hungarian bauxite mining is thirty years old. p. 453.
Barnabas, K. Geologic conditions of Hungarian bauxite mining. p. 455.
Javor, A. Present situation and further tasks of the organization of work with cyclic graphs. p. 467.
Szekely, L. Study of the concentration of mines in Almavidgy. p. 473.
Jager, Gy. Some problems of work productivity in coal mining. p. 481.
Pal, I. Loading high-tension cables in mines. p. 486.
Janky, G. Remarks on Jeno Jaray's article "Relationship between Microtectonics and Rock Movement." p. 493.

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet es a Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet Szilikat Osztalya) Budapest. [Publication on building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry and the Silicate Division, Research Institute of the Heavy Chemical Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, News of the Association, Questions and answers.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Egyed, Z. Some problems of research in the building-materials industry. p. 329.
Jantsky, B. Kaolin of Nadap. p. 335.
Juhasz, Z. Effect of the degree of dispersion, the state of surfaces, and morphology of various clays in considering kaolin of Nadap. p. 336.
Moldvai, R. Role of lithium in silicate chemistry. p. 345.
Saghelyi, L. Hungarian glass manufacturing in the past. p. 350.
Fodor, Z. Defects occurring in manufacturing porcelain. (To be contd.) p. 358.
Weiss, G. Problems of technical development in the German Democratic Republic. p. 364.

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the innovators' movement, Readers' letters, News of the Association.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Szvetko, N. Problems of development in the lumber industry. p. 225.
Pallay, N. Relationship among volume by weight, hardness of wood, and resistance to wear. p. 227.
Bezsolics, F. Use of high-frequency current in the lumber industry. p. 232.
Szabo, D. Exhausts for dust and shavings in the lumber industry. p. 240.
Finna, S.; Szabo, I. Furniture surfaces with plywood inserts. p. 246.
Lugosi, A. The TLGYSZ-type hot-air dryer in the lumber industry new product of the Fire Equipment and Ladder Factory. p. 248.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Bodogh, L. Development of the furniture industry. p. 253.
Koos, J. Thoughts about the problem of modern furniture. p. 257.
Pallay, N. Technical properties of the domestic pine Taxodium distichum. p. 260.
Radnai (Bezsolics), F. Current problems of our wood economy. p. 264.
Nyiradi, T. Application of the theory of three-dimensional utilization of material and computation of material norms for edged sawn pine timber. p. 267.
Somlos, F. Experiences with establishment of norms and our further tasks in the mixed wood industry. p. 274.
Current problems of stave production. p. 276.
Development in the lumber industry in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 280.

GEP (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, New Soviet books

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1955
The Scientific Association of the Machine Industry for technical development p. 321.
Krausz, S.; Szakacs, Gy. Deformation in shaping p. 323
Nadasi, E. Effect of the preparation of surfaces on the adhesive solidity of sprayed metal p. 328.
Kovacs, O. Distribution of load weight on crane bridges between the main beam and secondary beams p. 333.
Benyi, S. Norms for durability of the cutting tools of cold presses p. 339.
Schon, Gy. High-frequency tempering of pig-iron cylinder bushings of vehicle motors. I. (To be contd.) p. 344
Lenard, S. New Hungarian welding machines. I. (To be contd.) p. 350.
Denes, M. Measuring the deformation of high-pressure cylinders by means of wires which measure dilations. p. 355.
Sors, L. Critical revolutions per minute of axles. p. 360

IFJU TECHNIKUS (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest [Publication popularizing technical science issued by the Working Youth League Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our readers' questions, Carpenter's workshop

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1956

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Title varies v. 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek Monthly]
Recurrent feature News of the Association.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Deri, E. Modern Hungarian diesel-electric locomotives. p. 225.
Beregszaszy, A. Determination and significance of the steering radius of wheeled tractors and groups of machines led by tractors. p. 233.
Hay, E. Specific viewpoints in designing machinery for tankers. p. 238.
Racz, E. Swing of castering wheels of airplanes. p. 243.
Pogany, M. Latest Hungarian electrodes and their correct use. p. 249.
Magyar, V. Development of the organization for management of materials in the Ikarus Body and Car Factory. p. 255.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
The Scientific Association of the Machine Industry for technical development. p. 257.
Szekely, J. Aluminum for small-boat construction. p. 259.
Kereszly, T. Viewpoints in developing types of flat cars for the Hungarian State Railroads to be built in the future p. 262
Balogh, A. Calculation of the velocity ratio of epicyclic gears by a new method. p. 274.
Szenkovits, M. Bela Balogh and Tamas Vikar's A hajok elmelete (Theory of Ships); a book review p. 275.
Razso, I., Lammel, K. New HR 60 subsoil plow for improvement of sandy soil. p. 276.
Rona, J. Aerodynamic measuring of helicopter rotors. p. 281
Bogati, D. Special innovations and reports committee of the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry p 288.
Klima, J. Laszlo Denke's Foldmunkagepek (Machines for Earthwork), a book review. p. [3] of cover.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedesi Kiado) Budapest [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by Transportation Publishers; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; News of the Transportation and Civil Engineering Society.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Orosz, J. 1935, year of great advancement in the history of the Soviet railroads. p. 325.
Kadas, K. Means of transportation exhibited at the Leipzig Technical Fair. p. 331.
Muranyi, T. Laws governing the fluctuation of road traffic. p. 337.
Paiotas, Z. Remarks on the article "Planning Narrow-Gauge Railroad Systems." p. 345.
Szodi, L. Reducing railroad accidents by means of supplementary rails to prevent derailments. p. 348.
Six months' activity of the Scientific Association for Communication and Construction of Communication. p. 354.
Bela Czere's Az arufuvarozas kezikonyve (Handbook for Shipping Goods), a book review. p. 359.
Melyepito muvezetok zsebkonyve (Pocket Book for Foremen in Civil Engineering), a review p. 359.
Laszlo Verebely and Pal Sztrokay's Elektromos vasutak. I. kotet (Electric Railroads. Vol. I), a book review. p. 359.
E. Suranyi's A gepkocsi uzemzavarai es azukseglavitasa (Breakdowns of Automobiles and Emergency Repairs), a book review. p. 360.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955
Zverkov, V. Complex development of transportation branches in the Soviet Union Tr. from the Russian. p. 361.
Nemeskeri-Kiss, G. Reconstruction of the railroad bridge across the Danube at Ujpest p 364
Schmid, K. Korcf's loading diagram and its application. Tr. from the Czech. p. 372
Markus, J. Development of traffic regulations on highways in Hungary p 375
Fule, L. Causes of cracks in the grooved flanges of tires of railroad vehicles p 382
Csikhelyi, B. Capacity of signalized highway intersections. p. 388
Nemes, J. Jointless railroad tracks p 392
Horvath, L. Effect of changes in weather on the safety of night traffic p 394
Discussion of further development of autobuses of Hungarian manufacture p 399
Aurel Jurek's Belsoegesu motorok (Internal-Combustion Motors), a book review p. 403.
M. Jeno Tumfsy's Gepjarmu-villamossagi hibakeresese es javitas (Locating and Repairing Electric Defects in Motor Vehicles), a book review p 403
Istvan Aixinger and Laszlo Salusinszky's Asvanyolajtermekek tarolasa es szallitasa (Storage and Transportation of Mineral-Oil Products), a book review p 403

MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on power production and economy issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals, News from the Society

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Heller, L. New thermodynamic aspects and possibilities in construction of atomic power plants p 320
Heller, L. Remarks on Istvan Erdelyi's article "Some Problems of the Heat Economy at the Beginning of the Atomic Age." p. 330.
Zsigmond, B. Problems of briquette production p. 340.
Luzsa, J. Tube-cell steam boilers p 350
Feigl, V. Method of calculating power needs of hammers p 354.
Lengyel, Z. Mapping piping for carrying power p. 357.
Work of specialists in power for agriculture, a book review p 360.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest [Journal on pure and applied chemistry issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of chemical literature, News from the Society

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Howorka, H. The plastics industry of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 257.
Albrecht, K. Use of structural plastics in production of equipment for the chemical industry. p. 260
Lobner, H. Use of plastic foil in interior decoration of buildings. p. 262.
Heinrich, W. Use of plastic materials for packaging. p. 263.
20th anniversary of aluminum metallurgy in Hungary. p. 267.
Hesp, V.; Barabas, J. Chromatographic separation of organic sulfur compounds. p. 269.
Adam, L. Radioactive isotopes as important expedients in research and production in the chemical industry. p. 274.
Wix, Gy. New microbiological conversion of steroids. p. 279.
Bathory, J. Formation of carbamide crystal compounds by means of an aqueous solution of carbamide. p. 284.
Borsodi, L. Problems of the use of polyethylene. p. 287.
Magyar, K. Account of the Spring Fair in Leipzig. p. 291.
Polinszky, K. 1st Hungarian-Czechoslovak Conference on Polarography. p. 293.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Preisich, M. Some problems of our technical progress. p. 297.
Erdelyi, L. Development of polarography in Hungary. p. 299.
Volkova, V. Possibilities of the use of polarography in pharmaceutical chemistry. p 302.

Kovacs, K. Damage caused by corrosion in the Hungarian chemical industry. p. 306.
Csaj aghy, G. Our mineral and medicinal waters. p. 311.
Szabo, Z., Beck, M. Derivation of iodine from domestic mineral waters. p. 317.
Nadasy, M., Horvith, T. Refinement of crude anthracene by means of selective solvents. p. 319.
Mazor, L. Laszlo Szekeres' Altalanos kemia (General Chemistry), a book review. p. 325.

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Technological and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and technology, Manufacturing practices, Innovations and exchange of experiences, Observer, Book reviews, Proceedings of the Association

No. 8, Aug. 1955.
Horvath, Gy. Tasks in drafting the Plan for 1956. p. 281.
Barla, E., Spolarich, J. Electron microscope in the service of wool research. p. 282.
Rusznak, I., Marton, E. Some data about research on oxidation of textile dyes in connection with their recent use. p. 285.
Nemeth, E. Textile defects caused by sewing. p. 288.
Friss, A. Leonardo da Vinci's spinning jenny. p. 293.
Tobisch, F. New ways to reduce prime cost in the textile industry. p. 295.
Georgevits, Gy. Problems of economy in the central selection shops for reused wool in the wool industry. p. 302.
Kunstler, F. Examination of the motion of the bobbin on the Schonherr BO wool power loom II. p. 305.
Laki, F. Switching mechanisms for the drawers of wool power looms. p. 310.
Mihalik, B. New type of dyeing machine. p. 312.
Jakab, E. Conference on laboratories. p. 316.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news, Book reviews.

Vol. 17, no. 1/2, 1955
Hevesi, Gy. Report of the state of technical sciences and the work of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences at the general meeting of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in 1955, also, remarks by Sandor Geleji and others. p. 1.
New socialist form of collective scientific work, essence of the Academy's committee system and its characteristics in scientific fields in direct contact with the people's economy. p. 55.
Geleji, S. Further development in the formation of malleable metal to produce great changes in shape. p. 71.
Fono, A. Tasks in the heating and power economy of our steel industry, also, remarks by Alfonz Nahoczky and others. p. 109.
Major, M. Dialectic of architecture; also, remarks by Gyorgy Nador and others. p. 143.
Heller, L. New thermodynamic aspects and possibilities concerning the construction of atomic power plants, also, closing speech by Pal K. Kovacs. p. 201.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedesi Kiado) Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by Transportation Publishers. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-10, 11/12, Jan.-Dec. 1951
Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1955.
Kertai, E. Great hydraulic engineering constructions to be built in the future in the interest of national water distribution. p. 289.
Simon, M. Progress and experiences in maintenance and modernization of Hungarian macadamized roads by application of a light bitumenous covering. p. 296.
Nagyvati, B. Construction of experimental cement and dirt roads. p. 301.
Liptak, L., Szalai, J. New construction methods for floors connected with rods in arched bridges. p. 308.
Garai, T. Unified definition and determination of statistical concepts, also, remarks by E. Bolcskei and I. Koranyi. p. 311.
Rethati, L. Examination of the sinking of a drying building in a brick factory. p. 316.
Kozak, I. Simplified application of the Cross System in cases of symmetrical frames. p. 322.
Mechanization and automatization of concrete production. p. 325.
Fabry, S. Remarks on Gyorgy Weisz' article "Production and Standardization of High-Grade Concrete." p. 332.
Maurer, Gy. Laszlo Karafiath's Furasi munkak talajfeltarasnal es alapozasnal (Boring Operations Used in Soil Examination and Foundation Work), a book review. p. 333.
Kaposztas, P. Elemer Vadasz' Elemzo foldtan, bevezetes a foldtanba (Analytic Geology; Introduction to Geology); a book review. p. 335.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Redey, T. Work of our Association in promoting application of up-to-date methods in transportation construction. p. 385.
Fort, F. Problems of planning organization of work. p. 387.
Nemeskeri Kiss, G. Use of iron piles in the construction of railroad bridges. p. 389.
Cziglina, V. Foundation for a well with iron casings. p. 393.
Kezdi, A. Scientific investigation of embankment materials from the viewpoint of soil physics, the foundation, and excavating. p. 400.
Cinkotszky, I. Experiments with a model of the inlet lock gate of the Western Main Canal. p. 406.
Ferenczi, G., and others. Remarks on the article by Miklos Simon "Diluted and Liquid Bitumen." p. 415.
Hejj, H. Use of test loading in road-construction practice. p. 423.
Maleter, J. Management of wage funds and premiums from the viewpoint of the reduction of prime cost. p. 426.
Lehoczky, K. Remarks on Gyula Bartalits' article "Investigation of the Cause for the Rise in Road-Construction Cost." p. 430.
Weiss, Gy. I. A. Fizdel's Repairing Defects in Concrete Construction and Walls, a book review. p. 432.

MUSZAKI ELET (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics issued by the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations. Title varies: before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]

No. 16, Aug. 1955.
Zentai, B. Tasks for our technical societies in the interest of our technical development. p. 1.
Korach, M. Problem of our technical higher education. p. 9.
First Czechoslovak-Hungarian Polarographic Congress. p. 13.
Varga, J. Tasks for higher education in the chemical industry. p. 14.
Gillemot, L. Education of mechanical engineers. p. 15.
What important changes will be effected by the decree of the Council of Ministers concerning inventions? p. 20.
Can synthetic materials compete with steel? Tr. from the German. p. 22.
Keil, A. Sliding bearings made of synthetic materials. Tr. from the German.
Varga, G. First Hungarian cascade generators. p. 27.
Libraries of the Klement Gottwald Works and the Ikarus Plant. p. 28.
Brueckner, J. Film service for miners. p. 31.

No. 17, Sept. 1955
E. P. Problem of a source of raw materials for our acetylene chemical industry. p. 1.
20th anniversary of Hungarian aluminum metallurgy. p. 5.
T. P. Antibiotics in the pharmaceutical industry. p. 7.
International scientific cooperation for the peaceful use of atomic energy, a press survey of the Geneva Conference. p. 10.
4th Hungarian Itinerant Congress of Physicists. p. 13.
Experimental atomic power plant with a 5-MW capacity in the Soviet Union. p. 14.
Examination of the wear of piston rings by means of isotopes. p. 18.
Our Kossuth Prize winners: Ferenc Mondl and Geza Vecsey. p. 20.
New machines at the Agricultural Exhibition. p. 21.
Innovations of Lajos Komaromy. p. 26.
Conversation with Lajos Komaromy, hero of socialist work, about the introduction of innovations. p. 29.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYASZAT (Nehezipari Miniszterium Szenbanyaszati Igazgatosaga, Banyaszati Kutato Intezet, Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet es az Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest [Technological abstracts on mining from foreign periodicals and patents issued by the Office of Coal Mining, Ministry of Heavy Industry, the Mining Research Institute, the Hungarian State Institute of Geology, and the National Technological Library. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1955

RADIOTECHNIKA (Magyar Onkentes Honvedelmi Szovetseg) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Electrotechnics, Pioneer study groups, Pioneers of radio.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Meeting with the readers. p. 193.
Kadinger, B. Electron tube contacts without a source of anode current. (To be contd.) p. 194.
Nemesszegh, Gy. Experiments with nonlinear condensers. p. 196.
Plans of the Postal Service to develop radio in the course of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 198.
Makai, I. Combined magnetophone. (To be contd.) p. 199.
Sebok, J. Amateur television set. (To be contd.) p. 202.
Scultety, L. Technological problems of authentic sound transmission. Pt. 7. p. 205.
Emmer, J. Building UHF antennas. p. 209.
Papp, Z. Radiotechnika's course on short-wave nets. (To be contd.) p. 210.
Kotyelnyikov, V. Three trends. Tr. from the Russian. p. 212.
Csornai, L.; Katona, Z. Reliable tubes. (To be contd.) p. 213.
New-type fixed-beam antenna. p. 215.
Florian, E. What happens in the ionosphere? p. [4] of cover.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From all over the world, To the young reader, Pastime, Humor.

Vol. 19, no. 221, Nov. 1955.

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Criticism and bibliography; From the Presidium of the Academy.

No. 8, 1955
Dzerve, P. Peters Stucka, distinguished revolutionary and scientist. p. 5.
Purins, V. The Latvian SSR in the family of Soviet sister republics. In Russian. p. 23.
Brezgo, B. Unrest of Latgalian peasants caused by the reform of February 19, 1861. In Russian. p. 31.
Bambergs, K. Content of microelements in plants and ways of increasing effectiveness of fertilizers with trace elements. In Russian. p. 55.
Cinis, E. Changes and yields of meadows after 30 years of cultivation. p. 71.
Moskovkina, E. Average annual distribution of water discharge in rivers of the Latvian SSR. In Russian. p. 81.
Smarods, J. Survey of little-known fungi in Latvia. I. Melanconiales and hyphomycetales. Report 3. Russian summary. p. 93.
Kunoss, G.; Lindenbergs, B. Method for speeding the hardening and increasing the strength of concrete from dolomite Roman cement. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 107.
Raman, M. Selection of water heaters and storage tanks with the correct capacity for domestic supply of hot water. In Russian. p. 119.
Kesans, A.; Svarcs, E.; Vimba, S. State of borates in water solutions. II. Borates of alkaline earth metals and magnesium. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 125.
Brazma, N. Research survey made in Riga in the field of matrix equations in telegraphy. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 133.
Sarma, B. Estimating the hydrologic process in insufficiently investigated rivers during the period of slight discharge. Russian summary. p. 143.

Kundzins, K. Scientific conference on the genesis and development of socialist realism in literature, In Russian p 151
Mucenieks, K., Tarnopol'skii, I. Conference on mechanics of deformation of solids in Riga In Russian. p 157

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelza Priekskara Latvia behind the Iron Curtain, 1954 Monthly]
No 20, Nov 1955.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts Weekly]
Recurrent feature Diary of socialist competition

Vol 12, no 48, 1955.
November 27
Jaunzeme, I. Latvians participate in the Championship in Light Athletics of the USSR p 69.
Imants Fokuze, boxing champion of the USSR p. 69.
Zolte, I. Preparations for the Spartkiad of the Peoples of the USSR p. 69.

November 28
New technology in founding. p 69.
Kalnins, Hydraulic mills for grinding building materials. p 69.
Utilization of lumbering and agricultural waste by means of hydrolysis. p. 70
Krieukov, N. Favorable conditions for extensive development of poultry in Latvia p 70.
Rehearsal concerts for the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. p. 70
Foremost technology in founding used in Liepaja p. 70.
Socialist competition in lumbering in the district of Kraslava. p 70.

November 29
The best milkers, Austra Ezerina and Rozalija Goldsteine, visit the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 71.
Kikuts. Scholarships for students in agricultural mechanization. p 71.
The Elalons Factory in Riga fulfills the Five-Year Plan before the set time limit. p. 72
Economic and cultural relations between Latvia and Albania increase. p. 72.
Exhibition dedicated to Mark Twain in Riga. p. 72.
Novikov, V. 64 per cent of all trains are heavily loaded p. 72.
5 Latvian enterprises participate in the exhibition of cotton materials in Moscow. p 73.

November 30
Lilu. Model Automobiles made by Riga Pioneers at the international exhibition in Geneva. p. 73
Enterprises in Cesis fulfilled the 5th Five-Year Plan by May. p. 73.
Maintenance and repair of roads in the district of Cesis. p 74.
Riga enterprises in the district of Moscow fulfill the annual plan before the set time limit p. 75.
The State Electrotechnical Factory produces the best radio sets in the USSR. p 75.
The diesel-electric ship Lena returns to Riga to check its underwater parts. p. 75
The Electra Leather Base receives hides from White Russia, Lithuania, and Estonia. p 75.

December 1
Mechanization of construction and agricultural work in the district of Eleja. p. 75
Elections of judges. p. 1.
Apsite. 10th anniversary of the Women's International Democratic Federation p. 1
Appeal by the collective of the Zuri Machine-Tractor Station to join socialist competitions. p. 1.
The Central Committee of the Communist Party supports appeal of the collective of the Zuri Machine-Tractor Station to join socialist competitions. p. 1.
The Somdaris Factory to produce 24 new kinds of handbags p. 2.
Plaude. Cooperation between scientific and industrial workers. p. 2.
70 exhibitions dedicated to the Revolution of 1905 in the district of Liepaja. p. 3.

December 2.
Motor repairs factory in Rezekne repairs 500-600 engines annually. p. 3.
The collective of the Skirotava Depot Engine Drivers hauled 2,328 heavily loaded trains in 10 months. p. 3.
Political information lessons in schools. p. 3.
Smite. Teaching methods in the Annenicki 7-Year School. p. 4.
Balse, J. The fishing vessel SRT 4256 spends 4 1/2 months in the Atlantic Ocean p. 4.
2,420 kg. of milk from each cow in the district of Bauska. p. 5.
An area three times larger than in the previous year was plowed this autumn in the zone of Rujiena-Terneja Machine-Tractor Station. p. 5.

Development of Liepaja p 5.
Extensive construction work in the village of Zigurl p. 5.
Exhibition dedicated to Soviet Constitution Day in Riga p 5.
River transportation of 100,000 tons more than the Plan. p 5
More than 25,000 complex zigzag harrows sent to the regions of unused lands p 6

December 3
9th Conference of the Riga Communist Youth League. p 6
Celebration of Soviet Constitution Day in Riga p 7
Riga electric industries supply many foreign countries p 7.
The Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory fulfills the Five-Year Plan p 7
Discussions on the Soviet Constitution in Daugavpils enterprises. p. 7

December 4
Development of the Zdanov Collective Farm in the district of Riga p 8.
Niedre. Latvian literature on the eve of the Second 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow p. 10
The collective of the Baltic Railroad Foundry and Mechanical Factory reduces production costs in founding by 14 per cent. p. 13

Vol 12, no. 49, 1955.
December 5
Zorin. Worker Strazdins' family. p 14
Celebration of Soviet Constitution Day in Latvia p. 14.
Production of the Lenta Textile and Haberdashery Factory increases approximately 6 times in 8 years. p. 14
Education, building, and electrification in the district of Ludza. p 15.
The Friendship of Peoples Hydroelectric Power Plant supplies Latvian, Lithuanian, and White Russian collective farms p. 15
The Nica Ethnographic Ensemble participates in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow p. 15.

December 6
Prices of television sets lowered. p 16
Ievins. Mechanized water supply in the zone of the Tirzene Machine-Tractor Station p 16.
Pincis. Milking problems p 16.
Zingitis. New kind of drainage pipes p. 16.
Tractors used for tearing out bushes. p 16.
Ethnographic Women's Ensemble in the district of Preili. p. 17.
Vetlov, A. Diesel-electric ship Lena well prepared for antarctic expeditions p 17
Conference on electric welding. p. 17
Makrotskii. Construction work during winter on a new bridge over the Daugava at Riga. p. 18
Abolishing the district of Griva. p. 18.
New apartment house at the Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative. p. 18
The Liepaja Sugar Factory to produce 6,000 poods of sugar more than the Plan p. 18
Calculation of annual income on collective farms in the district of Daugavpils p. 18

December 7
The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja in socialist competition p. 19.
Riga theater presents Krylov's plays p. 19.
The Don Cossack Chorus in Riga. p. 19.
The Finnish ship Kalma stranded near Venspils. p. 19.
Education of Latvian painters in Leningrad. p 19.
Lecture on Marxism-Leninism. p. 19.

December 8.
Zakis. Automatization of production p. 21
Athletic training in winter also. p 22.
Factory to produce reinforced-concrete parts for buildings in Venspils. p. 22.
Liepaja fisheries. p. 22
Preparations in Latvia for the All-Union Industrial Exhibition p. 23.
15 mobile electric-power plants in the Vilaki Lumbering Industry. p. 23.
Celebration of the 50th anniversary of the First Russian Revolution in Riga p. 23.

December 9
New designs to avoid immoderation in construction. p. 24
Latvian opera Uz jauno krastu (To the New Shore) performed in Moscow. p 24.
Teaching methods in Latvian schools. p. 25.
Katlaps. Tasks of Latvian sheep raisers. p 25.
The State Electrotechnical Factory produces new kind of radio. p. 26.
Jegers. Construction work on collective farms. p. 26.
60th anniversary of the birth of the Spanish revolutionary Dolores Ibarru celebrated in Riga schools. p. 26.
Navigation activities increase in Venspils Harbor. p. 27.

December 10
Total area of fishponds to be increased to 50 hectares on the New Guard Collective Farm p 27
New machinery for tanning hides in the Ilgeciems Leather Factory p 27
Latvian officials leave for the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow p 28
The Communist Party helps teachers and parents with children's education. p. 28
The Bolshevik Textile Factory produces goods worth 1 million rubles more than last year p 28.
Conference on new technology in confectioneries p 28.

December 11
Artificial earthquakes p 29
Achievements of the Latvian working people to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR and the 14th Congress of the Communist Party of Latvia p 29
The state plan for milk supply and purchase fulfilled before the set time limit p 29
Kalnina Electricity in the poultry industry p 30.
The State Printing Office publishes books on raising sugar beets and flax p 30
The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory builds 4 ships and repairs 36 this year p. 30
The Communard Glass Factory in Riga produces crystalware for the first time. p 30
Factory in Kuldiga for producing flour from needles of conifers is first of this kind in the world p. 31
Additional payments of workers in lumbering p 31
Skiing season begins in Riga p 31

Vol. 12, no 50, 1955
December 12
Katlaps Tasks of Latvian sheep raisers p 32
Ermeshenko Correct distribution of payment in kind and cash income on collective farms p 32.
Juskins, P. Friendship between collective farmers in Latvia and Voronezh p 33
Latvian fishermen fish by electric light in the Atlantic Ocean p. 33
Participants in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature arrive in Moscow p 33
Season for fishing through the ice begins. p. 33
The Liepaja Agricultural Factory produces twice as many combines as in the beginning of the year. p. 33
Friendship develops between Latvia and the people's democratic republics. p. 34.
Crew of the Finnish ship Kalma, stranded near Venspils, returns to Helsinki. p. 34.
Polimovskii, N. The Daugavpils Russian State Drama Theater visits Riga. p. 34.

December 13
The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature to start tomorrow in Moscow p 35
The Vircava Machine-Tractor Station is one of the best in Latvia p. 35
Osis. Increasing wool production. p. 35
Press conference in connection with the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. p. 36
Cold weather and good fishing in Venspils p 36.
The Riga Universal Stores sell trimmings for New Year's trees. p. 36.
50th anniversary of the Revolution of 1905 in Tukums p 36.
Committee for Conservation of Nature established in Latvia. p 37.
Motion-picture study to popularize production work at the State Electrotechnical Factory. p. 37
Mechanization of servicing high-tension lines p 37.
17 old revolutionists from the Revolution of 1905 work in the Daugavpils Railroad Locomotive and Car Repair Factory p 37

December 14
Kalpins. Many paintings dedicated to our revolutionary past p. 37.
Latvian theaters present Latvian plays in Moscow p. 38
Fishing activities in Latgale. p 39.
Refrigerated ship Ju 7 leaves Riga Harbor for the Antarctic. p. 39
Conference on new technology in the fishing industry in Riga. p. 39.
The exhibition "Prior to the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR." p 39.

December 15.
The Liepaja Oil Factory receive soybeans from Mongolia and China p. 40.
Great attention to raising the level of political and general education at the State Electrotechnical Factory p. 40
Conference on sheep raising in Plavinas. p. 41.
The Daugavpils Railroad Locomotive and Car Repair Factory installs new machinery for repair work. p. 41.
Motor repairs factory in Rezekne fulfills the annual plan 5 months before the set time limit. p. 41.
New enterprise, the Electroinstrument Factory, in Daugavpils. p 41

The Liepaja Sugar Factory to produce 6,000 tons of sugar more than the previous year p 42.
Grigulis, A Latvian poetry. p 42
Exhibition of Latvian fine art in Moscow p. 42
The State Printing Office publishes a shorthand manual p 43

December 16
Nikolaeva, K Economical results of complex mechanization. p 43.
Swedish warships to arrive in Riga Harbor for a friendly visit p 43
Mirdza Kopme's poetry is dedicated to peace, people's friendship, and the fight against fascism p. 44
Literary section of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow opened yesterday. p 44
Mulzniece Students want to conquer the Arctic and regions of unused land p. 44.
Lukss, O Milking twice a day is introduced in the zone of the Vircava Machine-Tractor Station p 44
Berzins More attention to repairing agricultural machinery p. 44
Conference on floating cranes p 45.
Movable wooden roads in the Kuldiga Lumbering Enterprise. p 45
There are water-supply lines, a sewer system, and central heating in the Varakiani Machine-Tractor Station p 45
185th anniversary of the birth of Ludwig Beethoven. p 45.
First television set in Venspils p. 45

December 17
Kazanov. Galvanization of surfaces with soldering material p 47
Celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Revolution of 1905 p 47
Moscow's cultural life is centered in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature p 47.
Factory to produce reinforced-concrete parts for buildings under construction in Cesis p. 48
Foreign ships in Riga Harbor p. 48

December 18
Jurins To improve agrozootechnical courses. p. 48.
Miezis New kind of dynamos produced by the Riga Machine Factory p. 49.

Vol. 12, no. 51, 1955.
December 19
New machinery for production of consumers' goods in Liepaja. p 50.
About 20 apartment houses under construction in Daugavpils p 50
Chiefly youths work in the Motovelotsep' Factory in Daugavpils. p. 50.
Latvian concert from Moscow p. 50
1st National Conference of Milkers in Riga. p. 50
Close friendship between the Kolomna Locomotive Factory and Vilis Lacis, people's writer. p. 51
15 new radio models produced by the State Electrotechnical Factory p. 52.

December 20
Almost 800,000 Latvian books sold in Moscow during the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. p 54.
Standard buildings in construction of rural dwellings, clubs, and electric power plants. p. 54.
Exhibition on Latvian economic development to be opened in the next few days p. 54.

December 21
11th Congress of the Latvian Communist Youth League in Riga. p. 55.
Lace, A Guest performances in Riga. p 55
Lumbering in the district of Venspils. p 56.
Latvian tourists in Bulgaria. p. 56.

December 22
Deficiencies in the industries of Daugavpils and Riga. p. 56.
Activities of composer Josefs Vitols in Saint Petersburg at the end of the 19th century. p 57.
Milkers in socialist competition. p. 57.
Stamers, V. Achievements of the State Philharmonic Ensemble of Songs, Music, and Dances. p. 57.

December 23
The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature p. 58.
List of persons elected to the Central Committee of the Latvian Lenin Communist Youth League. p. 58.
Leimanis, I. Trip to the German Democratic Republic. p. 59.
Mechanization of lumbering in Latvian forests. p. 59.
Work under the socialist regime. p. 60.
Construction of a farmhouse costs 15,000 rubles. p. 61
Jakovlevs. Tractors to be repaired by April 1. p. 61.
Participants of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature visit enterprises in Moscow. p. 61.
Putnins. The State Printing Office to publish works of Latvian writers prior to the Soviet regime. p. 61.
Competition for a monument commemorating those killed in the Revolution of 1905 in Riga. p. 61.
Production of the Riga Electric Machine Factory is twice as high as last year. p. 62.
Liepins, K. Construction and assembly work on state farms. p. 62.

December 24
Pluksne Great mistakes in architecture p. 62.
Construction of houses from prefabricated materials in Riga p 62
13,000 tons of sugar-beet scraps for cattle fodder from the Jelgava Sugar Factory p. 63.
Premiums for workers at the Red Metalworker Factory p. 63.
The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory in socialist competition p 63.
The Riga Mechanical Factory prepares samples of a new kind of electric saw. p 63
Design of the seed processing factory in Jelgava. p 64.
Special and regular trains for skiers p 64.

December 25
Gailite, M. Milkers must help supply cattle fodder. p 65
Zalais About 50,000 youths work in agriculture p. 66
Milkers Rita Ulme and Anna Zvirbule as representatives to the 11th Congress of the Latvian Lenin Communist Youth League p. 66.
Scientific conference on the Revolution of 1905 in Rujiena. p 66.
Artjomenko The Pioneer Footwear Factory to produce 116,000 more pairs of footwear next year than this year. p. 67.
Design of a new bridge at Sarkandaugava. p. 67.
Rumnieks Last literary performance in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. p. 67
Murnieks, N. Activities of the Liepaja Drama Theater p. 67
12 days of New Year's vacation in Latvian schools p. 67.
New Year's trees are sold at all markets p. 68
Gailite, M I am a communist and I want to milk the largest number of cows. p. 68.
Lacis, A The L. Paegle Latvian State Drama Theater gives guest performances in Riga p. 68.
Tizenberga. Activities of the Institute of History and Material Culture in 1955 p. 68.

Vol. 12, no. 52, 1955
December 25.
Soviet fashions p 69.

December 26
Rural electrification in the district of Gulbene p. 69
Advantages of work mechanization in cattle raising. p 69
2d Session of the 4th Convocation of the Latvian Supreme Soviet to take place January 4, 1956. p 70.
Krumins. Agricultural development p. 70.
The collective of the Riga Thermoelectric Plant in socialist competition. p. 71.
The Liepajselmas Factory to produce agricultural machinery worth 3 million rubles more than the Plan this year. p 71.

December 27.
New production of the Riga Turbomechanical Factory. p 71.
Latvian writers about the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature p. 72.
7,800 centners of ensiled corn on the Red Rifleman Collective Farm in the district of Skrunda. p. 73.
Mezapuke. Rotten potatoes. p. 73
New dairy in Dagda. p. 73.
The Council of Experts of the Trade Chamber approves samples of the commodity industry. p 74.
Conference of medical scientists from Latvia, Lithuania, and Estonia in Riga. p. 74.
Elduss. The Riga Art and Documentary Film Studio works on many new films. p. 74.
Factory to produce reinforced-concrete parts for buildings in Daugavpils under construction. p. 74.
The Baltic Railroad hauls 12 million tons more than the Plan in heavily loaded trains. p. 74.
Production of the Riga Electric Armature Factory sent to many foreign countries. p. 74.

December 28.
Work in the Latvian textile industry. p. 75.
Crew of the diesel-electric ship Lena thanks workers in the Riga shipbuilding industry for a job well done. p. 75.
Plalacis, P. Improved discipline on the Venta Collective Farm in the district of Skrunda. p. 75.
6 new apartment houses built in Jelgava this year. p. 76.
New Year's celebration in Riga. p. 76

December 29
Industrial workers from Liepaja visit enterprises in Russia. p. 76.
Electrification is the basis for our industry. p. 77.
Ratnera, J. Unforgettable 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. p. 77.
Industrial production in Cesis. p. 78.
New Year's trees in Daugavpils. p. 78.

December 30.
Participants of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature return to Riga and are welcomed solemnly. p. 78.

Winter school vacations from December 30 to January 10 p 79
Amateur concerts given by members of fishing cooperative p. 79
Preparations for the New Year's celebrations p 80
Dregis, V Riga Textile Factory Chorus visits Lithuania and Estonia. p 80.
Spriogis, J More coarse cattle fodder and ensilage prepared on the Zemgale Collective Farm this year. p. 80
Ulasevich. The most important year in my life was the last, during which I was enrolled in the Communist Party. p. 80.
Bajars. The Institute of Chemistry investigates the problem of making use of peat not only for fuel but also for gas and gasoline. p. 80
New apartment houses for workers of the Latvenergo Mechanical Repair Factory. p. 81.
New cultural center seating 440 in Daugavpils p 81
Reinforced-concrete railroad tile to be produced in Riga. p 81
Ambinders The Academy of Sciences studies the technology of cold welding. p 81

December 31.
Luxuriously trimmed trees gleam everywhere, in squares, in shop windows, and apartments p 82
Reportage on the turn of the year. p. 82.

Vol. 13, no. 1, 1956.
January 1.
More than 1,300 hectares of land drained on state farms this year. p. 1.
17,000 square meters of dwelling space constructed in 1955. p. 1.
Vejans, A., Skalbe, A. The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature p 2.
Latvian working people joyfully greet the New Year p 2.
Development of lumbering in the district of Vilaka p 2.
Osis, J. Experience of the Latvian State Drama Theater in Moscow. p. 3.

January 2.
120 new radio listening centers in the district of Venspils p 3
Activities of the Latvian Teachers Center. p 3
The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja produced 4,300 tons of steel more than the Plan in 1955.
New cultural institutions to be erected in 1956. p 4
Winter vacation in schools. p 4.
New flax factory in Preili. p. 4.
Rural electrification in the district of Bauska. p. 5.

January 3.
Jelgava enterprises in socialist competition for fulfillment of the 1956 plan before the set time limit p 5.
Teachers' conference throughout Latvia during winter vacation. p. 5.
Today examinations start in Latvian universities p 6.
Putnin. What books will our readers receive in 1956? p. 6
Karulis. Experience in growing corn under Latvian conditions. p. 8.
Garkains. It is possible to double production of pork and milk in the next year or two. p 8
Exhibition on President Pleck in the Latvian State Library. p 8.
Latvian fisheries receive 4 new fishing boats. p. 8
Production of colored glazed tiles in Latvia p. 9
Strazde. Production of Liepaja's metal industries to be increased by 16 per cent. p. 9.

January 4.
Collective of the Red Metalworker Factory in Riga works on construction of new agricultural machinery. p 9.
Safonov. Mechanization and cultural life at the Ugale Lumber Industry. p. 10.
List of those rewarded on the occasion of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. p. 10.
2d Session of 4th Convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. p. 11.
The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory sends its production to the regions of unused land and Asiatic countries. p. 11.
Textiles produced in Kuldiga are of good quality. p. 12.
No. 100 of Vestis published by the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 12.
The Riga Net Factory produces nets to be used in the Azov Sea. p. 12.

January 5.
Peivo. Scientists of Soviet Latvia for technical progress. p. 12
Liepina. Development of Jelgava in the last 10 years. p. 21.
Production of Latvian textile and footwear industries. p. 22.
Road machinery station in Madona. p. 22

January 6.
81 rationalization proposals accepted by the Daugavpils Railroad Locomotive and Car Repair Factory last year. p. 22.

The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja receives new founding machinery from Eastern Germany p. 22
2 lumbering shifts in the district of Zvartava p 22
New Year's entertainment in Riga, p 27
Increasing material interest on collective farms, p. 27.
New leadership increases income on the Kirov Collective Farm in the district of Dobele, p. 27.
Production of Riga Furniture Factory No 4 to be 10 times greater compared with 1950 p 27
The Ventspils Commercial Sea Harbor in first place in socialist competition p 28.
Murenieks. The district of Eleja to receive 35 new tractors this year, p 28
Conference of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party on growing corn and its results in 1955. p 28
Broadcast of the Committee for Repatriation to the Native Country, p 31a [i e, 26a]

January 7.

Unfavorable conditions for cutting production costs at the Riga Building Materials Combine and other enterprises. p. 28.
10th Conference of the Riga City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 29.
Engineers of the State Electrotechnical Factory work on the use of atomic energy in production p 29.
Export of production of Liepaja's industrial enterprises to foreign countries increases. p. 29.
Kukelis. Additional payments for agricultural work in the district of Saulkrasti. p. 29.
Petersons. New drainage system for drainage of 1,200 hectares and 1,000 hectares reorganized on state farms in the last year. p. 29.
Latvian delegates to the 3d All-Union Conference of New Writers leave for Moscow. p. 29
Raising leguminous plants, important task for ensuring a supply of cattle fodder. p. 30.
Activities of Riga enterprises in the first week of 1956. p. 30.
Barkans. Development and future plans of motor bus transportation. p. 31.
Electric power plants in the district of Krasiava. p. 31.
Lapins. Increasing the number of cattle and mechanization of agricultural work in the district of Dobele. p. 31.
Two new Soviet films in Riga motion-pictures theaters. p. 31.

4. HISTORY

FREIVALDS, OSVALDS. Kurzemes cietoksnis, dokumenti, liecibas un atmiņas par latviesu tautas likteniem 1944/1945 gada. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1954 183 p. [Kurzeme fortress; documents, testimony, and recollections about the fate of the Latvian people in 1944/1945]
MiD NN Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina Komunistiska Jaunatnes Savieniba Centrala un Rigas Komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]
Nos. 48-52, Dec. 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas Latweeschu Strahdneeku Beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals
Vol. 37, nos. 2-3, Jan. 1956.

BRIVIBA (Latvijas Socialdemokratiska Stradnieku Partija) Stockholm [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile Monthly]
Recurrent features. Press review, Latvian Social Democratic youth
Nos 9-10, Nov.-Dec 1955
No 1, Jan 1956

7. LAW

LATVIAN S.S.R. Constitution. Konstitucija (pamatlikums) Ar Latvijas PSR Augstakas Padomes 2. sasaukuma 2., 3., 4. un 7. sesijas pienemtajiem grozijumiem un papildinajumiem. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1950 28 p [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Latvian SSR with amendments and additions approved by the Latvian Supreme Soviet at the 2d, 3d, and 4th sessions of the 2d Convocation]

LATVIAN SSR. Constitution. Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Latvitskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki, s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na 2., 3., 4. i 5. sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Latvitskoi SSR tret'ego sozyva Latvitskoe gos. izdvo. Riga, 1954 [Constitution (basic law) of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic, with changes and amendments, passed by the 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th sessions of the Third Convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. In Russian]
[MICROFILM]

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi sovet AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 18, nos 17-20, Oct.-Nov 1955

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

FIZISKA KULTURA. (Latvijas PSR Ministru Padome Fiziskas Kulturas un Sporta Komiteja) Riga [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1955
15 years of Soviet Latvia p. 1.
Figures and facts. p 2
Kise-Bogatova, A. From historical events. p 2.
Rudzitis, L. "Lacplesis," p. 4.
Ruda, L. Father and son, a short story p. 6.
Silins, G.; Vetskops, J. Two starts for the European championship. p. 6.
Rudzitis, L. The best of Europe start! p 10
Proskurovskis, D. Labor productivity and gymnastic exercises during working hours at the State Electrotechnical Factory. p. 11.
Romanovskis, K. In house management, a description. p. 12.
Raubens, A. Attack against goal defense. p. 14.
Akimova, A. Training goalkeepers. p. 17.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BERZINS, ARTURS. Adolfs Alunans latviesu teatri. London, Latpress, 1954 224 p. [Adolfs Alunans in the Latvian theater, port.]
MiD Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AUSTRINS, ANTONS. Puiskans. 3 izd. [Ludwigsburg] J Kadila, 1947. 295 p. [Puiskans 3d ed.]
CU Not in DLC

BRIGADER, ANNA. Princese Gundega un karalis Brusubarda, pasaka cetros celienos. Ar Petera Ermana ievadu [Wurzburg] Apgads "Cels," 1948 136 p [Princess Gundega and King Brusubarda, a fairy tale in four acts]
CU Not in DLC

ERMANIS, PETERS. Atminu vija, viena cilveka berniba un pirmjauniba sespadsmit telojumos [Chicago] A Kalnajs, 1954 224 p [Garland of recollections, one's own childhood and preadolescence in sixteen descriptions]
MiD Not in DLC

GRINS, ALEKSANDRS. Trīs un viena, noveles. Tilta Apgads, 1955 252 p [Three men and a woman, short stories]
OCl Not in DLC

GULLVAG, OLAV. Tas sakas Jaunakti, romans. Tulkojusi Elija Kliene. London, DVF, 1955 403 p [It began on Midsummer Night, a novel. Tr. from the Norwegian]
OCl Not in DLC

HEIDENSTAM, VERNER VON. Karoliniesi [No zviedru valodas tulkojusi Lizete Skalbe Stockholm] Daugava, 1955. 371 p [The Charles men, a historical novel. Tr. from the Swedish]
OCl Not in DLC

JEKABSONS, KARLIS. Musu dzimta zeme, romans. Tilta Apgads, 1955 256 p [Our native country, a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

JEKABSONS, KARLIS. Sievietes, noveles. Tilta Apgads, 1954. 255 p [Women, short stories]
OCl Not in DLC

KAIJA, IVANDE. Galdas pirma milestiba, romans. Vacija, Ozolina, 1955 231 p [Gaida's first love, a novel port.]
OCl Not in DLC

KALNINS, NIKOLAJS. Rotalas negaisa, stasti jaunatnei. Villis Stals, 1953 135 p [Games of the thunderstorm, short stories for youth illus.]
OCl Not in DLC

PLIEKSANS, JANIS. Talas noskanas zila vakara. Osnabrikka, Daile [1946?] 95 p [Distant moods on a dark evening ports.]
CU

PLIVIER, THEODOR. Berline. Ar autora atlauju no vacu valodas tulkojis Adolfs Silde. [Munich] Gramatu Draugs, 1955 383 p. [Berlin, a novel. Tr. from the German]
OCl Not in DLC

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEYEVICH. Ruslans un Ludmila, poema sesos dziedajumos. [Atdzejojis Julijs Vanags, ilustrejis V Kovalovs] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1954 77 p. [Ruslan and Liudmila, a poem in six songs Tr. from the Russian illus., col. plates]
NN Not in DLC

SARTS, JANIS. Pieviltie, romans. Vacija, Ozolina, 1955. 216 p [Disappointed, a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

SKALBE, KARLIS. Kakiem dzirnavas un citas pasakas. Augsburga [A Baumanis] 1946. 126 p. [Kitten's mill, and other fairy tales]
CU Not in DLC

SKALBE, KARLIS. Pasakas. Augsburga, Apgads Sejejs, 1946 125 p. [Fairy tales]
CU Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

STAPRENS, V IA. Migratsiia kapilliarno-sviazannoi vlagi v zone aeratsii. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1954 144 p [Migration of capillary-bound moisture in the zone of aeration In Russian bibl., graphs, tables]

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

TEVU KELIAS Caracas [Bimonthly]
No 2, Apr June 1955

Vilna Respublikinis radijas REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Reutlingen, Germany [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service Daily] Recurrent feature Survey of sports.

Nov. 20, 1955
The Narrow-Gauge Railroad Depot in Panevezys improves repair work p 2
The New Settlement Collective Farm, Seduva District, is well prepared to winter animals p. 2.
The Association of Consumers Cooperatives builds up a network of stores in Akmene District. p 2.
Interdistrict Recital of Amateur Groups in Kapsukas, p. 3.
Technical library in the Zalgiris Metal Grinding Factory helps workers, p. 3
Technological progress in industry, from Tiesa, p 3.
Budreika, New tasks of Lithuanian architects, from Tiesa p. 5.
Brigmanas, The Soviet Red Cross, p. 7
Session of the Department of Architectural Design at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute p. 9.
300,000 tons of mineral fertilizer received from brotherly republics p 9.
Agricultural experiment stations study corn p. 9.
Writers Day in two largest bookstores of Vilna, p. 10
The State Publishing House publishes works by Tilvytis, Lazdynu Pelseda, J Marcinkevicius, and others. p. 10.
District and interdistrict recitals of amateur groups, p. 10.

Nov. 21, 1955.
Achievements and shortcomings in the development of Lithuanian industry. p 2.

Nov. 22, 1955.
4,000,000 meters of linen fabric produced by 13 linen factories in Lithuania p. 2.
The Department of Textile Technology at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute and the Drobe Textile Factory seeks new methods to improve quality of textile fabrics. p. 2.
1,800 tons of peat fertilizer produced by the K Pozela Collective Farm, Kretinga District p 3.
Farmers' material interest is one of the conditions for improvement of agriculture p. 3.

Nov. 23, 1955.
The Siauliai Building Materials Combine is ahead of the plan for producing plaster of Paris and lime, p. 1.
Kazlauskas, A. The way we repair tractors, p 2.
Cepas, J. Fodder distribution to animals during winter, p. 2.
For proper and timely repairing of tractors, from Tiesa, p. 4
Ilgarudis, Bad organization is the main cause of backwardness on a collective farm, from Tiesa, p. 5.
80 new automatic machines to be installed this year in the Plunge Linen Factory. p 7.
3 diesel-electric generating plants received from Saratov. p 7.
Baltrunas, A. 4th Conference of New Writers. p. 8.
10 Lithuanians receive doctoral degrees in veterinary sciences at the Leningrad Veterinary Institute p 8.
Kipras Petrauskas' 70th birthday. p. 9.

Nov. 24, 1955.
The K. Giedrys Tannery in Kaunas starts to process karakul. p. 1.
Saulys, I. Let us increase pork production, p. 2.
For better meadows and pastures, p. 3.
Care of cattle during winter, p. 5.
7th regular plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party; from Tiesa, p. 6.
Mackevicius, For beautiful and economical industrial architecture; from Tiesa, p. 6.
Januievecius, P. Construction work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Plant, p. 8.
New buildings for the Ministry of Food and the Lithuanian Power Administration in Vilna. p. 9.

Nov. 25, 1955.
Rivermen of the Neman River exceed the transportation plan, p. 1.
Conference of construction workers and architects in Klaipeda, p. 1.
Engineer Jonas Bazevicius, creator of new textile patterns in the Liteks Woolen Fabrics Factory p. 1.
Conference of the Communist Youth League in Klaipeda. p. 2.
For aggressive lecture propaganda, from Tiesa, p 3
Baranauskas, V. Organization of newspaper and magazine delivery to collective farmers. p. 7.
Commemoration of Adam Mickiewicz at Vilna University. p. 8.

Nov. 26, 1955.
Nikiforovas, L. Mechanized farm buildings for cattle. p. 3.
Gutauskas, We use fodder economically and rationally, p. 4.
For widespread application of shock worker's experience on collective farms, from Tiesa, p. 5.
Comrade Kazimieras Andrijaitis is dead. p. 7.
Gira, V. Sirijos. The great Polish poet Adam Mickiewicz, a biographic sketch. p. 8

Nov. 27, 1955.

Nov 28, 1955.
New farm buildings on the Cerniakovskis Collective Farm, Kapsukas District p. 1.
More than 30 lectures on Adam Mickiewicz in Panevezys. p. 1.
19 public libraries in Akmene District. p. 1.
Conference of beginners and young writers in Vilna. p. 2
Bagdoniene, O. Library on a collective farm. p. 3
Rimgalla, R. Radio hour for schools. p. 4.
Ramanauskas, A. Animal husbandry in Anyksciai District p. 5.
Joint session of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences and the Institute of History of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 6.
Vaitkunas, Heavyweight championship bout between Sockas and Juskenas. p. 6.

Nov. 29, 1955.
Branch of the Kaunas Textile Fabrics Factory in Viljampole. p. 1.
Estonian textile experts at the Swan Cotton Fabrics Factory in Klaipeda. p. 1.
New method of producing organic and mineral fertilizers. p 1.
10th Conference of the Communist Youth League in Kaunas. p. 2.
Commemoration of the anniversary of Adam Mickiewicz' death in Kaunas. p. 2.
Butkevicius, L. Bee culture on the Red Flag Collective Farm, Ariogala District. p. 3.
Each collective farm must increase pork production, from Tiesa. p. 3.
Young writers, from Tiesa. p. 4.
Ciudaras. Material interest as a principle of socialist farming. p. 6.
Quarters for construction workers at the Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Plant. p. 9.
60,000,000 rubles for drainage work. p. 10.
Didzgalvis, M Taking care of animals during winter in Pasvalys District. p. 10.

Nov. 30, 1955

Dec. 1, 1955.
Artistic amateur groups among workers and employees, from Tiesa. p. 1.
What the Party requires of a communist. p. 3.
Commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the Women's International Democratic Federation. p. 6.
Seminar for city and district secretaries of the Communist Youth League in Vilna. p. 6.

Dec. 2, 1955.
Rimkunaite, D. Pioneers at High School No. 6 in Kaunas. p. 6.
Paurazas. Production plan on a collective farm. p. 7.
From the life and activities of Kipras Petrauskas. p. 10.
Machinery and building materials arrive at the Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Plant. p. 11.
P. Duvanov in Lithuania. p. 11.
The Silute Drainage Engineering Station exceeds the Plan. p. 11.
Young farmers visit an outstanding collective farm in White Russia p.12
Concert by the 8 best amateur groups in Vilna. p 12
Meeting of readers and young writers organized by the Cerniava Library, Varena District. p.12.

Dec. 3, 1955.
Prefabricated houses and other materials from Nauja Vilnia to Kazakhstan. p. 1.
The K. Giedrys Tannery in Kaunas increases production. p. 1.
Increased sugar production at the Paventys Sugar Factory. p. 1.
Prefabricated houses for collective farms. p. 1.
Conference of architects, designers, and construction workers in Siauliai. p. 1.
Books and newspapers in Lithuanian villages p. 2
Saulys, D. My first steps as chairman of a collective farm, p. 3.
Newspapers on industrial efficiency in connection with the 20th Party Congress. p. 6.
Lazauskaite, R. Women workers in the leather industry in Vilna. p. 9.
Tamosiunaite, A. Women in agriculture. p. 9.
First 500 transformers produced by Vilna factories. p. 10.
Repairing of agricultural machinery by the Seduva Machine-Tractor Station. p. 11.

Dec. 4, 1955.
Preparations for construction of the Kaunas hydroelectric power plant. p. 5.
Kajauskas Great Soviet civic rights p 7
Close cooperation among Lithuanian, White Russian, Latvian, and Estonian leather workers. p 10
Exhibition of local industries at the Party Library in Siauliai p 10.

Dec. 5, 1955.
Better working conditions for railroad men in Lithuania. p. 1.
275 lectures for Klaipeda fishermen in the North Atlantic. p. 2.
2-day seminar for library and reading-room administrators in Mazeikiai. p. 2.
Mitkute, V. Lessons on the Constitution in a high school. p. 2.
Ventometers and other meteorologic instruments at the Kybartai High School. p 3.
Friendship of Soviet peoples, source of power of the Soviet State. p. 4.
Naujaitis, Soviet Constitution Day. p. 6.

Dec. 6, 1955.
Dyeing machinery of Nauja Vilnia is known all over the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Lithuanian experts in shoe manufacture take part in a seminar in Moscow. p. 1.
Constitution Day in Klaipeda. p. 2.
450 girls graduated from Handicraft School No. 11 in Kaunas during the last 3 years. p. 3
More local fertilizers. p. 3.
District cultural workers. p. 5.

Dec. 7, 1955.
The Elk Shoe Combine in Siauliai improves production processes. p. 1.
Technical workers of the Kaunas Cotton Factory visit the Ukraine and other places. p. 1.
Stock and stockbreeding on the Soviet Road Collective Farm, Kapsukas District. p. 1
Barauskas, V. Activities of the Communist Youth League in Kedainiai District. p. 2.

Dec. 8, 1955.
Furniture from the Nauja Vilnia Furniture Combine to the virgin lands in Siberia. p. 1.
Continuous delivery of consumers' goods to local cooperatives. p. 2.
From activities of the Lithuanian State Medical Library. p. 2.
Miliotas, Friendship among fishermen of the Baltic States, from Tiesa, p. 3.
Tenth anniversary of the Vilna Pioneers Building. p. 4.
Purchase of automobiles by collective farmers. p. 8.
Display of pictures and printed material on the Revolution of 1905 at the Siauliai Public Library and other libraries. p. 8.
Pioneer leaders from Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev, and Kharkov visit Lithuania. p. 8.

Dec. 9, 1955.
Communist Youth in the fight for cleanliness and order in factories. p. 1.
Neighboring collective farmers visit Plunge to become acquainted with flax growing. p. 1.
The Lithuanian Communist Youth League opens the 9th Annual Meeting on December 15. p. 2.
The Lithuanian, Russian, and Polish languages are heard in Vilna high schools. p. 3.

Dec. 10, 1955.
Mechanized processes in peat bogs of Siauliai District. p. 2.
The Mainstay Metal Products Factory in Kaunas expands production of agricultural machinery p. 2.
Animal husbandry on state farms. p. 2.
42 private houses built in Vilkaviskis this year. p. 2.
Mobile motion-picture units in Trakai District. p. 3.
30 young poets belong to the Literary Circle at Vilna University. p. 3.
Increased production of dairy and meat products during the winter season. p. 3.
For better qualification and higher education of workers; from Tiesa, p. 6.
Special attention to local fertilizers, from Tiesa p. 7.
Mistakes are corrected, p. 8.
Saving material in the Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine. p. 12.
Local birch veneer used for making furniture. p. 12.
Despite storms, herring fishing goes on in the North Atlantic. p. 12.
Kriaucunas, L. Higher bacon production planned for 1956. p. 13.
Gurskis, I. From activities of club reading rooms during the winter season. p. 13.
Special issue of Tarybu Lietuva dedicated to Adam Mickiewicz. p. 14.
Performance of workers' and employees' amateur groups in Vilna. p. 14.

Dec. 11, 1955.
New galvanization department at the Kaunas Automobile Repairs Factory. p. 1.
Mobile motion-picture theater in Mazeikiai District. p. 2.
Political self-instruction for communists; from Tiesa. p. 2.

For high marketability of farm products and profitableness of state farms, from Tiesa, p. 4.

Dec. 12, 1955.
Improved technical processes in the K. Giedrys Tannery in Kaunas, p. 1.
The Ariogala Industrial Combine works on 1956 accounts, p. 1.
Conference of brigade leaders, agricultural experts, secretaries of communist youth organizations of Joniskis District, p. 1.
Red Cross organizations for greater sanitary development in rural areas p. 2.
Lithuanian artists enrich our art treasury with new paintings, p. 2.
Liknevicitute, Z. Before the 9th Congress of the Communist Youth League, p 3.
Proper use of ensilage, p. 5.
Barauskas, J. How to increase production of local fertilizers, p. 7.
On the battlefields, Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Virbalis, K. For more specialized and larger industrial enterprises, p. 12.
One-month courses for stock-farm workers at the Kaunas Agrotechnical School, p. 13.
Meeting of students of journalism with newspapermen at Vilna University, p. 13.

Dec. 13, 1955.
Felt sheets sent to Leningrad and other cities, p. 1.
Special brigade of organic-fertilizer producers, p. 1.
Meeting of young stock farmers in Akmene, p. 1.
Seven-day visit of Estonian fishermen to Lithuania, p. 1.
Matukaitis, B.; Pakenas, P. Labeled atoms in agriculture, p. 2.

Dec. 14, 1955.
Lione Kazimieraite, delegate to the 9th Congress of the Communist Youth League, p. 2.
Sports in winter; from Tiesa, p. 3.
Simkus, J. Contemporary Latvian literature, p. 5.

Dec. 16, 1955.
Deep snow does not stop the Kaunas Automotive Transport, p. 1.
Cattle Breeders Day in Pageglai, p. 1.
Friendly relations between the Pioneers of Pageglai and Soviesk Districts, p. 2.
9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League, p. 6.
Where the Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Plant will be built, p. 8.
Appeal of farmers of the Michurin Collective Farm to all Lithuanian farmers, mechanizers, and agricultural experts p. 10
Babravicius, Growth of the Lithuanian fishing fleet, p. 14.
Conference of head engineers in Panevezys, p. 14.
Reduction of cost of drain pipes and drainage work, p. 14.
Scientific conference at Kaunas Polytechnic Institute in commemoration of the Revolution of 1905-1907, p. 15.
Many new exhibits at the Birzai Ethnographic Museum, p. 15.

Dec. 17, 1955.
Tailoring and shoemaking display in Vilna, p. 1.
Baltrunaitis, J. Economic growth of the Soviet Road Collective Farm, Kapsukas District, p. 3.
Question of advanced machinery in enterprises; from Tiesa, p. 5.
Conference of cattle breeders on the Nemunas Collective Farm, Vilkija District, p. 7.

Dec. 18, 1955.
For concrete and well-functioning leadership in agriculture; from Tiesa, p. 1.
Appeal of the Ceklake Machine-Tractor Station to all workers in machine-tractor stations; from Tiesa, p. 2.
New Bureau of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League; from Tiesa, p. 3.
New furniture factory in Ukmerge, from Tiesa, p. 3.
Text of the appeal of the Ceklake Machine-Tractor Station to workers in machine-tractor stations, p. 4.
Ginaite, Lenin's program for a socialist industry, p. 7.
First drill factory in the Baltic States, p. 10.
1,000 movable houses for machine-tractor stations, p. 11.
The Teachers Institute at Nauja Vilnia commemorates the Revolution of 1905-1907, p. 11.

Dec. 19, 1955.
The Nauja Vilnia Dyeing Equipment Factory saves material, p. 1.
Red Pennant awarded the Panevezys Mechanical Drainage Station, p. 1.
Training young glider pilots at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute, p. 2.
Vysniauskas, P.; Matuleviciene, Collective farm on the road to prosperity, p. 4.
Dovydaitis, J. Steel, p. 6.

Dec. 20, 1955.
The Vilna Railroad Repair Shop improves its work, p. 1.
The Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory receives fruit from Yugoslavia and Bulgaria, p. 1.
Artesian wells on collective farms of the Kapsukas District, p. 2.
15 years of the music school in Vilna, p. 2.
Motion-picture festival in Tytuvenai dedicated to Communist youth, p. 2.
For more rationalizers and inventors in agriculture, p. 3.

Dec. 21, 1955.
Outstanding young workers in animal husbandry in Vilna, p. 2.
Changes on the M. Melnikaite Collective Farm, Eisiskes District, p. 3.
Vasiliauskiene, Young naturalists at the P. Cvirka High School in Vilkija, p. 6.
Conversation about the vitality of words, p. 7.
Machine-tractor stations favor the appeal of the Ceklake Machine-Tractor Station, p. 10.
Lithuanian machinery to Iran, Albania, Vietnam, and other countries, p. 11.
New hypotonic preparation for hypertonia, p. 11.
Industrial exhibition at the Party Library in Vilna, p. 11.
Corn helps to increase milk production, p. 12.

Dec. 22, 1955.
Didziulis, A. Recollections from the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Lithuania, p. 9.
Industrial efficiency at the Vitembergas Fur Sewing Factory in Vilna, p. 12.
Improved technological processes at the Liteksas Factory in Kaunas, p. 14.
Reinforced-concrete slab factory to be opened soon in Vilna, p. 15.
The Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Communist Party award the Red Pennant to the Nemencine District, p. 16.
Wages for a workday on collective farms, p. 16.
Presents from Czechoslovak peasants to Lithuanians who participated in the liberation of Czechoslovakia, p. 17.
Factories, collective farms, and schools commemorate the Revolution of 1905-1907, p. 17.

Dec. 23, 1955.
Lumbering in Siauliai District, p. 1.
Socialist competition between the Panoveja and Pabirze Machine-Tractor Stations, p. 1.
First conference of microbiologists in Vilna, p. 2.
Improving work at the agrotechnical schools, from Tiesa, p. 4.
Display of technical improvements at all factories, construction areas, state farms, and machine-tractor stations, from Tiesa p. 5.
On the shelf of new books, p. 7.
From the activities of Kaunas Building Trust No. 2, p. 10.
Purvinis, R. 1,000 transformers produced by the Vilna Electrotechnical Factory, p. 11.
Pozarskas, Books to be published in 1956, p. 11.

Dec. 24, 1955.
After 10 months of traveling, the ship Dimitri Donskoi returns to Klaipeda Harbor, p. 1.
Conference of the Highway Administration in Kaunas, p. 1.
Increased production on fur farms, p. 2.
The exhibition "Atomic Energy in the Service of Man" at the Kaunas State Library, p. 2.
Aleknavicius, Laboratory for agricultural chemistry in a machine-tractor station p. 2.
Collective contract between the Panemunelis Machine-Tractor Station and Panemunelis High School; from Tiesa, p. 5.
8,000 centners of fish caught by one trawler, p. 7.
Ciconas, A. Products of the Puntukas Foundry may be found throughout the Soviet Union, p. 7.
The Institute of Physics and Technology discusses the problem of finishing, p. 7.
Fourth brickyard in Joniskis District, p 8.
New Year's gifts of the communist youth to the settlers in Siberia, p. 9.
Paulauskas, Z. Exchange of artists between Lithuania and other Soviet republics, p. 9.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada, Inc.) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Facts and ideas, From the film world.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

MUSU SPARNAI. (Lietuviu Evangelikai Reformatai) Chicago. [Magazine issued by the Lithuanian Evangelical Reformed Church Annual]
Recurrent features: Youth corner; Sport; Mailbox, News in brief.
Vol. 6, no. 8/9, Dec. 1955.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS (Lietuvos Lenino Komunistinio Jaunimo Sajungos Centro Komitetas) Vilnius [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania Weekly]
Nos 48, 52, Dec 1955

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST (Lietuvos Komunistu Partija Centro Komitetas) Vilnius [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party Russian-language edition, issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas Monthly]
Nos. 10-12, Oct -Dec. 1955.

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P. L. B. Vokietijos Krasto Valdyba INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the organization, Press and other news, From the German press, From the Soviet press in Lithuania, Lithuanian Community in Germany, From the enslaved fatherland
Nos 19, 21; Nov. -Dec. 1955.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi sovet AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moscow [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol 18, nos. 18-20, Oct. -Nov. 1955

8. EDUCATION

LINGYS, JUOZAS. Lietuviskie narodnye tantsy 2 , dop i perer izd Pod red Z. Slaviunasa Vilnius, Gos izd-vo polit i nauchnol lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1955 308 p. [Lithuanian folk dances 2d rev. and enl ed In Russian illus (part col), music]

PERIODICALS

SPORTAS (Lietuvos TSR Ministru Taryba Kuno Kultūros ir Sporto Komitetas) Vilnius [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Education and Sports, Council of Ministers, Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 2, Feb. 1955.
Work outside the classroom, p. 1.
Kundrotas, G Under our conditions p. 4.
Karpavicius, A. For faster progress, p. 6.
Zukas, A. 352.5 kilograms in three operations, p. 8.
Zvalgzne, L. Without an intermission, p. 13.
Rudzinskas, M. Training canoeists p. 14.
Table of records of light athletics in Lithuania p 14
Rimsa, P. Greco-Roman wrestling, p. 15.
Mitenas, V. Battle strategy, p. 18
Vol. 4, no. 3, [illegible]

Vol 4, no 5, May 1955
To improve work in the system of Ready for Work and Defense p 2
Litvaitis, A After lessons p 3
Gotchmanis, P Jumping p 6
Vidmantiene, R Skin injuries p 7
Tarasovas, N Youth attacks p 8
Kudriavcevas, B Handball p 9
Vaitkunas, S Distinguished master of sports p 10
Rudzinskas, M With a two-blade oar p 12
Kulakauskas, V One place lower p 15
Zukas, A Three days in Minsk p 16

Vol. 4, no 6, June 1955.
Preparing for the Spartakiad of Soviet Peoples p 1
Gofmanas, A In our own stadium. p 3.
Antilonis, J Tennis up till now. p. 5
Kalinauskas, J With mutual efforts p 6.
Jackevicius, M. Riga-Vilna-Riga p 7
Macijauskas, V After a short intermission p 8
Karpavicius, A Starts of the best p 9
Valnauskas, B The Spartacus won p 10
Sidauskis, A Sportsmen wait p 12
Galinis, B Finals in cross-country races p 13
Bagdonavicius, R Let us learn to swim p 15
Stabinis, J Cruising in a yacht p 18

Vol 4, no 8, Aug 1955
Honor of a sportsman. p 1.
Narusaitis, V. Eight friends p 3.
Socikas, A More attention to boxing p. 5
Sabulis, Z Field hockey p 7
Pranaitis, L The winners changed. p 8
Vaitkus, B Championship without champions p. 8.
Kavaliauskas, A. 23 goals p 10
Zekas, P. Some advice to throwers. p 12
Klimavicius, A Modest results p. 13
Valentinavicius, F The best sportsmen develop in teams p 13
Aleksaitis, I. Committee and teams. p 16

TARYBINE MOKYKLA (Svietimo Ministerija) Vilnius [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
No 8, Aug 1955
25 years of the law on universal education. p 1.
Order of the Presidium of the Soviet Lithuanian Supreme Soviet awarding teachers with the title of Meritorious Teacher p 6
Kavaliauskas, J. Some means of greater progressiveness and better instructional and educational work in schools p 7
Sidlauskas, A For close cooperation between the schools and society p 17
Katiniene, B Organization of written assignments in the upper classes of high schools p 26.
Choze, S Guiding the Communist Youth League in schools p 36
Teaching plan and schedule for the 1955/56 school year p 44

No 9, Sept. 1955
Organized preparation for the "Lectures on Education" in the republic. p. 1.
Pysnovas, N Training pupils for practical activities p. 5
Sirtautas, V. For a more resolute struggle against mistakes in accent p. 14.
Gailiunas, P. Rules of spelling and pronunciation in the teaching process of the Lithuanian language. p. 20.
Ruzgas, V. Illustrative reading and topical lessons in natural sciences and geography in elementary schools. p. 28
Sasnauskas, V. Calculation of water discharge in a river. p 39.
Blagnys, V Written tests in mathematics taken by high-school graduates presented for rewards. p. 43.
Consultation for teachers p 48.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LAPASINSKAS, J. Jaunystes daina, ellerasciai Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1953 82 p [Song of youth, poems]

MARUKAS, K Naktigoneje. [Vilnius] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1953 135 p. [Night watch, short stories illus.]

MATUZEVICIUS, EUGENIJUS. Draugystes daina, ellerasciai Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1953 122 p. [Song of friendship, poems]

MILIUNAS, V. Neramus zmones, vieno veiksmo komedija saviveiklai Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1953 34 p (Pjeses saviveiklai) [Restless people, a comedy in one act for amateur theaters]

PALECKIS, JUSTAS. Atgimimas Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1953. 166 p [Renaissance; poems]

SRUOGA, BALYS. Milzino paunksme, trilogiska istorijos kronika 3 veiksmai, 9 paveikslai. [2. leidimas Chicago] Terra [1954] 173 p [In the shadow of the giant, a historical play in 3 acts, 9 scenes 2d ed.]

TILVYTIS, TEOFILIS Rastai [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [Works]
Vol. 1 [Satires, Lyrics] 1954
NN Not in DLC
Vol 2 [Poems: Dietus, Little flowers, Usnyne] 1954.
NN

TILVYTIS, TEOFILIS. Tevynes laukuose. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1953 81 p. [In the fields of the fatherland; poems]

VALAITIS, VIKTORAS. Zygyje Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1953 71 p [On the match, poems. port.]

VENCLOVA, ANTANAS. Kovoti, degti, nenurimti! Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1953. 166 p [To fight, to burn, not to sit quietly! Poems]

PERIODICALS

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio Moksleiviu Ateitininku Sajunga) Brooklyn [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Rays of the future, Our native language, Men and their works; Humor, News in brief
No 1, Jan 1956.

13. SCIENCE

IVANAUSKAS, TADAS. Gamtininko uzrasai. [Vilnius] Valstybine politines ir moksline literaturos leidykla [1955] 218 p [Notes of a naturalist illus., 0 col plates]

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

VAICELIUNAS, JUOZAS. Tevynes sargyboje, Lietuvos karininko-lakuno atsiminimai 1932-1941 m. Sudbury, Ont., 1955. 230 p. [Guarding the fatherland; memoirs of a Lithuanian Air Force officer, 1932-1941. 15 plates]

PERIODICALS

KARYS Brooklyn [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services; Our honor roll, Book reviews, Mailbox.
No. 2, Feb. 1956.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DOOKOLA SWIATA (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Vol 1, nos 24, 51/52, June, Dec 1954.
Vol 2, nos. 19, 44; May, Oct. 1955

Israel Legation Poland BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY Warszawa [Press bulletin issued by the Israeli Legation in Poland]
No. 2, Oct. 1953.

POLSKA. (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Poland and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
No. 12, 1955.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts, On a filmstrip; Black and white, Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creative men
Vol. 4, no. 33, Aug, 1955.
Wojdowski, B. Wanderings and meetings during the Festival. p. 1.
Blauth, K. This time about physical culture. p 2.
Tarn, A. A trial of laughter, a motion-picture criticism. p. 3.
Treuguti, S. Breal and the Fabbri Theater, a review of a play. p. 3.
Putrament, J. A little about showing off. p. 3.
Sluckl, A. Minsk, a town of good hope. p. 4.
Czerwinski, M Notes from wandering in Warsaw. II. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Bristiger, M. Denmark, for example. p. 6.
Michalek, B. "First after God"; a motion-picture criticism p. 6.
Leopold, W. Festival activities of the Workshop Theater. p. 6.
Ostrowski, A. Bright and somber sides of radio information service. p. 7.
Zimand, R. Causes. p. 8.

PRZEKROJ (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Nos. 560-562, Jan. 1956.

RADIO I SWIAT (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Music and topics of popular interest, Brief notes on radio programs, Editor's answers, We ask why, Aerials of our friends; The jolly aerial; In the shade of the dollar; Radio in a few lines, Humor and satire on the air.
Vol. 12, nos. 1-3, 5; Jan.-Feb. 1956.

SWIAT. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Our chronicle; Book reviews, Our correspondents report, Everyday photography, Sports in quotation marks; Victories and defeats; The world knows about it, Theater world; Intellectual pastime, Chess, Smart and not expensive
Vol. 4, no. 33, Aug. 1954.
Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1956.

SZPILKI. Warszawa [Illustrated politico-satirical magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 21, no. 52, Dec. 1955.
Vol. 22, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1956.

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa [Issued by Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
No. 52, Dec. 1955.

U.S. Embassy. Poland POLISH PRESS SUMMARY. [Translations or abstracts from Polish newspapers issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw. Daily]
Vol. 12, nos. 17-19, Dec. 1955.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Poles throughout the world; Poles in Australia, Miscellaneous news.
Vol. 6, no. 38, Oct. 1954.
Vol. 7, nos. 42-47, Oct.-Dec. 1955.

ZESZYTY TEORETYCZNO-POLITYCZNE: EKONOMIA, FILOZOFIA, HISTORIA, ZAGADNIENIA MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Ksiazka i Wiedza) Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics, philosophy, history, and international relations from foreign periodicals issued by Ksiazka i Wiedza. Monthly]
No. 12, Dec. 1955.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

POLAND. Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych. Straty bibliotek i archiwow warszawskich w zakresie rekopismiennych zrodel historycznych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, [Losses of Warsaw libraries and archives in the field of manuscript historical source materials]
Vol. 3. [Libraries] 1955. 395 p.
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1955.

NOWE KSIAZKI (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 23-24, Dec. 1955.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 48-50, Dec. 1955.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KOLLATAJ, HUGO Porzadek fizyczno-moralny, oraz Pomysly do dzieła Porzadek fizyczno-moralny. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1955] (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Filozoficzny. Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [The physical-moral order, and Ideas on the work The Physical-Moral Order, port.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOTT, JAN, ed. Warszawa wieku oswiecenia, wybor i opracowanie Jana Kotta i Stanislawa Lorentza [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954 370 p. [Warsaw in the century of the Enlightenment. 1st ed. illus., fold. map]
CU Not in DLC

RICCIOTTI, GIUSEPPE. Zycie Jezusa Chrystusa Slowo wstepne napisal Ks. Eugeniusz Dabrowski. Warszawa, Pax, 1954 708 p. [Life of Jesus Christ. Tr. from the Italian bibl.]
MiD Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Publication for Catholics on literature, arts, religion, and social problems Weekly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor, Through the day, A week in the Polish press, Among books, Notes about books, Periodical review, Brief notes on religious life.
Vol. 11, no. 32, Aug. 1955.
Mieczkowski, A. Dionysus from Malaga. p. 1.
The circle of friendship p. 2.
Kos, W. The beginning of a new phase. p. 2.
Morawski, K. Problems of faith in contemporary West European literature. p. 3.
Leclercq, J. The Sacrament of Matrimony. Tr. from the French. p. 4.
Lohmann, J. A meeting in Bialowieza. p. 5.
Skierski, Z. A labyrinth, a story (To be contd.) p. 6
Jastrzebski, Z. Jerzy Liebert about poetry. p. 8.
Smolinski, J. A bridge over the river of time. p. 9.
Rogalski, A. Thomas Mann in Warsaw. p. 9.
Lehr-Splawinska, Z. A walk in Helsinki. p. 10.
A. Cz. *Hiroshima*. p. 10.
Bobbe, I. Under the wheels of the petty bourgeois world p. 11.
Zawistowski, J. Fernandel that did not exist; a motion-picture review. p. 11

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Liturgical calendar, History of the Breslau Archbishopric, Horizons of natural science and technology, Talking to readers, Notebook of cultural events; What other periodicals report
Vol. 3, no. 51, Dec. 1955.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement: Zycie Kraju Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 51/52, Dec. 1955.

4. HISTORY

DACZKO, BRONISLAW. Poglady spoleczno-polityczne i filozoficzne Towarzystwa Demokratycznego Polskiego. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 411 p. [Social-political and philosophical views of the Polish Democratic Society. facsims.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BOGUCKA, MARIA Szkice gdanskie (XV-XVII w.) [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 213 p. (Biblioteczka dla kazdego) [Danzig sketches, 15th-17th centuries]
MiDW

BOGUSLAWSKA, A. Ludzie walczacej Warszawy Ulica, N. Y., Gryf, 1947 183 p. [The people of the fighting Warsaw]
OCl Not in DLC

DUNIN-BORKOWSKI, SLAWOMIR Strzały spod ziemi, reportaze i opowiadania z prac i walk Armii Krajowej Niemcy Zachodnie, Nakladem własnym autora, 1946. 136 p. [Shots from underground, reports and stories about the activities and combats of the Home Army]
OCl Not in DLC

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH Z pism, pamietnika wieznia, i listow Wstep Haliny Rudnickiej, wybrała i opracowała Barbara Rafalowska Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1952. 217 p. [From writings, the memoir of a prisoner, and letters]
CU Not in DLC

FRYCZ MODRZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ Mowy. Wyd. 1 Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 229 p. (His Dzieła Wszystkie, t. 2) [Speeches 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

GOETEL, FERDYNAND Czasy wojny Londyn, Veritas [1955] 276 [1] p. (Biblioteka polska, 16) [Times of war]
MiD Not in DLC

GREKOV, BORIS DMITRIEVICH Rus Kijowska Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955 589 p. [Kiev Ruthenia. Tr. from the Russian]
MiDW Not in DLC

JAKOBCZYK, WITOLD, ed. Wielkopolska (1851-1914), wybor zrodel Wyd. 1 Wroclaw, Zaklad Im. Ossolinskich, 1954 332 p. [Great Poland, 1851-1914, a selection of source materials 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KORMAN, ZANNA, ed. Historia Polski, 1864-1945 Materiały do Nauczania w klasie XI Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1953. 450 p. [History of Poland, 1864-1945; source materials for teaching in the 11th grade]

KOROWICZ, MAREK STANISLAW W Polsce pod sowieckim jarzmem Londyn, Veritas [1955] 360 p. (Biblioteka polska, 19) [In Poland under the Soviet yoke]
MiD MiDW Not in DLC

KOSCIALKOWSKI, STANISLAW Historyka; wstep do studiow historycznych. Londyn, 1954. 163 p. [Methods of history, an introduction to historical studies. index]

KOSICKI, JERZY. Bibliografia piśmiennictwa polskiego za lata 1944-1953 o hitlerowskich zbrodniach wojennych [napisali] Jerzy Kosicki i Waclaw Kozlowski. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955. 177 p. [Bibliography of Polish writings in the years 1944-1953 on the Hitlerite war crimes]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOWALSKI, JOZEF Rewolucyjna demokracja rosyjska a powstanie styczniowe Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949. 204, [2] p. (Biblioteka historyczna) [The revolutionary Russian democracy and the January Insurrection. ports., bibl., facsims.]
OU Not in DLC

KRAUZE, BRONISLAW. Rok 1905 na ziemiach polskich; szkice i obrazki. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 266 p. [The year 1905 in the Polish territories, sketches and pictures illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

MICHALSKI, JERZY. Historia Polski, 1764-1795, wybor tekstow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954 217 p. [History of Poland, 1764-1795; a selection of source texts. 1st ed. index, notes]

PAMIETNIKI OPOLAN. [Obwolute i okladke projektował Kazimierz Wojtanowicz...] Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 554 p. [Memoirs of the inhabitants of Opole. 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PASEK, JAN CHRYZOSTOM. Pamietniki. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 451 p. [Memoirs. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

POLAND. Archiwa Panstwowe. Materiały do dziejow walki spolecznej i narodowo-wyzwolenczej w XIX wieku. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 257 p. (Teki archiwalne, 3) [Source materials for the history of the struggle for social and national liberation in the 19th century]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Historii Akty powstania Kosciuszki Wydali Wladimierz Dzwonkowski, Emil Kipa, Ruch Morelnek Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [Documents concerning the Kosciuszko insurrection]
Vol. 3 1955.
MiDW

ROWINSKA, ZOFIA. Historia; komentarz metodyczny dla klasy XI korespondencyjnego liceum ogolnoksztalcacego Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1954. 100 p. [History, a methodological commentary for the 11th course of the correspondence lyceum of general education 1st ed. footnotes]

RUDNICKI, ADOLF, ed. Lest we forget. Warsaw, "Polonia" Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1955. 170 p. [In English]
CtY

STRUMPH-WOJTKIEWICZ, STANISLAW Gwiazda Władysława Sikorskiego. [W Warszawie] Czytelnik, 1946. 454 p. [The star of General Wladyslaw Sikorski]
NN

SZAFAR, TADEUSZ Cien Targowicy nad Slaskiem Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza [1955] 140 p. [The shadow of Targowica over Silesia. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DAWNA KULTURA (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Wroclaw [Popular journal on Polish archaeology issued by the Polish Archaeological Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography; Brief notes.
No. 4, 1955.

MEANDER (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 9-10, 1955.

PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii w Warszawie) Warszawa [Transactions and proceedings of the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Communications
Vol. 46, no. 4, 1955.
Wendel, A. Development of people's consulin in People's Poland p. 543.
Rostworowski, E. The question of a city militia during the last year of the Four-Year Sejm p. 561.
Srenlowski, S. Problem of the stratification of peasantry under the bondage system in Poland. p. 585.
Russocki, S. Unknown decree of Prince Janusz of Masovia in connection with the peasant question in Ducal Prussia in 1525 p. 600
Tymieniecki, K. Calists of feudalism in Western Europe in the light of the history of handicrafts and the question of sources for special Polish problems. p. 610
Kienlowicz, S. Teki Archiwalne, t. 3. Materiały do dziejow walki spolecznej i narodowo-wyzwoleńczej w XIX wieku (Archival Portfolios, vol. 3. Materials for the History of the Struggle for Social and National Liberation in the 19th Century), a book review. p. 630.
Kolendo, J. O V. Kudriavcev's Hellenic Provinces of the Balkan Peninsula in the 2d Century of Our Era; a book review. p. 634.
Heibel, S. Benedykt Zientara's Dzieje malopolskiego hutnictwa zelaznego, XIV-XVII w. (History of Iron Foundries of Little Poland in the 14th-17th Centuries); a book review. p. 638.
Woloszynski, R. Janusz Gardki's "Fabian Sebastian Klonowicz" Social and Economic Views", a review of an article. p. 642.
Woloszynski, R. Maria Bogucka-Arctowa's "The Law of Nature as an Ideology of Young Bourgeoisie"; a review of an article. p. 645
Olinka, J. Bohdan Baranowski's *Z dziejow antyfeudalnych ruchow chlopskich na Podlasiu* (From the History of Antifeudalistic Movements among the Peasants of Podlasie), a book review. p. 648.
Gr
Wyrobisz, A. Jacques Lacour-Gayet's History of Commerce, vols. 2 and 4; a book review. p. 657
Index to v. 46, 1955.

PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Annals on history and social sciences issued by the Lodz Society of Science]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 5, 1954 (published 1955).
Gasiorowska, N. Methodological principles in researches on the early history of capitalist industry and the working class in Lodz and the Lodz region in 1820-1864. p. 9.

Missalowa, G State and problems of researches on the formation of the capitalist system and the working class in the textile industry in Lodz region p 43
Konig-Jardzynska, J The early development of capitalist towns in the industrial region of Lodz p 99
Gawinski, R Studies on the history of Wilhelm Fryderyk Zachert's manufacture and factory in Zgierz in 1825-1865 p 109
Kaczmarek, R Journeymen's mutinies in industrial towns of the Lodz region up to 1830 p 124
Ihnatowicz, I , Korzec, P Crisis of raw materials in the cotton industry in Lodz in 1861-1865 p 132
Korzec, P Development of the class struggle of the Lodz proletariat prior to the organized workers' movement p 143
Fijalek, J Lodz and the influence of its development on sanitary conditions and health problems of the working class in the first half of the 19th century p 149
Lenartowicz, B. The problem of underage workers employed in factories in Zgierz in 1870-1890. p. 157
Sreniowski, S The grant of land for peasants in Prussian Poland p 168
Kosinski, J Jakub Jaworski's program of a people's revolution in his Przypomnienia ukrainskie, czyli wiara ludu w swa przyszlosc (Ukrainian Reminders, or People's Faith in Their Future) p 207
Gocel, L Jakub Jaworski in the light of the press of the Great Exile p 234
Opalek, K , Wroblewski, J German historical school in the theory of law p 237
Gasiorowska, N Seminary of the History of Social and Economic Thought of the University of Lodz p 318

PRZEGLAD ORIENTALISTYCZNY (Polskie Towarzystwo Orientalistyczne) Warszawa [Journal on the history, culture, and literatures of peoples in Asia issued by the Polish Orientalist Society Quarterly] Recurrent features Reviews, Brief notes
No 3, 1955.
Expel, B. Struggle for the liquidation of colonialism after World War II. p. 261
Reychman, J Mickiewicz' stay in Turkey in 1855. p 269
Lewicki, T Hebrew sources of the history of Central and Eastern Europe in the early Middle Ages, during the 9th-13th centuries p 283
Sultanov, A Arabian Oriental countries, their language and its reform Tr from the Russian p 301
Rinchine Sojombo, an emblem of freedom and sovereignty of the Mongolian nation Tr from the French p. 319
Li, Po Two poems A praise of wine, A solitary feast at moonlight Tr from the Chinese p 325
A white monkey, a short story Tr. from the Chinese p 327
Andrzejewski, T A collection of demotic ostraca from Tell Edfou now located in Warsaw p 333
Dubinski, A Soviet scholars about Polish Oriental studies p 337
M K. Partial reform of the Chinese writing p. 339

Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW (Muzeum Archeologiczne w Poznaniu i Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan [Publication on prehistoric Polish antiquities issued by the Archaeological Museum in Poznan and the Polish Prehistorical Society Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Polemics and discussion, New archaeological discoveries, Brief notes; Books and periodicals, News from the Polish Society of Prehistoric Archaeology, Brief notes from abroad
Vol. 20, nos. 1/2-11/12, Jan.-Dec. 1951.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AWGUSTYNIUK, A Związek radziecki, kraj przodującego kolejnictwa. [W Lodzi] Wiedza Powszechna, 1951 122 p. (Biblioteczka dla kazdego, 34) [The Soviet Union, the country leading in railroading Tr. from the Russian illus.]

DANISZEWSKI, TADEUSZ. Historia ruchu robotniczego w Polsce. Stenogram wykladow. Warszawa [History of the workers' movement in Poland, stenographic notes from lectures]
Vol. 4 [The Revolution of 1905 in Poland, 1901-1907]
CU Not in DLC
Vol 5. [The Revolution of 1905 in Poland, 1908-1917]
CU

GOLACHOWSKI, STEFAN. Materialy do statystyki narodowosciowej Slaska Opolskiego z lat 1910-1939. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1950. 118 p. (Materialy do dziejow nowozytnych Ziem Zachodnich, 1) [Source materials to the statistics of nationalities of Opole Silesia in the years 1910-1939. map, tables]
CtY

GUMOWSKI, MARIAN Monnica bydgoska. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1955 291 p (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu, tocz 58, zesz 2, 1953) [Bydgoszcz mint German and Russian summaries plates, bibl , index, notes]

KOBRYNER, JAN Handel miedzynarodowy Wyd 2 uzup Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1953 201 p [International trade 2d enl ed bibl , notes]

KONABRINSKI, TADEUSZ Traktat o dobrej robocie Lodz, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1955 360 p. [Treatise on good work]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOWNACKI, LEON Marksizm w swietle nauki i faktow Londyn, Nakl Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1954 28 p (Studium polityczne stronnictwa Narodowego, zesz 6) [Marxism in the light of science and facts bibl]

MOROCZNIK, JAN Dokumentacja przewozowa w transporcie miedzynarodowym. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1951 66 p [Documentation in international transportation 1st ed bibl]

OSTROMECKI, BOGDAN. Narodziny miasta Nowe Tychy Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1952 52 p. (Wielkie budowle planu szesciolatniego) [Birth of the town of Nowe Tychy illus]

SRENIOWSKI, STANISLAW Kwestia chlopska w Polsce w wieku XVII, szkice [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 150 p [Peasant problems in Poland in the 17th century, sketches footnotes]
MiDW Not in DLC

WACHOWIAK, BOGDAN. Port sredniowiecznego Szczecina. Gdansk, Zaklad im Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1955. 83 p. (Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauki w Gdansku) [The port of medieval Stettin 1st ed illus , maps (part col), bibl., notes]

PERIODICALS

Centralny Związek Spoldzielczosci Pracy BIULETYN Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Central Union of Production Cooperatives Three no a month]
No. 33, Nov. 1955.

DRUZYNA (Związek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features Correspondents' corner, Editor's answers, Radio schedules for school children
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

FINANSE (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of Finance Bimonthly]
Recurrent features New publications, Review of new laws Bibliography of finance
Vol 6, no 5, Sept./Oct 1955
Dietrich, T. The state budget and the development of the national economy and culture in People's Poland p 3.
Fiszel, H. New system of comparative prices p 15
Sibera, T. Tasks of the state revenue apparatus in the field of struggle for budgetary revenue in the nationalized economy p. 28.
Majewski, S Changes in the credit-accounting system. p 36.
Wierzbicki, J. A place for the subject finances of enterprises in economic studies. p. 46
Czarkowski, J. How to compute individual income and expenditures of the population of a district p. 53.
Wyzniktewicz, J. Poland's foreign trade. p. 62
Szukszta, W Duration of the usefulness of permanent means and the rate of amortization p 74.
Jarminski, W., Skrzypczak, J., Ciechowicz, R. We are discussing the actual problems of the inspection of state revenues. p 87.
Grudzienski, W Simplify and improve the accountings of enterprises with the state budget. p. 97
Zebrowski, E More care for the problem of deductions for shortages. p 101.
Letters from our correspondents. p 103.
Szymczak, Z From the activities of chairs of finance, instructional conference of chairs of finance in Poznan p. 117.
Miekus, K.; Rolewski, M. Z. Kozlowski's Kredyt rolny w Polsce burzuazyjnej i w Polsce Ludowej (Agricultural Credit in Bourgeois Poland and in People's Poland); a book review. p 122.
J. Z. Janusz Wyzniktewicz Bilans platniczy i rozrachunkowy (Balance of Payments and Balance of Accounts); a book review. p 126.

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Why?
Vol. 7, no. 13, July 1955.
Farana, J Some problems of the fight for a correct flow of material supplies p. 409.
Meeting in Danzig p 412
Dziarczykowski, B , Ostrowski, T. Planning the supply of steel-mill products for 1956. p 415
Czerwinski, Z. Calculation of the weight of leather driving belts and round leather cords with the help of tables p 423.
Moloniewicz, N Big slag-concrete plates and blocks used in housing construction p 426.
Kricisberg, J Repairing wooden products. p 431
Wojnarowicz, T Competition among the supply services in the shipbuilding industry. p 434.
Domanski, W. Question of saving lumber in the Lublin Industrial Construction Association. p 436
Michalewski, W. Management of oils. p. 438.
Czeslaw Kaczmarski's Produkty naftowe (Petroleum Products), a book review p 440.

Vol. 7, no 14, July 1955
11th anniversary p 445
Zabkowicz, L Carrying out tasks in the field of the reduction of the cost of materials is the chief duty of an industrial worker. p 446.
Urban, H Importance and conditions of the development of prefabricated constructions. p. 448.
Pietras, S. Location of wholesale warehouses. p. 450.
Lackorzynski, S. Civic responsibility of the warehouseman for the occurrence of a shortage. p. 456
Niedziela, E Limiting material supplies and consumption control in the Hungarian building industry p. 458
Ossowski, B Reduction of prime costs of direct materials, from the experience of the clothing industry p 460
Wojciechowski, S. Remarks on organizing uninterrupted inventorying in the Defenders of Warsaw Clothing Plants p 465
Bengom, J , Witkowski, H Commercial production or exchange production? p 467
Illowski, Z. Duties of the workers of the supply service, from the experience of the chemical industry. p. 470
Ryfa, R Consultation in Zielona Gora p 471
The allotted supply of coal p. 472
Motor Supply improves cooperation with dealers p. 475

Vol 7, no 15, Aug 1955
Aleksander, C Work of the Wholesale Agency for Chemical Products p 481.
Cybulski, O Planning supplies of subsidiary materials and some special branches of supply planning p 487.
Petrajtis, S Statistical reporting on material and technical supplies in the Soviet Union p 492.
Bialeski, A. Qualifications of raw material for matches and economic management of this lumber in industry p 495
Niedziela, E Problem of saving lumber in urban constructions p. 499
Deier, E. Analysis of handling raw materials in the silk and fancy goods industry. p 504
Wasilewski, W For proper coordination of obligatory documents p 507
Domanski, W Saving materials and costs in housing constructions p 508

Vol. 7, no 19, Oct. 1955.
Kopinski, J Saving metal in machine manufacturing. p. 625.
Rychlewski, E Statistics of the consumption of materials in the building industry. p 633.
Walkowski, H The order form from the viewpoint of the supply section of technical materials. (Conclusion) p 636
Dobrowolski, T A voice in the discussion. p. 639.
Readers on handling special clothing. p. 641.
Kepinski, B More economic handling of raw materials for veneer. p 644.
Chmielewski, W Technique of maintaining the proper dampness in warehouses. p 646.
Illowski, Z Handling materials in the Nitrogen Plant at Kedzierzyn. p. 648.
Bykowski, M. Enterprises may simplify the distribution of allotted coal. p. 649.
Domanski, W. Remarks on limiting materials in construction areas. p. 650.
L. T. Sources of difficulty. p. 661.

Vol. 7, no. 20, Oct. 1955.
Slawinski, A. Planning supplies of nondurable materials. p. 661.
Kostrusiak, J. The problem of economic analysis in the field of activities of trade units. p. 664.
Blok, J., and others. Principles of planning supplies of building materials in the Hungarian building industry and the analysis of consumption indexes of lumber materials. p. 676.
Pisarew, R. Some problems of supplies of technical materials. Tr. from the Russian. p. 681.
Suwala, K. More on planning the consumption and stockpiling of nondurable materials. p. 684.
Szonert, K. Some remarks on printed forms for general consumption p 686
Iwinski, E. Control of the consumption of materials in building constructions of the enterprises of railroad works. p. 688.
Karaban, P Possibilities of reducing economically unjustified reserves in inorganic industry. p. 691.
Z. I. Improve coal management in tanneries. p. 692

GOSPODARKA WEGLEM (Ministerstwo Energetyki i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Stalinogrod [Publication on economic aspects of coal mining and coal trade issued by the Ministry of Power and the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's answers, Review of publications, Brief notes

Vol. 1, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1955
On the right way. p. 145.
Grajner, J. Determining the pollution of air. p. 147.
Kramarczyk, S. Lubricating journal bearings and gears. p. 150.
Krawet, A. Practical methods of determining causes of inefficient work of compressors in turbines p. 155.
Rubczynski, J. Centrifugal pumps. p. 164.
Ast, I. Achievements and tasks in the fight for economy of coal. p. 170.
Ruszczynski, A. Accounting of coal in industrial establishments. p. 175.
Kot, J. Procedure for claims concerning the low quality of coal. p. 179.
Kurowski, S. Economy of coal used for industrial purposes in village cooperatives of the Self-Help Peasant Union. p. 183.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Board of Economic Planning, and the Ministry of Industrial Building Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information and new regulations

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1955.
The decennium of People's Poland p. 1
Secomski, K. A great stage of investment building in People's Poland p. 2.
Babinski, C. At the goal of the 6-Year Plan p. 6.
Piotrusiewicz, S. Ten years of the activity of the building materials industry p. 12
Grabinski, J. The development of Polish metallurgy in the ten years, 1945-1955 p. 16.
Pol, I. The rural building in the 10-year period 1945-1955. p. 20.
Golanski, H. Investment experiences in higher education p. 27.
Sroka, S. City management during the decennium. p. 31.
Kaufman, A. The state of the works on economies in the planning bureaus p. 36
Brabowski, W. The All-Soviet Conference on Industrial Employees p. 41.
Okolo-Kulak, S. Programing of the building investments in agriculture p. 44

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Malachowski, M. Some problems of the industrialization of building. p. 1.
Palinski, B. For higher economic effectiveness of investments and the higher forms of their planning. p. 5.
Pellowska, W. Machinery and equipment which require assembling p. 11.
Wawrzynowicz, S. Increase the economic effectiveness of investment outlays in communal management. p. 16.
Rychlewski, E. For development of research in the planning bureaus on the effectiveness of investments. p. 21.
Stanlaszkis, W. A planned introduction of progressive methods of planning and an economic estimate of the plans. p. 25
Wasiljew, T. Planners learn to see a series of economic problems in planning industrial works. p. 26.
Rojowski, M. Technical progress in the building of thermal electric power plants in the Soviet Union. p. 33.
Wdowiarski, M. Experiences and prospects in the struggle against administrative excesses in building. p. 37.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Friends. p. 1.
Kluk, T. Accomplishment of the plan in the field of investment during the 1st half of 1955. p. 2.
Stepinski, J. Achievements and deficiencies in the accomplishment of the building plan in the 1st half of 1955. p. 7.
Pazenicki, M. The new standards of estimating cost are in effect. p. 10.
Morski, S. Bases of estimating the cost of assembling steel constructions. p. 14.
Michotek, S. Concerning the settlement of accounts in the building industry. p. 19.
Gliszczynski, F.; Skoczek, W. Problem of the economical cost of the elevation works in the building of housing constructions. p. 24.
Oseka, M. A contribution to the methodology of working out the Catalog of Systemized Index Standards for road building. p. 28.
Gollgor, J.; Pomianowski, M. Saving lumber in the Hungarian building industry. p. 32.
Winiarski, B. Improvement of the methodology of local investment planning. p. 37.

LACZNOSC (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Poczt i Telekomunikacji oraz Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa [Issued by the Post and Telecommunication Employees Union and the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs Weekly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1956
Vol. 6 [i.e. 7] no. 2, Jan. 1956

NOWA WIES (Związek Mlodziezy Polskiej i Powszechna Organizacja Sluzba Polsce) Warszawa [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Polish Youth League and the National Organization Service for Poland Weekly]
Nos. 1-3, Jan. 1956.

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute Weekly]
Vol. 7, no. 37, Sept. 1955
Poland on the road of building socialism p. 1
E. G. Eleventh month of the rebuilding of Warsaw. p. 2.
Regulations on the use of materials in the socialized economy p. 3
Al. Relief in the payment of the land tax. p. 4
Gi. Certificates concerning civil status p. 4.
Tax obligations of mills in connection with the changed rate of tax on turnover p. 6.

Vol. 7, no. 38, Sept. 1955
Nix. The new organization of the local industry p. 1
An interesting display. p. 4
Informative meetings of the members of the Association. p. 6
T. B. The birth of gliding p. 7.

Vol. 7, no. 40, Oct. 1955.
M. Sz. Means of improvement in the utilization of the production strength in industrial enterprises. p. 1.
E. G. Coal, building materials, sawa... p. 2.
Dissolution of a contract and withdrawal from a contract. p. 3.
Authorization of the units of socialized trade to buy industrial articles from artisans. p. 4.
A list of new laws p. 5.
(K. J.). More about leave of absence p. 6.
Statistical reporting; information on mineral building material p. 6.
Statistical reports for the 3d quarter of 1955; information on chemical, food, and various other industries. p. 7

Vol. 7, no. 41, Oct. 1955.
M. Sz. Principal problems of the economic development. p. 1
E. G. Aims, wishes, hopes p. 3.
6th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 7.

Vol. 7, no. 42, Oct. 1955.
M. Sz. Improve the management of industry. p. 1.
6 years of the German Democratic Republic. p. 1
Nix. Permanent marking of market commodities. p. 2.
The law concerning abandoned property. p. 3.
(K. J.). Payments to the families upon the death of employees according to Article 42 p. 4.
(J. Sz.). Building materials for the repair of flour mills. p. 6
T. B. More about the plastic materials. p. 7
New technique and further development of the national economy. p. 7.

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
Nos. 9, 12-15, July, Sept.-Dec. 1955.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Board of Economic Planning]
No. 1, Oct. 1955.

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade, English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade, Activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade, Shipping notes and news
No. 30, 1955.

POL'SKOE PROFSOIUZNOE OBOZRENIE. (Centralne Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Varshava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Polish Trade Union Review Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Miscellaneous.
No. 4, 1955.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications Title varies Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1955

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features, Questions and answers on insurance practice, Review of laws, Circulars and instructions, Complaints, Our professional work and social activities, Problems, studies and materials, Recent publications of Polish Economic Publications
Vol. 22, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Vol. 23, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publications Includes a supplement Przeglad Prawa Spolecznego, survey of laws in the socioeconomic field. Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes, domestic and foreign, Reviews of books, periodicals, and dailies, Bibliography
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955
Kakol, K., Wysocki, T. Teachers' contracts. p. 1.
Mamrotowa, W. Putting into practice the decree on old age pension for all. p. 11.
Golawska, J. Arbitration tribunals and their first year's activities. Pt. 2. p. 18.
Lipinski, K. New law concerning birth, marriage, and death certificates. p. 31.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Monthly]
Recurrent features Polish labor movement, From Soviet experiences, International labor movement, Economic review, Social policy, Review of periodicals
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1955.
In the year of the decennial. p. 289.
In the endeavor for a considerable improvement of outpatient medical care. p. 291
Firganek, A. For a full realization of the collective factory agreements. p. 293.
Ziemski, M. Against the harmful one-sidedness in the cultural-educational activity p. 296
Woronowicz, J. Help in the harvest-threshing campaign. p. 300.
Ogarkowa, G. For a better functioning of the social agencies. p. 302
Kozera, S., Krassowski, J. Let us protect the health of the workers p. 305.
Frye, W. Competition in the Unity Foundry is already on a good road. p. 307.
Sobon, J. What the analysis of the work of the shop committee revealed. p. 311.
Dobrzynski, A. How the workers of the Breslau Mechanical Equipment Factory manage the machine-tractor station at Trzebnica and keep in touch with the village p. 314
Turczynska, I., Janicki, W. We report to the workers p. 318.
Zaleski, H.; Romanuszko, M., Blasiak, S. Training in trade-unions. p. 318.
Zarzycki, Z. What restrains the development of improvement in the field of administration p. 320.
Decision of the 5th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning tasks of the trade-unions in the struggle for improvement of the health conditions of the working class. p. 322.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
The underestimated tasks. p. 433.
The resolution of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 435.
Sachnowski, Z. Liquidation of administrative excesses. p. 436.
Kobyleckn, K. The responsibility for educating man. p. 438.
Wojna, R. Some conclusions from the atomic conference. p. 442.
Knapacka, M. Reflections on the known subjects. p. 444.
Arakielian, A. Labor productivity in socialist society. (To be contd.) p. 448.
Gajzler, S., Jagodzinski, A. Social committees, a guarantee of good work. p. 452.
Marczak, J. In order that life may not surpass training. p. 455.
Cichocki, A. Greater help must be given to those who conduct training. p. 457.
Wozniczko, J. To enrich the contents of the work of the school guardian committees. p. 458.
Wloczyk, H. How we carry out the directives of the 6th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 460.
Zbydniewski, M. We are seeking the proper road and it is necessary to help us in this endeavor. p. 461.

Cz P On the report of the Kraków Voivodeship Committee of Trade Unions p 463
Ks P Concerning the struggle against alcoholism and drunkenness p 466

PRZYJACIOŁKA (Instytut Prasy, Czytelnik) Warszawa [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Recurrent features Talk with the doctor Cooking Letters and answers, We learn dressmaking
Nos 11, 12, Mar , May 1955

SIGNAŁY PRODUKCYJNA Warszawa [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations Weekly]
Recurrent features Readers propose improvements Local conditions Our mail Notes, Diary of a collective farmer Half in fun, half in seriousness Words for our activities Our inquiry
Nos 51-52, Dec 1955
No 1-2, Jan 1956

SYGNAŁY (Ministerstwo Kolei i Związek Pracowników Kolejowych) Warszawa [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Ministry of Railroads and the United Railroad Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features Railroad workers' platform, Editor's answers, From Party life
Vol. 6, no. 50, Dec. 1955.

TRANSPORT (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by Transportation Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features Readers' letters, Information section, Letters of transportation workers, News
Vol. 7, no 6, June 1955
After the conference on better planning in highway transportation p 161
Rostocki, A 10 years of help to Polish automotive transportation by the Soviet Union p 164
Gajewski, W Rationalization of the transportation of building materials on Polish State Railroads. p. 166
Bielejec, J Sectional enterprises in automotive transportation p 169
Buriak, J Concerning the highway transportation law p 171
Dzierzanowska, H Financial system in seaports. p 172
Kwiatuszyński, W Utilization and cost indexes in inland navigation for tourists and vacationists p 175.
Ender, J Improving the export of consumers' goods. p 176
Kurowski, L Concerning workable planning of transportation in industry p 178
Pagłowski, Z Preserving the original condition of goods during transportation and handling in ports p 179
Zarkowski, A Zbigniew Mika's Zarys prawa przewozowego (Outline of Transportation Law), a book review p [3] of cover

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszeń Prywatnego Handlu i Usług) Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Gastronomical news, Organizational life, Miscellaneous
Nos. 23-24, Dec. 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

STOWARZYSZENIE PRACOWNIKOW POLSKIEJ SLUZBY ZAGRANICZNEJ Polska sluzba zagraniczna po 1 wrzesnia 1939 r Londyn, 1954. 180 p. [Polish foreign service after September 1, 1939]

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1956.

HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa [Publication for teachers of civics in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Curriculums and school practice, Exchange of experiences, Reviews and bibliography, Brief notes
Vol 3, no. 5, Sept /Oct. 1955.

JUTRO POLSKI. London [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the country; Facts and affairs; Marginal remarks, Letters to the editor; Editor's answers
Vol. 13, no, 1, Jan. 1956.

MYSL POLSKA London [Review of political and socioeconomic problems Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Readers' letters
Vol 14, nos 11, 14, June-July 1954

NOWE DROGI (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Chronicle of the Party, News from people's democracies, World events, Letters to the editor
Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
New contents of lasting friendship. p. 3.
Petrusewicz, K., Michajlow, W. The actual stage of ideologic struggle in biology. p. 11.
Morecka, Z , Zurawicki, S. A work always young and full of life, in connection with the publication of the Polish translation of K. Marx's Capital. p 28.
Tepicht, J. Answers to questions raised in a discussion. p. 42
Bertold, E. Planning in small production farms and in cooperative farms p. 65.
Sanocki, J. We shall support the initiative of working peasants. p. 71.
Sidorski, M. Simple forms of cooperation in the province of Warsaw. p. 75.
Tomczak, T. This also should be remembered. p. 79.
Drozdowicz, J. A few remarks on simple forms of cooperatives in villages. p 80.
Temkinowa, H. 120th anniversary of the creation of Communities of Polish People. p. 84.
Jankowska, T , Drozdzynski, A. Political publications for young people. p. 102.
A spoonful of tar. p. 117.
Kaminska, M. Do peasants constitute a class and which one? p. 119.

POLONIA ZAGRANICZNA (Swiatowy Związek Polaków z Zagranicy) London [Bulletin issued by the World Federation of Poles Abroad Irregular]
Recurrent features News of the Federation, From the life of Polish groups throughout the world
Vol 26, no 91, Sept 1955

7. LAW

BRZEZINSKI, WACLAW Polskie prawo budowlane Warszawa, Wydawnictwo Prawnicze, 1955 128 p. [The Polish building law footnotes]

KUROWSKI, LEON, ed Prawo finansowe, praca zbiorowa [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 590 p. [Financial law, a collective work 1st ed footnotes]

OPALEK, KAZIMIERZ. Podstawowe prawa i obowiazki obywatelskie w swietle konstytucji PRL. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 150 p (Monografie popularnonaukowe. Prawo) [Fundamental laws and duties of citizens in the light of the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic 1st ed footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc Kodeks rodzinny, komentarz Praca zbiorowa pod red. Maurycego Grudzinskiego i Jerzego Ignatowicza [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955 568 p. [The Family Code, a commentary 1st ed footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc Przepisy o rachunkowosci jednostek gospodarki uspolecznionej. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955. 749 p (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t. 18) [Regulations concerning the accounting of socialized enterprises as of August 15, 1954 notes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Ustawy z dnia 25 wrzesnia 1954 roku o zmianie konstytucji Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej, O reformie podzialu administracyjnego wsi i powolaniu gromadzkich rad narodowych [Warszawa, Rada Narodowa, 1954?] 39 p [Laws of September 25, 1954, on amendment of the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic, reform of the administrative division of villages and the establishment of village community people's councils, settlements, and settlement people's councils, and elections to people's councils]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior orzeczen Najwyzszego Sadu Wojskowego [Warszawa] Wyd-wo Ministeratwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954 242 p. [Collection of decisions of the Supreme Military Court]
DS Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Komitet Nauk Prawnych. Zagadnienia prawne Konstytucji Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej; materialy Sesji Naukowej PAN 4-8 lipca 1953 [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Legal problems of the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic; source materials of the Scientific Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences, July 4-8, 1953. 1st ed]
Vol. 1. 1954. 432 p.
Vol 2 1954. 641 p.
Vol 3. 1954 513 p.

TAUBENSCHLAG, RAFAL. Rzymskie prawo prywatne [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 327 p. [Private Roman law 1st ed. notes]

WROBLEWSKI, JERZY. Krytyka normatywistycznej teorii prawa i panstwa Hansa Kelsena [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 357 p. [Criticism of Hans Kelsen's theory of norms concerning law and government 1st ed German and Russian summaries, bibl , notes]

PERIODICALS

NOWE PRAWO (Ministeratwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports, Review of foreign periodicals, Instruction and training, Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters
Vol. 11, no 9, Sept. 1955.
Horoszowski, P. General principles of expert reports in criminal cases. p. 3.
Lipinski, K. Problems connected with the satisfaction of judgments in civil cases. p. 26.
Waszczynski, J. Independent appeal of the real party of interest in criminal cases; development of legislation on the real party of interest as a party in criminal procedure. p. 37.
Bafia, J. Some problems of the trial record. p. 45.
Sarnowski, E. Problems of the bar. p. 54.
Litwin, J. Marginal remarks on Stefan Breyer's book Spor Horeszkow z Soplicami (Litigation between the Horeszkos and Soplicas). p. 65.
K. L. New legislation on registers of vital statistics; effect on court practice. p. 80.
Exclusion of some state claims from prosecution in court proceedings. p. 86.
Mlynczyk, Z. More care for social property in adjudication of interests and costs in civil cases. p. 87.
Brzozinski, E. How to apply article 207, section 3, of the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 90.

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Zrzeszenie Prawników Polskich) Warszawa [Law journal issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i Pravo Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticisms and reports, Miscellaneous, Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases, Court decisions in criminal cases, Court decisions in arbitration cases, Polish legal bibliography
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Gwizdz, A. For improvement of the methods and form of work of the Sejm in People's Poland. p. 323.
Cyprian, T. System of collective security and the problem of prohibiting the use of weapons of mass extermination. p. 347.
Sliwinski, S. When an appeal is directed only against the opinion of a criminal sentence. p. 365.
Marowski, J. Liability of a bona fide owner after an eviction notice has been filed. p. 383.
Resich, Z. Amendment of action. p. 398.
Balicki, J. Selected legal problems at the 9th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations Organization. p. 411.
Podlaski, H. Problems of the Code of Military Criminal Procedure in the jurisdiction of the Military Supreme Court. p. 424.
Karliner, O. Opening speech at the National Conference of Chairmen and Secretaries of Voivodeship Commissions for Popularization of Law at the Polish Lawyers Association on May 28, 1955, fragments. p. 436.
W. W. Report from the National Conference for Popularization of Law. p. 444.
Swida, W. Zygmunt Rybicki and Jerzy Sluzewski's Przepisy karnoadministracyjne. Teksty i komentarze (Administrative Penal Regulations, Texts and Commentaries); a book review. p. 457.
Bartel, W. Czasopismo Prawno-Historyczne, a review of a periodical. p. 458.
J. B. Extension of the contacts of Polish law students with foreign countries. p. 474.

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Nos. 46-47, Dec. 1955.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, its Monitor Polski; Dziennik Urzedowy. Seria A and Monitor Polski; Dziennik Urzedowy. Seria B]
Nos. 120-121, Dec. 1955.

PRZEGLAD USTAWODAWSTWA GOSPODARCZEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic legislation issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in economic and legal matters; Review of publications; Periodic survey of economic laws; Court decisions in economic matters; Decisions of the Central Commission on Arbitration.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1955.
Bar, L. Concerning a revision of the building law p. 233.
Zielinski, Cz Some organs of inspection, p. 242.
Michalowski, F. Bank control of the wage fund and claims for payment for work. p. 250.
Review of economic legislation, from May 15 to June 15, 1955. p. 255.
Jackowski, T. More on the agreed settlement of damage claims for accidents in the state enterprises. p. 259.

8. EDUCATION

BAUMAN, STANISLAW. Szkolnictwo wyzsze Gornego Slaska. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 125 p [Higher education in Upper Silesia illus]
MIDW Not in DLC

CHALASINSKI, JOZEF. Spoleczenstwo i wychowanie, socjologiczne zagadnienia szkolnictwa i wychowania w spoleczenstwie wspolczesnym. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1918. 431 p. [Society and education, sociologic problems of education in modern society Index]

PERIODICALS

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Vocational Teachers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features. World events; From towns and villages, Brief notes, Our activities
No. 52, Dec. 1955.

KULTURA FIZYCZNA (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture Monthly]
Recurrent features. Organizational life, Review of publications, Brief news
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1955.
July 22. p. 483.
Rolkiewicz, P. Problem of tactics in the 7th Race of Peace with particular consideration of the Czechoslovak and Polish teams. Pt. 2. p. 485.
Adelt, T. Regatta training in motor boat sports. p. 500.
Schwarzer, Z. Development of the rowing technique. p. 510.
Gniewkowski, W. With dancing, plays, and songs to the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw. p. 519.
Iwanklewicz, S.; Sidorowicz, W. Problems of constellations in sports. p. 532.
Dulbic, J. Measurements of dynamic force. Tr. from the French into the Polish. p. 538.
Gniewkowski, W., Przeweda, R. Before the entrance examinations of higher educational institutions of physical culture. p. 541.
K. G., B. G. Activities of the Scientific Institute of Physical Culture. p. 550.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Pietraszkiewicz, W. We are beginning a new school year. p. 643.
Denisiuk, L. New organizational situation of physical education in school. p. 648.
Krawczynski, M. Competition as an educational *means in physical education.* p. 652.
Zaubra, T. Fitness of academic youth and the problem of the SPO (Ready for Work and Defense) *badge.* p. 660.
Trzesniowski, R. Criteria and norms for the appraisal of physical education applied in the German Democratic Republic. (To be contd.) p. 668.
Filsak, J. The Zryw Sports Club shall be able to serve school sports. p. 682
Jucewiczowa, A. Opening of the Section of Physical Culture in the Palace of Youth in Warsaw p. 686
Ostapek, L. 1st Scout Summer Games. p. 692.
Trzesniowski, R. Report from the meeting of editors and representatives of methodic-scientific publications in the field of physical culture. p. 700.
R. P. 2d International Youth Sport Games. p. 702.

Poland. Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Office of Manual Training Schools]
No. 12, Dec. 1955.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
Nos. 14-15, Nov. 1955.

SZKOLA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Teachers Association. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union Biweekly]
Recurrent features. School life, Reports of correspondents, Vocational training in the USSR, Letters to the editor
No 17, Sept. 1955.
W. K. Teaching how to use textbooks skillfully. p. 1
Raczkowski, S. Authority of the pedagogic council and authority of the teacher. p. 5.
Mission, M. Teaching industrial hygiene and safety in manual training schools. p. 8.
An interview with Comrade W Zawadzki, Minister of the Meat and Dairy Industry. p. 10.
Mikolajski, W More care for improved standards of manual training schools. p. 11.
Staskiewicz, M. Opening schools for electrical mechanics in agriculture p. 13.
Wykrotowicz, J. Methods of storing fertilizers. p. 15
A. M. Meetings with delegates to the 5th World Congress of Youth and Students for Peace in Warsaw. p 16.
Kosicki, H. Cooperation between instructors of practical training and teachers of technology. p. 19.
Stebnicka-Lewczukowa, A. Activities of our study club in physics. p. 20.
Cholewa, S. In a vacation camp for youth from schools of mining. p. 21
Glimpses from supervision. p. 22.
Godecki, S Correspondence courses for instructors of manual training. p 23.
Kuron, H. A conference concerning correspondence courses organized by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. p 24.
Struggles for the development of technical education. p. 25.
Manual training schools celebrating 50 years of existence. p. 25.
Probulska, M. Closer to our Union. p. 26.
A. R. Beginning a new year of ideologic training p 26.
Kowalczyk, W. How vocational schools apply the principle of demonstration in teaching. p. 29.
Przeradowski, J. Teaching aids. (To be contd.) p. 31.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
Recurrent features. Pictures of kindergarten life, Correspondence.
Vol. 7, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

KOBYLANSKA, KRYSTYNA. Chopin in der Heimat, Urkunden und Andenken. Mit einem Vorwort von Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz. [Aus dem polnischen Original uebersetzt von Malgorzata Bester und Maria Wolczacka Krakow] Polskie Wydawnictwo Muzyczne [1955] 297 p. [Chopin in the fatherland, documents and remembrances. In German. illus , *ports., bibl., facsims., index*]

KRAWCZYKOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Wojciech Boguslawski. Ojciec sceny narodowej. Napisal Zbigniew Krawczykowski. Kronika zycia i dzialalnosci Wojciecha Boguslawskiego. Napisali St. Dabrowski i St. Straus. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] [Wojciech Boguslawski, father of the national stage 1st ed. illus , facsims.]
MIDW Not in DLC

ROTHERTOWA, ZOFIA, ed. W zlobie lezy, wybor 26 koled i pastorałek. [Wybor i opracowanie tekstow muzycznych, Feliks Rybicki] Warszawa, Tow. Wydawnicze "Luk," 1946. 126 p. [Lying in a manger; a selection of 26 carols and pastorals. illus , bibl., music]
CU Not in DLC

SYRYLLO, STEFAN. Rosla kalina; szesc polskich piesni zapomnianych na glos z towarzyszeniem mandoliny i gitary. [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1955] 35 p. [The gueldor-rose grew; six forgotten Polish songs sung to the accompaniment of mandolin and guitar]
MIDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of drama and the theater issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1955
Ludwik Solski (January 20, 1855-December 19, 1954); an obituary. p. 1.
Schiller, L. To Ludwik Solski. p. 3
Schiller, L. The diamond jubilee of Ludwik Solski. p. 7.
Schiller, L. A letter on the occasion of conferring an honorary doctor's degree on Ludwik Solski p 10
Got, J. Realistic traditions in the acting of Ludwik Solski p 13
Solski, L. Remembering a friend p 27
From the editors p 29
Brecht, B A small organ for the theater p 39
Ihering, H The people's dramaturgist p 63
Mayer, H The plebeian tradition, some motives of Bertolt Brecht's creativeness p 71
Herzfelde, W. Theory and practice of the theatrical troupe p 81
Krecznar, J. The training of actors p 101.
Lewanski, J The beginnings of the Polish professional theater. p 118
Mikulski, T Boguslawski, a "poor student from Krakow " p 126
Szczublewski, J An unknown manuscript of Helena Modrzejewska p 130
Sivert, T Concerning the Bibliografia dramatu polskiego (Bibliography of the Polish Drama) by Ludwik Simon, as yet unpublished p 145
Czajkowski, J. A popular book about Wojciech Boguslawski p. 152
Baculewski, J. Problem of the middle-class drama p 161
Maciejewska, M Stefan Straus' Bibliografia tytulow czasopism teatralnych (Bibliography of Titles of Theatrical Periodicals), a review. p 167
Strasburger, J. Chrestomathy of the History of the West European Theaters, a review p. 187.
Diahnel, M Scene of Corneille's triumphs p. 194.
Sinko, G English and German drama in the publication of the State Publishing Institute p. 206
Heise, E Two discussions p 217
Aleksander Zelwerowicz (July 7, 1877-April 18, 1955), an obituary. p. [224a]
Janina Korolewicz-Waydowa (January 3, 1880-April 20, 1955), an obituary p [224b]

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists Biweekly]
Recurrent features A letter from the stage, A letter from the audience, News of the Association, Satires and parodies, Domestic news, World news
Vol. 10, no. 24, Dec. 1955.

10. FINE ARTS

DOBRZENIECKI, TADEUSZ. Tryptyk z Plawna, napisal [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 25 p [The triptych from Plawno. 71 plates]
MIDW Not in DLC

GINTEL, JAN, ed Jan Matejko, wypisy biograficzne Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 445 p [Jan Matejko; biographic excerpts. illus , notes]
MIDW Not in DLC

PIOTROWSKI, STANISLAW Ludowa tworczosc artystyczna [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 146 p. [Folk artistic creativeness. 1st ed]
MIDW Not in DLC

REINFUSS, ROMAN. Ludowe skrzynie malowane [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn "Sztuka," 1954 60 p. [Folk painted chests. 1st ed illus (part col.), notes]
MIDW

WALLIS, MIECZYSLAW. Canaletto; the painter of Warsaw [Warsaw] PIW, 1954. 37 p. [In English. illus (part mounted col.)]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements, Biuletyn Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury, bulletin of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation issued by the same Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews, Recent laws.
No. 8, Aug. 1955.
Piasecki, W. The selection of typical architectural designs. p. 221.
Wirszylio, R. The stadium of the decennium in Warsaw. p. 225.
Kowalski, J. Coffeehouses and restaurants in Danzig. p. 231.
Frey, H. A contest for typical designs of architectural elements. p. 236.
Minich, W. Concerning standardization in industrial architecture. p. 244.
Szolginia, W. The unification of building large block elements in the USSR. p. 247.
Wierzbicki, J. Still more about architecture. p. 252.
Penconek, A. Central boilers in apartment buildings, a fight against noise. p. 253.
Dumnicki, J. Architecture of grain elevators. p. 255.

No. 9, Sept. 1955
Teschich, A., Zakowski, A. Still more about village problems. p. 261
Rassalski, S. National Philharmonic Orchestra Hall. p. 263
Sazin, L. The Architects Home in Kazimierz. p. 270
Wilk, J. Building construction with large slabs in Poznan. p. 278
Czajkowski, J., Zochowski, W. The architecture of buildings for highway transportation. p. 280
Szolginia, W. Soviet building using large slabs. p. 289
Trzeciak, J. Regional workshops for town planning. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Chramiec, A. A conference held in Krakow concerning suburban areas. Biuletyn. p. 3.

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Miscellaneous, Chronicle, Book reviews.
Vol. 17, no. 3, 1955.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Institute of Housing, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Zagadnien Mieszkaniowych, bibliographical review of housing problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies, Building in capitalist countries, Brief notes, New publications, Readers' letters.
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Jankowski, S. The center of Warsaw on the eve of her 10-Year Plan, 1955-1965. p. 1.
Koninski, W. Problems of the technique of keeping cities clean in the Soviet Union. p. 7.
Sufryd, H. Problem of the artificial lighting of architecture. p. 12.
Niesiunski, W. Problem of motion-picture theaters in the rebuilding of Warsaw. p. 16.
Cosma, A. Concerning substitute apartments. p. 20.
Piewako, S. Street chaos and the health of city inhabitants. p. 23.
Wysocki, Z. Concerning the field of activity of a department of communal administration. p. 26.
Maliszowa, B. From Zakopane. p. 30.
This year's state prizes. p. 32.
W. D. Increase of the authority of people's councils concerning problems of communal and housing administration. p. 33.
Kowalski, J. Collaboration of the Society of Polish City Planners and the Association of Architects of the Polish Republic with the people's councils. p. 34.
W. D. Coordinating conferences of the presidiums of the voivodeship people's councils with the executives of centrally planned building. p. 35.
Problem of the fundamental improvement of city and suburban transportation of Moscow. p. 36.
Kaminska, H., Proszkowski, D., Sanecki, J. Some elements of the construction of dwelling structures, the economic analysis of various solutions in traditional building. Biuletyn. p. 1.

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4/6, July/Oct. 1951.

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Związek Polskich Artystow Plastykow) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from Poland, Notes from abroad; Bibliography of books and periodicals on arts.
No. 2, 1954.
Before an annual meeting of the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. p. 3.
Porebski, M. New drawings by Tadeusz Kulisiewicz. p. 5.
Starzynski, J. Poring over drawings from China and fighting Vietnam. p. 20.
Witz, I. Grievances and claims of illustrators. p. 30.
Bialostocki, J. Caravaggio, or, Zeal for the truth. p. 35.
Kopydlowski, B. An altar from Darlowo. p. 47.
Wojciechowski, A. Andrzej Milwicz (1905-1952). p. 52.
Grabska, E. An exhibition of works by young plastic artists in Stettin. p. 60.
Lenica, J. Water colors by Boguslaw Szwacz. p. 66.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Warsovia, School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement, From our correspondents, A - Z, a vocabulary of foreign words, Observations and remarks.
Vol. 10, nos. 51/52, Dec. 1955.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY. Zloty lis. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 145 p. [Golden fox, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

BANDROWSKI, JULIUSZ KADEN. Miasto mojej matki Rzym, Instytut Literacki, 1946. 143 p. [The city of my mother, short stories]
CtY Not in DLC

BARYCZ, HENRYK. Aleksander Bruckner. Krakow, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1947. 30 p. [Alexander Bruckner]
MiU Not in DLC

BROSZKIEWICZ, JERZY. Kartki z notesu, opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 159 p. [Pages from a notebook, stories. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BUNSCH, KAROL. Olimpias, powiesc historyczna z czasow Filipa II Macedonskiego. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955]. [Olympus, a historical novel of the times of Philip II, King of Macedonia]
MiD Not in DLC

CZANERLE, MARIA, ed. Pazdziernik 1917 [i e tysiac dziewiecset siedemnascie] montaz historyczno-literacki. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949. 315 p. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych w Polsce. Biblioteczka swietlicowa, nr. 44) [October 1917, a historical-literary selection: music]

CZAPSKA, MARIA. Miloserdzie na miare klesk. London, Veritas, 1954. 120 p. [Compassion equal to defeats, a novel. Illus.]
OCl Not in DLC

CZARNYSZEWICZ, FLORIAN. Wicik Zywica, powiesc. Buenos Aires [Stow. Liter. i Dzien. Pol. w Argentynie] 1953. 310 p. [Wicik Zywica, a novel. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CZECHOWICZ, JOZEF. Wiersze wybrane. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 368 p. [Selected poems. 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CZERNIK, STANISLAW. Z zycia panszczyznianego w XVII wieku, materialy i szkice. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawn., 1955. 197 p. [From life in serfdom in the 17th century, source materials and sketches]
MiDW Not in DLC

DABROWSKA, HALINA MARIA. Tytan pracy, opowiesc o Jozefie Kraszewskim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawn., 1955. 253 p. [Titan of work, a story about Jozef Kraszewski. 1st ed. Illus., ports., bibl.]
MiDW Not in DLC

DOBRACZYNSKI, JAN. Pustynia. Warszawa, Pax, 1955. 312 p. [The desert, a novel. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

DYGASINSKI, ADOLF. Zajac. Opracowal Jan Zygmunt Jakubowski. Wyd. drugie, uzup. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1953. 167 p. (Nasza biblioteka) [The hare. 2d enl. ed. port.]
MiU Not in DLC

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS. Chryzostoma Bulwiecia podroz do Clemnogrodu. [Ilustrowal: Daniel Mroz] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1953]. 58 p. [Travel of Chryzostom Bulwiec to the town of darkness. Illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS. Wybor wierszy. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954]. 321 p. [Selection of poems. port.]

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER. Powracajaca fala, sztuka w 4 aktach, według noweli Boleslawa Prusa, adaptacja sceniczna Kazimierza Wroczynskiego. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 122 p. [Returning wave, a play in 4 acts based on a novel by Boleslaw Prus (pseud. of A. Glowacki). Illus.]
OCl Not in DLC

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. Dziecinstwo. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955. 259 p. [Childhood. Illus., port.]
OCl Not in DLC

HAHN, WIKTOR, ed. Juliusz Slowacki w poezji polskiej (antologia poetycka). Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 331 p. [Juliusz Slowacki in Polish poetry, a poetic anthology. port.]
MiDW Not in DLC

HERTZ, PAWEL. Portret Slowackiego. Wyd. 4. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 289 p. [Portrait of Slowacki. 4th ed. port.]
CU Not in DLC

HOLUJ, TADEUSZ. Krolestwo bez ziemi. [Krakow] Wydawn. Literackie. [The kingdom without soil; a novel]
Vol. 3. [1955]
MiDW Not in DLC

ILOWSKI, STANISLAW. Kukielki, w szkole i swietlicy. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1953. 101 p. [Marionettes in the school and community center. Illus., plates]
OCl Not in DLC

IRZYKOWSKI, KAROL. Paluby. Sny Marii Dunin. Wstepem opatrzyl Kazimierz Wyka. Warszawa, Wiedza, 1949. 378 p. [Novels. Paluby, Dreams of Mary Dunin]
MiDW Not in DLC

JOZWIAK, KAZIMIERZ. W poszukiwaniu drogi. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn. [1955] 269 p. [In search of a road, a novel. 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KLEMENSIEWICZ, ZENON. Gramatyka historyczna jezyka polskiego [napisali] Z. Klemensiewicz, T. Lehr-Splawinski, S. Urbanczyk. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 590 p. [Historical grammar of the Polish language]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOCHANOWSKI, JAN. Poezje wybrane. [Wybor poezji i wstep Mieczyslawa Jastruna (i.e. Mieczyslawa Agatsteina)] Warszawa, Wydawn. Sztuka, 1954. 111 p. [Selected poems. Illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

KOLAR, ANTONIN. Eutymie u Tacita. Wratislaviae, Editum auxilio Praesidii Ministerium, 1949. 45 p. (Eus. Supplementa, v. 22) [Eutythmy in Tacitus' works]
MiU Not in DLC

KORZENIOWSKI, JOZEF. Dzieła wybrane. [Zycie i dzieła literackie nap. Irena Czechowa] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [Selected works]
Vol. 1 [Speculator. Collection] 1954
Vol. 2 [New travels of the original] 1954
Vol. 3 [Humpback] 1954.
Vol. 4 [Relatives] 1954
Vol. 5 [Relatives] 1954
Vol. 6 [Stories] 1954.
Vol. 7 [Dramas] 1954
Vol. 8 [Comedies] 1954
CU Not in DLC

KOSSAK-SZCZUCKA, ZOFJA. Szalency Boży. Wyd. nowe [Drzewiejszy Edwarda Kuczynskiego] Poznan, Albertinum [1947] 214 p. [God's madmen. New ed. Illus.]
NN Not in DLC

KOTT, JAN. Szkola klasykow. Wyd. 3., popr. i rozsz. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 312 p. [The school of the classics. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Illus., bibl.]
MiU NN WaU

KOZNIEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Piatka z ulicy Barskiej. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 300 p. (Zlota biblioteka) [The five from Barska Street, a novel. Illus.]

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Latarnia czarnoksieska. [Poznan] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 478 p. [Necromantic lantern, a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Mistrz Twardowski, powiesc z podan gminnych. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 253 p. [Master Twardowski, a novel based on folk legends]
MiDW

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Ostap Bondarczuk, ilustracje Jozefa Ignacego Kraszewskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 161 p. [Ostap Bondarczuk; a novel. 1st ed. Illus., notes]

KRZYZANOWSKI, JULIAN, ed. Piśmiennictwo o Henryku Sienkiewiczu; materialy bibliograficzne, . . przy współudziale Zbigniewa Daszkowskiego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. (His Dzieła, Wyd. zbiorowe . . . t. 60) [Writings about Henryk Sienkiewicz, bibliographic source materials]
MiDW Not in DLC

KULCZYCKA-SALONI, JANINA. O "Faraonie": szkice. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 197 p. [About Faraon (Pharaoh); sketches]
MiDW Not in DLC

MALEWSKA, HANNA. Zelazna korona, powiesc. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, M. Fukslowicz. [The iron crown; a novel. 3d ed.]
Vol. 1 [1948] 280 p.
Vol. 2. [1948] 303 p.

MALINOWSKI, LUCJAN. Powiesci ludu na Slasku. [Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Krakow] Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 263 p. [Folk stories of Silesia. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Illus., map, glossary, notes]

MEISSNER, JANUSZ. Niebieskie drogi. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 332 p. [Blue roads; a novel. 2d ed. glossary, notes]

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM. Dzieła poetyckie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Poetic works. illus , ports., facsims., notes]
Vol 1. [Poems] 1953. 520 p
Vol. 2. [Poetic stories] 1953 310 p.
Vol 3 [Dramatic works] 1953 490 p
Vol 4 [Pan Tadeusz] 1953. 442 p

NOWAK, TADEUSZ. Porownania, wiersze [Wyd. 1] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 55 p. [Comparisons, poems. 1st ed]

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA. Meir Ezofowicz, powiesc w dwoch tomach. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Meir Ezofowicz, a novel in two volumes]
Vol 1. 1952. 219 p

OZGA-MICHALSKI, JOZEF. Lutnia wiejska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1951] 200 p [Rural lute, a selection of poems 1st ed notes]

PAWLIKOWSKA, MARIA (KOSSAK). Wiersze wybrane. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 122 p [Selected poems 1st ed.]
MIDW Not in DLC

PAWLOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ. Gwara podegrodzka, wraz z proba wyznaczenia południowo-zachodniej granicy gwar sadeckich. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 304 p [The Podgrodzie Spiskie dialect, together with an attempt at fixing the southern-western frontier of dialects in the Nowy Sacz region fold map]
MIDW Not in DLC

PERZYNSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. Szczescie Frania, komedia w trzech aktach. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 127 p. [Frank's luck, a comedy in three acts]
MIDW Not in DLC

POLEWKA, ADAM. Kocham i nienawidze. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 240 p [I love and hate]
MIDW Not in DLC

POLLAK, SLWERYN. Wiersze wybrane i przeklady. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954 210 p. [Selected poems and translations 1st ed.]
MIDW Not in DLC

PRUS, BOLESLAW. Cienie. Z legend dawnego Egiptu W gorach. Wyd. 15. Warszawa, Nakl. Gebethnera i Wolfa [1948] 32 p. (Biblioteczka Uniwersytetow Ludowych, 69) [Short stories Shadows, Legends of old Egypt, In the mountains 15th ed. notes]

PRUSZYNSKI, KSAWERY. Opowiesci. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955 334 p [Stories]
MIDW Not in DLC

PUTRAMENT, JERZY. Trzy powroty. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955 306 p [Three returns, a novel]
MIDW Not in DLC

REYMONT, WLADYSLAW STANISLAW. Chlopi. [Wyd 4. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Peasants, 4th ed.]
Vol 1. [Autumn Winter] [1953] 430 p.
Vol 2. [Spring. Summer] [1953] 535 p.

REYMONT, WLADYSLAW STANISLAW. Chlopi [Wyd. 13. W Krakowie] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Peasants. 13th ed. notes]
Vol 2. [Winter] [1952] 200 p.

REYMONT, WLADYSLAW STANISLAW. Komedianitka. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 322 p. [Comedienne; a novel]
OCI Not in DLC

ROZWADOWSKI, JAN MICHAL. Studia nad nazwami wod slowianskich. Dzieło pośmiertne. Krakow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1948. 344 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci [Krakow] Prace onomastyczne, nr 1) [Studies on the Slavic names of rivers and waters, a posthumous work fold. map, bibl.]
CtY

SADOWSKI, WLADYSLAW. Na paryskim bruku. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 210 p. [On Parisian pavement]
OCI Not in DLC

SANDAUER, ARTUR. Poeci trzech pokolen. Staff, Tuwim, Slonimski, Iwaszkiewicz, Broniowski, Przybos, Galczynski, Jastrun. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 196 p. [Poets of three generations Staff, Tuwim, Slonimski, Iwaszkiewicz, Broniowski, Przybos, Galczynski, Jastrun. 1st ed.]
MIDW Not in DLC

SKORUPKA, STANISLAW. Studia nad budowa akustyczna samoglosek polskich. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 197 p. [Studies on the phonology of Polish vowels. bibl., diagrs.]
MIDW Not in DLC

STRUMPH-WOJTKIEWICZ, STANISLAW. Droga Mickiewicza Warszawa, "Polonia," 1955. 86 p [The road of Mickiewicz illus , ports]
MIDW Not in DLC

STRUMPH-WOJTKIEWICZ, STANISLAW. Sierakowski, opowiesc z lat 1848-1863 [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 511 p [Sierakowski, a novel of the years 1848-1863. 1st ed port]

SZANIAWSKI, JERZY Profesor Tutka i inne opowiadania. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1954] 214 p. [Professor Tutka, and other stories]
MIDW Not in DLC

SZEWCZYK, WILHELM. Wiersze wybrane Wyd. 1 Krakow, Wydawn Literacki [1954] 114 p. [Selected poems 1st ed.]

SZWEYKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT Pan Tadeusz, poemat humorystyczny Poznan, Nakl. Poznanskiego Tow Przyjaciol Nauk, skl gl : Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1949. 77 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydział Filologiczno-Filozoficzny. Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t 13, zesz 1) [Pan Tadeusz, a humoristic poem]
MiDW

TUWIM, JULIAN. Wiosny i jesienie [Ilustracje Mieczysława Piotrowskiego] Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 228 p. [Springs and autumns illus., port]
NN Not in DLC

TUWIM, JULIAN. Wiosny i jesienie, wiersze dawne i nowe Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 232 p [Springs and autumns, old and new poems illus , notes]

ZOLKIEWSKI, STEFAN. Rozwoj badan literatury polskiej w latach 1944-1954 [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 150 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich Studia nad polska literatura współczesna) [Development of Polish literary research in the years 1944-1954 1st ed. notes]

PERIODICALS

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features. Weekly survey, Books received, Comments

Vol. 6, no. 37, Sept. 1955.
Bartelski, L. The greatness of Novogrudok. p 1.
Florczak, Z. We want to see the Poles in exile. p. 2.
Strzelecki, J. Concerning adults. p. 2.
Zablocka, D. Is this the school of emotions or the school of physiology? p. 2.
Kiwilsza, W. A pugnacious book, a book review. p. 4.
Nekrasov, V. A return, a fragment from the novel In the Native Town, Tr. from the Russian. p 4.
Scibor-Rylski, A. A. Kijowski's Diabel, aniol i chlop, opowiadania (The Devil, Angel, and Peasant), a book review. p. 6.
Boreza, H. A novel about village life, a book review. p. 6.
Kwiatkowski, J. A book that came three years too late; a book review. p. 6.
Krzyzanowska, Z. Does a national style in broadcasting exist? p. 7.

Vol. 6, no. 38, Sept 1955.
Brandys, K. Before he is forgotten, a short story. p. 1.
ib. A great march. p. 2.
Hom, J.; Slomuszkin, V. I knew Roman Pazinski p. 2.
Preger, J. V. Kataev's For the Power of People's Committees; a book review. p. 3.
Kijowski, A. The source of tranquility, a book review. p. 6
Bernstein, E. Tradition or traditionalism?, a book review. p. 6.
A.D. Argumentation between realists and modernists p. 7.
Konwicki, T. A great danger from the superego. p 8.

Vol. 6, no. 39, Sept. 1955.
Broniewska, J. White Russia is close to us p. 1.
Hochfeld, J. Problems to be solved, concerning the teaching of dialectical and historical materialism in higher schools. p. 2.
Florczak, Z. Duty. p. 2.
Bartelski, L. Old and new. p. 3.
Krejenka, K. Petr Brouka; a biographic sketch. p. 4.
Luzhanin, M. IAkub Kolas; a biographic sketch. p. 4.
Kazeka, J. Filipp Pestrak; a biographic sketch p. 5.
Pestrak, F. We meet each other on barricades, a fragment of a novel. Tr. from the White Russian. p. 6.
Tarn, A. Moliere's Don Juan in exile, a review of a play. p. 6.
Briusov, V. Miscellanea, excerpt from a book. Tr. from the White Russian. p. 7.

Vol. 6, no. 40, Oct. 1955.
Zablocka, D. Citizens of a small and a large world p. 1.
Melcer, W. Girls accuse. p. 2
Spiewak, J. I defend the human aspect p. 3.
Dembowski, S. A reform of Chinese writing. p 3
Pauszer-Klonowski, G Love, a short story p 4
Brcza, H. Bright and dark sides, a book review. p. 6
Zakrzewski, M. Dumas' Three Musketeers anew p. 6.
Konwicki, T Justifying inexcusable stubbornness p. 8

Vol. 6, no. 41, Oct 1955.
Kozicki, S A not entirely provincial monograph. p. 1.
Machonin, S. A little street which winds toward the sky. p 2.
Andrzejewski, J. Wieczna pamiec (An Everlasting Memory), a book review. p. 2.
Grodzienska, W. Lucyna Krzemienlecka, a biographic sketch. p. 2.
Przybos, J. Lesmian after many years p. 3
Lipski, J. Stories of an intellectualist, a book review p. 6.
Stuzelecki, J. Speaking in an unusual way about the everyday, a book review. p. 6.
Pregel, J. A novel about Masurians, a review. p. 6.
Lam, A. Overcoming tragic seclusion, a book review. p. 6.
Sieradzki, J Polish translations of K. Marx's Capital. p. 7.
Preger, J. The Shadow of a Hero, a review of a play. p. 8.

PRASA POLSKA (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Polish Newspapermen. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical notebook, Bibliography

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1954.
2d National Convention of Delegates of the Association of Polish Newspapermen. p 1.
An opening address by Jerzy Morawski, the head of the Propaganda and Agitation Department of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 5.
The most important ideologic and political tasks of newspapers, an address by Comrade Henryk Korotynski, Chairman of the Central Committee of Polish Newspapermen. p. 11.
Adamowski, J , and others. A discussion. p. 30.
Organizational activities of the Association of Polish Newspapermen, an address by Stefan Stefanski, Secretary-General of the Association. p. 63.
Miedzinski, F., and others. A discussion. p. 67.

TWORCZOSC (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features Literary news, Scientific news, Book reviews, Theater, International news, Books received, On the horizon

Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features Silva rerum, Polonica, Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland, Book reviews, How others see us, Brief notes; Miscellanea

Vol. 10, nos. 50, 51/52, Dec. 1955.
Vol. 11, nos. 2-5, Jan. 1956.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich, Oddział w Krakowie i Stalinogrodzie) Krakow [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Krakow and Stalinogrod Chapters, Polish Writers Union. Weekly]

Vol. 5, no. 52, Dec. 1955.
Vol. 6, nos. 1-3, 1956.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DUBOWSKI, A. Poznan. [Warszawa] Wydawn. "Sport i Turystyka," 1955. 37 p [Poznan. illus]
DS Not in DLC

FIEDLER, ARKADY Goraca wies Ambinanitelo. Warszawa, Iskry, 1953 220 p. [The hot village of Ambinanitelo. illus , map, plates]
OCI Not in DLC

FIEDLER, ARKADY. Radosny ptak drongo. Letchworth, Herts, Letchworth Printers Ltd. [1946] 143 p. [Joyful drongo bird. illus., plates]
OCI Not in DLC

HERTZ, PAWEL. Notatki z obu brzegow Wisły. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 170 p. [Notes from both banks of the Vistula illus.]
MIDW Not in DLC

JANISZEWSKI, MICHAL. Geograficzny atlas Polski, [zatwierdzony do uzytku w szkolach] Warszawa, Centralny Urzad Geodezji i Kartografii, 1955. 28 p. [Geographical atlas of Poland]
DA

JANKOWSKI, STANISLAW. MDM, Marszałkowska, 1730-1954 [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 371 p. [Marszałkowska Residential District, Marszałkowska, 1730-1954. chiefly illus., maps, facsims.]

KATOWICE, POLAND (PROVINCE) Wojewodzka Rada Narodowa Wojewodztwo Stalinogrodzkie na dziesiecilecie Polski Ludowej [Polska Rzeczpospolita Ludowa] [Tekst Wilhelma Szewczyka Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka 1955 255 p [Stalinogrod Voivodeship on the tenth anniversary of People's Poland chiefly illus]
NN Not in DLC

KOZIEROWSKI, STANISLAW Atlas nazw geograficznych slowianskozachodnich [Atlas of geographical names of the western Slavic area 2d ed 4 fold maps]
Vol 1 [Western Pomerania] 1945
NN

DIE POLNISCHE KUSTE [Die Aufnahmen stammen von Jerzy W Adam et al] Warschau, Sport i Turystyka, 1954 201 p [The Polish coast In German chiefly photos facsims]

RFHMAN, ANTONI Podroze po Afryce [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 293 [3] p [Travels in Africa illus , map]
MiD Not in DLC

STOLICA Warsaw, Cracow, Stalinogrod, Wroclaw, Poznan, Gdansk, Bialystok, Lublin [Polish cities in photographs] Warsaw, 1955 95 p [In English chiefly illus , maps]

SWIEZY, JANUSZ Stroje ludowe Lubelszczyzny (w spolnym zarysie) Warszawa, "Sztuka," 1954 53 p [Folk costumes in Lublin Province, a general outline Illus (part col), bibl]
MiDW Not in DLC

SYSKA, HENRYK Nad blekitna moja Narwia [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1952] 245 p [On my blue Narew River 1st ed illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

SYSKA, HENRYK Oblecialem Kurpie-Gocie [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 121 p [I traveled around Kurpie-Gocie map]
MiDW Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

BIALOBRZESKI, CZESLAW. Termodynamika [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 238 p [Thermodynamics 1st ed. diagrs , index, tables]

STRUSZYNSKI, MARCELI. Analiza ilosciowa i techniczna Wyd 3 popr i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1954 376 p [Quantitative and technical analysis 3d ed , rev and enl diagrs , index]

SZCZEPSKI, JAN BOGUSLAW. Pomocnicze tabele ornitologiczne Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953 153 p [Auxiliary ornithological tables illus , bibl , tables]

TRZEBIATOWSKI, WLODZIMIERZ Chemia nieorganiczna [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [Inorganic chemistry 1st ed diagrs , graphs, index, tables]
Vol 2 1954 742 p

WDOWINSKI, ZDZISLAW. Amidst forests and lakes [Translator Maria Paczynska, photos Zdzislaw Wdowinski] Warszawa, "Sport i Turystyka", 1955. 166 p [In English Tr. from the Polish illus]

WDOWINSKI, ZDZISLAW Im Lande der Walder und Seen [Deutsch von Katja Weintraub. Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 166 p [Amidst forests and lakes In German Tr. from the Polish. illus]

WLODAWER, PAULINA. O trawieniu i metabolizmie wosku u mola woskowego (Galleria mellonella) [Wyd. 1] Lodz, 1954. 30 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Prace, nr. 29) [Digestion and metabolism of wax by the wax moth (Gallera mellonella) 1st ed English and Russian summaries. bibl]

PERIODICALS

POSTEPY FIZYKI (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Reviews, Brief notes.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1955.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY (Związek Mierniczych Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Polish Association of Land Surveyors Includes supplements Biuletyn Geodezyjnego Instytutu Naukowo-Badawczego, bulletin of the Geodetic Research Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 6, June 1955.
9th Congress of the Delegates of the Association of Polish Geodesists. p 169
Rabinowski, J Directives for the activity of geodetic and cartographic services in the future Five-Year Plan p 171
Lesniok, H Evaluation and directives of our work. p 173
Frelek, M Geodetic net for surveying state farms p. 177
Fedorowski, W Supplementary surveying of state farms p 181
Kownacki, J Considerations on organization of the surveying of state farms. p. 185
Lipinski, B Results of an inquiry concerning safety and hygiene of work in geodesy p 186
Lukaniewicz, E , Perelmuter, A Strict equalization of polygonal areas, simplified methods p 195
Kowalewski, K Exhibition of rationalizer's ideas in surveying p 202
J T Mr Juliusz Colberg's worries p 204
Vol. 11, no 7, July 1955.
Klopocinski, W. Decade of the Association of Polish Geodesists. p. 213.
Nowosielski, E. Localization of noncollective lands in the process of organizing a land area with a collective farm. p. 217.
Lipinski, B Safety and hygiene of work in geodesy. p 219.
Tatarkowski, J. New system of supplementary triangulation, 2d Colloquy of the Committee on Geodesy of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 223
Teliga, S. We are developing in a common struggle. p. 225.
Tymowski, J. Meet a new reader, conscious cocreator of the publication. p. 226.
Burzynski, R. Editorial and printing office of Przeglad Geodezyjny. p 232.
Klopocinski, W Czechoslovak forms for calculating machines p 234
Szpetkowski, S The best distance for placing a theodolite for centric connection with deep mines p 236
Chamberlain and his bailiff, in Mickiewicz Year p. 237.
Radecki, J. Changing the Geodetic Scientific Research Institute to the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography. p. 251.
Kusmierczyk, J., Wyrzykowski, T. Twenty-second Hungarian theodolite (MOM). p. 252.

PRZEGLAD METEOROLOGICZNY I HYDROLOGICZNY (Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrologiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology, with English and French summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no 2, 1955
Bac, S , Marcilonek, S Process of condensation of water vapor in sand and gravel, a study based on results obtained by means of a lysimeter p 107
Liana, F Heliograph with a rotating lens p. 135
Cielchowski, W Hyetographic anomalies, 1891-1930, in Polish spas, health resorts, and tourist localities p 137.
Parczewski, W A rare phenomenon of poles of light p 141
Rojecki, A The earliest meteorologic instructions in the Polish language. p 147
Bartnicki, L Climatologic problems concerning solid precipitations p 163
Bartnicki, L The Congress of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics in Rome in 1954. p. 164.
Bartnicki, L Conference of the British Commonwealth on Oceanography p 166.
Slomka, J. Problems involved in studies in bioclimatology conducted by the Observatory of Meteorology and Climatology of the Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau. p 167.
Senkowski, H. Convention of the Polish Geographical Society in Lublin. p 168
Koziol, K. Professor Tadeusz Banachiewicz p 170
Skibniewski, L Szczegolowy podzial dorzecza Wisly (Detailed Division of the Vistula River Basin), a book review. p 174.
A R ; W W Polish publications in the years 1952-1954 p 175.
A conference on bioclimatology in Inowroclaw p 177
Activities of the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology, report for 1954. p. 188.

14. MEDICINE

BOLECHOWSKI, FELIKS. Prawostronne polozenie serca, studium kliniczne, rentgenowskie i elektrokardiograficzne. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 172 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Lekarski. Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t. 12, zesz 1) [Dextrocardia; a clinical, roentgenologic, and electrocardiographic study. 1st ed English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.]

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA LEKARSKA Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich [Subject bibliography of books and periodical articles on medicine in Poland issued by the Central Medical Library]
Year 1951 [1955] 951 p

PERIODICALS

ACTA POLONIAE PHARMACEUTICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Farmaceutyczne) Warszawa. [Journal on pharmacology and pharmacy issued by the Polish Pharmaceutical Society]
Vol. 12, no. 4, 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

CZASOPISMO STOMATOLOGICZNE (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on stomatology issued by State Medical Publications Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

FARMACJA POLSKA (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features News from the Pharmacy Center, Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Obituaries, Brief notes
Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

GRUZLICA, TUBERCULOSIS (Polskie Towarzystwo Ftyzjatryczne i Instytut Gruzlicy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Phthisiological Society and the Tuberculosis Institute Monthly]
Vol. 23, no. 10, Oct. 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

KARDIOLOGIA POLSKA. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich, Sekcja Kardiologiczna) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Cardiological Section, Society of Polish Internists]
Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1954
DAFM Not in DLC

MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA (Panstwowy Zaklad Hygieny i Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow) Warszawa. [Issued by the State Institute of Hygiene and the Polish Microbiological Society Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no 4, 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 5, Sept./Oct 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications, with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features Reviews, Brief notes.
Vol. 10, nos. 3-6, 40-45, Jan.-Feb , Oct -Nov. 1955
DAFM
Vol. 10, no. 49, Dec. 1955
Vol 10, no. 51, Dec. 1955.
DAFM

WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Lekarskie) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Medical Society Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' questions and the editor's answers; Chronicle of the Polish Medical Society
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

ZDROWIE, (Polskie Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Polish Red Cross Monthly]
Recurrent features. Advice for mothers-to-be; Red Cross in the USSR and other people's democracies; Red Cross school circles work; Mailbox of first-aid posts and services of the Red Cross; Correspondents report, Physicians talk.
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1955.

15. AGRICULTURE

SWIETOCHOWSKI, BOLESLAW. Ogolna uprawa roslin. Wyd. 2. popr. i uzupelnione. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 664 p. [General cultivation of plants. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GOSPODARKA RYBNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on fisheries and the fishing industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features Foreign news; Domestic news, Angling, Inland water fishing, Brief notes about fish, Voices from the field, Reader's letters, Ichthyologist's notebook, Deep-sea fishing, Advice on fish culture and fisheries, Reviews and periodicals

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Recommendations of the 3d Plenum. p. 1.
Golebiowski, F. Tasks of sea fisheries in 1955. p. 2.
Paladino, J. Organization of work in cooperative fishponds. p. 6.
Sakowicz, S. Poisonous qualities of zinc. p. 8
Stanicki, J. Interdepartmental planning of fish production in the Central Administration of the Fish Industry. p. 10.
Trelak, A. Analysis of supplying the market with fish and fish products. p. 12
Jakacki, W. Problems of producing salted herring. p. 14
Refrigeration of fish at sea. Tr. from the English p. 15.
Dzichonska, J. Utilization of bream roe. p. 16.
Cultivation of water and swamp plants in fishponds. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17
Cathode rays help to discover the reasons for the decay of fish. p. 17.
Kaftanowicz, Z. Analysis of the control of smoke curing. p. 18
Pisator. One day at the collective fishery in Miluslaw. p. 18.
Sharnett, R. On rivers in March and April. p. 21.
Grabda, J. Telmecosis. p. 23.
More about water pollution. p. 24.
Grochowalski, J. Sleepers of the folding type p. 25.
Wyganowski, J. Report on the activities of the Warsaw District of the Polish Anglers Association in 1954 p. 26.
Bolec, Z. Fighting fish Betta splendens Regan p. 27.
Instructions for feeding carp in ponds. p. 29.

GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on grain trade, storage and transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox of letters and editor's answers, Economic brief notes, Machines and equipment; Management; Survey of publications.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1955
We have begun the second decade of our national economy. p. 1.
(SG). Changes in the system of purchasing grain p. 2.
Pialkowski, W. Let us prepare to buy grain at the market. p. 4.
Jedlinski, Z. How to prepare the plan for the receiving and dispatching of grain p. 6.
(P). Making use of the capacity and transitoriness of the grain storehouses. p. 8.
Kwasieborski, S. Principles of barley segregation p. 10.
(ee). Principles of the evaluation of the quality of grain. p. 11
Strzemzalski, S. We receive more grain gathered by combines. p. 12.
Tomanowski, S. Manufacture of the Polish transportable grain dryers is necessary. p. 14.
Warsza, H. Making use of sugar dryers for drying the grain. p. 15.
Hulowski, J. Some regulations on the grain trade. p. 17.
Drying grain having over 20 per cent moisture. p. 19
Formanski, J. To tighten collaboration between the dealers and the periodical p. 20.
(JGF). Well-organized training will ensure success in the campaign p. 22.
(MZ). The output of flour and by-products in the grinding of wheat. p. 25.
(J. F.). Questioning the quality, or questioning the miller? p. 27.
Ossowski, K. Germs of the grain products. p. 28.
Kowalski, A. The individual flour mills, a reservoir for supplying the nonagricultural population p. 29.
Conference of the representatives of the individual flour mills. p. 30.
Dagan, A. Coarsely ground flour. 2. p. 30.
Zawadzki, E. Organization of repairing-assembling teams in the individual flour mills. p. 32.
(JGF). Timely and historical curiosities. p. 36.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Kaminski, J. To make full use of the experiences of the past campaigns in grain buying. p. 1.
Steinborn, W. The prospects of the milling industry in Poland. p. 4.
Hanfiwurcel, A. Standardization in the milling industry. p. 6.
B. J. Settlement of accounts arising out of the delivery of grains harvested in 1955. p. 8.
Warsza, H. Aspirating of mill rollers. p. 11.
(HW) Improvements in utilizing the storage capacity of grain storehouses. p. 14.
Grain storehouses made of the prefabricated iron-concrete elements. p. 16.
Kozak, W. To decrease the loss of grain during harvest p. 18.
Smagala, K. New methods of drying beans. p. 19.
Grain storehouses made of the prefabricated iron-concrete elements. p. 16.
Kozak, W. To decrease the loss of grain during harvest. p. 18.
Smagala, K. New methods of drying beans. p. 19.
Kudera, M., Sztenke, J. The duty of the Industrial Safety and Hygiene Service is to fight occupational diseases. p. 20.
(k). Processing of buckwheat and millet for kasha p. 26.
Bleniak, B. The advantages and inconveniences of exchanging grain for bread. p 29.
Dagan, A. Coarsely ground flour. 3. p. 30

16. TECHNOLOGY

GAY, WLADYSLAW. Ladowanie wagonow towarowych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1955. 293 p [Loading of freight cars 1st ed illus, (part col.), diagrs., tables]

KLIMCZEWSKI, CZESLAW. Jak czytac schematy radiowe Warszawa, Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne, 1954 288 p [How to read radio diagrams diagrs., tables]

KWIATKOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ. Zarys technologii chemicznej wegla kamiennego. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1954. 307 p [Outline of the chemical technology of pit coal 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, notes, tables]

LEGUN, ZYGMUNT. Technologia szkla optycznego Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Technology of optical glass 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]
Vol. 1 [Basic processes of production and processing] 1955 307 p.

OCHEDUSZKO, STANISLAW. Teoria maszyn cieplnych [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne [Theory of thermal machines 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.]
Vol 1 1953. 372 p
Vol. 2 1953. 378 p
[Vol. 3] [Tables] 1953 154 p.

SKOWRONSKI, JERZY. Materialoznawstwo elektryczne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Szkolnictwa Zawodowego. [Information on electric materials. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables]
Vol 2. [Insulating materials] 1953 203 p.

WARSAW. CENTRALNY INSTYTUT DOKUMENTACJI NAUKOWO-TECHINICZNEJ. Bibliografia retrospektywna polskiego piemiennictwa technicznego za lata 1945-1949. [Pod red. Heleny Handelsman] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 307 p [Retrospective bibliography of Polish technical writings for the years 1945-1949 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Mechaniki Osrodkow Ciaglych) Warszawa [Issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences]

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1955.

ENERGETYKA. (Ministerstwo Energetyki) Stalinogrod. [Publication on the electric power industry issued by the Ministry of Power. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Publications received.

Vol. 9, no. 3, May/June 1955.
Warsaw Conference. p. 113.
Zadrzynski, E. May Day obligations in electric-power plants. p. 114.
Kasprzyk, S. Possibilities of economic use of feed-water combustion heaters. p. 117.
Mroczkowski, Z. Protection of stators of turbogenerators operating in blocking relays by grounding. Pt 2. p 122.
Preminger, J. Frequency changes in electric-power systems and the tasks of an automatic regulator of frequency and active power. p. 127
Glinski, S. Calculation of electric-power cables in relation to overheating in case of short circuits. p. 130.
Mosalski, A. Testing the insulation of cable lines in electric-power plants. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 134.
Wozniak, R. Small device for feeding insulators. p. 137.
Fabierkiewicz, Z. Loss of energy in case of parallel operation of transformers. p. 139.
Kosieradzki, W. Disturbances in electric-power plants as a result of the false handling of connections. p. 146.
Bialkiewicz, Z. Directions for proper improvement of the coefficient of power (To be contd.) p. 148.
Mikulski, J. Electric-power indexes in iron founding. p. 153.
Czajczynski, Z. Work of electric-arc furnaces for steel founding during the hours of overloading. Pt. 2. p. 156.
Ziembicki, E. Technology and Rationalization Club in the Warsaw Power Plant p 160
Frank, T. The technical book as an aid to worker and engineer. p 161.
T. B. For the right terminology p 161

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA (Polskie Zrzeszenie Gazownikow, Wodociagowcow i Technikow Sanitarnych) Warszawa [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Polish Association of Gas, Water-Supply, and Sanitary Engineers Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy Monthly]
Recurrent features Practical news, Life of the organization, From foreign periodicals, From home periodicals

Vol 29, no 9, Sept 1955
5th World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 289
Kijewski, W., Klosinski, J., Roga, B. Research on gasification of cannel coal in gas generators Pt 1. p 293.
Borkowski, B. Combustion gases as a source of economical achievements p 297
Dohnalik, K. Proper economy of energy consumption in small- and medium-sized water-supply and sanitary engineering works p 299
Bydalek, A. Corrosion of iron in water-supply equipment p 303
Schonthaler, A. Utilizing sewage from towns and factories in Czestochowa. p 308.
Klossowski, J. Utilizing existing reserves for an increased supply of water p. 310.
Gorecki, E. Economy of water supply and sewage in the industrial region of Upper Silesia p. 311.
Ganczarczyk, J. Sewage from cellulose factories using the sulfite processes. IV. Cleaning sewerage. p. 312
Koziorowski, B. Recent opinions on the preparation of the oxygen content of rivers (To be contd.) p. 315.
Wagner, J. Cooperation between managements of a refrigerating installation and of an atmospheric refrigerant as a means of reducing the use of water p. 318.
Przylecki, H. Filters for gas from methane fermentation of sewage sediment. (To be contd.) p 327.

Vol. 29, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Friendship Month. p. 329.
Lesniewicz, L. Aerodynamic properties of the fuel bed for fined-grained solid fuels in experimental apparatus for carbonization. p. 330.
Kijewski, W., Klosinski, J., Roga, B. Research on the gasification of cannel coal in coking furnaces. Pt. 2. p. 335.
Obidowicz, L. Designing and manufacturing gas installations. p. 343.
Gorecki, E. New problems in the disposal of the radioactive contents of water, sewage, and sewage sediments. Pt. 1. p. 345
Chojnacki, A. Phenols in sewage, their influence on water and their disposal. p. 352
Buczowska, Z., Dabrowska, J. Characteristics of sewage from fish industries. p. 357.
Hermanowicz, W., Sikorowska, C. Determining the lead content of water by blotting-paper chromatography. p. 360.
Rudolf, Z. Achievements of prefabrication in sanitary constructions and problems to be solved in the near future. p 362.
Przylecki, H. Filters for gas from methane fermentation of sewage sediment. (Conclusion) p. 367.

GOSPODARKA MIESNA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on the meat industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Summaries and information

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1955.
J. W. Party-economic conferences in the meat industry. p. 1.
Pankowski, S. How Meat Plant No. 2 in Warsaw struggles for a decrease in prime costs; also, remarks by K. Goslawski. p. 4.
Brochowski, L.; Kosiba, E. We are fighting for quality in production. p. 7.
Bogucki, M. Tasks of the Institute of the Meat Industry. p. 8.
Straszewski, T. Remarks on the new smoked-meat plant in Poznan. p. 9.
Pyzik, T. Intrafactory planning is the first stage of intrafactory cost accounting in the meat industry. p. 14.
Chrzanowski, J. Production planning in the meat industry. p. 18.
Komarowa, W. Storing lard in low temperatures. p. 22.
Soviet scientists and practitioners discuss the best form of organization and activity of a meat combine. p. 23.
Ekelund, E. Sterilization of canned goods with hot air. p. 25.
Miksztal, M. Rationalizing ideas in the field of automotive transportation. p. 25.
Szklarski, A. Construction, service, and importance of a mechanical meat chopper in the technology of meat-fat products. p. 26.

GOSPODARKA WODNA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, Notes, Book reviews

Vol. 15, no 6, June 1955

Lambor, J Problems of planning in water management p 229.

Pszczolkowski, W Extent of the action of infiltration irrigation on the heavy marly soils of Zulawy. p. 234

Okninski, T. Experiments on the regulation of the amount of rainfall absorbed by the soil p 239

Dutkiewicz, Z Observations of the work of machines on water-engineering constructions as a way of improving the mechanization of work p 242

Czarnowski, M. More about the role of forests in the flowing of surface water p 246.

Hendzel, F Technical progress in managing centers of fish culture, rotating small ponds p 246

Leszczynski, Z. Repair of a certain dam on the Oder River. p. 252.

Kluba, Z Description of a reinforced-concrete dam and concrete spillway. p 256.

Gronowski, F. Necessity of basing the work of river harbors on technological processes. p 258.

Bibliography of 100 issues of Gospodarka Wodna, 1935-1939 and 1946-1954/55 (Conclusion) p. 259

Oswiecimski, A. Condition of the terrain and a planned battle with soil erosion in middle Sudeten p 267

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features Technics in the wide world, Polish workers' share in technical progress, Corner for the young constructor, Mailbox, Technical calendar, Bibliography

Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

HUTNIK (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation Monthly]
Recurrent features Section on standards, Book reviews, News

Vol. 21, no. 4, Apr 1954.

E W Stalin's teaching on the necessity of increased efficiency and cultural conditions at work in socialist industry in the light of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p 89

Pawlowski, S. Causes of premature wear of siliceous arches in furnaces for the Martin process p 91

Kuczewski, W. Definition of the combustion zone before the tuyere in a blast furnace. p. 100.

Bielanski, M. Assembling bridge cranes in metallurgic plants. p 102.

Uhma, A. Mining and metallurgy of nonferrous metals in Poland, a historical outline p. 105.

Rosenberg, S. The use of a siphon in the founding of steel. p. 106.

Krause, W. Using steam or hot water for cooling blast furnaces for the Martin process. p 108

Radzwicki, K. Time studies on units of work in a blast-furnace foundry p. 114.

Dobrucki, W Influence of deformations of columns on the deformation of the frame of a rolling machine during rolling. p. 119.

Rutkowski, W Research on thermistors Biuletyn p. 13.

Waczkiewicz, K. Photometric method for determining Fe_2O_3 content in fireproof materials. Biuletyn. p. 15.

Vol. 22, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

Maliglowski, B. Centennial of the Wire and Rope Factory in Hindenburg. p. 305.

Steininger, Z. Influence of alloys on the properties of patented steel wire. p. 306.

Pechanski, J. Wire and rope for prestressed concrete. p. 314.

Kus, L. Coating wire and rod with a phosphorated compound before cold-drawing and the importance of phosphorated coating in wire production. p. 318.

Krzeminski, A. Modern mills for wiremaking. p. 324

Krzeminski, A. Improvements in the heating of gas furnaces for the patenting of wire. p. 332.

Mrowczyk, S. Soviet researches on the sintering of iron ores from Krivoi Rog. p. 333.

Drozd, W. Coating a steel band with zinc by the application of the Sedzimir method. p. 340.

Gruca, R. Some attempts to produce double-wall pipes. Biuletyn. p. 33.

Tomaszczyk, W Carbon steel B41K and its resistance to creeping. Biuletyn p. 35.

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budowlanych) Warszawa [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction Monthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, From foreign periodicals, New books, Announcements of the Polish Committee on Standards

Vol 12, no 5, May 1955

Jarosz, T., Slonlewski, A. Description of the research on the roof girders prestressed with cables. p 146

Mames, J The computation of bends in beams made of cable concrete p 151

Pilich, L., Konnatek, S. Simplification in computing multistoried frames p. 158

Wierzbicki, A Importance of the application of fiberboards p 167

Scientific-reporting session of the Institute of Basic Problems of Technique of the Polish Academy of Sciences p. 171.

A project of the vocabulary of theoretical mechanics, December 1954 1. Vector calculus. 2 General mechanics 3. Stereomechanics. [Supplement] p. 1

Vol. 12, no 6, June 1955.

Ten years of the Institute of Building Construction, the largest scientific research post in building. p. 181.

Sysak, J Soil research by the electrical-resistivity method, principles and application p 182.

Klimek, S., Meus, W., Holeman, W Vaults of precast reinforced-concrete corrugated slabs 5 cm thick p. 189

Kajfasz, S., Zietek, J Twisted wires for cable concrete p 198.

Orlowski, W. Computation of stresses in a bent reinforced-concrete rod of the circular section in Phase II. p. 202

Nowakowski, K. Organization of reinforced-concrete works p. 204

Han, Z. Conference of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning prefabrication. p 212.

10 years of the activity of the Institute of Building Construction, 1945-1955 p. 213

Bany, B Corrugated reinforced-concrete roofing slabs. p. 215

Vol 12, no. 7, July 1955

Day of Poland's Rebirth, July 22, 1955. p. 217

R. O. Building at the 24th Poznan International Fair p. 218.

Kierski, B. Some problems concerning the introduction of technical progress into building p. 220

Mayzel, B. More about constructions with rigid reinforcement p 224.

Lempicki, J Researches on the properties of concrete in construction by measurement of the flow velocity of mechanical vibrations p 226.

Mischke, D., Mischke, M. The steel-ceramic arch type DS p. 229

Kleyff, Z., Babicki, B Some information concerning the design of Warsaw's experimental large block building. p. 233.

Wilun, Z. The geotectonic researches on the foundation of the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. p. 237.

Markuszewski, F. Buckling of a straight bar subject to compression on the part of its length. p. 241.

Dwelling constructions of large-sized slabs in the German Democratic Republic. p. 243.

Vol 12, no 8, Aug. 1955.

Resolutions passed at the 7th Conference of the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. p. 249.

Bochenek, W. The roof over the tracks and platforms at the suburban railroad station "The Center of the Town" in Warsaw. p. 250.

Zielinski, J. Losses in compressive force during the tensioning of cables. p. 253

Piekarski, W. Determination of the security index for freely supported rolled steel beams. p 259

Goledzinowski, Z. The systematics of light concretes. p. 263.

Nowakowski, K Efficiency of building cranes p. 268.

7th Conference of the Delegates of the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. p 274.

Arendarski, J. Ventilation blocks made from slag concrete. p. 277.

Gadomski, Z. The works of the Experimental Center of the Institute of Building Construction. (To be contd.) p. 279.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

Friendship and rebuilding. p. 281.

Rzedowski, M. Building industry at the threshold of the 5-Year Plan. p. 282.

Kurylio, A.; Gladyszew, B. Concrete and reinforced-concrete bearings and joints in the light of experimental researches. p. 288.

Szulc, J Construction of the frame of the Palace of Culture and Science in the light of the constitution of the Moscow skyscrapers. p. 295.

Kajfasz, S. Continuous plate prestressed in two directions p 302.

Gadomski, Z Works of the Experimental Center of the Institute of Building Construction in Kslawerow. p 309.

KINOTECHNIK. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Krakow [Publication on cinematography issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency Monthly]
Recurrent features Publication review, Readers' letters and the editor's answers

Vol 8, no 89, Dec. 1955.

NAFTA (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute Includes supplements, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation, Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin, and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes, Information from the Institute

Vol. 11, no 8, Aug 1955.

Glogoczowski, J. The role of large-scale phenomena indices in geochemical prospecting. p. 177

Tyczynski, J. Resistance of steel to fatigue. p 179.

Rachfal, S. Purifying sewage. p 180.

Kossowicz, L. Paraffins and their manufacturing processes. p. 182.

Setkowicz, W. Logarithmic index of viscosity. p. 185.

Gibinski, S., Szurek, T. DHD process; reduction of hydrogen under pressure. p. 187.

Lipka, P. Rationalizing the consumption of petroleum products. p. 189.

Wals, S. The role of rationalizer and leading workers in the fight for technical progress, fulfillment of production plans, and the reduction of production cost p 193.

K. M. Distribution of natural gas should be under the Central Petroleum Bureau. p. 194.

Wallgorski, E. Using special putty for tightening tanks for light petroleum products. p. 195.

Szura, T. Apparatus for determining flammable gases in soil air. Biuletyn, p. 7.

Luchterowa, A. Attempting to use microorganisms for purifying creosol sewage from refineries. Biuletyn. p 7.

Ostaszewski, J. Apparatus for testing the strength of rock when hydraulic pressure is applied. Biuletyn p. 8.

OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Standards in process.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1955

Radgowski, Z. Modern life-saving equipment in sea navigation. p. 269.

Hungarian Institute of Labor Hygiene p 277.

Burzche, K., Filipkowski, S. Regulations concerning hygiene and safety at work posted at stands of workers. p. 278.

Krynska, A. Determining methyl chloride in air. p. 284.

Moszynski, E Testing shoe rubber for piercing by electric current p. 286.

Gliszczynska, K. Physiological analysis of accidents at work. p 290.

Korwin, M Putting into practice Rylaw No 592 of the Presidium of the Government of August 1, 1954. p. 293.

Paczkowski, A. Injuries of fingers. p. 296.

Jellenta, S. Industrial safety and hygiene service in geologic and mining enterprises. p. 296.

Hummel, H. Still more about ozone. p. 297.

Gabrys, M The opening of the workshop in industrial safety in the Krakow Industrial Alcohol Works p. 298

N. P. A conference concerning industrial hygiene and safety in assembling buildings from large slabs. p. 298

Dewor, M. Underestimating the harmfulness of glass wadding. p 299.

Garlicki, R. Review of regulations concerning industrial safety and hygiene. p. 300.

Polish standard concerning a method of determining mercury vapor in air, a project. p. 301.

J. G Mechanical method applied for the analysis of harmful gases in the air in industrial establishments. p 303.

R. W. Activities of the Workshop for Maritime Enterprises of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety in the field of fisheries and the processing of fish products. p. 303.

Vol 9, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

Striving for further progress in industrial safety and use of experiences gained in the USSR p 309.

Gordinskii, S., Parkhomenko, G. Prophylaxy in handling radio-active isotopes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 310.
Migai, K. Cotton nettings for protective clothing against low temperature. Tr. from the Russian. p. 313.
Zilber, D. Fluorescent lighting from the standpoint of hygiene. Tr. from the Russian. p. 316.
Pokonov, N. Protection against discharges of static electricity in the petroleum industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 321.
Storing liquid chlorine. Tr. from the Russian. p. 322.
Activities of Soviet institutes for industrial safety. p. 326.
Mazurkiewicz, A. Errors in introductory instruction. p. 331.
Witkowski, A. A few words about investigating accidents. p. 331.
Czerwinski, T. Urgent needs of industrial safety and hygiene in building construction. p. 333.
S. F. Technical progress in the service of man. p. 334.
Quick method of determining the sulfur dioxide content of air, a proposed standard. p. 337.
B. Z. Using ultrared rays for drying grain. p. 339.
Materials issued by the Central Institute of Industrial Safety for study and investigation. p. 339.

ODZIEŻ. (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Dziewiarskiego, Odzieżowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Leszczynski, S. Influence of scientific research on the construction of clothes in mass production. p. 141.
Lenart, C. Intrafactory settlement of accounts in clothing enterprises. p. 144.
Sirlski, W., Wesierski, J. The problem of preventive repairs. p. 146.
Gajdowski, B. Professional training in the Kamienna Gora Clothing Plants. p. 148.
Jozwiak, P. Influence of "percentage" on the work of the cutting department. p. 149.
Burda, J. Carrying out the plan of lowering prime costs in the Dydgoszcz Clothing Plants. p. 151.
Petrik, J. Stretching and cleaning knitting yarn during the process of winding. Tr. from the Czech. (Conclusion) p. 152.
Jozwik, E. Construction of knitted fabrics. A. General principles of construction. p. 154.
Lange, Z. Production of felt hats, preliminary and final felting of hat crowns. p. 156.
Sokol, H. Influence of training within the industry on training competition among the factories of the button industry. p. 159.
Chmielecka, I. Experimental designing of knitted skirts and ladies suits. p. 167.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Naumowicz, E. 10th anniversary of Polish-Soviet friendship. p. 169.
Hoffman, Z. Utilizing reserves in the clothing industry by mechanized processes. p. 171.
Stepien, W. From the activities of fire prevention posts in clothing factories. p. 175.
Lewandowski, S. Trousers as a part of clothing. p. 177.
Jozwik, E. Manufacturing knit fabrics. B. Properties of simple ribbed knit fabrics. p. 179.
Rozycki, L. Limiting the consumption of needles for knitting and other machines in the hosiery industry. p. 183.
Z. I. Soviet methods of training workers will be applied in the felt industry in Poland. p. 186.
Lange, Z. Production of felt hats; shaping hats. p. 187.
S. U. General economic conference of the clothing sector. p. 190.
Zbyszewska, S. Supplementary training of workers for the design sections of the knitting industry. p. 195.

PRZEGLĄD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Związek Inżynierów i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building; and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Readers' letters, Patents and organizational and technical improvements; Regulations and legal decisions.

Vol. 27, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Hojarczyk, S. Industrial safety and hygiene, an element of the technical progress. p. 265.
Thierry, J. A discussion concerning the building law. p. 268.
Glzewski, E. Protection of water-drainage equipment during earthwork. p. 270.
Biruszenk, A. The neglected handicraft. p. 272.
Kurowycki, W. Problem of selecting the kind of ceiling for a building built of large-sized slabs. p. 274.
Mlynarz, L. Czechoslovak containers used in Polish building constructions. p. 276.
Kalkowski, L. Economic effectiveness of modern methods of building management. p. 280.
Bukowski, S. Character of the standardization activity of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building. p. 293.

Vol. 27, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Texts of the telegrams sent by the participants of the 7th Conference of Delegates of the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. p. 297.
After the 7th Conference of Delegates of the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. p. 299.
Ruckel, S. Contemporary problems of the ground mechanics and foundations. p. 304.
Tyszka, K. Berlin Building Conference. p. 307.
Jankowski, K. Industrialized building, a settlement in Bielany; the first report from the building site. p. 309.
Bielecki, W. 24th Poznan International Fair; the department of building, great technical-economic balance sheet of the decade. p. 314.
Czajka, W. Before the introduction of the Catalog of the Uniform Cost Estimating Standards. p. 324.
Ossowiecki, M. Designs of large block buildings built of light concrete. p. 333.
Osmolski, M. The large block building with movable oblong walls. p. 335.
Maass, J.; Reterowska, M. The large block building with movable traverse walls. p. 339.

PRZEGLĄD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY (Ministerstwo Energetyki, Ministerstwo Przemysłu Maszynowego, Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich) Warszawa [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of the Electric Power Industry, the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Electrical vocabulary, Publications received, News of the Association, Review of periodicals.

Vol. 31, no. 6, June 1955.
Szpot, S. Short-circuit station of the Chair of High Voltages and Distributing Equipment at the Danzig Polytechnic School. p. 369.
Jablonski, M. Short-circuit transformer. p. 376.
Dzierzek, H. A 15 kv. short-circuit reactor. p. 380.
Winiarski, W., Dzierzek, H. Distributing, control, and measuring equipment and the organization of work in the short-circuit station of the Chair of High Voltages and Distributing Equipment at the Danzig Polytechnic School. p. 383.
Galutzy, J. Phase-shift control for short-circuit tests. p. 388.
Winiarski, W. Heavy-current shunts in the short-circuit station of the Chair of High Voltages and Distributing Equipment at the Danzig Polytechnic School. p. 391.
Matuszewski, T. Ferromagnetic instrument for registering short-circuiting currents. p. 397.
Lipski, T., and others. Investigation of current transfer in low-voltage switches. p. 400.
Dzierzek, H., Winiarski, W., Halladin, J. A series of tests of contacts and driving gears of high-voltage switches in the short-circuit station. p. 403.
Lipski, T.; Bucko, R. Testing fuses at 500 volts. p. 406.
7th Congress of the Delegates of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. p. 410.
24th International Fair in Poznan, July 3-24, 1955. p. 416.
Dobrowolski, T. Laboratory method of testing daylighting on models of buildings. p. 417.

Vol. 31, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Ziemkowski, L. Trends in the development of Polish industry in the manufacture of electric machines and apparatus and installation equipment. p. 461.
Kalinski, B. Estimates of assembly costs of electric equipment and installations. p. 464.
Michelis, B. Determining the degree of illumination of colored materials having a low reflection coefficient for technological processes. p. 467.
Pinsecki, J. Establishing values of rated currents for fuses. p. 469.
Skoczynski, Z. Electric-power systems. I. General problems, operation, and designing. p. 471.
State prizes for achievement in the field of electrotechnical sciences and progress in electrical engineering. p. 493.
Technical conference concerning the manufacture of electric-lighting equipment. p. 494.
A communique on activities of the Warsaw Section of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. p. 495.
Berson, L. Lighting in mines. p. 496.
Skrzypek, T. Measuring the effectiveness of preliminary heating of plastic materials by the Taschig-Krahl method. p. 500.

PRZEGLĄD GEOLOGICZNY (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa [Publication on economic geology issued by Geological Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational and legal problems, Brief notes, New publications, Reviews and foreign periodicals, Standards and instructions.

No. 9, Sept. 1955.
Wilk, Z. Storing gas in porous rock deposits. p. 401.
Rozycki, M. Hydrologic and geologic circumstances in Silesia. p. 405.
Borkowski, S. Problem of enriching soils with lime in Poland. p. 415.
Sliwa, P. The stability of landslides explained on the basis of laboratory research. p. 420.
Ekiert, F. Development of the geology of deposits in the USSR. p. 426.
Salaries of engineers, technicians, and workers employed by research institutes. p. 429.
Buczek, Z. The documentation of earthworks and proposed standards. p. 430.
Skoczynski, W. Taking core samples without removing the wellhead. p. 435.
Kostecki, J. Simplifying methods used in determining the usefulness of clay for brick production. p. 437.
Morawski, J. A Jurassic erratic block found near Lukow in the light of observations on drilling. p. 440.
Uberna, J. Jurassic and Cretaceous in the region of Goscieradow. p. 442.
Cieslinski, S. Chalcedony found in the Jurassic on the western border of Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 444.

No. 10, Oct. 1955.
Polanski, A. Radioactive methods applied in the determination of absolute age in geology. p. 453.
Strzemski, M. Problems in the chemistry of soils. p. 459.
Hempel, J. Mother rock of petroleum in the Carpathian Mountains. p. 468.
Kul, J. Some physical and mechanical properties of Carboniferous rocks in Upper Silesia. p. 473.
A list of state standards. p. 480.
Lyczewska, J., Olendski, W. Hydrographic and Geologic Map of Poland. p. 481.
A program of chemical analysis suggested by the Central Bureau of Geology for the documentation of industrial mineral resources. p. 489.
A scientific session of the Institute of Geology devoted to geologic structure of the Coal Basin in Upper Silesia. p. 490.
Bielecka, W., Wirwicka, E. Terminology used in the description of Foraminifera (Conclusion). p. 495.

PRZEGLĄD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications]
Recurrent features: Standardization and inventions, Soviet news, Chronicle, From abroad, Review of publications, News of the Transportation Engineers Association.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1955.
Michalowicz, S. A new schedule of passenger trains for 1955/1956. p. 201.
Kuczborski, S. Improvement of suburban traffic in the Warsaw railroad network. p. 204.
Rutkowski, J. Influence of the piecework system on efficiency of railroad networks. p. 209.
Terebucha, E. The problem of improving the cost accounting of Polish State Railroads. p. 213.
Tournelle, E. A system of planned and preventive repairs in the field of railroads. p. 220.
Osinski, S. The problem of popularizing rationalizers' ideas. p. 224.
Tabaka, M. Difficulties in carrying out the investment plan. p. 226.
M. T. Failures in carrying out housing constructions for 1954. p. 228.
Mueller, H. Activities of railroad men of the Transportation Economy Section of the Polish Economic Society in 1954/55. p. 229.
Assbury, E. Competition for the title of the best special library of railroads. p. 232.
Filipow, K. Organization of a department management of railroads. Tr. from the Russian. p. 234.
Lomagin, N., Iwanow, J. Electrification of railroad lines in 1955. p. 236.

PRZEGLĄD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Przegląd Bibliograficzny Mechaniki, bibliography of mechanical engineering; Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation; Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of Surface Finishing; and Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of Machine Tools and Machine Tooling. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals; Chronicle, Bibliography.

Vol. 14, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Papierniczego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Papierniczego) Lodz [Issued by the Central Board of the Paper Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry, with English and Russian summaries Includes supplements Przeglad Bibliograficzny Papiernictwa, bibliography on the paper industry, and Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo Papierniczego, bulletin of the Pulp and Paper Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features: From Soviet experiences, Industrial hygiene and safety measures, New books, News in brief

Vol 11, no 8, Aug 1955
Wierzbicki, A 10 years of the fiberboard industry in Poland p. 225
Pachocinski, M Why did the paper industry not complete the program of overhauling in 1954? p 227
Smigielski, I Action of fillers in the papermaking processes p 230.
Importance and organization of repairs of papermaking machines p 235
Kumorek, J Some remarks concerning the production of coarse thin paper for decorative purposes p 237.
Discussing the mechanization of work on lumber in our industry p 238
Daczynski, A Industrial safety and hygiene services, their organization and activities. (Conclusion) p 242
Libiszowski, S. Papermaking industry in the countries of South America. p 246
Nazaruk, S. Marginal remarks concerning a new adjustment of the wages of workers in the papermaking industry p. 248.
J.K. Repairs and maintenance of the equipment of sulfite mills. p. 250
Prace of the Pulp and Paper Institute, a review of a series p. 255

Vol 11, no 10, Oct 1955
Toker, B Certain problems in modern cellulose chemistry as seen by Soviet scientists p 289
Karczewska, H. Soviet achievements in obtaining yeast from pulp industry waste p 292
B.T. Soviet scientists on cellulose increase the efficiency of sulfite treatment p 295
Wesolowska, W Bleaching by means of peroxides p. 295.
Loginov, S Applying the achievements of science and technology in production Tr from the Russian. p. 301
Kopantsev, M Introducing modern technique and advanced technology more courageously Tr. from the Russian p 303
R.D. Improving the work of a hydraulic pulper p. 304
K.P. What kind of wastepaper? p. 305
Robowski, J. Development of special libraries and documentation centers in the pulp and paper industry. (Conclusion) p 306.
Economy of water and the neutralization of sewage in the pulp and paper industry. p 310.
Ostrowski, J., Kozlowski, A Development of interdepartmental planning in the Cellulose and Paper Factory in Kalety p. 314
Krzeslowski, S. Comparing methods of determining lignin in unbleached pulp from the sulfate process Biuletyn p 1.

PRZEGLAD SKORZANY (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykulow Skorzanych) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry, Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Skorzanego, bulletin of the same institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory Monthly]
Recurrent features: Przeglad Skorzany trains; Questions and answers, Communiques of the Polish Committee on Standards, Leader in the leather industry, Book reviews

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1955
Feast of freedom and peace. p. 97.
Lasocki, S. Methods of investigation of technical processes and time units applied by the Bureau of Designing for the Leather Goods Industry. p 98.
Krassowski, B. Role of buffer compounds in chrome tanning. p. 102.
Miszurski, T. Soviet method of producing sole leather of uniform thickness. p. 107.
Litwinowicz, A. Justified causes of claims against quality in the footwear industry. p. 110.
Wojtyniak, J. For better distribution of footwear. p. 114.
Preparing for the production of footwear. p. 119.
Marek, J. Increasing the number of designs for men's shoes. Biuletyn Wzor. p. 5.
K. New designs in footwear in 1955. Biuletyn Wzor. p. 6.

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association Includes supplements Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication Monthly]
Recurrent feature Reviews
Vol. 28, no 6, June 1955.
J.G Telecommunication factory groups of the Warsaw Section of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association p. 181.
Liszka, S. Magnetic circuit of a telephone relay p 182
Szukszta, W. Calculation of the coefficient of filling up the winding space of relays p. 190.
Siekierski, S., Stolarski, E. A device for measuring parameters of a point-contact transistor p. 194.
Holownia, J. Tuning superheterodyne receivers with help of cores p 197
Kuniewski, H. Short-range unbalanced telemetric systems with self-inductive electric power. p. 202.
J. H., A S Nomogram for designing multistage amplifiers with doubled-tuned band-pass filter of supercritical transformer voltage p 210.
A level meter for 50 Hz .. 300 kHz IL mod. Mp-3309. p. 213.

Vol. 28, no 10, Oct. 1955.
J. G. Scientific conference on theoretical electrotechnology organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 321
Ziolkowski, J. Telecommunication development trends in the Five-Year Plan dealing with communication. p. 322.
Liszka, S. Magnetic circuit of a relay as a long line. p. 329.
Rosinski, W. Transistors and their application p. 338
Jakubowski, B. Facsimiles. p. 343.
Godlewski, K., Jackiewicz, B. Measuring generator for multichannel telephony Mod. II 54- G-3466. p. 349

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego, Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry Includes supplements Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent features. World news, Foreign patents, Brief domestic news, Brief news from abroad, Bookseller's shelf
Vol. 11, no 8, Aug 1955.
Kowalski, A. Introduction. p. 397.
Radlinski, A., Plaskura, W.; Stobiecki, T. Development of chemical synthesis in Poland during the last ten years. p. 397.
Laidler, K. Kedzierzyn Nitrogen Plants. p 404.
Hosowicz, J. Oswiecim Chemical Works p. 413.
Gorski, M.; Stobiecki, T. Ammonia water as a fertilizer p. 417
Sarnowski, M., Zygadlo, J., Scienska, I Investigation of vapor pressure in three-component aqueous solutions. II. p 422.
Sarnowski, M., Baranowski, B., Zygadlo, J. Investigation of vapor pressure in three-component aqueous solutions. III. Interpretation. p. 425.
Dubik, J. Investigating the phenomena of diffusion on porous substances within the limits of higher pressures. p 430
Berak, J. The influence of physicochemical properties of a carrier on the activity of iron catalysts for the synthesis of hydrocarbons by the Fischer-Tropsch method p. 432.
Sokalski, Z.; Szota, P. Preliminary investigation of the refinement of silicon dioxide for the production of carriers. p. 437.
Mitoraj, K. Synthesis of hydrocarbons under the normal pressure of iron catalyst p. 439.
Schroeder, J. Investigation of the influence of admixtures on the range of nitrogenization of calcium carbide. p 442.
Kramarz, W. Activation of indigenous bog iron ore for preparing masses for desulfurization of synthetic gases. p. 445.
Blaslak, E Preparation of serpentine thermophosphate in electric furnaces. p. 446.
Mazgaj, W., Kwiecien, J. Treatment of kola apatite in a wet process with nitric acid. p. 449.
Herdegen, E.; Nadolska, J. Investigation of ammonias. p 455.
Oblój, J. Investigation of the synthesis of fatty acids. p. 457.
Mazgaj, W.; Sarnowski, M.; Zygadlo, J. Preparation of hydrogen cyanide from methane, ammonia, and air. p. 462.
Sokalski, Z.; Szota, P. Some problems of bulk polymerization of methyl methacrylate. p. 464.
Gawecka, G A survey of new working methods in the chemical industry. p. 468
A report from the colloquy in Oswiecim dedicated to the problems of producing aliphatic compounds as a basis of the organic chemistry industry p. 470

Vol. 11, no 10, Oct. 1955.
Jarzynski, A. Wojciech Swietoslawski, the author of new methods of coal research. p 533.
Szpilewicz, A. The coke by-products industry in the Soviet Union. p. 535.
Swietoslawski, W. The problem of proper utilization of organic raw materials. p. 539.
Wnek, M Some problems of processing coke by-products. p. 541.
Szczepanik, R. Basic rules of processing high-temperature coal tar. I. p. 547.
Zielinski, H. Rational utilization of coal for fuel and gas p. 550.
Lenartowski, M. Marginal remarks in the discussion on the development of the coal by-products industry. p. 555.
Skowerski, M. A short note on my experience in the Soviet Union. p. 556.
Synowiedzki, Z. Prospects of utilizing Soviet experience in production and science in the field of antibiotics in Poland. p. 558.
Minczewski, J. Analytic chemistry in the USSR, impressions from a visit. p. 560.
Gdynia, J. Reflections on the experience in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 562.
Bylicki, A.; Rostafinska, D.; Wnek, M. Investigating the methods of drawing up a balance of organic bases from coke by-products; determining contents and composition of pyridine bases in coal tar and raw benzene. p. 565.
Bylicki, A. Organic bases derived from coke by-products as a raw material for the production of nicotinic acids. p. 571.
Gorzynski, J., Majewska, H.; Worle, J. Studying physical and chemical characteristics of low-temperature coal tar. p. 575.
Szuba, J., Sniezek, U. Characteristics and properties of high-boiling fractions of coke tar. Pt. I. Classification and selection of raw materials p. 579
Kalinowski, B.; Szuba, J.; Swierczek, R. Preparation of high per cent naphthalene by the method of continual diaphragmless condensation of vapors of
Kalinowski, B.; Niewiadomski, T. Coal derivatives from the liquid by-products of hard coal p 590.
Grossman, A., Kalinowski, B. Determination of mechanical properties of the packed coke charge. p. 594.

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on the woodwoking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalization and innovation, Advisor's box, Brief notes, Bibliography of Polish and Soviet books available in Poland.
Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug, 1955.
Rzadkowski, S. The ways of saving timber in sawmilling. p. 1.
Czajkowski, L. Tasks of the senior mechanic in a sawmill. p. 4.
Rajkowski, M. Organization of the mechanical piling of lumber. p. 6.
Gromadzki, J. Standardization of wooden packings. p. 10.
Pszonka, W. The wage adjustor, an element in increasing the qualification of professional workers. p. 13.
Guzera, J. How the Goscicino Furniture Factory struggles for a decrease in prime costs. p. 16.
Truszkowski, A. Typical defects of hard fiberboard. p. 19.
Morze, Z.; Lawniczak, M. Collaboration of the technological chairs of the Wood Technology Department of the Higher Agricultural School in Poznan with the wood industry. p. 20.
I. Z. Mobilization of worker teams for the complex accomplishment of the economic plans. p. 22.
W. F. 3d Conference of the Delegates of the Scientific and Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of Forestry and the Wood Industry. p. 25.
Perkliny, T., Graj, L. Making use of veneer offals in pressing freely formed wooden elements. p. 33.
Glab, A.; Winckowski, J. Application of the adsorbents of benzene vapors in the works of extraction from firewood. p. 36.

PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the food industry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of institutes and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Title varies, before v. 9, 1955: Przemysl Rolny i Spozywczy. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Items from Polish periodicals, From university laboratories and institutes

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1955.

Gajowski, D. Ten years of scientific and technical associations in Poland. p. 265.

Siglin, A. The plan for the development of industry is a plan for the reduction of production cost. p. 266.

Hulkowski, J. A few remarks concerning the 10th anniversary of periodicals in the food industry. p. 267.

Dyslain, K. Tasks facing managers in establishments of the fat industry. p. 271.

Jedicki, W. Extracting starch from potato pulp. p. 273

Swiatski, R. Radioactive isotopes and the food industry. p. 275.

Gluszcht, T. Maize as a raw material for industries. p. 277.

Olszski, J. Humidifying tobacco by means of condensed steam. p. 279.

Jaricki, J., Nowakowski, K. Producing carotene concentrates from carrots. p. 283.

Kamiński, J. Microflora of kefir grains. p. 286.

Nowakowski, M., Rozycki, L., Skiba, A. Freezing and storing bread in cold storage. p. 292.

Niwinski, A. Utilizing molasses residue in the alcohol industry. p. 303.

Nowotny, F., Kujawski, M. Elaborating a method for the production of amylolytic malt. p. 304.

Januszewicz, L., Brzozowska, M., Blum, M. Isolating new types of Leuconostoc. p. 304.

Wasilewski, Z. Elaborating a method of producing juice from potatoes and carrots. p. 305.

Rzedowski, W. Preserving the contents of strawberries in marmalades. p. 306.

PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY. (Naczelna Organizacja Technicana) Lodz. [Publication on textiles issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Wloknictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and three documentation bulletins issued by the Textile, Wool Fiber, and Synthetic Fiber Institutes. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes; Bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1954.

Polish-Soviet friendship. p. 135.

Tonerin, S. Introduce beauty into life. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.

Zielnowa, L. Treatment of ramie fibers with the help of machinery used in the manufacture of linen. Tr. from the Russian. p. 137

Ilyenkow, W. Treatment of viscose fibers. p. 140.

Czaruchin, I. Determining the thickness of technical textile fabrics of the canvas type. Tr. from the Russian. p. 142

Bielenki, L., Kazenskaja, M. Controlling processes of dyeing with vat dyes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 144.

Wisniewski, J. Soviet research works in the field of polyamide fibers. p. 149.

Chazanow, A. Planning the work of a spinning frame. Tr. from the Russian. p. 151.

Kronik, N. Competition on order and cleanliness in workshops and for high production culture in the USSR. p. 153.

Juskiewicz, T. Technical progress in the field of industrial safety and hygiene in the textile industry. p. 155.

B.D. National Exhibition of Inventiveness and Technical Progress in Breslau. p. 159

Wl. Z. From life of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. p. 162.

I. T. Popularization of textile knowledge. p. 164.

Janusz, T. A new textile fabric for the printing industry. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 21

Janusz, T. Applying polyamide fibers to the production of dialytic textile fabrics. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 21

Balinski, Z. A method of reducing the strain on yarn during spinning. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 21.

Szucht, L. Organizing control during the course of operation in spinning and weaving mills for short wool. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 22.

Gutt, A., Dabrowski, S., Kurzynice, S. Increasing ability in annular spinning machine with three pairs of rollers. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 22.

Orlow, R. Technical and plastic premises for matching textile designs. Biuletyn Wzor. p. 9.

RZEMIESLNIK (Związek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]

Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade, News from the country, Readers' letters

Vol. 5, no. 24, Dec. 1955.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Talks on mining vocabulary, Mining, In questions and answers; Brief notes; Book and periodical reviews

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BARTOSIK, JOZEF. Wierny okret. London, Orbis [1947] 147 p. [The faithful ship. Illus.]

OCI *Not in DLC*

DRAPELLA, WLADYSLAW ANTONI. Zegluga, nawigacja, nautyka. Gdansk, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. [Shipping, navigation, nautics]

Vol. 1. [16th-18th centuries] 1955.

MIDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Correspondents report from the field, In a few lines, Letters and answers, Intellectual entertainment

No. 24, Dec. 1955.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny, Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Rybolowstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1955.

Isakov, I. Technical policy in the Soviet sea transportation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 193

Shipbuilding in the German Democratic Republic. p. 196.

Znamiecki, A., Otto, J. Electric winches of Polish manufacture. p. 197.

Libowicz, R. *Rational system of thermal balance for a ship's cold storage installation.* p. 203.

Sylwestrowicz, J. Technical progress in shipbuilding in the light of Lloyd's Register of Shipping in 1954. p. 206.

Kowalski, T. Breakwaters of the *island type as the* best solution of the entry to small ports on the south coast of *the Baltic Sea.* p. 208.

Wojewodka, C. The narrow front system in the work of a port. p. 211.

Koszewski, Z., Lopuski, J. Maritime law and maritime lawyers. p. 213

Wisniewski, R. A simplified plant for production of fish meal on a factory ship. p. 215

Fifth Scientific Session of the Danzig Polytechnic. p. 218

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI (Wojsko Polskie Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war, It is worth reading, Polish contribution to human culture, Song helps in the fight, Learning about the world and life, Free time, It is not difficult, Sports; Chess

No. 16, Aug. 1955.

W.G. After the Geneva Conference. p. 2

Jakubik, M. People's Air Force Day. p. 4.

Kopanska, W. The Festival goes on. p. 6.

A few remembrances, but to start with – about the future, on the 10th anniversary of Zolnierz Polski. p. 9.

Gajewska, K. A May night, a short story. p. 10.

Drozdowski, B. Spring thaw; a short story. p. 13.

Kolodziejczyk, A. Hunting flight. p. 16

Gaworski, H. One day under the sky. p. 18.

S.D. A successful start. p. 18

Mirecki, A. Before the first start. p. 20.

Czulinski, J. When soldiers were short of bullets, a book review. p. 22.

Kosc, F. I met Jadzia. p. 23.

Pomianowski, J., Skulska, W. The road to Zaleszczyki, a film story. p. 25.

RUMANIA

URSS AZI. (Asociatia Romana pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1953.
Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations. Daily]

Nos. 300-305, 307, 310-311; Dec. 1955.
Nos. 1-2, 4-23; Jan. 1956.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satirical publication. Weekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 23-24, Dec. 1955.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [In English. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Notes and information; Chronicle of events, Sports.

Vol. 6, nos. 30-32, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

CONTEMPORANUL. Bucuresti. [Weekly]

Nos. 47-52, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. NEWS FROM ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 2-4, Jan. 1956

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in German as Rumanien Heute. Monthly]

No. 12, Dec. 1955.

RUMANIEN HEUTE. Bukarest. [Illustrated magazine. German-language edition; issued also in English as Rumania Today. Monthly]

Nos. 11-12, 1955.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

TURDEANU, EMIL. Oameni si carti de altadata. Freiburg i Br., Biblioteca Romana (Fondul Anisoara Stan [Publicatiuni] 36) [Men and books from olden times. notes]

Vol. 1. 1954. 18 p.

PERIODICALS

Freiburg i. Br. Biblioteca Romana. CRESTEREA COLECTIUNILOR. Freiburg i. Br. [List of accessions to the Rumanian Library in Freiburg i Br. Irregular]

No. 4, Jan.-Dec. 1952 (published 1953)

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA A: CARTI, BROSURI, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE, Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, folders, and music issued by the Ministry of Culture. Supersedes, in part, its Buletinul Bibliografic al Cartii, and continues its vol. numbering. Semimonthly]

Vol. 4, no. 20/21, Nov. 1955.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AMZAR, D. C. Sfantul Petru in traditiile poporului roman. Freiburg i Br., Biblioteca Romana, 1954. 18 p. (Fondul Anisoara Stan [Publicatiuni] 45) [Saint Peter in the traditions of the Rumanian people. bibl.]

GHEORGHIU, N.A Grigorie al Sidei, documente inedite privitoare la viata si activitatea unui vladica roman din secolul al XVIII-lea, cu o introducere, un indice si un glossar 1953 168 p [Grigorie Al Sidei, unpublished documents related to the life and activity of a Rumanian bishop in the 18th century French summary. illus , glossary, index, notes]

RALEA, MIHAI. Studii di psihologie si filozofie [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955 152 p [Studies in psychology and philosophy notes]

PERIODICALS

BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMINA (Patriarhia Romina Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti [Bulletin issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church Monthly]
Recurrent features Official decisions, Announcements, Price catalog of liturgical books and vessels
Vol. 72, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
30 years of endeavor in the service of Christ's Church. p. 995.
Honoring His Holiness Patriarch Justinian upon the completion of 30 years of serving the Church. p. 1044.
Institutes of ecclesiastical instruction at the Patriarchate of Moscow, lecture by the docent Vladimir Talizin at the Theological Institute in Bucharest. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1054.
Nicolaescu, N. Great Friendship Month. p. 1062.
Burlusanu, G. Development of agriculture, duty of the whole nation; the clergy of the Rumanian Orthodox Church supports the measures of the state. p. 1066
Stefan, V. The judicature in instances of ecclesiastical discipline. p. 1078.

ORTODOXIA. (Patriarhia Romana Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol. 7, no. 3, July/Sept. 1955.
Coman, I. Doctrine of salvation in ancient religions and in patristic theology. p. 323.
Vasilescu, E. The Holy Scriptures and the sacred literature of other religions. p. 356.
Gafton, L. Papal theory of the three episcopal sees of the holy Apostle Peter. p. 378.
Rezus, P. Rational servitude of Protestantism. p. 390.
Ignatescu, V. The Catholic cult of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. p. 401.
Popescu, T. The Church. p. 413.
Chitescu, N. H. Andrutsos' Symbolism, a book review. p. 437.
Ion Manole's Anton Pann, La o suta de ani de la moartea lui 1854-1954 (Anton Pann, One Hundred Years since His Death, 1854-1954), a book review. p. 445.

4. HISTORY

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMANE. Nouvelles etudes d'histoire presentees au Xe Congres des sciences historiques, Rome, 1955. Bucarest, 1955. 479 p. [New studies of history presented at the 10th Congress of Historical Sciences, Rome, 1955. In French. illus., notes]

DAICOVICIU, CONSTANTIN. Cetatea Dacica de la Piatra Rosie, monografie arheologica. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954. 167 p [The Dacian fortress in Piatra Rosie, an archaeological monograph French and Russian summaries illus., maps (1 fold)]
CtY

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL. Viata lui Stefan cel Mare [Bucuresti] Editura de stat pentru literatura si arta [1954] 226 p [Life of Stefan the Great]
NN Not in DLC

SOCIETATEA DE STIINTE SI FILOLOGICE. Comunicari si articole de istorie. Bucuresti, 1955. 111 p. [Reports and articles on history. notes]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

FAINBERG, A. I. Analiza activitatii economice a intreprinderilor comunale. [Bucuresti] Editura financiara de Stat [1955?] 215 p. [Analysis of economic activities of communal enterprises Tr. from the Russian]
DS Not in DLC

INDUSTRIALEXPORT, Bucharest Industrialexport, state company for foreign trade [Bucharest, 1955] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. illus.]
DS Not in DLC

MIHAI, ION. Amortizarea fondurilor fixe si reparatiile capitale in R P R Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1955 185 p. [Amortization of fixed assets and capital repairs in the People's Republic of Rumania notes, tables]

POPA, GRIGORE T. Viata si societate Bucuresti, Fundatia regala pentru literatura si arta, 1946 316 p (Lumea de azi) [Life and society bibl]
NN Not in DLC

SMIRNOV, N La o fabrica de confectii [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1955 50 p (Experienta inovatorilor) [In a clothing factory. Tr from the Russian illus]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Comitetul Femeilor Democrate din Republica Populare Romana INFORMATION BULLETIN. [Bucharest] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Women's Committee of Rumania In English Monthly]
No 1, Jan 1955

PROBLEME ECONOMICE Bucuresti [Journal on economics Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the experience of the Soviet Union, Economic problems of people's democracies, Planners' guide, Consultation, Reviews, Documents
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Ten years since the National Conference of the Rumanian Communist Party. p. 3.
Anghel, I. Economic policy in the period of transition from capitalism to socialism. p. 19.
Schwartz, N. Use of new technique, basis for increased labor productivity in the coal industry. p. 36.
Postolea, G. Earning capacity of the food industry. p. 49.
Hartia, S.; Gheorghiu, O. Rational use of fields in agriculture. p. 64.
Virgiliu, G. The German Democratic Republic on the road to economic development. p. 78.
Nistpeanu, G. Anglo-American economic contradictions. p. 96.
Zaharescu, B. Ion Ionescu from Brad, a progressive economist. p. 111.
Conjunctures of the capitalist economy in the 1st half of 1955; industrial production, estimated movement and situation of the world's peoples. Tr. from the Russian. p. 130.
Kuberski, I. Successes of the agricultural machinery industry in Poland. p. 138.
Conference on the economic situation of Western Germany. p. 140.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Title varies: Scanteia pionierului Weekly]
Vol 7, nos. 90-104, Nov.-Dec 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

COMMUNIST INFORMATION BUREAU. Conference, Hungary. Meeting of the Information Bureau of Communist Parties in Hungary in the latter half of November, 1949 [Bucharest] The journal "For a Lasting Peace, for a People's Democracy!" 1950. 94 p. [In English]
NN

PERIODICALS

Asociatia Romanilor din Australia BULETIN DE INFORMATII. BULLETIN OF THE ASSOCIATION OF ROUMANIANS IN AUSTRALIA Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles In English and Rumanian. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 11, Nov. 1955.

BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS EN EXIL, B. I. R. E. Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad; with French summaries. Weekly]
DLC
Vol. 8, nos. 212-213, Dec. 1955.

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN. CURIERUL ROMANESC. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles In French and Rumanian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Political life in exile; Information.
Vol 4, no. 69/70, Jan. 1956.

LUPTA DE CLASA (Partidul Muncitoresc Roman) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography, Documents
Vol. 33, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
For continuous improvement of the social composition of the Party. p. 3
Voicu, S. Marxist-Leninist theory of reproduction p. 15.
Melinte, L. Propagation of advanced working methods in industry, inexhaustible source of increased labor productivity. p. 31.
Garaudy, R. Ideologic fight within the ranks of the intellectuals. p. 40.
Antonie, D. Organizatory work of the Party in the district of Calafat for the creation of agricultural associations. p. 55.
Dumitru, I. Important method of instruction for secretaries of basic organizations of the Party, and for presidents of communal people's committees. p. 71.
Puni, S. We shall raise the level of preparation of propagandists by permanent seminars for cadres p. 75.
Ioanid, M. Bond between personal and public interests in Rumania. p. 84.
Ciuceiu, S. How increased labor productivity contributes to augmented accumulation. p. 100.
Admittance of new candidates and Party members. p. 104.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romana pentru Legaturile cu Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built, Without comments; Cultural notebook.
Vol 11, no 51, Dec. 1955

10. FINE ARTS

BOGDAN, RADU. Theodor Aman. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 218 p [Theodor Aman, a biography illus., 63 plates (part col), index]

HARDT, DORIAN. Sa construim o machetă. Editura Tineretului, 1955. 96 p [Construction of miniquettes 1st ed. maps, diagrs , notes, plans (in pocket)]

OPRESCU, GEORGE. Sculptura statuara romîneasca [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1954] 193 p [Rumanian statuary sculpture 1st ed. illus., bibl , index]

OPRESCU, GEORGE. Szathmary. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-?] 29 p. [Szathmary, a biographic sketch. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus , 33 plates]

POPESCU, MIRCEA N. Sava Hentia. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-?] 33 p [Sava Hentia, a biographic sketch 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus , 32 plates]

PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA RPR (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Romînia si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Construcții al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers with Russian summaries]
No. 9, 1955.
Filipeanu, G. Studies to systematize the city of Iasi. p. 1.
Petrascu, G. New sanatorium at the spa in Olanesti. p. 10.
Melicson, M. Notes on Brincoveanu's architectural decoration. p. 21.
Saxone, A. Construction of terraces. p. 32.
Sebestyen, G.; Popescu-Negreanu, G. Architect T. Sassu's article "Dwellings with Prefabricated Reinforced-Concrete Units." p. 36.
Tasalov, V. Discussions at the Academy of Architecture of the USSR on problems of the nature and specifications of architecture. p. 40.
4th ordinary assembly and the 4th Congress of the International Union of Architects. p. 45.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BALAN, I.D. Influente folclorice in poezia noastra actuala. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-] 107 p. (Mica biblioteca critica) [Influences of folklore in our present-day poetry. bibl]

LUDO, I. Starea de asediu. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1955. 687 p. [State of siege, a novel. illus., port]

NANDRIS, GRIGORE. I. Despre reforma ortografiei romane. II. Falsificarea istoriei. Freiburg i Br., Biblioteca Romana, 1954. 14 p. (Fondul Antonescu Stan [Publicatiuni] 42) [I. Reform of Rumanian orthography. II. Falsification of history. notes]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE SERIA GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
Series III-a, v. 8, no. 3, July/Sept 1955

13. SCIENCE

MARINESCU, GEORGE. Pagini alese din opera lui Gh Marinescu, cu studiu introductiv de C I Gulian Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955. 128 p [Selected pages from the works of George Marinescu port., notes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romane COMUNICARILE. Bucuresti. [Transactions on natural sciences, geology, and medicine issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Cristescu, R. Theorem on the representation of linear operations. p. 655.
Gheorghita, S. Motion of incompressible liquids in the presence of porous bodies. p. 661.
Grossu, A. Systematic and zoogeographic contributions to the knowledge of gastropods from the valley of Minis Banat. p. 665.
Buruiana, M.; Hadarag, E., Bunescu, G. Effect of serous proteins upon certain proteinases. p. 671.
Velea, C. Some data concerning the onslaught of the mushroom Epichloe typhina (Pers.) Tul. p. 677.
Ionescu, J. Observations on the action of molten masses in glass furnaces on fire-clay material. p. 681.
Macovei, G. Second page of the map of Rumania on a scale of 1:500,000. p. 685.
Paltaulea, N., Larisch, E. Theory of vane contours with permeable flaps. p. 689.
Avramescu, A. Contribution to the calculation of the transitory heating of fusible cutouts. p. 697.
Postelnicu, P. Utilization of the input impedance for the calculation of the propagation constant of quadripoles. p. 709.
Marinescu, M. Acoustic resonator with "transverse excitation"; "acoustic dipoles." p. 719.
Racovita, C. Behavior of variable inductances with direct-current voltage. p. 727.
Marinescu, M. Occurrence of "transverse resonance" in acoustic resonators with two orifices, generated by dissymmetry in the field. p. 733.
Niculescu, T. Contribution to the study of perivascular areas of the central nervous system, Virchow-Robin perivascular areas, paths of dissemination, and development of pathogenic agents and metastatic grafts. p. 739.
Rosca, V., Schafler, C. Reaction of tissues to BCG studied in vitro, in the presence of the antibiotics streptomycin and sulfosalicylate-allylthiocyanate-streptomycin (compound 12); method for tissue culture. p. 747.
Niculescu, I.; Cosoveanu-Volnescu, S. Correlation between proprioceptors of muscles of ocular globes and proprioceptive vesicular neurons of the mesencephalic-pontine axis. p. 753.
Kreindler, A.; Ungher, L.; Stoica, I. Studies on respiratory and motor components of the defense reflex and the effect of convulsive paroxysms on these components. p. 761.
Tudoranu, G., and others. Effect of excitation of duodenal chemoreceptors by histamine on the motility of the stomach in ulcerous diseases. p. 771.
Popescu-Stefanescu, A.; Mezinescu, M. Test for determining the amount of nicotinic intake based on quantitative determination of N¹-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxylamide in urine. p. 777.

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Inframicrobiologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE INFRAMICROBIOLOGIE, MICROBIOLOGIE SI PARAZITOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on inframicrobiology, microbiology, and parasitology issued by the Institute of Inframicrobiology, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA, SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Ionescu-Bujor, C. 60th anniversary of the founding of Gazeta matematica. p. 485.
Popa, I. Recreatii stiintifice, precursor of Gazeta matematica. p. 492.
Mihaileanu, N. Geometry in Gazeta matematica
Simionescu, G. Algebra and trigonometry in the pages of Gazeta matematica p 499
Stan, A. Activity in the field of mechanics in Gazeta matematica. p. 504.
Stanescu, N. Articles on physics in Gazeta matematica si fizica. p. 507.
Buicliu, G. Personality and works of Ion Ionescu. p. 512.
Gheorghiu, G. George Titeica, a biographic sketch. p. 518.
Stoenescu, A. Andrei Gh. Ioachimescu, a biographic sketch. p. 523.
Gheorghiu, G. Vasile Cristescu, a biographic sketch p. 524.
Kahane, A. Alexandru Pantazi, a biographic sketch. p. 526.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA SERIA B (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics Monthly]
Vol 6, nos 11-12, Nov.-Dec 1955.

LA SCIENCE DANS LA REPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE ROUMAINE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane) Bucuresti [Journal on sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy in English, French, and German]
Vol 1, 1953
DAFM

STIINTA SI TEHNICA (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Editor's mail
Vol. 6, no 1, June 1954

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

OCROTIREA SANATATII IN R. P. R (Ministerul Sanatatii Centrul de Documentare Medicale) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Center of Medical Documentation, Ministry of Health, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, July/Sept. 1955.
Dumitrescu, V. Prophylaxis, basic principle for protection of public health. p. 3.
Cadariu, G., and others. Morbidity with temporary working incapacity in certain textile enterprises in the Timisoara region. p. 13.
Lapusan, I. Methodology of research on morbidity with temporary working incapacity. p. 33.
Struhl, I.; Popescu, D., Vasiliu, V. Some results obtained by application of a graphic cycle of activities in the children's health center in the town of *Targoviste*. p. 51.
Kolemen, A. Problems of organizing methodologic activities in institutes for medical education. p. 60.
Calin, G.; Camarasoiu, G. Organizational and functional ties in an antituberculosis dispensary in the fight against extrapulmonary tuberculosis. p. 76.
Spielmann, I. Lenin's criticism of "physiological idealism." p. 84.

15. AGRICULTURE

ALEXANDRESCU, I. Din munca pescarilor si pisciculturilor. Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1953. 114 p. [Activities of fishermen and pisciculturists illus., notes]

CAPRARESCU, P. Cartea combinerului. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 301 p. [Book for the combine operator. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., tables]

DORIN, TUDOR. Elemente de calcul statistic pentru silvicultori Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 204 p. [Elements of statistical calculation for silviculturists. 1st ed bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

SAVULESCU, TRAIAN. Dezvoltarea stiintei si practicii agricole in R. P. R [Bucuresti] Institutul de Cercetari Agronomice [1955?] 160 p [Development of agricultural science and practice in the Rumanian People's Republic]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURAL NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 162-175, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

REVISTA PADURILOR (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Technicienilor din Romania si al Ministerului Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features Book review, Brief notes on books
Vol. 70, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Constantinescu, N. We shall make every effort to complete cultivation activities on time. p. 369.
Dinca, I. Fulfillment of the first 5-year plan for afforestation, great success of the policy of renewing the Rumanian stock of forests. p. 371.
Georgescu, C. Aspects of forestry in India. p. 375.
Purcelean, S. New observations on the behavior of eucalyptus (Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.) in experimental plantations. p. 380.
Arghiriade, C.; Abagiu, P. Surface flow under different conditions of relief, soil, and vegetation in Rumania. p. 383.
Catrina, I. Effect of shelter belts on microclimate. p. 395.
Scripcaru, G. Formulas, indexes, and coefficients for calculation of forest nurseries. p. 402.
Dediu, A. Amelioration of forest groves, inadequate from the point of view of forest biology p. 411.
Dissescu, R. Proportion of bark on Rumanian pines. p. 414.
Ciuta, G. New forest by-product wild hemp (Cannabis ludevalis) p. 418.
Mascan, A. Problem of production indicators in *forest nurseries*. p. 419.
Negru, S., Pirvescu, D. Ips sexedantus Boern. (Coleoptera, Ipidai), rare species of Rumanian fauna. p. 426.
Cirin, A., Lazar, G. Cultivation of the pine Taxodium distichum. Rich. in nurseries. p. 427.

16. TECHNOLOGY

SAVEANU, L. Maschinenelemente [von] L. Saveanu [et al.] Bukarest, Technischer Verlag, 1955 549 p [Machine elements In German Tr from the Rumanian. illus. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ARIPILE PATRIEI (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland Title varies. v 1-5, 1950-54, Aviatia Sportiva Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Aviation Day of our People's Republic. p. 1.
Petrescu, C. A skillful hunter. p. 3.
Terescenco, P. The hundredth jump. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Hrabrovitki, D. Breaking the sound barrier. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Ionescu, E. The coleopter, streamlined missile of future. p. 11.
Petrache, I. Timid girl. p. 13.
People's aviation in the service of peace. p. 16.
Lazar, D. Traveling by air. p. 19.
Soverth, S. Parachute jumping over water. p. 21.
Bernstein, Z. The "duck" plane. p. 22.
Fulger, I. Kingfishers from the mountains. p. 24.
Andreev, E. Starting reaction motors. Tr. from the Russian. p. 25.
Lemony, I. Nuclear energy. p. 28.
Gaba, V. Turbulence. p. 30.
Artificial satellite of the globe. p. 31.

CONSTRUCTORUL (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. News from the land of the builders of communism.
Vol. 7, no. 300, Oct. 1955.
Let us develop vast activity with innovations and rationalization. p. 1.
New institute: Institute for Study and Planning in the Building Materials Industry. p. 1.
Batuliga, M.; Naciu, N. Obligations to increase capital accumulation. p. 1.
Palosanu, V. Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month; on the road of new techniques. p. 1.
Galkin, I. Innovations in Soviet construction technique. p. 1.
The exhibition "Agricultural Construction in Rumania." p. 2.
Rusu, A. Final stage in the construction of corneribs. p. 2.
Andronescu, S. New wine in new vats. p. 2.

ENERGETICA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Ingimerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si al Ministerului Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry Superseded, in part, Electricitatea, 1953 See also Electrotehnica Monthly]

Ceased publication with v 2, no 3, Mar 1954

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb, 1954.

Mateescu, C. Functional indices for economic computation of dams, p 49.

Vladea, I. Examples of calculation and construction elements for cooling towers. p. 56.

Herez, G Role of the granulation of coal dust in the operation of boilers with coal dust. p. 65.

Mihai, N. Utilization of viniplast in installations for chemical purification of water from thermoelectric power stations. p 71

Dinu, P. Determination of the moment and place for necessary grounding through evaluation of "prolonged" supertensions, use of the choke coil. p. 76.

Preda, M. Contributions to the theory of filters with symmetrical components and to the mensuration of symmetrical components in the case of linear tensions. p. 83.

Militaru, P. Special slide rules for the determination of the inductivity and capacity of aerial electric lines. p. 88.

Rittenberg, A. Discussion on the legal instructions to utilize aluminum in consumers' electric installations. p. 91.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Ingineriilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si al Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry Title varies, Textile Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept 1955.

Suciu, D., Marcovici, M. Standards for consumption of materials and statistics of their use in the production of our textile industry. p. 287.

Tailler, A. Pneumatic threaders. p. 291.

Macovei, M. Frequency of breaks and the problem of increasing speed of operation of weaving looms. II p. 300.

Dodu, A. Synthetic threads as reinforcing material for hosiery woven on circular machines. p. 309.

Liess, O. Reasons for losses in the finishing process with woolen and part-wool materials and possibilities of their reduction p. 312.

Vrabies, E. Uniform preparation of finishing pastes for sizing cotton warps by using tablets. p. 317.

Popescu, P. Productia firelor de numere medii si fine din bumbac romanesc (Production of Medium-Fine and Fine Threads from Rumanian Cotton), a book review. p. 319.

PETROL SI GAZE (Asociatia Stiintifica a Ingineriilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului) Bucuresti [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum Industry, with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Innovations and innovators, Book reviews, Standards and standardization, Activities of the Association, Notes.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

Caffe, I., Chesca, I Determination of mechanical characteristics of rocks by boring. p. 401.

Bodnarescu, D. Problem of resistance of combined drill stems in deep pumping in the petroleum industry. p. 408.

Mendrino, V. Fluorescent coring. p. 410.

Ungureanu, O Transportation of methane gas p. 415.

Irimescu, I.; Mitran, E. Determination of the value of antioxidants for inhibiting oxidation. p. 421.

Danilof, B. Economy of fuel in petroleum refineries. p. 432.

Kevorkian, A. Improvement of the efficiency of boilers in the petroleum industry. p. 436.

Radulescu, A. Achievements of the Laboratory of Safety Technique at the Institute for Petroleum Research and Experiments. p. 441.

E. F. G. Macovei's Geologia stratigrafica (Stratigraphic Geology), a book review. p. 453.

Rumania. Comisiunea de Standardizare STANDARDIZAREA Bucuresti [Issued by the Committee on Standards, with Russian summaries Title varies Buletinul de Standardizare Monthly]

Recurrent features: List of standards approved, Standards processed; Book and periodical reviews

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

Ambrus, B. Suggestions for new principles of standardization of textile fabrics. p. 1.

Constantinescu, A., Blumenfeld, M. Suggestion regarding standardization of test pieces in assaying fatigue of metals. p. 3.

Ersakov, A. Reduction of the number of qualities of foodstuffs. p. 12.

Beliu, G. Use of alloys with a zinc base for the manufacture of bearings. p. 14.

Satinover, N. Is thermostatic processing of canned food necessary? p. 20.

Darie, O. Evaluation of the quality of meat products. p. 24.

Variolomei, I. Tasks of standardization of quality of food products. p. 27.

Valteanu, E. The lacquer and paint industry and standardization. p. 28.

Placinteanu, I. Observations on the draft standard "Electric and Magnetic Quantities." p. 31.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Akademiski savet FNRJ BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN Ljubljana [Bulletin containing abstracts of transactions of member academies issued by the Council of Academies of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German]

Recurrent features: Review of publications, Brief news

Vol. 2, no. 2, Apr 1955

Soljan, T. The Institute of Oceanography and Fisheries, Split In English. p 33

Ferber, E. Nutrition in Croatia In English p 36

Rakovec, I Ferdinand Seidl, a profile In English p. 39

Krizanic, F. Generalization of Du Bois-Reymond's lemmas in the calculation of variations In German. p. 42.

Havlicek, F. Judging achromats In German. p 42

Dobovisek, B Analysis of a K-meson star. In English p. 43

Detoni, S., Hadzi, D Infrared spectra and structure of sulfinic acid. In English p. 44.

Kosta, L. Behavior of trace quantities of thorium in coprecipitation and extraction In English p 45

Samec, M Desulfurization of coke from Rasa coal In German. p. 46

Lavrencic, B., Cernic, S. Contribution to the desulfurization of coals during coking In German. p 46

Hadzi, D., Novak, A Infrared spectra and structure of graphite oxide. In English p. 48.

Hoenigman, J. Contribution to the knowledge of zooplanktonic species in the Adriatic. In French p 48

Zei, M. Pelagic polychaetes of the Adriatic In English. p. 50.

Hadzi, J. Justification for the introduction of subspecies into the genus Euscorpius Thor. In English. p 50

Pavletic, Z. Formation of tufaceous limestone from bryophytes in the waters of southern Croatia In German p 51.

Gvozdanovic, V., Hauptmann, E. X-ray study of lienoportal circulation; a preliminary report. In English p. 52.

Dobrenic, M. Possibility of controlling termination of the process of decalcification of tooth enamel by air pressure in an optic and roentgenographic method. In German. p. 54.

Tomasic, P.; Bajzer, M. Results of typing bacteriophage of S. typhi in part of Yugoslavia (Croatia). In English. p 55.

Baric, L. Orthoclase-containing barium in Bosovaca in central Bosnia. In German. p. 55.

Baric, L. Smidine from Mount Zvecan near Kosovska Mitrovica In German p 55.

Petkovic, K. On results of field-work exploration of the problem of flysch of Sumadia in 1951-1952. In English p. 55.

Petkovic, K On the age of eruptive rocks in the inner Dinaric zone including the intrusions of ophiolite rocks In English. p 56

Markovic, Z Plato's theory on the indefinite one and dyad and their traces in Greek mathematics. In French p 57

Blanusa, D Some results on the framing of two-dimensional surface forms of constant curvature into the higher surfaces of constant curvature In German p 57.

Jankovic, Z. On solutions of the generalized Laguerre differential equation In English. p. 58

Peterlin, A. Effect of branching on the physical properties of dilute PVC solutions. In English p 58

Vladisavljevic, Z. Contribution to designing the most economical size of a penstock In English. p. 59.

Mokrovic, J Hodochrones of Zagreb for seismic disturbances of normal depth In German. p. 58.

Buljan, M Deep submarine volcanism and the chemistry of the sea In English p. 59.

Vouk, V Balneologic characteristics of Dakovacka Breznica Spa. In German. p. 59.

Cop, D. ACTH (small doses) and vitamin C in the treatment of chronic rheumatic inflammation. In English. p 60

Cupar, I. Surgical treatment for modification of form and position of upper maxillae. In German. p. 60.

Tassovatz, S.; Tassovatz, B. Cerebromeningeal edema of the newborn In French. p. 61.

Baric, L. Vivianite from the Stari Trg mine in Trepca near Kosovska Mitrovica In German. p. 61.

Brodar, S. The Paleolithic of the Karst In French. p. 62.

Kochansky-Devide, V Review of the investigation of Fusulinidae in Yugoslavia. In English p. 62.

Asperger, S.; Murati, I Determination of mercury in the atmosphere, submicroanalytic determination of mercuric ion in bromine and chlorine water based on its catalytic action. In English. p. 63.

Cvijic, V. Ecologic relations of marine bacteria and plankton In English. p. 63.

Miholic, S. Genesis of the Witwatersrand gold-uranium deposits In English. p. 64

Cajkovac, S. The Mycologic Observation Center of Croatia. In English. p. 64.

CICIBAN. (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Mladinska knjiga. Nine no a year]

Recurrent features: Ciciban's corner; From the editor's mail

No 9, 1954/55.

DOKUMENTACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privredo i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bureau for Organization of Administration and Economy and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Monthly]

Vol 2, no. 5, 1955

JEZ. (Novinsko i izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja novinara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Serbian Journalists Weekly]

Vol 21, nos. 837, 841-844, 846-849, 851-859, July-Dec. 1955

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Slovenian Journalists. Biweekly]

Vol. 12, nos. 38-52, Sept.-Dec. 1956.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]

Vol 5, nos. 167-170, Jan. 1956.

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party. Weekly]

Vol 13, nos. 38-41, 43-45, 48/49, 50-52; Sept.-Dec 1955.

[U.S. Embassy, Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]

Nos. 1736-1739, Dec. 1956.
Nos. 1740-1747, 1754-1756; Jan. 1956.

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement: Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]

Vol 11, nos. 551-564, Sept.-Dec. 1955.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Zagreb; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]

Vol. 2, 1954.

Vranicki, P. Contribution to the study of qualitative categories. p. 1.

Simleša, P. Critical survey of the concepts of Soviet methodizers and didacticians about teaching methods and their classification p 19
Sušak, J. Authenticity of the document from Ban Tvrtko addressed to Stjepan Rijković. p 37
Gluncević, B. Ostendere cryphios p 49
Hrnjić, M. Suffixes for the formation of diminutives and augmentatives in the čak speech of Middle Dalmatia p 57.
Jonke, L. Sulek's care with Croatian scientific terminology. p 67
Barac, A. Obituary for an unrecognized author p 83.
Bršlić, J. Reflections of Russian literature in Croatian authors, Croatian variation of "the superfluous man" in Josip Kozarac's works p 99
Šoljan, O. Political-patriotic lyrics by Ljudevit Vukotinović p 121
Hlaka, A. The periodical Sviječlo p 134
Mirnik, A. About the authenticity of "Poem on the Campaign of Igor" p 145
Majnarić, N. Isolated form of Homerus comparison p 156
Gortan, V. Dominko Zlatarić's translation of Sophocles' Electra, a criticism p 173
Deanović, M. Testament of a citizen of Dubrovnik in Timišoara dated 1041 p. 185.
Vinja, V. Some forms of Romanic and Slavic linguistic mixing, hybrids, hybrid compounds, hybrid lautological compounds. p 199.
Jernej, J. Nikola Bolinić, Istrian; a biographical sketch p 209
Frangeš, I. Another translation of our folk songs, by Tommaseo p 219
Filipović, R. Jagić and the English, beginnings and development of Slavistic studies in England p 226
Janković, M. Scottish Maecenas and works on Dalmatia p. 245.
Gavrilo, M. Heine in Croatian lyric poetry, Preradović *and Heine p. 255*
Bratanić, B. Something on the antiquity of the plow among the Slavs, in memory of Lubor Niederle, 1865-1944. p 277.
Barada, J. Bibliography of works by the teachers of the Faculty of Philosophy from the Liberation to the *end of 1953. p 307*
Teachers of the Faculty of Philosophy p. 341.
Gabrilo, J. Dr. Stjepan Skreb, July 13, 1879 - August 14, 1952, an obituary. p 345
Deanović, M. Jean Dayre, an obituary. p 346
Pavlović, Z. Dr. Stjepan Patakt, an obituary. p 348
Gortan, V. Dr. Slavoljub Kantoci, In memoriam. p. 350
Doctoral degrees in sciences conferred by the Faculty of Philosophy from the Liberation to the end of 1953 p 353.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

RAMOVŠ, PRIMOŽ. Biblioteka in publikacije Slovenske akademije znanosti in umetnosti v letih 1938-1951 Ljubljana [Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti] 1952. 139 p (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Biblioteka [Publikacija] 1) [The Library and publications of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts in the years 1938-1951 In French and Slovenian]
CtY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA, BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Semimonthly]
Vol 6, no. 23, Dec. 1955.

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Društvo bibliotekara Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Serbian Librarians Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies, Catalogs, Bibliography of bibliographies, From the Association, News from the world of librarians, Staff training, Library practice.
Vol. 7, no. 1/3, 1955.
Kicović, M. Unique item by an unknown Cyrillic *printing office in Kotor. p. 1.*
Medaković, D. Artistic decorations of ancient Serbian printed books. p. 6.
Nedić, V. Vuk Karadzic's library. 2 p. 15.
Radojičić, D. About the ancient Serbian printed Apostles. p. 25.
Radojičić, D. Bozidar Vukovic's feast-day prayer book (printed 1536-1538). p. 26.
Đurković-Jaksić, Lj. About the first newspaper of Pijevlja youth. p. 30.
Nikić, Lj. Notes about the newspaper Ruza. p. 37.
Šlajpah, M. Problems of Slovenian public libraries. p. 39.
Knezević, M.; Marjanović, J.; Soc, P. Supplement to the list of our pseudonyms. p. 46.
Ilić, V. First libraries in areas liberated from the Turks, 1877-78. p. 55.
Đurković-Jaksić, Lj. Contribution to the history of our public library in Rijeka. p 63
Lj. K. State professional library examinations p 65
Kicović, M. Mirko Rupels' Nove najbe nasih protestaglik XVI stoletja (New Finds of Our Protestant Printing from the 16th Century), a book review p 67
Damjanović, N. IU Vladimirovich Grigor'ev's Organizatsiia bibliotechnykh fondov (Organization of Library Collections), a book review p 78
Lj. A., V. K. Annual assembly of the Association of Serbian Librarians p 80
Reports of the Administrative Committee of the Association of Serbian Librarians to the regular annual assembly, December 29, 1954 p 82
Filipović, Z. Second Conference of Librarians and Library Workers of Serbia, December 27/28, 1951, in Belgrade p 89
M. I. Conferences on the initiation of retrospective bibliography p 99.
M. I. Initiation of Serbian retrospective bibliography p 100
Jugović, V. International Convention for the Protection of Cultural Property p 102.
V. B. Activities of societies of librarians of Serbia p 103
Stefanović, I. Library science in the world p 105
Draft regulations for interlibrary loan of books. p 109

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

MOLITVENIK ZA HRVATSKI NAROD U AMERICI. 4 prvi izdanje. Chicago, Hrvatski Franjevci u Americi, 1954. 384 p [Prayer book for Croatian people in America 4th rev. ed. illus.]

REBAC, ANICA SAVIC. Anticka estetika i nauka o književnosti, studija o njenom razvoju od pocetaka do Aristotela [Beograd] Kultura, 1955. 203 p [Ancient aesthetics and science on literature, studies on their development from the beginning to Aristoteles illus., notes]

PERIODICALS

VESNIK (Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy. Semimonthly]
Vol 7, nos. 154-156, Nov.-Dec. 1955

VJESNIK BISKUPIJE DAKOVACKE (Biskupski ordinarijat) Dakovo [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo Monthly]
Vol. 8, no 11, Nov. 1955

4. HISTORY

CUBELIC, TOMO. Pregled historije narodnooslobodilacke borbe Jugoslavije. Sastavili Tomo Cubelic, Milovan Milostic. 4. popravljeno i dopunjeno izd. Zagreb, Matice Hrvatska, 1955. 264 p. (Matice Hrvatska. Mala Knjiznica) [Survey of the history of the National Liberation War of Yugoslavia 4th rev. and enl. ed. port., fold. maps, bibl., index]

GERSKOVIC, LEON. Historija narodne vlasti. Beograd [Nova administracija] [History of people's government]
Vol. 2. [From the founding of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia to the Constituent Assembly of Democratic Federative Yugoslavia, 1942-1945] 1955. 119 p

KOLAR, DURO. Skupni nalaz rimskog novca i Tarsarhije -- Sisak 1953. Sarajevo, 1954. 27 p [Excavation of a collection of Roman coins of the 1st Tetrarchy, Sisak, 1953. German summary. 5 plates, bibl., tables]

LOPAC, MATIJA. Bibliografski podaci o historijskim radovima o Bosni i Hercegovini, nastavak. [U Sarajevu, 1955] 260 p [Bibliography of historical works on Bosnia and Hercegovina; a continuation]

SINKO, ERVIN. Roman jednog romana; biljeske iz moskovskog dnevnika od 1935 do 1937. godine. Zagreb, Zora, 1955. 546 p. [Novel about a novel; notes from a Moscow diary from 1935 to 1937]

SOCIALISTICNA ZVEZA DELAVNEGA LJUDSTVA. Lendava, 10 let v svobodi. Uredil uredniski odbor. Za odbor Lojze Stefanic. Lendava, MO SZDL [1955] 43 p. [Lendava, 10 years of freedom. illus.]

STANISLAVLJEVIC, Z. Bitoljska operacija [1912] Beograd [Vojno delo] 1952. 359 p. (Iz ratne prosloti nasih naroda, knj. 2) [The Bitola operation, 1912. fold. map (in pocket), bibl., index]

TOMAC, PETAR. Peta neprijateljska ofanziva Beograd [Vojno delo] 1953. 342 p. (Iz ratne prosloti nasih naroda, knj. 3) [Fifth enemy offensive maps (part fold., part col.), notes]

ZUPANCIC, JOZE. Zasavje v plamenih narodnoosvobodilne borbe V Latiji, Sveza borcev. (Zasavska knjiznica, stev. 2) [Zasavje in the flames of the National Liberation War illus., ports., maps]
Vol 1 [Summer 1941] [1952]

PERIODICALS

Srpska akademija nauka. Vizantoloski institut ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd [Papers issued by the Byzantine Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries] Recurrent features, Bibliography, News
No 44, 1955
Bajsic, F. Byzantine Singidunum p 1
Radojcic, D. Serbian manuscript of Nomos Georgicos (Peasant Law) p 15
Ostrogorski, G. Leon Rabdouchos and Leon Choerosphactes p 29
Ferjancic, B. Invasion by Sclavistans in Peloponnesus during the reign of Romanos I Lakapenos p 37
Dinic, M. Relations between King Milutin and King Dragutin p 49
Solovjev, A. Praktikon of Konca p 82
Popovic, I. Greek-Serbian linguistic studies. II. Borrowing Greek words in the modern Serbo-Croatian language III. Problem of chronology in the borrowing of Byzantine and neo-Greek words in the Serbian language p 111.
Nikolajevic-Stojkovic, I. Late-ancient mosaic of Petrovac na Moru p 159
Radojcic, S. Artistic monuments at the Chilandary monastery on Mount Athos p 163
Rajkovic, M. Artistic problems of the fresco paintings in the Nerezi monastery p 195
Rajkovic, M. In the path of a Byzantine painter p 207.
Stricevic, D. Two variations of church plans of the Morava architectural school. p 213.
Stricevic, D. Role of Starac Isaiah in handing down the traditions of Mount Athos to the Morava architectural school p 221
Nikolajevic-Stojkovic, I. Fifth International Congress for Christian Archaeology p. 233

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BICANIC, RUDOLF. Problemi vanjske trgovine Zagreb [Izd. Instituta za medunarodno pravo i medunarodne odnose] 1954. 143 p. (Biblioteka teorija i praksa) [Problems of foreign trade, lectures *notes*]

BLEJEC, MARIJAN. Tablice umrljivosti prebivalstva LR Slovenije, 1948-1952. Ljubljana, Zavod za statistiko LR Slovenije, 1955. 26 p. [Mortality tables of the population of Slovenia, 1948-1952 English summary]

BLUM, RUDOLF. Amerika i njen narod. Beograd, Izdavacko preduzece "Rad," 1954. 152 p. (Biblioteka politicko-ekonomske publicistike) [America and her people. illus., ports.]
CU Not in DLC

CELJE, YUGOSLAVIA. SOLA ZA TRGOVSKE UCENCE. Letopis. Celje, Upravitelistvo Sole za trgovske ucence [Report of the School for Commercial Apprentices in Celje illus.]
Year 1953/54. [1954] 53 p

COLAKOVIC, RODOLJUB. Izdajnicka politika desnih socijalista posle Drugog svetskog rata. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1949. 35 p. (Mala politicka biblioteka, 9) [Traitorous policy of right-wing socialists after the Second World War]
CU Not in DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKE ZELEZNICE. Upustvo za prevoz reziskih posiljaka na prugama Jugoslovenskih zeleznica. Vazi od 1. feb 1954. Beograd, Izd. Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1954. 16 p. [Directives for shipments at privileged rates on Yugoslav railroads, effective February 1, 1954 forms]

JUGOSLOVENSKE ZELEZNICE. Zbirka propisa o platama zeleznickih transportnih preduzeca sa komentarom. Beograd, Izd. Red "Transporta", 1955. 71 p. [Collection of regulations on wages for railroad transportation enterprises, with a commentary]

LAVRIC, JOZE. Ocrt kmetijske statistike. Ljubljana, Zavod za statistiko LR Slovenije, 1955. 394 p. [Outline of agricultural statistics. maps, bibl., graphs, index, tables]

MARKOVIC, MOMA. O nekim osnovnim problemima nase socijalne i zdravstvene politike. [Beograd, Kultura] 1954. 14 p. [Some basic problems of our social and health policy]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ Glavna centrala Ekonomsko-finasiski elaborat o obrtnim sredstvima. Beograd, 1955 26 p [Economic-financial elaboration of working assets forms]

OLEPSEVALNO IN TURISTICNO DRUSTVO, Celje Rast celjskega mesta in zgodovina Olepsevalnega in turisticnega drustva, Celje v tisku Celje, 1955 78 p [Growth of the city of Celje and history of the Improvement and Tourist society, Celje, in the press Illus]

RED CROSS, Yugoslavia Drustvo Crvenog kr sta "You are asking What about the Greek children? Here are the facts " Beograd, 1951 16 p [In English photos]

SARAC, NEDIM. Sindikalni pokret u Bosni i Hercegovini do 1919 godine, hronika Sarajevo [Narodna Prosvjeta] 1955 198 p [Syndicalist movement in Bosnia and Hercegovina up to 1919, a chronicle illus , notes, tables]

SINDIKAT RADNIKA I SLUZBENIKA PREHRANBENE I DUHANSKE INDUSTRIJE JUGOSLAVIJE. Statut i Rezolucija III kongresa o narednim zadacima Beograd [1952?] 29 p [statute and resolution of the 3d Congress of the Union of Food and Tobacco Industries on future tasks]

UNITED NATIONS. Dept of Economic Affairs. Evropa i SAD u borbi za trzista Latinske Amerike, Izvodi iz Studije o trgovini Latinske Amerike i Evropom, Ujedinjene Nacije, Odjeljenje za ekonomske poslove, Zeneva, 1953 65 p (Mala ekonomska biblioteka, dokumentacija o svjet svjetskoj privredi) [Europe and the United States in the struggle for Latin American markets, an excerpt from Study on Trade between Latin America and Europe issued by the Department of Economic Affairs of the United Nations. tables]

VAJNER, ZDENKO. Principi organizacije i poslovanja poduzeca Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1955 416 p [Principles of organization and operation of enterprises bibl , notes]

VRSALOVIC, IVO. Racunovodstvo za ugostiteljska poduzeca, prirucnik za izobrazbu strucnih kadrova u ugostiteljstvu Napisali Ivo Vrsalovic, Vladimir Juric, Vjekoslav Fiser Zagreb, Tisak Graficke skole [Accounting for the hotel trade, a manual for training professional cadres in the hotel trade forms, tables]
Vol 1 1951 221 p

YUGOSLAVIA. Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede. Izvestajna sluzba o poslovanju pi eduzeca, za clanove radnickih saveta. Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1955 99 p [Statistical reporting service on the operation of enterprises, for members of workers' councils. graphs, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod Pravila za osiguruvanje na posevi i plodovi. [Odobreno na IV redoven sostanok na Sovetot na Drzavniot osigurителен zavod – odrzan od 4-6 XI 53 god vo Belgrad] Skopje, 1954. 22 p [Regulations for insurance of crops and produce, approved at the 4th Regular Conference of the Council of the Federal Insurance Institute held November 4-8, 1953, in Belgrade]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo posta. Karte postanskih veza F.N.R. Jugoslavije Beograd, 1949. [Maps of postal service connections in Yugoslavia]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Konacni rezultati popisa stanovnistva od 15 marta 1948 godine. Final results of the population census of March 15th, 1948 Beograd [English and French summaries indexes, chiefly tables]
- Vol 1 [Population by sex and households] 1951 430 p.
- Vol 2 [Population by age and sex] 1951 91 p.
- Vol. 3 [Population by occupations] 1954 496 p.
- Vol. 4 [Population by school qualifications] 1952 125 p
- Vol. 5 [Population by literacy] 1955, 384 p
- Vol. 6 [Population by birthplace] 1955. 95 p.
- Vol. 7. [Population by marital status] 1954. 475 p
- Vol. 8 [Female population by number of live-born children] 1952 176 p.
- Vol. 9. [Population by ethnic nationality] 1954 494 p

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Short items
Vol 8, no 12, Dec. 1955.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign trade. English-language edition, issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature Have you visited Yugoslavia?
Vol 1, nos 22-24, Nov -Dec 1955

DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 2/3 [Feb /Mar] 1955.
Attempts toward integration of military forces of Western Europe, p 1.

Vol. 4, no 4, Apr 1955
Second Congress of the Union of Soviet Writers. p 1

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Beograd [Economic publication Weekly]
Recurrent features Books and periodicals, Economic statistics
Vol 4, no 191/192, Nov 1955
Festival, ten years of the people's socialist Yugoslavia p 941
Decade of industrialization p 942.
Expansion of economic relations with foreign countries p 953.
Yugoslavia and international cooperation, the policy of active coexistence and the economy. p 961.

EKONOMSKA REVIJA. (Drustvo ekonomistov Slovenije) Ljubljana [Issued by the Society of Slovenian Economists, with English and French summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features From the economy of enterprises, From foreign countries, Problems of the Society and the profession, Reviews and criticisms, Bibliography
Vol 6, no 1, 1955
Pokorn, J National income conceived as money income p 1
Orthaber, A Quantitative analysis of trends in the development of capitalism in the 20th century, secular trend or chronic crisis of capitalism. p 23.
Modic, R The chemical industry in Slovenia. p 47.
Boncelj, J. Is insurance really a transaction of chance? p 65.
Klemencic, T The Economic Institute of Slovenia is founded p 86
Gros, A Dr Leon Jerovec's Obracun proizvodnje in njegova analiza (Accounting in Production and Its Analysis), a book review p 89.
Bas, F From early capitalist Idrija, a book review. p.90.
th- Rudarstvo v LR Sloveniji 1953 (Mining in the People's Republic of Slovenia, 1953), a book review. p.91.
To-. Jean Chardonnet's Economy of the 20th Century, a book review p 91
Bajt, A A H Hansen's A Guide to Keynes, a book review p 92.
Dular, M Eugen Schmalenbach, a profile p.94
R J Activity of the Society of Economists in Ljubljana p 97
4th general assembly of the Society of Economists in Maribor p 100.
D P Meeting for the organization of postgraduate economic studies in Ljubljana p.102.
Grcar, S Bookkeeping course of the Society of Economists in Trbovlje p.103.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1955.
Povh, V. Review of the economy of Slovenia in the first decade after the liberation. p. 105.
Bajt, A. Tasks of our economic theory. p. 131.
Krasovec, S. Current problems and prospects of the education of graduate economists, a report to the assembly of the Society of Economists held in Ljubljana, February 20, 1955. p. 142.
Murko, V. Invalidation by prescription of government bonds as a financial problem. p. 164.
S. K. Two new Yugoslav statistical publications on nationality migration; a review. p. 169.
Klemencic, T. Study on housing and financing in the cities of Yugoslavia; a book review. p. 170.
Murko, V. Pavao Rastovcan's Poduzeca i radnje u novom privrednom sistemu (Enterprises and Shops in the New Economic System), a book review. p. 172.
Bajt, A. Erich Schneider's Introduction to Economic Theory; a book review. p 174.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Semiweekly]
Vol 4, nos. 98-99, 101, Dec. 1955.
Vol. 5, nos. 1-4, Jan. 1956.

HRVATSKI RADNIK. (Hrvatski radnicki savez, Sekcija Confederation Francaise des Travailleurs Chretiens) Paris. [Issued by the Croatian Labor Syndicate, a section of the French Confederation of Christian Labor Monthly]
Vol. 8, Oct /Nov. 1955.

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Weekly]
Vol 1, nos. 23/24, 36, 37/38-47/48; June, Sept.-Dec. 1955.

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE (Zavod za statistiko in evidenco LR Slovenije) Ljubljana [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 12a, Jan 1955.
The truck industry in Slovenia. p. 803.
Movement according to categories and profession of those employed in the building industry p. 805
Mountain hotels, huts, and shelters in Slovenia. p. 807.
Foreign trade of Slovenia with the countries of the Balkan Entente p. 809.
National income of Slovenia in 1953. p 814.
Shop workers' councils in the Ironworks in Jesenice p. 818.

MLAD BOREC (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) Skopje [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia Semimonthly]
Vol 11, nos 20-22, Oct.-Nov 1955

Narodna banka FNRJ GLASNIK Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia Absorbed Nasa praksa, 1952 Monthly]
Recurrent features Problems and opinions, From our enterprises, from our enterprises, Observations from practice, Commentaries and notes, Questions and answers,
Vol. 9, no. 5/6, May/June 1955.
Instigation. p. 1.
D. V Money circulation in Yugoslavia p. 3.
Jovanovic, J. Investments in the first quarter of 1955 p. 5.
Rajilic, D. Some aspects of our banking problems p 9.
Some basic problems concerning the study of short term credits and proposals for their solution. p. 14.
P. U. Credit for rural areas. p. 18.
U. Careful operation as a basis for determining cash deposits p. 21
Andelic, M Further study of regulations concerning investments made by investors themselves p 23
Bokorev, R. Review of financial operations of the enterprise. p. 26.
Stanisic, G. Improper use of consumers' credits. p. 30.
Determining positional bonuses for chiefs of branches of the National Bank. p. 31.
Bozinovic, M. The "MM" case. p 31.
D. V. Faults of the operational technique with case savings. p. 32.
Nedeljkovic, R. Role of the National Bank from the point of view of an enterprise. p. 34.
Some examples from the field of bank-enterprise relations p. 35.

NARODNA MILICIJA (Glavna uprava Narodne milicije) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Administration of the People's Militia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Example to be followed
Vol. 8, nos 9-12, Sept -Dec 1955

NASA ZENA (Antifasisticna fronta zen Slovenije) Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine issued by the Antifascist Women's Front of Slovenia Monthly]
Recurrent features: International review; Legal advice, Confidential talks, Medical answers; Curiosities in science and technics, Practical household advice, Recipes, Fashion patterns
Nos. 9-12, Sept.-Dec. 1955

Novi Sad Sajam. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair Monthly]
Vol 3, no 10/12, Oct /Dec. 1955.

OMLADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. Weekly]
Recurrent features, One week in the world; From prominent speeches of the last week, Sports news
Vol. 11, nos 930-931, Sept. 1955
Vol [11] nos 933, 935-938, Oct.-Nov 1955.
Vol. 11, nos 939/940, Nov. 1955
Vol [11] nos. 941-944, Dec 1955

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones Semimonthly]
Vol. 63, nos. 14, 15/16, 17-21, July-Nov 1955.

'PIONIRI. (Decja stampa) Beograd [Illustrated magazine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publications. Title varies: 1946-May 1951, Pionirske novine. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 2-15, Sept.-Dec. 1955

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice; Prices at home and abroad
Vol. 5, nos. 470-484, 487-488, 489/490, 491-498; Sept.-Dec. 1955.

RAD (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije Centralno veće) Beograd [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Trade-Union Movement, Statistical data, Bibliography
Vol [10] no 23/24, Dec 1955

TRANSPORT (Centralni odbor Sindikata železničara i Centralni odbor Sindikata radnika i službenika rečnog, drumskog i vazdušnog saobraćaja) Beograd [Issued by the Central Committees of the Union of Railroad Men and the Union of Employees of River, Road, and Air Transportation Weekly]
Vol 11, nos 30-47, 49-52, Sept.-Dec 1955

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. INDEKS, MESEČNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms Monthly]
Vol 4, no 12, Dec. 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

DEDIJER, VLADIMIR. Materijali za istoriju Jugoslavije, 1939-1948. Beograd, Prosveta, 1949 240 p [Yugoslav-Albanian relations, 1939-1948 In Albanian. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian map, facsims., index]

BARDEJ, EDVARD. Povodom novog uređenja srezova i opština [Ekspoze u Saveznoj narodnoj skupštini, podnet 10 juna 1955 g.] Beograd, Kultura, 1955. 49 p (Politička biblioteka, sv 7) [New organization of districts and communes, a report in the Federal People's Assembly, June 10, 1955]

LOPICIC, JANKO K. Razvoj i rad Komunističke partije u Cekinu do 1945 god. Prilog istoriji KPJ za Crnu Goru Beograd, 1954 92 p. [Development and work of the Communist Party in Ceklin up to 1945, a contribution to the history of the Communist Party of Montenegro illus., tables]

PEJKOVIC, RADIVOJE. Local self-government in Yugoslavia. (The commune) Beograd, 1955 114 p [In English]
CU Not in DLC

PUSIC, EUGEN. Američka uprava Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1954. 350 p (Matica hrvatska Ekonomska knjižnica) [American administration. bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Državni sekretarijat za splošno upravo in proračun Gradivo za strokovne izpite uslužbencev državnih organov; posebni del. Ljubljana, 1955. 174 p [Materials for professional examinations of employees of state organs, special part]

SMOLE, JOZE. Tito u Aziji. [Beograd, Kultura, 1955] 80 p (Politička biblioteka, sv 3) [Tito in Asia illus., fold. maps]

STATUT NARODNOG ODBORA KOTARA OGULIN. Ogulin, 1955. 33 p. [Statutes of the People's Committee of Ogulin District]

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupština. STENOGRAFSKE BILJEŠKE. Sarajevo. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1955.

BRATSTVO FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles Monthly]
Vol 3, no 21, Jan. 1956.

ISKRA, SLOBODNI JUGOSLOVENSKI LIST. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol 7, nos. 114, 115/116; Dec. 1955.

KMECKI GLAS. (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for peasants issued by the Slovenian Liberation Front. Weekly]
Vol 13, nos. 35-52, Sept -Dec. 1955.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Partiska izgradnja. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Cominform's parties; Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 8, 1955.
Smilevski, V. Work of district and municipal committees of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in the new communal organizations. p. 351.
Colakovic, R. Our tasks in the field of physical culture. p. 361.
Lekovic, V. Some problems of the development of our economy. p. 367.
Cazi, J. Communists in workers' management of industry. p. 376
Markovic, D. Some problems of social management of schools and educational institutions p 389.
Sarajcic, I. Some experiences in social management of education in Croatia p 396
Begic, M. District and municipal committees in the new communal system p. 406.
Ivezic, J. Work of organs of people's committees in Croatia. p. 415.
Lj. S. General law on scholarships p. 421.
Punishment of members of the League of Communists. p. 426
Some problems concerning admission of women into the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 428.

LJUDSKA UPRAVA (Savet vlade za zakonodajo in izgradnjo ljudske oblasti) Ljubljana [Publication on local government issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of People's Government of Slovenia Monthly]
Recurrent features. Supreme Court decisions in administrative matters, Legislative activity of people's committees in practice, Court practice in petty offenses, Daily practice of people's committees, Editor's answers to questions, Review of important laws
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1955.
J. G. Organization of district administration up to the present and in the new communal system p. 157.
Bucar, F. Proper investment must not surpass our actual possibilities p. 170
S. P. Problems of health and people's committees. p. 177.
Prijatelj, M. Thoughts on public order and peace p. 184
Jersic, M. Health protection in economic organizations p. 187.
B. S. Organization of social insurance according to new regulations. p. 192
Gabrovsek, E. Culture and protection of forests in Slovenia. p. 196

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs and in French as Revue de la Politique Mondiale Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Books and magazines
Vol 6, no. 137, Jan 1956.

MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI (Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd [Issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics, with English summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews and criticism, Activity of the Institute
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1955.
M. P. Introductory notes on the use of nuclear energy. p. 3.
Savic, P., Pavicic, V. What the use of nuclear energy offers to humanity that is qualitatively new and great. p. 13.
Nakicenovic, S Reasons for nuclear research and results achieved in Yugoslavia. p. 22
Lekic, D. Effect of nuclear weapons on the organizations of armies and methods of warfare. p. 37
Sahovic, M Ban on atomic weapons from the point of view of international law. p. 60.
Jovanov, B. Problem of international cooperation in the peaceful use of nuclear energy before the United Nations. p. 76.
Milojevic, A. Splitting the atom and release of nuclear energy. p. 83
Ristic, M.; Popovic, D Industrial use of nuclear energy. p. 123.
Damnjanovic, B. Application of nuclear energy in biology and medicine. p. 153
Mladenovic, M. Review of the work on atomic energy in the world. p. 172.
Pavlovic, S.; Ristic, M. Uranium and thorium ores in the world and in our country. p. 195.

PORUKA. (Jugoslovenski narodni odbor) London [Issued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles. Nine no. a year]
No. 33, Dec. 1955.

RADIKAL. (Narodna radikalna stranka u egzilu) Paris [Issued by the National Radical Party in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Party life
Vol. 4, no 41/43, Oct /Dec 1955.

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago [Issued by the Serbian-Yugoslav Agrarian Union, a group of exiles Monthly]
Jan. 1956.

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Publicisticko preduzece "Jugoslavija") Beograd [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Jugoslavija Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
Vol 7, nos 7/9, 10-12, 1955

ZA SOCIJALISTICKU JUGOSLAVIJU (Savez jugoslovenskih patriota za oslobođenja naroda Jugoslavije od fašističkog jarma klike Tita-Rankovica i imperijalističkog ropstva) Moskva [Issued by the Association of Yugoslav Patriots for Liberation of Yugoslav Peoples from the Fascist Yoke of the Tito-Rankovic Clique and Imperialist Slavery Weekly]
Recurrent features From people's democracies, Review of the press, Through the Soviet Union
No. 30, July 1954.

7 LAW

BLAGOJEVIC, BORISLAV T Gradjanski postupak u rimskom pravu. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955 93 p [Civil procedure in Roman law Includes supplements 1) Roman criminal law, a translation of Pelotenkii's Eternal Rome, 1915 2) Ivo Puhan Roman criminal procedure]

PAPAZOGLU, DIMITRIJE. Krivicno pravo i pravosude u Srbiji, 1804-1813 (Prilog pitanju prvog srpskog ustanka) Beograd, Jugoslavija, 1954 177 p [Criminal law and administration of justice in Serbia, 1804-1813, a contribution to the question of the character of the First Serbian Insurrection notes]

SRZENTIC, NIKOLA. L'organisation des tribunaux en Yougoslavie Beograd, Edition "Jugoslavija," 1955. 43 p [Organization of courts in Yugoslavia In French]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Uredba o narodnoj inspekciji i pravilnik o izborima organa narodne inspekcije, grupe narodnih inspektora [Zagreb] Izd Komisije za agitaciju i stampu Glavnog Narodnog fronta Hrvatske [1951] 18 p [Statutory decree on people's inspection and regulations on election of organs of people's inspection, the groups of people's inspectors]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka predpisov o strokovnem usposabljanju in o nazivih delavcev [Beograd] V izd "Uradnega lista FLRJ", 1950 75 p (Zbirka predpisov iz delovnega prava, št. 5) [Collection of regulations on professional training and positions of workers forms]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Zbirka propisa o porezu na promet za objasnjenjima i registrom proizvoda 3 izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd. Beograd [Nova administracija] 1955. 139 p [Collection of regulations on excise taxation, with commentaries and a list of commodities 3d rev. and enl ed indexes]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade Univerzitet Pravni fakultet. ANALI Beograd. [Law review issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Annotated court decisions; Review of books, Review of periodicals
Vol. 2, no. 2, Apr./June 1954.
Vukosavljevic, S. Establishing peasant settlements p 129.
Jankovic, D Characteristics of the Serbian state during the First Insurrection p 142
Price, B Letters of credit. p 155.
Begovic, M. Guardianship. p.182.
Lazarevic, A Juridical person of working collectives p 185
Grujic, V Legal education at the Lyceum at its inception. p 194.
Simovic, V Functions and character of the executive committee of AVNOJ p.205
Konstantinovic, M. Damages for over half the value of goods and fraudulent contracts. p.213
Antonijevic, Z. Liability of railroads for damage caused by belated notice p.220
Jovanovic, V Claims against the quality of goods. p 224.
Dordevic, M. Former prison record as a condition concerning a repeated offense. p.226.

Vol. 2, no. 3, July/Sept. 1954
Lukic, R. Class character of the state in state capitalism. p. 256.
Bakic, V. Succession rights of illegitimate children. p. 266.
Popovic, S. Effect of a complaint against the execution of acts against which administrative litigation is initiated. p. 280.
Nikolic, P. Relationship between the Federal People's Assembly and its executive organs. p. 289
Gams, A. Juridical person of economic enterprises. p. 300.
Poznic, B. Elected courts and our new judiciary laws. p. 305.
Oprijan, M., Jokanovic, D. General and specific characteristics and various kinds of infanticide. p. 311.
Konstantinovic, M. Legal effects of betrothal. p. 318.

Tahovic, J. Forging documents, sec 306 of the Criminal Code, and forging documents by an official, sec 319 of the Criminal Code p 329.
Tahovic, J. Use of a forged document p 331.
Radosavnovic, M. Possible premeditation and conscious omission. p 334
Lukic, R. Godisnjak Pravnog fakulteta u Sarajevu, Vol. 1, 1953, a review of a periodical p. 343.

NASA ZAKONITOST (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features: Court decisions, Documents, News of societies
Vol. 9, no 5, 1955.
Elsner, B. Contribution to the discussion on our property law p 201.
Lazarevic, A. Concept and position of parties and participants in pretrial procedure p. 209.
Bazala, B. Succession rights of children born out of wedlock p 216.
Bukljas, I. Is an execution against fixed assets possible? p. 221
Paja, B. Serving notice of termination of employment to workers who are in prison or who are being held for investigation p. 227.

PRAVNI ZIVOT (Udruzenje pravnika NR Srbije i Bosne i Hercegovine) Beograd [Law review issued by the Lawyers Association of Serbia and of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
Recurrent features. Legal practice, News of the Association
Vol. 4, no 11, Nov. 1955.
Bacic, F. Some court rulings about the repetition of larceny. p 1.
Antonijevic, Z. Relationship between obligatory transportation insurance and liability of transportation enterprises under shipping contract p 9
Ristic, A. Some problems concerning procedure with minors p 14
Vagner, Lj. A few words about a controversial problem concerning validity of a contract. p 18

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK Beograd [Official gazette]
Vol 10, nos 1-29, Jan.-June 1954. Bound
Vol 10, nos 30-66, July-Dec. 1954. Bound.
Vol 11, nos 1-51, Jan.-June 1955. Bound.

Vojvodina, Serbia (Autonomna pokrajina) SLUZBENI LIST Novi Sad [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina]
Vol 11, no. 16, Oct. 1955

Yugoslavia SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Dodatak Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, International treaties and other agreements, and Dodatak: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons]
Vol 11, nos. 54-56, Dec. 1955
Vol 12, nos 1-3, Jan. 1956

8. EDUCATION

CELJE, YUGOSLAVIA. I. GIMNAZIJA. Porocilo Celje. [Report of the 1st Gymnasium in Celje illus., tables]
Academic year 1954/55 1955. 80 p.

CELJE, YUGOSLAVIA. II GIMNAZIJA. Letno porocilo [Celje] [Report of the 2d Gymnasium in Celje illus., tables]
Academic year 1954/55. [1955] 71 p.

KICOVIC, BOZIDAR. L'enseignement en Yougoslavie. Beograd, Edition "Jugoslavija", 1955. 46 p. [Education in Yugoslavia In French. tables]

KORITNIK, MLADEN. Upute drustvima "Nasa djeca" za rad s djecom predskolske dobi [Zagreb, Savjet Saveza pionira NR Hrvatske, 1952] 53 p. (Biblioteka drustava "Nasa djeca," br 2) [Directives to Our Children Societies for work with preschool children]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet PUBLIKACIJE REKTORATA. Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified for posted teaching positions issued jointly by the University, Technical University, and Higher School of Medicine in Belgrade]
No. 27, Aug 1955.

LJUDSKA PROSVETA (Zveza ljudskoprosvetnih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by Ljudska prosveta, Federation of Cultural Societies of Slovenia Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational news; Our seminars and courses; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 4, nos. 14-15, Oct. 1955.

NASTAVA I VASPITANJE (Pedagosko drustvo Srbije) Beograd [Journal issued by the Pedagogic Society of Serbia Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Bibliography.
Vol. 4, no. 5, 1955.
Colakovic, R. Our school reform must originate in our experiences, a speech at the congress in Opatija. p. 257
Malic, M. Some problems of educationally abandoned children and juvenile delinquents, at a seminar in Belgrade p. 260
Vulovic, M. Ideology in education. p. 265.
Tancic, R. Parents' assistance to their school-age children. p 269
Dukic, S. How to teach students to sketch a geographic map p. 274
Lekic, M. Some problems of methods and school work in teachers colleges p 283
Mitrovic, D. Role of teaching drawing in development of the student's personality. p. 286.
Arsenijevic, N. Transformation of direct into indirect speech, the German language. p. 290.
Tesic, T. Creation, organization, and conservation of a collection of insects. p. 295.
Mihailovic, R. Physical exercises for preschool and younger school children. p 300.
Drazic, B. On the tenth anniversary of our cinematography. p. 303.
Radicevic, L. Inquiry into motion pictures in the USA. p. 305.
Busson, J. The spirit of reform and school policy p. 306.
Vulovic, T. Occasioned by Dr. Vladimir Grujic's "The First Serbian Law on Schools Organization of Public Instruction"; a discussion. p. 308.
Pesic, V. Congress of the Association of Teachers and Professors of Secondary Schools. p 315.

STUDENT. (Savez studenta beogradskog univerziteta i velikih skola) Beograd [Magazine issued by the Student Union of the University and Higher Schools in Belgrade Title varies Narodni student Weekly]
Recurrent features Survey of foreign student periodicals, News in brief, Sports; Humor
Vol. 18, nos 26-28, Dec 1955.

TRIBUNA (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije) Ljubljana [Issued for university students by the Yugoslav Union of Students Nine no a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Among students abroad, Black on white, Chess, Sports
Vol. 6, no 1, Jan 1956

YUGOSLAV STUDENT NEWS (Savez studenata Jugoslavije Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Board, Yugoslav Union of Students In English Monthly]
No 14, June 1955

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

UKMAR, VILKO. Glasba v preteklih dobah Ljubljana, 1955 218 p [Music of the past illus., glossary, index, music]

UKMAR, VILKO. Zbornik slovenskih samospevov od pricetka do moderne dobe Ljubljana [Collection of Slovenian solos from the earliest times to the present French summaries ports., music, notes]
Vol. 1 1953. 73 p.
Vol 2. 1953 73 p.

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK. (Preduzece za rasprodaju filmova) Zagreb [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to readers, Film news, Comics, Foreign motion pictures in our country.
Vol. 4, nos. 89-96, Sept.-Dec 1955.

10. FINE ARTS

BELGRADE. SAVEZNI INSTITUT ZA ZASTITU SPOMENIKA KULTURE. Konzervatorski radovi na crkvi sv. Sofije u Ohridu. Beograd, 1955. 34 p [Work of preservation in St.Sophia's Church in Ohrid illus.]

POZORISTE U JUGOSLAVIJI. Beograd, Muzej pozorisne umetnosti NR Srbije, 1955. 86 p. [The theater in Yugoslavia. illus.]

THE THEATER IN YUGOSLAVIA; translated by Ferdinand Dobrowolsky Beograd, The Museum of Theater Art, 1955 86 p. [In English Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. illus.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALMANAH SAVEZA KNJIZEVNIKA JUGOSLAVIJE. Zagreb, Savez knjizevnika Jugoslavije. [Literary almanac issued by the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia illus.]
Year 1953 1954. 432 p

ANTIC, MIROSLAV. Rozdestvo tvoje, tiopar o Bogu i coveku Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1954 61 p. [Christmas a song about God and man, poems illus.]

BOGDANOVIC, MILAN V Stari i novi Beograd, Prosveta [The old and the new, criticism]
Vol. 5 1955 271 p

CIPIKO, IVO Pripovetke. Prired. Andrija Zezelj Beograd, Znanje, 1954. 149 p (Skolska biblioteka, 69) [Short stories. port.]
CU Not in DLC

DONCEVIC, IVAN Cetiri price Zagreb, Nakl. zavod Hrvatske, 1945 32 p [Four tales]
OCI Not in DLC

DUROVIC, DUSAN U senci brda, pripovetke. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955 268 p [In the shadow of the hill, short stories port.]
CU Not in DLC

FRANICEVIC, MARIN. Bliskavel Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1954 120 p. (Matica hrvatska. Hrvatski pisci) [Dawning, poems. glossary]

IGNJATOVIC, JAKOV Cudan svet, roman. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1955] 170 p (Nasi pisci) [Unusual world, a novel]
CU Not in DLC

IVANOVSKI, GOGO. Senki na dalecnoto. Skopje [Kocu Racin] 1954. 35 p (Biblioteka makedonski pisatel) [Shadows of the past. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

JURANCIC, JANKO. Srbohrvatsko-slovenski slovar Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1955. 1191 p [Serbo-Croatian—Slovenian dictionary]

KADOVIC, PAVLE Rijeci u jesen, pjesme. Beograd, Rad, 1955 53 p [Words in the fall, poems]
CU Not in DLC

KOROSEC, IVAN. Cas pod strelo Buenos Aires, Svobodna Slovenija, 1955 197 p. [Time under fire, short stories. illus.]

KOVACEVIC, BOZIDAR Sluga Danilo i druge pripovetke Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1955 82 p (Savremeni jugoslovenski pisci) [Servant Danilo, and other short stories]
CU Not in DLC

KOVACIC, IVAN. Prvi koraci Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1949. 230 p (His Djela, knj. 1) [First steps port.]
CU Not in DLC

KRKLEC, GUSTAV. Zubor zivota, Izabrane pjesme, 1919-1954. [Beograd] Prosveta [1955] 271 p. (Brazde, biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, 2) [Murmur of life; selected poems, 1919-1954 port.]
CU Not in DLC

KRLEC, GUSTAV. Lica i krajolici, knjizevne kozerije, pisma iz provincije Martina Lipnjaka, putopisi i clanci. Zagreb, Zora, 1954 253 p. (Suvremeni pisci Hrvatske) [Characters and landscapes, literary causeries, correspondence from the Province of Martin Lipnjak, travel descriptions, and articles. index]

MATKOVIC, MARIJAN. Igra oko smrti. Zagreb, Zora, 1955 433 p [Dances around death, plays]

PETROVIC, MILORAD M. Izabrane pesme. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1954. 49 p. [Selected poems]
CU

PETROVIC, VELJKO. Sabrana dela. Novi Sad, Matica srpska [Collected works port., facsims., index]
Vol 2. [Times and events] 1954. 731 p.

POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA. Reda mora da bude i druge novele iz Vojvodine. [Predgovor Dragi Milenkovic] Beograd, Rad, 1955. 205 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [There must be an order, and other novelettes from Vojvodina. port.]
CU Not in DLC

PUPACIC, JOSIP. Mladici. Zagreb, Nakl. Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske [1955] 35 p. (Mala knjiznica Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske) [Young men; poems]

RADULOVIC, JOVAN M. Srpsko-hrvatsko-engleski recnik. [Serbo-Croat—English dictionary] London [The Cator Press] 1940. 212 p.

RIBIC, IVAN. Gozdovi so mi povedali. Ljubljana, KK, 1954 206 p. [Forests told me]
CU Not in DLC

SAMOKOVLIJA, ISAK. Pripovijetke Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1951. 288 p. [Short stories]
OCl Not in DLC

SANIC, ALEKSA. Izabrane pesme [Izbor i redakcija Zorana Gavrilovica] Cetinje, Narodna knjiga [1955] 215 p. (Dragulji, 1) [Selected poems]
CU Not in DLC

SAVEZ KNJIZEVNIKA JUGOSLAVIJE. Izvanredni plenum, 10-13 nov 1954 Beograd, 1955. 209 p [Extraordinary plenary session of the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia, November 10-13, 1954]

SINKO, ERVIN. Knjizevne studije. Zagreb, Nakl zavod Hrvatske, 1949. 409 p (Suvremeni pisci Jugoslavije) [Literary studies]
CU Not in DLC

SOLC, OTO. Gorani i ja. Zagreb, Mladost, 1955. [32] p [Gorani and I illus.]
CU Not in DLC

SRMAC, STEVAN. Vukadin, pripovetka. Beograd, Rad, 1955. 260 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Vukadin, a novelette. port.]
CU Not in DLC

SRMAC, STEVAN. Zona Zamfirova, pripovetka. Subotica, Minerva, 1954. 176 p. [Zona Zamfirova, a novelette]
OCl Not in DLC

STANKOVIC, BORISAV Necista krv Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1950. 238 p. (Biblioteka "Prosvjete," kolo 1, knj. 5) [Impure blood, a novel]
CU Not in DLC

STIPCEVIC, AUGUSTIN. Pjesme. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1955. 100 p. (Matica hrvatska. Hrvatski pisci) [Poems. port.]
CU Not in DLC

VRAZ, STANKO Pjesnicka djela; priredio Slavko Jozic. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. (Noviji pisci hrvatski, knj. 11) [Poetic works]
Vol. 2. [Voices from the Zerava woodland; Gusle and tamburica. I-II] 1954 451 p.

PERIODICALS

HID (Vajdasagi Magyar Kulturtanacs) Novisznd. [Illustrated magazine on literature and arts issued by the Hungarian Cultural Council in Vojvodina in Hungarian. Includes a supplement Mukedvelo szinpad, on amateur theater Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 19, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1955.

LUMINA. (Uniunea Culturale Romana) Visac. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Rumanian Cultural Union in Yugoslavia. In Rumanian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes
Vol. 9, no. 3/4, May/Aug. 1955.
Vol 10 [1 e 9] no. 5, Sept./Oct 1955.

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 35, Dec 1955.

Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje literature i jezika GLAS. Beograd [Papers issued by the Section of Literature and Language, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with Italian and Latin summaries]
No. 207, 1954.
Kolendic, P. A Makarska comedy of the second half of the 18th century. p.1.
Budimir, M. The Cimmerii and Neuri. p.29.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ARSENOVIC, NIKOLA. National costumes of Serbia in the Ethnographic Museum in Belgrade; water-colours. Text by Mitar S. Vlahovic, Bosiljka Radovic. Belgrade, The Magazine "Jugoslavija", 1954. 16 p. [In English. chiefly col. illus.]

DRAGICEVIC, VERICA. Yugoslavia; a tourist guide to the six republics and useful Serbo-Croat and English phrases, by Verica Dragicevic and Elryys Williams. [Belgrade, Minerva Pub. House, 1955] 138 p. [In English illus.]

FILIC, KRESIMIR. Varazdin; vodic i adresar. Varazdin, Izd. Turistickog ureda, 1955. 123 p. [Varazdin; a guide and directory. illus., fold. maps]

HISTORIJSKI ATLAS. [Urednistvo: Nada Klaic, Zvonimir Dugacki, Petar Mardesic] Zagreb, Izd. "Ucitelja," 1954. [Historical atlas. 53 col. maps (part fold.)]
CU Not in DLC

KIRKIN, VLADIMIR Narodne nosnje Jugoslavije Zagreb, Color. [National costumes of Yugoslavia]
Vol 2 [Serbia, Macedonia, Montenegro, Vojvodina 17 col plates] 1955 1 v (in portfolio)

PAUNKOVIC, DORDE P. Reljef sliva Resave. Urednik Petar S Jovanovic Primljeno na XIII skupu odeljenja prirodno-matematickih nauka SAN 10 XII 1952 g Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1953 158 p (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj 211 Geografski institut, knj 5) [Relief of the Resava basin French summary. illus , bibl]

PRILOZI GEOGRAFIJI BANATSKE PESCARE. Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1949. 86 p (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj 43. Geografski institut, knj 1) [Contributions to the geography of Banat quicksand illus , bibl]

SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA HIDROGRAFSKI INSTITUT Razvedenost obale i otoka Jugoslavije. Split, 1955 68 p [Indentation of the coast and islands of Yugoslavia. Indexes, chiefly tables]

TURISTICKA STAMPA Yougoslavie, carte routiere avec de breves descriptions des stations touristiques Beograd, 1954. 1 v. (unpaged) [Road maps of Yugoslavia, with a short description of tourist spots In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian 44 col maps]

ZORE, MIRA. On the seiches occurring in the Bay of Kastela Split [Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo] 1955. 18 p (Acta Adriatica, v 7, no 3) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary map, bibl , graphs]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut Seismologique ENREGISTRATION SEISMOGRAPHIQUES Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Seismological Institute. Monthly]
May-June 1955.

13. SCIENCE

CVIIC, VLAHO. Red water in the lake "Malo Jezero" (Island of Mljet). Split [Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo] 1955 15 p. (Acta Adriatica, v 6, no 2) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary bibl.]

MUZINIC, RADOSNA. Contribution a l'etude de l'ecologie de la sardine (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) dans l'Adriatique orientale Split [Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo] 1954. 210 p (Acta Adriatica, v. 5, no 10) [Contribution to the study of the ecology of the sardine (Sardina pilchardus Walb) in the eastern Adriatic Sea In French with Serbo-Croatian summary fold. map, bibl , graphs, tables]

PROTIC, ZIVOJIN D. La publication des bulletins analytiques de la science pure et appliquee et leur importance dans les pays qui n'ont de service de documentation developpe Belgrade, Centre de documentation technique et scientifique de Yougoslavie, 1956. 13 p. [Publication of analytic bulletins on pure and applied science and their importance for countries without a developed documentation service. In French]

VLAJNIC, OLIVERA. Some new species of marine bacteria. Split [Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo] 1955 35 p. (Acta Adriatica, v 7, no. 2) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. bibl , tables]

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA KEMIJU. (Hrvatsko kemijsko drustvo i Sekcija kemicara Drustva inzenjera i tehnicara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Chemical Society and the Chemical Section, Croatian Society of Engineers and Technicians. In English, German, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Technical reports, News
Vol. 27, no. 2, 1955.
Maricic, S.; Markovic, I. Kinetics of the formation of aluminum hydroxide by seeding sodium aluminate solutions with hydrargillite crystals. II. Experiments with particle-size classified seed. In English. p 41.
Herak, J.; Tezak, B. Methodics of coagulation processes. XI. Coagulation effect of potassium succinate, potassium fumarate, and potassium malonate on positive silver bromide salt. In English. p.49.
Valic, F., Weber, O. Polarographic determination of uranium in blood. In English. p.53.
Grdenic, D.; Strunjak, K.; Dedic, H. Studies on the compounds of the group V elements with mercury. II. On mercury arseno-iodide $Hg_3As_2I_4$ and mercury antimono-iodide $Hg_3Sb_2I_4$. In English. p.59.
Kesler, M Dipole moment and molecular structure of phthaloyl urea p.67
Kratohvil, J., Tezak, B Methodics of coagulation processes XII Effect of the composition and properties of solvents on the coagulation of negative silver halide salts In English p.73
Reiner, E , Schulz, K , Tezak, B. Effect of dilution upon cation exchange equilibrium In English p 93.
Stanic, M Concentration and purification of diphtheria toxoid by means of sulfosalicylic acid for the preparation of diphtheria antitoxin. In English. p 97.
Balenovic, K , and others Isolation of quaternary bases from Amanita muscaria L, studies in the muscarine series III In English p 107
Herak, M., and others Note on the preparation and optical properties of monodispersed lead iodate hydrosols In English p 117
Cerkovnikov, E Alekse i Evgen'evich Chichibabin, 1871-1945, on the tenth anniversary of his death [Supplement] p A33.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za matematicke, fizicke i tehnicke nauke RAD Zagreb [Papers issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
No. 292, 1953.

OBZORNIK ZA MATEMATIKO IN FIZIKO (Drustvo matematikov in fizikov LR Slovenije) Ljubljana [Journal issued by the Slovenian Society of Mathematicians and Physicists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. New books, Questions and answers
Vol. 4, nos 1-2, 1955/56.

PROTEUS. (Prirodoslovno drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana [Popular science magazine issued by the Slovenian Society of Natural Sciences Ten no a year]
Recurrent features. Young natural scientists, Brief notes, News of the Society, New books
Vol 18, nos 1-3, 4/5, Sept -Dec. 1955

Srpska akademija nauka Astronomsko-numericki institut ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd [Papers issued by the Astronomical and Numerical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English and French summaries]
No 42, 1954
Miskovic, V Twenty years since the start of Naulicki godisnjak (Nautical Yearbook) p 1
Kasanin, R Approximation of arbitrary movement of a material point by movement on a conic section p.13
Jekhovski, V New method for determining parabolic orbits p.53
Kutlaric, S New methods of celestial determination of the position of ships. p 63.
Miskovic, V Unknown planetoids of the Jupiter group p 79.
Popovic, I Determination of elements of the orbital plane of insufficiently observed asteroids of the Trojan group. p 95
Mitrinovic, R Identification of planetoids p. 101
Simovljevic, J Determination of the moment of beginning and end of the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 p 125
Dordevic, R. Evaluation of the accuracy of Andoyer's precessional formulas. p. 135.

Srpsko hemisko drustvo. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Serbian Chemical Society Includes a supplement: Prilog Glasnik hemiskog drustva, bulletin of the Society Quarterly]
Vol 20, no 4, 1955.
Sheppard, N. Study of molecular structure by infrared and Raman spectroscopy. p 221.
Tutundzic, P., Dordevic, D. Potential of functioning electrodes and dissolution tension in liquid nonaquatic systems; systems of sulfuric acid and weak sebacic acid and of sulfuric acid and water. p.233.
Milicevic, B Suspension strength. p.251.
Koncar-Durdevic, S , Pianojevic, R. Dependence of the color intensity of the adsorbent on the quantity of adsorbed colored matter. p.257.
Bojanovic, J., and others. Preparation of symmetrical bisamides containing alicyclic, condensed, and heterocyclic rings in the amide residue. p.267.
Radosavljevic, S , Jacovic, M.; Dragojevic, M. Condensation products of dihydroxybenzene with alkylchlorosilanes. II. p.273.

Vinca, Yugoslavia Institut za nuklearne nauke. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Institute of Nuclear Sciences In English. Title varies. Recueil de Travaux de l'Institut de Recherches sur la Structure de la Matiere]
Vol. 5, Mar. 1955.

14 MEDICINE

GRMEK, MIRKO DRAZEN. Hrvatska medicinska bibliografija, opis tiskanih knjiga i članaka s područja humane i veterinarske medicine i farmacije, koji se odnose na Hrvatsku Zagreb [Croatian medical bibliography, a description of printed books and articles in the field of human and veterinary medicine and pharmacy which are pertinent to Croatia In Latin and Serbo-Croatian bibl , facsims , index]
Vol 1 [Books]
Pt 1 [1470-1875] 1955 230 p

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Institut za higijenu rada) Zagreb [Papers issued by the Institute of Labor Hygiene, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, News, Abstracts of reports
Vol 6, no 3, 1955

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press, Book reviews, Reports from periodicals, Books received, News in brief
Vol 9, no 9, Sept 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZA (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd - Zagreb [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the societies, Book reviews, Reports from periodicals, Our institutions
Vol 7, no 2/3, Mar /June 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

ZDRAVSTVENI VESTNIK (Slovensko zdravniško društvo) Ljubljana [Journal issued by the Slovenian Medical Society *Monthly*]
Recurrent features Foreign literature, Book reviews, News from the Society
Vol 23, no 11/12, 1954
Vol 24, nos 1/2, 5/6, 9/10, 1954
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

GUTSCHY, LUDWIG Soja i njezino značenje u narodnom gospodarstvu, poljoprivredi i prehrani Zagreb, Tehnička knjiga, 1950 315 p [The soybean and its importance in the national economy, agriculture, and nutrition]
DA Not in DLC

RASIC, PETKO. Le developement de l'agriculture yougoslave Beograd, Edition "Jugoslavija", 1955. 83 p. [Development of agriculture in Yugoslavia. In French. tables]

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA POLJOPRIVREDU, SUMARSTVO, DRVNU I DUVANSKU INDUSTRIJU BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, WOOD AND TOBACCO INDUSTRY (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded, in part, Bilten Dokumentacija stručne literature, 1955 *See also* [illegible] arhitektur hemiju i i za masins tacije za *Monthly*]
Vol 6, no 10, Oct 1955.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ANDROIC, MIRKO. Povijest vatrogastva u Varazdinu, 1220-1955 Varazdin, 1955. 247 p. [History of the system of fire fighting in Varazdin, 1220-1955. French summary. illus , indexes, tables]

AVTOMATIZACIJA MEDKRAJEVNEGA TELEFONSKEGA PROMETA LJUBLJANA, GORENJSKO. V Ljubljani, Podjetje za PTT promet, 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) [Automatization of the Ljubljana-Gorenjsko interurban telephone system in May 1955. illus , tables]

BULJAN, MIJLENKO. Hydrologic properties and origin of the sulfuric water of the Split baths. Split [Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo] 1955. 23 p. (Acta Adriatica, v. 7, no. 4) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. bibl., graphs, tables]

JOVANOVIC, VLAD. A. Pruzni radovi po metodi sufiaz Beograd, Izd Redakcije "Transporta", 1955 108 p. [Laying track according to the soaffiage method illus]

YUGOSLAVIA Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona Naredilo za telegrafsko sluzbo V Ljubljani, Izdaja Podjetja za PTT promet, 1955 127, (10 p [Instructions for telegraph service With, as issued, instructions for telephone service forms, tables]

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation Biweekly]
Recurrent features Throughout the world, Feuilleton, Humor, Comic strips
Vol 5, nos. 96-99, 101-102 Sept -Dec 1955

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA GRADEVINARSTVO, ARHITEKTURU I SAOBRACAJ. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR CIVIL ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURE AND TRAFFIC. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded [illegible] literatur hemiju i masinstv poljopriv ju, and B giju i geologiju Monthly]
Vol 6, no 10, Oct 1955.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA HEMIJU I HEMISKU INDUSTRIJU BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation, Superseded, in part, Bilten Dokumentacija stručne literature, 1955 See also [illegible] ekturu ju i oljivre- ind ju i
Vol 6, no 10, Oct. 1955

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MASINSTVO I ELEKTROTEHNIKU BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded, in part, Bilten [illegible] See arhi hem za p dustriju, and Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju *Monthly*]
Vol 6, no 10, Oct 1955.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA RUDARSTVO, METALURGIJU I GEOLOGIJU BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR MINING, METALLURGY AND GEOLOGY (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded, in part, Bilten Documentacija stručne literature, 1955 See also Bilten [illegible] Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1955

CESTE I MOSTOVI (Uprava za ceste NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Administration of Croatia Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information on personnel.
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Lamer, S. Development and construction of highways *in Yugoslavia*. p 331.
Bedekovic, V. For or against? Reportage a little late but still of current interest. p. 342.
Rukavina, Z. New materials in modern road construction. 3 p. 346.
Bonacl, B. First experiences with the Express. p. 354.
Popovic, V Effect of tires upon road surfaces p. 357.
Tiljak, I. Situation and problems of production of stone for construction and maintenance of highways in Croatia p. 363.
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Stprak, J. Tunnel near Donja Dobra. p. 371.
Rustnov, K Work on our roads p 375
Bonacl, B Scientific work in the field of roads p. 381
Lamer, S Traffic and roads in the USA (To be contd) p 385.
Rozan, J Preparing roads for winter traffic. p 399.
Bonacl, B Construction of the bridge in Brod na Kupi. p 401.
Bonacl, B Branch of the trade-union of the Technical Section in Zagreb p 403
Modern road construction in Yugoslavia and in Western Germany p 405
Dremil, D Quarry in Donje Oresje. p. 409.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry, with English, French, and Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features Technical news and information, Publishing activities, Bibliography, Questions and answers
Vol 8, no. 2, Mar /Apr. 1955
Pozar, H. Relation between the construction size (Q_i) and the mean annual discharge (Q_{sr}) in a run-of-the-river power plant p 61.
Imhof, A New processes in electric insulation techniques with particular reference to the construction of measuring transformers. p 67.
Nougaro, J Approximative determination of the disturbance height in an open canal. p. 73.
Mihajlov, J Role of thermoelectric power plants in supplying our country with electric power. p. 78.
Despotovic, S. Method of equal surfaces as a measure for determining transient stability limits p. 82
Ivanovic, J Problems concerning electric power rates for electric traction on railways p 86
Fedcze, D. Organization of power production in Austria, p. 89.
Cenlegi, J. Development and problems of local electrification in the People's Republic of Serbia p 95.
Tadic, A. Production and consumption of electric power in the People's Republic of Serbia in 1952-1954 *p. 99.*
Jamnicki, I. Power plant of the Skoplo Ironworks p. 101
M M Thermoelectric power plant in Kakanj. p 102
Majstorovic, M Opening the Jablanica hydroelectric power plant for testing. p. 103
Papp, K Defects of old boilers of the Garbe type p. 104
Ilic, N Laminated distribution chamber for engines of lesser power and low frequency. p. 105
Korosec, V. Aluminum in electric networks p 107
Dukanac, D. Conference on the use of aluminum in electric economy p. 108
H I. Consultation on the problems of electric economy in the People's Republic of Serbia. p. 108
Ledvinka, J. European cooperation in electric economy p 112.
Vol 8, no. 4, July/Aug. 1955.
9th International Fair in Zagreb, September 2-13, 1955. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. p. 189
Domestic electric industries at the 9th International Fair in Zagreb p. 190.
Rihtman, I Ten years of development of the electric industry in Croatia p. 210.
Lilic, S Conditions for development of the high-voltage electric industry in Serbia; a report. p. 212
Leskovar, M Determination of losses in a derivation system of a hydroelectric power plant by two measurements during operation. p. 214.
Tadic, A. Structure of consumption and average prices for electric power in communities of various republics according to the Plan for 1955. p. 217.
Strasek, M. Choice of insulators for high-voltage lines. p. 222.
Dokmanic, M. Economical cross-sections of conductors in our transmission lines. p. 226.
Jamnicki, I. Outdoor thermoelectric power plants and conditions for their construction in Yugoslavia. p. 232

ELEKTROTEHNIŠKI VESTNIK. (Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo, Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in Institut za elektrozveze) Ljubljana [Issued by the Institute of Electric Power Economy, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, and the Institute of Telecommunications; with English and French summaries Includes supplements: Porocila Instituta za elektrozveze, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications, and Porocila Tovarne elektricnih aparatov, reports of the Electrical Apparatus Factory Slovenian-language edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Elektrotehnicki vestnik. Monthly]
Vol. 23, no. 7/8, 1955.
Strojnik, A. 50-kv. electron microscope of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Ljubljana; a preliminary report. In English and Slovenian. p. a15.
Plaper, M. Some thoughts regarding Kelvin's law. p. 216.
Stefanovic, Z. Cooling water plant of the Jablanica Hydroelectric Station. p 223.

Keller, E. Contribution to the study of coordination of insulation in our high-tension installations p 224
Cremosnik, G. Power conditions of oscillating circuits with dissipation p. 228
Berkes, B. Computation of intermediate frequency filters. p. 237
Gyergyek, L. Universal diagram for determination of absorption in standard electric band-pass filters designed on the basis of image parameters p 242
Sajovic, S. Work of the Institute for Electrical Economy in Ljubljana VII p 246
Kandare, B. High-tension installations on ships p 247
Ravnikar, I. Electronic time relay p 253
Avcin, F. Albert Einstein, in memoriam p 271

NAFTA, (Institut za naftu) Zagreb [Issued by the Naphta Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features: Economic reviews, Domestic news, Foreign news, Bibliography, Book reviews, Petroleum dictionary

Vol 6, no. 7, July 1955.
Cicmir, N. Principles of inclined drilling and their application in our practice. II, p 213.
Cubelic, M. Cathodic protection of pipelines p 227
D K. Further increase of motor vehicles in the world. p 231.
Fourth World Petroleum Congress p 231

NOVA PROIZVODNJA (Uprava za napredek v proizvodnji) Ljubljana [Publication on technology issued by the Slovenian Administration of Production Development Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Bibliography, Our technical improvements

Vol 5, no 3, Aug. 1955.
Gerl, F. Problems of management in the economy p 130
Presern, A. Deoxidation with aluminum p 158
Pavlinec, L. Light metals with an aluminum base, important modern building material p 163.
Milunek, D. The forest as a general economic problem of Prekmurje. p. 171
Terzan, J. Necessity, importance, and profitableness of production of artificial manure p 190
Pibirec, M. Problem of occupational diseases. p. 197.
Ostroukhov, V. Use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes p. 200.
Graue, G. Electrolytic potentiometric titration of conformity. Tr from the German. p 206
Ostroukhov, V. "Marked atoms" in technology Tr from the Russian. p 208.
Ostroukhov, V. Electromechanical treatment of metals Tr. from the Russian p 211.
Ostroukhov, V. Fluorography of animals. Tr from the Russian p 212
Ostroukhov, V. Glass fibers Tr from the Russian. p. 213.
Ostroukhov, V Steam boiler on wheels. Tr. from the Russian p 214
Adolf, L. What must one keep in mind in construction of industrial buildings? p. 215.
Adolf, L. New uses for plastic materials p. 217

RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK (Tehniska visoka sola v Ljubljana Fakultet za rudarstvo in metalurgijo) Ljubljana [Papers issued by the Faculty of Mines and Metallurgy, Technical University in Ljubljana Quarterly]

No. 3, 1955
Cazafura, K., Mejac, B. Importance of the solubility of copper oxide and ferric oxide in acid and ammonia leaching solvents for hydrometallurgy of copper p 101
Arar, I. Elements for the calculation of automatic circulation of mine cars at pit landings and on pit bottoms p 127
Kopylov, A. Steam as the operational force in engines with recuperation of heat. p. 147
Ocepek, D. Permeability of petroliferous rocks

ZELEZNICI (Zeleznicki institut) Beograd [Issued by the Railroad Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical reports and news, Questions and answers, Documentation, Bibliography of foreign publications, Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations, Domestic railroad statistics; From the Institute

Vol 11, no. 6, June 1955.
Alvanovic, S. Variation of the new standard-gauge track on the Sarajevo-Mostar-Luka Ploce line, a combination of railroad tracks for the high dam across the Neretva River above Konjic p 201
Radojkovic, B Importance of the maintenance of tracks on electrified lines. p. 204
Grozdanovic, M. How to ensure complete lighting of passenger cars p. 208
Nedeljkovic, J Tariffs and timetables, a problem for reflection p 210
Murko, J Circular switches of the 45-a system p 215
Radivojevic, R. Use of mechanical methods for better impregnation of railroad ties p 220.
Milosevic, M Formal green landscaping and needs for arrangement of station gardens p 221
Ilic, V Exceptional incidents, their investigation and termination p. 224
Jelicic, M Entrance into military service and its effect on one's employment p 226
Savic, R Regulations concerning professional examinations on Yugoslav railroads p 229

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BOZIC, IVAN. Osnovi vojne geografije, Federativna narodna republika Jugoslavija [Beograd, "Vojno delo"] 1954 325 p [Fundamentals of military geography, the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia illus., fold map]

PERIODICALS

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the life and work of our organizations, Throughout the nation

Vol 5, nos 178-186, 187/188, 189-191, 192/193, Sept -Dec 1955

FRONT. Beograd [Illustrated soldiers' magazine Semimonthly]

Vol 11, nos 12-14, 17-22, 23/24, June-July, Sept - Dec 1955

NARODNA ARMIJA (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav People's Army Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our portraits, International review, Anecdotes, Film review, Bibliography, Interesting dates from our military past, Fine arts, News from and about foreign armies, Sport, For our soldiers

Vol 11, nos 846-860, Sept -Dec 1955

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Beograd [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the field of service and supply, From foreign armies, Technical news, Questions and answers.

Vol 1, nos 1, 4-7, 9-10, 12, Jan , Apr.-July, Sept - Oct , Dec. 1953

ACTH

ACTH (small doses) and vitamin C in the treatment of chronic rheumatic inflammation. In English. D Cop Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 60 Ap'55. Y, 1

ABANDONMENT OF PROPERTY

The law concerning abandoned property. Tygod gosp 7 no 42 3 O'55. P, 5

ABERRATION, CHROMATIC AND SPHERICAL
see MIRRORS.

ABRIKOSOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH

Academician A I Abrikosov, an obituary G Mikhailov Zdr front no 17 4 Ap'55 B, 14.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S.S.R.

The Estonian Academy of Sciences publishes several scientific books N Eesti raadio D 11'55.2218 E, 1

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S S R.

The Academy of Sciences studies the technology of cold welding. Ainbinders. Reports Riga 12 no. 52 81 D 30'55. La, 1.

No. 100 of Vestis published by the Latvian Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 13 no. 1 12 Ja 4'55. La, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S.S.R.

Joint session of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences and the Institute of History of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna N 28'55 6. Li, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.

Account of the session of the Department of History of The Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union F. Fulep. Tars tortitud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2 123-131 '55 H, 1.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON
see PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

ACCIDENTS - PREVENTION

False views on the prevention of accidents. J. Zajicova Odborar 8 no 16 668-670 Ag'55 C, 5

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Dr. Leon Jerovec's Obracun proizvodnje in njegova analiza (Accounting in Production and Its Analysis); a book review. A.Gros. Ekon rev 6 no.1.89-90 '55 Y, 5.

Experience in introducing intrafactory business accounting Z Stempel Papir a celulosa 10 no.3 41-42 Mr'55 C, 16.

Tasks of foremen in the introduction of factory business accounting M Kocman, M Hradecky. Stroj vyr 3 no.8.309-311 Ag'55 C, 16

ACETYLENES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ACHROMATISM

Judging achromats. In German. F. Havlicek. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2.42-43 Ap'55 Y, 1.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ACTORS

Thoughts on the theater and actors N.Balabanov. Teatur 8 no.9:18-19 S'55. B, 9.

ACTORS, BULGARIAN

Ivan Popov, people's actor, at 90 years of age. P.Penev. Teatur 8 no.9 13-17 S'55. B, 9.

ACTORS, LITHUANIAN

Exchange of artists between Lithuania and other Soviet republics. Z. Paulauskas. Reports Vilna D 24'55:9, Li, 1.

ACTRESSES, SLOVAK

My reminiscences. R.Porubska. Slov div 3 no.2:158-169 '55. C, 9.

Olga Borodacova-Orezaghova, the first Slovak professional actress. R.Mrlian. Slov div 3 no.1:7-43 '55 C, 9.

ADAM, ROBERT

Scottish Maecenas and works on Dalmatia. M. Jankovic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:245-253 '54. Y, 1.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADRIATIC SEA - MARINE BIOLOGY

Cvitc, Vlaho Red water in the lake "Malo jezero" (Island of Mljet) Split [Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo] 1955 15 p (Acta Adriatica, v. 6, no 2) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary bibl] Y, 13

Vlajnic, Olivera Some new species of marine bacteria. Split [Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo] 1955 35 p (Acta Adriatica, v. 7, no. 2) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. bibl., tables] Y, 13

ADRIATIC SEA - PLANKTON

Contribution to the knowledge of zooplanktonic species in the Adriatic In French. J. Hoenigman Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 48-50 Ap'55. Y, 1

ADRIATIC SEA - POLYCHAETA

Pelagic polychaetes of the Adriatic In English M Zei. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2 50 Ap'55 Y, 1

ADRIATIC SEA - SARDINES

Muzinic, Radosna Contribution a l'etude de l'oecologie de la sardine (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) dans l'Adriatique orientale Split [Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo] 1954 219 p. (Acta Adriatica, v. 5, no. 10) [Contribution to the study of the ecology of the sardine (Sardina pilchardus Walb) in the eastern Adriatic Sea. In French with Serbo-Croatian summaries. fold map, bibl , graphs, tables] Y, 13

ADRIATIC SEA - SEICHES

Zore, Mira. On the seiches occurring in the Bay of Kastela Split [Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo] 1955 18 p. (Acta Adriatica, v. 7, no 3) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. map, bibl , graphs] Y, 12

ADSORPTION

Dependence of the color intensity of the adsorbent on the quantity of adsorbed colored matter. S. Koncar-Durdevic, R Planojevic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 4:257-265 '55 Y, 13.

ADY, ENDRE

History of the birth of a poetic creation (To be contd) Uj elet 11 no 10 2-3 O'55 H, 3.

AERODYNAMICS

Aerodynamic measuring of helicopter rotors. J. Rona. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no 9:281-287 S'55. H, 16.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Breaking the sound barrier B.Liapunov. Za rodinata 5 no.8:12-13 Ag'55. B, 17

Breaking the sound barrier. Tr. from the Russian, D. Hrabrovliki. Arip patr 1 no. 9:7-10 S'55. R, 16.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka Letecky terminologicky slovnik Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1953. 103 p. (Odborna terminologia, sv 9) [Dictionary of aeronautic terminology] C, 16.

A few remembrances, but to start with - about the future; on the 10th anniversary of Zolnierz Polski. Zoln Polski no. 16 9 Ag'55. P, 17.

News from the field of aviation. Za rodinata 5 no.8:11 Ag'55. B, 17.

Paris exhibition of aeronautics. J.Matejcek. Kridla vlasti no.18:416-417 S'55 C, 16.

Words and pictures about the world of aviation. Kridla vlasti no.18:418-419 S'55. C, 16.

Words and pictures about the world of aviation. Hyka. Kridla vlasti no.17:394-395 Ag'55. C, 16.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL
see subdivision under PRAGUE.

AESTHETICS

Rebac, Ante Savic Anticka estetika i nauka o knjizevnosti, studija o njenom razvoju od pocetaka do Aristotela [Beograd] Kultura, 1955 203 p [Ancient aesthetics and science on literature, studies on their development from the beginning to Aristoteles illus , notes] Y, 3

AFFORESTATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

AFGHANISTAN - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Deliveries to Afghanistan In English Cz Econ Bul no 301 13 O'55 C, 5

AFRICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Rehman, Antoni. Podroze po Afryce [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 293 [3] p. [Travels in Africa illus , map] P, 12.

AFRICA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Countries of the Near and Middle East. E. Palouny Zivot strany no 20:23-30 O'55. C, 6.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Work of specialists in power for agriculture, a book review Magy energ 8 no 9 360 S'55. H, 16

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Determination and significance of the steering radius of wheeled tractors and groups of machines led by tractors. A. Beregszaszy. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 8 233-236 Ag'55. H, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision FARM PRODUCE under BULGARIA

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Lavric, Joze. Ocrt kmetijske statistike Ljubljana, Zavod za statistiko LR Slovenije, 1955. 394 p. [Outline of agricultural statistics. maps, bibl , graphs, index, tables] Y, 5

Autumn care for winter crops. L Lenkov. Koop zem 10 no.10-11-12 O'55. B, 15.

Theoretical discussion on the effect of the law of value in agriculture. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.3:273-276 '55 C, 5.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Peter, Ondrej. Uctovna evidencia v jednotnych rolnickych druzstvach. [Vyd 1.] V Bratislave, statne podohospodarske nakl., 1954. 285 p. (Ekonomika a planovanie, sv. 15) [Accounting control in unified agricultural cooperatives. 1st ed. tables] C, 15.

Answers to questions raised in a discussion. J. Teplitz. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9:42-64 S'55. P, 6.

"Collective economy is suggested also by brotherly love." Kereszt 6 no. 21:2 O'55. H, 3.

AIR

Determining methyl chloride in air. A. Krynska. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9.284-286 S'55. P, 16.

AIR (Continued)

Determining the pollution of air. J. Grajner. Gosp wegiem 4 no. 7/8 147-150 Jl/Ag'55. P, 5.

Mechanical method applied for the analysis of harmful gases in the air in industrial establishments. J. G. Ochrona pracy 9 no 9 303 S'55 P, 16

Polish standard concerning a method of determining mercury vapor in air; a project. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9-301-302 S'55. P, 16.

Preparation of hydrogen cyanide from methane, ammonia, and air. W. Mazgaj, M. Sarnowski, J. Zygadlo. Przem chem 11 no. 8:462-464 Ag'55 P, 16.

Quick method of determining the sulfur dioxide content of air, a proposed standard. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10. 337-338 O'55. P, 16.

Role of the examination of aerobic and anaerobic breathing in research of meteoropathy I Kiss. Hojaras 59 no. 4-216-223 Jl/Ag'55 H, 13

AIR PILOTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AIR WARFARE

Attacking the enemy from behind. Tr. from the Russian. A. Anochin. Kridla vlasti no. 16-383-384 Ag'55. C, 16

Hunting flight A. Kolodziejczyk. Zoln Polski no 16 16-17 Ag'55 P, 17.

AIRLINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, U.S.

Breaking the sound barrier B. Liapunov Za rodinata 5 no. 6:12-13 Ag'55 B, 17.

The coleopter, streamlined missile of the future. E. Ionescu. Arip patr 1 no. 9:11-12 S'55. R, 16.

The "duck" plane. Z. Bornstein. Arip patr 1 no. 9 22-23 S'55. R, 16.

Starting reaction motors. Tr. from the Russian. E. Andreev. Arip patr 1 no. 9:25-27 S'55. R, 16.

Swing of castoring wheels of airplanes. E. Racz. Jarmu mozo gep 2 no. 6:243-248 Ag'55. H, 16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Hocjet, Milan. Profily letajicich modelu. Praha, Nase vojsko. [Profiles of model airplanes. illus., tables] C, 16.
Vol. 2 1955 72 p.

AIRPORTS

Barez, Jaroslav Technicke zarizeni letist [Vyd 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952. 191 p (Knizniee dopravy) [Technical equipment of airfields. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 16.

AIXINGER, ISTVAN

Istvan Aixinger and Laszlo Salusinszky's Asvanyolajtermekek tarolasa es szallitasa (Storage and Transportation of Mineral-Oil Products); a book review. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 10:403 O'55. H, 16.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of the Albanian People's Republic. F. Schubert. Zahr obch 10 no. 9:338-342 S'55. C, 5.

ALBANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Dedijer, Vladimir. Marredhanjet Jugosllavo-Shqiptare, 1939-1948. Beograd, Prosveta, 1949. 240 p. [Yugoslav-Albanian relations, 1939-1948. In Albanian. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. map, facsims., index] Y, 6.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Economic and cultural relations between Latvia and Albania increase. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:78 N 29'55. La, 1.

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE

Tirana. Instituti i shkencavet i R. P. te Shqiperise. Fjalor i Gjuhes shqipe. Tirane, Instituti i Shkencavet, Sektori i Gjuhes e i Letersise, 1954. 648 p. [Dictionary of Albanian language] A, 11.

ALCOHOLISM AND CRIME
see subdivision under POLAND.

ALCOHOLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ALES, MIKULAS

Mikulas Ales' childhood. J. Neumann Ved kniha Ja/F '55.10-12. C, 2.

ALFALFA

Combinatorial problem arising in connection with improvement of alfalfa A Renyi Mat lap 6 no. 2/3. 151-164 '55 H, 13

ALGAE

Hydrobotanical problems of production biology. P. Palik. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6 187-189 My/Je'55. H, 12.

Investigation and industrial use of the cellulose content of threadlike green algae found in great quantities. Gy. Claus. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6 190-194 My/Je'55. H, 12.

ALGEBRA

Redei, Laszlo Algebra Budapest, Akademiai Kiado [Algebra bibl.] H, 13
Vol 1 1954.

Algebra and trigonometry in the pages of Gazeta matematica. G. Simionescu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9: 400-404 S'55. R, 13.

Laszlo Redei's Algebra I; a book review. L Fuchs. Mat lap 6 no. 2/3 288-291 '55. H, 13.

ALGERIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Anti-imperialist fights in Northern Africa Tr. from the French J. Catroux. Tarsad sz 10 no. 9 142-149 S'55 H, 6

The case of Robert Barsat Keresztes 0 no 21 4 O'55 H, 3.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ALKALIES

Data on the kinetics of the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in an alkaline medium. L. Erdey, J. Inczedy. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4:513-531 '55. H, 13.

Refinishing dark cottonseed soap stock with a concentrated alkali. Tr. from the Russian. M. IAkubov, L Khramushina-Pushka' Leka prom 4 no. 7:28-29 '55. B, 16

ALKALINE EARTH METALS

State of borates in water solutions. II. Borates of alkaline earth metals and magnesium. In Russian with Latvian summary. A. Kesans, E. Svarcs, S. Vimba Ventis Latv ak no. 8:125-131 '55. La, 1.

ALMANACS, HUNGARIAN

Katolikus Bekenaptar. Budapest, Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga. [Catholic peace almanac issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests illus.] H, 3
Year 1956 [1955] 96 p.

ALMANACS, SLOVAK

Origin and significance of the almanac Nitra of 1844, on the occasion of its 110th anniversary. M. Pisut. Slov lit 1 no. 4.421-431 '54. C, 11.

Votrubov sbornik (Votruba's Almanac); a book review. J Nogo. Slov lit 2 no. 3-380-383 '55. C, 11.

ALPINE FLORA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ALTARPIECES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ALTARS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

ALUMINUM
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Aluminum for small-boat construction. J. Szekely. Jarmu mozo gep 2 no. 9:259-261 S'55. H, 16.

Aluminum in electric networks. V. Korosec. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 2:107-108 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 16.

Conference on the use of aluminum in electric economy. D. Dukanac. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 2:108 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 16.

Deoxidation with aluminum. A. Presern. Nova proizv 6 no. 3:158-162 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Discussion on legal instructions to utilize aluminum in consumers' electric installations. A. Rittenberg. Energetica Rum 2 no. 2:91 F'54. R, 16.

ALUMINUM ALCOHOLATES

Role of aluminum halogen alcoholate in Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. I. Changes in reaction velocity and equilibristic values during reduction in the presence of aluminum halogen alcoholates. Gy. Gal, G. Tokar, L Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 9 268-274 S'55. H, 13.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Light metals with an aluminum base, important modern building material L Puklavec Nova proizv 6 no. 3 163-171 Ag'55 Y, 16.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Kinetics of the formation of aluminum hydroxide by seeding sodium aluminate solutions with hydrargillite crystals II Experiments with particle-size classified seed In English S Maricic, I Markovic Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no 2 41-47 '55 Y, 13.

ALUNANS, ADOLFS

Berzins, Arturs Adolfs Alunans latviesu teatri [London, Latpress, 1954 224 p. [Adolfs Alunans in the Latvian theater port.] La, 9

AMAN, THEODOR

Bogdan, Radu. Theodor Aman [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 248 p [Theodor Aman, a biography illus., 61 plates (part col.), index] R, 10

AMANITA MUSCARIA

Isolation of quaternary bases from Amanita muscaria L; studies in the muscarine series. III. In English. K Balenovic and others Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no 2: 107-116 '55 Y, 13

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Dreiser, Theodore Americka tragedie V Praze, Pizakovo nakl. [Translation of An American Tragedy, a novel] C, 11.
Vol 1 1947.
Vol. 2 1948

AMERICANS IN RUSSIA

Chief of the Division of Newspapers of the Russian Foreign Ministry warns American newsmen. N Eesti raadio D 7'55.2198. E, 1.

AMIDES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Applying polyamide fibers to the production of dialytic textile fabrics. T. Janusz. Przem wlok 8 no. 5' Biuletyn Wlok 21 S/O'54. P, 16.

Preparation of symmetrical bisamides containing alicyclic, condensed, and heterocyclic rings in the amide residue J Bojanovic and other. Gl hem dr 20 no. 4.267-272 '55. Y, 13

AMMINES

Investigation of ammoniates. E. Herdegen, J. Nadolska. Przem chem 11 no. 8:455-457 Ag'55. P, 16.

AMMONIA
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Preparation of hydrogen cyanide from methane, ammonia, and air. W. Mazgaj, M. Sarnowski, J. Zygadlo. Przem chem 11 no. 8:462-464 Ag'55. P, 16.

AMMONIATES
see AMMINES.

AMORT, CESTMIR

Cestmir Amort's Ruska vojska u nas 1798-1800 (The Russian Army in Our Country, 1798-1800), a book review. Z. Konecny. Hist cas SAV 3 no. 2:244-245 '55. C, 4.

AMORTIZATION

Mihai, Ion. Amortizarea fondurilor fixe si reparatiile capitale in R. P. R. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1955. 186 p. [Amortization of fixed assets and capital repairs in the People's Republic of Rumania. notes, tables] R, 5.

Duration of the usefulness of permanent means and the rate of amortization. W. Szukszta. Finanse 6 no. 5-74-86 S/O'55. P, 5.

AMPLIFIERS

Nomogram for designing multistage amplifiers with double-tuned band-pass filters of supercritical transformer voltage. J H , A S Przegl telekom 28 no 6 210-212 Je'55 P, 16.

ANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

ANCIENT HISTORY
see HISTORY, ANCIENT.

ANDROYER, HENRI

Evaluation of the accuracy of Androyer's precessional formulas R Durdevic Zbornik rad Astr inst SAN no 42 135-146 '54 Y, 13

ANDRUTSOS, H

H Andrutsos' Symbolism, a book review. N. Chitescu. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3 437-443 Jl/S'55. H, 3.

ANGLING
see subdivision FISHING under POLAND.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS, YUGOSLAV

Supplement to the list of our pseudonyms M Knezevic, J Marjanovic, P, Soc Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2 48-54 '55 Y 2

ANTHRACENE

Refinement of crude anthracene by means of selective solvents. M Nadasy, T. Horvath. Magy kem lap 10 no. 10 319-325 O'55. H, 16.

ANTIBIOTICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Raw materials for the production of antibiotics J Arpai Nasa veda 2 no 6 312-313 Je'55 C, 1

Reaction of tissues to BCG studies in vitro, in the presence of the antibiotics streptomycin and sulfosalicylate-allylthiocyanate-streptomycin (compound 19), method for tissue culture. V. Rosca, C. Schafler. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4 747-752 Ap'55. R, 13.

Use of antibiotics in oenology P Nyerges Terra es tars 114 no 8 502 Ag'55 H, 13

ANTIMONY

Polarometric titration with rotating platinum electrodes III Determination of antimony in nonferrous and white metals with potassium bicarbonate I Bozsai. Magy kem folyoir 61 no 10 305-308 O'55 H, 13.

ANTIOXIDANTS

Determination of the value of antioxidants for inhibiting oxidation. I. Irimescu, E. Mitran. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 9 421-431 S'55. R, 16.

ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN

Intercisa (Dunapentele-Sztalinvaros) tortenete a romai korban I (History of Intercisa [Dunapentele-Sztalinvaros] in the Roman Period I), a book review. E B Bonis Tars tortud kozl MTA 6 no 1/2 183-193 '55 H, 1

ANTI-SEMITISM

Balogh, Elemer. Az antiszemitizmus es a cionizmus igazi arca Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 115 p [The true character of anti-Semitism and Zionism] H, 6.

ANTONOV, NIKOLAI

More inspiring and thriftier, a book review S Sivriev Bulg voin 4 no 10.39 O'55 B, 17

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

Concerning substitute apartments. A. Cosma. Miasto 6 no. 9 20-23 S'55. P, 10.

APATITE

Treatment of kola apatite in a wet process with nitric acid. W. Mazgaj, J. Kwiecien. Przem chem 11 no 8 449-454 Ag'55. P, 16.

APICULTURE
see subdivision BEE CULTURE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Independent appeal of the real party of interest in criminal cases, development of legislation on the real party of interest as a party in criminal procedure. J. Waszczynski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9: 37-44 S'55. P, 7.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Open discussion about the dissertation by Pal Medgyessy, candidate in mathematics. I. Fenyo. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3 381-383 '55. H, 13.

AQUARIUMS

Fighting fish Betta splendens Regan. Z Bolec Gosp ryb 7 no 3 27-28 Mr'55 P, 15

AQUATIC PLANTS

Cultivation of water and swamp plants in fishponds. Tr. from the Russian. Gosp ryb 7 no 3 17 Mr'55 P, 15

AQUATIC SPORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

ARABIC LANGUAGE

Arabian Oriental countries, their language and its reform Tr. from the Russian. A. Sultanov Przegl orient no 3 301-317 '55 P, 4

ARBITRATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Vaclav Lachout's Rozhodovani sporu mezi socialistickymi podniky a organisacemi (Arbitration of Litigations between Socialist Enterprises and Organizations), a book review Knapp Pravnik 94 no. 7 440-442 '55. C, 7

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Regeszeti kezikonyv I Gyakorlati regeszet (Archaeological Handbook I Practical Archaeology), a review E Nagy. Muv tort ert 4 no 1 157-160 '55 H, 10

ARCHES

The steel-ceramic arch type DS. D. Mischke, M. Mischke. Inz i bud 12 no. 7 229-232 Jl'55. P, 16.

ARCHITECTS - CONGRESSES

4th ordinary assembly and the 4th Congress of the International Union of Architects. Arhitectura RPR no. 9 45-46 '55. R, 10.

ARCHITECTS, LITHUANIAN

Conference of construction workers and architects in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna N 25'55, 1. Li, 1.

New tasks of Lithuanian architects; from Tiesa. Budrelka. Reports Vilna N 20'55; 5. Li, 1.

ARCHITECTS, POLISH

Collaboration of the Society of Polish City Planners and the Association of Architects of the Polish Republic with the people's councils. J. Kowalski. Miasto 6 no. 9 34-35 S'55. P, 10.

ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING
see BUILDING and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

ARCHITECTURAL MODELS

Hardi, Dorian. Sa construim o macheta Editura Tineretului, 1955 96 p. [Construction of maquettes 1st ed maps, diagrs., notes, plans (in pocket)] R, 10

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

Central boilers in apartment buildings; a fight against noise. A. Pencenek. Architektura Pol no. 8:253-254 Ag'55. P, 10.

A contest for typical designs of architectural elements. H. Frey. Architektura Pol no. 8 236-243 Ag'55. P, 10.

Designs of large block buildings built of light concrete. M. Ossowiecki. Przegl bud 27 no. 9:333-336 S'55. P, 16.

Dialectic of architecture, also, remarks by Gyorgy Nador and others. M. Major. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no 1/2 143-199 '55. H, 16.

The large block building with movable traverse walls. J. Maass, M. Referowska. Przegl bud 27 no. 9 339-342 S'55. P, 16.

The large block building with movable oblong walls. M. Osmolski. Przegl bud 27 no. 9:335-338 S'55. P, 16.

The selection of typical architectural designs W Piasecki Architektura Pol no. 8 221-224 Ag'55. P, 10.

Still more about architecture. J. Wierzbicki. Architektura Pol no. 8, 252-253 Ag'55. P, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, ROMAN

Capitals of pilasters from the time of Vespasian in the Museum of Fine Arts In French and Hungarian A Kiss Oesz szepm muz kozl no 6 5-13, 74-78 '55 H, 10.

Data on the iconography of monuments of the Roman period in Hungary In French and Hungarian V Kaposy Oesz szepm muz kozl no 6-13-19, 78-81 '55. H, 10

ARMATURES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Production of fluorine organic compounds. IX. Monomolecular reduction of nitrofluorine benzene. X. Bimolecular reduction of nitrofluorine benzene. XI. Preparation of some aromatic fluorine derivatives. Gy. Olah, A. Pavlath, I. Kuhn. Kem lap kozl MTA 5 no. 4, 469-511 '55. H, 13.

ART

Friedrich Gerke's Research in Art History and Christian Archaeology, a book review. G. Entz Muv tort ert 4 no 1-154-156 '55 H, 10

1945-1955. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1-1 '55. H, 10.

ART, BUDDHIST

Notes on Japanese Buddhist painting and sculpture, the Fujiwara and Kamakura periods. Z. Takats Ipm muv muz evk 1 29-41 '54. H, 10.

ART, CHINESE

Impressions of Chinese art. (To be contd.) M Iosifova Izkustvo 5 no 3-9 '55. B, 10

ART, GERMAN

Exhibition of new German graphic art. N Aradi Szab muv 9 no. 9 432-435 S'55. H, 10.

ART, JAPANESE

Notes on Japanese Buddhist painting and sculpture, the Fujiwara and Kamakura periods. Z. Takats Ipm muv muz evk 1 29-41 '54. H, 10.

ART, LATVIAN

Last literary performance in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature Rumnieks Reports Riga 12 no. 51 57 D 25'55. La, 1.

Latvian writers about the 10 Days of Latvian Literature. Reports Riga 12 no. 52 72 D 27'55. La, 1.

Moscow's cultural life is centered in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Reports Riga 12 no. 50 47 D 17'55. La, 1.

Participants in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature arrive in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:31 D 12'55. La, 1

Participants of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature return to Riga and are welcomed solemnly. Reports Riga 12 no. 52:78-79 D 30'55. La, 1

Press conference in connection with the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 50 36 D 13'55. La, 1.

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Reports Riga 12 no. 51,56, 63 D 23'55. La, 1.

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature to start tomorrow in Moscow Reports Riga 12 no. 50:35 D 13'55. La, 1.

Unforgettable 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. J. Rainera. Reports Riga 12 no. 52 77 D 29'55. La, 1.

ART, RUSSIAN

History of Russian Art; a book review. J Dobai. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:150-153 '55. H, 10.

ART, SLOVAK

Research on and a review of memontos of art in Slovakia. M Vaross. Nasa veda 2 no. 7/8 345-349 Jl/Ag'55 C, 1.

ART APPRECIATION
see PICTURES.

ART CRITICISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ART EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, MOSCOW,

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ART TREASURES IN WAR
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see SPACE STATIONS.

ARTIFICIAL SILK
see RAYON

ARTISANS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ARTISTS, CZECH

Toman, Prokop. Novy slovnik ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, s puvodni litografickou prilohou Maxe Svabinskeho [3 znacne rozsirene vydani] V Praze [New biographic dictionary of Czechoslovak artists, with the original lithographic supplement by Max Svabinsky 3d enl. ed illus., notes] C, 10.
Vol 1 [A-K] 1947 605 p.
Vol 2 [L-Z] 1950 782 p.

ARTISTS, HUNGARIAN

Ratt, Istvan. A nagybanyai muvesztelep. Szerkesztette: Aradi Nora] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1954. 355 p. (Muveszeti konyvek) [The Home for Artists at Nagybanya. illus., bibl., indexes] H, 10.

Pal Varsanyi; a biographical sketch L. Gogolak. Srab muv 9 no. 9 430-443 S'55. H, 10.

ARTISTS, POLISH

Before an annual meeting of the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Przegl art no. 2,3-4 '54. P, 10.

ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA.

ARTSIKHOVSKII, ARTEMII VLADIMIROVICH

A new survey of the prehistory of the Soviet Union; a book review A. Pitterova Sov hist 5 no 3/4:461-469 '55. C, 4.

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Effect of erosive action of water on asbestos-cement pipes. T. Dimchev. Izv Tekh inst DAN no. 3.93-109 '55. B, 16.

ASCORBIC ACID

ACTH (small doses) and vitamin C in the treatment of chronic rheumatic inflammation. In English. D. Copbul sc Jug 2 no. 2:80 Ap'55. Y, 1.

ASIA - ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

Dynamic effect of the Tibetan Plateau on atmospheric circulation in East Asia. Ku Chen-chao. Idojaras 59 no 4:204-211 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

ASIA - COLONIZATION

Struggle for the liquidation of colonialism after World War II. H. Eppel. Przegl orient no. 3:261-268 '55. P, 4

ASIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Countries of the Near and Middle East. E. Paloncy. Zivot stranv no.20:23-30 O'55. C, 6.

ASIA - POLITICS

Smole, Joze. Tito u Aziji. [Beograd, Kultura, 1955] 80 p. (Politicka biblioteka, sv. 3) [Tito in Asia illus., fold.maps] Y, 6.

ASIATIC PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ASIATIC.

ASSEMBLY, RIGHT OF
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ASSURANCE (THEOLOGY)

Doctrine of salvation in ancient religions and in patristic theology. L. Coman. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3:323-356 Jl/S'55. R, 3.

ASTEROIDS
see PLANETS, MINOR.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Z. Bochnicek's book Hvezdne vecery (Starlit Evenings); a review. L. Pajdusakova. Nasa veda 2 no.6:329-330 Je'55. C, 1.

ATHLETES

The whole world talks about them. Kehakultuur 16 no 20 616-617 O'55. E, 8.

ATHLETES, BULGARIAN

Many sports participants. Fizk i sport 8 no.8-10 '55. B, 8.

ATHLETES, ESTONIAN

Thirty years of successful activities. Kehakultuur 16 no.21 669 N'55 E, 8.

ATHLETES, LITHUANIAN

Distinguished master of sports S Vaitkunas Sportas 4 no 5.10-11 My'55. Li, 8

ATHLETIC CLUBS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

ATHLETIC FIELDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ATHLETICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

ATHOS (MONASTERIES)

Artistic monuments at the Chilandary monastery on Mount Athos. S. Radojcic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 44.103-104 '55. Y, 4.

Role of Starac Isaiah in handing down the traditions of Mount Athos to the Morava architectural school D. Stricovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 44: 221-232 '55. Y, 4.

ATLASES, POLISH

Janiszewski, Michal. Geograficzny atlas Polski, zatwierdzony do uzytku w szkolach] Warszawa, Centralny Urzad Geodezji i Kartografii, 1955 28 p. [Geographical atlas of Poland] P, 12

Kozierowski, Stanislaw. Atlas nazw geograficznych slowianszczyzny zachodniej, Wyd. 2 [Poznan] Instytut zachodni. [Atlas of geographical names of the western Slavic area. 2d ed 4 fold. maps] P, 12.
Vol. 1. [Western Pomerania] 1945.

ATMOSPHERE

Aerologic-synoptic conditions for rainfall formation I. Bodolai. Idojaras 59 no.4-248-249 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Possibility of controlling termination of the process of decalcification of tooth enamel by air pressure in an optic and roentgenographic method. In German. M. Dobrenic. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:54-55 Ap'55. Y, 1.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE
see subdivision under ASIA.

ATOMIC BOMB
see subdivision under U.S.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of nuclear energy in biology and medicine. B. Damnjanovic. Medunar probl 7 no. 1:163-171 '55. Y, 6.

Atomic danger and the outlook for peace Tr. from the French. F. Joliot-Curie Term es tars 114 no. 8: 449-452 Ag'55. H, 13.

Atomic energy. L. Mitrani. Zdr front no.19.2 My'55. B, 14.

Atomic energy for peaceful use. Tr. from the Russian. M. Neiman. Nasa veda 2 no.7/8.357-367 Jl/Ag'55. C, 1.

Atomic technology. Term es tars 114 no. 8:458-461 Ag'55. H, 13.

Industrial use of nuclear energy. M. Ristic, D. Popovic. Medunar probl 7 no. 1:123-152 '55. Y, 6.

Introductory notes on the use of nuclear energy. M. P. Medunar probl 7 no. 1:3-12 '55. Y, 6.

Marian Muszkat's Atomic Energy and the Fight for Peace and Progress; a book review. J. Azud. Nasa veda 2 no.4:231-233 Ap'55. C, 1.

Nuclear energy. I. Lemeny. Arip patr 1 no. 9:28-29 S'55. R, 16.

The only possible way: the atom will serve life in peace. Kat nov Czech 7 no.32:3 Ag'55. C, 3.

Problem of international cooperation in the peaceful use of nuclear energy before the United Nations. B. Jovanovic Medunar probl 7 no 1 75-82 '55 Y, 6

Review of the work on atomic energy in the world M. Mladenovic Medunar probl 7 no. 1 172-194 '55. Y, 6.

Splitting the atom and release of nuclear energy. A. Milojevic. Medunar probl 7 no 1.83-122 '55 Y, 6.

Use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes. V. Ostrouhov. Nova proizv 6 no 3 200-205 Ag'55. Y, 16.

What the use of nuclear energy offers to humanity that is qualitatively new and great. P. Savic, V. Pavicic. Medunar probl 7 no. 1 13-21 '55. Y, 6.

ATOMIC NUCLEI
see NUCLEAR PHYSICS

ATOMIC POWER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Action of atomic power, penetrating radiation V. Lazarov. Za rodinata 5 no.8 7-8 Ag'55. B, 17.

Marginal notes on a book published by an American scientist J Filipec, V Machacek Nova mysl no 9 929-935 S'55 C, 6.

New thermodynamic aspects and possibilities concerning the construction of atomic power plants, also, closing speech by Pal K Kovacs. L Heller Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no 1/2:201-224 '55 H, 16

New thermodynamic aspects and possibilities in construction of atomic power plants L Heller Magy energ 8 no 9.329-339 S'55 H, 16.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Ban on atomic weapons from the point of view of international law. M. Sahovic. Medunar probl 7 no. 1 60-74 '55. Y, 6.

Biological consequences of the use of atomic weapons J Pacit Biologia 10 no.1-97-98 '55 C, 13

Effect of nuclear weapons on the organization of armies and methods of warfare. D. Lekic Medunar probl 7 no. 1-37-59 '55. Y, 6.

System of collective security and the problem of prohibiting the use of weapons of mass extermination. T. Cyprian Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9:347-364 S'55. P, 7.

We avert the hell of atomic weapons Kat nov Czech 7 no 31-2 Jl'55. C, 3

ATOMS

Andor Budincsevics and Pal Roman's Az atomok vilagaban (In the World of Atoms), a book review. r i. Term es tars 114 no 8.509 Ag'55 H, 13.

Composite elements of the atom Gy Marx Term es tars 114 no 8-463-467 Ag'55. H, 13

Labeled atoms in agriculture. B. Matukaite, P. Pakenas. Reports Vilna D 13'55 2. Li, 1.

ATOMS, NUCLEI OF
see NUCLEAR PHYSICS.

AUDITING
see subdivision under POLAND.

AUSTRIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Organization of power production in Austria. D Fécze. Elektroprivreda 8 no 2 89-94 Mr/Ap'55 Y, 16

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Austrian State Treaty and Austria's position from the point of view of international law. Gy Haraszti. Jogtud kozl no. 8-498-507 Ag'55. H, 7

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Policy of the Hungarian nobility and the Austrian court toward national minorities before the War of Independence. E. Arato. Szazadok 89 no. 2.191-210 '55. H, 4.

AUSTRIA - SOCCER

Hundredth Hungarian-Austrian match. G Sebes. Sport testnev 7 no. 10-8-9 O'55. H, 8.

AUSTRIAN NEWSPAPERS

10 years of the newspaper Oesterreichische Volksstimme. Tr. from the German. J. Kostmann Bul nov stud 2 no 17:536-539 S'55. C, 11.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Meeting with writers. R. Veselinov. Chitalishte 34 no 9:36 S'55. B, 2.

378040 O - 56 - 5

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN (Continued)

Once more on the ideology and activity of Lluben Karavelov N.Kondarev Ist pregled 11 no.4:3-31 '55 B,4

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Unforgettable traveling companions (To be contd.) E Sos Uj elet 11 no 10-4 O'55 H, 3

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Close friendship between the Kolomna Locomotive Factory and Vilis Lacis, people's writer. Reports Riga 12 no 51,51 D 19'55 La, 1

Latvian delegates to the 3d All-Union Conference of New Writers leave for Moscow. Reports Riga 13 no 1 29 Ja 7'55 La, 1.

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

Conference of beginners and young writers in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 26'55 2 Li, 1.

4th Conference of New Writers A. Baltrunas. Reports Vilna N 23'55 6. Li, 1.

Young writers; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna N 29'55: 4-6. Li, 1.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Lucyna Krzemieniecka, a biographic sketch. W. Grodzienska. Nowa kultura 6 no.41,2 O'55. P, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers R.Mrlian. Slov div 3 no 1 56-58 '55. C,9.

Second Congress of the Union of Soviet Writers Dokum hilten 4 no 4.1-38 Ap'55 Y, 5

AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV

Savez knjizevnika Jugoslavije Izvanredni plenum, 10-13 nov 1954. Beograd, 1955 289 p. [Extraordinary plenary session of the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia, November 10-13, 1954] Y, 11.

AUTHORSHIP

Justifying inexcusable stubbornness. T. Konwicki. Nowa kultura 6 no. 40 8 O'55. P, 11.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Automatization of water distribution in irrigation systems I Oroszlany Hidr kozl 35 no. 7/8:262-271 Jl/Ag'55 H, 12.

AUTOMATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

The architecture of buildings for highway transportation. J. Czajkowski, W. Zochowski. Architektura Pol no.9.280-288 S'55. P, 10.

Calculation of the velocity ratio of epicyclic gears by a new method. A Balogh. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no.9: 274-275 S'55. H, 16.

E. Suranyi's A gepkocsi uzemzavarai es szukseglavilasa (Breakdowns of Automobiles and Emergency Repairs); a book review. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 9-360 S'55. H, 16.

High-frequency tempering of pig-iron cylinder bushings of vehicle motors. I (To be contd.) Gy. Schon Gep 7 no. 9:344-349 S'55. H, 16.

History of automobiles. (To be contd.) I Markov. Za rodinata 5 no.8.16 Ag'55 B, 17

M Jend Tömösy's Gepjarmu-villamossagi hibakereses es javitas (Locating and Repairing Electric Defects in Motor Vehicles); a book review. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 10 403 O'55. H, 16.

Russian professional terminology; maneuverability of the automobile. In Russian. Z.M. Doprava 3 no 7/8: 243 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

AUTOMOBILES - MODELS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

AVIATION
see AERONAUTICS and this subdivisbn under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

AVIATION MEDICINE

Pavlok, Jan. Specialni hygiena letce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 175 p. (Vojensko zdravotnicka knihovna, sv. 22) [Special hygiene for a flier; a symposium. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 14.

AVICENNA

Avicenna and his psychology. J Bakos. Nasa veda 2 no 5 251-253 My'55 C, 1.

AXLES

Critical revolutions per minute of axles L Sors Gep 7 no 9:360 S'55. H, 16

AZOTOBACTER

Effect of sulfitic lye in superphospates on fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by azotobacters V Betina Biologia 10 no 1:25-32 '55 C, 13

BCG

Reaction of tissues to BCG studies in vitro, in the presence of the antibiotics streptomycin and sulfosalicylate-allylthiocyanlate-streptomycin (compound I_2), method for tissue culture. V. Rosca, C. Schafler. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4 747-752 Ap'55. R, 13.

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN

Hammerschlag, Janos Wenn Bach ein Tagebuch gefuhrt hatte [Auswahl der Dokumente und Zusammenstellung von Janos Hammerschlag, aus seinem Nachlass hrsg von Ferenc Brodszky. Budapest] Litteratura [1955] 170 p. [If Bach had kept a diary In German, music] H, 9.

BACHER, BELA

Bela Bacher's Vereshchagin, a book review N. Aradi Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:165-166 '55 H, 10

BACON
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BACSANYI, JANOS

Janos Bacsanyi's Osszes versei (Collected Poems), a book review Also, an answer by D. Keresztury and A Tarnai. J Koltay-Kastner Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no 3/4:495-503 '54. H, 11.

BACTERIA

Ecologic relations of marine bacteria and plankton. In English. V. Cvijic. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:63 Ap'55 Y, 1

BACTERIOPHAGE
see subdivision under CROATIA.

BAJZA, JOZEF IGNAC

J. I. Bajza's Rene mladenca prihody a skusenosti (Young Rene's Adventures and Experiences); a book review. M. Cesnakova-Michalcova. Nasa veda 2 no. 6:327-329 Je'55. C, 1.

J.I.Bajza's Rene reborn, a book review. J.Beder. Slov lit 2 no.3.366-377 '55. C, 11

Jozef Ignac Bajza, pioneer of the Slovak literary language. J.Oravec. Slov rec 20 no.3.129-133 '55. C, 11.

Jozef Ignac Bajza and the Circle of Friends of the Slovak Language and Literature in Budapest. I.Kotvan. Slov lit 2 no.3:337-341 '55. C, 11.

Jozef Ignac Bajza's Rene mladenca prihody a skusenosti (Young Rene's Adventures and Experiences); a book review. M Marsinova. Slov rec 20 no.3 176-180 '55 C, 11.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Janusz Wyznikiewicz Bilans platniczy i rozrachunkowy (Balance of Payments and Balance of Accounts), a book review. J.Z. Finanse 6 no. 5,128-132 S/O'55. P, 5.

BALATON, LAKE, HUNGARY - SILT

Chemical and physical properties of silt in Lake Balaton. G. Csajaghy, V. Tolnay. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6: 173-177 My/Je'55. H, 12.

BALDOVA, ZDENKA

Narodni umelkyne Zdenka Baldova. [Praha, 1955] 26 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 31, cis. 1) [National artist Zdenka Baldova; biographic sketches. illus.] C, 9.

BALKAN PENINSULA - HISTORY, MILITARY

Stanislavljevic, Z. Bitoljska operacija [1912] Beograd [Vojno delo] 1952. 359 p. (Iz ratne prosloti nasih naroda, knj. 2) [The Bitola operation, 1912. fold map (in pocket), bibl., index] Y, 4.

BALL GAMES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

BALLADS, HUNGARIAN

Csanadi, Imre Ropulj pava ropulj, magyar nepballadak es balladas dalok [a bevezeto, a valogatas es a jegyzetek, Csanadi Imre es Vargyas Lajos] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954 587 p [Fly, peacock, fly, Hungarian folk ballads and balladic songs glossary, index, music] H, 9

BALLET
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BALNEOLOGY

Wider use of indications for balneotherapy. O. Schulhof Hidro kozl 35 no 7/8.241-244 Jl/Ag'55 H, 12.

BALOGH, BELA, MARINE ENGINEER

Bela Balogh and Tamas Vikar's A hajok elmelete (Theory of Ships), a book review M. Szenkovits Jarmu mezo gep 2 no 9:275, 287 S'55. H, 16

BALTIC SEA - BREAKWATERS

Breakwaters of the island type as the best solution of the entry to small ports on the south coast of the Baltic Sea. T. Kowalski Tech gosp morska 5 no. 8 208-210 Ag'55. P, 17.

BALTIC STATES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Continuation of the scientific meeting on the economic history of the Baltic States in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio D 2'55:2166 E, 1

Scientific conference of the Baltic States on the history of their national economies in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio D 1'55.2150. E, 1.

Scientific conference on the economic history of the Baltic States ends. N Eesti raadio D 3'55:2170-2180, 2181. E, 1.

BANACHIEWICZ, TADEUSZ

Professor Tadeusz Banachiewicz K. Koziol. Przegl meteorolog 8 no 2 170 '55. P, 13.

BAND-PASS FILTERS

Nomogram for designing multistage amplifiers with double-tuned band-pass filters of supercritical transformer voltage. J. H., A. S. Przegl telekom 28 no. 6 210-212 Je'55 P, 16.

BANDUNG, JAVA, CONFERENCE, 1955

Countries of the Near and Middle East. E. Paloncy Zivot strany no.20:23-30 O'55. C, 6.

State of education in some countries participating in the Bandung Conference. Tr. from the Rumanian. Koznevelen 11 no. 11:243-244 Je'55. H, 8.

Struggle for the liquidation of colonialism after World War II. B Eppel. Przegl orient no. 3:261-269 '55 P, 4.

Victory of democratic principles of international law at the Bandung Conference. I. Markoja. Jogtud kozl no. 7:431-438 Jl'55. H, 7.

Why did the churches not go to Bandung? Ut 8 no. 43:1 O'55 H, 3.

BANKS AND BANKING
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BAR ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BARANOWSKI, BOHDAN

Bohdan Baranowski's Z dziejow antyfeudalnych ruchow chlopskich na Podlasiu (From the History of Anti-feudalistic Movements among the Peasants of Podlasie), a book review. J. Glinka. Przegl hist 46 no. 4.648-653 '55. P, 4.

BARANSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

N.N.Baranskii's Outline of Methods of Teaching Economic Geography, a book review. F. Kahoun. Nasa veda 2 no.4:230-231 Ap'55. C, 1.

BARIUM
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Complementary research on flame photometric microdetermination of calcium, strontium and barium in the presence of one another, measurement of a small quantity of barium and a large quantity of calcium in presence of strontium. E. Pungor, A. Hegedus. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10:308-312 O'55. H, 13.

BARK
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BARK BEETLES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BARLEY
see subdivision under POLAND.

BARRAT, ROBERT

The case of Robert Barrat Kereszt 6 no. 21:4 O'55. H, 3.

BARTOK, BELA

Preparation for Bela Bartok Year O. Brill Kozneveles 11 no 18 426 S'55. H, 8.

Teaching the art of Bela Bartok, on the tenth anniversary of his death. K. Csomasz Toth. Ref egyh 7 no 20 456-456 O'55. H, 3

BASKETBALL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Attack against goal defense. A Raubens. Fiz kultura 10 no 7 14-16 Jl'55 La, 8

Two starts for the European championship. G. Silins, J. Veiskops Fiz kultura 10 no. 7.8-9 Jl'55. La, 8.

BATS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BAUXITES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BAYERITE

Crystal structure of bayerite Al(OH)3 K. Sasvari. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10:314-318 O'55 H, 13.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEANS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Lubricating journal bearings and gears. S. Kramarczyk. Gosp weglem 4 no. 7/8:160-165 Jl/Ag'55. P, 5.

Sliding bearings made of synthetic materials. Tr. from the German. A. Keil. Masz elet no. 16-22-23 Ag'55. H, 16.

Use of alloys with a zinc base for the manufacture of bearings. G. Bellu. Standardizarea 7 no. 9:14-19 S'55. R, 16.

BECKMANN, RUDOLF

Rudolf Beckmann's K diplomatickemu pozadi Mnichova (Remarks on the Diplomatic Background of Munich); a book review. V. Rotyk. Slov hist 5 no. 2:266-270 '55. C, 4.

BEE CULTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

BEE MOTH

Wiedawer, Paulina O trawieniu i metabolizmie wosku u mola woskowego (Galleria mellonella) [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1954 30 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III. Prace, nr. 20) [Digestion and metabolism of wax by the wax moth (Gallera mellonella). 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. bibl.] P, 13.

BEECH
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BEER, JANOS

Ju

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN

165th anniversary of the birth of Ludwig van Beethoven. Reporta Riga 12 no. 50:45 D 16'55. La, 1.

BEETS - DISEASES AND PESTS

Present results of the research on the beet moth. L.Wolfsmann, J.Jasic. Nasa veda 2 no.4:219-223 Ap'55. C, 1.

BELGIUM - EXHIBITIONS

Success of the Czechoslovak lace industry. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301:13 O'55. C, 5.

BELGIUM - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak ministers to Belgium and Luxembourg. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301:15 O'55. C, 5.

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Byzantine Singidunum. F. Barisic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 44:1-14 '55. Y, 4.

BELICZAY, IMRE

Imre Beliczay, craftsman in carving molds for gingerbread. M. Weiner. Iparmuv muz evk 1:81-91 '54 H, 10.

BELINIC, NIKOLA

Nikola Belinic, Istrian, a biographical sketch J. Jernej. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:209-218 '54 Y, 1

BELL, BELA

Bela Bell's A troposzfera oghajlata Magyarorszag felett (Climate of the Troposphere over Hungary), a book review. D. Berenyi. Idojaras 59 no. 3,184 My/Je'55. H, 13.

BELLOTTO, BERNARDO, CALLED CANALETTO

Wallis, Mieczyslaw. Canaletto, the painter of Warsaw. [Warsaw] PIW, 1954. 37 p. [In English illus. (part mounted col)] P, 10

BELTS AND BELTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

BENCUR, MATEJ

Kukucin's unknown drama Obete (Victims), a review R.Brtan Slov dlv 3 no 1.85-92 '55 C, 9.

BENCZEDI, LASZLO

Laszlo Benczedi's A hegyaljai kuruc felkeles 1697-ben (The Kuruc Uprising in Hegyalja in 1697), a book review. A.R Varkonyi. Szazadok 89 no. 2:291-293 '55 H, 4.

BENZENE

Application of the adsorbents of benzene vapors in the works of extraction from firewood. A. Glab, J. Wiackowski. Przem drzew 6 no. 8:36 Ag'55. P, 16.

Investigating the methods of drawing up a balance of organic bases from coke by-products; determining contents and composition of pyridine bases in coal tar and raw benzene. A. Bylicki, D. Rostafinska, M. Wnek. Przem chem 11 no. 10:565-571 O'55. P, 16.

Production of fluorine organic compounds. IX. Monomolecular reduction of nitrofluorine benzene. X. Bimolecular reduction of nitrofluorine benzene. XI. Preparation of some aromatic fluorine derivatives. Gy. Olah, A. Pavlath, I. Kuhn. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4:489-511 '55. H, 13.

BENZINE

Accounting for refined benzine. G.Georgiev. Leka prom 4 no.8:40 '55. B, 16.

BENZODIAZEPINETRIONE

Dipole moment and molecular structure of phthaloyl urea. M. Kesler. Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no. 2-67-72 '55. Y, 13.

BERLIN, CONFERENCE, 1954

International mosaic; after the Berlin Conference. N.M. Bulg osved 5 no.1/3:20-26 Ja/Mr'54. B, 6.

BERLIN, TREATY OF, 1878

Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Suprotivata sreshtu Berlinskiia dogovor i kresnenskoto vulstanie. Sofiya, Izd. na Bulgarskata Akademiia na naukite, 1955. 345 p. [Resistance against the Berlin Treaty; the Kresna Uprising. French and Russian summaries. fold. col. maps, index] B, 4.

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

Generalization and application of a Sturm theorem to Bessel functions and Legendre polynomials. I. Bihari. Mat lap 6 no. 2/3:166-175 '55. H, 13

BETROTHAL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BIBLE

"Collective economy is suggested also by brotherly love." Kereszt 6 no. 21:2 O'55. H, 3.

The Holy Scriptures and the sacred literature of other religions. E. Vasilescu. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3:356-377 Jl/S'55. R, 3.

Session of the Hungarian Bible Society, report by Imre Kadar, chief counselor of the Convent on the conference of the United Bible Societies and a report by Professor Laszlo Pakozdy on the work of Bible revision. Ut 8 no. 43:3 O'55. H, 3.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RARE BOOKS

Turdeanu, Emil Oameni si carti de altadata Freiburg i Br , Biblioteca Romana (Fondul Anisoara Stan [Publication] 36) [Men and books from olden times notes] R, 2
Vol. 1 1954 18 p

BICYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Cycling In English. Bulg Today 4 no 18:3 of cover S'55. B, 1

Problem of tactics in the 7th Race of Peace with particular consideration of the Czechoslovak and Polish teams. Pt. 2. P. Rolkiewicz. Kultura fiz 9 no.7 485-499 Jl'55. P, 8.

BIOCHEMISTRY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

BIOCLIMATOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

BIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BIOLOGY

The actual stage of ideologic struggle in biology. K Petrusewicz, W. Michajlow. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9: 11-26 S'55. P, 6.

Application of nuclear energy in biology and medicine. B. Damnjanovic. Medunar probi 7 no 1 153-171 '55. Y, 6.

Biological nomenclature and formalism. J Pacit Biologia 10 no.1.99-100 '55 C, 13

Methodology for productive excursions in studying biology V Bozarov Nar prosv 11 no 9 14-20 S'55 B, 8.

Tenth anniversary of the periodical Biologia. M.Raizicka. Nasa veda 2 no 4 237-238 Ap'55 C, 1

BIRDS
see also subdivision under MASURIA.

Szczepski, Jan Boguslaw. Pomocnicze tabele ornitologiczne. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953 153 p. [Auxiliary ornithological tables illus., bibl., tables] P, 13.

Development of instincts in the ontogeny of birds. V. Podhradsky. Biologia 10 no. 2 237-240 '55. C, 13.

BITUMENS

Remarks on the article by Miklos Simon "Diluted and Liquid Bitumen." G Ferenczi, and others. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 9.415-422 S'55 H, 16.

Rheologic investigations of bitumen. M. Freund, L. Vajta. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 9:277-282 S'55. H, 13.

BLACKSMITHS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Sofia Institut po filosofiia Voprosi na marksicheskata teoriia v trudovete na Dimitur Blagoev. [Otgovoren redaktor Asen Kiselinchev] Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata Akademiia na naukite, 1955. 348 p. [Problems of Marxist theory in Dimitur Blagoev's works] B, 6.

BLANKBOOKS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BLAST FURNACES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Definition of the combustion zone before the tuyere in a blast furnace. W Kuczewski. Hutnik P 21 no 4: 100-102 Ap'54. P, 16.

Using steam or hot water for cooling blast furnaces for the Martin process. W. Krause. Hutnik P 21 no 4' 108-114 Ap'54. P, 16.

BLEACHING

Bleaching by means of peroxides. W Wesolowska. Przegl papier 11 no. 10:295-300, 309-310 O'55. P, 16.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION

X-ray study of lienoportal circulation; a preliminary report. In English. V. Gvozdanovic, E Hauptmann. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:52-54 Ap'55. Y, 1.

BLOOD - TRANSFUSION
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

BOATBUILDING

Aluminum for small-boat construction. J Szekely. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 9:259-261 S'55 H, 16.

BOCHNICEK, ZAVIC

Z Bochnicek's book Hvezdne vecery (Starlit Evenings), a review L Pajdusakova Nasa veda 2 no 6 329-330 Je'55. C,1

BOCSKAI, ISTVAN, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

Benda, Kalman A Bocskai-szabadsagharc Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1955 159 p [Bocskai's fight for freedom illus] H,4

From church history "For real faith and the freedom of our country", Bocskai's war started 350 years ago E Ottlyk. Evang elet 19 no 19 2 My'54. H,3.

BOGUSLAWSKI, WOJCIECH

Krawczykowski, Zbigniew Wojciech Boguslawski Ojciec sceny narodowej Napisal Zbigniew Krawczykowski. Kronika zycia i dzialalnosci Wojciecha Boguslawskiego. Napisali St Dabrowski i St Straus [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] [Wojciech Boguslawski, father of the national stage 1st ed illus , facsims] P,9.

Boguslawski, a "poor student from Krakow " T Mikulski. Pam teatr no 1 126-129 '55 P,9

A popular book about Wojciech Boguslawski J Czajkowski Pam teatr no 1 152-160 '55 P,9.

BOHEMIA - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Stur's articles in Havlicek's Narodni Noviny in 1848 Z.Sojkova Slov lit 2 no 2 219-299 '55 C,11

BOHEMIA - SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL

Nationality question and the nationalist movement in Bohemia during the 14th and 15th centuries as conceived by West German historiography after 1945 Tr from the German H Kopstein Cs cas hist 3 no 2 290-297 '55. C,4.

The nationality question during the years 1905-1907, the situation in Bohemia O Kodedova Cs cas hist 3 no 2 192-222 '55 C,4

BOICHEV, BOICHO

Success of our medical publications, a book review T.Milev. Zdr front no.33:4 Ag'55. B,14.

BOILERS

Central boilers in apartment buildings, a fight against noise. A. Penconek Architektura Pol no.8,253-254 Ag'55. P,10.

Defects of old boilers of the Garbe type K Papp Elektroprivreda 8 no 2 104-105 Mr/Ap'55 Y,16

Economy in a boiler room, analysis and planning V Libal. Papir a celulosa 10 no 3.37-40 Mr'55 C,16

Role of the granulation of coal dust in the operation of boilers with coal dust. G.Herez. Energetica Rum 2 no.2:65-70 F'54. R,16

BOLGAR, ELEK

Elek Bolgar, 1883-1955, an obituary. Jogtud kozl no.7-385-386 Jl'55. H,7.

BONCHEV, DIADO VICHO

Keremidchiev, Gencho. Narodniiat pevets Diado Vicho Bonchev Sofiya, Bulgarska akademia na naukite, 1954. 341 p. [Diado Vicho Bonchev, people's singer. French and Russian summaries illus , index] B,9

BONDS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BONUS SYSTEM
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BOOK INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOOKKEEPING

Bookkeeping course of the Society of Economists in Trbovlje. S Grcar. Ekon rev 6 no 1:103 '55. Y,5

BOOKS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

BOOKS AND READING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

BOOTS AND SHOES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

BORATES

State of borates in water solutions II Borates of alkaline earth metals and magnesium. In Russian with Latvian summary A Kesans, E. Svarcs, S Vimba. Vestis Latv ak no 8 125-131 '55. La,1

BORING

Determination of mechanical characteristics of rocks by boring. L Caffe, I Chesca. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 9: 401-408 S'55. R,16.

Fluorescent coring. V. Mendrino. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 9 410-414 S'55. R,16.

Laszlo Karl
alapozas
lion and
Maurer.
H,16.

BORINGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BORODAC, JANKO

Criticism of Borodac's adaptations of the works of Slovak classics J.Laca Slov div 3 no 2:105-126 '55 C,9

BORUCKA-ARCTOWA, MARIA

Maria Borucka-Arctowa's "The Law of Nature as an Ideology of Young Bourgeoisie", a review of an article R Woloszynski Przegl hist 46 no 4 645-648 '55 P,4

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BARIUM

Orthoclase-containing barium in Bosovaca in central Bosnia In German L. Baric. Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 55 Ap'55 Y,1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Thermoelectric power plant in Kakanj M M. Elektroprivreda 8 no.2 102-103 Mr/Ap'55 Y,16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Lopac, Matija Bibliografski podaci o historijskim radovima o Bosni i Hercegovini, nastavak [U Sarajevu, 1955] 260 p. [Bibliography of historical works on Bosnia and Hercegovina, a continuation] Y,4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Cooling water plant of the Jablanica Hydroelectric Station. Z. Stefanovic. Elektr vest 23 no.7/8 223-224 '55. Y,16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - RAILROADS

Variation of the new standard-gauge track on the Sarajevo-Mostar-Luka Ploce line, a combination of railroad tracks for the high dam across the Neretva River above Konjic. S. Zivanovic Zeleznice Jug 14 no 6 201-203 Je'55 Y,16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SYNDICALISM

Sarac, Nedim Sindikalni pokret u Bosni i Hercegovini do 1919 godine, hronika. Sarajevo [Narodna Prosvjeta] 1955 198 p [Syndicalist movement in Bosnia and Hercegovina up to 1919, a chronicle illus., notes, tables] Y,5.

BOTANICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BOTANISTS, RUSSIAN

V.B.Sochava, professor at Leningrad University in Slovakia. O Grebenscikov. Biologia 10 no.1:108-112 '55 C,13

BOTANY - ECOLOGY

Methods of microclimatological observation of various ecologic areas. R. Wagner. Idojaras 59 no. 3. 165-169 My/Je'55. H,13.

Methods of research on meadows J. Klika. Biologia 10 no 2 138-156 '55. C,13.

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY

Fluorescence microscopy and its application in botany. R.Horcariv. Biologia 10 no.1 89-93 '55. C,13.

BOXING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

BRAIN

Correlation between proprioceptors of muscles of ocular globes and proprioceptive vesicular neurons of the mesencephalic-pontine axis. L Niculescu, S. Cosoveanu-Voinescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no.4: 753-759 Ap'55. R,13.

BRATANOV, DIMITUR

D.Bratanov's V stranata na Dante i Toliati (In the Country of Dante and Togliatti), a book review. IA Pochekanov. Chitalishte 34 no 9 28-29 S'55 B,2.

BRAZIL - CITIES AND TOWNS

Four-hundredth anniversary of Sao Paulo. S M. Bulg osved 5 no 1/3:18-20 Ja/Mr'54. B,6

BRAZIL - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Unity of the national forces of the Brazilian people is strengthening Tr. from the Russian. V.Chichkov. Naruch agit 10 no 41 36-42 N'55 B,6.

BREAD

Freezing and storing bread in cold storage. M. Nowakowska, L. Rozycki, A. Skiba. Przem spoz 9 no. 7-292-293 Jl'55. P,16.

Organization of production of bread with yeast from hops. M Raichev Sots turg 7 no 10 31-37 O'55 B,5

BREAKWATERS
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

BREAL, PIERRE ARISTIDE

Breal and the Fabgri Theater, a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 4 no.33 3 Ag'55. P,1.

BREAM
see ROSEFISH.

BRECHT, BERTOLT

From the editors. Pam teatr no. 1 29-38 '55 P,9.

The people's dramaturgist. H Ihering Pam teatr no. 1:63-70 '55. P,9

The plebeian tradition, some motives of Bertolt Brecht's creativeness H. Mayer Pam teatr no 1:71-80 '55. P,9

BRESLAU - EXHIBITIONS

National Exhibition of Inventiveness and Technical Progress in Breslau. B.D. Przem wlok 8 no. 9 159-161 S/O'54. P,16

BREYER, STEFAN

Marginal remarks on Stefan Breyer's book Spor Horeszkow z Soplicami (Litigation between the Horeszkos and the Soplicas). J. Litwin. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9-65-70 S'55. P,7.

BRICK INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Examination of the sinking of a drying building in a brick factory. L. Rethati. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7-316-321 Jl'55. H,16.

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY.

BRIDGES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BRIDGES, SUSPENSION

Application of the matrix theory in the calculation of chain bridges. J. Egervary. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3: 301-313 '55. H,13.

BRIDGES, WOODEN
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE

Bright's disease. A.Simeonov. Zdr front no.27:2 Jl'55. B,14.

BRIQUETTES (FUEL)

Problems of briquette production B Zsigmond. Magy energ 8 no. 9.340-350 S'55. H,16.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

Engineering exhibition at Brno, a survey of the success of the Czechoslovak industries. In English. Cs Econ Bul no.298:7-8 Jl'55. C,5.

BROMINE COMPOUNDS

Determination of mercury in the atmosphere, submicroanalytic determination of mercuric ion in bromine and chlorine water based on its catalytic action. In English. S. Asperger, I. Muratt. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:63 Ap'55 Y,1.

BRONCHI - RADIOGRAPHY

Bronchophotography, valuable method for complex research. I.Dzhendov, I.Diulgerov, N. Zlatev. Zdr front no.33:2 Ag'55. B,14.

BROUKA, PETR USTSINAVICH

Petr Brouka, a biographic sketch. K.Kirejenka. Nowa kultura 6 no.39 4 S'55. P,11

BRUCKNER, ALEXANDER

Barycz, Henryk. Alexander Brückner. Krakow, Wydawn. Zakładu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1947. 30 p. [Alexander Bruckner] P,11.

BUCHENWALD (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Hajsman, Jan V drapech bestie Buchenwald. [Vyd. 1] Praha [V.Neubert] 1947 352 p [In the claws of a beast: Buchenwald illus.] C,5.

BUCKWHEAT
see subdivision under POLAND.

BUDA MOUNTAINS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gall, Tivadar. Budai hegyvidek, portyavezeto Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1954. 63 p. [The Highlands of Buda, a tourist guide fold map, index] H,12.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of new German graphic art. N Aradi. Szab muv 9 no.9:432-435 S'55 H,10.

Young industrial artists. Gy Domanovszky. Szab muv 9 no 9 406-410 S'55. H,10.

BUDAPEST - HISTORY

Budapest celebrates the 10th anniversary of its liberation Kat nov Slov 70 no.7 3 F'55 C,3.

BUDAPEST - KINDERGARTENS

50 years of the kindergarten on Iskola Street M.Thomann. Ovoda 8 no 9:314 S'55. H,8.

BUDAPEST - SPRINGS

Springs of Greater Budapest. II. (To be contd.) S.Csallany. Hidr kozl 35 no.5/6.170-172 My/Je'55. H,12.

Springs of Greater Budapest. III. (To be contd.) S Csallany. Hidr kozl 35 no.7/8 237-240 Jl/Ag'55. H,12

BUDAPEST - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Gyori, Gyorgy. Szazhetven esztendo, a Goldberger Textilnyomo es Kikeszito Vallalat es a Kelenfoldi Textilkombinat tortenete. [Budapest] Nepszava [1954] 191 p. [One hundred and seventy years, history of the Goldberger Textile Pressing and Finishing Enterprise and the Kelenfold Textile Combine illus., bibl.] H,5

BUDDHIST ART
see ART, BUDDHIST.

BUDGET
see subdivision under POLAND.

BUFFA, FERDINAND

Ferdinand Buffa's Narecie Dlhej Luky v bardejovskom okrese (Dialect of Dlha in Bardejov County); a book review A Habovstiak. Slov ree 20 no.2:113-115 '55. C,11.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA.

Hungary Epiteugyi Miniszterium. Muszaki iranyelvek vizszigetelesek tervezesere. Budapest, Epiteugyi Kiado, 1954. 96 p. (Its Muszaki iranyelvek Mi-8-64) [Guiding technical principles for designing waterproofing for buildings. diagrs., tables] Y,10.

Building at the 24th Poznan International Fair. R.O. Inz i bud 12 no.7:210-220 Jl'55. P,10.

Construction of terraces. A.Saxone. Architectura RPR no.9:32-36 '55. R,10.

Continuous plate prestressed in two directions. S.Kajfasz. Inz i bud 12 no.9:302-308 S'55. P,10.

Scientific-reporting session of the Institute of Basic Problems of Technique of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Inz i bud 12 no.5:171-173 My'55. P,10.

Urgent needs of industrial safety and hygiene in building construction. T.Czerwinski. Ochrona pracy 9 no.10:333 O'55. P,10.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The steel-ceramic arch type DS. D.Mischke, M.Mischke. Inz i bud 12 no.7:229-232 Jl'55. P,10.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

BUILDING LAWS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BUILDING RESEARCH

Contribution of research institutes to an understanding of the technological process of constructing planned industrial buildings. J Bor Za soc vedu 5 no.4:170-171 Ap'55 C,10.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Architect T.Sassu's article "Dwellings with Prefabricated Reinforced-Concrete Units." G.Sebestyen, G.Popescu-Negreanu. Arhitectura RPR no.9 38 '55. R,10.

A conference concerning industrial hygiene and safety in assembling buildings from large slabs. N.P. Ochrona pracy 9 no.9:298-299 S'55. P,10.

Grain storehouses made of the prefabricated iron-concrete elements. Gosp zboz 6 no.8:16-17 Ag'55. P,10.

BULGARIA - ABILITY

Inseparable skills. A Obretenov Mladezh 8 no 7.23-28 Jl'55. B,5.

BULGARIA - AFFORESTATION

How oak seeds have affected natural afforestation during 1952 in the Strandzha Mountains K Boladzhiev. Gor stop 11 no.7:291-295 S'55. B,15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

From plow to combine harvester. In English S Kolarov. Bulg Today 4 no.16/17:7 S'55. B,1.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Answer to Professor Vl Khristov's criticism of the article "Density of the Triangulation Points and Polygonal System in Relation to Reconstruction of Our Agricultural Economy." V.Peevski, M.Venedikov, D.Stoichev. Izv Tekh inst BAN no 3.231-235 '55. B,10.

Criticism of V.Peevki, M.Venedikov, and D Stichev's article "Density of the Triangulation Points and Polygonal System in Relation to Reconstruction of Our Agricultural Economy." Izv Tekh inst BAN no. 3:225-230 '55. B,10

Density of the triangulation points and polygonal system in relation to reconstruction of our agricultural economy. V.Peevski, M Venedikov, D Stoichev Izv Tekh inst BAN no.3:141-163 '55. B,10.

Disseminating agricultural literature. M.Andonov. Chitalishte 34 no.9:37 S'55. B,2.

Experimental agricultural field A Veleva. Koop zem 10 no.10:15-18 O'55. B,15.

The fruits of our land at the Plovdiv Fair. In English. N.Gatsov. Bulg Today 4 no.16/17:15 S'55. B,1.

How I organized an inspection brigade. Tr. from the Bulgarian. I.Donkov. Bul nov stud 2 no.14:462-463 Jl'55. C,11.

In the native land; a sketch. K.Petrov. Slaviani 11 no. 5:18-20 S/O'55. B,6.

Mass political work and the struggle for high yields in agriculture. L.Blazhev. Naruch agit 10 no.41:22-30 N'55. B,6.

More education, greater success. R.Khristova. Koop zem 10 no.10:2-3 O'55. B,15.

Trained cadres for the agricultural economy. Koop zem 10 no.10:1 O'55. B,15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Evaluation and standardization of work on cooperative farms. M.Georgiev. Koop zem 10 no.10:6-7 O'55. B,15

Formulating the annual production plans of cooperative farms with new methods of planning. G.Kostadinov. Koop zem 10 no.10:4-5 O'55. B,15.

BULGARIA - AIR PILOTS

Pilots of fighter planes; reportage. S.Pechinski. Bulg voin 4 no.10:4-5 O'55. B,17.

With our pilots. N.Kalchev, F.Damov. Za rodinata 5 no.8:1-2 Ag'55. B,17.

BULGARIA - AIRPLANES

Those who have not been seen at the competition Za rodinata 5 no 8 4 Ag'55 B,17.

BULGARIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

With airplane modelers L Padareva Za rodinata 5 no.8-9 Ag'55 B,17

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Amateur theatricals aid agricultural enterprises I Khadzhiev Chitalishte 34 no 9 18-19 S'55. B,2

Trained cadres for amateur theatricals. I Donkov Chitalishte 34 no.8-39 Ag'55 B,2.

Young people in amateur theatricals of the Turkish population in Bulgaria G.Minev Chitalishte 34 no.8:40 Ag'55 B,2

BULGARIA - ANTIBIOTICS

Certain complications in treatment with antibiotics. M.Karapandov, G Balabanov Zdr front no.18 2 My'55. B,14

BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES

Pliska, the first Bulgarian capital. In English. I.Velkov Bulg Today 4 no 16/17-28-29 S'55. B,1

BULGARIA - ARMY

The company's advance. Bulg voin 4 no 8 16-17 Ag'55. B,17

Eyes of the military camp T Lazarov Bulg voin 4 no.8-13-14 Ag'55 B,17

Ivan Kotov, a sketch N Draganov. Bulg voin 4 no.8 14-15 Ag'55 B,17

Letter to the soldiers of the fraternal Bulgarian People's Army J.Dziadura. Bulg voin 4 no 10.22 O'55. B,17

Signal detachment V Kozhnal. Bulg voin 4 no.10.9 O'55. B,17.

Summer home of army officers Bulg voin 4 no 8 12 Ag'55 B,17

BULGARIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Mexican graphic art. V Stalkov. Izkustvo 5 no 3 73-76 '55. B,10

BULGARIA - ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT

Bibliography on arts and crafts in elementary schools P.Todorova Nar prosv 11 no.9:61-64 S'55 B,8

BULGARIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Accounting in cooperative bakeries. S Ganev Koop zem 10 no.10:33 O'55. B,15.

BULGARIA - BASKETBALL

Descendant of Bai Ganiu A Mandadzhiev Fizk i sport 8 no.9:20-21 '55. B,8.

BULGARIA - BEECH

Structure of beech trees in our country. S.Nedialkov. Gor stop 11 no 7-305-318 S'55. B,15.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography on arts and crafts in elementary schools. P.Todorova Nar prosv 11 no 9.61-64 S'55 B,8.

Books for propagandists and listeners. St Shiklev. Chitalishte 34 no.8.10-13 Ag'55. B,2.

Success of our medical publications; a book review. T.Milev Zdr front no.33:4 Ag'55. B,14.

Valuable bibliographic book. V Aleksandrov. Chitalishte 34 no.8:29 Ag'55. B,2.

BULGARIA - BICYCLE RACING

Champion. Ts.Aleksandrov. Fizk i sport 8 no.9.17-18 '55 B,8

1,400 kilometers on a bicycle. S.Vasilev. Fizk i sport 8 no.8:4-5 '55. B,8.

BULGARIA - BOOKS

Disseminating books in villages. Nar koop no.10:1-2 O'55. B,5.

BULGARIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

More books, more knowledge. M.Kasurova. Zdr front no.20:4 My'55. B,14.

BULGARIA - BOUNDARIES - GREECE, MODERN

Greek-Bulgarian frontier convention. In English. Bulg Today 4 no.16/17:14 S'55. B,1.

BULGARIA - BOUNDARIES - MORAVIA

Problems concerning the boundaries between Great Moravia and Bulgaria P Ratkos Hist cas SAV 3 no 2 206-216 '55 C, 4

BULGARIA - CANCER

Our experiences in the fight against cancer in women P Mitev Zdr front no 18 2 My'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

To want is to do B Borisov Nar koop no 10 10-11 O'55 B, 5

Various types of tomato and our canning industry P Daskalov Koop zem 10 no 10 8-10 O'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - CARRIAGES AND CARTS

Accounting in the cartwright shops of cooperative farms. P Prodanov, G Dobrev. Koop zem 10 no 10 34 O'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Catalogs in children's libraries E Kirova Chitalishte 34 no 9:12-13 S'55. B, 2

BULGARIA - CHEESE

Cheese made from cows' milk N Nikolov Nar koop no 10 20 O'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - CHURCH HISTORY

An encouraging fact A N Bulg osved 5 no.1/3 13-15 Ja-Mr'54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Six portraits of a town In English R.Bartlett Bulg Today 4 no 18-6-7 S'55 B, 1

What's new in the old town? In English D Kolev Bulg Today 4 no 18 3 S'55. B, 1

BULGARIA - CLINICS

Clinics for acute forms of diseases from radioactivity G Tenchov, A Sakhatchiev Zdr front no 29-2 Jl'55 B, 14

Work of the trade-union group at the V.Chervenkov Advanced Medical Institute, an outstanding clinic. M IAneva Zdr front no 31-3 Jl'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

In the Dimitrovo coal pits In English T.Georgiev. Bulg Today 4 no 16/17 10 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Bulgarian foreign trade in 1954. F Schubert Zahr obch 10 no.7/8.296-301 Jl/Ag'55 C, 5

BULGARIA - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Conference on the struggle against communicable diseases. V Kobarelov Zdr front no 17.3 Ap'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Sofia Institut po filosofiia. Vuprosi na marksicheskata teoriia v trudovete na Dimitur Blagoev. [Otgovoren redaktor Asen Kiselinchev] Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata Akademiia na naukite, 1955 348 p. [Problems of Marxist theory in Dimitur Blagoev's works] B, 6.

Mladenov, Dimitur. Mladiiat Dimitrov [Sofiya] Profizdat, 1955 154 p. [The young Dimitrov illus.] B, 6.

Information about life in Bulgaria. Bulg osved 5 no. 1/3:38-39 Ja/Mr'54. B, 6.

The press of exiles. Bulg osved 5 no.1/3.31-32 Ja/Mr '54. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Dimitrov, Vladimir Osnovi na kulturno-prosvetnata rabota; [lektsii] Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 95 p. [Basis of cultural-educational work; lectures. bibl.] B, 5

Aiding the school year of the Fatherland Front. G.Gazibarov Chitalishte 34 no.9:4 S'55. B, 2.

Brigade for cultural propaganda among vacationists. G.Angelushev Chitalishte 34 no.8:37 Ag'55. B, 2.

Communist education for the workers. A.Kirkov. Chitalishte 34 no.9:10 S'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. 6. kongres, Sofia, 1954. Direktiva po II petgodishen plan za razvitieto na Narodna Republika Bulgariia prez 1953-1957 g. [Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, 1955] 63 p. [Directives of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the second Five-Year Plan of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, 1953-1957] B, 5.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia v rezoliutsiit i reshentiia na kongresite, konferentsiite i plenumite na TSK [Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [The Bulgarian Communist Party in resolutions and decisions of the congresses, conferences, and plenary meetings of the Central Committee] B, 6 Vol 2 [1919-1923] 1951 366 p

Conference of Party Secretaries Zdr front no 17-3 Ap'55 B, 14

Eleven years P Stanchev. Bulg voin 4 no 8 1 Ag'55. B, 17.

Nelegalni pozivi na Bulgarskata kommunisticheska partiia (Illegal Appeals of the Bulgarian Communist Party), a book review S Petrova Ist pregled 11 no. 4 77-80 '55. B, 4

Party organization in the polyclinic I Dimitrov. Zdr front no 28.3 Jl'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Fourth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League Mladezh 8 no 7-1-5 Jl'55. B, 5

Some shortcomings in the work of associations of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League at machine-tractor stations V.Arabadzhiev Mladezh 8 no 7.46-51 Jl'55 B, 5

The Union of the Workers Social Democratic Youth in Bulgaria. T Koleva. Mladezh 8 no 7.11-17 Jl'55 B, 5

With strong feelings of responsibility I Samuilov. Mladezh 8 no 7 42-45 Jl'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - COMMUNISTS

Angel Georgiev's Stefan Kiradzhiev, a review of a biographic sketch. K Dinkov Chitalishte 34 no.8. 28 Ag'55. B, 2

T Danailov's Petko Enev, a review of a biographic sketch. K Dinkov Chitalishte 34 no.8 28 Ag'55. B, 2

BULGARIA - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Gonda voda In English G.Lazhev. Bulg Today 4 no. 16/17 5 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - CONCERTS

Cultural celebration G.T Chitalishte 34 no.9:38 S'55. B, 2.

Rumanian radio orchestra. In English. Bulg Today 4 no.18-13 S'55 B, 1.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Basic prerequisites for preparation and documentation of the commercial-financial plan of consumers' cooperatives. I Matov. Nar koop no.10 21-22 O'55. B, 5.

The cooperative's debit and credit obligation K.Kamenov. Nar koop no.10-3-4 O'55. B, 5.

The labor collective of the Stalko Iv. Peev Enterprise is successfully fulfilling the pledge made in answer to the appeal. I.Todorov. Leka prom 4 no.8.41 '55. B, 16.

Without capitalists. S.Milolkov. Nar koop no.10 13 O'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - COPPER MINES AND MINING

A mining feat In English A.Adamov Bulg Today 4 no 16/17:9 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

After the conference on further increase of labor productivity and lowering of production cost. Tozhka prom 4 no.10-1-10 '55 B, 16.

BULGARIA - COTTON

Cotton. Bulg voin 4 no.10:20 O'55. B, 17.

Technological quality of fiber in the various types of cotton in our country. I.Milkovski. Leka prom 4 no. 7:10-12 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COTTON MACHINERY

Basic and regular repairs in the cotton industry, important factor for increasing productivity of machines. P.Prodanov. Leka prom 4 no.8:31-33 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COTTON SEED

Results from stimulating cotton seeds in Sadovo from 1950 to 1954. P.Konishev. Koop zem 10 no.10:35-37 O'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Negligence, article 113 of the Criminal Code V.Buzov Sots pravo no 12 9-24 '54 B, 7

BULGARIA - DAIRY PLANTS

The Serdica Dairy. In English. N.Pravchanski. Bulg Today 4 no 16/17 16-19 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - DAMS

New lakes in the Plovdiv District In English. Bulg Today 4 no.16/17:14 S'55. B, 1

BULGARIA - DENTISTRY

Conference on methods in dentistry V.Cheshmedzhieva Zdr front no 28-3 Jl'55 B, 14

How I worked as a district dentist B.Georgiev Zdr front no 27:4 Jl'55 B, 14.

Let us learn from front-rankers P.Gerganov Zdr front no.33:1 Ag'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

First impressions In English. W.Reddish. Bulg Today 4 no.19.6 O'55. B, 1.

In another world, notes from a diary S Buchvarova Mladezh 8 no.7.50-59 Jl'55. B, 5

Plovdiv In English P.Bocharov. Bulg Today 4 no. 16/17:12-13 S'55. B, 1

The valley of roses. N.Lankov. Slaviani 11 no.5-6-9 S/O'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - DIAGNOSIS

They assume patronage. E Enchev. Zdr front no 19-2 My'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - DISARMAMENT

Communication of the Council of Ministers of the People's Republic of Bulgaria In English. Bulg Today 4 no.10-2 O'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - DRUG INDUSTRY

They fulfilled the Plan before the set date. I Khristov Zdr front no 28.1 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - DRUGS

Improvement of the drug supply. P Platnarov. Zdr front no.33:3 Ag'55. B, 14.

New drugs. S Dobrev. Zdr front no.28.2 Jl'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - DRY DOCKS

Our first dry dock. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 16-2 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Housing construction in Bulgaria. In English I. Tonev. Bulg Today 4 no.18 4-5 S'55. B, 1.

In a new home. In English. E.Andreichin. Bulg Today 4 no.18:5, 16 S'55. B, 1

BULGARIA - DYSENTERY

The Bulgarian Red Cross fights dysentery. A.Drungazov. Zdr front no.31:4 Jl'55. B, 14.

Innovations in the laboratory diagnosis of dysentery. D.Dimitrov. Zdr front no.33:2 Ag'55. B, 14.

Let us eliminate shortcomings in the struggle against dysentery. Zdr front no.31:1 Jl'55. B, 14.

More efficient methods against epidemic hepatitis and dysentery. E.Pachariski. Zdr front no.28:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

Plovdivska okoliya fights dysentery. M.Adzharov. Zdr front no.32:3 Ag'55. B, 14.

Treatment of dysentery in infants. Z.Zlatkov. Zdr front no.33:2 Ag'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Steady progress. In English. Bulg Today 4 no.16-1-2 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Bulgarska Komunisticheska partiia. 6. kongres, Sofia, 1954. Direktiva po II petgodishen plan za razvitieto na Narodna Republika Bulgariia prez 1953-1957 g. [Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, 1955] 63 p. [Directives of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the second Five-Year Plan of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, 1953-1957] B, 5.

Fulfillment of the plan for the first half of 1955. I.Gatev. Leka prom 4 no.8.4-6 '55. B, 16.

Functions of forfeit for a breach of contract between state enterprises with business accounting. I.Tonchev, P.Boiadzhiev. Sots pravo no.12:37-43 '54. B, 7.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Back to school on September 1st In English. Bulg Today 4 no 16/17 25 S'55 B, 1

On the eve of the new school year. P.Mapkov. Chitalishte 34 no.8:9 Ag'55 B, 2

Our future T.Dumbev Fizk i sport 8 no.9'5-6 '55 B, 8

Stormy uplift in people's education and culture M.Goshkov. Chitalishte 34 no.8'3-4 Ag'55 B, 2

An unusual welcome. In English. J.Ashcroft. Bulg Today 4 no.19 7 O'55. B, 1

BULGARIA - EGGS

Egg buyer. I Dimov. Nar koop no.10.14 O'55 B, 5

Young master buyer. I.Pavlov Nar koop no 10 8-9 O'55. B, 5

BULGARIA - EPITAPHS

Inscription on the tomb of a Preslav boyar of the 10th century S Stanchev. Ist pregled 11 no.4:61-76 '55 B, 1

BULGARIA - EXHIBITIONS

China' gift. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 19.13 O'55 B, 1.

BULGARIA - FAIRS

Around the fair In English. S Kolarov. Bulg Today 4 no 16.3-9 S'55 B, 1.

The fruits of our land at the Plovdiv Fair. In English. N.Gatsov. Bulg Today 4 no 16/17'15 S'55 B, 1.

Our agricultural products at the Plovdiv Fair. Koop zem 10 no.10:20-21 O'55 B, 15.

16th International Fair. Chitalishte 34 no.9 35 S'55. B, 2.

16th International Fair in Plovdiv, photographic reportage. Bulg voin 4 no.10'12-13 O'55 B, 17

What they said about the fair. In English. P.Timberlake and others. Bulg Today 4 no.18:10-11 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FARM PRODUCE

Our agricultural products at the Plovdiv Fair Koop zem 10 no.10:20-21 O'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

We will face winter without fear. Kh Vasilev. Koop zem 10 no.10:25-26 O'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - FIRST AID

Competition of medical service stations. Kh Petrovski. Zdr front no.19.4 My'55 B, 14.

In the fore to secure bread for the people. K.Kostov. Zdr front no.32:1 Ag'55. B, 14.

In the village of Lekhchevo. I.Todorov. Zdr front no. 28.1 Jl'55. B, 14.

One day will feed for a year. V.Petkov. Zdr front no. 33'1 Ag'55. B, 14.

Ready for the harvest. M.Adzharov. Zdr front no.27:1 Jl'55. B, 14.

Twenty-four hours on guard. P.Khadzhiiski. Zdr front no 32:1 Ag'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - FISHERIES

Forthcoming measures for fisheries of cooperative farms. S.Nikolov, M.Ilishkov. Koop zem 10 no.10. 29-30 O'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FISHERY PRODUCTS - PRESERVATION

Microorganisms which remain in our sterilized canned meat and fish. I.Zlatev. Leka prom 4 no.9:23-27 '55. B, 10.

BULGARIA - FLIES

Extermination of flies by students. M.Agzharov. Zdr front no.28:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - FOLK DANCES

Tsonev, Boris. Uchebnik po bulgarski narodni khora i ruchenitsi, s terminologiia i khoreipisni znatsi. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 232 p. [Handbook on Bulgarian folk dances; with terminology and dance symbols. Illus , music] B, 8.

Folk songs and dances. D.Zinginov. Slaviani 11 no.5:29-33 S/O'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Conference on food inspection. L.Grigorov. Zdr front no.29:3 My'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Light industry and the food industry improve Leka prom 4 no 8 1-3 '55 B, 16

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Mincho Neichev's letter to the President of the Tenth Regular Session of the UNO. In English Bulg Today 4 no.19:2 O'55. B, 1

Our legitimate right. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 19.1 O'55 B, 1.

BULGARIA - FOREST MANAGEMENT

Problems of management in the Danube Islands P.Cherniavski, P Pavelov. Gor stop 11 no 7.295-305 S'55. B, 15

BULGARIA - FOREST NURSERIES

Let us follow their example! Front-ranker in the production of saplings I Petkov. Gor stop 11 no.8:378-380 O'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - FORESTERS

With the forest workers. A.Kis'ov Chitalishte 34 no 8:37 Ag'55 B, 2

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The Bachovo Forest Enterprise, front-ranker of the District. D.Popov. Gor stop 11 no 8.380-381 O'55 B, 15.

Josef Kantor's Forests of the New Bulgaria, a review of a Czech book. B Aleksandrov. Gor stop 11 no.8' 382 O'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - FORFEITURE

Functions of forfeit for a breach of contract between state enterprises with business accounting. I Tonchev, P.Boiadzhiev. Sots pravo no 12:37-43 '54. B, 7.

BULGARIA - FRUIT

The Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory receives fruit from Yugoslavia and Bulgaria. Reports Vilna D 20'55:1. Lt, 1.

BULGARIA - FRUIT JUICES

Organized conference M.Penev. Zdr front no.32:4 Ag'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - GASTROENTEROLOGY

Conference of the medical association on gastroenterology Kh.Drailiski. Zdr front no.27:2 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - GROCERY TRADE

Grocery store No 1 V Kaleva Nar koop no.10.14 O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - GUERRILLAS

Action at Kremikovtsi. M.Kharieva. Za rodinata 5 no 8:8 Ag'55. B, 17.

Books of memoirs for the partisan movement, a review K.Genov. Bulg voin 4 no.8 28 Ag'55. B, 17.

Commander of the district. A.Getman. Bulg voin 4 no.8:8-10 Ag'55. B, 17.

BULGARIA - HARVESTING

Aid for villages. I.Mladenov Zdr front no.32:1 Ag'55 B, 14

During the harvest. K Komatanova Zdr front no.31:1 Jl'55. B, 14

Every effort to gather crops. D.Vachev. Zdr front no. 27:1 Jl'55. B, 14.

Fighting for every working day. Zdr front no.31:4 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - HEALTH EDUCATION

Course on health education. T.Todorov. Zdr front no.20:4 My'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

About the guidebook of our resorts. A.Kolev. Zdr front no.31:2 Jl'55. B, 14.

At the Bankya resort. L.Tashkova. Zdr front no 29'4 Jl'55. B, 14.

At the Georgi Dimitrov Resort. R.Dimitrov. Zdr front no.28:4 Jl'55. B, 14.

Comment on the new Spravochnik za bulgarskite kurorti (Guidebook for Bulgarian Resorts). G.Dokov. Zdr front no.28:2 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - HEART

Conference on cardiology. S.Slavov. Zdr front no.28:2 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - HEATING PLANTS

New heating system for the capital. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 16/17 31 S'55. B, 1

BULGARIA - HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

More efficient methods against epidemic hepatitis and dysentery E Pacharuski. Zdr front no 28 3 Jl'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Suprotivata sreshtu Berlinskiia dogovor i kresnenskoto vulstanie Sofiya, Izd. na Bulgarskata Akademiia na naukite, 1955. 345 p. [Resistance against the Berlin Treaty, the Kresna Uprising French and Russian summaries fold col. maps, index] B, 1

Concluding address at the discussion on the preprint of volume 2 of Istoriia na Bulgaria (History of Bulgaria) D Kosev Ist pregled 11 no 4 106-116 '55 B, 4

Discussion on the preprint of volume 2 of Istoriia na Bulgaria (History of Bulgaria) G.Todorov. Ist pregled 11 no.4 116-125 '55 B, 4.

Discussion on the preprint of volume 2 of Istoriia na Bulgarila (History of Bulgaria) T Pavlov Ist pregled 11 no 4 91-106 '55. B, 4

11th anniversary of the People's Armed Uprising of September Ninth. Gor stop 11 no.7'289-291 S'55 B, 15.

History of Bulgaria, a book review D Kradzalov, C.Amori Sov hist 5 no 2 229-241 '55. C, 4

Levski in Kotel and organization of the Kotel Revolutionary Committee P.Tsonchev. Ist pregled 11 no 4'56-61 '55. B, 4

"Pricked", the rose-colored package of Bulgarian glory N.Mekhandzhiev Bulg osved 5 no.1/3'33-34 Ja/Mr'54. B, 6

Sava Filaretov, rebuilder of Sofia during the Crimean War, a profile F.Dimitrov. Slaviani 11 no 5 9-11 S/O'55 B, 6.

BULGARIA - HOLIDAYS

Great holiday for people's victory. Chitalishte 34 no. 8.1-2 Ag'55 B, 2.

Our greatest holiday In English Bulg Today 4 no 16/17 1-2 S'55. B, 1

BULGARIA - HOSPITALS

Bright day of labor victories. E.Pacharuski Zdr front no 18:4 My'55. B, 14

Care for man. R.Aleksandrova. Zdr front no.27:4 Jl'55. B, 14.

Care for the sick T Stefanov Zdr front no.33.3 Ag'55. B, 14

The city hospital of Gabrovo G Geneva Zdr front no 31.4 Jl'55. B, 14

Fulfilling their promises. T.Mikhailov. Zdr front no. 18 1 My'55. B, 14.

How we fulfilled the state plan D Dimitrov Zdr front no 31'3 Jl'55 B, 14

In honor of the holiday. E.Mitev. Zdr front no 18.3 My'55. B, 14.

In the service of the people K.Kostov Zdr front no 18: 3 My'55. B, 14.

Inside inspection of district hospitals in Khaskovo N.Petev, M.Minev. Zdr front no 33:3 Ag'55. B, 14.

It is May Day for them also S.Aliev. Zdr front no.18: 1 My'55. B, 14.

It should not be this way any more. I.Shturkalev. Zdr front no.32:3 Ag'55. B, 14.

Mutual learning. E.Shulkhova. Zdr front no 31.1 Jl'55. B, 14.

Noble competition. S.Spirov Zdr front no.18:3 My'55 B, 14.

On the eve of May Day. A.Blagoeva. Zdr front no.18'1 My'55. B, 14.

On the eve of May Day. I.Genev. Zdr front no.18:4 My'55. B, 14.

Spring in the district of Smolyan. S.Gerdzhikov. Zdr front no.18:1 My'55. B, 14.

They present themselves with dignity. B.Despotov. Zdr front no.28:1 Jl'55. B, 14.

They struggle for first place P.Dochev. Zdr front no. 19:4 My'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - HOSPITALS (Continued)

Toward greater labor successes L Kuncheva Zdr front no 17 1 Ap'55 B, 14

We work with enthusiasm K Botkin Zdr front no 18 3 My'55 B, 14

When people are not attentive Kh Mikhailov Zdr front no 27 2 Jl'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Georgi Dimitrov hydroelectric scheme In English N.Todorov Bulg Today 4 no 19 4-5, 16 O'55 B, 1

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Days of new successes Zh Zheliaskova Zdr front no 18 3 My'55 B, 14

Health of the workers V.Klimentov. Zdr front no 20 3 My'55 B, 14

Improving sanitary control in industrial enterprises M Spasovski Zdr front no 27 4 Jl'55 B, 14

Month of agitation for safeguarding labor and industrial hygiene V Kobarelov, I Trifonov Zdr front no 27 2 Jl'55 B, 14

When the collective lives a well-organized life O Kadunkova, N.Georgiev Zdr front no 32 3 Ag'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Inspection brigades examine the fulfillment of obligations Tr. from the Bulgarian V Demjanov, I Nikolov Bul nov stud 2 no 14:459-460 Jl'55 C, 11.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Light industry and the food industry improve Leka prom 4 no 8 1-3 '55 B, 16

BULGARIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Bulgaria at the Warsaw Festival In English Bulg Today 4 no 16/17:2-3 S'55 B, 1

Years of cultural development Chitalishte 34 no 8 24-25 Ag'55 B, 2

BULGARIA - JUMPING

Jumping 15 28 meters. N Lekarska Fizk i sport 8 no 8.12-13 '55 B, 8

BULGARIA - KINDERGARTENS

City of the young V Glavanakova Zdr front no 27 1 Jl'55 B, 14

Happiness of a mother, a sketch N Gunov Slaviani 11 no 5.14-16 S/O'55 B, 6

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Hospitality; a sketch S IAnukova. Bulg voin 4 no 10 21 O'55. B, 17

BULGARIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Some peculiarities of the system of labor relations which have arisen after the planned distribution of specialists with university education I Dermendzhiev Sots pravo no 12 25-36 '54. B, 7

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

After the conference on further increase of labor productivity and lowering of production cost. Tezhka prom 4 no 10 1-10 '55. B, 16.

Factory newspapers help to increase labor productivity. Tr. from the Bulgarian G Georgiev Bul nov stud 2 no 14.460-462 Jl'55. C, 11

Industrial and technical education of workers, decisive condition for increased labor productivity A Georgiev. Narueh agit 10 no 41-10-21 N'55 B, 6

They fulfilled the pledge to the appeal honorably. R.Karaivanov Zdr front no.17:1 Ap'55 B, 14.

Wider utilization of front-rankers' experiences in production Leka prom 4 no.7:1-3 '55 B, 16.

BULGARIA - LABORATORIES

Conference on improvement of laboratory work M.Dimitrov, L.Grigorov. Zdr front no.29.3 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

About the content of lectures. G.Lefterov Chitalishte 34 no.0:6-7 S'55. B, 2.

Collective discussion of lectures. Tr. from the Russian A.Kirilova. Chitalishte 34 no.8.15 Ag'55 B, 2.

In Kotarovgrad. S Vulcheva. Zdr front no.20:1 My'55. B, 14.

Let us improve lecture propaganda S.Asenova. Zdr front no.28:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

Preparation of lectures N Shkuropatski Chitalishte 34 no 8 14 Ag'55 B, 2

Revolutionary tradition of our people, an outline for a lecture A Kirkov Chitalishte 34 no 8 16 Ag'55 B, 2

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

By new experienced ways B Mikhailkov. Chitalishte 34 no 9 39 S'55 B, 2

Development of library activity in Blagoevgrad Okoliya Chitalishte 34 no 9 38 S'55 B, 2.

84 years of people's library activities S Slavov Chitalishte 34 no 9 39 S'55 B, 2

Heart of the factory T Todorov Chitalishte 34 no. 9 38 S'55 B, 2

In the library reading room. D Ovcharova Chitalishte 34 no.8 38 Ag'55. B, 2

Joint conference in Pazardzhik. K Genchev. Chitalishte 34 no 9.37 S'55 B, 2.

Joint cultural and educational work in the district of Sofia Ts Tsvetkov, P.Dilov Chitalishte 34 no 9.3 S'55. B, 2

Joint cultural work among the masses G Popov, G.Vasilev, Kh Grigorov Chitalishte 34 no 8 36 Ag'55 B, 2

Leadership in library activities A Kalpakchiev. Chitalishte 34 no.9 5 S'55 B, 2

Letter with a promise to the Fatherland Front and the Central Council of the Union of People's Libraries Chitalishte 34 no 9 5 S'55 B, 2

Libraries aid the school year of the Fatherland Front. Chitalishte 34 no. 8 6-8 Ag'55. B, 2.

Library activity during summer S Popov Chitalishte 34 no 9 37 S'55 B, 2

Library activity in Momchilgrad, Okoliya Chitalishte 34 no 9 5 S'55 B, 2

Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. M Kadunkova-Radoslavova Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.9: 17-24 S'55. B, 2

Library organization of the district of Turnovo executes the decisions of the congress. S.Stefanov. Chitalishte 34 no.9.3-4 S'55 B, 2.

Library secretary of the village of Brezovo B Russev Chitalishte 34 no.8 26-27 Ag'55 B, 2.

On the eve of the centennial of the libraries Chitalishte 34 no 9 1-2 S'55 B, 2.

Pleasant place for rest. Kh.Ruskov. Chitalishte 34 no.8.40 Ag'55. B, 2.

Power of unity. R Rusev. Chitalishte 34 no 8.5 Ag'55. B, 2

Summer traveling library in the Vasil Kolarov Park in Yambol. M.Belenozov. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.9:28-33 S'55. B, 2.

Toward new successes in our library work. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.9 1-4 S'55. B, 2.

When leaders are doing the right thing. R Novakov Chitalishte 34 no 9.36 S'55. B, 2.

With organizations of the Fatherland Front. A Vladimirov Chitalishte 34 no 8.9 Ag'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

In the machine-tractor station in Tervel. T.Vasilev. Zdr front no 33.1 Ag'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - MALARIA

They will eliminate malaria K.Kostov. Zdr front no 20 3 My'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

What the results of the conference of senior inspectors on child and maternal welfare. K.Shapkareva, G Stoimenov. Zdr front no.28:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Post of duty on May Day. M.Maliakov Zdr front no.19: 1 My'55. B, 14.

With more and greater enthusiasm. Zdr front no.19:1 My'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - MEAT - PRESERVATION

Microorganisms which remain in our sterilized canned meat and fish. I Zlatev. Leka prom 4 no 8:23-27 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MEDICAL CARE

At Batak Dam. E Strandzheva. Zdr front no 17 1 Ap'55. B, 14

City medical district Zdr front no.17 1 Ap'55 B, 14

Genial care for village workers. I.Grozdev Zdr front no.17:1 Ap'55. B, 14.

Let us improve the work for qualification of medical cadres in villages. Zdr front no.32.1 Ag'55 B, 14

Medical care for cooperators. S.Slavov. Zdr front no 32 1 Ag'55. B, 14.

Medical service for transportation workers. E Apostolov. Zdr front no 31 3 Jl'55. B, 14.

Medical services in rest homes and sanatoriums of the Public Health Employees Union Zdr front no 28 1 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - MEDICAL COLLEGES

Fifth Scientific Session of the I P Pavlov Higher Medical Institute. A.Mitov. Zdr front no 18:2 My'55 B, 14

Higher medical education D.Popov. Zdr front no 27 2 Jl'55. B, 14.

Place of therapy in the curriculum of medical colleges I Ionkov. Zdr front no.17.2 Ap'55. B, 14

Preholidays in the Institute for Specialization and Advance Study B Landzhev Zdr front no 18.1 My'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - MEDICAL SOCIETIES

During the years of revolutionary uplift. M Cholakov. Zdr front no.19.3 My'55. B, 14.

Ten years of Zdraven front Zdr front no.19 3 My'55 B, 14

With youthful ardor K.Kostov. Zdr front no 31 4 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - MEDICINE

Conference on the work of cadres. I.Vasilev Zdr front no.18 2 My'55. B, 14.

Declarations by participants in the conference. Zdr front no.27:3 Jl'55 B, 14

For Labor Day, a worthy assembly A.Angelovski Zdr front no 18:4 My'55. B, 14.

45 days with the front-rankers R.Dimitrov. Zdr front no. 32:3 Ag'55. B, 14

Good luck. A Aronov. Zdr front no 28:1 Jl'55. B, 14

Increasing qualifications. S Vulcheva Zdr front no. 32:4 Ag'55. B, 14

Increasing their experiences and knowledge. I Dunchev. Zdr front no.32:4 Ag'55. B, 14.

Medical exhibition opened. D.Kazashki. Zdr front no 20:1 My'55. B, 14.

New doctors' assistants V.Sakakushev. Zdr front no 29:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

New faith of Ali Gluveto. K.Terziev. Zdr front no 31 4 Jl'55. B, 14

Organized course. P.Panaiotov Zdr front no 33:1 Ag'55. B, 14.

People have changed. Zdr front no 18.4 My'55. B, 14.

The people's love grows. Zdr front no.18:3 My'55. B, 14.

Success of our medical publications; a book review. T.Milev. Zdr front no.33.4 Ag'55. B, 14.

The ten-day conference helped us. S.Aladzhov. Zdr front no.27:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

They improve their qualifications. N.Natov. Zdr front no.18:2 My'55. B, 14.

Useful initiative. G.Kostov. Zdr front no.18:2 My'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - MEDICINE, MILITARY

Back to the fatherland. G.Nikolov. Zdr front no.29:1 Jl'55. B, 14.

Bulgarian medical brigade in Korea. Tr. from Russian. Kim-In-Seb. Zdr front no.28:4 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

Day dedicated to hygienists in Ruse. M.Nikolova. Zdr front no.29:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - MENINGITIS

Conference on serous meningitis. K.Kostov. Zdr front no.28:2 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - MENINGITIS (Continued)

Scientific conference on serous meningitis and similar diseases D.Dospevski, A Seliktar Zdr front no. 19:2 My'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Significance of pretraining youth for defense of the country P Maev Mladezh 8 no 7 6-10 Jl'55. B, 5

BULGARIA - MINERS

Medical and hygienic services and safeguarding work for miners Zdr front no.27 3 Jl'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Development of ore mining. In English. I Karaivanov, I Panaiotov. Bulg Today 4 no 16/17:8 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MINING MACHINERY

Machines for our mines. In English Bulg Today 4 no. 16/17:25 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MONASTERIES

In memory of Archimandrite Evtimii, his personality and works. Mikhail, Metropolitan of Dorostol and Cherven. Dukh kult 35 no.9:2-9 S'55 B, 3.

BULGARIA - MORAL EDUCATION

Discussion of talent and work; the road to success. N Nonev. Mladezh 8 no 7:18-23 Jl'55 B, 5.

Pusillanimity and unprincipledness. Mladezh 8 no.7. 52-53 Jl'55. B, 5.

Who is guilty? Comment on minutes of a meeting. N Nishin Mladezh 8 no 7-27-34 Jl'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - MOSAICS

A remarkable monument of Roman art. In English. Bulg Today 4 no.16/17:29 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion pictures of our regenerated motherland I, Mikhailov, D.Sotirov. Chitalishte 34 no.8:30 Ag'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - MOUNTAINEERING

In the so-called revolutionary Balkan Mountains. Fizk i sport 8 no.9 15-16 '55 B, 8.

BULGARIA - MOUTH - DISEASES

Scientific conference of stomatologists G.Vanchev Zdr front no 20:2 My'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - NEUROLOGISTS

Joint conference of pediatricians, neurologists, and psychiatrists. D Dospevski Zdr front no.29:2 Jl'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - NURSERY SCHOOLS

They prepare for strenuous field work. B.Tsanov Zdr front no.10:2 My'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - NURSES AND NURSING

Increasing their knowledge. A Minkov. Zdr front no. 27 3 Jl'55. B, 14

More knowledge. E.Stoianova. Zdr front no.33:1 Ag'55. B, 14

Newly graduated nurses. E.Enchev. Zdr front no.20:1 Jl'55. B, 14.

One more class of nurses graduated. B.Despotov, Zdr front no.29:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

She responds always. A.Nedev. Zdr front no.18:3 My'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - OAK

Some basic conditions for reforestation with oak seedlings in the forests of Botev, Stalin, and Dulga stoka, Pomorie. D.Stefanov, M.Koromidchiev. Gor stop 11 no.8:367-373 O'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - OPERA

On the stage and at work. In English. F.Kamova. Bulg Today 4 no.16/17:10-17 S'55. B, 1.

Opera house in Troyan. A.Ivanov. Chitalishte 34 no.8: 30 Ag'55. B, 2.

The Ruse Opera Company in Sofia. Chitalishte 34 no. 8:32 Ag'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - PARASITES

We shall learn from the people of Stanke Dimitrovo. T.Avladinov. Zdr front no.29:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - PARKS

The General Vasilii Lavrov Park of Liberation. Bulg voin 4 no.10:28-30 O'55. B, 17.

BULGARIA - PEDIATRICS

Joint conference of pediatricians, neurologists, and psychiatrists D.Dospevski. Zdr front no 29 2 Jl'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - PETROLEUM

Bulgarian petroleum. P Slavinski Bulg voin 4 no.8 21-23 Ag'55. B, 17.

BULGARIA - PHARMACISTS

Collective front-ranker. A Zaprianov, G Bratkov. Zdr front no.20:4 My'55 B, 14

Keen interest M.Pishmanova. Zdr front no 33:3 Ag'55. B, 14.

On the eve of the national survey. T.Petkova Zdr front no 27:1 Jl'55. B, 14

Preparing for the national survey. Ts.Grunchev Zdr front no.17:2 Ap'55 B, 14.

Reporting for their activities. P Atanasov Zdr front no 29:1 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - PHARMACY

Announcing a competition for all pharmacies R Zankov Zdr front no 17 3 Ap'55. B, 14

Exemplary pharmacy N.Stanimirov. Zdr front no.28: 3 Jl'55 B, 14.

Fulfillment of the Plan before the fixed date, survey of pharmacies B Vachev. Zdr front no.29:1 Jl'55 B, 14

National survey of pharmacies of Pleven, Okoliya Ts.Grunchev. Zdr front no.31.3 Jl'55 B, 14.

New pharmacy opened. D Ekov. Zdr front no.20:4 My'55 B, 14.

Our new pharmacies. Zdr front no.29.1 Jl'55. B, 14

Outstanding pharmacy. D.Dimitrov Zdr front no.33.3 Ag'55. B, 14.

Outstanding pharmacy. Ts Damianova Zdr front no. 18:1 My'55. B, 14.

Success of the pharmacy in the village of Shiroka Luka. G.Popstefanov. Zdr front no.31:2 Jl'55 B, 14.

Survey of Sofia's pharmacies ends. Zdr front no 33:1 Ag'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Among the first S.Obretenov. Fizk i sport 8 no.8.16-17 '55. B, 8.

District Spartakiad of the Public Health Employees Union S.Stoianov. Zdr front no.31:4 Jl'55. B, 14.

Fulfillment of the annual physical culture plan. T Lambrov. Zdr front no.33.4 Ag'55. B, 14.

Spartakiad in Vratsa. Ts.Milov. Zdr front no 27.4 Jl'55. B, 14.

Trial. Fizk i sport 8 no.8:19 '55. B, 8

Utilizing physical culture as a health measure. G Ikonomov. Zdr front no.19:4 My'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education as medical treatment in psychiatric hospitals. A.Kurshutski, N.Predov. Zdr front no.29: 2 Jl'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL THERAPY

Physiotherapy for children with pleurisy. A. Andreev. Zdr front no. 33:2 Ag'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - PINE

Planting the sea pine (Pinus maritima) in our country. I.Enev. Izv Tekh inst BAN no.3:165-224 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

I visited Bulgaria. In English. A.Baker. Bulg Today 4 no.19:11 O'55. B, 1.

Pioneers' summer. Fizk i sport 8 no.8:1 '55. B, 8.

Septemvriche Dimitrov Pioneer Organization. Prace mladych 10 no.14:420-423 Jl'55. C, 5.

Smashing. In English. Bulg Today 4 no.19:10 O'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PLEURISY

Physiotherapy for children with pleurisy. A. Andreev. Zdr front no. 33:2 Ag'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kolarov, Vasil Petrov. Izbrani proizvedentia. Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia. [Selected works. port., notes] B, 6.

BULGARIA - POPLAR

New hybrid poplar P Ganchev Gor stop 11 no 7 325-327 S'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - POULTRY

More poultry for Kovachitsa Cooperative Farm. In English. T.Nikolov. Bulg Today 4 no 16/17 20-21 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PSYCHIATRISTS

Joint conference of pediatricians, neurologists, and psychiatrists D.Dospevski Zdr front no 29 2 Jl'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Aiding the village sanitary services in Kubrat, Okoliya M.Badadzhanova Zdr front no 29 4 Jl'55 B, 14

Assume patronage. L Tashkova. Zdr front no 20 1 My'55 B, 14.

Better organization of the groups of instructors in public hygiene. Zdr front no.33:1 Ag'55 B, 14

Comprehensive inspection. B Despotov Zdr front no 33:3 Ag'55 B, 14

Conference of hygienists P.Perfanova. Zdr front no 27.2 Jl'55 B, 14

Conference of physicians on public hygiene. L Rusev. Zdr front no 32 1 Ag'55 B, 14

Conference on public hygiene. P Kazasov Zdr front no.19 4 My'55. B, 14.

Course for health officers. E Enchev. Zdr front no. 32.4 Ag'55 B, 14

Course for hygienists. A Minkov. Zdr front no 28 3 Jl'55. B, 14.

Declaration by Dr Petur Kolarov, Minister of Public Health and Social Welfare. S.Izrael. Zdr front no. 27:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

Dobruja in the development of sanitation and public hygiene. I Stamenov. Zdr front no 32 4 Ag'55 B, 14

From the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Zdr front no.29:4 Jl'55. B, 14.

Front-rankers in public health education. A Angelovski. Zdr front no.32.1 Ag'55. B, 14

He died in the struggle for freedom and socialist care of public health, 30 years since the death of Dr Neno Tsurvulanov. M Cholakov Zdr front no.17:2 Ap'55. B, 14

Health stations in the village of Sukhindol. V Sellanov Zdr front no.32 1 Ag'55 B, 14.

How we work with the district medical council. I Mitev. Zdr front no.33:3 Ag'55. B, 14.

How we work with the Public Sanitary Groups (OSO) in Ruse. B.Dinlgarov. Zdr front no.29:4 Jl'55. B, 14

In a few lines. Kh.Ivanov and others. Zdr front no 29. 3 Jl'55. B, 14.

In the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Zdr front no.28.4 Jl'55. B, 14

Instruction in hygiene, a constant method of work V Arnaudova. Zdr front no.33:4 Ag'55 B, 14

Joint work of public health workers with Red Cross workers. A Bozhikov. Zdr front no.19:4 My'55 B, 14.

Medical and sanitary services in machine-tractor stations and state farms Zdr front no.20:1 My'55. B, 14.

Month for care of public health in Vratsa, Okoliya. K.Kostov. Zdr front no.19:4 My'55. B, 14.

On guard. I Efremov. Zdr front no 33:1 Ag'55. B, 14.

Our correspondents write to us E.Damianova and others. Zdr front no.27 3 Jl'55. B, 14.

Patronage over frontier guards. Z.Purvanov. Zdr front no.29:1 Jl'55 B, 14.

Preparation for strenuous field work. M.Adzharov Zdr front no.20:1 My'55 B, 14.

Reporting results of the survey of sanitary stations. M Maliakov. Zdr front no.20:3 My'55. B, 14.

Review of competitions among sanitary groups. Zdr front no.28:4 Jl'55. B, 14

Sanitary brigade in the village of Morulevo. G.Zerdev. Zdr front no.28:1 Jl'55. B, 14.

Sanitary facilities introduced in the village of Lopushna. K.Kostov. Zdr front no.17:3 Ap'55. B, 14.

Sanitary records of homes in the village of Sitovo. S.Mutafov. Zdr front no 29:4 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH (Continued)

Survey of sanitary brigades in Kharmanli, Otoliya P Atanasov Zdr front no 29 4 Jl'55 B, 14

They assumed patronage of a cooperative farm N Denchev Zdr front no 32 1 Ag'55 B, 14

United in the struggle for sanitation A Angelov Zdr front no 28 1 Jl'55 B, 14

With more and greater enthusiasm Zdr front no 19'1 My'55 B, 14

Work of the medical and hygienic services in the city of Dimitrovo. Zdr front no 27 3 Jl'55 B, 14

Work of the village organizations of the Public Health Employees Union N Mancheva. Zdr front no 29 3 Jl'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - RED CROSS

The Bulgarian Red Cross fights dysentery A Drungazov Zdr front no 31 4 Jl'55. B, 14

Discussion about the decisions of the Congress IA Belcheva Zdr front no 20 4 My'55 B, 14.

District survey by sanitary brigades K Kostov. Zdr front no 29 4 Jl'55 B, 14

During strenuous field work V Kobarelov, N.Zorov Zdr front no 33'1 Ag'55 B, 14

Joint work of public health workers with Red Cross workers A Bozhilov. Zdr front no 19 4 My'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - REFORESTATION

Methods and technique in preparing for reforestation and tasks of forest enterprises D Ralchev. Gor stop 11 no 8.337-343 O'55. B, 15

Some basic conditions for reforestation with oak seedlings in the forests of Botev, Stalin, and Dulga stoka, Pomorie D Stefanov, M Keremidchiev Gor stop 11 no 8 367-373 O'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - REFRIGERATORS

Revealing productive internal reserves in the Anton Ivanov Refrigerator Factory. P.Boikinski Tezhka prom 4 no.10,56-62 '55 B, 16.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Two outstanding Czechoslovaks on Bulgaria V Ivanov. Slaviani 11 no 5 36-40 S'O'55 B, 6

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA

Evening dedicated to Korean and Bulgarian friendship. Z Zakhariev Chitalishte 34 no 9-36 S'55 B, 2

BULGARIA - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Godlessness pries into Bulgaria, an excerpt from "As Fine and Tiny as a Small Camel" T Kunev. Bulg osved 5 no 1/3 8 Ja, Mr'54. B, 6

BULGARIA - RENAISSANCE

Zarev, Pantelei Bulgarskoto vuzrazhdane, kharakter i osobenosti 3. dop izd Sofiya, Khr. Cholchev [195-?] 138 p [Bulgarian Renaissance; characteristics and peculiarities 3d rev ed.] B, 4.

BULGARIA - REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION

Our deputy In English G Veselinov. Bulg Today 4 no 16/17 6 S'55 B, 1

BULGARIA - REST PERIODS

Rest period during the working day M.Mirchev. Chitalishte 34 no.9 11 S'55. B, 2

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Bene from Kumaritsa. A.Tsonkova Nar koop no.10. 12-13 O'55. B, 5

Improvement of sanitary conditions in restaurants. V.Genovski. Zdr front no 17:3 Ap'55 B, 14.

Raiding brigades V.Kobarelov, G.Ivanov Zdr front no.29:2 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC)

Prizes obligate. M.Ivanova Zdr front no.32 4 Ag'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - RICE

Scientific conference on cultivation of rice. G.Markov. Izv Tekh inst BAN no.3:236-240 '55. B, 16

BULGARIA - ROWING

In the ascendant. Fizk i sport 8 no.9:14 '55. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SANATORIA

In the Momin Prokhod Sanatorium. T Isporski Zdr front no 20 3 My'55. B, 14

In the sanatorium of the village of Banya, Panagyurishte M.Iordanov, S Kaludova Zdr front no 18'3 My'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

The seaside for health In English V Bakurdzhiev Bulg Today 4 no 19 8-9 O'55 B, 1

BULGARIA - SHEEP

With greater endeavor in work A Apostolov Koop zem 10 no 10 27 O'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Let us improve quality in the footwear industry. Leka prom 4 no 7 4-6 '55 B, 16

BULGARIA - SHOOTING

Master of precision shooting Bulg voin 4 no 8 13 Ag'55. B, 17

Shooting competition between Poland and the People's Republic of Bulgaria. E Sisakov Za rodinata 5 no 8 5 Ag'55. B, 17

BULGARIA - SOCCER

Pillar of the team. V.Tsonev. Fizk i sport 8 no 9 23 '55 B, 8

BULGARIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Legend of the Martenitsa (twisted white and red silk strings sent with a card of congratulations on March 1). Bulg osved 5 no 1/3'37 Ja/Mr'54 B, 6

BULGARIA - SOCIOLOGISTS

Konstantin Velichkov, 100th anniversary of his birth (To be contd.) S.Vizirev. Dukh kult 35 no.9'30-36 S'55 B, 3.

BULGARIA - SPINNING MACHINERY

Correct and fast manipulation of spinning machines. P Todorov Leka prom 4 no 7 30-32 '55. B, 10.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Achievements by sportsmen. M Novakov Zdr front no.27 4 Jl'55. B, 14

Champions who lost their gold medals. Fizk i sport 8 no.9 10 '55 B, 8

Diary of Fizkultura i sport. Fizk i sport 8 no.9 19 '55. B, 8.

In Blagoev District in Sofia B Sokolov. Zdr front no. 27:4 Jl'55 B, 14.

Sports in rural Bulgaria. E Kardos. Sport testnev 7 no 10:27 O'55 B, 8

Two Spartakiads Army and Navy. Bulg voin 4 no.10' 38 O'55 B, 17.

What the sportsmen of the Vulcho Ivanov Factory had to say. In English Bulg Today 4 no 16/17.32 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - STADIUMS

Plovdiv builds Fizk i sport 8 no.8'23 '55. B, 8.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Measures by the Party and government for development of stockbreeding, an outline for a lecture. M.Iolov. Chitalishte 34 no.8:16-17 Ag'55. B, 2.

Personal example of the agitator, important condition for the success of agitation. S.Dinev. Naruch agit 10 no.41'31-35 N'55. B, 6.

Road of front-rankers. D Kaidzhiev. Koop zem 10 no. 10:22-24 O'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - STORES, RETAIL

Let us improve management in local stores which are decisive links in commerce. A.Kostov. Sots turg 7 no.10:1-5 O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - STUDENTS

Good and profitable rest for students. D.Vachev. Zdr front no.29:4 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - SUMMER RESORTS

Borovets during July. S.Zhelev. Slaviani 11 no.5:41-43 S/O'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SURGERY

Achievements in Bulgarian surgery. Zdr front no.28:2 Jl'55. B, 14.

First operation on heart valves in our country. A.Stoichev. Bulg voin 4 no 10'34 O'55. B, 17.

Surgeon's hands, a sketch L Robertov. Bulg voin 4 10'34-35 O'55 B, 17

BULGARIA - SWIMMING

Better care for the youngest swimmers K Bobchev. Fizk i sport 8 no 9 7 '55 B, 8

BULGARIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Symphonic music for miners. In English D Nedialk[illegible] Bulg Today 4 no 16/17:11 S'55 B, 1.

BULGARIA - TANNINS

Our plants with tanning substances V Stoilanov [illegible] stop 11 no.8'343-352 O'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

"Skillful Hands" clubs and polytechnic education I Kutov. Nar prosv 11 no.9'1-13 S'55 B, 8

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

One of the departmental scientific-technical libraries S.Buchvarova-Mikhailova. Bibliotekar Bulg 3 [illegible] 9 27 S'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - TECHNOLOGY

Development of technical sciences in the People's Republic of Bulgaria after September 9, 1944 Izv Tekh inst BAN no.3.3-6 '55. B, 16

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Experiment in scientific-technical standardization in the Rila State Industrial Enterprise A.Ilkov Leka prom 4 no.8.33-34 '55 B, 16

Fulfillment of the labor plan in the textile industry IA Levi Leka prom 4 no.7.7-9 '55 B, 16

How the Rune State Textile Combine worked as a result of the appeal of the 26 front-ranking enterprises D Buchvarov. Leka prom 4 no.7.35-36 '55 B, 17

Two sisters In English. K.Kostov. Bulg Today [illegible] 16/17:4-5 S'55. B, 1.

The workers' collective of the Tundzha State Industrial Enterprise in Yambol has overfulfilled [illegible] plan, as an answer to the appeal. Leka prom 4 no 7 30 '55 B, 16

BULGARIA - THEATER

The Labor Front Theater In English G.Venelinov Bulg Today 4 no.16/17 24-25 S'55 B, 1.

New theatrical season M.Kirov. Chitalishte 34 [illegible] 35 Ag'55. B, 2.

Sponsor of the Bulgarian theater M Kirov Chitalishte 34 no 9 33 S'55 B, 2

Successess of the Tolbukhin National Theater P P Teatur 8 no 9'67-71 S'55. B, 9

The theater at the Compulsory Labor Service Kh Georgiev Teatur 8 no.9.71-73 S'55. B, 9

What should we safeguard ourselves from? Impression from the conference on theatrical [illegible] Ruse. IU Ognianova. Teatur 8 no.9.3-12 S'55 B, 1

BULGARIA - TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Struggle against tick fever. D.Donchev Zdr front no 28 3 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - TOMATOES

Various types of tomato and our canning industry P.Daskalov. Koop zem 10 no.10:8-10 O'55. B, 15

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Training trade-union activists. I.Vasilov. Zdr front no 17:3 Ap'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

The Bakaliia City Commercial Enterprise in Sofia reduces transportation expenses. D.Kushov. Sots turg 7 no.10:27-29 O'55. B, 5.

How Promishleni Stoki in Sofia struggles to reduce transportation expenses. A.Arnaudov. Sots turg 7 no.10:29-30 O'55. B, 5.

Work of the Naroden Magazine State Commercial Enterprise in Sofia for economy in transportation A.Balkandzhiev. Sots turg 7 no.10 21-26 O'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - TUBERCULOSIS

First task. V.Klimentov. Zdr front no.33.4 Ag'55 B, 14.

Helping mothers. G.Gruev. Zdr front no.32:3 Ag'55 B, 14

In the Scientific Research Institute for Tuberculosis S.Pelkin. Zdr front no.17:2 Ap'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - TUBERCULOSIS (Continued)

Month dedicated to antituberculosis education D Kazakov, D Karamalinov Zdr front no 28:1 Jl'55 B, 14

Scientific session on problems of tuberculosis. Kh.Bungarski Zdr front no 29 2 Jl'55 B, 14.

Useful meeting. V.Klimentov. Zdr front no.27:2 Jl'55 B, 14

Well-organized conference T.Kravaev Zdr front no 33 2 Ag'56. B, 14

BULGARIA - TURBINES

New powerful turbine for our electrofication. S.Slabov Tezhka prom 4 no.10:53-55 '55 B, 16

BULGARIA - VACCINES AND VACCINATION

At their work post D Vulchev, P Pastovunov. Zdr front no.19:1 My'55. B, 14.

Example for imitation. Ts.Nikolova. Zdr front no 18.3 My'55. B, 14.

Good organization, good success G Uzunov. Zdr front no.17 3 Ap'55. B, 14.

They fulfilled the Plan. I.Ovcharov Zdr front no.19 1 My'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - VENEREAL DISEASES

Length of time before the Plovdiv Venereal Dispensary is to be built. V.Zozikov. Zdr front no.20:4 My'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - VILLAGES

In Blatitsa Zh Gorski Nar koop no 10:11-12 O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

A good chance for youngsters. In English. T.Grozev. Bulg Today 4 no.16/17:23 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Bulgarian trass. S.Kolev. Izv Tekh inst BAN no.3.111-124 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - VOLLEYBALL

Equilized forces. K.Shopov Fizk i sport 8 no.8:2-3 '55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - WHEAT

Agricultural technology, types, and production of wheat in the Brushlian irrigation system. T.Georgiev Koop zem 10 no 10:13-14 O'55. B, 15

BULGARIA - WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.

My experience in developing forest shelter belts. G.Muzdrakov. Koop zem 10 no.10:31-32 O'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WOOD WASTE

A valuable rationalization. In English Bulg Today 4 no.16/17:22 S'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - WORLD WAR, 1930-1945

In prison, a recollection. R.Todorova. Bulg voin 4 no.6:6-7 Ag'55. B, 17.

BULGARIA - X RAYS

Creative cooperation. L.Dzhendov, I.Dlulgerov, N.Zlatev. Zdr front no.32:2 Ag'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - YOUTH

With the young people of Bulgaria. In English. A.Royer. Bulg Today 4 no.19:7 O'55. B, 1.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. M.Kadunkova-Radoslavova. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.9: 17-24 S'55. B, 2.

BULGARIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMA

Kliulyakov, Krum. Izbrani proizvedeniia. Sofiya, Bulgarski pisatel. [Selected works. illus.] B, 11. Vol. 3. [Dramas and comedies] 1954. 384 p.

BULGARIAN ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION

Belev, Krustiu. Pobeda na vulnite, roman. [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1954] 253 p. [Victory over the waves, a novel] B, 11

Spasov, Pavel Khliabut na khorata, roman [2 prer izd Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1954] 447 p [People's bread, a novel 2d rev. ed] B, 11

BULGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Books for propagators and listeners Za svobodata (For Liberty). R.Rangelov Chitalishte 34 no.9 14-15 S'55 B, 2

Mitko IAvorski's Verni sinove narodni (Loyal Sons of the People), a book review. R.Mirollubov. Chitalishte 34 no.9.15 S'55 B, 2

BULGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

Karaslavov, George Tango, translated by A G Christophorov and A D Rizov [Sofia] Narodna Kultura [1954] 155 p [A novel. In English Tr. from the Bulgarian] B, 11.

BULGARIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Mirchev, K Istoricheska gramatika na bulgarskiia ezik, uchebnik za uchitelskite instituti Sofiya. [Narodna prosveta] 1953. 160 p. [Historical grammar of the Bulgarian language; a textbook for teachers colleges. glossary] B, 11

BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Chernishev, Slavcho. Za teb, Rodino. Sofiya, Izd-vo na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata, 1953. 131 p. [For you, motherland, a literary collection illus.] B, 11

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pavlov, Todor. Bulgarski poeti i pisateli. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1948] 335 p. [Bulgarian poets and writers] B, 11.

Books of memoirs for the partisan movement; a review K.Genov. Bulg voin 4 no.6:28 Ag'55. B, 17

Epoch of great personalities and works. I.Znakhar Slaviani 11 no.5:47-48 S/O'55. B, 6

More inspiring and thriftier, a book review. S.Sivriev. Bulg voin 4 no.10:39 O'55. B, 17.

Struggle of the Bulgarian people for liberation from the Turkish yoke reflected in our literature. S.Ivanova. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.9:5-17 S'55. B, 2.

BULGARIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Factory newspapers help to increase labor productivity. Tr. from the Bulgarian. G Georgiev. Bul nov stud 2 no.14:460-462 Jl'55. C, 11.

What discussion of newspapers has indicated Zdr front no.31:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

BULGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY

Antonov, Nikolai. Pobeditell; poema. Sofiya, Bulgarski pisatel, 1954. 247 p. [Victors; poems] B, 11.

Marinov, Lalio. Izbrani proizvedeniia, 1920-1954. Predgovor ot Pencho Danchev. Sofiya, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 355 p. [Selected poems, 1920-1954. illus] B, 11.

Natov, Todor Krustev. Izbrani stikhotvoreniia. [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1954] 121 p. [Selected poems. port.] B, 11.

Polianov, Dimitur. Izbrani proizvedeniia; stikhove. Sofiya, Narodna kultura, 1955. 130 p. [Selected works; poems. illus.] B, 11.

Radevski, Khristo Vasil'ev. Izbrani stikhotvoreniia. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1954] 330 p [Selected poems. port.] B, 11.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Delchev, Boris Bulgarski revolutsionni poeti 2. Izd [Sofiya] Izd-vo na Bulg rabotnicheska partiia (komunisti) [1947] 226 p [Bulgarian revolutionary poets 2d ed] B, 11

Radoi Ralin's Planinata se srina (The Mountain Was Destroyed), a book review Kh.Radev Chitalishte 34 no.9 30 S'55 B, 2

Some shortcomings in poetic creativity of youth D.Ugrin Chitalishte 34 no 9 20-22 S'55 B, 2

Successes and defects in the works of young poets M.Naumovich Mladezh 8 no 7 60-64 Jl'55 B, 5

BULGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

Botev, Khristo Poems, edited by Marco Mincoff Sofia, Narodna Kultura, 1955. 53 p. [In English. Tr from the Bulgarian] B, 11

BULGARIAN POETS
see POETS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN QUESTION
see EASTERN QUESTION (BALKAN).

BULGARIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN BERLIN

Bulgarian delegation in Berlin. Zdr front no 28 1 Jl'55 B, 14.

BULGARIANS IN GT. BRIT.

Our delegates leave for England Zdr front no 17:1 Ap'55 B, 14

BULGARIANS IN KOREA

Bulgarian medical brigade in Korea Tr. from the Russian Kim-In-Seb Zdr front no.28 4 Jl'55 B, 14

BURIANEK, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Burianek's Odkaz Klementa Gottwalda nasi literature (Klement Gottwald's Legacy to Our Literature), a book review. I Kusy. Slov lit 2 no.2 232-234 '55. C, 11

BURSOV, B.

B Bursov's Problems of Realism in the Aesthetics of Revolutionist Democrats, a book review L Nyiro. Filol kozl 1 no 1 79-83 Mr'55. H, 11.

BUSINESS CYCLES

Principal laws and peculiarities of economic crises. Tr from the Russian. I Trakhtenberg Nova mysl no 9 901-914 S'55 C, 6

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

BUSINESS MACHINES
see subdivision OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES under HUNGARY.

BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3D EARL OF

Scottish Maecenas and works on Dalmatia M Jankovic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 245-253 '54 Y, 1.

BUTTERFLIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BUTTONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BYZANTINE DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, BYZANTINE.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

Invasion by Sclavisians in Peloponnesus during the reign of Romanos I Lakapenos B. Ferjancic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 44:37-48 '55. Y, 4.

Leon Rabdouchos and Leon Choerosphactes. G.Ostrogorski. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no.44:29-36 '55. Y, 4.

CABLES

Losses in compressive force during the tensioning of cables. J. Zielinski. Inz i bud 12 no. 8:253-259 Ag '55. P, 16.

CAIRO - EXHIBITIONS

Czechoslovak industrial successes abroad In English. Cz Econ Bul no.298:10-11 Jl'55 C, 5.

CALCIUM

Complementary research on flame photometric microdetermination of calcium, strontium and barium in the presence of one another, measurement of a small quantity of barium and a large quantity of calcium in presence of strontium E Pungor, A Hegedus Magy kem folyoir 61 no 10 308-312 O'55 H, 13

CALCIUM CARBIDE

Investigation of the influence of admixtures on the range of nitrogenization of calcium carbide J Schroeder Przem chem 11 no 8 442-444 Ag'55 P, 16.

CALCULATING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

The energy impulse tensor of radiation in dielectrics. In German. G. Marx, K. Nagy Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3 297-300 '55. H, 13.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Generalization of Du Bois-Reymond's lemmas in the calculation of variations In German F Krizanic Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 42 Ap'55 Y, 1.

CAMPING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

CANALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

CANCER
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CANNEL COAL

Research on gasification of cannel coal in gas generators Pt 1. W. Kijewski, J Klosinski, B. Roga. Gaz woda san 29 no 9 290-297 S'55 P, 16.

Research on the gasification of cannel coal in coking furnaces. Pt 2. W. Kijewski, J. Klosinski, B. Roga. Gaz woda san 29 no 10:335-343 O'55 P, 16.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Is thermostatic processing of canned food necessary? N. Safinover. Standardizarea 7 no. 9 20-24 S'55. H, 16.

Preserving the contents of strawberries in marmalades. W. Rzedowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:306 Jl'55. P, 16.

Sterilization of canned goods with hot air. E Ekelund. Gosp miesna 7 no. 7:25 Jl'55. P, 16.

CANOES AND CANOEING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA

CANVAS

Determining the thickness of technical textile fabrics of the canvas type. Tr. from the Russian I. Czaruchin. Przem wlok 8 no. 5 142-144 S/O'54. P, 16.

CAPILLARITY

Siaprens, V IA. Migratsiia kapilliarno-sviazannoi vlagi v zone aeratsii Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1954 144 p [Migration of capillary-bound moisture in the zone of aeration In Russian. bibl , graphs, tables] La, 15

CAPITAL

Comments on some indicators in the statistics on fixed capital. F. Vavrovsky. Stat obz 35 no. 7:261-263 '55 C, 5

CAPITALISM

Answers to questions raised in a discussion. J. Tepicht. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9:42-64 S'55. P, 6.

Conjunctures of the capitalist economy in the 1st half of 1955, industrial production, estimated movement and situation of the world's peoples. Tr. from the Russian. Probleme econ 8 no. 10 130-137 O'55. R, 5.

The law of value in the transitional period from capitalism to socialism. A. Hornova Ekon cas SAV 3 no. 3:189-206 '55. C, 5.

Marxist-Leninist theory of reproduction. S. Voicu. Lupta 35 no. 9:15-30 S'55. R, 6.

The principal differences between the world democratic and capitalistic markets. Tr. from the Russian. I. Potapov. Zahr obch 10 no. 7/8:261-270 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

Quantitative analysis of trends in the development of capitalism in the 20th century; secular trend or chronic crisis of capitalism. A. Orthaber Ekon rev 6 no. 1:23-46 '55 Y, 5.

Technical development under capitalist and our conditions. O. Dub Nasa veda 2 no. 3:145-148 Mr'55. C, 1.

Trade between the democratic and capitalist countries should be developed Zahr obch 10 no 10 386-394 O'55 C, 5

CAPITALS (ARCHITECTURE)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CAPLOVIC, JAN

Letters of Jan Caplovic. J Markov Slov lit 2 no 3 341-348 '55 C, 11

CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANGELO MERISI DA

Caravaggio, or, Zeal for the truth. J Bialostocki. Przegl art no 2:35-46 '54. P, 10.

CARBAMIDE
see UREA.

CARBIDES

Working sintered carbides by electric methods J Zizala Stroj vyr 3 no 6:312-313 Ag'55. C, 16.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CARBONIZATION

Carbonization of wool Tr from the Polish H.Jedraszczyk 4 no 7 44-47 '55. B, 16

Establishing correct technological rules for carbonization of rags. B.Srebrov Leka prom 4 no.7 13-17 '55 B, 16

CAROLS, POLISH

Rothertowa, Zofia, ed. W zlobie lezy, wybor 26 koled i pastoralek. [Wybor i opracowanie tekstow muzycznych, Feliks Rybicki] Warszawa, Tow. Wydawnicze "Luk," 1946. 126 p. [Lying in a manger, a selection of 26 carols and pastorals illus , bibl , music] P, 9.

CAROTENE

Producing carotene concentrates from carrots. J. Janicki, K. Nowakowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:283-287 Jl'55. P, 16.

CAROTENOIDS

Investigation of carotenoid pigments. I Pigments of the red tomato paprika (Capsicum annuum var. lycopersiciforme rubrum). L. Csolnoky, and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4:419-441 '55. H, 13.

CARP
see subdivision under POLAND

CARRIAGES AND CARTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

CARROTS

Elaborating a method of producing juice from potatoes and carrots. Z. Wasilewski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7: 305-306 Jl'55. P, 16.

Producing carotene concentrates from carrots. J. Janicki, K. Nowakowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:283-287 Jl'55. P, 16.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Cartography and map printing. I Tr. from the German. Welt Papir es nyomda 7 no. 7:233-236 Jl'55 H, 2.

CAST IRON

High-frequency tempering of pig-iron cylinder bushings of vehicle motors I (To be contd) Gy. Schon. Gep 7 no. 9:344-349 S'55 H, 16

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CATALYSIS

Catalyzed hydrolysis by ionic migration. J. Fodor, Z. Hajos. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4:545-559 '55. H, 13.

Preliminary investigation of the refinement of silicon dioxide for the production of carriers. Z. Sokalski, P. Szota. Przem chem 11 no. 8:437-439 Ag'55. P, 16.

CATALYSTS, IRON

The influence of physicochemical properties of a carrier on the activity of iron catalysts for the synthesis of hydrocarbons by the Fischer-Tropsch method. J. Berak. Przem chem 11 no. 8:432-436 Ag'55. P, 16.

Synthesis of hydrocarbons under the normal pressure of iron catalyst. K. Mitoraj. Przem chem 11 no. 8: 439-442 Ag'55. P, 16.

CATHODE-RAY TUBES

Determination of cathode sensitivity distribution of photomultipliers In English N. Zsaray. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3 255-266 '55. H, 13.

CATHODE RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Cathode rays help to discover the reasons for fish decay. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3:17 Mr'55 P, 15

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Molitvenik za hrvatski narod u Americi. 4 prer izdanje Chicago, Hrvatski Franjevci u Americi, 1954 384 p [Prayer book for Croatian people in America 4th rev ed. illus.] Y, 3

After the Geneva Conference Kat nov Czech 7 no 32 6 Ag'55 C, 3

The Church. T. Popescu. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3:413-416 Jl/S'55. R, 3.

Papal theory of the three episcopal seats of the holy Apostle Peter. L. Gafton. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3 [illegible] Jl/S'55. R, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Consecration of St Anthony's Church at Constanta, our countryman as a parish priest on the shore of the Black Sea I Zdekauer Kat nov Czech 7 no 36 3 S'55 C, 3.

Doing good for our brothers and sisters; excerpts from the circulars of Bishops Ambroz Lazik and Jan Dechet about the harvest. Kat nov Czech 7 no 34 3 Ag'55. C, 3

Farewell to the rector of a seminary. I K Kat nov Czech 7 no.33 3 Ag'55. C, 3

I shall not be in want. J Vrastil Kat nov Czech 7 no 33:1 Ag'55. C, 3

Lord of all, bless your people, excerpts from the circulars of Bishops Jozef Carsky and Eduard Necsey about the harvest work Kat nov Czech 7 no.33 1 Ag'55. C, 3

A miracle repeats itself; excerpts from the circular by Andrej Scheffer, Vicar-General of Spis, to the faithful about the harvest work Kat nov Czech 7 no.35.1 Ag'55. C, 3.

Praising God through prayer and conscientious work for peace V.Simek. Kat nov Czech 7 no 34 6 Ag'55 C, 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Katolikus Bekenaptar. Budapest, Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga. [Catholic peace almanac issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. Illus.] H, 3.
Year 1956. [1955] 90 p.

Address by Dr. Gyula Czapik, Archbishop of Eger, at the Congress of the Patriotic People's Front. In German. Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55:6. H, 3.

And peace on earth In German. J. Mihaczy. Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55:7. H, 3.

Autumn district meetings of parish priests start. Kereszt 6 no. 20:4 O'55. H, 3.

Autumn Marian feast. Uj ember 11 no. 30:1 S'55. H, 3

Catholic priesthood understands Christ's will in preaching peace. Kereszt 6 no. 21 3 O'55. H, 3

Christmas in villages. In German. J. Potoczky. Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55:4. H, 3.

Conclusion of the Marian Year. In German. F. Hady Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55:8. H, 3.

Debrecen, December 21, 1954, anniversary of liberation. In German. B. Mag. Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55:11-12. H, 3.

How did we celebrate Christmas and New Year's Day? In German. I. Szabo. Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55 3. H, 3.

I was understood. J. Kereszt 6 no. 20:4 O'55. H, 3.

Jozsef Rudnyanszky, a biographical sketch. (-nyi) Kereszt 6 no. 21:6 O'55. H, 3.

May Christianity help achieve the idea of peace. (To be contd.) Kereszt 6 no. 20:1-2 O'55. H, 3.

My experiences at the Agricultural Exhibition; excerpts from a speech. A. Horvath. Kereszt 6 no. 20.6 O'55. H, 3.

The National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests is five years old. Uj ember 11 no. 30:2 S'55. H, 3.

October devotions. Kereszt 6 no. 20:1 O'55. H, 3.

The old seminary in Esztergom. In German. J. Hajos Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55:15-16. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY (Continued)

Our Lady of Hungary. Kereszt 6 no. 20:5 O'55. H, 3.

The priest and autumn agricultural work Kereszt 6 no. 21.3 O'55. H, 3.

The real Holy Rosary, thoughts from the meditation of Sandor Kovacs, Bishop of Szombathely. Uj ember 11 no. 30.1 S'55. H, 3.

Sunday liturgy. Kereszt 6 no. 20 4 O'55. H, 3.

Sunday liturgy. Kereszt 6 no 21.2 O'55. H, 3

Teaching religion starts in Budapest. Kereszt 6 no. 20·4 O'55. H, 3.

They search for religious art treasures all over the country. Kereszt 6 no 21:4 O'55. H, 3.

25-year jubilee of the Votive Church at Szeged Kereszt 6 no 21:5 O'55. H, 3.

What kind of reform of liturgy shall there be? Interview with Polikarp Rado. Uj ember 11 no. 30 3 S'55. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

A meeting in Bialowieza. J. Lohmann. Tygod powsz 11 no. 32.5, 11 Ag'55. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN RUMANIA

Consecration of St. Anthony's Church at Constanta, our countryman as a parish priest on the shore of the Black Sea. I Zdekauer. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 36:3 S'55. C, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Best of the best. UKS. Kat nov Slov 70 no 6 3 F'55 C, 3.

The church which stands in the system of the old fortress. -rk- Kat nov Slov 70 no. 6:4 F'55. C, 3.

For truth, justice, and love. Kat nov Slov 70 no 7:4 F'55. C, 3.

CATIONS

Effect of dilution upon cation exchange equilibrium. In English. E Rotner, K. Schulz, B. Tezak Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no. 2:93-98 '55. Y, 13,

CATTLE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CAVES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CEILINGS

Problem of selecting the kind of ceiling for a building built of large-sized slabs. W. Kuroszycki. Przegl bud 27 no. 8:274-276 Ag'55. P, 16.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under FINLAND, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Investigation and industrial use of the cellulose content of threadlike green algae found in great quantities. Gy. Claus. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6:190-194 My/Je'55. H, 12.

CELLULOSE LIQUOR
see SULFITE LIQUOR.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CEMENT PIPE AND TILE

Effect of erosive action of water on asbestos-cement pipes. T. Dimchov. Izv Tekh inst BAN no. 3:93-109 '55. B, 16.

CEMETERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CENSORSHIP
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CENTRAL AMERICA

The economy of Central America. J. Ryska. Zahr obch 10 no. 7/8:301-308 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

Imperialism of the USA and Latin America. A. Nuoska. Plan hosp no. 9:679-690 '55. C, 5.

CENTRAL EUROPE - HISTORY

Hebrew sources of the history of Central and Eastern Europe in the early Middle Ages, during the 9th-13th centuries. T. Lowicki. Przegl orient no. 3: 283-300 '55. P, 4.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Centrifugal pumps. J. Rubczynski. Gosp wodem 4 no. 7/8:164-169 Jl/Ag'55. P, 5.

Centrifugal pumps K. Lindovsky. Papir a celulosa 10 no 3 53-57 Mr'55. C, 16.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Contribution to the study of perivascular areas of the central nervous system, Virchow-Robin perivascular areas, paths of dissemination, and development of pathogenic agents and metastatic grafts. T. Niculescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4.739-746 Ap'55. R, 13.

CERRONI, JAN PETR

Dobrovsky, Josef. Dopisy Josefa Dobrovskeho s Janem Petrem Cerronim. V Praze, Nakl. Komise pro vydani spisu Josefa Dobrovskeho, 1948. (His Spisy a projevy, sv 23) [Josef Dobrovsky's correspondence with Jan Petr Cerroni] C, 11

CHALUPKA, JAN

Alexander Noskovic's Jan Chalupka tvorca slovenskej veselohry (Jan Chalupka, Founder of the Slovak Comedy), a book review Z. Rampak. Slov lit 2 no 3.377-380 '55 C, 11.

Jan Chalupka, creator of the Slovak comedy, a biography. M. Cesnakova-Michalcova Nasa veda 2 no 5. 278-280 My'55. C, 1.

The song about Janosik attributed to Absolon Mesko. J. Ormis. Slov lit 1 no 4 499-500 '54 C, 11.

CHANGSHA, CHINA, BATTLES OF, 1939-1944

Dangerous sky; a sketch. I. Milchev. Bulg voin 4 no 10. 6-8 O'55. B, 17.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

I knew Roman Pazinski. J. Hem, V. Siomuszkin Nowa kultura 6 no. 38:2 S'55. P, 11.

CHARDONNET, JEAN

Jean Chardonnet's Economy of the 20th Century, a book review. Te-. Ekon rev 6 no. 1:91 '55. Y, 5.

CHASTUSHKI

Guarantee of everlasting friendship In Ukrainian. G. Konovalov Druzhno vpered 5 no. 7/8 56 Jl-Ag'55. C, 1.

CHEESE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Radioactive isotopes as important expedients in research and production in the chemical industry. L. Adam. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9:274-279 S'55. H, 11

Use of structural plastics in production of equipment for the chemical industry. K. Albrecht. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9:258-261 S'55. H, 16.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

Blanka, Bretislav. Zakladni prace v chemicke laboratori. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prirodovedecke vydavatelstvi, 1953. 234 p. (Knihovna, sv. 53) [Basic operations in the chemical laboratory. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index] C, 16.

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

Study of molecular structure by infrared and Raman spectroscopy. N. Sheppard. Gl hem dr 20 no. 4: 221-231 '55. Y, 13.

CHEMICALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Laszlo Szekeres' Altalanos kemia (General Chemistry); a book review. L. Mazor. Magy kem lap 10 no. 10: 325 O'55. H, 16.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

Struszynski, Marceli. Analiza ilosciowa i techniczna. Wyd. 3. popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 376 p. [Quantitative and technical analysis. 3d ed., rev. and enl. diagrs., index] P, 13.

Differential thermogravimetry; also remarks by F. Korosy and others. L. Erdey, F. Paulik, J. Paulik. Kem tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1:55-90 '55. H, 13.

Thermic investigation of precipitations. Pt. 1. Metal Oxalate precipitates. Pt. 2. Aluminum hydroxide precipitates. L. Erdey, F. Paulik. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4·461-487 '55. H, 13.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Trzebiatowski, Wlodzimierz Chemia nieorganiczna [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Inorganic chemistry 1st ed. diagrs., graphs, index, tables] P, 13.
Vol. 2. 1954 742 p

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

The problem of proper utilization of organic raw materials. W. Swietoslawski. Przem chem 11 no. 10. 539-540 O'55. P, 16.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Relationships between the physical constants of substances. J. Benko. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 9: 258-268 S'55. H, 13.

CHEMISTS, RUSSIAN

Aleksei Evgen'evich Chichibabin, 1871-1945, on the tenth anniversary of his death E. Cerkovnikov Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no. 2 Suppl A33-A34 '55 Y, 13.

CHEREMISSIAN LANGUAGE

Agreement between subject and predate as well as the problem of plurality in the historical syntax of the Mari language, also, criticism by Bela Kalman and Peter Hajdu. J. Erdodi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4·433-465 '54 H, 11

CHERNOV, A. V.

Studies on the armed forces of the Russian state from the 15th to the 17th century, a book review M S Sov hist 5 no 3/4·483-484 '55 C, 4

CHESS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

CHESTS

Reinfuss, Roman Ludowe skrzynie malowane. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Nydawn. "Sztuka," 1954. 60 p [Folk painted chests 1st ed. illus. (part col.), notes] P, 10.

CHICHEROV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH

V. I. Chicherov on the problems of research on traditional literature M Kosava Slov narodopis 3 no. 3:395-401 '55. C, 12.

CHICHIBABIN, ALEKSEI EVGEN'EVICH

Aleksei Evgen'evich Chichibabin, 1871-1945; on the tenth anniversary of his death E. Cerkovnikov. Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no. 2 Suppl A33-A34 '55. Y, 13.

CHILD STUDY

Significance of mutual induction in the formation of general ideas in children. (Conclusion) K Triska, J. Meisner. Pedagogika 5 no 7:528-546 '55. C, 8

CHILDBIRTH

Development of a psychological method for painless childbirth. G Stoimenov, K. Tacheva Zdr front no. 20·3 My'55. B, 14.

CHILDREN - INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE

Some information on the effect of microclimate on the efficiency of school children. A. Naus, E. Odchazelova, J. Uhrova. Pedagogika 5 no. 7·547-553 '55. C, 8.

CHILDREN - LANGUAGE

Beginnings of the development of the sentence in children. G. Janacek. Pedagogika 5 no. 7:514-527 '55 C, 8.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Care for the children of Plovdivska okoliya. M. Mikhailov. Zdr front no. 32·2 Ag'55 B, 14.

Following our criticism. Zdr front no. 20:2 My'55. B, 14

How we reduced child mortality in Plovdivska okoliya. V. Mikhailova. Zdr front no. 28:3 Jl'55. B, 14.

Medical care of children in summer nurseries and kindergartens in Burgaska okoliya. A. Chelebiev. Zdr front no. 33.3 Ag'55. B, 14

Our future. T. Dumbev. Fizk i sport 8 no. 9:5-6 '55 B, 6.

Reducing child mortality in the district of Stalin A. Anastasov. Zdr front no. 31:4 Jl'55 B, 14.

Struggle for happy childhood. K. Kuzmanova. Zdr front no. 32:4 Ag'55. B, 14.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA (Continued)

What the results of the conference of senior inspectors on child and maternal welfare K Shapkareva, G Stoimenov Zdr front no 28 3 31'55 B, 14

CHILDREN IN CROATIA

Korlinik, Mladen Upute drustvima "Nasa djeca" za rad s djecom predskolske dobi [Zagreb, Savjet Saveza pionira NR Hrvatske, 1952] 53 p (Biblioteka drustava "Nasa djeca," br. 2) [Directives to Our Children Societies for work with preschool children] Y, 8

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Certain knowledge derived from the activities of the courts and of the offices for protection of youth and from court decisions on matters concerning the education of youth B Blazek Soc zakonnost 3 no 6. 331-338 '55 C, 7.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Dedication of the country's greatest children's home at Berkesz. Kozneveles 11 no. 11-284 Je'55. H, 8.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

The problem of underage workers employed in factories in Zgierz in 1870-1890 B. Lenartowicz. Przegl nauk hist 5'157-167 '54 P, 4.

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

Some results obtained by application of a graphic cycle of activities in the children's health center in the town of Targoviste. I. Struhl, D. Popescu, V. Vasiliu. Ocrot sanat 5 no. 3 51-59 Jl/S'55. R, 14.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Red Cross Yugoslavia Drustvo Crvenog krsta "You are asking: What about the Greek children? Here are the facts " Beograd, 1951. 16 p [In English. photos] Y, 5.

Some problems concerning procedure with minors. A. Ristic. Pravni zivot 4 no. 11. 14-18 N'55. Y, 7.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Educational directives of our pre-Liberation children's literature Zh.Atanasov. Nar prosv 11 no 9'49-61 S'55. H, 8

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Revay, Jozsef. A parduc, regeny. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1954] 226 p. [The panther, a novel. illus , map, notes] H, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, CZECH

Branislav, Frantisek Pisen detstvi. Ilustroval Adolf Zabransky Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1952. 1 v. (unpaged) [Song of childhood, poems for children. col illus] C, 11.

CHINA - ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT

China's gift. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 10:13 O'55 B, 1.

CHINA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk uj Kinarol magyar nyelen? Budapest, 1951. 15 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 3. sz.) [What should we read about the new China in the Hungarian language? A bibliography] H, 2.

CHINA - COMMUNISM

Struggle against bourgeois ideology in People's China. Tr from the Russian. A.Cchl. Nova mysl no.10. 980-988 O'55. C, 8.

CHINA - CONSTITUTION

Constitution of the People's Republic of China. D Kovachev. Sofia pravo no.12:1-8 '54. B, 7.

CHINA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Political and constitutional development of China up to the establishment of the People's Republic. (To be contd.) K.Laco. Prav studie 3 no.1:3-60 '55. C, 7.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

6th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. Tygod gosp 7 no. 41-7 O'55. P, 5.

CHINA - HISTORY

Dangerous sky; a sketch. I.Milchev. Bulg voin 4 no.10: 6-8 O'55. B, 17.

A great march. Ib. Nowa kultura 8 no. 38:2 S'55. P, 11.

CHINA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Uplifted culture; impressions from China. I.Milchev. Chitalishte 34 no.8:22-29 Ag'55. B, 2.

CHINA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Something new in the village of Sumatsun Tr. from the Russian. Koop zem 10 no 10 38-39 O'55 B, 15.

CHINESE ART
see ART, CHINESE.

CHINESE LANGUAGE

Experimental studies of Chinese articulations In French K Ohnesorg, O Svarny Rozpravy spol CSAV 65 no 5:1-75 '55. C, 5.

Partial reform of the Chinese writing M. K Przegl orient no. 3 339-340 '55. P, 4

A reform of Chinese writing. S. Dembowski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 40-3, 6 O'55. P, 11.

CHINESE MATHEMATICS
see MATHEMATICS, CHINESE.

CHINESE PORCELAIN
see PORCELAIN, CHINESE.

CHLORANIL

Poisoning with hexachloranil and thiophos. Kh.Tsolov. Zdr front no.31 2 Jl'55. B, 14

CHLORINE - STORAGE

Storing liquid chlorine. Tr. from the Russian. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10:322-325 O'55. P, 16.

CHLORINE COMPOUNDS

Determination of mercury in the atmosphere; submicroanalytic determination of mercuric ion in bromine and chlorine water based on its catalytic action In English S. Asperger, I. Murati. Bul ac Jug 2 no. 2:63 Ap'55 Y, 1

CHLOROETHYLENE

Effect of branching on the physical properties of dilute PVC solutions In English. A Peterlin Bul ac Jug 2 no 2 58 Ap'55. Y, 1.

CHLOROMETHANE

Determining methyl chloride in air. A. Krynska. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9:284-286 S'55. P, 16.

CHLOROMETHYLSILANES

Chloromethylsilanes and the tension of their mixture. B. Lengyel, T. Garzo. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 9-274-276 S'55. H, 13.

CHLOROSILANES

Condensation products of dihydroxybenzene with alkylchlorosilanes. II S. Radosavljevic, M. Jacovic, M. Dragojevic. Gl hem dr 20 no 4-273-277 '55. Y, 13

CHLUP, OTAKAR

Academician Otakar Chlup and libraries. P. Hykes. Pedagogika 5 no. 6:479-480 '55. C, 8.

Academician Otakar Chlup celebrates his eightieth birthday; a biographic sketch. V. Drchalova. Pedagogika 5 no. 6:402-404 '55. C, 8.

Chlup's contribution to psychology and its contemporary problems. J.Linhart. Pedagogika 5 no.6 462-477 '55. C, 8.

Chlup's critical attitude toward the school reform in his periodical Nove skoly. E.Strnad. Pedagogika 5 no 6:405-419 '55. C, 8.

80th birthday of Academician Otakar Chlup. V.Misurcova. Predsk vych 9 no.7:244-245 S'55. C, 8.

Otakar Chlup, the man and scientist; a biographic sketch. J.Krofta. Pedagogika 5 no. 6:477-479 '55. C, 8.

Otakar Chlup's views on preschool education. V. Misurcova. Pedagogika 5 no. 6:454-462 '55. C, 8.

CHOEROSPHACTES, LEON

Leon Rabdouchos and Leon Choerosphactes. G. Ostrogorski. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 44:29-36 '55 Y, 4.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Kobylanska, Krystyna. Chopin in der Heimat, Urkunden und Andenken. Mit einem Vorwort von Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz. [Aus dem polnischen Original uebersetzt von Malgorzata Bester und Maria Wolczacka. Krakow] Polskie Wydawnictwo Muzyczne [1955] 207 p. [Chopin in the fatherland; documents and remembrances. In German. illus., ports., bibl., facsims, index] P, 5.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES

Fifth International Congress for Christian Archaeol
I. Nikolajevic-Stojkovic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 44 233-237 '55 Y, 4

Friedrich Gerke's Research in Art History and Christian Archaeology; a book review G Entz. Mav tort ert 4 no. 1.154-156 '55. H, 10

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

H. Andritsos' Symbolism, a book review. N. Chitescu. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3:437-443 Jl/S'55. R, 3.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

To be a man, to live and decide humanly. J.Tis kat nov Czech 7 no 36:1 S'55. C, 3.

CHRISTIANITY

Christianity, a religion of spiritual joy. I.Panchovski Dukh kult 36 no.9 9-18 S'55 B, 3.

CHRISTMAS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Determining the lead content of water by blotting-paper chromatography. W. Hermanowicz, C. Sikorowska Gaz woda san 29 no. 10 360-361 O'55. P, 16.

Experiences with chromatographic determination of the uranium content of domestic coal ash. J. Szonntagh, L Faiady, A Janosi. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10 312-314 O'55 H, 13.

CHROMOSOMES

Polyploidy J.Michalko. Biologia 10 no 1 93-97 '55 C, 13.

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

Tasks for the church J. Hromadka Ref egyh 7 no 20 462-463 O'55. H, 3.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision under SERBIA.

CHURCH DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MONTENEGRO.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see also subdivision under BRAZIL, BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Problems of urban statistics, a topic for discussion A.Podesva. Stat obz 35 no 9:349-353 '55. C, 5.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Gruev, Kiril. Geodezila v planirane na naselenite mesta. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo. (Tekhnicheska literatura) [Geodesy in planning cities and towns. bibl., diagrs.] B, 13.
Vol. 1. [Geodetic photographs and plans] 1954. 280 p.

Concerning substitute apartments. A. Cosma. Miasto 6 no. 9:20-23 S'55. P, 10.

CIVIC RIGHTS
see subdivision POLITICAL RIGHTS under LITHUANIA.

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Melyepito muvezetok zsebkonyve (Pocket Book for Foremen in Civil Engineering); a review. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 9:359 S'55. H, 16.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Frantisek Stajgr's Materialni pravda v obcanskem soudnim rizeni (Material Truth in Civil Procedure), a book review. J.Hrdlicka. Pravnik 94 no 7 438-440 '55. C, 7.

CIVIL PROCEDURE (ROMAN LAW)

Blagojevic, Borislav T. Gradjanski postupak u rimskom pravu. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955. 93 p [Civil procedure in Roman law. Includes supplements: 1) Roman criminal law; a translation of Pereterskii's Eternal Rome, 1946. 2) Ivo Puhan' Roman criminal procedure] Y, 7.

CIVIL RIGHTS

Grospic, Jan. O pravech obcanu v lidove demokratickem state. Praha, Vyzkumny osvetovy ustav, 1954. 41 p. (Na pomoc vedecko osvetove propagaci, sv. 6) [Civil rights in the people's democratic state] C, 6

CIVIL SERVICE - EXAMINATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVILIZATION, SLAVIC

Congress of Specialists in Slavic Studies in Berlin. J Stanislav. Slov rec 20 no 2 117-119 '55 C, 11

Jagic and the English, beginnings and development of Slavistic studies in England. R Filipovic. Zbornik fil fil Zagreb 2:229-244 '54. Y, 1

Slavic studies in Hungary. S Kovacs Slov rec 20 no 3-4 192-195 '55. C, 11

Uchenye zapiski of the Institute of Slavic Studies, v 7-9, a review of a periodical M.Blazkova and others Sov slist 5 no.3:278-288 '55 C, 4

CLASS STRUGGLE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Legal responsibility and the class struggle. M.Vietor Prav studie 2 no.1-3-32 '54 C, 7

CLAY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Effect of the degree of dispersion, the state of surfaces, and morphology of various clays in considering kaolin of Nadap. Z. Juhasz. Epitoanyag 7 no. 9 336-346 S'55. H, 10.

CLAY INDUSTRIES

Some study on production of conical indicators. G Georgiov. Leka prom 4 no.7.24-28 '55 B, 16.

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE

Exhibition dedicated to Mark Twain in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no.48:72 N 29'55. Ls, 1

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Role of the examination of aerobic and anaerobic breathing in research of meteoropathy I. Kiss. Idojaras 59 no. 4 218-223 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

CLINICS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES
see subdivision under PRAGUE.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Cotton nettings for protective clothing against low temperature. Tr. from the Russian. K. Migal. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10:313-318 O'55. P, 16.

Testing shoe rubber for piercing by electric current. E. Moszynski. Ochrona pracy 9 no.9:286-289 S'55. P, 16.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

CLUBHOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COAL
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kwiatkowski, Eugeniusz. Zarys technologii chemicznej węgla kamiennego [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 367 p. [Outline of the chemical technology of pit coal 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, notes, tables] P, 16.

Coal derivatives from the liquid by-products of hard coal. B. Kalinowski, T. Niewiadomski. Przem chem 11 no. 10:590-593 O'55. P, 16.

Experiences with chromatographic determination of the uranium content of domestic coal ash. J. Szentagh, L. Farady, A. Janosi. Magy kem folyoir 61 no 10: 312-314 O'55. H, 13.

Marginal remarks in the discussion on the development of the coal by-products industry. M. Lomartowski. Przem chem 11 no. 10:555-560 O'55. P, 16.

Problems of briquette production. B. Zsigmond Magy energ 8 no. 9:340-350 S'55. H, 10.

Problems of sewage in coal mining and processing at the International Congress on Sewage held in Liege in April 1954. J. Lesonyei. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6: 178-183 My/Je'55. H, 13.

Rational utilization of coal for fuel and gas. H. Zielinski. Przem chem 11 no. 10:550-555 O'55. P, 16.

COAL, PULVERIZED

Role of the granulation of coal dust in the operation of boilers with coal dust. G. Hercz. Energetica Rum 2 no. 3:65-70 F'54. R, 16.

COAL GASIFICATION

Research on gasification of cannel coal in gas generators. Pt. 1. W. Kijewski, J. Klosinski, B. Roga. Gaz woda san 29 no. 9:290-297 S'55. P, 16.

Research on the gasification of cannel coal in coking furnaces. Pt. 2. W. Kijewski, J. Klosinski, B. Roga. Gaz woda san 29 no. 10-335-343 O'55. P, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

COAL RESEARCH

Wojciech Swietoslawski, the author of new methods of coal research. A. Jarzynski. Przem chem 11 no. 10:533-535 O'55. P, 16.

COAL TAR

Basic rules of processing high-temperature coal tar. I. R. Szczepanik. Przem chem 11 no. 10 547-549 O'55 P, 16.

Characteristics and properties of high-boiling fractions of coke tar. Pt. 1. Classification and selection of raw materials. J. Szuba, U. Sniezek. Przem chem 11 no. 10.579-585 O'55. P, 16.

Investigating the methods of drawing up a balance of organic bases from coke by-products; determining contents and composition of pyridine bases in coal tar and raw benzene. A. Bylicki, D. Rostafinska, M. Wnek. Przem chem 11 no. 10:565-571 O'55. P, 16.

Studying physical and chemical characteristics of low-temperature coal tar. J. Gorzynski, H. Majewska, J. Werlo. Przem chem 11 no. 10:575-579 O'55. P, 16.

COASTS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

COASTWISE NAVIGATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COBALT - ISOTOPES

Treatment with radioactive cobalt. Z Georgieva Zdr front no.32 2 Ag'55. B, 14.

COCKROACHES

Suppression and relaxation of curbed negative phototaxis by means of training and adaptation in Blatta orientalis L. S. Paulov. Biologia 10 no. 2.188-193 '55 C, 13

COINS, HUNGARIAN

Unissued medieval Hungarian coins L. Huszar. Folia arch Budapest 6.115-122 '54. H, 4.

COKE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determination of mechanical properties of the packed coke charge. A. Grossman, B. Kalinowski. Przem chem 11 no. 10:594-598 O'55. P, 16.

Investigating the methods of drawing up a balance of organic bases from coke by-products; determining contents and composition of pyridine bases in coal tar and raw benzene. A. Bylicki, D. Rostafinska, M. Wnek. Przem chem 11 no. 10:565-571 O'55. P, 16.

Organic bases derived from coke by-products as a raw material for the production of nicotinic acids. A. Bylicki. Przem chem 11 no. 10:571-574 O'55. P, 16.

Some problems of processing coke by-products. M. Wnek. Przem chem 11 no. 10:541-547 O'55. P, 16.

COLD STORAGE ON SHIPBOARD

Rational system of thermal balance for a ship's cold storage installation. R. Lipowicz. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 8:203-206 Ag'55. P, 17.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see subdivision AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COLLECTIVE SECURITY
see SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL.

COLLOIDS

Note on the preparation and optical properties of monodispersed lead iodate hydrosols. In English. M. Horak and others. Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no. 2:117-119 '55. Y, 13.

Role of buffer compounds in chrome tanning. B. Krasnowski. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 5:102-107 My'55. P, 16.

COLONIES - ADMINISTRATION

World Federation of Trade Unions, the support of the colonial and dependent countries in their struggle for freedom. K. Kabatova. Odborar 8 no.16:889-894 Ag '55. C, 5.

COLOR

Dependence of the color intensity of the adsorbent on the quantity of adsorbed colored matter S Koncar-Durdevic, R. Planojevic Gl hem dr 20 no 4 257-265 '55 Y, 13

COLORING MATTER IN FOOD

Effect of synthetic supplementary substances of the food industry on enzyme activity. L. Effect of artificial pigments on pancreatic lipase. L. Telegdy-Kovats. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4-567]577 '55. H, 13.

COMBINATIONS

Combinatorial problem arising in connection with improvement of alfalfa A. Renyi Mat lap 6 no 2/3 151-164 '55 H, 13

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Capraiescu, P. Cartea combinerului. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1956 301 p. [Book for the combine operator. 1st ed bibl., diagrs., tables] R, 16

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Stransky, Rudolf. Komensky ve sve dobe a budoucnosti [V Praze] Nakladatelske druzstvo Maje, 1948 190 p. [Comenius in his time and in the future. illus., bibl., ports.] C, 8

COMMEDIA DELL'ARTE

Social background of the commedia dell'arte. (To be contd.) M Horanyi Filol kozl 1 no 1:33-45 Mr'55 H, 11.

COMMERCE

Bicanic, Rudolf Problemi vanjske trgovine. Zagreb [Izd. Instituta za medunarodno pravo i medunarodne odnose] 1954 143 p. (Biblioteka teorija i praksa) [Problems of foreign trade, lectures notes] Y, 5

Kobiyner, Jan. Handel miedzynarodowy. Wyd. 2 uzup Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1953. 201 p. [International trade. 2d enl. ed bibl., notes] P, 5.

Commercial production or exchange production? J Bendom, H. Witkowski. Gosp mat 7 no. 14-407-409 Jl'55. P, 5.

A Czech translation of Incoterms 1953 with a commentary in English. Cz Econ Bul no.301:11-12 O'55. C, 5.

East-West trade in figures. Zahr obch 10 no.9-336-338 S'55. C, 5.

Jacques Lacour-Gayet's History of Commerce, vols. 2 and 4, a book review. A Wyrobisz Przegl hist 46 no.4.657-661 '55 P, 4

New terms for insurance of goods in shipping abroad. F.Hanak. Zahr obch 10 no.9:343-348 S'55. C, 5.

Personal responsibility in socialist commerce. M.Cerny. Soc zakonnost 3 no.5-274-288 '55. C, 7.

Search for hidden reserves in the production of export goods and in exportation. Tr. from the Polish A.Rolow Zahr obch 10 no 10.383-386 O'55. C, 5.

Seasonal factors in foreign trade. J.Adamek, J.Nosek. Zahr obch 10 no 7/8:309-310 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

Trade between the democratic and capitalist countries should be developed. Zahr obch 10 no.10:386-394 O'55. C, 5.

UNO discusses foreign trade. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301:8-11 O'55. C, 5.

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION
see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under SLOVENIA.

COMMERCIAL LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Another study of the legal basis of economic contracts. J.Spisiak. Prav studie 2 no.4:799-805 '54. C, 7.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

COMMODITY EXCHANGES

The principal differences between the world democratic and capitalistic markets. Tr. from the Russian. I.Potapov. Zahr obch 10 no.7/8:261-270 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA.

Effect of infectious disease of the mother on the embryo. J. Andrlska. Term es tars 114 no. 8:502 Ag'55. H, 13.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

English classical political economy as a source of Marxism M Smejkal Polit ekon 3 no 2 154-165 '55 C,5

Eva Strohsova's Cesta St K Neumana ke komunisticke strane (St K Neumann's Road Toward the Communist Party), a book review B Truhlar Slov lit 2 no 3 390-391 '55 C,11

The function of money in socialist society in relation to economic relations with foreign countries Zahr obch 10 no 7/8 271-276 Jl/Ag'55 C,5

Labor productivity in socialist society. (To be contd) A Arakielian. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10 448-451 O'55. P,5.

Marxist-Leninist theory of reproduction. S. Voicu. Lupta 35 no. 9 15-31 S'55. R, 6.

The principal differences between the world democratic and capitalistic markets Tr from the Russian Zahr obch 10 no 7/8 261-270 Jl/Ag'55 C,5

Some problems of Marxist-Leninist propaganda L Szanto Nasa veda 2 no 3 149-153 Mr'55 C,1

Trade between the democratic and capitalist countries should be developed Zahr obch 10 no 10 386-394 O'55 C,5

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

"Collective economy is suggested also by brotherly love " Kereszt 6 no 21-2 O'55 H,3

Persecution of churches in countries behind the iron curtain K Elenkin. Bulg osved 5 no 1/3 27-29 Ja Mr'54 B,6

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Ideology in education. M. Vulovic Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5 265-268 '55. Y, 8.

Reflections on the known subjects. M. Knapacka. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10 444-447 O'55. P, 5.

Systematic collection of arguments A.Randak Zivot strany no.16-17-18 Ag'55 C,6.

Systematic training of propagandists, decisive element in the struggle for high standards in Party education. Nova mysl no.10 946-952 O'55 C,6

Urgent tasks of the reference and study rooms of Marxist-Leninism Zivot strany no 18 28-32 S'55 C,6

COMMUNIST INFORMATION BUREAU

Communist Information Bureau Conference, Hungary Meeting of the Information Bureau of Communist Parties in Hungary in the latter half of November, 1949 [Bucharest] The journal "For a Lasting Peace, for a People's Democracy!" 1950 94 p [In English] R, 6

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Unnecessary and formal resolutions Tr. from the Russian. Zivot strany no.18 60-62 S'55. C,6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, cities, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

COMMUNISTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SPAIN, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

COMPENSATION (CIVIL LAW)
see SETOFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.

COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S
see subdivision EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY under POLAND.

COMPOSERS, GERMAN

185th anniversary of the birth of Ludwig Beethoven. Reporis Riga 12 no. 50:45 D 16'55. La, 1.

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

Activities of composers Josefs Vitols in Saint Petersburg at the end of the 19th century. Reports Riga 12 no 51 57 D 22'55 La, 1

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

Composer Dunaevskii is dead Chitalishte 34 no.8.32 Ag'55 B,2.

COMPRESSIBILITY

Motion of incompressible liquids in the presence of porous bodies. S. Gheorghita. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4 661-663 Ap'55. R, 13.

COMPRESSORS

Practical methods of determining causes of inefficient work of compressors in turbines. Gosp weglem 4 no. 7/8 155-163 Jl/Ag'55. P, 5.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

CONCRETE

Method for speeding the hardening and increasing the strength of concrete from dolomite Roman cement. In Russian with Latvian summary. G. Kunoss, B Lindenbergs Vestis Latv ak no 8,107-118 '55. La, 1

Remarks on Gyorgy Weisz' article "Production and Standardization of High-Grade Concrete." S Fabry Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7 332-333 Jl'55 R, 16

The systematics of light concretes. Z. Goledzinowski. Inz i bud 12 no. 8.263-266 Ag'55. P, 16.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

The computation of bends in beams made of cable concrete J. Mames Inz i bud 12 no 5-151-157 My'55 P, 16.

Description of the research on the roof girders prestressed with cables T. Jarosz, A Slonlewski Inz i bud 12 no 5-146-150 My'55 P, 16

Twisted wires for cable concrete. S. Kajfasz, J. Zielek. Inz i bud 12 no. 6-198-202 Je'55. P, 16.

Wire and rope for prestressed concrete. J. Pechanski. Hutnik P 22 no. 9.314-318 S'55. P, 16.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Concrete and reinforced-concrete bearings and joints in the light of experimental researches. A. Kurylło, B. Gladyszew. Inz i bud 12 no. 9:286-295 S'55. P, 16.

Designs of large block buildings built of light concrete. M. Ossowiecki. Przegl bud 27 no. 9:333-335 S'55 P, 16.

I. A Fizdel's Repairing Defects in Concrete Construction and Walls, a book review Gy Weiss Melyepit tud sz 5 no 9-332 S'55 H, 16

Researches on the properties of concrete in construction by measurement of the flow velocity of mechanical vibrations. J. Lempicki. Inz i bud 12 no. 7-226-228 Jl'55. P, 16.

CONCRETE MIXERS
see MIXING MACHINERY.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Condensation products of dihydroxybenzene with alkylchlorosilanes II. S Radosavljevic, M Jacovic, M. Dragojevic Gl hem dr 20 no. 4-273-277 '55 Y, 13

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Experiments with nonlinear condensers. Gy. Nemesszeghy. Radiotechnika 5 no. 9-196-198 S'55. H, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Peculiarities of children's behavior in the light of I P.Pavlov's teaching. M.Turetskii. Predsk vych 9 no.7-255-260 S'55. C, 6.

Significance of mutual induction in the formation of general ideas in children. (Conclusion) K Triska, J Meisner. Pedagogika 5 no 7-528-546 '55 C, 6.

Studies on respiratory and motor components of the defense reflex and the effect of convulsive paroxysms on these components. A. Kreindler, I. Ungher, I. Stoica. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:761-770 Ap'55. R, 13.

Suppression and relaxation of curbed negative phototaxis by means of training and adaptation in Blatta orientalis L S. Paulov Biologia 10 no. 2:188-193 '55. C, 13.

CONFECTIONERY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CONIC SECTIONS

Approximation of arbitrary movement of a material point by movement on a conic section R Krasnai Zbornik rad Astr Inst SAN no 42 13-51 '54 Y, 13

CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES
see subdivision NATURAL RESOURCES under LATVIA.

CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision BUILDING under LATVIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Standard designs and the development of progressive industrial methods in building V.Cervenka Zakl vedu 5 no 4 172-174 Ap'55 C, 16.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

CONSUMER CREDIT

Improper use of consumers' credits. G. Stanisic. Gl Nar banke 9 no 5/6-30-31 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

CONTRACTS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Another study of the legal basis of economic contracts J.Spisiak. Pravny studie 2 no 4:790-805 '54 C, 7

Compensation for damages in the field of economic contracts J Spisiak Pravny studie 3 no 1-161-187 '55. C, 7.

Dissolution of a contract and withdrawal from a contract Tygod gosp 7 no. 40-3-4 O'55. P, 5.

Litigations concerning assortments of goods V Prochazka Soc zakonnost 3 no.5:304-308 '55 C, 7

Study on the legal character of economic contracts J Slezak Pravny studie 3 no 1-81-100 '55. C, 7

CONVULSIONS

Studies on respiratory and motor components of the defense reflex and the effect of convulsive paroxysms on these components. A. Kreindler, I. Ungher, I. Stoica. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:761-770 Ap'55. R, 13.

COOLING TOWERS

Examples of calculation and construction elements for cooling towers. I. Vladea. Energetica Rum 2 no. 2 56-64 F'54. R, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GT. BRIT., ITALY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Law of the continuous increase of the productivity of collective work in socialism. J.Marko. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.3:267-269 '55 C, 6.

COPEPODA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Copernicus, a biographic sketch. D.Ponev Dukh kult 35 no.9.19-25 S'55. B, 3

In connection with Copernicus Year, 1953. V Zoun Cas CSUA 4 no 4-45-48 Ag'54. C, 13.

COPPER - METALLURGY

Importance of the solubility of copper oxide and ferric oxide in acid and ammonia leaching solvents for hydrometallurgy of copper. K. Cazafura, B. Mejac Rud metal zbornik no. 2-101-126 '55. Y, 16.

COPPER MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CORK
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Feeding pigs with corn. Tr. from the Russian. S Klitsenko. Koop zem 10 no 10:28 O'55. B, 16.

Maize as a raw material for industries. T. Olbrycht. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:277-278 Jl'55. P, 16.

CORPORATION LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Damage caused by corrosion in the Hungarian chemical industry. K. Kovacs. Magy kem lap 10 no. 10: 306-309 O'55. H, 16.

COST ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ITALY.

Basic indicators of the standards of living Stat obz 35 no 7:241-240 '55. C, 5.

COSTS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COSTUME
see subdivision under LUBLIN (PROVINCE), SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COSTUME, WENDISH

M.Nowak and P.Nedo's Drasta Slepjanskych Serbov, Narodne Drasty. I. (Costumes of the Wends of Slepo, National Costumes I), a book review. S Kovacevicova. Slov narodopis 3 no.3:419-420 '55 C, 12

COTTON
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

Cotton nettings for protective clothing against low temperature. Tr. from the Russian. K. Migal. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10:313-316 O'55. P, 16.

COTTON CARDING

Automatic mechanism for utilizing waste from the cotton carding machine dropper. Tr. from the Rumanian. D.Kimelman. Leka prom 4 no.8 47-[3] of cover '55. B, 16.

COTTON FABRICS

Role of elasticity in cotton fabrics. B Khadzhiiski. Leka prom 4 no.8:17-18 '55. B, 16.

Utilizing cylindrical dryers for drying mothproofed cotton fabrics. L Nakov. Leka prom 4 no 8.35-38 '55. B, 16.

COTTON MACHINERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COTTON MANUFACTURE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

COTTON SEED
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COTTONSEED OIL

Refinishing dark cottonseed soap stock with a concentrated alkali. Tr. from the Russian. M.IAkubov, I. Khramushina-Pushka'. Leka prom 4 no.7.28-29 '55. B, 16.

COULOMETER
see VOLTAMETER.

COURTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Assembling bridge cranes in metallurgic plants. M. Bielanski. Hutnik P 21 no. 4:102-104 Ap'54. P, 16.

Distribution of load weight on crane bridges between the main beam and secondary beams. O. Kovacs Gep 7 no. 9:333-339 S'55. H, 16.

Efficiency of building cranes. K. Nowakowski. Inz i bud 12 no.8:266-273 Ag'55. P, 16.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Problems of the increased share of credit on liquid assets in nonseasonal industry. J.Danecek. Fin a uver no.6:176-183 Je'55. C, 5.

Some basic problems concerning the study of short-term credits and proposals for their solution. Gl Nar banke 9 no.5/6:14-18 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

CREEP OF METALS

Carbon steel B41K and its resistance to creeping. W. Tomaszczyk. Hutnik P 22 no. 9:Biuletyn 35-36 S'55. P, 16.

CREOSOL

Attempting to use microorganisms for purifying creosol sewage from refineries. A. Luchterowa. Nafta Pol 11 no. 8:Biuletyn 7-8 Ag'55. P, 16.

CRIMEA - LANGUAGES

The Cimmerii and Neuri. M.Budimir. Glas liter SAN no 207 29-69 '54 Y, 11

CRIMINAL LAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (ROMAN LAW)

Blagojevic, Borislav T Gradjanski postupak u rimskom pravu. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955. 93 p [Civil procedure in Roman law Includes supplements 1) Roman criminal law, a translation of Pereterskii's Eternal Rome, 1945. 2) Ivo Puhan Roman criminal procedure] Y, 7.

CRISTESCU, VASILE

Vasile Cristescu, a biographic sketch. G. Gheorghiu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9:524-526 S'55. R, 13.

CRITICISM
see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

CROATIA - BACTERIOPHAGE

Results of typing bacteriophage of S. typhi in part of Yugoslavia (Croatia). In English P Tomasic, M. Bajzer. Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 55 Ap'55. Y, 1.

CROATIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Grmek, Mirko Diazen. Hrvatska medicinska bibliografija, opis tiskanih knjiga i clanaka s podrucja humane i veterinarske medicine in farmacije, koji se odnose na Hrvatsku Zagreb. [Croatian medical bibliography; a description of printed books and articles in the field of human and veterinary medicine and pharmacy which are pertinent to Croatia. In Latin and Serbo-Croatian. bibl , facsims., index] Y, 14.
Vol 1. [Books]
Pt. 1. [1470-1875] 1955. 230 p

Bibliography of works by the teachers of the Faculty of Philosophy from the Liberation to the end of 1953 J. Badalic Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 307-339 '54. Y, 1.

CROATIA - BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

Construction of the bridge in Brod na Kupi B.Bonaci. Ceste most 3 no.10:401-402 O'55. Y, 16.

CROATIA - CRITICISM

Sinko, Ervin Knjizevne studije Zagreb, Nakl. zavod Hrvatske, 1949. 409 p. (Suvremeni pisci Jugoslavije) [Literary studies] Y, 11.

CROATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Filic, Kresimir. Varazdin; vodic i adresar. Varazdin, Izd Turistickog ureda, 1955. 123 p [Varazdin, a guide and directory illus., fold maps] Y, 12.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Ten years of development of the electric industry in Croatia. I. Rihtman. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 4.210-211 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 16.

CROATIA - FIRE PREVENTION

Andrcic, Mirko. Povijest vatrogastva u Varazdinu, 1220-1955. Varazdin, 1955. 247 p. [History of the system of fire fighting in Varazdin, 1220-1955. French summary. illus., indexes, tables] Y, 16.

CROATIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Balneologic characteristics of Dakovacka Breznica Spa In German. V. Vouk. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:59-60 Ap'55. Y, 1.

CROATIA - LIBRARIES

Contribution to the history of our public library in Rijeka. Lj.Durkovic-Jaksic. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2:63-64 '55. Y, 2.

CROATIA - LIMESTONE

Formation of tufaceous limestone from cryophytes in the waters of southern Croatia. In German. Z. Pavletic. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:51-52 Ap'55. Y, 1.

CROATIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Statut narodnog odbora Kotara Ogulin Ogulin, 1955. 33 p. [Statutes of the People's Committee of Ogulin District] Y, 6.

Work of organs of people's committees in Croatia. J. Ivezic. Komunist 7 no. 8:415-420 '55. Y, 6.

CROATIA - NUTRITION

Nutrition in Croatia. In English. E. Ferber. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:36-39 Ap'55. Y, 1.

CROATIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Quarry in Donje Oresje D Dremli. Ceste most 3 no 10:400 O'55. Y, 16

CROATIA - ROADS

Preparing roads for winter traffic J Rozan Ceste most 3 no 10:399-400 O'55 Y, 16.

Scientific work in the field of roads. B.Bonaci. Ceste most 3 no.10:381-384 O'55 Y, 16

Situation and problems of production of stone for construction and maintenance of highways in Croatia. I. Tilak. Ceste most 3 no. 9:363-365 S'55 Y, 16.

Work on our roads K Rusinov. Ceste most 3 no 10: 375-380 O'55 Y, 16

CROATIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Some experiences in social management of education in Croatia I Sarajcic. Komunist 7 no 8 396-405 '55. Y, 6

CROATIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Branch of the trade-union of the Technical Section in Zagreb B Bonaci Ceste most 3 no 10.403-404 O'55. Y, 16

CROATIA - TRICHOPHYTON

The Mycologic Observation Center of Croatia. In English. S Cajkovac. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:64 Ap'55 Y, 1.

CROATIA - TUNNELS

Tunnel near Donja Dobra. J Siprak. Ceste most 3 no. 10 371-374 O'55. Y, 16.

CROATIA - TYPHOID FEVER

Results of typing bacteriophage of S. typhi in part of Yugoslavia (Croatia). In English. P Tomasic, M. Bajzer. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2 55 Ap'55 Y, 1.

CROATIAN DIARIES

Sinko, Ervin. Roman jednog romana, biljeske iz moskovskog dnevnika od 1935 do 1937. godine Zagreb, Zora, 1955. 546 p [Novel about a novel, notes from a Moscow diary from 1935 to 1937] Y, 4

CROATIAN DRAMA

Matkovic, Marijan. Igra oko smrti. Zagreb, Zora, 1955 433 p [Dances around death, plays] Y, 11

CROATIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Kovacic, Ivan Prvi koraci Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1949 236 p (His Djela, knj 1) [First steps port.] Y, 11.

Krlec, Gustav Lica i krajolici, knjizevne kozerije, pisma iz provincije Martina Lipnjaka, putopisi i clanci. Zagreb, Zora, 1954 253 p. (Suvremeni pisci Hrvatske) [Characters and landscapes, literary causeries, correspondence from the Province of Martin Lipnjak, travel descriptions, and articles index] Y, 11

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Reflections of Russian literature in Croatian authors, Croatian variation of "the superfluous man" in Josip Kozarac's works. J. Badalic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:99-119 '54. Y, 1

CROATIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PATRIOTIC POETRY
see PATRIOTIC POETRY, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PERIODICALS

The periodical Svijetlo. A. Flaker. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:133-144 '54. Y, 1.

CROATIAN POETRY

Franicevic, Marin. Bliscavci. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1954. 120 p. (Matica hrvatska. Hrvatski pisci) [Dawning, poems glossary] Y, 11.

Krklec, Gustav. Zubor zivota; izabrane pjesme, 1919-1954. [Beograd] Prosveta [1955] 271 p. (Brazde, biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, 2) [Murmur of life; selected poems, 1919-1954. port.] Y, 11.

Pupacic, Josip. Mladici. Zagreb, Nakl. Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske [1955] 36 p. (Mala knjiznica Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske) [Young men; poems] Y, 11.

Stipcevic, Augustin. Pjesme. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1955. 106 p. (Matica hrvatska. Hrvatski pisci) [Poems. port.] Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY (Continued)

Vraz, Stanko. Pjesnicka djela, priredio Slavko Jezic Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti (Nasi pisci hrvatski, knj 11) [Poetic works] Y, 11
Vol 2 [Voices from the Zerava woodland, Gusle and tamburica I-II] 1954 451 p

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Heine in Croatian lyric poetry, Preradovic and Heine M Gavrin Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 255-275 '54 Y, 1

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING
see subdivision RUNNING under LITHUANIA.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Contribution to research on the process of recrystallization In German Z Merlin Acta phys Hung 4 no, 3 197-208 '55 H, 13.

CRYSTALS

Destructive effect of crystals on porous materials. In German Z Gyulai Acta phys Hung 4 no, 3 189-196 '55. H, 13.

The nature of crystals and their properties S Durovic Nasa veda 2 no 5 270-277 My'55 C, 1

CSANYI, KAROLY

Karoly Csanyi's A magyar keramia es porcelan tortenete es jegyei (History and Markings of Hungarian Ceramics and Porcelain), a book review P Voit Muv tort ert 4 no 1 162 '55 H, 10.

CSATKAI, ENDRE

Endre Csatkai's Sopron, a book review L Gero Muv tort ert 1 no. 1.161 '55 H, 10

CULTURAL PROPERTY, PROTECTION OF

International Convention for the Protection of Cultural Property V. Jugovic Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2 102-103 '55 Y, 2

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, SUMERIAN

Settlement of barley accounts dating from Ur III In French and Hungarian A David Orsz szepm muz kozl no, 6 3-5, 72-73 '55. H 10

CUNEIFORM WRITING

L Lipin and A Belov's The Story of Cuneiform Writing, a book review D. Lang Term es tara 114 no. 8 512 Ag'55 H, 13

CUTTING MACHINES

Cutting gears by circular milling. Stroj vyr 3 no 6 317-319 Ag'55 C, 16

CYCLING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CYLINDERS

Measuring the deformation of high-pressure cylinders by means of wires which measure dilations M Denes Gep 7 no 9 355-360 S'55 H, 16

CZECH ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA

Tyl, Josef Kajetan Dramaticke obrazy ze zivota Praha, Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954. 475 p (His Spisy, sv. 18) [Dramatic pictures taken from life. ports , facsims] C, 11.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Trager, Josef Jiraskova Lucerna. [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953 52 p. (Knihovna divaku a posluchacu) [Alois Jirasek's Lucerna (The Lantern), the history of a play 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

CZECH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, CZECH.

CZECH ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Bernaskova, Alena. Deti velke lasky. [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1954 185 p. [Children of a great love; a novel. 2d ed. illus.] C, 11.

Cetyna, Bohumir Jednou za slunovratu. [2. opravene vyd V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1953] 290 p (Zatva, sv 130) [Once during the equinox, a historical novel 2d rev ed glossary] C, 11

Duskova, Marie. Rodice a deti. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954 581 p [Parents and children, a novel illus] C, 11.

Glazarova, Jarmila, pseud. Roky v kruhu. [Vyd 10] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 372 p (Her Dilo, sv. 3) [Years in a circle, a novel 10th ed] C, 11

Havlicek, Jaroslav. Petrolejove lampy [Vyd 3., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1 V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1953] 314 p (Zatva, sv. 120) [Kerosene lamps, a novel 3d ed] C, 11

Krelina, Frantisek Jalovici strane, novely i povidky. Praha Nakladatelstvi Vysehrad, 1947 340 p [Barren slopes, short stories] C, 11

Pechackova, Franiska Vernost [Vyd 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954 306 p (Zatva, sv 159) [Fidelity, a novel 2d ed] C, 11

Sedlacek, K F Zavod ve stinu Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954 [A race in the shadows, a novel illus.] C, 11

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

Dreiser, Theodore Americka tragedie V Praze, Pizakovo nakl. [Translation of An American Tragedy, a novel] C, 11.
Vol 1 1947
Vol 2 1948

CZECH FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Conclusions drawn from the Conference on Rules of Literary Language S Peclar Slov rec 20 no 4 279 '55. C, 11

Determination and codification of rules J Svehlova Slov rec 20 no 4 251-252 '55 C, 11

Dialectological Conference in Brno A Habovstiak Slov rec 20 no 2 119-121 '55 C, 11

Elements of professional style in newspaper language J Machac. Bul nov stud 2 no 14 458-469 Jl'55. C, 11

Literary language and dialects A Jedlicka Slov rec 20 no 4 231-236 '55. C, 11

Notes on the theory and practice of our linguistic culture V.Blanar. Slov rec 20 no 4 209-218 '55. C, 11.

Transliteration of foreign words. F.Vahala Bul nov stud 2 no.19 612-613 O'55 C, 11

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Before the 2d Congress of Writers B.Lucka Cinenar 7 no 9 271-275 S'55 C, 2

A little street which winds toward the sky. S. Machonin. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41 2 O'55. P, 11.

CZECH NATURALISTS
see NATURALISTS, CZECH.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTING
see PAINTING, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Periodicals of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences J Bohm Ved kniha Ja/F'55.2. C, 2.

Soviet studies in the field of history and related historical sciences in Czech and Slovak periodicals of 1954. V.Cejchan. Sov hist 5 no.3/4:490-498 '55. C, 4

Tenth anniversary of the periodical Biologia M Ruzicka. Nasa veda 2 no.4 237-238 Ap'55 C, 1.

CZECH PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Erben, Karel Jaromir. Kytice z povesti narodnich. Nakreslil Fr.Vrobel V Praze, Vojtech Seba [195-?] 136 p [A bouquet of folk tales, poems. illus. (part col)] C, 11.

Pissingerova, Marie. Jsme nemi? [V Praze] Dolezal, 1946. 43 p [Are we mute? Poems. col. illus.] C, 11.

Sramek, Franz Basne. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954 415 p (Odkaz, sv. 5) [Poems. 1st ed port.] C, 11

Tomanek, Josef V. V uzkostech a nedji: zpivam jednoduse, jinak nedokim New York [1955] 55 p [Anguish and hope, I sing simply, I can sing in no other way, poems illus.] C, 11

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Soviet book on Jiri Wolker; a review J Jisa Slovansky prehl 41 no.8 202-203 O'55 C, 0.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECH WIT AND HUMOR

Gregor, Achille. Muz v podnajmu, a jeho historie [Ilustrace navrhl Jaroslav Malak] Praha, Prace, 1954 112 p. (Dikobraz, sv. 30) [The subtenant and his story. col. illus] C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Activities of the Institute of Law of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences -st- Pravnik 94 no 7:440-448 '55 C, 7.

Experiences drawn from the work in the Department of Political Economy. J Valenta. Polit ekon 3 no 2 177-179 '55 C, 5

First Scientific Conference on Highway Transportation Doprava 3 no 9.253-250 S'55. C, 5.

Periodicals of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences J.Bohm Ved kniha Ja/F'55.2 C, 2.

Plenary session of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Prague. Polit ekon 3 no.2:180 '55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAK PROPERTY IN AUSTRIA

Official notification by the Czechoslovak Ministry of Finance. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 301 14 O'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAK PROPERTY IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Encashment of claims in the German Federal Republic. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 301:14-16 O'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING

Analysis of accounts on the level of a higher financial organ. M Pancak. Fin a uver no.6:172-175 Je'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Celebration of strength and courage. Pikriova, Marsalek Kridla vlasti no.16:410-411 S'55. C, 16.

Czechoslovak Aeronautic Day Kridla vlasti no.16 400 S'55. C, 16

50 seconds over Strahov; a television report which was not broadcast. J.Pruzak. Kridla vlasti no.16:364-365 Ag'55. C, 16.

Fight for records continues! Kridla vlasti no.16 391 Ag'55. C, 16.

For further development of aviation of the League for Cooperation with the Army. Kridla vlasti no 17:385 Ag'55. C, 16.

It is necessary to expand the competition at the League for Cooperation with the Army greatly. rp. Kridla vlasti no.17:388 Ag'55. C, 16.

Over the undulating Beskids. J.Gelnar, L.Rek. Kridla vlasti no 16:375-377 Ag'55. C, 16.

Proclamation. Kridla vlasti no.16:363 Ag'55. C, 16.

Victory at Strahov. Kridla vlasti no.16:362-363 Ag'55. C, 16.

Young hearts become hard. O.Ruzicka. Kridla vlasti no.18:420-421 S'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Advice to the new youth brigades. F.Bodlak. Prace mladych 10 no.17:515-519 S'55. C, 5

The big task of workers living in a village. V.Koca. Odborar 8 no.16:853-857 Ag'55. C, 5.

Brigades of young people work in the borderland. S.Dragoun. Zivot strany no.20:37-40 O'55. C, 0.

The District Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in Bilina prepares for the harvest. Prace mladych 10 no.15:455-456 Ag'55. C, 5.

New farmers; the youth brigade in Podboransky Rolhozce prepared itself for the harvest. Prace mladych 10 no.16:477-479 Ag'55. C, 5.

Promoting a new way of life in the village. Prace mladych 10 no.14:410-411 Jl'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Legal and economic status of the family working on a collective farm J.Spisiak Prav studie 2 no.3:399-479 '54. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

Libraries in state farms and machine-tractor stations. A.Bradac Ctenar 7 no.9 265-266 S'55 C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Nikl, Josef Zaklady organisace a planovani vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku. Josef Nikl a kolektiv. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of the organization and planning of state purchases of agricultural products, a textbook 1st ed. bibl] C,15
Vol. 1. 1954 280 p

Assistance to the propagandists pays J.Halouzka. Zivot strany no.21 50-53 N'55 C,6.

Autumn work in agriculture is to be accelerated Nar vyb Czech no.44.351 N'55 C,6

Better quality of work in the working districts of the agricultural specialists T.Cunta. Nar vyb Czech no.43:344 O'55. C,6.

Consistent fulfillment of Party resolutions. Ctenar 7 no.9:257-258 S'55. C,2.

Do not abuse the energy and vigor of your leaders F.Plecity. Zivot strany no.18,52-56 S'55. C,6.

Everyday tasks and the plan for the whole year Kat nov Slov 70 no.8.7 F'55. C,3.

High yields are a result of honest work. A.Zboril Zivot strany no.21:56-58 N'55 C,6.

Let's start the second Five-Year Plan with fulfilled deliveries and a good production basis. Nar vyb Czech no.43:341-342 O'55. C,6.

Our aid to the youth brigades in agriculture. V.Cejka. Odborar 8 no.16:667-668 Ag'55. C,6.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning further development of animal production and the tasks of state farms in increasing the intensity and productivity of agriculture. Zivot strany no.18.13-23 S'55. C,6.

Rules of the competition organized by the County People's Committee of Litovel can be maintained. Nar vyb Czech no.44:355 N'55. C,6.

Safeguarding the fulfillment of the plan in agriculture. S.Fisera, J.Tomcani Ekon cas SAV 3 no.3:207-216 '55. C,5.

Some similar experiences in the Chomutov area. A.Kalivodova Ctenar 7 no.9:263-265 S'55. C,2.

Successful aid to agriculture. Ctenar 7 no.9:261-263 S'55. C,2.

The village library supports agriculture. J.Trojan. Zivot strany no.10:34-36 Ag'55. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The collective farm including the majority of farmers of a community is a safe basis for the development of agricultural production. Nar vyb Czech no.43:342-343 O'55. C,6.

Cost reduction in the production of collective farms. M Sebesta. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.3:226-238 '55. C,5.

The county people's committee and the establishment of collective farms. J.Radosinsky. Zivot strany no. 21:10-15 N'55. C,6.

The fight against kulaks, inseparable part of the struggle for promotion of socialism in our villages. F.Karnik. Nova mysl no.10,966-979 O'55. C,6.

How to interest the majority of village women in cooperating with the local committee and the collective farm. Z.Matouskova. Nar vyb Czech no.43:348 O'55 C,6.

Importance of indivisible funds for the development of collective farms. J.Fiek. Nova mysl no.10:1010-1015 O'55. C,6.

In the large fields of a collective farm. F.Kratochvil. Slovansky prehl 41 no.8:276 O'55. C,6,

Inventory control on collective farms. V.Stary. Fin a uver no.6:165-171 Je'55. C,5.

Party village organizations in the struggle for further development of collective farms. O.Burda. Nova mysl no.9:890-900 S'55. C,6.

Perfection of the accounting control as a means of better exploitation of the influence of the law of value on the production of collective farms. F.Hutnik. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.3:217-227 '55. C,5.

Promoting agricultural production, helping in building up collective farms J.Prochazka Prace mladych 10 no 16.490-494 Ag'55. C,5.

Some problems concerning the ties between the working classes and peasants during the period in which collective farms are being established J Kabrhel Nova mysl no.9.879-889 S'55 C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRLINES

Aero taxi of the Czechoslovak Airlines Slavik. Doprava 3 no 7/8 245 Jl/Ag'55 C,5.

Agreement on civil air transport between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301.16 O'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

The Avia-122. Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no.18:4 of cover S'55. C,16.

Orlican; 20 years of aeronautic work Kridla vlasti no.17:386-387 Ag'55 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Certain questions concerning animal production. O Lauda, J.Kolarik. Zivot strany no.20:31-36 O'55. C,6.

Laws concerning pasture management hinder fulfillment of the tasks of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the field of animal husbandry. J Spisiak Nasa veda 2 no.4:210-212 Ap'55. C,1.

Local people's committees of the Opava District follow the decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the rise in animal production. F Stidl. Nar vyb Czech no.43: 344-345 O'55. C,6.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning further development of animal production and the tasks of state farms in increasing the intensity and productivity of agriculture. Zivot strany no.18 13-23 S'55. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Two years of state arbitration. J.Dohnal. Soc zakonnost 3 no.4:233-240 '55. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

A memento of medieval settlements in Libcice. K.Reichertova. Nase vlast 3 no 9:135 S'55. C,4.

Our discussions with Soviet archaeologists. J.Eisner. Sov hist 5 no.3/4 307-309 '55. C,4.

Professor Niederle's life and work, reminiscence on the 90th anniversary of his birth. E.Balas. Nase vlast 3 no.9:134-135 S'55. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Among the youngest soldiers of the Czechoslovak Army. K.Tichy. Slovansky prehl 41 no.8:283-284 O'55. C,6.

Life of our days. Kat nov Czech 7 no.36:2 S'55 C,3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASSEMBLY, RIGHT OF

Methods intended to destroy eventually the right of assembly in the pre-Munich Czechoslovak Republic. L Bianchi. Prav studie 2 no.1:170-197 '54. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

We introduced the assembly-line method. V.Javurek. Zivot strany no.18:37-39 S'55 C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHLETIC FIELDS

Let us build an athletic field. Prace mladych 10 no.16: 486-487 Ag'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATOMIC POWER

Prospective development of the Czechoslovak power industry in connection with the peaceful use of nuclear energy. A.Sevcik. Za soc vedu 5 no.8:337-340 Ag'55. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATION

Introducing automation in the national economy of Czechoslovakia. M.Rejman. Za soc vedu 5 no.9: 388-394 S'55. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Better care for the testing of new automobiles. F.Roman. Doprava 3 no.7/8:206-207 Jl/Ag'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BASKETBALL

Czechoslovakia versus Lithuania in basketball. S. Vaitkunas. Sportas 4 no. 3:8 Mr'55. Li,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEE CULTURE

Agricultural Research Institute in Liptovsky Hradek, 1945-1955. J Hejtmanek. Nasa veda 2 no.6 310-311 Je'55. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Discussions of new books Ved kniha Ja/F'55.14-19. C,2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BICYCLE RACING

Bicycle racing Prace mladych 10 no 15:457 Ag'55. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOGRAPHY

Ivanov, Vicho. Chekhoslovashki obrazi. Sofiya, Izd-vo na Natlonsalnlia suvet na Otechestvenlia front, 1955. 227 p. [Portraits from Czechoslovakia; biographic sketches. illus.] B,11.

Slavik, Juraj Moja pamat - ziva kniha. Detstvo, chlapectvo, mladenectvo Moj zivot v rakusko-uhorskej monarchii, 1890-1918 New York, C.S Publishing Co., Inc [1955?] 311 p. [My memory, a living book. Childhood, boyhood, teens. My life in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, 1890-1918]

Toman, Prokop Novy slovnik ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, s puvodni litografickou prilohou Maxe Svabinskeho [3 znacne rozsirene vydani] V Praze. [New biographic dictionary of Czechoslovak artists, with the original lithographic supplement by Max Svabinsky. 3d enl ed. illus , notes] C,10.
Vol. 1 [A-K] 1947 605 p.
Vol. 2 [L-Z] 1950. 782 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Report on the 3d Conference on Electronic Microscopy. F. Hercik. Biologia 10 no. 2-249 '55. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BLAST FURNACES

The price system of raw materials for blast furnaces is to be improved. O.Fiala, J Typolt Plan hosp no.9:711-720 '55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOK INDUSTRY

March, Book Month. Ved kniha Ja/F'55:1. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS AND READING

Acquainting the reader with S.K Neumann's work rm. Ctenar 7 no.9:260 S'55. C,2

S.K.Neumann and readers. K.Vrba. Ctenar 7 no.9:261-262 S'55. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Czechoslovak containers used in Polish building constructions. L. Mlynarz. Przegl bud 27 no.8:276-278 Ag'55. P,16.

Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society for Building. P. Za soc vedu 5 no.9:430-431 S'55. C,10.

Statutory regulation of construction design. J.Spisiak. Soc zakonnost 3 no.5:308-320 '55. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Experiences of the main contractor of prefabricated elements for constructing chemical industrial plants V.Rychlik, K.Ujhazy. Za soc vedu 5 no.4:161-164 Ap'55. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

Czechoslovak forms for calculating machines. W. Klopocinski. Przegl geod 11 no. 7:234-236 Jl'55. P,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPING

Under the Union banner. Prace mladych 10 no.16:486-488 Ag'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CANALS

Significance of artificial waterways from the economic point of view. S.Richter. Doprava 3 no.9:272-274 S'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Development of the production of fine technical ceramics in Czechoslovakia. R.Rudl. Za soc vedu 5 no. 9:405-409 S'55. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Pardubice, Czechoslovak Republic (City). Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologica. V Pardubicich [1953] 15 p. [Higher School of Chemical Technology in Pardubice. illus.] C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Tasks of inorganic chemistry in Czechoslovakia. M.Gregor. Nasa veda 2 no.7/8:368-370 Jl/Ag'55. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW

Fundamental principles and basic concepts of our civil law, instruction for the May courses for people's assessors organized in criminal law groups V Vesely Soudce z lidu 6 no 4.56-61 Ap'55 C,7

Significance of Stalin's treatise on economic problems of socialism in the USSR for studies of civil law V Knapp Prav studie 2 no 1 33-71 '54 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Formalism in our civil procedure F Stajgr Prav studie 2 no 4 681-716 '54 C,7

Remedy in civil procedure, instruction for the March courses J Stepina Soudce z lidu 6 no 2 22-27 F'55 C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Cost accounting in the Ostrava-Karvina mines. V Gerloch. *Polit ekon 3 no 4:269-283 '55* C,5

Efficient mechanization of mines and good organization of work point the way to a higher coal output. A. Bogocz. Odborar 8 no. 17 920-923 S'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Cost of *operations in foreign trade* J Nykryn Zahr obch 10 no 10 373-377 O'55 C,5

Czechoslovak technical experts abroad In English Cz Econ Bul no 301.15-16 O'55 *C,5*

Development of foreign trade, integral component of the struggle for world peace J Havlicek Stat obz 35 no 10 373-376 '55 C,5.

Some data on Czechoslovak foreign trade. In English Cz Econ Bul no 301 4-6 O'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - AFGHANISTAN

Deliveries to Afghanistan In English. Cz Econ Bul no 301 13 O'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - DENMARK

New trade pact between Czechoslovakia and *Denmark* In English Cz Econ Bul no 298 5 Jl'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - EGYPT

A new era in economic contacts between Czechoslovakia and Egypt in 1955 In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301 5-8 O'55 C,5

Plant for the production of footwear for Egypt In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301-12-13 O'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - ETHIOPIA

Trade relations between Czechoslovakia and Ethiopia, *their present state and future development* In English *Cz Econ Bul no 299:7-8 Ag'55* C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - FRANCE

New Czechoslovak trade pact with France Cz Econ Bul no.299-5 Ag'55 *C,5*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - GERMANY, EASTERN

Agreement on cooperation between the Czechoslovak Republic and the German Democratic Republic In English. Cz Econ Bul no 298 6 Jl'55. *C,5*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

New Czechoslovak-Hungarian trade pact. In *English* Cz Econ Bul no.298-5-6 Jl'55. *C,5.*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

Czechoslovak-Indian Trade Agreement prolonged. In *English. Cz* Econ Bul no 298:5 Jl'55. C,5.

Economic contacts between Czechoslovakia and India. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 299.1-4 Ag'55. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - INDONESIA

The development of economic contacts between Czechoslovakia and Indonesia. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 301:1-4 O'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Florovskii, Antonii Vasil'evich. Cesko-ruske obchodni styky v minulosti (X.-XVIII. stoleti) *Praha, Statni* pedagogicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 394 p. [Czech-*Russian* commercial relations in the past; 10th-18th centuries. Tr. from the Russian plates, maps (1 fold in pocket), bibl., *tables] C,5.*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - SUDAN

Strengthening of trade relations between Czechoslovakia and the Sudan. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 298:6-7 Jl'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - SWEDEN

Trade agreement between Czechoslovakia and Sweden. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301.11 O'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - SWITZERLAND

Czechoslovak-Swiss Trade Agreement In English. Cz Econ Bul no 298 4 Jl'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Exhibition of Czechoslovak products in Hanoi In English Cz Econ Bul no 301 13 O'55 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Bohumir Smeral, honoring the memory of a revolutionary fighter J Kresta Slovansky prehl 41 no 6 273-274 O'55 C,5.

From all my heart. M Tauerova Nase vlast 3 no 9. *129 S'55. C,4.*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Diaries of the propagandists in the Brno and Usti nad Labem areas Zivot strany no 21 59-62 N'55. C,6.

Important aid given by the Party to our schools M.Fottova. Predsk vych 9 no 7 241-243 S'55 C,5

Increase the responsibility of Party school organizations for the fulfillment of the tasks assigned to schools Zivot strany no.18 24-27 S'55 C,6

Interpretation of the principle of voluntary attendance in Party education J Herbolt Nova mysl no 9 915-919 S'55 C,5.

Successful start of the course of Party education Zivot strany no.18 3-7 S'55 C,6

Watch the educational work in the Czechoslovak Union of Youth A Klomfar Zivot strany no.18.41-43 S'55 C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustav dejin. Vuzite citaty s udanim prameny v albu nazornych pomucek k dejinam KSC [Praha] 1954. 99 p. [Quotations used in the album of visual aids for study of the *history of the Communist Party of* Czechoslovakia] C,6

Contribution to the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia J.Menclova. Nova mysl no 10:1021-1024 O'55 *C,5*

The factory organization in a machine-tractor station acquires new candidates S Macek. Zivot strany no. 16 27-29 Ag'55 C,6

Finish successfully the second step in reissuing Party membership cards. Zivot strany no.21:32-34 N'55 C,6

The group of activists, a support of the Party committee L.Strougal Zivot strany no.18.8-12 S'55 C,6

Koloman Gajan's Prispevek k vzniku KCS (A Contribution to the History of the Origin of the *Communist* Party of Czechoslovakia); a book review. Z Konecny. Hist cas SAV 3 no.2.241-242 '55 C,4.

Local people's committees of the Opava District follow the *decisions of the Central* Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the rise in animal production *F Stidl Nar vyb* Czech no.43: 344-345 O'55. C,6.

Pay more attention to *meetings of* Party members J Cecil and others Zivot strany no.18:43-52 S'55. C,6

Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no 21 16 N'55. C,6.

Report on the Session of the Central Committee of the *Communist* Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no 18-13 S'55. C,6.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the *Communist* Party of Czechoslovakia concerning further development of animal *production and the tasks* of state farms in increasing the intensity and productivity of agriculture. Zivot strany no.18:13-23 S'55. C,6.

Role of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the origin and foundation of the Association of Friends *of the USSR.* J.Vavra. Sov hist 5 no 3/4:390-415 '55 *C,4.*

Solve problems on the basis of good analyses. *J.Machota.* Zivot strany no.16:29-31 Ag'55. C,6.

"Special conditions." J.Pivonkova. Zivot strany no.16: 38-40 Ag'55. C,6.

Valuable book on the origin of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a book review. Z.Bradac. Sov hist 5 no.2 219-223 '55. *C,4.*

Ways in which *we organize* Party meetings in our factory. J Franta Zivot strany no.21:48-50 N'55. *C,6*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Improve Party activities in the building industry Zivot strany no 21:3-9 N'55 C,6

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on *measures concerning* the industrialization and further development of building Zivot strany no.21.16-31 N'55 C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORPORATION LAW

Problems of trusts and combined enterprises from the viewpoint of civil law S.Stuna. Pravnik 94 no 7 403-414 '55 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST ACCOUNTING

Cost accounting in the Ostrava-Karvina mines V.Gerloch Polit ekon 3 no 4:269-283 '55. C,5.

Operative documentation and its importance to the cost accounting in state-owned bast fiber factories V Sousedik Stat obz 35 no.7:253-261 '55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Ever-increasing productivity improves the standard of living of the Czechoslovak population. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 298 8-10 Jl'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Stajgr, Frantisek. Organisace ceskoslovenskych soudu. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 28 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Organization of Czechoslovak courts, a textbook] C,7.

Delays in procedure as a serious violation of socialist legality. J.Bicovsky. Soc zakonnost 3 no 5:257-265 '55 C,7.

Ten years of the Czechoslovak judiciary. J Urvalek Soc zakonnost 3 no.4.225-233 '55. C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CREDIT

How to improve credit manipulations. L Bakalar. Fin a uver no.6:154-160 Je'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Administrative criminal law, instruction for the April course for assessors. H.Svejkovsky Soudce z lidu 6 no 3:33-38 Mr'55 C,7.

Expunged convictions. O.Kuzmik. Soc zakonnost 3 no 5:301-304 '55. C,7.

Fact situation of a criminal offense according to Czechoslovak law. III. Fact situation of a criminal offense F.Polacek. Prav studie 2 no.3:533-550 '54 C,7

Fact situation of a criminal offense according to Czechoslovak law. IV The object of the criminal offense F.Polacek Prav studie 2 no 4:703-790 '54 C,7.

Fundamentals of criminal law, instruction for people's assessors organized in civil law groups. O.Balaz Soudce z lidu 6 no.4 49-53 Ap'55. C,7

Interpretation of the concept of the sentence, "Consider the offender as if he never had been condemned" (*Sections* 26, 41, 56, and 68 of the Criminal Code) J Tolar. Soc zakonnost 3 no.6:344-352 '55. C,7.

Objective criteria of the fact situation of a criminal act. F Polacek Prav studie 3 no.1:158-181 '55. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Delays in procedure as a *serious violation of socialist* legality. J.Bicovsky. Soc zakonnost 3 no.5:257-265 '55. C,7.

Remedy in criminal procedure, instruction for the March courses. J.Gemrich. Soudce z lidu 6 no 2: 17-22 F'55. *C,7.*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dvoracek, Jaroslav. Ten years of the new Czechoslovakia, by Jaroslav Dvoracek and Antonin Novak, Introd. *by Vasak* Kana. Prague, Orbis, 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) *[In English* chiefly illus.] C,12.

Stefanek, Josef. Zeme krasna, zeme milovana. [Vyd. 1.] *Praha, Orbis,* 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) [Beautiful country, beloved country. 1st ed. chiefly illus.] C,12.

Impressions of Czechoslovakia. M.Vasilev. Zdr front no.17 4 Ap'55. B,14.

Poetry in colors and movements. R.Vasileva. Maviant 11 no 5:22-26 S/O'55. B,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

The chief engineer of a construction project and his role in the *State Office* of Industrial Design. O.Zabradka. Za soc vedu 5 no.6:257-262 Je'55 C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Successful promotion of the socialist system in our country based on wider and more intensive use of Soviet experiences J.Bartuska Soc zakonnost 3 no 4:193-199 '55 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Dissertations submitted to the Prague Faculty of Philosophy and History in the year 1954, a review. J Janousek, J.Valenta. Sov hist 5 no 2.293-295 '55 C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOCUMENTATION

Operative documentation and its importance to the cost accounting in state-owned bast fiber factories. V Sousedik. Stat obz 35 no 7.253-261 '55 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Review of the new commentary on family law. S.Radvanova Pravnik 94 no.7:442-445 '55 C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic significance of the common effort of Czechs and Slovaks in the economic development of Czechoslovakia. P.Turcan. Polit ekon 3 no.2 96-106 '55. C,5.

A people who have their fate in their own hands. E.Cichon. Slovansky prehl 41 no.6:274 O'55 C,6.

Social and economic reconstruction in Czechoslovakia, a book review. J Knilik. Slovansky prehl 41 no.6: 296 O'55. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Zamarovsky, Vojtech. Kontrola- podstatna a neoddelitelna sucasatka socialistickeho planovania. Bratislava, Praca, Vydavatelstvo, ROH, 1954. 140 p. (Knihnica vyrobnomasove] prace, zvazok 3) [Control, a substantial and inseparable part of socialist planning] C,6

The development of national economy in 1956. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301:13 O'55. C,5

Introduce the cost-accounting system while preparing the Plan for the coming year. Zivot strany no.20:18-22 O'55. C,6.

Let's start the second Five-Year Plan with fulfilled deliveries and a good production basis. Nar vyb Czech no.43:341-342 O'55. C,6.

Outline of methods of industrial planning in individual districts of Czechoslovakia, V.Lorenz. Za soc vedu 5 no.3:350-358 Ag'55. C, 16.

Safeguarding the fulfillment of the plan in agriculture S Fisera, J.Tomcani. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.3:207-216 '55. C,5.

Tasks of ministries in the management of the planned institutions. J.Schorcht. Za soc vedu 5 no.3:109-115 Mr'55. C,16.

Tasks of the trade-union organizations in the preparation of the state plan of economic development for the year 1956. Odborar 8 no.17:903-905 S'55. C,6.

Tasks of young workers with regard to the second Five-Year Plan. V.Hok. Praco mladych 10 no.17:519-522 S'55. C,6

To make the second Five-Year Plan a success. Odborar 8 no.17:897-902 S'55. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Prague. Vysoka skola ekonomicka. Sbornik otazek z ekonomiky socialistickeho prumyslu. Kolektiv pracovniku katedr ekonomiky prumyslu na VSE v Praze a Bratislave a FEI v Praze. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl [Collection of problems on the economics of socialist industry. tables] C,5. Vol. 2 1954. 444 p.

Experiences drawn from the work in the Department of Political Economy. J.Valenta. Polit ekon 3 no.2:177-179 '55. C,5.

What the purposes served by a textbook on political economy are. F.Vitovec. Zivot strany no.20:50-54 O'55. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Gabaj, Ferdinand. Moji pintaci. [Vyd. 2. Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1953. 217 p. (Povodna tvorba, sv. 31) [My fifth-grade pupils, 2d ed.] C,8.

Let us raise the standards of general education. Nova mysl no.9:870-878 S'55. C,6.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the raising of standards and further development of schools of general education. Pedagogika 5 no.7:481-493 '55. C,8.

Socialist schools of higher education and teaching methods to be used in them K Galla Pedagogika 5 no.6 436-453 '55 C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

We help the young to raise their qualifications J Havlicek. Odborar 8 no 16:872-873 Ag'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

Narodni vybory - organy moci pracujiciho lidu Nase volebni soustava a jeji prednosti pred kapitalistickou Praha, Vyzkumny ustav osvetovy [1954] 16 p (Na pomoc osvetove vedecke propagaci, sv 7) [People's committees, organs of the working people's power Our electoral system and its advantages over the capitalist system] C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Problems concerning cooperation between steam and water-power electric stations in Czechoslovakia. K.Kosek, J Michalec Za soc vedu 5 no 6 248-250 Je'55. C, 16

Socialist competition in the Vitezny unor Electric Power Plant. J.Garabar Zivot strany no 16.32-34 Ag'55 C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PRODUCTION

Main tasks for the development of electric-power production in the second Five-Year Plan F. Homola. Plan hosp no. 9 651-668 '55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Establishing the Scientific-Technical Society of Electrical Engineering L Hanka Elektrotechnik 10 no 8:241-242 Ag'55 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Problem of electrification of agriculture in our country. J Triska. Elektrotechnik 10 no.8 244-246 Ag'55. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Use of electric power in open pits of the North Bohemian Mines in Most A.Vosyka Elektrotechnik 10 no 9: 278-282 S'55 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Report on the 3d Conference on Electronic Microscopy. F. Hercik. Biologia 10 no. 2.249 '55. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

The aid of engineers and technical experts as a means of promoting the qualification of workers T.Robinson Odborar 8 no.16:862-865 Ag'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENSILAGE

Prachatice County takes good care of ensilage -vik-. Nar vyb Czech no.43:346-347 O'55. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENTOMOLOGISTS

Report on the convention of Czechoslovak entomologists in Prague, October 8-10, 1954. J.Pacl Biologia 10 no.1:114 '55. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Important role played by Lubor Niederle in the Czechoslovak and in the Slavic ethnography. K Chotek Slov narodopis 3 no.4:504-518 '55. C,12

A jubilee of the Czech-Slovak cooperation in ethnography; a reminiscence on the occasion of the sixtieth anniversary of the Czech-Slavic Ethnographic Exhibition in Prague in 1895. J.Mjartan. Slov narodopis 3 no.4:450-473 '55. C,12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

Stocea, Ferdinand. O trzbach a cenach za zemedelske vyrobky. Praha, Ustredni dum Ceskoslovenske armady, Metodicky kabinet [1954?] 21 p. (Na pomoc vedecko osvetove propagaci, sv. 2) [Sales and prices of agricultural products] C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHES

Echninorhynchus salmonis Muller 1782 (Acanthocephala), new species of fish parasite in Czechoslovakia. V.Kastak. Biologia 10 no.1:76-79 '55. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Development of people's creativeness and artistic activities in Ukrainian. V.Zozuliak Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8:19 Jl-Ag'55. C,1.

Great development of creative forces. In Ukrainian. I.Bushniak. Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8:10-11 Jl-Ag'55. C,1.

National talents. In Ukrainian. P.Fedorchuk Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8:18 Jl-Ag'55. C,1.

Ukrainian workers' holiday. In Ukrainian F.Ivanchov. Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8:8-9 Jl-Ag'55. C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA [illegible]

[illegible] Svadek no- [illegible] V [illegible] [The [illegible] 45 p [illegible] de.velopmer [illegible]

The [illegible] vych 9 no.7: [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA [illegible] ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Cz[illegible] of the Eco- [illegible] Far East in Ho[illegible] Bul no.298:1- [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible] RELATIONS - BELGIUM

Czech[illegible] Luxembourg. [illegible] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDONESIA

Adj[illegible] the Czechoslovak [illegible] Cz Econ Bul [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LUXEMBOURG

Czechoslovak [illegible] Luxembourg. In English Cz Econ Bul no.301 15 O'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - NORWAY

Czechoslovak [illegible] audience on presenting their letters of credence in English. Cz Econ Bul no.301 15 O'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PAKISTAN

Czechoslovak [illegible] audience on presenting their letters of credence in English. Cz Econ Bul no.301 15 O'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Anti-Soviet [illegible] of the Czechoslovak bourgeoisie in the years 1921-1938 V Sojak. Sov hist 5 no 2 183-190 Mar-Ap'55 C,4

Documents on the anti-Soviet [illegible] of the Czechoslovak reactionaries abroad in the years J Sedivy. Sov hist 5 no 2 205-217 '55 C,4

Shoulder to shoulder with the Soviet Union for peace and the security of Europe J.S.Hacek. Slovansky prehl 41 no 6:271 O'55 C,6

Twentieth anniversary of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Mutual Assistance Agreement (1935-1955) A.Ort. Sov hist no 3 4 373-382 '55 C,4

Victorious force of the October Revolution. Zivot strany no 20 3-9 O'55 C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

United States Ambassador gives luncheon in honor of Czechoslovak delegation In English Cz Econ Bul no 301 15 O'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Cooperation between the Czechoslovak Automotive Transport and the Czechoslovak Railroads concerning freight rates. J Varcara, Jr. Doprava 3 no. 7/8 217-221 Jl-Ag'55 C,5

Expected freight and its treatment in planning the development of transportation [illegible] Z Jirsak. Doprava 3 no 7, 8 192-198 Jl Ag'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Four records during one flight L.Slastny. Kridla vlasti no 17 401-402 Ag'55 C,16

Three more aeronautic data (To be contd.) J.Kumpost Kridla vlasti no 18 434-435 S'55 C, 16.

Three record flights A Ekertova Kridla vlasti no.17 356-357 Ag'55 C,16

Two days of aviation and what I gained from them. J Kumpost Kridla vlasti no 17 400-401 Ag'55. C,

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Ten years after socialist nationalization in Czechoslovakia L.Urban Nova mysl no 10 953-965 O'55. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

Jamnicka-Smerglova, Zdenka. Dejiny nasich cikanu Praha, Orbis, 1955 153 p. [History of our Gypsies 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Doing good for our brothers and sisters; excerpts from the circulars of Bishops Ambrose Lazik and Jan Dechet about the harvest work Kat nov Czech 7 no 34 1 Ag'55 C,3

I shall not be in want. J Vrastil. Kat nov Czech 7 no 33 1 Ag'55. C,3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING (Continued)

Lord of all, bless your people, excerpts from the circulars of Bishops Jozef Carsky and Eduard Necsey about the harvest work Kat nov Czech 7 no 33:1 Ag'55 C,3

A miracle repeats itself, excerpts from the circular by Andrej Scheffer, Vicar-General of Spis, to the faithful about the harvest work Kat nov Czech 7 no 35 1 Ag'55 C,3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HELICOPTERS

Attention! The HC-2 Czechoslovak helicopter starts. V Nemecek Kridla vlasti no 17 396-398 Ag'55 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Beckmann, Rudolf. K diplomatickemu pozadi Mnichova, Kapitoly o britske mnichovske politice Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1954 371 p. [On the diplomatic background of Munich, chapters from the British policy on Munich. bibl., index] C,4.

Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni. Deset let lidove demokratickeho Ceskoslovenska Praha, 1955. 113 p. [Ten years of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia. illus.] C,4.

Deset let lidove demokratickeho Ceskoslovenska Praha, Orbis, 1955. 149 p [Ten years of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia illus.] C,4.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armia 1. Chekhoslovatskyi korpus Smer, Praha, sbornik vzpominek prislusniku 1 cs armadniho sboru v SSSR, ucastniku Slovenskeho narodniho povstani a sovetskych vojaku a partyzanu Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955 494 p. [Direction, Prague, a collection of reminiscences of members of the First Czechoslovak Army Corps in the USSR, of participants in the Slovak National Uprising, and of Soviet soldiers and partisans. 1st ed illus (part col)] C,4.

Cestmir Amort's Ruska vojska u nas 1798-1800 (The Russian Army in Our Country, 1798-1800), a book review Z Konecny Hist cas SAV 3 no 2 244-245 '55 C,4

A conference of historians in honor of the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia J Hroziencik Sov hist 5 no.3/4 501-503 '55. C,4

The Czechoslovak Army in the USSR and our liberation J.Prochazka Sov hist 5 no 2 139-163 '55 C,4

Echo of the first Russian revolution in Czech lands M Reiman Nova mysl no 10:1025-1029 O'55 C,6.

First decade of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia R.Viach. Nasa veda 2 no 5:241-242 My'55 C,1.

The group for regional studies in Kralovice near Plzen Nase vlast 3 no 9:139-140 S'55 C,4

How, in 1589, the city magistrates in Hradec Kralove were overcome with fear. L. Rejmanek. Nase vlast 3 no. 9:141 S'55. C,4.

Jaroslav Krizek's Narodni gardy v roce 1848 (National Guards in the Year 1848), a book review J Kocl Cs cas hist 3 no 2 298-304 '55 C,4.

Make the teaching of history concrete and vivid. H Sychrova Pedagogika 5 no 6 419-436 '55 C,8.

The national revolutionary war in Spain during the years 1936-1939, and its echo in Czechoslovakia. H Vajsova. Hist cas SAV 3 no.2.153-190 '55. C,4.

Participation of the Slovak Populist Party in the fascist endeavors of the Czech bourgeoisie in the period of economic crisis A Gajanova. Cs cas hist 3 no 2: 223-239 '55 C,4.

Seven years of the new life. Kat nov Slov 70 no.8:1 F'55. C,3.

Tenth anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Cs cas hist 3 no 2:189-192 '55 C,4.

Young historians from the Prague eight-grade elementary school. J.Pomahac Nase vlast 3 no 9:132 S'55. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Czechoslovak industrial art. R Popvasileva, G.Bakardzhiev. Izkustvo 5 no.3:76-78 '55. B,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Discussion of the main prerequisites for acceleration of the construction of buildings included in the investment plan. P.K. Za soc vedu 5 no.6:383-384 Ag'55. C,16.

Experiences of the main contractor of prefabricated elements for constructing chemical industrial plants. V.Rychlik, K Ujhazy. Za soc vedu 5 no.4:161-164 Ap'55. C,16.

Incorrect timing in the preparations for investment constructions, a cause of economic losses V Kasalicky. Za soc vedu 5 no 4 145-154 Ap'55 C,16

The investor's technical control of the construction of industrial buildings included in the investment plan. V Blaha Za soc vedu 5 no 8.371-374 Ag'55 C,16

Material interest involved in putting capital movements into operation at the right time K Pavelka Za soc vedu 5 no 6-254-257 Je'55 C,16

Prospecting planning of capital investment in Czechoslovakia V Jetel. Za soc vedu 5 no 6 241-247 Je'55 C,16

Remarks on the discussion of the main prerequisites of accelerated construction of buildings included in the investment plan B Pour Za soc vedu 5 no 8 374-377 Ag'55 C,16

Role of the plan for design and research work in the collective effort to accelerate the construction of buildings included in the investment plan V.Konrad Za soc vedu 5 no 8 359-365 Ag'55 C,16

Some causes of the increase in costs of investment constructions J Regner Za soc vedu 5 no 6 250-254 Je'55 C,16.

Suggestions for scientific determination of the optimum time limit for building construction V Kasalicky. Za soc vedu 5 no 8 367-371 Ag'55 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Health care and safety measures in our factory sector S.Hubek Odborar 8 no 17 935-936 S'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Prague Vysoka skola ekonomicka Sbornik clanek z ekonomiky socialistickeho prumyslu Kolektiv pracovniku kateder ekonomiky prumyslu na VSE v Praze a Bratislave a FEI v Praze Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl [Collection of problems on the economics of socialist industry tables] C,5
Vol. 2 1954. 444 p

Analysis of bookkeeping reports or analysis of economic management? Tr from the Czechoslovak M. Riha Szamvitel 6 no 7 488-491 Jl'55. H,5

Basic funds, new legal provisions J.Spislak Prav shadie 2 no 1-133-169 '54 C,7

Use workers' initiative widely. J Mutina Zivot strany no.20.10-14 O'55 C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Czechoslovak exhibition in Moscow In English Cz Econ Bul no 299.5-6 Ag'55 C,5.

Czechoslovak industrial successes abroad. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 298:10-11 Jl'55 C,5.

Czechoslovakia's participation in foreign expositions In English. Cz Econ Bul no 299:10-12 Ag'55. C,5.

Industrial use of steam engines in Czech lands in the period of advancement of imperialism; development of steam engineering in industry in the time of completion of the industrial revolution and the growth of industrial capitalism, 1849-1878. (To be contd.) J.Pura. Cs cas hist 3 no 2:254-290 '55 C,4.

Outline of methods of industrial planning in individual districts of Czechoslovakia. V Lorenz. Za soc vedu 5 no.8 350-358 Ag'55. C,16

Regular fulfillment of the plan for industrial production. F Herbst Stat obz 35 no.10 366-372 '55. C,5

Technical development in Czechoslovakia as a people's democracy. O Dub. Nasa veda 2 no.4-198-209 Ap'55. C,1.

Ten years after the nationalization of Czechoslovak industry. V.Vit. Slovansky prehl 41 no.6.265-268 O'55. C,6.

Ways to improve the records and statistics of new technology. Stat obz 35 no 10.361-365 '55. C,5.

We compete for better quality L.Zelenka Prace mladych 10 no.19:575-578 O'55 C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Introducing the new wage system in light industries to a greater number of factories Zivot strany no.16 17-20 Ag'55. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INFANTS - MORTALITY

Development of infant morlality rate in Czechoslovakia. V.Srb, M.Kucera. Stat obz 35 no 9:340-348 '55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Navigability of the middle Vltava River. K Velkohorsky. Doprava 3 no.7/8.236-239 Jl/Ag'55. C,5

Significance of artificial waterways from the economic point of view. S Richter. Doprava 3 no 9 272-271 S'55. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE

Cooperation of the national insurance commissions and the economic sectors as a condition of good work A Gunla Odborar 8 no 17.930-931 S'55. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social insurance, instruction for the April courses for assessors Slepina Soudce z lidu 6 no 3:38-45 Mr'55 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVENTIONS

Protection and utilization of inventions in the Czechoslovak national economy. E.Muller. Za soc vedu 5 no 4-185-189 Ap'55 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVESTMENTS

Relations between the budgeting and the financing of capital investments. B.Pour. Za soc vedu 5 no.3 101-109 Mr'55 C,16

Remarks in the discussion on capital investment in industry. A.Svaton Za soc vedu 5 no 3.115-117 Mr'55 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON FOUNDING

Output of iron in a Slavic foundry near Zelechovice in the Unicov area. R.Pleiner. Rozpravy spol CSAV 65 no 6 1-52 '55 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Statistics on the assessors' participation in training courses and propaganda activities in February 1955 Soudce z lidu 6 no 3.3 of cover Mr'55 C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KINDERGARTENS

Experiences in the individual training of nurses for kindergartens in the school year 1954/55. M Grogorova, M Vavrova Predsk vych 9 no.7.271-273 S'55 C,8.

Work in night kindergartens I Frolichova Predsk vych 9 no.7 260-266 S'55 C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Recreation of workers in our spas and health resorts. In Ukrainian Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8 34-36 Jl-Ag '55 C,1

Some problems concerning the ties between the working classes and peasants during the period in which collective farms are being established J.Kabrhel. Nova mysl no 9 870-880 S'55. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Ever-increasing productivity improves the standard of living of the Czechoslovak population. In English Cz Econ Bul no.298 8-10 Jl'55 C,5

Miners Day, the experience of the best miners' collectives must be disseminated J.Ploskonka Odborar 8 no.16.849-852 Ag'55. C,5.

Railroads and their importance in the promotion of socialism Nova mysl no 9 857-869 S'55. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LACE AND LACEMAKING

Success of the Czechoslovak lace industry In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301:13 O'55 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND TENURE

Relation between the land reform and the process of differentiation of peasantry. Z.Sokol Polit ekon 3 no 4-284-304 '55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Activities of the Institute of Law of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. -st-. Pravnik 94 no.7:440-448 '55. C,7.

Free legal literature from ideologic and political errors V.Lachout Pravnik 94 no.7:414-421 '55. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAWYERS

Professor Vaclav Vanecek's fiftieth birthday. V.Huss. Pravnik 94 no.7:434-436 '55. C,7.

Report on the General Assembly of the Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers. Pravnik 94 no.7:436-438 '55. C,7.

Tasks of the legal profession. M Cerovsky, K.Simek. Soudce z lidu 6 no.2-[2] of cover, 32,[3] of cover F'55. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Consistent fulfillment of Party resolutions. Ctenar 7 no.9:257-258 S'55. C,2

Coordination of methodical work is being prepared. D.Vancura. Ctenar 7 no.9:287 S'55. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING (Continued)

Cultural and educational work in Czechoslovakia M Ninkov. Chitalishte 34 no 9 23-25 S'55. B, 2

Establishment of the Central Council for Libraries and its organizational and operational rules L Stoll Ctenar 7 no 9 267-268 S'55 C, 2

Let us intensify our help to the village in the spirit of the June resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia O.Kapsa. Ctenar 7 no.9-258-260 S'55 C, 2

Praise and criticism of the competition. F Novotny. Ctenar 7 no 9.283-285 S'55 C, 2.

Program of activities of the Central Council of Libraries Ctenar 7 no.9 268-271 S'55 C, 2

Some similar experiences in the Chomutov area A Kalivodova. Ctenar 7 no.9:263-265 S'55. C, 2

Successful aid to agriculture Ctenar 7 no 9 261-263 S'55. C, 2

The village library supports agriculture. J.Trojan Zivot strany no 10 34-36 Ag'55 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Narodni vybory - organy moci pracujiciho lidu. Nase volebni soustava a jeji prednosti pred kapitalistickou Praha, Vyzkumny ustav osvetovy [1954] 16 p (Na pomoc osvetove vedecke propagaci, sv 7) [People's committees, organs of the working people's power Our electoral system and its advantages over the capitalist system] C, 6.

Activities of the local people's committees of towns. Nar vyb Czech no.43:347-348 O'55. C, 6.

Origin of the organs of self-government and their position in the public administration of bourgeois Czechoslovakia L.Bianchi Prav studie 2 no.3:551-577 '54 C, 7.

Plzen-Karlovy Vary-Ceske Budejovice competition. Z Polcar. Nar vyb Czech no 44:364-365 N'55. C, 6.

Relations between the council of the people's committees and the permanent committees. V.Leibner. Nar vyb Czech no.44:353 N'55. C, 6.

Rules of the competition organized by the County People's Committee of Litovel can be maintained. Nar vyb Czech no.44:365 N'55. C, 6.

Solve problems on the basis of good analyses. J.Machota. Zivot strany no.10:29-31 Ag'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUMBERING

Further development of the mechanization of the logging industry. J.Jindra. Plan hosp no.9:669-678 '55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Czechoslovak machine tools. J.Strajbl. Stroj vyr 3 no.8.338-339 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Competition helped our Machine-Tractor Station to success. J.Kubera. Odborar 8 no.16:666-667 Ag'55. C, 5.

The factory organization in a machine-tractor station acquires new candidates. S.Macek. Zivot strany no. 16:27-29 Ag'55. C, 6.

General application of the experience of the best machine-tractor stations. J.Inovecky. Odborar 8 no.17:924-929 S'55. C, 5.

We started the change of the membership cards. J.Seycik. Prace mladych 10 no.10:400-402 Ag'55. C, 5.

Young tractor drivers are fighting for a big harvest. Prace mladych 10 no.14-429-430 Jl'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Does our technology create a sufficient measure of conditions for uninterrupted growth and improvement of our industry? B.Novotny. Za soc vedu 5 no.4: 190-191 Ap'55. C, 16.

Significance of the Czechoslovak Machinery Exposition in Brno and resulting experience concerning foreign trade. B.Stroff. Zahr obch 10 no.10:419-420 O'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL CARE

Do not abuse the energy and vigor of your leaders. F Plecity. Zivot strany no.18:52-55 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY

Transfer of members who start their basic military training. Prace mladych 10 no.19:584 O'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Experience of the members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth at work in the Zarubek mine M.Borsky, S.Ilgnerova, J Neula Prace mladych 10 no.15 444-449 Ag'55 C, 5

Miners Day, the experience of the best miners' collectives must be disseminated. J Ploskonka Odborar 8 no.16.849-852 Ag'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

185th anniversary of the Mining Academy in Banska Stiavnica. L Ivan Nasa veda 2 no.3.154-159 Mr'55. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE

Hiding the truth cannot be tolerated. B.Justh Zivot strany no.20.44-45 O'55 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOSQUITOES

Mosquitoes of the genus Aedes in Czechoslovakia J Kramar. Rozpravy mat CSAV 65 no.9:1-67 '55 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY

Educational films as a means of introducing new technique. V.Schuster Odborar 8 no.16.870-871 Ag'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Maintenance of motor vehicles and lubricants F.Roman. Doprava 3 no.9.260-262 S'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORBUSES

New long-distance buses of the Czechoslovak Automotive Transport. F.Korinek Doprava 3 no 7/8 200-203 Jl/Ag'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Glosses on museums. K Samsinak. Nase viast 3 no 9 139 S'55. C, 4.

Klement Gottwald Museum in Prague. F.Slapnicka. Sov hist 5 no.3/4 503-505 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Earning bread by means of music. V.Mikolasek Nase viast 3 no.9:133 S'55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Vanished villages and their names -S-. Nase viast 3 no.9:140-141 S'55 C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURALISTS

Otakar Matousek's Lekari a prirodovedci doby Purkynovy (Physicians and Naturalists of Purkyne's Time), a book review. I.Seidlerova Cs cas hist 3 no 2 304-305 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NEPOTISM

Nepotism and where it leads. P.Skodacek. Zivot strany no.20-41-44 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NOTARIES

Law No.52 of 1954 of the Collection of Czechoslovak Laws extending the jurisdiction of the office of the notaries public. J.Rubes. Soc zakonnost 3 no.6:362-361 '55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUMISMATICS

What information we are getting from coin collectors. Ved kniha Ja/F'55:8. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

First paper mill in northern Bohemia. K.Michalik. Papir a celulosa 10 no.4:77 Ap'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Moment for parachutists. V.Koznar. Kridla vlasti no. 18:422-423 S'55. C, 16.

New results for parachutists of the League for Cooperation with the Army. Kridla vlasti no.17:402-403 Ag'55. C, 16.

Parachute jumps into the sea. J.Vojtisek. Kridla vlasti no.16:368-369 Ag'55. C, 16.

Way to the championship; report on preparations of our parachutists for the international competition in Bulgaria. C.Cejpa, J.Lazansky. Kridla vlasti no.16: 414-415, 432 S'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)

Certain knowledge derived from the activities of the courts and of the offices for protection of youth and from court decisions on matters concerning the education of youth. B.Blazek. Soc zakonnost 3 no.6: 331-338 '55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARTIES TO ACTIONS

A contribution to interpretation of the concept of the party of interest. V.Sobota. Soc zakonnost 3 no.6: 361-364 '55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PASTURES

Laws concerning pasture management hinder fulfillment of the tasks of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the field of animal husbandry. J.Spisiak Nasa veda 2 no 4 210-212 Ap'55 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEASANTRY

Relation between the land reform and the process of differentiation of peasantry Z.Sokol Polit ekon 3 no 4-284-304 '55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Festival of youth at the Spartakiad in Prague E Kerezsi. Sport testnev 7 no 10.10-12 O'55. H, 8

The First National Spartakiad in Ukrainian M.Shafranko Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8 31-33 Jl-Ag'55. C, 1

1st Spartakiad in figures sk. Stat obz 35 no 10:388-392 '55. C, 5.

Free, happy, and healthy. Fizk i sport 8 no.8 6-7 '55 B, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The significance of physical in the socialistic education of youth V Hendrych Prace mladych 10 no.14 416-419 Jl'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

How our factory organization can help the Pioneers. J Kolackova. Prace mladych 10 no 19-579-581 O'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLANT BREEDING

Echo of I.V.Michurin's teachings in Czechoslovakia V.Rybacek Slovansky prehl 41 no.8-275 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLANT INTRODUCTION

Problem of the cultivation of nonnative plants in our country B Nemec Nasa veda 2 no 3-160-161 Mr'55. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

First Czechoslovak-Hungarian Polarographic Congress. Musz elet no.16:13 Ag'55. H, 16.

1st Hungarian-Czechoslovak Conference on Polarography. K.Polinszky. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9: 293-294 S'55. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The 11th volume of Klement Gottwald's Spisy (Works), a book review L Lehar. Nova mysl no 9 920-924 S'55. C, 6.

Role of the State Control in the executive branch of the government. I.Tomsova Pravnik 94 no 7.395-403 '55 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Methods of collecting and processing data on population movements. R Jelinkova. Stat obz 35 no.10:385-387 '55. C, 5.

What do we know about our population? sk. Stat obz 35 no.10:392-393 '55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Postal agreement between Czechoslovakia and Korea. In English Cz Econ Bul no.298:6 Jl'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

More economical transportation of potatoes. J.Knazek. Doprava 3 no.9:278-280, [3] of cover S'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society of the Power Industry P Za soc vedu 5 no.8:382-383 Ag'55. C, 16.

Prospective development of the Czechoslovak power industry in connection with the peaceful use of nuclear energy. A.Seycik. Za soc vedu 5 no.8:337-340 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

District press, an important instrument in the struggle for increased labor productivity in industry. Zivot strany no 16:42-45 Ag'55. C, 6.

Problem of mass activities of the Czechoslovak press. L.Mareda. Bul nov stud 2 no.17:517-525 S'55. C, 11.

Structure of the Czechoslovak press. K.Zierls. Bul nov stud 2 no.17:525-531 S'55. C, 11.

Systematic care for the distribution of the press. Zivot strany no.21:35-38 N'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

Stabilization of the prices of agricultural products and reduction of the prices of consumers' goods J Niki Polit ekon 3 no 2 132-153 '55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING

Dobrovsky, Josef O zavedeni a rozsireni knihtisku v Cechach Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 (His Spisy a projevy, sv 19) [Introduction and dissemination of book printing in Bohemia] C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

The door between German and Czechoslovak churches is practically open. Ut 6 no. 43 2 O'55 H, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Success of the Czechoslovak public health van. Zdr front no. 20,4 My'55. B, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Poll conducted by Rudy vecernik in the year 1931. J. Pilat. Bul nov stud 2 no. 14:447-453 Jl'55. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

The Office of the Prosecutor General in the first decade of development of the people's democratic system of government in Czechoslovakia. V Ales Soc zakonnost 3 no 4 199-225 '55 C, 7

The prosecutor's supervision of the investigation. E.Svach Soc zakonnost 3 no 5 265-274 '55 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Na stavnach Ostravska [Vyd 1] Praha, Prace, Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953 1 v (unpaged) [Construction projects in the Ostrava area *1st ed chiefly* illus] C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Invitation and offer of an editor's job extended to M V Kramerius. J Caplovic Slov lit 2 no.2 215-219 '55 C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

A book that I liked, notes on the literary questionnaire on Czechoslovak Radio V Merhaut, A.Maxova Slovansky prehl 41 no 8-295-296 O'55. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Utilization of radioactive isotopes in Czechoslovakia C Simane Za soc vedu 5 no 8:340-344 Ag'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Cooperation between the Czechoslovak Automotive Transport and the Czechoslovak Railroads concerning freight rates. J. Vancura, Jr. Doprava 3 no. 7/8. 217-221 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

Main task of railroads and of the users of railroads in the light of the new regulations on railroad transportation K.Caloud Doprava 3 *no 7/8 225-226* Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

The new regulation on railroad transportation as seen by the user of railroads. M Grundman. Doprava 3 no 7/8 230-232 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5

The new regulation on railroad transportation, the basic differences as compared with the freight rates. (To be contd) F.Simek Doprava 3 no 7/8.227-230 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5

On the track of success. J.Kokoska. Prace mladych 10 *no.14.424-426* Jl'55. C, 5.

Origin, success, and problems of the competition of men operating the railroad sidings in Usti nad Labem. V.Absolon. Doprava 3 no.7/8:224-225 Jl/Ag '55. C, 5.

Prospects of technological development in Czechoslovak railroad transportation. K Janicek. Za soc vedu 5 no.8 365-367 Ag'55 C, 16

Railroads and their importance in the promotion of socialism. Nova mysl no.9:857-869 S'55. C, 6.

Successful management of the autumnal peak traffic caused by the operations of the sugar industry. F.Straka. Doprava 3 no 9:249-251 S'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Two outstanding Czechoslovaks on Bulgaria. V.Ivanov. Slaviani 11 no.5 38-40 S/O'55 B, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in the field of historical science, 1945-1955. V.Husa Sov hist 5 no.3/4: 297-307 '55. C, 4.

Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month Zivot strany no.20.15-17 O'55 C, 6.

A decade of studies of the history of the Soviet Union and of Czechoslovak-Soviet relations J.Vavra. Sov hist 5 no 3/4 309-338 '55. C, 4.

From the history of Russian-Czech relations in the 19th century. A Florovskii Sov hist 5 no 3/4 415-433 '55 C, 4

Role of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the *origin and* foundation of the Association of Friends of the USSR. J Vavra. Sov hist 5 no 3/4 390-415 '55 C, 4.

Successful promotion of the socialist system in our country based on wider and more intensive use of Soviet experiences J Bartuska. Soc zakonnost 3 no.4 193-199 '55 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Our literary relations with Yugoslavia J.Dolansky. Slovansky prehl 41 no 6:285-288 O'55 C, 6

Promoting friendship with the Yugoslav people J Sobotka Zivot strany no 16 20-26 Ag'55 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REMEDIES (LAW)

Remedy in civil procedure, instruction for the March courses. J.Stepina Soudce z lidu 6 no.2 22-27 F'55 C, 7

Remedy in criminal procedure, instruction for the March courses J Gemrich Soudce z lidu 6 no 2.17-22 F'55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Assigning research tasks and assuring realization of results J Pluhar. Za soc vedu 5 no 3.127-130 Mr'55 C, 16

Certain problems concerning the organization of administrative activities in research institutes Z.Babatka. Za soc vedu 5 no 8 377-379 Ag'55. C, 16

Certain problems in the management, control, planning, and organization of industrial research P Maxa Za soc vedu 5 no.8.275-280 Je'55 C, 16.

Economic elements in the activities and organization of research institutes V.Kozanek. Za soc vedu 5 no.6. 280-285 Je'55 C, 16

Increasing the efficiency of work in the research institutes S Laptev. Za soc vedu 5 no.3.121-127 Mr'55 C, 16

New legal regulations in the establishment of research institutes and some organizational problems M Richter. Za soc vedu 5 no.3 118-121 Mr'55 C, 16.

Problems concerning the construction of research institutes. V.Smerak. Za soc vedu 5 no.6 270-275 Je'55. C, 16.

Problems regarding controversial views within the scope of research tasks Z.Ordelt. Za soc vedu 5 no.8:380-382 Ag'55. C, 16.

Remarks on the financing, determination, and control of research work. F.Zalud. Za soc vedu 5 no.6.262-270 Je'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC)

Slovak winners of Klement Gottwald state prizes Nasa veda 2 no 7/8 337-338 Jl/Ag'55. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Gabaj, Ferdinand. Moji piataci. [Vyd. 2. Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1953 217 p (Povodna tvorba, sv. 31) [My fifth-grade pupils. 2d ed.] C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL NURSES

Experiences in the individual training of nurses for kindergartens in the school year 1954/55. M.Gregorova, M.Vavrova Predsk vych 9 no.7:271-273 S'55. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOLS

Schools A Kabrt, Pekarek. Nase vlast 3 no.9.131 S'55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Jak zvelebovati nasi literaturu naukovou? Praha, Cin, 1948. 60 p [How should our scientific literature be improved? notes] C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Establishment of scientific-technical societies. *Za soc* vedu 5 no.3:97-100 Mr'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Plant for the production of footwear for Egypt. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301:12-13 O'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Joyful is our life of today; in honor of August 20. F.Bachraty Kat nov Czech 7 no.35:1 Ag'55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL POLICY

Jankovsky, Jan, ed O nasi socialni politiku, kriticke poznamky. [1 vyd] Praha, Spolek konzumnich in zenyru, 1947 165 p. [Our social policy critical notes, a symposium 1st ed illus., bibl] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Do not tolerate excessive formalities in socialist competitions. F Mechacek, Z.Krcmar Zivot strany no 21,53-56 N'55 C, 6

Socialist competition according to professions A Balint. Odborar 8 no.17.931-932 S'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOLDIERS

Na pomoc umelecke tvorivosti v armade, metodicka prirucka pro pracl kroužku a souboru umelecke tvorivosti. Sestavil Jaroslav Bilek Praha, Nase vojsko, 1954 447 p. (Edice Armadni soutezc tvorivosti, sv. 25) [To aid artistic activities in the Army, a methodical guide for the work of groups and ensembles index, music] C,17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Production meetings are an inseparable part of the work on a state farm. J Vlnicek. Odborar 8 no 16 877-878 Ag'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICIANS

Training of statisticians in professional training schools K.Hanek Stat obz 35 no 7:269-272 '55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM ENGINES

Industrial use of steam engines in Czech lands in the period of advancement of imperialism, development of steam engineering in industry in the time of completion of the industrial revolution and the growth of industrial capitalism, 1849-1879 (To be contd) J Pura Cs cas hist 3 no.2:254-290 '55 C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

An example for the rest of us. V Jirasek Zivot strany no.18.40-41 S'55 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Sbornik dokumentu k prosincove stavce 1920 (Collection of Documents concerning the December Strike in 1920), a book review Z Konecny Hist cas BAV 3 *no* 2:239-241 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Sugar beets must be harvested on time Nar Vyb Czech no.44:351 N'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Successful management of the autumnal peak traffic caused by the operations of the sugar industry F.Straka. Doprava 3 no.9:249-251 S'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Teaching in the "good old times." E Bouza. Nase vlast 3 no 9 131 S'55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Some remarks on the planning and organization of scientific work at the technical universities. B.Bonda. Za soc vedu 5 no.3:130-133 Mr'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

Establishment of scientific-technical societies. Za soc *vedu 5 no.3.97-100 Mr'55. C, 16.*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Does our technology create a sufficient measure of conditions for uninterrupted growth and improvement of our industry? B.Novotny. Za soc vedu 5 no 4 190-191 Ap'55. C, 16

Fight for technical progress, fight for the construction of socialism. Za soc vedu 5 no 9:385-388 S'55 C, 16.

For a higher level of technical literature. J.Hlavac. Stroj vyr 3 no.6:340-341 Ag'55. C, 16

Mass promotion of a better use of technology in industrial production. V.Kirchner. Odborar 8 no 16:858-861 Ag'55. C, 5

Technical development in Czechoslovakia as a people's democracy. O.Dub. Nasa veda 2 no.4:190-209 Ap'55. C, 1.

Technical development under capitalist and our conditions. O.Dub. Nasa veda 2 no.3-146-148 Mr'55. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Narodni umelkyne Zdenka Baldova. [Praha, 1955] 26 p. *(Narodni divadlo, roc. 31, cis. 1)* [National artist Zdenka Baldova; biographic sketches. Illus.] C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER (Continued)

Contribution of the dramaturgy of the Army theaters to the development of our theater O Bruna. Slov div 3 no 1:70-84 '55 C,9.

The French theater on a visit in Czechoslovakia A.Noskovic Slov div 3 no.2.140-144 '55. C,9

It is everybody's duty to promote progress in the place where he works J.Borodac Slov div 3 no 1 3-7 '55. C,9.

Listy dor Vo' boc '55. C,9

The theater in Czechoslovakia. L Tenov Teatur 8 no. 9:50-66 S'55 B,9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TIRES, RUBBER

Economical use of tires in the transportation business J.Vinar. Doprava 3 no 7/8.210-212 Jl/Ag'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Decision of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade-Unions of July 18, 1955, about the change of the membership card. Odborar 8 no 17 905-906 S'55. C, 5

Directives for the activities of the revisory commissions of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Odborar 8 no.17:914-917 S'55 C, 5.

Directives for the change of membership cards of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement and directives concerning some membership questions Odborar 8 no.17:906-913 S'55. C, 5

Improvement of the work of the revisory commissions of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement J.Kolsky. Odborar 8 no.17 9-7-919 S'55. C, 5.

Mass promotion of a better use of technology in industrial production V.Kirchner. Odborar 8 no.16:888-891 Ag'55 C, 5.

Resolution of the 3d Congress of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement must be fulfilled. O.Beran Doprava 3 no.7/8.185-186 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

Task of the trade-union organizations in the preparation of the state plan of economic development for the year 1956. Odborar 8 no 17.903-905 S'55 C, 5.

Trade-union organizations must take care to maintain good relations with young people. J.Prochazka Odborar 8 no.17 933-934 S'55 C, 5

We help the young to raise their qualifications J.Havlicek Odborar 8 no.16.872-873 Ag'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

The fares and public transit in towns R.Mraz-Marek Doprava 3 no 9:202-207 S'55. C, 5

Indicators of economical performance in transportation. (To be contd) V.Illinovsky. Doprava 3 no 9.258-260 S'55. C, 5.

Planning costs in transportation V Hejduk Doprava 3 no.9:267-270 S'55. C, 5.

Problems of cost in transportation. V Hejduk. Doprava 3 no.7/8:198-200 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

Transportation routes and installations and regional planning. Z.Jirsak. Doprava 3 no.9.270-272 S'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Cooperation between the Czechoslovak Automotive Transport and the Czechoslovak Railroads concerning freight rates. J. Vancura, Jr. Doprava 3 no. 7/8: 217-221 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

Development and task of the repair of spare parts. I.Bernard. Doprava 3 no.7/8:232-230 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

Economical performance of the public motor truck transportation. F.Chaloupka. Doprava 3 no.7/8:203-206 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

First Scientific Conference on Highway Transportation. Doprava 3 no.9:263-266 S'55. C, 5.

New long-distance buses of the Czechoslovak Automotive Transport. F.Korinek. Doprava 3 no.7/8:200-203 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

Principal tasks of automobile-truck transportation. J.Pavek Doprava 3 no.9.256-258 S'55. C, 5.

Standardization of the constructions of the Czechoslovak Automotive Transport. S.Novak. Doprava 3 no.9: 276-278 S'55. C, 5.

Statistical analysis of the economic aspects of highway transportation. J.Hoffmann, P.Vlkova. Doprava 3 no.7/8:215-217 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACUUM TUBES

Development of the electrovacuum industry in Czechoslovakia V Vokalek Za soc vedu 5 no 9 409-413 S'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VETERANS

Pay more attention to the integration of ex-servicemen and the labor process Zivot strany no 21.38-40 N'55. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Compensation for wages during impediment in work K Witz, J Zantovsky, B.Roztocil Soc zakonnost 3 no 5 298-301 '55. C, 7.

Introducing the new wage system in light industries to a greater number of factories Zivot strany no 16: 17-20 Ag'55. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

October 1955, the month of clean water Z Jirsak Doprava 3 no 9:274-275 S'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER SUPPLY

Account of my study trip in Czechoslovakia. B. Maucha. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6:183-185 My/Je'55. H, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

Development of welding in Czechoslovakia in the past ten years. A Zaplotalek. Nasa veda 2 no 6 323-326 Je'55. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Suggestions concerning the rationalization of the use of wood in Czechoslovakia J Zelenka. Za soc vedu 5 no 8:345-350 Ag'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Holecek, Vojtech. Javoricko, Moravka, Plostina, Mnich, pamatna mista boje ceskych zemi proti fasismu. Praha, Edice Svazu protifasistickych bojovniku, *nakl. Mir, 1953. 47 p (Dokumenty, sv. 17) [Javoricko, Moravka, Plostina, Mnich; historic sites of the struggle of the Czech Lands against fascism. illus] C, 4.*

Presents from Czechoslovak peasants to Lithuanians who participated in the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Reports Vilna D 22'55-17. Li,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Echninorhynchus salmonis Muller 1792 (Acanthocephala), new species of fish parasite in Czechoslovakia. V Kastak Biologia 10 no 1 76-79 '55 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Advice to the new youth brigades F.Bodlak Prace mladych 10 no.17 616-619 S'55. C, 5.

Changing the Czechoslovak Union of Youth membership cards as a means of recruiting further hundreds of thousands of new members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth Prace mladych 10 no.16 474-476 Ag'55. C, 5.

Cooperation with the activist group in our district F.Reznicek, J.Zelenka. Prace mladych 10 no 15 450-452 Ag'55 C, 5.

Decision of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth on the convocation of annual membership meetings, and of local, county, town, and district conferences. Prace mladych 10 no.17:508-514 S'55. C, 5.

The District Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in Bilina prepares for the harvest. Prace mladych 10 no.15:456-450 Ag'55. C, 5.

Experience of the members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth at work in the Zarubok mine. M.Borsky, S.Hgnerova, J.Neuls. Prace mladych 10 no.15:444-449 Ag'55. C, 5.

How to prepare for and conduct a membership meeting for the purpose of acquainting members with the change of membership cards of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Prace mladych 10 no.16:483-484 Ag'55. C, 5.

I wish to use the experience of the past year. L.Simek. Prace mladych 10 no.10:582-583 O'55. C, 5.

Keyman in charge of the protection of youth. Popel. Soudce z lidu 6 no.3:48 Mr'55. C, 7.

The little word we! Prace mladych 10 no 16:504 Ag'55. C, 5.

New farmers, the youth brigade in Podboransky Rohozec prepared itself for the harvest. Prace mladych 10 no.16:477-479 Ag'55. C, 5.

A new year of education. Prace mladych 10 no.19:570-572 O'55. C, 5.

Our aid to the youth brigades in agriculture V Cejka Odborar 8 no 16 867-868 Ag'55 C, 5

Preparation for the annual membership meeting in the foundry at Liberec J Filinger. Prace mladych 10 no 19.573-575 O'55. C, 5.

Promoting a new way of life in the village. Prace mladych 10 no 14:410-411 Jl'55 C, 5

Promoting agricultural production, helping in building up collective farms J Prochazka Prace mladych 10 no.16 490-494 Ag'55 C, 5

Raise the flags! Prace mladych 10 no 15 442-443 Ag'55 C, 5

2d Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth Prace mladych 10 no 14 411-413 Jl'55 C, 5

The significance of physical education in the socialistic education of youth. V Hendrych. Prace mladych 10 no 4.416-419 Jl'55. C, 5.

Successful annual meetings are the primary task of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth organizations Prace mladych 10 no 17 506-507 S'55. C, 5.

Summer carnivals Prace mladych 10 no.15.456-457 Ag'55 C, 5

Tasks of young workers with regard to the second Five-Year Plan V Bok Prace mladych 10 no 17:519-522 S'55. C, 5

There would be no successful work without working groups. J Caganek Prace mladych 10 no.15 452-454 Ag'55. C, 5

This year's courses must be even more successful M Zachova. Prace mladych 10 no 17.522-524 S'55 C, 5

Trade-union organizations must take care to maintain good relations with young people J.Prochazka. Odborar 8 no 17.933-934 S'55. C, 5.

Transfer of members who start their basic military training. Prace mladych 10 no 19:584 O'55 C, 5

Under the Union banner Prace mladych 10 no 16:488-489 Ag'55. C, 5

Watch the educational work in the Czechoslovak Union of Youth A.Klomfar Zivot strany no 18:41-43 S'55. C, 6

We change the membership cards. Prace mladych 10 no.14 430-432 Jl'55. C, 5.

We change membership cards. Prace mladych 10 no 15:458 Ag'55 C, 5

We started the change of the membership cards. J.Sovcik. Prace mladych 10 no 16:480-482 Ag'55 C, 5

Young tractor drivers are fighting for a big harvest. Prace mladych 10 no.14:428-430 Jl'55 C, 5

CZECHS IN HUNGARY

Visit of Czechoslovak meteorologists N Bacso. Idojaras 59 no.4.247 Jl/Ag'55 H, 13.

CZECHS IN INDONESIA

Under the tropic sun. 16 (To be contd.) J.Dobrovolsky. Kridla vlasti no 16:380-381 Ag'55. C, 16.

Under the tropic sun. 17. (To be contd) J.Blaha Kridla vlasti no.17:404-405 Ag'55 C, 16.

Under the tropic sun. 18 J.Blaha Kridla vlasti no.18: 428-429 S'55. C, 16.

CZECHS IN POLAND

Picture card from a vacation trip. J.Benes. Kat nov Czech 7 no.34:3 Ag'55. C, 3.

Visit to brotherly Poland. IV. J.Benes. Kat nov Czech 7 no 31:3 Jl'55. C, 3.

CZECHS IN RUMANIA

Consecration of St.Anthony's Church at Constanta, our countryman as a parish priest on the shore of the Black Sea. I Zdekauer. Kat nov Czech 7 no.36:3 S'55 C, 3.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

The National Theater on a tour to Russia. Praha Moskva 5 no.8:95 Ag'55. C, 11.

CZERE, BELA

Bela Czere's Az aruforgalom kezikonyve (Handbook for Shipping Goods); a book review. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 9-366 S'55. H, 16.

DACIA

Daicoviciu, Constantin Cetatea Dacica de la Piatra Rosie, monografie arheologica Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954 167 p [The Dacian fortress in Piatra Rosie, an archaeological monograph French and Russian summaries illus , maps (1 fold)] R, 4

Villages and cities in Thrace and Dacia during the 4th and 5th centuries V Velkov Ist pregled 11 no 4 32-55 '55 B, 4

DAIRY PLANTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

DAIRY SCHOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND

DAIRYING
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA

DALMATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Scottish Maecenas and works on Dalmatia M Jankovic Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 245-253 '54 Y, 1

DALMATIA - MINERAL WATERS, SULFUROUS

Buljan, Miljenko Hydrologic properties and origin of the sulfuric water of the Split baths Split [Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo] 1955 23 p. (Acta Adriatica, v 7, no 4) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary bibl , graphs, tables] Y, 16

DALMATIA - MOSAICS

Late-ancient mosaic of Petrovac na Moru I Nikolajevic-Stojkovic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 44. 159-161 '55 Y, 4.

DAMAGES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Compensation for damages in the field of economic contracts J Spisiak Prav studie 3 no 1.101-157 '55 C, 7

Damages caused in extreme necessity S.Luby. Prav studie 2 no 1 72-132 '54 C, 7

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Hungary Epitesugyi Miniszterium. Muszaki iranyelvek vizszigetelesek tervezesere Budapest, Epitesugyi Kiado, 1954 96p (Its Muszaki iranyelvek Mi-8-54) [Guiding technical principles for designing waterproofing for buildings diagrs , tables] Y, 16

DAMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Description of a reinforced-concrete dam and concrete spillway Z. Kluba. Gosp wodna 15 no. 6:256-257 Je'55 P, 16

Empirical design of the plane apron. L. Darvas. Hidr kozl 35 no 5/6 207-213 My/Je'55. H, 12.

Functional indices for economic computation of dams. C. Mateescu. Energetica Rum 2 no. 2 49-55 F'54. H, 16.

DANILEVSKII, VIKTOR VASIL'EVICH

V.V.Danilevskii's History of the Russian Technical Civilization at the Beginning of the 18th Century, a book review A Florovskii Sov hist 5 no 3/4 459-461 '55. C, 4

DANZIG - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Coffeehouses and restaurants in Danzig J.Kowalski. Architektura Pol no. 8 231-235 Ag'55 P, 10

DAVID, FERENC

Ferenc David and the Reformation movement among the masses in Hungary L Makkai Term es tars 114 no 8 484-488 Ag'55 H, 13

DAY NURSERIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

DAYRE, JEAN

Jean Dayre, an obituary M. Deanovic Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 346-347 '54. Y, 1

DAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, BULGARIAN

Forerunner of the Renaissance. In English K.Tsonev Bulg Today 4 no 16/17.26-27 S'55 B, 1

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, BYZANTINE

Artistic problems of the fresco paintings in the Nerezi monastery. M. Rajkovic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 44 195-206 '55. Y, 4

DECORATIVE ARTS
see subdivision ART INDUSTRIES under HUNGARY.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Conference on mechanics of deformation of solids in Riga. In Russian K. Mucenieks, I. Tarnopol'skii. Vestis Latv ak no 8157-159 '55 La, 1.

Deformation in shaping S. Krausz, Gy Szakacs Gep 7 no 9 323-327 S'55. H, 16.

Measuring the deformation of high-pressure cylinders by means of wires which measure dilations. M Denes Gep 7 no. 9:355-360 S'55. H, 16

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)

Legal aspects of the delivery of commodities for export to the USSR. (Conclusion) Zahr obch 10 no 10:401-406 O'55. C, 5.

DENKE, LASZLO

Laszlo Denke's Foldmunkagepek (Machines for Earthwork), a book review. J. Klima. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no 9 3 of cover S'55. H, 16.

DENMARK - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New trade pact between Czechoslovakia and Denmark. In English Cz Econ Bul no.298-5 Jl'55. C, 5.

DENMARK - YOUTH

Denmark, for example M Bristiger. Przegl kult 4 no.33-6 Ag'55. P, 1.

DENTISTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DEPRESSIONS

es of economic crises
akhtenberg. Nova mysl

he works of Gyula
ngarian. I Genthon.
9-65, 104-106 '55.

Method and Rules for
eview. J.Bodnar. Nasa
C, 1.

CHOSLOVAKIA.

design institutes and
k. Za soc vedu 5 no.4:

ard industrial designs.
4:164-167 Ap'55. C, 16.

pment of progressive
g V.Cervenka. Za soc
, 16.

DEZSENYI, BELA

Bela Dezsenyi and Gyorgy Nemes' A magyar nep ... eve (250 Years of the Hungarian People), a book review. G G Kemeny. Szazadok 89 no 2 207 ... '55 H, 4

DIAGNOSIS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC

Fluorography of animals Tr. from the Russian V. Ostrouhov Nova prolzv 6 no 3 212-214 Ap '55 Y, 16.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Kownacki, Leon. Marxizm w swietle nauki i faktów Londyn, Nakl Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1954 ... (Studium polityczne Stronnictwa Narodowego, ... [Marxism in the light of science and facts ...] P, 5

Against the anti-Marxist concept of N.I Mar... corning folk literature. Tr from the Ukrainian V.Chicherov Slov narodopis 3 no.3:260-... '55 C, 12.

Application of Marxism-Leninism in geographical research and the teaching of geography. S Kosch Foloookt sz 4 no. 6:266-275 Je'55. H, 8.

Contribution to the study of qualitative categories P. Vranicki. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 1 ... 54 Y, 1.

Eduard Urx's selected works, a review B Strmcka Nova mysl no 9 936-941 S'55. C, 6.

Marginal notes on the article "Studies of Dialectical Materialism." T.Kugler Za soc vedu 9 no 4 ... 192 Ap'55. C, 16.

The problem of liberty and inevitability in the ... Marxism. F.Vanecka Nasa veda 2 no 5 ... My'55. C, 1.

Problems to be solved, concerning the teaching of dialectical and historical materialism in higher ... J. Hochfeld. Nowa kultura 6 no 30,2, 7 S'55. P 11

The study of dialectical materialism, the problem of ideologic training of scientific and technical workers V.Tlusty. Za soc vedu 5 no 3 137-142 Mr'55 ...

Urgent tasks of the reference and study rooms of Marxism-Leninism. Zivot strany no 18 28-... C, 6

DICHEV, STEFAN

Books for propagators and listeners Za svobodata (For Liberty) R.Rangelov. Chitalishte 31 no 9 14-15 S'55. B, 2

DIELECTRICS

The energy impulse tensor of radiation in dielectrics In German. G. Marx, K. Nagy. Acta phys ... no. 3 297-300 '55. H, 13.

DIES, BLANKING AND PIERCING
see PUNCHING MACHINERY.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DIET
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

On solutions of the generalized Laguerre differential equation. In English. Z. Jankovic. Bul ac Jug 3 no 2:58 Ap'55. Y, 1.

DIFFUSION

Investigating the phenomena of diffusion on porous substances within the limits of higher pressures J. Dubik. Przem chem 11 no. 6:430-432 Ag'55 P, 16.

DIGESTIVE FERMENTS

Effect of serous proteins upon certain proteinases. M. Burufana, E. Hadarag, Bunescu, G. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:671-676 Ap'55. R, 13.

DIHYDROXYBENEZINE
see PYROCATECHOL.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Mladenov, Dimitur. Mladiiat Dimitrov. [Sofiya] Prosvetizdat, 1955. 154 p. [The young Dimitrov. illus] B, 6

DIOXOISOINDOLINECARBOXAMIDE

Dipole moment and molecular structure of phthalyl urea. M. Kesler. Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no 2 67-72 '55. Y, 13.

DIPHTHERIA ANTITOXIN

Concentration and purification of diphtheria toxoid by *means of sulfosalicylic acid* for the preparation of diphtheria antitoxin. In English. M. Stanic. Arhiv kem 27 no. 2-97-106 '55. Y, 13.

DISARMAMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

DIVING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

DNIEPER RIVER

Significance of the Dnieper. G. Caghidi. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6, 215-216 My/Je'55. H, 12.

DOBROVSKY, JOSEF

Dobrovsky, Josef Doplay Josefa Dobrovskeho s Janem Petrem Cerronim. V Praze, Nakl Komise pro vydani spisu Josefa Dobrovskeho, 1948. (His Spisy a projevy, sv. 23) [Josef Dobrovsky's correspondence with Jan Petr Cerroni] C, 11

DOCUMENTATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DOLOMITE

Laboratory method for production of magnesium oxide from sea limonite and dolomite for making magnesium fireproof materials Ts Diakovska, Kh.Kozarov. Tezhka prom 4 no 10:45-52 '55. B, 16.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

DOSPEVSKI, STANISLAV

How the painter-revolutionist Stanislav Dospevski was killed. D.Ostoich. Izkustvo 5 no 3.53-54 '55. B, 10.

DOWKER, CLIFFORD HUGH

Inscribed and circumscribed polygons of convex regions. J. Molnar. Mat lap 6 no. 2/3:210-218 '55. H, 13

Notes on Dowker's theorems of polygons. L. Fejes Toth. Mat lap 6, no. 2/3.176-179 '55. H, 13.

DRAINAGE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Experiments on the regulation of the amount of rainfall absorbed by the soil. T. Okninski. Gosp wodna 15 no. 6:239-242 Je'55. P, 16.

DRAINAGE, HOUSE

Protection of water-drainage equipment during earthwork. E. Gizewski. Przegl bud 27 no. 8:270-271 Ag'55. P, 16.

DRAMA, MEDIEVAL - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An unknown Hungarian medieval drama and its European counterparts. L Mezey. Filol kozl 1 no.1: 59-63 Mr'55 H, 11.

DRAMA IN EDUCATION

Purposeful planning in kindergarten plays. Tr. from the German. W. Dorst. Ovoda 8 no. 9:315-320 S'55. H, 8.

DRAWING

Role of teaching drawing in development of student's personality. D. Mitrovic. Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5: 266-269 '55. Y, 8.

DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN

Bent Ferenczy's drawings. D. Pataky. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:70-72 '55. H, 10.

DRAWINGS, POLISH

New drawings by Tadeusz Kulisiewicz. M. Porebski. Przegl art no. 2:5-19 '54. P, 10.

Poring over drawings from China and fighting Vietnam. J. Starzynski. Przegl art no. 2:20-29 '54. P, 10.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Machine for boring holes in the brake drums of motorcycles. L. Vins. Stroj vyr 3 no.6:322-324 Ag'55. C, 16.

Use of radial drilling machines from the point of view of their rentability. V.Miklik. Stroj vyr 3 no.6:314-316 Ag'55. C, 16.

DROUGHTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DRUG INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

Possibilities of the use of polarography in pharmaceutical chemistry. V Volkova. Magy kem lap 10 no. 10 302-306 O'55 H, 16.

DRUGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DRY DOCKS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DRYING APPARATUS

Utilizing cylindrical dryers for drying mothproofed cotton fabrics L Nakov. Leka prom 4 no 6 35-38 '55. B, 16.

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE

Dumas' Three Musketeers anew. M. Zakrzewski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 40.6 O'55. P, 11.

DUNAEVSKII, ISAAK OSIPOVICH

Composer Dunaevski is dead Chitalishte 34 no.8:32 Ag'55. B, 2

DUODENUM - ULCERS

Effect of excitation of duodenal chemoreceptors by histamine on the motility of the stomach in ulcerous diseases. G. Tudorano, and others. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:771-776 Ap'55. *R, 13.*

DURYCH, VACLAV FORTUNAT

V F Durych and the beginnings of our Slavic studies V.Bechynova. Slovansky prehl 41 no.6:297-298 O'55 C, 6

DUST - REMOVAL

Exhausts for dust and shavings in the lumber industry. D. Srabo. Faipar 5 no. 9.240-246 S'55. H, 16.

DUVANOV, PAVEL ANTONOVICH

P. Duvanov in Lithuania. Reporis Vilna D 2'55;11. *Li, 1.*

DVORAK, ANTONIN

Sourek, Otakar. Antonin Dvorak. Praha, Orbis, 1954. 11 p. [In English] C, 9.

A lyric opera, a review. Tr. from the Russian. M Chulaki Praha Moskva 5 no.6'70-72 Ag'55. C, 11.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Some elements of the construction of dwelling structures; the economic analysis of various solutions in traditional building. H. Kaminska, D. Proszkowski, *J. Sanecki. Miasto 8 no. 9:Biuletyn 1-8 S'55. P, 16.*

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Controlling processes of dyeing with vat dyes. Tr. from the Russian. L. Bielenkij, M. Kazanskaja. Przem wlok 8 no. 5,144-148 S/O'54. P, 16.

New type of dyeing machine. B. Mihalik. Magy textil no. 8:312-310 Ag'55. H, 16.

Some data about research on oxidation of textile dyes in connection with their recent use. I. Rusznak, E. Marton. Magy textil no. 8-285-287 Ag'55. H, 16.

DYNAMOS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Measuring generator for multichannel telephony Mod. B 54- G-3460. K. Godlewski, B. Jackiewicz. Przegl telekom 28 no. 10:349-352 O'55. P, 16.

Protection of stators of turbogenerators operating in blocking relays by grounding. Pt. 2. Z. Mroczkowski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 3:122-126 My/Je'55. P, 16.

DYSENTERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH

Dzerzhinskii, Feliks Edmundovich. Z pism, pamietnika wieznia, i listow. Wstep Hatiny Rudnickiej; wybrala i opracowala Barbara Rafalowska. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1952. 217 p. [From writings, the memoir of a prisoner, and letters] P, 4.

EARTHENWARE
see subdivision POTTERY under HUNGARY.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY

Laszlo Denke's Foldmunkagepek (Machines for Earthwork); a book review. J. Klima. Jarmu mezo gep 2 *no. 9:3 of cover S'55. H, 16.*

Observations of the work of machines on water-engineering constructions as way of improving the mechantization of work. Z Dutkiewicz. Gosp wodna 15 no 6 242-245 *Je'55. P, 16*

EARTHWORK
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Protection of water-drainage equipment during earthwork. E Gizewski. Przegl bud 27 no. 8 270-271 Ag'55. P, 16.

EAST (FAR EAST) - POLITICS

Saigo, Laszlo. Az agresszio es a beke eroinek harca a Tavol-Keleten Budapest, Szikra, 1955 71 p. (Az MDP Partfoiskolajanak eloadasai) [Fight between the forces of aggression and peace in the Far East] H, 6

EASTER

Easter in Eastern liturgy A.Miskovic Kat nov Slov 70 no.15 5 Ap'55 C, 3

Easter lamb A Lazik. Kat nov Slov 70 no 15 1 Ap'55. C, 3.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMAN, EASTERN.

EASTERN QUESTION (BALKAN)

Comparison and considerations, reaction of the foreign press to the Bulgarian question of 1886. Bulg osved 5 no.1/3'16-18 Ja/Mr'54 B, 6.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR - 1954

Czechoslovak expedition to the Soviet Union intended to observe the eclipse of the sun, June 30, 1954 V.Bumba Cas CSUA 4 no 5.61-65 O'54. C, 13

Determination of the moment of beginning and *end of* the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. J Simowljevic Zbornik rad Astr inst SAN no 42:125-133 '54 Y, 13.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Basis of the aid of the Soviet Union in the field of mutual exchange of goods. V Cernlansky. Polit ekon 3 no 2, 85-95 '55. C, 5.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economic development of socialist countries. Zahr obch 10 no.9'334-336 S'55 C, 5

Jean Chardonnet's Economy of the 20th Century, a book review To-. Ekon rev 6 no 1:91 '55. Y, 5

ECONOMIC POLICY

Search for hidden reserves in the production of export goods and in exportation. Tr from the Polish. A.Rolow. Zahr obch 10 no.10;383-386 O'55. C, 5

Suggestions for improving the cooperation between planning institutes and other participants in industrial capital investments J.Buzga. *Za soc vedu 5* no 9:422-426 S'55. C, 16

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

A.H Hansen's A Guide to Keynes; a book review A Bajt. Ekon rev 6 no.1:92-94 '55. Y, 5.

Conjunctures of the capitalist economy in the 1st half of 1955; industrial production, estimated movement and situation of the world's peoples. Tr. from the Russian. Probleme econ 8 no. 10 130-137 O'55. R, 5

English classical political economy as a source of Marxism. M.Smejkal. Polit ekon 3 no.2:154-165 '55 C, 5.

Erich Schneider's Introduction to Economic Theory, a book review. A. Bajt. Ekon rev 6 no. 2:174-176 '55. Y, 5.

Marxist-Leninist theory of reproduction. S. Voicu. Lupta 35 no. 9:15-30 S'55. R, 6.

Some aspects of the basic economic law of imperialism. L.Mendelson. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.3.239-258 '55. C, 5.

Transportation in the textbook Political Economy; a book review. (To be contd.) J.Blazek. Doprava 3 no.7/8.187-191 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

Transportation in the textbook Political Economy; a book review (Conclusion) J.Blazek. Doprava 3 no. 9:251-253 S'55. C, 5.

ECONOMISTS, SLOVENIAN

Activity of the Society of Economists in Ljubljana. R.J. Ekon rev 6 no.1:97-100 '55. Y, 5.

Bookkeeping course of the Society of Economists in Trbovlje. Ekon rev 6 no.1:103 '55. Y, 5.

ECONOMISTS, SLOVENIAN (Continued)

Current problems and prospects of the education of graduate economists, a report to the assembly of the Society of Economists held in Ljubljana, February 20, 1955. S Krasovec. Ekon rev 6 no.2 142-153 '55. Y,5

4th general assembly of the Society of Economists in Maribor. Ekon rev 6 no 1 100-101 '55. Y,5

Meeting for the organization of postgraduate economic studies in Ljubljana. D.P. Ekon rev 6 no 1 102-103 '55. Y,5

EDEMA

Cerebromeningeal edema of the newborn. In French. S Tassovatz, B Tassovatz. Bul sc Jug 2 no.2 61 Ap'55. Y,1.

EDITORIALS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Hogyan neveljem gyermekemet? Ajanlo bibliografia. Budapest, 1953. 40 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 13 sz.) [How should I educate my child? A recommended bibliography] H,8

Chlup's critical attitude toward the school reform in his periodical Nove skoly. E Strnad. Pedagogika 5 no 6 405-419 '55. C,8

Concepts of requirement and instruction in education. D Karaibriamov. Nar prosv 11 no 9 21-33 S'55. B,8

Otakar Chlup's views on preschool education. V. Misurcova. Pedagogika 5 no. 6 454-462 '55. C, 8.

The responsibility for educating man. K. Kobylecka. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:438-441 O'55. P,5.

State of education in some countries participating in the Bandung Conference. Tr. from the Rumanian. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:243-244 Je'55. H,8.

The underestimated tasks. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10 433-435 O'55. P,5.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Methods which I used in developing clear perceptions and a conception of work in children. E.Veberova. Predsk vych 9 no.7,252-255 S'55. C,8

EDUCATIONAL SOCIOLOGY

Chalasinski, Jozef. Spoleczenstwo i wychowanie, socjologiczne zagadnienia szkolnictwa i wychowania w spoleczenstwie wspolczesnym. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1948. 431 p. [Society and education, sociologic problems of education in modern society. Index] P,8.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

Academician Otakar Chlup celebrates his eightieth birthday; a biographic sketch. V. Drchalova. Pedagogika 5 no. 6:402-404 '55. C, 8.

Otakar Chlup, the man and scientist; a biographic sketch. J. Krofta. Pedagogika 5 no. 6:477-479 '55. C, 8.

EDUCATORS, RUSSIAN

Makarenko's books are a real help for parents. J.Hudecek. Ctenar 7 no 9,278 S'55. C, 2.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Kotabinski, Tadeusz. Traktat o dobrej robocie. Lodz, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 360 p. [Treatise on good work] P,5.

EGGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

EGYPT - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A new era in economic contacts between Czechoslovakia and Egypt in 1955. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301:6-8 O'55. C,5.

Plant for the production of footwear for Egypt. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 301:12-13 O'55. C,5.

EGYPT - TEXTILE DESIGN

Textile art of late antiquity. M. Schubert. Iparmuv muz evk 1.13-28 '54. H, 10.

EGYPTIAN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, EGYPTIAN.

EGYPTOLOGY
see subdivision under WARSAW.

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Albert Einstein, in memoriam. F Avcin. Elektr vest 23 no. 7/8:271-273 '55. Y, 16

In memory of Albert Einstein. G Szamosi. Mat kozl MTA 5 no 3-359-375 '55. H,13.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLICANCES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Ferromagnetic instrument for registering short-circuit currents. T Matuszewski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 6 397-399 Je'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Calculation of electric-power cables in relation to overheating in case of short circuits. S Glinski. Energetyka Pol 9 no 3 130-134 My/Je'55. P, 16.

Terminating cables with novodur tips. J Svacina. Elektrotechnik 10 no 9:296-298 S'55. C, 16

Three methods for determining the course of ground cables and their defects. Elektrotechnik 10 no 9,299-301 S'55. C, 16

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Investigation of current transfer in low-voltage switches. T. Lipski and others. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 6: 400-403 Je'55. P, 16

A series of tests of contacts and driving gears of high-voltage switches in the short-circuit station. H Dzierzek, W. Winiarski, J. Halladin. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6 403-406 Je'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Power conditions of oscillating circuits with dissipation. G. Cremosnik. Elektr vest 23 no. 7/8 228-237 '55. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Changes in the geometric form of electric contacts by wear and methods to prevent them. J Stencl. Elektrotechnik 10 no.8,263-268 Ag'55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Behavior of variable inductances with direct-current voltage. C. Racovita. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4, 727-732 Ap'55. R, 13.

Electron tube contacts without a source of anode current. (To be contd.) B Kadinger. Radiotechnika 5 no 9 194-195 S'55. H, 16

Frequency changes in electric-power systems and the tasks of an automatic regulator of frequency and active power. J. Preminger. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 3:127-130 My/Je'55. P, 16

Use of high-frequency current in the lumber industry. F. Bezsellics. Faipar 5 no. 9 232-239 S'55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS - GROUNDING

Determination of the moment and place for necessary grounding through evaluation of "prolonged" supertensions; use of the choke coil. P. Dimo. Energetica Rum 2 no. 2,76-82 F'54. R, 16.

Protection of stators of turbogenerators operating in blocking relays by grounding. Pt 2. Z. Mroczkowski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 3.122-126 My/Je'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CUTOUTS

Contribution to the calculation of the transitory heating of fusible cutouts. A. Avramescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:697-708 Ap'55. R, 13.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Computation of intermediate-frequency filters. B. Berkes. Elektr vest 23 no. 7/8:237-242 '55. Y, 16.

Contributions to the theory of filters with symmetrical components and to the mensuration of symmetrical components in the case of linear tensions. M. Preda. Energetica Rum 2 no. 2:83-87 F'54. R, 16.

Universal diagram for determination of absorption in standard electric band-pass filters designed on the basis of image parameters. L Gyergyek. Elektr vest 23 no. 7/8:242-246 '55. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Heat exchange process of two different types of electrode casings. D.Georgiev. Izv Tekh inst BAN no 1 125-140 '55. B, 16.

Work of electric-arc furnaces for steel founding during the hours of overloading. Pt. 2. Z. Czajczynski. Energetyka 9 no 3 150-160 My/Je'55. P, 16

ELECTRIC FUSES

Establishing values of rated currents for fuses. J. Piasecki. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 8:469-470 Ag'55. P, 16.

Fuses for low-voltage lines. B Mibula. Elektrotechnik 10 no 9 291-296 S'55. C, 16

Testing fuses at 500 volts. T. Lipski, R. Burko. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 6:406-409 Je'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Measuring the effectiveness of preliminary heating of plastic materials by the Raschig-Krahl method. T Skrzypek. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6:500 Ag'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Skowronski, Jerzy. Materialoznawstwo elektryczne [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Szkolnictwa Zawodowego [Information on electric materials. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables] P, 16
Vol. 2 [Insulating materials] 1953. 203 p.

Choice of insulators for high-voltage lines. M. Stranak. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 4:222-226 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 16

New processes in electric insulation techniques with particular reference to the construction of measuring transformers. A.Imhof. Elektroprivreda 8 no 2 67-73 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 16

Small device for feeding insulators. R. Wozniak. Energetyka 9 no. 3 137-139 My/Je'55. P, 16.

Testing the insulation of cable lines in electric power plants. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Masalski. Energetyka 9 no. 3 134-137 My/Je'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LAMPS

Correct method for maintaining lamps. B Bertha. Elektrotechnik 10 no 9:301-302 S'55. G, 16.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIC LINES

Ferenc Ronkay's Villamos szabadvezetekek gyorsitasehelese (Rime Load on Overhead Lines), a book review. E. Otta. Idojaras 59 no. 4:243 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

Special slide rules for the determination of the inductivity and capacity of aerial electric lines. P. Militaru. Energetical Rum 2 no. 2:88-90 F'54. H, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Electric plowing. F.Stastny. Elektrotechnik 10 no 8 247-250 Ag'55. C, 16.

Increasing the efficiency of electric machines. M Kopp. Papir a celulosa 10 no.4:61-62 Ap'55. C, 16

Planning and carrying out preventive repairs. J Jirak. Elektrotechnik 10 no.8:260-262 Ag'55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Determination of losses in a derivation system of a hydroelectric power plant by two measurements during operation. M. Leskovar. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 4:214-217 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 16.

Observations on the draft standard "Electric and Magnetic Quantities." L Placinteanu. Standardizarea 7 no. 9:31-33 S'55. H, 16.

Short-range unbalanced telemetric systems with self-inductive electric power. H. Kaniewski. Przegl telekom 28 no. 6:202-210 Je'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Stability of transient phenomena in nonlinear systems with special regard to electromechanical processes in synchronous motors. B.Heller. Rozpravy techn CSAV 65 no.3:1-19 '55. C, 16.

Ultimate damping of synchronous motors with regard to dynamic stability. J.Comus, V.Hamata. Rozpravy techn CSAV 65 no.3:21-42 '55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Aluminum in electric networks V Korosec Elektroprivreda 8 no.2 107-108 Mr/Ap'55 Y,16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA.

Directions for proper improvement of the coefficient of power. (To be contd.) Z. Bialkiewicz Energetyka 9 no. 3 146-153 My/Je'55. P, 16.

Electric-power indexes in iron founding J Mikulski. Energetyka 9 no. 3,153-156 My/Je'55 P, 16

Experiences drawn from the control of ceilings set for power consumption. J Toupal Stat obz 35 no.7 247-252 '55. C, 5

Method of equal surfaces as a measure for determining transient stability limits S Despotovic. Elektroprivreda 8 no 2 82-86 Mr/Ap'55 Y, 16

ELECTRIC-POWER DISTRIBUTION

Some suggestions for the proposed electric-power distribution equipment for industry. J Jicha Elektrotechnik 10 no 8.257-259 Ag'55 C, 16

Some thoughts regarding Kelvin's law. M. Plaper. Elektr vest 23 no.7/8 218-222 '55. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER DISTRIBUTION - HIGH-TENSION
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Transportable high-voltage lines in open pits. J.Matejka Elektrotechnik 10 no.9.283-284 S'55 C, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Disturbances in electric-power plants as a result of the false handling of connections. W. Kosieradzki. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 3:146-147 My/Je'55. P, 16.

Electric-power systems. I. General problems, operation, and designing. Z. Skoczynski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 8.471-489 Ag'55. P, 16.

Utilization of viniplast in installations for chemical purification of water from thermoelectric power stations, N. Mihai. Energetica Rum 2 no. 2.71-75 F'54. R, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PRODUCTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Importance of the maintenance of tracks on electrified lines. B. Radojkovic Zeleznice Jug 11 no. 6:204-207 Je'55. Y, 16.

Laszlo Verebely and Pal Szirokay's Elektromos vasutak. I. kotet (Electric Railroads, Vol. 1), a book review. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 9 359-360 S'55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Calculation of the coefficient of filling up the winding space of relays. W. Szukszta. Przegl telekom 28 no. 6:190-193 Je'55. P, 16.

Inductive time relay and contactor with inductively delayed switching. J. Zacek. Elektrotechnik 10 no. 8 252-257 Ag'55. C, 16.

Magnetic circuit of a relay as a long line. S. Liszka. Przegl telekom 28 no. 10:329-336 O'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Soil research by the electrical-resistivity method; principles and application. J. Sysak. Inz i bud 12 no. 6.182-189 Je'55. P, 16.

Testing shoe rubber for piercing by electric current. E. Maszynski. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9:286-289 S'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC RESONATORS

Acoustic resonator with "transverse excitation"; "acoustic dipoles." M. Marinescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:719-726 Ap'55. R, 13.

Occurrence of "transverse resonance" in acoustic resonators with two orifices, generated by dissymmetry in the field. M. Marinescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:733-738 Ap'55. R, 13.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Investigation of current transfer in low-voltage switches. T. Lipski and others. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6: 400-403 Je'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Langer, Emil. Rozlisovani materialu a zjistovani trhlin indukeni methodou Se 63 vyobrazenimi a 48 tabulkami. [Vyd 1 V Praze] Elektrotechnicky svaz ceskoslovensky [1947] 77 p (Elektrotechnicky svaz ceskoslovensky, elektrotechnicka knihovna) [Selecting materials and detecting cracks by the induction method. 1st ed. 63 illus., 48 graphs] C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Loss of energy in case of parallel operation of transformers. Z. Fabieniewicz. Energetyka 9 no. 3, 139-145 My/Je'55 P, 16.

Short-circuit transformer. M. Jablonski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 6 376-380 Je'55. P, 16

ELECTRIC UTILITIES - RATES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Discussion on legal instructions to utilize aluminum in consumers' electric installations. A. Rittenberg. Energetica Rum 2 no. 2:91 F'54. R, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

For the right terminology. T D. Energetyka Pol 9 no 3.161-162 My/Je'55. P, 16.

Translation of a Soviet textbook on electrical engineering, a review. J.Gaiaj. Nasa veda 2 no 3 184 Mr'55. C, 1

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

A communique on activities of the Warsaw Section of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 8.495 Ag'55. P, 16.

7th Congress of the Delegates of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6: 410-416 Je'55. P, 16.

Telecommunication factory groups of the Warsaw Section of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. J. G. Przegl telekom 28 no. 6.181 Je'55. P, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Importance of electricity in socialist agriculture. J.Maar. Elektrotechnik 10 no 8.242-243 Ag'55. C, 16.

Work of specialists in power for agriculture, a book review Magy energ 8 no. 9-360 S'55. H, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Electricity in mines. V.Batka Elektrotechnik 10 no 9:277 S'55 C, 16.

Transportable high-voltage lines in open pits J.Matejka. Elektrotechnik 10 no.9:283-284 S'55. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

High-tension installations on ships. B.Kandare. Elektr vest 23 no.7/8:247-253 '55. Y, 16.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELECTRODES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Polarometric titration with rotating platinum electrodes. III. Determination of antimony in nonferrous and white metals with potassium bicarbonate. I. Bozsai. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10:305-308 O'55. H, 13.

Potential of functioning electrodes and dissolution tension in liquid nonaquatic systems, systems of sulfuric acid and weak sebacic acid and of sulfuric acid and water P. Tutundzic, D. Dordevic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 4-233-249 '55. Y, 13.

ELECTROLYSIS

Studying the production of tin from scrap tin plate by an electrolytic method with alkali. A.Genadiev. Leka prom 4 no.7:37-40 '55. B, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Classical motion of nucleons in a scalar meson field. In English. G. Szamosi, G. Marx. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3:219-236 '55. H, 13.

The energy impulse tensor of radiation in dielectrics. In German. G. Marx, K. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3:297-300 '55. H, 13.

Quantization of electromagnetic fields in a new preparation. In German. P. Roman. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3 209-218 '55. H, 13

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

Electron microscope in the service of wool research. E. Barla, J. Spolarich. Magy textil no. 8 282-284 Ag'55. H, 16.

ELECTRON TUBES

Electron tube contacts without a source of anode current (To be contd.) B Kadinger Radiotechnika 5 no 9.194-195 S'55. H, 16

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Phase-shift control for short-circuit tests J. Galotzy Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6 388-391 Je'55. P, 16

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

A level meter for 50 Hz., 300 kHz IL mod. Mp-3309. Przegl telekom 28 no. 6 213-216 Je'55. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC RELAYS

Electronic time relay. I. Ravnikar. Elektr vest 23 no 7/8:253-255 '55. Y, 16.

ELECTRONS

On the $^4\Sigma_g^-$ -state of O_2^+ molecules. In German. A. Budo, I. Kovacs. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3:273-290 '55. H, 13.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Evaluation of the analgesic effect caused by an electric stimulator L Buran, V.Selecky. Biologia 10 no.1 51-61 '55. C, 13.

ELECTROSTATICS

Protection against discharges of static electricity in the petroleum industry. Tr. from the Russian. N. Pokonov. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10:321-322 O'55. P, 16.

EMBANKMENTS

Scientific investigation of embankment materials from the viewpoint of soil physics, the foundation, and excavating A. Kezdi. Melyepit tud sz 5 no 9 400-408 S'55. H, 16.

EMBRYOLOGY

Effect of infectious disease of the mother on the embryo. J. Andriska. Term es tars 114 no. 8.502 Ag'55. F, 13

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SWISS

The new Swiss pedagogic encyclopedia, a review. E Koukal. Pedagogika 5 no.7:554-558 '55 C, 8.

ENEV, PETKO

T Danailov's Petko Enev, a review of a biographic sketch. K.Dinkov. Chitalishte 34 no.8.28 Ag'55. B, 2

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk Marxrol es Engelsrol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1953. 36 p. (Ifis Nepszeru konyvesz eti sorozata, 14 sz.) [What should we read about Marx and Engels in the Hungarian language? A bibliography] H, 2.

Friedrich Engels; a profile E.Andreev, V.Georgiev. Zdr front no.31:2 Jl'55. B, 14.

ENGINEERS, CZECH

The chief engineer of a construction project and his role in the State Office of Industrial Design. O.Zahradka. Za soc vedu 5 no.6:257-262 Je'55 C, 16

ENGINES

Laminated distribution chamber for engines of lesser power and low frequency N Bic. Elektroprivreda 8 no.2-105-106 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 16

ENGLISH DRAMA IN POLAND

English and German drama in the publication of the State Publishing Institute G.Sinko. Pam teatr no. 1:200-216 '55. P, 9

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM BULGARIAN

Karaslavov, George Tango, translated by A G Christophorov and A D Rizov [Sofia] Narodna Kultura [1954] 155 p [A novel In English Tr from the Bulgarian] B, 11

ENGLISH LITERATURE IN HUNGARY

Present bourgeois trends in the writing of English history of literature T Lutter Filol kozl 1 no 1 47-57 Mr'55 H, 11

ENGLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM BULGARIAN

Botev, Khristo Poems, edited by Marco Mincoff Sofia, Narodna Kultura, 1955 53 p [In English Tr from the Bulgarian] B, 11

ENGRAVING

Control of cutting in engraving Tr. from the German A. Gygax Papir es nyomda 7 no 7 227-230 Jl'55 H, 2

ENGRAVINGS, BULGARIAN

Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia Sektsiia "Grafika" Sofiya v graviuri [Khudozhestveno ruko vodstvo i oformlenie -- Evtim Tomov Sofiya] Nauka i Izkustvo [1950] 1 v (unpaged) [Sofia in engravings in Bulgarian, French, and Russian In portfolio 50 plates] B, 10

ENSILAGE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

ENTOMOLOGISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ENZYMES

Effect of serous proteins upon certain proteinases. M. Buruiana, E. Hadarag, Bunescu, G. Comunicarile AR 5 no, 4 671-676 Ap'55. H, 13.

Effect of synthetic supplementary substances of the food industry on enzyme activity. I. Effect of artificial pigments on pancreatic lipase. L. Telegdy-Kovats. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4 567-577 '55. H, 13.

EÖTVÖS, JOZSEF, BARO

Jozsef Eotvos, an answer to Academician Jozsef Turoczi-Trostler's opposite opinion I. Soter. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no 3/4 409-418 '54 H, 11

EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS
see subdivision HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS under BULGARIA.

EPITAPHS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

EQUATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Effect of the aging of ergot alkaloids on the ultra-violet spectrum of their compounds; preliminary communication. A. Uskert, R. Berki. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 9 285-286 S'55. H, 13.

ERMANIS, PETERS

Ermanis, Peters Atmiņu vija, viena cilveka berniba un pirmjauniba aespadsmit telojumos. [Chicago] A. Kalnajs, 1954. 224 p [Garland of recollections, one's man childhood and preadolescence in sixteen descriptions] La, 11.

EROSION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SUDETENLAND.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Composition and properties of etheric oils in the species Satureia hortensis L. in various geographical altitudes. A. Suchar. Biologia 10 no. 2:198-205 '55. C, 13.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machinery in good working condition, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio D 1'55.2149 E, 1

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural enterprises fulfill their obligations to the state. N Eesti raadio D 15'55:2236 E, 1.

Agricultural specialists are organizers of collective-farm production, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio D 13'55.2226-2227. E, 1.

Better work organization helps to achieve better results on collective farms. N Eesti raadio D 6'55. 2194. E, 1.

The Estonian Ministry of Agriculture discusses ways to increase soil productivity on collective farms N Eesti raadio D 10'55.2213-2214. E, 1.

Guidance in accordance with specific needs in agriculture, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio D 16'55 2238 E, 1

Indivisible funds of collective farms in Turi District increased by 30 million rubles this year N Eesti raadio D 14'55.2231 E, 1

Material incentive achieves wonders on the 9th of May Collective Farm, Paide District N Eesti raadio D 5'55 2188-2190 E, 1.

Meetings of collective farmers on the situation of agriculture during past year in Turi District N Eesti raadio D 2'55 2152-2153. E, 1.

Their aim to achieve the level of front-rankers N Eesti raadio D 7'55 2199-2200 E, 1.

ESTONIA - ALUMINUM

The Tartu Aluminum Factory increases production of household appliances N Eesti raadio D 6'55 2193 E, 1

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Workers in animal industry in the district of Torva meet for discussion N Eesti raadio D 13'55:2228. E, 1

Tasks of workers in the animal industry, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio D 7'55 2198-2199. E, 1

ESTONIA - AQUATIC SPORTS

Notes on the performance of the water ball players of the Tallinn Dynamo H Rikkas. Kehakultuur 16 no 21.653-654 N'55. E, 8

ESTONIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Estonian artists opens in Tallinn N Eesti raadio D 10'55:2214-2215 E, 1

ESTONIA - ATHLETIC CLUBS

In our trust O Karp Kehakultuur 16 no 19 600-602 O'55. E, 8.

On the new basis E.Kaldma. Kehakultuur 16 no 21 663-664 N'55 E, 8.

Report by the council of the collective. O.Karp Kehakultuur 16 no 21.662-663 N'55 E, 8.

Sport competitions in Varbla. J Seliste. Kehakultuur 16 no 20 634-635 O'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ATHLETICS

15 years of state labor reserves. A Jalgma. Kehakultuur 16 no 20-632-633 O'55 E, 8.

ESTONIA - BASKETBALL

Notes on basketball in Estonia. J.Dudkin. Kehakultuur 16 no 20 622-624 O'55 E, 8.

ESTONIA - BOOKS

Book Month designed to improve sales of literature N Eesti raadio D 1'55:2147 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BOOKS AND READING

Collective farmer reads 97 books in 11 months N Eesti raadio D 3'55.2169. E, 1

ESTONIA - BOXING

Physical development and training of boxers S.Ginsburg. Kehakultuur 16 no.18:570-571 S'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BRICK INDUSTRY

Reconstruction of the Aseri Brick Factory almost finished. N Eesti raadio D 10'55:2211 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Production and variety of building materials to increase in 1956. N Eesti raadio D 14'55:2230. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

The Red Kunda Cement Factory has surpassed its plan N Eesti raadio D 8'55:2203-2204 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHESS

Notes from the chess tournament in Parnu. R Rentner. Kehakultuur 16 no.17:542-544 S'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COASTWISE NAVIGATION

Navigation period for coast lines ends. N Eesti raadio D 13'55:2228 E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Notes from the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. N Eesti raadio D 3'55.2172-2179. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Collective No.13 of the Narva Building Trust keeps the Red Pennant. N Eesti raadio D 7'55:2200-2201. E, 1.

Workers of building and designing enterprises gather for a meeting in Tallinn N Eesti raadio D 9'55 2210 E, 1

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Let us acquaint ourselves with the experiences of first-rank corn planters, from Noorte Haal. N Eesti raadio D 9'55 2200 E, 1

What experiences with planting corn reveal to us, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio D 10'55-2213. E, 1

ESTONIA - DAYS

Celebration of Constitution Day N Eesti raadio D 4'55-2183. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Discussion of dissertations in the Department of Biology, Tartu University. N Eesti raadio D 11'55:2216. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

The Soil Improvement Station of Parnu Jaagupi cultivates 4000 ha of marshes N Eesti raadio D 2'55 2152. E, 1

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The state plan is law, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio D 8'55:2202 E, 1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

A look at educational conditions in Viljandi. N Eesti raadio D 6'55.2191. E, 1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC FURNACES

The Kivioli Repair and Mechanical Works builds the first electric steel-casting furnace in the shale basin N Eesti raadio D 9'55:2206. E, 1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Production of electric power increased 2 5 times. N Eesti raadio D 14'55:2234. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

The Tallinn Polytechnic Institute exchanges scientific works with more than 300 foreign institutes. N Eesti raadio D 13'55:2229. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Outstanding builders. N Eesti raadio D 13'55-2227. E, 1.

Rapla District builds 50 structures within three years N Eesti raadio D 1'55 2140. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Better preparation than last year for wintering cattle on collective farms of Paide District N Eesti raadio D 9'55:2207. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Only a miracle can increase yields of our crops. Hulik N Eesti raadio D 14'55:2234. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Audruranna fishermen use motorcycles for transportation on the ice of Parnu Bay. N Eesti raadio D 9'55 2206-2207. E, 1.

The Jahta Fishermen's Collective had a good catch this year. N Eesti raadio D 12'55:2222-2223. E, 1.

The Lighthouse Fishermen's Collective earned 3 million rubles this year. N Eesti raadio D 3'55:2170. E, 1

This year 70 per cent of fish caught with deep purse nets. N Eesti raadio D 10'55.2211-2212. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHERMEN

Audruranna fishermen buy cars and motorcycles. N Eesti raadio D 13'55:2229. E, 1.

Fishermen use their savings to build houses. N Eesti raadio D 1'55:2150. E, 1.

From the 4th Summer Spartakiad of Estonian Fishermen's Cooperatives. Kehakultuur 16 no.17:641 S'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - FLAX

Flax is a good source of income for collective farms in Abja District N Eesti raadio D 7'55:2197. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

Visiting the Tarbeklaas Glass Factory. N Eesti raadio D 14'55:2234. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GYMNASTICS

Training methods for women gymnasts on the balance beam. V.Bazanov. Kehakultuur 16 no.21:668-670 N'55. E, 8

ESTONIA - HORSEMANSHIP

Summary on riding for sport in Estonia H Lessel. Kehakultuur 16 no 21 659 N'55 E, 8

ESTONIA - HOUNDS

Estonian hounds have a good reputation in the Soviet republics N Eesti raadio D 2'55 2106-2107 E, 1

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

For further technical progress in the industries of our republic; from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio D 3'55. 2171-2172 E, 1

Intensify socialist competition in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio D 2'55:2154-2155 E, 1.

Rationalization in the industries of Tallinn. N Eesti raadio D 12'55:2223 E, 1.

20 best enterprises in Tartu work on the 1956 plan N Eesti raadio D 9'55:2206 E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

15 years of state labor reserves A Jalgma. Kehakultuur 16 no.20:632-633 O'55. E, 8

ESTONIA - LACTIC ACID BACTERIA

Experience in the use of lactic acid bacteria with calves and pigs. N Eesti raadio D 12'55.2223 E, 1.

ESTONIA - LANGUAGES

Scientific session on linguistic problems in the Estonian Academy of Sciences. N Eesti raadio D 12'55 2223. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Close cooperation among Lithuanian, White Russian, Latvian, and Estonian leather workers. Reports Vilna D 4'55'10. Li, 1.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

Cultural requirements of agricultural workers increase. N Eesti raadio D 2'55'2154. E, 1

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

Cutting in forests surpasses the Plan. N Eesti raadio D 6'55:2193. E, 1

Important and joyful day at the Taheva Lumbering Station. N Eesti raadio D 11'55:2217. E, 1

Logging is in full swing in the Rakvere Lumbering Center. N Eesti raadio D 15'55'2230. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Best tractor-drivers and combine operators rewarded N Eesti raadio D 6'55'2103-2104. E, 1.

Machine-tractor stations busy with repair work N Eesti raadio D 4'55:2164 E, 1.

Situation of tractor repair work in our machine-tractor stations. N Eesti raadio D 13'55:2224-2225 E, 1.

The Vonnu Machine-Tractor Station most advanced in the repairs program. N Eesti raadio D 11'55:2217-2218 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Products of the Tallinn Machinery Industry found everywhere in Russia and the people's republics. N Eesti raadio D 10'55 2214. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MEDICAL CARE

Medical care for inhabitants of Ruhnu Island. N Eesti raadio D 5'55:2190. E, 1

ESTONIA - MEDICINE

Conference of medical scientists from Latvia, Lithuania, and Estonia in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 52: 74 D 27'55. La, 1.

ESTONIA - MILK

The Udeva State Farm in first place in milk output. N Eesti raadio D 15'55:2242. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURE THEATERS

Jogeva District has the best traveling motion-picture theater. N Eesti raadio D 1'55:2147. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

A close second. E.Remmel. Kehakultuur 16 no.18:558-559 S'55. E, 8.

From the hippodrome tracks. E.Lember. Kehakultuur 16 no.19:597 O'55. E, 8.

Immediate and more distant aims. J.Tomson. Kehakultuur 16 no.20:619-621 O'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MOTORCYCLES

Audruranna fishermen use motorcycles for transportation on the ice of Parnu Bay. N Eesti raadio D 9'55: 2206-2207. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Improve the level of physical education in general schools. Kehakultuur 16 no 18:550-552 S'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PLANT BREEDING

The Jogeva Plant-Breeding Station lays more stress on plant breeding and agrotechny N Eesti raadio D 9'55 2207-2208 E, 1.

Scientific council of the Jogeva Plant-Breeding Station meets to discuss last year's progress N Eesti raadio D 4'55.2164 E, 1

ESTONIA - POULTRY

The Estonian Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Industries establishes a chicken farm in Lagedi. N Eesti raadio D 4'55 2183 E, 1

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The Estonian Academy of Sciences publishes several scientific books N Eesti raadio D 11'55.2218. E, 1

Readers ask for more books on education and etiquette. N Eesti raadio D 10'55.2215 E, 1

ESTONIA - PURCHASING

Buyers for industrial enterprises spend most of their lives traveling N Eesti raadio D 9'55'2206 E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO

400 radio listening centers established in collective farm villages in Voru District. N Eesti raadio D 4'55.2164 E, 1

484 listening centers in Rapina District N Eesti raadio D 3'55.2166. E, 1

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Workers of the Valga Railway Center made 100 rationalization suggestions. N Eesti raadio D 2'55'2152. E, 1.

ESTONIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

The Rakvere Industrial Combine receives the Red Pennant of the Central Committee of Soviet Trade-Unions. N Eesti raadio D 10'55 2214. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Comrade Pratka, Chief of the Electrification Office, Estonian Ministry of Agriculture, on development of rural electrification. N Eesti raadio D 6'55.2195 E, 1.

Electrification of collective farms in southeastern Estonia. N Eesti raadio D 11'55 2219. E, 1.

Electrification of the New Life Collective Farm, Rapla District, completed. N Eesti raadio D 14'55:2231. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SAILING

Notes from Leningrad Bay. O.Osolin. Kehakultuur 16 no.17:530-531 S'55 E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLS

Number of students in cities of the shale basin has increased greatly. N Eesti raadio D 4'55:2187. E, 1

ESTONIA - SHALE

Mine No. 10 in Johvi employs electric carriage pushers. N Eesti raadio D 1'55.2146. E, 1.

New ways to use shale as fuel. Kaarmaa. N Eesti raadio D 10'55:2211. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

The Estonian shoe industry achieves lower production cost of men's shoes. N Eesti raadio D 12'55:2222 E, 1.

The Pioneer Shoe Factory in Riga manufactured 384,000 pairs of women's shoes this year. N Eesti raadio D 13'55:2226. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SILVER FOX

Collective farms in the district of Voru deliver silver-fox pelts. N Eesti raadio D 10'55.2212. E, 1.

Success with silver-fox breeding on collective farms. N Eesti raadio D 15'55:2242. E, 1.

30 years of silver-fox breeding in Estonia. N Eesti raadio D 1'55:2146-2147. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Training for skiing in the fall. K.Lont. Kehakultuur 16 no.19:598-599 O'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Intensify socialist competition in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR; from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio D 2'55:2154-2155. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

From the 4th Summer Spartakiad of Estonian Fishermen's Cooperatives Kehakultuur 16 no.17 541 S'55. E, 8.

Remarks on the Kalev team in Moscow. G.Gilde Kehakultuur 16 no.17:526-529 S'55. E, 8.

6 Spartakiads P.Teesalu Kehakultuur 16 no 19:595-596 O'55 E, 8

Third Spartakiad of Industrial Enterprises G Gilde Kehakultuur 16 no 18:571-572 S'55 E, 8.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

State farms fulfill the plan for construction of dwellings 103 per cent N Eesti raadio D 6'55 2195. E, 1.

The Udeva State Farm in first place in milk output N Eesti raadio D 15'55.2242. E, 1

ESTONIA - SURGEONS

The Association of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists celebrates the 80th birthday of Ludwig Puusepp N Eesti raadio D 7'55 2197 E, 1.

80th birthday of the famous Estonian neurologist Ludwig Puusepp N Eesti raadio D 3'55'2181 E, 1

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

The first meet, notes on the friendship competition between the swimmers of Leningrad and Estonia. P.Soosaar. Kehakultuur 16 no.19:591 O'55 E, 8.

The ten best Estonians in the water track. Kehakultuur 16 no 21:653 N'55 E, 8

ESTONIA - SWINE BREEDING

Equality of women and men under the Soviet regime, the story of a woman swine breeder. N Eesti raadio D 5'55'2190 E, 1

Maria Maarfeld, best swine breeder in Parnu District N Eesti raadio D 2'55'2155 E, 1

Summer camps for swine under construction. N Eesti raadio D 3'55:2181. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Improve the level of educational work in the schools for labor reserves; from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio D 14'55:2232. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Rationalizers borrow technical literature from libraries N Eesti raadio D 13'55:2224. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TENNIS

Achievements and shortcomings of our tennis players. H.Kalamae, A.Reier. Kehakultuur 16 no.18.560-563 S'55. E, 8.

Some training tricks in tennis E.Kree Kehakultuur 16 no.17.538 S'55 E, 8.

Uno Viiberg; an obituary. Kehakultuur 16 no.18:563 S'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Voldemar Panso, stage manager of the Estonia Theater, produces Aleksis Kivi's Seitseman veljesta (Seven Brothers). N Eesti raadio D 11'55:2220. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

Problems of tourism. A Reinsalu. Kehakultuur 16 no.17:537 S'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Afterthoughts on the match and cup competitions between Leningrad and Estonian SSR. Kehakultuur 16 no.19: 589-591 O'55. E, 8.

Notes on the Estonian pentathlon championship match. H.Muur. Kehakultuur 16 no.20:624-625 O'55. E, 8

Table of results in track athletics for youth. Kehakultuur 16 no.17:539-540 S'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRICOT

Mechanization of the Marat Tricot Factory helps to increase production. N Eesti raadio D 2'55:2152. E, 1

ESTONIA - VOLLEYBALL

Kalev's volleyball team accepted for Group A. I.Lindpere. Kehakultuur 16 no.18:566-567 S'55. E, 8.

More careful attitude toward training. A.Trummer. Kehakultuur 16 no.19:592-595 O'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WEIGHT THROWING

Shot-putting technique and training of F.Pirts. V.Kalam. Kehakultuur 16 no.18:573-574 S'55. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WINTER SPORTS

Every effort for successful preparations for the winter sports season A Valksaar. Kehakultuur 16 no 19 582-583 O'55 E, 8

ESTONIA - WOODWORK

Hundreds of carved wooden parts of windows and doors sent to Turkmenia N Eesti raadio D 2'55 2152 E, 1

ESTONIA - WRESTLING

A serious examination E Puusepp. Kehakultuur 16 no 21 655-657 N'55. E, 8.

Wrestling champions greeted at the Baltic Station in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio D 10'55 2215-2216 E, 1.

ESTONIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA

Jakobson, August Tondid, pereloonadraama neljas vaatuses Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955 73 p [Ghosts, a play in four acts] E, 11

ESTONIAN FICTION

Saal, Andres Vambola, jutustus vanast Eesti ajaloost 1209-1212 [Toronto] Orto [1951] 312 p [Vambola, a historical novel from the years 1209-1212] E, 11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Estonian literature F Soukup Praha Moskva 5 no 8 40-43 Ag'55 C, 11.

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

First volume of Eesti Luule Antoloogia (Anthology of Estonian Poetry) on sale. N Eesti raadio D 1'55 2151 E, 1

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

Seven-day visit of Estonian fishermen to Lithuania. Reports Vilna D 13'55.1. Li, 1.

ETHIOPIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Trade relations between Czechoslovakia and Ethiopia, their present state and future development In English. Cz Econ Bul no 299 7-8 Ag'55 C, 5.

ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

ETHNOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

ETHYL ACETATE

Examination of the action of salt during acid hydrolysis of ethyl acetate P. Hoffmann, S Kocsardi Magy kem folyoir 61 no 10:289-295 O'55 H, 13.

ETHYLENE

Problems of the use of polyethylene. L. Borsodi. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9 287-290 S'55. H, 16.

EUCALYPTUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EUROPE - COMMERCE

United Nations. Dept. of Economic Affairs Evropa i SAD u borbi za trzista Latinske Amerike, izvodi iz Studije o trgovini Latinske Amerike i Evropom. Uje-

EUROPE - SHOOTING CONTESTS

Excellent success of Soviet sharpshooters. Tr from the Russian. Kehakultuur 16 no.19 587-588 O'55 E, 8

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

"Uprising of the masses " A. P. Keresrt 6 no 21 2 O'55 H, 3

EUROPE, EASTERN - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Haulage of freight in transportable cases in the USSR and the people's democratic states F.Wretzl Doprava 3 no.7/8 222-224 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5

EUROPE, EASTERN - HISTORY

Hebrew sources of the history of Central and Eastern Europe in the early Middle Ages, during the 9th-13th centuries T Lewicki Przegl orient no. 3, 283-300 '55 P, 4

EUROPE, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Industrial development in socialist countries. K T Stat szemle 33 no 3 283-285 Mr'55. H, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Kozierowski, Stanislaw Atlas nazw geograficznych slowianszczyzny zachodniej Wyd 2. [Poznan] Instytut zachodni [Atlas of geographical names of the western Slavic area. 2d ed 4 fold maps] P, 12.
Vol 1 [Western Pomerania] 1945

EUROPE, WESTERN - ARMED FORCES

Attempts toward integration of military forces of Western Europe. Dokum bilten 4 no.2/3 1-115 F/Mr '55. Y, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FEUDALISM

Crisis of feudalism in Western Europe in the light of the history of handicrafts and the question of sources for special Polish problems K. Tymieniecki Przegl hist 46 no 4:610-629 '55 P, 4

EUROPE, WESTERN - THEATER

Chrestomathy of the History of the West European Theater, a review. J Strasburger. Pam teatr no 1 187-193 '55. P, 9

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

Some results of the European Payments Union. Tr. from the Russian. Zahr obch 10 no. 10:384-401 O '55. C, 5.

EVAPORATION
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

EVICTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

General principles of expert reports in criminal cases. P. Horoszowski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9:3-25 S'55. P, 7.

EVSEEV, I. F.

Survey of the recent history of the Transcarpathian Ukraine, a book review J.Vavra Sov hist 5 no.2: 271-275 '55 C, 4

EXAMINATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

EXCHANGE

Commercial production or exchange production? J. Beadom, H Witkowski. Gosp mat 7 no 14 467-469 Jl'55. P, 5.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EXCLUSION, RIGHT OF

Exclusion of some state claims from prosecution in court proceedings. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9:85-86 S'55. P, 7.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Knowledge derived from the execution procedure. K Schuster. Soc zakonnost 3 no.6:338-344 '55. C, 7.

EXHAUST SYSTEMS

Exhausts for dust and shavings in the lumber industry. D. Szabo. Faipar 5 no. 9:240-246 S'55. H, 16.

EXHIBITIONS
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, VIETNAM.

Czechoslovakia's participation in foreign expositions. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 299:10-12 Ag'55 C, 5.

EYE

Difficulties with eyesight caused by fluorescent lighting. O Sula Elektrotechnik 10 no 9 285-287 S'55. C, 16.

EYE - MUSCLES

Correlation between proprioceptors of muscles of ocular globes and proprioceptive vesicular neurons of the mesencephalic-pontine axis. I. Niculescu, S. Cosoveanu-Voinescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4: 753-759 Ap'55. R, 13.

FACTORIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under ITALY.

Tasks facing managers in establishments of the fat industry. K. Bystram. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:271-273 Jl'55. P, 16.

FAIRY PLAYS

Brigader, Anna Princese Gundega un karalis Brusubarda, pasaka cetros celienos Ar Petera Ermana ievadu. [Wurzburg] Apgads "Cels," 1948 130 p. [Princess Gundega and King Brusubarda; a fairy tale in four acts] La, 11.

FAIRY TALES

Skalbe, Karlis. Kaktan dzimnavas un citas pasakas Augsburga [A. Baumanis] 1946. 126 p. [Kitten's mill, and other fairy tales] La, 11

Skalbe, Karlis. Pasakas Augsburga, Apgads Sejeja, 1946. 125 p [Fairy tales] La, 11.

FAMILY

Marriage and family in the socialist society. A. Apostolov. Chitalishte 34 no 9 10-11 S'55 B, 2.

FAMILY - LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FAMILY BUDGETS
see HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING.

FANCYWORK
see subdivision under POLAND.

FANDLY, JURAJ

Juraj Fandly's Vyber z diela (Selected Works), a book review. J.Minarik. Nasa veda 2 no.3:182-183 Mr'55. C, 1.

Juraj Fandly's Vyber z diela (Selected Works); a book review. J. Minarik. Slov lit 2 no. 2:237-242 '55. C, 11.

FAR EAST
see EAST (FAR EAST).

FARKAS, ZOLTAN

Zoltan Farkas' Pani Laszlo (Laszlo Pani); a book review. I Oltvanyi Szab muv 9 no 9:445-447 S'55. H, 10.

FARM BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Still more about village problems. A. Teschich, A. Zakowski Architektura Pol no. 9:201-203 S'55. P, 10

FARM MECHANIZATION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FARM PRODUCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FARMHOUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FARMING
see subdivision AGRICULTURE under LITHUANIA.

FASHION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FASTS AND FEASTS - JUDAISM

Holy days, weekdays. L. Salgo. Uj elet 11 no. 10.1 O'55. H, 3

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH

Doctrine of salvation in ancient religions and in patristic theology. I. Coman. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3:323-355 Jl/S'55. Rum, 3.

FATIGUE

Physiological analysis of accidents at work. K. Gliszczynska. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9.200-202 S'55. P, 16.

FAUNA, PREHISTORIC
see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under SLOVAKIA.

FAVORED NATION CLAUSE

Most favored nation clause in the most recent interpretation of the International Court of Justice. R.Bystricky Zahr obch 10 no 10 407-410 O'55. C, 5.

FAZOLA, HENRIK

Henrik and Lenard Fazola, ironsmiths from Eger I Soos. Muv tort ert 4 no 1-29-40 '55. H, 10

FEED-WATER HEATERS

Possibilities of economic use of feed-water combustion heaters. S Kasprzyk. Energetyka Pol 9 no 3:117-121 My/Je'55. P, 16

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Labeled atoms in agriculture. B. Matukaite, P. Pakenas. Reports Vilna D 13'55:2. Li, 1.

FEJER, LIPOT

Fejer's problem relating to infinite products M. Mikolas. Mat lap 6 no 2/3 198-209 '55 H, 13.

The remainder of the sine series $\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{\sin nx}{n}$, in commemoration of Lipot Fejer's 75th birthday. P. Szasz Mat lap 6 no 2/3 130-137 '55. H, 13

FELDSPAR
see subdivision under SERBIA.

FELT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FENCING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

The Prince. (r. gy.). Uj embet 11 no. 39:2 S'55. H, 3.

FERENCZY, BENI

Beni Ferenczy's drawings. D Pataky. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1-70-72 '55. H, 10.

FERENCZY, ISTVAN

Medallions by Istvan Ferenczy In French and Hungarian J. Soos. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 6: 44-51, 96-98 '55. H, 10

Statue of a lion by Istvan Ferenczy in Gyongyos. Gy. Soos. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1-65-67 '55 H, 10.

FERMENTATION

Utilizing molasses residue in the alcohol industry. A. Niwinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:303-304 Jl'55. P, 16.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Methods of storing fertilizers. J. Wykretowicz. Szkola zawod no. 17:15-16 S'55. P, 8

Necessity, importance, and profitableness of production of artificial manure. J. Terzan. Nova proizv 6 no. 3:190-196 Ag'55. Y, 16.

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN.

FIBERBOARD
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Importance of the application of fiberboard. A. Wierzbicki. Inz i bud 12 no. 5.167-171 My'55. P, 16.

FIBICH, ZDENEK

The Bride of Messina, a review of an opera. Tr. from the Russian. A.Novikov. Praha Moskva 5 no.8:72-74 Ag'55. C, 11.

FIELD HOCKEY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)

Potentialities of the cooperation of schools in research. L Pastyrik. Nasa veda 2 no.5-267-260 My'55. C, 1.

FILARETOV, SAVA

Sava Filaretov, rebuilder of Sofia during the Crimean War, a profile. F.Dimitrov. Slaviani 11 no.5:9-11 S/O'55. B, 6.

FILLERS (IN PAPER, PAINT, ETC.)

Action of fillers in the papermaking processes. I.Smigielski. Przegl papier 11 no. 8:230-234 Ag'55. P, 16.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Filters for gas from methane fermentation of sewage sediment. (To be contd.) H. Przylecki. Gaz woda san 29 no. 9 327-328 S'55. P, 16.

Filters for gas from methane fermentation of sewage sediment. (Conclusion) H. Przylecki. Gaz woda san 29 no. 10-367 O'55. P, 16.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kurowski, Leon, ed. Prawo finansowe, praca zbiorowa [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 590 p. [Financial law, a collective work 1st ed footnotes] P, 7

Review of financial operations of the enterprise R. Bokoriv Gal Nar banke 9 no 5/6-26-30 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

FINANCE, PUBLIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FINE ARTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

FINGERS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Injuries of fingers A. Paczkowski. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9-296 S'55. P, 10.

FINISHES AND FINISHING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

FINLAND - CELLULOSE

Production of half cellulose. G.Stegmann Papir a celulosa 10 no.4:63-65 Ap'55. C, 16.

FINLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Festive meeting in Tallinn to celebrate Finnish-Soviet Friendship Month N Eesti raadio D 2'55.2156-2165. E, 1

FINNISH DRAMA IN ESTONIA

Voldemar Panso, stage manager of the Estonia Theater, produces Aleksis Kivi's Seitseman veljesta (Seven Brothers). N Eesti raadio D 11'55:2220. E, 1.

FINNO-UGRICS IN LITERATURE

A Finno-Ugric people in the ancient literary tradition. J Harmatta. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no 3/4:341-351 '54. H, 11.

FIRE CLAY

Observations on the action of molten masses in glass furnaces on fire-clay material. J. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:681-683 Ap'55. R, 13.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under CROATIA.

FIREPROOFING

Laboratory method for production of magnesium oxide from sea limonite and dolomite for making magnesium fireproof materials. Ts.Diakovska, Kh.Kozarov. Tezhka prom 4 no.10:46-52 '55. B, 16.

Photometric method for determining Fe_2O_3 content in fireproof materials. K.Wacyklewicz. Hutnik P 21 no. 4-Biuletyn 15-16 Ap'54. P, 16.

FIRST AID
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FISH, SMOKED

Analysis of the control of smoke curing. Z. Kajolanowicz. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3:18 Mr'55. P, 15.

FISH CULTURE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Alexandrescu, I. Din munca pescarilor si piscicultorilor. Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1953. 114 p. [Activities of fishermen and pisciculturists. illus., notes] R, 15.

Sleepers of the folding type. J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3:25-26 Mr'55. P, 15.

Technical progress in managing centers of fish culture; rotating small ponds. F. Hendzel. Gosp wodna 15 no. 6:248-252 Je'55. P, 16.

Utilization of bream roe. J. Dziekonska. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3:16 Mr'55. P, 15.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Sedlar, Jan. Rybarstvo. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Statne podohospodarske nakl., 1954. 444 p. (Zivocisna vyroba, zv. 25) [Fisheries. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 15.

FISHERMEN
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

FISHERY PRODUCTS

Characteristics of sewage from fish industries. Z. Buczowska, J. Dabrowska. Gaz woda san 29 no. 10-357-360 O'55. P, 16.

FISHERY PRODUCTS - PRESERVATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Cathode rays help to discover the reasons for the decay of fish Gosp ryb 7 no. 3 17 Mr'55. P, 15.

Problems of producing salted herring W. Jakacki. Gosp ryb 7 no 3-14-15 Mr'55. P, 15.

Refrigeration of fish at sea. Tr. from the English. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3 15 Mr'55 P, 15

FISHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA

Larvaeosis. J. Grabda. Gosp ryb 7 no 3:23 Mr'55. P, 15

Poisonous qualities of zinc. S. Sakowicz. Gosp ryb 7 no 3:8-9 Mr'55. P, 15.

FISHES, FRESH-WATER

Fighting fish Betta splendens Regan. Z. Bolec. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3 27-28 Mr'55. P, 15.

FISHING
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Alexandrescu, I Din munca pescarilor si piscicultorilor Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1953 114 p. [Activities of fishermen and pisciculturists. illus., notes] R, 15.

FISHING BOATS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FISHPONDS

Cultivation of water and swamp plants in fishponds. Tr. from the Russian. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3-17 Mr'55. P, 15.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

FIZDEL, I. A.

I. A. Fizdel's Repairing Defects in Concrete Construction and Walls, a book review. Gy Weiss Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 9-432 S'55. H, 16.

FLAX
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

FLAX INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FLEMISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FLEMISH.

FLIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Killing and preserving flies. J.Cepelak Biologia 10 no 1.84-88 '55 C, 13.

FLIGHT

Fight against fear; a discussion (Conclusion) Kridla vlasti no. 18:377-378 Ag'55. C, 10.

FLOATING CRANES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FLOOD CONTROL

Laszlo Tapay and Miklos Szalay's Arvizvedelmi kezikonyv (Handbook on Flood Control), a review. J. Bohm. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6:3 of cover My/Je'55. H, 12.

FLOUR
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Coarsely ground flour. 2. A. Dagnan. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7 30-32 Jl'55. P, 15.

Germs of the grain products. K. Ossowska. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:29 Jl'55. P, 15.

FLOUR MILLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Theory of vane contours with permeable flaps. N. Patrasiea, E. Larisch. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4-689-690 Ap'55. R, 13.

FLUORESCENCE

Fluorescent coring. V. Mendrino Petrol si gaze 6 no. 9 410-414 S'55. Rum, 16

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

Fluorescence microscopy and its application in botany R Honcariv Biologia 10 no 1 89-93 '55 C, 13

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Difficulties with eyesight caused by fluorescent lighting O Sula Elektrotechnik 10 no 9 285-287 S'55 C, 16.

Fluorescent lighting from the standpoint of hygiene Tr. from the Russian. D Zilber. Ochrona pracy 9 no 10 318-321 O'55 P, 16

Louvers for fluorescent lamps Netusil Elektrotechnik 10 no 9 287-291 S'55 C, 16

FLUORINE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Production of fluorine organic compounds. IX. Monomolecular reduction of nitrofluorine benzene. X. Bimolecular reduction of nitrofluorine benzene. XI. Preparation of some aromatic fluorine derivatives. Gy. Olah, A. Pavlath, I. Kuhn. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4 489-511 '55 H, 13.

FLUOROSCOPY
see DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC.

FLYSCH
see subdivision under SERBIA

FODDER
see subdivision FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

FOLK ART
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

FOLK LITERATURE

Against the anti-Marxist concept of N.I Marr concerning folk literature Tr. from the Ukrainian V Chickerov. Slov narodopis 3 no 3 289-309 '55. C, 12

FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH

Erben, Karel Jaromir Kytice z povesti narodnich Nakreslil Fr Vrobel V Praze, Vojtech Seba [195-?] 136 p. [A bouquet of folk tales, poems illus (part col)] C, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, POLISH

Malinowski, Lucjan. Powiesci ludu na blasku [Wyd. 2 , popr i uzup Krakow] Wydawn Literackie [1954] 263 p. [Folk stories of Silesia 2d ed , rev and enl. illus , map, glossary, notes] P, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, RUSSIAN

V.I Chickerov on the problems of research on traditional literature M Kosava Slov narodopis 3 no 3 395-401 '55 C, 12

FOLK MUSIC, BULGARIAN

Keremidchiev, Gencho. Narodnitat pevets Dlado Vicho Bonchev. Sofiya, Bulgarska akademia na naukite, 1954. 341 p. [Diado Vicho Bonchev, people's singer. French and Russian summaries. illus., index] B, 9.

FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN

Folk songs and dances. D.Zinginov. Slaviani 11 no.5 29-33 S/O'55 B, 6

FOLK SONGS, CROATIAN

Another translation of our folk songs, by Tommaseo. I. Franges Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 219-225 '54 Y, 1.

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

Csanadi, Imre Repulj pava repulj; magyar nepballadak es balladas dalok [a bevezeto, a valogatas es a jegyzetek, Csanadi Imre es Vargyas Lajos] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 587 p [Fly, peacock, fly; Hungarian folk ballads and balladic songs glossary, index, music] H, 9.

Kiss, Lajos. Rozmaring, 91 magyar nepdal. 2 jav. kiad. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1953. 127 p [Rosemary, 91 Hungarian folk songs. 2d rev ed. index, music] H, 9.

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Otodfelszaz [illegible] menye a [illegible] a Collecti [illegible] 1813); a [illegible] no. 3/4 524-526 '54. H, 11

FOLK SONGS, POLISH

Syrylle, Stefan Rosla kalina, szesc polskich pieseni zapomnianych na glos z towarzyszeniem mandoliny i gitary [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1955] 35 p [The guelder-rose grew, six forgotten Polish songs sung to the accompaniment of mandolin and guitar] P, 9

FOLKLORE

Balan, I D. Influente folclorice in poezia noastra actuala Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-] 107 p. (Mica biblioteca critica) [Influences of folklore in our present-day poetry 1st ed] R, 11

FOLKLORE, SLAVIC

Origin of the folk tales about King Matthias Corvinus. J Komorovsky Slov narodopis 3 no.3 309-316 '55 C, 12

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

Slang and folklore of the Slovak raftsmen. A Huska Slov narodopis 3 no.3 316-352 '55. C, 12.

FOLKLORE OF MINES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FOOD - ANALYSIS

Effect of synthetic supplementary substances of the food industry on enzyme activity. I. Effect of artificial pigments on pancreatic lipase. L. Telegdy-Kovats. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4-567-577 '55. H, 13.

Physical and chemical research in the food industry. G. Hoffmann. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4 453-469 '55. H, 13.

FOOD - PRESERVATION

Is thermostatic processing of canned food necessary? N. Satinover. Standardizarea 7 no. 9;20-24 S'55. R, 16.

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FOOD INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A few remarks concerning the 10th anniversary of periodicals in the food industry. J. Hattowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7;267-271 Jl'55. P, 16.

Radioactive isotopes and the food industry. R. Sosinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7-275-277 Jl'55. P, 16.

Reduction of the number of qualities of foodstuffs. A. Ersakov. Standarizarea 7 no. 9 12-14 S'55. R, 16.

Tasks of standardization of quality of food products. I. Vartolomei. Standardizarea 7 no. 9 27-28 S'55. R, 16.

FOOTGEAR
see subdivision BOOTS AND SHOES under POLAND.

FORAMINIFERA
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Terminology used in the description of Foraminifera. (Conclusion) W. Bielecka, E. Witwicka. Przegl geol no. 10.495-497 O'55. P, 16.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Exchange reserve in socialist society. S.Jiranek. Zahr obch 10 no 7/8:276-280 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

The function of money in socialist society in relation to economic relations with foreign countries Zahr obch 10 no.7/8 271-276 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE.

FOREMEN

Tasks of foremen in the introduction of factory business accounting. M Kocman, M Hradecky. Stroj vyr 3 no 8 309-311 Ag'55. C, 16

FOREST INFLUENCES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Forests as water-supply protectors. Tr. from the Russian. A.Molchanov. Gor stop 11 no.8:352-367 O'55. B, 15.

More about the role of forests in the flowing of surface water. M. Czarnowski. Gosp wodna 15 no. 6;246 Je'55. P, 16.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA.

FOREST NURSERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

FORESTERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, INDIA, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA

Dorin, Tudor. Elemente de calcul statistic pentru silviculturi Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955 204 p. [Elements of statistical calculation for silviculturists. 1st ed. bibl , diagrs., footnotes, tables] R, 15

Some notes on forestry statistics M.Sterba Stat obz 35 no.7.265-268 '55 C, 5

FORESTS AND WATER SUPPLY
see FOREST INFLUENCES.

FORFEITURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FORGERY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FORTIS, ALBERTO

Scottish Maecenas and works on Dalmatia M Jankovic Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:245-253 '54. Y, 1

FOUNDATIONS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contemporary problems of the ground mechanics and foundations. S. Huckel. Przegl bud 27 no. 9;304-307 S'55. P, 16.

Laszlo Karaffath's Furasi munkak talajfeltarasnal es alapozasnal (Boring Operations Used in Soil Examination and Foundation Work); a book review. Gy. Maurer. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7-333-334 Jl'55. H, 16.

FOUNDING
see subdivision under LATVIA

FOUNDRIES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

Time studies on units of work in a blast-furnace foundry. K. Radzwicki. Hutnik P 21 no. 4.114-119 Ap'54. P, 16.

FOURIER'S SERIES

The remainder of the sine series $\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{\sin nx}{n}$, in commemoration of Lipot Fejer's 75th birthday P Szasz Mat lap 6 no. 2/3-130-137 '55 H, 13.

FRAMING (BUILDING)

Simplification in computing multistoried frames. L. Pilich, S Konasiuk. Inz i bud 12 no. 5, 163-167 My'55. P, 16.

Simplified application of the Cross System in cases of symmetrical frames. I. Kozak. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7;322-326 Jl'55. H, 16.

FRANCE, ANATOLE

Content and form in Anatole France's work Contemporary History. E. Lorant. Filol kozl 1 no. 1;75-78 Mr'55. H, 11.

FRANCE - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New Czechoslovak trade pact with France. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.299:5 Ag'55. C, 5.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Ideologic fight within the ranks of intellectuals. R. Garaudy. Lupta 35 no. 9;40-54 S'55. R, 6.

FRANCE - EDUCATION

The spirit of reform and school policy. J. Busson. Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5;306-307 '55. Y, 8.

FRANCE - HARP

Two French harps in the Museum of Decorative Arts. M. Sternegg. Iparmuv muz evk 1:131-137 '54. H, 10.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Fernandel that did not exist, a motion-picture review J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 32:11 Ag'55. P, 3.

"First after God"; a motion-picture criticism. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 4 no. 33:8 Ag'55. P, 1.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Principal political problems in contemporary France A. Liehm. Nova mysl no. 10-989-1002 O'55. C, 6

FRANCE - SOCCER

The Red Star acknowledges its guilt. Fizk i sport 8 no. 8.23 '55. B, 8

FRANCE - THEATER

Breal and the Fabbri Theater, a review of a play. S Treugutt Przegl kult 4 no.33-3 Ag'55. P, 1.

The French theater on a visit in Czechoslovakia A Noskovic Slov div 3 no.2-140-144 '55. C, 9

Scene of Corneille's triumphs M. Brahmer. Pam teatr no 1 194-206 '55 P, 9.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, EASTERN.

FREIGHT CARS
see RAILROADS - FREIGHT CARS.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dumas' Three Musketeers anew. M. Zakrzewski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 40 6 O'55. P, 11.

Overcoming tragic seclusion, a book review. A. Lam. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41:6 O'55. P, 11.

FREQUENCY

Frequency changes in electric-power systems and the tasks of an automatic regulator of frequency and active power. J. Preminger. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 3:127-130 My/Je'55. P, 16.

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under SERBIA.

FRESH-WATER FLORA

Podubsky, Vaclav Vodni, bazinne a pobrezni rostliny; vyskyt, zivot a vyznam, zvlaste v rybarstvi. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakladatelstvi, 1954. 216 p. [Fresh-water, swamp, and river-bank plants; their occurrence, life, and importance, especially for fisheries] C, 13.

FROST PROTECTION

How may trees be protected against frost? Ved kniha Ja/F'55:28-30. C, 2

FRUIT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FRUIT CULTURE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FRUIT JUICES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FRYCZ MODRZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ

Frycz Modrzewski, Andrzej. Mowy. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 229 p. (His Dzieła Wszistkie, t. 2) [Speeches. 1st ed.] P, 4.

FUEL

Aerodynamic properties of the fuel bed for fined-grained solid fuels in experimental apparatus for carbonization. L. Lesniewicz. Gaz woda san 29 no. 10:330-335 O'55. P, 16.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Functional indices for economic computation of dams. C. Mateescu. Energetic Rum 2 no. 2:4056 F'54. R, 16.

FUNCTIONS

Theorem on the representation of linear operations. R. Cristescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:655-659 Ap'55. R, 13.

FUNGI
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FUR
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FURNACES

Improvements in the heating of gas furnaces for the patenting of wire. A. Krzeminski. Hutnik P 22 no. 9:332-333 S'55. P, 16.

FURNITURE

Furniture surfaces with plywood inserts. S. Finna, L. Szabo. Faipar 5 no. 9:246-248 S'55. H, 16.

Repairing wooden products. J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat 7 no. 13:431-434 Jl'55. P, 5.

FURNITURE, HUNGARIAN

Hedvig Szabolcsi's Regi magyar butorok (Ancient Hungarian Furniture); a book review. K. Csanyi. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:162-163 '55. H, 10.

FURNITURE, ROMAN

Late Roman table top from Csopak E. Thomas. Folia arch Budapest 6:74-85 '54. H, 4.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

GADFLIES

Fight against damages caused to cowhides by gadflies. J. Tamchyna Nasa veda 2 no. 3:162-166 Mr'55. C, 1.

GAJAN, KOLOMAN

Koloman Gajan's Prispevek k vzniku KCS (A Contribution to the History of the Origin of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia); a book review Z. Konecny. Hist cas SAV 3 no. 2:241-242 '55 C, 4

Valuable book on the origin of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a book review Z. Bradac Sov hist 5 no. 2-219-223 '55. C, 4.

GALLIUM - POLAROGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Data on the polarography of gallium. J. Szonntagh. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 9 257-259 S'55. H, 13.

GALLUS, TREBONIANUS

Silver bust of Trebonianus Gallus A. Radnoti. Folia arch Budapest 6:49-61 '54 H, 4.

GALVANIZING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GAMES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Educational games. Predsk vych 9 no. 7:266-267 S'55. C, 8.

GARMENT CUTTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Storing gas in porous rock deposits. Z. Wilk. Przegl geol no. 9:401-405 S'55. P, 10.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Naftove motory ctyrdobe. Zpracoval kolektiv pracovniku VUHM a CKD. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury [Four-stroke gas engines. illus., bibl., tables (part fold. in pocket)] C, 16
Vol 1. 1955. 417 p.

Aurel Jurek's Beiscegesu motoiok (Internal-Combustion Motors); a book review. Kozl lud sz 5 no. 10-403 O'55. H, 10.

GAS AS FUEL

Improvements in the heating of gas furnaces for the patenting of wire. A. Krzeminski. Hutnik P 22 no. 9:332-333 S'55. P, 16.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Designing and manufacturing gas installations. L. Obidowicz. Gaz woda san 29 no. 10:343-345 O'55. P, 16.

GASCAR, PIERRE

Overcoming tragic seclusion; a book review. A. Lam. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41:6 O'55. P, 11.

GASES

Apparatus for determining flammable gases in soil air. T. Szura. Nafta Pol 11 no. 6-Biuletyn 7 Ag'55. P, 10.

Combustion gases as a source of economical achievements. B. Borkowski. Gaz woda san 29 no. 9:297-299 S'55. P, 10.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Mechanical method applied for the analysis of harmful gases in the air in industrial establishments. J. G. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9:303 S'55. P, 16.

GASTROENTEROLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GASTROPODA
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH

Karl Friedrich Gauss, April 30, 1777-February 23, 1855; in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his death. R. Oblath. Mat lap 6 no. 2/3:221-240 '55. H, 13.

GEARING

Lubricating journal bearings and gears. S. Kramarczyk. Gosp weglem 4 no. 7/8.150-155 Jl/Ag'55. P, 5.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

GENEVA. CONFERENCE, 1955

After Geneva and on the eve of Geneva. P. Gy. Kereszt 6 no. 20 3-4 O'55. H, 3.

After the Geneva Conference Kat nov Czech 7 no 32 4 Ag'55. C, 3.

After the Geneva Conference W G. Zoln Polski no. 16-2 Ag'55. P, 17.

The beginning of a new phase. W. Kos Tygod powsz 11 no. 32 2, 11 Ag'55. P, 3.

Geneva Conference S. Krustev Slaviani 11 no. 5 1-2 S/O'55. B, 6

Geneva Conference, beginning of a new chapter. B Rohan Prace mladych 10 no 16.494-496 Ag'55 C, 5

Go and do likewise A. Danha Kat nov Czech 7 no 34: 1-2 Ag'55. C, 3

Happiness and peace flow from service to God and brethren. L Rosonreiter. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 32.1 Ag'55. C, 3

An important contribution to the strengthening of peace and of the security of nations Nova mysl no 9.850-856 S'55. C, 6.

Let us strengthen the results of the Geneva Conference M Lab Zivot strany no. 16-12-16 Ag'55. C, 6.

The love of God in us. J. Dvorak. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 32-1 Ag'55. C, 3.

On the road to Geneva. Ut 8 no 43-1 O'55. H, 3

One more great victory of peace. Zdr front no. 31-1 Jl'55 B, 14

The ranks of fighters for peace are impenetrable. Kohakultuur 16 no. 17:518-520 S'55. E, 8.

Would that a righteous God should bless the sublime intention. F. Kotalik Kat nov Czech 7 no. 31:1 Jl'55 C, 3.

GENKIN, E. B.

E. B Genkin's Transition of the Soviet State to the New Economic Policy, a book review. Z Sladek. Sov hist 5 no. 2 263-266 '55 C, 4.

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

The role of large-scale phenomena indices in geochemical prospecting. J. Glogoczowski. Nafta Pol 11 no. 3-177-179 Ag'55. P, 16.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Gruev, Kiril. Geodezila v planirane na naselenite mesta. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo. (Tekhnicheska literature) [Geodesy in planning cities and towns. bibl., diagrs.] B, 13.
Vol. 1. [Geodetic photographs and plans] 1954. 280 p.

Editorial and printing office of Przeglad Geodezyjny. R. Burzynski. Przegl geod 11 no. 7:232-233 Jl'55. P, 13.

Meet a new reader, a conscious cocreator of the publication. J. Tymowski. Przegl geod 11 no. 7:226-231 Jl'55. P, 13.

We are developing in a common struggle. S. Teliga. Przegl geod 11 no. 7-225-226 Jl'55. P, 13.

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Application of Marxism-Leninism in geographical research and the teaching of geography. F. Koch. Felsookt sz 4 no. 6:266-275 Je'55. H, 6.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

GEOGRAPHY

Studying the native land in geography classes by travel and excursions. T. Sokolov. Nar prosv 11 no. 8:34-42 S'55. B, 8.

T. P. Gerasimova's Meteorologic Observations in Teaching Geography; a book review. L. Aujeszky. Idojaras 59 no. 4:244 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Strida, Miroslav. Hospodarsky zemepis sveta Pro 2 pololeti 9 a 10 postupny rocnik vseobecne vzdelavacich skol, pro skoly pedagogicke a hospodarske [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954 283 p. [Economic geography of the world, a textbook for the 2d session of the 9th year and for the 10th year of schools of general education, for teachers colleges, and for economic schools 1st ed maps] C, 5.

N.N Baranskii's Outline of Methods of Teaching Economic Geography, a book review F Kahoun. Nasa veda 2 no 4:230-231 Ap'55 C, 1.

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL - MAPS

Historijski atlas. [Urednistvo: Nada Klaic, Zvonimir Dugacki, Petar Mardesic] Zagreb, Izd "Ucila," 1954. [Historical atlas 53 col maps (part fold.)] Y, 12

GEOLOGIC RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under SILESIA.

Elemer Vadasz' Elemzo foldtan, bevezetes a foldtanba (Analytic Geology; Introduction to Geology), a book review. P. Kaposztas. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7:335 Jl'55. H, 16.

Industrial safety and hygiene service in geologic and mining enterprises. S. Jellenta. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9:296-297 S'55 P, 16.

Radioactive methods applied in the determination of absolute age in geology. A. Polanski. Przegl geol no. 10:453-455 O'55. P, 16.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

G. Macovei's Geologia stratigrafica (Stratigraphic Geology), a book review. E. F. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 9 453 S'55. R, 16.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Remarks on Jeno Jaray's article "Relationship between Microtectonics and Rock Movement." G. Janky. Bany lap 10 no. 9:493-498 S'55. H, 16.

GEOMETRY

Kerekjarto, Bela. Les fondements de la geometrie. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Fundamentals of geometry. In French bibl., diagrs., index] H, 13. Vol. I. [Elementary construction of Euclidean geometry] 1955. 340 p.

Approximation of arbitrary movement of a material point by movement on a conic section. R Kasanin Zbornik rad Astr inst SAN no. 42:13-51 '54 Y, 13

Geometry in Gazeta matematica. N. Mihaileanu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9-494-499 S'55. R, 13.

GEOPHYSICS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

International Geophysics Year in 1957-1958. J Bekeffy Idojaras 59 no. 4:250-251 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

GERASIMOVA, T. P.

T. P Gerasimova's Meteorologic Observations in Teaching Geography; a book review. L. Aujeszky. Idojaras 59 no. 4:244 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

GEREVICH, TIBOR

Tibor Gerevich (1882-1954); an obituary. I Genthon. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:123-124 '55. H, 10.

GERKE, FRIEDRICH

Friedrich Gerke's Research in Art History and Christian Archaeology, a book review. G. Entz Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:154-156 '55. H, 10.

GERMAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMA IN POLAND

English and German drama in the publication of the State Publishing Institute. G. Sinko. Pam teatr no. 1:206-216 '55. P, 9.

GERMAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Plivier, Theodor. Berline. Ar autora atlauju no vacu valodas tulkojis Adolfs Silda. [Munich] Gramatu Draugs, 1955, 383 p. [Berlin; a novel. Tr. from the German] La, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

E. Riesel's Outline of German Stylistics; a book review. I.Komor. Filol kozl 1 no.1:83-85 Mr'55. H, 11.

Transformation of direct into indirect speech, the German language. N. Arsenijevic. Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5-290-294 '55. Y, 8.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Great Patriotic War in the works of German authors, a book review F Srom. Sov hist 5 no 2 249-260 '55 C, 4

GERMAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Important contribution to the solution of the German question. R Miller Slovansky prehl 41 no.8.269-270 O'55 C, 6

New contents of lasting friendship. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9 3-10 S'55. P, 8.

GERMANIUM

Industrial utilization of germanium. H Frank Za soc vedu 5 no 4-154-160 Ap'55 C, 16

GERMANS IN BOHEMIA

The nationality question during the years 1905-1907; the situation in Bohemia O Kodeanova Cs cas hist 3 no 2 192-222 '55. C, 4.

GERMANS IN BULGARIA

Guest from the German Democratic Republic. K Karchinov. Zdr front no 20-2 My'55 B, 14.

GERMANS IN HUNGARY

The general secretary of the German Gustav Adolf Works arrived in Hungary as a guest of our Church. Evang elet 19 no. 19-1 My'54. H, 3.

German finds from Gyula I Kovrig Folia arch Budapest 6-86-91 '54 H, 4

GERMANS IN SLOVAKIA

Our bright future P.Z.H Kat nov Czech 7 no.35 3 Ag'55 C, 3.

GERMANS IN WARSAW

Thomas Mann in Warsaw. A Rogalski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 32-9 Ag'55. P, 3.

GERMANY - ARMY

Our bright future P.Z H. Kat nov Czech 7 no 35:3 Ag'55. C, 3.

GERMANY - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Rudnicki, Adolf, ed Lest we forget. Warsaw, "Polonia" Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1955 170 p. [In English] P, 4.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

A history of German-Soviet relations, a book review I.Dolezal Sov hist 5 no.3/4-498-500 '55. C, 4.

GERMANY - LAW

German historical school in the theory of law. K. Opalek, J Wroblewski. Przegl nauk hist 5.237-317 '54 P, 4

GERMANY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

A meritorious book on German-Soviet relations, a book review K.Herman Sov hist 5 no.3/4-450-454 '55. C, 4.

GERMANY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SLOVAKIA

Significance of the Jena University for Slovak cultural history, a criticism of an article. A Cisarova-Kolarova. Slov lit 2 no.2:206-211 '55. C, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural economy of the German Democratic Republic. T.Todorov. Koop zem 10 no.10-40 O'55 B, 15

GERMANY, EASTERN - AIRLINES

Agreement on civil air transport between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301-16 O'55. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - APARTMENT HOUSES

Dwelling constructions of large-sized slabs in the German Democratic Republic. Inz i bud 12 no. 7-243-248 Jl'55. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk a Nemet Demokratikus Kozlarsasagrol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1952. 32 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 7. sz.) [What should we read about the German Democratic Republic in the Hungarian language? A bibliography] H, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUILDING

Berlin Building Conference K Tyszka. Przegl bud 27 no. 9 307-309 S'55. P, 16.

Building and reconstruction of cities in the German Democratic Republic E.Hruska. Nasa veda 2 no 3 180-182 Mr'55 C, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Agreement on cooperation between the Czechoslovak Republic and the German Democratic Republic In English. Cz Econ Bul no.298 6 Jl'55 C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

What we saw in Eastern Germany J Hronovsky. Zivot strany no 21 41-47 N'55 C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The German Democratic Republic on the road to economic development. G. Virgiliu. Probleme econ 8 no. 10 78-94 O'55. R, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDITORIALS

Editorials of the newspaper Neues Deutschland on matters of foreign policy. K Zieris. Bul nov stud 2 no 14 454-456 Jl'55 C, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Method for precise determination of productive capacity Tr. from the German. E Shenk Tezhka prom 4 no 10.11-23 '55. B, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - JOURNALISM

Professional training in an editorial office. Tr from the German. R Reinhardt Bul nov stud 2 no 17:540-544 S'55 C, 11

GERMANY, EASTERN - JUDGES

A letter from friends in Eastern Germany. Gorner Soudce z lidu 6 no 3 45-46 Mr'55. C, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - METALWORKING MACHINERY

The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja receives new founding machinery from Eastern German. Reporis Riga 13 no. 1 22 Ja 6'55. La, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Criteria and norms for the appraisal of physical education applied in the German Democratic Republic. (To be contd.) R. Trzesniowski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 9:668-681 S'55. P, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLASTICS

The plastics industry of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. H. Howorka. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9:257-258 S'55. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

5 years of the German Democratic Republic. Tygod gosp 7 no. 42:1 O'55. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

The door between German and Czechoslovak churches is practically open. Ut 8 no. 43:2 O'55. H, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SHIPBUILDING

Shipbuilding in the German Democratic Republic. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 8.196 Ag'55. P, 17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Teaching aids. (To be contd.) J. Przeradowski. Szkola zawod no. 17-31-32 S'55. P, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNOLOGY

Problems of technical development in the German Democratic Republic. G. Weiss. Epitoanyag 7 no. 9:364 S'55. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - THEATER

Schiller's interpretation of Schiller's dramas, impressions from the Schiller Festival in Weimar. L.Ognianov. Teatur 8 no.9:39-49 S'55. B, 9

GERMANY, EASTERN - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

University and scientific life in the German Democratic Republic. E. Nizsalovszky. Felsookt sz 4 no. 7/8: 355-362 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WRESTLING

A famous son of the German nation. H.Gutof. Kehakultuur 16 no.20:628-629 O'55. E, 8.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

At the air border. J.Prazak. Kridla vlasti no.18:412-413 S'55. C, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Conference on the economic situation of Western Germany. Probleme econ 8 no. 10.140-143 O'55. H, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Modern road construction in Yugoslavia and in Western Germany. Ceste most 3 no 10:405-408 O'55. Y, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - SOCCER

The world champion was beaten. Kehakultuur 16 no.17: 533 S'55. E, 8.

GEUM
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

GIBBSITE

Kinetics of the formation of aluminum hydroxide by seeding sodium aluminate solutions with hydrargillite crystals II Experiments with particle-size classified seed In English. S. Maricic, I Markovic. Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no. 2'41-47 '55. Y, 13.

GIRDERS

Buckling of a straight bar subject to compression on the part of its length. F. Markuszewski. Inz i bud 12 no. 7:241-242 Jl'55. P, 16.

The computation of bends in beams made of cable concrete. J. Mames. Inz i bud 12 no. 5:151-157 My'55. P, 16.

Description of the research on the roof girders prestressed with cables. T. Jarosz, A. Slomiewski. Inz i bud 12 no. 5:140-150 My'55. P, 16.

Determination of the security index for freely supported rolled steel beams. W. Piekarski. Inz i bud 12 no. 8'250-202 Ag'55. P, 16.

Distribution of load weight on crane bridges between the main beam and secondary beams. O. Kovacs. Gep 7 no. 9:333-338 S'55. H, 16.

General solution for beams on elastic foundations in construction. I.Ganev. Izv Tekh inst BAN no.3:7-30 '55 B, 16.

GIULIANI, GIOVANNI, SCULPTOR

Rough draft of Atlas by Giovanni Giuliani in the Museum of Fine Arts In French and Hungarian. E. Eszlary. Oraz szepm muz kozl no. 6'39-44, 94-96 '55. H, 16.

GLASS, OPTICAL

Legan, Zygmunt. Technologia szkla optycznego. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Technology of optical glass. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.
Vol. 1. [Basic processes of production and processing] 1955. 307 p.

GLASS FIBERS

Glass fibers. Tr. from the Russian. V. Ostrouhov. Nova proizv 6 no. 3:213-214 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Underestimating the harmfulness of glass wadding. M. Dewor. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9:299 S'55. P, 16.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Vavra, Jaroslav Raimund. 5000 years of glass-making; the history of glass. [Translated by I. R. Gottheiner] Prague, Artia [1954] 191 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. chiefly illus., 32 col. plates, indexes] C, 16.

Observations on the action of molten masses in glass furnaces on fire-clay material. J. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:681-683 Ap'55. H, 13.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Gliders equipped with servomotors. (To be contd.) V. Frynia. Kridla vlasti no. 16:379 Ag'55. C, 16.

Gliders equipped with servomotors. (To be contd.) V. Frynia. Kridla vlasti no.17:403 Ag'55. C, 16.

Gliders equipped with servomotors. (To be contd.) V. Frynia. Kridla vlasti no.18:427 S'55. C, 16.

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER

Kuczycka-Saloni, Janina. O "Faraonie": szkice. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 197 p. [About Faraon (Pharaoh); sketches] P, 11.

GLUCOSE INDUSTRY

Utilizing waste in the starch and glucose industry. A.Nitov. Leka prom 4 no.8:36-39 '55. B, 16.

GOBELIN TAPESTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

GOD

The greatest. Uj ember 11 no. 39:1 S'55. H, 3.

Intellectual love of God; Spinoza and mysticism. Gy. Nador Tars toritud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2'113-122 '56 H, 1.

Picture of God's goodness. J.Bartos Kat nov Czech 7 no.30:1 S'55 C, 3.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

Remarks on the translation of The Apprenticeship of Wilhelm Meister; a book review. M.Hayekova Slov rec 20 no.3 163-168 '55. C, 11.

GOLD
see subdivision under SOUTH AFRICA.

GOLDSMITHING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Principles and problems of restoration of goldsmithry. L Domotor Iparmuv muz evk 1 175-177 '54 H, 10.

GONCHAROV, ALEKSANDR

A.Goncharov's Our Correspondent, a book review. P.Velkov. Bulg voin 4 no.10:39 O'55. B, 17.

GOOD FAITH (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

GORAN KOVACIC, IVAN, PSEUD.
see KOVACIC, IVAN.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM

Gor'kii, Maksim. Dzieciństwo. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955. 259 p. [Childhood. illus., port] P, 11.

GOSIOROVSKY, MILOS

Milos Gosiorovsky's Slovenske narodne povstanie (Slovak National Uprising); a book review. B.Graca. Hist cas SAV 3 no 2'233-237 '55. C, 4.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT

The 11th volume of Klement Gottwald's Spisy (Works); a book review. L.Lehar. Nova mysl no 9 920-924 S'55. C, 6.

Frantisek Burianek's Odkaz Klementa Gottwalda nasi literature (Klement Gottwald's Legacy to Our Literature); a book review. I.Kusy. Slov lit 2 no.2:232-234 '55. C, 11.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
see subdivision under BOHEMIA.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

GRAFTING

Vegetative propagation of evergreen oaks; a preliminary report. D. Kovalovsky. Biologia 10 no. 2'194-197 '55. C, 13

GRAIN
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Grain storehouses made of the prefabricated iron-concrete elements. Gosp zboz 6 no. 8:16-17 Ag'55. P, 15.

Improvements in utilizing the storage capacity of grain storehouses. (HW) Gosp zboz 6 no. 8:14-15 Ag'55. P, 15.

Timely and historical curiosities. (JGF). Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:30 Jl'55. P, 15.

To tighten collaboration between the readers and the periodical. J. Formanski. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7'20-21 Jl'55. P, 15.

Using ultrared rays for drying grain. B. Z. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10:339 O'55. P, 16.

GRAIN ELEVATORS

Architecture of grain elevators. J.Dumnicki. Architektura Pol no. 8:255-257 Ag'55. P, 10.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, MEXICO, RUMANIA.

GRAPHIC STATICS

Buckling of a straight bar subject to compression on the part of its length. F. Markuszewski. Inz i bud 12 no. 7:241-242 Jl'55. P, 16.

GRAPHITE

Infrared spectra and structure of graphite oxide. In English. D. Hadzi, A. Novak. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:48 Ap'55. Y, 1.

GRASSES

Method for synthetic elaboration of phytobiocoenotic notes. M. Ruzicka. Biologia 10 no. 2:217-224 '55. C, 13.

GRATITUDE

Be grateful! F Janacek Kat nov Czech 7 no 35.1 Ag'55. C, 3.

GRAVEL

Compacting of gravel layers. Tr. from the Slovak. L. Jakubec Hidr kozl 35 no. 7/8'245-252 Jl/Ag'55. H, 12.

GT. BRIT. - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Letter from England to Peko Takov, President of the Central Cooperative Union in Sofia. W.Redish Nar koop no 10:17 O'55 B, 5

GT. BRIT. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Twenty days in England, travel notes. A.Shabanov. Zdr front no.27 4 Jl'55. B, 14

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Anglo-American economic contradictions. G. Nisipeanu. Probleme econ 8 no. 10.95-110 O'55. R, 5.

GT. BRIT. - JET PLANES

The mystery of the Comet is solved, the catastrophe of the jet plane was caused by fatigue of materials. Term es tars 114 no. 8 500-501 Ag'55 H, 13.

GT. BRIT. - OCEANOGRAPHY

Conference of the British Commonwealth on Oceanography L Bartnicki Przegl meteorolog 8 no. 2 166-167 '55. P, 13.

GT. BRIT. - RUNNING

How the outstanding races were run. N. Vanaselja. Kehakultuur 16 no.19:584-585 O'55. E, 8.

GT. BRIT. - SOCCER

Two victories over Englishmen. Kehakultuur 16 no.17. 532 S'55. E, 8.

GT. BRIT. - THEATER

Festival activities of the Workshop Theater. W. Leopold. Przegl kult 4 no. 33.6 Ag'55. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Jagic and the English; beginnings and development of Slavistic studies in England. R. Filipovic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:226-244 '54. Y, 1.

GREECE - HISTORY

O. V Kudriavcev's Hellenic Provinces of the Balkan Peninsula in the 2d Century of Our Era, a book review. J. Kolendo. Przegl hist 46 no. 4:634-638 '55 P, 4.

GREECE, MODERN - BOUNDARIES - BULGARIA

Greek-Bulgarian frontier convention. In English. Bulg Today 4 no.16/17:14 S'55. B, 1.

GREEK DRAMA IN CROATIA

Dominko Zlataric's translation of Sophocles' Electra; a criticism. V. Gortan. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2: 173-182 '54. Y, 1.

GREEK MATHEMATICS
see MATHEMATICS, GREEK.

GREEK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Isolated form of Homerus comparison. N. Majnaric. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:156-171 '54. Y, 1.

GREEK VASES
see VASES, GREEK.

GRIGOR'EV, IURII VLADIMIROVICH

IU. Vladimirovich Grigor'ev's Organizatsiia bibliotechnykh fondov (Organization of Library Collections); a book review. N. Damjanovic. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2:78-79 '55. Y, 2.

GRINDING MACHINES

Effect of the size of the grinder on power consumption. S.Jahorny. Papir a celulosa 10 no.3.49-51 Mr'55. C, 16.

GROCERY TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GROUNDING (ELECTRICITY)
see ELECTRIC CURRENTS - GROUNDING.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Domestic investigation of the theory of finite groups. L. Redei. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3'315-325 '55. H, 13.

Results obtained by Hungarian scientists with the theory of finite groups. L. Fuchs. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3: 315-341 '55. H, 13.

GUARDIAN AND WARD
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

GUERRILLAS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GUMS AND RESINS

Technology of rosin and turpentine. V Kovachev Tezhka prom 4 no 10 37-45 '55. B, 16

GYMNASTICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GYPSIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GYPSY MUSIC
see subdivision under TRANSYLVANIA.

HAJOSY, FERENC

Ferenc Hajosy's Adatok a Tisza vizgyujtojenek csapadekviszonyaihoz (Data on Rainfall in the Tisza River Basin), a book review. P. Salamin. Idojaras 59 no. 3:184-185 My/Je'55. H, 13.

HAMMERS

Method of calculating power needs of hammers. V Feigl Magy energ 8 no 9 354-357 S'55. H, 16

HANDBAGS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HANDBALL

Defensive play in handball. S Csefai Sport testnev 7 no. 10 22-24 O'55 H, 8

HANDICRAFT
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Crisis of feudalism in Western Europe in the light of the history of handicrafts and the question of sources for special Polish problems K Tymieniecki Przegl hist 46 no. 4 610-629 '55 P, 4

HANSEN, ALVIN HARVEY

A.H Hansen's A Guide to Keynes, a book review. A.Bajt Ekon rev 6 no 1 92-94 '55 Y, 6

HARBORS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

The narrow front system in the work of a port C.Wojewodka. Tech gosp morska 5 no.8 211-213 Ag'55. P, 17

Necessity of basing the work of river harbors on the technological processes. F.Gronowski. Gosp wodna 15 no.6 258-259 Je'55 P, 16.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Theory of vane contours with permeable flaps. N. Patraukea, E. Larisch. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4: 689-696 Ap'55. R, 13.

HARNESS RACING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HARP
see subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY.

HARROWS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

HATS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HEALTH EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

HEART
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Bolechowski, Feliks. Prawostronne polozenie serca, studium kliniczne, rentgenowskie i elektrokardiograficzne. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 172 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Lekarski. Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t. 12, zesz. 1) [Dextrocardia, a clinical, roentgenologic, and electrocardiographic study. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries Illus., bibl.] P, 14.

First operation on heart valves in our country. A.Stoichev. Bulg voin 4 no.10.34 O'55. B, 17.

Surgeon's hands; a sketch. L.Robertov. Bulg voin 4 no.10:34-35 O'55. B, 17.

HEAT - TRANSMISSION

Analysis of a nonstationary flow of heat by means of a mechanical analogue. A Polansky Rozpravy techn CSAV 65 no 2 1-58 '55 C, 16

HEAT ENGINEERING

Remarks on Istvan Erdelyi's article "Some Problems of the Heat Economy at the Beginning of the Atomic Age." L Heller Magy energ 8 no 9.339 S'55 H, 16

HEATING PLANTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HEINE, HEINRICH

Heine in Croatian lyric poetry, Preradovic and Heine M Gavrin Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 255-275 '54 Y, 1.

HELICOPTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

HELICOPTERS - ROTORS
see ROTORS (HELICOPTERS).

HELIOGRAPH

Heliograph with a rotating lens. F. Liana Przegl meteorolog 8 no. 2 135-136 '55. P, 13

HELMETS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HELMINTHOLOGY
see PARASITES.

HELSINKI - DESCRIPTION

A wall in Helsinki. Z. Lehr-Splawinska Tygod powsz 11 no.32-10 Ag'55. P, 3

HEMATITE

Photometric method for determining Fe_2O_3 content in fireproof materials. K.Wacyktewicz. Hutnik P 21 no. 4 Biuletyn 15-16 Ap'54. P, 16.

HEMP
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HENTIA, SAVA

Popescu, Mircea N. Sava Hentia Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-?] 33 p. [Sava Hentia; a biographic sketch. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Illus., 32 plates] R, 10

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HERBARIA

How to prepare a herbarium. J.Dostal. Nase viast 3 no 9 138 S'55 C, 4.

HERRING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Problems of producing salted herring. W. Jakacki. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3,14-15 Mr'55. P, 15.

HESSE, HERMANN

Under the wheels of the petty bourgeois world. I. Babbe. Tygod powsz 11 no. 32-11 Ag'55. P, 3.

HIDES AND SKINS

Fight against damages caused to cowhides by gadflies. J.Tamchyna. Nasa veda 2 no 3:162-166 Mr'55. C, 1.

Progressive method for tanning hides. Tr. from Rumanian A.Ionesko. Leka prom 4 no.8-44 '55. B, 16.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HIGH-TENSION POWER DISTRIBUTION
see ELECTRIC-POWER DISTRIBUTION - HIGH-TENSION and this subdivision under LATVIA.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision ROAD CONSTRUCTION under YUGOSLAVIA.

HIGHWAY RESEARCH
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HILLE, ALFRED

Alfred Hille's Repulesi meteorologia (Flight Meteorology); a book review. N. Wagner. Idojaras 59 no. 3:185 My/Je'55. H, 13.

HIROSHIMA

Hiroshima. A. Cz. Tygod powsz 11 no. 32:10 Ag'55. P, 3.

Hiroshima. Tr. from the Russian. IA.Martinov. Slaviani 11 no.5:36-38 S/O'55. B, 6.

HISTAMINES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of excitation of duodenal chemoreceptors by histamine on the motility of the stomach in ulcerous diseases. G. Tudoranu, and others. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4-771-776 Ap'55. H, 13.

HISTORIANS - CONGRESSES

A conference of historians in honor of the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. J Hrozienčik. Sov hist 5 no 3/4:601-603 '55. C, 4

HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN

Pamlenyi, Ervin Horvath Mihaly. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 100 p. [Mihaly Horvath, a biography bibl., notes] H, 4.

Study tour in the Soviet Union Zs P Pach Szazadok 89 no 2-241-261 '55. H, 4

HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN

Account of a study trip in the Soviet Union L. Rell. Tars tortud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2:133-142 '55. H, 1.

Account of the session of the Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union. F. Fulep. Tars tortud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2 121-131 '55. H, 1.

Education of historians in Soviet universities Sov hist 5 no 3/4:505-506 '55. C, 4

HISTORICAL ATLASES
see GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL - MAPS.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Kosciałkowski, Stanisław. Historyka; wstęp do studiów historycznych Londyn, 1954. 168 p. [Methods of history, an introduction to historical studies. Index] P, 4.

Kudrna, Jaroslav. Kapitoly z dejin feudalni a buržoazni historiografie a filosofie dejin. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 150 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Chapters from the feudal and bourgeois historiography and philosophy of history; a textbook. 1st ed.] C, 4.

Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in the field of historical science, 1945-1955. V.Husa. Sov hist 5 no 3/4 297-307 '55. C, 4.

Development of Bulgarian historiography. E. Niederhauser. Szazadok 89 no 2 270-280 '55. H, 4.

Development of historiography in the People's Republic of Rumania in the past decade. Tr from the Rumanian. V. Cheresteshu, E. Stanescu, I Ionascu Szazadok 89 no. 2:262-269 '55. H, 4.

Hungarian historiography in the past decade. E Molnar. Szazadok 89 no 2.169-190 '55. H, 4.

HISTORY, ANCIENT

Two Soviet studies on the history of ancient times; book review. P.Oliva, R.Hosek. Sov hist 5 no.2.242-248 '55. C, 4.

HÖROLDT, JOHANN GREGORIUS

Meissen porcelain by HUroldt and his studio in Hungarian collections. D. Patsky. Iparmuv muz evk 1. 110-130 '54. H, 10.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH

A new translation of Andrii Holovko's works. -aut-. Slovansky prehl 41 no.6:297 O'55. C, 6.

HOME AND SCHOOL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING

Analysis of the demand for consumers' goods by means of family budget statistics. Osp. Stat obz 35 no 9 330-336 '55. C, 5.

HOMERUS

Isolated form of Homerus comparison. N. Majnaric Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:153-171 '54. Y, 1.

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under TALLINN.

HORSEMANSHIP
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HORTICULTURE

How may trees be protected against frost? Ved knihu Ja/F'55:28-30. C, 2.

ATH, MIHALY

alenyi, Ervin. Horvath Mihaly Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 100 p [Mihaly Horvath, a biography bibl , notes] H, 4

RY
also subdivision under POLAND.

etic threads as reinforcing material for hosiery oven on circular machines. A. Dodu. Ind text Rum no. 9:309-312 S'55. R, 16.

TALS
subdivision under BULGARIA.

VATER SUPPLY

ection of water heaters and storage tanks with the correct capacity for domestic supply of hot water. In Russian. M. Raman. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:119-124 '55. La, 1.

L MANGEMENT
subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LS, TAVERNS, ETC.
subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

DS
subdivision under ESTONIA.

ES, PREFABRICATED
subdivision BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED under TVIA, LITHUANIA.

NG
subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

RKA, JAN

Hovorka's Helmintologicka diagnostika (Helminthological Diagnostic Methods); a review. L Landau Nasa veda 2 no 3:185 Mr'55. C, 1.

, STEFAN

Jan Hoza's Opera na Slovensku (Opera in Slovakia), v. 1 and 2; a book review. R.Rybaric, Z Rampak. Slov div 3 no. 2:197-200 '55. C, 9.

GARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

port of results since the liberation and further tasks of the Section in its scientific fields; also, remarks by Laszlo Detre. Gy. Hajos. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3; 283-299 '55. H, 13.

port of the state of technical sciences and the work of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences at the general meeting of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in 1955, also remarks by Sandor Geleji and others. Gy. Heves. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 1/2:1-53 '55. H, 16.

port of the work of the Chemical Section; also remarks by G. Schay and others L. Erdey. Kem tud kozl MTA 7 no 1-3-34 '55. H, 13.

rk of the General Committee on Political and Legal Sciences. Jogtud kozl no. 3:519-520 Ag'55. H, 7.

GARIAN ALMANACS
e ALMANACS, HUNGARIAN.

GARIAN ARTISTS
e ARTISTS, HUNGARIAN.

GARIAN AUTHORS
e AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

GARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
e CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

GARIAN *DIARIES*

istory of the 150-year-old museum in manuscript diaries. G. Tapay-Szabo. Folia arch Budapest 6: 188-196 '54. H, 4.

GARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

n unknown Hungarian medieval drama and its European counterparts. L.Mezey. Filol kozl 1 no.1: 59-63 Mr'55. H, 11.

GARIAN DRAWINGS
ee DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN.

GARIAN FICTION

ikszath, Kalman. A beszelo kontos. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 107 p. (Szepirodalmi kiskonyvtar, 58. sz.) [The speaking mantle; a novelette] H, 11.

lemes, Laszlo. Tiszta sziv, regeny. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 412 p. [Pure heart; a novel] H, 11.

ersanszky, Jozsi Jeno. Legenda a nyulpaprikasrol; regeny. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 199 p. (Olcso konyvtar, 3) [Legend about the rabbit paprika; a novel. illus.] H, 11.

Vidor, Miklos. Hazugsag. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 67 p. (Uj magyar elbeszelesek) [The lie, a novelette. illus] H, 11

HUNGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FURNITURE
see FURNITURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Beginnings of the literary character of our mother tongue and the medieval laymen's movements, also, criticism by Tibor Kardos and Jeno Koltay-Kastner. L. Mezey. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no 3/4:467-493 '54 H, 11

Mihaly Temesi, Bela Ronai, and Karoly Vargha's Anyanyelvunk (Our Mother Tongue), a book review. S Imre. Term es tars 114 no 8 510 Ag'55. H, 13

Ormanysagi szotar (Dictionary of Ormanysag), a review. Also, remarks by K. Keresztes. O. Beke Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no 3/4.503-524 '54. H, 11

Problem of the combination of emphasis and negation in sentences E. Hevendorf. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no 3/4:379-408 '54 H, 11

Standards for spelling at general schools. E. Szentes. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:266-267 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL HUNGARIAN

Unified definition and determination of statistical concepts; also, remarks by E. Bolcskei and L Koranyi. T. Garai. *Melyepit tud sz* 5 no. 7:311-315 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE IN RUMANIA

Ten-year-old Bolyai University. L. Banyai. Felsookt sz 4 no. 7/8:362-364 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jan Rimay's works. J.Durovic. Slov lit 2 no.3.368-389 '55. C, 11.

Notes on the Hungarian literary history. J.Misianik *Slov lit 2 no 3:325-332 '55 C, 11.*

Present state of the history of literature in Hungary T. Csabai, T. Klaniczay. Tarsad sz 10 no. 9:84-107 S'55 H, 6.

HUNGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Conference with the readers of our periodical living in Szeged. E. Loke. Felsookt sz 4 no. 6-286-287 Je'55. H, 8.

Meeting with the readers. Radiotechnika 5 no. 9:193 S'55. H, 10.

1946-1955. Muv tort ert 4 no 1 1 '55. H, 10

HUNGARIAN PHILOLOGY

Tasks for modern philology in Hungary. T.Kardos, J.Turoczi-Trostler. Filol kozl 1 no.1:1-8 Mr'55. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Communist poet; some problems of Attila Jozsef's poetry. S. Koczkas. Term es tars 114 no. 8: 480-483 Ag'55. H, 13.

History of the birth of poetic creation. (To be contd) Uj elet 11 no. 10:2-3 O'55. H, 3.

Janos Bacsanyi's Osszes versei (Collected Poems), a book review. Also, an answer by D. Keresztury and A. Tarnai. J Koltay-Kastner. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4:495-503 '54. H, 11.

Recollection of Vorosmarty. K. Keresztury 6 no. 21:6 O'55. H, 3.

HUNGARIAN POTTERY
see POTTERY, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN TALES
see TALES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN WOOD ENGRAVINGS
see WOOD ENGRAVINGS, HUNGARI'

HUNGARIAN WORKERS' PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under HUNGARY.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Account of my study trip in Czechoslovakia. R. Maucha. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6 183-185 My/Je'55. H, 12.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY

Albert Szenczi Molnar in Heidelberg (To be contd) J Turoczi-Trostler. Filol kozl 1 no 1:9-18 Mr'55 H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

Goldsmiths from Hungary in Poland during the 14th to the 18th centuries. A. Diveky Muv tort ert 4 no. 1 52-53 '55 *H, 10.*

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Account of a study trip in the Soviet Union L. Reti Tars tortitud kozl MTA 6 no 1/2:133-142 '55 H, 1.

Study tour in the Soviet Union Zs. P. Pach. Szazadok 89 no. 2 241-261 '55. H, 4.

HUNGARIANS IN SLOVAKIA

Academician Gyula Ortutay's visit in Slovakia. J Kovacova. Slov narodopis 3 no 4 519-521 '55 C, 12.

HUNGARY - ACCOUNTING

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. A kotelezo altalanos ipari szamlakeret, 1952 [Budapest, Penzugyi Kiado] (A Penzugyminiszterium hivatalos kiadvanya) [General compulsory industrial accounting pattern index, table] H, 5.
Year 1952. [1952] 188 p.

HUNGARY - ACETYLENES

Problem of a source of raw materials for our acetylene chemical industry. E. P. Musz elet no. 17-18 S'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

My experiences at the Agricultural Exhibition; excerpts from a speech. A. Horvath. Kereszt 6 no. 20:6 O'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

New machines at the Agricultural Exhibition. Musz elet no 17 24-26 S'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Gyorgy, Endre. Mezogazdasagi szamvitel Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado. [Agricultural accounting bibl., tables] H, 15.
Vol. 1. 1954. 231 p.

Main road and form of socialist reorganization of our agriculture. K Szunyogh. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 7/8:847-852 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5.

Necessity of compulsory delivery of agricultural products to state organs B. Csendes. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 7/8:915-924 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5.

University of Agricultural Sciences is ten years old. I. Kurthy. Felsookt sz 4 no. 6:288 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Pap, Zoltan. A foldmuveszovetkezeti kozponti penzintezok szakmai minimum anyaga. Budapest, Koszeskedelmi Kiado, 1954. 81 p. [Minimum requirements for professional examinations of central cashiers on collective farms. forms] H, 15

Catholic priesthood understands Christ's will in preaching peace. Kereszt 6 no. 21:3 O'55. H, 3.

The priest and autumn agricultural work. Kereszt 6 no. 21:3 O'55. H, 3.

Principles of distribution of income on collective farms. Gy. Latkovics. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 7/8 863-877 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5.

Some experiences with completed work in the development of the collective farm movement. A. Marczis. Tarsad sz 10 no. 9:127-136 S'55. H, 6

Visit to a collective farm at Cegled. M. F. Uj ember 11 no. 39.3 S'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Close victory of Hungarians at the International Competition of Modelers. J.Sara. Kridla vlasti no. 18:423 S'55. C, 10.

HUNGARY - ALTARS

The Altar of the Virgin Mary in Velka. In French and Hungarian. D. *Radocsay.* Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 6:27-34, 87-91 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ALUMINUM

20th anniversary of aluminum metallurgy in Hungary. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9 267 S'55. H, 16.

20th anniversary of Hungarian aluminum metallurgy. Musz elet no 17 5 S'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Nepmuveszeti Intezet Muveszet es szorakozas, muveszeti egyuttesek tanacsadoja Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 160 p [Art and entertainment, a guide for artistic ensembles. Illus] H, 9

HUNGARY - ANTIBIOTICS

Antibiotics in the pharmaceutical industry T P Musz elet no 17 7-9 S'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

German finds from Gyula I Kovrig Folia arch Budapest 6 86-91 '54 H, 4

Late Roman table top from Csopak. E Thomas. Folia arch Budapest 6'74-85 '54 H, 4.

Observations on Roman milestones at the Nagyteteny Castle Museum. G. Dani Iparmuv muz evk 1' 162-164 '54 H, 10

Roman dress helmet from Szony L. Barkoczi Folia arch Budapest 6 45-48 '54 H, 4

Roman jewelry found at Rabakovacsi. M Alfoldi Folia arch Budapest 6.62-73 '54 H, 4.

Silver bust of Trebonianus Gallus A Radnoti. Folia arch Budapest 6 49-61 '54. H, 4

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Ten years of our apartment design I. Hamor. Magy ep muv 4 no 3/5 104-109 '55. H, 10

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Anniversary of our liberation Magy ep muv 4 no 3/5: 73-74 '55. H, 10

Architecture of the Hungarian people's democracy J. Bonta Magy ep muv 4 no. 3/5 147-149 '55. H, 10.

One decade of our agricultural architecture. A Szabo. Magy ep muv 4 no 3/5:115-118 '55. H, 10.

Some problems of research on Mihaly Pollack. A. Zador. Muv tort ert 4 no 1 3-28 '55. H, 10

Ten years of our architecture for communications. L. Kelemen. Magy ep muv 4 no. 3/5'119-123 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ART CRITICISM

Literature in art history during the ten years following the liberation 1945-1954. Muv tort ert 4 no 1 99-122 '55. H, 10.

[illegible]

Ten years of Hungarian research in art history. L. Vegvari Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:73-84 '55 H, 10.

HUNGARY - ART INDUSTRIES

Kossuth's role in the history of Hungarian decorative art. J. Koos Iparmuv muz evk 1'165-174 '54. H, 10.

Our progressive traditions and socialist realistic decorative art. A Dobrovits. Iparmuv muz evk 1: 5-12 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARTISANS

Masters, artists of Fertod (Esterhaza, Sutor; Gyor-Sopron County) between 1720 and 1768. A Valko. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:127-133 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES

Development of the organization for management of materials in the Ikarus Body and Car Factory. V. Magyar. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 8:255-3 of cover Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BAR ASSOCIATIONS

New law on the organization of the bar. T. Revai. Jogtud kozl no. 7.436-441 Jl'55. H, 7.

On the eve of the Conference of Lawyers at Heviz. I. Kovacs. Jogtud kozl no. 8:515-518 Ag'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - BAUXITES

Geologic conditions of Hungarian bauxite mining. K. Barnabas. Bany lap 10 no. 9:455-460 S'55. H, 16.

Hungarian bauxite mining is thirty years old. Bany lap 10 no. 9:453-455 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Hogyan neveljem gyermekemet? Ajanlo bibliografia. Budapest, 1953. 40 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 13. sz.) [How should I educate my child? A recommended bibliography] H, 8.

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar Mit olvassunk a Nemet Demokratikus Kozlarsasagrol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1952 32 p (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 7 sz.) [What should we read about the German Democratic Republic in the Hungarian language? A bibliography] H, 2

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar Mit olvassunk a proletar nemzetkozisegrol es igazi hazafiisagrol? Ajanlo bibliografia Budapest, 1953 32 p (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 11 sz.) [What should we read about proletarian internationalism and real patriotism? A recommended bibliography] H, 2

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar Mit olvassunk a Szovjetunioról magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1951 14 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 1 sz.) [What should we read about the Soviet Union in the Hungarian language? A bibliography index] H, 2

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk Marxrol es Engelsrol magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1953. 35 p (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 14 sz.) [What should we read about Marx and Engels in the Hungarian language? A bibliography] H, 2

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk Sztalin elvtarsrol magyar nyelven? 3 atdolg. kiad. Budapest, 1953. 48 p (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 9 sz.) [What should we read about Comrade Stalin in the Hungarian language? A bibliography 3d rev. ed index] H, 2

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk uj Kinarol magyar nyelen? Budapest, 1951. 15 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 3 sz.) [What should we read about the new China in the Hungarian language? A bibliography] H, 2.

Documentation of world literature Filol kozl 1 no 1 87-88 Mr'55 H, 11

HUNGARY - BIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

21st Itinerant Congress of the Hungarian Biological Society. K Lissak Term es tars 114 no. 8.479 Ag'55. H, 13

HUNGARY - BLACKSMITHS

The village blacksmith in the 15th-16th centuries. Gy. Szabo Folia arch Budapest 6 123-145 '54 H, 4

HUNGARY - BONUS SYSTEM

Management of wage funds and premiums from the viewpoint of the reduction of prime cost J. Maleter Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 9.426-430 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

New construction methods for floors connected with rods in arched bridges. L. Lipiak, J. Szalai. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7 308-311 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Ten years of technical development of Hungarian architecture. Gy Sebestyen Magy ep mov 4 no. 3/5: 124-128 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS

Limiting material supplies and consumption control in the Hungarian building industry. E. Niedziela. Gosp mat 7 no. 14.458-460 Jl'55. P, 5.

Principles of planning supplies of building materials in the Hungarian building industry and the analysis of consumption indexes of lumber materials. J. Blok and others. Gosp mat 7 no. 20:676-680 O'55. P, 5.

Some problems of research in the building-materials industry. Z. Egyed. Epitoanyag 7 no. 9:329-334 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CAPITALS (ARCHITECTURE)

Capitals of pilasters from the time of Vespasian in the Museum of Fine Arts. In French and Hungarian. A. Kiss. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 6-5-13, 74-78 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CARRIAGES AND CARTS

The coach from Budakalasz. S. Soproni. Folia arch Budapest 6:28-36 '54. H, 4.

HUNGARY - CATTLE

Our most useful animals are horned cattle. J. Schandl. Term es tars 114 no 8-464-468 Ag'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CEMETERIES

Cemetery at Halimba-Csorsa dating from the 10th-12th centuries Gy Torok. Folia arch Budapest 6. 95-105 '54 H, 4

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Damage caused by corrosion in the Hungarian chemical industry. K Kovacs Magy kem lap 10 no. 10 300-309 O'55. H, 16.

Reflections on the experience in the Hungarian People's Republic. J. Gdynia. Przem chem 11 no. 10-562-566 O'55. P, 16.

Some problems of our technical progress. M. Preisich Magy kem lap 10 no 10 297-299 O'55. H, 16.

Tasks for higher education in the chemical industry. J. Varga. Musz elet no. 16-14 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

Report of the work of the Chemical Section, also remarks by G Schay and others. L Erdey Kem tud kozl MTA 7 no 1 3-31 '55 H, 13

HUNGARY - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Data on the history of votel painting in Hungary D. Radocsay. Muv tort ert 4 no 1 47-52 '55 H, 10

Data on the iconography of monuments of the Roman period in Hungary In French and Hungarian. V. Kaposy Orsz szepm muz kozl no 6 13-19, 78-83 '55 H, 10.

They search for religious art treasures all over the country Keresz t 6 no 21:4 O'55 H, 3

HUNGARY - CHRISTMAS

And peace on earth In German J Mihalyi. Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55 7 H, 3.

Christmas in villages. In German. J. Polonczky Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55 4. H, 3.

How did we celebrate Christmas and New Year's Day? In German I Szabo Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55.1 H, 3.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

The church of the Pilisvorosvar congregation, dedicated five years ago, now remodeled J Bottyan Ut 8 no. 43 4 O'55 H, 3

"For two church buildings in 1954." Evang elet 19 no. 19:3 My'54. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CITY PLANNING

Budapest's ten years G Preisich Magy ep muv 4 no. 3/5 76-83 '55 H, 10.

Efforts at composition in our practice of city planning I. Perenyi Magy ep muv 4 no. 3/5.84-90 '55. H, 10

HUNGARY - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Problems of planning organization of work. F. Fozi Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 9.367-369 S'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

Subjects of civil law. E. Nizsalovszky. Jogtud kozl no. 7:387-412 Jl'55. H, 7.

System of the Civil Code of the People's Republic of Hungary. M. Vilagky. Jogtud kozl no 8 457-487 Ag'55. H, 7

HUNGARY - CLIMATE

Bela Bell's A troposzfera eghajlata Magyarorszag felett (Climate of the Troposphere over Hungary), a book review. D. Berenyi. Idojaras 59 no. 3.184 My/Je'55. H, 13.

Extraordinary climatic events in July Z. Czoral. Idojaras 59 no. 4:247-248 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

Typifying macrosynoptic situations for Hungary. Gy. Peczely. Idojaras 59 no. 4:212-217 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

Unusual weather in April 1955. Z. Berkes. Idojaras 59 no. 3.187-189 My/Je'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

For technical progress of our coal mining. K. Simon. Bany lap 10 no. 9:449-451 S'55. H, 16.

Present situation and further tasks of the organization of work with cyclic graphs. A. Javor. Bany lap 10 no. 9:467-472 S'55. H, 16.

Some problems of work productivity in coal mining. Gy. Jager. Bany lap 10 no. 9:481-485 S'55. H, 16.

Study of the concentration of mines in Annavolgy. L. Szekely. Bany lap 10 no. 9:473-480 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Evolution of domestic trade from June 1953 to December 1954 Gy. Tatai, M Zafir Stat szemle 33 no. 3:190-215 Mr'55 H, 5.

Problems in commerce of investment assets becoming obsolete A. Lukacs, M. Volgyes. Stat szemle 33 no 3:257-266 Mr'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New Czechoslovak-Hungarian trade pact In English. Cz Econ Bul no.2&8 5-6 Jl'55. C, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Six months' activity of the Scientific Association for Communication and Construction of Communication. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 6 354-358 S'55. H, 16.

Ten years of our architecture for communications. L. Kelemen Magy ep muv 4 no 3/5 119-123 '55. H, 10

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Let us study more thoroughly the revolutionary tradition of the Hungarian people V.Sojak Nova mysl no 9. 942-944 S'55 C, 6

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Ideologic discussions at the Pecs University of Medicine. J. Ernst. Felsookt sz 4 no. 7/8:365-369 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

The March decision of the Central Committee and elimination of harmful, widespread views among the university students. I. Farkas. Felsookt sz 4 no. 6.241-246 Je'55. H, 8

Problem of the fight against revisionist views in teaching the contemporary history of Hungary; character and historical antecedents. J. Galantai. Felsookt sz 4 no. 7/8:330-341 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Control of execution as the inseparable part of leadership. A. Hazi. Tarsad sz 10 no. 9:18-32 S'55. H, 6.

Development of the rate of industrial workers in the membership of Party organizations in Budapest. E. Kovacs Tarsad sz 10 no. 9:119-127 S'55. H, 6

For realization of the March 1955 resolution of the Central Committee of the Party. Stat szemle 33 no. 3:195-198 Mr'55. H, 5.

Meeting of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party. In English. Inf Bul MDP 7 no 5:3 '55. H, 6.

On liquidating the right anti-Party policy. In English. Inf Bul MDP 7 no. 5-4-5 '55. H, 6.

Our tasks on the basis of the March decision of the Central Committee, decision by the Collegium of the Ministry of Education. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:244-245 Je'55. H, 8.

Problems of economic relationship between towns and villages in our people's democracy; an account of the theoretical conference held at the Party Academy of the Hungarian Working People's Party. I Bauer, K. Nagy. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 7/8:943-953 Jl/Ag'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

For better work of the Working Youth League. Z. Donko. Kozneveles 11 no. 18.416-417 S'55. H, 8.

Tasks of the Working Youth League at universities; excerpts from a speech. J. Gosztonyi. Felsookt sz 4 no. 7/8:294-305 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Saving lumber in the Hungarian building industry. J. Goliger, M. Pomianowski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 9: 32-36 S'55. P, 5.

Work of our Association in promoting application of up-to-date methods in transportation construction. T. Redoy. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 9:385-386 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Discussion about questions of principle in the codification of our Criminal Code. A. Szabo. Jogtud kozl no. 7:442-453 Jl'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRITICISM

Problems of evaluating Zsigmond Moricz; an answer to Istvan Kiraly's opposite criticism. P. Nagy. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4:419-432 '54. H, 11.

HUNGARY - DAMAGES

Damage to enterprises and recompense. L. Roman. Jogtud kozl no. 6:487-493 Ag'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Educational and scientific situation at the Faculty of Linguistics and Literary Science. T. Kardos. Felsookt sz 4 no. 6:258-265 Je'55. H, 8.

Significance of logic in teaching and education at universities from the point of view of inculcation of self-reliance. B. Balazs. Felsookt sz 4 no. 7/8-341-348 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Modern Hungarian diesel-electric locomotives. E. Deri Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 8 225-232 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DIET

Diet of matyok, peasants near Mezokovesd. Gy. Hatos. Term es tars 114 no. 8:503 Ag'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - DIVING

Sports competitors pass on to others their experiences in improvement of Hungarian springboard diving. F. Siak Sport testnev 7 no 10 25-26 O'55. H, 8

HUNGARY - DROUGHTS

The 1953 March drought in Hungary. J. Kakas. Idojaras 59 no. 3 163-164 My/Je'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Building by private individuals H Gy. Stat szemle 33 no. 3 281 Mr'55. H, 5

HUNGARY - DYNAMOS

First Hungarian cascade generators. G. Varga. Musz elet no. 16-27 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Problems of economic relationship between towns and villages in our people's democracy, an account of the theoretical conference held at the Party Academy of the Hungarian Working People's Party. I Bauer, K. Nagy. Kozgazd szemle 2 no 7/8:943-953 Jl/Ag'55 H, 5.

Rate of development of our people's economy. I. Friss. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 7/8:769-790 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5

Results of our first Five-Year Plan I. Huszar. Kozgazd szemle 2 no 7/8:791-804 Jl/Ag'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Extension courses for educators in the new school year. I. Szokolszky. Kozneveles 11 no 18:412-415 S'55. H, 8.

New tasks for the propagation of general knowledge in philosophy and education L. J. Term es tars 114 no. 8.504 Ag'55. H, 13

Our tasks on the basis of the March decision of the Central Committee; decision by the Collegium of the Ministry of Education. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:244-245 Je'55. H, 8.

Preparations for Educators Day in Budapest. J. Paal. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:247 Je'55. H, 8.

Purpose of the general school. L Kerekgyarto. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:259-260 Je'55. H, 8.

Salute to Educators Day. Gy. Kalman. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:241-242 Je'55. H, 8.

Ways to prepare the curriculum S. Nagy Kozneveles 11 no. 18:425-427 S'55. H, 8.

Work of the economic group in Pest County. O. Szabo. Kozneveles 11 no. 18:418-420 S'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Loading high-tension cables in mines. I. Pal. Bany lap 10 no. 9-486-493 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRODES

Latest Hungarian electrodes and their correct use. M. Pogany. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 8:249-255 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EQUATIONS

Report of the Society's conference on differential, integral, and functional equations held at Balatonvilagos. Mat lap 6 no. 2/3:261-281 '55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - EROSION

Making an educational film entitled "Gullies." J. Szepessy, Jr. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6:206 My/Je'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - EXAMINATIONS

Students of the 8th grade prepare for examinations. L Virag. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:262-263 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Critical publications on archaeological material of the 9th-11th centuries in Hungary. G. Feher. Folia arch Budapest 6:92-94 '54. H, 4.

Excavation at Karhozott-halom in Balmazujvaros J. Csalog Folia arch Budapest 6:37-44 '54 H, 4.

HUNGARY - FINANCE, PUBLIC

I was understood. J. Kereszt 6 no. 20:4 O'55. H, 3.

With the pleasure of well-done work for further rise of our country. Kereszt 6 no. 20:3 O'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - FINE ARTS

Aesthetic education through fine arts in connection with Pioneers' training. Gy. Xantus. Kozneveles 11 no. 11 263-264 Je'55. H, 8.

Data on fine arts in Debrecen at the beginning of the 19th century. I Balogh Muv tort ert 4 no 1 55-65 '55 H, 10.

HUNGARY - FOLK DANCES

Laszlo-Bencsik, Sandor. Egy tancesoport utnak indul Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1955. 118 p. [The beginning dance group illus] H, 8

Lugossy, Emma. 39 [i.e. Harminckilenc] verbunktanc. Az eloszot Muharay Elemer, a tortenelmi tanulmanyt Morvay Peter [irta] Budapest, Nepmuveszeti Intezet Megbizasabol, 1954. 142 p. [39 recruiting dances illus., indexes, music] H, 8.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

10th session of the UNO and Hungary. Kereszt 6 no. 21.1 O'55. H, 3

HUNGARY - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Development of the furniture industry. I. Bodogh. Faipar 5 no. 10.253-257 O'55. H, 16.

Thoughts about the problem of modern furniture. J. Koos. Faipar 6 no. 10-257-260 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAMES

Revesz, Zsuzsa. Szaz jatek felnotteknek. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 98 p. (A Kulturotthon-vezetok kezikonyviara, 24) [One hundred games for adults. illus.] H, 8.

HUNGARY - GLASS MANUFACTURE

Hungarian glass manufacturing in the past. L. Sagheiyi. Epitoanyag 7 no. 9.350-357 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GOBELIN TAPESTRY

18th-century Russian Gobelin in Hungary. R. Bedo Muv tort ert 4 no. 1 54-55 '55. H, 10

HUNGARY - GOLDSMITHING

Goldsmith treasures of Csongrad County. D. Pataky. Term es tars 114 no. 8-493-495 Ag'55 H, 13.

Goldsmithry by Prandtner in the Museum of Decorative Arts. L. Boka. Iparmuv muz evk 1:156-161 '54. H, 10.

Goldsmiths from Hungary in Poland during the 14th to the 18th centuries. A. Diveky. Muv tort ert 4 no 1 52-53 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - GRAPHIC ARTS

Hungarian graphic art. P. Klisurova. Izkustvo 5 no. 3: 79-80 '55. B, 10.

HUNGARY - HARP

Two French harps in the Museum of Decorative Arts. M. Sternegg. Iparmuv muz evk 1-131-137 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HELMETS

Roman dress helmet from Szony. L. Barkoczi. Folia arch Budapest 6:45-48 '54. H, 4.

HUNGARY - HIGHWAY RESEARCH

Construction of experimental cement and dirt roads. B. Nagyvati. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7:301-307 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Hejj, Miklos. Visegrad torteneti emlekei. Kiadja a Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium Muzeumi Fooszialya, 1954 59 p. (Muzeumi fuzetek) [Historical monuments of Visegrad. illus., maps, notes] H, 10.

Endre Csatkai's Sopron; a book review. L. Gero. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:101 '55 H, 10.

Exhibition of historical buildings in the Department for Designing City Construction. J. Csemegi. Magy ep muv 4 no. 3/5:150-152 '55. H, 10.

Protection of historical buildings during ten years. D. Dercsenyi. Magy ep muv 4 no. 3/5:129-137 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

New acquisitions of the Historical Museum during ten years. Gy. Rozsa. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:91-95 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS (Continued)

New works of art in the Budapest Historical Museum since the Liberation I Holl, E Seenger Muv tort ert 4 no 1 86-99 '55 H, 10

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Benda, Kalman A Bocskai-szabadsaghare Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1955, 159 p [Bocskai's fight for freedom Illus] H, 4.

Berzeviczy, Gizella Marianosztra, hortonemlekek a feheterror eveibol. [3 kiad] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953 317 p [Marianosztra, prison recollections of the years of the White Terror 3d ed] H, 4

Gereg, Laszlo, ed A magyar parasztharoruk irodalma, 1437-1514 Osszeallitotta Gereb Laszlo, a bevezetot irta Szekely Gyorgy. [Budapest] Hungaria Konyvkiado, 1950 255 p [Literature of the Hungarian peasant wars, 1437-1514 Illus., bibl , music] H, 4

Agrarian crisis at the end of the 19th century in Hungary P Sandor Tars tortiud kozl MTA 6 no 1/2 31-81 '55 H, 1

Debrecen, December 21, 1954, anniversary of our liberation In German. B Mag Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55 11-12 H, 3

Dezso Nemes' Magyarorszag felszabadulasa (Liberation of Hungary), a book review M Lacko. Tarsad sz 10 no 9 160-167 S'55 H, 6.

Fight against the accession to power of counterrevolution in Dunantul, August-December 1919 Zs. Klein Szazadok 89 no. 2 211-240 '55 H, 4

Intercisa (Dunapentele-Sztalinvaros) tortenete a romai korban I (History of Intercisa [Dunapentele-Sztalinvaros] in the Roman Period. I), a book review E B. Bonis. Tars tortiud kozl MTA 6 no 1/2 183-193 '55 H, 1.

Janos Beer's Az 1848/49 evi nepkepviseleti orszaggyules (The National Assembly of People's Representatives in 1848/1849), a book review F. Eckhart Tars tortiud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2 143-152 '55 H, 1

Jozsef Eotvos; an answer to Academician Jozsef Turoczi-Trostler's opposite opinion I Soter. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no 3/4 409-418 '54 H, 11

Laszlo Benczedi's A hegyaljai kuruc felkeles 1697-ben (The Kuruc Uprising in Hegyalja in 1697), a book review. A R Varkonyi Szazadok 89 no. 2 291-293 '55, H, 4

Policy of the Hungarian nobility and the Austrian court toward national minorities before the War of Independence E. Arato. Szazadok 89 no 2 191-210 '55, H, 4

Problem of the fight against revisionist views in teaching the contemporary history of Hungary; character and historical antecedents. J. Galantai. Felsookt sz 4 no. 7/8,330-341 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Vicissitudes of the Declaration of Independence, investigations from the point of view of history and criticism of the text. I Reveez. Tars tortiud kozl MTA 6 no 1/2 83-111 '55. H, 1.

War of freedom because of a law. Evang elet 18 no. 19,3 My'54. H, 3.

HUNGARY - HOME AND SCHOOL

Visit to families. F Szabo Ovoda 8 no 9 295-301 S'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Great hydraulic engineering constructions to be built in the future in the interest of national water distribution. E. Kertai. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7,289-295 Jl'55. H, 16.

Practical experience for technical university students. Gy. Kalmar Hidr kozl 35 no. 7/8,296-297 Jl/Ag'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - HYDROLOGY

Minutes of general meeting of the Hungarian Hydrological Society held December 7, 1954, at 45 Laszlo Rudas Street, Budapest. Hidr kozl 35 no. 7/8: 298-301 Jl/Ag'55. H, 12

Minutes of the general meeting of the Hungarian Hydrological Society held December 7, 1954, at 45 Laszlo Rudas Street, Budapest. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6: 217-220 My/Je'55. H, 12.

A Mosoni Dunaag. Magyarorszag hidrologiai atlasza. I sorozat, Folyoink vizgyujtoje (The Moson Branch of the Danube; Hydrologic Atlas of Hungary. Series I Catchment Area of Our Rivers), a book review Gy. Kovacs. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6:201 My/Je'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

New group of illuminated pages of manuscripts in the Museum of Fine Arts In French and Hungarian. M Agghazy. Orsz szepm muz kozl no 6:19-27, 83-96 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Ten years of our industrial architecture J Szendroi Magy ep muv 4 no. 3/5 110-114 '55 H, 10

Ten years of technical development of Hungarian architecture Gy Sebestyen. Magy ep muv 4 no. 3/5 124-128 '55 H, 10.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Hungarian Institute of Labor Hygiene. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9,277 S'55. P, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. A kotelezo altalanos ipari szamlakeret, 1952 [Budapest, Penzugyi Kiado] (A Penzugyminiszterium hivatalos kiadvanya) [General compulsory industrial accounting pattern index, table] H, 5.
Year 1952 [1952] 188 p.

Rationalization, simplification. B Kiss, P Landori. Szamvitel 6 no 7 499-508 Jl'55. H, 5

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Manufacturing industries in Hungary in the 1920's A Sipos Kozgazd szemle 2 no 7/8 889-905 Jl/Ag'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Semtei, Laszlo. Konnyuipari vallalatok munkaugyi tervezese. [Irlak] Semtei Laszlo [es] Tatar Jozsef. Budapest, Konnyuipari Kiado, 1954 178 p [Planning labor management in enterprises of light industry. tables] H, 16

HUNGARY - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Regulations on jurisdiction over inheritance actions. S Beck Jogtud kozl no. 8.494-498 Ag'55 H, 7

HUNGARY - INSECTS

How should we make an insectiarium? (To be contd.) I. Akos. Kozneveles 11 no. 11;267-268 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - INVENTIONS

What important changes will be effected by the decree of the Council of Ministers concerning inventions? Musz elet no. 16;20-21 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - IODINE

Derivation of iodine from domestic mineral waters. Z. Szabo, M. Beck. Magy kem lap 10 no. 10;317-318 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - IRONWORK

Henrik and Lenard Fazola, ironsmiths from Eger. I Sees. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1'29-46 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - IVORIES

Works by Mariaual, the Young, and "reveral" games in the Museum of Decorative Arts. E. B.-Koroknay. Iparmuv muz evk 1:149-166 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - JOURNALISM

How to collect news. Tr. from the Hungarian. J Pusztai. Bul nov stud 2 no.19 610-611 O'55. C, 11.

Our working method. Tr. from the Hungarian G.Mate. Bul nov stud 2 no.19'609-610 O'55. C, 11

HUNGARY - KAOLIN

Effect of the degree of dispersion, the state of surfaces, and morphology of various clays in considering kaolin of Nadap. Z. Juhasz. Epitoanyag 7 no. 9' 336-345 S'55. H, 16.

Kaolin of Nadap. B. Jantsky. Epitoanyag 7 no. 9. 335-336 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - KINDERGARTENS

How did I promote discipline in my group? G. Ovari. Ovoda 8 no. 9'310-313 S'55. H, 8.

Report at the conference of county kindergarten inspectors on the occasion of the beginning of the school year. Gy. Kiss. Ovoda 8 no. 9:283-294 S'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Magyar Munkasmozgalmi Intezet. Hosi harcok emlekei, a magyar munkasmozgalom multjabol Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 214 p. [Memories of heroic struggles, from the past of the Hungarian workers' movement. Illus.] H, 5.

Situation of the working class in counterrevolutionary Hungary. I. Kadar. Tarsad sz 10 no. 9:83-93 S'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Damage to enterprises and recompense. I. Roman Jogtud kozl no. 8 487-493 Ag'55 H, 7

HUNGARY - LAW

Principles of writing legal textbooks. Felsookt sz 4 no. 7/8;360-372 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Scientific debate about the role of the history of ideas in Hungarian historiography of law. Gy. Szekely. Felsookt sz 4 no. 6 281-286 Je'55. H, 8.

Work of the General Committee on Political and Legal Sciences Jogtud kozl no. 8 510-520 Ag'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Tasks for our library sciences B. Kohalmi Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no 3/4 353-378 '54 H, 11

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Theoretical bases of further development of our soviets I. Kovacs Tars tortiud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2 1-29 '55 H, 1.

HUNGARY - LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)

Experiments with a model of the inlet lock gate of the Western Main Canal. I. Cinkotszky. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 9;408-414 S'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - LOGIC

Debate about logic at Szoged University. A. Simon. Felsookt sz 4 no. 6;278-280 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LUMBER

Problems of development in the lumber industry. N. Szvetko. Faipar 5 no. 9;225-226 S'55. H, 16.

Saving lumber in the Hungarian building industry. J. Goliger, M. Pomianowski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 9 32-36 S'55. P, 5.

The TLGYSZ-type hot-air dryer in the lumber industry new product of the Fire Equipment and Ladder Factory. A. Lugosi. Faipar 5 no. 9, 248-252 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINE TOOLS

Conversation with Lajos Komaromy, hero of socialist work, about the introduction of innovations. Musz elet no. 17:29-30 S'55 H, 16

Experiences of the Matyas Rakosi Equipment and Machine Tool Factory in the introduction of the new accounting pattern. I Borsy Szamvitel 6 no 7 522-534 Jl'55. H, 5.

Innovations of Lajos Komaromi. Musz elet no. 17' 26-29 S'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

How did the workers in the accounting office help the Lang Machinery Factory in its Victory of the Liberation Contest? I. Vida. Szamvitel 6 no. 7: 465-474 Jl'55. H, 5.

Putting unused machinery in the metallurgic and machine industry to work, our important reserve measure. S. Balazsy Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 7/8: 961-968 Jl/Ag'55 H, 5.

The Scientific Association of the Machine Industry for technical development. Gep 7 no. 9:321-323 S'55. H, 16.

The Scientific Association of the Machine Industry for technical development. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 9: 257-259 S'55. H, 16.

Special innovations and reports committee of the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. D. Bogati. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 9:268-[3] of cover S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MARQUETRY

Data on the development of marquetry in Hungary; three small pieces of furniture with inlaid work in the Museum of Decorative Arts. H. Szabolcsi. Iparmuv muz evk 1.138-148 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - MATERIALS

Kurthy, Pal. Utmutato az egyseges formek- es arjegyzek hasznalatahoz. Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954. 587 p. [Guidebook for the use of uniform product and price lists, chiefly tables] H, 5.

Some problems of the use and economy of materials. Gy. Lazar. Tarsad sz 10 no. 9:33-45 S'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

Report by the Mano Beke Memorial Prize Committee in 1953 Mat lap 6 no. 2/3 241-243 '55 H, 13.

Report of results since the liberation and further tasks of the Section in its scientific fields, also, remarks by Laszlo Detre. Gy. Hajos Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3: 283-299 '55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Education of mechanical engineers. L. Gillemot. Musz elet no. 16:15-19 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MEDALS

Medallions by Istvan Ferenczy. In French and Hungarian J. Soos. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 6: 44-51, 90-98 '55 H, 10.

HUNGARY - MEDICAL COLLEGES

Ideologic discussions at the Pecs University of Medicine. J. Ernst. Felsookt sz 4 no. 7/8,365-369 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Putting unused machinery in the metallurgic and machine industry to work, our important reserve measure. S Balazsy Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 7/8: 961-968 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY

The itinerant congress of the Hungarian Society of Meteorology held in Szeged. Gy Peczely Idojaras 59 no. 4:239-242 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

1955 general assembly of the Hungarian Society of Meteorology. K. J. Idojaras 59 no. 3:177-183 My/Je'55. H, 13.

Visit of Czechoslovak meteorologists N. Bacso. Idojaras 59 no 4:247 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13

HUNGARY - MINERAL WATERS

Derivation of iodine from domestic mineral waters. Z. Szabo, M. Beck. Magy kem lap 10 no. 10:317-318 O'55. H, 10.

Our mineral and medicinal waters. G. Csajaghy. Magy kem lap 10 no. 10,311-317 O'55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - MINERS

Film service for miners. J. Bruckner. Musz elet no. 16,31-32 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MORAL EDUCATION

Class sponsor's work in a "difficult" class L. Blazy. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:260-261 Je'55. H, 8.

Some problems of moral education at universities. Gy. Agoston. Felsookt sz 4 no. 6 276-278 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Film service for miners. J. Bruckner. Musz elet no. 16,31-32 Ag'55. H, 16.

Making an educational film entitled "Gullies." J. Szopessy, Jr. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6:200 My/Je'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MOTORBUSES

Discussion of further development of autobuses of Hungarian manufacture. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 10. 399-402 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

Andor Pigler's A regi koptar katalogusa (Catalog of the Old Gallery); a book review. D. Radocsay. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:100-101 '55. H, 10.

Catalog of the Old Picture Gallery. In French and Hungarian. A. Czobor. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 6: 65-66, 107-108 '55. H, 10.

[illegible] H, 10.

History of the 150-year-old museum in manuscript diaries. G. Tapay-Szabo. Folia arch Budapest 6: 188-196 '54. H, 4.

The Museum of Fine Arts in 1954. In French and Hungarian. F. Redo. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 6: 67-71, 109-112 '55. H, 10.

New acquisitions of the National Museum of Fine Arts; 1945-1955. M. Haraszti-Takacs. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:84-91 '55. H, 10.

Pharmaceutical Museum. L. Nekam, I. Nemedy. Term es tars 114 no. 6:3 of cover Ag'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - NATURAL HISTORY

Experiences from conferences of high-school teachers on instruction in natural history. F Kardos. Kozneveles 11 no 18 429 S'55 H, 8.

HUNGARY - NEW YEAR

How did we celebrate Christmas and New Year's Day? In German I Szabo Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55 1. H, 3.

HUNGARY - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Processing data with business machines in the service of better organization of productive work and simplification of bureau administration G Szigeti Szamvitel 6 no 7.492-498 Jl'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - OIL WELL DRILLING

Problems of technical development of oil drilling. D. Majorszky. Bany lap 10 no. 9 452-453 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - OPHTHALMOLOGY

Impressions of ophthalmological treatment in Hungary. D. Dunnilov Zdr front no 20-2 My'55. B, 14.

HUNGARY - PAPER INDUSTRY

Attempt to found a paper mill at Diosgyor in 1773 I. Bogdan Paptr es nyomda 7 no 7.218-221 Jl'55 H, 2

General meeting of our Association. Papir es nyomda 7 no. 7:207 Jl'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PARASITIC PLANTS

Our parasitic floriferous plants. E. Vajda. Term es tars 114 no. 6:477-479 Ag'55 H, 13.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Makkai, Laszlo A felsotiszavideki parasztfelkeles, 1631-1632 Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 90 p. [The peasant uprising in the Upper Tisza region, 1631-1632 fold. map, bibl.] H, 4

HUNGARY - PHILOSOPHY

New tasks for the propagation of general knowledge in philosophy and education L. J. Term es tars 114 no 9:504 Ag'55. H, 13

HUNGARY - PHYSICS

Report of results since the liberation and further tasks of the Section in its scientific fields; also, remarks by Laszlo Detre. Gy. Hajos. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3. 283-299 '55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - PINE

Technical properties of the domestic pine Taxodium distichum. N. Pallay. Faipar 5 no. 10:280-284 O'55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Aesthetic education through fine arts in connection with Pioneers' training. Gy. Xantus. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:263-264 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PLANT BREEDING

Some experimental data and remarks on the discussion about species. Term es tars 114 no. 8:473-476 Ag'55. H, 13

HUNGARY - PLOWS

New HR 60 subsoil plow for improvement of sandy soil. I. Razso, K. Lammel. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 9. 276-281 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Development of polarography in Hungary. L. Erdelyi. Magy kem lap 10 no. 10:299-301 O'55. H, 16.

First Czechoslovak-Hungarian Polarographic Congress. Musz elet no. 16;13 Ag'55. H, 16.

1st Hungarian-Czechoslovak Conference on Polarography. K. Polinszky. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9: 293-294 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL SCIENCE

Work of the General Committee on Political and Legal Sciences. Jogtud kozl no. 8:519-520 Ag'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Speech of Comrade Andras Hegedus in the National Assembly on April 18, 1955. In English. Inf Bul MDP 7 no. 5:6-11 '55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PORCELAIN

Beginnings of Hungarian porcelain production. S. Mihalik. Folia arch Budapest 6:169-182 '54. H, 4.

Meissen porcelain by Hüroldt and his studio in Hungarian collections. D. Pataky. Iparmuv muz evk 1: 119-130 '54. H 10.

Recollections of a foreman at the Herend Porcelain Factory. Gy Hegedus Folia arch Budapest 6: 183-188 '54 H, 4

HUNGARY - PORTRAITS

Hungarian portraits of Egidius Sadeler. G Cenner Folia arch Budapest 6 153-156 '54 H, 4

Notes on some problems of Hungarian historical iconography. Gy. Rozsa Folia arch Budapest 6. 157-167 '54 H, 4.

HUNGARY - POSTAL SERVICE

Plans of the Postal Service to develop radio in the course of the second Five-Year Plan. Radiotechnika 5 no 9:198 S'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - PRESS

Bela Dezsenyi and Gyorgy Nemes' A magyar sajto 250 eve (250 Years of the Hungarian Press), a book review G G. Kemeny. Szazadok 89 no. 2 287-290 '55. H, 4.

HUNGARY - PRINTING

General meeting of our Association Papir es nyomda 7 no 7 207 Jl'55 H, 2

HUNGARY - PROPERTY

Conferences on the protection of social property B. Hunyadi. Tarsad sz 10 no. 9:136-142 S'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

Church visits today and in olden times I Czegle Ut 8 no 43 3 O'55 H, 3

Current problems concerning pastoral discourses J. Bottyan. Ref egyh 7 no 20.449-452 O'55. H, 3

On the road to Geneva Ut 8 no 43 1 O'55 H, 3

Session of the Hungarian Bible Society, report by Imre Kadar, chief counselor of the Convent on the conference of the United Bible Societies and a report by Professor Laszlo Pakozdy on the work of Bible revision Ut 8 no. 43-3 O'55. H, 3.

Tasks for the church. J Hromadka Ref egyh 7 no 20. 462-463 O'55 H, 3

HUNGARY - PROTESTANTISM

From church history: "For real faith and the freedom of our country"; Bocskai's war started 350 years ago. E. Ottlyk. Evang elet 19 no. 19-2 My'54. H, 3.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Building of the National Educational Institute for Deaf-Mutes in Vac. J Csemegi Muv tort ert 4 no. 1: 134-149 '55 H, 10.

Ten years' architecture mirrored in criticism of public buildings. L. Gadoros. Magy ep muv 4 no 3/5: 97-103 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

Care of public health in Hungary. Zdr front no 32-4 Ag'55. B, 14.

Gyorgy Somogyi's Egeszsegugyi Statisztika (Statistics of Public Health); a book review. I. Simonovits. Stat szemle 33 no. 3-272-275 Mr'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Art of publishing books in the cities of the Alfold bj. Ref egyh 7 no. 20 472 O'55 H, 3.

HUNGARY - RADIO

Plans of the Postal Service to develop radio in the course of the second Five-Year Plan. Radiotechnika 5 no. 9 198 S'55 H, 16.

Testing the quality of Orion radio receivers. L Horvath. Stat szemle 33 no. 3.267-272 Mr'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RAILROAD BRIDGES

Reconstruction of the railroad bridge across the Danube at Ujpest. G Nemeskeri-Kiss. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 10. 364-372 O'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - RAILROADS - CARS

Viewpoints in developing types of flat cars for the Hungarian State Railroads to be built in the future. T. Kereszty. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 9:262-273 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Ferenc Hajosy's Adatok a Tisza vizgyujtojenek csapadekviszonyaihoz (Data on Rainfall in the Tisza River Basin); a book review. P. Salamin. Idojaras 59 no. 3:184-185 My/Je'55. H, 13.

Snowy rainfall in August in Hungary. L. Aujeszky. Idojaras 59 no. 4:250 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - RECREATION LEADERSHIP

Molnar, Istvan. Gyermekek foglalkoztatasa a kulturotthonban [Irtak] Molnar Istvan [es] Raba Gyorgy [Budapest] Muvelt Nep konyvkiado, 1954. 87 p. (A Kulturotthon-vezetok kezikonyvtara, 26) [Working with children in cultural centers. illus.] H, 8

HUNGARY - REFORMATION

Ferenc David and the Reformation movement among the masses in Hungary. L. Makkai. Term es tars. 114 no. 8 484-488 Ag'55. H, 13

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The Hungarian-Soviet Society is ten years old. Kozneveles 11 no. 11-246 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Teaching religion starts in Budapest. Kereszt 6 no. 20 4 O'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

State of industrial research institutes and tasks relating to the development of technological and scientific research. Gy. Hevesi. Tarsad. sz. 10 no. 9 46-62 S'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - RETAIL TRADE

Examination of the economical operation of retail commercial shops and social property. Gy. Kiss, I. Steiner. Szamvitel 6 no. 7 475-487 Jl'55. H, 5

HUNGARY - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Remarks on Gyula Bartalits' article "Investigation of the Cause for the Rise in Road-Construction Cost. K. Lehoczky. Melyepit tud. sz. 5 no. 9.430-431 S'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - ROADS, MACADAMIZED

Progress and experiences in maintenance and modernization of Hungarian macadamized roads by application of a light bitumenous covering. M. Simon. Melyepit tud. sz. 5 no. 7. 296-301 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Money-changing scale from the age of the Arpads. I. Meri. Folia arch. Budapest 6.105-114 '54. H, 4.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL CONTESTS

Matyas Rakosi Study Contest in statistics for secondary school students. Stat. szemle 33 no. 3 287 Mr'55. H, 5

HUNGARY - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

How did I promote discipline in my group? G. Ovari. Ovoda 8 no. 9-310-313 S'55. H, 8

HUNGARY - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Educational effect of school excursions. J. Pataki. Kozneveles 11 no. 11, 255-258 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Discussion about regulations. Gy. Barra. Kozneveles 11 no. 11, 265 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL SPORTS

Report on the work of the Committee for the Curriculum of Studies. Pt. 3. Sport testnev 7 no. 10.29 O'55. H, 8

HUNGARY - SCIENCE

New socialist form of collective scientific work; essence of the Academy's committee system and its characteristics in scientific fields in direct contact with the people's economy. Muszaki kozl. MTA 17 no. 1/2 55-69 '55. H, 16

Report of the state of technical sciences and the work of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences at the general meeting of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in 1955; also remarks by Sandor Geleji and others. Gy. Hevesi. Muszaki kozl. MTA 17 no. 1/2.1-53 '55. H, 16

HUNGARY - SCULPTURE

Rough draft of Atlas by Giovanni Giuliani in the Museum of Fine Arts. In French and Hungarian. E. Eszlary. Orsz. szepm. muz. kozl. no. 6.39-44, 94-96 '55. H, 10.

Statue of a lion by Istvan Ferenczy in Gyongyos. Gy. Soos. Muv. tort. ert. 4 no. 1:65-67 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Catchment sediment of the Great Hungarian Plain section of the Danube Valley. M. Erdelyi. Hidr. kozl. 35 no. 5/6-159-169 My/Je'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SINGING

Two important questions about our teaching of singing. E. Adam. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:269-270 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SNOW

Record snowfall in Dunantul in March 1955. M. Keri. Idojaras 59 no. 3 189-190 My/Je'55. H, 13.

Snowstorms in April in the Bakony and Bukk Mountains. Z. Ozorai. Idojaras 59 no. 3-190-192 My/Je'55. H, 13.

Snowy rainfall in August in Hungary. L. Aujeszky. Idojaras 59 no. 4-250 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13

HUNGARY - SOCCER

Hundredth Hungarian-Austrian match. G. Sebes. Sport testnev 7 no. 10-8-9 O'55. H, 8

HUNGARY - SOIL RESEARCH

Death of the soil, uniform biological process of soil formation. I. Szabolcs. Term. es tars. 114 no. 8-469-472 Ag'55. H, 13

HUNGARY - SPORTS

During ten years. Sport testnev 7 no. 10.19 O'55. H, 8.

Enthusiasm + diligence = success. S. Horanyi. Sport testnev 7 no. 10 28 O'55. H, 8

Experiences in the county and district finals of the 4th Spartakiad of village workers. G. Lorincz. Sport testnev 7 no. 10-14-16 O'55. H, 8.

Most important problems of our movement for physical education and sports. Gy. Hegyi. Sport testnev 7 no. 10-1-7 O'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

Acreage of state farms. H. F. Stat. szemle 33 no. 3 282-283 Mr'55. H, 5.

Simplification of planning and accounting on state farms and significance of postcalculation. J. Drotos. Szamvitel 6 no. 7 509-521 Jl'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Decorations. Stat. szemle 33 no. 3:287 Mr'55. H, 5.

Report of the Central Bureau of Statistics on economic progress and the trend of material and cultural standards of the population during the first Five-Year Plan from 1950 to 1954. In English. Inf. Bul. MDP 7 no. 5-12-21 '55. H, 6

The Statistical Office in 1848-49. Zs. Trocsanyi. Stat. szemle 33 no. 3.216-228 Mr'55. H, 5.

Works and tasks of supervisors of district and city inspectorates of the Central Statistical Office. I. Pales. Stat. szemle 33 no. 3:251-255 Mr'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STAVES AND STAVE TRADE

Current problems of stave production. Faipar 5 no. 10-276-279 O'55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - STEEL INDUSTRY

Tasks in the heating and power economy of our steel industry, also, remarks by Alfonz Nahoczky and others. A. Fono. Muszaki kozl. MTA 17 no. 1/2: 109-141 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STOCK EXCHANGE

From Statisztikai Szemle of 30 years ago. Stat. szemle 33 no. 3-256-257 Mr'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STONE AGE

Neolithic graves at Bicske. E. Petres. Folia arch. Budapest 6-22-28 '54. H, 4.

Some new archaeological sites of the Paleolithic period in Hungary. L. Vertes. Folia arch. Budapest 6.9-21 '54. H, 4

HUNGARY - STUDENTS

Right-wing trends and their elimination at the Faculty of Linguistics and Literary Science of Lorand Eotvos University. L. Sarkany. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 7/8: 322-330 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Significance of logic in teaching and education at universities from the point of view of inculcation of self-reliance. B. Balazs. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 7/8: 341-348 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SURVEYING

Twenty-second Hungarian theodolite (MOM). J. Kusmierczyk, T. Wyrzkowski. Przegl. geod. 11 no. 7:252 Jl'55. P, 13.

HUNGARY - SWIMMING

Kato Szoke, world master of sports. Fizk. i sport 8 no. 9:15 '55. B, 8.

Swimming sports in the Society of Physical Culture for Workers. B. Szilagyi. Sport testnev 7 no. 10:13-14 O'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TEACHERS

I educate man and build my country. J. Tavi. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:248 Je'55. H, 8.

Role of the school of the Party organization in education of teachers' collectives. Gy. Gal. Kozneveles 11 no. 10 421-424 S'55. H, 8

Unforgettable experiences. I. Gabor. Kozneveles 11 no. 11 240-250 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

System of student groups. T. Cholnoky. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 6.251-255 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Problem of our technical higher education. M. Korach. Musz. elet no. 16.9-13 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Libraries of the Klement Gottwald Works and the Ikarus Plant. Musz. elet no. 16-26-30 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Tasks for our technical societies in the interest of our technical development. B. Zentai. Musz. elet no. 16 1-8 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Conference on laboratories. E. Jakab. Magy. textil no. 8-310-316 Ag'55. H, 16.

New ways to reduce prime cost in the textile industry. F. Tobiasch. Magy. textil no. 8-295-301 Ag'55. H, 16.

Tasks in drafting the Plan for 1956. Gy. Horvath. Magy. textil no. 8:281 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

The old seminary in Esztergom. In German. J. Hajos. Rom. Kath. Rundschau Ja'55-15-16. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TILES

Stove tiles at the Castle of Klavarda. G. Conner. Folia arch. Budapest 6.146-150 '54. H, 4

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Capacity of signalized highway intersections. B. Csikhelyi. Kozl. tud. sz. 5 no. 10.388-391 O'55. H, 10

Development of traffic regulations on highways in Hungary. J. Markos. Kozl. tud. sz. 5 no. 10:375-382 O'55. H, 10.

Laws governing the fluctuation of road traffic. T. Muranyi. Kozl. tud. sz. 5 no. 9 337-344 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Examination of the economy of transportation of merchandise. L. Kubinyi, I. Palvolgyi. Stat. szemle 33 no. 3:229-250 Mr'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Educational and scientific situation at the Faculty of Linguistics and Literary Science. T. Kardos. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 6:259-265 Je'55. H, 8.

The March decision of the Central Committee and elimination of harmful, widespread views among the university students. I. Farkas. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 6:241-246 Je'55. H, 8.

On the eve of the new school year. T. Erdey-Grusz. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 7/8:299-304 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Present state and future prospects of physical education at universities. J. Varszegi. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 7/8:348-355 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

The professor's personality, attitude, and his exemplary role in educational work at universities. M. Vilaghy. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 7/8:306-322 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Right-wing trends and their elimination at the Faculty of Linguistics and Literary Science of Lorand Eotvos University. L. Sarkany. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 7/8: 322-330 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Seminars on literary history at the Faculty of Linguistics and Literary Science of Lorand Eotvos University. J. Szaudek. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 6:247-251 Je'55. H, 8.

Significance of logic in teaching and education at universities from the point of view of inculcation of self-reliance. B. Balazs. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 7/8: 341-348 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Some problems of moral education at universities. Gy. Agoston. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 6:270-276 Je'55. H, 8.

Tasks of our universities in the new academic year. Tarsad. sz. 10 no. 9:1-17 S'55. H, 6.

Tasks of the Working Youth League at universities; excerpts from a speech. J. Gosztonyi. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 7/8:294-305 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

University of Agricultural Sciences is ten years old. I. Kurthy. Felsookt sz. 4 no. 6:268 Je'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Management of wage funds and premiums from the viewpoint of the reduction of prime cost J. Maleter. Melyepit tud sz 5 no 9 426-430 S'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - WATER, UNDERGROUND

Conditions of subterranean water in Nyirseg, Hajdusag, and Hortobagy. A Ronai Hidr kozl 35 no. 7/8: 221-236 Jl/Ag'55. H, 12

HUNGARY - WATER SUPPLY

Great hydraulic engineering constructions to be built in the future in the interest of national water distribution. E. Kertai. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7-289-295 Jl'55. H, 16.

Water-supply system in Borsod County. Gy. Ilos. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6:153-158 My/Je'55. H, 12.

Work of the Water-Supply Section of the Hungarian Hydrological Society in the first half of 1955. Hidr kozl 35 no. 7/8-301-303 Jl/Ag'55. H, 12

HUNGARY - WELDING

New Hungarian welding machine. I. (To be contd) S Lenard. Gep 7 no. 9 350-354 S'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WHEAT

Correlation between the average yield of autumn wheat and the principal meteorologic factors. L. Pinter. Idojaras 59 no. 4:193-203 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - WIND POWER

Formation of the working committee for use of energy from the wind of the Scientific Society for the Power Economy. L. Czelnay. Idojaras 59 no. 4:255-256 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - WINDS

Some characteristics of the system of riparian circulation of Lake Balaton. R. Czelnai. Idojaras 59 no. 4:224-230 Jl/Ag'55 H, 13.

HUNGARY - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Current problems of our wood economy. F. Radnai (Bozselics). Faipar 5 no. 10:264-267 O'55. H, 16.

Experiences with establishment of norms and our further tasks in the mixed wood industry. F. Somlos. Faipar 5 no. 10:274-276 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WOOL INDUSTRY

Problems of economy in the central selection shops for reused wool in the wool industry. Gy. Georgevits. Magy textil no. 8:302-304 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Anniversary of our liberation. Magy op muv 4 no. 3/5. 73-74 '55. H, 10

Chronicle of 1944. J. Soros. Kozneveles 11 no. 11: 251-253 Je'55. H, 8.

Thousands pay the tribute of respect at the monument to martyrs in Rakoskeresztur Cemetery. Uj elet 11 no. 10:3 O'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - WRESTLING

Imre Polyak; a profile. L. Hoppe. Kehakultuur 16 no. 16:561 S'55. E, 8.

Wrestling of the peoples of the Soviet Union and Hungarian folk wrestling. L. Papp. Sport testnev 7 no. 10:17-19 O'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Further development of youth organizations; excerpt from a speech. M. Joboru. Kozneveles 11 no. 18: 409-412 S'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY IN ART

Works of art relative to Hungary destroyed in Poland during World War II. A. Divoky. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:107-109 '55. H, 10.

HUSSITES

Zelivsky, Jan. Dochovana kazani z roku 1419. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovensko akademie ved. (Studie a prameny. Sekce filosofie a historie, sv. 2) [Preserved sermons of 1419. 1st ed. In Latin. bibl., glossary, indexes] C, 3.
Vol. 1. [From Easter Sunday to the fifth Sunday after the Holy Trinity] 1953. 280 p.

HVIEZDOSLAV, PSEUD.
see ORSZAGH, PAVOL.

HYDRARGILLITE
see GIBBSITE.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Automatization of water distribution in irrigation systems I Oroszlany. Idr kozl 35 no. 7/8 262-271 Jl/Ag'55. H, 12.

Bibliography of 100 issues of Gospodarka Wodna, 1935-1939 and 1946-1954/55. (Conclusion) Gosp wodna 15 no 6 259-266 Je'55. P, 16.

Compacting of gravel layers. Tr. from the Slovak. L. Jakubec Hidr kozl 35 no 7/8 245-252 Jl/Ag'55 H, 12.

Empirical design of the plane apron. L. Darvas. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6 207-213 My/Je'55. H, 12.

Observations of the work of machines on water-engineering constructions as a way of improving the mechanization of work Z Dutkiewicz. Gosp wodna 15 no. 6: 242-245 Je'55. P, 16

HYDRAULICS
See subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HYDROCARBONS

The influence of physicochemical properties of a carrier on the activity of iron catalysts for the synthesis of hydrocarbons by the Fischer-Tropsch method. J. Berak. Przem chem 11 no. 8:432-436 Ag'55 P, 16.

Synthesis of hydrocarbons under the normal pressure of iron catalyst. K. Mitoraj. Przem chem 11 no. 8. 439-442 Ag'55. P, 16.

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Preparation of hydrogen cyanide from methane, ammonia, and air. W. Mazgaj, M. Sarnowski, J. Zygadlo. Przem chem 11 no. 8:462-464 Ag'55. P, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SERBIA.

Approximative determination of the disturbance height in an open canal. J. Nougaro. Elektroprivreda 8 no 2:73-78 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 16.

Determination of losses in a derivation system of a hydroelectric power plant by two measurements during operation. M. Leskovar. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 4:214-217 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 16.

Relation between the construction size (Q_k) and the mean annual discharge (Q_{sr}) in a run-of-the-river power plant. H. Pozar. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 2:61-66 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 16.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Data on the kinetics of the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in an alkaline medium. L. Erdey, J. Inczedy. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4:513-531 '55. H, 13.

Use of a volumetric solution of methyl organe in microanalysis, helianthometry. Volumetric microdetermination of ferrous iron and hydrogen peroxide helianthometrically. Gy. Almassy, I. Dezso. Magy ken folyoir 61 no. 10:300-305 O'55. H, 13.

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SILESIA.

Hydraulic periodicals of the Soviet Union. G. Csehidi. Hidr kozl 35 no 7/8:236 Jl/Ag'55. H, 12.

HYDROLYSIS

Catalyzed hydrolysis by ionic migration. J. Fodor, Z. Hajos. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4-545-559 '55. H, 13.

HYDROSOLS
see COLLOIDS.

HYPERGEOMETRIC SERIES

Problem of the history of Chinese mathematics; excerpt from a letter of Pal Turan. L. Carlitz. Mat lap 6 no. 2/3:219-220 '55. H, 13.

HYPHANTRIA CUNEA

Morphologic and systematic notes on Hyphantria cunea. Jan Patocka. Biologia 10 no.1:37-51 '55. C, 13.

IAVORSKI, MITKO

Mitko IAvorski's Verni sinove narodni (Loyal Sons of the People); a book review. R. Mirolliubov. Chitalishte 34 no.9.15 S'55. B, 2.

IBARRURI, DOLORES

60th anniversary of the birth of the Spanish revolutionary Dolores Ibarruri celebrated in Riga schools. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:26 D 9'55. La, 1.

IDEALISM

Tlusty, Vojtech Bo) materialismu s idealismem. Praha, Orbis, 1954 38 p. (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv. 74 Edice spolecenske vedy, sv 20) [The fight between materialism and idealism. 1st ed. bibl] C, 3.

ILLEGITIMACY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under POLAND.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Utilization of the input impedance for the calculation of the propagation constant of quadripoles. P. Postelnicu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4-709-718 Ap'55. R, 13.

IMPERIALISM

Some aspects of the basic economic law of imperialism. L. Mendelson. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.3 239-256 '55 C, 5

INCOME
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA.

National income received as money income. J Pokorn. Ekon rev 6 no 1:1-22 '55. Y, 5.

INCOME ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

B. Korda's Ekonomicke indexy (Economic Index Numbers), a book review J. Bulina. Stat obz 35 no.9: 354-359 '55. C, 5.

The right and the wrong explanation of index numbers of constant and variable structure. J Skolka. Stat obz 35 no.9:337-340 '55. C, 5.

INDIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Indian Trade Agreement prolonged. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.298.5 Jl'55. C, 5.

Economic contacts between Czechoslovakia and India. In English Cz Econ Bul no 299 1-4 Ag'55 C, 5.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Jawaharlal Nehru in the Soviet Union. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8:5 Jl-Ag'55. C, 1.

INDIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Aspects of forestry in India. C. Georgescu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9.375-379 S'55. R, 15.

INDIA - HISTORY

Jawaharlal Nehru's The Discovery of India, a book review. Z. Vokrouhlicky Nova mysl no.10:1030-1035 O'55. C, 6.

INDIA - SOCCER

Across India; impressions of a member of a Soviet soccer team. I. Netto. Kehakultuur 16 no.16:568-570 S'55. E, 8.

INDIGO

Photooxidation of indigo salts in artificial silk. A. Polster. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10:296-297 O'55. H, 13.

INDOCHINESE WAR, 1945-

A year after the end of the war in Vietnam. Zivot strany no.18:33-36 S'55. C, 6.

INDONESIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The development of economic contacts between Czechoslovakia and Indonesia In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 301:1-4 O'55. C, 5.

INDONESIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Adjustment of diplomatic relations between the Czechoslovak Republic and Indonesia In English. Cz Econ Bul no.298:5 Jl'55. C, 5.

INDUCTANCE

Behavior of variable inductances with direct-current voltage. C. Racovita. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4: 727-732 Ap'55. R, 13.

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)

Langer, Emil. Rozlisovani materialu a zjistovani trhlin indukcni methodou. Se 63 vyobrazenimi a 48 tabulkami. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Elektrotechnicky svaz ceskoslovensky [1947] 77 p. (Elektrotechnicky svaz ceskoslovensky, elektrotechnicka knihovna) [Selecting materials and detecting cracks by the induction method. 1st ed. 63 illus., 48 graphs] C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Concerning standardization in industrial architecture W Minich Architektura Pol no.8 244-247 Ag'55. P, 10.

Contribution of research institutes to an understanding of the technological process of constructing planned industrial buildings J Bor Za soc vedu 5 no 4 170-171 Ap'55 C, 16.

Ventilation of industrial buildings D Peevski Leka prom 4 no 8 7-12 '55. B, 16.

What must one keep in mind in construction of industrial buildings? L Adolf. Nova proizv 6 no 3,215-216 Ag'55. Y, 16

INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision EXHIBITIONS under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

A dispatching system in production management and results of its practical application Z Stempel. Papir a celulosa 10 no.3.42-44 Mr'55. C, 16

Dual character of the work of producing commodities L Csapo Kozgazd szemle 2 no 7/8 925-934 Jl/Ag'55 H, 5.

Higher technological level in industrial production as an important source of the growth of labor productivity M Ajtai, P. Havas. Kozgazd szemle 2 no 7/8 805-824 Jl/Ag'55 H, 5.

Jeno Wilcsek's Az onkoltseg tervezese es ellenorzese (Planning and Controlling Prime Cost), a book review. A. Sved Szamviteli 6 no.7.535-544 Jl'55. H, 5.

Means of improvement in the utilization of the production strength in industrial enterprises. M Sz. Tygod gosp 7 no 40 1-2 O'55 P, 5

A place for the subject finances of enterprises in economic studies. J. Wierzbicki Finanse 6 no. 5 46-52 S'O'55 P, 5.

Recommended reading on progressive methods in industry J Nemecek, J.Brinek Zivot strany no.18-57-59 S'55 C, 6.

Technical advance and the economics of production Tr from the Russian N Nyekraszov Kozgazd szemle 2 no.7/8.825-846 Jl/Ag'55 H, 5

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Vajner, Zdenko Principi organizacije i poslovanja poduzeca. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1955 416 p [Principles of organization and operation of enterprises. bibl., notes] Y, 5

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Materials issued by the Central Institute of Industrial Safety for study and investigation. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10:339-340 O'55. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Korda, B Prumyslova statistika. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 223 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Industrial statistics, a textbook 1st ed. diagrs., tables] C, 5

Comments on some indicators in the statistics on fixed capital. F.Vavrovsky. Stat obz 35 no.7:261-263 '55 C, 5.

Is it possible to record flow of production? A Cerveny, O Ullman Stat obz 35 no.10 381-384 '55. C, 5

Method of computation of gross industrial output and of production of finished goods. J.Cach. Stat obz 35 no 10:377-380 '55 C, 5.

Relationship between the fulfillment of the plan of gross value production and other indicators in industrial statistics. B Klicka Stat obz 35 no 7:264-265 '55. C, 5.

INDUSTRY

Computation of the share of the fulfillment of the plan of labor productivity in the fulfillment of the plan of production. F.Vavrovsky. Stat obz 35 no.9:321-329 '55. C, 5.

Conjunctures of the capitalist economy in the 1st half of 1955; industrial production, estimated movement and situation of the world's peoples. Tr. from the Russian. Probleme econ 8 no. 10:130-137 O'55. R, 5.

Problems of the increased share of credit on liquid assets in nonseasonal industry J Danecek Fin a uver no 6,178-183 Je'55 C, 5

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA

INFANTICIDE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INFANTS - MORTALITY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)

Cerebromeningeal edema of the newborn In French S Tassovatz, B Tassovatz Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 81 Ap'55 Y, 1

INFLUENZA - BACTERIOLOGY

Biology of the influenza virus D Blaskovic. Biologia 10 no 1 3-15 '55 C, 13

INFORMATION SERVICE

Bright and somber sides of radio information service. A. Ostrowski. Przegl kult 4 no.33:7 Ag'55. P, 1

INFRARED RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Using ultrared rays for drying grain. B. Z. Ochrona pracy 9 no 10:339 O'55 P, 16.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INJURIES FROM SPORTS
see SPORTS - ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Classification of the inland waterways S.Richter. Doprava 3 no.7/8 240-242 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

Necessity of basing the work of river harbors of the technological processes F. Gronowski. Gosp wodna 15 no 6:258-259 Je'55. P, 16.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

INSCRIPTIONS, EGYPTIAN

A collection of demotic ostraca from Tel Edfou now located in Warsaw T Andrzejewski. Przegl orient no 3:333-336 '55 P, 4

INSCRIPTIONS, ROMAN

Ostendere cryphios B Gabricevic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 49-56 '54. Y, 1

INSECTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Creation, organization, and conservation of a collection of insects. T. Tesic. Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5:295-299 '55. Y, 8.

Killing and preserving flies. J.Cepelak Biologia 10 no 1:84-88 '55. C, 13.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Problem of conformity in mass breeding of harmful insects and its consideration in the fight against them V Vutov. Gor stop 11 no 7 318-326 S'55. B, 16.

INSTINCT

Development of instincts in the ontogeny of birds. V. Podhradsky. Biologia 10 no. 2.237-240 '55. C, 13.

INSULATION (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION.

INSURANCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Is insurance really a transaction of chance? J.Boncelj. Ekon rev 6 no.1.65-87 '55. Y, 5.

New terms for insurance of goods in shipping abroad. F.Hanak. Zahr obch 10 no.9:343-348 S'55. C, 5.

INSURANCE, ACCIDENT

A few words about investigating accidents. A. Witkowski. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10 331-332 O'55. P, 16.

Physiological analysis of accidents at work. K. Gliszczynska. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9:290-292 S'55. P, 16.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Consultation on national insurance Odlucar S no 15 695 Ag'55 C, 5

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INTERIOR DECORATION

Use of plastic foil in interior decoration of buildings H. Lobner. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9 262-264 S'55 H, 16.

INTERLIBRARY LOANS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

INTERNAL REVENUE
see subdivision under POLAND.

INTERNATIONAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

A Czech translation of Incoterms 1953 with a commentary. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.3:11-14 O'55 C, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, GENEVA, 1955

After the Geneva Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. C Simane. Slovansky prehl 8 8:272 O'55. C, 5.

International scientific cooperation for the peaceful use of atomic energy, a press survey of the Geneva Conference. Musz elet no 17:10-13 S'55. H, 17

Some conclusions from the atomic conference. B. Wolf. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:442-444 O'55. P, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BOTANY, 8th, PARIS, 1954

Universal botanical concept at International Congress of Botany in Paris R Soo. Term es fana 11 no 4 497-499 Ag'55. H, 13

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION FOR THE PROTECTION OF CULTURAL PROPERTY

International Convention for the Protection of Cultural Property V Jugovic Bibliotekar Yug 7 no 4 102-103 '55 Y, 2

INTERNATIONAL LAW

The Austrian State Treaty and Austria's position from the point of view of international law. Gy. Haraszti. Jogtud kozl no. 8 498-507 Ag'55. H, 7

Ban on atomic weapons from the point of view of international law. M. Sahovic. Medunar pravd 7 no 4 74 '55. Y, 6.

Selected legal problems at the 9th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations Organization. J. Balicki. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9:411 423 S P, 7.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Geneva Conference, beginning of a new chapter B.Rohan. Prace mlodych 10 no.10:494-496 O'55 C, 5.

Significant contribution to scientific study and to the interpretation of international relations D Grass. Nova mysl no 9:925-928 S'55. C, 5.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF GEODESY AND GEOPHYSICS

The Congress of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics in Rome in 1954. L. Bartnicki Przegl meteorolog 8 no. 2:164-166 '55. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS

The International Union of Students Council meets in Sofia. In English. Bulg Today 4 no.10-12 S'55 B

INVENTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Comments on "Concept of Economy of Investments and Their Numerical Appraisal," P. Erdos Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 7/8:906-914 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5

Contribution to the determination of the economic effectiveness of investments in industry. J. Sobczyk Za soc vedu 5 no.9:431-432 S'55. C, 16.

Suggestions for improving the cooperation between planning institutes and other participants in industrial capital investments. J.Buzga. Za soc vedu 5 no.9:422-426 S'55. C, 16.

IOACHIMESCU, ANDREI GH.

Andrei Gh. Ioachimescu, a biographic sketch. A. Sloenescu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9:523-524 S'55. R, 13.

IODINE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ION EXCHANGE

Effect of dilution upon cation exchange equilibrium. In English. E. Reiner, K. Schulz, B Tezak. Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no 2 93-96 '55 Y, 13

IONESCU, ION

Ion Ionescu from Brad, a progressive economist. B. Zaharescu. Probleme econ 8 no. 10:111-120 O'55. H, 5.

Personality and works of Ion Ionescu. G. Buiciu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9:512-518 S'55. R, 13.

IONOSPHERE

What happens in the ionosphere? E Florian Radiotechnika 5 no. 9.4 of cover S'55 H, 16

IONS

Catalyzed hydrolysis by ionic migration. J. Fodor, Z. Hajos. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4:545-559 '55. H, 13.

Volumetric determination of sulfate ions. L Szekeres, E. Bakacs Magy kem folyoir 61 no 10.298-300 O'55. H, 13.

IRON

Corrosion of iron in water-supply equipment. A Bydalek. Gaz woda san 29 no. 9.303-307 S'55. P, 16.

Use of a volumetric solution of methyl orange in microanalysis; heliianthometry. Volumetric microdetermination of ferrous iron and hydrogen peroxide heliianthometrically. Gy. Almassy, I. Dezso. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10:300-305 O'55. H, 13.

IRON, STRUCTURAL

Foundation for a well with iron casings. V. Cziglina Molyepit tud sz 5 no. 9:393-400 S'55. H, 16.

Use of iron piles in the construction of railroad bridges. G. Nemeskeri Kiss. Molyepit tud sz 5 no 9:389-392 S'55. H, 16.

IRON FOUNDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Electric power indexes in iron founding. J. Mikulski. Energetyka 9 no. 3:153-156 My/Je'55. P, 16.

IRON ORES

Activation of indigenous bog iron ore for preparing masses for desulfurization of synthetic gases. W. Kramarz. Przem chem 11 no. 8.445-440 Ag'55. P, 16.

IRONWORK
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

IRONWORKS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Automatization of water distribution in irrigation systems. I. Oroszlany. Hidr kozl 35 no. 7/8.262-271 Jl/Ag'55. H, 12.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Gyula Herczeg's Olasz-magyar szotar I-II. (Italian-Hungarian Dictionary. Vols. 1-2); a review J. Kollay-Kastner Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4: 527-541 '54. H, 11.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE IN CROATIA

Nikola Belinic, Istrian, a biographical sketch. J. Jernoj. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:209-218 '54. Y, 1.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN POTTERY
see POTTERY, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, ITALIAN.

ITALY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperatives in Italy. Nar koop no.10-17 O'55. B, 5.

ITALY - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Collection of representative data on the standard of living of the Italian people. K. P. A. Stat szemle 33 no.3:286-286 Mr'55. H, 5.

ITALY - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Violation of democratic rights in the Italian factories. I. Sellik. Odbornr 8 no.17:937-942 S'55. C, 5.

ITALY - HISTORY

D Bratanov's V stranata na Dante i Tolliati (In the Country of Dante and Togliatti), a book review. IA Pochekanov. Chitalishte 34 no 9 28-29 S'55 B, 2.

IVORIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

JAGIC, VATROSLAV

Jagic and the English, beginnings and development of Slavistic studies in England. R Filipovic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 226-244 '54. Y, 1

JANACEK, LEOS

Expressive vivid characters, a review of an opera Tr from the Russian. A.Sveshnikov. Praha Moskva 5 no 8:74-75 Ag'55 C, 11.

JANCOVA, MARIA

Artistic style of Jancova's Rozpravky starej matere (Tales of the Old Mother). R Krajcovic. Slov rec 20 no.2:98-103 '55 C, 11.

Dialogic character of M. Jancova's Rozpravky starej matere (Tales of the Old Mother). M Saltingova. Slov rec 20 no. 2:104-108 '55. C, 11.

JAPANESE ART
see ART, JAPANESE.

JAPANESE WOOD ENGRAVINGS
see WOOD ENGRAVINGS, JAPANESE.

JAWORSKI, JAKUB

Jakub Jaworski in the light of the press of the Great Exile L. Gocel. Przegl nauk hist 5:234-236 '54. P, 4.

Jakub Jaworski's program of a people's revolution in his Przypomnienia ukrainskie, czyli wiara ludu w swa przyszlosc (Ukrainian Reminders, or People's Faith in Their Future) J Kosinski. Przegl nauk hist 5.207-233 '54 P, 4.

JAWS - SURGERY

Surgical treatment for modification of form and position of upper maxillae. In German. I. Cupar. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:60-61 Ap'55. Y, 1.

JEROVEC, LEON

Dr. Leon Jerovec's Obracun proizvodnje in njegova analiza (Accounting in Production and Its Analysis); a book review. A Gros. Ekon rev 6 no.1:89-90 '55. Y, 5.

JESUS CHRIST

Ricciotti, Giuseppe. Zycie Jezusa Chrystusa. Slowo wstepne napisal Ks Eugeniusz Dabrowski. Warszawa, Pax, 1954. 708 p [Life of Jesus Christ. Tr from the Italian. bibl] P, 3.

An altar from Darlowo. B.Kopydlowski. Przegl art no. 2:47-51 '54. P, 10.

The people of Christ, the King. Keresztt 6 no. 21 2 O'55. H, 3.

Vision on the lake shore. G. Gy. Evang elet 19 no. 19,3 My'54. H, 3.

JET PLANES
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

JEWELRY, ROMAN

Roman jewelry found at Rabakovacsi M. Alfoldi Folia arch Budapest 6:62-73 '54 H, 4.

JEWS - HISTORY

Hebrew sources of the history of Central and Eastern Europe in the early Middle Ages, during the 9th-13th centuries. T. Lewicki. Przegl orient no. 3. 283-300 '55. P, 4.

JEWS IN HUNGARY

Pioneer fragments. Uj elet 11 no. 10:3 O'55. H, 3.

Thousands pay the tribute of respect at the monument to martyrs in Rakoskeresztur Cemetery. Uj elet 11 no. 10:3 O'55. H, 3.

Unforgettable traveling companions (To be contd.) E. Sos. Uj elet 11 no 10:4 O'55. H, 3.

JEWS IN YUGOSLAVIA

New edition of the Sarajevo Haggada. S. Scheiber. Uj elet 11 no. 10:3 O'55. H, 3

JILEMNICKY, PETER

Contributions to the discussion at the conference on Peter Jilemnicky. A.Zavodsky and others. Slov lit 2 no.2:180-202 '55. C, 11.

Jilemnicky's novel Kus cukru (A Lump of Sugar); a review. J.Spitzer. Slov lit 1 no.4:387-403 '54. C, 11.

P Jilemnicky's style in his work Kompas v nas (The Compass Inside Us). M Darovec Slov rec 20 no.2. 88-96 '55 C, 11

The role of Peter Jilemnicky in the development of Slovak literature M.Tomcik Slov lit 2 no 2 150-168 '55 C, 11

Significance of Peter Jilemnicky's work in the evolution of our socialistic literature I Kusy. Slov lit 2 no 2 168-179 '55 C, 11

JIRASEK, ALOIS

Dvorak, Antonin Jiraskuv Jan Zizka [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1953 38 p (Knihovna divaku a posluchacu, sv 10) [Jirasek's Jan Zizka, a criticism of a play 1st ed. illus] C, 11

Trager, Josef. Jiraskova Lucerna. [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 52 p (Knihovna divaku a posluchacu) [Alois Jirasek's Lucerna (The Lantern), the history of a play 1st ed. illus] C, 11

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Cooperation with authors and methods of editorial work Tr. from the Russian I Kuzmichev Bul nov stud 2 no.10 585-587 O'55 C, 11.

Criticism and self-criticism is to be developed fully. V Ruban Bul nov stud 2 no 14 442-447 Jl'55 C, 11.

Culture of the newspaper language J.Stanislav. Slov rec 20 no 2:65-75 '55 C, 11

Language of the newspaper style. J.Horecky Slov rec 20 no 2.75-81 '55 C, 11.

Letters from Moscow about various types of news and about local newspapers Bul nov stud 2 no 10 588-591 O'55 C, 11

Methods of historiography of journalism Tr from the German. H Budzislawski Bul nov stud 2 no.14 433-442 Jl'55. C, 11.

Resources for the enrichment of the newspaper language. S Peciar. Slov rec 20 no 2 82-88 '55. C, 11.

A spoonful of tar. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9 117-118 S'55. P, 6.

Training the editors of county village newspapers -stk-. Bul nov stud 2 no 17-544 S'55 C, 11.

With boldness and efficiency Tr. from the Polish. Bul nov stud 2 no 17-544-545 S'55. C, 11

JOURNALISTS, POLISH

A discussion. F. Miedzinski and others. Prasa polska 8 no. 5:67-71 My'54. P, 11.

Organizational activities of the Association of Polish Newspapermen; an address by Stefan Stefanski, Secretary-General of the Association. Prasa polska 8 no. 5-63-66 My'54. P, 11.

2d National Convention of Delegates of the Association of Polish Newspapermen. Prasa polska 8 no. 5:1-4 My'54. P, 11.

JOURNALS (MACHINERY)
see BEARINGS (MACHINERY).

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Communist poet, some problems of Attila Jozsef's poetry S Koczkas. Term es tars 114 no. 8. 480-483 Ag'55 H, 13.

JUDAISM

Easter in Eastern liturgy. A.Miskovic. Kat nov Slov 70 no.15:6 Ap'55. C, 3.

JUDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; SLOVAKIA.

JUDGMENTS

Problems connected with the satisfaction of judgments in civil cases. K. Lipinski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9: 26-36 S'55. P, 7.

JUDICIARY
see subdivision COURTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JUMPING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Jumping. Sportas 4 no. 5:6-7 My'55 Li, 8.

JUREK, AUREL

Aurel Jurek's Belsegegsu motorok (Internal-Combustion Motors), a book review. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 10:403 O'55. H, 16.

JURISTIC PERSONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under RUSSIA, SERBIA.

JUSTINIAN, PATRIARCH OF RUMANIA

Honoring His Holiness Patriarch Justinian upon the completion of 30 years of serving the Church. Bis ort 72 no. 10.1044-1053 O'54. R, 3.

30 years of endeavor in the service of Christ's Church Bis ort 72 no.10 995-1043 O'54 R,3.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

KACZMARSKI, CZESLAW

Czeslaw Kaczmarski's Produkty naftowe (Petroleum Products), a book review. Gosp mat 7 no.13 440-441 Jl'55 P,5.

KALLAI, ERNO

Ernő Kallai (1891-1954), an obituary. P Szegi Muv tort ert 4 no 1 123-125 '55. H, 10.

KALMAR, LASZLO

Mathematical work of Laszlo Kalmar R Peter Mat lap 6 no. 2/3 138-150 '55 H, 13

KANTOCI, SLAVOLJUB

Dr Slavoljub Kantoci; in memoriam V Gortan. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2-350-351 '54. Y, 1

KANTOR, JOSEF

Josef Kantor's Forests of the New Bulgaria, a review of a Czech book B Aleksandrov Gor stop 11 no 9-382 O'55 B, 15

KAOLIN
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

Vuk Karadzic's library V. Nedic. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no 1/2.15-24 '55. Y, 2.

KARAFIATH, LASZLO

Laszlo Karafiath's Furasi munkak talajfeltarasnal es alapozasnal (Boring Operations Used in Soil Examination and Foundation Work), a book review. Gy. Maurer. Melyepit tud sz 5 no.7:333-334 Jl'55. H, 16.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Once more on the ideology and activity of Liuben Karavelov N.Kondarev. Ist pregled 11 no 4 3-31 '55 B, 4

KARVAS, PETER

Notes for the discussion of Peter Karvas' novel Pokolenie v utoku (A Generation in Assault). I.Kusy. Slov lit 1 no.4:404-420 '54 C, 11

KATAEV, VALENTIN PETROVICH

V. Kataev's For the Power of People's Committees, a book review. J. Preger. Nowa kultura 6 no. 38.3 S'55. P, 11.

KAVULJAK, ANDREJ

Andrej Kavuljak's Historicky miestopis Oravy (Historical Topography of the Orava Area); a book review. P.Ratkos. Nasa veda 2 no.7/8 378-379 Jl/Ag'55 C, 1.

KEFIR - BACTERIOLOGY

Microflora of kefir grains. J.Kaminski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7.288-292 Jl'55. P, 16.

KELLER, OSZKAR

Dr. Oszkar Keller, an obituary. R. A. Idojaras 59 no. 4:246-247 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

KEMPE, MIRDZA

Mirdza Kempe's poetry is dedicated to peace, people's friendship, and the fight against fascism. Reports Riga 12 no.50 44 D 16'55. La, 1.

KESZTHELYI, LAJOS

Open discussion about the dissertation by Lajos Keszthelyi, candidate in physics. Gy. Marx. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3:379-380 '55. H, 13.

KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD

A.H Hansen's A Guide to Keynes; a book review. A Bajt. Ekon rev 6 no.1:92-94 '55 Y, 5.

KHACHATUROV, A. A.

Social and economic reconstruction in Czechoslovakia, a book review. J Karlik. Slovansky prehl 41 no.5: 296 O'55. C, 6.

KHRELKOV, NIKOLAI

Nikolai Khrelkov; on the fifth anniversary of his death. In English. A.Todorov. Bulg Today 4 no.16:14 S'55. B, 1.

KHRUTSKI, KONSTANTIN VIKENTIEVICH

78 years after the war. M.Mikhov. Bulg voin 4 no.10: 27-28 O'55. B, 17.

Visit with K V Khrutski N Krivoshein Bulg voin 4 no 10 26-27 O'55 B, 17

KIJOWSKI, ANDRZEJ

A. Kijowski's Diabel, aniol i chlop, opowiadania (The Devil, Angel, and Peasant), a book review. A. Scibor-Rylski Nowa kultura 6 no. 37-6 S'55. P, 11

KINDERGARTEN

Educational games Predsk vych 9 no 7:266-267 S'55 C, 8.

Principle of object teaching in kindergartens and its importance in the development of the capacity of perception and speech in children J Prochazkova Predsk vych 9 no 7-245-252 S'55. C, 8

KINDERGARTENS
see also subdivision under BUDAPEST, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Experiences derived from the cycle of studies intended to raise the political and professional teaching standards of women teachers in kindergartens M Burianova Predsk vych 9 no 7 269-271 S'55 C, 8.

Purposeful planning in kindergarten plays. Tr. from the German. W Dorst Ovoda 8 no. 9:315-320 S'55. H, 8

Some methods of inculcation of proper conduct. Tr from the Russian F Levin-Strina Ovoda 8 no 9. 302-309 S'55 H, 8

KIRADZHIEV, STEFAN

Angel Georgiev's Stefan Kiradzhiev, a review of a biographic sketch K Dinkov Chitalishte 34 no.8:28 Ag'55. B, 2.

KITZBERG, AUGUST

Preparations for the celebration of the 100th birthday of August Kitzberg. P Rummo N Eesti raadio D 2'55: 2166 E, 1

KIVI, ALEKSIS (PSEUD.)
see STENVALL, ALEKSIS.

KLEIN, FRITZ

A history of German-Soviet relations, a book review I.Dolezal Sov hist 5 no 3/4 498-500 '55 C, 4.

KLONOWICZ, FABIAN SEBASTIAN

Janusz Gorski's "Fabian Sebastian Klonowicz" Social and Economic Views", a review of an article. R. Woloszynski. Przegl hist 46 no. 4:642-645 '55 P, 4

KNIT GOODS
see subdivision under POLAND.

KNITTING

Construction of knitted fabrics. A. General principles of construction E. Jozwik. Odziez 6 no.8:154-156 Ag'55. P, 16.

KOBZDEJ, ALEKSANDER

Poring over drawings from China and fighting Vietnam. J. Starzynski. Przegl art no. 2.20-29 '54. P, 10.

KÖSZEGHY, ELEMER

Elemer Köszeghy (1882-1954), an obituary. P. Voit. Muv tort ert 4 no 1-126 '55. H, 10.

KOLAS, IAKUB, PSEUD.
see MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH.

KOLLAR, JAN

Jan Kollar's love letters. F Tichy. Slov lit 1 no.4:404-499 '54 C, 11.

Jan Kollar's O literarnej vzajemnosti (Literary Reciprocity, a book review A.Mras. Slov lit 2 no.2-230-232 '55. C, 11

Jan V. Ormis' Bibliografia Jana Kollara (Jan Kollar's Bibliography), a book review. L Dvonc. Slov rec 20 no.3:180-181 '55. C, 11

Kollar in Poland, an informative outline Tr. from the Polish H.Batowski. Slov lit 1 no.4:432-463 '54. C, 11.

KOLLWITZ, KÄTHE (SCHMIDT)

Käthe Kollwitz, the artist and the man. E.Krul. Izkustvo 6 no.3.55-60 '55. B, 10.

KOMAROMY, LAJOS

Conversation with Lajos Komaromy, hero of socialist work, about the introduction of innovations, Musz elet no. 17:29-30 S'55. H, 16,

Innovations of Lajos Komaromy. Musz elet no, 17: 26-29 S'55. H, 16.

KORDA, BENEDIKT

B.Korda's Ekonomicke indexy (Economic Index Numbers); a book review J Bulina Stat obz 35 no.6-364-369 '55 C, 5

KOREA - POSTAL SERVICE

Postal agreement between Czechoslovakia and Korea In English. Cz Econ Bul no 208 6 Jl'55 C, 5.

KOREA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Evening dedicated to Korean and Bulgarian friendship Z Zakhariev. Chitalishte 34 no 9 36 S'55 B, 2

KOREF, KONRAD

Koref's loading diagram and its application Tr. from the Czech. K Schmid. Kozl tud sz 5 no 10-372-374 O'55 H, 16

KOROLEWICZ-WAYDOWA, JANINA

Janina Korolewicz-Waydowa (January 3, 1880-April 20, 1955); an obituary. Pam teatr no 1:224b '55. P, 9

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Kossuth's role in the history of Hungarian decorative art J. Koos. Iparmuv muz evk 1:165-174 '54 H, 10.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

Our Kossuth Prize winners Forenc Mondi and Geza Vecsey. Musz elet no. 17-20-23 S'55 H, 16.

KOVACIC, IVAN

Sole, Oto. Goran i ja Zagreb, Mladost, 1955 [32]p [Goran and I Illus.] Y, 11.

KOWALSKI, JOZEF

Jozef Kowalski's Rewolucyjna demokracja rosyjska a powstanie styczniowe (Russian Revolutionary Democracy and the January Revolution); a book review. K Groniowski Przegl hist 46 no 4 654-657 '55 P, 4.

KOZARAC, JOSIP

Reflections of Russian literature in Croatian authors, Croatian variation of "the superfluous man" in Josip Kozarac's works. J. Badalic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:99-119 '54 Y, 1.

KOZLOWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Z. W

S/O'55 P, 5.

KRAKOW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Polewka, Adam. Kocham i nienawidzę Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 246 p. [I love and hate] P, 11.

KRAMERIUS, MATEJ VACLAV

Invitation and offer of an editor's job extended to M V. Kramerius. J.Caplovic. Slov lit 2 no.2 215-219 '55 C, 11.

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY

Dabrowska, Halina Maria. Tytan pracy; opowiesc o Józefie Kraszewskim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawn., 1955. 253 p. [Titan of work; a story about Jozef Kraszewski. 1st ed. Illus., ports., bibl.] P, 11.

KREUTZWALD, FRIEDRICH REINHOLD

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Keele ja Kirjanduse Instituut. F. R. Kreitsvald v portretakh i illiustratsiiakh. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: Z. IA. Sagel' i dr.] Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1953. 245 p. [F. R. Kreutzwald in portraits and illustrations. In Russian] E, 11.

KRYLOV, VIKTOR ALEKSANDROVICH

Riga theater presents Krylov's plays. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:10 D 7'55. La, 1.

KRZEMIENIECKA, LUCYNA

Lucyna Krzemieniecka; a biographic sketch. W. Grodzienska. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41:2 O'55. P, 11.

KUKUCIN, MARTIN, PSEUD.
see BENCUR, MATEJ.

KULISIEWICZ, TADEUSZ

New drawings by Tadeusz Kulisiewicz. M. Porebski. Przegl art no. 2:5-19 '54. P, 10.

KUNEV, TRIFON

Obituary for Trifon Kunev. K.Elenkin. Bulg osved 6 no. 1/3:5-7 Ja/Mr'54. B, 6.

KURPIE

Syska, Henryk Nad blekitna moja Narwia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1952] 245 p. [On my blue Narew River. 1st ed. illus.] P, 12.

KUTUZOV, MIKHAIL ILLARIONOVICH

Kutuzov in Moravia, 150th anniversary of the sojourn of the Russian Army in our country. C.Amort. Slovansky prehl 41 no 8-279-280 O'55. C, 6.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Great and little tasks. -av-. Kat nov Slov 70 no 6 4 F'55. C, 3.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Computation of the share of the fulfillment of the plan of labor productivity in the fulfillment of the plan of production. F.Vavrovsky. Stat obz 36 no 9:321-320 '55. C, 6

District press, an important instrument in the struggle for increased labor productivity in industry. Zivot strany no 16:42-45 Ag'55. C, 6.

Dual character of the work of producing commodities. L. Csapo. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 7/8.925-934 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5.

Higher technological level in industrial production as an important source of the growth of labor productivity. M. Ajtai, P. Havas. Kozgazd szemle 2 no 7/8: 805-824 Jl/Ag'55. H, 5.

How increased labor productivity contributes to augmented accumulation. S. Cruceru. Lupta 35 no. 9: 100-104 S'55. R, 6.

Labor productivity in socialist society. (To be contd.) A. Arakelian. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:448-451 O'55. P, 5.

Progressive technology, inexhaustible source of increasing labor productivity. Zivot strany no.16:3-11 Ag'55. C, 6.

Propagation of advanced working methods in industry, inexhaustible source of increased labor productivity. L. Melinte. Lupta 35 no. 9:31-39 S'55. R, 6.

Systematic collection of arguments. A Randak. Zivot strany no.16:37-38 Ag'55. C, 6.

Wages, the economic stimulus in the struggle for increased labor productivity and better quality. A.Jedlicka. Odborar 8 no.16:979-986 Ag'55. C, 6.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LABORATORIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LACE AND LACEMAKING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LACHOUT, VACLAV

Vaclav Lachout's Rozhodovani sporu mezi socialistickymi podniky a organisacemi [Arbitration of litigations between Socialist Enterprises and Organizations]; a book review. Knapp. Pravnik 94 no.7:440-442 '55. C, 7.

LACIS, VILIS

Close friendship between the Kolomna Locomotive Factory and Vilis Lacis, people's writer. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:61 D 19'55. La, 1.

LACOUR-GAYET, JACQUES

Jacques Lacour-Gayet's History of Commerce, vols. 2 and 4; a book review. A. Wyrobisz. Przegl hist 46 no.4:657-661 '55. P, 4.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING - STANDARDS

The lacquer and paint industry and standardization. E. Vaileanu. Standardizarea 7 no. 9:28-31 S'55. R, 16.

LACTIC ACID BACTERIA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LAND
see subdivision under POLAND.

LAND SETTLEMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LAND TENURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Formal green landscaping and needs for arrangement of station gardens. M Milosevic Zeleznice Jug 11 no. 6-221-223 Je'55. Y, 16

LANDSCAPE PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

Levitan, master of Russian landscapes. B Kolev Izkustvo 5 no.3.18-26 '55. B, 10

LANDSLIDES
see subdivision under POLAND.

LANG, LASZLO

Open discussion about the dissertation by Laszlo Lang, candidate in physics. T. Hoffmann. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3 377-378 '55. H, 13.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Literary rules from the point of view of the needs of human society L.Dolezel. Slov rec 20 no 4-199-206 '55. C, 11.

Practical application of linguistic rules. F Vahala. Slov rec 20 no 4-271-275 '55. C, 11.

Practical application of linguistic rules. G.Horak. Slov rec 20 no.4 264-271 '55. C, 11.

Remarks on the problems of language rules. F.Travnicek. Slov rec 20 no 4:205-208 '55. C, 11

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Contribution to the calculation of the transitory heating of fusible cutouts. A. Avramescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:697-708 Ap'55. R, 13.

LAPP, RALPH EUGENE

Marginal notes on a book published by an American scientist. J Filipec, V.Machacek Nova mysl no.9. 929-935 S'55 C, 6.

LARCENY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LARD

Storing lard in low temperatures. W. Komarowa. Gosp miesna 7 no. 7 22-23 Jl'55. P, 16.

LATIN AMERICA
see SPANISH AMERICA.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Kolar, Antonin. Eurymie u Tacita. Wratislaviae, Editum auxilio Praesidii Ministorum, 1949. 45 p. (Eus. Supplementa, v. 22) [Eurythmy in Tacitus' works] P, 11.

LATVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Abolishing the district of Griva. Reports Riga 12 no. 49: 18 D 6'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Collective of the Red Metalworker Factory in Riga works on construction of new agricultural machinery. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:9 Ja 4'55. La, 1.

Increasing the number of cattle and mechanization of agricultural work in the district of Dobele. Lapins. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:31 Ja 7'55. La, 1.

The Liepajseimas Factory to produce agricultural machinery worth 3 million rubles more than the Plan this year. Reports Riga 12 no. 52.71 D 28'55. La, 1.

More attention to repairing agricultural machinery. Berzins. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:44 D 16'55. La, 1.

Motor repairs factory in Rezekne repairs 500-600 engines annually. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:3 D 2'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Additional payments for agricultural work in the district of Saulkrasti, Kukelis. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:29 Ja 7'55. La, 1.

Agricultural development. Krumins. Reports Riga 12 no. 52:70 D 26'55. La, 1.

To improve agrozootechnical courses. Jurins. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:48-49 D 16'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Calculation of annual income on collective farms in the district of Daugavpils. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:18 D 8'55. La, 1.

Correct distribution of payment in kind and cash income on collective farms. Ermeshenko. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:32 D 12'55. La, 1.

Development of the Zdanov Collective Farm in the district of Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 48.8-9 D 4'55 La, 1.

Friendship between collective farmers in Latvia and Voronezh P. Juskins Reports Riga 12 no 50 33 D 12'55 La, 1.

Improved discipline on the Venta Collective Farm in the district of Skrunda. P. Platacis Reports Riga 12 no. 52 75 D 28'55. La, 1.

Increasing material interest on collective farms Reports Riga 13 no. 1 27 Ja 6'55 La, 1

New leadership increases income on the Kirov Collective Farm in the district of Dobele. Reports Riga 13 no. 1.27 Ja 6'55. La, 1

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

About 20 apartment houses under construction in Daugavpils Reports Riga 12 no 51-50 D 19'55. La, 1.

New apartment house at the Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 18 D 6'55. La, 1.

New apartment house for workers of the Latvenergo Mechanical Repair Factory Reports Riga 12 no. 52 81 D 30'55. La, 1.

6 new apartment houses built in Jelgava this year Reports Riga 12 no 52.76 D 28'55 La, 1

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Great mistakes in architecture. Pluksne. Reports Riga 12 no 51 62 D 24'55 La, 1

New designs to avoid immoderation in construction. Reports Riga 12 no. 49.24, 28 D 9'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - ARMATURES

Production of the Riga Electric Armature Factory sent to many foreign countries. Reports Riga 12 no 52-74 D 27'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ATOMIC POWER

Engineers of the State Electrotechnical Factory work on the use of atomic energy production Reports Riga 13 no. 1:29 Ja 7'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMATION

Automatization of production. Zakis. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:21 D 8'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory sends its production to the regions of unused land and Asiatic countries. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 11 Ja 4'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES - MODELS

Model automobiles made by Riga Pioneers at the International exhibition in Geneva. Lila. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:73 N 30'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOKS

Almost 800,000 Latvian books sold in Moscow during the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:54 D 20'55. La, 1.

What books will our readers receive in 1956? Putnins. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:6-8 Ja 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOTS AND SHOES

Production of Latvian textile and footwear industries. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:22 Ja 5'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOXING

Imants Enkuze, boxing champion of the USSR. Reports Riga 12 no. 48.69 N 27'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRIDGES

Designs of a new bridge at Darkandaugava. Reports Riga 12 no. 51.67 D 25'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Education, building, and electrification in the district of Ludza. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:15 D 5'55. La, 1.

Extensive construction work in the village of Ziguri. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:5 D 2'55. La, 1.

New cultural institutions to be erected in 1956. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:4 Ja 2'55. La, 1.

Standard buildings in construction of rural dwellings, clubs, and electric power plants. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:54 D 20'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Hydraulic mills for grinding building materials Kalnins. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:69-70 N 28'55. La, 1.

Unfavorable conditions for cutting production costs at the Riga Building Materials Combine and other enterprises. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:28 Ja 7'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Construction of houses from prefabricated materials in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no 51 62-63 D 24'55. La, 1

LATVIA - CATTLE

Increasing the number of cattle and mechanization of agricultural work in the district of Dobele. Lapins. Reports Riga 13 no 1 31 Ja 7'55. La, 1

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

Riga Textile Factory Chorus visits Lithuania and Estonia. V.Dregis. Reports Riga 12 no 52 80 D 30'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Development of Jelgava in the last 10 years. Liepina. Reports Riga 13 no 1 21 Ja 5'55. La, 1.

Development of Liepaja. Reports Riga 12 no 48 5 D 2'55. La, 1

LATVIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

The Liepaja Agricultural Factory produces twice as many combines as in the beginning of the year. Reports Riga 12 no 50 33 D 12'55. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Export of production of Liepaja's industrial enterprises to foreign countries increases. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 29 Ja 7'55. La, 1

Foreign ships in Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 12 no 50, 48 D 17'55. La, 1

The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory sends its production to the regions of unused land and Asiatic countries. Reports Riga 13 no 1 11 Ja 4'55. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

The Council of Experts of the Trade Chamber approves samples of the commodity industry. Reports Riga 12 no. 52 74 D 27'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Great attention to raising the level of political and general education at the State Electrotechnical Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:40 D 15'55. La, 1

Political information lessions in schools. Reports Riga 12 no 48 3 D 2'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The most important year in my life was the last, during which I was enrolled in the Communist Party. Ulasevich. Reports Riga 12 no 52:80 D 30'55. La, 1

10th Conference of the Riga City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 29 Ja 7'55. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

11th Congress of the Latvian Communist Youth League in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:55, 59 D 21'55. La, 1

List of persons elected to the Central Committee of the Latvian Lenin Communist Youth League. Reports Riga 12 no. 51 58-59 D 23'55. La, 1

Milkers Rita Ulme and Anna Zvirbule as representatives to the 11th Congress of the Latvian Lenin Communist Youth League. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:66 D 25'55. La, 1.

9th Conference of the Riga Communist Youth League. Reports Riga 12 no. 48.6 D 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

New cultural center seating 440 in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 12 no. 52:81 D 30'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Achievements of the State Philharmonic Ensemble of Songs, Music and Dances. V. Stamers. Reports Riga 12 no. 51 57 D 22'55. La, 1

Amateur concerts given by members of a fishing cooperative. Reports Riga 12 no. 52.79 D 30'55. La, 1

The Don Cossack Chorus in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:19 D 7'55. La, 1.

Latvian concert from Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 51: 60 D 19'55. La, 1.

Rehearsal concerts for the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no 48:70 N 28'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONFECTIONERY

Conference on new technology in confectioneries. Reports Riga 12 no 49:28 D 10'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTITUTION

Latvian S S R Constitution. Konstitucija (pamatlikums) Ar Latvijas PSR Augstakas Padomes 2 sasaukuma 2, 3, 4 un 7 sesijas pienemtajiem grozijumiem un papildinajumiem. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1959. 28 p. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Latvian SSR with amendments and additions approved by the Latvian Supreme Soviet at the 2d, 3d, and 4th sessions of the 2d Convocation] La, 7

Latvian SSR Constitution. Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Latvitskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki, s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na 2, 3., 4 i 5 sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Latvitskoi SSR tret'ego sozyva. Latvitskoe gos. izdvo. Riga, 1954. [Constitution (basic law) of the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic, with changes and amendments, passed by the 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th sessions of the Third Convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. In Russian] La, 7

LATVIA - CORK

The Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory fulfills the Five-Year Plan. Reports Riga 12 no. 48.7 D 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Conference of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party on growing corn and its results in 1955. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 28 Ja 6'55. La, 1.

Experience in growing corn under Latvian conditions. Karulis. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 8 Ja 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - COTTON

5 Latvian enterprises participate in the exhibition of cotton materials in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no 48: 73 N 29'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - DAIRYING

New dairy in Dagda. Reports Riga 12 no. 52 73 D 27'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - DAYS

Celebration of Soviet Constitution Day in Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 14 D 5'55. La, 1.

Celebration of Soviet Constitution Day in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 48.7 D 3'55. La, 1.

Celebration of the 50th anniversary of the First Russian Revolution in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 49.23 D 8'55. La, 1.

Discussions on the Soviet Constitution in Daugavpils enterprises. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:7 D 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

More than 1,300 hectares of land drained on state farms this year. Reports Riga 13 no 1.1 Ja 1'55. La, 1.

New drainage system for drainage of 12,00 hectares reorganized on state farms in the last year. Petersons. Reports Riga 13 no 1:29 Ja 7'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

17,000 square meters of dwelling space constructed in 1955. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 1 Ja 1'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - DYNAMOS

Motor repairs factory in Rezekne fulfills the annual plan 5 months before the set time limit. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:41 D 15'55. La, 1

New kind of dynamos produced by the Riga Machine Factory. Miezis. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:49 D 18'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

The Communist Party helps teachers and parents with children's education. Reports Riga 12 no 49,28 D 10'55. La, 1.

Education, building, and electrification in the district of Ludza. Reports Riga 12 no. 49.15 D 5'55. La, 1.

Teaching methods in Latvian schools. Reports Riga 12 no 49:25 D 9'55. La, 1.

Teaching methods in the Annenieki 7-Year School Smite. Reports Riga 12 no. 48.4 D 2'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

New enterprise, the Electroinstrument Factory, in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 12 no. 50.41 D 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Riga electric industries supply many foreign countries. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:7 D 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Production of the Riga Electric Machine Factory is twice as high as last year. Reports Riga 12 no. 51: 62 D 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION - HIGH TENSION

Mechanization of servicing high-tension lines. Reports Riga 12 no. 50 37 D 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

The collective of the Riga Thermoelectric Plant in socialist competition. Reports Riga 12 no. 52 [illegible] D 26'55. La, 1

Electric-power plants in the district of Kraslava. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:31 Ja 7'55. La, 1.

15 mobile electric-power plants in the Vilaki [illegible] Industry. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 23 D [illegible]'55. La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Conference on electric welding. Reports Riga 12 [illegible] 17 D 6'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electricity in the poultry industry. Kalnins. Reports Riga 12 no. 49.30 D 11'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Education, building, and electrification in the district of Ludza. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 15 D 5'55. La, 1

Electrification is the basis for our industry. Reports Riga 12 no 52.77 D 29'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENSILAGE

7,800 centners of ensiled corn on the Red Rifle Collective Farm in the district of Skrunda. Reports Riga 12 no. 52 73 D 27'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic Women's Ensemble in the district of Preili. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:17 D 6'55. La, 1

The Nica Ethnographic Ensemble participates in Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:15-16 D 5'55. La, 1

LATVIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition on Latvian economic development to be opened in the next few days. Reports Riga 12 [illegible] 54 D 20'55. La, 1.

Exhibition on President Pieck in the Latvian State Library. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 6 Ja 1'55. La, 1

The exhibition "Prior to the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR." Reports Riga 12 no. 50.30 D 14'55. La, 1.

70 exhibitions dedicated to the Revolution of [illegible] district of Liepaja. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 [illegible] La, 1.

LATVIA - FACTORIES

The Etalons Factory in Riga fulfills the Five Year [illegible] before the set time limit. Reports Riga 12 [illegible] N 29'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Construction work on collective farms. Jegers. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:20 D 9'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Advantages of work mechanization in cattle raising. Reports Riga 12 no. 52.69 D 26'55. La, 1

Mechanization of farm construction and agricultural work in the district of Eleja. Reports Riga 12 [illegible] 75 D 1'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARMHOUSES

Construction of a farmhouse costs 16,000 rubles. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:61 D 23'55. La, 1

LATVIA - FASHION

Soviet fashions. Reports Riga 12 no. 52:69 D 25'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Milkers must help supply cattle fodder. M. Gailite. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:65 D 25'55. La, 1.

More coarse cattle fodder and ensilage prepared [illegible] Zemgale Collective Farm. J. Sprogis. Reports Riga 12 no. 52:80 D 30'55. La, 1.

Raising leguminous plants, important task for [illegible] a supply of cattle fodder. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 [illegible] Ja 7'55. La, 1.

13,000 tons of sugar-beet scraps for cattle fodder from the Jelgava Sugar Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:63 D 24'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FINE ARTS

Exhibition of Latvian fine art in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:42 D 15'55. La, 1.

List of those rewarded on the occasion of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. Reports Riga 13 no. 1-10 Ja 4'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FINE ARTS (Continued)

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. A. Vejans, A. Skalbe. Reports Riga 13 no. 1-2 Ja 1'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISH CULTURE

Total area of fishponds to be increased to 50 hectares on the New Guard Collective Farm. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:27 D 10'55. La, 1

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Cold weather and good fishing in Venspils. Reports Riga 12 no. 50,36 D 12'55. La, 1.

Conference on new technology in the fishing industry in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:39 D 14'55. La, 1

Fishing activities in Latgale. Reports Riga 12 no. 50,39 D 14'55. La, 1.

The fishing vessel SRT 4258 spends 4 1/2 months in the Atlantic Ocean. J. Baise. Reports Riga 12 no. 46 4 D 3'55. La, 1.

Latvian fishermen fish by electric light in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 12 no 50,33 D 12'55. La, 1.

Liepaja fisheries. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 22 D 8'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHING

Season for fishing through the ice begins. Reports Riga 12 no. 50 33 D 12'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHING BOATS

Latvian fisheries receive 4 new fishing boats. Reports Riga 13 no. 1.8-9 Ja 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX INDUSTRY

New flax factory in Preili. Reports Riga 13 no. 1-4 Ja 2'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLOATING CRANES

Conference on floating cranes. Reports Riga 12 no 50 45 D 10'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLOUR

Factory in Kuldiga for producing flour from needles of conifers is first of this kind in the world. Reports Riga 12 no. 49.31 D 11'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOUNDING

The collective of the Baltic Railroad Foundry and Mechanical Factory reduces production costs in founding by 14 per cent. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:13 D 4'55. La, 1.

Foremost technology in founding used in Liepaja. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:70 N 28'55. La, 1.

New technology in founding Reports Riga 12 no. 48:69 N 26'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FUNGI

Survey of little-known fungi in Latvia. I. Melanconiales and hyphomycetales. Report 3. Russian summary. J. Smarods. Vestis Latv ak no. 8,93-105 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Production of Riga Furniture Factory No. 4 to be 10 times greater compared with 1950. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 27-28 Ja 6'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - GALVANIZING

Galvanization of surfaces with soldering material. Reports Riga 12 no. 50-47 D 17'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEOPHYSICS

Artificial earthquakes. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:29 D 11 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

The Communard Glass Factory in Riga produces crystalware for the first time. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:30 D 11'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - HANDBAGS

The Somdaris Factory to produce 24 new kinds of handbags. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:2 D 1'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Navigation activities increase in Venspils Harbor. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:27 D 9'55. La, 1.

The Venspils Commercial Sea Harbor in first place in socialist competition. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:20 Ja 6'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARROWS

More than 25,000 complex zigzag harrows sent to the regions of unused lands. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:6 D 2'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Activities of the Institute of History and Material Culture in 1955. Tizenberga. Reports Riga 12 no 51 68 D 25'55. La, 1.

Celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Revolution of 1905 Reports Riga 12 no. 50 47, 49 D 17'55. La, 1.

50th anniversary of the Revolution of 1905 in Tukums. Reports Riga 12 no. 50-36-37 D 13'55. La, 1.

The Latvian SSR in the family of Soviet sister republics. In Russian V. Purins. Vestis Latv ak no. 8 23-29 '55. La, 1

Scientific conference on the Revolution of 1905 in Rujiena Reports Riga 12 no. 51 66 D 25'55. La, 1

17 old revolutionists from the Revolution of 1905 work in the Daugavpils Railroad Locomotive and Car Repair Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 50,37 D 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Friendship of Peoples Hydroelectric Power-Plant supplies Latvian, Lithuania, and White Russian collective farms. Reports Riga 12 no. 49-15 D 5'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Deficiencies in the industries of Daugavpils and Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:56 D 22'55. La, 1.

Economical results of complex mechanization K. Nikolaeva. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:43 D 16'55. La, 1.

Enterprises in Cesis fulfilled the 5th Five-Year Plan by May. Reports Riga 12 no 48:73-74 N 30'55 La, 1.

Industrial production in Cesis. Reports Riga 12 no. 52: 78 D 29'55. La, 1.

Preparations in Latvia for the All-Union Industrial Exhibition Reports Riga 12 no 49-23 D 8'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

River transportation of 100,000 tons more than the Plan. Reports Riga 12 no. 48-5-6 D 2'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

New cultural institutions to be erected in 1956. Reports Riga 13 no. 1-4 Ja 2'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - JUDGES

Elections of judges. Reports Riga 12 no. 48,1 D 1'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Achievements of the Latvian working people to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR and the Congress of the Communist Party of Latvia. Reports Riga 12 no. 49-29 D 11'55. La, 1.

Cooperation between scientific and industrial workers. Plaude. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:2 D 1'55. La, 1

Worker Strazdins' family. Zorin. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:14 D 5'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Labor productivity and gymnastic exercises during working hours at the State Electrotechnical Factory. D Proskurovskis. Fiz kultura 10 no. 7 11-12 Jl'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

The Electric Leather Base receives hides from White Russia, Lithuania, and Estonia. Reports Riga 12 no. 48-75 N 30'55. La, 1.

New machinery for tanning hides in the Ilgeciems Leather Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 49: D 10'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Lecture on Marxism-Leninism. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:19-20 D 7'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LINOLEUM

The Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory fulfills the Five-Year Plan. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:7 D 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LUMBERING

Additional payments to workers in lumbering. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:31 D 11'55. La, 1.

Development of lumbering in the district of Vilaka. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:2-3 Ja 1'55. La, 1.

Lumbering in the district of Venspils. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:55 D 21'55. La, 1.

Mechanization and cultural life at the Ugale Lumber Industry. Safonov. Reports Riga 13 no. 1.10 Ja 4'55. La, 1.

Mechanization of lumbering in Latvian forests. Reports Riga 12 no 51 59-60 D 23'55. La, 1.

Movable wooden roads in the Kuldiga Lumbering Enterprise. Reports Riga 12 no 50 45 D 16'55 La, 1

Socialist competition in lumbering in the district of Krasiava Reports Riga 12 no. 48.70 N 28'55. La, 1

2 lumbering shifts in the district of Zvartava. Reports Riga 13 no. 1.22 Ja 6'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

There are water-supply lines, a sewer system, and central heating in the Varaklani Machine-Tractor Station Reports Riga 12 no 50-45 D 16'55. La, 1.

The Vircava Machine-Tractor Station is one of the best in Latvia Reports Riga 12 no 50-35 D 12'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY

New machinery for production of consumers' goods in Liepaja Reports Riga 12 no 51 50 D 19'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEADOWS

Changes and yields of meadows after 30 years of cultivation E. Cinis Vestis Latv ak no 8 71-80 '55 La, 1.

LATVIA - MEDICINE

Conference of medical scientists from Latvia, Lithuania, and Estonia in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 52, 74 D 27'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Production of Liepaja's metal industries to be increased by 16 per cent. Struzde. Reports Riga 13 no 1-9 Ja 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - METALWORK

Premiums for workers at the Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja Reports Riga 12 no. 51.63 D 24'55 La, 1.

The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja in socialist competition. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 19 D 7'55. La, 1.

The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja receives new founding machinery from Eastern Germany Reports Riga 13 no 1-22 Ja 6'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - MILKING

The best milkers, Austra Ezerina and Rozalija Goldsteine, visit the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 12 no. 48,71 N 29'55. La, 1.

1st National Conference of Milkers in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 51,50-51, 53-54 D 19'55 La, 1

I am a communist and I want to milk the largest number of cows. M. Gailite. Reports Riga 12 no. 51 68 D 25'55. La, 1.

It is possible to double production of pork and milk in the next year or two. Garkalns. Reports Riga 13 no. 1-8 Ja 3'55 La, 1

Milkers in socialist competition. Reports Riga 12 no. 51 57 D 22'55. La, 1.

Milking problems Plucis. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 16 D 6'55. La, 1.

Milking twice a day is introduced in the zone of the Vircava Machine-Tractor Station. O. Lukss. Reports Riga 12 no. 50 44 D 16'55. La, 1.

The state plan for milk supply and purchase fulfilled before the set time limit. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 29 D 11'55. La, 1.

2,420 kg. of milk from each cow in the district of Bauska. Reports Riga 12 no. 48,5 D 2'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MONUMENTS

Monument to the fighters of the Revolution of 1905 in Jelgava. Reports Riga 12 no. 51.60 D 25'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion-picture study to popularize production work at the State Electrotechnical Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:37 D 13'55. La, 1.

The Riga Art and Documentary Film Studio works on many new films. Eiduss. Reports Riga 12 no. 52: 74 D 27'55. La, 1.

Two new Soviet films in Riga motion-pictures theaters. Reports Riga 13 no 1:31 Ja 7'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTORBUS LINES

Development and future plans of motorbus transportation. Barkans. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 31 Ja 7'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSICAL REVUE, COMEDY, ETC.

10th anniversary of the Latvian State Musical Comedy Theater. Reports Riga 13 no. 1.29 Ja 7'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Committee for Conversation of Nature established in Latvia Reports Riga 12 no 50 37 D 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - NETS

The Riga Net Factory produces nets to be used in the Azov Sea Reports Riga 13 no 1 12 Ja 4'55 La, 1

LATVIA - NEW YEAR

Latvian working people joyfully greet the New Year Reports Riga 13 no 1 2 Ja 1'55 La, 1.

Luxuriously trimmed trees gleam everywhere, in squares, in shop windows, and apartments Reports Riga 12 no 52 82 D 31'55. La, 1.

New Year's celebration in Riga Reports Riga 12 no 52 76 D 28'55 La, 1

New Year's entertainment in Riga Reports Riga 13 no. 1 27 Ja 6'55 La, 1.

New Year's trees are sold at all markets Reports Riga 12 no 51:68 D 25'55. La, 1

New Year's trees in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 12 no. 52,76 D 29'55 La, 1.

Preparations for the New Year's celebrations Reports Riga 12 no 52 80 D 30'55 La, 1.

Reportage on the turn of the year. Reports Riga 12 no 52,82-83 D 31'55 La, 1.

The Riga Universal Stores sell trimmings for New Year's trees Reports Riga 12 no 50 36 D 13'55 La, 1

LATVIA - OPERAS

Latvian opera Uz jauno krastu (To the New Shore) performed in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 24 D 9'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEASANTRY

Unrest of Latgalian peasants caused by the reform of February 19, 1861 In Russian B. Brezgo. Vestis Latv ak no.8-31-53 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

The Institute of Chemistry investigates the problem of making use of peat not only for fuel but also for gas and gasoline Bajars. Reports Riga 12 no 52 80 D 30'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Athletic training in winter also Reports Riga 12 no. 49 22 D 8'55 La, 1.

15 years of Soviet Latvia. Fiz kultura 10 no 7.1 Jl'55 La, 8.

In house management, a description. K. Romanovskis. Fiz kultura 10 no. 7 12-14 Jl'55. La, 8.

Preparations for the Spartakiad of the Peoples of the USSR. I. Zolte. Reports Riga 12 no. 48 69 N 27'55. La, 1

LATVIA - PIPE

New kind of drainage pipes. Zingitis. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:16 D 6'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLOWING

An area three times larger than in the previous year was plowed this autumn in the zone of Rujiena-Terneja Machine-Tractor Station Reports Riga 12 no. 48 5 D 2'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

2d Session of the 4th Convocation of the Latvian Supreme Soviet to take place January 4, 1956. Reports Riga 12 no. 52:70 D 26'55. La, 1.

2d Session of the 4th Convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:11, 13-21, 23-27 Ja 4'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PORK

It is possible to double production of pork and milk in the next year or two. Garkalns. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:8 Ja 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTATOES

Rotten potatoes. Mezapuke. Reports Riga 12 no. 52-73 D 27'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - POULTRY

Favorable conditions for extensive development of poultry in Latvia. N. Kriculkov. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:70 N 28'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The State Printing Office publishes books on raising sugar beets and flax. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:30 D 11'55. La, 1.

The State Printing Office to publish works of Latvian writers prior to the Soviet regime. Putnins. Reports Riga 12 no. 51-61 D 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

15 new radio models produced by the State Electrotechnical Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 51.52 D 19 '55. La, 1.

120 new radio listening centers in the district of Venspils Reports Riga 13 no 1 3 Ja 2'55 La, 1

The State Electrotechnical Factory produces new kind of radio Reports Riga 12 no 49.26 D 9'55. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnical Factory produces the best radio sets in the USSR. Reports Riga 12 no 48-76 N 30'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

The Baltic Railroad hauls 12 million tons more than the Plan in heavily loaded trains Reports Riga 12 no 52 74 D 27'55 La, 1.

The collective of the Skirotava Depot Engine Drivers hauled 2,828 heavily loaded trains in 10 months. Reports Riga 12 no. 48-3 D 2'55. La, 1.

The Daugavpils Railroad Locomotive and Car Repair Factory installs new machinery for repair work. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:41 D 15'55. La, 1.

84 per cent of all trains are heavily loaded V. Novikov. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:72 N 29'55. La, 1

81 rationalization proposals accepted by the Daugavpils Railroad Railroad Locomotive and Car Repair Factory last year. Reports Riga 13 no 1:22 Ja 5'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS - TIES

Reinforced-concrete railroad ties to be produced in Riga Reports Riga 12 no. 52 81 D 30'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - REINFORCED-CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Factory to produce reinforced-concrete parts for buildings in Daugavpils under construction. Reports Riga 12 no. 52.74 D 27'55. La, 1

Factory to produce reinforced-concrete parts for buildings in Venspils. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:22 D 8'55. La, 1.

Factory to produce reinforced-concrete parts for buildings under construction in Cesis. Reports Riga 12 no 50-48 D 17'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Economic and cultural relations between Latvia and Albania increase. Reporrs Riga 12 no 48:78 N 29'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Friendship develops between Latvia and the people's democratic republics Reports Riga 12 no. 50,34 D 12'55 La, 1

LATVIA - RIVERS

Average annual distribution of water discharge in rivers of the Latvian SSR. In Russian. E. Moskovkina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:81-91 '55. La, 1

LATVIA - ROAD MACHINERY

Road machinery station in Madona. Reports Riga 13 no 1 22 Ja 5'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - ROADS

Maintenance and repair of roads in the district of Cesis. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:74 N 30'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Rural electrification in the district of Bauska. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:6 Ja 2'55. La, 1.

Rural electrification in the district of Gulbene. Reports Riga 12 no. 52-69 D 26'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAWS

The Riga Mechanical Factory prepares samples of a new kind of electric saw. Reports Riga 12 no. 51; 63-64 D 24'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOLARSHIPS

Scholarships for students in agricultural mechanization. Kikuts. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:71-72 N 29'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SEED INDUSTRY

Design of the seed processing factory in Jelgava. Reports Riga 12 no. 51;64 D 24'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHEEP

Conference on sheep raising in Plavinas. Reports Riga 12 no. 50;41 D 15'55. La, 1.

Tasks of Latvian sheep raisers. Katlaps. Reports Riga 12 no. 49-25-26 D 9'55. La, 1.

Tasks of Latvian sheep raisers. Katlaps Reports Riga 12 no 50-32 D 12'55. La, 1

LATVIA - SHIPS

Crew of the diesel-electric ship Lena thanks workers in the Riga shipbuilding industry for a job well done Reports Riga 12 no 52;75 D 28'55. La, 1

The diesel-electric ship Lena returns to Riga to check its underwater parts Reports Riga 12 no 48 75, 7 N 30'55 La, 1.

Diesel-electric ship Lena well prepared for antarctic expeditions. A Velrov. Reports Riga 13 no. 49 17 D 6'55. La, 1.

Refrigerated ship Ju 7 leaves Riga Harbor for the Arctic. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:39 D 14'55. La, 1.

The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory builds 4 ships and repairs 36 this year. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 30 D 11'55. La, 1

The Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory in socialist competition. Reports Riga 12 no. 51;63 D 24'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPWRECKS

Crew of the Finnish ship Kaima, stranded near Venspils, returns to Helsinki. Reports Riga 12 no 50 34 D 12'55. La, 1

The Finnish ship Kaima stranded near Venspils Reports Riga 12 no. 49;10 D 7'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

The Pioneer Footwear Factory to produce 116,000 more pairs of footwear next year than this year Artojomenko. Reports Riga 12 no. 51.67 D 25'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Skiing season begins in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no 49 31 D 11'55. La, 1.

Special and regular trains for skiers. Reports Riga 12 no 51 64 D 24'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Appeal by the collective of the Zuri Machine-Tractor Station to join socialist competitions. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:1 D 1'55. La, 1.

The Central Committee of the Communist Party supports appeal of the collective of the Zuri Machine-Tractor Station to join socialist competitions. Reports Riga 12 no 48 1 D 1'55. La, 1.

Jelgava enterprises in socialist competition for fulfillment of the 1956 plan before the set time limit Reports Riga 13 no. 1. Ja 3'55. La, 1

LATVIA - SOYBEAN

The Liepaja Oil Factory receive soybeans from Mongolia and China. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:40 D 15'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

Figures and facts. Fiz kultura 10 no. 7:2 Jl'55. La, 8.

From historical events. A. Kise-Bogatova. Fiz kultura 10 no. 7:2-4 Jl'55. La, 8.

"Lacplesis." L. Rudzlss. Fiz kultura 10 no. 7:4-5 Jl'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Construction and assembly work on state farms. Reports Riga 12 no. 51;62 D 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - STEEL

The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja produced 4,300 tons of steel more than the Plan in 1955. Reports Riga 13 no. 1.4 Ja 1'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - STUDENTS

Students want to conquer the Arctic and regions of unused land. Mulzniece. Reports Riga 12 no. 50;44 D 16'55. La, 1.

LATVIA SUGAR INDUSTRY

The Liepaja Sugar Factory to produce 6,000 poods of sugar more than the Plan. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 10 D 6'55. La, 1.

The Liepaja Sugar Factory to produce 6,000 tons of sugar more than the previous year. Reports Riga 12 no. 50;42 D 15'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEACHERS

Activities of the Latvian Teachers Center. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:3 Ja 2'55. La, 1.

Teachers' conferences throughtout Latvia during winter vacation. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:5 Ja 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Great attention to raising the level of political and general education at the State Electrotechnical Factory. Reports Riga 12 no 50:40 D 15'55. La, 1

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Scientists of Soviet Latvia for technical progress Pelve. Reports Riga 13 no 1:12-13 Ja 5'55. La, 1

LATVIA - TELEGRAPH

Research survey made in Riga in the field of matrix equations in telegraphy. In Russian with Latvian summary. N. Brazma. Vestis Latv ak no 8:133-141 '55 La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

First television set in Venspils. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:45 D 16'55 La, 1.

Prices of television sets lowered. Reports Riga 12 no 49.16 D 6'55. La, 1

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The Bolshevik Textile Factory produces goods worth 1 million rubles more than last year. Reports Riga 12 no. 49.28 D 10'55. La, 1.

Production of Latvian textile and footwear industries. Reports Riga 13 no. 1.22 Ja 5'55. La, 1.

Production of the Lenta Textile and Haberdashery Factory increases approximately 6 times in 8 years. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 14 D 5'55. La, 1.

Textiles produced in Kuldiga are of good quality. Reports Riga 13 no. 1.12 Ja 4'55. La, 1.

Work in the Latvian textile industry. Reports Riga 12 no. 52.75 D 28'55. La, 1

LATVIA - THEATER

Berzins, Arturs. Adolfs Alunans latviesu teatri. London, Latpress, 1954. 224 p. [Adolfs Alunans in the Latvian theater. port.] La, 9.

Activities of the Liepaja Drama Theater. N. Murnieks. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:67 D 25'55. La, 1.

The Daugavpils Russian State Drama Theater visits Riga. N. Polimovskii. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:34 D 12'55. La, 1.

Experience of the Latvian State Drama Theater in Moscow. J. Osis. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:3 Ja 1'55. La, 1.

Guest performances in Riga. A. Lace. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:55 D 21'55. La, 1.

The L. Paegle Latvian State Drama Theater gives guest performances in Riga. A. Lacis. Reports Riga 12 no 51:68 D 25'55. La, 1

Latvian theaters present Latvian plays in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:38 D 14'55. La, 1.

Riga theater presents Krylov's plays. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:19 D 7'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TILES

Production of colored glazed tiles in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:9 Ja 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Latvians participate in the Championship in Light Athletics of the USSR. I. Jaunzeme. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:69 N 27'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACTORS

The district of Eleja to receive 35 new tractors this year. Mucenieks. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:28 Ja 6'55. La, 1.

Tractors to be repaired by April 1. Jakovlevs. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:61 D 23'55. La, 1.

Tractors used for tearing out bushes. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:16 D 6'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - TURBINES

New production of the Riga Turbomechanical Factory. Reports Riga 12 no. 52:71 D 27'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Today examinations start in Latvian universities. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:6, 12 Ja 3'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - VACATIONS

12 days of New Year's vacation in Latvian schools. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:67 D 25'55. La, 1.

Winter school vacations from December 30 to January 10. Reports Riga 12 no. 52:79 D 30'55. La, 1.

Winter vacation in schools. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 4 Ja 2'55. La, 1

LATVIA - WASTE PRODUCTS

Utilization of lumbering and agricultural waste by means of hydrolysis Reports Riga 12 no 48:70 N 28'55. La, 1

LATVIA - WATER SUPPLY

Mechanized water supply in the zone of the Trapene Machine-Tractor Station. Ievins Reports Riga 12 no 49:16 D 6'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - WELDING

The Academy of Sciences studies the technology of cold welding. Ainbinders. Reports Riga 12 no. 52:81 D30 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - WOOL

Increasing wool production. Osis. Reports Riga 12 no. 50 35 D 13'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Freivalds, Osvalds. Kurzemes cietoksnis, dokumenti, liecibas un atminas par latviesu tautas liktenim 1944/1945. gada. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1954. 183 p. [Kurzeme fortress, documents, testimony, and recollections about the fate of the Latvian people in 1944/1945] La, 4.

LATVIA - YOUTH

About 50,000 youths work in agriculture. Zalais. Reports Riga 12 no. 51 66 D 25'55. La, 1.

Chiefly youths work in the Motovelotsep' Factory in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:50 D 19'55. La, 1.

LATVIAN ART
see ART, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FICTION

Austrins, Antons. Puiskans. 3. izd. [Ludwigsburg] J. Kadila, 1947. 295 p. [Puiskans. 3d ed.] La, 11.

Jekabsons, Karlis. Musu dzimta zeme, romans Tilta Apgads, 1955. 256 p. [Our native country, a novel] La, 11.

Kaija, Ivande. Galdas pirma mitestiba; romans. Vacija, Ozolina, 1955. 231 p. [Galda's first love; a novel. port.] La, 11.

Sarts, Janis. Plevilitis; romans. Vacija, Ozolina, 1955. 216 p. [Disappointed; a novel] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Plivier, Theodor. Berline. Ar autora atlauju no vacu valodas tulkojis Adolfs Silde. [Munich] Gramatu Draugs, 1955. 383 p. [Berlin; a novel. Tr. from the German] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM NORWEGIAN

Gullvag, Olav. Tas sakas Janunakti; romans. Tulkojusi Elija Kliena. London, DVF, 1955. 403 p. [It began on Midsummer Night, a novel. Tr. from the Norwegian] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM SWEDISH

Heidenstam, Verner von. Karolinieši. [No zviedru valodas tulkojusi Lizete Skalbe. Stockholm] Daugava, 1955. 371 p. [The Charles men; a historical novel. Tr. from the Swedish] La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary Latvian literature. J. Simkus. Reports Vilna D 14'55:5-7. Li, 1.

Last literary performance in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Rumnieks. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:67 D 25'55. La, 1.

Latvian literature. D. Danborska. Praha Moskva 5 no. 8:21-26 Ag'55. C, 11.

Latvian literature on the eve of the Second 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:10-13 D 4'55. La, 1.

Latvian writers about the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Reports Riga 12 no. 52:72 D 27'55. La, 1.

Literary section of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow opened yestered. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:44 D 16'55. La, 1.

Moscow's cultural life is centered in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Reports Riga 12 no 50. 47 D 17'55. La, 1.

Participants in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature arrive in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 50 33 D 12'55. La, 1.

Participants of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature return to Riga and are welcomed solemnly. Reports Riga 12 no 52 78-79 D 30'55. La, 1

Press conference in connection with the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow Reports Riga 12 no. 50:36 D 13'55. La, 1.

Scientific conference on the genesis and development of socialist realism in literature. In Russian K. Kundzins Vestis Latv ak no 8.151-156 '55. La, 1

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Reports Riga 12 no. 51 56, 63 D 23'55 La, 1.

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature to start tomorrow in Moscow Reports Riga 12 no. 50:36 D 13'55. La, 1.

Unforgettable 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature J. Ratnera. Reports Riga 12 no 52:77 D 29'55. La, 1.

LATVIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see LATVIAN PAINTINGS.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

No. 100 of Vestis published by the Latvian Academy of Sciences Reports Riga 13 no. 1.12 Ja 4'55. La, 1.

LATVIAN POETRY

Plieksans, Janis. Talas noskanas zila vakara. Osnabrikka, Daile [1946?] 95 p. [Distant moods on a dark evening. ports.] La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Latvian poetry. A. Grigulis. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:42 no. 50:42 D 15'55. La, 1.

Mirdza Kepme's poetry is dedicated to peace, people's friendship, and the fight against fascism. Reports Riga 12 no. 50:44 D 16'55. La, 1.

LATVIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich Ruslans un Ludmila; poema sesos dziedajumos. [Atdzejojis Julijs Vanags, ilustrejis V. Kovalovs] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1954. 77 p. [Ruslan and Liudmila, a poem in six songs Tr. from the Russian illus., col. plates] La, 11.

LATVIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SHORTHAND
see SHORTHAND, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN BULGARIA

Latvian tourists in Bulgaria. Reports Riga 12 no. 51: 56 D 21'55. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Broadcast of the Committee for Repatriation to the Native Country. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:31a-31b [i.e. 28a-28b] Ja 6'55. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Trip to the German Democratic Republic. I. Leimanis. Reports Riga 12 no. 51:59 D 23'55. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

The best milkers, Austra Ezerina and Rozalija Goldsteina, visit the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:71 N 29'55. La, 1.

Education of Latvian painters in Leningrad. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:19 D 7'55. La, 1.

Industrial workers from Liepaja visit enterprises in Russia. Reports Riga 12 no. 52:76 D 29'55. La, 1.

Latvian delegates to the 3d All-Union Conference of New Writers leave for Moscow. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:29 Ja 7'55. La, 1.

Latvian officials leave for the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 49:28 D 10'55. La, 1.

Latvian theaters present Latvian plays in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no 50:38 D 14'55. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA (Continued)

List of those rewarded on the occasion of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. Reports Riga 13 no. 1:10 Ja 4'55 La, 1.

Participants in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature arrive in Moscow. Reports Riga 12 no. 50 33 D 12'55. La, 1

Participants of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature visit enterprises in Moscow Reports Riga 12 no. 51 61 D 23'55. La, 1

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature A. Vejans, A. Skalbe Reports Riga 13 no 1 2 Ja 1'55. La, 1

LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Wroblewski, Jerzy Krytyka normatywistycznej teorii prawa i państwa Hansa Kelsena [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 357 p [Criticism of Hans Kelsen's theory of norms concerning law and government. 1st ed German and Russian summaries bibl , notes] P, 7

LAW - PERIODICALS

Czasopismo Prawno-Historyczne, a review of a periodical. W. Bartel. Państwo i prawo 10 no. 9 456-465 S'55. P, 7.

Godisnjak Pravnog fakulteta u Sarajevu, Vol. 1, 1953; a review of a periodical. R. Lukic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 3.343-345 Jl/S'54. Y, 7.

LAW - POETRY

Marginal remarks on Stefan Breyer's book Spor Horeszkow z Soplicami (Litigation between the Horeszkos and the Soplicas). J. Litwin. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9:65-79 S'55. P, 7.

LAW - SOCIETIES

Extension of the contacts of Polish law students with foreign countries. J. B. Państwo i prawo 10 no. 9: 474-475 S'55. P, 7.

LAW OF NATIONS
see INTERNATIONAL LAW

LAW SCHOOLS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

LAWYERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LEAD

Determining the lead content of water by blotting-paper chromatography. W. Hermanowicz, C. Sikorowska. Gaz woda san 29 no. 10:360-361 O'55. P, 16.

LEAD IODATE

Note on the preparation and optical properties of monodispersed lead iodate hydrosols. In English M Herak and others Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no 2 117-119 '55. Y, 13.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Perfecting the method of tinting chrome leather. Tr. from the Russian. A. Umanski. Leka prom 4 no.7: 23-24 '55. B, 16.

LEATHER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, WHITE RUSSIA.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY
see LIABILITY (LAW).

LEGENDRE'S FUNCTIONS

Generalization and application of a Sturm theorem to Bessel functions and Legendre polynomials. I. Bihari. Mat lap 6 no. 2/3:165-175 '55. H, 13.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Account of the Spring Fair in Leipzig. K. Magyar. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9:291-292 S'55. H, 16.

Means of transportation exhibited at the Leipzig Technical Fair. K. Kadas. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 9:331-336 S'55. H, 16.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH

Lenin's criticism of "physiological idealism." L. Spielmann. Ocrot sanat 5 no. 3:84-93 Jl/S'55. R, 14.

Volume 30 of V.I Lenin's Works, a review. J Sladek Nova mysl no 10:1017-1020 O'55 C, 6.

LENSES, PHOTOGRAPHIC

Heliograph with a rotating lens F. Liana. Przegl meteorolog 8 no 2:135-136 '55. P, 13.

LENT

The price of victory. V K Kat nov Slov 70 no.6:1 F'55 C, 3

LEONARDO DA VINCI

Leonardo da Vinci's spinning jenny. A. Friss. Magy textil no. 8 293 Ag'55. H, 16.

LESMIAN, BOLESLAW

Lesmian after many years. J. Przybos. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41 3, 7 O'55. P, 11.

LETTERS OF CREDIT

Letters of credit. B. Prica. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no.2: 155-181 Ap/Je'54. Y, 7

LEUCONOSTOC MESENTERIOIDES

Isolating new types of Leuconostoc. I. Januszewicz, M. Brzozowska, M. Blum. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:304-305 Jl'55. P, 16.

LEVELING

A level meter for 50 Hz... 300 kHz IL mod. Mp-3309. Przegl telekom 28 no. 6 213-216 Je'55. P, 16.

LEVITAN, ISAAK IL'ICH

Levitan, master of Russian landscapes. B. Kolev. Izkustvo 5 no 3 18-25 '55. B, 10

LEVSKI, VASIL IVANOV

Levski in Kotel and organization of the Kotel Revolutionary Committee P Tsonchev Ist pregled 11 no. 4.56-61 '55. B, 4.

LIABILITY (LAW)

Legal responsibility and the class struggle. M. Vietor. Prav studie 2 no.1 3-32 '54 C, 7.

Personal responsibility in socialist commerce. M. Cerny. Soc zakonnost 3 no.5:274-288 '55. C, 7

LIBERTY

The problem of liberty and inevitability in the light of Marxism F. Vasecka. Nasa veda 2 no.5 280-281 My'55. C, 1.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

Academician Otokar Chlup and libraries. P. Hykes Pedagogika 5 no.6:479-480 '55. C, 8.

LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

LIBRARY SCIENCE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Library science in the world. I. Stefanovic Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2:105-107 '55. Y, 2.

LICHENS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

LIEBERT, JERZY

Jerzy Liebert about poetry. Z. Jastrzebski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 32:8-9 Ag'55. P, 3.

LIFE (BIOLOGY)

What is life? Ved kniha Ja/F'55:23-26. C, 2.

LIFESAVING APPARATUS

Modern life-saving equipment in sea navigation. Z. Radgowski. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9:269-276 S'55. P, 16.

LIGHT METALS

Light metals with an aluminum base, important modern building material. L. Puklavec. Nova proizv 6 no. 3: 163-171 Ag'55. Y, 16.

LIGHTING
see subdivision under POLAND

LIGHTING, ARCHITECTURAL AND DECORATIVE

Problem of the artificial lighting of architecture. H. Sufryd. Miasto 6 no. 9:12-15 S'55. P, 10.

LIGNIN

Comparing methods of determining lignin in [illegible] pulp from the sulfate process. S. Krzyżanowski Przegl papier 11 no. 10, Biuletyn 1-2 O'55 [illegible]

LIKHOLAT, A. V.

History of the civil war in the Ukraine, a book review V. Hosticka, J. Valenta. Sov hist 5 no. [illegible] '55. C, 4.

LIME
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIMESTONE
see subdivision under CROATIA.

LIMONITE

Laboratory method for production of magnesite [illegible] from sea limonite and dolomite for making [illegible] slum fireproof materials Ts. Dlakovska, K. [illegible] zarov Tezhka prom 4 no.10:45-52 '55 B, 16

LINEN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LINOLEUM
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)

Mihai, Ion Amortizarea fondurilor fixe ale [illegible] capitale in R. P. R. Bucuresti, Editura de [illegible] tru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1955 [illegible] [Amortization of fixed assets and capital [illegible] the People's Republic of Rumania notes, bibl] R, 5

Problems of the increased share of credit [illegible] assets in nonseasonal industry J Dunovic [illegible] uver no 6:176-183 Je'55. C, 5.

LIQUIDS - COMPRESSIBILITY
see COMPRESSIBILITY.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see subdivision CRITICISM under CROATIA, [illegible] SERBIA.

LITERATURE

Rebac, Anica Savic. Anticka estetika i nauka o [illegible] nosti; studija o njenom razvoju od pocetaka [illegible] tela. [Beograd] Kultura, 1955 203 p [Ancient aesthetics and science on literature, studies on [illegible] development from the beginning to Aristoteles [illegible] notes] Y, 3.

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Documentation of world literature. Filol kozl [illegible] 87-88 Mr'55. H, 11.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kott, Jan. Szkola klasykow. Wyd. 3 , popr. i [illegible] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 312 p. [The school of the classics. 3d ed., rev. and enl [illegible] P, 11.

A Finno-Ugric people in the ancient literary [illegible] J. Harmatta. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no 3/4 [illegible] '54 H, 11.

Jan Kollar's O literarnej vzajemnosti (Literary reciprocity), a book review. A. Mraz. Slov lit [illegible] 230-232 '55. C, 11

Seminars on literary history at the Faculty of [illegible] tics and Literary Science of Lorand Eotvos [illegible] ty. J. Szauder. Felsookt sz 4 no. 6:247-251 [illegible] H, 8.

LITHIUM

Role of lithium in silicate chemistry. H. Meixner Epitoanyag 7 no. 9:345-349 S'55. H, 16.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Laboratory for agricultural chemistry in a machine tractor station. Aleknavicius. Reporis Vilna D 24'55:2-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

From activities of club reading rooms during the winter season. L. Gurskis. Reporis Vilna D 16'55: 13-14. Li, 1.

Library on a collective farm. O. Bagdoniene. Reporis Vilna N 28'55:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Conference of head engineers in Panevezys. Reporis Vilna D 16'55:14. Li, 1.

The Mainstay Metal Products Factory in Kaunas expands production of agricultural machinery. Reporis Vilna D 10'55:2. Li, 1.

Repairing of agricultural machinery by the Sostava Machine-Tractor Station. Reporis Vilna D 3 [illegible] Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Collective contract between the Panemunelis Machine-Tractor Station and Panemunelis High School, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 24'55:5. Li, 1.

Conference of brigade leaders, agricultural experts, secretaries of communist and communist youth organizations of Joniskis District. Reports Vilna D 12'55 1. Li, 1.

Farmers' material interest is one of the conditions for improvement of agriculture. Reports Vilna N 22'55.3-5. Li, 1.

For concrete and well-functioning leadership in agriculture, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 18'55 1-2. Li, 1.

For more rationalizers and inventors in agriculture. Reports Vilna D 20'55:3-5. Li, 1.

Improving work at agrotechnical schools, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 23'55:4-5. Li, 1.

Material interest as a principle of socialist farming. Ciudaras. Reports Vilna N 29'55.6-8. Li, 1.

Women in agriculture. A. Tamosiunaite. Reports Vilna D 3'55:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Appeal of farmers of the Michurin Collective Farm to all Lithuanian farmers, mechanizers, and agricultural experts. Reports Vilna D 10'55.10-12. Li, 1.

Bad organization is the main cause of backwardness on a collective farm, from Tiesa. Igarudis. Reports Vilna N 23'55:5. Li, 1.

Changes on the M. Melnikaite Collective Farm, Elnisikes District. Reports Vilna D 21'55:3-5. Li, 1.

Collective farm on the road to prosperity. P. Vysniauskas, V. Matulevicione. Reports Vilna D 19'55:4-6. Li, 1.

Economic growth of the Soviet Road Collective Farm, Kapsukas District. J. Baltrunaitis. Reports Vilna D 17'55:3-5. Li, 1.

For widespread application of shock workers' experience on collective farms; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna N 29'55:5-6. Li, 1.

My first steps as chairman of a collective farm. D. Saulys. Reports Vilna D 3'55:3-5. Li, 1.

Production plan on a collective farm. Paurazas. Reports Vilna D 2'55:7-9. Li, 1.

Wages for a workday on collective farms. Reports Vilna D 22'55:16-17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AIR FORCE

Vaicelionas, Juozas. Tevynes sargyboje; Lietuvos karininko-lakuno atsiminimai 1932-1941 m. Sudbury, Ont., 1955. 230 p. [Guarding the fatherland; memoirs of a Lithuanian Air Force officer, 1932-1941. 15 plates] La, 17.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Artistic amateur groups among workers and employees; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 1'55:1-3. Li, 1.

Concert by the 8 best amateur groups in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 2'55:12. Li, 1.

District and interdistrict recitals of amateur groups. Reports Vilna N 20'55:10-11. Li, 1.

Interdistrict Recital of Amateur Groups in Kapsukas. Reports Vilna N 20'55:3. Li, 1.

Performance of workers' and employees' amateur groups in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 10'55:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal husbandry in Anyksciai District. A. Ramanauskas. Reports Vilna N 28'55:5-6. Li, 1.

Animal husbandry on state farms. Reports Vilna D 10'55:2. Li, 1.

The New Settlement Collective Farm, Seduva District, is well prepared to winter animals. Reports Vilna N 20'55:2. Li, 1.

Taking care of animals during winter in Pasvalys District. M. Didzgalvis. Reports Vilna N 20'55:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

From the activities of Kaunas Building Trust No. 2. Reports Vilna D 23'55:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARCHITECTURE

For beautiful and economical industrial architecture; from Tiesa. Mackevicius. Reports Vilna N 24'55: 6-7. Li, 1.

Mistakes are corrected. Reports Vilna D 10'55 8-10. Li, 1.

Session of the Department of Architectural Design at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna N 20'55:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ATHLETIC CLUBS

Listening to reports. K. Daunoravicius. Sportas 4 no 3 14 Mr'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - ATHLETICS

Starts of the best. A. Karpavicius. Sportas 4 no 6:9 Je'55. Li, 8

Table of records of light athletics in Lithuania. Sportas 4 no. 2 14 F'55 Li, 8

LITHUANIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

The exhibition "Atomic Energy in the Service of Man" at the Kaunas State Library. Reports Vilna D 24'55 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AUTOMOBILES

New galvanization department at the Kaunas Automobile Repairs Factory. Reports Vilna D 11'55:1. Li, 1.

Purchase of automobiles by collective farmers. Reports Vilna D 8'55:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BACON

Higher bacon production planned for 1956. L. Kriaucinas. Reports Vilna D 10'55 13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BALL GAMES

Handball. B. Kudriavcevas. Sportas 4 no. 5.9-10 My'55 Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - BASKETBALL

Championship without champions. B. Vaitkus. Sportas 4 no. 6 8-9 Ag'55 Li, 8.

Czechoslovakia versus Lithuania in basketball. S. Vaitkunas. Sportas 4 no 3 6 Mr'55. Li, 8.

One place lower. V. Kulakauskas. Sportas 4 no. 5-15 My'55 Li, 8

With a camera on the Kaunas basketball tournament. Kehakultuur 16 no.10-504-505 8'55. E, 8.

LITHUANIA - BEE CULTURE

Bee culture on the Red Flag Collective Farm, Ariogala District. L. Butkevicius. Reports Vilna N 29'55:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLE RACING

Always ahead. M. Jackevicius. Sportas 4 no. 4:13-15 Ap'55 Li, 8.

Conclusions from the races, some facts about the cyclists' physical education and training. K. Labanauskas, G. Turevicius, I. Kucinskaite. Sportas 4 no. 3:7-8 Mr'55. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - BOOKS

Books and newspapers in Lithuanian villages. Reports Vilna D 3'55:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Writers Day in two largest bookstores of Vilna. Reports Vilna N 20'55:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOXING

Heavyweight championship bout between Socikas and Juskenas. Vaitkunas. Reports Vilna N 28'55:6-7. Li, 1.

More attention to boxing. A. Socikas. Sportas 4 no 8:5 Ag'55. Li, 8.

Youth attacks. N. Tarasovas. Sportas 4 no. 5:8 My'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - BRICK INDUSTRY

Fourth brickyard in Joniskis District. Reports Vilna D 24'55:8. Li, 1.

P. Duvanov in Lithuania. Reports Vilna D 2'55:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING

Conference of architects, designers, and construction workers in Siauliai. Reports Vilna D 3'55:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Felt sheets sent to Leningrad and other cities. Reports Vilna D 13'55:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Prefabricated houses and other materials from Nauja Vilnia to Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna D 3'55:1. Li, 1.

Prefabricated houses for collective farms. Reports Vilna D 3'55:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

The Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory receives fruit from Yugoslavia and Bulgaria. Reports Vilna D 20'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANOES AND CANOEING

Training canoeists. M. Rudzinskas. Sportas 4 no 2 14 F'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Care of cattle during winter. Reports Vilna N 24'55: 5-6. Li, 1.

Cattle breeders Day in Pagegiai. Reports Vilna D 16'55:1-2. Li, 1.

Conference of cattle breeders on the Nemunas Collective Farm, Vilkija District. Reports Vilna D 17'55.7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHESS

Battle strategy. V. Mikenas. Sportas 4 no. 2.18 F'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Comrade Kazimieras Andrijaitis is dead. Reports Vilna N 26'55:7. Li, 1.

Friendship of Soviet peoples, source of power of the Soviet State. Reports Vilna D 5'55:4-5. Li, 1.

Political self-instruction for communists, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 11'55.2-4. Li, 1.

7th regular plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna N 24'55.6. Li, 1.

What the party requires of a communist. Reports Vilna D 1'55:3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Activities of the Communist Youth League in Kedainiai District. V. Barauskas. Reports Vilna D 7'55:2. Li, 1.

Before the 9th Congress of the Communist Youth League. Z. Liknevicitute. Reports Vilna D 12'55: 3-4. Li, 1.

Conference of the Communist Youth League in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna N 25'55:2. Li, 1.

Liona Kazimieraite, delegate to the 9th Congress of the Communist Youth League. Reports Vilna D 14'55.2-3. Li, 1.

The Lithuanian Communist Youth League opens its 9th Annual Meeting on December 15. Reports Vilna D 9'55:2-3. Li, 1.

Motion-picture festival in Tytuvenai dedicated to Communist youth. Reports Vilna D 20'55:2. Li, 1.

New Bureau of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 18'55-3. Li, 1.

New Year's gifts of the communist youth to settlers in Siberia. Reports Vilna D 24'55:9. Li, 1.

9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League. Reports Vilna D 16'55:6-8. Li, 1.

On the battlefields, Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Reports Vilna D 12'55:8-11. Li, 1.

Seminar for city and district secretaries of the Communist Youth League in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 1'55:6. Li, 1.

10th Conference of the Communist Youth League in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 20'55:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

For close cooperation between the schools and society. A. Sidlauskas. Taryb mok no. 8:17-25 Ag'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - CONSTITUTION

Constitution Day in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna D 6'55:2. Li, 1.

Lessons on the constitution in a high school. V. Mitkute. Reports Vilna D 5'55:2-3. Li, 1.

Soviet Constitution Day. Naujalis. Reports Vilna D 6'55.6-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Conference of construction workers and architects in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna N 25'55:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The Association of Consumers Cooperatives builds up a network of stores in Akmene District. Reports Vilna N 20'55:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Agricultural experiment stations study corn. Reports Vilna N 20'55 9-10. Li, 1

Corn helps to increase milk production. Reports Vilna D 21'55 12 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COTTON MANUFACTURE

Technical workers of the Kaunas Cotton Factory visit the Ukraine and other places. Reports Vilna D 7'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CYCLING

Riga-Vilna Riga M. Jackevicius Sportas 4 no 6 7-8 Je'55 Li, 8

LITHUANIA - DAIRYING

The Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Communist Party award the Red Pennant to the Nemencine District Reports Vilna D 22'55 16. Li, 1

Increased production of dairy and meat products during the winter season. Reports Vilna D 10'55 3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DAYS

Commemoration of the anniversary of Adam Mickiewicz' death in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 29'55·2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Continuous delivery of consumers' goods to local cooperatives. Reports Vilna D 8'55 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DIVING

Aldona's vocation B Kosvincevas. Sportas 4 no 3 3-4 Mr'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Red Pennant awarded the Panevezys Mechanical Drainage Station. Reports Vilna D 19'55.1. Li, 1.

Reduction of cost of drain pipes and drainage work. Reports Vilna D 16'55 14-15. Li, 1.

The Silute Drainage Engineering Station exceeds the Plan. Reports Vilna D 2'55:11-12. Li, 1.

60,000,000 rubles for drainage work Reports Vilna N 29'55 10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)

First drill factory in the Baltic States. Reports Vilna D 18'55.10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRUG INDUSTRY

New hypotonic preparation for hypertonia. Reports Vilna D 21'55:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

42 private houses built in Vilkaviskis this year. Reports Vilna D 10'55·2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DYES AND DYEING

Dyeing machinery of Nauja Vilnia is known all over the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna D 6'55:1. Li, 1.

The Nauja Vilnia Dyeing Equipment Factory saves material. Reports Vilna D 19'55·1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

District cultural workers. Reports Vilna D 6'55:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

First 500 transformers produced by Vilna factories. Reports Vilna D 3'55 10. Li, 1.

1,000 transformers produced by the Vilna Electrotechnical Factory. R. Purvinis Reports Vilna D 23'55 11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ENSILAGE

Proper use of ensilage. Reports Vilna D 12'55·5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Many new exhibits at the Birzai Ethnographic Museum. Reports Vilna D 16'55.15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of local industries at the Party Library in Siauliai. Reports Vilna D 4'55·10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Mechanized farm buildings for cattle. I. Nikiforovas. Reports Vilna N 26'55 3-4. Li, 1.

New farm buildings on the Cerniakovskis Collective Farm, Kapsukas District. Reports Vilna N 28'55.1. Li, 1.

1,000 movable houses for machine-tractor stations. Reports Vilna D 18'55:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Fodder distribution to animals during winter. J. Cepas. Reports Vilna N 23'55.2-4. Li, 1.

We use fodder economically and rationally. Gutauskas. Reports Vilna N 26'55·4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FELT

Felt sheets sent to Leningrad and other cities. Reports Vilna D 13'55·1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FENCING

After a short intermission. V Macijauskas. Sportas 4 no. 6:8 Je'55 Li, 8

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

How to increase production of local fertilizers. J. Barauskas. Reports Vilna D 12'55:7-8. Li, 1.

More local fertilizers. Reports Vilna D 6'55:3-4. Li, 1.

New method of producing organic and mineral fertilizers. Reports Vilna N 29'55:1. Li, 1.

1,800 tons of peat fertilizer produced by the K. Pozela Collective Farm, Kretinga District. Reports Vilna N 22'55 3 Li, 1.

Special attention to local fertilizers, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 10'55.7-8. Li, 1.

Special brigade of organic-fertilizer producers. Reports Vilna D 13'55.1. Li, 1.

300,000 tons of mineral fertilizer received from brotherly republics. Reports Vilna N 20'55:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FIELD HOCKEY

Field hockey. Z Sabulis. Sportas 4 no. 8:7 Ag'55. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - FINE ARTS

...nian artists enrich our art treasury with new ...tings. Reports Vilna D 12'55.2. Li, 1.

...IA - FINISHES AND FINISHING

...stitute of Physics and Technology discusses the ...blem of finishing. Reports Vilna D 24'55:7-8. ...

...IA - FISHERIES

...centners of fish caught by one trawler. Reports ...a D 24'55:7. Li, 1.

... of the Lithuanian fishing fleet. Babravicius. ...orts Vilna D 16'55:14. Li, 1.

...IA - FISHERMEN

...hip among fishermen of the Baltic States; from ...s. Miniotas. Reports Vilna D 8'55:3. Li, 1.

...lay visit of Estonian fishermen to Lithuania. ...rts Vilna D 13'55:1. Li, 1.

...tures for Klaipeda fishermen in the North ...tic. Reports Vilna D 5'55:2. Li, 1.

...A - FLAX

...ring collective farmers visit Plunge to become ...ainted with flax growing. Reports Vilna ...5·1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOLK DANCES

Lingys, Juozas. Litovskie narodnyo tantsy 2 ... dop ... perer izd Pod red. Z. Slaviunasa. Vilnius, G ... izd-vo polit. i nauchnol lit-ry Litovskol SSR, 1955 308 p (Lithuanian folk dances. 2d rev and enl ed. In Russian illus. (part col.), music] Li, 8

LITHUANIA - FOUNDRIES

Products of the Puntukas Foundry may be found throughout the Soviet Union. A. Cicenas. Reports Vilna D 24'55.7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FUR

Increased production on fur farms. Reports Vilna D 24'55 2. Li, 1.

Industrial efficiency at the Vitembergas Fur Sewing Factory in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 22'55 12-14. Li, 1.

The K. Giedrys Tannery in Kaunas starts to process karakul. Reports Vilna N 24'55:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Furniture from the Nauja Vilnia Furniture Combine to the virgin lands in Siberia. Reports Vilna D 8'55·1. Li, 1.

Local birch veneer used for making furniture. Reports Vilna D 10'55 12. Li, 1.

New furniture factory in Ukmerge; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 18'55:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Spring in the forest. J. Sokas. Sportas 4 no. 3:15 Mr'55. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Training young glider pilots at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna D 10'55:2. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - HANDICRAFT

450 girls graduated from Handicraft School No. 11 in Kaunas during the last 3 years. Reports Vilna D 6'55:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARNESS RACING

Giddap, my little steed! J Macelis Sportas 4 no 3 10-11 Mr'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - HERRING

Despite storms, herring fishing goes on in the North Atlantic. Reports Vilna D 10'55:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Organization of written assignments in the upper classes of high schools. B. Kattalone. Taryb mok no. 8:26-35 Ag'55. Li, 8.

Teaching plan and schedule for the 1955/56 school year. Taryb mok no. 8:44-45 Ag'55. Li, 8.

Young naturalists at the P. Cvirka High School in Vilkija. Vasiliauskiene. Reports Vilna D 21'55. 6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Display of pictures and printed material on the Revolution of 1905 at the Siauliai Public Library and other libraries. Reports Vilna D 8'55.8. Li, 1.

Factories, collective farms, and schools commemorate the Revolution of 1905-1907. Reports Vilna D 22'55:17. Li, 1.

Joint session of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences and the Institute of History of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna N 28'55:6. Li, 1.

Recollections from the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Lithuania. A. Didziulis. Reports Vilna D 22'55· 9-12. Li, 1.

Scientific conference at Kaunas Polytechnic Institute in commemoration of the Revolution of 1905-1907. Reports Vilna D 16'55:15. Li, 1.

The Teachers Institute at Nauja Vilnia commemorates the Revolution of 1905-1907. Reports Vilna D 18'55:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HYDRAULICS

Calculation of water discharge in a river. V. Sasnauskas. Taryb mok no. 9:39-42 S'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Construction work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Plant. P. Janulevicius. Reports Vilna N 24'55.8-9. Li, 1.

Machinery and building materials arrive at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Plant. Reports Vilna D 2'55:11. Li, 1.

Preparations for construction of the Kaunas hydroelectric-power plant. Reports Vilna D 4'55·5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS (Continued)

Quarters for construction workers at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Plant. Reports Vilna N 29'55 3. Li, 1.

Where the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Plant will be built. Reports Vilna D 16'55 8-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Communist Youth in the fight for cleanliness and order in factories. Reports Vilna D 9'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Display of technical improvements at all factories, construction areas, state farms, and machine-tractor stations, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 23'55;5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Achievements and shortcomings in the development of Lithuanian industry. Reports Vilna N 21'55;2-3. Li, 1.

The Ariogala Industrial Combine works on 1956 accounts. Reports Vilna D 12'55;1. Li, 1.

For more specialized and larger industrial enterprises. K. Virbalis. Reports Vilna D 12'55 12. Li, 1.

Industrial exhibition at the Party Library in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 21'55;11-12. Li, 1.

Lenin's program for a socialist industry. Ginaitis. Reports Vilna D 18'55·7-9. Li, 1.

Technological progress in industry; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna N 20'55;3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Rivermen of the Neman River exceed the transportation plan. Reports Vilna N 25'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - JOURNALISM

Meeting of students of journalism with newspapermen at Vilna University. Reports Vilna D 12'55;13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Close cooperation among Lithuanian, White Russian, Latvian, and Estonian leather workers. Reports Vilna D 4'55;10. Li, 1.

Women workers in the leather industry in Vilna. R. Lazauskaite. Reports Vilna D 3'55;9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

For aggressive lecture propaganda; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna N 25'55,3-5. Li, 1.

More than 30 lectures on Adam Mickiewicz in Panevezys. Reports Vilna N 28'55,1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

Meeting of readers and young writers organized by the Cerniavo Library, Varena District. Reports Vilna D 2'55;12. Li, 1.

19 public libraries in Akmene District. Reports Vilna N 28'55;1-2. Li, 1.

2-day seminar for library and reading-room administrators in Mazeikiai. Reports Vilna D 6'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LINEN

80 new automatic machines to be installed this year in the Plunge Linen Factory. Reports Vilna N 23'55;7. Li, 1.

4,000,000 meters of linen fabric produced by 13 linen factories in Lithuania. Reports Vilna N 22'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LUMBERING

Lumbering in Siauliai District. Reports Vilna D 23'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Appeal of the Cekiske Machine-Tractor Station to all workers in machine-tractor stations; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 18'55;2-3. Li, 1.

Machine-tractor stations favor the appeal of the Cekiske Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna D 21'55;10-11. Li, 1.

Socialist competition between the Paroveja and Pabirze Machine-Tractor Stations. Reports Vilna D 23'55; 1-2. Li, 1.

Text of the appeal of the Cekiske Machine-Tractor Station to workers in machine-tractor stations. Reports Vilna D 18'55;4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY

Lithuanian machinery to Iran, Albania, Vietnam, and other countries. Reports Vilna D 21'55;11. Li, 1.

Question of advanced machinery in enterprises; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 17'55 5-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MATHEMATICS

Written tests in mathematics taken by high-school graduates presented for rewards. V. Blagnys. Taryb mok no. 9;43-47 S'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - MEADOWS

For better meadows and pastures. Reports Vilna N 24'55;3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEAT

Increased production of dairy and meat products during the winter season. Reports Vilna D 10'55·3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEDICAL LIBRARIES

From activities of the Lithuanian State Medical Library. Reports Vilna D 6'55 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEDICINE

Conference of medical scientists from Latvia, Lithuania, and Estonia in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no 52. 74 D 27'55 La, 1.

LITHUANIA - MERCHANT MARINE

After 10 months of traveling, the ship Dimitri Donskoi returns to Klaipeda Harbor. Reports Vilna D 24'55·1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS

Ventometers and other meteorologic instruments at the Kybartai High School. Reports Vilna D 5'55;3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MICROBIOLOGY

First conference of microbiologists in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 23'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILK

Corn helps to increase milk production. Reports Vilna D 21'55,12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Motion-picture festival in Tytuvenai dedicated to Communist youth. Reports Vilna D 20'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Mobile motion-picture theater in Mazeikiai District. Reports Vilna D 11'55;2. Li, 1.

Mobile motion-picture units in Trakai District. Reports Vilna D 10'55·3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Ivanauskas, Tadas. Gamtininko uzrasai [Vilnius] Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla [1955] 218 p [Notes of a naturalist. illus., 9 col plates] Li, 13

LITHUANIA - NEWSPAPER CARRIERS

Organization of newspaper and magazine delivery to collective farmers. V. Baranauskas. Reports Vilna N 25'55,7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PASTURES

For better meadows and pastures. Reports Vilna N 24'55;3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Mechanized processes in peat bogs of Siauliai District. Reports Vilna D 10'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

First conference. V. Astikiene. Sportas 4 no. 3:5 Mr'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Basis for collective activities; organizing a new system of activities for the Ready for Work and Defense badge. H Sinkevicius Sportas 4 no. 4:12 Ap'55. Li, 8.

The best sportsmen develop in teams. F. Valentinavicius. Sportas 4 no. 8:13-14 Ag'55. Li, 8.

Modest results. A. Klimavicius. Sportas 4 no. 8:13 Ag'55. Li, 8.

To improve work in the system of Ready for Work and Defense. Sportas 4 no. 5:2 My'55. Li, 8.

Work outside the classroom. Sportas 4 no. 2:1 F'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Friendly relations between the Pioneers of Pagegiai and Sovetsk Districts. Reports Vilna D 16'55;2. Li, 1.

Pioneer leaders from Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev, and Kharkov visit Lithuania. Reports Vilna D 8'55 8. Li, 1.

Pioneers at High School No. 6 in Kaunas. D. Rimkunaite. Reports Vilna D 2'55 6. Li, 1.

Tenth anniversary of the Vilna Pioneers Building. Reports Vilna D 8'55 4-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PLASTER OF PARIS

The Siauliai Building Materials Combine is ahead of the plan for producing plaster of Paris and lime. Reports Vilna N 23'55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POLITICAL RIGHTS

Great Soviet civic rights. Kajauskas. Reports Vilna D 4'55 7-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PORK

Each collective farm must increase pork production; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna N 29'55;3. Li, 1.

Let us increase pork production. I. Saulys. Reports Vilna N 24'55,2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Red Cross organizations for greater sanitary development in rural areas. Reports Vilna D 12'55 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Books to be published in 1956. Pozariskas. Reports Vilna D 23'55;11. Li, 1.

The State Publishing House publishes works by Tilvytis, Lazdynu Peleda, J. Marcinkevicius, and others. Reports Vilna N 20'55.10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RADIO

Radio hour for schools. R. Rimgaila. Reports Vilna N 28'55,4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Better working conditions for railroad men in Lithuania. Reports Vilna D 5'55·1. Li, 1.

The Narrow-Gauge Railroad Depot in Panevezys improves repair work. Reports Vilna N 20'55;3. Li, 1.

The Vilna Railroad Repair Shop improves its work. Reports Vilna D 20'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RED CROSS

Red Cross organizations for greater sanitary development in rural areas. Reports Vilna D 12'55 2. Li, 1.

The Soviet Red Cross. Brigmanas. Reports Vilna N 20'55,7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED-CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Reinforced-concrete slab factory to be opened soon in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 22'55;15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ROADS

Conference of the Highway Administration in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 24'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ROWING

Eight friends. V. Narusaitis. Sportas 4 no. 8·3-4 Ag'55. Li, 8.

With a two-bladed oar M. Rudzinskas. Sportas 4 no. 5 12 My'55. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - RUNNING

Finals in cross-country races B. Galinis. Sportas 4 no. 6:13 Je'55. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

After lessons. A. Litvaitis. Sportas 4 no. 5:3-4 My'55. Li, 8.

First standard achievements I. Aleksaitis. Sportas 4 no 3:12 Mr'55. Li, 8.

For faster progress. A Karpavicius. Sportas 4 no. 2: 6-8 F'55. Li, 8.

In our own stadium. A. Gofmanas. Sportas 4 no. 6:3-4 Je'55. Li, 8.

Under our conditions G. Kundrotas. Sportas 4 no. 2: 4-6 F'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SCIENCE

Illustrative reading and topical lessons in natural sciences and geography in elementary schools. V. Ruzgas. Taryb mok no, 9;28-38 S'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

The Elk Shoe Combine in Siauliai improves production processes. Reports Vilna D 7'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY (Continued)

Lithuanian experts in shoe manufacture take part in a a seminar in Moscow. Reports Vilna D 8'55;1. Li, 1.

Saving material in the Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine. Reports Vilna D 10'55·12. Li, 1.

Tailoring and shoemaking display in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 17'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SKATING

Without an intermission L Zvaigzne Sportas 4 no 2 13 F'55. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - SOCCER

23 goals A Kavaliauskas. Sportas 4 no 8 10-11 Ag'55. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - SPORTS

After three years. A. Valaitis Sportas 4 no 4 3-4 Ap'55 Li, 8

Committee and teams I Aleksaitis Sportas 4 no 8 16 Ag'55 Li, 8.

Honor of a sportsman. Sportas 4 no. 8·1 Ag'55. Li, 8

Sportsmen wait A. Sadauskas Sportas 4 no 6 12-13 Je'55. Li, 8

Summer of sports Sportas 4 no. 3;1 Mr'55 Li, 8.

With mutual efforts J. Kalinauskas. Sportas 4 no 6 6 Je'55. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - STATE FARMS

For high marketability of farm products and profitableness of state farms; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 11'55;4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STEEL INDUSTRY

Steel. J. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna D 19'55 6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Meeting of young stock farmers in Akmene. Reports Vilna D 13'55;1. Li, 1.

One-month courses for stock-farm workers at the Kaunas Agrotechnical School. Reports Vilna D 12'55;13. Li, 1.

Outstanding young workers in animal husbandry in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 21'55;2-3. Li, 1.

Stock and stockbreeding on the Soviet Road Collective Farm, Kapsukas District. Reports Vilna D 7'55.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Increased sugar production at the Pavantys Sugar Factory. Reports Vilna D 3'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWIMMING

Let us learn to swim R Bagdonavicius. Sportas 4 no 6;15-16 Je'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - TABLE TENNIS

Racket made of sponge. A Gofmanas. Sportas 4 no. 4;9 Ap'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - TAILORING

Tailoring and shoemaking display in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 17'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TANNING

Improved technical processes in the K. Giedrys Tannery in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 12'55;1. Li, 1.

The K. Giedrys Tannery in Kaunas increases production. Reports Vilna D 3'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEACHERS

Consultation for teachers. Taryb mok no. 9;48 S'55. Li, 8.

Order of the Presidium of the Soviet Lithuanian Supreme Soviet awarding teachers with the title of Meritorious Teacher. Taryb mok no. 8·6 Ag'55. Li, 8.

Organized preparation for the "Lectures on Education" in the republic. Taryb mok no. 9;1-4 S'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

The Teachers Institute at Nauja Vilnia commemorates the Revolution of 1905-1907. Reports Vilna D 16'55;11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Technical library in the Zalgiris Metal Grinding Factory helps workers. Reports Vilna N 20'55;3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TENNIS

Tennis up till now. J. Anilionis. Sportas 4 no 6 5 Je'55. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Branch of the Kaunas Textile Fabrics Factory in Viljampole. Reports Vilna N 20'55 1. Li, 1.

The Department of Textile Technology at Kaunas Polytechnic Institute and the Drobe Textile Factory seeks new methods to improve quality of textile fabrics. Reports Vilna N 22'55,2. Li, 1.

Engineer Jonas Bazevicius, creator of new textile patterns in the Liteks Woolen Fabrics Factory. Reports Vilna N 25'55 1-2. Li, 1.

Estonian textile experts at the Swan Cotton Fabrics Factory in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna N 29'55·1. Li, 1.

Improved technological processes at the Liteksas Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 22'55;14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THROWING STICKS

Some advice to throwers P Zekas. Sportas 4 no 8.12 Ag'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

In Kaunas and Tashkent A. Karpavicius. Sportas 4 no. 4.7 Ap'55. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - TRACTORS

For proper and timely repairing of tractors; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna N 23'55,4-5. Li, 1.

The way we repair tractors. A. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna N 23'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Deep snow does not stop the Kaunas Automotive Transport. Reports Vilna D 16'55,1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

8,000 centners of fish caught by one trawler. Reports Vilna D 24'55·7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Commemoration of Adam Mickiewicz at Vilna University. Reports Vilna N 25'55;8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VETERINARIANS

10 Lithuanians receive doctoral degrees in veterinary sciences at the Leningrad Veterinary Institute. Reports Vilna N 23'55,8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

For better qualification and higher education of workers; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 10'55·6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VOLLEYBALL

The winners changed. L. Pranaitis. Sportas 4 no 8 8 Ag'55 Li, 8

LITHUANIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

The Spartacus won B. Vainauskas. Sportas 4 no. 6 10 Je'55 Li, 8

352.5 kilograms in three operation A. Zukas. Sportas 4 no. 2.8-9 F'55 Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - WINTER SPORTS

Sports in winter, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 14'55 3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - YACHTS AND YACHTING

Cruising in a yacht J. Stabinis Sportas 4 no 6.18 Je'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA

Sruoga, Balys. Milzino paunksmo; trilogiska istorijos kronika. 3 veiksmai, 9 paveikslai. [2. leidimas. Chicago] Terra [1954] 173 p. [In the shadow of the giant; a historical play in 3 acts, 9 scenes. 2d ed.] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)

Miliunas, V. Neramus zmones, viena veiksmo komedija saviveiklai Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1953. 34 p. [Pjeses saviveiklai] [Restless people, a comedy in one act for amateur theaters] Li, 11

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Conversation about the vitality of words. Reports Vilna D 21'55,7-9. Li, 1.

For a more resolute struggle against mistakes in accent. V. Sirtautas. Taryb mok no. 9 14-19 S'55. Li, 8.

Rules of spelling and pronunciation in the teaching process of the Lithuanian language. P. Gailiunas. Taryb mok no. 9 20-27 S'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lithuanian literature. J Danborsky. Praha Moskva 5 no.8;3-7 Ag'55 C, 11.

On the shelf of new books. Reports Vilna D 23'55. 7-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

Books and newspapers in Lithuanian villages. Reports Vilna D 3'55,2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

Special issue of Tarybu Lietuva dedicated to Adam Mickiewicz. Reports Vilna D 10'55;14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Lapasinskas, J. Jaunystes daina, ellerasciai Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1953. 62 p [Song of youth, poems] Li, 11.

Matuzevicius, Eugenijus. Draugystes daina; ellerasciai Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1953 122 p. [Song of friendship, poems] Li, 11

Palockis, Justas. Atgimimas. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1953. 166 p. [Renaissance; poems] Li, 11.

Tilvytis, Teofilis. Rastai. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla. [Works] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. [Satires, Lyrics] 1954
Vol 2. [Poems: Dicius, Little plowers, Usnyne] 1954.

Tilvytis, Teofilis. Tevynes laukuos. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1953. 61 p. [In the fields of the fatherland; poems] Li, 11

Valaitis, Viktoras. Vygyjo. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1953. 71 p. [On the march; poems. port.] Li, 11.

Venclova, Antanas Kovoti, degti, nenurimti! Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1953. 166 p. [To fight, to burn, not to sit quietly! Poems] Li, 11

LITHUANIAN POETS
see POETS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Presents from Czechoslovak peasants to Lithuanians who participated in the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Reports Vilna D 22'55;17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

10 Lithuanians receive doctoral degrees in veterinary sciences at the Leningrad Veterinary Institute. Reports Vilna N 23'55;8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

Young farmers visit an outstanding collective farm in White Russia. Reports Vilna D 2'55;12. Li, 1.

LJUBLJANA - LIBRARIES

Ramovs, Primoz Biblioteka in publikacije Slovenske akademije znanosti in umetnosti v letih 1938-1951. Ljubljana [Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti] 1952. 130 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Biblioteka. [Publikacije] 1) [The Library and publications of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts in the years 1938-1951. In French and Slovenian] Y, 2.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS

Improvement of the efficiency of boilers in the petroleum industry. A. Kevorkian. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 9 438-440 S'55. R, 16.

LOCOMOTIVES

Koref's loading diagram and its application Tr. from the Czech K. Schmid Kozl tud sz 5 no. 10 372-374 O'55. H, 16

LOGGING

see subdivision LUMBERING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

LOGIC

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Contribution to the study of qualitative categories P. Vranicki. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 1-16 '54 Y, 1.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

Decision problem of mathematical logic; a review. J. Suranyi. Mat lap 6 no. 2/3:180-197 '55. H, 13.

Mathematical work of Laszlo Kalmar. R. Peter. Mat lap 6 no. 2/3:138-150 '55. H, 13.

LONGEVITY

Longevity and physical culture. J. Laidvere Kehakultuur 16 no. 20:630-631 O'55. E, 8.

LOOMS

Examination of the motion of the bobbin on the Schonherr BO wool power loom. II. F. Kunstler. Magy textil no. 8:305-309 Ag'55. H, 16.

Frequency of breaks and the problem of increasing speed of operation of weaving looms. II. M. Macovei. Ind text Rum 6 no. 9:300-308 S'55. R, 16.

Switching mechanisms for the drawers of wool power looms. I. Laki. Magy textil no. 8:310-312 Ag'55. H, 16.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)

Be grateful! F. Janacek. Kat nov Czech 7 no 35:1 Ag'55. C, 3

In the name of love for our brethren. Kat nov Czech 7 no 32:2 Ag'55. C, 3.

The love of God in us J. Dvorak. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 32:1 Ag'55. C, 3.

Royal law. St.R. Kat nov Slov 70 no.8:1-2 F'55. C, 3.

Social ties are sacred K. Sahan. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 31 1 Jl'55. C, 3.

What we still owe. V.K. Kat nov Slov 70 no.5:1 Ja'55. C, 3.

LOVE LETTERS

Jan Kollar's love letters. F. Tichy. Slov lit 1 no.4:464-499 '54. C, 11.

LUBLIN (PROVINCE) - COSTUME

Swiczy, Janusz. Stoje ludowe Lubelszczyzny (w ogolnym zarysie) Warszawa, "Sztuka," 1954. 53 p. [Folk costumes in Lublin Province, a general outline. illus. (part col.), bibl.] P, 12.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Lubricating journal bearings and gears. S. Kramarczyk. Gosp weglem 4 no. 7/8:150-155 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

LUKACS, GYÖRGY, SZEGEDI

Gyorgy Lukacs' Az esz tronfosztasa; az irracionalista filozofia kritikaja (Dethronement of the Mind; Criticism of Irrational Philosophy); a book review. A. Heller. Tars tortud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2:163-176 '55. H, 1.

LUMBER

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Application of the theory of three-dimensional utilization of material and computation of material norms for edged sawn pine timber. T. Nyiradi. Faipar 5 no. 10:267-273 O'55. H, 16.

LUMBERING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Exhausts for dust and shavings in the lumber industry. D. Szabo. Faipar 5 no. 9:240-246 S'55. H, 16.

Use of high-frequency current in the lumber industry. F. Bezsenics. Faipar 5 no. 9:232-239 S'55. H, 16.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN GERMANY

The general secretary of the German Gustav Adolf Works arrived in Hungary as a guest of our Church. Evang elet 19 no. 19:1 My'54. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN HUNGARY

"For two church buildings in 1954." Evang elet 19 no. 19:3 My'54. H, 3.

The general secretary of the German Gustav Adolf Works arrived in Hungary as a guest of our Church. Evang elet 19 no. 19:1 My'54. H, 3.

How did our congregations fare in 1953? Evang elet 19 no. 19:4 My'54. H, 3.

LUXEMBOURG - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak ministers to Belgium and Luxembourg. In English Cz Econ Bul no.3:1.15 O'55. C, 5.

LYSIMETER

Process of condensation of water vapor in sand and gravel, a study based on results obtained by means of a lysimeter S. Bac, S Marcilonek Przegl meteorolog 8 no 2:107-134 '55. P, 13

MACARONIC LITERATURE

A Makarska comedy from the second half of the 18th century. P Kolendic Glas liter SAN no 207:1-27 '54 Y, 11.

MACEDONIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Yugoslavia Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod Pravila za osiguruvanje na posevi i plodovi. [Odobreno na IV redoven sostanok na Sovetot na Drzavniot osiguritelen zavod - odrzan od 4-8 XI 53 god vo Belgrad] Skopje, 1954. 22 p. [Regulations for insurance of crops and produce; approved at the 4th Regular Conference of the Council of the Federal Insurance Institute held November 4-8, 1953, in Belgrade] Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - MONASTERIES

Praktikon of Konca. A. Solovjev Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 44:82-109 '55 Y, 4

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE

Ivanovski, Gogo Senki na dalecnoto. Skopje [Koco Racin] 1954. 35 p. (Biblioteka makedonski pisateli) [Shadows of the past. illus.] Y, 11.

MACEK, JOSEF

Jankovsky, Jan, ed. O nasi socialni politiku; kriticke poznamky [1. vyd.] Praha, Spolek komercenich inzenyru, 1947 165 p. [Our social policy critical notes; a symposium. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 5.

MACHINE TOOLS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Speeding and simplifying the work of installers. K. Masek Stroj vyr 3 no.8:319-321 Ag'55. C, 16

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

MACHINERY

see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA POLAND, RUSSIA.

Saveanu, L. Maschinenelemente [von] L. Saveanu [et al.] Bukarest, Technischer Verlag, 1955 540 p. [Machine elements In German Tr. from the Rumanian. illus., bibl.] R, 16.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Control and measuring instruments and automatic machinery in production of wood pulp and paper. S. Granat. Papir a celulosa 10 no.3:45-47 Mr'55. C, 16.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Progressive technology, inexhaustible source of increasing labor productivity. Zivot strany no.16:3-11 Ag'55. C, 6

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

MACOVEI, GHEORGHE

G. Macovei's Geologia stratigraphica (Stratigraphic Geology); a book review. E. F. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 9:453 S'55. R, 16.

MADAGASCAR - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Fiedler, Arkady. Goraca wies Ambinanitelo. Warszawa, Iskry, 1953. 220 p. [The hot village of Ambinanitelo. illus., map, plates] P, 12.

MADARASZ, VIKTOR

Zoltan Szekely's Viktor Madarasz; a book review. N. Aradi. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:166-167 '55. H, 16.

MAGNESIA

Laboratory method for production of magnesium oxide from sea limonite and dolomite for making magnesium fireproof materials Ts Diakovaka, Kh Kozarov Tezhka prom 4 no 10:45-52 '55 B, 16

MAGNESIUM BORATES

State of borates in water solutions II Borates of alkaline earth metals and magnesium. In Russian with Latvian summary. A. Kesans, E Svarcs, S. Vimba. Vestis Latv ak no 8:125-131 '55. La, 1

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

see MAGNESIA.

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS

Ferromagnetic instrument for registering short-circuit currents. T. Matuszewski Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6:307-309 Je'55 P, 16.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS - STANDARDS

Observations on the draft standard "Electric and Magnetic Quantities." I. Placinteanu. Standardizarea 7 no. 9,31-33 S'55. R, 16.

MAGNETOPHONES

Combined magnetophone (To be contd) I Makai. Radiotechnika 5 no. 9:199-201 S'55. H, 16.

MAJOLICA

Pharmaceutical vessels of Italian majolica from the 15th century in the Museum of Decorative Arts. L. Nekam Iparmuv muz evk 1 105-109 '54. H, 16.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

Makarenko's books are a real help for parents J. Hudecek. Ctenar 7 no 9 278 S'55. C, 2.

MALARIA

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MALT

Elaborating a method for the production of amylolytic malt. F. Nowotny, M. Kujawski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:304 Jl'55. P, 16.

MAN, PREHISTORIC

Augusta, Josef. Z pradejin cloveka. Praha, Orbis, 1954. 250 p. (Knihovna Vedeni vsem) [From the prehistory of man. illus.] C, 12

MANAEV, IURII

IUrii Manaev, people's judge Tr from the Russian. P Skomorokhov. Sots pravo no 12:44-50 '54. B, 7.

MANAGEMENT

Vajner, Zdenko Principi organizacije i poslovanja poduzeca Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1955. 416 p. [Principles of organization and operation of enterprises. bibl., notes] Y, 5.

Problems of management in the economy. F. Gerl. Nova proizv 6 no. 3:149-157 Ag'55. Y, 16.

MANES, JOSEF

Loris, Jan. Manesuv orloj. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1952. 74 p. (Cesko dejiny, sv. 9) [Manes' horologe. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 10.

MANN, THOMAS

Thomas Mann in Warsaw. A. Rogalski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 32:9 Ag'55. P, 3.

MANOLE, ION

Ion Manole's Anton Pann, La o suta de ani de la moartea lui 1854-1954 (Anton Pann; One Hundred Years since His Death, 1854-1954), a book review. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3:445-448 Jl/S'55. R, 3.

MANUAL TRAINING

see subdivision under POLAND.

MANUSCRIPTS, CROATIAN

Authenticity of the document from Ban Tvrtko addressed to Stjepan Rajkovic. J. Sidak. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2.37-48 '54. Y, 1.

Testament of a citizen of Dubrovnik in Timisoara dated 1641 M. Deanovic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:185-198 '54. Y, 1.

MANUSCRIPTS, SERBIAN

Praktikon of Konca A. Solovjev. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 44:82-109 '55. Y, 4.

Serbian manuscript of Nomos Georgicos (Peasant Law). D Radojcic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 44: 16-28 '55. Y, 4.

MANUSEVICH, A. IA.

A Soviet publication honoring the tenth anniversary of the People's Democracy of Poland; a book review. J. Valenta. Sov hist 5 no 3/4:487 '55. C, 4.

MAP DRAWING

How to teach students to sketch a geographic map S.Dukic. Nastava vaspit 4 no.5 274-282 '55. Y, 8

MAP PROJECTION

Cartography and map printing. I Tr from the German Welt. Papir es nyomda 7 no 7,233-236 Ja'55. H, 2.

MAREK, JOZSEF

Jozsef Marek, a veterinarian of world renown K Fried Nasa veda 2 no 6 306-309 Je'55. C 1.

MARI LANGUAGE
see CHEREMISSIAN LANGUAGE.

MARIAUAL, THE YOUNG

Works by Mariaual, the Young, and "reversi" games in the Museum of Decorative Arts E.B.-Koroknay. Iparmuv muz evk 1:149-156 '54 H, 10.

MARINE BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

Ecologic relations of marine bacteria and plankton In English. V.Cvijic Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2.63 Ap'55 Y, 1.

MARINE ENGINEERING

Specific viewpoints in designing machinery for tankers. E. Hay. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 8 238-242 Ag'55. H, 16.

MARIONETTES
see PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS.

MARITIME LAW

Maritime law and maritime lawyers. Z.Koszewski, J.Lopuski. Tech gosp morska 5 no 8 213-215 Ag'55 P, 17.

MARKO, KAROLY

O Gaborne Pogany's Marko Karoly (Karoly Marko); a book review E.Kerenyi Szab muv 9 no 9:447-448 S'55. H, 10.

Ö Gaborne Pogany's Marko Karoly (Karoly Marko), a book review M. Rajnai. Muv tort eri 4 no 1-2:163-165 '55 H, 10.

MARQUETRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MARR, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH

Against the anti-Marxist concept of N.I Marr concerning folk literature. Tr from the Ukrainian V.Chicherov Slov narodopis 3 no 3 289-309 '55 C, 12

MARRIAGE

Marriage and family in the socialist society A.Apostolov. Chitalishte 34 no.9-10-11 S'55. B, 2.

MARRIAGE - CATHOLIC CHURCH

The Sacrament of Matrimony. Tr. from the French. J.Leclercq. Tygod powsz 11 no. 32:4 Ag'55. P, 3.

MARS (PLANET)

Does life exist on Mars? Ved kniha Ja/F'55 26-28. C, 2.

MARY, VARI

tar. Mit olvasrelven? Budayeszeti soroead about Marx
ge? A bibliog-

al. J. Sieradzki.

connection with
dion of K. Marx's
Nowe drogi 9

In French and
pm muz kozl

, 39:1 S'55. H, 3.

man. F. Bady.

O'65. H, 3.

,5 O'55. H, 3.

ie meditation of
ely. Uj ember

Virgin Mary and pleasure St R Kat nov Slov 70 no.5: 1 Ja'55 C, 3

MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE

Documents on the anti-Soviet conspiracy of the Czechoslovak reactionaries, a book review. J Sedivy Sov hist 5 no 2 275-277 '55. C, 4

MASURIA - BIRDS

Wdowinski, Zdzislaw. Amidst forests and lakes. [Translator: Maria Paczynska, photos Zdzislaw Wdowinski] Warszawa, "Sport i Turystyka", 1955. 166 p [In English Tr from the Polish. illus.] P, 13

Wdowinski, Zdzislaw Im Lande der Walder und Seen. [Deutsch von. Kalja Weintraub. Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 166 p. [Amidst forests and lakes. In German. Tr. from the Polish. illus.] P, 13.

MATCH INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY

Gintel, Jan, ed. Jan Matejko, wypisy biograficzne. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 445 p. [Jan Matejko, biographic excerpts. illus., notes] P, 10.

MATERIALISM

Tlusty, Vojtech. Boj materialismu s idealismem Praha, Orbis, 1954 38 p. (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv 74. Edice spolecenske vedy, sv. 20) [The fight between materialism and idealism. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 3

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Some organizational problems of material and technical supply in industry. S. Gergely. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 7/8.878-888 Jl/Ag'55 H, 5.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MATHEMATICS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

MATHEMATICS - PERIODICALS

Activity in the field of mechanics in Gazeta matematica, A. Stan. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9 504-507 S'55. R, 13.

Algebra and trigonometry in the pages of Gazeta matematica. G. Simionescu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9 499-504 S'55. R, 13.

Articles on physics in Gazeta matematica si fizica. N. Stanescu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9 507-512 S'55. R, 13.

Geometry in Gazeta matematica. N. Mihaileanu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9 494-499 S'55. R, 13.

Recreatii stiintifice, precursor of Gazeta matematica. I. Popa. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9,492-493 S'55. R, 13.

60th anniversary of the founding of Gazeta matematica. C. Ionescu-Bujor. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9:485-492 S'55. R, 13.

MATHEMATICS, CHINESE

Problem of the history of Chinese mathematics, excerpt from a letter of Pal Turan. L. Carlitz. Mat lap 6 no. 2/3:219-220 '55. H, 13.

MATHEMATICS, GREEK

Plato's theory on the indefinite one and dyad and their traces in Greek mathematics. In French. Z. Markovic. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2.57 Ap'55. Y, 1.

MATRICES

Application of the matrix theory in the calculation of chain bridges. J. Egervary. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3: 301-313 '55. H, 13.

MATRIX MECHANICS

Research survey made in Riga in the field of matrix equations in telegraphy. In Russian with Latvian summary. N. Brazma. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:133-141 '55. La, 1.

MATTHIAS I, CORVINUS, KING OF HUNGARY

Origin of the folk tales about King Matthias Corvinus. J.Komorovsky. Slov narodopis 3 no.3:309-316 '55. C, 12.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Praise of work. L Skoda. Kat nov Slov 70 no 18.1 My'65. C, 3.

Work as the basis of the success of human life. J.Korec Kat nov Slov 70 no.18-3 My'55. C, 3.

MEADOWS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Methods of research on meadows. J. Klika Biologia 10 no. 2:138-156 '55. C, 13

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Control and measuring instruments and automatic machinery in production of wood pulp and paper. S.Granat. Papir a celulosa 10 no.3.45-47 Mr'55 C, 16.

MEAT
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Evaluation of the quality of meat products. O. Darie Standardizarea 7 no. 9 24-26 S'55. R, 16.

MEAT - PRESERVATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEAT INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Construction, service, and importance of a mechanical meat chopper in the technology of meat-fat products A. Szklarski. Gosp miesna 7 no. 7:26-28 Jl'55. P, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MECHANICS

Activity in the field of mechanics in Gazeta matematica. A. Stan. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9:504-507 S'55. H, 13.

A project of the vocabulary of theoretical mechanics, December 1954. 1. Vector calculus. 2. General mechanics. 3. Stereomechanics. Inz 1 bud 12 no. 5. Supplement 1-16 My'55. P, 16.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision FARM MECHANIZATION under LATVIA.

MEDALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MEDGYESSY, PAL

Open discussion about the dissertation by Pal Medgyessy, candidate in mathematics. L. Fenyo. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3:381-383 '55. H, 13.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

MEDICAL COLLEGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

MEDICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Grmek, Mirko Drazen. Hrvatska medicinska bibliografija; opis tiskanih knjiga i clanaka s podrucja humane i veterinarske medicine in farmacije, koji se odnose na Hrvatsku. Zagreb. [Croatian medical bibliography; a description of printed books and articles in the field of human and veterinary medicine and pharmacy which are pertinent to Croatia. In Latin and Serbo-Croatian. bibl., facsims., index] Y, 14.
Vol. 1. [Books]
Pt. 1. [1470-1876] 1955. 230 p.

Polska Bibliografia Lekarska. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich. [Subject bibliography of books and periodical articles on medicine in Poland issued by the Central Medical Library] P, 14
Year 1951. [1955] 951 p.

Application of nuclear energy in biology and medicine. B. Damnjanovic. Medunar probl 7 no. 1:163-171 '55. Y, 6.

MEDICINE, MILITARY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEISSEN PORCELAIN

Meissen porcelain by Höroldt and his studio in Hungarian collections. D. Pataky. Iparmuv muz evk 1: 119-130 '54. H, 10.

MENINGITIS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MENINGITIS, CEREBROSPINAL

Contribution to the study of perivascular areas of the central nervous system; Virchow-Robin perivascular areas, paths of dissemination, and development of pathogenic agents and metastatic grafts. T. Niculescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:739-746 Ap'55. R, 13.

MERCHANT MARINE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

MERCURY

Determination of mercury in the atmosphere, submicroanalytic determination of mercuric ion in bromine and chlorine water based on its catalytic action In English. S. Asperger, I Murati Bul sc Jug 2 no. 3:63 Ap'55. Y, 1

MERCURY COMPOUNDS

Studies on the compounds of the group V elements with mercury. II. On mercury arseno-iodide $Hg_3Sb_2I_4$ and mercury antimono-iodide $Hg_3Sb_2I_4$ In English. D. Grdenic, K. Strunjak, H. Dedic Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no. 2:59-65 '55 Y, 13

MERCURY VAPOR

Polish standard concerning a method of determining mercury vapor in air; a project. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9:301-302 S'55. P, 16.

MESKO, ABSOLON

The song about Janosik attributed to Absolon Mesko J Ormis. Slov lit 1 no 4:499-500 '54. C, 11.

MESONS

Analysis of a K-meson stat. In English. B. Dobovisek Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:43-44 Ap'55. Y, 1.

Classical motion of nucleons in a scalar meson field. In English. G. Szamosi, G. Marx. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3 218-236 '55. H, 13.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

Norms for durability of the cutting tools of cold presses. S. Benyi. Gep 7 no. 9:339-344 S'55. H, 16.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

METAL SPRAYING

Effect of the preparation of surfaces on the adhesive solidity of sprayed metal. E. Nasasi. Gep 7 no. 9: 328-332 S'55. H, 16.

METALLURGIC FURNACES

Causes of premature wear of siliceous arches in furnaces for the Martin process. S. Pawlowski. Hutnik P 21 no. 4:91-100 Ap'54. P, 16.

METALLURGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

METALS

Deformation in shaping. S. Krausz, Gy. Szakacs. Gep 7 no 9:323-327 S'55. H, 16.

Electromechanical treatment of metals. Tr. from the Russian. V. Ostrouhov. Nova proizv 6 no. 3:211-212 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Further development in the formation of malleable metal to produce great changes in shape. S. Geleji. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 1/2:71-107 '55. H, 16.

The mystery of the Comet is solved; the catastrophe of the jet plane was caused by fatigue of materials. Term es fiz 114 no. 8:500-501 Ag'55. H, 13.

Suggestion regarding standardization of test pieces in assaying fatigue of metals. A. Constantinescu, M. Blumenfeld. Standardizarea 7 no. 9:9-11 S'55. R, 16.

METALWORK
see subdivision under LATVIA.

METALWORKING MACHINERY
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

METEOROLOGIC OPTICS

A rare phenomenon of poles of light. W. Parczewski. Przegl meteorolog 8 no. 2:141-145 '55. P, 13.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Szilard Zerinvary's Nap, fold, emberiseg (Sun, Earth, Mankind); a book review. Z. Berkes. Idojaras 59 no. 4:244 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

T. P Gerasimova's Meteorologic Observations in Teaching Geography, a book review L. Aujeszky. Idojaras 59 no. 4 244 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13

Polish publications in the years 1952-1954 A. R., W. W. Przegl meteorolog 8 no 2 175-176 '55 P, 13

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Alfred Rille's Repulesi meteorologia (Flight Meteorology); a book review. R. Wagner. Idojaras 59 no. 3:185 My/Je'55. H, 13.

METHACRYLATES

Some problmes of bulk polymerization of methyl methacrylate. Z. Sokalski, P. Szota. Przem chem 11 no. 8 464-468 Ag'55. P, 16.

METHANE

Filters for gas from methane fermentation of sewage sediment. (To be contd.) H. Przyleckl. Gaz woda san 29 no 9 327-328 S'55. P, 16.

Filters for gas from methane fermentation of sewage sediment (Conclusion) H. Przyleckl. Gaz woda san 29 no. 10:367 O'55. P, 16.

Preparation of hydrogen cyanide from methane, ammonia, and air. W. Mazgaj, M. Sarnowski, J. Zygadlo. Przem chem 11 no. 8 462-464 Ag'55. P, 16.

Transportation of methane gas. O. Ungureanu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 9:415-421 S'55. R, 16.

METHYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROMETHANE.

METHYL ORANGE

Use of a volumetric solution of methyl orange in microanalysis; helianthometry. Volumetric microdetermination of ferrous iron and hydrogen peroxide helianthometrically. Gy. Almassy, L. Dezso. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10 300-305 O'55. H, 13.

METHYLENE BLUE

Dependence of the color intensity of the adsorbent on the quantity of adsorbed colored matter. S. Koncar-Durdevic, R. Planojevic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 4:257-265 '55 Y, 13.

MEXICO - GRAPHIC ARTS

Mexican graphic art. V. Stalkov. Izkustvo 5 no. 3:73-78 '55. B, 16.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

Echo of I. V. Michurin's teachings in Czechoslovakia. V Rybacek. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 8:275 O'55. C, 6.

Great transformer of nature. V. Nachev. Nar kosp no. 10. 6-7 O'55. B, 5.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Strumph-Wojtkiewicz, Stanislaw. Droga Mickiewicza. Warszawa, "Polonia," 1955. 86 p. [The road of Mickiewicz. illus., ports.] P, 11

Szweykowski, Zygmunt. Pan Tadeusz, poemat humorystyczny. Poznan, Nakl. Poznanskiego Tow. Przyjaciol Nauk; skl. gl.: Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1949. 77 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Filologiczno-Filozoficzny. Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t. 13, zesz. 1) [Pan Tadeusz, a humoristic poem] P, 11.

Adam Mickiewicz, a profile. K. Kuev. Chitalishte 34 no. 9:32 S'55. B, 2.

Adam Mickiewicz and the Slovak literature; on the hundredth anniversary of Adam Mickiewicz' death. J. Bansky. Slov lit 2 no. 3:305-325 '55. C, 11.

Commemoration of Adam Mickiewicz at Vilna University. Reports Vilna N 25'55:8. Li, 1.

Commemoration of the anniversary of Adam Mickiewicz' death in Kaunas. Reports Vilna N 29'55:2. Li, 1.

The great Polish poet Adam Mickiewicz; a biographic sketch. V. Sirijos Gira. Reports Vilna N 26'55:8-9 Li, 1.

The greatness of Novogrudok. L. Bartelski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 37:1, 3 S'55. P, 11.

Marginal remarks on Stefan Breyer's book Spor Horeszkow z Sopicami (Litigation between the Horeszkos and the Sopicas). J. Litwin. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9:65-79 S'55. P, 7.

Mickiewicz' stay in Turkey in 1855. J. Reychman. Przegl orient no. 3:269-282 '55. P, 4.

More than 30 lectures on Adam Mickiewicz in Panevezys. Reports Vilna N 28'55:1. Li, 1.

Special issue of Tarybu Lietuva dedicated to Adam Mickiewicz. Reports Vilna D 10'55:14. Li, 1.

MICROBIOLOGY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

New microbiological conversion of steroids. Gy. Wix. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9 279-283 S'55. H, 16.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Data on the microclimate of quicksand. A. Kiss Idojaras 59 no 4 235-238 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13

Methods of microclimatological observation of radiation by means of insulated thermometers covered with white and black paints. Z. Dobosi. Idojaras 59 no. 3:148-152 My/Je'55. H, 13.

Methods of microclimatological observation of various ecologic areas. R. Wagner. Idojaras 59 no. 3: 165-169 My/Je'55. H, 13.

Some information on the effect of microclimate on the efficiency of school children A Naue, E Odchazelova, J Uhrova. Pedagogika 5 no 7:547-553 '55. C, 8.

MICROORGANISMS

Attempting to use microorganisms for purifying creosol sewage from refineries. A. Luchterowa. Nafta Pol 11 no. 8 Biuletyn 7-8 Ag'55. P, 16.

Microorganisms which remain in our sterilized canned meat and fish. I Zlatev Leka prom 4 no 8.23-27 '55 B, 16.

MICROORGANISMS, PATHOGENIC

Contribution to the study of perivascular areas of the central nervous system, Virchow-Robin perivascular areas, paths of dissemination, and development of pathogenic agents and metastatic grafts. T. Niculescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:739-746 Ap'55. R, 13.

MIDDLE AGES

A study on the history of the late Middle Ages in the 4th volume of the annals Srednie veka, a review. J. Polisensky. Sov hist 5 no. 3/4:484-487 '55 C, 4.

MIKA, ZBIGNIEW

Zbigniew Mika's Zarys prawa przewozowego (Outline of Transportation Law), a book review. A. Zarkowski. Transport 7 no. 6:3 of cover Je'55. P, 6.

MILESTONES

Observations on Roman milestones at the Nagytetony Castle Museum G. Dani Iparmuv muz evk 1: 162-164 '54. H, 10.

MILITARY GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MILITARY LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Unity of legality and military jurisdiction. K Kulcsar. Jogtud kozl no. 8 507-514 Ag'55. H, 7.

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MILK
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

MILK, FERMENTED

The food of centenarians. In English. Bulg Today 4 no. 16/17:19 S'55. B, 1.

MILKING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MILLET
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILLING MACHINERY

Aspirating of mill rollers. H. Warsza. Gosp zboz 6 no. 8:11-13 Ag'55. P, 15.

MILLING MACHINES

Cutting gears by circular milling. Stroj vyr 3 no. 8:317-319 Ag'55. C, 16.

MILLING TRADE
see subdivision FLOUR AND FEED TRADE under POLAND.

MILWICZ, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Milwicz (1905-1952). A. Wojciechowski. Przegl art no. 2:52-58 '54. P, 10.

MINE RAILROADS

Elements for the calculation of automatic circulation of mine cars at pit landings and on pit bottoms. I. Arar. Rud metal zbornik no. 2:127-145 '55. Y, 16.

MINERAL OILS

István Arvinger and László Salusinszky's Asványolaj-termelők tárolása és szállítása (Storage and Transportation of Mineral-Oil Products), a book review Kozl tech sz 5 no 10 403 O'55 H, 16

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MINERAL WATERS, SULFUROUS
see subdivision under DALMATIA

MINERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

MINING ENGINEERING

Stoces, Bohuslav Základy hornictví 3 prepracované vyd Obrázky kreslila L A Novakova Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 1082 p [Fundamentals of mining 3d rev ed illus , index, tables (in pocket)] C, 16

Experiences in preparing standard industrial designs J Strucek Za soc vedu 5 no 4 164-167 Ap'55 C, 16

Industrial safety and hygiene service in geologic and mining enterprises. S Jellenta Ochrona pracy 9 no 9 296-297 S'55. P, 16

MINING MACHINERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINSK - DESCRIPTION

Minsk, a town of good hope A. Slucki Przegl kult 4 no.33 4 Ag'55. P, 1.

Old and new. L Bartelski. Nowa kultura 6 no.39 3, 6 S'55. P, 11.

MINTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MIRRORS

Influence of spherical aberration of the objective on the structure and the limit of the resolution. V Blumova, J Hrdlicka Rozpravy mat CSAV 65 no.10 27-45 '55 C, 13

Spherical surfaces in the two-mirror system B Jurek Rozpravy mat CSAV 65 no 10 1-25 '55 C, 13.

MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MITHRAISM

Ostendere cryphios B. Gabricevic Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 49-56 '54. Y, 1

MITOV, ANTON

Artist and art critic In English Bulg Today 4 no 18 12 S'55 B, 1

Champion of Bulgarian national art. S Mitov Izkustvo 5 no 3:10-17 '55 B, 10

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH

IAkub Kolas, a biographic sketch. M Luzhanin. Nowa kultura 6 no.39 4 S'55. P, 11.

MIXING MACHINERY

Mechanization and automatization of concrete production. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7 325-331 Jl'55. H, 16.

MODELING

Modeling in the school. D.Lozenski Nar prosv 11 no.9: 43-49 S'55. B, 8.

MODRZEJEWSKA, HELENA

An unknown manuscript of Helena Modrzejewska. J Szczublewski Pam teatr no 1:130-144 '55. P, 9.

MOLASSES

Utilizing molasses residue in the alcohol industry. A. Niwinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7.303-304 Jl'55. P, 16.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Effect of light on the sporulation of molds. J. Bernat Biologia 10 no. 2 158-162 '55. C, 13

MOLECULES

On the $^4\Pi$ -state of O_2^+ molecules. In German. A. Budo, L Kovacs. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3.273-280 '55. H, 13.

Study of molecular structure by infrared and Raman spectroscopy N Sheppard. Gl hem dr 20 no. 4 221-231 '55 Y, 13.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN

Moliere's Don Juan in exile, a review of a play. A. Tarn. Nowa kultura 6 no. 39 6 S'55. P, 11.

MOLNAR, ALBERT

Albert Szenczi Molnar in Heidelberg (To be contd.) J.Turoczi-Trostler. Filol kozl 1 no 1 9-18 Mr'55. H, 11

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, MACEDONIA.

MONDL, FERENC

Our Kossuth Prize winners Ferenc Mondl and Geza Vecsey Musz elet no. 17 20-23 S'55. H, 16

MONEY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The function of money in socialist society in relation to economic relations with foreign countries. Zahr obch 10 no.7/8:271-276 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

MONGOLS

Sojombo, an emblem of freedom and sovereignty of the Mongolian nation Tr. from the French Rinchine. Przegl orient no 3 319-324 '55 P, 4

MONGOLS IN BULGARIA

Vistors from distant Mongolia. Chitalishte 34 no.9:34 S'55 B, 2.

MONTENEGRIN NEWSPAPERS

About the first newspaper of Pijevlja youth Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2:30-36 '55 Y, 2

MONTENEGRO - CHURCHES

Belgrade. Savezni institut za zastitu spomenika kulture. Konzervatoski radovi na crkvi sv Sofije u Ohridu. Beograd, 1955. 34 p. [Work of preservation in St Sophia's Church in Ohrid illus] Y, 10

MONTENEGRO - COMMUNIST PARTY

Lopicic, Janko K Razvoj i rad Komunisticke partije u Ceklinu do 1945 god. Prilog istoriji KPJ za Crnu Goru Beograd, 1954. 92 p. [Development and work of the Communist Party in Ceklin up to 1945, a contribution to the history of the Communist Party of Montenegro. illus , tables] Y, 6

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS DE SECONDAT, BARON DE LA BREDE ET DE

Montesquieu, historian and revolutionist. A.Vantuch. Hist cas SAV 3 no.2:219-232 '55 C, 4.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under LATVIA, SERBIA.

MORAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Some methods of inculcation of proper conduct. Tr. from the Russian. F. Levin-Sirina. Ovoda 8 no. 9: 302-309 S'55. H, 8.

MORAVIA - BOUNDARIES - BULGARIA

Problems concerning the boundaries between Great Moravia and Bulgaria. P.Ratkos. Hist cas SAV 3 no 2:206-218 '55. C, 4.

MORAVIA - HISTORY

Kutuzov in Moravia, 150th anniversary of the sojourn of the Russian Army in our country. C.Amort. Slovansky prehl 41 no.6:279-280 O'55. C, 6.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND

Problems of evaluating Zsigmond Moricz; an answer to Istvan Kiraly's opposite criticism. P.Nagy. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 6 no 3/4 419-432 '54. H, 11.

MOROCCO

Anti-imperialist fights in Northern Africa. Tr. from the French. J. Catroux. Tarsad sz 10 no. 9: 142-149 S'55. H, 6.

MORPHINE

Evaluation of the analgesic effect caused by an electric stimulator. L.Buran, V.Selecky. Biologia 10 no.1: 51-61 '55. C, 13.

MOSAICS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, DALMATIA.

MOSCOW - ART EXHIBITIONS

The All-Union Art Exhibition. G.Konecna. Praha Moskva 5 no.8:53-57 Ag'55. C, 11.

Marginal notes on the All-Union Art Exhibition in Moscow V.Finda Praha Moskva 5 no.8:58-64 Ag'55. C, 11.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

The Central Union of the Soviet Union of [illegible] Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow [illegible] Nar koop no.10.15-16 O'55 B, 6

Czechoslovak exhibition in Moscow In Prague Econ Bul no 290 5-6 Ag'55 C, 6

List of those rewarded on the occasion of the [illegible] of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow [illegible] Riga 13 no. 1 10 Ja 4'55. La, 1.

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature [illegible] A. Skalbe. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 [illegible] Ja '55 La

MOSCOW - STADIUMS

Moscow builds, grows, and constructs [illegible] no.20:617-618 O'55. E, 6.

MOSCOW - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Institutes of ecclesiastical instruction at the [illegible] ate of Moscow, lecture by the docent S [illegible] lizin at the Theological Institute in [illegible] from the Russian. Bib otd 72 no. 10 [illegible] R, 3.

MOSQUITOES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA [illegible]

MOSSES

Periodic formation of gametophytes in [illegible] M.Keil and others. Biologia 10 no.1 [illegible] C, 13.

MOST FAVORED NATION CLAUSE
see FAVORED NATION CLAUSE.

MOTHERS

In honor of the International Congress of [illegible] R Karaivanov Zdr front no 28 4 Jl'55 [illegible]

Manifesto of the International Congress of [illegible] front no. 29:1 Jl'55. B, 14.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MOTION PICTURE THEATERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, [illegible] LATVIA, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

A trial of laughter; a motion-picture [illegible] Przegl kult 4 no. 33:3 Ag'55. P, 1.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTOR TRUCKS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Further increase of motor vehicles in the [illegible] Nafta Jug 6 no. 7:231-232 Jl'55. Y, 16.

MOTORBOAT RACING

Regatta training in motorboat sports. T. [illegible] fiz 9 no. 7-500-509 Jl'55. P, 8.

MOTORBOATS

A scooter. A. Biliunas. Sportas 4 no. 4.20 Ap'55 [illegible]

MOTORBUS LINES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

The architecture of buildings for highway transportation. J. Czajkowski, W. Zochowski. Architektura no. 9:280-288 S'55. P, 10.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, [illegible]

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Machine for boring holes in the brake drums of [illegible] cycles. L.Vins. Stroj vyr 3 no.3:322-325 Ag'55 C, 16.

MOUNTAINEERING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MOUTH - DISEASES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Commendable initiative, a book review. P.Penev. Zdr front no 29.2 Jl'55 B,14.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Effect of frontal passages on the nervous activity of a person in motion. L. Horvath. Idojaras 59 no. 3: 139-147 My/Je'55. H,13.

MULLER, JAN

Remarks on a composition by Jan Muller In French and Hungarian A. Czobor Orsz szepm muz kozl no 6-34-39, 91-93 '55 H,10

MUMMIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Beckmann, Rudolf. K diplomatickemu pozadi Mnichova, kapitoly o britske mnichovske politice. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1954. 371 p. [On the diplomatic background of Munich, chapters from the British policy on Munich. bibl., index] C,4.

Rudolf Beckmann's K diplomatickemu pozadi Mnichova (On the Diplomatic Background of Munich); a book review. V.Kotyk. Sov hist 5 no. 2:266-270 '55. C,4.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

MUNKACSY, MIHALY

"The Hero of the Village" by Mihaly Munkacsy in the Museum of Fine Arts. In French and Hungarian. Z. Farkas. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 6:51-54, 100-101 '55. H,10.

MUNZ, TEODOR

Correct evaluation of the Malohont Learned Society, a book review. J Mislanik. Slov lit 2 no.2:203-206 '55. C,11.

Teodor Munz' Nahlady filozofov Malohontskej spolocnosti (Ideas of Philosophers of the Society of Hont County), a book review J.Bodnar. Nasa veda 2 no. 4:229-230 Ap'55 C,1

Teodor Munz' Nahlady filozofov Malohontskej spolocnosti (Ideas of Philosophers of the Society of Hont County), a book review. J. Tibensky. Hist cas SAV 3 no. 2:245-249 '55. C,4.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see subdivision under SERBIA.

MUSCARINE

Isolation of quaternary bases from Amanita muscaria L, studies in the muscarine series. III. In English. K. Balenovic and others Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no. 2: 107-116 '55 Y,13.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

MUSEUMS AND SCHOOLS

Museums as complements of schools M Hajkova. Nase vlast 3 no.9 132 S'55. C,4.

MUSHROOMS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

Kodaly, Zoltan. A zene mindenkie. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1954. 128 p. [Music belongs to everyone. bibl., facsims.] H,9.

Szönyi, Erzsebet. A zenei iras-olvasas modszertana. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat. [Methodology of reading and writing music] H,9.
Vol. 1. 1954. 87 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 233 p.
Vol. 3. 1954. 261 p.

Ukmar, Vilko. Glasba v preteklih dobah. Ljubljana, 1955. 218 p. [Music of the past. illus., glossary, index, music] Y,9.

MUSIC, SLOVAK

Zavarsky, Ernest. Eugen Suchon. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1955. 144 p. [Eugen Suchon; a profile of a composer. 1st ed. illus., index, music] C,9.

MUSIC HALLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MUSIC READING
see SIGHT READING (MUSIC).

MUSICAL REVUE, COMEDY, ETC.
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MUSICIANS, BULGARIAN

The Warsaw Festival. M.Likov. Chitalishte 34 no.8: 31 Ag'55. B,2.

MUSICOLOGY

Hammerschlag, Janos. Wenn Bach ein Tagebuch gefuhrt hatte... [Auswahl der Dokumente und Zusammenstellung von Janos Hammerschlag, aus seinem Nachlass hrsg. von Ferenc Brodszky. Budapest] Litteratura [1955] 170 p. [If Bach had kept a diary In German music] H,9

MUSZKAT, MARIAN

Marian Muszkat's Atomic Energy and the Fight for Peace and Progress, a book review. J.Azud Nasa veda 2 no 4 231-233 Ap'55. C,1.

MYSTICISM

Intellectual love of God, Spinoza and mysticism. Gy Nador Tars tortiud kozl MTA 6 no 1/2:113-122 '55. H,1.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - SLAVIC

Rozwadowski, Jan Michal Studia nad nazwami wod slowianskich Dzielo posmiertne. Karkow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci, 1948. 344 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci [Krakow] Prace onomastyczne, nr 1) [Studies on the Slavic names of rivers and waters; a posthumous work. fold map, bibl.] P,11.

NAPHTHALENES

Preparation of high per cent naphthalene by the method of continual diaphragmless condensation of vapors of naphthalene oil. B.Kalinowski, J.Szuba, R.Swierczek. Przem chem 11 no. 10:586-590 O'55. P,16.

NAPOLEON I, EMPEROR OF THE FRENCH

Kutuzov in Moravia; 150th anniversary of the sojourn of the Russian Army in our country. C Amort. Slovansky prehl 41 no.8:279-280 O'55. C,6

NATIONAL INCOME
see subdivision INCOME under POLAND, SLOVENIA.

NATIONALIZATION
see subdivision GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

NATURAL HISTORY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

NATURAL LAW

Maria Boruckn-Arciowa's "The Law of Nature as an Ideology of Young Bourgeoisie", a review of an article. R. Wolozynski. Przegl hist 46 no. 4:645-648 '55. P,4.

NATURAL RESOURCES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Protection of nature is a task of great importance for the state. Tr. from the Russian. L.Shaposhnikov. Gor stop 11 no.8:373-375 O'55. B,15.

NATURALISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

NAUTICAL ALMANACS

Twenty years since the start of Nauticki godisnjak (Nautical Yearbook). V Miskovic. Zbornik rad Astr inst SAN no.42:1-12 '54. Y,13.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE - TERMINOLOGY

Drapella, Wladyslaw Antoni. Zegluga, nawigacja, nautyka. Gdansk, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. [Shipping, navigation, nautics] P,17.
Vol. 1. [16th-18th centuries] 1955.

NAVIGATION

New methods of celestial determination of the position of ships. S.Kotlaric. Zbornik rad Astr inst SAN no.42:63-77 '54. Y,13.

NECASEK, FRANTISEK

Documents on the anti-Soviet conspiracy of the Czechoslovak reactionaries; a book review. J.Sedivy. Sov hist 5 no.2:275-277 '55. C,4.

NECESSITY (LAW)

Damages caused in extreme necessity. S.Luby. Prav studie 2 no.1:72-132 '54. C,7.

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL

Jawaharlal Nehru's The Discovery of India; a book review. Z.Vokrouhlicky. Nova myal no.10:1030-1035 O'55. C,6.

NEKRASOV, VIKTOR PLATONOVICH

A pugnacious book, a book review W. Kiwilszo. Nowa kultura 6 no. 37 4 S'55. P,11.

NEMAN RIVER

Rivermen of the Neman River exceed the transportation plan. Reports Vilna N 25'55 1. Lt,1.

NEMES, DEZSÖ

Dezső Nemes' Magyarország felszabadulása (Liberation of Hungary), a book review. M Lacko Tarsad sz 10 no. 9:160-167 S'55 H,6

NEMES, GYÖRGY

Bela Dezsenyi and György Nemes' A magyar sajto 250 eve (250 Years of the Hungarian Press), a book review G G Kemeny Szazadok 89 no 2 287-290 '55. H,4.

NEOLOTHIC PERIOD
see subdivision STONE AGE under HUNGARY.

NEPOTISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Effect of frontal passages on the nervous activity of a person in motion. L. Horvath. Idojaras 59 no. 3: 139-147 My/Je'55. H,13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR

Contribution to the study of perivascular areas of the central nervous system, Virchow-Robin perivascular areas, paths of dissemination, and development of pathogenic agents and metastatic grafts. T. Nieulescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:739-746 Ap'55. Rum,13.

NESTERENKO, A. A.

Development of industry in the Ukraine, a book review J.Barlog. Sov hist 5 no.3/4 473-475 '55 C,4.

NETS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA

Acquainting the reader with S.K.Neumann's work rm. Ctenar 7 no.9.280 S'55. C,2

Eva Strohsova's Cesta St K Neumana ke komunistické strane. (St.K.Neumann's Road Toward the Communist Party), a book review. B Truhlar. Slov lit 2 no.3: 390-391 '55. C,11.

S.K.Neumann and readers. K.Vrba Ctenar 7 no.9 281-282 S'55. C,2.

NEUROLOGISTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

NEW YEAR
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

NEW YEAR, JEWISH
see ROSH HASHANA.

NEWSPAPER CARRIERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

NEWSPAPERS

Instructive handbook for our local newspapers; a book review. -kv-. Bul nov stud 2 no.14:403 Jl'55. C,11.

NICOTINE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Test for determining the amount of nicotinic intake based on quantitative determination of N1-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxylamide in urine. A. Popescu-Stefanescu, M. Mozinescu. Comunicarile 5 no. 4: 777-787 Ap'55. R,13.

NICOTINIC ACIDS

Organic bases derived from coke by-products as a raw material for the production of nicotinic acids. A. Bylicki. Przem chem 11 no. 10:571-574 O'55. P,16.

NIEDERLE, LUBOR

Important role played by Lubor Niederle in the Czechoslovak and in the Slavic ethnography. K.Chotek. Slov narodopis 3 no.4:504-518 '55. C,12.

Professor Niederle's life and work, a reminiscence on the 90th anniversary of his birth. E Balas. Nase vlast 3 no.9.134-135 S'55. C,4.

Something on the antiquity of the plow among the Slavs, in memory of Lubor Niederle, 1865-1944. B. Bratanic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:277-306 '54. Y,1.

NITRIC ACID

Treatment of kola apatite in a wet process with nitric acid. W. Mazgaj, J. Kwiecien. Przem chem 11 no. 8:449-454 Ag'55. P,16.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Production of fluorine organic compounds. IX. Monomolecular reduction of nitrofluorine benzene. X. Bimolecular reduction of nitrofluorine benzene. XI. Preparation of some aromatic fluorine derivatives. Gy. Olah, A. Pavlath, I. Kuhn. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4 489-511 '55. H, 13.

NITROGEN

Investigation of the influence of admixtures on the range of nitrogenization of calcium carbide. J. Schroeder. Przem chem 11 no 8 442-444 Ag'55. P, 16

NITROGEN INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND

NOISE

Street chaos and the health of city inhabitants. S. Plewako. Miasto 6 no. 9-23-26 S'55. P, 10

NONFERROUS METALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

NORDEN, ALBERT

A meritorious book on German-Soviet relations, a book review. K. Herman. Sov hist 5 no 3/4 450-454 '55. C, 4

NORWAY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak ministers received in audience on presenting their letters of credence. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 301.15 O'55. C, 5.

NORWEGIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Gullvag, Olav. Tas sakas Janunakti, romans. Tulkojusi Elija Kliene. London, DVF, 1955. 403 p. [It began on Midsummer Night, a novel. Tr. from the Norwegian] La, 11

NOSKOVIC, ALEXANDER

Alexander Noskovic's Jan Chalupka tvorca slovenskej veselohry (Jan Chalupka, Founder of the Slovak Comedy), a book review. Z. Rampak. Slov lit 2 no. 3 377-380 '55. C, 11

NOTARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Atomic technology. Term es tars 114 no 8 458-461 Ag'55. H, 13

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Andor Budincsevics and Pal Roman's Az atomok vilagaban (In the World of Atoms), a book review. F. I. Term es tars 114 no. 8 509 Ag'55. H, 13

Calculation of pairing energy by means of the eigenfunctions of the Yukawa potential. In English. M. Ziegler. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3 293-298 '55. H, 13.

Open discussion about the dissertation by Lajos Koszthelyi, candidate in physics. Gy. Marx. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3 379-380 '55. H, 13.

Splitting the atom and release of nuclear energy. A. Milojevic. Medunar probl 7 no. 1,83-122 '55. Y, 6.

Statistical theory of atomic nuclei. Pt. 3. In German. P. Gombas, and others. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3; 267-272 '55. H, 13.

NUCLEONS

Classical motion of nucleons in a scalar meson field. In English. G. Szamosi, G. Marx. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3;219-236 '55. H, 13.

NUMISMATICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NUMISMATICS, ROMAN

Kolar, Duro. Skupni nalaz rimskog novca. 1. Tetrarhija - Sisak 1953. Sarajevo, 1954. 27 p. [Excavation of a collection of Roman coins of the 1st Tetrarchy, Sisak, 1953. German summary. 5 plates, bibl., tables] Y, 4.

NURSERY SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

NURSES AND NURSING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

NUTRITION
see subdivision under CROATIA.

OAK
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

How oak seeds have affected natural afforestation during 1952 in the Strandzha Mountains. K. Boladzhiev. Gor stop 11 no.7:291-295 S'55. B, 15.

Vegetative propagation of evergreen oaks, a preliminary report. D. Kovalovsky. Biologia 10 no. 2 194-197 '55. C, 13

OBJECT TEACHING

Principle of object teaching in kindergartens and its importance in the development of the capacity of perception and speech in children. J. Prochazkova. Predsk vych 9 no.7 245-252 S'55. C, 8

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)

Theoretical problems concerning the object and content of an obligation (To be contd.) S. Luby. Prav studie 2 no 3 480-532 '54. C, 7

Theoretical problems concerning the object and content of an obligation (Conclusion) S. Luby. Prav studie 2 no 4 717-782 '54. C, 7

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Problem of occupational diseases. M. Plbrovec. Nova proizv 6 no. 3 197-199 Ag'55. Y, 16.

OCEANOGRAPHY
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., YUGOSLAVIA.

ODER RIVER

Repair of a certain dam on the Oder River. Z. Leszczynski. Gosp wodna 15 no. 6,252-255 Je'55. P, 16

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OFFSET PRINTING

A new textile fabric for the printing industry. T. Janusz. Przem wlok 8 no 5;Biuletyn Wlok 21 S/O'54. P, 16.

OIL
see PETROLEUM.

OIL WELL DRILLING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

OIL WELL PUMPS

Problem of resistance of combined drill stems in deep pumping in the petroleum industry. D. Bodnarescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 9 408-410 S'55. R, 16.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Oils, fats, and solvents for fats. I (To be contd.) I. Ivanyi. Papir es nyomda 7 no 7 237-3 of cover Jl'55. H, 2

Tasks facing managers in establishments of the fat industry. K. Bystram. Przem spoz 9 no. 7 271-273 Jl'55. P, 16.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OPERA
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

OPERA, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Bride of Messina, a review of an opera. Tr. from the Russian. A. Novikov. Praha Moskva 5 no 6:72-74 Ag'55. C, 11

Expressive vivid characters, a review of an opera. Tr. from the Russian. A. Sveshnikov. Praha Moskva 5 no 6.74-75 Ag'55. C, 11

A heroic and tragic opera, a review. Tr. from the Russian. I. Popov. Praha Moskva 5 no 6:68-70 Ag'55. C, 11.

A lyric opera, a review. Tr. from the Russian. M. Chulaki. Praha Moskva 5 no.6:70-72 Ag'55. C, 11.

A pearl of the Czech classic music, a review of an opera. Tr. from the Russian. B. Khaikin. Praha Moskva 5 no 6 65-67 Ag'55. C, 11.

OPERAS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

OPHTHALMOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OPPELN (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

A not entirely provincial monograph. S. Kozicki. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41:1, 4-5 O'55. P, 11.

OPTIC NERVE

Correlation between proprioceptors of muscles of ocular globes and proprioceptive vesicular neurons of the mesencephalic-pontine axis. I. Niculescu, S. Cosoveanu-Voinescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4; 753-759 Ap'55. R, 13.

OPTICS

Judging achromats. In German. F. Havlicek. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2,42-43 Ap'55. Y, 1.

ORBITS

New method for determining parabolic orbits. V. Jurhovski. Zbornik rad Astr inst SAN no 47 51-62 '54. Y, 13

ORGANISTS, SLOVAK

Organist of St Jacob's Church. (r) Kat nov Slov 70 no 6 8 F'55. C, 3

ORIENTAL STUDIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES

Discussion on the origin of species. V. Vranovsky. Biologia 10 no. 2 129-137 '55. C, 11.

ORMIS, JAN VLADIMIR

Jan V Ormis' Bibliografia Jana Kollara (Jan Kollar's Bibliography), a book review. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 20 no 3 180-181 '55. C, 11

ORNITHOLOGY
see BIRDS.

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

Hviezdoslav v kritike a spomienkach (Hviezdoslav in Criticism and Reminiscences), a book review. A. Simkovic. Slov lit 2 no 2,234-236 '55. C, 11

Hviezdoslav's unfinished poem "The Flower Path in the Tatra Mountains." J. Brezina. Slov lit 2 no 4 501-507 '54. C, 11

Importance of the poetic beginnings of Pavol Orszagh Hviezdoslav for the development of Slovak poetry. S. Smatlak. Slov lit 2 no 3 249-305 '55. C, 11

Introductory remarks on the stage management of Hviezdoslav's tragedy Herodes a Herodias (Herodes and Herodias). J. Borodac. Slov divad 3 no 1 [illegible] '55. C, 9

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Easter in Eastern Liturgy. A. Minkovic. Kat nov Slov 70 no 15 5 Ap'55. C, 3.

To Christians of the world. Dukh kult 35 no 9 [illegible] S'55. B, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

Development of agriculture, duty of the whole [illegible] the clergy of the Rumanian Orthodox Church [illegible] the measures of the state. G. Buhunanu. Ins ortod 7 no. 10 1066-1077 O'54. R, 3.

ORTUTAY, GYULA

Academician Gyula Ortutay's visit in Slovakia. J. [illegible] covn. Slov narodopis 3 no. 4,519-521 '55. C, 11

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH

Speaking in an unusual way about the everyday, a book review. J. Strzelecki. Nowa kultura 9 no. 44 [illegible] P, 11.

OWLS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

OXIDATION

Oxido-reduction potential and the pH intensity. J. [illegible] Sov veda potr 3 no 5,471-473 '55. C, 10.

OXYGEN

Recent opinions on the preparation of the oxygen [illegible] of rivers. (To be contd.) B. Kozlorowski. [illegible] san 29 no. 9:315-317 S'55. P, 10

OZONE

Still more about ozone. H. Hummel. Ochrona przy [illegible] no 9:297-298 S'55. P, 16.

PAAL, LASZLO

The Laszlo Paal Exhibition. In French and Hungarian. M. Rajnai. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 0 54 59, 101-104 '55. H, 10.

Zoltan Farkas' Paal Laszlo (Laszlo Paul); a book review. I. Oltvanyi. Szab muv 0 no. 0,445-447 [illegible] H, 10.

PACKAGING

Use of plastic materials for packaging. W. Hofherr. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9:263-267 S'55. H, 16.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

PAINT - STANDARDS

The lacquer and paint industry and standardization. E. Valteanu. Standardizarea 7 no. 9:28-31 S'55. R, 16.

PAINTERS, BULGARIAN

Artist and art critic In English Bulg Today 4 no.16:12 S'55. B, 1

Champion of Bulgarian national art S.Mitov. Izkustvo 5 no 3 10-17 '55. B, 10

How the painter-revolutionist Stanislav Dospevski was killed D.Ostolch Izkustvo 5 no 3 53-54 '55. B, 10.

PAINTERS, CZECH

Jaroslav Skrbek, the painter Kh Borina Slaviani 11 no 5 12-13 S/O'55 B, 6

PAINTERS, GERMAN

Käthe Kollwitz, the artist and the man. E Krul. Izkustvo 5 no.3:55-60 '55. B, 10.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Bertalan Szekely, a profile. L. Vegvari Term es tars 114 no. 8 489-493 Ag'55. H, 13.

Bertalan Szekely, educator of artists. B. Biro. Szab muv 9 no 9:411-418 S'55. H, 10.

PAINTERS, LATVIAN

Education of Latvian painters in Leningrad. Reports Riga 12 no. 49 19 D 7'55. La, 1.

PAINTERS, RUMANIAN

Bogdan, Radu. Theodor Aman [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 248 p. [Theodor Aman; a biography illus , 61 plates (part col.), index] R, 10.

Oprescu, George. Szathmary. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [105-?] 29 p. [Szathmary, a biographic sketch 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries illus , 33 plates] R, 10.

Popescu, Mircea N Sava Hentia. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [105-?] 33 p. [Sava Hentia; a biographic sketch. 1st ed English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus , 32 plates] R, 10

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

Creative search of Soviet painters. A.Kamenski. Izkustvo 5 no.3 68-69 '55. B, 10.

Unknown documents about I E.Repin. N.Shm Izkustvo 5 no.3:26 '55. B, 10.

PAINTING

Comment on painting. V.Kamenov. Izkustvo 5 no.3:67-68 '55. B, 10.

Painting and the present time. Tr. from the Russian. A Dovzhenko. Izkustvo 5 no.3:65-67 '55. B, 10

PAINTING, CZECH

Neumann, Jaromir. Czech classic painting of the XIXth century Prague, Artia, 1955. 60 p. [In English. Tr from the Czech chiefly illus., 76 plates, notes] C, 10
Vol. 1. 1955 60 p.

PAINTINGS, ASIATIC

Mogul and Rajput paintings in the Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts. E. Baktay. Iparmuv muz evk 1:42-53 '54. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, BULGARIAN

Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia. Reproduktsii obshta khudozhestvena izlozhba, 1952. [Sofiya, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1953] 1 v. (unpaged) [Reproductions from the General Art Exhibition, 1952. In portfolio, 22 plates (part col.)] B, 10.

Paintings in the Magurata cavern. V.Mikov. Izkustvo 5 no.3:70-72 '55. B, 10.

PAINTINGS, FLEMISH

Remarks on a composition by Jan Muller. In French and Hungarian. A. Czobor. Orsz szepm muz kozl no.6:34-30, 91-93 '55. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

Commemorative exhibition of the works of Gyula Derkovits. In French and Hungarian. I. Genthon. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 6.59-65, 104-106 '55. H, 10.

"The Hero of the Village" by Mihaly Munkacsy in the Museum of Fine Arts. In French and Hungarian. Z. Farkas. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 6:51-54, 100-101 '55. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

Caravaggio, or, Zeal for the truth. J. Bialostocki. Przegl art no. 2-36-46 '54. P, 10.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

Many paintings dedicated to our revolutionary past. Kalpins. Reports Riga 12 no. 50 37 D 14'55 La, 1

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Wallis, Mieczyslaw Canaletto; the painter of Warsaw [Warsaw] PIW, 1954 37 p. [In English. illus. (part mounted col.)] P, 10

Causes. R Zimand. Przegl kult 4 no.33:8 Ag'55. P, 1.

An exhibition of works by young plastic artists in Stettin E.Grabska Przegl art no. 2-60-65 '54. P, 10.

PAKISTAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak ministers received in audience on presenting their letters of credence In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301:15 O'55 C, 5

PALARIK, JAN

Publication by the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres of Palarik's comedies and theatrical speeches, a book review M Pridavkova Slov lit 2 no 3.383-387 '55 C, 11

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
see subdivision STONE AGE under HUNGARY.

PALEONTOLOGY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PALOCZI HORVATH, ADAM

Olodfelszaz [illegible]
menye a.
a Collect
1813); a
no 3/4:524-526 '54. H, 11

PANCREAS - SECRETIONS

Effect of synthetic supplementary substances of the food industry on enzyme activity. I Effect of artificial pigments on pancreatic lipase. L. Telegdy-Kovats. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4-567-577 '55. H, 13.

PANN, ANTON

Ion Manole's Anton Pann, La o suta de ani de la moartea lui 1854-1054 (Anton Pann; One Hundred Years since His Death, 1854-1954), a book review. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3:445-448 Jl/S'55. R, 3.

PANTAZI, ALEXANDRU

Alexandru Pantazi, a biographic sketch. A. Kahane. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9:526-528 S'55. R, 13.

PAPACY

Papal theory of the three episcopal sees of the holy Apostle Peter. L. Gafton. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3:378-389 Jl/S'55. R, 3.

PAPER INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SOUTH AMERICA.

Comparing methods of determining lignin in unbleached pulp from the sulfate process. S. Krzesiowski. Przegl papier 11 no. 10:Biuletyn 1-2 O'55. P, 16.

Dusting of printing papers. Gy. Many. Papir es nyomda 7 no. 7:222 Jl'55. H, 2.

Production of paper for transfer pictures. J.Broz. Papir a celulosa 10 no.4:74-76 Ap'55. C, 16.

Recent methods of determining the usability of paper in the printing and processing industry. T. Mero. Papir es nyomda 7 no. 7:209-215 Jl'55. H, 2

Some remarks concerning the production of coarse thin paper for decorative purposes. J. Kumorek. Przegl papier 11 no. 8:237-238 Ag'55. P, 16.

Technology of sizing in factories. R.Dostrasil. Papir a celulosa 10 no.4:72-73 Ap'55. C, 16.

What kind of wastepaper? K. P. Przegl papier 11 no. 10:305 O'55 P, 16.

PAPERBOARD

Coated paper and pasteboard. K.Suchy. Papir a celulosa 10 no.4:73-74 Ap'55. C, 16.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

Continuous milling in Hollanders. Tr. from the Russian. D. Sztrazsz, R. Rejzinis, O. Jakobszon. Papir es nyomda 7 no. 7:216-217 Jl'55. H, 2.

Control and measuring instruments and automatic machinery in production of wood pulp and paper. S.Granat. Papir a celulosa 10 no.3:45-47 Mr'55. C, 16.

Filler and roller screens. F.Motka. Papir a celulosa 10 no.3:51-53 Mr'55. C, 16.

Important novelty, a table with an air pillow. H.Weyl. Papir a celulosa 10 no.3-48 Mr'55. C, 16.

Improving the work of a hydraulic pulper R D Przegl papier 11 no 10 304-305 O'55 P, 16

Life of screens in papermaking machinery P Tumbin Papir a celulosa 10 no 4 70-71 Ap'55 C, 16

Repairs and maintenance of the equipment of sulfite mills. J.K. Przegl papier 11 no.8 250-254 Ag'55. P, 16

PARABOLA

New method for determining parabolic orbits V Jekhovski Zbornik rad Astr inst SAN no. 42 53-62 '54 Y, 13

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Parachute jumping over water. S. Soverth. Arip pati 1 no. 9-21-22 S'55. R, 16.

Parachute jumps and accurate landings (To be contd.) R Stasevic, P Storcienko Kridla vlasti no 17.399 Ag'55 C, 16.

Parachute jumps and accurate landings (To be contd.) R Stasovic, P Storcienko Kridla vlasti no 18-426 S'55 C, 16.

Parachute tower D.Zhornik. Za rodinata 5 no 8-10-11 Ag'55. B, 17

Struggle for centimeters and seconds N Kalchev. Za rodinata 5 no 8.3 Ag'55 B, 17.

Unforgettable days. L Dragomirova. Za rodinata 5 no.8-4 Ag'55. B, 17

PARAFFINS

Paraffins and their manufacturing processes. L. Kossowicz. Nafta Pol 11 no. 8:182-185 Ag'55. P, 16.

PARASITES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA.

Jan Hovorka's Helmintologicka diagnostika (Helminthological Diagnostic Methods), a review. L.Landau Nasa veda 2 no 3-185 Mr'55 C, 1.

PARASITIC PLANTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PARATHION

Poisoning with hexachloranil and thiophos. Kh.Tsolov. Zdr front no 31 2 Jl'55 B, 14

PARENT AND CHILD

Children and parents. V. Keresztes no. 20:6 O'55. H, 3.

Parents' assistance to their school-age children. R. Tancic. Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5:269-273 '55. Y, 8.

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

Paris exhibition of aeronautics J.Matejcek Kridla vlasti no.18.416-417 S'55 C, 16.

PARKS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Simane, Cestmir. Urychlovace iontu a elektronu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953 183 p [Ion and electron accelerators 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, tables] C, 13

Some problems of planning and making accelerators for nuclear physics. K. Simonyi. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 3.343-368 '55. H, 13.

PARTIES TO ACTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PARTISANS
see subdivision GUERRILLAS under BULGARIA.

PASEK, JAN CHRYZOSTOM

Pasek, Jan Chryzostom. Pamietniki. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 451 p. [Memoirs. illus.] P, 4.

PASEK, VLADISLAV

In memory of Dr. Vladislav Pasek. F. Turcek. Biologia 10 no. 2:250-251 '55. C, 13.

PASSENGER ACCOMMODATION
see RAILROADS - PASSENGER CARS.

PASTEBOARD
see PAPERBOARD

PASTURES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

PATAKI, STJEPAN

Dr Stjepan Pataki, an obituary Z Pregrad Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 348-350 '54 Y, 1

PATRIOTIC POETRY, CROATIAN

Political-patriotic lyrics by Ljudevit Vukotinovic. O Sojat Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 121-131 '54 Y, 1

PATRIOTISM

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar Mit olvassunk a proletar nemzetkozisegrol es igazi hazafisagrol? Ajanlo bibliografia Budapest, 1953 32 p (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 11 sz.) [What should we read about proletarian internationalism and real patriotism? A recommended bibliography] H, 2

PATRISTICS
see FATHERS OF THE CHURCH

PAUKSZTA, EUGENIUSZ

A novel about Masurians, a review. J. Preger. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41 6 O'55 P, 11.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Soviet physiologists continue to develop the Pavlov heritage Tr. from the Russian K Bikov Term es tars 114 no 8'499 Ag'55. H, 13

PAVLOVICH, NIKOLAI

Pavlovich, Nikolai D Nikolai Pavlovich, 1835-1894 [Sofiya] Nauka i Izkustvo [1955] 247 p [Nikolai Pavlovich, 1835-1894; a biography illus., 42 plates (part col.), ports., bibl.] B, 10

PAWLIKOWSKI, TADEUSZ

Remembering a friend L Solski Pam teatr no 1 27-28 '55 P, 9

PEACE

Address by Dr. Gyula Czapik, Archbishop of Eger, at the Congress of the Patriotic People's Front. In German. Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55 9. H, 3.

After the Geneva Conference W.G. Zoln Polski. no. 16 2 Ag'55 P, 17

And peace on earth In German. J. Mihaczy. Rom Kath Rundschau Ja'55 7 H, 3.

Atomic danger and the outlook for peace Tr from the French. F Joliot-Curie Term es tars 114 no 8' 449-452 Ag'55 H, 13

Catholic priesthood understands Christ's will in preaching peace Kereszt 6 no 21 3 O'55. H, 3

"Contagion" of love -vb- Kat nov Slov 70 no.5 4 Ja'55. C, 3.

Dignity of man St.B. Kat nov Slov 70 no.6:1 F'55 C, 3.

For peace, for life Uj elet 11 no. 10:1 O'55 H, 3

For the joyful life in lasting peace. (hc). Kat nov Slov 70 no.6:3, 6 F'55 C, 3.

For truth, justice, and love Kat nov Slov 70 no.7.4 F'55. C, 3

Go and do likewise A.Danha. Kat nov Czech 7 no.34 1-2 Ag'55 C, 3

The gospel for the friendship of nations Tr. from the Hungarian R Horvath. Kat nov Slov 70 no.6:3 F'55 C, 3

Happiness and peace flow from service to God and brethren. L Rosenreiter Kat nov Czech 7 no.32 1 Ag'55 C, 3.

I was understood. J. Kereszt 6 no. 20;4 O'55. H, 3.

In whose name does the man come? V.K. Kat nov Slov 70 no.15:3 Ap'55. C, 3.

Life of our days. Kat nov Czech 7 no 36'2 S'55. C, 3.

The love of God in us. J.Dvorak. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 32'1 Ag'55. C, 3

May Christianity help achieve the idea of peace. (To be contd.) Kereszt 6 no. 20:1-2 O'55. H, 3.

The National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests is five years old. Uj ember 11 no. 39:2 S'55. H, 3.

Nations want peace. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 7/8.2-3 Jl-Ag'55. C, 1

Peace will conquer war, a comment on ten years of peace. Tr. from the Russian A.Osipov. Dukh kult 35 no.9:25-27 S'55. B, 3.

Praising God through prayer and conscientious work for peace V.Simek. Kat nov Czech 7 no.34.1 Ag'55. C, 3.

Righteous indignation S Zareczky Kat nov Slov 70 no 6 5 F'55 C, 3.

Voice of God and man V K Kat nov Slov 70 no 7 1-2 F'55 C, 3

With the pleasure of well-done work for further rise of our country. Kereszt 6 no. 20:3 O'55 H, 3.

Would that a righteous God should bless the sublime intention F.Kotalik Kat nov Czech 7 no 31.1 Jl'55 C, 3

PEASANTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Czernik, Stanislaw. Z zycia pansczyznianego w XVII wieku, materialy i szkice [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawn., 1955. 197 p [From life in serfdom in the 17th century, source materials and sketches] P, 11

PEAT
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

PEDIATRICS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PENSTOCKS

Contribution to designing the most economical size of a penstock In English. Z Vladisavljevic. Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 58 Ap'55. Y, 1

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

Grospic, Jan. O pravech obcanu v lidove demokratickem state Praha, Vyzkumny osvetovy ustav, 1954 41 p. (Na pomoc vedecko osvetove propagaci, sv. 6) [Civil rights in the people's democratic state] C, 6.

PERFUMES

Durability of the fragrance in perfumes and perfume blends Z Zhelev Leka prom 4 no 6.28-30 '55 B, 16.

PERINA, EVZEN

Evzen Perina's Vypraveni o rumunske zemi (Telling of the Rumanian Land), a book review. M Therova. Prace mladych 10 no 14 439 Jl'55 C, 5

PEROXIDES

Bleaching by means of peroxides W Wesolowska. Przegl papier 11 no 10 295-300, 309-310 O'55 P, 16

PESTRAK, FILIPP SEMENOVICH

Filipp Pestrak, a biographic sketch. J.Kazeka. Nowa kultura 6 no. 39 5 S'55. P, 11.

PETER, SAINT, APOSTLE

Amzar, D C. Sfantul Petru in traditiile poporului roman Freiburg i Br., Biblioteca Romana, 1954. 18 p. (Fondul Anisoara Stan [Publicatiuni] 46) [Saint Peter in the traditions of the Rumanian people bibl.] R, 3.

Papal theory of the three episcopal sees of the holy Apostle Peter, L. Gafton. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3:370-389 Jl/S'55. H, 3.

PETRAUSKAS, KIPRAS

From the life and activities of Kipras Petrauskas. Reports Vilna D 2'55,10. Li, 1.

Kipras Petrauskas' 70th birthday. Reports Vilna N 23'55;9. Li, 1.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Czeslaw Kaczmarski's Produkty naftowe (Petroleum Products); a book review. Gosp mat 7 no. 13:440-441 Jl'55. P, 6.

DHD process; reduction of hydrogen under pressure. S. Gibinski, T. Szurek. Nafta Pol 11 no. 8-187-189 Ag'55. P, 16.

Economy of fuel in petroleum refineries. B. Danilof. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 9:432-438 S'55. R, 16.

Fourth World Petroleum Congress. Nafta Jug 6 no. 7: 233-235 Jl'55. Y, 16.

Heat extraction of asphaltic crude oil in the presence of diluents and hydrogen, also, remarks by L. Szigeth and others. J. Varga. Kem tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1 35-53 '55. H, 13.

Permeability of petroliferous rocks. D. Ocepek. Rud metal zbornik no. 2:163-171 '55. Y, 16.

Protection against discharges of static electricity in the petroleum industry. Tr. from the Russian. N. Pokonov. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10:321-322 O'55. P, 16.

Using special putty for tightening tank [illegible] petroleum products. E. Wallgorski. [illegible] no. 9:195-196 Ag'55. P, 16.

PETROV, DICHO

Dicho Petrov, a biographic sketch IA Kaval[illegible] voin 4 no.10 23-25 O'55 B, 17.

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
see DRUG INDUSTRY.

PHARMACISTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PHARMACOLOGY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PHARMACY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Grmek, Mirko Drazen Hrvatski narodni [illegible] fija; opis tiskanih knjiga i crtanaka [illegible] i veterinarske medicine in farmacije, [illegible] na Hrvatskom Zagreb. [Croatian medical bibliography, a description of printed books [illegible] the field of human and veterinary medicine and pharmacy which are pertinent to Croatia [illegible] Serbo-Croatian. bibl., facsims., [illegible] Vol 1 [Books]
Pt. 1 [1479-1675] 1955 210 p.

PHENOLS

Phenols in sewage, their influence on water [illegible] disposal. A. Chojnacki. Gaz woda i [illegible] 352-357 O'55. P, 16.

PHILOLOGY

Slovenska akademia ved a umeni, Bratislava [illegible] slovenskeho jazyka Zakladna jazykovedna [illegible] nologia. Bratislava, Nakl. Slovenskej akademie ved a umeni, 1952. 58 p. (Odborna terminologia, sv. 1) [Basic philological terminology] C, 11

Modern philologic studies in Hungary [illegible] no 1'80-87 Mr'55 H, 11

PHILOSOPHERS, SLOVAK

Correct evaluation of the Malohont Learning [illegible] a book review. J.Mislanik. Slov Hl 2 [illegible] '55. C, 11.

Teodor Munz' Nahlady filozofov Malohontskej oblasti (Ideas of Philosophers of the Malohont County), a book review. J.Hodnar. Nasa [illegible] 4 229-230 Ap'55. C, 1.

Teodor Munz' Nahlady filozofov Malohontskej oblasti (Ideas of Philosophers of the Malohont County); a book review. J. Tibensky. [illegible] no. 2:245-249 '55. C, 4.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, [illegible]

Ralea, Mihai. Studii si pshihologie si filosofie [illegible] curesti] Editura Academiei Republicii [illegible] mine, 1955. 152 p. [Studies in psychology and philosophy, notes] R, 3

Bibliography of works by the teachers of the [illegible] Philosophy from the Liberation to the [illegible] J. Badalic Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 [illegible] Y, 1.

Gydrgy Lukacs' Az esz tronfoszinen; sa [illegible] filozofia kritikaja (Dethronement of the [illegible] cism of Irrational Philosophy); a book review. A. Heller. Tars toritud kozl MTA [illegible] '55. H, 1.

PHOSPHATE COATING

Coating wire and rod with a phosphorated [illegible] before cold-drawing and the importance [illegible] phorated coating in wire production. [illegible] P 22 no. 9:318-324 S'55. P, 16.

PHOSPHATES

Effect of sulfitic lye in superphosphates on [illegible] atmospheric nitrogen by azotobacters [illegible] Biologia 10 no.1:26-32 '55. C, 13.

Preparation of serpentine thermophosphate [illegible] furnaces. E. Blasiak. Przem chem 11 [illegible] Ag'55. P, 16.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Determination of cathode sensitivity distribution [illegible] photomultipliers. In English. N. Zaaray [illegible] phys Hung 4 no. 3:265-269 '55. H, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Koblic, Premysl. Fotografujeme, priru[illegible] krouzky zavodnich klubu. [Vyd 1.] [illegible] vydavatelstvo ROH, 1954. 142 p. [A manual for groups of amateur photographers in factory clubs. 1st ed. illus.] C, 16

PHOTOGRAPHY OF THE INVISIBLE

Can we see in the dark? Ved kniha Ja/F'55 31 C, 2

PHOTOMETRY

Complementary research on flame photometric microdetermination of calcium, strontium and barium in the presence of one another, measurement of a small quantity of barium and a large quantity of calcium in presence of strontium. E. Pungor, A. Hegedus Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10:308-312 O'55. H, 13

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

Facsimiles. B. Jakubowski. Przegl telekom 28 no. 10. 343-346 O'55. P, 16.

PHTHALOYL UREA
see BENZODIAZEPINETRIONE.

PHTHALOYL UREA
see DIOXOISOINDOLINECARBOXAMIDE

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Longevity and physical culture. J. Laidvere. Kehakultuur 18 no.20.030-031 O'55 E, 8.

Physical exercises for preschool and younger school children. R. Mihailovic. Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5:300-302 '55. Y, 8.

This time about physical culture. K. Blauth. Przegl kult 4 no. 33:2 Ag'55. P, 1.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Competition as an educational means in physical education. M. Krawczynski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 9-052-059 S'55. P, 8.

Composition of a physical-education lesson. H. Valgmaa. Kehakultuur 18 no.19:602-604 O'55 E, 8.

Composition of a physical-education lecture. H. Valgmaa. Kehakultuur 18 no.20:635-636 O'55. E, 8.

PHYSICAL THERAPY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PHYSICIANS, BULGARIAN

Fourth Scientific Session of the Institute for Specialization and Advance Study of Physicians. I Goranov, Kh. Brialski Zdr front no.17:2 Ap'55. B, 14

Let us improve our work. N. Stamova. Zdr front no.33: 3 Ag'55. B, 14.

Post of duty on May Day. M. Malinkov. Zdr front no 19: 1 My'55. B, 14.

Unconscientious physician. Zdr front no.27:4 Jl'55. B, 14

Young woman physician. R. Memeshev. Zdr front no. 18-4 My'55. B, 14.

PHYSICIANS, CZECH

Halek, Ivan. Zapisky lekare z Horni Trencanske. [Slovensky text revidovaln Zelmira Gasparikova. Doslov napsal Jan Noha] Prahn, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 122 p. (Zaiva, sv. 191) [Memoirs of a physician in Upper Trencin District. port.] C, 14.

Otakar Matousek's Lekari a prirodovedci doby purkynovy (Physicians and Naturalists of Purkyne's Time), a book review. I. Soldierova. Cs cas hist 3 no.2:304-305 '55. C, 4.

PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Contribution of Soviet physicians to World War II. I. Kharlev. Zdr front no.19:2 My'55. B, 14.

PHYSICISTS, HUNGARIAN

4th Hungarian Itinerant Congress of Physicists. Musz elet no. 17:13 S'55. H, 16.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Articles on physics in Gazeta matematica si fizica. N. Stanescu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9:507-512 S'55. R, 13.

PHYSIOLOGISTS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PHYSIOLOGY

Lenin's criticism of "physiological idealism." L. Spielmann. Orvot sanat 5 no. 3:84-93 Jl/S'55. H, 14.

PHYTOPLANKTON

Hydrobotanical problems of production biology. P. Palik. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6:187-189 My/Je'55. H, 12.

PICASSO, PABLO

Dionysus from Malaga A. Mieczkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 32 1-2 Ag'55. P, 3.

PICTURES

What makes our life more beautiful? Let us learn to look at pictures. (To be contd.) A. Zykmundova. Prace mladych 10 no 17.528-532 S'55. C, 5.

PIECK, WIHELM

Exhibition on President Pieck in the Latvian State Library. Reports Riga 13 no. 1 8 Ja 3'55 La, 1.

PIG IRON
see CAST IRON.

PIGLER, ANDOR

Andor Pigler's A regi kepiar katalogusa (Catalog of the Old Gallery); a book review D. Radocsay. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1.160-161 '55 H, 10.

PIGMENTS

Inhibition of discoloration of pigments. I. Z. Hajos, J. Fodor. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4-533-543 '55. H, 13.

Investigation of carotenoid pigments. I. Pigments of the red tomato paprika (Capsicum annuum var. lycopersiciforme rubrum). L. Csolnoky, and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4:419-441 '55. H, 13.

PIGS
see subdivision SWINE under RUSSIA.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Use of iron piles in the construction of railroad bridges. G Nemeskeri Kiss. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 9:389-392 S'55. H, 16.

PINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Application of the theory of three-dimensional utilization of material and computation of material norms for edged sawn pine timber. T. Nyiradi. Faipar 5 no. 10-267-273 O'55. H, 10.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

PIPE
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Mapping piping for carrying power. Z. Lengyel. Magy energ 8 no. 9:357-359 S'55. H, 16.

Some attempts to produce double-wall pipes. R. Gruca. Hutnik P 22 no. 9:Biuletyn 33-35 S'55. P, 16.

PIPELINES

Cathodic protection of pipelines. M. Cubelic. Nafta Jug 6 no. 7 227-230 Jl'55. Y, 16.

PISTON RINGS

Examination of the wear of piston rings by means of isotopes. Musz elet no. 17:16-10 S'55. H, 16.

PLANETOIDS
see PLANETS, MINOR.

PLANETS, MINOR

Determination of elements of the orbital plane of insufficiently observed asteroids of the Trojan group. I. Popovic Zbornik rad Astr inst SAN no. 42:95-100 '54. Y, 13.

Identification of planetoids. R. Mitrinovic. Zbornik rad Astr inst SAN no. 42:101-122 '54. Y, 13.

Unknown planetoids of the Jupiter group V. Miskovic. Zbornik rad Astr inst SAN no. 42:79-94 '54. Y, 13.

PLANKTON
see also subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA, TISZA RIVER.

Ecologic relations of marine bacteria and plankton. In English. V. Cvijic. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:63 Ap'55. Y, 1.

PLANT BREEDING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

PLANT INTRODUCTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLANTS, CULTIVATED

Swietochowski, Boleslaw. Ogolna uprawa roslin Wyd 2 popr. i uzupelnione. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955 664 p. [General cultivation of plants 2d ed., rev and enl illus.] P, 15.

PLASTER OF PARIS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Measuring the effectiveness of preliminary heating of plastic materials by the Raschig-Krahl method. T. Skrzypek. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 8:500 Ag'55. P, 16.

More about the plastic materials T. B. Tygod gosp 7 no. 42 7 O'55. P, 5

New use for plastic materials. L. Adolf. Nova proizv 6 no. 3:217 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Use of plastic foil in interior decoration of buildings. H. Lobner. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9:262-263 S'55. H, 16.

Use of plastic materials for packaging. W. Heinrich. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9-263-267 S'55. H, 16.

Use of structural plastics in production of equipment for the chemical industry. K. Albrecht. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9:258-261 S'55. H, 16.

Utilization of viniplast in installations for chemical purification of water from thermoelectric power stations. N. Mihai. Energetica Rum 2 no. 2.71-75 F'54. R, 16.

PLATO

Plato's theory on the indefinite one and dyad and their traces in Greek mathematics. In French. Z. Markovic. Bul sc Jug 2 no 2-57 Ap'55. Y, 1.

PLAZAS

Frigyes Pogany's Terek es utcak muveszete (Art in Places and Streets); a book review. P. Granasztoi. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:156-157 '55. H, 10.

PLEURISY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PLOWING
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Electric plowing. F. Stastny. Elektrotechnik 10 no. 8: 247-250 Ag'55. C, 16

PLOWS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Adapting the horse plow for work to help natural reforestation. V. Vasilev Gor stop 11 no. 8:375-378 O'55. B, 15.

Something on the antiquity of the plow among the Slavs, in memory of Lubor Niederle, 1865-1944. B. Dratanic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2-277-308 '54. Y, 1.

PLYWOOD

Furniture surfaces with plywood inserts. S. Finna, I. Szabo. Faipar 5 no. 9:246-248 S'55. H, 16.

Utilization of wood scraps in the production of various types of plywood. L. Sholelinov. Tezhka prom 4 no. 10:24-27 '55. B, 16.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Miscellanea, excerpts from a book. Tr. from the White Russian. V. Brusov. Nowa kultura 6 no 39:7 S'55. P, 11.

POETS, BULGARIAN

Nikolai Khreikov; on the fifth anniversary of his death. In English. A. Todorov. Bulg Today 4 no.16:14 S'55. B, 1.

POETS, LITHUANIAN

30 young poets belong to the Literary Circle at Vilna University. Reports Vilna D 10'55:3. Li, 1.

POETS, POLISH

Adam Mickiewicz; a profile. K. Kuov. Chitalishte 34 no. 9:32 S'55. B, 2.

Commemoration of Adam Mickiewicz at Vilna University. Reports Vilna N 25'55:8. Li, 1.

The great Polish poet Adam Mickiewicz; a biographic sketch. V. Sirijos Gira. Reports Vilna N 26'55:8-9, Li, 1.

POGANY, FRIGYES

Frigyes Pogany's Terek es utcak muveszete (Art in Places and Streets); a book review. P. Granasztoi. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:156-157 '55. H, 10.

POGANY, ÖDÖN GABORNE

Ö Gaborne Pogany's Marko Karoly (Karoly Marko), a book review E Kerenyi Szab muv 9 no 9 447-448 S'55 H, 10

Ö Gaborne Pogany's Marko Karoly (Karoly Marko), a book review M Rajnai Muv tort ert 4 no. 1 163-165 '55 H, 10

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Poland Laws, statutes, etc Przepisy o rachunkowości [jednostek gospodarki uspołecznionej Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955 749 p (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, t 18) [Regulations concerning the accounting of socialized enterprises as of August 15, 1954 notes] P, 7

POLAND - ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

Amendment of action. Z. Resich. Panstwo i prawo 10 no 9:398-409 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Zygmunt Rybicki and Jerzy Skuzewski's Przepisy karnoadministracyjne. Teksty i komentarze (Administrative Penal Regulations, Texts and Commentaries), a book review. W. Swida. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9 457-458 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Premiere of Polish sportsmen in 1955 Kridla vlasti no 17:390 Ag'55 C, 16

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Z. Kozlowski's Kredyt rolny w Polsce burzuazyjnej i w Polsce Ludowej (Agricultural Credit in Bourgeois Poland and in People's Poland), a book review. K. Miekus, M Rojewski Finanse 6 no 5 122-127 S/O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

This also should be remembered. T. Tomczak. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9 79-80 S'55. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Successes of the agricultural machinery industry in Poland. L Kuberski. Problems econ 8 no. 10 138-140 O'55. B, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Planning in small production farms and in cooperative farms. E. Bertold. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9 65-71 S'55. P, 6.

We are seeking the proper road and it is necessary to help us in this endeavor. M. Zbydniewski. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:460-463 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

I met Jadzia F Kosc. Zoln Polski no. 16 23-24 Ag'55. P, 17.

A meeting in Bialowieza J. Lehmann. Tygod gowsz 11 no. 32 5, 11 Ag'55 P, 3

Planning in small production farms and in cooperative farms. E. Bertold. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9 65-71 S'55. P, 6.

Simple forms of cooperation in the province of Warsaw. M. Sidorski. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9:75-79 S'55. P, 6.

We shall support the initiative of working peasants. J. Sanocki. Nowe drogi 9 no 9 71-75 S'55. P, 6.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

People's Air Force Day M. Jakubik. Zoln Polski no. 16 4-5 Ag'55. P, 17.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM AND CRIME

Concerning the struggle against alcoholism and hooliganism. K. P. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:466-467 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - ALCOHOLS

The opening of the workshop in industrial safety in the Krakow Industrial Alcohol Works. M. Gabrys. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9:298 S'55. P, 16.

Utilizing molasses residue in the alcohol industry. A. Niwinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:303-304 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

A report from the colloquy in Oswiecim dedicated to the problems of producing aliphatic compounds as a basis of the organic chemistry industry. Przem chem 11 no. 8:470-472 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ALTARPIECES

Dobrzenieckl, Tadeusz. Tryptyk z Plawna, napisal... [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 25 p. [The triptych from Plawno. 71 plates] P, 10.

POLAND - ALTARS

An altar from Darlowo. B. Kopydlowski. Przegl art *no. 2:47-51 '54. P, 10.*

POLAND - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

A successful start S. D. Zoln Polski no *16 19 Ag'55.* P, 17

POLAND - AMMONIA

Ammonia water as a fertilizer. M Gorski. T. Stobiecki Przem chem 11 no 8 417-421 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ANTIBIOTICS

Prospects of utilizing Soviet experience in production and science in the field of antibiotics in Poland. Z. Synowiedzki. Przem chem 11 no. 10,558-560 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Some information concerning the design of Warsaw's experimental large block building. Z. Kleyff, B. Babicki. Inz i bud 12 no. 7 233-236 Jl'55 P, 16

POLAND - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

When an appeal is directed only against the opinion of a criminal sentence. S. Sliwinski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9.365-382 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Arbitration tribunals and their first year's activities. Pt. 2. J. Golawska. Przegl zag soc 5 no. 10:18-31 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Jan Zachwatowicz' Architektura Polska do Polowy XIX wieku (Polish Architecture up to the Second Half of the 19th Century), a book review. Zs. Cs -Nagy Muv tort ert 4 no. 1-153-154 '55. H, 10.

POLAND - ARMY

Letter to the soldiers of the fraternal Bulgarian People's Army J Dziadura Bulg voin 4 no 10-22 O'55. B, 17

Such soldiers can be found by the thousands in Poland Tr from the Polish S IAros Bulg voin 4 no.10,22 O'55 B, 17.

POLAND - ART TREASURES IN WAR

Works of art relative to Hungary destroyed in Poland during World War II. A Diveky. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1-167-169 '55. H, 10.

POLAND - ASTRONOMY

Notes from a trip to Poland. V Vanysek. Cas CSUA 4 no 5 65-69 O'54 C, 13

POLAND - ATHLETIC CLUBS

The Zryw Sports Club shall be able to serve school sports. J. Flisak. Kultura fiz 9 no. 9.682-685 S'55. P, 8.

POLAND - AUDITING

Some organs of inspection. Cz. Zielinski. Przegl ust gosp 8 no. 7:242-250 Jl'55. P, 7.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

Motor Supply improves cooperation with dealers. Gosp mat 7 no. 14 475-476 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

The advantages and inconveniences of exchanging grain for bread. B. Bieniak. Gosp zboz 6 no. 8 29-30 Ag '55. P, 15.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Bank control of the wage fund and claims for payment for work. T. Michalowski. Przegl ust gosp 8 no. 7: 250-255 Jl'55. P, 7.

POLAND - BARLEY

Principles of barley segregation. S. Kwasieborski. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7.10-11 Jl'55. P, 15.

POLAND - BEANS

New methods of drying beans. K. Smagala. Gosp zboz 6 no. 8-19-20 Ag'55. P, 15.

POLAND - BELTS AND BELTING

Calculation of the weight of leather driving belts and round leather cords with the help of tables. Z. Czerwinski Gosp mat 7 no. 13:423-425 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kosicki, Jerzy Bibliografia piśmiennictwa polskiego za lata 1944-1953 o hitlerowskich zbrodniach wojennych [napisali] Jerzy Kosicki i Wacław Kozlowski. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955 177 p. [Bibliography of Polish writings in the years 1944-1953 on the Hitlerite war crimes] P, 4.

Polska Bibliografia Lekarska. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich [Subject bibliography of books and periodical articles on medicine in Poland issued by the Central Medical Library] P, 14. Year 1951. [1956] 951 p

Warsaw. Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej Bibliografia retrospektywna polskiego piśmiennictwa technicznego za lata 1945-1949. [Pod red. Heleny Handelsman] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 367 p [Retrospective bibliography of Polish technical writings for the years 1945-1949 1st ed.] P, 16

Activities of the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology, report for 1954 Przegl meteorolog 8 no 2 186-188 '55 P, 13

Materials issued by the Central Institute of Industrial Safety for study and investigation. Ochrona pracy *9 no. 10:339-340 O'55.* P, 16.

Price of the Pulp and Paper Institute, a review of a series. Przegl papier 11 no. 8 255-250 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BIOCLIMATOLOGY

A conference on bioclimatology in Inowroclaw. Przegl meteorolog 8 no. 2-177-180 '55 P, 13

Problems involved in studies in bioclimatology conducted by the Observatory of Meteorology and Climatology of the Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau. J. Slomka. Przegl meteorolog *8 no. 2-167* 168 '55 P, 13

POLAND - BLANKBOOKS

Some remarks on printed forms for general consumption. K. Szonert Gosp mat 7 no. 20 680-687 O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - BOOTS AND SHOES

For better distribution of footwear. J. Wojtyniak. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 5.114-110 My'55. P, 16.

Justified causes of claims against quality in the footwear industry. A. Litwinowicz. Przegl skorzany 10 no 5 110-114 My'55. P, 16.

New designs in footwear in 1955. K. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 5:Biuletyn Wzor 6 My'55. P, 10.

Preparing for the production of footwear. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 5:119-120 My'55. P, 10.

POLAND - BORINGS

Jurassic erratic block found near Lukow in the light of observations on drilling. J. Morawski Przegl geol no. *9-440-442 S'55.* P, 16.

Taking core samples without removing the wellhead W Skoczynski. Przegl geol no. 9:435-437 S'55. *P, 16.*

POLAND - BOTANICAL SOCIETIES

Activities of Polish botanical institutions K Rosnitzka Biologia 10 no.1:112-114 '55. C, 13.

POLAND - BUCKWHEAT

Processing of buckwheat and millet for kasha. (k). Gosp zboz 6 no. 8:28-29 Ag'55. P, 15.

POLAND - BUDGET

Simplify and improve the accountings of enterprises with the state budget. W. Grudzienski. Finanse 6 no 5 97-100 S/O'55. P, 5.

The state budget and the development of the national economy and culture in People's Poland. T. Dietrich Finanse 6 no. 5-3-14 S/O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING

Before the introduction of the Catalog of the Uniform Cost Estimating Standards, W. Czajka. Przegl bud 27 no. 9:324-326 S'55. P, 16.

Building construction with large slabs in Poznan, J. Wilk. Architektura Pol no. 9.278-270 S'55. P, 16.

The new standards of estimating cost are in effect. M. Pszenicki. Inwest i bud 5 no. 9:10-14 S'55. P, 5.

The rural building in the 10-year period 1945-1955 L. Pol. Inwest i bud 5 no. 7:20-27 Jl'55. P, 5.

Some problems concerning the introduction of technical progress into building. B. Kterski. Inz i bud 12 no. 7:220-224 Jl'55. P, 16.

Some problems of the industrialization of building. M. Malachowski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 8:1-5 Ag'55. P, 5.

10 years of the activity of the Institute of Building Construction, 1945-1955. Inz i bud 12 no. 9:213-215 Je'55. P, 16.

Ten years of the Institute of Building Construction, the largest scientific research post in building. Inz i bud 12 no. 6 181 Je'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Bases of estimating the cost of assembling steel constructions. S. Morski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 9:14-10 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING LAWS

Brzezinski, Wacław. Polskie prawo budowlane. Warszawa, Wydawnictwo Prawnicze, 1955. 128 p [The Polish building law footnotes] P, 7

Concerning a revision of the building law. L. Bar. Przegl wat gosp 8 no. 7:233-241 Jl'55. P, 7.

A discussion concerning the building law. J Thierry Przegl bud 27 no 8:268-270 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Big slag-concrete plates and blocks used in housing construction. N Moloniewicz Gosp mat 7 no. 13. 426-430 Jl'55. P, 5

Building materials for the repair of flour mills. (J. Sz.). Tygod gosp 7 no. 42 6 O'55. P, 5

Control of the consumption of materials in building constructions of the enterprises of railroad works E. Iwinski. Gosp mat 7 no. 20, 688-690 O'55. P, 5.

Rationalization of the transportation of building materials on Polish State Railroads W. Gajewski. Transport 7 no. 6:160-163 Je'55. P, 5.

Remarks on limiting materials in construction areas. W. Domanski. Gosp mat 7 no. 19:650-651 O'55. P, 5

Saving materials and costs in housing constructions W. Domanski. Gosp mat 7 no. 15:508-509 Ag'55 P, 5.

Statistical reporting, information on mineral building material. Tygod gosp 7 no 40:6 O'55. P, 5.

Statistics of the consumption of materials in the building industry. E Rychlewski. Gosp mat 7 no. 19 633-636 O'55. P, 5.

Ten years of the activity of the building materials industry. S. Pietrusiewicz. Inwest i bud 5 no. 7: 12-16 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Conference of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning prefabrication Z. Han. Inz i bud 12 no. 6, 212 Je'55. P, 16.

Importance and conditions of the development of prefabricated constructions. H Urban. Gosp mat 7 no 14 448-450 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - BUTTONS

Influence of training within the industry on training competition among the factories of the button industry. H. Sokol. Odziez 6 no 8:159-161 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CAMPING

In a vacation camp for youth from schools of mining. S. Cholewa. Szkola zawod no. 17 21-22 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CARBONATED BEVERAGES

Possibilities of reducing economically unjustified reserves in inorganic industry. P. Karaban. Gosp mat 7 no. 20 691-692 O'55. P, 5

POLAND - CARP

Instructions for feeding carp in ponds. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3, 20, [3] of cover Mr'55. P, 15.

POLAND - CARTOGRAPHY

Changing the Geodetic Scientific Research Institute to the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography. J. Radecki. Przegl geod 11 no. 7:251-252 Jl'55. P, 13.

Directives for the activity of geodetic and cartographic services in the future Five-Year Plan. J. Rabanowski. Przegl geod 11 no. 6:171-174 Je'55. P, 13.

POLAND - CELLULOSE

Development of interdepartmental planning in the Cellulose and Paper Factory in Kalety Z. Ostrowski, A. Kozlowski. Przegl papier 11 no. 10:314-316 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Duties of the workers of the supply service; from the experience of the chemical industry. Z. Illowski. Gosp mat 7 no. 14:470-471 Jl'55. P, 5.

Oswiecim Chemical Works. J. Hosowicz. Przem chem 11 no. 8:413-416 Ag'55. P, 16.

A survey of new working methods in the chemical industry. G. Gawecka. Przem chem 11 no. 8:469-470 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMICALS

Work of the Wholesale Agency for Chemical Products. C. Aleksander. Gosp mat 7 no. 15, 481-487 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Ostromecki, Bogdan. Narodziny miasta Nowe Tychy Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1952 52 p (Wielkie budowle planu szescioletniego) [Birth of the town of Nowe Tychy illus] P, 5.

City management during the decennium. S. Sroka. Inwest i bud 5 no. 7 31-36 Jl'55 P, 5.

The early development of capitalist towns in the industrial region of Lodz J. Konig-Jazdzynska. Przegl nauk hist 5 99-108 '54. P, 4

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

The center of Warsaw on the eve of her 10-Year Plan, 1955-1965 S. Jankowski. Miasto 6 no 9:1-7 S'55. P, 10.

Collaboration of the Society of Polish City Planners and the Association of Architects of the Polish Republic with the people's councils. J. Kowalski. Miasto 6 no. 9, 34-35 S'55. P, 10.

A conference held in Krakow concerning suburban areas. A. Chramiec Architektura Pol no 9-Biuletyn 3-4 S'55 P, 10

Coordinating conferences of the presidiums of the voivodeship people's councils with the executives of centrally planned building. W. D. Miasto 6 no. 9:35 S'55. P, 10.

From Zakopane. B. Maliszowa. Miasto 6 no. 9:30-32 S'55. P, 10.

Regional workshops for town planning. J. Trzeciak. Architektura Pol no. 9:Biuletyn 1-2 S'55. P, 10.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Amendment of action. Z. Resich. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9:398-409 S'55. P, 7.

How to apply article 207, section 3, of the Code of Civil Procedure. E. Brzezinski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9 89-90 S'55. P, 7.

More care for social property in adjudication of interest and costs in civil cases. Z. Mlynczyk. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9:87-89 S'55. P, 7.

Problems connected with the satisfaction of judgments in civil cases. K. Lipinski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9: 26-36 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - CLASS STRUGGLE

Development of the class struggle of the Lodz proletariat prior to the organized workers' movement P. Korzec. Przegl nauk hist 5.143-148 '54. P, 4.

POLAND - CLAY

Simplifying methods used in determining the usefulness of clay for brick production. J. Kostecki. Przegl geol no. 9:437-440 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Planning supplies of nondurable materials. A. Sliwinski. Gosp mat 7 no. 20, 661-664 O'55. P, 5.

Readers on handling special clothing. Gosp mat 7 no. 19:641-643 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Carrying out the plan of lowering prime costs in the Bydgoszcz Clothing Plants. J. Burda. Odziez 6 no. 8.151-152 Ag'55. P, 16.

From the activities of fire prevention posts in clothing factories. W. Stoplen. Odziez 6 no. 9:176-177 S'55. P, 16.

General economic conference of the Clothing Center. S. U. Odziez 6 no. 9:190-192 S'55. P, 16.

Influence of scientific research on the construction of clothes in mass production. S. Leszczynski. Odziez 6 no. 8:141-144 Ag'55. P, 16.

Intrafactory settlement of accounts in clothing enterprises. C. Lenart. Odziez 6 no. 8:144-146 Ag'55. P, 16.

Professional training in the Kamienna Gora Clothing Plants. B. Gajdowski. Odziez 6 no. 8:148-149 Ag'55. P, 16.

Reduction of prime costs of direct materials; from the experience of the clothing industry. B. Ossowski. Gosp mat 7 no. 14:460-465 Jl'55. P, 5.

Remarks on organizing uninterrupted inventorying in the Defenders of Warsaw Clothing Plants. S. Wojciechowski. Gosp mat 7 no. 14:465-467 Jl'55. P, 5.

Utilizing reserves in the clothing industry by mechanized processes. Z. Hoffman. Odziez 6 no. 9: 171-175 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CLUBHOUSES

The Architects Home in Kazimierz. L. Suzin. Architektura Pol no. 9:270-277 S'55. P, 10.

POLAND - COAL

Accounting of coal in industrial establishments. A. Ruszczynski. Gosp weglem 4 no. 7/8 175-179 Jl/Ag'55. P, 5.

Achievements and tasks in the fight for economy of coal. L. Apt. Gosp weglem 4 no. 7/8:170-175 Jl/Ag'55. P, 5.

The allotted supply of coal. Gosp mat 7 no. 14:472 Jl'55 P, 5

Economy of coal used for industrial purposes in village cooperatives of the Self-Help Peasant Union. S. Kurowski. Gosp weglem 4 no. 7/8:183-187 Jl/Ag '55. P, 5.

Enterprises may simplify the distribution of allotted coal. M Bykowski Gosp mat 7 no 19 649-650 O'55 P, 5.

Improve coal management in tanneries. Z. T Gosp mat 7 no 20 692 O'55. P, 5.

Procedure for claims concerning the low quality of coal. J. Kot. Gosp weglem 4 no. 7/8:179-183 Jl/Ag '55. P, 5.

POLAND - COASTS

Die polnische Kuste [Die Aufnahmen stammen von Kerzy W. Adam et al] Warschau, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 201 p. [The Polish coast In German chiefly photos facsims.] P, 12

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

For a full realization of the collective factory agreements. A Firganek. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7:293-295 Jl'55. P, 5

POLAND - COMMERCE

Improving the export of consumers' goods. J. Ender. Transport 7 no 6:176-178 Je'55. P, 5.

More care for the problem of deductions for shortages. E. Zebrowski. Finanse 6 no. 5:101-102 S/O'55. P, 5.

Poland's foreign trade J. Wyznikiewicz Finanse 6 no. 5:62-73 S/O'55. P, 5

POLAND - COMMERCIAL LAW

Authorization of the units of socialized trade to buy industrial articles from artisans Tygod gosp 7 no. 40:4-5 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Against the harmful one-sidedness in the cultural-educational activity. M. Ziemski. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7:296-300 Jl'55. P, 5

Beginning a new year of ideologic training. A. R. Szkoln zawod no. 17, 26 S'55. P, 8.

Political publications for young people. T. Jankowska, A. Drozdzynski. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9:102-116 S'55. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Recommendations on the 3d Plenum Gosp ryb 7 no. 3: 1-2 Mr'55. P, 15.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

Opalek, Kazimierz. Podstawowe prawa i obowiazki obywatelskie w swietle konstytucji PRL. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 150 p. (Monografie opularnonaukowe. Prawo) [Fundamental laws and duties of citizens in the light of the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Ustawy z dnia 25 wrzesnia 1954 roku o zmianie konstytucji Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej, O reformie podziału administracyjnego wsi i powolaniu gromadzkich rad narodowych. [Warszawa, Rada Narodowa, 1954?] 39 p. [Laws of September 25, 1954, on amendment of the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic; reform of administrative division of villages and the establishment of village community people's councils, settlements, and settlement people's councils; and elections to people's councils] P, 7.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych Zagadnienia prawne Konstytucji Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej; materialy Sesji Naukowej PAN 4-9 lipca 1953. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Legal problems of the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic; source materials of the Scientific Ession of the Polish Academy of Sciences, July 4-9, 1953. 1st ed.] P, 7.
Vol. 1. 1954. 432 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 641 p.
Vol. 3. 1954. 513 p.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Achievements and deficiencies in the accomplishment of the building plan in the 1st half of 1955. J. Stopinski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 9:7-10 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY (Continued)

After the 7th Conference of Delegates of the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians Przegl bud 27 no 9-299-304 S'55. P, 16

Building industry at the threshold of the 5-Year Plan. M. Rzedowski. Inz i bud 12 no. 9 282-286 S'55. P, 16

Character of the standardization activity of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building S. Bukowski. Przegl bud 27 no. 8 293-294 Ag'55. P, 16.

Concerning the settlement of accounts in the building industry S. Michotek. Inwest i bud 5 no. 9-19-24 S'55. P, 5.

Day of Poland's Rebirth, July 22, 1955. Inz i bud 12 no 7 217 Jl'55 P, 16

Economic effectiveness of modern methods of building management. L. Kalkowski. Przegl bud 27 no. 8 289-293 Ag'55. P, 16

Experiences and prospects in the struggle against administrative excesses in building M Wdowiarski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 8 37-39 Ag'55. P, 5

A great stage of investment building in People's Poland. K Secomski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 7 2-8 Jl'55 P, 5.

Industrialized building, a settlement in Bielany, the first report from the building site. K. Jankowski. Przegl bud 27 no. 9 309-313 S'55 P, 16.

Remarks on limiting materials in construction areas. W Domanski Gosp mat 7 no. 19 650-651 O'55 P, 5.

Resolutions passed at the 7th Conference of the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Inz i bud 12 no. 8 249 Ag'55 P, 16.

7th Conference of the Delegates of the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians Inz i bud 12 no 8,274-276 Ag'55. P, 16.

Statistics of the consumption of materials in the building E. Rychlewski. Gosp mat 7 no. 19 633-636 O'55 P, 5

Texts of the telegrams sent by the participants of the 7th Conference of Delegates of the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Przegl bud 27 no 9-297 S'55. P, 16.

24th Poznan International Fair: the department of building; great technical-economic balance sheet of the decade W. Bielicki. Przegl bud 27 no. 9-314-324 S'55. P, 16.

The works of the Experimental Center of the Institute of Building Construction Z. Gadomski. Inz i bud 12 no. 8 279-280 Ag'55. P, 16.

Works of the Experimental Center of the Institute of Building Construction in Ksawerow. Z. Gadomski. Inz i bud 12 no. 9-309-312 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

A few remarks on simple forms of cooperatives in villages. J. Drozdowicz. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9:80-83 S'55. P, 6

POLAND - CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT

Exclusion of some state claims from prosecution in court proceedings. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9-85-88 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - COSTS (LAW)

More care for social property in adjudication of interest and costs in civil cases. Z. Mlynczyk. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9:87-89 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - COTTON MANUFACTURE

Crisis of raw materials in the cotton industry in Lodz in 1861-1865 I. Inatowicz, P. Korzec. Przegl nauk hist 5.132-141 '54. P, 4.

POLAND - COURTS

New legislation on registers of vital statistics; effect on court practice. K. L. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9:80-85 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY

Problems of the Code of Military Criminal Procedure in the jurisdiction of the Military Supreme Court. H. Podlaski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9:424-437 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - CREDIT

Changes in the credit-accounting system. S. Majewski. Finanse 6 no. 5-36-45 S/O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Zygmunt Rybicki and Jerzy Sluzewski's Przepisy karnoadministracyjne. Teksty i komentarze (Administrative Penal Regulations, Texts and Commentaries); a book review. W. Swida. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9:457-458 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

General principles of expert reports in criminal cases. P. Horoszowski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9 3-25 S'55. P, 7

Independent appeal of the real party of interest in criminal cases, development of legislation on the real party of interest as a party in criminal procedure. J. Waszczynski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9-37-44 S'55 P, 7.

Some problems of the trial record. J. Bafia. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9-45-53 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - CRITICISM

A little about showing off J Putrament. Przegl kult 4 no. 33 3 Ag'55 P, 1.

POLAND - DAIRY SCHOOLS

An interview with Comrade W. Zawadzki, Minister of the Meat and Dairy Industry. Szkola zawod no. 17 10-11 S'55 P, 8

POLAND - DAMS

Repair of a certain dam on the Oder River Z Leszczynski. Gosp wodna 15 no 6 252-255 Je'55 P, 16.

POLAND - DAY NURSERIES

For a better functioning of the social agencies. G. Ogarkowa. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7-302-304 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Katowice, Poland (Province) Wojewodzka Rada Narodowa Województwo Stalinogrodzkie na dziesleciolecie Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej [Tekst Wilhelm Szewczyk Warszawa] "Sport i Turystyka," 1955 295 p [Stalinogrod Voivodeship on the tenth anniversary of People's Poland. chiefly illus] P, 12

Stolica. Warsaw, Cracow, Stalinogrod, Wroclaw, Poznan, Gdansk, Bialystok, Lublin [Polish cities in photographs] Warsaw, 1955. 95 p [In English, chiefly illus , maps] P, 12.

Syska, Henryk Nad blekitna moja Narwia [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1952] 245 p [On my blue Narew River 1st ed illus.] P, 12

Syska, Henryk Obiecialem Kurpie-Gocie. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 121 p [I traveled around Kurpie-Gocie map] P, 12

Wdowinski, Zdzislaw. Amidst forests and lakes [Translator Maria Paczynska, photos Zdzislaw Wdowinski] Warszawa, "Sport i Turystyka", 1955 168 p [In English Tr. from the Polish illus.] P, 13

Wdowinski, Zdzislaw. Im Lande der Walder und Seen. [Deutsch von Katja Weintraub. Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka, 1955 166 p. [Amidst forests and lakes. Tr. from the Polish. In German. illus.] P, 13.

Picture card from a vacation trip J Benes. Kat nov Czech 7 no 34 3 Ag'55 C, 3.

Visit to brotherly Poland. IV. J.Benes. Kat nov Czech 7 no.31-3 Jl'55. C, 3.

POLAND - DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

Stowarzyszenie Pracownikow Polskiej Sluzby Zagranicznej Polska sluzba zagraniczna po 1 wrzesnia 1939 r Londyn, 1954. 180 p. [Polish foreign service after September 1, 1939] P, 6.

POLAND - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Poland Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks rodzinny; komentarz Praca zbiorowa pod red Maurycego Grudzinskiego i Jerzego Ignatowicza [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955 568 p. [The Family Code, a commentary. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

Important causes of the disturbance of conjugal relations in the light of the practice of the Supreme Court of Poland. M Grudzinski Pravnik 94 no. 7-385-304 '55. C, 7

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Failures in carrying out housing constructions for 1954. M. T. Przegl kol 7 no. 6:228 Je'55. P, 16.

Problem of the economical cost of the elevation works in the building of housing constructions. F. Gliszczynski, W. Skoczek. Inwest i bud 5 no. 9:24-26 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - EARTHWORK

The documentation of earthworks and proposed standards. Z. Buczek. Przegl geol no. 9:430-435 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Sieniowski, Stanislaw. Kwestia chlopska w Polsce w wieku XVII, szkice [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1956] 150 p. [Peasant problems in Poland in the 17th century, sketches footnotes] P, 5

The decennium of People's Poland Inwest i bud 5 no. 7-1 Jl'55 P, 5.

Feast of freedom and peace. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 5 97 My'55. P, 16.

Methodological principles in researches on the early history of capitalist industry and the working class in Lodz and the Lodz region in 1820-1864 N Chmielowska Przegl nauk hist 5 9-42 '54 P, 4

On the right way Gosp weglem 4 no. 7/9-145-147 Jl-Ag '55. P, 5.

State and problems of researches on the formation of the capitalist system and the working class in the textile industry in Lodz region. G Missalowa Przegl nauk hist 5:43-98 '54. P, 4

We have begun the second decade of our national economy. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:1 Jl'55. P, 15

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

At the goal of the 6-Year Plan. C. Babinski. Inwest i bud 5 no 7:8-12 Jl'55. P, 5.

Letters from our correspondents. Finanse 6 no 5 103-107 S/O'55. P, 5.

Main tasks of the economic development of contemporary Poland. Tr from the Russian. B Minc. Zadr obch 10 no.10.377-383 O'55. C, 5.

New technique and further development of the national economy. Tygod gosp 7 no. 42:7 O'55. P, 5.

A planned introduction of progressive methods of planning and an economic estimate of the plant W. Stanisakis. Inwest i bud 5 no. 8:25-27 Ag'55 P, 5

Planners learn to see a series of economic problems in planning industrial works. T. Wasiljew Inwest i bud 5 no. 8 28-32 Ag'55. P, 5.

Principal problems of the economic development of Poland at the present stage. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 7 no. 41:1-3 O'55. P, 5.

Review of economic legislation; from May 15 to June 15, 1955. Przegl ust gosp 8 no. 7:265-269 Jl'55. P, 7.

The state budget and the development of the national economy and culture in People's Poland. T. Dietrich Finanse 6 no. 5 3-14 S/O'55. P, 5

The state of the works on economics in the planning bureaus. A. Kaufman. Inwest i bud 5 no. 7:36-41 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Investment experiences in higher education. H. Golanski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 7-27-31 Jl'55. P, 5.

To enrich the contents of the work of the school guardian committees. J. Wozniczko. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10.458-459 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Closer to our Union. M. Probulska. Szkola zawod no. 17:26 S'55. P, 8.

POLAND - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Consultation in Zielona Gora. R. Ryfa. Gosp mat 7 no. 14.471-472 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Estimates of assembly costs of electric equipment and installations. B. Kalinski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 8:464-467 Ag'54. P, 16.

Trends in the development of Polish industry in the manufacture of electric machines and apparatus and installation equipment. L. Zienkowski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 8:461-464 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Determining the degree of illumination of colored materials having a low reflection coefficient for technological processes. B. Michelis. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 8:467-469 Ag'55. P, 16.

Laboratory method of testing daylighting on models of buildings. T. Dobrowolski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6:417-420 Je'55. P, 16.

Technical conference concerning the manufacture of electric-lighting equipment. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 8:494-495 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Trends in the development of Polish industry in the manufacture of electric machines and apparatus and installation equipment. L. Zienkowski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 8:461-464 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

May Day obligations in electric-power plants E Zadrzynski. Energetyka Pol 9 no.3:114-116 My/Je'55 P, 16.

Technology and Rationalization Club in the Warsaw Power Plant E. Ziembicki Energetyka 9 no 3 160 My/Je'55 P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Distributing, control,and measuring equipment and the organization of work in the short-circuit station of the Chair of High Voltages and Distributing Equipment at the Danzig Polytechnic School W.Winiarski, H Dzierzek, Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 6 383-388 Je'55. P, 16.

Heavy-current shunts in the short-circuit station of the Chair of High Voltages and Distributing Equipment at the Danzig Polytechnic School W.Winiarski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6 391-396 Je'55. P, 16.

Scientific conference on theoretical electrotechnology organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences. J. G. Przegl telekom 28 no. 10:321 O'55. P, 16.

Short-circuit station of the Chair of High Voltages and Distributing Equipment at the Danzig Polytechnic School. S. Sapor. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 6:369-376 Je'55. P, 16

State prizes for achievement in the field of electrotechnical sciences and progress in electrical engineering. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 8.493 Ag'55 P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Opening schools for electrical mechanics in agriculture M. Stasklewicz. Szkoła zawod no. 17 11-12 S'55. P, 6.

POLAND - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Lighting in mines. L. Berson. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 8:498-500 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

More on the agreed settlement of damage claims for accidents in the state enterprises. T. Jackowski. Przegl ust gosp 8 no. 7:259-261 Jl'55. P, 7.

POLAND - EVICTION

Liability of a bona fide owner after an eviction notice has been filed. J. Marowski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9:393-397 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - EXHIBITIONS

An interesting display. Tygod gosp 7 no 38-4-6 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FACTORIES

Studies on the history of Wilhelm Fryderyk Zachert's manufacture and history in Zgierz in 1825-1885. R. Gawinski. Przegl nauk hist 5:109-123 '54 P, 1.

POLAND - FANCYWORK

Analysis of handling raw materials in the silk and fancy goods industry. E Beier Gosp mat 7 no. 15. 504-507 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Programing of the building investments in agriculture. S. Okolo-Kulak. Inwest i bud 5 no. 7:44-45 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FELT

Soviet methods of training workers will be applied in the felt industry in Poland. Z. L. Odziez 6 no. 9: 166-167 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Ammonia water as a fertilizer. M. Gorski. T. Stobiecki. Przem chem 11 no.8:417-421 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FIBERBOARD

10 years of the fiberboard industry in Poland. A. Wierzbicki. Przegl papier 11 no. 8:225-226 Ag'55. P, 16.

Typical defects of hard fiberboard. A. Truszkowski. Przem drzew 6 no. 8:10-20 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FINANCE

From the activities of chairs of finance; instructional conference of chairs of finance in Poznan Z. Szymczak. Finanse 6 no. 5:117-121 S/O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FISH CULTURE

On rivers in March and April. R. Schoenett. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3:21-22 Mr'55. P, 16.

Organization of work in cooperative fishponds. J. Poladino. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3:6-7 Mr'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHERIES

Activities of the Workshop for Maritime Enterprises of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety in the field of fisheries and the processing of fish products. R.W. Ochrona pracy 9 no 9 303-305 S'55 P, 16.

Analysis of supplying the market with fish and fish products A. Trettak. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3 12-14 Mr'55. P, 15.

Interdepartmental planning of fish production in the Central Administration of the Fish Industry. J. Szamborski Gosp ryb 7 no 3 10-11 Mr'55 P, 15.

One day at the collective fishery in Miloslaw Piscator Gosp ryb 7 no. 3:18-19 Mr'55. P, 15.

A simplified plant for production of fish meal on a factory ship. R. Wisniewski. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 8.215-218 Ag'55 P, 17.

Tasks of sea fisheries in 1955. F. Goleblowski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3.2-6 Mr'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHING

Report on the activities of the Warsaw District of the Polish Anglers Association in 1954. J. Wyganowski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3.26 Mr'55. P, 15

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Aims, wishes, hopes. E. G. Tygod gosp 7 no. 41-3-4 O'55. P, 5.

Building materials for the repair of flour mills. (J. Sz.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 42:6 O'55 P, 5.

Coarsely ground flour. 3. A. Dagnan. Gosp zboz 6 no. 8:30-32 Ag'55. P, 15.

Conference of the representatives of the individual flour mills. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7.30 Jl'55. P, 15.

The individual flour mills, a reservoir for supplying the nonagricultural population. A. Kowalski. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7 29 Jl'55. P, 15.

Informative meetings of the members of the Association. Tygod gosp 7 no. 39 6 S'55. P, 5

Organization of repairing-assembling teams in the individual flour mills E. Zawadzki Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:32-33 Jl'55. P, 15.

The output of flour and by-products in the grinding of wheat. (MZ). Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:25-26 Jl'55. P, 15.

The prospects of the milling industry in Poland. W. Steinborn. Gosp zboz 6 no. 8:4-6 Ag'55. P, 15.

Standardization in the milling industry. A. Hanftwurcel. Gosp zboz 6 no. 8:6-7 Ag'55. P, 15.

Tax obligations of mills in connection with the changed rate of tax on turnover. Tygod gosp 7 no. 37.6-7 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FOLK ART

Piotrowski, Stanislaw. Ludowa tworczosc artystyczna. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 140 p. [Folk artistic creativeness 1st ed.] P, 10.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

New contents of lasting friendship. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9: 3-10 S'55. P, 6.

POLAND - FOUNDATIONS

The geotectonic researches on the foundation of the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. Z. Wilun. Inz i bud 12 no. 7:237-241 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FOUNDRIES

Be

'55. P, 4.

Competition in the Unity Foundry is already on a good road. W. Fryc. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7:307-311 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

How the Goscicino Furniture Factory struggles for a decrease in prime costs. J. Guzera. Przem drzew 6 no. 9:16-18 Ag'55. P, 16.

Polish artistic fabrics and wicker furniture. I.Nenov. Izkustvo 6 no.3:80-82 '55. B, 10.

The wage adjuster, an element in increasing the qualification of professional workers. W. Pszonka. Przem drzew 6 no. 8:13-15 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - GARMENT CUTTING

Influence of "percentage" on the work of the cutting department. P, Jozwiak. Odziez 6 no. 8:149-150 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

Distribution of natural gas should be under the Central Petroleum Bureau. K. M. Nafta Pol 11 no. 9.194-195 Ag'55. P, 16

POLAND - GEODESY

Changing the Geodetic Scientific Research Institute to the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography. J. Radecki. Przegl geod 11 no. 7 251-252 Jl'55. P, 13.

Decade of the Association of Polish Geodesists. W. Klopocinski. Przegl geod 11 no. 7 213-216 Jl'55. P, 13.

Directives for the activity of geodetic and cartographic services in the future Five-Year Plan. J. Rabanowski Przegl geod 11 no 6.171-174 Je'55. P, 13.

9th Congress of the Delegates of the Association of Polish Geodesists Przegl geod 11 no. 6 169-171 Je'55. P, 13.

Results of an inquiry concerning safety and hygiene of work in geodesy. B. Lipinski Przegl geod 11 no. 6 186-195 Je'55. P, 13

Safety and hygiene of work in geodesy. B. Lipinski. Przegl geod 11 no 7.219-223 Jl'55. P, 13.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Convention of the Polish Geographical Society in Lublin. H. Senkowski Przegl meteorolog 8 no. 2 168 '55 P, 13.

POLAND - GEOLOGIC RESEARCH

The stability of landslides explained on the basis of laboratory research. P. Sliwa. Przegl geol no. 9 420-426 S'55 P, 16.

POLAND - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Chalcedony found in the Jurassic on the western border of Gory Swietokrzyskie. S. Cieslinski. Przegl geol no. 9:444-446 S'55. P, 16

Jurassic and Cretaceous in the region of Goscieradow. J. Uberna. Przegl geol no. 9 442-444 S'55. P, 16.

Jurassic erratic block found near Lukow in the light of observations on drilling. J. Morawski. Przegl geol no. 9.440-442 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The birth of gliding. T. B. Tygod gosp 7 no 38-7 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - GOLDSMITHING

Goldsmiths from Hungary in Poland during the 14th to the 18th centuries A. Divoky. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1-52-53 '55 H, 10.

POLAND - GOOD FAITH (LAW)

Liability of a bona fide owner after an eviction notice has been filed. J. Marowski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9:393-397 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

More care for social property in adjudication of interest and costs in civil cases. Z. Mlynczyk. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9.87-89 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - GRAIN

The advantages and inconveniences of exchanging grain for bread. B. Bieniak. Gosp zboz 6 no. 8:29-30 Ag '55. P, 15.

Changes in the system of purchasing grain. (SG). Gosp zboz 6 no. 7-2-4 Jl'55. P, 15.

How to prepare the plan for the receiving and dispatching of grain. Z Jedlinski. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:6-8 Jl'55. P, 15.

Let us prepare to buy grain at the market. W. Piatkowski. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:4-6 Jl'55. P, 15.

Making use of sugar dryers for drying the grain. H. Warszn. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7-15-17 Jl'55. P, 15.

Making use of the capacity and transitoriness of the grain storehouses. (P). Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:8-10 Jl'55. P, 15.

Manufacture of the Polish transportable grain dryers is necessary. S. Tomanowski. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:14-15 Jl'55. P, 15.

Principles of the evaluation of the quality of grain. (pg). Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:11-12 Jl'55. P, 15.

Questioning the quality, or questioning the price? (J. F.). Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:27-28 Jl'55. P, 15.

Settlement of accounts arising out of the delivery of grains harvested in 1955. B. J. Gosp zboz 6 no. 8: 8-11 Ag'55. P, 15.

Some regulations on the grain trade. J. Filutowski. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:17-18 Jl'55. P, 15.

POLAND - GRAIN (Continued)

To decrease the loss of grain during harvest. W. Kozak. Gosp zboz 6 no. 8 18-19 Ag'55 P, 15

To make full use of the experiences of the past campaigns in grain buying. J. Kaminski. Gosp zboz 6 no. 8 1-3 Ag'55. P, 15.

We receive more grain gathered by combines W. Strzemalski. Gosp zboz 6 no 7 12-14 Jl'55 P, 15

Well-organized training will ensure success in the campaign (JGF). Gosp zboz 6 no 7 22 Jl'55. P, 15.

POLAND - HARBORS

Financial system in seaports H Dzierzanowska Transport 7 no 6 172-174 Je'55 P, 5.

Preserving the original condition of goods during transportation and handling in ports. Z. Pajdowski. Transport 7 no 6:179-180 Je'55. P, 5.

POLAND - HARVESTING

Help in the harvest-threshing campaign J. Woronowicz. Przegl zwiazk 7 no 7 300-302 Jl'55 P, 5

POLAND - HATS

Production of felt hats, preliminary and final fulling of hat crowns Z. Lange Odziez 6 no 8 156-158 Ag'55 P, 15.

Production of felt hats, shaping hats Z. Lange. Odziez 6 no 9 187-189 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Hyetographic anomalies 1891-1930, in Polish spas, health resorts, and tourist localities W Chelchowski Przegl meteorolog 8 no 2 137-140 '55 P, 13

POLAND - HISTORY

Baczko, Bronislaw Poglady spoleczno-polityczne i filozoficzne Towarzystwa Demokratycznego Polskiego (Warszawa) Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955 411 p (Social-political and philosophical views of the Polish Democratic Society facsims.) P, 4

Daniszewski, Tadeusz Historia ruchu robotniczego w Polsce Stenogram wykladow Warszawa (History of the workers' movement in Poland, stenographic notes from lectures) P, 5
Vol 4. [The Revolution of 1905 in Poland, 1901-1907]
Vol 5 [The Revolution of 1905 in Poland, 1908-1917]

Fryez Modrzewski Andrzej. Mowy. Wyd 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954 229 p (His Dziela Wszistkie, t 2) (Speeches. 1st ed.) P, 4

Jakobczyk, Witold, ed Wielkopolska (1851-1914), wybor zrodel Wyd. 1. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954 332 p (Great Poland, 1851-1914, a selection of source materials 1st ed.) P, 4

Korman, Zanna, ed Historia Polskie 1864-1945 Materialy do Nauczania w klasie XI. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1953 456 p. (History of Poland, 1864-1945, source materials for teaching in the 11th grade) P, 4

Korowicz, Marek Stanislaw W Polsce pod sowieckim jarzmem Londyn, Veritas [1955] 360 p. (Biblioteka polska, 19) (In Poland under the Soviet yoke) P, 4.

Kowalski, Jozef. Rewolucyjna demokracja rosyjska a powstanie styczniowe. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949 294, [2] p. (Biblioteka historyczna) (The revolutionary Russian democracy and the January insurrection. ports., bibl., facsims.) P, 4

Krauze, Bronislaw. Rok 1905 na ziemiach polskich; szkice i obrazki. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 288 p (The year 1905 in the Polish territories, sketches and pictures. illus.) P, 4

Michalski, Jerzy. Historia Polski, 1764-1795, wybor tekstow. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954 217 p. (History of Poland, 1764-1795; a selection of source texts. 1st ed. index, notes) P, 4.

Pasek, Jan Chryzostom Pamietniki. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 451 p. (Memoirs. illus.) P, 4.

Poland Archiwa Panstwowe. Materialy do dziejow walki spolecznej i narodowo-wyzwolenczej w XIX wieku Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954. 257 p. (Teki archiwalne, 3) (Source materials for the history of the struggle for social and national liberation in the 19th century) P, 4.

Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii Akty powstania Kosciuszki. Wydali Wladzimierz Dzwonkowski, Emil Kipa, Roch Morcinek Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich (Documents concerning the Kosciuszko insurrection) P, 4.

Strumph-Wojtkiewicz, Stanislaw Gwiazda Wladyslawa Sikorskiego. (W Warszawie) Czytelnik, 1946 454 p (The star of General Wladyslaw Sikorski) P, 4.

Crisis of feudalism in Western Europe in the light of the history of handicrafts and the question of sources for special Polish problems K Tymieniecki Przegl hist 46 no. 4 610-629 '55 P, 4.

11th anniversary Gosp mat 7 no 14 44b-44b Jl'55 P, 5

Jozef Kowalski's Rewolucyjna demokracja rosyjska a powstanie styczniowe (Russian Revolutionary Democracy and the January Revolution), a book review K Gromowski Przegl hist 46 no 4 654-657 '55 P, 4

July 22. Kultura ilz 9 no 7 483-484 Jl'55. P, 8.

120th anniversary of the creation of Communities of Polish People. H Temkinowa. Nowe drogi 9 no 9. 84-101 S'55 P, 6.

The question of a city militia during the last year of the Four-Year Sejm E Rostworowski. Przegl hist 46 no 4 561-584 '55. P, 4

Seminary of the History of Social and Economic Thought of the University of Lodz N. Gasiorowska Przegl nauk hist 5.318-320 '54 P, 4

A Soviet publication honoring the tenth anniversary of the People's Democracy of Poland, a book review. J Valenta Sov hist 5 no 3/4 487 '55 C, 4

Teki Archiwalne, t. 3 Materialy do dziejow walki spolecznej i narodowo-wyzwolenczej w XIX wieku (Archival Portfolios, vol. 3. Materials for the History of the Struggle for Social and National Liberation in the 19th Century), a book review. S. Kieniewicz. Przegl hist 46 no. 4 630-633 '55. P, 4.

POLAND - HOSIERY

Limiting the consumption of needles for knitting and other machines in the hosiery industry. L. Rozycki. Odziez 6 no. 9:183-186 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - HOUSING

Increase of the authority of people's councils concerning problems of communal and housing administration. W. D. Miasto 6 no. 9-33-34 S'55 P, 10.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

Activities of the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology, report for 1954 Przegl meteorolog 8 no. 2 186-188 '55 P, 13

POLAND - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Grievances and claims of illustrators. I. Wilz. Przegl art no. 2 30-34 '54. P, 10.

POLAND - INCOME

Methods of calculating the national income in the Central Statistical Office Tr from the Polish L Zienkowski. Polit ekon 3 no 4 317-331 '55 C, 5.

POLAND - INCOME ACCOUNTING

How to compute individual income and expenditures of the population of a district J Czarkowski. Finanse 6 no. 5 53-61 S/O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Decision of the 5th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning tasks of the trade-unions in the struggle for improvement of the health of the working class. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7 322-324 Jl'55. P, 5.

The duty of the Industrial Safety and Hygiene Service is to fight occupational diseases. M. Kudera, J. Szienke. Gosp zboz 6 no. 8:20-22 Ag'55. P, 15.

Let us protect the health of the workers. S. Kozera, J. Krassowski. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7 305-307 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Improve the management of industry. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 7 no 42-1-2 O'55. P, 5.

The plan for the development of industry is a plan for the reduction of production cost. A. Sigalin. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:266-267 Jl'55. P, 15.

Simplify and improve the accountings of enterprises with the state budget. W. Grudzienski. Finanse 6 no. 5 97-100 S/O'55 P, 5

What restrains the development of improvement in the field of administration Z. Zarzycki. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7:320-322 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

What the analysis of the work of the shop committees revealed. J. Sobon. Przegl zwiazk 7 no 7 [illegible] Jl'55. P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Industrial safety and hygiene, an element of [illegible] industrial progress S. Rojanczyk Przegl [illegible] 265-267 Ag'55 P, 10

Industrial safety and hygiene services, their organization and activities. (Conclusion) A. Duczynski Przegl papier 11 no 8 242-244 Ag'55. P, 10

The opening of the workshop in industrial safety [illegible] Krakow Industrial Alcohol Works. M Grabus Ochrona pracy 9 no 9 298 S'55. P, 10.

Putting into practice Bylaw No. 502 of the Presidium of the Government of August 1, 1953. M. Berezin Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9 293-295 S'55 P, 10

Regulations concerning hygiene and safety of work posted at stands of workers. K. Banachowski, [illegible] kowski Ochrona pracy 9 no 9:278-281 S'55 P, 10

Review of regulations concerning industrial safety and hygiene R. Garlicki. Ochrona pracy 9 no [illegible] S'55 P, 10.

Striving for further progress in industrial safety [illegible] of experiences gained in the USSR. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10 309 O'55. P, 10.

Teaching industrial hygiene and safety in vocational training schools. M. Mission Szkola zawodowa [illegible] S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Coal, building materials, sawm[illegible] E. G. [illegible] no. 40-2-3 O'55. P, 5

Development of Polish industry. Leka prom 4 [illegible] 7 43 '55. B, 10

The new organization of the local industry [illegible] gosp 7 no. 38.1-3 S'55. P, 5.

Statistical reports for the 3d quarter of 1955, [illegible] tion on chemical, food, and various other industries Tygod gosp 7 no 40 7 O'55. P, 5

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

Utilization and cost indexes in inland navigation for tourists and vacationists. W. Kwiatkowski [illegible] port 7 no. 6:175-176 Je'55. P, 5

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Payments to the families upon the death of employees according to Article 42. (K. J.). Tygod gosp 7 no. 42-4 O'55. P, 5

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Kott, Jan, ed. Warszawa wieku oswiecenia, wybor i opracowanie Jana Kotta i Stanislawa Lorentza (Wyd 1. Warszawa) Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 370 p. (Warsaw in the century of the Enlightenment 1st ed. illus., fold map) P, 5

Citizens of a small and a large world. D. Zablocka. Nowa kultura 6 no. 40. 1-2 O'55. P, 11.

A great danger from the superego. T. Kotwicki Nowa kultura 6 no. 38.8 S'55. P, 11.

Is this the school of emotions or the school of psychology? D. Zablocka. Nowa kultura 6 no. 37 2, 7 [illegible] P, 11.

POLAND - INTERNAL REVENUE

Tasks of the state revenue apparatus in the field of struggle for budgetary revenue in the nationalized economy T. Sibera. Finanse 6 no. 5-28-35 S/O'55 P, 5.

We are discussing the actual problems of the [illegible] of state revenues W. Jaminski, J. Skrzypczak, R. Ciechowicz. Finanse 6 no. 5:87-96 S/O'55 P, 5

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Accomplishment of the plan in the field of investments during the 1st half of 1955. T. Kluk. Inwest i bud 5 no. 9:2-6 S'55. P, 5.

For development of research in the planning bureaus on the effectiveness of investments. E. Rychlowski Inwest i bud 5 no. 8.21-25 Ag'55. P, 5.

For higher economic effectiveness of investments and the higher forms of their planning. B. Balinski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 8:5-10 Ag'55. P, 5.

Improvement of the methodology of local investment planning. B. Winiarski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 9.37 [illegible] S'55. P, 5.

Increase the economic effectiveness of investment outlays in communal management. S. Wawrzyniewicz Inwest i bud 5 no. 8:16-21 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - IRRIGATION

Extent of the action of infiltration irrigation on the heavy marly soils of Zulawy. W. Pszczolkowski. Gosp wodnit 15 no. 6, 234-238 Je'55. P, 10.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

A discussion. J. Adamowski and others. Prasa polska 8 no. 5:30-31 My'54. P, 11.

Mailbox, discussions, inspection brigades, and good habits Tr from the Polish A Montowicz Bul nov stud 2 no 17:532-536 S'55. C, 11

The most important ideologic and political tasks of newspapers, an address by Comrade Henryk Korotynski, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Association of Polish Newspapermen. Prasa polska 8 no. 5:11-28 My'54. P, 11.

An opening address by Jerzy Morawski, the head of the Propaganda and Agitation Department of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Prasa polska 8 no. 5:5-9 My'54. P, 11.

POLAND - KNIT GOODS

Experimental designing of knitted skirts and ladies suits. I. Chmielecka. Odziez 6 no. 8:167-168 Ag'55. P, 16.

Manufacturing knit fabrics. B. Properties of simple ribbed knit fabrics. E. Jozwik. Odziez 6 no. 9:179-182 S'55. P, 16.

Supplementary training of workers for the design sections of the knitting industry. S. Zbyszewska. Odziez 6 no. 9 195-196 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Daniszewski, Tadeusz. Historia ruchu robotniczego w Polsce. Stenogram wykladow. Warszawa [History of the workers' movement in Poland, stenographic notes from lectures] P, 5.
Vol. 4. [The Revolution of 1905 in Poland, 1901-1907]
Vol. 5 [The Revolution of 1905 in Poland, 1908-1917]

Journeymen's mutinies in industrial towns of the Lodz region up to 1830. R. Kaczmarek. Przegl nauk hist 5:124-131 '54. P, 4.

Methodological principles in researches on the early history of capitalist industry and the working class in Lodz and the Lodz region in 1820-1864 N. Gasiorowska. Przegl nauk hist 5 9-42 '54 P, 4

POLAND - LAND

The grant of land for peasants in Prussian Poland. S. Srentowski Przegl nauk hist 5:168-206 '54. P, 4.

Localization of noncollective lands in the process of organizing a land area with a collective farm. E. Nowosielski. Przegl geod 11 no. 7:217-219 Jl'55. P, 13.

Relief in the payment of the land tax. Al. Tygod gosp 7 no. 37:4-5 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - LANDSLIDES

The stability of landslides explained on the basis of laboratory research. P. Sliwa. Przegl geol no. 9: 420-428 S'55. P, 10.

POLAND - LAW

Extension of the contacts of Polish law students with foreign countries. J. B. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9: 474-475 S'55. P, 7.

Letters from Poland. I Andrejew. Prawnik 94 no.7:445-446 '55. C, 7.

A list of new laws. Tygod gosp 7 no. 40:5 O'55. P, 5.

Opening speech at the National Conference of Chairmen and Secretaries of Voivodeship Commissions for Popularization of Law at the Polish Lawyers Association on May 28, 1955; fragments. O. Kurliner. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9:438-443 S'55. P, 7.

Report from the National Conference for Popularization of Law. W. W. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9:444-447 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - LAWYERS

Girls accuse. W. Melcer. Nowa kultura 6 no. 40:2, 7 O'55. P, 11.

Problems of the bar. E. Sarnowski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9:54-64 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - LEATHER

Calculation of the weight of leather driving belts and round leather cords with the help of tables. Z. Czerwinski. Gosp mat 7 no. 13:423-425 Jl'55. P, 5.

Methods of investigation of technical processes and time units applied by the Bureau of Designing for the Leather Goods Industry. S. Lasocki. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 5:98-101 My'55. P, 10.

POLAND - LEAVE OF ABSENCE

More about leave of absence. (K. J.). Tygod gosp 7 no 40 6 O'55 P, 5

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

For improvement of the methods and form of work of the Sejm in People's Poland. A. Gwizdz. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9 323-346 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Development of special libraries and documentation centers in the pulp and paper industry (Conclusion) J Robowski. Przegl papier 11 no. 10 306-308 O'55 P, 16.

POLAND - LIGHTING

Laboratory method of testing daylighting on models of buildings. T Doborowolski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6:417-420 Je'55. P, 10

POLAND - LIME

Problem of enriching soils with lime in Poland. S. Borkowski. Przegl geol no. 9, 415-420 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Ustawy z dnia 25 wrzesnia 1954 roku o zmianie konstytucji Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej, O reformie podzialu administracyjnego wsi i powolaniu gromadzkich rad narodowych [Warszawa, Rada Narodowa, 1954?] 39 p. [Laws of September 25, 1954, on amendment of the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic; reform of administrative division of villages and the establishment of village community people's councils, settlements, and settlement people's councils; and elections to people's councils] P, 7.

Collaboration of the Society of Polish City Planners and the Association of Architects of the Polish Republic with the people's councils. J. Kowalski. Miasto 6 no. 9:34-35 S'55. P, 10.

Concerning the field of activity of a department of communal administration. Z. Wysocki. Miasto 6 no. 9:26-27 S'55. P, 10.

Coordinating conferences of the presidiums of the voivodeship people's councils with the executives of centrally planned building. W. D. Miasto 6 no. 9. 35 S'55. P, 10.

Development of people's councils in People's Poland. A. Wendel. Przegl hist 46 no. 4:543-560 '55. P, 4.

Increase of the authority of people's councils concerning problems of communal and housing administration. W. D Miasto 6 no. 9:33-34 S'55. P, 10.

POLAND - LUMBER

Discussing the mechanization of work on lumber sites in our industry. Przegl papier 11 no. 8:238-242 Ag'55. P, 16.

Organization of the mechanical piling of lumber. M. Rajkowski. Przem drzew 6 no. 8.6-9 Ag'55. P, 16.

Problem of saving lumber in urban constructions. E. Niedzicka. Gosp mat 7 no. 15-409-504 Ag'55. P, 5.

Question of saving lumber in the Lublin Industrial Construction Association. W. Domanski. Gosp mat 7 no. 13:436-437 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - LUMBERING

Mobilization of worker teams for the complex accomplishment of the economic plans. I. Z. Przem drzew 6 no. 8:22-24 Ag'55. P, 16.

3d Conference of the Delegates of the Scientific and Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of Forestry and the Wood Industry. W. F. Przem drzew 6 no. 8:25-26 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

How the workers of the Breslau Mechanical Equipment Factory manage the machine-tractor station at Trzebnica and keep in touch with the village. A. Dobrzynski. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7:314-315 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Machinery and equipment which require assembling. W. Pellowska. Inwest i bud 5 no. 8:11-15 Ag'55. P, 5.

Saving metal in machine manufacturing. J. Kopinski. Gosp mat 7 no. 10:625-633 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MANUAL TRAINING

Correspondence courses for instructors of manual training. S. Godecki. Szkola zawod no. 17:23-24 S'55. P, 8.

Manual training schools celebrating 50 years of existence. Szkola zawod no 17 25 S'55. P, 8.

More care for improved standards of manual training schools. W. Mikolajski. Szkola zawod no. 17 11-12 S'55. P, 8.

POLAND - MAPS

Hydrographic and Geologic Map of Poland. J. Lyczewska, W. Olendski. Przegl geol no 10:481-488 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - MATCH INDUSTRY

Qualifications of raw material for matches and economic management of this lumber industry. A. Bialeski Gosp mat 7 no. 15 495-498 Ag'55 P, 5.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Carrying out tasks in the field of the reduction of the cost of materials is the chief duty of an industrial worker. L Zabkowicz. Gosp mat 7 no. 14 446-447 Jl'55. P, 5.

For proper coordination of obligatory documents. W Wasilewski. Gosp mat 7 no 15:507-508 Ag'55. P, 5

Meeting in Danzig. Gosp mat 7 no. 13-412-414 Jl'55. P, 5

More on planning the consumption and stockpiling of nondurable materials K Suwala. Gosp mat 7 no. 20: 684-686 O'55 P, 5.

The order form from the viewpoint of the supply section of technical materials. (Conclusion) H. Walkowski. Gosp mat 7 no 10:636-639 O'55. P, 5

Planning supplies of subsidiary materials and some special branches of supply planning O Cybulski. Gosp mat 7 no. 15:487-492 Ag'55 P, 5.

Regulations on the use of materials in the socialized economy. Tygod gosp 7 no 37 3 S'55. P, 5

Some problems of the fight for a correct flow of material supplies. J. Farana. Gosp mat 7 no 13:409-412 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MEAT INDUSTRY

How Meat Plant No. 2 in Warsaw struggles for a decrease in prime costs, also, remarks by K. Goslawski. Gosp miesna 7 no. 7,4-6 Jl'55. P, 16.

An interview with Comrade W. Zawadzki, Minister of the Meat and Dairy Industry. Szkola zawod no. 17:10-11 S'55. P, 8.

Intrafactory planning is the first stage of intrafactory cost accounting in the meat industry. T. Pyzik. Gosp miesna 7 no. 7-14-16 Jl'55. P, 16.

Party economic conferences in the meat industry. J. W. Gosp miesna 7 no. 7,1-3 Jl'55. P, 10.

Production planning in the meat industry. J. Chrzanowski. Gosp miesna 7 no. 7 18-21 Jl'55. P, 16.

Remarks on the new smoked-meat plant in Poznan. T. Straszewski. Gosp miesna 7 no. 7:9-13 Jl'55. P, 10.

Tasks of the Institute of the Meat Industry. M. Bogucki. Gosp miesna 7 no. 7:8-9 Jl'55. P, 16.

We are fighting for quality in production. L. Brachowski, E. Kosiba. Gosp miesna 7 no. 7-7-8 Jl'55. P, 10.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

In the endeavor for a considerable improvement of outpatient medical care. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7-291-293 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - METALLURGY

The development of Polish metallurgy in the ten years, 1945-1955. J. Grabinski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 7:16-20 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

Activities of the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology, report for 1954 Przegl meteorolog 8 no. 2: 186-188 '55. P, 13.

The earliest meteorologic instructions in the Polish language. A. Rojecki. Przegl meteorolog 8 no 2 147-162 '55. P, 13.

POLAND - MILITARY LAW

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior orzeczen Najwyzszego Sadu Wojskowego. [Warszawa] Wyd-wo Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 242 p. [Collection of decisions of the Supreme Military Court] P, 7.

Problems of the Code of Military Criminal Procedure in the jurisdiction of the Military Supreme Court. H. Podlaski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9:424-437 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - MILLET

Processing of buckwheat and millet for kasha (k). Gosp zboz 6 no 8:28-29 Ag'55. P, 15.

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

A program of chemical analysis suggested by the Central Bureau of Geology for the documentation of industrial mineral resources. Przegl geol no. 10: 469-490 O'55. P, 15

POLAND - MINTS

Gumowski, Marian. Mennica bydgoska Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1955 291 p (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu, rocz 58, zesz 2, 1953) [Bydgoszcz mint German and Russian summaries plates, bibl , index, notes] P, 5

POLAND - MUSIC HALLS

National Philharmonic Orchestra Hall. S. Kassalski Architektura Pol no 9 263-269 S'55. P, 10

POLAND - NITROGEN INDUSTRIES

Handling materials in the Nitrogen Plant at Kedzierzyn. Z. Illowski. Gosp mat 7 no. 19 648-649 O'55 P, 5.

Kedzierzyn Nitrogen Plants. K. Laidler Przem chem 11 no. 8:404-412 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - NONFERROUS METALS

Mining and metallurgy of nonferrous metals in Poland, an historical outline. A Uhma Hutnik P 21 no. 4 105-106 Ap'54 P, 16

POLAND - OILS AND FATS

Management of oils. W Michalewski. Gosp mat 7 no. 13 438 Jl'55 P, 5

POLAND - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Putting into practice the decree on old age pension for all. W. Mamrotowa. Przegl zag soc 5 no. 10 11-18 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - ORIENTAL STUDIES

Soviet scholars about Polish Oriental studies. A. Dubinski Przegl orient no. 3:337-339 '55 P, 4.

POLAND - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Standardization of wooden packings. J. Gromadzki. Przem drzew 6 no. 8 10-13 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - PAPER INDUSTRY

Development of interdepartmental planning in the Cellulose and Paper Factory in Kalety. J Ostrowski, A. Kozlowski. Przegl papier 11 no. 10:314-316 O'55 P, 16

Development of special libraries and documentation centers in the pulp and paper industry (Conclusion) J Robowski Przegl papier 11 no 10:306-308 O'55 P, 16

Economy of water and the neutralization of sewage in the pulp and paper industry Przegl papier 11 no 10 310-314 O'55, P, 16

Importance and organization of repairs of papermaking machines. Przegl papier 11 no. 8:235-236, 245 Ag'55 P, 16.

Marginal remarks concerning a new adjustment of the wages of workers in the papermaking industry. S. Nazaruk. Przegl papier 11 no. 8 248-250 Ag'55. P, 16

Prace of the Pulp and Paper Institute; a review of a series. Przegl papier 11 no. 8:255-256 Ag'55. P, 16.

Why did the paper industry not complete the program of overhauling in 1954? M. Pachocinski. Przegl papier 11 no. 8 227-230 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Sreniowski, Stanislaw. Kwestia chlopska w Polsce w wieku XVII, szkice. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 150 p. [Peasant problems in Poland in the 17th century; sketches. footnotes] P, 5.

Bohdan Baranowski's Z dziejow antyfeudalnych ruchow chlopskich na Podlasiu (From the History of Anti-feudalistic Movements among the Peasants of Podlasie), a book review. J. Glinka. Przegl hist 46 no. 4:648-653 '55. P, 4.

Do peasants constitute a class and which one? M. Kaminska. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9:119-125 S'55. P, 6.

Problem of the stratification of peasantry under the bondage system in Poland S. Srenfowski. Przegl hist 46 no. 4:585-607 '55. P, 4.

Unknown decree of Prince Janusz of Masovia in connection with the peasant insurrection in Ducal Prussia in 1525. S. Russocki. Przegl hist 46 no. 4:608-609 '55. P, 4.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Mother rock of petroleum in the Carpathian Mountains. J. Hempel. Przegl geol no. 10 466-473 O'55. P, 16.

Rationalizing the consumption of petroleum products. P. Lipka Nafta Pol 11 no. 8 189-192 Ag'55. P, 16.

The role of rationalizer and leading worker in the fight for technical progress, fulfillment of production plans, and the reduction of production cost. S Wals. Nafta Pol 11 no. 8 193-194 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY

Kollataj, Hugo Porzadek fizyczno-moralny, oraz Pomysly do dziela Porzadek fizyczno-moralny. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1955] (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Filozoficzny Biblioteka klasykow filozofii) [The physical-moral order, and Ideas on the work The Physical-Moral Order part] P, 3

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Activities of the Scientific Institute of Physical Culture E.G., B.G Kultura fiz 9 no. 7:550-551 Jl'55. P, 8.

Before the entrance examination of higher educational institutions of physical culture. W. Gniewkowski, R. Przeweda. Kultura fiz 9 no. 7:541-549 Jl'55. P, 8.

Fitness of academic youth and the problem of the SPO (Ready for Work and Defense) badge. T. Szubra. Kultura fiz 9 no. 9:660-667 S'55. P, 8.

New organizational situation of physical education in school. L. Denisiuk. Kultura fiz 9 no. 9:646-651 S'55. P, 8.

Opening of the Section of Physical Culture in the Palace of Youth in Warsaw. A. Jucewiczowa. Kultura fiz 9 no. 9:686-691 S'55. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICS

Activities of our study club in physics. A Siebnicka-Lewcunowa. Szkola zawod no 17:20-21 S'55. P, 8.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Poland on the road of building socialism. Tygod gosp 7 no 37:1-2 S'55 P, 5.

POLAND - PRESS

Institute of the Press in Warsaw Tr from the Polish. M Kafel. Bul nov stud 2 no 19 600-602 O'55. C, 11

POLAND - PRICES

New system of comparative prices H Fiszel. Finanse 6 no 5:15-27 S/O'55. P, 5

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Lodz and the influence of its development on sanitary conditions and health problems of the working class in the first half of the 19th century J Fijalek. Przegl nauk hist 5:149-156 '54. P, 4.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Book publishing in Poland. A Grodzicki Slaviani 11 no 5:27-28 S/O'55 B, 6

POLAND - QUARTZ

Chalcedony found in the Jurassic on the western border of Gory Swietokrzyskie. S. Cieslinski. Przegl geol no. 9:444-446 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Activities of railroad men of the Transportation Economy Section of the Polish Economic Society in 1954/55. H. Mueller. Przegl kol 7 no. 6:229-231 Je'55. P, 16.

Control of the consumption of materials in building constructions of the enterprises of railroad works. E. Iwinski Gosp mat 7 no 20:688-690 O'55 P, 5.

Difficulties in carrying out the investment plan. M. Tabaka. Przegl kol 7 no. 6 226-227 Je'55. P, 16.

Improvement of suburban traffic in the Warsaw railroad network. S. Kuczborski. Przegl kol 7 no. 6:204-208 Je'55. P, 16.

Influence of the piecework system of efficiency of railroad networks. J. Rutkowski. Przegl kol 7 no. 6: 209-213 Je'55. P, 16.

A new schedule of passenger trains for 1955/1956. S. Michalowicz. Przegl kol 7 no. 6:201-204 Je'55. P, 16.

The problem of improving the cost accounting of Polish State Railroads. E. Terebucha. Przegl kol 7 no. 6: 213-220 Je'55. P, 16.

The problem of popularizing rationalizers' ideas. S. Osinski. Przegl kol 7 no. 6:224-225 Je'55. P, 16.

Rationalization of the transportation of building materials on Polish State Railroads. W. Gajowski. Transport 7 no. 6:155-168 Je'55. P, 5.

The roof over the tracks and platforms at the suburban railroad station "The Center of the Town" in Warsaw W. Bochenek. Inz i bud 12 no. 8 250-252 Ag'55 P, 16.

A system of planned and preventive repairs in the field of railroads. E. Tournelle. Przegl kol 7 no. 6:221-224 Je'55 P, 16.

POLAND - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Hyetographic anomalies, 1891-1930, in Polish spas, health resorts, and tourist localities W Gil chowski Przegl meteorolog 8 no 2:137-150 P, 13

POLAND - REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC.

Certificates concerning civil status. Gr Typesetter no 37:4-5 S'55 P, 5.

New law concerning birth, marriage, and death certificates. K. Lipinski. Przegl zag soc 5 no. 10 31-35 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Friends. Inwest i bud 5 no. 9:1-2 S'55. P, 5.

Friendship and rebuilding. Inz i bud 12 no. 9:281 P, 16.

Friendship month. Gaz woda san 29 no 10:320 P, 16.

Polish-Soviet friendship. Przem wlok 8 no 5:113-114 S/O'54. P, 16

10th anniversary of Polish-Soviet friendship mowicz. Odziez 6 no. 9 169-171 S'55. P, 16

POLAND - RESEARCH

Salaries of engineers, technicians, and workers employed by research institutes. Przegl geol no. 9 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

The problem of economic analysis in the field of activities of trade units. J. Kostrubiak, no. 20 664-675 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

This year's state prizes. Miasto 8 no. 9:32 P, 16.

POLAND - RIVERS

Szczegolowy podzial dorzecza Wisly (Detailed of the Vistula River Basin); a book review bniewski. Przegl meteorolog 8 no. 2 P, 13.

POLAND - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

A contribution to the methodology of working Catalog of Systemized Index Standards for building. M. Oseka. Inwest i bud 5 no. 9 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Before the first start. A Mirecki. Zoln Polsat no. 16:18-19 Ag'55. P, 17

One day under the sky. H. Gaworski. Zoln Polsat no. 16:18-19 Ag'55. P, 17.

POLAND - ROPE

Centennial of the Wire and Rope Factory in B. Maliglowski. Hutnik P 22 no. 9:305-306 P, 16.

POLAND - ROTATION OF CROPS

Localization of noncollective lands in the process of organizing a land area with a collective farm E. Nowosielski. Przegl geod 11 no. 7:217-219 P, 13.

POLAND - SAWMILLS

Tasks of the senior mechanic in a sawmill. kowski. Przem drzew 8 no. 8:4-6 Ag'55. P,

A voice in the discussion. T. Dobrowolski no. 19:639-641 O'55. P, 5.

The ways of saving timber in sawmilling. Przem drzew 8 no. 8:1-4 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Authority of the pedagogic council and authority of teacher. S. Racinowski. Szkola zawod no. 12 S'55. P, 8.

Glimpses from supervision. Szkola zawod no 11 S'55. P, 8.

We are beginning a new school year. W. Pietrzak wicz. Kultura fiz 9 no. 9:643-647 S'55. P, 8.

POLAND - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Ten years of scientific and technical associations Poland. D. Gajewski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - SERFDOM

Czernik, Stanislaw. Z zycia panszczyznianego w XVII wieku, materialy i szkice [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawn., 1955. 197 p [From life in serfdom in the 17th century, source materials and sketches] P, 11

POLAND - SEWAGE

Utilizing sewage from towns and factories in Czestochowa. A. Schonthaler. Gaz woda san 29 no.9 308-310 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - SEWING MACHINES

The problem of preventive repairs. W. Sielski, J Westerski Odziez 6 no 8:146-148 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - SHIPBUILDING

Competition among the supply services in the shipbuilding industry. T. Wojnarowicz. Gosp mat 7 no 13 434-436 Jl'55. P, 5

Fifth Scientific Session of the Danzig Polytechnic. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 8:218-219 Ag'55. P, 17.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

Increasing the number of designs of men's shoes. J. Marek. Przego skorzany 10 no. 5-Biuletyn Wzor 5-6 My'55. P, 16.

Sources of difficulty L. T. Gosp mat 7 no. 10 051 O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - SHOOTING CONTESTS

Shooting competition between Poland and the People's Republic of Bulgaria. E. Sisakov. Za rodinata 5 no. 8 5 Ag'55. B, 17.

POLAND - SHORT CIRCUITS

Distributing, control, and measuring equipment and the organization of work in the short-circuit station of the Chair of High Voltages and Distributing Equipment at the Danzig Polytechnic School. W. Winiarski, B. Dziarzek. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 6:383-388 Je'55. P, 16.

Heavy-current shunts in the short-circuit station of the Chair of High Voltages and Distributing Equipment at the Danzig Polytechnic School. W. Winiarski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6:391-396 Je'55. P, 16.

Short-circuit station of the Chair of High Voltages and Distributing Equipment at the Danzig Polytechnic School. S. Sporr. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6 389-376 Je'55. P, 16.

POLAND - SILK

Analysis of handling raw materials in the silk and fancy goods industry. E. Derer. Gosp mat 7 no. 15: 504-507 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Imet Jaszia. F. Kosc. Zoln Polski no. 16:23-24 Ag'55. P, 17.

POLAND - SOIL FERTILITY

Problem of enriching soils with lime in Poland. S Borkowski. Przegl geol no. 9:415-520 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - SPORTS

1st Scout Summer Games. L. Ostapek. Kultura fiz 9 no. 9:692-695 S'55. P, 8.

POLAND - STADIUMS

The stadium of the decennium in Warsaw. R. Wiraszilo. Architektura Pol no. 8.225-230 Ag'55. P, 10.

POLAND - STANDARDS

A list of state standards. Przegl geol no. 10:480 O'55. P, 18.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Considerations on organization of the surveying of state farms. J. Kownacki. Przegl geod 11 no. 6:185-186 Je'55. P, 13.

Geodetic net for surveying state farms. M. Freiek. Przegl geod 11 no. 6:177-181 Je'55. P, 13.

Supplementary surveying of state farms. W. Federowski. Przegl geod 11 no. 6:181-184 Je'55. P, 13.

POLAND - STATISTICS, VITAL

New legislation on registers of vital statistics; effect on court practice. K. L. Nowe prawo 11 no. 9:80-86 S'55. P, 7.

POLAND - STEEL CASTINGS

Planning the supply of steel-mill products for 1956. B. Dziarczykowski, T. Ostrowski. Gosp mat 7 no. 13: 415-423 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - STOVES, EARTHENWARE

The neglected handicraft. A. Bieszenk Przegl bud 27 no. 8:272-274 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Mechanization of heavy labor in Polish sugar mills. Tr. from the Polish Z. Vishn'ovski. Leka prom 4 no.7: 47-48 '55 B, 16.

The Polish Scientific Institute of the Sugar Industry aids production. Tr. from the Polish. T. Platshikovski, V. Zhero. Leka prom 4 no.7:43-44 '55. B, 16

POLAND - SURVEYING

Chamberlain and his bailiff, in Mickiewicz Year. Przegl geod 11 no. 7:237-239 Jl'55. P, 13.

Directives for the activity of geodetic and cartographic services in the future Five-Year Plan. J. Rabanowski. Przegl geod 11 no 6:171-174 Je'55. P, 13.

Evaluation and directives of our work. H. Lesniok Przegl geod 11 no. 6:175-177 Je'55. P, 13.

Exhibition of rationalizers' ideas in surveying. K. Kowalewski. Przegl geod 11 no. 6 202-204 Je'55. P, 13.

Mr Juliusz Colgerg's worries. J. T. Przegl geod 11 no. 6 204-205 Je'55. P, 13.

Results of an inquiry concerning safety and hygiene of work in geodesy. B. Lipinski. Przegl geod 11 no. 6 196-195 Je'55. P, 13.

Safety and hygiene of work in geodesy. B. Lipinski. Przegl geod 11 no. 7-219-223 Jl'55. P, 13.

POLAND - SYNTHESIS

Development of chemical synthesis in Poland during the last ten years. Przem chem 11 no. 8 397-404 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TANNING

Improve coal management in tanneries Z. T. Gosp mat 7 no. 20:692 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TEACHERS

Teachers' contracts. K. Kakol, T. Wysocki. Przegl zag soc 5 no. 10:1-11 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A conference concerning correspondence courses organized by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. H. Kuron. Szkola zawod no. 17:24 S'55. P, 8.

Cooperation between instructors of practical training and teachers of technology. H. Kosicki. Szkola zawod no. 17:19-20 S'55. P, 8.

How vocational schools apply the principle of demonstration in teaching. W. Kowalczyk. Szkola zawod no. 17:29-30 S'55. P, 8.

Struggles for the development of technical education. Szkola zawod no. 17:25 S'55. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Competition for the title of the best special library of railroads. E. Assbury. Przegl kol 7 no. 6:232-234 Je'55. P, 16.

The technical book as an aid to worker and engineer. T. Frank. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 3:161 My/Je'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

Ten years of scientific and technical associations in Poland. D. Gajewski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:265-266 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Warsaw. Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej. Bibliografia retrospektywna polskiego piśmiennictwa technicznego za lata 1945-1949. [Pod red Heleny Handelsman] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 307 p. [Retrospective bibliography of Polish technical writings for the years 1945-1949. 1st ed.] P, 16.

New technique and further development of the national economy. Tygod gosp 7 no. 42:7 O'55. P, 5.

Technical progress in the service of man. S. F. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10:334-335 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Telecommunication development trends in the Five-Year Plan dealing with communication. J. Ziolkowski. Przegl telekom 28 no. 10:322-328 O'55. P, 16.

Telecommunication factory groups of the Warsaw Section of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. J. G. Przegl telekom 28 no. 6:181 Je'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTBOOKS

Teaching how to use textbooks skillfully W. K. Szkola zawod no. 17 1-5 S'55. P, 8.

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

Andrzej Milwicz (1905-1952). A. Wojciechowski. Przegl art no. 2-52-58 '54. P, 10.

Polish artistic fabrics and wicker furniture. I Nenov Izkustvo 5 no 3:80-82 '55 B, 10

Popularization of textile knowledge. I. T. Przem wlok 8 no. 5 164-167 S/O'54. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

From life of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. Wl. Z. Przem wlok 8 no. 5 162-164 S/O'54. P, 16.

State and problems of researches on the formation of the capitalist system and the working class in the textile industry in Lodz region. G. Missalowa. Przegl nauk hist 5-43-98 '54. P, 4

Technical progress in the field of industrial safety and hygiene in the textile industry. T. Juskiewicz. Przem wlok 8 no. 5 155-159 S/O'54. P, 16.

POLAND - THEATER

Krawczykowski, Zbigniew Wojciech Boguslawski Ojciec sceny narodowej Napisal Zbigniew Krawczykowski. Kronika zycia i dzialalnosci Wojciecha Boguslawskiero. Napisali St. Dabrowski i St Straus [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] [Wojciech Boguslawski, father of the national stage. 1st ed. illus., facsims] P, 9.

The beginnings of the Polish professional theater J Lewanski Pam teatr no. 1.118-125 '55 P, 9

Moliere's Don Juan in exile, a review of a play. A. Tarn. Nowa kultura 6 no. 39.6 S'55. P, 11.

Pamietnik teatralny, a review of a periodical M. Cosnakova-Michalcova. Slov div 3 no.2:193-197 '55 C, 9.

The Shadow of a Hero, a review of a play. J. Preger. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41-8 O'55. P, 11.

Stefan Straus' Bibliografia tytulow czasopism teatralnych (Bibliography of Titles of Theatrical Periodicals), a review. M. Maclejewska Pam teatr no 1-167-186 '55, P, 9.

POLAND - TRADE-MARKS

Permanent marking of market commodities. Nix. Tygod gosp 7 no. 42.2-3 O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Decision of the 5th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning tasks of the trade-unions in the struggle for improvement of the health of the working class. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7:322-324 Jl'55. P, 5.

Greater help must be given to those who conduct training. A. Cichocki. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:457 O'55. P, 5.

How we carry out the directives of the 5th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. H. Wloczyk. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:460-461 O'55. P, 5.

In the year of the decennial. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7-289-290 Jl'55. P, 5.

Liquidation of administrative excesses. Z. Sachnowski. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:436-438 O'55. P, 5.

On the report of the Krakow Voivodeship Council of Trade-Unions. Cz, K. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10. 463-466 O'55. P, 5.

The resolution of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10: 436 O'55. P, 5.

To enrich the contents of the work of the school guardian committees. J. Wozniczko. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:458-459 O'55. P, 5.

Training in trade-unions. H. Zaleski, M. Romanuszko, S. Blasiak. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7:318-320 Jl'55. P, 5.

We report to the workers. I. Turczynska, W. Janicki. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 7:318-320 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Concerning workable planning of transportation in industry. L. Kurowski. Transport 7 no. 6:178-179 Je'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

After the conference on better planning in highway transportation. Transport 7 no. 6 161-164 Je'55. P, 5

Concerning the highway transportation law. J Buriak Transport 7 no. 6 171-172 Je'55. P, 5.

Organization of motor-truck transportation Tr from the Polish A Rostocki Doprava 3 no 7/8 207-210 Jl/Ag'55 C, 5

Rationalizing ideas in the field of automotive transportation. M. Mikszta1. Gosp miesna 7 no. 7:25-26 Jl '55. P, 16.

Sectional enterprises in automotive transportation J. Bielajec. Transport 7 no. 6:169-171 Je'55. P, 5.

10 years of help to Polish automotive transportation by the Soviet Union. A. Rostocki. Transport 7 no 6: 164-166 Je'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TRIANGULATION

New system of supplementary triangulation, 2d Colloquy of the Committee on Geodesy of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J. Tatarkowski. Przegl geod 11 no 7: 223-225 Jl'55. P, 13.

Strict equalization of polygonal areas; simplified methods E. Lukasiewicz, A. Perelmuter Przegl geod 11 no. 6:195-201 Je'55. P, 13

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Seminary of the History of Social and Economic Thought of the University of Lodz N. Gasiorowska Przegl nauk hist 5 318-320 '54. P, 4.

POLAND - VENEERS AND VENEERING

More economic handling of raw materials for veneer B. Kepiński. Gosp mat 7 no. 19:644-646 O'55. P, 5

POLAND - WAGES

Bank control of the wage fund and claims for payment for work. T, Michalowski. Przegl ust gosp 8 no. 7: 250-255 Jl'55. P, 7.

Salaries of engineers, technicians, and workers employed by research institutes. Przegl geol no. 9:429 S'55. P, 16.

The wage adjuster, an element in increasing the qualification of professional workers. W. Pszonka. Przem drzew 6 no. 8:13-15 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - WAREHOUSES

Civic responsibility of the warehouseman for the occurrence of a shortage. S. Lackorzynski. Gosp mat 7 no. 14 456-458 Jl'55. P, 5.

Technique of maintaining the proper dampness in warehouses. W. Chmielewski. Gosp mat 7 no. 19:646-648 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - WATER SUPPLY

Economy of water and the neutralization of sewage in the pulp and paper industry. Przegl papier 11 no. 10 310-314 O'55. P, 16.

Problems of planning in water management. J. Lambor. Gosp wodna 15 no 6:229-233 Je'55. P, 16.

Utilizing existing reserves for an increased supply of water. J. Klossowski. Gaz woda san 29 no. 9 310-311 S'55. P, 16.

Work with water economy and improvement of water works in Poland. J. Pichler Hidr kozl 35 no. 7/8 253-261 Jl/Ag'55 H, 12

POLAND - WINDLASS

Electric winches of Polish manufacture. A. Znaniecki, J. Otto. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 8:197-203 Ag'55. P, 17.

POLAND - WIRE

Centennial of the Wire and Rope Factory in Hindenburg. B. Maliglowski. Hutnik P 22 no. 9:305-306 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Collaboration of the technological chairs of the Wood Technology Department of the Higher Agricultural School in Poznan with the wood industry. Z. Morze, M. Lawniczak. Przem drzew 6 no. 8:20-22 Ag'55. P, 16.

Standardization of wooden packings. J. Gromadzki. Przem drzew 6 no. 8:10-13 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - WOODWORK

Making use of veneer offals in pressing freely formed wooden elements. T. Perkitny, L. Graj. Przem drzew 6 no. 8:33-36 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

Organizing control during the course of operation in spinning and weaving mills for short wool. E. Szucht. Przem wlok 8 no 5 Biuletyn Wlok 22 S/O'54. P, 16.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Boguslawska, A. Ludzie walczacej Warszawy Utica, N Y , Gryf, 1947 183 p [The people of the fighting Warsaw] P, 4.

Dunin-Borkowski, Slawomir Strzaly spod ziemi, reportaze i opowiadania z prac i walk Armii Krajowej Niemcy Zachodnie, Nakladem wlasnym autora, 1916 136 p [Shots from underground, reports and stories about the activities and combats of the Home Army] P, 4

When soldiers were short of bullets, a book review J. Czulinski. Zoln Polski no. 16 22 Ag'55 P, 17

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Polarometric titration with rotating platinum electrodes. III Determination of antimony in nonferrous and white metals with potassium bicarbonate I Bozsai Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10:305-308 O'55 H, 13.

Possibilities of the use of polarography in pharmaceutical chemistry. V. Volkova. Magy kem lap 10 no. 10:302-306 O'55. H, 16.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Duty Z. Florczak. Nowa kultura 6 no. 39 2 S'55 P, 11.

We want to see the Poles in exile. Z. Florczak Nowa kultura 6 no 37:2, 7 S'55. P, 11.

POLIOMYELITIS VACCINE

New possibilities in the fight against epidemic infantile paralysis Gy Putnoky Term es tars 114 no. 8. 499 Ag'55. H, 13

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Conference of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning prefabrication. Z. Han. Inz i bud 12 no. 6 212 Je'55. P, 16.

Discussion about problems of collective security at the special session of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Gy. Haraszti. Jogtud kozl no. 7 453-455 Jl'55. H, 7.

New system of supplementary triangulation, 2d Colloquy of the Committee on Geodesy of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J. Tatarkowski. Przegl geod 11 no. 7: 223-225 Jl'55. P, 13.

Scientific-reporting session of the Institute of Basic Problems of Technique of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Inz i bud 12 no. 5:171-173 My'55. P, 16

POLISH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, POLISH.

POLISH ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH ATLASES
see ATLASES, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CAROLS
see CAROLS, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Glowacki, Aleksander. Powracajaca fala, sztuka w 4 aktach, wedlug nowell Boleslawa Prusa; adaptacja sceniczna Kazimierza Wroczynskiego. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 122 p. [Returning wave, a play in 4 acts based on a novel by Boleslaw Prus (pseud. of A. Glowacki). Illus.] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Concerning the Bibliografia dramatu polskiego (Bibliography of the Polish Drama) by Ludwik Simon, as yet unpublished. T. Sivert Pam teatr no. 1 145-151 '55. P, 9

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problem of the middle-class drama. J. Baculewski. Pam teatr no 1:161-166 '55. P, 9.

POLISH DRAMA (COMEDY)

Perzynski, Wlodzimierz. Szczescie Frania, komedia w trzech aktach. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 127 p. [Frank's luck, a comedy in three acts] P, 11.

POLISH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, POLISH.

POLISH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH FICTION

Bunsch, Karol Olimpias; powiesc historyczna z czasow Filipa II Macedonskiego Krakow, Wydaw Literackie [1955] [Olympus; a historical novel of the times of Philip II, King of Macedonia] P, 11

Czapska, Maria. Milosierdzie na miare klesk. London Veritas, 1954 120 p [Compassion equal to defeats, a novel illus.] P, 11

Czarnyszewicz, Florian. Wielk Zywica, powiesc. Buenos Aires [Stow. Liter. i Dzien. Pol w Argentynie] 1953. 310 p. [Wielk Zywica, a novel. illus.] P, 11.

Dobraczynski, Jan. Pustynia Warszawa, Pax, 1955 312 p [The desert, a novel. illus.] P, 11

Holuj, Tadeusz. Krolestwo bez ziemi [Krakow] Wydawn Literackie. [The kingdom without soil, a novel] P, 11

Irzykowski, Karol Paluba. Sny Marii Dunin Wstep pem opatrzyl Kazimierz Wyka. Warszawa, Wiedza, 1948. 378 p [Novels Paluba, Dreams of Mary Dunin] P, 11

Jozwiak, Kazimierz W poszukiwaniu drogi [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn. [1955] 269 p [In search of a road, a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Kossak-Szczucka, Zofja Szalency Bozy. Wyd nowe [Drzeworyty Edwarda Kuczynskiego] Poznan, Albertinum [1947] 214 p [God's madmen New ed. illus.] P, 11

Kozniewski, Kazimierz. Piatka z ulicy Barskiej [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 300 p (Zlota biblioteka) [The five from Barska Street, a novel illus.] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Latarnia czarnoksiesko [Poznan] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 478 p [Necromantic lantern; a novel] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy Mistrz Twardowski, powiesc z podan gminnych [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 253 p [Master Twardowski, a novel based on folk legends] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Ostap Bondarczuk, ilustracje Jozefa Ignacego Kraszewskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 161 p. [Ostap Bondarczuk; a novel. 1st ed illus., notes] P, 11.

Malewska, Hanna. Zelazna korona, powiesc. Wyd 3 Warszawa, M Fukslewicz. [The iron crown; a novel. 3d ed.] P, 11
Vol 1. [1948] 280 p
Vol. 2. [1948] 303 p.

Meissner, Janusz. Niebieskie drogi. [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1955 332 p. [Blue roads, a novel 2d ed glossary, notes] P, 11.

Orzeszkowa, Eliza. Meir Ezofowicz; powiesc w dwoch tomach. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Meir Ezofowicz; a novel in two volumes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. 1952 219 p.

Pruszynski, Ksawery. Opowiesci. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 334 p. [Stories] P, 11

Putrament, Jerzy. Trzy powroty. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955] 306 p [Three returns; a novel] P, 11.

Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw. Chlopi. [Wyd. 4. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Peasants. 4th ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Autumn Winter] [1953] 430 p.
Vol. 2 [Spring. Summer] [1953] 535 p.

Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw. Chlopi. [Wyd. 13. W Krakowie] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [Peasants. 13th ed notes] P, 11.
Vol. 2. [Winter] [1952] 290 p.

Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw. Komediantka. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 322 p. [Comedienne, a novel] P, 11.

Sabowski, Wladyslaw. Na paryskim bruku. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 219 p. [On Parisian pavement] P, 11.

Strumph-Wojtkiewicz, Stanislaw Sierakowski; opowiesc z lat 1848-1863. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 511 p. [Sierakowski, a novel of the years 1848-1863. 1st ed port.] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kulczycka-Saloni, Janina. O "Faraonie", szkice. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 197 p. [About Faraon (Pharaoh), sketches] P, 11.

A. Kijowski's Diabel, aniol i chlop; opowiadania (The Devil, Angel, and Peasant), a book review. A. Scibor-Rylski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 37 6 S'55. P, 11.

A book that came three years too late, a book review. J. Kwiatkowski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 37.6 S'55. P, 11.

Bright and dark sides, a book review. H. Breza. Nowa kultura 6 no. 40-6 O'55. P, 11.

A novel about Masurians, a review. J. Preger. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41 6 O'55. P, 11.

A novel about village life, a book review. H. Bereza. Nowa kultura 6 no. 37.6 S'55. P, 11.

The source of tranquillity, a book review. A. Kijowski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 38-6 S'55. P, 11.

Stories of an intellectualist, a book review. J. Lipski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41 6 O'55. P, 11.

POLISH FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Klemensiewicz, Zenon. Gramatyka historyczna jezyka polskiego [napisali] Z. Klemensiewicz, T. Lehr-Splawinski, S. Urbanczyk. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 590 p. [Historical grammar of the Polish language] P, 11.

Pawlowski, Eugeniusz. Gwara podegrodzka, wraz z proba wyznaczenia poludniowo-zachodniej granicy gwar sadeckich. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 304 p. [The Podgrodzie Spiskie dialect, together with an attempt at fixing the southern-western frontier of dialects in the Nowy Sacz region. fold. map] P, 11.

Skorupka, Stanislaw. Studia nad budowa akustyczna samoglosek polskich. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 197 p. [Studies on the phonology of Polish vowels. bibl., diagrs.] P, 11.

POLISH LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL POLISH

A project of the vocabulary of theoretical mechanics, December 1954. 1. Vector calculus. 2. General mechanics. 3. Stereomechanics. Inz i bud 12 no. 5· Supplement 1-16 My'55. P, 16.

POLISH LITERATURE

Czanerle, Maria, ed. Pazdziernik 1917 [i.e. tysiac dziewiecset siedemnascie] montaz historyczno-literacki. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949. 316 p. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych w Polsce. Biblioteczka swietlicowa, nr. 44) [October 1917; a historical-literary selection. music] P, 11.

Dygasinski, Adolf. Zajac. Opracowal Jan Zygmunt Jakubowski. Wyd. drugie, uzup. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 1953. 107 p. (Nasza biblioteka) [The hare. 2d enl. ed. port.] P, 11.

Galczynski, Konstanty Ildefons. Chryzostoma Bulwiecia podroz do Clemnogrodu. [Ilustrowal Daniel Mroz] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1953] 56 p. [Travel of Chryzostom Bulwiec to the town of darkness. illus.] P, 11.

Korzeniowski, Jozef. Dzieła wybrane. [Zyciorys literacki nap. Irena Czechowa] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [Selected works] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Speculator. Collocation] 1954.
Vol. 2. [New travels of the original] 1954.
Vol. 3. [Humpback] 1954
Vol. 4. [Relatives] 1954.
Vol 5. [Relatives] 1954.
Vol. 6. [Stories] 1954.
Vol. 7. [Dramas] 1954.
Vol. 8. [Comedies] 1954.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Barycz, Henryk. Aleksander Brückner. Krakow, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1947. 30 p. [Alexander Brückner] P, 11.

Zolkiewski, Stefan. Rozwoj badan literatury polskiej w latach 1944-1954. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 158 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia nad polska literatura wspolczesna) [Development of Polish literary research in the years 1944-1954. 1st ed. notes] P, 11.

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

Polish newspapers and periodicals. A. Silbiger. Bul nov stud 2 no 10 592-599 O'55. C, 11

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Bibliography of 100 issues of Gospodarka Wodna, 1935-1939 and 1946-1954/55. (Conclusion) Gosp wodna 15 no. 6:259-266 Je'55. P, 16.

Czasopismo Prawno-Historyczne; a review of a periodical. W. Bartel. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9· 458-465 S'55. P, 7.

Editorial and printing office of Przeglad Geodezyjny. R. Burzynski. Przegl geod 11 no. 7:232-233 Jl'55. P, 13.

A few remarks concerning the 10th anniversary of periodicals in the food industry. J. Hattowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7·207-271 Jl'55. P, 16.

A few remembrances, but to start with - about the future; on the 10th anniversary of Zeszyty Polski. Zesz Polski no 10 9 Ag'55. P, 17.

Introduction. A. Kowalski. Przem chem 11 no. 8.397 Ag'55. P, 16.

Meet a new reader, a conscious cocreator of the publication. J. Tymowski. Przegl geod 11 no. 7:226-231 Jl'55. P, 13.

Polish newspapers and periodicals. A. Silbiger. Bul nov stud 2 no. 10:592-599 O'55. C, 11.

Polish publications in the years 1952-1954. A. R., W. W. Przegl meteorolog 8 no 2:176-176 '55. P, 13

Stefan Straus' Bibliografia tytulow czasopism teatralnych (Bibliography of Titles of Theatrical Periodicals), a review. M. Maciejewska. Pam teatr no. 1 167-186 '55. P, 9.

To tighten collaboration between the readers and the periodical. J. Formanski. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7·20-21 Jl'55. P, 15.

We are developing in a common struggle. S. Toliga. Przegl geod 11 no. 7:225-226 Jl'55. P, 13.

POLISH POETRY

Czechowicz, Jozef. Wiersze wybrane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 388 p. [Selected poems. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Galczynski, Konstanty Ildefons. Wybor wierszy. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 321 p. [Selection of poems. port.] P, 11.

Hahn, Wiktor, ed. Juliusz Slowacki w poezji polskiej (antologia poetycka). Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 331 p. [Juliusz Slowacki in Polish poetry; a poetic anthology. port.] P, 11.

Kochanowski, Jan. Poezje wybrane. [Wybor poezji i wstep Mieczyslawa Jastruna (i.e. Mieczyslawa Agatsteina)] Warszawa, Wydawn. Sztuka, 1954. 111 p. [Selected poems. illus.] P, 11.

Mickiewicz, Adam. Dziela poetyckie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Poetic works, illus., ports., facsims., notes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Poems] 1953. 520 p.
Vol. 2. [Poetic stories] 1953. 310 p.
Vol. 3. [Dramatic works] 1953. 490 p.
Vol. 4. [Pan Tadeusz] 1953. 442 p.

Nowak, Tadeusz. Porownanie, wiersze. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 65 p. [Comparisons; poems. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Ozga-Michalski, Jozef. Lutnia wiejska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 200 p. [Rural lute; a selection of poems. 1st ed. notes] P, 11.

Pawlikowska, Maria (Kossak). Wiersze wybrane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 122 p. [Selected poems. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Polak, Seweryn. Wiersze wybrane i przeklady. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 219 p. [Selected poems and translations. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Szewczyk, Wilhelm. Wiersze wybrane. Wyd. 1. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 114 p. [Selected poems. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Szweykowski, Zygmunt. Pan Tadeusz, poemat humorystyczny. Poznan, Nakl. Poznanskiego Tow. Przyjaciol Nauk; skl. gl.: Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1949. 77 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Filologiczno-Filozoficzny. Prace Komisji Filologicznej, t. 13, zesz. 1) [Pan Tadeusz, a humoristic poem] P, 11.

Tuwim, Julian. Wiosny i jesienie [Ilustracje Mieczyslawa Pietrowskiego] Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 228 p. [Springs and autumns. illus., port.] P, 11

Tuwim, Julian. Wiosny i jesienie, wiersze dawne i nowe. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 232 p. [Springs and autumns, old and new poems. illus., notes]

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Sandauer, Artur. Poeci trzech pokolen. Staff, Tuwim, Slonimski, Iwaszkiewicz, Broniewski, Przybos, Galczynski, Jastrun. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 196 p. [Poets of three generations: Staff, Tuwim, Slonimski, Iwaszkiewicz, Broniewski, Przybos, Galczynski, Jastrun. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Concerning adults. J. Strzelecki. Nowa kultura 6 no. 37·2 S'55. P, 11.

I defend the human aspect. J. Spiewak. Nowa kultura 6 no. 40·3, 7 O'55. P, 11.

Jerzy Liebert about poetry. Z. Jastrzebski. Tygod gowsz 11 no. 32, 8-9 Ag'55. P, 3.

Tradition or traditionalism?, a book review. E. Bernstein. Nowa kultura 6 no. 38.6 S'55. P, 11.

Wieczna pamiec (An Everlasting Memory), a book review. J. Andrzejewski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41:2 O'55. P, 11.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH WATER COLORS
see WATER COLORS, POLISH.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

POLITICAL RIGHTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

POLITICAL SCIENCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

POLLACK, MIHALY

In memory of Mihaly Pollack, 1773-1855; a biographical sketch. G. Gerloczy. Magy ep muv 4 no. 3/5· 138-146 '55. H, 10.

Some problems of research on Mihaly Pollack. A. Zador. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1 3-29 '55. H, 10.

POLLAK, ZSIGMOND

"The Blacksmiths' Strike"; a discussion of a woodcut. I. Fejos. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1:67-69 '55. H, 10.

POLYAK, IMRE

Imre Polyak, a profile. L. Hoppe. Kohakultuur 16 no. 18:561 S'55. E, 8.

POLYCHAETA
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

POLYGONS

Inscribed and circumscribed polygons of convex regions. J. Molnar. Mat lap 6 no. 2/3:210-218 '55. H, 13.

Notes on Dowker's theorems of polygons. L. Fejes Toth. Mat lap 6, no. 2/3:170-179 '55. H, 13

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Effect of branching on the physical properties of dilute PVC solutions. In English. A. Peterlin. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2·58 Ap'55. Y, 1.

Problems of the use of polyethylene. L. Borsodi. Magy kem lap 10 no. 6:287-290 S'55. H, 16.

Some problems of bulk polymerization of methyl methacrylate. Z. Sokalski, P. Szota. Przem chem 11 no. 8·464-466 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLYPLOIDY

Polyploidy. J. Michalko. Biologia 10 no 1:93-97 '55. C, 13.

POPLAR
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA.

POPOV, IVAN

Ivan Popov, people's actor, at 90 years of age. P. Penev. Teatur 8 no 9:13-17 S'55. B, 9.

Sponsor of the Bulgarian theater. M. Kirov. Chitalishte 34 no. 9:33 S'55. B, 2.

POPOV, METODII

Academician Metodii Popov, one year since his death M Karadzhova-Popova Zdr front no 17 3 Ap'55 B, 14

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Defects occurring in manufacturing porcelain. (To be contd.) Z Fodor. Epitoanyag 7 no 9 356-363 S'55. H, 16

PORCELAIN, CHINESE

Some blue and white porcelain from the transition and K'ang Hsi periods in the Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts T Horvath Iparmuv muz evk 1 54 59 '54. H, 10

PORK
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

POROSITY

Destructive effect of crystals on porous materials. In German. Z. Gyulai. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3 189-196 '55. H, 13.

Motion of incompressible liquids in the presence of porous bodies. S. Gheorghita. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4 661-663 Ap'55. R, 13.

PORTRAITS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PORTS
see subdivision HARBORS under POLAND.

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, KOREA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTURE

How to develop the habit of correct posture in school children. J Berdychova, M Jaros. Pedagogika 5 no 7 494-514 '55 C, 8

POTASSIUM CARBONATES

Polarometric titration with rotating platinum electrodes III Determination of antimony in nonferrous and white metals with potassium bicarbonate I Bozsai. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10 305-308 O'55. H, 13

POTASSIUM COMPOUNDS

Methorics of coagulation processes XI Coagulation effect of potassium succinate, potassium fumarate, and potassium maleate on positive silver bromide salt In English J. Herak, B Tezak Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no. 2 49-52 '55 Y, 13.

POTATO STARCH
see STARCH

POTATOES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA

Elaborating a method of producing juice from potatoes and carrots. Z. Wasilewski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7, 305-308 Jl'55. P, 16.

POTENTIOMETER

Electrolytic potentiometric titration or coulometry. Tr. from the German. G. Graue. Nova proizv 6 no. 3 206-208 Ag'55. Y, 16.

POTTERY, HUNGARIAN

porcelain tortoises of Hungarian
view P Voit

f the Rozsnyo
K Tasnadi-
'54 H, 10.

ica from the 15th
Arts. L. Nekam.
10.

dis E. Cserey.
, 10.

'ONIA, LATVIA,

OVAKIA.

mmers.
7 S'55. H, 16.

POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under SKOPJE.

New thermodynamic aspects and possibilities in construction of atomic power plants L. Heller. Magy energ 8 no. 9 329-339 S'55 H, 16.

POZNAN - DESCRIPTION

Dubowski, A Poznan [Warszawa] Wydawn "Sport i Turystyka," 1955 37 p [Poznan, illus.] P, 12.

POZNAN - FAIRS

Building at the 24th Poznan International Fair R O. Inz i bud 12 no. 7 218-220 Jl'55. P, 16.

24th International Fair in Poznan, July 3-24, 1955 Przegl elektrotechn 31 no 6 416 Je'55 P, 16

24th Poznan International Fair the department of building, great technical-economic balance sheet of the decade W. Bielicki. Przegl bud 27 no. 9, 314-324 S'55. P, 16.

PRAGUE - AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Future needs of air transportation in Prague J. Vesely Doprava 3 no 7/8 212-214 Jl/Ag'55 C, 6

PRAGUE - CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Loris, Jan Manesuv orloj [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1952 74 p. (Ceske dejiny, sv 9) [Manes' horologe 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 10.

PRAGUE - LIBRARIES

Successful work of the National and University Library in Prague -lpk- Slovansky prehl 41 no 8-282 O'55 C, 6.

PRAGUE - SYNAGOGUES

Pinkasova skola, pamatnik minulosti a nasich dnu [Vyd.] | Praha, Statni zidovske museum [1954] 219 p. (Zidovske pamatky v Cechach a na Morave, sv 2) [The Pinkas Synagogue, memorial of past and present days 1st ed illus., index, notes] C, 10

PRANDTNER, JOZSEF

Goldsmithry by Prandtner in the Museum of Decorative Arts. L Boka Iparmuv muz evk 1 156-161 '54. H, 10.

PRAYER

Education in praying. Uj ember 11 no. 39.3 S'55. H, 3.

PRAYER BOOKS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

PRECESSION

Evaluation of the accuracy of Andrioyer's precessional formulas R Dordevic Zbornik rad Astr inst SAN no 42 135-146 '54 Y, 13.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Thermic investigation of precipitations, Pt. 1. Metal Oxalate precipitates. Pt. 2. Aluminum hydroxide precipitates. L. Erdey, F. Paulik. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4-461-487 '55. H, 13.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Climatologic problems concerning solid precipitations. L. Bartnicki. Przegl meteorolog 8 no. 2, 163-164 '55. P, 13

PREGNANCY

Effect of infectious disease of the mother on the embryo J. Andriska Term es tara 114 no 8-502 Ag'55 H, 13

PREMEDITATION (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PRERADOVIC, PETAR

Heine in Croatian lyric poetry; Preradovic and Heine M. Gavrin Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2, 255-275 '54. Y, 1.

PRESCRIPTION (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PRESS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Comparison and considerations, reaction of the foreign press to the Bulgarian question of 1886. Bulg esved 5 no.1/3:16-18 Ja/Mr'54. B, 6.

PRICES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PRINTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

PRINTING, PRACTICAL

Cartography and map printing I Tr. from the German Welt Papir es nyomda 7 no 7 231-240 Jl'55 H, 2

Dusting of printing papers. Gy Many. Papir es nyomda 7 no 7-222 Jl'55 H, 2

Recent methods of determining the usability of papers in the printing and processing industry. T. Mero Papir es nyomda 7 no. 7 208-215 Jl'55 H, 2

Significance of the application of measurement technique and preparation of pressure molds in relief printing Gy Dekany Papir es nyomda 7 no 7 223-227 Jl'55 H, 2

PRODUCTION
see INDUSTRY.

PRODUCTS, INFINITE

Fejer's problem relating to infinite products M Mikolas Mat lap 6 no 198-200 '55 H, 13

PROFESSORS
see TEACHERS and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

PROPERTY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Coating a steel band with zinc by the application of the Sedzimir method. W. Drozd. Hutnik P 22 no. 9, 340-343 S'55. P, 16.

PROTEINS

Effect of serous proteins upon certain proteinases. M. Burnana, E. Hadarag, Bunescu, G. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4, 671-676 Ap'55. R, 13.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY.

Why did the churches not go to Bandung? Ut es no 41 1 O'55. H, 3

PROTESTANTISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Rational servitude of Protestantism. P. Rozsa. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3 300-400 Jl/S'55. R, 3.

PSYCHIATRISTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PSYCHIATRY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PSYCHOLOGY

Ralea, Mihai Studii di psihologie si filozofie [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955. 152 p. [Studies in psychology and philosophy. notes] R, 3.

Chlup's contribution to psychology and its contemporary problems. J. Linhart. Pedagogika 5 no 6 462-477 '55. C, 8.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Prophylaxis, basic principle for protection of public health. V. Dumitrescu. Ocrot sanat 5 no. 3, 3-12 Jl/S'55. R, 14.

Street chaos and the health of city inhabitants. S. Plewako. Miasto 6 no. 9:23-26 S'55. P, 10.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under LITHUANIA.

PUBLIC OPINION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A spoonful of tar. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9:117-118 S'55. P, 6.

PUBLIC POLICY (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PUNCHING MACHINERY

New method for production and construction of blanking dies. H.Cizek. Stroj vyr 3 no. 6:326-331 Ag'55. C, 16.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Ilowski, Stanislaw. Kukielki, w szkole i swietlicy Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1953. 161 p. [Marionettes in the school and community center. illus., plates] P, 11.

PURCHASING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PUTTY

Using special putty for tightening tanks for light petroleum products. E. Waligorski. Nafta Pol 11 no. 8 195-196 Ag'55. P, 16.

PUUSEPP, LUDWIG

The Association of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists celebrates the 60th birthday of Ludwig Puusepp N Eesti raadio D 7'55 2197 E, 1

60th birthday of the famous Estonian neurologist Ludwig Puusepp N Eesti raadio D 3'55 2181 E, 1

PYRIDINES

Investigating the methods of drawing up a balance of organic bases from coke by-products; determining contents and composition of pyridine bases in coal tar and raw benzene. A. Bylicki, D. Rostafinska, M. Wnek. Przem chem 11 no. 10 565-571 O'55. P, 16.

PYRIDONES

Test for determining the amount of nicotinic intake based on quantitative determination of N^1-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxylamide in urine. A. Popescu-Stefanescu, M. Mezinescu. Comunicarile 5 no. 4: 777-787 Ap'55. R, 13.

PYROCATECHOL

Condensation products of dihydroxybenzene with alkylchlorosilanes II. S. Radosavljevic, M. Jacovic, M. Dragojevic Gl hem dr 20 no 4 273-277 '55. Y, 13.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

QUANTUM THEORY

Classical motion of nucleons in a scalar meson field. In English. G. Szamosi, G. Marx. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3:218-236 '55. H, 13.

Investigation of a new quantum-mechanical method of approximation. In English. R. Paunz. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3:237-253 '55. H, 13

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see subdivision under CROATIA.

QUARTZ
see subdivision under POLAND.

QUATERNARY COMPOUNDS

Isolation of quaternary bases from Amanita muscaria L. studies in the muscarine series. III In English K. Balenovic and others. Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no 2: 107-116 '55. Y, 13.

QUICKSAND
see also subdivision under VOJVODINA.

Data on the microclimate of quicksand. A. Kiss. Idojaras 59 no. 4 235-238 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

RABDOUCHOS, LEON

Leon Rabdouchos and Leon Chaerosphactes. G. Ostrogorski. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 44:29-36 '55. Y, 4.

RACE PROBLEMS

What are the races? Naruch agit 10 no.41:43-48 N'55. B, 6

RADIATION

Action of atomic power, penetrating radiation. V. Lazarov. Za rodinata 5 no 6:7-8 Ag'55. B, 17.

The energy impulse tensor of radiation in dielectrics. In German. G. Marx, K. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 4 no. 3:297-300 '55. H, 13.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Kurnczewski, Czesław. Jak czytac schematy radiowe. Warszawa, Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne, 1954. 288 p. [How to read radio diagrams. diagrs., tables] P, 16.

Bright and somber sides of radio information service. A. Ostrowski Przegl kult 4 no. 33:7 Ag'55. P, 1.

Does a national style in broadcasting exist? Z. Krzyzanowska. Nowa kultura 6 no. 37:7 S'55. P, 11.

Meeting with the readers. Radiotechnika 5 no. 9:193 S'55. H, 16.

Radiotechnika's course on short-wave sets. (To be contd.) Z. Papp. Radiotechnika 5 no. 9.210-212 S'55. H, 16.

Tuning superheterodyne receivers with help of cores. J. Holowata. Przegl telekom 28 no 6-197-202 Je'55. P, 16.

RADIO - ANTENNAS

Building UHR antennas J Emmer. Radiotechnika 5 no 9.208-210 S'55 H, 16.

New-type fixed-beam antenna Radiotechnika 5 no 9. 215 S'55 H, 16

RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL

New problems in the disposal of the radioactive contents of water, sewage, and sewage sediments. Pt. 1. E. Goreckl. Gaz woda san 29 no. 10:345-351 O'55 P, 16.

RADIOACTIVITY

Radioactive methods applied in the determination of absolute age in geology. A. Polanski. Przegl geol no. 10.453-458 O'55. P, 16.

RADIOCOBALT
see COBALT - ISOTOPES.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Examination of the wear of piston rings by means of isotopes. Musz elet no 17.18-19 S'55. H, 16

"Marked atoms" in technology. Tr. from the Russian V. Ostrouhov. Nova prolzv 6 no. 3.208-210 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Prophylaxy in handling radio-active isotopes. Tr. from the Russian. S. Gordinskii, G. Parkhomenko. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10.310-313 O'55. P, 16.

Radioactive isotopes and the food industry. R. Sosinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7.275-277 Jl'55. P, 16.

Radioactive isotopes as important expedients in research and production in the chemical industry. L. Adam. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9.274-279 S'55. H, 16.

RAGS

Establishing correct technological rules for carbonization of rags. B. Srebrov Leka prom 4 no.7:13-17 '55. B, 16

RAILROAD BRIDGES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Use of iron piles in the construction of railroad bridges. G. Nemeskeri Kiss. Melyepit tud sz 5 no 9 389-392 S'55. H, 16

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kanya, Erno. Vasutvonalak varhato uzemviteli kolisegei. Budapest, Kozlekedesi Kiado, 1952 108 p. (A Vasuti Tudumanyos Kutato Intezet kiadvanyai, 1) [Prospective operational expenses of railroads. French, German, and Russian summaries bibl.] H, 5

Causes of cracks in the grooved flanges of tires of railroad vehicles. E. Fule. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 10: 382-387 O'55 H, 16.

Exceptional incidents, their investigation and termination V. Ilic. Zeleznice Jug 11 no 6.224-225 Je'55. Y, 16

Problems concerning electric power rates for electric traction on railways. J. Ivancovic Elektroprivreda 8 no 2:80-88 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 16.

Reducing railroad accidents by means of supplementary rails to prevent derailments L. Szedi. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 9:348-353 S'55. H, 16.

Remarks on the article "Planning Narrow-Gauge Railroad Systems." Z. Palotas. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 9: 345-347 S'55. H, 16.

RAILROADS - CARS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RAILROADS - FREIGHT CARS

Gay, Wladyslaw. Ladowanie wagonow towarowych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1955. 293 p. [Loading of freight cars. 1st ed. illus (part col.), diagrs., tables] P, 16.

RAILROADS - PASSENGER CARS

How to ensure complete lighting of passenger cars. M. Grozdanovic. Zeleznice Jug 11 no. 6:208-209 Je'56. Y, 16.

RAILROADS - STATIONS

Formal green landscaping and needs for arrangement of station gardens. M. Milosevic. Zeleznice Jug 11 no. 6-221-223 Je'55. Y, 16.

RAILROADS - SWITCHES

Circular switches of the 45-a system J Murko Zeleznice Jug 11 no 6-215-219 Je'55 Y, 16.

RAILROADS - TIES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Glued wooden railroad ties R Krasula Nasa veda 2 no.7/8.371-376 Jl/Ag'55 C, 1.

Use of mechanical methods for better impregnation of railroad ties R Radivojevic Zeleznice Jug 11 no. 6 220-224 Je'55 Y, 16

RAILROADS - TRACK

Jovanovic, Vlad. A. Pruzni radovi po metodi suflaz Beograd, Izd Redakcije "Transporta", 1955 108 p. [Laying track according to the soufflage method. illus] Y, 16

Importance of the maintenance of tracks on electrified lines. B Radojkovic Zeleznice Jug 11 no 6 204-207 Je'55 Y, 16.

Jointless railroad tracks. J. Nemes Kozl tud sz 5 no 10.382-393 O'55 H, 16

RAIN AND RAINFALL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Aerologic-synoptic conditions for rainfall formation I. Bodolai Idojaras 59 no. 4 248-249 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

Evaluation of ombrograms. I. Kallos Hidr kozl 35 no 7/8-293-299 Jl/Ag'55. H, 12

RAINBOW

A rare phenomenon of poles of light W. Parczewski. Przegl meteorolog 8 no. 2-141-145 '55 P, 13

RAJKOVIC, STJEPAN

Authenticity of the document from Ban Tvrtko addressed to Stjepan Rajkovic. J Sidak Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:37-48 '54. Y, 1

RALIN, RADOI

Radoi Ralin's Planinata se srina (The Mountain Was Destroyed), a book review Kh Radev. Chitalishte 34 no.9 30 S'55. B, 2.

RAMAN EFFECT

Study of molecular structure by infrared and Raman spectroscopy N Sheppard Gl hem dr 20 no 4. 221-231 '55 Y, 13.

RAMIE

Treatment of ramie fibers with the help of machinery used in the manufacture of linen. Tr. from the Russian. E. Zielnowa. Przem wlok 8 no.5 137-139 S/O'54. P, 16.

RARE-EARTH METALS

Determination of the group of rare-earth metals. L. Erdey, L. Kalman, A. Almasy. Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4-443-451 '55. H, 13.

RASHEVSKII, S. A.

Two publications on the Russo-Japanese War; a review. V. Kotyk. Sov hist 5 no.3/4.475-480 '55. C, 4

RASTOVCAN, PAVAO

Pavao Rastovcan's Poduzeca i radnje u novom privrednom sistemu (Enterprises and Shops in the New Economic System), a book review. V. Murko. Ekon rev 6 no. 2:172-174 '55. Y, 5.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under HUNGARY.

RAW MATERIALS

The problem of proper utilization of organic raw materials. W. Swietoslawski. Przem chem 11 no. 10: 539-540 O'55. P, 16.

RAYON

Photooxidation of indigo salts in artificial silk. A. Polster. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10:296-297 O'55. H, 13.

REACTANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Behavior of variable inductances with direct-current voltage. C. Racovita. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4: 727-732 Ap'55. R, 13.

A 15 kv. short-circuit reactor. H. Dzierzek. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6:380-382 Je'55. P, 16.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

REALISM IN LITERATURE

Meszaros, Istvan Szatira es valosag, adalekok a szatira elmeletehez Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 267 p [Satire and reality, data on the theory of satire bibl , index] H, 11

B Bursov's Problems of Realism in the Aesthetics of Revolutionist Democrats, a book review L Nyiro Filol kozl 1 no 1 79-83 Mr'55 H, 11

REASON

Rene Descartes' Discourse on Method and Rules for Conducting Reason, a book review J Bodnar Nasa veda 2 no 3 184-185 Mr'55 C, 1

RECIDIVISTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

RECREATION LEADERSHIP
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RED CROSS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

REDEI, LASZLO, MATHEMATICIAN

Laszlo Redei's Algebra I, a book review L. Fuchs Mat lap 6 no 2/3 288-291 '55 H, 13

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Role of aluminum halogen alcoholate in Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. I. Changes in reaction velocity and equilibristic values during reduction in the presence of aluminum halogen alcoholates. Gy. Gal, G Tokar, L Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 9 268-274 S'55. H, 13

REFLEXES

Evaluation of the analgesic effect caused by an electric stimulator L Buran, V.Solecky Biologia 10 no 1 51-61 '55 C, 13

Studies on respiratory and motor components of the defense reflex and the effect of convulsive paroxysms on these components. A. Kreindler, I. Ungher, I. Stoica. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4 761-770 Ap'55. R, 13.

REFORESTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Adapting the horse plow for work to help natural reforestation. V Vasilev. Gor stop 11 no 8,375-378 O'55. B, 15

REFORMATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

The church of the Pilisvorosvar congregation, dedicated five years ago, now remodeled J Boltyan Ut 8 no 43 4 O'55 H, 3

Current problems concerning pastoral discourses J Boltyan Ref egyh 7 no 20,449-452 O'55. H, 3

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Observations on the action of molten masses in glass furnaces on fire-clay material. J. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4-681-683 Ap'55. R, 13.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Cooperation between managements of a refrigerating installation and of an atmospheric refrigerant as a means of reducing the use of water J Wagner Gaz woda san 29 no 9.318-321 S'55. P, 16

Refrigeration of fish at sea Tr. from the English. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3 15 Mr'55 P, 15

REFRIGERATORS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

REFUGEES, POLITICAL

About "trust." A.Manin. Bulg osved 5 no.1/3:1-5 Ja/Mr'54. B, 6.

REGIONAL PLANNING

Correlations and functions in regional planning. V.Lorenz. Za soc vedu 5 no 9-395-404 S'55. C, 16

REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND.

REINFORCED-CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Architect T. Sassu's article "Dwellings with Prefabricated Reinforced-Concrete Units," G. Sebestyen, G. Popescu-Negreanu. Arhitectura RPR no. 9:38 '55. R, 10.

Computation of stresses in a bent reinforced-concrete rod of the circular section in Phase II W. Orlowski Inz i bud 12 no 6 202-204 Je'55 P, 16

Concrete and reinforced-concrete bearings and joints in the light of experimental researches. A. Kuryllo, B. Gladyszew. Inz i bud 12 no. 9 288-295 S'55. P, 16.

Corrugated reinforced-concrete roofing slabs B Bany Inz i bud 12 no 6 215-216 Je'55. P, 16

Description of a reinforced-concrete dam and concrete spillway Z Kluba Gosp wodna 15 no. 6 256-257 Je'55 P, 16.

I A Fizdel's Repairing Defects in Concrete Construction and Walls, a book review Gy Weiss Melyepit tud sz 5 no 9 432 S'55 H, 16

More about constructions with rigid reinforcement. B Mayzel. Inz i bud 12 no. 7 224-225 Jl'55. P, 16.

New type of reinforced-concrete roof construction I Doganov Izv Teh inst BAN no 3.39-55 '55. B, 16

Organization of reinforced-concrete works K. Nowakowski Inz i bud 12 no 6 204-208 Je'55 P, 16.

Vaults of precast reinforced-concrete corrugated slabs 5 cm thick. S Klimek, W. Meus, W. Holeman. Inz i bud 12 no. 6 189-197 Je'55 P, 16.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Notes on the discussions about the theory of relativity. II Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) E. Kolman. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 9 287-288 S'55. H, 13.

Notes on the discussions about the theory of relativity III Tr from the Russian. E Kolman Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10,319-320 O'55. H, 13.

RELIEF MAPS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Science and religion, an outline for a lecture V.Villamov, N Mizov Chitalishte 34 no.6 17 Ag'55 B, 2

RELIGION IN LITERATURE

Problems of faith in contemporary West European literature. Tygod powsz 11 no. 32 3-4 Ag'55. P, 3

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

The Holy Scriptures and the sacred literature of other religions. E. Vasilescu. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3 356-377 Jl/S'55. R, 3.

REMEDIES (LAW)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RENAISSANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH

Unknown documents about I E Repin. N Shm. Izkustvo 5 no 3 26 '55. B, 10

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Attitude of research and development units toward standardization F.Polivka. Za soc vedu 5 no 4 183-185 Ap'55. C, 16.

Contribution to the discussion on realization of the results of research F.Kevicsky Za soc vedu 5 no. 4 175-180 Ap'55 C, 16.

A contribution to the discussion on realization of the results of research J.Havelka. Za soc vedu 5 no.4. 181-183 Ap'55. C, 16.

Cooperation between industrial design institutes and research institutes. Z.Novak. Za soc vedu 5 no.4: 167-169 Ap'55. C, 16.

Our experience with the preparation of technical-economic analyses of research tasks. O.Vlk. Za soc vedu 5 no.9 426-430 S'55. C, 16.

RESORTS
see subdivision HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. under BULGARIA.

RESPIRATION

Studies on respiratory and motor components of the defense reflex and the effect of convulsive paroxysms on these components. A. Kreindler, I. Ungher, I. Stoica. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:761-770 Ap'55 R, 13.

REST PERIODS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

RHEUMATIC FEVER

ACTH (small doses) and vitamin C in the treatment of chronic rheumatic inflammation. In English. D [illegible], Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2 60 Ap'55. Y, 1.

RHEUMATISM

Urgent problems in the treatment of rheumatism Tr from the Russian. A.Nesterov Zdr front no 31-2 Jl'55. B, 14

RICE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

RIESEL, E. G.
see RIZEL', E. G.

RIGA - BRIDGES

Construction work during winter on a new bridge over the Daugava at Riga Makrotskii Reports Riga 12 no 49.18 D 6'55. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition dedicated to Mark Twain in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 48:72 N 29'55. La, 1.

Exhibition dedicated to Soviet Constitution Day in Riga Reports Riga 12 no. 48.5 D 2'55. La, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

Foreign ships in Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 12 no 51 48 D 17'55. La, 1.

Refrigerated Ship Ju 7 leaves Riga Harbor for the Antarctic. Reports Riga 12 no. 50.39 D 14'55 La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Activities of Riga enterprises in the first week of 1956. Reports Riga 13 no 1-30 Ja 7'55. La, 1.

The Etalons Factory in Riga fulfills the Five-Year Plan before the set time limit. Reports Riga 12 no. 48 73 N 29'55. La, 1.

Riga enterprises in the district of Moscow fulfill the annual plan before the set time limit. Reports Riga 12 no. 48.75 N 30'55 La, 1.

RIGA - MONUMENTS

Competition for a monument commemorating those killed in the Revolution of 1905 in Riga. Reports Riga 12 no. 51 61 D 23'55. La, 1.

RIMAY, JANOS

Jan Rimay's works. J.Durovic. Slov lit 2 no 3.338-352 '55. C, 11

RIVERS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Estimating the hydrologic process in insufficiently investigated rivers during the period of slight discharge. Russian summary. B. Sarma. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:143-150 '55. La, 1.

Necessity of basing the work of river harbors on the technological processes. F. Gronowski. Gosp wodna 15 no. 6:258-259 Je'55. P, 16.

Recent opinions on the preparation of the oxygen content of rivers. (To be contd.) B. Koziorowski. Gaz woda san 29 no. 9-315-317 S'55. P, 16.

RIZEL', E. G.

E. Riesel's Outline of German Stylistics; a book review I.Komor. Filol kozl 1 no.1-63-65 Mr'55. H, 11.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

New materials in modern road construction. 3. Z. Rukavina. Ceste most 3 no. 9:346-353 S'55. Y, 16.

Use of test loading in road-construction practice. H. Hejj. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 9:423-425 S'55. H, 16

ROAD MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LATVIA

First experiences with the Express B Bonaci Ceste most 3 no. 9:354-356 S'55. Y, 16.

ROAD RESEARCH
see subdivision HIGHWAY RESEARCH under HUNGARY.

ROADS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Effect of fires upon road surfaces. V. Popovic. Ceste most 3 no. 9:357-362 S'55. Y, 16.

ROADS, MACADAMIZED
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
see subdivision under POLAND.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under SILESIA.

Apparatus for testing the strength of rock when hydraulic pressure is applied. J. Ostaszewski. Nafta Pol 11 no. 8 Biuletyn 8 Ag'55. P, 16.

Determination of mechanical characteristics of rocks by boring I. Caffe, L. Chesca. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 9. 401-408 S'55. R, 16.

Remarks on Jeno Jaray's article "Relationship between Microtectonics and Rock Movement." G. Janky. Bany lap 10 no. 9.493-498 S'55. H, 16.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Influence of deformations of columns on the deformation of the frame of a rolling machine during rolling. W. Dobrucki. Hutnik P 21 no. 4.119 Ap'54 P, 16

ROMAN ANTIQUITIES
see ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN.

ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, ROMAN.

ROMAN FURNITURE
see FURNITURE, ROMAN.

ROMAN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, ROMAN.

ROMAN JEWELRY
see JEWELRY, ROMAN.

ROMAN LAW

Blagojevic, Borislav T. Grudjanski postupak u rimskom pravu. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955. 93 p. [Civil procedure in Roman law. Includes supplements: 1) Roman criminal law; a translation of Porteraki's Eternal Rome, 1945. 2) Ivo Puhan Roman criminal procedure] Y, 7.

Taubenschlag, Rafal. Rzymskie prawo prywatne [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 327 p [Private Roman law. 1st ed notes] P, 7

Serbian manuscript of Nomos Georgicos (Peasant Law). D. Radojcic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 44: 15-28 '55. Y, 4.

ROMAN NUMISMATICS
see NUMISMATICS, ROMAN.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES

Some forms of Romanic and Slavic linguistic mixing, hybrids, hybrid compounds, hybrid tautological compounds V. Vinja. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2: 199-208 '54. Y, 1.

RONKAY, FERENC

Ferenc Ronkay's Villamos szabadvezetekek zuzmaterhelese (Rime Load on Overhead Lines); a book review. E. Olta. Idojaras 59 no. 4:243 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13

ROOFS

Corrugated reinforced-concrete roofing slabs. B. Bany. Inz i bud 12 no. 6:215-216 Jo'55. P, 16.

Description of the research on the roof girders prestressed with cables. T. Jarosz, A. Stoniewski. Inz i bud 12 no. 5:146-150 My'55. P, 16.

New type of reinforced-concrete roof construction. I. Doganov. Izv Tekh inst BAN no.3:30-55 '55. B, 16.

ROPE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Wire and rope for prestressed concrete. J. Pechanski. Hutnik P 22 no. 9:314-318 S'55. P, 16.

ROSARY

The real Holy Rosary, thoughts from the meditation of Sandor Kovacs, Bishop of Szombathely. Uj ember 11 no 39 1 S'55. H, 3.

ROSEFISH

Utilization of bream roe. J. Dziekonska. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3:16 Mr'55. P, 15.

ROSH HASHANA

New Years's greeting by Dr. Benjamin Schwarcz in The Jewish Chronicle of London. Uj elet 11 no. 10:1 O'55. H, 3

ROSIN
see GUMS AND RESINS.

ROTATION OF CROPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ROTORS (HELICOPTERS)

Aerodynamic measuring of helicopter rotors. J Rona Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 9 281-287 S'55 H, 16.

ROWING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Development of the rowing technique. Z. Schwarzer. Kultura fiz 9 no. 7:510-518 Jl'55. P, 8.

ROZEWICZ, TADEUSZ

The source of tranquility; a book review. A. Kijowski. Nowa kultura 6 no 36:6 S'55. P, 11.

RUBBER

Testing shoe rubber for piercing by electric current. E. Moszynski. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 9 286-289 S'55 P, 16.

RUBIACEAE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

RUDNYANSZKY, JOZSEF

Jozsef Rudnyanszky; a biographical sketch. (-nyi). Keresztyen 6 no 21.6 O'55. H, 3

RUMANIA - AERONAUTICS

Aviation Day of our People's Republic. Arip patr 1 no. 9:1-2 S'55. R, 16.

People's aviation in the service of peace. Arip patr 1 no. 9.16-17 S'55. R, 16.

A skillful hunter. C. Petrescu. Arip patr 1 no. 9:3 S'55. R, 16.

Traveling by air. D. Lazar. Arip patr 1 no. 9:19-20 S'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AFFORESTATION

Amelioration of forest groves, inadequate from the point of view of forest biology. A. Dediu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9:411-413 S'55. R, 15.

Fulfillment of the first 5-year plan for afforestation, great success of the policy of renewing the Rumanian stock of forests. L. Dinca. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9: 371-374 S'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Savulescu, Traian. Dezvoltarea stiintei si practicii agricole in R. P. R. [Bucuresti] Institutul de Cercetari Agronomice [1955?] 180 p. [Development of agricultural science and practice in the Rumanian People's Republic] R, 15.

Development of agriculture, duty of the whole nation; the clergy of the Rumanian Orthodox Church supports the measures of the state. G. Burlusanu. Bis ort 72 no. 10:1066-1077 O'54. R, 3.

Organizatory work of the Party in the district of Calafat for the creation of agricultural associations. D. Antonie. Lupta 35 no. 9:65-70 S'55. R, 6.

Rational use of fields in agriculture. S. Hartia, O. Gheorghiu. Probleme econ 8 no. 10:64-77 O'55. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Daicoviciu, Constantin. Cetatea Dacica de la Piatra Rosie; monografie arheologica. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954. 107 p. [The Dacian fortress in Piatra Rosie; an archaeological monograph. French and Russian summaries. Illus., maps (1 fold.)] R, 4.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Notes on Brincoveanu's architectural decoration. M. Melicson. Arhitectura RPR no. 9:21-31 '55. R, 10.

RUMANIA - BARK

Proportion of bark on Rumanian pines. R. Dissescu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9:414-417 S'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - BARK BEETLES

Ips sexdantus Boern. (Coleoptera, Ipidae), rare species of Rumanian fauna. S. Negru, D. Pirvescu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9:426-427 S'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

New institute: Institute for Study and Planning in the Building Materials Industry. Constructorul 7 no. 300 1 O'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CHURCH DISCIPLINE

The judicature in instances of ecclesiastical discipline. V. Stefan. Bis ort 72 no. 10:1078-1084 O'54. R, 3.

RUMANIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Gheorghiu, N. A. Grigorie al Sidei, documente inedite privitoare la viata si activitatea unui vladica roman din secolul al XVIII-lea, cu o introducere, un indice si un glossar. 1953 168 p [Grigorie Al Sidei, unpublished documents related to the life and activity of a Rumanian bishop in the 18th century. French summary Illus., glossary, index, notes] R, 3

RUMANIA - CITY PLANNING

Studies to systematize the city of Iasi. G. Filipeanu. Arhitectura RPR no. 9:1-9 '55. R, 10.

RUMANIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Use of new technique, basis for increased labor productivity in the coal industry. N. Schwartz. Probleme econ 8 no. 10 36-48 O'55. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE

Industrialexport, Bucharest. Industrialexport, state company for foreign trade. [Bucharest, 1955] 1 v (unpaged) [In English illus.] R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

Bond between personal and public interests in Rumania. M. Ioanid. Lupta 35 no. 9:84-99 S'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Admittance of new candidates and Party members. Lupta 35 no. 9.104-106 S'55. R, 6.

For continuous improvement of the social composition of the Party. Lupta 35 no. 9:3-14 S'55. R, 6.

Improtant method of instruction for secretaries of basic organizations of the Party and for presidents of communal people's committees. L. Dumitru. Lupta 35 no. 9:71-75 S'55. R, 6.

Ten years since the National Conference of the Rumanian Communist Party. Probleme econ 8 no. 10:3-18 O'55. R, 5.

We shall raise the level of preparation of propagandists by permanent seminars for cadres. S. Puni. Lupta 35 no. 9:75-83 S'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Village cooperative stores in the People's Republic of Rumania S. Vasilev. Nar koop no 10.16-17 O'55. B, 5.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Evzen Perina's Vypravent o rumunske zemi (Telling of the Rumanian Land); a book review. M. Therova Prace mladych 10 no. 14.439 Jl'55 C, 5.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Mihai, Ion. Amortizarea fondurilor fixe si reparatiile capitale in R. P. R. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1955. 185 p. [Amortization of fixed assets and capital repairs in the People's Republic of Rumania notes, tables] R, 5.

Economic policy in the period of transition from capitalism to socialism. I. Anghel. Probleme econ 8 no. 10:19-35 O'55. R, 5.

Obligations to increase capital accumulation. M. Butuliga, N. Naciu. Constructorul 7 no. 300:1 O'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - EUCALYPTUS

New observations on the behavior of eucalyptus (Eucalyptus viminalis Labill.) in experimental plantations. S. Purcelean. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9: 380-382 S'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

The exhibition "Agricultural Construction in Rumania." Constructorul 7 no. 300:2 O'55. R, 16.

Final stage in the construction of concribs. A. Rusu. Constructorul 7 no. 300:2 O'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Development of light industry and the food industry in the People's Republic of Rumania. P. Dimitrov. Leka prom 4 no. 8:46-47 '55. B, 16.

RUMANIA - FOOD INDUSTRY (Continued)

Earning capacity of the food industry. G. Postolea. Probleme econ 8 no. 10 49-63 O'55. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FOREST INFLUENCES

Surface flow under different conditions of relief, soil, and vegetation in Rumania. C. Arghiriade, P. Abagiu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9 383-395 S'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - FOREST NURSERIES

Formulas, indexes, and coefficients for calculation of forest nurseries. G. Scripcaru. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9:402-411 S'55. R, 15.

Problem of production indicators in forest nurseries. A. Mascan. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9 419-426 S'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

We shall make every effort to complete cultivation activities on time. N. Constantinescu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9 369-370 S'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - GASTROPODA

Systematic and zoogeographic contributions to the knowledge of gastropods from the valley of Minis Banat. A. Grossu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:665-669 Ap'55. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Kingfishers from the mountains. I. Fulger. Arip patr 1 no. 9 24 S'55. R, 16.

The TR VUIA, Rumanian IS-3 performance glider. Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no.18 430 S'55 C, 16

RUMANIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Rumanian graphic art O.Maitek Izkustvo 5 no.3.36-46 '55 B, 10.

RUMANIA - HEMP

New forest by-product: wild hemp (Canabis ruderalis). G. Ciuta. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9 416-419 S'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Nouvelles etudes d'histoire presentees au Xe Congres des sciences historiques, Rome, 1955 Bucarest, 1955 479 p. [New studies of history presented at the 10th Congress of Historical Sciences, Rome, 1955 In French illus., notes] R, 4

Sadoveanu, Mihail Viata lui Stefan cel Mare. [Bucuresti] Editura de stat pentru literatura si arta [1954] 226 p. [Life of Stefan the Great] R, 4

Societatea de Stiinte si Filologice. Comunicari si articole de istorie Bucuresti, 1955 111 p. [Reports and articles on history. notes] R, 4.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Let us develop vast activity with innovations and rationalization. Constructorul 7 no. 300.1 O'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Development of light industry and the food industry in the People's Republic of Rumania. P.Dimitrov. Leka prom 4 no.8:46-47 '55. B, 16.

RUMANIA - LUMBERING

Development in the lumber industry in the People's Republic of Rumania. Faipar 5 no. 10 280 O'55. H, 16.

RUMANIA - MAPS

Second page of the map of Rumania on a scale of 1:500, 000. G. Macovei. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4 685-687 Ap'55. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MEDICAL COLLEGES

Problems of organizing methodologic activities in institutes for medical education. A. Kelemen. Ocrot sanat 5 no. 3:60-76 Jl/S'55. R, 14.

RUMANIA - MUSHROOMS

Some data concerning the onslaught of the mushroom Epichloe typhina (Pers.) Tul. C. Velea. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:677-679 Ap'55. R, 13.

RUMANIA - NERVOUS SYSTEM

On the eve of the 16th Rumanian Neurological, Psychiatric and Neurosurgical Conference. Tr. from the Rumanian. G. Parhon. Term es tars 114 no. 8: 501-502 Ag'55. H, 13.

RUMANIA - OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Methodology of research on morbidity with temporary working incapacity. I. Lapusan. Ocrot sanat 5 no. 3:33-51 Jl/S'55. R, 14.

Morbidity with temporary working incapacity in certain textile enterprises in the Timisoara region. G. Cadariu, and others. Ocrot sanat 5 no. 3:13-33 Jl/S'55. R, 14.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Achievements of the Laboratory of Safety Technique at the Institute for Petroleum Research and Experiments. A. Radulescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 9.441-444 S'55. R, 16.

Radar observation post. Bulg osved 5 no.1/3:29 Ja/Mr '54. B, 6

RUMANIA - PINE

Proportion of bark on Rumanian pines. R. Dissescu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9 414-417 S'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - PSYCHIATRY

On the eve of the 16th Rumanian Neurological, Psychiatric and Neurosurgical Conference Tr. from the Rumanian G. Parhon Term es tars 114 no 8 501-502 Ag'55. H, 13

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Great Friendship Month. N. Nicolaescu. Bls ort 72 no. 10.1062-1065 O'54. R, 3.

Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month, on the road of new techniques. V. Palcsanu. Constructorul 7 no. 300:1 O'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SANATORIA

New sanatorium at the spa in Olanesti. G. Petrascu. Arhitectura RPR no. 9:10-20 '55. R, 10.

RUMANIA - SCIENCE

Marinescu, George Pagini alese din opera lui Gh. Marinescu, cu studiu introductiv de C. I. Gulian. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955. 128 p. [Selected pages from the works of George Marinescu. port., notes] R, 13.

RUMANIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Rumanian radio orchestra. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 18-13 S'55 B, 1.

The Rumanian Radio Orchestra in Bulgaria Chitalishte 34 no 8-34 Ag'55. B, 2

RUMANIA - TAXODIUM DISTICHUM

Cultivation of the pine Taxodium distichum, Rich. in nurseries. A. Cirin, G. Lazar. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9 427-428 S'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Standards for consumption of materials and statistics of their use in the production of our textile industry. D. Suciu, M. Marcovici. Ind text Rum 6 no. 9:287-290 S'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - THREAD

Productia firelor de numere medii si fine din bumbac romineac (Production of Medium-Fine and Fine Threads from Rumanian Cotton); a book review. P. Popescu. Ind text Rum 6 no. 9-319-321 S'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Organizational and functional ties in an antituberculosis dispensary in the fight against extra-pulmonary tuberculosis. G. Calin, G. Camarasoiu. Ocrot sanat 5 no. 3:70-84 Jl/S'55. R, 14.

RUMANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Ten-year-old Bolyai University. L. Banyai. Felsookt sz 4 no. 7/8:362-364 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

RUMANIA - WATER, UNDERGROUND

Surface flow under different conditions of relief, soil, and vegetation in Rumania. C. Arghiriade, P. Abagiu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9:383-395 S'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS ETC.

Effect of shelter belts on microclimate. I. Catrina. Rev padurilor 70 no. 9:395-402 S'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

New wine in new vats. S. Andronescu. Constructorul 7 no. 300:2 O'55. R, 16.

RUMANIAN FICTION

Ludo, I Starea de asediu. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1955. 687 p. [State of siege; a novel illus., port.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Nandris, Grigore. I. Despre reforma ortografiei romane. II. Falsificarea istoriei. Freiburg i Br., Biblioteca Romana, 1954. 14 p (Fondul Anisoara Stan [Publicationi] 42) [I. Reform of Rumanian orthography. II. Falsification of history notes] R, 11.

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Activity in the field of mechanics in Gazeta matematica A. Stan. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9:504-507 S'55. R, 11.

Algebra and trigonometry in the pages of Gazeta matematica. G. Simionescu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9 490-504 S'55. R, 13.

Articles on physics in Gazeta matematica si fizica. N. Stanescu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9 507-512 S'55. R, 13.

Geometry in Gazeta matematica. N. Mihaileanu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9:494-490 S'55. R, 13.

Recreatii stiintifice, precursor of Gazeta matematica I. Popa. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9.492-493 S'55. R, 11.

60th anniversary of the founding of Gazeta matematica C. Ionescu-Bujor. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9 485-492 S'55 R, 13.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Balan, I D. Influente folclorice in poezia noastra noua. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 107 p. (Mica biblioteca critica) [Influences of folklore in our present-day poetry 1st ed.] R, 11

RUMANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN.

RUNNING
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., FINLAND, RUSSIA.

The best of Europe start! L. Rudzitis. Fiz kultura 17 no. 7.10 Jl'55. La, 8.

RUPEL, MIRKO

Mirko Rupels' Novo najbe nasih protestantik XVI stoletja (New Finds of Our Protestant Printing from the 16th Century); a book review. M Kmecl Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2:87-89 '55 Y, 3

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, SERBIA

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

Bravery and championship. Tr. from the Russian S Borzenko. Kridla vlasti no.18:431 S'55. C, 16

Novelties at an air show. Hanzal, Tomsu. Kridla vlasti no.17:391-393 Ag'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

The Central Union of the Soviet Union of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. T.Donchov Nar koop no.10 15-16 O'55. B, 5

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Collection of Documents on the Soviet Agricultural Policy in the Years 1917-1918; a book review J.Prochazka. Sov hist 5 no.2:201-203 '55. C, 4

New prosperity of Soviet agriculture. Gy. Enyedi Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 7/8.935-942 Jl/Ag'55 R, 5

Toughness and perseverance of young patriots who cultivate virgin land. Tr. from the Russian N.Dykhnov. Prace mladych 10 no 16:407-503 Ag'55 C, 5.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the economic stabilization of kolkhozes in the years 1933-1934. Z.Bradac. Sov hist 5 no 2:161 183 '55. C, 4.

RUSSIA - AIR FORCE

Soviet Air Force Day, 1955. Hanzal, Tomsu Kridla vlasti no 16:372-374 Ag'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AMIDES

Soviet research works in the field of polyamide fibers J. Wisniewski. Przem wlok 8 no. 5.143-151 S'54 P, 16.

RUSSIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

New method of agricultural planning and the question of territorial distribution of animal production according to zones. Tr. from the Russian. L.Zatcman Plan hosp no.9:697-710 '55. C, 5.

RUSSIA - ANTIBIOTICS

Prospects of utilizing Soviet experience in production and science in the field of antibiotics in Poland. Z. Synowiedzki. Przem chem 11 no. 10:558-560 O'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - ANTIQUITIES

A new survey of the prehistory of the Soviet Union; a book review. A Pitterova Sov hist 5 no 3/4 461-469 '55. C, 4

RUSSIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

The method of terrain prospecting applied by Soviet archaeologists; a book review. A Pitterova. Sov hist 5 no.2:288-290 '55. C, 4

Recent Soviet archaeological literature concerning the ethnogony of Slavs J.Kudlacek Hist cas SAV 3 no. 2:259-276 '55 C, 4.

Significance of the archaeological discoveries in Novgorod J Kudlacek. Sov hist 5 no.3/4 434-442 '55 C, 4.

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architect Mart Port reports on the 2d All-Union Congress of Architects. N Eesti raadio D 6'55:2204-2205 E, 1

Discussion at the Academy of Architecture of the USSR on problems of the nature and specifications of architecture. V. Tassilov. Arhitektura RPR no. 9: 40-45 '55. R, 10.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Monument to the Soviet Army. N.Vulchev Bulg voin 4 no 8 4-5 Ag'55. B, 17.

RUSSIA - ARMY - PARACHUTE TROOPS

The hundredth jump. Tr. from the Russian. P. Terescenco. Arip patr 1 no. 9:4-5 S'55. R, 10.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC POWER

First industrial atomic power plant in the USSR, excerpt from the respective Soviet reports presented to the International Conference on Peaceful Utilization of Atomic Energy in Geneva. V.Petrzilka Za soc veda 5 no 9.413-422 S'55. C, 10

Experimental atomic power plant with a 5-MW capacity in the Soviet Union. Munz elet no. 17:14-17 S'55. H, 10.

RUSSIAN - AUTOMOBILES

New Soviet automobiles. F.D. Za rodinata 5 no 6:14-16 Ag'55. B, 17.

RUSSIA - BALL GAMES

More a study tour than a competition. V.Toras. Kehakultuur 10 no.21:657-658 N'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - BASKETBALL

With a camera on the Kaunas basketball tournament Kehakultuur 10 no.18:564-565 S'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Mit olvassunk a Szovjetunioról magyar nyelven? Budapest, 1951. 14 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 1. sz.) [What should we read about the Soviet Union in the Hungarian language? A bibliography. Index] H, 2.

Books on construction of communism in the Soviet Union. S.Shtiklev, P.Cholov Chitalishte 34 no.9:16-17 S'55. B, 2.

Soviet studies in the field of history and related historical sciences in Czech and Slovak periodicals of 1954. V.Cejchan. Sov hist 5 no 3/4:490-498 '55. C, 4.

RUSSIA - BIOCHEMISTRY

Eighth All-Union Congress of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists in Kiev. P.Nikolov, T.Gotsev. Zdr front no 28:2 Jl'55. B, 14.

RUSSIA - BLOOD - TRANSFUSION

Successes with blood transfusion in the Soviet Union. A.Anastasov. Zdr front no.32:2 Ag'55. B, 14.

RUSSIA - BOOKS AND READING

Individual work with books. Tr. from the Russian. M.Konyvov. Zivot strany no.20.57-61 O'55. C, 6.

RUSSIA - BOXING

Problems related to raising the level of some boxers. V.Mikhailov. Kehakultuur 10 no.21:664-666 N'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - BUILDING

Innovations in Soviet construction technique. I. Galkin. Constructorul 7 no. 300:1 O'55. R, 16.

Soviet building using large slabs. W. Szolginia. Architektura Pol no. 9:289-291 S'55. P, 10.

The unification of building large block elements in the USSR. W.Szolginia. Architektura Pol no 8.247-251 Ag'55. P, 10.

RUSSIA - CANALS

The Volga-Don canal J.Musil. Doprava 3 no 7/8 246 Jl/Ag'55 C, 5

RUSSIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Technological equipment of canning and preserving plants J Novak Sov veda potr 3 no.5.455-471 '55 C, 16

RUSSIA - CELLULOSE

Certain problems in modern cellulose chemistry as seen by Soviet scientists. B.Toker Przegl papier 11 no. 10:289-292 O'55 P, 16

Introducing modern technique and advanced technology more courageously Tr. from the Russian M. Kopantsev Przegl papier 11 no 10.303-304 O'55. P, 16.

Soviet achievements in obtaining yeast from pulp industry waste. H Karczewska Przegl papier 11 no. 10:292-295 O'55. P, 16

Soviet scientists on cellulose increase the efficiency of sulfite treatment. B.T Przegl papier 11 no. 10 295 O'55. P, 16

RUSSIA - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Analytic chemistry in the USSR; impressions from a visit. J. Minczewski. Przem chem 11 no. 10:560-562 O'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - CHESS

Boris Spasski, a biographic sketch. E.Pender. Kehakultuur 10 no.17:535 S'55 E, 8.

RUSSIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Methods of teaching standard procedure of "Ready for Practical Education in Chemical Defense." L Novikova. Za rodinata 5 no.8:17 Ag'55. B, 17

RUSSIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Smirnov, N. La o fabrica de confectii. [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1955 50 p (Experienta inovatorilor) [In a clothing factory Tr. from the Russian illus] R, 5

RUSSIA - COKE

The coke by-products industry in the Soviet Union. A. Szpilewicz. Przem chem 11 no. 10:535-538 O'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Legal aspects of the delivery of commodities for export to the USSR. (Conclusion). Zahr obch 10 no.10:401-406 O'55. C, 5.

Legal questions of export delivery in the USSR. (To be contd.) Zahr obch 10 no 9:325-334 S'55 C, 5.

Role of Soviet commerce in socialist production. L Gatovski. Sots turg 7 no 10:6-20 O'55. B, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Florovskii, Antonii Vasil'evich. Cesko-ruske obchodni styky v minulosti (X.-XVIII. stoleti) Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi, 1954 394 p. [Czech-Russian commercial relations in the past; 10th-18th centuries. Tr. from the Russian. plates, maps (1 fold. in pocket), bibl., tables] C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

Books on construction of communism in the Soviet Union. S.Shtiklev, P.Cholov. Chitalishte 34 no.9:16-17 S'55. B, 2.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Local people's councils and cultural work in villages. Tr. from the Russian. Chitalishte 34 no.8.20-21 Ag'55. B, 2.

Real, clear agitation. Tr. from the Russian. G.Doroshenko. Chitalishte 34 no.8-21 Ag'55. B, 2.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Sinko, Ervin. Roman jednog romana; biljeske iz moskovskog dnevnika od 1935 do 1937. godine. Zagreb, Zora, 1955. 546 p. [Novel about a novel; notes from a Moscow diary from 1935 to 1937] Y, 4.

Communist Party of the Soviet Union as Reflected in Resolutions and Decisions; a book review. Olsovska, Osipova, Hronsky. Polit ekon 3 no.4:332-348 '55. C, 5.

Exhibition demonstrating the organization development of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. O.Faits Zivot strany no.20:54-56 O'55. C, 6.

Leader on a Party organization Tr from the Russian B.Borisov, A Kravchenko Zivot strany no 16 46-54 Ag'55. C, 6.

Struggle of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the economic stabilization of kolkhozes in the years 1933-1934 Z.Bradac Sov hist 5 no.2.104-123 '55 C, 4.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Companion of your youth Tr from the Russian. (To be contd.) V Chachin Prace mladych 10 no 14:434-438 Jl'55 C, 5

Companion of your youth Tr from the Russian V Chachin. Prace mladych 10 no 15 462-470 Ag'55. C, 5

Guiding the Communist Youth League in schools S. Chore. Taryb mok no. 8 36-43 Ag'55. Li, 8.

The instructor of the regional committee and the primary organization Tr from the Russian L Grachev, L Demin. Mladezh 8 no 7.34-41 Jl'55. B, 5.

RUSSIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Experiment for producing high yields of corn. Tr. from the Russian A.Gorlunova Koop zem 10 no 10:18 O'55 B, 15.

RUSSIA - COURTS

The Soviet court and its role in strengthening socialist legality. Tr from the Russian K Gorshenin. Sov zakonnost 3 no 4.240-250 '55 C, 7

RUSSIA - CRITICISM

A Soviet book on Jiri Wolker, a review J Jisa Slovansky prehl 41 no.8 292-293 O'55. C, 6

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

City of Astrakhan'. Slaviani 11 no.5 45 S/O'55. B, 6.

E B Genkin's Transition of the Soviet State to the New Economic Policy, a book review Z.Sladek Sov hist 6 no.2.263-266 '55 C, 4

Significance of Stalin's treatise on economic problems of socialism in the USSR for studies of civil law. V Knapp Prav studie 2 no 1 33-71 '54 C, 7.

Welfare of the Soviet people V.Vutov. Slaviani 11 no. 5:16-18 S/O'55. B, 6.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS

Actual tasks of economics Tr. from the Russian V.Diachonko. Polit ekon 3 no.2.165-177 '55. C, 5.

Textbook of political economy; a book review V Kaigl and others. Polit ekon 3 no.2.106-132 '55 C, 5

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Training pupils for practical activities. N. Pysenovas Taryb mok no. 9 5-13 S'55. Li, 8.

RUSSIA - EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION

25 years of the law on universal education. Taryb mok no. 8:1-5 Ag'55. Li, 8.

RUSSIA - EGGS

Industrial production of eggs and poultry meat B Lidmila. Sov veda potr 3 no.5.402-415 '55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Vancata, Miloslav. Zkusenosti za sovetskeho elektrarenstvi. Praha, Technicko-vedecke vydavatelstvi, 1952. 30 p. [Experience from the Soviet electric power system bibl.] C, 16.

Electric power of the Soviet Union Tr. from the Russian. O Pisarzhevski. Slaviani 11 no.6.34-35 S/O'55. B, 6.

Technical progress in the building of thermal electric power plants in the Soviet Union. M. Rojowski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 8:33-37 Ag'55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Production and distribution of electric power in the agriculture of the USSR. V.Kadlec. Elektrotechnik 10 no.8:250-252 Ag'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - FINE ARTS

Svrcek, Jaroslav B. F, X. Salda boje a zapasy o vytvarne umeni. [1. vyd. V Praze] Melantrich, 1947. 290 p. [F, X. Salda's fights and struggles in the field of fine arts. 1st ed. port.] C, 10.

RUSSIA - FOLK DANCES

The Ber'ozka Ensemble in our country. M.Iliev. Chitalishte 34 no.8:34 Ag'55. B, 2.

Folk dances from the Soviet Union. In English. Bulg Today 4 no.18:13 S'55. B, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Anti-Soviet foreign policy of the Czechoslovak bourgeoisie in the years 1920-1922 V Sojak Sov hist 5 no 2 183-202 '55 C, 4

Documents on the anti-Soviet conspiracy of the Czechoslovak reactionaries, a book review J Sedivy Sov hist 5 no 2 275-277 '55. C, 4

Shoulder to shoulder with the Soviet Union for peace and the security of our country J Sedlacek Slovansky prehl 41 no 8 271 O'55 C, 6

Twentieth anniversary of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Mutual Assistance Agreement (1935-1955) A Ort Sov hist 5 no.3/4.375-389 '55 C, 4

Victorious force of the October Revolution Zivot strany no 20 3-9 O'55 C, 6

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

A history of German-Soviet relations, a book review. I Dolezal Sov hist 5 no 3/4 498-500 '55 C, 4

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA

Jawaharlal Nehru in the Soviet Union In Ukrainian Druzhno vpered 5 no 7/8 5 Jl-Ag'55 C, 1

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

New contents of lasting friendship. Nowe drogi 9 no. 9 3-10 S'55. P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

This is the way to lower the tension D.Matejka Prace mladych 10 no 15 459-461 Ag'55. C, 5

RUSSIA - GOBELIN TAPESTRY

18th-century Russian Gobelin in Hungaryh. R Bedo Muv tort ert 4 no 1 54-55 '55 H, 10

RUSSIA - GOLDSMITHING

Cup by a 16th century Russian goldsmith A Somogyi Iparmuv muz 1 116-118 '54. H, 10.

RUSSIA - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Materials for the history of the nationalization of industry in the USSR, a book review J Sedivy. Sov hist 5 no 3/4:470-472 '55. C, 4

RUSSIA - GRAIN

Grain having over 20 per cent moisture. Gosp zboz 6 no. 7:19-20 Jl'55. P, 15

RUSSIA - HELICOPTERS

Helicopter designed by Mil Kridla vlasti no 17:4 of cover Ag'55 C, 16

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Dzerzhinskii, Felika Edmundovich. Z pism, pamietnika wieznia, i listow. Wstep Haliny Rudnickiej, wybrala i opracowala Barbara Rafalowska Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1952 217 p [From writings, the memoir of a prisoner, and letters] P, 4.

Grekov, Boris Dmitrievich Rus kijowska. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 589 p [Kiev Ruthenia Tr. from the Russian] P, 4

Kowalski, Jozef Rewolucyjna demokracja rosyjska a powstanie styczniowe. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949 294, [2] p. (Biblioteka historyczna) [The revolutionary Russian democracy and the January Insurrection ports , bibl , facsims] P, 4

A conference of historians in honor of the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia J Hrozienciik Sov hist 5 no.3/4 50-1503 '55 C, 4

A decade of studies of the history of the Soviet Union and of Czechoslovak-Soviet relations J.Vavra. Sov hist 5 no.3/4 309-338 '55. C, 4.

Discussion of problems concerning the relation between the history of the Ukraine and the history of Russia in the first volume of the book Istoriia URSR (History of the Ukrainian Socialist Soviet Republic) E Stavrovsky. Hist cas SAV 3 no.2:275-290 '55. C, 4

Echo of the first Russian revolution in Czech lands M.Reiman. Nova mysl no 10:1025-1029 O'55 C, 6.

Forward to the complete victory of communism. Kehakultuur 16 no.20:614-615 O'55. E, 8.

Great change. D Elazar. Bulg voin 4 no.10:1 O'55. B, 17.

The Great October Revolution. Nar koop no.10:4-5 O'55. B, 5.

Jozef Kowalski's Rewolucyjna demokracja rosyjska a powstanie styczniowe (Russian Revolutionary Democracy and the January Revolution); a book review. K. Groniowski. Przegl hist 46 no.4:654-657 '55. P, 4.

Socialist revolutionaries about the part played in history by popular masses and personalities E.Hermanova Sov hist 5 no 2 202-218 '55. C, 4

Studies on the History of the USSR, III, a book review A Florovskii Sov hist 5 no.3/4 455-459 '55 C, 4

Summary of the History of the USSR II; a book review. D Krandzalov Sov hist 5 no 2:223-229 '55 C, 4

RUSSIA - HISTORY, MILITARY

Cestmir Amort's Ruska vojska u nas 1798-1800 (The Russian Army in Our Country, 1798-1800); a book review Z Konecny Hist cas SAV 3 no 2 244-245 '55 C, 4

Studies on the armed forces of the Russian state from the 15th to the 17th century, a book review. M.S Sov hist 5 no 3/4 483-484 '55 C, 4

RUSSIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Significance of the Dnieper. G. Cashidi. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6 215-216 My/Je'55. H, 12.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

V V Danilevskii's History of the Russian Technical Civilization at the Beginning of the 18th Century, a book review. A Florovskii Sov hist 5 no 3/4:459-461 '55 C, 4.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Activities of Soviet institutes for industrial safety. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10 328-329 O'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

The All-Soviet Conference of Industrial Employees. W. Hrabowski. Inwest i bud 5 no. 7-41-43 Jl'55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

The Soviet court and its role in strengthening socialist legality. Tr from the Russian. K Gorshenin Soc zakonnost 3 no 4 240-250 '55. C, 7.

RUSSIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

New Soviet works on the cooperation between workers and peasants during the years 1917-1918, a review. F Srom Sov hist 5 no.3/4.481-483 '55 C, 4

RUSSIA - LAW

The strengthening of socialist legality and certain theoretical problems of the Soviet law. Tr from the Russian A.Piontkovskii. Soc zakonnost 3 no 6 321-331 '55 C, 7.

RUSSIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Soviet method of producing sole leather of uniform thickness. T. Miszurski. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 5:107-110 My'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION

IU Vladimirovich Grigor'ev's Organizatsiia bibliotechnykh fondov (Organization of Library Collections); a book review. N Damjanovic Bibliotekar Yug 7 no 1/2:78-79 '55. Y, 2

RUSSIA - MACHINERY

Further experience with the system of universal structural elements in the USSR J.Ratkov. Stroj vyr 3 no 8:324-325 Ag'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MATERIALS

Some problems of supplies of technical materials. Tr. from the Russian. R Pisarew. Gosp mat 7 no. 20: 681-684 O'55. P, 5.

Statistical reporting on material and technical supplies in the Soviet Union. S. Petrajtis. Gosp mat 7 no. 15: 492-494 Ag'55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - MEAT INDUSTRY

Soviet scientists and practitioners discuss the best form of organization and activity of a meat combine. Gosp mtesna 7 no. 7:23-24 Jl'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Technical policy in the Soviet sea transportation. Tr. from the Russian. I. Isakov. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 8:193-196 Ag'55. P, 17.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

"The Last Emir", a motion-picture review. A.Ionchev. Chitalishte 34 no.9:31 S'55. B, 2.

RUSSIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

A close second E.Remmel. Kehakultuur 16 no.16:558-559 S'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Fainberg, A. I. Analiza activitatii economice a intreprinderilor comunale. [Bucuresti] Editura financiara de Stat [1955?] 215 p. [Analysis of economic activities of communal enterprises Tr. from the Russian] R, 5.

RUSSIA - MUSEUMS

Departments for studies of the present time in the Soviet museums for regional studies K Turek Nase vlast 3 no.9:136-137 S'55. C, 4

RUSSIA - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Research on atomic physics in the Soviet Union [illegible] es tais 114 no 8:496-497 Ag'55. H, 13

RUSSIA - OPERA

The Bride of Messina, a review of an opera [illegible] the Russian A.Novikov. Praha Moskva 5 [illegible] Ag'55. C, 11.

Expressive vivid characters, a review of an opera [illegible] from the Russian A Sveshnikov Praha Moskva [illegible] no 8:74-75 Ag'55. C, 11.

A heroic and tragic opera, a review Tr. from the Russian. I Popov. Praha Moskva 5 no 8 [illegible] Ag'55 C, 11.

A lyric opera; a review. Tr. from the Russian M.Chulaki Praha Moskva 5 no.8.70-72 Ag'55 [illegible]

The National Theater on a tour to Russia Praha Moskva 5 no 8.65 Ag'55 C, 11.

A pearl of the Czech classic music; a review of a opera Tr. from the Russian B.Khnikin Praha Moskva 5 no.8:65-67 Ag'55. C, 11.

RUSSIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Introducing modern technique and advanced [illegible] more courageously. Tr. from the Russian. M [illegible] pantsev Przegl papier 11 no. 10.303-304 O'55 P, 16

RUSSIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

The hundredth parachute jump. Tr from the [illegible] P.Terjesenko Kridla vlasti no 17:407 Ag'55 [illegible]

School for developing courage. A.Todorov. Fiz i sport 8 no.9:8-9 '55. B, 8.

RUSSIA - PEASANTRY

New Soviet works on the cooperation between [illegible] and peasants during the years 1917-1918, a review F.Srom. Sov hist 5 no.3/4:481-483 '55 C, 4

RUSSIA - PHARMACOLOGY

Eighth All-Union Congress of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists in Kiev P.Nikolaev T.Gotsev. Zdr front no.28:2 Jl'55. B, 14

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

For meaningful activities in the collectives for physical culture. Kehakultuur 16 no.21:640-647 N'55 E, 8

RUSSIA - PHYSIOLOGISTS

Eighth All-Union Congress of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists in Kiev. P.Nikolaev T.Gotsev. Zdr front no.28:2 Jl'55. B, 14

Soviet physiologists continue to develop the [illegible] heritage. Tr. from the Russian K Bikov [illegible] es tais 114 no.8:490 Ag'55. H, 13

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Volume 30 of V.I.Lenin's Works; a review. J.Ma [illegible] Nova mysl no.10 1017-1020 O'55. C, 6

RUSSIA - POULTRY

Industrial production of eggs and poultry meat [illegible] mila Sov veda potr 3 no.5:402-415 '55 C, 10

RUSSIA - RADIO

Three trends. Tr. from the Russian. V. Kolyrin [illegible] Radiotechnika 5 no. 9:212 S'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Awgustyniuk, A. Zwiazek radziecki, kraj przodujacej kolejnictwa. [W Lodzi] Wiedza Powszechna, 1953 122 p. (Biblioteczka dla kazdego, 34) [The Soviet Union, the country leading in railroading. Tr fr the Russian illus.] P, 5.

Electrification of railroad lines. N. Lomagin, J. [illegible] Przegl kol 7 no. 6:236-237 Je'55. P, 16.

1935, year of great advancement in the history of the Soviet railroads. J. Orosz. Kozl tud ag 5 no. 6 325-330 S'55. H, 16.

Organization of a department management of railroads Tr. from the Russian. K. Filipow. Przegl kol 7 no. 6:234-236 Je'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Festive meeting in Tallinn to celebrate Finnish-Soviet Friendship Month. N Eesti raadio D 2'55:2156-2165. E, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

A meritorious book on German-Soviet relations, a book review. K Herman Sov hist 5 no 3/4 450-454 '55 C, 4.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

The Hungarian-Soviet Society is ten years old. Kozneveles 11 no. 11 246 Je'55. H, 8.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Friends. Inwest i bud 5 no. 9-1-2 S'55. P, 5.

Friendship and rebuilding. Inz i bud 12 no. 9-281 S'55. P, 16.

Friendship month. Gaz woda san 29 no. 10 329 O'55. P, 16

Polish-Soviet friendship Przem wlok 8 no. 5,133-134 S/O'54. P, 16.

10th anniversary of Polish-Soviet friendship. E. Naumowicz Odziez 6 no. 9:169-171 S'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Great Friendship Month. N. Nicolaescu. Bis or i 72 no. 10:1062-1065 O'54. R, 3.

Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month, on the road of new techniques. V. Palosanu. Constructorul 7 no. 300:1 O'55. R, 16.

RUSSIA - RUNNING

How the outstanding races were run. N. Vanaselja. Kehakultuur 16 no.19-584-585 O'55. E, 8

RUSSIA - SAILING

Friendship match in sailing between the Soviet Union and Sweden. Kehakultuur 16 no 20.621 O'55 E, 8

Notes from Leningrad Bay. O Osolin Kehakultuur 16 no.17:530-531 S'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

Account of a study trip in the Soviet Union. L Reti. Tars tortud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2 133-142 '55 H, 1.

Let us concentrate our efforts in the leading branches of science. Tr. from the Russian. Nasa veda 2 no. 4 193-197 Ap'55 C, 1

RUSSIA - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Development of the geology of deposits in the USSR. F. Ekiert. Przegl geol no. 9:426-429 S'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - SHOOTING CONTESTS

Excellent success of Soviet sharpshooters. Tr. from the Russian. Kehakultuur 16 no.19:587-588 O'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - SINTERING

Soviet researches on the sintering of iron ore from Krivoi Rog. S. Mrowczyk. Hutnik P 22 no. 9:333-340 S'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - SKYCRAPERS

Construction of the frame of the Palace of Culture and Science in the light of the construction of the Moscow skyscrapers. J. Szulc. Inz i bud 12 no. 9:295-302 S'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - SOCCER

Two victories over Englishmen. Kehakultuur 16 no.17, 532 S'55. E, 8.

The world champion was beaten. Kehakultuur 16 no.17: 533 S'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Organization of evenings of discussion on selected topics Tr. from the Russian. N.Tepsi. Prace mladych 10 no.19:588-591 O'55. C, 5.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

The All-Spartakiad of School Youth. Kehakultuur 16 no.16.553-557 S'55. E, 8.

Changes in grade requirements. Kehakultuur 16 no.17: 534-536 S'55. E, 8.

Changes in grade requirements. Kehakultuur 16 no.18: 557 S'55. E, 8.

Preparing for the Spartakiad of Soviet Peoples. Sportas 4 no. 6:1-2 Je'55. Li, 8.

Remarks on the Kalev team in Moscow. G.Gilde. Kehakultuur 16 no.17:526-529 S'55. E, 8.

Triumph of Soviet sports. A.Baladzhi. Fizk i sport 8 no.9:12-13 '55. B, 8.

With the help of sports. Tr. from the Russian. E.Kutsherov. Sport testnev 7 no. 10:30 O'55. H, 8.

RUSSIA - STREET CLEANING

Problems of the technique of keeping cities clean in the Soviet Union. W. Koninski. Miasto 6 no. 9 7-12 S'55. P, 10.

RUSSIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Innovations in technology, equipment, and automatization of the sugar industry in the Soviet Union Leka prom 4 no.7 33-35 '55. B, 16

RUSSIA - SULFITES

Soviet scientists on cellulose increase the efficiency of sulfite treatment B.T. Przegl papier 11 no. 10 295 O'55 P, 16

RUSSIA - SULFURIC ACID

A short note on my experience in the Soviet Union. M. Skowerski. Przem chem 11 no. 10:556-558 O'55 P, 16.

RUSSIA - SWIMMING

Championship competitions in swimming in the Soviet Union. U Tonnus. Kehakultuur 16 no.21:650-652 N'55 E, 8

The first meet, notes on the friendship competition between the swimmers of Leningrad and Estonia P.Soosaar. Kehakultuur 16 no.19:591 O'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - SWINE

Twenty piglets from a sow. Tr. from the Russian O.Guchek. Koop zem 10 no 10.24 O'55 B, 15.

RUSSIA - TEACHING

Critical survey of the concepts of Soviet methodizers and didacticians about teaching methods and their classification. P. Simlesa Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 19-35 '54. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - TENNIS

Achievements and shortcomings of our tennis players. H.Kalamae, A.Reier. Kehakultuur 16 no.18.560-563 S'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Soviet research works in the field of polyamide fibers. J. Wisniewski. Przem wlok 8 no. 5:149-151 S/O'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Competition on order and cleanliness in workshops and for high production culture in the USSR. N. Kronik. Przem wlok 8 no. 5 153-155 S/O'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

K S Stanislavskii's My Life in Art; a book review. S.Vrbka. Slov div 3 no.2:188-191 '55. C, 9

Knowledge obtained at the Conference on K.S Stanislavskii's Legacy M Huba. Slov div 3 no.2-127-139 '55. C, 9

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Complex development of transportation branches in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian V. Zvonkov. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 10:301-363 O'55 H, 16.

Problem of the fundamental improvement of city and suburban transportation of Moscow. Miasto 6 no. 9: 36-37 S'55. P, 10.

RUSSIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

In memory of the 200th anniversary of the founding of Moscow University. M Wagner. Slovansky prehl 41 no.6:289-290 O'55. C, 6

200-year hearth of progressive culture. A.Khadzhinikolov. Zdr front no.20:2 My'55. B, 14.

Two hundred years of struggle for progressive science and culture, 200th anniversary of Moscow University. V.Matula. Nasa veda 2 no 5:247-250 My'55. C, 1.

RUSSIA - VAUDEVILLE

Honeymoon; a review of vaudeville. G.Lukanova. Chitalishte 34 no.8:18-19 Ag'55. B, 2.

RUSSIA - VITICULTURE

Viticulturists from collective farms are studying. Tr. from the Russian. N.Subbotin. Koop zem 10 no 10:3 O'55. B, 15.

RUSSIA - VOLLEYBALL

Some thoughts on the championship competitions in volleyball of the Soviet Union. A.Muhle. Kehakultuur 16 no.20:627 O'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

Excellent success of Russian weight-lifters. Tr. from the Russian. Kehakultuur 16 no.21:648-650 N'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Applying the achievements of science and technology in production. Tr from the Russian. S Loginov. Przegl papier 11 no 10:301-302 O'55 P, 16.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Contribution of Soviet physicians to World War II. I Khariev Zdr front no 19 2 My'55 B, 14.

The Czechoslovak Army in the USSR and our liberation J Prochazka Sov hist 5 no 2,139-163 '55. C, 4.

RUSSIA - WRESTLING

Wrestling of the peoples of the Soviet Union and Hungarian folk wrestling L. Papp Sport testnev 7 no. 10-17-19 O'55 H, 8

RUSSIA - YEAST

Soviet achievements in obtaining yeast from pulp industry waste H.Karczewska Przegl papier 11 no. 10-292-295 O'55. P, 16

RUSSIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Organization of evenings of discussion on selected topics. Tr from the Russian. N Tepsi Prace mladych 10 no 19-588-591 O'55 C, 5

RUSSIAN ART
see ART, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Goncharov's Our Correspondent, a book review P.Volkov. Bulg voin 4 no.10:39 O'55. B, 17.

A pugnacious book; a book review. W.Kiwilszo. Nowa kultura 6 no. 37:4 S'55. P, 11.

Speaking in an unusual way about the everyday, a book review. J. Strzelecki. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41:6 O'55. P, 11.

RUSSIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANDSCAPE PAINTERS
see LANDSCAPE PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Work on dictionaries in the Institute of Russian Language, Literature, and History of the USSR. E. Kucerova, M. Filkusova. Nasa veda 2 no. 6:304-309 Je'55. C, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL RUSSIAN

Russian professional terminology; maneuverability of the automobile in Russian. Z M. Doprava 3 no 7/8: 243 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

Class sponsor's work in a "difficult" class. L. Blazy. Kozneveles 11 no. 11:260-261 Je'55. H, 8.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

B.Bursov's Problems of Realism in the Aesthetics of Revolutionist Democrats, a book review. L.Nyiro. Filol kozl 1 no.1:78-83 Mr'55 H, 11.

Collection of articles on Soviet literary science; a book review S.Drug. Slov lit 2 no.3:391-392 '55. C, 11

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN CROATIA

Reflections of Russian literature in Croatian authors; Croatian variation of "the superfluous man" in Josip Kozarac's works. J. Badalic. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:99-119 '54. Y, 1.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Factory newspapers. Bul nov stud 2 no.19:603-608 O'55. C, 11.

RUSSIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Hydraulic periodicals of the Soviet Union. G Csehidi Hidr kozl 35 no 7,8 236 Jl/Ag'55 H, 12

Uchenye zapiski of the Institute of Slavic Studies, v 7-9, a review of a periodical. M Blazkova and others Sov hist 5 no 2 276-288 '55 C, 4

RUSSIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About the authenticity of "Poem on the Campaign of Igor" A. Monac Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 145-155 '54 Y, 1

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich Ruslans un Ludmila; poema sesos dziedajumos [Atdzejojis Julijs Vanags, ilustrejis V Kovalova] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1954 77 p [Ruslan and Liudmila, a poem in six songs Tr. from the Russian illus., col plates] La, 11.

RUSSIANS IN INDIA

Across India, impressions of a member of a Soviet soccer team I Netto Kehakultuur 16 no 10.568-570 S'55 E, 6.

RUSSIANS IN MORAVIA

Kutuzov in Moravia, 150th anniversary of the sojourn of the Russian Army in our country. C Amort Slovansky prehl 41 no 8:279-280 O'55 C, 6

RUSSIANS IN SLOVAKIA

V B Sochava, professor at Leningrad University in Slovakia O Grebenscikov Biologia 10 no 1 108-112 '55 C, 13

RUSSIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

A holiday in the streets of Belgrade M.Blazkova. Slovansky prehl 41 no 8 281-282 O'55 C, 6.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905

Two publications on the Russo-Japanese War, a review. V Kotyk. Sov hist 5 no 3/4 475-480 '55 C, 4

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

78 years after the war M Mikhov. Bulg voin 4 no 10. 27-28 O'55 B, 17

Visit with K V Khrutski. N Krivoshein. Bulg voin 4 no 10.26-27 O'55 B, 17.

RYBICKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Rybicki and Jerzy Sluzewski's Przepisy karnoadministracyjne. Teksty i komentarze [Administrative Penal Regulations; Texts and Commentaries], a book review. W. Swida. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9 457-458 S'55. P, 7.

SACRAMENTS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

The Sacrament of Matrimony Tr. from the French. J Leclercq Tygod powsz 11 no.32 4 Ag'55 P, 3.

SACRED HEART, DEVOTION TO

The Catholic cult of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. V Ignatescu. Ortodoxia 7 no. 3 401-412 Jl/S'55. R, 3.

SAND

Data on the temperature of sandy soil M. Ando. Idojaras 59 no 4 230-234 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

Achievements of prefabrication in sanitary constructions and problems to be solved in the near future. Z. Rudolf Gaz woda san 29 no. 10 362-363 O'55. P, 16.

Proper economy of energy consumption in small-and medium-sized water-supply and sanitary engineering works. K Dohnalik Gaz woda san 29 no 9 299-303 S'55. P, 16

SANSKRIT LANGUAGE

Fris, Oldrich, comp Sanskrtska citanka Sanskrit reader [Vyd 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce jazyka a literatury Jazykovedne prirucky a ucebnice, sv 2) [1st ed.] C, 11.
Vol 1 1954 183 p

SARDINES
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

SATIRE

Meszaros, Istvan Szatira es valosag, adalekok a szatira elmeletehez. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 267 p. [Satire and reality, data on the theory of satire bibl., index] H, 11

SATIRE, FRENCH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Content and form in Anatole France's work Contemporary History. E Lorant Filol kozl 1 no 1 73-78 Mr'55 H, 11.

SATUREIA
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Composition and properties of etheric oils in the species Saturela hortensis L. in various geographical altitudes. A. Suchar. Biologia 10 no. 2:198-205 '55. C, 13.

SAVINGS BANKS

Faults of the operational technique with cash savings. D.V. Gal Nar banke 9 no. 5/6:32-33 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

SAWMILLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAWS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SCHATZ, BORIS

Boris Schatz, sculptor. D. Boadzhieva. Izkustvo 5 no. 3 47-52 '55. B, 10.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

Schiller's interpretation of Schiller's dramas; impressions from the Schiller Festival in Weimar. L.Ognianov. Testur 8 no.9:39-49 S'55. B, 9.

SCHMALENBACH, EUGEN

Eugen Schmalenbach, a profile M.Dular. Ekon rev 6 no 1-94-96 '55. Y, 5.

'CH

s Introduction to Economic Theory; a
A. Bajt. Ekon rev 6 no. 2:174-178

nder LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

N
nder CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

3
nder HUNGARY.

IE
nder HUNGARY.

NS
ion under HUNGARY.

roductive excursions in studying
arov. Nar prosv 11 no.9:14-20 S'55.

e land in geography classes by travel
. T.Sokolov. Nar prosv 11 no.9:34-42

e habit of correct posture in school
rdychova, M.Jaros. Pedagogika 6
55. C, 8.

SCHOOL LAW
see subdivision EDUCATIONAL LAW AND [illegible]
LATION under SERBIA.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, [illegible]
YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHOOL NURSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, [illegible]

SCHWARCZ, BENJAMIN

New Year's greeting by Dr. Benjamin Schwarz [illegible] Jewish Chronicle of London. Uj elet 11 no [illegible] H, 3.

SCIBOR-RYLSKI, ALEKSANDER

Bright and dark sides, a book review H. Bieza [illegible] kultura 6 no.40,6 O'55. P, 11.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Protic, Zivojin D La publication des bulletins analytiques de la science pure et appliquee et leur importance dans les pays qui n'ont de service de documentation developpe. Belgrade, Centre de documentation technique et scientifique de Yougoslavie, 1955. 13 p. [Publication of analytic bulletins on pure and applied science and their importance for countries without a developed documentation service in French] Y, 13.

Rebac, Anica Savic. Anticka estetika i nauka o umjetnosti, studija o njenom razvoju od poretaka do Aristotela. [Beograd] Kultura, 1955. 203 p. [Ancient aesthetics and science on literature, studies on its development from the beginning to Aristotle's time notes] Y, 3.

Let us explain and apply correctly the theory of [illegible] of science and practice P.Maxa Za nov vedu 5 3:134-137 Mr'55. C, 16.

Marginal notes on the article "Interpret and Utilize Correctly the Principle of Unity of Science and Practice." J.Cirlic. Za nov vedu 5 no 6:285-288 De'55 C, 16.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION
see RELIGION AND SCIENCE.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see subdivision RESEARCH under SLOVAKIA.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, [illegible]

SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN

Cooperation between scientific and industrial workers Plaude. Reports Riga 12 no. 46:2 D 1'55. [illegible]

SCORPIONS

Justification for the introduction of subspecies into the genus Euscorpius Thor. In English. J. Hirsch Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2.50-51 Ap'55. Y, 1.

SCULPTORS

Boris Schatz, sculptor. D. Boindzhieva. Izkustvo 3:47-52 '55. B, 10.

SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN

First teacher of Bulgarian sculptors. Izkustvo 5 no. 2 27-35 '55. B, 10.

SCULPTORS, RUSSIAN

Vitali, celebrated Russian sculptor. N.Rudneva Izkustvo 5 no.3:03-04 '55. B, 10.

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Spaniel, Otakar. Otakar Spaniel. [Se slovnim dodatkem V. V. Stecha, Otakara Spaniela a J. L. Nerada Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954. 56 p. [Otakar Spaniel text and chiefly illus., ports., index] C, 10.

SCULPTURE, ITALIAN

Rough draft of Atlas by Giovanni Giuliani in the Museum of Fine Arts. In French and Hungarian. E. Bartha. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 3:39-44, 94-96 '55. M, 10

SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN

Oprescu, George. Sculptura statuara romineasca. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1954] 193 p. [Rumanian statuary sculpture. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index] R, 10.

SEA FISHERIES
see subdivision FISHERIES under POLAND

SEA WATER

Deep submarine volcanism and the chemistry of the sea In English. M. Buljan Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 59 Ap'55. Y, 1.

SEASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SEBACIC ACID

Potential of functioning electrodes and dissolution tension in liquid nonaquatic systems, systems of sulfuric acid and weak sebacic acid and of sulfuric acid and water P. Tutundzic, D. Dordevic Gl hem dr 20 no 4 233-249 '55. Y, 13

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Discussion about problems of collective security at the special session of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Gy. Haraszti. Jogtud kozl no. 7, 453-455 Jl'55. H, 7.

Let us strengthen the results of the Geneva Conference M Lab Zivot strany no 16-12-16 Ag'55. C, 6

System of collective security and the problem of prohibiting the use of weapons of mass extermination. T. Cyprian. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9:347-364 S'55. P, 7.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Effect of change in temperature and water output on the stream effect of the longitudinal flow through a sediment basin. F Liptak. Hidr kozl 35 no. 7/8 272-276 Jl/Ag'55. H, 12

SEED INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SEELENBINDER, WERNER BRUNO ERICH

A famous son of the German nation. H.Gutof. Kehakultuur 16 no.20.628-630 O'55. E, 8.

SEICHES
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

SEIDL, FERDINAND

Ferdinand Seidl, a profile. In English. I Rakovec. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 3.39-41 Ap'55 Y, 1.

SEISMOLOGY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SEISMOMETRY

Hodochrones of Zagreb for seismic disturbances of normal depth. In German. J. Mokrovic. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:58-60 Ap'55 Y, 1

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL
see subdivision under BOHEMIA.

SERBS - HISTORY

Leon Rabdouchos and Leon Choerosphactes. G. Ostrogorski. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 44:29-36 '55 Y, 4.

SERBIA - ARCHITECTURE

Role of Starac Isaiah in handing down the traditions of Mount Athos to the Morava architectural school. D. Stricevic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 44: 221-232 '55 Y, 4.

SERBIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Initiation of Serbian retrospective bibliography. M. I. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2:100-102 '55. Y, 2.

SERBIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY - RARE BOOKS

Unique item by an unknown Cyrillic printing office in Kotor. M. Kicovic. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2:1-5 '55. Y, 2.

SERBIA - CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Two variations of church plans of the Morava architectural school. D. Stricevic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 44:213-220 '55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - COSTUME

Arsenovic, Nikola. National costumes of Serbia in the Ethnographic Museum in Belgrade, water-colours. Text by Mitar S. Vlahovic, Bosiljka Radovic. Belgrade, The Magazine "Jugoslavija", 1954 16 p. [In English. chiefly col. illus.] Y, 12.

SERBIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Papazoglu, Dimitrije Krivicno pravo i pravosude u Srbiji, 1804-1813 (Prilog pitanju prvog srpskog ustanka) Beograd, Jugoslavija, 1954. 177 p [Criminal law and administration of justice in Serbia, 1804-1813, a contribution to the question of the character of the First Serbian Insurrection. notes] Y, 7

SERBIA - CRITICISM

Bogdanovic, Milan V Stari i novi Beograd, Prosveta [The old and the new, criticism] Y, 11
Vol 5 1955 271 p

SERBIA - EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION

Occasioned by Dr. Vladimir Grujic's "The First Serbian Law on Schools' Organization of Public Instruction", a discussion. T. Vulovic Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5 308-314 '55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Conditions for development of the high-voltage electric industry in Serbia, a report. S. Lilic. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 4 212-214 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 16

Conference on the use of aluminum in electric economy D Dukanac Elektroprivreda 8 no.2:108 Mr/Ap'55 Y, 16

Consultation on the problems of electric economy in the People's Republic of Serbia. H.I Elektroprivreda 8 no 2 108-111 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 16

SERBIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Production and consumption of electric power in the People's Republic of Serbia in 1952-1954. A.Tadic Elektroprivreda 8 no 2.99-100 Mr/Ap'55 Y, 16

SERBIA - ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Arsenovic, Nikola National costumes of Serbia in the Ethnographic Museum in Belgrade; *water-colours.* Text by Mitar S Vlahovic, Bosiljka Radovic. Belgrade, The Magazine "Jugoslavija", 1954 16 p *[In English, chiefly col illus.]* Y, 12

SERBIA - FELDSPAR

Sanidine from Mount Zvecan near Kosovska Mitrovica In German. L Baric. Bul sc Jug 2 no 2.55 Ap'55 Y, 1

SERBIA - FLYSCH

On results of field-work exploration of the problem of flysch of Sumadia in 1951-1952. In English. K Petkovic. Bul sc Jug 2 no 2:55-56 Ap'55. Y, 1.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Characteristics of the Serbian state during the First Insurrection. D.Jankovic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 2:142-165 Ap/Je'54. Y, 7

Relations between King Milutin and King Dragutin M. Dinic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 44: 49-82 '55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Opening the Jablanica hydroelectric-power plant for testing. M. Majstorovic. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 2: 103-104 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Artistic decorations of ancient Serbian printed books D. Medakovic. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2:6-14 '55 Y, 2.

SERBIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Papazoglu, Dimitrije Krivicno pravo i pravosude u Srbiji, 1804-1813 (Prilog pitanju prvog srpskog ustanka) Beograd, Jugoslavija, 1954 177 p. [Criminal law and administration of justice in Serbia, 1804-1813, a contribution to the question of the character of the First Serbian Insurrection. notes] Y, 7.

SERBIA - LAW SCHOOLS

Legal education at the Lyceum at its inception. V.Grujic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no.2:194-205 Ap/Je'54. Y, 7.

SERBIA - LIBRARIANS - CERTIFICATION

State professional library examinations. Lj. K. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2:65-66 '55. Y, 2.

SERBIA - LIBRARIES

First libraries in areas liberated from the Turks, 1877-78. V. Ilic. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2:55-62 '55. Y, 2.

Vuk Karadzic's library. V. Nedic. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2:15-24 '55. Y, 2.

SERBIA - LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Activities of societies of librarians of Serbia V. B Bibliotekar Yug 7 no 1/2 103-105 '55 Y, 2

Annual assembly of the Association of Serbian Librarians Lj A , V K. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no 1/2.80-82 '55 Y, 2

Report of the Administrative Committee of the Association of Serbian Librarians to the regular annual assembly, December 29,1954 Bibliotekar Yug 7 no 1/2 62-69 '55 Y, 2

Second Conference of Librarians and Library Workers of Serbia, December 27/28, 1954, in Belgrade. Z Filipovic Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2 89-99 '55. Y, 2

SERBIA - MONUMENTS

Artistic monuments at the Chilandary monastery on Mount Athos S Radojcic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no. 44 163-194 '55 Y, 4.

SERBIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Artistic problems of the fresco paintings in the Nerezi monastery M Rajkovic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 44.195-206 '55. Y, 4

SERBIA - PRAYER BOOKS

Bozidar Vukovic's feast-day prayer book (printed 1536-1538) D Radojicic Bibliotekar Yug 7 no 1/2 28-29 '55. Y, 2

SERBIA - RELIEF MAPS

Paunkovic, Djordje P Reljef sliva Resave. Urednik Petar S. Jovanovic Primljeno na XIII skupu odeljenja prirodno-matematickih nauka SAN 10 XII 1952 g. Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1953 158 p (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj 211. Geografski institut, knj 5) [Relief of the Resava basin French summary. illus., bibl] Y, 12.

SERBIA - RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

About the ancient Serbian printed Apostles D Radojicic. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no 1/2:25-27 '55 Y, 2.

SERBIA - ROCKS, IGNEOUS

On the age of eruptive rocks in the inner Dinaric zone including the intrusions of ophiolite rocks. In English K. Petkovic Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2.56-57 Ap'55. Y, 1.

SERBIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Development and problems of local electrification in the People's Republic of Serbia. J.Cepregi Elektroprivreda 8 no.2:95-97 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 16.

SERBIA - VIVIANITES

Vivianite from the Stari Trg mine in Trepca near Kosovska Mitrovica. In German. L. Baric. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:61-62 Ap'55. Y, 1.

SERBIAN FICTION

Ignjatovic, Jakov. Cudan svet; *roman.* *[Novi Sad]* *Matica srpska* [1955] 170 p. (Nasi pisci) [Unusual world; a novel] Y, 11.

Popovic, Jovan Sterija. Reda mora da bude i druge novele iz Vojvodine. [Predgovor Dragi Milenkovic] Beograd, Rad, 1955. 206 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [There must be an order, and other novelettes from Vojvodina. port.] Y, 11

Sremac, Stevan. Vukadin; pripovetka. Beograd, Rad, 1955. 269 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Vukadin, a novelette. port.] Y, 11.

Sremac, Stevan. Zona Zamfirova; pripovetka. Subotica, Minerva, 1954. 176 p. [Zona Zamfirova; a novelette] Y, 11.

Stankovic, Borisav. Necista krv. Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1950. 238 p. (Biblioteka "Prosvjete," kolo 1, knj. 6) [Impure blood; a novel] Y, 11.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Petrovic, Veljko. Sabrana dela. Novi Sad, Matica srpska. [Collected works. port., facsims., index] Y, 11.
Vol. 2. [Times and events] 1954. 731 p.

SERBIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN NEWSPAPERS

Notes about the newspaper Ruza. Lj. Nikic. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no 1/2:37-38 '55. Y, 2.

SERBIAN POETRY

Antic, Miroslav Rozdestvo tvoje , tropar o Bogu i coveku Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1954 84 p [Christmas, a song about God and man, poems illus.] Y, 11

Kidovic, Pavle Rijeci u jesen, pjesme Beograd, Rad, 1955. 53 p [Words in the fall, poems] Y, 11

Petrovic, Milorad M Izabrane pesme. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1954. 49 p [Selected poems] Y, 11

Santic, Aleksa Izabrane pesme [Izbor i redakcija Zorana Gavrilovica] Cetinje Narodna knjiga [1955] 215 p. (Dragulji, 1) [Selected poems] Y, 11.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Dragicevic, Verica Yugoslavia, a tourist guide to the six republics and useful Serbo-Croat and English phrases, by Verica Dragicevic and Elryys Williams [Belgrade, Minerva Pub. House, 1955] 138 p [In English illus.] Y, 12

Greek-Serbian linguistic studies II Borrowing Greek words in the modern Serbo-Croatian language III Problem of chronology in the borrowing of Byzantine and neo-Greek words in the Serbian language I Popovic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN no 44 111-157 '55 Y, 4.

Suffixes for the formation of diminutives and augmentatives in the cak speech of Middle Dalmatia M Hraste Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:57-66 '54 Y, 1

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Radulovic, Jovan M Srpsko-hrvatsko-engleski recnik [Serbo-Croat—English dictionary] London [The Cator Press] 1948 212 p

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SLOVENIAN

Jurancic, Janko. Srbohrvatsko-slovenski slovar. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1955 1191 p [Serbo-Croatian—Slovenian dictionary] Y, 11

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL CROATIAN

Sulek's care with Croatian scientific terminology L. Jonke. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 67-81 '54 Y, 1

SERFDOM
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

SERIES

Statistical calculation of hydraulic sliding series B Marchinkov Izv Tekh inst BAN no 3 57-91 '55 B, 16

SERMONS, MEDIEVAL

Zelivsky, Jan. Dochovana kazani z roku 1419 [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved (Studie a prameny Sekce filosofie a historie, sv. 2) [Preserved sermons of 1419 1st ed. In Latin. bibl., glossary, indexes] C, 3.
Vol I [From Easter Sunday to the fifth sunday after the Holy Trinity] 1953. 280 p

SERPENTINE

Preparation of serpentine thermophosphate in electric furnaces. E. Blasiak. Przem chem 11 no.8 446-449 Ag'55. P, 16.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Gliders equipped with servomotors. (To be contd.) V. Frynta. Kridla vlasti no. 16:379 Ag'55. C, 16.

Gliders equipped with servomotors (To be contd.) V Frynta. Kridla vlasti no 17:403 Ag'55. C, 16.

Gliders equipped with servomotors. (To be contd.) V. Frynta. Kridla vlasti no.18,427 S'55. C, 16.

SETOFF AND COUNTERCLAIM

Compensation for damages in the field of economic contracts. J.Spisiak. Prav studie 3 no.1.101-157 '55. C, 7

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA.

Characteristics of sewage from fish industries. Z. Buczowska, J. Dabrowska. Gaz woda san 29 no. 10:357-360 O'55. P, 16.

Filters for gas from methane fermentation of sewage sediment. (To be contd.) H. Przylecki. Gaz woda san 29 no. 9:327-328 S'55. P, 16.

Filters for gas from methane fermentation of sewage sediment (Conclusion) H. Przylecki. Gaz woda san 29 no. 10 367 O'55. P, 16.

SEWAGE - PURIFICATION

Attempting to use microorganisms for purifying creosol sewage from refineries A. Luchterowa Nafta Pol 11 no. 8 Biuletyn 7-8 Ag'55. P, 16.

Purifying sewage S Rachfal. Nafta Pol 11 no. 8: 180-182 Ag'55 P, 16.

Remarks on the fundamentals of sewage purification L Finaly Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6 165-180 My/Je'55. H, 12.

Sewage from cellulose factories using the sulfite processes IV Cleaning sewerage J. Ganczarczyk. Gaz woda san 29 no 9:312-315 S'55 P, 16.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

New problems in the disposal of the radioactive contents of water, sewage, and sewage sediments. Pt. 1. E. Gorecki. Gaz woda san 29 no 10 345-351 O'55. P, 16.

Phenols in sewage, their influence on water and their disposal. A. Chojnacki. Gaz woda san 29 no. 10. 352-357 O'55. P, 16.

Problems of sewage in coal mining and processing at the International Congress on Sewage held in Liege in April 1954. J. Lesenyei. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6 178-182 My/Je'55. H, 12.

SEWING

Textile defects caused by sewing. E. Nemeth. Magy textil no. 8 288-293 Ag'55 H, 16.

SEWING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHEEP
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

SHELTER BELTS
see subdivision WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC. under BULGARIA.

SHIPBUILDING
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

Technical progress in shipbuilding in the light of Lloyd's Register of Shipping in 1954. J. Sylwestrowicz. Tech gosp morska 5 no 8:206-207 Ag'55. P, 17

SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Bela Czere's Az arufuvarozas kezikonyve (Handbook for Shipping Goods), a book review. Kozl tud sz 5 no.9 359 S'55. H, 16.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Bela Balogh and Tamas Vikar's A hajok elmelete (Theory of Ships), a book review M. Szenkovits. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 9 275, 287 S'55 H, 16.

SHIPS - COLD STORAGE
see COLD STORAGE ON SHIPBOARD.

SHIPWRECKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

SHOOTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Methods for teaching shooting T.Nikolov. Za rodinata 5 no 8:20 Ag'55 B, 17.

Visual determination of distance Tr from the Russian. Za rodinata 5 no 8:5 Ag'55 B, 17.

SHOOTING CONTESTS
see subdivision under EUROPE, POLAND, RUSSIA.

SHORT CIRCUITS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Calculation of electric-power cables in relation to overheating in case of short circuits. S. Glinski. Energetyka Pol 9 no. 3:130-134 My/Je'55. P, 16.

Ferromagnetic instrument for registering short-circuit currents. T. Matuszewski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6:397-399 Je'55. P, 16.

A 15 kv. short-circuit reactor. H. Dzierzek. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6:380-382 Je'55. P, 16.

Phase-shift control for short-circuit tests. J. Galotzy. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6:388-391 Je'55. P, 16.

A series of tests of contacts and driving gears of high-voltage switches in the short-circuit station. H Dzierzek, W Winiarski, J. Halladin. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6,403-406 Je'55. P, 16.

Short-circuit transformer. M. Jablonski. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6:376-380 Je'55. P, 16.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Kalfov, Dimitar Taka gi videkh, khumoristichni razkazi [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1954] 180 p [As I saw them, humorous short stories] B, 11

Kolev, Zheliazko Po Khaidushkite puteki, partizanski spomeni. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1954] 371 p. [Following in the Haiduks' path, partisans' recollections. illus., fold. map] B, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Cipiko, Ivo. Pripovetke Priredio Andrija Zezelj Beograd, Znanje, 1954 149 p. (Skolska biblioteka, 69) [Short stories. port.] Y, 11.

Doncevic, Ivan. Cetiri price. Zagreb, Nakl. zavod Hrvatske, 1945 32 p [Four tales] Y, 11

Semokovlija, Isak Pripovijetke Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1951 288 p. [Short stories] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Askenazy, Ludvik Vsude jsem potkal lidi Vybor z reportazi [Vyd 1.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1955 153 p [I met men everywhere, a collection of short stories 1st ed.] C, 11

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Mikszath, Kalman A nehai banany, valogatott elbeszelesek es karcolatok. Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1954] 440 p [The late lambkin, selected short stories and sketches illus.] H, 11

Thury, Zoltan. Egy arany; elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 351 p. [Gold coin, short stories ports., notes] H, 11.

Urban, Erno. Kemeny dio, elbeszelesek Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953 179 p. [Hard nut; short stories illus.] H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

Gilns, Aleksandrs. Tris un viena, noveles. Tilta Apgads, 1955 252 p [Three men and a woman; short stories] La, 11.

Jekabsons, Knuts Sievietes; noveles. Tilta Apgads, 1954. 255 p. [Women, short stories] La, 11

Kalnins, Nikolajs Rotalns negalsa; stasti jaunalnot Villis Stats, 1953. 136 p. [Games of the thunderstorm, short stories for youth. illus.] La, 11

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

Marukas, K. Naktigonejo [Vilnius] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1953. 136 p [Night watch; short stories. illus.] Li, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Andrzejewski, Jerzy Zloty lis. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 145 p. [Golden fox, short stories] P, 11.

Bandrowski, Juliusz Kaden. Miasto mojej matki. Rzym, Instytut Literacki, 1946. 143 p. [The city of my mother, short stories] P, 11

Broszkiewicz, Jerzy. Kartki z notesu, opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 159 p. [Pages from a notebook, stories. illus.] P, 11.

Prus, Boleslaw. Cienie. Z legend dawnego Egiptu. W gorach. Wyd. 15. Warszawa, Nakl. Gebethnera i Wolfa [1948] 32 p (Bibliotheczka Uniwersytetow Ludowych, 69) [Short stories. Shadows, Legends of old Egypt, In the mountains. 15th ed. notes] P, 11

Szaniawski, Jerzy. Profesor Tutka i inne opowiadania Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 214 p. [Professor Tutka, and other stories] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Durovic, Dusan. U senci brda; pripovetke. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955. 268 p [In the shadow of the hill; short stories. port.] Y, 11.

Kovacevic, Bozidar Sluga Danilo i druge pripovetke Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1955. 62 p. (Suvremeni jugoslovenski pisci) [Servant Danilo, and other short stories] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK

Gregor-Tajovsky, Jozef. Zliebky. Bratislava, 1953. 228 p. (Hviezdoslavova kniznica, sv. 19) [Grooves, short stories. port.] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN

Korosec, Ivan. Cas pod strelI. Buenos Aires, Svobodna Slovenija, 1955. 197 p. [Time under fire, short stories. illus.] Y, 11

SHORTHAND, LATVIAN

The State Printing Office publishes a shorthand manual. Reports Riga 12 no. 50 43 D 15'55. La, 1.

SHOT-PUTTING
see WEIGHT THROWING and this subdivision under ESTONIA.

SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP

Sir Philip Sidney (1554-1586). E. Rona. Filol kozl 1 no 1.64-68 Mr'55. H, 11

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

Krzyzanowski, Julian, ed. Piemiennictwo o Henryku Sienkiewiczu, materialy bibliograficzne . przy wspoludziale Zbigniewa Daszkowskiego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. (His Dzieła, Wyd. zbiorowe .. t. 60) [Writings about Henryk Sienkiewicz, bibliographic source materials] P, 11.

SIERAKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Strumph-Wojtkiewicz, Stanislaw. Sierakowski; opowiesc z lat 1846-1863. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 511 p. [Sierakowski, a novel of the years 1846-1863. 1st ed. port.] P, 11.

SIGHT READING (MUSIC)

Szonyi, Erzsebet. A zenei iras-olvasas modszertana. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat. [Methodology of reading and writing music] H, 9
Vol. 1. 1954. 87 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 233 p.
Vol. 3. 1954. 261 p.

SIGNS AND SYMBOLS

Sojombo, an emblem of freedom and sovereignty of the Mongolian nation. Tr. from the French. Rinchine. Przegl orient no. 3:319-324 '55. P, 4.

SIKORSKI, WLADYSLAW

Strumph-Wojtkiewicz, Stanislaw. Gwiazda Wladyslawa Sikorskiego. [W Warszawie] Czytelnik, 1946. 454 p. [The star of General Wladyslaw Sikorski] P, 4

SILESIA - EDUCATION

Bauman, Stanislaw. Szkolnictwo wyzsze Gornego Slaska. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 125 p. [Higher education in Upper Silesia. illus.] P, 8

SILESIA - GEOLOGY

A scientific session of the Institute of Geology devoted to geologic structure of the Coal Basin in Upper Silesia. Przegl geol no. 10:490-495 O'55. P, 16.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Pamietniki Opolan. [Obwolute i okladke projektował Kazimierz Wojtanowicz... Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 554 p. [Memoirs of the inhabitants of Opole. 1st ed.] P, 4.

Szafar, Tadeusz. Cien Targowicy nad Slaskiem. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza [1955] 110 p. [The shadow of Targowica over Silesia. illus.] P, 4

SILESIA - HYDROLOGY

Hydrologic and geologic circumstances in Silesia. M. Rozycki. Przegl geol no. 9:405-415 S'55. P, 16.

SILESIA - ROCKS

Some physical and mechanical properties of Carboniferous rocks in Upper Silesia. J. Kuhl. Przegl geol no. 10:473-479 O'55. P, 16.

SILESIA - SEWAGE

Economy of water supply and sewage in the industrial region of Upper Silesia. E. Gorecki. Gaz woda san. 29 no. 9:311-312 S'55. P, 16.

SILESIA - STATISTICS

Golachowski, Stefan. Materialy do statystyki narodowosciowej Slaska Opolskiego z lat 1910-1939. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1950. 118 p. (Materialy do dziejow nowozytnych Ziem Zachodnich, 1) [Source materials to the statistics of nationalities of Opole Silesia in the years 1910-1939. map, tables] P, 5.

SILESIA - WATER SUPPLY

Economy of water supply and sewage in the industrial region of Upper Silesia. E. Gorecki. Gaz woda san. 29 no. 9:311-312 S'55. P, 16.

SILICA

Preliminary investigation of the refinement of silicon dioxide for the production of carriers. Z. Sokalski, P. Szota. Przem chem. 11 no. 8:437-439 Ag'55. P, 16.

SILICATES

Role of lithium in silicate chemistry. R. Moldvai. Epitoanyag 7 no. 9 345-349 S'55. H, 16.

SILK
see subdivision under POLAND.

SILT
see subdivision under BALATON, LAKE, HUNGARY.

SILVER BROMIDE

Methodics of coagulation processes. XI. Coagulation effect of potassium succinate, potassium fumarate, and potassium maleate on positive silver bromide salt. In English. J. Herak, B. Tezak. Arhiv kem. Hrv. 27 no. 3:49-52 '55. Y, 13.

SILVER FOX
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SILVER HALIDES

Methodics of coagulation processes. XII. Effect of the composition and properties of solvents on the coagulation of negative silver halide salts. In English. J. Kratohvil, B. Tezak. Arhiv kem. Hrv. 27 no. 2: 73-91 '55. Y, 13.

SILVER IODIDE

Reaction on the surface of silver iodide. E. Schulek, E. Pungor, I. Konkoly-Thege. Kem. tud. kozl. MTA 5 no. 4:561-565 '55. H, 13.

SIMON, LUDWIK

Concerning the Bibliografia dramatu polskiego (Bibliography of the Polish Drama) by Ludwik Simon, as yet unpublished. T. Sivert. Pam. tenti. no. 1 145-151 '55. P, 9.

SINGERS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian singers win world fame. In English. Bulg. Today 4 no. 19:13 O'55. B, 1.

SINGERS, LITHUANIAN

From the life and activities of Kipras Petrauskas. Reports Vilna D 2'55, 10. Li, 1.

Kipras Petrauskas' 70th birthday. Reports Vilna N 23'55 9. Li, 1.

SINGING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Karanov, Iordan. Glasut i kakvo triabva da znae vseki pevets za nego. 2. prer. izd. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 63 p. [The singing voice and what every singer should know about it. 2d rev. ed. illus., music] B, 9.

SINTERING
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SIX-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under POLAND.

SKATING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SKIN

Skin injuries. R. Vidmantiene. Sportas 4 no. 5:7 My'55. Li, 8.

SKIS AND SKIING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

SKOPJE - POWER PLANTS

Power plant of the Skopje Ironworks. I. Jamnicki. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 2:101-102 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 16.

SKRBEK, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Skrbek, the painter. Kh. Borina. Slaviani 11 no. 5:12-13 S/O'55. B, 6.

SKREB, STJEPAN

Dr. Stjepan Skreb, July 13, 1879-August 14, 1952, an obituary. J. Goldberg. Zbornik rad fil. Zagreb 2: 345-346 '54. Y, 1.

SKYSCRAPERS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SLADKOWSKI, JERZY

A novel about village life; a book review. H. Bereza. Nowa kultura 6 no. 37:6 S'55. P, 11.

SLAG CEMENT

Ventilation blocks made from slag concrete. J. Arendarski. Inz i bud 12 no. 8:277-280 Ag'55. P, 16.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Significance of the archaeological discoveries in Novgorod. J. Kudlacek. Sov hist 5 no. 3/4 434-442 '55. C, 4.

SLAVIC CIVILIZATION
see CIVILIZATION, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Position of the Slovak language among the Slavic languages. J. Stanislav. Slov rec. 20 no. 3:133-144 '55. C, 11

Some forms of Romantic and Slavic linguistic mixing, hybrids, hybrid compounds, hybrid tautological compounds. V. Vinja. Zbornik rad fil. Zagreb 2: 199-206 '54. Y, 1

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kollar, Jan. O literarnej vzajomnosti, prelozil, studiu a poznamky napisal Karol Rosenbaum. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954. 225 p. (Korespondencia a dokumenty zv. 2) [Literary interrelations. index, notes] C, 11

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

V. F. Durych and the beginnings of our Slavic studies. V. Dachynova. Slovansky prehl. 41 no. 6 297-298 O'55. C, 6.

SLAVIC STUDIES
see CIVILIZATION, SLAVIC.

SLAVIK, JURAJ

Slavik, Juraj. Moja pamat - ziva kniha. Detstvo, chlapectvo, mladenectvo. Moj zivot v rakusko-uhorskej monarchii, 1890-1918. New York, C. S. Publishing Co., Inc. [1955?] 311 p. [My memory a living book. Childhood, boyhood, teens. My life in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, 1890-1918] C, 4.

SLAVS

Important role played by Lubor Niederle in the Czechoslovak and in the Slavic ethnography. K. Chotek. Slov. narodopis 3 no. 4:504-510 '55. C, 12

Recent Soviet archaeological literature concerning the ethnogeny of Slavs. J. Kudlacek. Hist. cas. SAV 3 no. 2 259-275 '55. C, 4.

Something on the antiquity of the plow among the Slavs; in memory of Lubor Niederle, 1865-1944. B. Bratanic. Zbornik rad fil. Zagreb 2. 277-306 '54. Y, 1

SLAVS IN THE PELOPONNESUS

Invasion by Sclavisians in Peloponnesus during the reign of Romanos I Lakapenos. B. Ferjancic. Zbornik rad Vizant. inst. SAN no. 44:37-48 '55. Y, 4.

SLIDE RULE

Special slide rules for the determination of the inductivity and capacity of aerial electric lines. P. Militaru. Energetica Rum. 2 no. 2:88-90 F'54. H, 16.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Certain tasks of Slovak geography in the Institute of the Academy. M. Koncek. Nasa veda 2 no. 5, 267-270 My '55. C, 1.

Report on activities of the theater committee at the Theater Section of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, carried on from April 1 to December 31, 1954. Slov. div. 3 no. 1:92-94 '55. C, 9.

SLOVAK ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK ART
see ART, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Criticism of Borodac's adaptations of the works of Slovak classics. J. Laca. Slov. div. 3 no. 2:105-126 '55. C, 9.

Ferko Urbanek's dramatic works; a review. V. Zitnanova. Slov. div. 3 no. 2:144-157 '55. C, 9.

Ivan Stodola yesterday and today. L. Lajcha. Slov. div. 3 no. 2:97-105 '55. C, 9.

Kukucin's unknown drama Obete (Victims); a review. R. Brtan. Slov. div. 3 no. 1:85-92 '55. C, 9.

SLOVAK DRAMA (COMEDY) - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Alexander Moskovic's Jan Chalupka tvorca slovenskej veselohry (Jan Chalupka, Founder of the Slovak Comedy), a book review Z Rampak Slov lit 2 no 3 377-380 '55 C, 11

Jan Chalupka, creator of the Slovak comedy, a biography M Cesnakova-Michalcova Nasa veda 2 no 5 278-280 My'55 C, 1

Publication by the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres of Palarik's comedies and theatrical speeches, a book review M Pridavkova Slov lit 2 no 3 383-387 '55 C, 11

SLOVAK FICTION

Timrava, pseud Hdrinovia [Vyd v tejto edicii 1, celkove 3] Bratislava [Hviezdoslavova spolocnost] 1953 171 p [Heroes, a novel 3d ed port, glossary] C, 11

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

J. L Bajza's Rene mladenca prihody a skusenosti (Young Rene's Adventures and Experiences), a book review. M Cesnakova-Michalcova. Nasa veda 2 no. 6 327-329 Je'55. C, 1.

Notes for the discussion of Peter Karvas' novel Pokolenie v utoku (A Generation in Assault) I Kusy Slov lit 1 no 4 404-420 '54 C, 11

SLOVAK FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Abbreviations of the suffixes ik and icko in words with the ending ar L Dvonc Slov rec 20 no 3 189-190 '55 C, 11

Advice on the problem of style G Horak. Slov rec 20 no 2 115-117 '55 C, 11

Artistic style of Jancova's Rozpravky starej matere (Tales of the Old Mother) R.Krajcovic Slov rec 20 no 2 96-103 '55. C, 11

Conclusions drawn from the Conference on Rules of Literary Language S.Peciar Slov rec 20 no 4 279 '55 C, 11.

Culture of the newspaper language J Stanislav Slov rec 20 no 2 65-75 '55 C, 11.

Determination and codification of rules S Peciar Slov rec 20 no 4 240-250 '55. C, 11

Dialectological Conference in Brno A Habovstiak Slov rec 20 no 2,119-121 '55. C, 11

Dialogic character of M. Jancova's Rozpravky starej matere (Tales of the Old Mother). M.Salingova. Slov rec 20 no. 2:104-106 '55. C, 11.

Emotional significance of pronouns J Oravec Slov rec 20 no 3 144-156 '55 C, 11

Emphasized part of a sentence E.Pauliny Slov rec 20 no 2 107-109 '55. C, 11

Feminine form of the proper noun Kubicek L Dvonc Slov rec 20 no 3 190 '55 C, 11

Ferdinand Buffa's Narecie Dlhej Luky v bardejovskom okrese (Dialect of Dlha in Bardejov County); a book review. A.Habovstiak Slov rec 20 no 2 113-115 '55 C, 11.

Genitival forms of the masculine plural with the endings uov (vov, uof) in the Slovak dialects A Habovstiak Slov rec 20 no.3 156-162 '55 C, 11

How to write the names of boroughs of Bratislava J.Purgina Slov rec 20 no 2 124 '55 C, 11.

Inauguration speech at the Conference on Rules of Literary Language. J.Peciar. Slov rec 20 no 4.193 '55. C, 11.

Jozef Ignac Bajza, pioneer of the Slovak literary language J Oravec Slov rec 20 no 3 129-133 '55. C, 11.

Jozef Ignac Bajza and the Circle of Friends of the Slovak Language and Literature in Budapest. I.Kotvan. Slov lit 2 no 3.337-341 '55. C, 11.

Language of the newspaper style J.Horecky. Slov rec 20 no.2:75-81 '55 C, 11.

Linguistic contributions in the almanac Proti prezitkom ludactva (Against the Hangover of the Ideology of the Populist Party). R Krajcovic. Slov rec 20 no 2:112-113. C, 11.

Notes on the theory and practice of our linguistic culture. V.Blanar. Slov rec 20 no.4:209-218 '55. C, 11.

Order of the adjective attributes of a noun L Dvonc. Slov rec 20 no 3 185-186 '55. C, 11

P Jilemnicky's style in his work Kompas v nas (The Compass Inside Us) M Darovec. Slov rec 20 no 2 88-96 '55 C, 11

Position of the Slovak language among the Slavic languages J Stanislav Slov rec 20 no 3 133-144 '55 C, 11

The present situation of the work on the history of the Slovak language J Stanislav Nasa veda 2 no 6 292-296 Je'55. C, 1

Principles of the transcription of dialect expressions. A Habovstiak Slov narodopis 3 no 3.373-384 '55. C, 12

Resources for the enrichment of the newspaper language S Peciar Slov rec 20 no.2 82-88 '55 C, 11

Rules of literary language and popular dialects. E.Jona Slov rec 20 no 4:224-231 '55 C, 11

Rules of literary language from the point of view of the needs of human society J.Horecky. Slov rec 20 no 4:194-199 '55 C, 11

Slang and folklore of the Slovak raftsmen. A Huska Slov narodopis 3 no.3.316-352 '55. C, 12.

Some shortcomings of the textbooks of language education L.Dvonc Slov rec 20 no.2 109-111 '55 C, 11

Use of the comma in a predicative sentence S.Orlovska Slov rec 20 no 3 191 '55 C, 11

SLOVAK LANGUAGE - TRANSLATING

Notes on Slovak translation. J Mihal Slov rec 20 no 3 168-175 '55 C, 11

Remarks on the translation of The Apprenticeship of Wilhelm Meister, a book review M Hayekova. Slov rec 20 no.3:163-168 '55. C, 11

SLOVAK LETTERS

Stur, Ludovit. Listy, pripravil a poznamky napisal Jozef Ambrus Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied (Korespondencia a dokumenty, zv 3) [Letters Index, notes] C, 11.
Vol 1 [1834-1843] 1954 638 p.

Letters of E M.Soltesova. (To be contd) M Velehrachova-Matulayova Slov lit 2 no 3 349-367 '55 C, 11.

Letters of Jan Caplovic. J.Markov. Slov lit 2 no.3 341-348 '55 C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Adam Mickiewicz and the Slovak literature, on the hundredth anniversary of Adam Mickiewicz' death J.Bansky. Slov lit 2 no 3.305-325 '55. C, 11.

F Votruba's anthology published in the Hviezdoslav Series, a book review A Simkovic Slov lit 2 no.3 389-390 '55 C, 11.

Frantisek Burianek's Odkaz Klementa Gottwalda nasi literature (Klement Gottwald's Legacy to Our Literature), a book review. I Kusy. Slov lit 2 no.2:232-234 '55 C, 11.

J I Bajza's Rene reborn; a book review. J.Beder. Slov lit 2 no 3.368-377 '55. C, 11

Jilemnicky's novel Kus cukru (A Lump of Sugar), a review. J Spitzer. Slov lit 1 no.4.387-403 '54 C, 11.

Jozef Ignac Bajza and the Circle of Friends of the Slovak Language and Literature in Budapest. I.Kotvan. Slov lit 2 no 3:337-341 '55. C, 11.

Jozef Ignac Bajza's Rene mladenca prihody a skusenosti (Young Rene's Adventures and Experiences), a book review. M Marsinova. Slov rec 20 no.3 176-180 '55. C, 11.

A little street which winds toward the sky. S. Machonin. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41.2 O'55. P, 11.

The role of Peter Jilemnicky in the development of Slovak literature. M.Tomcik. Slov lit 2 no 2:150-168 '55. C, 11.

Significance of Peter Jilemnicky's work in the evolution of our socialistic literature. I.Kusy. Slov lit 2 no.2: 168-179 '55 C, 11

Significance of the Jena University for Slovak cultural history; a criticism of an article. A.Cisarova-Kolarova. Slov lit 2 no.2:206-211 '55. C, 11.

Soltesova's novel Proti proudu (Against the Current); on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of Elena Marothy-Soltesova's birth. A Mraz. Slov lit 2 no.2: 128-149 '55 C, 11.

Ten years of free life and the development of literary science. M.Tomcik. Slov lit 2 no.2:121-127 '55. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE IN POLAND

Kollar in Poland; an informative outline [illegible] Polish H.Batowski. Slov lit 1 no.4 [illegible] C, 11

SLOVAK MUSIC
see MUSIC, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK ORGANISTS
see ORGANISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Censorship of Palkovic's Tatranka J.Caplovic [illegible] lit 2 no 3.333-337 '55 C, 11.

Soviet studies in the field of history and related historical sciences in Czech and Slovak periodicals of 1954. V Cejchan. Sov hist 5 no 3 [illegible] C, 4.

SLOVAK PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK POETRY

Razusova-Martakova, M. Piesen o Vahu. [illegible] Slovensko nakl. detskej knihy, 1953. 36 p. [illegible] znica strednej skoly, sv. 10) [Song of the Vah a poem. illus.] C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Votruba, Frantisek. Cesta slovenskej poezie [illegible] Trnava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1954 [illegible] a zivot, sv. 32) [The path of Slovak poetry, [illegible] notes] C, 11.

Hviezdoslav's unfinished poem "The Flower Mill in the Tatra Mountains" J.Brezina. Slov lit 1 [illegible] 501-507 '54. C, 11.

Importance of the poetic beginnings of Pavol Orsag Hviezdoslav for the development of Slovak [illegible] S.Smatlak. Slov lit 2 no.3:249-305 '55 C, 11

The song about Janosik attributed to Absolon Stre J.Ormis. Slov lit 1 no.4:499-500 '54. C, 11

SLOVAK SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK SONGS
see SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Ludovit Samoslav Orfanides, a progressive [illegible] grower, beekeeper, and farmer. B Bilas [illegible] veda 2 no 7/8:348-351 Jl/Ag'55. C, 1

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

On the right path. In Ukrainian. S Matiashovych. Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8.48-49 Jl-Ag'55 C, 1

SLOVAKIA - ALPINE FLORA

Elyna myosuroides (Vill.) Fritsch in the High Tatra J.Smarda. Biologia 10 no.1.65-67 '55 C, 11

SLOVAKIA - ALTARS

The Altar of the Virgin Mary in Velka. In Hungarian. D. Radocsay. Orsz szepm [illegible] no. 6:27-34, 67-91 '55. H, 10.

SLOVAKIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Repertoire of Slovak amateur theaters during [illegible] 1900-1914. J.Banova. Slov div 3 no.2 [illegible] C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Ten years of development of architecture in Slovakia E.Bellus. Nasa veda 2 no.5:243-246 My'55 C, 8

SLOVAKIA - BALLET

Marilka; first performance of Radovan Spisak's ballet Marilka in the Ukrainian National Theater in Ukrainian. E.Kapishovska-Biss. Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8:54-55 Jl-Ag'55. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - BATS

Habitat of some species of bats (Chiroptera) in [illegible] J. Vachold. Biologia 10 no. 2:173-178 '55. C, 11

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS AND READING

The Slovak Book Week. Prace mladych 10 no 15 [illegible] Ag'55. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - BRIDGES, WOODEN

Covered wooden bridges in Slovakia. P.Forjencik Nasa veda 2 no.3:171-175 Mr'55. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Seismic regions in Slovakia from the point of view of building A.Molnar Nasa veda 2 no 3 175-179 Mr'55. C,1

SLOVAKIA - BUTTERFLIES

Parnassius apollo (L.) in the Pieniny. O Slaby Biologia 10 no. 2 179-186 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - CANOES AND CANOEING

Kallay, Karol Slovenske rieky [Uvod a texty pod obrazky napisal Frantisek Oktavec. Vyd. 1. Martin, 1953] 138 p [Slovak rivers. 1st ed chiefly illus.] C,12.

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

Slovak caves from the viewpoint of the oldest settlements. J.Barta. Nasa veda 2 no.7/8:351-356 Jl/Ag '55 C,1.

Speleological work in Slovakia A.Droppa Nasa veda 2 no 3:167-170 Mr'55 C,1

SLOVAKIA - CENSORSHIP

Censorship of Palkovic's Tatranka. J Caplovic. Slov lit 2 no.3:333-337 '56 C,11.

SLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Development of city and town planning in Slovakia during the last 10 years E Hruska Nasa veda 2 no. 7/8:376-377 Jl/Ag'55. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - CLAY

Research on the clays of eastern Slovakia. V.Radzo. Geol prace no.37:96-107 '54. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Research on natural focuses of infections in Slovakia. B Rosicky. Nasa veda 2 no.7/8:338-344 Jl/Ag'55 C,1.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Report at the Conference of Functionaries of the Communist Party of Slovakia in Kosice on April 8, 1945. K Gottwald Nova mysl no.10:1003-1009 O'55. C,6.

SLOVAKIA - COPEPODA

Parasitic copepods in Slovakia. A. Romanovsky. Biologia 10 no. 2:227-231 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - DAIRYING

Dairy farm in Krasny Brod In Ukrainian. I Gabal. Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8:28-29 Jl-Ag'55. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kallay, Karol Slovenske rieky. [Uvod a texty pod obrazky napisal Frantisek Oktavec Vyd. 1. Martin, 1953] 138 p. [Slovak rivers 1st ed chiefly illus.] C,12.

Laziston, Eugen. Orava. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1955 176 p. [Orava County. 1st ed. chiefly illus., index] C,12.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The land of great changes. Praco mladych 10 no.14:440 Jl'55. C,5.

SLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Ethnologic collections in the District Museum in Presov. J.Koma. Slov narodopis 3 no.3:385-394 '55. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ten years of work in the field of Slovak ethnography, 1945-1955. J.Podolak. Slov narodopis 3 no.4:421-450 '55. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - EVAPORATION

Distribution of evaporation in Slovakia. G. Csolddi. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6:213-214 My/Je'55. H,12.

SLOVAKIA - FISHES

Current situation of research on parasites of Slovak fish. V.Dyk. Biologia 10 no. 2:162-172 '55. C,13.

Parasitic copepods in Slovakia. A. Romanovsky. Biologia 10 no. 2:227-231 '55. C,13.

Trematoda Crepidostomum farionis Muller, 1784, fish parasites in Slovakia. V.Kastak. Biologia 10 no. 2: 224-227 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - FOLKLORE OF MINES

Remarks about the research on the folklore of the Gemer miners. A.Melichercik. Slov narodopis 3 no.3:401-410 '55. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - FOREST MANAGEMENT

Scientific bases of our wood industry J Palovic. Nasa veda 2 no 6 319-322 Je'55 C,1.

SLOVAKIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Importance of plans for the improvement of our fruit culture. J.Racz Nasa veda 2 no 6:314-318 Je'55 C,1.

SLOVAKIA - GASTROPODA

Some poplar pests on Zitny Ostrov (Schutt) F.Turcek. Biologia 10 no 1:79-84 '55 C,13.

SLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH

Certain tasks of Slovak geography in the Institute of the Academy M Koncek Nasa veda 2 no.5:267-270 My '55. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphic chronology and fauna of Tardenecisian layers in the Macanske Vrsky highlands of the Sered area in Slovakia J Petrbok. Biologia 10 no.1:33-37 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - GEUM

Geum aleppicum Jacq in Banska Bystrica A.Hlavacek. Biologia 10 no 1:62-65 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Recreation of workers in our spas and health resorts. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8:34-36 Jl-Ag '55. C,1

SLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Research on and a review of memontos of art in Slovakia. M.Vuross Nasa veda 2 no.7/8:345-348 Jl/Ag '55. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Andrej Kuvuljak's Historicky miestopis Oravy (Historical Topography of the Orava Area), a book review. P Ratkos. Nasa veda 2 no.7/8:378-379 Jl/Ag'55 C,1

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Collection of articles on the remnants of the ideology of the Populist Party; a review. F.Vartik. Nova mysl no.10:1036-1040 O'55 C,6

Conference of Slovak historians regarding the problem of topics for a textbook of Slovak history. J.T. Hist cas SAV 3 no.2:299-303 '55. C,4.

Milos Gosiorovsky's Slovenske narodne povstanie (Slovak National Uprising); a book review. B.Graca Hist cas SAV 3 no.2:233-237 '55 C,4.

Public discussion and evaluation of Martin Vietor's book Slovenska sovietska republika 1919 (The Slovak Soviet Republic in 1919). Prav studie 5 no.3:576-609 '54. C,7.

Recent publications on our Resistance Movement and on the Slovak National Uprising, a book review. K.Tomis. Slov lit 2 no.2:211-214 '55. C,11.

The Slovak National Uprising. F.Baca. Kridla vlasti no.17:389 Ag'55. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Bussa, V. Praca a mzdy v ubytovacich a stravovacich zavodoch a zariadeniach, Bratislava, Praca - vydavatelstvo ROH, 1954. 116 p. (Kniznica vyrobnomasovej praco, zv. 5) [Work and wages in guesthouses and public eating establishments. bibl.] C,5.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Viliam Siroky's Za socialistickou industrializaci Slovenska (Socialist Industrialization of Slovakia); a book review. P.Polliak. Cs cas hist 3 no 2:306-311 '55. C,4.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Guarantee of everlasting friendship. In Ukrainian. G.Konovalov. Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8:50 Jl-Ag'55. C,1.

Significance of the Jena University for Slovak cultural history; a criticism of an article. A.Cisarova-Kolarova. Slov lit 2 no.2:206-211 '55. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Class structure of the colleges of jurors and assessors in Slovakia during the era of the pre-Munich republic. L.Bianchi. Prav studie 2 no.4:615-630 '54. C,7.

SLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Discoveries in the research on the life and culture of the working class in Slovakia. B.Filova-Harabasova. Nasa veda 2 no.6:297-303 Je'55. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Correct evaluation of the Matchent Learned Society, a book review. J Mislanik Slov lit 2 no 2:203-206 '55 C,11

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Libraries in Slovakia in the past and at the present time J Kuzmik Nasa veda 2 no 4 212-215 Ap'55. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - LICHENS

Lobaria amplissima (Scop.) Foress in Slovakia. A Vezda. Biologia 10 no. 2 214-217 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

In the machine-tractor station in Vysny Orlik In Ukrainian M Novak Druzhno vpered 5 no 7/8:40-41 Jl-Ag'55 C,1.

SLOVAKIA - MOSQUITOES

Mosquitos in the High Tatra (Diptera, Culcidae). M. Trpis. Biologia 10 no 2 231-236 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - MUMMIES

Mummification of eyes with verdigris, discovery at the Blumental Cemetery in Bratislava. M. Cerny. Biologia 10 no. 2 240-246 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Musical compositions for the people's artistic ensembles during the recent years of development of Slovak music S Burlasova Slov narodopis 3 no 4 473-504 '55. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - OPERA

Stefan Hoza's Opera na Slovensku (Opera in Slovakia), v. 1 and 2, a book review. R Rybaric, Z.Rampak Slov div 3 no.2:197-200 '55 C,9.

SLOVAKIA - OWLS

Nesting of the owl Otus scops scops (Linn.) in southwestern Slovakia. B.Matousek Biologia 10 no 1 68-75 '55 C,13.

SLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Neocene fauna of eastern Slovakia. Pt. 1. Potamididae, Cerithiidae, and Cerithiopsidae of the Miocene of eastern Slovakia J.Svagrovsky. Geol prace no 37: 3-64 '54 C,12.

Stratigraphic chronology and fauna of Tardenecisian layers in the Macanske Vrsky highlands of the Sered area in Slovakia. J Petrbok. Biologia 10 no 1 33-37 '55 C,13.

SLOVAKIA - PARASITES

Current situation of research on parasites of Slovak fish V. Dyk. Biologia 10 no. 2.162-172 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Participation of the Slovak Populist Party in the fascist endeavors of the Czech bourgeoisie in the period of economic crisis. A.Gajanova. Cs cas hist 3 no 2. 223-239 '55. C,4.

Proti prezitkum ludactva (Against the Survival of the Ideology of the Slovak Populist Party); a book review. L.Lipscher. Hist cas SAV 3 no.2.237-239 '55. C,4.

SLOVAKIA - POPLAR

Some poplar pests on Zitny Ostrov (Schutt). F.Turcek. Biologia 10 no 1:79-84 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Problems of class structure of the population of Slovakia; a book review. Bk. Hist cas SAV 3 no 2:250-251 '55. C,4

SLOVAKIA - POTATOES

Present-day situation of potato growing in Slovakia and its perspectives. J Hlavac. Nasa veda 2 no.5: 261-266 My'55. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Halek, Ivan. Zapisky lekare z Horni Trencanske. [Slovensky text revidovala Zelmira Gasparikova. Doslov napsal Jan Noha] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 122 p. (Zatva, sv. 191) [Memoirs of a physician in Upper Trencin District. port.] C,14.

SLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

Significance of the Jena University for Slovak cultural history, a criticism of an article. A.Cisarova-Kolarova. Slov lit 2 no.2:206-211 '55 C,11.

SLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

For a planned development of scientific and research institutes in Slovakia. O.Pavlik. Nasa veda 2 no.6: 289-291 Je'55. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - RUBIACEAE

Galium abaujense Borb. A. Hlavacek. Biologia 10 no. 2:209-214 '55. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - SATUREIA

Calamintha silvanica Bromf in the Krupina highlands and notes on its ecology. J. Michalko. Biologia 10 no. 2 205-209 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - SEISMOLOGY

Seismic regions in Slovakia from the point of view of building. A Molnar. Nasa veda 2 no 3 175-179 Mr'55. C, 1

SLOVAKIA - SERFDOM

Escapes of serfs in the Orava area during the first half of the 18th century. P Horvath. Hist cas SAV 3 no 2 191-205 '55. C, 4

Letters of the serfs, a book review. F Bokes. Nasa veda 2 no 5 277-278 My'55. C, 1

Listy poddanych z rokov 1538-1848 (Letters Written by Serfs during the Years 1538-1848), a book review. J Wacka. Hist cas SAV 3 no 2:249-250 '55. C, 4

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Introductory remarks on the stage management of Hviezdoslav's tragedy Herodes a Herodias (Herodes and Herodias). J Borodac. Slov div 3 no 1 58-69 '55. C, 9

Premieres in Slovak theaters. Slov div 3 no 1:95-96 '55. C, 9

Publication by the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres of Palarik's comedies and theatrical speeches, a book review. M.Pridavkova. Slov lit 2 no 3 383-387 '55. C, 11.

Report on activities of the theater committee at the Theater Section of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, carried on from April 1 to December 31, 1954. Slov div 3 no 1 92-94 '55. C, 9

SLOVAKIA - TOMBS

Rich tombs of the Roman period in Slovakia. V.Ondrouch. Nasa veda 2 no 4 216-219 Ap'55. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - TREMATODA

Trematoda Crepidostomum farionis Muller, 1784, fish parasites in Slovakia. V. Kasiak. Biologia 10 no. 2 224-227 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The College of Economics, Senec, 1763-1776. F. Lednar. Nasa veda 2 no. 5.254-256 My'55. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - WAGES

Bussa, V. Praca a mzdy v ubytovacich a stravovacich zavodoch a zariadeniach. Bratislava, Praca - vydavatelstvo ROH, 1954. 115 p. (Kniznica vyrobnomasovej prace, zv 6) [Work and wages in establishments. bibl.] C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Arrival of the Soviet Army in eastern Slovakia. J Hroziencik. Sov hist 5 no 3/4 353-375 '55. C, 4

Cooperation of Czechoslovak and Soviet partisans on the territory of Czechoslovakia during the years 1944-1945. Tr. from the Russian. I Peters. Sov hist 5 no 3/4 339-353 '55. C, 4

Our bright future. P.Z.H. Kat nov Czech 7 no 35 3 Ag'55. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - ZOOLOGISTS

In memory of Dr. Vladislav Pasek. F. Turcek. Biologia 10 no. 2:250-251 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKS IN BOHEMIA

Stur's articles in Havlicek's Narodni noviny in 1848. Z.Sojkova. Slov lit 2 no 2 219-299 '55. C, 11

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

Cultural life of the Slovaks in Hungary. M.Berula. Slovansky prehl 41 no 8 291-292 O'55. C, 6.

Preliminary notes on folk woodworking in the Slovak village of Szuhahuta in Hungary. K.Csillery. Slov narodopis 3 no.3.363-372 '55. C, 12.

Visit of Czechoslovak meteorologists. N. Bacso. Idojaras 59 no.4.247 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13

SLOVENIA - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Celje, Yugoslavia. Sola za trgovske ucence. Letopis Celje, Upraviteljstvo Sole za trgovske ucence. [Report of the School for Commercial Apprentices in Celje. illus.] Y, 6.
Year 1953/54. [1954] 53 p.

SLOVENIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The chemical industry in Slovenia. R.Modic. Ekon rev 6 no.1:47-64 '55. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Olepsevalno in turisticno drustvo, Celje. Rast celjskega mesta in zgodovina Olepsevalnega in turistinega drustva, Celje v tisku. Celje, 1955. 78 p. [Growth of the city of Celje and history of the Improvement and Tourist Society, Celje, in the press. illus.] Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of Slovenia with the countries of the Balkan Entente. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 12a 809-813 Ja'55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Movement according to categories and profession of those employed in the building industry. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 12a 805-806 Ja'55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

From early capitalist Idrija, a book review. F Bas. Ekon rev 6 no.1:90-91 '55. Y, 5.

Review of the economy of Slovenia in the first decade after the liberation. V. Povh. Ekon rev 6 no. 2 105-130 '55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMICS

The Economic Institute of Slovenia is founded. T.Klemencic. Ekon rev 6 no.1.88-89 '55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Work of the Institute for Electrical Economy in Ljubljana. VII. S. Sajovic. Elektr vest 23 no. 7/8:246-247 '55. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

50 kv. electron microscope of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Ljubljana, a preliminary report. In English and Slovenian. A. Strojnik. Elektr vest 23 no.7/8-a15-a16, 213-217 '55. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION

Culture and protection of forests in Slovenia. E.Gabrovsek. Ljud upr 8 no 4 196-200 '55. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The forest as a general economic problem of Prekmurje. D. Mlinsek. Nova proizv 6 no. 3:171-189 Ag'55. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Socialisticna zveza delavnega ljudstva. Lendava, 10 let v svobodi. Uredil uredniski odbor. Za dobor Lojze Stefanic. Lendava, MO SZDL [1955] 43 p. [Lendava; 10 years of freedom. illus.] Y, 4

SLOVENIA - INCOME

National income of Slovenia in 1953. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 12a:814-817 Ja'55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - IRONWORKS

Shoe workers' councils in the Ironworks in Jesenice. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 12a.814-817 Ja'55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LIBRARIES

Problems of Slovenian public libraries. M Slajpah. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no 1/2:39-45 '55. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Rudarstvo v LR Sloveniji 1953 (Mining in the People's Republic of Slovenia, 1953); a book review. tk-. Ekon rev 6 no.1.91 '55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

The truck industry in Slovenia. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 12a: 803-806 Ja'55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - NATURALISTS

Ferdinand Seidl, a profile. In English. I. Rakovec. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:39-41 Ap'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - PRINTING

Mirko Rupels' Nove najbe nasih protestantik XVI stoletja (New Finds of Our Protestant Printing from the 16th Century), a book review. M. Kicovic. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no. 1/2.67-69 '55. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Blejec, Marijan. Tablice umrljivosti prebivalstva LR Slovenije, 1948-1952. Ljubljana, Zavod za statisticko LR Slovenije, 1955. 26 p. [Mortality tables of the population of Slovenia, 1948-1952. English summary] Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TELEPHONE

Avtomatizacija medkrajevnega telefonskega prometa Ljubljana, Gorenjsko. V Ljubljani, Podjetje za PTT promet, 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) [Automatization of the Ljubljana-Gorenjsko interurban telephone system in May 1955. illus., tables] Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.

Mountain hotels, huts and shelters in Slovenia. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 12a 807-809 Ja'55. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Zupancic, Jozo. Zasavje v plamenih narodnoosvobodilne borbe. V Litiji, Sveza borcev. (Zasavska knjiznica, stev 2) [Zasavje in the flames of the National Liberation War. illus., ports., maps] 3 d. Vol 1 [Summer 1941] [1952]

SLOVENIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

Ramovs, Primoz. Biblioteka in publikacije Slovenske akademije znanosti in umetnosti v letih 1938 do 1951. Ljubljana [Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti] 1952. 139 p. (Slovenske akademije znanosti in umetnosti. Biblioteka.) [Publikacije] 1) [The Library and publications of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts in the years 1938-1951. French and Slovenian] Y, 2

SLOVENIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Ribic, Ivan. Gozdovi so mi povedali. Ljubljana, DZS, 1954. 200 p. [Forests told me] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN SONGS
see SONGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Hahn, Wiktor, ed. Juliusz Slowacki w przekladach (antologia poetycka). Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1955. 331 p. [Juliusz Slowacki in translations; a poetic anthology. port.] P, 14

Hertz, Pawel. Portret Slowackiego. Wyd 4. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 269 p. [Portrait of Slowacki. 4th ed. port.] P, 11

SLUZEWSKI, JERZY

Zygmunt Rybicki and Jerzy Sluzewski's Przejaz[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SMERAL, BOHUMIR

Bohumir Smeral, honoring the memory of a revolutionary fighter. J Kresta. Slovansky prehl 41 no 5 273-274 O'55. C, 6.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

A heroic and tragic opera, a review. Tr. from the Russian. I.Popov. Praha Moskva 6 no 8 [illegible] Ag'55. C, 11.

A pearl of the Czech classic music, a review of the opera. Tr. from the Russian. B.Khaikin. Prag a Moskva 6 no.8 66-67 Ag'55. C, 11.

SNOW
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SOAP

Refinishing dark cottonseed soap stock with a [illegible] trated alkali. Tr. from the Russian. M.Akulova, L.Khramushina-Pushkar'. Leka prom 4 no.7 24 3[illegible] '55. B, 16.

SOCCER
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA; BULGARIA, FRANCE; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; INDIA; LITHUANIA; RUSSIA.

Exercises in control for soccer. D Ivanov, A Pyatnov. Fizk i sport 8 no.8:8-9 '55. B, 8.

Tactics in standard situations. (To be contd.) S Paberzis. Sportas 4 no 3 13-14 Mr'55. [illegible]

Tactics in standard situations. (Conclusion). S Paberzis. Sportas 4 no. 4:15-16 Ap'55. L, 8.

Training goalkeepers. A. Aktinova. Fiz kultura no. 7:17 Jl'55. La, 8.

SOCHAVA, V. B.

V.B.Sochava, professor at Leningrad University in Slovakia. O.Grebenscikov. Biologia 10 no 1 108-112 '55. C, 13.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SOCIALISM

Colakovic, Rodoljub Izdajnicka politika desnih socijalista posle Drugog svetskog rata Zagreb, Naprijed, 1949. 35 p. (Mala politicka biblioteka, 9) [Traitorous policy of right-wing socialists after the Second World War] Y, 5

The law of value in the transitional period from capitalism to socialism A Hornova Ekon cas SAV 3 no 3.189-206 '55 C, 5

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Stalin's teaching on the necessity of increased efficiency and cultural conditions at work in socialist industry in the light of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. E.W. Hutnik P 21 no. 4-89-91 Ap'54. P, 16.

SOCIOLOGISTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SOCIOLOGY

Popa, Grigore T. Viata si societate Bucuresti, Fundatia regala pentru literatura si arta, 1946 316 p. (Lumea de azi) [Life and society bibl] R, 5.

SODA WATER
see subdivision CARBONATED BEVERAGES under POLAND.

SODIUM ALUMINATES

Kinetics of the formation of aluminum hydroxide by seeding sodium aluminate solutions with hydrargillite crystals II. Experiments with particle-size classified seed In English. S. Maricic, I. Markovic Arhiv kem Hrv 27 no. 2 41-47 '55. Y, 13

SOFIA - COMMERCE

The Bakalita City Commercial Enterprises in Sofia reduces transportation expenses. Sots turg 7 no.10. 27-29 O'55 B, 5.

How Promishlent Stoki in Sofia struggles to reduce transportation expenses. A Arnaudov. Sots turg 7 no.10:29-30 O'55. B, 5.

Work of the Naroden Magazine State Commercial Enterprise in Sofia for economy in transportation. A Balkandzhiev. Sots turg 7 no.10:21-26 O'55. B, 6.

SOFIA - DESCRIPTION

Sufuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia. Sektsiia "Grafika." Sofiya v graviuri. [Khudozhestveno ruko vodstvo i oformlenie -- Evtim Tomov. Sofiya] Nauka i izkusstvo [1950] 1 v. (unpaged) [Sofia in engravings. In Bulgarian, French, and Russian In portfolio. 50 plates] B, 10.

SOFIA - LIBRARIES

Sofia. Universitet. Biblioteka. Spatnik na chitatelia. [Sustavili: Todor Popilliev i Elena Dushkova. Otgovoren redaktor: Iordan Bratkov] Sofiya, Nauka i izkusstvo, 1954. 79 p. [Guide for readers in the Library of the University of Sofia. Includes a supplement. Regulations of the Library of the University of Sofia. illus., index] B, 2.

Greater success in libraries in Sofia. V.Georgiev. Chitalishte 34 no.8:5 Ag'55. B, 2.

SOFIA - MONUMENTS

Monument to the Soviet Army. N.Voichev. Bulg voin 4 no.8:4-5 Ag'55. B, 17.

SOFIA - PLAYGROUNDS

At the children's playground. In English. V.Stamenova. Bulg Today 4 no.19:12 O'55. B, 1.

SOIL BIOLOGY

Biocenogenetic method and its significance for studying the role of biological factors in soil formation. S.Zonn. Ger stop 11 no.7:327-330 S'55. B, 16.

SOIL FERTILITY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Effect of sulphic lye in superphospates on fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by azotobacters. V.Botina. Biologia 10 no 1:25-32 '55 C, 13.

SOIL MECHANICS

Contemporary problems of the ground mechanics and foundations. S. Huckel. Przegl bud 27 no. 9:304-307 S'55. P, 16.

Examination of the sinking of a drying building in a brick factory. L. Rethati. Molyepit tud sz 5 no. 7: 316-321 Jl'55. H, 16.

Laszlo Karafiath's Furasi munkak talajfeltarasnal es alapozasnal (Boring Operations Used in Soil Examination and Foundation Work); a book review. Gy. Maurer. Molyepit tud sz 5 no. 7:333-334 Jl'55. H, 16.

New data on infiltration curve. H. Kessler. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6.158 My/Je'55. H, 12.

Problem of applicability of the infiltration factor. G. Kmiadi, L. Torok. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6:195-201 My/Je'55. H, 12.

Soil research by the electrical-resistivity method, principles and application. J. Sysak Inz i bud 12 no. 6 182-189 Je'55 P, 16.

SOIL MOISTURE

Stapiens, V IA Migratsiia kapilliarno-sviazannoi vlagi v zone aeratsii Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1954 141 p [Migration of capillary-bound moisture in the zone of aeration In Russian bibl , graphs, tables] La, 15.

Experiments on the regulation of the amount of rainfall absorbed by the soil. T Okninski. Gosp wodna 15 no. 6.239-242 Je'55. P, 16

Process of condensation of water vapor in sand and gravel, a study based on results obtained by means of a lysimeter S Bac, S Marcilonek Przegl meteorolog 8 no. 2:107-134 '55. P, 13.

SOIL PHYSICS

Scientific investigation of embankment materials from the viewpoint of soil physics, the foundation, and excavating. A. Kezdi. Molyepit tud sz 5 no. 9: 400-406 S'55. H, 16

SOIL RESEARCH
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Data on the temperature of sandy soil M. Ando Idojaras 59 no. 4 230-234 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

SOILS

Problems in the chemistry of soils. M. Strzemski. Przegl geol no. 10.460-467 O'55. P, 16.

SOLAR RADIATION

Methods of microclimatological observation of radiation by means of insulated thermometers covered with white and black paints. Z. Dobosi. Idojaras 59 no. 3:148-152 My/Je'55. H, 13.

SOLC, OTO

Solc, Oto. Goran i ja. Zagreb, Mladost, 1955. [32] p [Goran and I. illus.] Y, 11

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Pistol-type soldering iron from the technological point of view. A.Jilek, B Dudas. Elektrotechnik 10 no 8: 262-263 Ag'55. C, 16.

SOLDIERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOLSKI, LUDWIK

The diamond jubilee of Ludwik Solski. L. Schiller. Pam teatr no. 1:7-9 '55. P, 9

A letter on the occasion of conferring an honorary doctor's degree on Ludwik Solski L. Schiller. Pam teatr no. 1:10-12 '55 P, 9

Ludwik Solski (January 20, 1855-December 19, 1954); an obituary. Pam teatr no 1:1 '55 P, 9

Realistic traditions in the acting of Ludwik Solski. J Got Pam teatr no 1:13-20 '55. P, 9.

To Ludwik Solski. L. Schiller. Pam teatr no. 1:3-6 '55. P, 9.

SOLTESOVA, ELENA (MAROTHY)

Letters of E.M.Soltesova. (To be contd) M.Velehrachova-Matulayova. Slov lit 2 no.3:349-367 '55. C, 11.

Soltesova's novel Proti proudu (Against the Current); on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of Elena Marothy-Soltesova's birth. A.Mraz. Slov lit 2 no.2: 128-149 '55. C, 11.

SOLVENTS

Oils, fats, and solvents for fats. I. (To be contd.) I. Ivanyi Papir es nyomda 7 no. 7:237-3 of cover Jl'55. H, 2.

SOMOGYI, GYÖRGY

György Somogyi's Egeszsegugyi Statiszika (Statistics of Public Health); a book review. I. Simonovits. Stat szemle 33 no. 3:272-276 Mr'55. H, 5.

SONGS, SLOVAK

Historicke piesne (Historical Songs), a book review. J.Minarik. Slov lit 1 no.4:508-514 '54. C, 11

SONGS, SLOVENIAN

Ukmar, Vilko. Zbornik slovenskih samospevov od pricetka do moderne dobe. Ljubljana. [Collection of Slovenian solos from the earliest times to the present French summaries parts., music, notes] Y, 9.
Vol 1 1953. 73 p.
Vol 2 1953 73 p

SOPHOCLES

Dominko Zlataric's translation of Sophocles' Electra, a criticism. V. Gortan Zbornik rad Ak Zagreb 2 173-182 '54. Y, 1

SOROKIN, A. I.

Two publications on the Russo-Japanese War, a review. V.Kotyk Sov hist 5 no.3/4 475-480 '55 C, 4.

SOUND - TRANSMISSION

Technological problems of authentic sound transmission. Pt. 7 L. Scultety. Radiotechnika 5 no 9.205-208 S'55. H, 16.

SOUND - VELOCITY

Researches on the properties of concrete in construction by measurement of the flow velocity of mechanical vibrations. J. Lempicki. Inz i bud 12 no. 7-226-228 Jl'55. P, 16.

SOUTH AFRICA - GOLD

Genesis of the Witwatersrand gold-uranium deposits. In English. S. Miholic. Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 64 Ap'55. Y, 1.

SOUTH AFRICA - URANIUM ORES

Genesis of the Witwatersrand gold-uranium deposits In English. S. Miholic Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2-64 Ap'55. Y, 1.

SOUTH AMERICA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Imperialism of the USA and Latin America. A Nuoska Plan hosp no.9.670-696 '55. C, 5

SOUTH AMERICA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Papermaking industry in the countries of South America. S. Libiszowski. Przegl papier 11 no. 8-246-248 Ag'55. P, 16.

SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION

Struggle for the liquidation of colonialism after World War II. B Eppel. Przegl orient no. 3-261-268 '55. P, 4.

SOYBEAN
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Gutschy, Ludwig. Soja i njezino znacenje u narodnom gospodarstvu, poljoprivredi i prehrani. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1950. 315 p. [The soybean and its importance in the national economy, agriculture, and nutrition] Y, 15

SPACE STATIONS

Artificial satellite of the globe. Arip patr 1 no. 9:31 S'55. H, 16.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Theorem on the representation of linear operations. R. Cristescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:655-659 Ap'55. R, 13.

SPAIN - COMMUNISTS

60th anniversary of the birth of the Spanish revolutionary Dolores Ibarruri celebrated in Riga schools. Reports Riga 12 no. 49.26 D 9'55. La, 1.

SPAIN - HISTORY

The national revolutionary war in Spain during the years 1936-1939, and its echo in Czechoslovakia H. Vajsova. Hist cas SAV 3 no.2:153-190 '55. C, 4

SPANISH AMERICA - COMMERCE

United Nations. Dept. of Economic Affairs. Evropa i SAD u borbi za trzista Latinske Amerike, izvodi iz Studije o trgovini Latinske Amerike i Evropom, Ujedinjene Nacije, Odjeljenje za ekonomske poslove, Zenova, 1953. 65 p. (Mala ekonomska biblioteka, dokumentacija o svjet svjetskoj privredi) [Europe and the United States in the struggle for Latin American markets; an excerpt from Study on Trade between Latin America and Europe issued by the Department of Economic Affairs of the United Nations. tables] Y, 5.

SPASSKII, BORIS

Boris Spasskii; a biographic sketch. E. Pender. Kohakultuur 16 no. 17:535 S'55. E, 8.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Infrared spectra and structure of graphite oxide In English D Hadzi, A Novak Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 48 Ap'55 Y, 1

Infrared spectra and structure of sulfinic acid In English S Detoni, D Hadzi Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 44-45 Ap'55 Y, 1.

Study of molecular structure by infrared and Raman spectroscopy N Sheppard Gl hem dr 20 no 4 221-231 '55 Y, 13

SPECTRUM, ULTRAVIOLET

Effect of the aging of ergot alkaloids on the ultraviolet spectrum of their compounds, preliminary communication. A. Uskert, R. Berki. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 9 285-286 S'55. H, 13.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Open discussion about the dissertation by Laszlo Lang, candidate in physics. T. Hoffmann. Mat fozl MTA 5 no 3 377-378 '55. H, 13.

SPELEOLOGY
see subdivision CAVES under SLOVAKIA.

SPILLWAYS

Description of a reinforced-concrete dam and concrete spillway Z Kluba Gosp wodna 15 no 6 256-257 Je'55 P, 16

SPINNING

A method of reducing the strain on yarn during spinning. Z Balinski Przem wlok 8 no. 5 Biuletyn Wlok 21-22 S'O'54 P, 16

Pneumatic threaders. A. Tallier. Ind text Rum 6 no. 9 291-300 S'55. R, 16.

SPINNING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Increasing stretching ability in annular spinning machines with three pairs of rollers A. Gutt, S Dabrowski, S. Kurzyniec Przem wlok 8 no 5 Biuletyn Wlok 22-24 S O'54. P, 16

Leonardo da Vinci's spinning jenny. A. Friss. Magy textil no. 8 293 Ag'55. H, 16

Planning the work of a spinning frame. Tr from the Russian A. Chazanow Przem wlok 8 no 5,151-152 S'O'54. P, 16

SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS DE

Intellectual love of God, Spinoza and mysticism Gy Nador Tars tortud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2.113-122 '55 H, 1

Materialism in theological garb, interpretation of Spinoza's theological language Gy Nador. Filol kozl 1 no 1 69-73 Mr'55 H, 11

SPIRIDONOV, ZHEKO

First teacher of Bulgarian sculptors Izkustvo 5 no 3 27-35 '55 B, 10

SPISAK, RADOVAN

Marlika, first performance of Radovan Spisak's ballet Marlika in the Ukrainian National Theater In Ukrainian E Kapishovska-Biss Druzhno vpered 5 no 7/8-54-55 Jl-Ag'55 C, 1

SPORTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Mid-European Cup. P Petkov Fizk i sport 8 no 9-11 '55. B, 8

Problems of tonsillectomy in sports. S. Iwanklewicz, W. Sidorowicz. Kultura fiz 9 no. 7:532-537 Jl'55. P, 8.

2d International Youth Sport Games. R. P. Kultura fiz 9 no. 9.702-714 S'55. P, 6.

Traditional festival of peace and friendship Kehakultuur 16 no.17.521-526 S'55. E, 8.

SPORTS - ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES

Skin injuries R. Vidmantiene Sportas 4 no 5:7 My'55. Li, 8.

SPORTS JOURNALISM

Report from the meeting of editors and representatives of methodic-scientific publications in the field of physical culture. R. Trzesniowski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 9:700-701 S'55. P, 8.

SPRINGS
see subdivision under BUDAPEST.

STABILITY

Stability of transient phenomena in nonlinear systems with special regard to electromechanical processes in synchronous motors. B.Heller. Rozpravy techn CSAV 65 no 3:1-19 '55 C, 16.

Ultimate damping of synchronous motors with regard to dynamic stability J Cemus, V Hamata. Rozpravy techn CSAV 65 no 3 21-42 '55 C, 16.

STADIUMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, MOSCOW, POLAND.

STAJGR, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Stajgr's Materialni pravda v obcanskem soudnim rizeni (Material Truth in Civil Procedure), a book review J Hrdlicka Pravnik 91 no 7:438-440 '55 C, 7

STALIN, IOSIF

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar Mit olvassunk Sztalin elvtarsrol magyar nyelven? 3 atdolg klad Budapest, 1953 48 p. (Its Nepszeru konyveszeti sorozata, 9 sz.) [What should we read about Comrade Stalin in the Hungarian language? A bibliography 3d rev ed. Index] H, 2

STANDARD OF LIVING
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING.

STANDARIZATION

Attitude of research and development units toward standardization F.Polivka. Za soc vedu 5 no.4:183-185 Ap'55. C, 16

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH

Information obtained at the Conference on K. S. Stanislavskii's Legacy. A. Pranda. Slov div 3 no. 1:44-55 '55. C, 9.

K S Stanislavskii's My Life in Art, a book review. S Vrbka Slov div 3 no.2:188-191 '55 C, 9.

Knowledge obtained at the Conference on K S.Stanislavskii's Legacy M Huba. Slov div 3 no 2:127-139 '55. C, 9

STARCH

Extracting starch from potato pulp. W. Bielicki. Przem spoz 9 no. 7 273-275 Jl'55. P, 16.

STARCH INDUSTRY

Utilizing waste in the starch and glucose industry. A.Nitov. Leka prom 4 no 8:38-39 '55. B, 16.

STARS - TEMPERATURE

How we determine the temperature of stars. Z.Svestka Cas CSUA 4 no 4 48-56 Ag'54 C, 13

STATE, THE

Wroblewski, Jerzy. Krytyka normatywistycznej teorii prawa i panstwa Hansa Kelsena. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 357 p. [Criticism of Hans Kelsen's theory of norms concerning law and government 1st ed German and Russian summaries. bibl., notes] P, 7.

Better and cheaper state administration Tr. from the Polish (Conclusion) E.Drozniak. Fin a uver no.6. 161-165 Je'55 C, 5

Class character of the state in state capitalism. R. Lukic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 3-256-266 Jl/S'54. Y, 7

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

STATIC ELECTRICITY
see ELECTROSTATICS.

STATICS - TERMINOLOGY

Unified definition and determination of statistical concepts, also, remarks by E. Bolcskei and L Koranyi. T. Garai. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7 311-315 Jl'55. H, 16.

STATISTICIANS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STAVES AND STAVE TRADE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STEAM

Correct utilization of steam in the technology of the textile industry. G.Mitov Leka prom 4 no 7:17-20 '55. B, 16.

Humidifying tobacco by means of condensed steam. J. Obarski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:279-282 Jl'55. P, 16.

STEAM BOILERS

Block assembly of the supporting structure for steam boilers J.Vejchoda. Stroj vyr 3 no.8:335-337 Ag'55. C, 16.

Steam boiler on wheels. Tr. from the Russian. V. Ostrouhov. Nova proizv 6 no. 3:214-215 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Tube-cell steam boilers. I. Luzsa. Magy energ 8 no 9-350-353 S'55. H, 16.

STEAM ENGINEERING

Steam as the operational force in engines with combustion of heat. A. Kopytov. Rud metal zhurnik no 3 147-161 '55. Y, 16.

STEAM ENGINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STEAMPIPES

Mapping piping for carrying power. Z Lengyel Magy energ 8 no 9-357-359 S'55. H, 10

STEAPSIN

Effect of synthetic supplementary substances of steroid industry on enzyme activity. I. Effect of antithyroid pigments on pancreatic lipase. L. Tolnay Kozlem Kem tud kozl MTA 5 no. 4-507-577 '55. H, 11

STEEL
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Can synthetic materials compete with steel? Tr. from the German. Musz elet no. 16:22-26 Ag'55. H, 16

Carbon steel B41K and its resistance to creep. W. Tomaszczyk. Hutnik P 22 no. 9.Hutnyn 340-343 S'55. P, 16.

Coating a steel band with zinc by the application of the Sedzimir method. W. Drozd. Hutnik P 22 no. 9 340-343 S'55. P, 16.

Deoxidation with aluminum. A. Presern Nova proizv no. 3 158-162 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Determining the intensity and necessary power for cold drawing of low carbon-steel wire with reference to rational utilization of the electromotor's power L Vichov Leka prom 4 no 7-20-23 '55. H, 16

Resistance of steel to fatigue. J. Tyczynski. Nafta P 11 no. 6:179-180 Ag'55. P, 16.

The use of a siphon in the founding of steel S. Berg. Hutnik P 21 no. 4 105-106 Ap'51. P, 16

STEEL ALLOYS

Influence of alloys on the properties of patented steel wire. Z. Steininger. Hutnik P 23 no. 9:300 P, 16.

STEEL CASTINGS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Work of electric-arc furnaces for steel founding during the hours of overloading Pt. 2. Z. Czajczynski Energetyka 9 no. 3-150-160 My/Je'55. P, 16.

STEEL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

STEFAN IV, CEL MARE, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA.

Sadoveanu, Mihail Viata lui Stefan cel Mare [Life of Stefan the Great] Editura de stat pentru literatura si arta 226 p [Life of Stefan the Great] R, 4

STENVALL, ALEKSIS

Voldemar Panso, stage manager of the Estonia Theater produces Aleksis Kivi's Seitsemän veljestä (Seven Brothers). N Eesti raadio D 11'55.2220. E, 1

STEPHEN I (TVRTKO OF BOSNIA)

Authenticity of the document from Ban Tvrtko addressed to Stjepan Rajkovic. J. Sidak. Zbornik rad fil fak Zagreb 2:37-48 '54. Y, 1.

STEROIDS

New microbiological conversion of steroids. Gy. Vas Magy kem lap 10 no. 9:279-283 S'55. H, 10.

STETTIN - HARBOR

Wachowiak, Bogdan. Port sredniowiecznego Szczecina Gdansk, Zaklad Im Ossolinskich we Wrocławiu, 1955. 83 p. (Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauki w Gdansku) [The port of medieval Stettin 1st ed. Illus., maps (part col.), bibl., notes] P, 5.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

STOCK EXCHANGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STODOLA, IVAN

Ivan Stodola yesterday and today. L. Lajcha Slov div 3 no.2:97-105 '55. C, 9.

STOMACH

Effect of excitation of duodenal chemoreceptors by histamine on the motility of the stomach in ulcerous diseases. G. Tudoranu, and others. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4:771-776 Ap'55. R, 13.

STOMATOLOGY
see subdivision MOUTH - DISEASES under BULGARIA.

STONE AGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

STORES, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES under LITHUANIA.

STORES, RETAIL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

STOVES, EARTHENWARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Buckling of a straight bar subject to compression on the part of its length. F. Markuszewski Inz i bud 12 no 7,241-242 Jl'55. P, 16.

Computation of stresses in a bent reinforced-concrete rod of the circular section in Phase II. W. Orlowski. Inz i bud 12 no. 6 202-204 Je'55 P, 16.

Deformation in shaping. S Krausz, Gy Szakacs. Gep 7 no. 9:323-327 S'55 H, 16.

Distribution of load weight on crane bridges between the main beam and secondary beams. G. Kovacs Gep 7 no. 9,333-336 S'55 H, 16.

Simplified application of the Cross System in cases of symmetrical frames. I. Kozak. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7:322-325 Jl'55. H, 16.

STRAUS, STEFAN

Stefan Straus' Bibliografia tytulow czasopism teatralnych (Bibliography of Titles of Theatrical Periodicals); a review. M. Maciejowska. Pam teatr no. 1'167-186 '55. P, 9.

STRAWBERRIES

Preserving the contents of strawberries in marmalades. W. Rzedowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7 306 Jl'55. P, 16.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Effect of change in temperature and water output on the stream effect of the longitudinal flow through a sedimental basin. F. Liptak. Hidr kozl 35 no. 7/8:272-279 Jl/Ag'55 H, 13

Measuring the water output of brooks by salting. I. Vagas. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6:202-206 My/Je'55. H, 12.

STREET CLEANING
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

STREETS

Frigyes Pogany's Terek es utcak muveszete (Art in Places and Streets), a book review. P. Granasztoi Muv tort evk 4 no 1 150-157 '55. H, 10.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STROHSOVA, EVA

Eva Strohsova's Cesta St. K. Neumana ke komunisticke strane (St. K. Neumann's Road Toward the Communist Party); a book review. H. Trubin. Slov lit 2 no 5:390-391 '55. C, 11.

STRONTIUM

Complementary research on flame photometric microdetermination of calcium, strontium and barium in the presence of one another; measurement of a small quantity of barium and a large quantity of calcium in presence of strontium. E. Pungor, A. Hegedus. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10:308-312 O'55. H, 13.

STUCKA, PETERS

Petrs Stucka, distinguished revolutionary and scientist. P. Dzerve. Vestis Latv ak no. 6:5-21 '55. La, 1.

STUDENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Listy Ludovita Stura, I. 1834-1843 (Ludovit Stur's Letters, I. 1834-1843), a book review. K. Dolan. Hist cas SAV 3 no. 2:242-244 '55. C, 4.

Stur's articles in Havlicek's Narodni noviny in 1846. Z. Sojkova. Slov lit 2 no. 2:210-209 '55. C, 11.

SUBMARINE BOATS

Submarines. V. Starikov. Za rodinata 5 no. 8:18-19 Ag'55. B, 17.

SUCHON, EUGEN

Zavarsky, Ernest. Eugen Suchon. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1955. 144 p. [Eugen Suchon; a profile of a composer. 1st ed. illus., index, music] C, 9.

SUDAN - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Strengthening of trade relations between Czechoslovakia and the Sudan. In English Cz Econ Bul no. 298:6-7 Jl'55 C, 5.

SUDETENLAND - EROSION

Condition of the terrain and a planned battle with soil erosion in middle Sudeten A Oswiecimski. Gosp wodna 15 no 6 267-268 Je'55. P, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Preventing the rotting of sugar-beet rootlets E Khristova. Koop zem 10 no 10,19 O'55. B, 15

Purification of beet juice and utilization of by-products, also, remarks by A. Buzagh and others J Vasatko. Kem tud kozl MTA 7 no 1'109-118 '55. H, 13

SUGAR INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

SUGAR TRADE

The international sugar agreement J. Fort Zahr obch 10 no. 9:348-354 S'55. C, 5

SULFATES

Comparing methods of determining lignin in unbleached pulp from the sulfate process. S Krzesiowski. Przegl papier 11 no 10 Biuletyn 1-2 O'55 P, 16

Volumetric determination of sulfate ions L. Szekeres, E. Bakacs. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 10. 298-300 O'55. H, 13.

SULFIDES

Data on the hydrolysis of sulfur and the chemistry of polysulfides, also remarks by G. Schay E Schulek, E. Koros, L. Maros. Kem tud kozl MTA 7 no. 1. 91-100 '55. H, 13.

SULFINIC ACIDS

Infrared spectra and structure of sulfinic acid. In English. S. Detoni, D. Hadzi. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2. 44-45 Ap'55. Y, 1.

SULFITE LIQUOR

Sewage from cellulose factories using the sulfite processes. IV. Cleaning sewerage. J Ganczarczyk. Gaz woda san 29 no. 9 312-315 S'55. P, 10.

SULFITES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SULFOSALICYLIC ACID

Concentration and purification of diphtheria toxoid by means of sulfosalicylic acid for the preparation of diphtheria antitoxin. In English. M Stanic Arhiv kem Hiv 27 no. 2:97-100 '55. Y, 13

SULFUR
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Quick method of determining the sulfur dioxide content of air; a proposed standard. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10: 337-338 O'55. P, 16.

SULFUR ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Chromatographic separation of organic sulfur compounds, V. Hoep, J. Barabas. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9:269-273 S'55. H, 16.

SULFURIC ACID
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Potential of functioning electrodes and dissolution tension in liquid nonaquatic systems, systems of sulfuric acid and weak sebacic acid and of sulfuric acid and water. P. Tutundzic, D. Dordevic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 4:233-249 '55. Y, 13.

SUMERIAN CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS
see CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, SUMERIAN.

SUMMER RESORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see PHOSPHATES.

SUPERSTITION

Superstitions. Tr. from the Russian. V. Mezentsev. Chitalishte 34 no. 9:6-9 S'55. B, 2.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Analysis of the demand for consumers' goods by means of family budget statistics. Osp. Stat obz 35 no. 9: 330-336 '55. C, 5.

SURANYI, ENDRE

E. Suranyi's A gepkocsi uzemzavaral es szukseglavitasa (Breakdowns of Automobiles and Emergency Repairs), a book review. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 9 360 S'55. H, 16.

SURFACES OF CONSTANT CURVATURE

Some results on the framing of two-dimensional surface forms of constant curvature into the higher surfaces of constant curvature. In German D Blanusa Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 57-58 Ap'55 Y, 1

SURGEONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SURGERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

The best distance for placing a theodolite for centric connection with deep mines. S. Szpetkowski. Przegl geod 11 no. 7:236-237 Jl'55. P, 13.

A level meter for 50 Hz... 300 kHz II mod. Mp-3309 Przegl telekom 28 no. 6 213-216 Je'55 P, 16.

SUSPENSIONS

Suspension strength. B. Milicevic Gl hem dr 20 no 4. 251-256 '55 Y, 13

SVACOV, TOMISLAV

Obituary for an unrecognized author. A. Barac Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 83-97 '54, Y, 1.

SVETON, JAN

Problems of class structure of the population of Slovakia, a book review. Bk Hist cas SAV 3 no 2:250-251 '55. C, 4.

SVRAKOV, DIMITUR K

Commendable initiative, a book review. P Penev Zdr front no 29 2 Jl'55 B, 14

SWEDEN - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Trade agreement between Czechoslovakia and Sweden In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 301:11 O'55. C, 5

SWEDEN - SAILING

Friendship match in sailing between the Soviet Union and Sweden Kehakultuur 16 no. 20. 621 O'55. E, 8

SWEDEN - WARSHIPS

Swedish warships to arrive in Riga Harbor for a friendly visit. Reports Riga 12 no. 50, 43 D 16'55. La, 1

SWEDISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Heidenstam, Verner von Karolinieci [No zviedru valodas tulkojusi Lizete Skalbe. Stockholm] Daugava, 1955. 371 p. [The Charles men, a historical novel Tr from the Swedish] La, 11.

SWIMMING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Utilizing technique. K. Bolchov. Fizk i sport 8 no. 8:18-19 '55. B, 8

SWINE
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SWINE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feeding pigs with corn. Tr. from the Russian S. Klitsenko. Koop zem 10 no 10:26 O'55. B, 15.

SWINE BREEDING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SWISS ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SWISS.

SWISS FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Under the wheels of the petty bourgeois world I. Bobbe Tygod powsz 11 no. 32:11 Ag'55. P, 3.

SWITCHES, RAILROADS
see RAILROADS - SWITCHES.

SWITZERLAND - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Swiss Trade Agreement. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 296:4 Jl'55. C, 5.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

SYNDICALISM
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

SYNTHESIS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Can synthetic materials compete with steel? Tr. from the German. Musz elet no. 16 22-26 Ag'55. H, 16.

Sliding bearings made of synthetic materials Tr. from the German. A. Kell. Musz elet no 16 22-23 Ag'55 H, 16.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Potential of functioning electrodes and dissolution tension in liquid nonaquatic systems, systems of sulfuric acid and weak sebacic acid and of sulfuric acid and water P Tutundzic, D Dordevic Gl hem dr 20 no 4 213-219 '55 Y, 13

SZABOI CSI, HEDVIG

Hedvig Szaboicsi's Regi magyar butorok (Ancient Hungarian Furniture), a book review K Csanyi Muv tort ert 4 no 1 162-163 '55. H, 10

SZALAY, MIKLOS

Laszlo Tapay and Miklos Szalay's Arvizvedelmi kezikonyv (Handbook on Flood Control); a review. J. Bohm. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6 3 of cover My/Je'55. H, 12.

SZANIAWSKI, JERZY

A bridge over the river of time J. Smolinski Tygod powsz 11 no.32 9 Ag'55 P, 3

SZATHMARY, KAROLY POPP DE

Oprescu, George. Szathmary Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-?] 29 p [Szathmary; a biographic sketch 1st ed English, French, German, and Russian summaries illus , 33 plates] R, 10

SZCZEPANSKI, JAN JOZEF

When soldiers were short of bullets, a book review J. Czulinski Zoln Polski no 16 22 Ag'55 P, 17

SZEKELY, BERTALAN

Bertalan Szekely, a profile E Vegvari Term es tars 114 no 8 489-493 Ag'55 H, 13

Bertalan Szekely, educator of artists B Biro Szab muv 9 no 9 411-418 S'55 H, 10

SZEKELY, ZOLTAN

Zoltan Szekely's Viktor Madarasz, a book review. N. Aradi Muv tort ert 4 no 1 166-167 '55 H, 10

SZEKERES, LASZLO

Laszlo Szekeres' Altalanos kemia (General Chemistry), a book review. L. Mazor Magy kem lap 10 no 10 325 O'55. H, 16.

SZELE, TIBOR

Life and work of Tibor Szele (1918-1955); an obituary L. Fuchs. Mat lap 6 no. 2/3 97-129 '55. H, 13

SZENCZI MOLNAR
see MOLNAR, ALBERT.

SZTROKAY, PAL

Laszlo Verebely and Pal Sztokay's Elektromos vasutak, I. kotet (Electric Railroads, Vol. 1), a book review. Kozl tud sz 5 no 9 359-360 S'55. H, 16.

SZULECKA, MARIA

A book that came three years too late, a book review J. Kwiatkowski. Nowa kultura 6 no 37 6 S'55. P, 11

SZWACZ, BOGUSLAW

Water colors by Boguslaw Szwacz. J. Lenica. Przegl art no. 2.66-67 '54. P, 10.

TABLE TENNIS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TACITUS, CORNELIUS

Kolar, Antonin. Eurythmie u Tacita. Wratislaviae, Edilum auxilio Praesidii Ministorum, 1949. 45 p. (Eus. Supplementa, v. 22) [Eurythmy in Tacitus' works] P, 11.

TAILORING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TALES, HUNGARIAN

Mora, Ferenc Furfangos Cintula 3. kiadas. Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 159 p [Smart Cintula, tales. 3d ed illus.] H, 11.

TALLINN - HOODLUMS

Hoodlums in Tallinn streets. N Eesti raadio D 4'55: 2186. E, 1.

TALLINN - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Dirty dishes, women's powder boxes, and personal belongings among food supplies, a picture of everyday life N Eesti raadio D 4'55.2186. E, 1

TALLINN - STREETS

The muddy streets of Tallinn N Eesti raadio D 4'55 2186. E, 1

TANKERS

Specific viewpoints in designing machinery for tankers. E. Hay. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 8.238-242 Ag'55. H, 16.

TANKS

Using special putty for tightening tanks for light petroleum products E Waligorski Nafta Pol 11 no. 8 195-196 Ag'55 P, 16

TANNING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Role of buffer compounds in chrome tanning. B. Krassowski. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 5 102-107 My'55. P, 16.

TANNINS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TAPAY, LASZLO

Laszlo Tapay and Miklos Szalay's Arvizvedelmi kezikonyv (Handbook on Flood Control); a review. J. Bohm. Hidr kozl 35 no. 5/6 3 of cover My/Je'55. H, 12.

TAXATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TAXODIUM DISTICHUM
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TEACHERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Congress of the Association of Teachers and Professors of Secondary Schools V. Pesic. Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5 315-318 '55 Y, 8.

TEACHERS COLLEGES

Some problems of methods and school work in teachers colleges. M. Lekic. Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5 283-285 '55. Y, 8.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TEACHERS' UNIONS
see subdivision EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS under POLAND.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Errors in introductory instruction. A. Mazurkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10:331 O'55. P, 16.

Experiences derived from the cycle of studies intended to raise the political and professional teaching standards of women teachers in kindergartens. M Burianova. Predsk vych 9 no.7.269-271 S'55. C, 8.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, CZECHOSLOVAK

Czechoslovak technical experts aborad In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301:15-16 O'55. C, 5

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

Striving for further progress in industrial safety and use of experiences gained in the USSR. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 10:309 O'55. P, 16.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

In order that life may not surpass training. J. Marczak. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:456-457 O'55. P, 5.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA; POLAND.

Let us explain and apply correctly the theory of unity of science and practice. P.Maxa. Za soc vedu 5 no. 3:134-137 Mr'55. C, 16.

Marginal notes on the article "Interpret and Utilize Correctly the Principle of Unity of Science and Practice" J Cirlic Za soc vedu 5 no 6 285-288 Je'55 C, 16

Progressive technology, inexhaustible source of increasing labor productivity Zivot strany no 18 3-11 Ag'55. C, 6.

Romanian-Soviet Friendship Month; on the road of new techniques. V. Palosanu. Constructorul 7 no. 309 1 O'55. R, 16.

Sulek's care with Croatian scientific terminology. L. Janko Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2.67-81 '54 Y, 1.

Technical development under capitalist and our conditions O Dub. Nasa veda 2 no.3 145-148 Mr'55 C, 1

TEETH

Possibility of controlling termination of the process of decalcification of tooth enamel by air pressure in an optic and roentgenographic method In German M. Dubrenic Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 54-55 Ap'55 Y, 2

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Klika, Otakar. Kreslent schemat ve sdelovaci technice [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954 239 p. [Drafting diagrams in telecommunication engineering 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index] C, 16.

TELEGRAPH
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Facsimiles. B. Jakubowski. Przegl telekom 28 no. 10 343-346 O'55. P, 16.

Utilization of the input impedance for the calculation of the propagation constant of quadripoles. P. Postelnicu. Comunicatiile Atl 5 no. 4:709-718 Ap'55. R, 13.

TELEMETER

Short-range unbalanced telemetric systems with self-inductive electric power. H. Kunlewski Przegl telekom 28 no. 6:202-210 Je'55 P, 16.

TELEPHONE

Magnetic circuit of a relay as a long line. S. Liszka. Przegl telekom 28 no. 10.329-338 O'55. P, 16.

Magnetic circuit of a telephone relay. S Liszka. Przegl telekom 28 no. 6 182-190 Je'55. P, 16.

Measuring generator for multichannel telephony Mod. H 54- G-3400. K. Godlewski, B. Jackiewicz Przegl telekom 28 no. 10:349-352 O'55. P, 16.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Amateur television set. (To be contd) J. Sulek Radiotechnika 5 no. 9:202-204 S'55. H, 16.

TENNIS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

TENSOR ANALYSIS
see CALCULUS OF TENSORS.

TEXTBOOKS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TEXTILE DESIGN
see also subdivision under EGYPT.

Technical and plastic premises for matching textile designs. R. Orlow. Przem wlok 8 no. 5:Biuletyn Wzor 9-12 S/O'54. P, 16.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Determining the thickness of technical textile fabrics of the canvas type. Tr. from the Russian I. Czaruchin. Przem wlok 8 no. 5:142-144 S/O'54. P, 16.

Effect of the twist on the properties of yarn and the quality of textile materials I Dolapchiev. Leka prom 4 no.8.12-16 '55 B, 16.

Introduce beauty into life. Tr. from the Russian. S. Temerin. Przem wlok 8 no. 5 135-137 S/O'54. P, 16.

A new textile fabric for the printing industry. T. Janusz. Przem wlok 8 no. 5.Biuletyn Wlok 21 S/O'54. P, 16.

Preventing formation of creases in textile fabrics when treated in narrow washing machines. N. Uzunov Leka prom 4 no.9:18-20 '55. B, 16.

TEXTILE FABRICS (Continued)

Suggestions for new principles of standardization of textile fabrics. B. Ambrus. Standarizarea 7 no. 9: 1-2 S'55. R, 16.

Textile defects caused by sewing. E. Nemeth. Magy textil no. 8 288-293 Ag'55 H, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Treatment of ramie fibers with the help of machinery used in the manufacture of linen Tr. from the Russian. E. Zielnowa. Przem wlok 8 no. 5 137-139 S/O'54. P, 16.

Treatment of viscous fibers. W. Rybakow. Przem wlok 8 no. 5 140-142 S/O'54. P, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Applying polyamide fibers to the production of dialytic textile fabrics. T. Janusz. Przem wlok 8 no. 5 Biuletyn Wlok 21 S/O'54. P, 16.

TEXTILE FINISHING

Reasons for losses in the finishing process with woolen and part-wool materials and possibilities of their reduction. O. Liess. Ind text Rum 6 no. 9:312-316 S'55. R, 16.

Uniform preparation of finishing pastes for sizing cotton warps by using tablets. E. Vrabies. Ind text Rum 6 no. 9:317-318 S'55. R, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Applying experience of front-rankers, a condition for success Tr. from Rumanian. K. Benga. Leka prom 4 no 8:45 '55. B, 16.

Correct utilization of steam in the technology of the textile industry. G. Mitov. Leka prom 4 no. 7:17-20 '55. B, 16.

THEATER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT; LATVIA, POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Information obtained at the Conference on K. S. Stanislavskii's Legacy. A. Pranda. Slov div 3 no. 1:44-55 '55. C, 9.

A small organ for the theatre. B. Brecht Pam teatr no 1:39-62 '55. P, 9.

Theory and practice of the theatrical troupe. W. Herzfelde Pam teatr no. 1:81-100 '55 P, 9.

Thoughts on the theater and actors. N Balabanov. Teatur 8 no. 9:18-19 S'55. B, 9.

Two discussions E Heise. Pam teatr no. 1:217-222 '55. P, 9.

THEODOLITES

The best distance for placing a theodolite for centric connection with deep mines. S. Szpetkowski. Przegl geod 11 no. 7:236-237 Jl'55. P, 13.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
see subdivision under MOSCOW, HUNGARY.

THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL

Dobrovsky, Josef Prednasky o prakticke strance v krestanskem nabozenstvi. Vydali Josef Volf, Milos B. Volf a Josef Vrastil. V Praze, Nakl. Komise pro vydavani spisu Josefa Dobrovskeho, v generalni komisi nakl. Melantrich, 1946. 89 p. (His Spisy a projevy, sv. 16) [Lectures on the practical aspect of Christian religion. In German] C, 3.

THERMISTORS

Research on thermistors. W. Rutkowski. Hutnik P 21 no. 4:Biuletyn 13-14 Ap'54. P, 16.

THERMODYNAMICS

Bialobrzeski, Czeslaw. Termodynamika. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 238 p. [Thermodynamics. 1st ed. diagrs., index, tables] P, 13.

Ochedzenko, Stanislaw. Teoria maszyn cieplnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Theory of thermal machines. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.] P, 16.
Vol. 1. 1953. 372 p.
Vol. 2. 1953. 378 p.
[Vol. 3] [Tables] 1953. 154 p.

New thermodynamic aspects and possibilities in construction of atomic power plants. L. Heller. Magy energ 8 no. 9:329-330 S'55. H, 16

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Methods of microclimatological observation of radiation by means of insulated thermometers covered with white and black paints. Z. Dobosi. Idojaras 59 no. 3,148-152 My/Je'55 H, 13.

THIOPHOS
see PARATHION.

THORIUM

Behavior of trace quantities of thorium in coprecipitation and extraction. In English L Kosta Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 45 Ap'55 Y, 1.

THORIUM ORES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Uranium and thorium ores in the world and in our country. S. Pavlovic, M. Ristic. Medunar probl 7 no. 1 195-205 '55 Y, 6

THRACE

Villages and cities in Thrace and Dacia during the 4th and 5th centuries V. Velkov. Ist pregled 11 no 4 32-55 '55 B, 4.

THREAD
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

THROWING STICKS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

THYRATRONS

Phase-shift control for short-circuit tests. J. Galotzy. Przegl elektrotechn 31 no. 6:388-391 Je'55. P, 16

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TILES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Some defects of faience tiles. V. Buchvarov. Leka prom 4 no. 8:20-23 '55 B, 16.

TIN

Application of the study made on a productive process and installation for producing tin from scrap tin plate. A. Genadiev. Leka prom 4 no 8 42-44 '55. B, 16.

Studying the production of tin from scrap tin plate by an electrolytic method with alkali. A. Genadiev Leka prom 4 no 7:37-40 '55 B, 16

TIRES, RUBBER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TISZA RIVER - PLANKTON

Investigation of plankton in the Szeged section of the Tisza River J Megyeri. Hidr kozl 35 no. 7/8: 280-292 Jl/Ag'55 H, 12.

TITEICA, GEORGE

George Titeica; a biographic sketch. G. Gheorghiu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 9:518-522 S'55. R, 13.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Smole, Joze Tito u Aziji. [Beograd, Kultura, 1955] 80 p. (Politicka biblioteka, sv. 3) [Tito in Asia. illus., fold maps] Y, 6.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Humidifying tobacco by means of condensed steam. J. Obarski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7:279-282 Jl'55. P, 16.

TOMOSY, M. JENÖ

M. Jenö Tomosy's Gepjarmu-villamossagi hibakeresés es javitas (Locating and Repairing Electric Defects in Motor Vehicles); a book review. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 10:403 O'55. H, 16.

TOMATOES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TOMBS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

TOMMASEO, NICCOLO

Another translation of our folk songs, by Tommaseo. I. Franges. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2:219-225 '54. Y, 1.

TONSILS

Problems of tonsilectomy in sports. S. Iwanklewicz, W. Sidorowicz. Kultura fiz 9 no. 7:532-537 Jl'55. P, 8.

TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.
see SLOVENIA.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TOWNS
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under POLAND.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Content of microelements in plants and ways of increasing effectiveness of fertilizers with trace elements In Russian K. Bambergs. Vestis Latv ak no 9 55-70 '55 La, 1.

TRACK ATHLETICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

TRACKS, RAILROAD
see RAILROADS - TRACK.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Determination and significance of the steering radius of wheeled tractors and groups of machines led by tractors. A. Beregszaszy. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 8 233-238 Ag'55. H, 16.

TRADE
see COMMERCE

TRADE-MARKS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

In order that life may not surpass training. J. Marczak. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:455-457 O'55. P, 5.

Reflections on the known subjects. M. Knapacka. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:444-447 O'55. P, 5.

The responsibility for educating man. K. Kobylecka. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:438-441 O'55. P, 5.

Social committees, a guarantee of good work S. Gajzler, A. Jagodzinski. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10:452-455 O'55. P, 5.

The underestimated tasks. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10 433-435 O'55. P, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Effect of changes in weather on the safety of night traffic. L. Horvath Kozl tud sz 5 no. 10:394-398 O'55. H, 16

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
see subdivision under U S

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

TRAGIC, THE

Development of the modern tragic J Gyory. Fitol kozl 1 no. 1:19-31 Mr'55 H, 11.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Soviet Transcarpathia In Ukrainian O. Bessardinskii. Druzhno vpered 5 no 7/8:23 Jl-Ag'55. C, 1.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Survey of the recent history of the Transcarpathian Ukraine, a book review. J. Vavra. Sov hist 5 no. 2: 271-275 '55. C, 4

TRANSISTORS

A device for measuring parameters of transistors

TRANSPORTATION (Continued)

Transportation in the textbook Political Economy, a book review (Conclusion) J Blazek Doprava 3 no 9 251-253 S'55 C,5

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

TRANSYLVANIA - GYPSY MUSIC

Lajthi, Laszlo Korispataki gyujtes Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1955 446 p (Nepzenei monografiak, 3) [Song collection from korispatak music] H,9

TRAVEL

Studying the native land in geography classes by travel and excursions T Sokolov Nar prosv 11 no 9 34-12 S'55 B,8

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

TREMATODA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

TREMEL, FERDINAND

From early capitalist Idrija, a book review F Bas Ekon rev 6 no 1 90-91 '55 Y,5

TRIAL PRACTICE

Some problems of the trial record. J. Bafia Nowe prawo 11 no 9 45-53 S'55 P,7.

TRIANGULATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Density of the triangulation points and polygonal system in relation to reconstruction of our agricultural economy. V.Peevski, M Venedikov, D Stoichev Izv Tekh inst BAN no 3 141-163 '55 B,16

TRICHOPHYTON
see subdivision under CROATIA.

TRICOT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRIGONOMETRY

Algebra and trigonometry in the pages of Gazeta matematica. G. Simionescu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no.9 499-504 S'55. H,13.

TROUSERS

Trousers as a part of clothing. S. Lewandowski. Odziez 6 no. 9 177-179 S'55. P,16

TSURVULANOV, NENO

He died in the struggle for freedom and socialist care of public health, 30 years since the death of Dr Neno Tsurvulanov. M Cholakov Zdr front no 17 2 Ap'55. B,14.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

Reaction of tissues to BCG studies in vitro, in the presence of the antibiotics streptomycin and sulfosalicylate-allylthiocyanate-streptomycin (compound I_2); method for tissue culture. V. Rosca, C. Schaffer. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 4 747-752 Ap'55. B,13.

TUNNELS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

Approximative determination of the disturbance height in an open canal. J Nougaro Elektroprivreda 8 no 2-73-78 Mr/Ap'55. Y,16.

Practical methods of determining causes of inefficient work of compressors in turbines. Gosp weglem 4 no. 7/8:155-163 Jl/Ag'55. P,5.

Protection of stators of turbogenerators operating in blocking relays by grounding. Pt. 2. Z. Mroczkowski. Energetyka Pol 9 no.3.122-126 My/Je'55. P,16.

TURBULENCE

Turbulence. V. Gaba. Arip patr 1 no. 9 30-31 S'55. B,16.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Everyday life in Istanbul. M. Solei. Bulg voin 4 no. 8:26-27 Ag'55 B,17.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Culture of the Turkish population in Bulgaria. Chitalishte 34 no.8 33 Ag'55 B,2.

Young people in amateur theatricals of the Turkish population in Bulgaria Chitalishte 34 no 8'40 Ag'55. B,2

TURPENTINE

Technology of rosin and turpentine V Kovachev. Tezhka prom 4 no 10 37-45 '55 B,16.

TWAIN, MARK, PSEUD.
see CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE

TYPESETTING

Exclusion Sz. T Papir es nyomda 7 no 7 230 Jl'55 H,2

Mental computation of the height of the sides I Urbanyi Papir es nyomda 7 no 7'231-232 Jl'55. H,2

TYPHOID FEVER
see subdivision under CROATIA.

TYRRHENIAN SEA - VOLCANOES

Deep submarine volcanism and the chemistry of the sea. In English M Buljan Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2 59 Ap'55 Y,1

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Discussion of problems concerning the relation between the history of the Ukraine and the history of Russia in the first volume of the book Istorilia URSR (History of the Ukrainian Socialist Soviet Republic). E.Slavrovsky. Hist cas SAV 3 no 2 275-290 '55 C,4

History of the civil war in the Ukraine, a book review. V.Hosticka, J Valenta. Sov hist 5 no 3/4 443-450 '55. C,4.

Jakub Jaworski's program of a people's revolution in [illegible]

[illegible] 55. P,4

UKRAINE - INDUSTRIES

Development of industry in the Ukraine, a book review J Barlog. Sov hist 5 no 3/4 473-475 '55 C,4

UKRAINE - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Participation of Czechs and Slovaks in the partisan war in the Ukraine and White Russia during the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union. V.Klokov. Cs cas hist 3 no 2 240-253 '55 C,4.

UKRAINIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Toward happiness, an ideologic analysis and criticism of a play In Ukrainian. S.Dobosh. Druzhno vpered 5 no 7/8 50-51 Jl-Ag'55 C,1

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A new translation of Andrii Holovko's works. -aut- Slovansky prehl 41 no 8:297 O'55 C,6.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Songs of an indomitable heart; tenth anniversary of the death of Dmitro Vakarov. In Ukrainian. O.Klimnik. Druzhno vpered 5 no 7/8:30 Jl-Ag'55. C,1.

UKRAINIANS IN SLOVAKIA

Development of people's creativeness and artistic activities In Ukrainian. V Zozuliak Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8.19 Jl-Ag'55 C,1.

Great development of creative forces. In Ukrainian. I.Bushniak Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8 10-11 Jl-Ag'55 C,1

Guarantee of everlasting friendship. In Ukrainian. G.Konovalov. Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8 55 Jl-Ag'55. C,1

National talents. In Ukrainian. P.Fedorchuk. Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8.18 Jl-Ag'55. C,1.

Ukrainian workers' holiday. In Ukrainian. F.Ivanchov. Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8 8-9 Jl-Ag'55 C,1.

UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES

Session of the Hungarian Bible Society; report by Imre Kadar, chief counselor of the Convent on the conference of the United Bible Societies and a report by Professor Laszlo Pakozdy on the work of Bible revision. Ut 8 no 43:3 O'55 H,3.

UNITED NATIONS

Mincho Neichev's letter to the President of the Tenth Regular Session of the UNO. In English. Bulg Today 4 no.19-2 O'55. B,1

Our legitimate right. In English Bulg Today 4 no 19:1 O'55. B,1.

Problem of international cooperation in the peaceful use of nuclear energy before the United Nations. B.Jovanovic. Medunar probl 7 no.1 75-82 '55. Y,6.

Selected legal problems at the 9th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations Organization. J. Balicki. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 9:111-123 S'55 P,7.

10th session of the UNO and Hungary. Kerecsi 6 no. 21 1 O'55 H,3

The United Nations, their organization, and objectives Zivot strany no 20 46-49 O'55 C,6.

"Uprising of the masses " A P Kerecsi 6 no 21 2 O'55. H,3

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL

UNO discusses foreign trade. In English Cz Econ Bul no 301.6-11 O'55. C,5.

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE FAR EAST

Czechoslovak participation in the Session of the Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East in Hong Kong and Tokyo In English Cz Econ Bul no 208:1-4 Jl'55 C,5

Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East Z Jurik Zahr obch 10 no.7/8:280-290 Jl/Ag'55 C,5

UNITED NATIONS. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION

Sixth Session of the United Nations International Law Commission V Bilek. Pravnik 94 no.7.422-434 '55 C,7.

UNITED NATIONS - TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Economic development of underdeveloped countries and the technical aid of the United Nations K.Svec Zahr obch 10 no 7/8 200-206 Jl/Ag'55 C,5

U.S. - AIRPLANES

At the air border J Prazak Kridla vlasti no.18 412-413 S'55. C,16.

U.S. - ATOMIC BOMB

Hiroshima. A Cz. Tygod powsz 11 no 32:10 Ag'55. P,3.

U.S. - COMMERCE

United Nations. Dept. of Economic Affairs. Evropa i SAD u borbi za trzista Latinske Amerike, Izvodi iz Studija o trgovini Latinske Amerike i Evropom, Ujedinjene Nacije, Odjeljenje za ekonomske poslove, Zenova, 1953 65 p (Mala ekonomska biblioteka, dokumentacija o svjet svjetskoj privredi) [Europe and the United States in the struggle for Latin American markets, an excerpt from Study on Trade between Latin America and Europe issued by the Department of Economic Affairs of the United Nations tables] Y,5

U.S. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Anglo-American economic contradictions. G. Nicolpeanu. Probleme econ 8 no. 10:95-110 O'55. P,5.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Imperialism of the USA and Latin America A Nuoska Plan hosp no.9:670-680 '55 C,5.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

United States Ambassador gives luncheon in honor of Czechoslovak delegation. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 301:15 O'55. C,5.

U.S. - MOTION PICTURES

Inquiry into motion pictures in the USA. L.Radicevic. Nastava vaspit 4 no.5:305 '55. Y,8.

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Pusic, Eugen. Americka uprava. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1954 350 p. (Matica hrvatska. Ekonomska knjiznica) [American administration. bibl.] Y,6.

U.S. - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Blum, Rudolf. Amerika i njen narod Beograd, Izdavacko preduzece "Rad," 1954. 152 p. (Biblioteka politicko-ekonomske publicistike) [America and her people. illus , ports.] Y,5.

U.S. - STATISTICS

Bias and error in official USA statistics. Tr. from the English. G.Wheeler. Polit ekon 3 no.4:301-317 '55 C,5.

U.S. - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Traffic and roads in the USA. (To be contd) S Lamer. Ceste most 3 no.10:385-399 O'55. Y,16.

U.S. - VAULTING

The main thing is speed and strength Tr from the Russian. Fizk i sport 8 no.8:9 '55. B,6.

U.S. - WEIGHT LIFTING

Tommy Kono's training J Kutsenko Kehakultuur 16 no 21.649 N'55 E, 8

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

URANIUM

Experiences with chromatographic determination of the uranium content of domestic coal ash. J Szonntagh, L. Farady, A. Janosi Magy kem folyoir 61 no 10 312-314 O'55 H, 13

Polarographic determination of uranium in blood In English. F Valic, O Weber Arhiv kem Hiv 27 no 2 53-57 '55 Y, 13.

URANIUM IN THE BODY

Uranium in the living organism. I Boros Term es tars 114 no 8 462-463 Ag'55. H, 13

URANIUM ORES
see also subdivision under SOUTH AFRICA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Uranium and thorium ores in the world and in our country S. Pavlovic, M. Ristic. Medunar probl 7 no. 1 195-205 '55. Y, 6.

URBANEK, FERKO

Ferko Urbanek's dramatic works, a review V Zlttnanova Slov div 3 no 2:144-157 '55 C, 9.

UREA

Formation of carbamide crystal compounds by means of an aqueous solution of carbamide. J. Bathory. Magy kem lap 10 no. 9 284-287 S'55. H, 16.

URINE - ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Test for determining the amount of nicotinic intake based on quantitative determination of N^1-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxylamide in urine. A. Popescu-Stefanescu, M. Mezincscu. Comunicarile 5 no. 4: 777-787 Ap'55. R, 13.

URX, EDUARD

Eduard Urx's selected works, a review S Strohs. Nova mysl no 9:936-941 S'55 C, 6.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA

VACUUM TUBES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Reliable tubes. (To be contd.) L. Csornai, Z. Kalona. Radiotechnika 5 no. 9:213-214 S'55. H, 16

VADASZ, M. ELEMER

Elemer Vadasz' Elemzo foldtan; bovezetes a foldtanba (Analytic Geology; Introduction to Geology), a book review. F. Kaposztas. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 7:335 Jl'55. H, 16.

VAKAROV, DMITRO OMIFRIOVICH

Songs of an indomitable heart, tenth anniversary of the death of Dmitro Vakarov. In Ukrainian O Kilimnik Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8:30 Jl-Ag'55 C, 1

VALUE

The law of value in the transitional period from capitalism to socialism A.Hornova Ekon cas SAV 3 no 3:189-206 '55 C, 5.

Perfection of the accounting control as a means of better exploitation of the influence of the law of value on the production of collective farms. F Hutnik. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.3.217-227 '55. C, 5

Theoretical discussion on the effect of the law of value in agriculture. Ekon cas SAV 3 no.3.273-275 '55. C, 5.

VANADIUM COMPOUNDS

Data on the chemistry of vanadium compounds. E. Schulek, I. Pais, L. Pataki. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 9: 282-285 S'55. H, 13.

VANECEK, VACLAV

Professor Vaclav Vanecek's fiftieth birthday. V.Husa. Pravnik 94 no.7:434-436 '55. C, 7

VAPOR PRESSURE

Investigation of vapor pressure in three-component aqueous solutions. II. M. Sarnowski, J. Zygadlo, I. Scienska. Przem chem 11 no. 8:422-425 Ag'55. P, 10.

Investigation of vapor pressure in three-component aqueous solutions. III. Interpretation. M. Sarnowski, B. Baranowski, J. Zygadlo. Przem chem 11 no 8 425-430 Ag'55 P, 10.

VASES, GREEK

Greek vase painting J Gy Szilagyi. Szab muv 9 no 9 419-431 S'55 H, 10.

VAUDEVILLE
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

VAULTING
see subdivision under U.S.

VAULTS

Vaults of precast reinforced-concrete corrugated slabs 5 cm thick S. Klimek, W Meus, W. Holeman. Inz i bud 12 no 6.189-197 Je'55. P, 16.

VECSEY, GEZA

Our Kossuth Prize winners: Ferenc Mondi and Geza Vecsey Muaz elet no. 17-20-23 S'55. H, 16.

VEGETABLE JUICES

Elaborating a method of producing juice from potatoes and carrots. Z. Wasilowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 7: 305-306 Jl'55. P, 10.

VELICHKOV, KONSTANTIN

Konstantin Velichkov, 100th anniversary of his birth. (To be contd.) S.Vizirev. Dukh kult 35 no.9-30-36 S'55. B, 3.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Kralik, Josef Dyhy v prumyslove vyrobe. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1954. 269 p. [Manufacture of veneers 1st ed illus., bibl , index, tables] C, 16.

VENEREAL DISEASES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

VERBELY, LASZLO

Laszlo Verebely and Pal Szirokay's Elektromos vasutak. I. kotet (Electric Railroads. Vol. 1), a book review. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 9:359-360 S'55. H, 16.

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH

Bela Bacher's Vereshchagin, a book review. N. Aradi. Muv tort ert 4 no. 1-165 '55 H, 10.

VETERANS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VETERINARIANS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Jozsef Marek, a veterinarian of world renown. K. Fried Nasa veda 2 no.6.306-309 Je'55 C, 1.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Fluorography of animals. Tr. from the Russian. V. Ostrouhov. Nova proizv 6 no. 3-212-213 Ag'55. Y, 16.

VETERINARY MEDICINE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Grmek, Mirko Drazen. Hrvatska medicinska bibliografija; opis tiskanih knjiga i clanaka s podrucja humane i veterinarske medicine in farmacije, koji se odnose na Hrvatsku. Zagreb [Croatian medical bibliography, a description of printed books and articles in the field of human and veterinary medicine and pharmacy which are pertinent to Croatia. In Latin and Serbo-Croatian bibl , facsims., index] Y, 14.
Vol. 1. [Books]
Pt. 1. [1470-1875] 1955. 230 p.

VIBRATION

Researches on the properties of concrete in construction by measurement of the flow velocity of mechanical vibrations. J. Lempicki. Inz i bud 12 no. 7:226-228 Jl'55. P, 10.

VIETNAM - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Czechoslovak products in Hanoi. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.301:13 O'55. C, 6

VIETNAM - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Development of Vietnamese culture. M.Popov. Chitalishte 34 no.9.26-27 S'55. B, 2.

VIETOR, MARTIN

Public discussion and evaluation of Martin Vietor's book Slovenska sovietska republika 1919 (The Slovak Soviet Republic in 1919). Prav studie 2 no.3:578-600 '54 C, 7.

VIIBERG, UNO

Uno Viiberg; an obituary. Kehakultuur 16 no.18:563 S'55. E, 8.

VIKAR, TAMAS

Bela Balogh and Tamas Vikar's A hajok elmelete (Theory of Ships); a book review M Szenkovits. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no 9.275, 287 S'55 H, 16.

VILLAGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

VILNA - BUILDINGS

New buildings for the Ministry of Food and the Lithuanian Power Administration in Vilna. Reports Vilna N 24'55-9. Li, 1.

Tenth anniversary of the Vilna Pioneers Building. Reports Vilna D 6'55:4-7. Li, 1.

VILNA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

15 years of the music school in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 20'55 2. Li, 1.

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

Industrial exhibition at the Party Library in Vilna. Reports Vilna D 21'55:11-12. Li, 1.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE.

VIRUSES

Biology of the influenza virus. D.Blaskovic. Biologia 10 no.1:3-15 '55. C, 13.

VISCOSITY

Logarithmic index of viscosity. W. Seikowicz. Nafta Pol 11 no. 8:185-187 Ag'55. P, 10.

VITAL FORCE

Measurements of dynamic force. Tr. from the French into the Polish. J. Duthie. Kultura fiz 9 no. 7:538-540 Jl'55. P, 8.

VITALI, IVAN PETROVICH

Vitali, celebrated Russian sculptor. N Rudneva. Izkustvo 5 no.3 63-64 '55. B, 10.

VITICULTURE
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

VITOLS, JOSEFS
see WIHTOLS, JOSEFS.

VIVIANITES
see subdivision under SERBIA.

VLTAVA RIVER

Navigability of the middle Vltava River K. Velkohorsky Doprava 3 no 7/8 236-239 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

VOCAL CULTURE
see SINGING.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

VOJVODINA - QUICKSAND

Prilozi geografiji Banatske pescare. Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1949 66 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj 43. Geografski institut, knj. 1) [Contributions to the geography of Banat quicksand. illus., bibl.] Y, 12

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

VOLCANOES
see subdivision under TYRRHENIAN SEA.

VOLGA-DON CANAL

The Volga-Don canal. J.Musil. Doprava 3 no 7/8:246 Jl/Ag'55. C, 5.

VOLLEYBALL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Two starts for the European championship. G. Silins, J. Veiskops. Fiz kultura 10 no. 7:8-9 Jl'55. La, 8.

VOLTAMETER

Electrolytic potentiometric titration or coulometry. Tr. from the German. G. Graue. Nova proizv 6 no. 3:208-208 Ag'55. Y, 16.

VOROSMARTY, MIHALY

Recollection of Vorosmarty. K. Keresztes 6 no. 21:8 O'55. H, 3.

VOTRUBA, FRANTISEK

F.Votruba's anthology published in the Hvezdoslav Series; a book review. A.Simkovic. Slov lit 2 no.3: 389-390 '55. C, 11.

Votrubov sbornik (Votruba's Almanac); a book review. J.Noge. Slov lit 2 no.3:390-393 '55. C, 11.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Fiedler, Arkady. Radosny ptak dzungo. Letchworth, Herts, Letchworth Printers Ltd. [1946] 143 p. [Joyful dzungo bird. illus., plates] P, 12

VUKOTINOVIC, LJUDEVIT

Political-patriotic lyrics by Ljudevit Vukotinovic. O. Sojat. Zbornik rad fil. Zagreb 2:121-131 '54. Y, 1

WAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Wages, the economic stimulus in the struggle for increased labor productivity and better quality. A. Jedlicka. Odborar 8 no. 16:679-688 Ag'55. C, 5

WAREHOUSES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Location of wholesale warehouses. S. Pietras. Gosp mat 7 no. 14:450-456 Jl'55. P, 5

Mechanization of work in the warehouses of wholesale organizations. Sots. turg. 7 no. 10:38-43 O'55. B, 5

WARSAW. CONFERENCE, 1955

Warsaw Conference. Energetyka Pol. 9 no. 3:113 My/Je '55. P, 16.

The Warsaw Pact. B. Vitanyi. Jogtud kozl. no. 7:423-430 Jl'55. H, 7.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Construction of the frame of the Palace of Culture and Science in the light of the construction of the Moscow skyscrapers. J. Szulc. Inz i bud 12 no. 9:295-302 S'55. P, 16

The Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. A. Lukawets. Slavianі 11 no. 5:46-47 S/O'55. B, 6

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Hertz, Pawel. Notatki z obu brzegow Wisly. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 170 p. [Notes from both banks of the Vistula. illus.] P, 12

Jankowski, Stanislaw. MDM, Marszałkowska, 1730-1954. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 371 p. [Marszałkowska Residential District, Marszałkowska, 1730-1954. chiefly illus., maps, facsims.] P, 12

Notes from wandering in Warsaw. II. (To be contd.) M. Czerwiński. Przegl. kult. 4 no. 33:5 Ag'55. P, 1.

WARSAW - EGYPTOLOGY

A collection of demotic ostraca from Tel Edfou now located in Warsaw. T. Andrzejewski. Przegl. orient. no. 3:333-336 '55. P, 4.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of creative art at the World Festival of Youth. A. Dioszegi. Szab. muv. 9 no. 9:401-405 S'55. H, 10

WARSAW - INDUSTRIES

Eleventh month of the rebuilding of Warsaw. E. G. Tygod. gosp. 7 no. 37:2-3 S'55. P, 5.

WARSAW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Kott, Jan, ed. Warszawa wieku oswiecenia, wybor i opracowanie Jana Kotta i Stanislawa Lorentza. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1954. 370 p. [Warsaw in the century of the Enlightenment. 1st ed. illus., fold. map] P, 3

WARSAW - LIBRARIES

Poland. Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych. Straty bibliotek i archiwow warszawskich w zakresie rekopismiennych zrodel historycznych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Losses of Warsaw libraries and archives in the field of manuscript historical source materials] P, 2
Vol. 3. [Libraries] 1955. 395 p

WARSAW - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Problem of motion-picture theaters in the rebuilding of Warsaw. W. Nieciunski. Miasto 6 no. 9:16-20 S'55. P, 10.

WARSHIPS
see subdivision under SWEDEN.

WASHING MACHINES

Preventing formation of creases in textile fabrics when treated in narrow washing machines. N. Uzunov. Leka prom. 4 no. 8:18-20 '55. B, 16.

WASTE PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Automatic mechanism for utilizing waste from the cotton carding machine dropper. Tr. from the Rumanian. D. Kimelman. Leka prom. 4 no. 8:47-[3] of cover '55. B, 16.

Utilizing waste in the starch and glucose industry. A. Nitov. Leka prom. 4 no. 8:30-30 '55. B, 16.

WATER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Effect of erosive action of water on asbestos-cement pipes. T. Dimchev. Izv. Tekh. inst. BAN no. 3:93-109 '55. B, 16

WATER - ANALYSIS

Determining the lead content of water by blotting-paper chromatography. W. Hermanowicz, C. Sikorowska. Gaz. woda san. 29 no. 10:360-361 O'55. P, 16

WATER - POLLUTION

More about water pollution. Gosp. ryb. 7 no. 3:24-25 Mr'55. P, 15

WATER - PURIFICATION

Utilization of viniptast in installations for chemical purification of water from thermoelectric power stations. N. Mihai. Energetic Rum. 2 no. 2:71-75 F'54. R, 16.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

More about the role of forests in the flowing of surface water. M. Czarnowski. Gosp. wodna 15 no. 6:246 Je'55. P, 16.

New data on infiltration curve. H. Kessler. Hidr. kozl. 35 no. 5/6:158 My/Je'55. H, 12.

Problem of applicability of the infiltration factor. G. Karadi, L. Torok. Hidr. kozl. 35 no. 5/6:195-201 My/Je'55. H, 12.

WATER COLORS, POLISH

Water colors by Boguslaw Szwacz. J. Lenica. Przegl. art. no. 2:66-67 '54. P, 10.

WATER POLO

Let us play water polo. K. Smitas. Sportas 4 no. 4:4-6 Ap'55. Li, 8

Tactics in playing water polo. V. Raikov. Za rodinata 5 no. 8:21-22 Ag'55. B, 17

WATER SUPPLY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SILESIA.

Hidveghy, Laszlo. Vizellatas. [Irlak] Hidveghy Laszlo [et al.] Budapest, Epitesugyi Kiado, 1954. 376 p. [Water supply. illus., bibl., index, tables] H, 16.

Corrosion of iron in water-supply equipment. A. Bydalek. Gaz. woda san. 29 no. 9:303-307 S'55. P, 16.

Norms for industrial water consumption. I. Bank. Hidr. kozl. 35 no. 7/8:277-279 Jl/Ag'55. H, 12.

Proper economy of energy consumption in small- and medium-sized water-supply and sanitary engineering works. K. Dohnalik. Gaz. woda san. 29 no. 9:299-303 S'55. P, 16.

WATERPROOFING

Hungary. Epitesugyi Miniszterium. Muszaki iranyelvek vizszigetelesek tervezesere. Budapest, Epitesugyi Kiado, 1954. 96 p. (Its Muszaki iranyelvek Mi-8-54) [Guiding technical principles for designing waterproofing for buildings. diagrs., tables] Y, 16.

WAX MOTH
see BEE MOTH.

WEATHER - MENTAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS

Effect of changes in weather on the safety of night traffic. L. Horvath. Kozl. tud. sz. 5 no. 10:394-398 O'55. H, 16

Effect of frontal passages on the nervous activity of a person in motion. L. Horvath. Idojaras 59 no. 3:139-147 My/Je'55. H, 13.

WEATHER FORECASTING

Forecasting the passage and pressure of wind. B. Kozma, O. Rajkay. Idojaras 59 no. 3:129-138 My/Je'55. H, 13.

WEEVILS

Morphologic and systematic notes on Hyphantria cunea. Jan Patocka. Biologia 10 no. 1:37-51 '55. C, 13.

WEIGHT LIFTING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

Three days in Minsk. A. Zukas. Sportas 4 no. 5:1 My'55. Li, 8

Training youth in weight-lifting. O. Kulderkoup. Kehakultuur 16 no. 20:626-627 O'55. E, 8.

WEIGHT THROWING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

How to execute the hop in shot-putting. G. Bitsenko. Sport. testnov. 7 no. 10:20-21 O'55. H, 6.

WELDING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

WELLS

Foundation for a well with iron casings. V. I. Ipatov. Melyepit. tud. sz. 5 no. 9:393-400 S'55. H, 16

WENDISH COSTUME
see COSTUME, WENDISH.

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHEAT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

WHEELS

Causes of cracks in the grooved flanges of tires of railroad vehicles. E. Fule. Kozl. tud. sz. 5 no. 4:382-387 O'55. H, 16.

WHITE RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

White Russia is close to us. J. Brzozowska. Nowa kultura 6 no. 39:1-2 S'55. P, 11.

WHITE RUSSIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Close cooperation among Lithuanian, White Russian, Latvian, and Estonian leather workers. Biuletenis na D 4'55:10. Li, 1.

WHITE RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Participation of Czechs and Slovaks in the partisan war in the Ukraine and White Russia during the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union. V. Kh[illegible]. Slavian hist 3 no. 2:240-263 '55. C, 4

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two holidays of White Russian literature. V. Zilinek. Slovansky prehl. 41 no. 8:204 O'55. C, 6

WIHTOLS, JOSEFS

Activities of composers Josefs Vitols in Saint Petersburg at the end of the 19th century. Rigas Bolsevika no. 51:57 D 22'55. Ln, 1.

WILCSEK, JENO

Jeno Wilcsek's Az onkoltseg tervezese es ellenorzese (Planning and Controlling Prime Cost), a Hungarian review. A. Sved. Szamviteli 6 no. 7:535-544 Jl'55. H, 5.

WIND POWER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The World Meteorological Organization for utilization of energy from the wind. R. Czelnai. Idojaras 59 no. 4:251-252 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

WINDLASS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WINDS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Forecasting the passage and pressure of wind. B. Kozma, O. Rajkay. Idojaras 59 no. 3:129-138 My/Je'55. H, 13.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Use of antibiotics in oenology. P. Nyerges. Borgazdasag 114 no. 8:502 Ag'55. H, 13.

WINTER SPORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

WIRE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Coating wire and rod with a phosphorated compound before cold-drawing and the importance of phosphorated coating in wire production. L. Kusz. Hutn. P 22 no. 9:318-324 S'55. P, 16.

WIRE (Continued)

Determining the intensity and necessary power for cold drawing of low carbon-steel wire with reference to rational utilization of the electromotor's power L Vichev Leka prom 4 no 7.20-23 '55 B, 16

Improvements in the heating of gas furnaces for the patenting of wire. A. Krzeminski. Hutnik P 22 no. 9:332-333 S'55. P, 16

Influence of alloys on the properties of patented steel wire. Z. Steininger. Hutnik P 22 no. 9 306-313 S'55. P, 16.

Modern mills for wiremaking. A. Krzeminski. Hutnik P 22 no. 9:324-332 S'55. P, 16.

Twisted wires for cable concrete. S. Kajfasz, J Zielek Inz i bud 12 no. 6:198-202 Je'55 P, 16.

Wire and rope for prestressed concrete J. Pechanski. Hutnik P 22 no. 9 314-318 S'55. P, 16.

WIRPSZA, WITOLD

Stories of an intellectualist, a book review. J Lipski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 41 6 O'55. P, 11.

WOLKER, JIRI

A Soviet book on Jiri Wolker; a review J Jisa Slovansky prehl 41 no 6 292-293 O'55 C, 6

WOMEN IN AERONAUTICS

Timid girl. I. Petrache. Arip patr 1 no. 9:13-14 S'55. P, 16.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

The docker's daughters. In English O Botadzhiev. Bulg Today 4 no.19 3 O'55 B, 1

Helping mothers. G Gruev Zdr front no 32.3 Ag'55 B, 14.

Two sisters In English. K.Kostov. Bulg Today 4 no 16/17.4-5 S'55. B, 1.

Women have their say In English B.Young Bulg Today 4 no 19:6-7 O'55. B, 1

Young woman physician R Momeshev Zdr front no 18 4 My'55. B, 14

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

How to interest the majority of village women in co-operating with the local committee and the collective farm Z.Matouskova Nar vyb Czech no.43-348 O'55 C, 6

WOMEN IN ESTONIA

Equality of women and men under the Soviet regime, the story of a woman swine breeder N Eesti raadio D 5'55:2190. E, 1.

WOMEN IN LITHUANIA

Women in agriculture. A. Tamosiunaite. Reports Vilna D 3'55,9-10. Li, 1.

Women workers in the leather industry in Vilna. R. Lazauskaite. Reports Vilna D 3'55,9. Li, 1.

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION

Commemoration of the 10th anniversary of the Women's International Democratic Federation. Reports Vilna D 1'55,6. Li, 1.

10th anniversary of the Women's International Democratic Federation. Apsite. Reports Riga 12 no. 48: 1, 2 D 1'55. La, 1.

Women in Tallinn celebrate the 10th anniversary of the Women's International Democratic Federation N Eesti raadio D 1'55:2147-2148 E, 1

WOOD

Pacl', J. Technika biologickeho vyskumu dreva. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Statne nakl. technickej literatury, 1953. 80 p. [Technology of biological wood testing 1st ed illus., bibl.] C, 16.

Relationship among volume by weight, hardness of wood, and resistance to wear. N. Pallay. Faipar 5 no. 9: 227-232 S'55. H, 16.

WOOD CARVING, HUNGARIAN

Imre Beliczay, craftsman in carving molds for gingerbread. M. Weiner. Iparmuv muz evk 1:91-91 '54. H, 10.

WOOD CARVING, SLOVAK

Preliminary notes on folk woodworking in the Slovak village of Szuhahuta in Hungary. K.Csillery. Slov Narodopis 3 no.3:363-372 '55. C, 12.

WOOD DISTILLATION

Application of the adsorbents of benzene vapors in the works of extraction from firewood. A. Glab, J Wiackowski. Przem drzew 6 no 8 36 Ag'55. P, 16

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, HUNGARIAN

"The Blacksmiths' Strike", a discussion of a woodcut I Fejos Muv tort ert 4 no 1 67-69 '55. H, 10

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, JAPANESE

Development of Japanese woodcut art and the Torii School Gy Majot Iparmuv muz evk 1.60-80 '54. H, 10

WOOD PULP

Optimum exploitation of the physical and mechanical properties of wood pulp in different combinations M Sedivy Papir a celulosa 10 no 4 65-67 Ap'55 C, 16.

"Resin difficulties" in the production of sulfite pulp M Svaton. Papir a celulosa 10 no 4 67-70 Ap'55 C, 16

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

WOOD WASTE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Utilization of wood scraps in the production of various types of plywood. L Shofelinov Tezhka prom 4 no 10.24-37 '55 B, 16

WOODWORK
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

WOOL
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Carbontization of wool. Tr from the Polish H Jedraszczyk Leka prom 4 no 7 44-47 '55. B, 16

Electron microscope in the service of wool research. E. Barla, J. Spolarich. Magy textil no. 8:282-284 Ag'55. H, 16.

WOOL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Examination of the motion of the bobbin on the Schonherr BO wool power loom. H. F. Kunstler. Magy textil no. 8:305-309 Ag'55. H, 16.

Switching mechanisms for the drawers of wool power looms. F. Laki. Magy textil no. 8:310-312 Ag'55. H, 16.

WORK

Kotabrinski, Tadeusz. Traktat o dobrej robocie. Lodz, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1955 360 p. [Treatise on good work] P, 5

Work under the socialist regime. Reports Riga 12 no. 51 60 D 23'55. La, 1.

WORK, METHOD OF

Is there a difference between style and method of work? Mladezh 8 no.7'55 Jl'55. B, 5.

Propagation of advanced working methods in industry, inexhaustible source of increased labor productivity. L. Melinte. Lupta 35 no. 9:31-39 S'55. R, 6.

WORKING CLASSES
see subdivision LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES under LATVIA.

WORKS COUNCILS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

The resolution of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 10: 435 O'55. P, 5.

World Federation of Trade Unions, the support of the colonial and dependent countries in their struggle for freedom. K.Kubatova. Odborar 8 no.16:889-894 Ag'55. C, 6.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE, 5TH, WARSAW, 1955

Bulgaria at the Warsaw Festival. In English. Bulg Today 4 no.16/17:2-3 S'55. B, 1.

The circle of friendship. Tygod powsz 11 no. 32:2 Ag '55. P, 3.

Denmark, for example. M. Bristiger. Przegl kult 4 no. 33 6 Ag'55. P, 1.

Exhibition of creative art at the World Festival of Youth A Dioszegi Szab muv 9 no 9.401-405 S'55. H, 10

Festival activities of the Workshop Theater W. Leopold Przegl kult 4 no. 33 6 Ag'55. P, 1.

The festival does not end on August 14 S Komorova Prace mladych 10 no 17.524-527 S'55 C, 6

The Festival goes on W. Kopinska. Zeln Polski no. 16 6-8 Ag'55. P, 17.

5th World Festival of Youth and Students. Gaz woda san 29 no. 9 289 S'55 P, 16

Meetings with delegates to the 5th World Congress of Youth and Students for Peace in Warsaw. A M Szkola zawod no. 17 16-18 S'55. P, 6

Raise the flags! Prace mladych 10 no 15 442-443 Ag'55 C, 6

The ranks of fighters for peace are impenetrable Kehakultuur 16 no.17 618-620 S'55 E, 8.

A summer dedicated to joyful youth in Warsaw K Zikan. Slovansky prehl 41 no 6-277-278 O'55 C, 6

Tens of millions of youth under the single Festival banner. J Zelenka Prace mladych 10 no 14.414-415 Jl'55 C, 6.

This time about physical culture K. Blauth Przegl kult 4 no. 33 2 Ag'55. P, 1

Traditional festival of peace and friendship Kehakultuur 16 no 17:521-526 S'55. E, 6.

Wanderings and meetings during the Festival. B. Wojdowski. Przegl kult 4 no 33:1-2 Ag'55. P, 1

The Warsaw Festival. M Likov Chitalishte 34 no.6. 31 Ag'55. B, 2.

With dancing, plays, and songs to the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw. W. Gniewkowski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 7-519-531 Jl'55 P, 6.

Youth of the world. D.Mishev Fizk i sport 8 no.9 2-4 '55 B, 6

WORLD HISTORY

Egyetemes tortenelem Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. [World history, a textbook for Gymnasiums. bibl] H, 4
Vol 1. [6th ed] 1955 187 p
Vol 2. [The Middle Ages, 5th-17th centuries. 5th ed] 1954 203 p
Vol 4. [History of the modern age 5th ed.] 1953. 153 p

Rowinska, Zofia Historia, komentarz metodyczny dla klasy XI korespondencyjnego liceum ogolnoksztalcacego Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1954. 300 p. [History, a methodological commentary for the 11th course of the correspondence lyceum of general education. 1st ed footnotes] P, 4.

WORLD METEOROLOGICAL ORGANIZATION

2d Congress of the World Meteorological Organization in Geneva from April 14 to May 13, 1955. B. Bell. Idojaras 59 no.3:170-176 My/Je'55. H, 13.

The World Meteorological Organization for utilization of energy from the wind. R Czeinai. Idojaras 59 no. 4:251-252 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

Presidium of the World Peace Council in session. Kat nov Slov 70 no.5:1, 6 Ja'55. C, 3

WORLD POLITICS

Developments in the international situation J Kenyeres. Tarsad sz 10 no. 9:108-116 S'55 H, 6.

Epoch of fighting for peace and cooperation among nations. I.Kiul'ovski. Slaviani 11 no.5.4-6 S/O'55. B, 6.

Nations want peace In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 5 no 7/9:2-3 Jl-Ag'55 C, 1.

8 years of the German Democratic Republic. Tygod gosp 7 no. 42:1 O'55. P, 5.

Toward international trust. Bulg voin 4 no.6:30 Ag'55 B, 17.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, UKRAINE, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bartosik, Jozef. Wierny okret. London, Orbis [1947] 147 p. [The faithful ship. illus.] P, 17.

WORLD WAR, 1939 - 1945 (Continued)

Colakovic, Rodoljub. Izdajnicka politika desnih socijalista posle Drugog svetskog rata. Zagreb, Napijed, 1949. 35 p. (Mala politicka biblioteka, 9) [Traitorous policy of right-wing socialists after the Second World War] Y,5.

Kosicki, Jerzy. Bibliografia piśmiennictwa polskiego za lata 1944-1953 o hitlerowskich zbrodniach wojennych [napisali] Jerzy Kosicki i Waclaw Kozlowski. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 177 p. [Bibliography of Polish writings in the years 1944-1953 on the Hitlerite war crimes] P,4

Rudnicki, Adolf, ed. Lest we forget. Warsaw, "Polonia" Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1955. 170 p. [In English] P,4.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armia. 1. Czechoslovackii korpus. Smer, Praha, sbornik vzpominek prislusniku 1. cs armadniho sboru v SSSR, ucastniku Slovenskeho narodniho povstani a sovetskych vojaku a partyzanu. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 494 p. [Direction, Prague, a collection of reminiscences of members of the First Czechoslovak Army Corps in the USSR, of participants in the Slovak National Uprising, and of Soviet soldiers and partisans. 1st ed. illus. (part col.)] C,4.

Facts which cannot be forgotten. Kat nov Slov 70 no 5 3 Ja'55. C,3

The Great Patriotic War in the works of German authors, a book review. F.Srom. Sov list 5 no 2: 249-260 '55. C,4.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - FICTION

Kolev, Zheliazko. Po Khaidushkite puteki, partizanski spomeni. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1954] 371 p. [Following in the Haiduks' path, partisans' recollections. Illus., fold. map] B,11

Korosec, Ivan. Cas pod streli. Buenos Aires, Svobodna Slovenija, 1955. 197 p. [Time under fire, short stories. illus.] Y,11

Pilvier, Theodor. Berline. Ar autora atlauju no vacu valodas tulkojis Adolfs Silde. [Munich] Gramatu Draugs, 1956. 383 p. [Berlin; a novel. Tr. from the German] La,11.

A Goncharov's Our Correspondent, a book review. P.Velkov. Bulg voin 4 no.10:39 O'55. B,17.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WRESTLING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; RUSSIA.

Greco-Roman wrestling. P.Rimsa. Sportas 4 no 2: 15-17 F'55. La,8.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WYZNIKIEWICZ, JANUSZ

Janusz Wyznikiewicz Bilans platniczy i rozrachunkowy (Balance of Payments and Balance of Accounts); a book review. J.Z. Finanse 6 no.5:128-132 S/O'55. P,5.

X RAYS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Possibility of controlling termination of the process of decalcification of tooth enamel by air pressure in an optic and roentgenographic method. In German. M.Debrenic. Bul ac Jug 2 no.2:54-55 Ap'55. Y,1.

What X-ray picture costs; a feuilleton. P.Vrachev. Zdr front no.32.2 Ag'55. B,14.

X-ray study of llenoportal circulation; a preliminary report. In English. V.Grozdanovic, E.Hauptmann. Bul ac Jug 2 no 2:52-54 Ap'55. Y,1.

YACHTS AND YACHTING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

YARN

Effect of the twist on the properties of yarn and the quality of textile materials. I.Dolapchiev. Leka prom 4 no.8:12-16 '55. B,16.

Stretching and cleaning knitting yarn during the process of winding. Tr. from the Czech. (Conclusion) J.Petrik. Odziez 6 no.8:152-154 Ag'55. P,16.

YEAST
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Organization of production of bread with yeast from hops. M.Raichev. Sots turg 7 no.10:31-37 O'55. B,5.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, DENMARK, LATVIA.

November 10, International Youth Day. I.Dimitrov. Narodna agit 10 no 11 3-9 N'55. B,6.

YOUTH MOVEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

YUGOSLAV ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS
see ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAV AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE

Almanah saveza knjizevnika Jugoslavije. Zagreb, Savez knjizevnika Jugoslavije. [Literary almanac issued by the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia. illus.] Y,11
Year 1954. 1954. 432 p.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Argumentation between realists and modernists. A.D. Nova kultura 6 no 38 7 S'55. P,11.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Godisnjak Pravnog fakulteta u Sarajevu. Vol. 1, 1954, a review of a periodical. R.Lukic. Anali pr Beograde 2 no.3:343-346 Jl/S'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Effect of a complaint against the execution of acts against which administrative litigation is instituted. S.Popovic. Anali pr Beograde 2 no 3 280-289 Jl/S '54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Credit for rural areas. P.U. Gl Nar banke 9 no.5/6 ff-20 My/Je'55. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Rasic, Pelko. La developement de l'agriculture yougo slave. Beograd, l'dition "Jugoslavija", 1955. 83 p. [Development of agriculture in Yugoslavia. In French. tables] Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARBITRATION

Elected courts and our new judiciary laws. D.Poznic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no.3:305-310 Jl/S'54. Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Reasons for nuclear research and results achieved in Yugoslavia. S.Nakicenovic. Medicinar pregl 7 no.1. 22-36 '55. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Careful operation as a basis for determining cash deposits. H. Gl Nar banke 9 no.5/6:21-23 My/Je '55. Y,6.

Determining positional bonuses for chiefs of branches of the National Bank. Gal Nar banke 9 no.5/6:31 My/Je'55. Y,6.

Instigation. Gl Nar banke 9 no.5/6.1-2 My/Je'55. Y,5.

Role of the National Bank from the point of view of an enterprise. R.Nedeljkovic. Gal Nar banke 9 no.5/6:34 My/Je'55. Y,5.

Some aspects of our banking problems. D.Hajdic. Gl Nar banke 9 no.5/6:9-14 My/Je'55. Y,5.

Some examples from the field of bank-enterprise relations. Gl Nar banke 9 no.5/6.35-36 My/Je'55. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - BETROTHAL

Legal effects of betrothal. M.Konstantinovic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no.3:319-328 Jl/S'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Conferences on the initiation of retrospective bibliography. M.I. Bibliotekar Yug 7 no.1/2:99-100 '55. Y,2.

YUGOSLAVIA - BONDS

Invalidation by prescription of government bonds as a financial problem. V.Murko. Ekon rev 6 no.2.104-108 '55. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL SERVICE - *EXAMINATIONS*

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1946-) *Dravni sekretariat za splosno upravo in proracun. Gradivo za strokovne izpite uslu*zbencev drzavnih organov; posebni del. Ljubljana, 1955. 174 p. [*Materials for* gans; special part] Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

Contribution to the desulfurization of Kolubara coking [in German] B.Jovanovic. Bul ac Jug 2 no 2 46-47 Ap'55. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - COASTS

Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski [illegible] obale Federativne Jugoslavije [illegible] description of the coast and ports of this country [chiefly tables] Y,12

YUGOSLAVIA - COKE

Desulfurization of coke from [illegible] M.Ivanov. Bul ac Jug 2 no 2 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Expansion of economic relations [illegible] Ukon pol 4 no 191/192 953 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Punishment of members of the [illegible] Komunist 7 no.8 420 4'55 [illegible]

Some problems concerning [illegible] Lecture of Communists of [illegible] no 8 420-430 '55. Y,6

Work of district and municipal [illegible] Lecture of Communists of [illegible] communal organizations [illegible] no 8 [illegible] '55. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Communists in workers' [illegible] [illegible] Komunist 7 no 8 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTRACTS

Claims against the quality of [illegible] pr Beograde 2 no 7 [illegible]

Damages for over half the value [illegible] contracts. M.Konstantinovic. [illegible] no 3 213-220 Ap/Je'54. Y,7

A few words about a controversy [illegible] validity of a contract. [illegible] no 11 20 29 N'55. Y,7

Relationship between obligation [illegible] and liability of transportation [illegible] ping contract. Z.Antonijevic. [illegible] 9 11 N'55. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVES

Juridical person of workers' [illegible] Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 2 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - COSTUME

Sirkin, Vladimir. Narodne [illegible] grb, Color. [National [illegible] Y,12
Vol 2. [illegible] Macedonia [illegible] portfolio]

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS

Bizenic, Nikola. L'organisation [illegible] goslavie. Beograd, Edition [illegible] 43 p. [Organization of [illegible] French] Y,7

Elected courts and our new [illegible] Anali pr Belgrade 2 no [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Narodna banka FNRJ. Glavna [illegible] Investicioni elaborati o obrtnim [illegible] 1955. 20 p. [Economic [illegible] working assets; forms] Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Former prison record as a [illegible] peated offense. M.Dordevic. [illegible] no 2 220-230 Ap/Je'54. Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Some problems concerning [illegible] A.Ristic. Pravni zivot 4 no [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - DAMAGES

Damages for over half the value [illegible] contracts. M.Konstantinovic. [illegible] no 2 213-220 Ap/Je'54. Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Doctoral degrees in sciences [illegible] of Philosophy from the Liberal [illegible] Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dragicevic, Verica. Yugoslavia, a tourist guide to the six republics and useful Serbo-Croat and English phrases, by Verica Dragicevic and Elryys Williams [Belgrade, Minerva Pub. House, 1955] 138 p [In English illus.] Y, 12

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of Yugoslavia. B Szilagyi Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 7/8:953-961 Jl/Ag'55 H, 5

Some problems of the development of our economy. V. Lekovic Komunist 7 no. 6 367-375 '55. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Pavao Rastovcan's Poduzeca i radnje u novom privrednom sistemu (Enterprises and Shops in the New Economic System), a book review M Mirko. Ekon rev 6 no 2:172-174 '55 Y, 5

Tasks of our economic theory. A Bajt. Ekon rev 6 no. 2,131-141 '55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Celje, Yugoslavia. I Gimnazija. Porocilo Celje [Report of the 1st Gymnasium in Celje. illus., tables] Y, 8.
Academic year 1954/55. 1955 80 p

Celje, Yugoslavia. II. Gimnazija. Letno porocilo [Celje] [Report of the 2d Gymnasium in Celje illus , tables] Y, 8
Academic year 1954/55 [1955] 71 p.

Xicovic, Bozidar. L'enseignement en Yougoslavie Beograd, Edition "Jugoslavija", 1955 45 p. [Education in Yugoslavia In French tables] Y, 8.

Our school reform must originate in our experiences, a speech at the congress in Opatija R. Colakovic Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5:257-259 '55. Y, 8.

Some problems of educationally abandoned children and juvenile delinquents; at a seminar in Belgrade M. Matic. Nastava vaspit 4 no 5:260-264 '55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Economical cross sections of conductors in our transmission lines. M. Dokmanic. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 4-226-232 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Domestic electric industries at the 9th International Fair in Zagreb. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 4 199-209 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION.

Contribution to the study of coordination of insulation in our high-tension installations. E. Höfler. Elektr vest 23 no. 7/8:224-228 '55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Outdoor thermoelectric power plants and conditions for their construction in Yugoslavia I. Jannicki. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 4:232-238 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 16.

Role of thermoelectric power plants in supplying our country with electric power J. Mihajlov. Elektroprivreda 8 no 2:76-82 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC UTILITIES - RATES

Structure of consumption and average prices for electric power in communities of various republics according to the Plan for 1955. A. Tadic. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 4.217-221 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Serving notice of termination of employment to workers who are in prison or who are being held for investigation. B. Paja. Nasa zakonitost 9 no. 5:227-229 '55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Kolar, Duro. Skupni nalaz rimskog novca. 1. Tetrarhije—Sisak 1953. Sarajevo, 1954. 27 p. [Excavation of a collection of Roman coins of the 1st Tetrarchy, Sisak, 1953. German summary. 5 plates, bibl., tables] Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Is an execution against fixed assets possible? I. Bukljas. Nasa zakonitost 9 no. 5:221-226 '55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

Narodna banka FNRJ Glavna centrala. Ekonomsko-finansiski elaborat o obrtnim sredstvima. Beograd, 1955. 26 p. [Economic-financial elaboration of working assets. forms] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

The Institute of Oceanography and Fisheries, Split. In English T Soljan Bul sc Jug 2 no 2:33-36 Ap'55 Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Sindikat radnika i sluzbenika prehrambene i duhanske industrije Jugoslavije Statut i Rezolucija III kongresa o narodnim zadacima Beograd [19522] 29 p [Statute and resolution of the 3d Congress of the Union of Food and Tobacco Industries on future tasks] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Review of the investigation of Fusilinidae in Yugoslavia. In English V Kochansky-Devide. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2 62-63 Ap'55 Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Yugoslavia and international cooperation, the policy of active coexistence and the economy Ekon pol 4 no. 191/192 961-965 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

The "MM" case. M Bozinovic. Gal Nar banke 9 no. 5/6 31-32 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Smole, Jozo Tito u Aziji [Beograd, Kultura, 1955] 80 p (Politicka biblioteka, sv 3) [Tito in Asia illus , fold maps] Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ALBANIA

Dedijer, Vladimir Marredhanjet Jugosllavo-Shqiptare, 1939-1948 Beograd, Prosveta, 1949. 240 p. [Yugoslav-Albanian relations, 1939-1948. In Albanian Tr from the Serbo-Croatian maps, facsims , index] Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

This is the way to lower the tension D. Matejka Prace mladych 10 no 10.459-461 Ag'55 C, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FORGERY

Forging documents, sec 306 of the Criminal Code, and forging documents by an official, sec. 319 of the Criminal Code. J. Tahovic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 3:329-331 Jl/S'54. Y, 7.

Use of a forged document J. Tahovic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 3:331-333 Jl/S'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

The Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory receives fruit from Yugoslavia and Bulgaria. Reports Vilna D 20'55:1. Li, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The experimental, Yugoslav KB-9 laminated glider. Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no.16:382 Ag'55. C, 16.

The Jadran, water glider Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no 16:4 of cover Ag'55. C, 16.

The Kobac, Yugoslav BC-6 training two-seater. Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no.18.430 S'55. C, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - GUARDIAN AND WARD

Guardianship M. Begovic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no.2: 182-185 Ap/Je'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Gorskovic, Leon. Historija narodne vlasti. Beograd [Nova administracija] [History of people's government] Y, 4
Vol. 2. [From the founding of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia to the Constituent Assembly of Democratic Federative Yugoslavia, 1942-1945] 1955. 119 p.

Festival, ten years of the people's socialist Yugoslavia Ekon pol 4 no.191/192:941 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTEL MANAGEMENT

Vrsalovic, Ivo. Racunovodstvo za ugostiteljska poduzeca, prirucnik za izobrazbu strucnih kadrova u ugostiteljstvu. Mapisali Ivo Vrsalovic, Vladimir Juric, Vjekoslav Fiser. Zagreb, Tisak Graficke skole. [Accounting for the hotel trade, a manual for training professional cadres in the hotel trade. forms, tables] Y, 5.
Vol. 1. 1951. 221 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Study on housing and financing in the cities of Yugoslavia; a book review. T. Klemencic. Ekon rev 6 no. 2:170-172 '55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ILLEGITIMACY

Succession rights of children out of wedlock. B. Bazala. Nasa zakonitost 9 no. 5:216-220 '55. Y, 7.

Succession rights of illegitimate children. V. Bakic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 3 266-280 Jl/S'54. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Health protection in economic organizations M Jersic Ljud upr 8 no 4 187-192 '55. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc Uredba o narodnoj inspekciji i pravilnik o izborima organa narodne inspekcije, grupe narodnih inspektora [Zagreb] Izd Komisije za agitaciju i stampu Glavnog Narodnog fronta Hrvatske [1951] 18 p [Statutory decree on people's inspection and regulations on election of organs of people's inspection, the groups of people's inspectors] Y, 7

Decade of industrialization. Ekon pol 4 no 191/192:942-952 N'55. Y, 5.

Development of Yugoslav industry G Dneprov Slaviani 11 no 5 20-21 S/O'55 B, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INFANTICIDE

General and specific characteristics and various kinds of infanticide. M Oprijan, D. Jokanovic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 3 311-317 Jl/S'54. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Markovic, Moma. O nekim osnovnim problemima nase socijalne i zdravstvene politike. [Beograd, Kultura] 1954 14 p. [Some basic problems of our social and health policy] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Organization of social insurance according to new regulations. B. S. Ljud upr 6 no. 4 192-196 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTERLIBRARY LOANS

Draft regulations for interlibrary loan of books Bibliotekar Yug 7 no 1/2:109-111 '55 Y, 2

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Further study of regulations concerning investments made by investors themselves M. Andelic. Gal Nar banke 9 no. 5/6.23-26 My/Je'55. Y, 5

Investments in the first quarter of 1955 J. Jovanovic. Gl Nar banke 9 no 5/6 8-9 My/Je'55. Y, 5

Proper investment must not surpass our actual possibilities. F. Bucar Ljud upr 8 no. 4-170-176 '55 Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - JURISTIC PERSONS

Juridical person of economic enterprises. A. Gams Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 3:300-305 Jl/S'54 Y, 7.

Juridical person of working collectives A. Lazarevic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no.2:185-193 Ap/Je'54. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Some problems of educationally abandoned children and juvenile delinquents; at a seminar in Belgrade. M. Matic. Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5-260-264 '55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka predpisov o strokovnem usposabljanju in o nazivih delavcev. [Beograd] V izd "Uradnega lista FLRJ", 1950 75 p (Zbirka predpisov iz delovnega prava, st. 5) [Collection of regulations on professional training and positions of workers. forms] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND SETTLEMENT

Establishing peasant settlements. S. Vukosaljevic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no.2:129-142 Ap/Je'54 Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LARCENY

Some court rulings about the repetition of larceny. F. Bacic. Pravni zivot 4 no. 11:1-9 N'55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Relationship between the Federal People's Assembly and its executive organs. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 3 289-299 Jl/S'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Kardelj, Edvard. Povodom novog uredenja srezova i opstina. [Ekspoze u Saveznoj narodnoj skupstini, podnet 16 juna 1955 g.] Beograd, Kultura, 1955. 49 p. (Politicka biblioteka, sv 7) [New organization of districts and communes; a report in the Federal People's Assembly, June 16, 1955] Y, 6.

Petkovic, Radivoje. Local self-government in Yugoslavia. (The commune) Beograd, 1955. 114 p. [In English] Y, 6.

District and municipal committees in the new communal system. M. Begic. Komunist 7 no. 8:406-414 '55. Y, 6.

Organization of district administration up to the present and in the new communal system. J. G. Ljud upr 6 no. 4:157-169 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Problems of health and people's committees S P Ljud upr 8 no 4 177-182 '55. Y, 6.

Work of district and municipal committees of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in the new communal organizations. V Smilevski Komunist 7 no. 8 351-360 '55 Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY GEOGRAPHY

Bozic, Ivan Osnovi vojne geografije, Federativna narodna republika Jugoslavija [Beograd, "Vojno delo"] 1954 325 p [Fundamentals of military geography, the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia illus , fold map] Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY

Entrance into military service and its effect on one's employment M Jelicic Zeleznice Jug 11 no 6 226-228 Je'55 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - MONEY

Money circulation in Yugoslavia D V Gl Nar banke 9 no 5/6 3-7 My/Je'55 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

On the tenth anniversary of our cinematography B. Drazic. Nastava vaspit 4 no. 5:303-304 '55 Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - OCEANOGRAPHY

The Institute of Oceanography and Fisheries, Split In English. T Soljan Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 33-36 Ap'55 Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - OIL WELL DRILLING

Principles of inclined drilling and their application in our practice II N. Cizmic Nafta Jug 6 no. 7 213-226 Jl'55. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - PARTIES TO ACTIONS

Concept and position of parties and participants in pretrial procedure. A. Lazarevic. Nasa zakonitost 9 no. 5:209-215 '55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Our tasks in the field of physical culture. R Colakovic. Komunist 7 no. 8:361-368 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o narodnoj inspekciji i pravilnik o izborima organa narodne inspekcije, grupe narodnih inspektora [Zagreb] Izd Komisije za agitaciju i stampu Glavnog Narodnog fronta Hrvatske [1951] 16 p [statutory decree on people's inspection and regulations on election of organs of people's inspection, the groups of people's inspectors] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - POPULATION - STATISTICS

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju Konacni rezultati popisa stanovnistva od 15 marta 1948 godine Final results of the population census of March 15th, 1948. Beograd [English and French summaries indexes, chiefly tables] Y, 5.

Vol 1 [Population by sex and households] 1951 430 p.

n by age and sex] 1951. 91 p
i by occupations] 1954 496 p
i by school qualifications] 1952

1955. 384 p.
e] 1955. 95 p
tatus] 1954. 475 p.
umber of live-born

tionality] 1954

ons on nationality
on rev 6 no. 2

te postanskih ve-
949. [Maps of
lavia] Y, 5.

)

omission.
2 no. 3:334-342

dent bonds as a
n rev 6 no. 2:164-

ittees. S. P.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC POLICY (LAW)

Thoughts on public order and peace M. Prijatelj. Ljud upr 8 no 4 183-187 '55 Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Jugoslovenske zeleznice Uputstvo za prevoz raznih posiljaka na prugama Jugoslovenskih zeleznica Vazi od 1 feb 1951 Beograd, Izd Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1954 16 p [Directives for shipments at privileged rates on Yugoslav railroads, effective February 1, 1951 forms] Y, 5

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Zbirka propisa o platama zeleznickih transportnih preduzeca sa komentarom Beograd, Izd Rad "Transporta", 1955 71 p [Collection of regulations on wages for railroad transportation enterprises, with a commentary] Y, 5

Important new European railroad Zahr obch 10 no 9 354-355 S'55 C, 5

Liability of railroads for damage caused by belated notice Z Antonijevic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 2.220-224 Ap/Je'51 Y, 7

Regulations concerning professional examinations on Yugoslav railroads R Savic Zeleznice Jug 11 no 6 229 Je'55. Y, 16

Tariffs and timetables, a problem for reflection J. Nedeljkovic Zeleznice Jug 11 no 6 210-214 Je'55 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - REAL PROPERTY

Contribution to the discussion our property law. B. Eisner Nasa zakonitost 9 no. 5 201-208 '55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - RECIDIVISTS

Former prison record as a condition concerning repeated offense M Dordevic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 2 226-229 Ap/Je'54. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - RED CROSS

Red Cross Yugoslavia Drustvo Crvenog krsta "You are asking, What about the Greek children? Here are the facts " Beograd, 1951 16 p. [In English photos] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Our literary relations with Yugoslavia J Dolansky. Slovansky prehl 41 no 8:285-288 O'55 C, 6

Promoting friendship with the Yugoslav people J Sobotka Zivot strany no 16 20-26 Ag'55 C, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Development and construction of highways in Yugoslavia, S Lamer. Ceste most 3 no 9:331-341 S'55. Y, 16

For or against? Reportage a little late but still of current interest. V. Bedekovic. Ceste most 3 no. 9 343-344 S'55. Y, 16

Modern road construction in Yugoslavia and in Western Germany Ceste most 3 no 10-405-408 O'55 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROAD MAPS

Turisticka stampa. Yougoslavie, carte routiere avec de breves descriptions des stations touristiques. Beograd, 1954. 1 v. (unpaged) [Road maps of Yugoslavia, with a short description of tourist spots. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. 44 col maps] Y, 12

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOLARSHIPS

General law on scholarships Lj. S. Komunist 7 no. 8: 421-426 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Some problems of social management of schools and educational institutions. D. Markovic. Komunist 7 no. 8:389-395 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SMALL BUSINESS

Pavao Rastovcan's Poduzeca i radnje u novom privrednom sistemu (Enterprises and Shops in the New Economic System), a book review. M. Murko. Ekon rev 6 no. 2:172-174 '55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Yugoslavia. Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede. Izvestajna sluzba o poslovanju preduzeca; za clanove radnickih saveta. Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1955. 99 p. [Statistical reporting service on the operation of enterprises; for members of workers' councils. graphs, tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STONE AGE

The Paleolithic of the Karst. In French. S. Brodar. Bul sc Jug 2 no. 2:62 Ap'55 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - SULFUR

Contribution to the desulfurization of coals during coking In German B. Lavrencic, S Cernic Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 46-47 Ap'55 Y, 1

Desulfurization of coke from Rasa coal. In German M Samec. Bul sc Jug 2 no 2 46 Ap'55 Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o prometu na promet za objasnjenjima i registrom proizvoda 3 izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd Beograd [Savezna administracija] 1955 139 p. [Collection of regulations on excise taxation, with commentaries and a list of commodities 3d rev and enl ed indexes] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHERS

Teachers of the Faculty of Philosophy. Zbornik radova Zagreb 2 341-343 '54. Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka predpisov o strokovnem usposabljanju in o nazivih delavcev [Beograd] V Izd "Uradnega lista FLRJ", 1950 75 p (Zbirka predpisov iz delovnega prava, st 5) [Collection of regulations on professional training and positions of workers. forms] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Yugoslavia Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona. Navodilo za telegrafsko sluzbo V Ljubljani, Izdala Podjetja za PTT promet, 1955 127, 116 p [Instructions for telegraph service With, an index to instructions for telephone service forms, tables] Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Pozoriste u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Muzej pozorisne umetnosti NR Srbije, 1955. 80 p. [The theater in Yugoslavia illus] Y, 10

The theater in Yugoslavia; translated by Ferdinand Dubrowolsky Beograd, The Museum of Theater Art, 1955. 80 p. [In English. Tr from the Serbo-Croatian. illus] Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - THORIUM ORES

Uranium and thorium ores in the world and in our country. S. Pavlovic, M. Ristic. Medunar probl 7 no. 1 195-205 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Sindikat radnika i sluzbenika prehrambene i duhanske industrije Jugoslavije. Statut i Rezolucija III kongresa o narodnim zadacima. Beograd [1952?] 79 p [Statute and resolution of the 3d Congress of the Union of Food and Tobacco Industries on future tasks] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Relationship between obligatory transportation insurance and liability of transportation enterprises under shipping contract. Z. Antonijevic. Pravni zivot 4 no. 11 9-13 N'55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - URANIUM ORES

Uranium and thorium ores in the world and in our country. S. Pavlovic, M. Ristic Medunar probl 7 no. 1 195-205 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORKS COUNCILS

Yugoslavia. Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede Izvestajna sluzba o poslovanju preduzeca, za clanove radnickih saveta. Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1955 99 p. [Statistical reporting service on the operation of enterprises; for members of workers' councils. graphs, tables] Y, 5

Communists in workers' management of industry. J. Cazi. Komunist 7 no. 8:376-388 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Cubelic, Tomo Pregled historije narodnooslobodilacke borbe Jugoslavije. Sastavili Tomo Cubelic, Milorad Milostic. 4. popravljeno i dopunjeno izd Zagreb, Matice Hrvatska, 1955. 254 p. (Matice Hrvatska Mala Knjiznica) [Survey of the history of the National Liberation War of Yugoslavia. 4th rev. and enl ed port., fold. maps, bibl., index] Y, 4.

Tomac, Petar. Peta neprijateljska ofanziva. Beograd [Vojno delo] 1953. 342 p. (Iz ratne prosloscti nasih naroda, knj. 3) [Fifth enemy offensive maps (part fold., part col.), notes] Y, 4

Functions and character of the executive committee of AVNOJ. V. Simovic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 2:205-212 Ap/Je'54. Y, 7.

A holiday in the streets of Belgrade. M. Blazkova. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 8:281-282 O'55. C, 6.

ZACHWATOWICZ, JAN

Jan Zachwatowicz' Architektura Polska do Polowy XIX wieku (Polish Architecture up to the Second Half of the 19th Century), a book review. Zs Cs -Nagy Muv tort ert 4 no 1 153-154 '55 H, 10.

ZAGREB - FAIRS

Domestic electric industries at the 9th International Fair in Zagreb. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 4 190-209 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 16.

9th International Fair in Zagreb, September 2-13, 1955. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Elektroprivreda 8 no 4 189 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 16.

ZATOPKOVA, DANA

Dana Zatopkova's way to success. Kehakultuur 16 no 21 660-661 N'55. E, 8

ZELWEROWICZ, ALEKSANDER

Aleksander Zelwerowicz (July 7, 1877-April 18, 1955), an obituary. Pam teatr no 1 224a '55 P, 9

ZERINVARY, SZILARD

Szilard Zerinvary's Nap, fold, emberiseg (Sun, Earth, Mankind), a book review. Z. Berkes. Iparjar as 50 no. 4 244 Jl/Ag'55. H, 13.

ZINC - METALLURGY

Coating a steel band with zinc by the application of the Sedzimir method. W. Drozd. Hutnik P 22 no. 9 340-343 S'55. P, 16

ZINC - TOXICOLOGY

Poisonous qualities of zinc. S Sakowicz. Gosp ryb 7 no. 3 8-9 Mr'55 P, 15.

ZINC ALLOYS

Use of alloys with a zinc base for the manufacture of bearings. G. Bellu. Standardizarea 7 no. 9:14-19 S'55. R, 16.

ZIONISM

Balogh, Elemer. Az antiszemitizmus es a cionizmus igazi arca. Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 115 p. [The true character of anti-Semitism and Zionism] Bl, 6

ZIZKA, JAN

Dvorak, Antonin. Jiraskuv Jan Zizka. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1953. 38 p. (Knihovna divaku a posluchacu, sv. 10) [Jirasek's Jan Zizka, a criticism of a play. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11

ZLATARIC, DOMINKO

Dominko Zlataric's translation of Sophocles' Electra, a criticism. V. Gortan. Zbornik rad fil Zagreb 2 173-182 '54. Y, 1.

ZOOLOGISTS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ZOZULIAK, V.

Toward happiness, an ideologic analysis and criticism of a play. In Ukrainian. S.Dobosh. Druzhno vpered 5 no.7/8.50-51 Jl-Ag'55. C, 1

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA H, 13
Anali pr Beograde	Beograde Univerzitet Pravni fakultet ANALI Y, 7
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA P, 10.
Arhitektura RPR	ARHITECTURA RPR R, 10
Arhiv kem ind	ARHIV ZA KEMIJU Y, 13.
Arip patr	ARIPILE PATRIEI R, 16
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Bibliotekar Bulg	BIBLIOTEKAR B, 2
Bibliotekar Yug	BIBLIOTEKAR Y, 2
Biologija	BIOLOGIA C, 13
Bis ort	BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMANA R, 3.
Bull row stud	Prague Novinarsky studijni ustav BULLETIN C 11
Bul st Jug	Akademiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN Y, 1
Bulg osved	BULGARSKI OSVEDOMITELEN BIULETIN B, 6
Bulg Today	BULGARIA TODAY B, 1
Bulg voin	BULGARSKI VOIN B, 17
Cas CSUA	CASOPIS CESKOSLOVENSKYCH USTAVU ASTRONOMICKYCH C, 13
Ceste most	CESTE I MOSTOVI Y, 16.
Chitalishte	CHITALISHTE B, 2
Comunicarile AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romane COMUNICARILE R, 13
Constructorul	CONSTRUCTORUL R, 16
Cs cas hist	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY C, 4
Ctenar	CTENAR C, 2.
Cz Econ Bul	CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN C, 5
Dokum bilten	DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN Y, 5
Doprava	DOPRAVA C, 5.
Druzhno vpered	DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1
Dukh kult	DUKHOVNA KULTURA B, 3.
Ekon cas SAV	EKONOMICKY CASOPIS C, 5
Ekon pol	EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Ekon rev	EKONOMSKA REVIJA Y, 5
Elektr vest	ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK Y, 16.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y, 16.
Elektrot	ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16.
	ENERGETICA R, 16.
	ENERGETYKA P, 16
	EPITOANYAG H, 16.
	EVANGELIKUS ELET H, 3.
	FAIPAR H, 16.
	FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H 8
	FILOLOGIAI KOZLONY H, 11.
	FINANCE A UVER C, 5.
Finanse	FINANSE P, 6.
Fiz kultura	FIZISKA KULTURA La, 8
Fizk i sport	FIZKULTURA I SPORT B, 8.
Folia arch Budapest	FOLIA ARCHAEOLOGICA. UJ FOLYAM H, 4
Gaz mat fiz	GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA SERIA A R, 13
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16
Geol prace	GEOLOGICKE PRACE C, 12
Gep	GEP H, 16.
Gl hem dr	Srpsko hemisko drustvo, GLASNIK Y, 13
Gl Nar banke	Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK Y, 5.
Glas liter SAN	Srpska akaden lja nauka Odeljenje literature i jezika GLAS Y, 11.
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp mlesna	GOSPODARKA MIESNA P, 16.
Gosp ryb	GOSPODARKA RYBNA P, 15.
Gosp weglem	GOSPODARKA WEGLEM P, 5
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Gosp zboz	GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA P, 15.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY, HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 12.
Hist cas SAV	HISTORICKY CASOPIS C, 4
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16.
Idojaras	IDOJARAS H, 13
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16.
Inf Bul MDP	Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Kozponti Vezetoseg. INFORMATION BULLETIN H, 6.
Invest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16
Iparmuv muz evk	Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. AZ IPARMUVESZETI MUZEUM EVKONYVEI H, 10
Ist pregled	ISTORICHESKI PREGLED B, 4.
Izkustvo	IZKUSTVO B, 10.
Izv Tekh inst BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tekhnicheski institut. IZVESTIIA B, 16
Jarmu mezo gep	JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK H, 16.
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7.
Kat nov Czech	KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3.
Kat nov Slov	KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3.
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E, 9.
Kem tud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI H, 13.
Kereszt	A KERESZT H, 3.
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y, 6
Koop zem	KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE B, 15.
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5.
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16
Kozneveles	KOZNEVELES H, 6.
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C, 16.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 8.
Leka prom	LEKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6
Magy energ	MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG H, 16
Magy ep muv	MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET H, 10.
Magy kem folyoir	MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16.
Magy textil	MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H, 16.
Mat kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly KOZLEMENYEI H, 13
Mat lap	MATEMATIKAI LAPOK H, 13.
Medunar probl	MEDUNAROCNI PROBLEMI Y, 6
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Mes stat Slov	MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE Y, 5
Miasto	MIASTO P, 10.
Mladezh	MLADEZH B, 5.
Musz elet	MUSZAKI ELET H, 16.
Muszaki kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 16.
Muv tort ert	MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO H, 10.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y, 16.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Nar koop	NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA B, 5.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8
Nar vyb Czech	NARODNI VYBORY C, 6.
Naruch agit	NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA B, 6.
Nasa veda	NASA VEDA C, 1.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7.
Nase vlast	NASE VLAST C, 4.
Nastava vaspit	NASTAVA I VASPITANJE Y, 8.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova proizv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 16.

Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P, 7.
Nyelvtud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI H, 11
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY, BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY P, 16.
Ocrot sanat	OCROTIREA SANATATII IN R P R. R, 14
Odborar	ODBORAR C, 5.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16
Orsz szepm muz kozl	Budapest Szepmuveszeti Muzeum KOZLEMENYEI H, 10
Ortodoxia	ORTODOXIA R, 3.
Ovodai	OVODAI NEVELES H, 8.
Pam teatr	PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY P, 9.
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7
Papir a celulosa	PAPIR A CELULOSA C, 16
Papir es nyomda	PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA H, 2.
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 8
Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R, 16.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.
Polit ekon	POLITICKA EKONOMIE C, 5
Prace mladych	PRACE MLADYCH C, 5.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 11
Prasa polska	PRASA POLSKA P, 11.
Prav studie	PRAVNICKE STUDIE C, 7
Pravni zivot	PRAVNI ZIVOT Y, 7
Pravnik	PRAVNIK C, 7.
Predskolych	PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA C, 8.
Problemie econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.
Przegl art	PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY P, 10.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 16.
Przegl elektrotechn	PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16.
Przegl hist	PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P, 16.
Przegl kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P, 1.
Przegl meteorolog	PRZEGLAD METEOROLOGICZNY I HYDROLOGICZNY P, 13.
Przegl nauk hist	PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH P, 4.
Przegl orient	PRZEGLAD ORIENTALISTYCZNY P, 4
Przegl papier	PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY P, 16
Przegl skorzany	PRZEGLAD SKORZANY P, 16.
Przegl telekom	PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY P, 16.
Przegl ust gosp	PRZEGLAD USTAWODAWSTWA GOSPODARCZEGO P, 7
Przegl zag soc	PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P, 5.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P, 16.
Przem drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16
Przem spoz	PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY P, 16
Przem wlok	PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY P, 16
Radiotechnika	RADIOTECHNIKA H, 16.
Ref egyh	REFORMATUS EGYHAZ H, 3.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna Respublikinis radijas REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1
Rev padurilor	REVISTA PADURILOR R, 15.
Rom Kath Rundschau	ROMISCH-KATHOLISCHE RUNDSCHAU AUS UNGARN H, 3
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13.
Rozpravy spol CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED C, 5
Rozpravy techn CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKO-VEDECKA C, 10.
Rud metal zbornik	RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK Y, 16
Slaviani	SLAVIANI B, 6.
Slov div	SLOVENSKE DIVADLO C, 9.
Slov lit	SLOVENSKA LITERATURA C, 11
Slov narodopis	SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS C, 12.
Slov rec	SLOVENSKA REC C, 11.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C, 6.
Soc zakonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C, 7
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7.
Sots turg	SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVLIA B, 5.
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C, 7.
Sov hist	SOVETSKA HISTORIE C, 4.
Sov veda potr	SOVETSKA VEDA' POTRAVINARSTVI C, 10
Sport testnev	SPORT ES TESTNEVELES H, 8.
Sportlas	SPORTAS Li, 8.
Standardizaren	Romania Comitetunea de Standardizare STANDARDIZAREA R, 16
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 5.
Stat szemle	Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C, 16.
Szab muv	SZABAD MUVESZET H, 10.
Szamvitel	SZAMVITEL H, 5.
Szazadok	SZAZADOK H, 4
Szkola zawod	SZKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 8.
Tars tortud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 1.
Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 6
Taryb mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 8
Teatur	TEATUR B, 9
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Term es tars	TERMESZET ES TARSADALOM H, 13.
Tezhka prom	TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16
Transport	TRANSPORT P, 5
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKE PISMO SPOLECNO-KULTURALNE P, 3
Uj elet	UJ ELET H, 3.
Uj ember	UJ EMBER H, 3.
Ut	AZ UT H, 3.
Ved kniha	VEDECKA KNIHA C, 2
Vestis Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas. VESTIS La, 1.
Za rodinata	ZA RODINATA B, 17.
Za soc vedu	ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VEDU A TECHNIKU C, 16.
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5
Zbornik rad Astr inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka Astronomsko-numericki institut ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 13.
Zbornik rad fil Zagreb	Zagreb. Univerzitet Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 1.
Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN	Srpska ak. Jemlja nauka, Vizantolo ki Institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 4.
Zdr front	ZDRAVNO FRONTO 14.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICI Y, 16.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRAN C 9
Zoln Polski	ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 14.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1956 O - 378040

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Vol. 5, No. 3 MARCH 1956

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1956

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a translation of the title or a descriptive annotation in English. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the Armed Forces Medical Library (DAFM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature*.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodicals and newspapers received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the June and December issues of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title. The list of periodicals is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List*; however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $7.00 a year domestic, $8.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General		1	5	19	22	32	35	37	55	58
2. Bibliography		1	5		22			38	55	59
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	7		22		36	38	55	59
4. History		2	8	21	23	33		39	56	59
5. Social Sciences	1	2	8	21	23	33		40	56	59
6. Political Science	1	3	10	21	24	33	36	43	56	62
7. Law		3	10		24			44		63
8. Education		3	11	21	24	34	36	44		64
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		3	11		25		36	45		64
10. Fine Arts		3	11		25			45	56	64
11. Language, Literature & Folklore		3	12	21	26	34	36	46	57	64
12. Geography & Geology			13		27		37	47		65
13. Science			14	22	27		37	47	57	65
14. Medicine		4	14	22	28			49		65
15. Agriculture		4	15	22	29			49	57	66
16. Technology		4	15		29			50	58	66
17. Military & Naval Sciences		5	18				37	55	58	67

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 69

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 202

... SUPT. OF DOCS.

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif
CSt-H	— Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DLC	Library of Congress
DS	U. S. Department of State
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BH	— Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-P	— Peabody Museum
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Ma
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	— Medical Library
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New Yo
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Mu	— University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

COMITE ALBANAIS POUR LES RELATIONS CULTURELLES AVEC LES PAYS ETRANGERS L'Albanie sur la voie du socialisme, 1944-20 nov. -1954. Tirana, 1954. 1 v (unpaged) [Albania on the way to socialism, 1944-November 20, 1954 In French chiefly illus]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PIONIERI (Komitet Qendror i Bashkimit te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperise) Tirane [Illustrated publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Albanian United Working Youth. Semi-monthly]
Vol 12, nos 1-3, Jan 1956

6 POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

ZERI I BALLI KOMBETAR (Balli Kombetar) New York [Issued by Balli Kombetar, a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent feature Notes from the organization
No 1, Nov /Dec 1955

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA. (Bulgarska telegrafna agentsiia) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency In English. Bimonthly]
No 6, 1955.
For peace and friendship. p 1.
Slavinsky, P. In the plain of Dobruja p 2
Krumovsky, V. Shipbuilders p 6.
Our chairman. p 8.
Stefanova, L. Bulgarian combine harvesters. p 10.
Denchev, D. Fishermen of Sozopol p.12.
Dervenisky, S Makers of stringed instruments p.14.
Naimovich, M The Rila Mountains p.16
Granitsky, Y A difficult operation p.16.
Tadjer, S Young artists. p.20
Yagnikov, A. The national volleyball team p 22.
Nikolov, S. Vazovgrad. p 24.
Georgieva, K. A day in Sofia. p 26.

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiya [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Our aerial, Cultural life, Sports.
Vol. 3, no 4, Feb. 1954.
A budget of peaceful construction. p.1.
No comments. p.2.
Stella Dimitrova Blagoeva. p.3.
Kolarov, S. Another milestone along the road to national prosperity. p.3.
On culture and art. p 4.
Vitan. What wonderful times we live in! p.4.
Toshov, D We are for extended trade relations. p 5.
Bobchevski, A. This figure speaks volumes p.6.
Gatsov, N. What a cooperative farmer makes p.7
Matsov, V. State farms. p.8.
Topalov, M. One of thousands. p 10.
Georgieva, Kh. Our school of music. p.12.
Veselinov, G Liuben Karavelov, a revolutionary, democrat, and realist writer p.13.
Vol. 4, no. 14, July 1956.
Declaration of the Government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria in connection with the Conference of the Leaders of the Governments of the Soviet Union, the USA, Britain, and France to be held in Geneva on July 18, 1955. p.1.
Koranova, T. Our mothers at the Lausanne Congress. p.2.
Credentials presented. p.2.
Radev, H. State aid for private farmers. p.3.
Mladenova, E. They will raise the level of farming. p.4.
Cholakova, Z. Harvest. p.6.
A thousand concerts. p.7.
Popov, N. Fishing on the Danube. p.8.
Lovkova, N. On a holiday in Vitosha. p.10.
On the eve of the festival. p.11.
Slavcikova, S. The museum of two great men. p.12.
Three pioneers. p.13.
Kalfov, D. The old catfish; a short story p.15.
Semerdjiev, A. Fishing. p.16.
Vol. 4, no. 20, 1955
Agriculture on the right road. p. 1.
For higher productivity and lower production costs. p. 2.
Dekalo, M. When workers take the initiative p. 2.
Plovdiv deals extend foreign trade p 4.
Antov, K Bulgaria at the Salonica Fair. p.5.
Todorova, Z Visits of concert artists. p.6.
Kuponova, Z. A village in Dobruja. p.6.
Hadjihristov, S. Tryavna, a town of carvers p.7
Sugarev, L. Gardens and parks of Sofia. p.8.
Dimitrova, D. A master's hands. p.11.
Vanev, G. The revival of a craft. p.12.
Stefanova, L A meeting, a short story. p 14.
Papazova, R The first Bulgarian publisher. p.15
The new season in Sofia's theaters. p.16

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI Sofiya [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos 23-24, Dec 1955
Vol. 5, nos 1-2, Jan 1956.

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA (Suiuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural news in brief
Vol. 11, no. 20, Oct 1955.

NASHA RODINA (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party Monthly]
Nos 8, 11, Aug , Nov 1954
Vol. 3, no 1, Jan 1956

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiya. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled Weekly]
Vol 11, nos 3-6, Jan -Feb. 1956

STURSHEL (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Weekly]
Vol 10, nos 518-523, Jan. -Feb. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

SOFIA. BULGARSKI BIBLIOGRAFSKI INSTITUT. Kakvo da chetem po bibliotechno delo; preporuchitelna bibliografiia na pomosht na nachinaeshtiia bibliotekar [Sustavili. Khr Trenkov, N. Busse i I. Stefanova. Pod red. T. Borov. Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1953] 24 p (Poreditsa Preporuchitelna bibliografiia, no. 18) [What to read on library science, a recommended bibliography for beginners in library science]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKAR (Durzhavna biblioteka Vasil Kolarov) Sofiya. [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and reviews, Our calendar.
Vol 2, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
New uplift in the development and work of people's libraries; a joint meeting of the Executive Committee of the National Council of the Fatherland Front and the Central Council of the Union of People's Libraries p. 1
Dunchev, L How we organized the readers' conference "The Atom and Atomic Energy " p 6.
Chuparova, E. Evening dedicated to television, experience of the library at the Volko Chervenkov Automobile Repair Works p 8
How we organized a natural-science lecture on the theme "Did the World Have a Beginning and Will It Have an End?" p 11
Oshanina, E. Week dedicated to children's literature. p.14
Khristov, Kh The Turnovo District Library. p.21
Readers' conference on the theme "Historical Events of Turnovo Reflected in Belles-Lettres " p.25
Serebiakova, A , Plokhova, E. Experiment in propagating the literature of native cities Tr from the Russian. p.27
Paunov, B. Petty cash at large libraries. p.30
Second conference of library methodologists from the whole country held in Gorna Oryakhovitsa p.33
Discussion on Bibliotekar. p 34
Vol 2, no 10/11, Oct /Nov 1955
Kalaidzhieva, K. Greater attention to periodicals p 1
Mikhailova, S. How to work with technical periodicals p 6
Filatevich, D Readers' conferences Tr from the Russian p.9.
Angelov, A. The library of the district of Burgas on the new road p 15
Stanchev, M Experiences of the Sofia Public Library with mass cultural work p.20
Nikolaeva, L Music departments in libraries. p.33.
Taseva, L. Greater yields from agricultural plants, a list of books to aid librarians. p.37.
Mateeva, Ts. Cultural-educational work at the Batak Water-Power Station p.45.
Chuparova, E. Factory library aids political indoctrination. p.50.
Krustev, E. More concern for school libraries. p 52.
Reznikov, A. Work in Poland's libraries. Tr. from the Russian p.54
Kurshovska, D. Work with systematic cataloging methods in connection with the new publication Tablitsa na desetichnata klasifikatsiia za masovi bibliioteki (Tables of Decimal Classification for Public Libraries). p.60.
Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec 1955
Libraries, active participants in preparations for the elections. p.1.
Goreneva, V. How we disseminate agricultural literature. p.4.
Mikhailova, S Work of library councils of the Union and Scientific-Technical Libraries. p 9.
Ormandzhilian, A. Evening dedicated to Polish literature, from experiences of the Stalin Library in Yambol. p 12
Tosheva, S Alphabetic subject index in the systematic catalog. p.14.
Rasheva, S. Interlibrary loan service of the Vasil Kolarov State Library during 1955. p.18.
Paunov, B. One hundred years since Adam Mickiewicz' death, exhibition in the Vasil Kolarov State Library. p.21.
Popov, S. Books aid stockbreeders. p.23.
Brief list of recommended literature for pre-election agitation, successes of the international movement for peace and the peaceful Soviet policy. p.24.

Index for 1955.

BULGARSKI KNIGI (Durzhavno tulgovsko obedinenie Pechatni proizvedenlia) Sofiya [List of new and forthcoming books issued by the Publishing Establishment State Commercial Enterprise Monthly]
No 23 Dec 1955
No 23 Jan 1956

CHITALISHTE (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiya [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries Monthly] Recurrent features New books, plays, and films, Cultural review Sketches and reports, Our calendar, Writers and books, Life in people's libraries
Vol 34 no 7, July 1955
Decree by the Council of Ministers, the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party, and the National Council of the Fatherland Front for forthcoming work of people's libraries p 1
Joint work of the permanent commissions for culture and libraries p 3
Ganovski, S Toward new development in the work of people's libraries p 4
Program for greater library activities p 6
Gochev, V Miners Day p 9
Vasilev, D International cultural cooperation in the name of peace p 10
Pancv, P Militant and expedient cultural work for the masses in villages p 13
Vulchev, T Let us popularize socialist construction extensively p 16
Iordanov, T Improving commerce between socialist and capitalist countries p 18
Osikovski, G Significance of rationalizers' suggestions for lowering production cost p 19
Koev, A The Geneva Conference is a new stage in the fight for peace p 19
Comment on the series of pamphlets Biblioteka Lektsionna prosveta published by the Union of People's Libraries p 20
Toporkov, V Actors in the ensemble p 21
Antonova, A Traveling libraries. p.24
Ovcharova, D After games to books p 25
Shelcunov, P Party organization in the struggle for cultural development in villages p 26
Kostin, V Windows of satire p 28
Outstanding works in contemporary Polish literature p 29
D U Novel about the liberation of Chinese villages, a book review p 29.
Bakardzhiev, G. Works by Czechoslovak writers translated into Bulgarian p 30
Mutafov, Kh "Unquiet Road", a motion-picture review. p 32
Anadolski, G Cherished theater p 33
Krustev, D In the democratic Berlin p 34
L G State ensemble for folk songs and dances p 36
L G Hungarian Graphic Art Exhibition p 37
India's motion-picture industry p 37
Alekstev, N Obligations of inspection committees for library councils and libraries p 42

Sofia Bulgarski bibliografski institut LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT Sofiya [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute Monthly]
Vol 4, no 9, Sept 1955

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EVREISKI VESTI. (Tsentralna konsistoriia na evreite v Bulgariia) Sofiya [Issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria Monthly]
Vol 12, no 351, Dec 1955

4 HISTORY

SOFIA BULGARSKI BIBLIOGRAFSKI INSTITUT. Kakvo da chetem za SSSR, bibliografski spravochnik [Zabotikha Tsvetana Zheleva i Natalila Busse Pod red na T Borov Bibliografiiata obkhvashta materiali do m noem 1952 g. vkl Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1953] 98 p [What to read about the Soviet Union, a bibliographic guide]
NN

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BULGARIA. Laws, statutes, etc Tarifa za vuzna-grazhdenlata na avtori, izpulniteli i dr. sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo 1955. 47 p [Schedule for remuneration of authors, performers, and others]

BULGARIA. Ministerski suvet Nadnichen blok, tablitsa za zaplatite i nadnitsite na rabotnitsite i sluzhitelite vuv vsichki stopanski klonove i proizvodstva v stranata 4 postanovlenie ot 3 1, 1948 g Sofiya, Durzhavna pechatnitsa 1948 84 p. [Wage schedule, scale for salaries and wages for workers and employees in all branches of economy and production in Bulgaria]
NN

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIIA 6 kongres, Sofia, 1951 Direktivy po vtoromu piatiletnemu planu Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii na 1953-1957 gody Sofiya, 1951 33 p [Directives of the 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the second Five-Year Plan of the People's Republic of Bulgaria for 1953-1957 In Russian]

LAMBREV, KIRIL Polozhenieto na rabotnicheskata klasa ot osvobozhdenieto do nachaloto na XX vek, 1878-1901 Sofiya, Izd na Bulgarskata Akademita na naukite, 1954 205 p [Condition of the working class from the liberation of Bulgaria to the beginning of the 20th century, 1878-1904 bibl , tables]

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF BULGARIA [Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English illus]

PERIODICALS

FINANSI I KREDIT (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa, i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiya [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute Ten no a year]
Recurrent features Foreign surveys, Book reviews, Questions and answers
No. 7, Sept 1955
Great eleventh anniversary p 3
Lazarov, K Let us collect loans and other income for the budget on time p 5.
Sapundzhiev, D Lowering construction cost of small dams p.8
Khershkovich, IA Business accounting is a form and method of the socialist economy. p 17
Rankov, V Business accounting and its utilization in workshops of industrial enterprises p 28.
Kisman, N Let us make the government draft budget of the Soviet Union for 1956 perfect Tr from the Russian p 34
Dmitrichev, P. Let us ensure timely and total returns of loans for the state budget Tr from the Russian p 43
Gurbev, S How I work as a tax inspector of government income p 49
Iliev, A How I collect 100 per cent of all government, local, and other obligations of taxpayers in the village of Nadarovo, Turgovishte, Okoliya p 52.
Dalnov, G My experiences with tax collecting and other government obligations p 55
16th International Fair in Plovdiv. p 57

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiya [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union Monthly]
Recurrent feature From life in the cooperatives
No 10, Oct 1954.
Takov, P Success of Soviet cooperatives, lecture on impressions of the Fourth Congress of Soviet Cooperatives delivered to the union's employees. p 3.
The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow p 1
Boladzhiev, A Toward greater, cultural commerce in villages p.6.
Topencharov, V Conquering natural calamities, p 9.
Kabalvanski, IA Fisheries in our country p 10.
Vitoshki, K Increasing labor productivity and lowering cost price in cooperative transportation p 11
Grigorov, K. Buying meadow grass and pumpkin seeds. p.13.
Levitskaia, M With the mobile field canteen Tr from the Russian p.15
Earned reward. p 16.
Georgiev, A. Success of the village cooperative in Zverino. p 17
I P. How the manager, Nikola Tsanov, works. p 18
Restaurant at Elisevna. p.19
Bagdzhiiski, Kh Egg dealer of Kriva Bara p.19.
Goreki, Zh Cooperative in the largest village. p.20
The Renaissance Village Cooperative p 21.
Iankov, A Good success in production. p.21.
Pavlov, I. Portrait, a feuilleton. p 22.
Zhari, Zh. The seven purses; a feuilleton. p.23.
No 7, July 1955.
Topencharov, V. Conference on peace in Helsinki p 1
Klimov, A International Cooperative Day. Tr from the Russian p.2
Avramov, B. Why the district of Stalin lags behind. p.4.
Belev, K. At Devnya Springs. p 6
Georgiev, A Contract with the village of Chernook. p 7
The General Toshev District Cooperative Union. p.8.
In the village cooperatives of Dobruja. p.9.
Boromir. Red gold. p 11
Radev, Kh Dairy in the mountains. p 13.
Pavlov, I. The fortress is lighted. p.14.
Herbalists. p.15.
Celebration of International Cooperative Day in our country p.16
Zhuk, V. Commercial banks aids enterprises Tr from the Russian p 17
Cooperative marketing in Czechoslovakia p 17
Congress of consumers' cooperatives in the German Democratic Republic p 18.
Kabalvanski, IA Preserving local products p 19
Popov, D How we saved 1,500 cubic meters of wood p 20
Popov, D Calculating and paying for the work of employees in the Department of Automotive Transportation and the Pig Breeding Farm p 21

No 8, Aug 1955.
Lagtev, I Success of consumers' cooperatives is the people's government p 1
Klimov, A Unity and cooperation of cooperators from all countries Tr from the Russian p 4
Iordanov, G Preparation of the campaign for harvesting grapes and apples p 5.
Grigorov, K Straw as a valuable product for the domestic economy p 6
Georgiev, G Manager's work at warehouses of the district cooperative unions. p 8.
Pavlov, I For liberty, a sketch p 9
Bagdzhiiski, Kh Cooperative in Goleich. p 11
IAnkov, A You will not recognize the village of Tsarkva p.12
Goreki, Zh Success of the Sliven District Cooperative Union p 13
Glchev, N Kostu, a profile p 15
Dimitrov, M The collective of the Young Guards Restaurant. p 16
Ivanov, A Friedrich Engels, on the 60th anniversary of his death p 17
Oberenko, I Let us strengthen and increase our ... p 18
Vasilev, S. Consumers' cooperatives in the German Democratic Republic p.19
What the Central Cooperative Union will exhibit at the International Fair in Plovdiv p 19
Boladzhiev, A. Socialist commercial advertising p 20
Irinchev, I Lavender. p 21
Chukin, I Song of the chicken girl, a short story p 23.
Petrov, V How we produced 98 per cent first grade butter p 24.
Automotive transportation of the Nova Zagora District Cooperative Union is improving very fast p 24

No 9, Sept 1955
Iordanov, G Delivering grain to the state. p 1
Goreki, Zh. At the Plovdiv Fair. p 3
Iotov, N Socialist countries at the Plovdiv Fair p 4
Ganchev, T Raising the qualifications of cooperative cadres p 7
Shulkhov, I. Bai Martin's brigade p.8.
Boromir, I Gathering grapes p 9
IAnkov, A Cooperative in the village of Varvara p.10
Borimov, B. Salesman's smile. p 11.
Bagdzhiiski, Kh Some shortcomings in commerce of Sofia District p 13.
Kuchin, M Small shops at agricultural summer camps use the honor system in selling Tr from the Russian. p 14
Great plan for construction in Kluan Kho Tr from the Russian p 14
Bobov, IA Cultural service and cultural behavior p 16
Georgiev, A What the people's government gave to the peasants p 17.
The September Uprising, 1923. p.20.
Ivanov, K Preservation of vegetables and fruits p 21
Gerasimov, L , and others IAcho Kabalvanski, a profile. p 22
Polo, M Buttons; a short story. p 22

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen Komitet) Sofiya, [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League Ten no a year]
Recurrent features Historical calendar, Organizational activities
Vol 9, no 10, Dec 1955.

Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi INFORMATION BULLETIN Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions English-language edition, issued also in French as Bulletin d'Information. Quarterly]
No 2, June 1955

ZHENATA DNES. (Otechestven front i Komitet na demokratichnite zheni v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Fatherland Front and the Committee of Democratic Women in Bulgaria Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fashion patterns; Recipes; From our readers
Vol 10, no 12, Dec. 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIIA Nelegalni pozivi na BKP [Sustaviteli: Spiridon Potsev, Dimitur Petrov Red Petrov] [Sofiya] Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia [1954] 389 p [Illegal appeals of the Bulgarian Communist Party]
NN Not in DLC

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIIA 6 kongres Sofia, 1954 Stenografski protokol Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, 1951. 670 p [Stenographic records of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party]
NN

DANAILOV, TODOR. Petko Enev [Sofiya] Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia [1954] 47 p [Petko Enev, a biography]

GEORGIEV, ANGEL. Avram Stolanov Sofiya, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1954 61 p [Avram Stolanov, a biography]

GEORGIEV, ANGEL. Vulcho Ivanov [Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1954] 81 p [Vulcho Ivanov, a biography]

GIULEMETOV, KHRISTO. Atanas Kabov [Ocherkut e sustaven po spomeni na Khristo Giulemetov i bilzki na At. Kabov Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1954] 52 p [Atanas Kabov, a sketch according to the recollections of Khristo Giulemetov and close friends of At Kabov]

IZ OPITA NA SUVETITE NA DLPUTATITE NA TRUDESHTITE SE V SSSR I U NAS. [Sofiya] Izd na natsionalniia suvet na Otechestvenia front [1954] 96 p (Biblioteka za narodnite suveti i Otechestvenia front) [Experiences of the people's councils of workers' deputies in the Soviet Union and Bulgaria]

IVADIIA, DAVID. Petur Chengelov Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, 1954 55 p [Petur Chengelov, a biography illus.]

PARAPUNOV, NIKOLA. Nikola Parapunov, Sofiya, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1954. 65 p [Nikola Parapunov, a biography]

RADEVA, MARA. Vela Piskova. Sofiya, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1954. 65 p. [Vela Piskova, a biography]

PERIODICALS

NAPRED (Ugoslovenski revolutsionerni emigranti vo Bulgarilia) Sofiya [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Bulgaria Biweekly]
No. 9, May 1951
Nos 14, 29, May, Oct 1959

NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia *Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya* [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 42, Nov. 1955
Stafkova-Konstantinova, K Let us organize agricultural education. p 3.
Lakov, A Let us disseminate experiences of front-ranking stockbreeders. p.13
Krumov, G. Premium for economy of materials p.21.
Bakalov, S. Morocco p 29.
Outline for the lecture "Preparation and Adjustment of the Inventory in Machine-Tractor Stations, State Agricultural Enterprises, and Cooperative Farms." p.36.
From capitalist countries, figures and facts. p.42.

Vol. 10, no. 43, Nov. 1955.
Mikhailova, V. Constitution of peace and socialist *construction. p* 3.
Peev, P. For better utilization of technology p 16.
Pavlova, Z. Autumn and winter work in orchards p.25
Stoilov, S. Power of the miners' collective at the Tomelko Nenkov Mine. p.31
Kniazeva, G. Zootechnician of the kolkhoz Tr. from the Russian. p.43.

NASH PUT, NOTRE ROUTE Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from emigrees; Around the world; With us.
Vol 4, no. 10, Dec 1955.

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA Sofiya. [Publication on political and cultural problems. In Russian. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 9-10, 13; May-June 1955.

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Criticism and bibliography.
Vol 31, no 11, Nov 1955
Further development in the struggle for increased labor productivity and reduction of the net cost of products. p.3
Banchev, Ts ; Popisakov, G Significance of the world market for development of socialism in our country p 15
Dobrilanov, V The Great October Socialist Revolution, beginning of a new epoch in the history of the *world p 30.*
Natan, R Friedrich Engels' fight against opportunism and for the revolutionary party of the working *class p 44*
Stoletov, V The Michurin theory, outstanding achievement in biology, on the 100th anniversary of the birth of I V. Michurin Tr. from the Russ*ian p.57*
Serigenski, A , Rusev, P. Power of Party leadership, description of the Party organization in the village of Chavdarisi p 73
Kostov, V Wider and more thorough study of Party problems p 86
Vol 31, no 12, Dec 1955
Let us *develop high communist morale among Party* members. p.3
Iribadzhakov, N The contemporary peace movement and its historical role p 13
Polikarov, A., Stefanov, N Categories of materialistic dialectics. p 35.
Rusinov, S. Militant, mass political work closely *related to life p 52*
Todorov, A. Some problems of the role of literature in patriotic education. p.64
Rubinshtain, M Economic development of contemporary India Tr from the Russian p.77
Index to v. 31, 1955

7. LAW

BULGARIA. Laws, statutes, etc Zakon za litsata i semeistvoto, tekstove i sudebna praktika [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1953] 134 p [Law on Persons and Family, texts and court practices]

VASILEV, LIUBEN. Obligatsionno pravo, otdelnite vidove obligatsionni otnoshenila Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 416 p [Law of obligation, particular types of obligations bibl]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria Narodno subranie Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol 6, no 98, Dec 1955
Vol 7, nos 4-12, 14-15; Jan.-Feb 1956

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO (Ministerstvo na pravosudieto i Glavnata procuratura) Sofiya [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the decisions of the Supreme Court.
No 1, 1955.
Mitovska, S. Struggle for European collective security. p.1.
Khristoforov, V. Problems in the field of lessening responsibility of accountants. p.11.
Nikolov, A Regarding socialist economic organizations. p.26
Kalupov, E. Penal law in the struggle against juvenile delinquency. p.36
Dimitrov, D. Application of the penal law by analogy p.42.
Enchev, E. Achievements and shortcomings in the activity of explaining laws. p 50.
T.,

No. 7, 1955.
Vasilev, L. Civil Code of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p.1.
Petrov, I. Criminal law in the fight to strengthen family relations. p.14.
Fratev, D. Property relations between husband and wife during marriage and after divorce. p.25.
Tonchov, I., Boiadzhiev, P. Setoff between socialist economic organizations p.38.
Mirkov, D. Generalization of materials involving cases of financial deficits. p. 50.

8. EDUCATION

VASEV, ANGEL. Bulgarskiiat sport 1953, spravochnik [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1954] 317 p [Bulgarian sports, 1953, a reference book graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

FIZKULTURA I SPORT. (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports Monthly]
Vol 8, no 6, 1955
Pachadzhiev G Success p 2
Oleshevski, B After taking first place p 3
Terziev, I Basketball tournaments for the Sofia Cup p 4
Iankov, B Peace before anything else p 6
Ivanov, A Olympic Games p 7
The physical-education plan is not only an objective p 8
Fichev, N Lifting weights. p 8
Joyful holiday p 9
Andreev, T Active defense in boxing. p 10
European championship in gymnastics p 11
Valadzhi, A 25 days in the great China p 12
Vulchev, A Love of sports. p.17
Dimitrov, D At the Rila Mountains p 18
Krustev, K Oxygen and sports records p 19
Case dismissed p 20
Vas. K Racho saved the situation p 22
World champion six times p 22.

UCHITELSKO DELO (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Semiweekly]
Vol 6, nos 95-98, Dec. 1955
Vol 7, nos 1-7, Jan 1956

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

KOMITET ZA KINEMATOGRAFIIA Cinematographie Bulgare [Redacteur responsable Nicolas Spirov Sofia] 1953 1 v (unpaged) [Bulgarian cinematography. In French illus.]

KONSTANTINOV, KONSTANTIN. Kurs po obshta teoriia na muzikata Sustavili Konstantin Konstantinov i dr Pod red na Parashkev Khadzhiev. Sofiya, 1955. 247 p [Correspondence course in the general theory of music bibl , music]

PERIODICALS

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na kulturata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya [Publication on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Bulgarian Writers Union Superseded Kino, 1955, *Monthly*]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News in brief.
Vol. 10, no 12, Dec, 1955

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na kulturata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata) Sofiya [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Union of Workers in Arts Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theatrical review, Local news, Announcements
Vol. 8, no 8, Aug. 1955.
Zidarov, Z. Contemporary Bulgarian drama and theater. p 3.
Knebel, M Analysis of roles and acting in dramas. Tr. from the Russian p.15.
Penev, P. Our art of recitation p.34
Stanev, M School for boldness. p.44
Ivanova, A Protect the beauty of life. p 52.
Ivanov, V. Josef Smaha, outstanding Czech actor and producer, forty years since his death p 59.
Fraier, P. First Bulgarian drama staged in the German Democratic Republic p.68.

10. FINE ARTS

MIKOV, VASIL. Le tombeau antique pres de Kazanlak Sofia [Academie bulgare des sciences] 1954 36 p. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Monuments de l'art en Bulgarie, v. 1) [Ancient tomb at Kazanlik plates (part col.)]
NjP Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANGELOV, DIMITUR. Na zhivot i smurt, roman Sofiya, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955 713 p [On life and death, a novel]

GENOVSKA, VESELINA. Liubima zemia; roman. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1954] 441 p. [Dear land; a novel illus.]

KALCHEV, KAMEN. Na granitsata, roman Sofiya, Profizdat, 1955 322 p [At the frontier; a novel]

NEICHEV, IVAN. Stikhotvoreniia. [Sofiya, Narodna mladezh, 1948] 119 p (Biblioteka Smiana) [Poems illus.]
CU

STANEV, EMILIAN. Sled lova; izbrani pazkazi. [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1954] 135 p. [After the hunt; selected short stories]

PERIODICALS

LITERATUREN FRONT (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies Biographies, Criticism, Memoirs, International news briefs
Vol 12, nos 3-4 6-8, Jan -Feb 1956

SEPTEMVRI (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features Theory and criticism, Social and cultural reviews, Comments and reviews
Vol 8, no 12, Dec 1955
Vol 9, no 1, Jan 1956

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Review of periodicals
Vol 6, no 8, 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

15 AGRICULTURE

NAUMOV, LIUBEN. Tekhnika po bezopasnostta promishlena sanitarlia v durvodobiva Sofiva, Zemizdat, 1955 99 p [Safety measures and first aid for forest workers bibl , diagrs]

16. TECHNOLOGY

NARUCHNIK PO DURVOOBRABOTKA Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1955 388 p [Handbook for the wood industry diagrs , tables]

PERIODICALS

LEKA PROMISHLENOST (Ministerstvo na lekata i khranitelnata promishlenost) Sofiya [Issued by the Ministry of the Light and Food Industries Monthly]
Recurrent features Information, Criticism and bibliography
Vol 4, no. 4, 1955
Tsekova, S Increasing labor productivity, our main task p 1
Ivanova, M Let us increase the labor productivity of auxiliary workers in the weaving departments of the cotton industry p 4
Gruncharov, K Limiting materials in furniture enterprises p 6
Sarulvanov, A Classifying fleece and sorting wool p 11
Nikolov, P Stability against rubbing in tinting with naphthol dyes. p 14
Boiadzhiev, I Inequalities in raw silk and possibility of their reduction p.17
Tsvetkov, Ts Stains and the staining of wood p 21
Tomov, K Manufacture of seamless rubber products p 22
Gudzhev, I , Sechenski, S Staining glass by carbonization p 27
Subchev, I Results of increasing labor productivity in the Dimitur Blagoev State Industrial Enterprise in Kazunluk. p 29
Doney, S , Pavlov, S Utilizing Kovalev's method in the Malchika State Industrial Enterprise p 30
Mudrov, Kh Pigskin as raw material in the leather industry p.33
Zheley, Z Blended perfumes for toilet soap p.36.
From experiences at the Nosovka Sugar Refinery. p 39
Gramatikov, M , Toshev, V. Manufacturing products of polyvinyl chloride p.40
Tanev, T Vasil Kostovski, master workman in the section p 45
Ten years of the free Czechoslovak Republic. p.46.
Shakhov, D. The Svaty Czechoslovak loom system Tr. from the German p.49.

Vol. 4, no 5, 1955
Popov, I. Socialist competition, powerful factor for increasing labor productivity. p 1.
Daskalov, P Production control, guaranty for high quality of products of the food industry p.5.
Georgiev, I. Utilization of technical norms in the wool industry. p.9
Pavlov, P , Purpov, V. Automatic device for stopping carding machines when the cotton becomes thicker p 12.
Ayramov, L. Classification of colored cotton fabrics in accordance with the stability of the tints used p 13
Buchvarov, V Correct treatment in shaping porcelain products p 16
Lesichkov, V The iris of glass p.18
Continuing process in distillation and hydrogenation of oils Tr from the Russian p 20
Chernaev, P Possibilities for producing slabs for furniture and construction from wood and other vegetal scraps p 22
Magerov, M Accounting for expenditure of basic materials in the knit-goods industry p 29
Vrubchev, P How the methodological office at the Asen Khalachev State Technical Combine in Pleven functions p 32
Parushev, M. Soot used in our rubber industry p.33
Fadeev, B ; Gorshenko, A New upholstery material for stuffing chairs, etc Tr from the Russian p 36
Ivanov, I Practical method for preventing formation of hard zinc in the process of hot galvanization of iron p 37
Dzhambazova, T , Simova, V Obtaining sodium, zinc, and barium selenite for the glass industry p 42
Srebrov, B Improving the dyeing of silk yarn for poplin, taffeta, and materials for pajamas and umbrellas p.43
Savov, G Preventing the corrosion of cans by passivating them p 45
Georgiev, A Factory dear to the Soviet people p 47
I M National conference on cotton. p 48

Vol. 4, no. 6, 1955
Improving and utilizing available techniques, important factor for increased labor productivity p 1
Vasilev, V Let us improve the production of sugar p 3
Milev, G Correct organization for labor remuneration contributes to increased labor productivity and reduction of net cost of industrial products p 5
Gruncharov, K Limiting work in the carpentry department at the Stratsin State Industrial Enterprise in Sofia p 8
Spiridonov, G Runner and ring p.10
Nikolov, A Production of cotton Georgette. p 15
Boiadzhiev, I Weaving pleated material p 17
Tabakov, S Cutting details with a circular shape p 19
Todorov, T Microbiological control in the canning factory. p 21.
Todorov, P Correct and fast manipulation of spinning machines (To be contd.) p 24.
Vasilev, P Correct firing of porcelain products. p 29.
Georgiev, G. Some shortcomings in the standards for castor seeds and cotton seeds. p 30.
Bordovski, A Preparation of norms for expenditure and temporary technical conditions for sugar products p 33
Korfonozov, N Bettering the pledges given by enterprises in accordance with the appeal of the 25 front-ranking enterprises. p 36.
Shimon, Kh High labor productivity important factor for fulfillment of the production plan p.37
Chanev, K Contribution to the study of technology for preliminary processing of hemp p.39.
Srebrov, B Bleaching natural wool fibers and yarn p 39
New rationalization in the Stind State Industrial Enterprise p.40.
Dilovski, V D.Dalkuluchev and G.Georgiev's Practicheско rukovodstvo za portselano-fatansovata industrila (Practical Handbook on the Porcelain-Faience Industry), a review. p 44

MINNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiya [Publication on mining issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features Foreign news, Criticism and bibliography, Outstanding scientists.
Vol 10, no 2, Mar /Apr. 1956
Increasing productivity and reducing net cost in the coal industry p.1
Plachkov, P. Technological study of fuel. p.6
Balchev, I , Burov, S , Bozhilov, P. Svoge's anthracite and its importance for balancing coal production in the country. p 16
Dunev, N Speedy drilling as a work method in mining p 22.
Nestorov, N Protection from electric current with undergrounded zero-point power of transformers p 33.
Liapin, D , and others. Innovation in the work method for laying ground shafts in mines. Tr. from the Russians. p.40.
Dimitrov, V , Milev, T. Reaching 501.30 meters in one direction of an ore mine by speedy drilling methods. p 46.
Velchev, S. Steel drills hardened by heat p.58.
Pisarov, I., Zhekov, A. Determining the coordinates for drilling in geological surveys p 69.
Ognianov, S. Basic function of clay solutions in drilling. p.73.
Minchev, D Making coal preparations. p.80.
Koen, E. New information on the Upper [illegible] of the paleolithic coal deposits in the [illegible] basin of Bulgaria p 90
Kolev, F Reconstruction and development of heavy industry in the Korean People's Republic p 94
Development of the coal, metal, and oil industry in the Rumanian People's Republic p 100
Mexican mineral resources plundered by American monopolists p 102
L K Academician Georgi Bonchev, an obituary p 107
D K. Model miners' brigade p 109

Vol 10, no 5, Sept /Oct 1955.
Tsolov, T Miners Day and decisions of the Sixth Congress of the Party related to our mining industry, mining research, and mining construction organizations p 11.
Zademidko, A Constantly perfecting techniques and organization of labor and production in the [illegible] mining industry. p.12.
Nestorov, N Distant and automatic operation of mining machinery p.20.
Balchev, I Concerning the introduction of winding for exploitation in the Black Sea Mine p.41.
Buillev, A Sudden breakthrough of water in mine shafts p 39
Velchev, S Drilling holes for explosives with armored instruments p.47.
Kunchev, G Collective labor contracts and [illegible] tions. p.54
Kristamov, Ts. Struggle against silicosis p.58
Rasheev, N. Some problems relative to the systems of operation in our ore mines p 67.
Dimitrov, L Determining loss of air in compressed air pipes p 74
Popova, I Paying workers by the system of piecework finished work in the nonmetallic mineral industries p.79
Kalfin, Kh Magnetic instrument p 82.
Pavlov, T. Influence of some factors on the [illegible] movement of the magnetometer p 85
Andonov, K , Malinov, Kh 664 60 meters of shaft readied for working p 92
Development of the coal industry in the Polish People's Republic p 99
India on the road to industrial development p 101
Electric power in France p 102
American monopolists disorganize the economy of Canada. p 103.
Mining technology exhibited at the Plovdiv Fair p 110

TEKHNICHESKO DELO (Nauchno-tekhnicheski sustav) Sofiya [Issued by the Union of Scientific and Technical Associations. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes on books, articles brief; Survey of technological publications
Vol 7, nos 161-165, Nov -Dec 1954
Vol 8, nos 166-169, Jan 1956.

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiya [Issued by the Ministry Heavy Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography
Vol 4, no 6, 1955.
Let us improve the planning, projecting, and [illegible] ization of capital construction. p 1.
Manolov, A Timber cutting, basis for work in the wood industry. p.9.
Slanev, T Possibility of an automatic process in the [illegible] production of steel in our country p 17.
Shofelinov, L. Mechanical steaming of beech timber lat. p.27
Videnov, N , Dimitrova, I. , Money, G Rotary for baking kaolin for the production of aluminum [illegible] fate. p 33.
Neikov, N. Rapid separation of deadheads in steel foundries. p 39
Cholakov, T. Organizing periodic inspection and repair of instruments for controlling measurements in machine construction plants. p.43.
Dzhamboy, G Technological evaluation of petroleum before production. p.48.
Basov, D., Kalinov, K. Economy of metals, from the experiences of the G.Dimitrov State Metallurgical Factory in Russe. p 53
Golubkov, A. Socialist industrialization of the People's Republic of China. Tr from the Russian p 59.

Vol. 4, no. 8, 1955.
Tsolov, T Miners Day and the decision of the Sixth Congress of the Party relative to our mining industry, mining research, and mining construction organizations p 1.
Gerasimov, M. Problem of raw materials for linseed oil and varnish production. p 12.
Donkov, V. Technical and economic basis of the production program for the cement industry. p 18
Radev, V. Setting up gear-cutting machines with worn wheel hobs. p.26.
Manolov, E. Production of phosphoric fertilizer in our country. p 37.
Krusiev, D. Work of the Samokov Forest Industrial Enterprise in increasing labor productivity and reducing net cost of production. p.42.

Ugrinov, U. Struggle of the collective of the Bogda State Industrial Enterprise in increasing labor productivity p 45
Folglender, O Method for burning larger clinkers in the cement industry p 50

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN (Glavno politichesko upravlenie na narodnata armiia) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Political Department of the Bulgarian Army Monthly]
Recurrent features Science and technology, Events of the month, Physical culture and sports, Minutes of play.
Vol 4, no 4, Apr 1955

ZA RODINATA (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiya [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization Monthly]
Recurrent feature From the Soviet Union and the people's democracies

Vol 5, no 3, Mar, 1955
I A Now, comrades, let us work! p 1
Congratulations to the Second Congress of Voluntary Civil Defense Organizations. p 3
Women's role in civil defense organizations p 5
Gavrilkov, F. Antiatomic defense. p 6
Terpeshev, D. International Festival of Fighters of the Resistance p 8
Bratanov, Kh Battle of Drava, 1945. p 9.
Good work p.11.
Tractor drivers p 12
F.D In the T Staevski State Industrial Enterprise. p 13
Ganchev, V., Damov, F Parachutes p 14.
Ivanov, S High-frequency telephone p.17

Vol. 5, no 4, Apr 1955
Tashev, B With the partisans p.3
Atanasov, I Responsible man for the district p.5.
I A. No, never! p 6.
Kamenov, E Bacteriological warfare. p 6.
Vlasev. Basic principles of shooting. p 8
Raikov, V. Motorcycle races. p 10
Gas turbine in an automobile. p 12
Levkovshtsev, V. Atomic motors. p.13
Automobile with a new type of motor p 16

V R Summer training of swimmers. p 17
Ganchev, V Preparing for parachuting p. 19
Kukurov, O Mass and purposive training of liaison specialists p 20
Records of Soviet racing automobiles p 22

Vol 5, no. 7, July 1955
Ivanov, I Greater skill in shooting contests p 1
Tabova, L At the motorcycle races in the German Democratic Republic p 3
On the eve of the international competitions p 4
Novgorodov, A Measures for atomic explosions p 5
Lizarov, V Radioactive rays p 6
Vasilev, N Atomic weapons and their use, materials from foreign periodicals p 8
Rabinov, I Shooting with a small-caliber rifle from a standing position p 9
Liapunov, B. Breaking the sound barrier (To be contd.) p 10
Markov, I. History of automobiles (To be contd.) p 14
Polish automobiles p 16.
Platnikov Mine sweeper. p.19
Raikov, V Water polo. p 20.
Karakekhaiov, G Experts in combat engineering p 22

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

NARODNY KALENDAR. Pittsburgh, Narodny slovensky spolok v Spojenych statoch americkych [Almanac issued by the National Slovak Society of the United States of America In English and Slovak]
Vol 61, 1956 [1955] 232 p.

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved VESTNIK Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features Reports from the meetings, Book reviews
Vol 64, no 9/10, Nov /Dec 1955.

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar CETEKA HOME SERVICE BULLETIN. Prague [Reviews of the daily press and selected topics on domestic events issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. In English]
Nos 416-426, 507-511, 525-528, 546-550, 567-562, 567-570, 576-590, Aug., Oct.-Nov 1955

CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED, CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary review of current events Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes and comments, Letters to the editor, The communist regime is speaking; Bibliography.
Vol 3, no. 1, Jan 1956.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.
Vol. 23, nos 1-6, Jan -Feb. 1956

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement Vtriny z domova Weekly]
Recurrent features. Weekly comments, Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad, Czechoslovaks abroad; Book reviews; Children's corner, Physical education in Czechoslovakia, Review of international events, News from home; From the countries of progress and peace; Humor and the family, Brief news from the world
Vol. 11, no. 2, Jan. 1956.

Czechoslovak Society of America OFFICIAL JOURNAL. Cicero, Ill. [In Czech and English. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our pioneers, Culture; Fraternity news.
Vol. 44, Feb. 1, 15; 1956.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satirical publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 1-5, Jan.-Feb. 1956.

DOMOV. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Information bulletin for the Czech and Slovak press abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute]
Nos. 21-22, 24, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

HLAS JEDNOTY VOICE OF THE UNITY (Jednota Ceskych Dam a Panu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men In Czech and English Monthly]
Recurrent features: From federation circles, Letters; News from the lodges
Vol 62, no 7, Mar 1956.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA Includes an English-language supplement, The Falcon Weekly]
Vol 45, no 2201, Dec 1955
Vol 46, nos. 2207-2211, Feb -Mar. 1956

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo Weekly]
Recurrent features. Letters from readers, Notes, Chess, Talks about books.
Vol 5, nos 20, 43, 48, May, Oct , Dec 1955

LUDOVY ROZHLAS. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service Weekly]
Recurrent features: Listeners ask; Radio answers, Culture, Book reviews, Puzzles; Cartoons.
Vol. 11, no 50, Dec 1955.

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak science, learning, and learned institutions issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New books and periodicals
Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1955
Pavlik, O. Two years of activities and development of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p.385.
Slaka, K. Development of surgery during the last ten years. p.393.
Horecky, J. Theoretical bases of technical terminology. p.395.
Laurincik, J. For the improvement of Slovak sheep breeding p.397.
Steinhubel, G. Acclimatization of evergreens. p.401.
Koncek, M. Our ice caves. p.403.
Tille, J. Metallurgic industry in Slovakia in 1945-1955. p.406.
Kalcik, T. Prospects of the development of Zitny Ostrov. p.408.
Klimova, K. Some problems in the study of the history of medicine. p.412.
Kuzmik, J. Development of Slovak bibliography. p.416.
Tibensky, J. Ignacz Acsady's History of Serfdom in Hungary; a book review. p.419.
Bokes, F. Stefan Jansak's Zaklady archeologickeho vyskumu v terene (Fundamentals of Archaeological Field Research), a book review. p.420.
Habovstiak, A. Gejza Horak's Naracie Pohorelej (Dialect of Pohorela), a book review. p.421.

NOVY DOMOV, THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovensko narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada Biweekly]
Recurrent features Feuilleton, From the old homeland, From our life, Our Sokol movement, Information, Sport news, Our women, Our children, Book reviews
Vol 6, no 37, Dec 1955
Vol 7, nos 6-9, Feb -Mar 1956

OHNICEK (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth Monthly]
Recurrent feature Books to read
Vol 6, nos 1-2, 1956

OSADNE HLASY SLOVAK PARISH NEWS Chicago [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity Weekly]
Vol 29, nos 6-7, Feb. 1956

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Pragopress) Prague [In English Biweekly]
Vol. 12, nos 3-4, Feb 1956

ROHAC Bratislava [Satirical publication Weekly]
Vol 9, nos 3-4, Jan 1956

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: People's university, Brief news, Traveling through the Soviet Union; Album from Soviet cities, The Soviet press about us.
Vol. 19, nos 2-6, Jan -Feb 1956.

SVET V OBRAZECH. (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read
Vol. 11, no 10, Mar 1955
Vol 12, nos 3-7, Jan.-Feb 1956.

ZIVENA. (Zivena Podporujuci Spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
Vol 48, no. 4, Feb 1956

ZIVOT. Bratislava [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore; Weekly menu.
Vol 5, nos. 30, 34-35, 37, 44, 47-48, 50; July-Sept , Nov -Dec. 1955
Vol 6, nos. 2-4, Jan 1956

ZORNICKA (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no 6, Feb. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRATISLAVA. UNIVERZITA. Kniznica Katalog prvotlaci Univerzitnej kniznice v Bratislave Catalogus incunabulorum Bibliothecae universitatis Bratislavensis. Spracoval Imrich Kotvan. V Bratislave [Catalog of incunabula in the University Library in Bratislava]
Vol. 1, 1955. 38 p.
Vol. 2, 1955 42 p

GAVRECKI, DRAHOSLAV. Pracovni stoly [Vyd 1 prozatimni pro vnitrni potrebu vedeckych knihoven] O trava, 1955 91 p [Work desks 1st provisory ed to meet the needs of scientific libraries illus , bibl]

PERIODICALS

CTENAR (Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety) Praha [Publication on readers and books for public libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 7, no 1 Jan 1955
Lipovsky, J Development of agricultural production and the building of socialism in the village, as well as the improvement of village libraries, are to be promoted. p 1
Kapsa, O Professional help to agriculturists is the main task of village librarians p 8
Patava, M Central Agricultural Library of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences p.10
The librarian of a local public library spoke at an international conference p 13
Vavra, V Public libraries from the point of view of the Plan p 15
Houzar, J Look at a model public library. p 18
We saw a model county public library p 20
Holman, J Activities of the planning department of the county public library p 22
Slavik, M How to work with pictorial tables illustrating Jirasek's works p 23
Promotion of better work in libraries, a book review. p 25
Ruzicka, J What is to be published in Zive prameny in the year 1955 p 29

Vol 7, no 2, Feb 1955
Malek, R. On the eve of the 2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p 33
Krestan, F. The public library helps the drive for the Fucik Badge p.37
Hejna, Z. Activities of youth in our local public library. p 39
Omelka, F Wonderful cooperation, a short story p.40
Slavik, M. Cooperation of schools in Znojmo with the county public library p.41
Finda, J Readers' discussion circles in the Russian language p 44
Kostrouhova, D., and others Beloved heroes. p 45.
Bobek, F Recollections of old times p 49
Unity of workers will win p 50.
Marsicek, V What Maksim Gor'kii gave to me p.51.
Novak, Z We are developing cultural activities in the border regions p 52.
Stolc, I. Lucky certificate 249908 p.54
Mracek, K. Library of the cultural circle in Rychtarov p 55.
Postny, M Visit to Chysky. p 56
Placek, V. Report from a small village library p 57
Finda, J People in the Uherske Hradiste District discuss literature on fruit culture p 59
EV. The County Public Library in Rokycany has its separate children's department. p 59.
Kapsa, O Main duties of the village library in February p 61

Vol 7, no 3, Mar 1955.
Kapsa, O March, Book Month p.65.
MB. Writers among their readers p.69
Lucka, B Effective means for the promotion of the book. p.70
Cerny, K. Remarks on our children's books p.71
They do not want to stop, on the development of the cultural life in a village of the Valassko region and on an enthusiastic and devoted person p.75
Vancura, D. One question which was not taken care of in a satisfactory way p 79.
Ochman, F Work in the factory libraries should be improved p.82
Micoch, K. Glimpse of Novy Hrozenkov p 84.
Novak, Z. Lesson for everybody p.85.
Husak, J. How the Plan was fulfilled in the village of Litobratrice. p 87.
Materna, V., and others With the book among patients p 89.
Vancura, D Central Department of Library Administ- tural Research Institute p 92,
e village library in March p.94

136.
el An

Novak, Z. Books in the youth brigade. p. 151
Kafka, F Library of the cultural circle in Rudikov. p. 153
Bilek, J The librarian and agriculturists. p. 154.
Vancura, D. Literary material for use on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. p. 156.
Kapsa, O. Activities of the village libraries in the month of March. p 157.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1955.
Bozena Nemcova, the pride of the Czech nation. p 162.
Malek, R. Books and readers a hundred years ago; notes on the progressive traditions of our public libraries. p. 163
Burgetova, J Literature helps to strengthen the brotherhood of Czechs and Slovaks. p. 168.
sa. All attention should be directed toward village libraries, remarks on the National Conference of Czech and Slovak Librarians held in Prague at the end of March 1955. p. 170.
Solcova, S. Against formalism in library technique p 173.
Straka, J., Zavrel, J. Important instruments for the work in our libraries. p. 176.
Polinkova, S. They went to the border regions. p. 179.
-fa-. National artist Josef Hora, a biographic sketch. p. 182.
Toman, R Progressive tradition of German literature. p. 184
Solcova, S. Some problems concerning the unification of library technique. p. 189.
Kapsa, O. Work in the village library in the month of June. p. 191.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1955.
Novotny, F. Librarians as educators of a new generation. p. 193.
Kapsa, O. Library work in the summer months. p. 197.
Burgetova, J. Klement Gottwald Prize winner Katarina Lazarova and her novel Osie Hniezdo (Wasps' Nest). p 201.
-vk-. Klement Gottwald Prize winner Vaclav Rezac and his book Bitva (Battle). p. 204.
-fa-. Klement Gottwald Prize winner Jaroslav Seifert and his collection of poems Maminka (Mother), a review. p 206.
Interview with Klement Gottwald Prize winner Adolf Branald p. 208.
Kps All care should be offered to the young builders of the border regions p. 212
Patocka, F. We follow the young brigade workers. p. 214
Zadrazilova, M. Library in the border region. p. 215.
Bobek, F. Once more on Znojmo District. p. 210
Notes on a letter. p. 220

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1955
Burival, Z. A year of examplary library work. p. 225.
Konvalinka, M. Coordination of work in Czechoslovak libraries is to be stepped up. p. 236.
Kapsa, O Mass work in the winter period 1954/55, p. 239
Novotny, F. Let them resound with a full voice! p. 242.
Noha, J. On the eve of the Second Congress of Czechoslovak Writers. p. 246.
-nd- Notes on winners Marie Pujmanova and Marie Majerova. p. 247.
Prikryl, E. Joyful work. p. 251.
Patejdl, V. Letter from Plzen. p. 252.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Hejl, F. How Soviet library science helps us. p. 326.
Krestan, F. How we use Soviet experience. p. 329.
Slavik, M. How did I learn? p. 330.
Hudecek, J. The Soviet book; a reliable friend and assistant. p. 331.
Bilek, J. Soviet experience improves the activity of public libraries and the education of readers. p. 332.
Doucha, K., Doucheva, C. Preparing for Friendship Month. p. 333.
Mares, J. They did not get through; a fragment of a novel. p 336.
Km. Authors associate with librarians. p. 338.
Jarls, M., Bernaskova, A.; Louzil, J. From the First to the Second Congress of Czechoslovak Writers. p. 339.
Pacak, F. Literary excursions. p. 344.
Lukavsky, R. Our experiences with systematic-alphabetic classification in the District Public Library in Gottwaldov. p. 345.
Plechac, J. Mihail Sadoveanu. p. 346.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Great and responsible task. p.353.
Konvalinka, M. Results of the 2d Plenum of the Central Library Council. p.358.
Vancura, D. Examining contributions received up to now. p.361.
Cerny, V. One publication. p.364.
Novotny, F. Annual meeting of our readers. p.366.
Vavrik, Z. Children's books. p.368
Novotna, L. For the education of a new generation. p.370.

Pilkova, S. The traveling book. p 372.
Micoch, K. We have been in Slovakia p 374
Rerucha, V. Competition helped us p 376
V.P They found the way to each other p.377
Horacek, J Following the path of Karolina Svetla p.376.
Krejcova, F Village libraries p.379

Index to v 7, 1955

KNIHOVNA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education Ten nos a year]
Recurrent features Brief news, Book reviews
Vol 7, no. 10, 1954.
Directives of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia issued October 6-7, 1951, must be carried out p 289
Klika, J The resolution of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, an order and a directive for the work of technical libraries in industrial plants p 292.
Paska, J. Role of the Slovak University Library in the struggle to educate a new man p.299
Dutina, J V G Belinskii's views on bibliography (Conclusion) p.307.

KNIZNE NOVINKY (Slovenska kniha) Bratislava [Annotated publisher's list of Slovak and Hungarian books issued by Slovenska kniha Bimonthly]
Nos 1, 2/3, 4-5, Jan -Feb 1956

KNIZNI NOVINKY. Praha [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha Weekly]
No 6, Feb 1956

KNIZNICA. (Slovenska narodna kniznica a Svaz slovenskych knihovnikov) Turciansky sv Martin [Journal issued by the Slovak National Library and the Association of Slovak Librarians, with English French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, News from libraries, Book reviews.
Vol 6, no 2, 1954.
After the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia we are expected to develop our library service. p.49.
The law on Matica slovenska enacted by the Slovak National Council on April 27, 1954, with the special part of the motivation report p 51.
Tichy, A Study libraries are assisting people's libraries in their work p.57
Cerna, M. Bibliographies and the education of political cadres p.61.
Berkov, P. In defense of bibliographies Tr from the Russian p.64
Kuzmik, J. Need and principles of a general survey of Slovak technical, agricultural, natural-sciences and economic literature. p.67.
Krivosudsky, J Library service in the cellulose and paper industry. p.70.
Kukucova, D. Development and present-day situation of schools of library science p.72.
Lukac, R. Subject bibliography of the Kosice regional library. p 74.
H Course in library science organized by the Technical Library in Bratislava. p.77.
-la. Bibliographic materials in certain branches of culture. p.78
r. Supis literatury na temu 300 vyrocia zjednotenia Ukrajiny s Ruskom (A Survey of Literature Concerning the 300th Anniversary of the Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia); a book review. p.79
[illegible] tute
[illegible] sek
[illegible]
Garaj, J. Slovnik cudzich slov (Dictionary of Foreign Words), a review p.80.
Kuzmik, J. Theodor Lamos' Bibliografia k archivom
[illegible]
jkg.
[illegible]

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1954.
Present-day situation of our culture, science, and art. p.89.
Ochodnicky, P. The Slovak University Library in the service of science and of the people. p.91
Frydecky, J. Library of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the service it provides for Slovak scientific workers. p.93.
Boldis, J. The Slovak Institute for Technical and Economic Information serves industry and research. p.96.
Liebl, X. Bibliographic information for chemists p.99.
Plontek, J. Aid of the reference service of the Wood Research Institute to scientific workers. p 103.
Heller, V. The way in which I use the reference service of the technical libraries and institutes for the accomplishment of production tasks in our enterprise. p.105.

Holicka, J. Experiences in the work of technical libraries in enterprises p 107
Potemra, M. Organizational problems of departments for advice to readers. p 109
Buleat, B. Principles of compiling bibliographies p 112
Gasparec, I. Introduction to the method of educating readers through books p 113
Decker, V. Unknown paper mills in Slovakia p 117.
Stano, P. A P Chekhov in Slovak literature p 120
Bibliography of A P.Chekhov's works published in book form in Slovakia; in chronological order p 122
J K. Exhibition illustrating the development of the idea of transforming Matica slovenska into a national library and a bibliographic research institute. p.124
Garaj, J. Kniha v sluzbach noveho cloveka (Books in the Service of the New Man), a book review p.130.

Vol 6, no 4, 1954
Rabay, Z. Slovak translations of Klement Gottwald's Spisy (Works) p 145
Kubinsky, J. Work with scientific books p.147
Ferlencik, J. Publishing plan of the Slovak Belles-Lettres Publishing House for the year 1955 p 149
Gregorova, M. Publishing plan of Slovensky spisovatel p 151
Palla, F. Experiences of Praca, publishing house p.153
Saling, S. The way we prepared our publishing plan p 156
Jamrichova, R. Young people should read juvenile literature p.158
Garaj, J. Problems of the publishing plan and tasks of bibliography. p 160.
Significance of the questionnaire on the publishing plan p 167
Derfl, A. General inventory of book collections p 169
Potemra, M. Systematic cataloging of belles-lettres. p 176.
Lipka, L. Work of the reference department in the Research Institute for Mechanization of the Wood Industry. p 181
Decker, V. The paper mill in Dobsina p 185.

Index to v 6, 1954.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN V CSR (Universitni knihovna) Praha [Union list of accessions to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague Twelve no a year]
No. 12, 1955

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE. Rozprava o ceskych adamitech. [Z francouzstiny prel Augustin Kadlec a Amedeo Molnar K tisku pripravil Amedeo Molnar 1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 88 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Historicky ustav CSAV Studie a prameny Sekce filosofie a historie, sv. 4) [Dissertation on Czech Adamites Tr. from the French 1st ed notes]

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS. Obnova cirkve. Haggaeus redivivus. Praha, Kalich, 1952. 134 p. [Reconstruction of the Church Haggaeus redivivus glossary]

HROMADKA, JOSEF LUKL. Smysl bratriske reformace [Vyd 2. Praha] Kalich, 1954. 28 p. [Significance of the Reformation for the Bohemian Brethren. 2d ed.]

KADLEC, JAROSLAV. Byzantske krestanstvi u slovanskych narodu. Praha, B. Rupp, 1946 176 p [Byzantine Christianity among Slavic nations maps, bibl]
CU

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK. Pravoslavny katechizmus Praha, Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku, 1954. 197 p. [Catechism of the Orthodox Church]

PRESOV, Czechoslovak Republic (Diocese, Greek rite) Kratkii pravoslavnyi molitvoslov. [Koshitse.] Izd. Prosvetitel'nogo otdela Eparkhial'nogo sov. Priashevsko-Slovenskoi eparkhii Pravoslavnogo Ekzarkhata v Chekhoslovakii, 1947. 96 p. [Brief Orthodox prayer book. In Church Slavic. illus]

ZIDOVSKA ROCENKA. Praha, Rada zidovskych naboženskych obci [Almanac issued by the Council of Jewish Religious Communities, illus.]
Year 5715 (1954/55). [1954] 134 p.

PERIODICALS

CESKY BRATR (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka. Synodni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature Brief news
Vol 31, no 10, Dec 1955
Vol 32, no 1, Jan 1956

CESKY ZAPAS (Ceskoslovenska cirkev Ustredni rada) Praha [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature Visiting our congregations
Vol 38, nos 47, 49, 52, Nov -Dec 1955
Vol 39, nos 2-6, Jan -Feb 1956.

GOLOS PRAVOSLAVIIA (Pravoslavnaiia tserkov' v Chekhoslovakii) Praha [Issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia In Russian Ten no a year]
Recurrent features From life in the Metropolitanate and dioceses, Orthodox Theological Faculty, Bookshelf, Letters to the editor
Vol 4, no 9, 1955

HLASY Z RIMA VOICES OF ROME (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from home and abroad, Our lights, News from the missions, Social problems
Vol 5, no 1, Jan 1956.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day, Liturgical calendar.
Vol 7, no 37, Sept. 1955.
Vitek, M. Bear one another's burdens p 1
Hora, L. And let us not be weary in welldoing p 1
KH+EK+AF Reading about a beloved saint of the people. p. 3.
Vol 7, no 39, Sept 1955
Pravec, L. Community of those who want the good p. 1
EK-EM-JZ. He did not let the nation perish and now protects it on the glorious way. p 2.
Vol. 7, no 40, Oct. 1955.
Kovarik, B. Ardent manifestation of the grateful heart p 1
Dvorak, J. Following the path of the Apostles, in the margin of the month of the Holy Rosary p.1
Homola, F. Life as the great hymn of love. p 3.
Vol 7, no. 41, Oct 1955
Beneg, J. The most beautiful view p.1.
Herman, V. Life is the infallible measure of truth p.1
Vol 7, no. 42, Oct 1955.
Zareczky, S. What the will of God is. p 1
Tomanek, P. In order to live wisely. p 1
Vol 7, no 43, Oct 1955
Rajmon, M. Brotherly love and the good deed p 1.
Jilicka, A. Responsibility forms character and creates saints. p 1
Vol 7, no. 44, Oct. 1955
Sanda, J. The greatest legacy p.1
Sahan, K. Light of eternal happiness. p 1.
Vol 7, no 45, Nov 1955.
Kolarik, V. The way toward celestial glory p.1
Rosenreiter, L. Brotherhood in the service of love. p 1.
Slavicek, A. By the strength
Vol. 7, no 46, Nov. 1955
Vitek, M. Christ's teachin
The negotiations in Geneva
Vol. 7, no 47, Nov. 1955
Sedlarik, A. The ways of t
Rajmon, M. We want to pic
Danha, A. The highest res
Malek, J. Christian truths
life. p.2.
The second week in Genev
Vol. 7, no. 48, Nov. 1955.
Kalousek, J. On the eve o
p. 1.
Pilar, J. Daily life is the
p. 1.
Dvorak, J. First steps. p
Vol. 7, no. 49, Dec. 1955.
Rosenreiter, L. Life of th
Mosaic of Saint Nicholas.
Victorious march of peac
KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Spol
[Issued by the St. Adalber
Recurrent features: We
endar, From one week to
News in brief; Gallery of
Vol. 70, no. 10, Mar. 1955.
Lazik, A. In order to live
concord. p.1.
We are signing the verdi
-dva- One of the oldest Gothic churches in Liptov County. p 4
(par) Stefan Zavodnik, the "Slovak Matthew" p 5
Vol 70, no 11, Mar 1955.
V K Light or darkness? p 1
Our everyday tasks and the fight for peace p.1
Smida, S The church and parish at Donovaly p 4
Vol 70, no 12, Mar 1955.
M S Foundation of a joyful and happy life p 1.
Sestak, J We live for joy. p 1.
-hc-. Parish church at Radvan and its history. p 4
The miraculous multiplication of the loaves p 5
Vol. 70, no 13, Mar 1955
V K Cheer up! p 1.
S.R It is not only a signature p.1
-hc- Banska Bystrica and its churches p 3.
-dva-. An ancient church in the characteristic tripartite village in Liptov p 4.
Vol. 70, no. 14, Apr. 1955.
V.K. Our immediate common tasks. p 1.
M.S. Lesson from Holy Week. p. 1.
drss. History of the 740-year-old parish at Hrnciarovce. p. 4.
Vol 70, no. 22, May 1955.
V.K In order that the spirit of peace may dominate. p 1.
-ec Effects of the Holy Ghost. p 2.
-hc-. Festal consecration of the reconstructed church at Ocova. p.3.
From the history of Stare Hory, a pilgrim shrine. p 4.
CD. Art monuments in our churches. p.5
(-drig-) Ideal of the people's priest, an unselfish worker for the interests of the people p.8.

KRESTANSKA REVUE (Kostnicka jednota) Praha, [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features. Notes, Religious poetry, Book reviews, News in brief
Vol 22, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Pavlinec, S. The rich and the poor p.65
Velkoborsky, V. In memory of John R. Mott, an obituary p.67
Pospisil, B. In hope and security. p 68
Krcalova, J Moravian book illustration p 70.
Lochman, J Nora's problem. p.72.
Rican, R. History of the Biblical concordance. p 77.
Pokorny, P. Fate and judgment. p 79.
Capek, S. Notes on pastoral theology. p.84.
Medek, Z. A priest and a minister. p 90
Otter, J The right to dialectic emphasis. p 89.
Smolik, J. Christianity in the work of R.Rolland p 91
Bartos, F. Vavrinec z Brezove's Husitska kronika (Hussite Chronicle); a review. p 93.
Pavlikova, O. Antonin Sova's Pankrac Budecius, (Pankrac Budecius, the Teacher), a book review p 93.
Molnar, A. Ecumenical movement during the Reformation, a book review, p 94.
Krcalova, J. Romanesque painting in our country, a book review. p.95.
Vol 22, no 4, Apr. 1955.
Soucek, J. Internal situation in the Protestant churches in Germany. p.100.
R. Program of the Kosice government. p.103.

Vol 22, no 5, June 1955
Hromadka, J Introduction p 161
Message from the Second General Assembly of the World Council of Churches in Evanston p 163
Appeal for prohibition of weapons for collective destruction p 165
Appeal against race discrimination p 167
Reformation of the church in the head and in the body p 168.
Christ, the hope of the world, analysis of the main topic p 190
Dargadi, P. Questions posed by Africa to the Western world p 199.
What the World Council of Churches really is p 202.
Half a century of the ecumenical movement p 204.
Molnar, A A motion picture about Jan Hus p [3] of cover

Vol. 23, no 7, Sept 1955
Hromadka, J For a happy coexistence of nations, an address at the Plenary Session of the World Peace Congress in Helsinki, June 22-29, 1955. p 212
Presentation of the appeal of the World Council of Churches to the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic p 215
Molnar, A Parson Jindrich Schiller. p 216
Jeschke, J The irresolute church? p 218
Tichy, F Comenius lives on p 219
Soucek, J. In memory of Professor Goguel, an obituary. p 220
Jeschke, J Teaching of catechism p.221
Svobodova, Z. Religious problems in the work of Thomas Mann p 223.
Pokorny, J. Pastoral care for the sick. p 227
Bic, M The 8th International Congress for the History of Religions in Rome, pictures and impressions p.229.

NABOZENSKA REVUE (Cirkev ceskoslovenska Ustredni rada) Praha [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church Includes a supplement Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Notes.
Vol 26, no 2, Apr 1955.
Manek, J The Word and the sacraments p 49
Simsik, L Ten years of the new life p 53
Rutrle, O Evaluation of the scheme of the catechism p 60
Trtik, Z Christology in the scheme of the catechism. p 64
Suetr, V Peaceful use of atomic energy p 77
Activities within the Czechoslovak Church p 88
Ebertova, A. An active community and the distribution of work within it Jednota p 20

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities
Vol. 17, no 5, May 1955.

4. HISTORY

DAVID, JOSEF, Luzicti Srbove, londynske prednasky z r 1944 2, zmenene a doplnene vyd V Praze, Spolecnost pratel Luzice, 1946 37 p (Luzicko-srbska knihovnicka, cis 31) [Lusatian Sorbs, a lecture delivered in London in 1944 2d rev. and enl ed. Illus]

DOLINKA, EMANUEL. Almanach vychodneho slovenska, 1848-1948 Sestavili: Emanuel Dolinka a Imrich Vindis Kosice, Vydala Osvetova rada, 1948 213 p. [Almanac of eastern Slovakia, 1848-1948 illus.]
DS Not in DLC

DRTINA, PROKOP. A nyni promluvi Pavel Svaty . Londynske rozhlasove epistoly z let 1940-1945. [Praha] V. Zikes, 1945 453 p ("Mezinarodni politicka knihovna," sv. 1) [And now Pavel Svaty will speak, broadcasts from London during the years 1940-1945]
NN Not in DLC

FISCHL, VIKTOR, Hovory s Janem Masarykem Tel-Aviv, Izraelske listy, 1952 118 p [Talks with Jan Masaryk. ports.]

HROMADKA, JOSEF LUKL. ... S druheho brehu. Vybor clanku z Husova lidu 1940-1945. [Princeton? 1945?] 304 p. [From the other shore, selected articles from the periodical Husuv lid, 1940-1945]
NjP Not in DLC

KNIHA, Prague. Josef Vissarionovic Stalin, 1879-1953. [V Praze] 1954 39 p [Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin, 1879-1953 bibl.]

KNIHA, Prague V. I. Lenin. [Praha] 1954. 24 p. [V I Lenin. bibl.]

KULISOVA, TANA Terezin, mala pevnost, narodni hrbitov, ghetto V Praze, SPB, 1952 48 p (Dokumenty, sv 2) [Terezin, the little fortress, the national cemetery, the ghetto illus., index]

LISKA, ANTONIN Stiny na obloze Pribehy ze zivota ceskoslovenskych letcu v posledni valce [Vyd 1. Praha] J R Vilimek, 1946 211 p (Vilimkova knihovna, sv. 378) [Shadows on the sky, stories of the life of Czechoslovak pilots in the last war. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

MUCHA, JIRI Ohen proti ohni (1943-1945) Praha, Stiny, B. Janda, 1947 392 p (Koreny doby, sv 7) [Fire against fire, 1943-1945 illus.]
NN Not in DLC

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK. Velke osobnosti, vybor z dila [Usporadal a redigoval Vaclav Pekarek 3 rozsirene vyd] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1953 235 p (Ziva minulost, sv 21) [Great personalities, a selection of short biographies 3d enl ed]

SLAVIK, JURAJ Moja pamat- ziva kniha, detstvo, chlapectvo, mladienectvo Moj zivot v rakusko-uhorskej monarchii, 1890-1918 New York, C S Publishing Co [195-] 311 p [My memory, a living book, childhood, boyhood, teens My life in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, 1890-1918]

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIA VIED. HISTORICKY USTAV. Slovenske narodne povstanie. Sbornik prac k 10. vyrociu Autori. Bohuslav Graca [et al] Hlavny redaktor Ludovit Holotik. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954 201 p [The Slovak National Uprising, a collection of studies on its 10th anniversary]

VOLF, MILOSLAV Lezaky Praha, Edice Svazu protifasistickych bojovniku, nakl Mir, Praha, 1953. 19 p (Pamatna mista boje ceskych zemi proti fasismu Dokumenty, sv 14) [Lezaky. illus.]

PERIODICALS

HISTORICKY CASOPIS, (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Journal on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies Historicky sbornik Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, News
Vol 2, no. 4, 1954
Strhan, M Strike in Handlova in 1940. p 465.
Mlynarik, J. Rebellion against executions in Polomka in 1932. p 480.
Cherestesiu, V Nicolae Balcescu, great Rumanian revolutionary democrat Tr. from the Rumanian p 505
Tibensky, J Beginnings of the Slovak national revival p 520.
Spiesz, A Problems concerning the beginnings of the industrial revolution in Slovakia p.539.
Stastny, T Jozef Dekret, a pioneer in the use of rationalized methods in our forestry, 150th anniversary of his birth p.553
Kuzmik, J. Review of the development of libraries in Slovakia. p 561.
Gosiorovsky, M. Slovenske narodne povstanie (Slovak National Uprising), a book review p.579.
Petersky, F 7th volume of Spisy Klementa Gottwalda (Works of Klement Gottwald), a review p.585.
Vartikova, M 8th volume of Spisy Klementa Gottwalda (Works of Klement Gottwald), a review p.589
Soltys, L Jan Horarik's Boj s hierarchiou a cirkvou v rokoch 1841-1845 (Struggle against the Catholic Hierarchy and the Catholic Church during the Years 1841-1845), a book review p.592.
Mesaros, J. Daniel Rapant's Sedliacke povstanie na vychodnom Slovensku roku 1831 (Peasant Rebellion in Eastern Slovakia in 1831), a book review. p.594
Spiesz, A Dejiny vojenskeho umenia, sbornik materialu. I (History of Military Art; Collection of Documents. I), a book review p.598.
Holotik, L Conference of Polish Historians on the history of Pomerania. p.600

PAMATKY ARCHEOLOGICKE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Archeologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Archaeological Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries Two no a year]
Vol 46, no 2, 1955

SOVETSKA HISTORIE, (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav ruskeho jazyka, literatury a dejin SSSR) Praha. [Journal on Russian history and Czechoslovak-Soviet relations issued by the Institute of Russian Language, Literature, and History of the USSR, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies. before v. 5, 1955, Sovetska veda, historie. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1955.
Introducing the fifth volume of Sovetska historie. p. 1.
Sidorov, A. Problem of transferring the center of the International Labor Movement to Russia. p. 3.
Florovskii, A. Peter the Great and Bohemia. p 15
Hrbek, M. Effect of the 1st Russian Revolution, 1905-1907, on the Slovak labor movement. p. 31
Polisensky, J Admiral Ushakov's ships before Corfu in 1799, a contribution to the history of the beginnings of the Italian Risorgimento. p 59.
Vavra, J. Russian armies and our revival, a review of Cestmir Amort's book Ruska vojska u nas v letech 1798-1800 (Russian Armies in Our Country in 1798-1800) p. 67.
Polisensky, J. English Bourgeois Revolution in the 17th Century, a review of a Russian book. p 75
Florovskii, A Scientific monument to the old Moscow; a review of the book History of Moscow. p. 77.
Paulova, M. B D. Grekov's Kievan Rus, a book review p 83.
Bidlas, M. Nestor's Chronicle, a review. p 89
Kudlacek, J. B. D. Grekov's Outline of the History of the USSR, a book review. p. 92
Donnert, E. Teaching and research in the Institute for study of the history of peoples of the USSR at the universities of the German Democratic Republic, Tr. from the Russian. p 100.
Hrbek, M. Lenin on Hungary; a book review. p 103
Svankmajer, M. F. Porshnev's Expanding Role of the Masses in History, a book review p 107
Kiudzhalov, D Soviet historical science on Russian problems. p. 109.
I. S. New Soviet periodicals in the field of social sciences. p. 127.
Mejdrichka, K. Work of academician E. V. Tarle. p. 128.
Kramarik, J. Congress of Soviet Archaeologists and ethnographers in 1954. p. 133.
Kavka, F. International conference on the importance of the Hussite movement in the history of Europe p. 135.
Pitterova, A. Archaeological conference in Prague p. 137.

Vol 5, no 5, 1955
Prochazka, J Struggle for unity in the ranks of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the period of socialist industrialization p.507
Valenta, J Preparations for anti-Soviet intervention in reactionary Poland. p.533.
Dmitriev, S Origin of the Russian nation p 549
Amort, C History of the partisan movement in the Bidy Mountains. p 568.
Husa, V A contribution to a discussion on two basic stages in the evolution of feudalism. p 602
Valenta, J., Hosticka, V. Contributions of Czech historians to the study of the history of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia p.606
Bartosek, K Recent historical works on the Slovak National Uprising p.612.
Sada, M History of the Czechoslovak military unit in the USSR p 615.
Kotyk, V False interpretation of the people's revolt in Central Asia; a book review p 621.
Haraksim, L History of the Transcarpathian Ukraine during the period of feudalism. p 631.
Burlan, J. A G.Bokshchanin's Ancient Greece and Ancient Rome, a book review. p.634
Gondor, F. A review of recent Soviet literature on the First Russian Revolution. p 639.
Srom, F. I M.Klimov's lectures on the Great Patriotic War. p 645.
Svankmajer, M. A study on the period of the Patriotic War in 1812. p. 648.
M. S. Documents on the December Conspiracy p 651
Hosticka, V Lomonosov in the Ukraine. p.651.
Podzimek, J. Beginnings of book printing in Moscow. p 652.
Srom, F Recent studies on the preparation and carrying out of mass collectivization. p 650
Kotyk, V A periodical on international relations. p 660
Kotyk, V. Discussion on the basic economic law of feudalism. p 664
J. S. Soviet discussion on the origin of the Russian bourgeois nation. p 666.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CHVOJNICKY, F. Problem odsunutych Nemcu. Cleveland, American Committee for the Liberation of Czechoslovakia, 1955 34 p. [Problem of the transferred Germans]

CMOLIK, OTTO. Pionyrska organisace Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1954. 44 p. (Otazky dneska Mala rada, sv. 1) [Pioneer organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. 1st ed.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo misniho hospodarstvi. Cenik radiooprav. Praha, Ministerstvo misniho hospodarstvi a Ustredni svaz vyrobnich druzstev, 1954. 7 p. (Kniznice misniho hospodarstvi, sv II/72) [Price list for radio repairs]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Cenik za cisteni a barveni satstva Praha, Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi a Ustredni svaz vyrobnich druzstev, 1954. 8 p. (Kniznice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II, 56) [Price list for cleaning and dying clothing]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Cenik za prani, zehleni a mandlovani pradla. Praha, Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi a Ustredni svaz vyrobnich druzstev, 1954. 6 p. (Knizince mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/57) [Price list for washing, ironing, and pressing laundry]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Cenik za zhotoveni damskych, divcich a detskych svrchnich odevu. Praha, Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi a Ustredni svaz vyrobnich druzstev, 1954. 28 p. (Knizince mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II 61) [Price list for tailoring women's, misses', and girls' overcoats]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Cenik za zhotoveni panskych, jinosskych a chlapeckych svrchnich odevu. Praha, Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi a Ustredni svaz vyrobnich druzstev, 1954. 15 p. (Kniznice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/60) [Price list for tailoring men's, youths', and boys' overcoats]

FALTAN, MICHAL. Cesta slovenskeho rolnictva k socializmu. Bratislava, 1954. 156 p. (Slovensko vydavatelstvo politickej literatury) [The road of the Slovak peasantry toward socialism]
DA Not in DLC

ODEVNI KATALOG, PODZIM 1954. [Praha, Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi, 1954] 1 v. (in portfolio) (Kniznice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/59) [Clothing catalog, fall 1954]

SVAZ ZAMESTNANCU SPOJU. Zprava o cinnosti ROH-Svazu k II. Celostatni konferenci v Praze dne 22. a 23. listopadu 1952. [Redaktori Stanislav Dvorak a Jaroslav Kohoutek. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952. 66 p. [Report on activities of the Union of Employees in Transportation of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement to be submitted to the 2d National Conference in Prague, November 22-23, 1952. 1st ed. graphs, tables]

SVAZ ZAMESTNANCU V HORNICTVI. Zprava o cinnosti ROH-Svazu k III. Celostatni konferenci. [Zpracoval Josef Kohout. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952. 48 p. [Report on activities of the Union of Employees in the Mining Industry of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement to be submitted to the 3d National Conference. 1st ed. tables]

SVAZ ZAMESTNANCU VEREJNE SPRAVY A JUSTICE. Zprava o cinnosti ROH-Svazu k Celostatni konferenci v Praze dne 21. a 22. listopadu 1952. [Zpracovali Vladimir Hermansky, Otakar Joska, Bronislav Mazi. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952. 35 p. [Report on activities of the Union of Employees in Public Administration and the Judiciary of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement to be submitted to the National Conference in Prague, November 21-22, 1952. 1st ed.]

TIBENSKY, JAN. Juraj Fandli, zivot a dielo. Bratislava, 1950. 57 p. (Prednasky Slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, v. 2) [Juraj Fandly; his life and work. port.]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions in German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports.
Vol. 6, nos. 1-11, Jan.-Feb. 1956

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin and in Spanish as Boletin economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cabinet meeting, Production, commerce, supply, prices; Sundries; Economic outline
No. 302, Nov. 1955.
Czechoslovak-Austrian trade relations. p. 1.
Indian industrial government delegation in Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Japanese delegation visits Czechoslovakia for the first time. p. 3.
An arbitration court decision. p. 4.
Czechoslovak exhibitions. p. 7.
Czechoslovak locomotives for India. p. 9.
A bridge for Egypt. p. 9.
Czechoslovak trade agreement with Uruguay. p. 9.
The Czechoslovak economic plan for 1956. p. 9.
A survey of the creative activities of Czechoslovak glassmakers. p. 12.
Visitors from abroad at the Czechoslovak Engineering Exhibition at Brno. p. 14.
New Czechoslovak ambassador received in audience. p. 16
Atomic power plant in Czechoslovakia by 1960. p. 16
Yugoslav delegation in Prague. p. 16.

No. 303, Dec. 1955
Interview given by the Minister of Engineering on the Czechoslovak Engineering Exhibition at Brno. p. 1
Czechoslovak-Chinese trade contacts. p. 2
Burmese Government purchasing mission in Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Orders placed in Czechoslovakia by foreign firms. p. 4
Czechoslovak Government delegation for India and Burma. p. 5
Czechoslovak-Norwegian Trade Pact. p. 5
Industrial research in Czechoslovakia. p. 5
Technical progress in Czechoslovak fabric printing works. p. 8
Wide range of Czechoslovak foodstuffs for export. p. 10
First weaving mill in the world equipped with jet looms. p. 11
Progress of the Czechoslovak light industry. p. 11
Czechoslovak Minister to Argentina. p. 13.
Czechoslovak Minister to Belgium. p. 13.
Czechoslovak Minister to Iceland. p. 13
Egyptian Prime Minister accepts invitation to visit Czechoslovakia. p. 13
Finnish Government delegation in Prague. p. 14
Luxembourg parliamentary delegation in Prague. p. 14.
Czechoslovak aircraft presented to Indian Prime Minister. p. 14
Czechoslovakia is willing to afford other countries technical aid. p. 14
Czechoslovak rolling stock for Egypt. p. 15.
First exhibition of Czechoslovak glass in England. p. 15.
Czechoslovak-Austrian cooperation in the power sector. p. 15
The first school year of the industrial school for nuclear technology. p. 15.
Czechoslovak Ambassador to Great Britain visits Plymouth. p. 16.
Dinner in honor of the Chinese delegation. p. 16.

DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN O.I.R. (Organisation Internationale de Radiodiffusion, O.I.R.) Praha. [Issued by the International Broadcasting Organization in English]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Activities of broadcasting bodies all over the world, Technical documentation and information; Classification table
No. 49, Dec. 1954

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the world; Letters to the editor, Economic news, Information for farmers, Control and auditing committees, Our household, For our children, Comics and anecdotes, New books, Regional news, Brief notes from cooperatives
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers, New books
Vol. 12, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1956.

ODBOROVE ROZHLEDY. CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNION SURVEY. (Czechoslovak Federation of Labor in Exile) Toronto. [Monthly]
No. 11/12, Dec. 1955

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 1, 3-6; Jan.-Feb. 1956.

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies, Bibliographical survey.
No. 12, 1954.
Matous, K. Organize the substitution of fuels more adequately. p. 787.
Zaltcman, L. Problems in the further intensification and specialization of livestock breeding in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 794.
Results of the discussion on the determination of the economic effectiveness of investments in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) p. 812.
Rychtarik, R. How to utilize statistical data on the population's status and migration on the district planning level; experiences of the District Planning Committee in Ostrava. p. 816.
Pospisil, J. Experiences with the recently introduced business accounting system in the V.I. Stalin Works in Plzen. p. 826
Krutkin, M. Experiences of the district planning committee in agricultural planning. Tr. from the Russian. p. 840
Matejka, L. E.I. Lokshin's Planning the Material and Technical Base of the National Economy of the USSR, a book review. p. 849
Sokol, M. I.A. Llasnikov's Training of Specialists for Industry in the USSR, a book review. p. 854

Index for 1954

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi. Technicko-organisacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry, Ministry of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1954
Let us improve the care of production equipment] p. 329.
Chvast, K. Experience of the Precision Machinery Works, the Antonin Zapotocky Factory in Liben, in carrying out planned preventive maintenance *and repairs*. p. 332.
Machalka, S. Organizing stocks of spare parts in the factory. p. 334
Hejeman, K. Organizing lubrication technique in factories of the Ministry of the Machine Industry. p. 336.
Chrdle, A., Prstek, R. Assembly-line production of needles and its advantage. p. 340
Zapadil, J. Experience acquired in introducing an interfactory communications system, a contribution to a discussion delivered at the 1st National Conference on Interfactory Communications Systems. p. 341
Dolensky, P. The factory intercommunication system at the Automobile Works in Mlada Boleslav, a National Conference on Interfactory Communications Systems. p. 343.
Votava, R. Regulative diagram for an intercommunication system in production and a regulative diagram for intercommunication system networks. p. 344
Berri, L. Some problems of specialization and cooperation in the postwar period, excerpts from the 7th chapter of the book Specialization and Cooperation in the Industry of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 348
Necas, J. Some possibilities of using punched cards for drawing a plan for material-technical supply. p. 354.
Sulc, J. Guaranty conditions and claim for hidden defects. p. 358.
Appeal of the Otavan National Enterprise. p. 361
New trends in the progressive work methods of Soviet industry. p. 362
Some deficiencies in production planning. p. 363
Tasks of accounting in socialist enterprises. In Russian. p. 366
Sevcik, E. How specialized technical literature helps us. p. 367

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From activities of the *Research Department of the Institute, Documents* from capitalist countries, Documentation on loss prevention
Vol. 8, no. 14, Nov. 1954.
Sapoznikov, E. With Soviet people for world peace. p. 321
Vicek, E. Socialist insurance and sectional economics. p. 323
Dostal, F. New principles in property insurance. (To be contd.) p. 327
Mraz, A. Family income insurance. (To be contd.) p. 331
Hanak, F., Vondolfer, F. Common principles of general average. III. (To be contd.) p. 333.
Forst, D. New valuation methods in the damage prevention service of the State Insurance Institute. p. 338
-js-. Soviet methods in insurance statistics. p. 342.

TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHES WIRTSCHAFTSBULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prag. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition, issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin and in Spanish as Boletin economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Economic outline, Foreign trade, Production, commerce, supply, prices, Sundries.
No. 96, Aug. 1954
Nos. 110, 112, Oct., Dec. 1955

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Our household.
Vol. 9, nos. 21-22, 29-33, 36, 44-45, 47, 49, May-Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1955

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

[illegible] Jiri. A hard road to the people, national [illegible] Praha, [illegible] [In English. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

[illegible] [Monthly] [Issued by a group [illegible] Australia. Bratislava] [illegible] Brief news from exile [illegible] Letters to the editor [illegible]

[illegible] [Publication of people's committees [illegible] Brief news for [illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [Publication of anti-fascist fighters Association. Monthly]

[illegible]

[illegible] [Issued by the Czechoslovak Middle Class Party in Exile]

NÁRODNÍ VÝBORY (Ústřední list místních orgánů) Praha [Political and people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes supplement: Poradce pro místní výbory: information bulletin on laws, regulations and ordinances, and explanations, instructions for women's committees. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox, new books

No. 34, Aug. 1955

Successful fulfillment of grain deliveries. p. 269

People's committees must work for an early end of the harvest and for fulfillment of the deliveries of agricultural products! p. 270

County people's committees must help local people's committees daily and learn them organizational work! p. 273

Contracts between state authorities and farmers about the deliveries of agricultural products in 1956. p. 277

NOVÁ BORBA (Jugoslávští revoluční emigranti v Československu) Praha [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Czechoslovakia. Weekly]

Nos. 27-28, June-July 1954

No. 29, June 1954

NOVÁ MYSL (Komunistická strana Československa. Ústřední výbor) Praha [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Documents, Criticism and bibliography

No. 11, Nov. 1955.

Communism, a bright future for nations. p. 1042.

Rázek, V., Hrnský, M. Utilize better the economic law of rewards according to efficiency standards. p. 1052.

Rozehnal, D. Urgent problems concerning Asia and the Far East. p. 1064.

Pirko, O. Adam Mickiewicz, a poet of revolutionary romanticism. p. 1079.

Fuka, M. Results and significance of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. p. 1069.

Medakovic, L. The Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1039.

Vicek, S. Experiences obtained by a district organization of the Party during the harvesting season and the bulk purchase of agricultural products. p. 1103.

Samla, A., Serek, J. Party organizations are promoting the new technology and progressive methods of work. p. 1117.

Sedlák, J. Class background of the peasantry. p. 1129.

Snejdárek, A. Interpretation of Czech history by the advocators of revenge. p. 1134.

Molotov, V. Letter to the editor of the periodical Kommunist. p. 1140.

Hubl, M. The recent history of Germany; a book review. p. 1141.

Smolka, J. Some remarks on the new publications on J. E. Purkyne. p. 1146.

No. 12, Dec. 1955.

Criticism and self-criticism, powerful weapons of the Party. p. 1154.

Reiman, P. Marx and Engels and the Czech workers' movement. p. 1161.

Hubacek, F. Urgent tasks of our state farms. p. 1173.

Kosik, K. European revolutionary democratic parties of the 19th century and their significance. p. 1188.

Vokroujlicky, Z. The Geneva Conference of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of the Four Great Powers. p. 1205.

Beranek, J., Dolezal, J. Echo of the First Russian Revolution in the Czech Lands. p. 1216.

Removal of unnecessary formalities in designing and in construction, a resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and of the Council of Ministers. p. 1220.

Macek, J. Notes on the International Congress of Historians. p. 1235.

Index for 1955

NOVY ORIENT (Orientální ústav) Praha [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Monthly, except July and August]

Recurrent feature: Course in colloquial Chinese

Vol. 10, no. 10, 1955

ROZPRAVY (Krestansko-demokratické hnutí) Bruxelles [Issued by the Christian-Democratic Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Letters, commentaries, polemics. From other periodicals. Brief news

Vol. 2, no. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1951

SLOVENSKÁ REPUBLIKA (Slovenský oslobodzovací výbor) New York [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1954

ŽIVOT STRANY (Komunistická strana Československa. Ústřední výbor) Praha [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionář, Propagandista, Slovo agitátora, and Život strany, which was issued previously by Komunistická strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor. Review of periodical articles, Book reviews and bibliography, From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union

No. 22, Nov. 1955

Business managers in industry. p. 3

Stolar, A. Boldly overcoming deficiencies in housing construction. p. 10.

Strengthen the influence of Party organization on machine-tractor stations. p. 16.

Pay more attention to the education of young workers. p. 22.

Promotion of progressive methods in agriculture. p. 25.

Sedlý, B. Significance of increased labor productivity in agriculture. p. 28.

Krblich, J. Advantages of large-scale production on collective farms, facts and figures. p. 36.

Karas, M. Propagandists are fighting for the fulfillment of the Plan and for increased labor productivity. p. 41.

Novák, A. By our own means. p. 44.

Kysely, J. A letter received from a propagandist. p. 46.

Kana, V. Where may the killing of initiative lead us? p. 49.

Breuer, Z. 11th volume of Klement Gottwald's Spisy (Works), a book review. p. 52.

Two different methods of Party work. Tr. from the Russian. p. 55

No. 23, Dec. 1955

Into further struggle for peace and for the strengthening of our country's security. p. 3

Do not slacken your effort to educate Party cadres. p. 9

Sicheva, M. Authority of a chief business manager. p. 16

Manager of a collective farm. p. 22

Send the best worker to the mines. p. 25.

Mikes, B. Problems concerning acceleration of technical progress. p. 28.

Celikov, A., Garbar, M., Konkin, A. News in Soviet industry. p. 34

Nearer to the people, a session of a Party district committee. p. 38

Prochazka, K., Vanova, E. Educate workers toward technological discipline. p. 42.

Stoboda, M. Experience in technical and economic propaganda in our factory. p. 45.

What political parties are there in France? p. 50.

Pirotte, J. First steps of an instructor appointed at a district people's committee. Tr. from the Polish. p. 56

To lead means to know and educate people, experiences of a group of young rationalizers in the Railroad Car Factory in Ammendorf. Tr. from the German. p. 58

7. LAW

ANTIKVARIAT KNIHA. Život našeho lidu v nařízeních a vyhláškách minulých století. Sestavil Ervin Schoenborn a kolektivem Antikvariátu kniha. Praha. 47 p. (Its Soupis č. 3/54) [Life of our people in decrees and ordinances of past centuries. bibl., index]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Úprava ministra spravedlnosti ze dne 21. dec. 1953, č. j. 575 53-I/1, kterou se vydává Instrukce pro [illegible] krajské soudní správy. [Praha 1954] 51 p. [Instruction for administration of regional courts published in regulation 17/575 of L. I. of the Ministry of Justice in Prague. December 28, 1953. forms]

FABRY, VALER. Zemědělské zákony Československé republiky, kvet. 1945-brez. 1949. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Brázda, 1949. 35 p. (Knihovna Československého ústavu pro mezinárodní spolupráci v zemědělství a lesnictví, sv. 14) [Agricultural laws of the Czechoslovak Republic, May 1945-March 1949. Illustrated]

KLIMA, JOSEF. Zákony Chammurapiho. Přeložil a vykladem opatřil Josef Klima. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1954. 215 p. (Československá akademie věd. Studia a pramen, sv. 2. Sekce jazyka a literatury) [The Code of Hammurabi. Tr. from Old Babylonian. Introd. illus., map, bibl., indexes]

PRAGUE. VYSOKÁ ŠKOLA EKONOMICKÁ. Základy theorie státu a práva. Kolektiv katedry theorie státu a práva pod vedením prof. Fousťky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 183 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Fundamentals of the theory of state and law, a university textbook. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. ÚŘEDNÍ LIST ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ REPUBLIKY. Praha [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]

Nos. 2-5, Jan. 1956.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIRKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKÉ. Úřední vydání. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition issued also in Czech]

No. 36, Dec. 1955

PRÁVNICKÉ ŠTÚDIE. (Slovenská akadémia vied) Bratislava [Papers on law issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1954

Spisiak, J. Checks in our economy. p. 203

Polacek, F. The fact situation of a crime according to the Czechoslovak criminal law. p. 230

Andres, B. Adoption and placement of children in foster homes. p. 286.

Plank, K. Regulation of marriage in the new Hungarian laws on marriage, family, and guardianship. p. 323.

Kosta, L. The role of people's committee in implementing the policy of the general direction of collective farms by the state. p. 361

SOUDCE Z LIDU (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Právnický ústav) Praha [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Keymen and their education, Letters to the editor

Vol. 6, no. 7/8, Aug. 1955.

For further development of socialism in villages. p. 97.

Palous, J., Sedlá, R., Thyn, A. Report on the activities of the keymen in the protection of youth. p. 102

Rastak, E., and others. End of the school year. p. 117

Blazek, J. Compensations to which people's assessors are entitled. p. 119.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

Rolenc, V. Cooperation between workers and peasants, a basis of life in the people's democratic state. p. 121.

Filip, Z. People's committees, local organs of state power. p. 129.

Toeplitz, H. Position of people's assessors in Eastern Germany. (Conclusion) p. 131.

Vrana, M. Investigations in cases of pilfering and damaging public property, especially in cases of losses caused by management. (To be contd.) p. 133.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

Trainin, A. Revelation on "jurisdiction." Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) p. [2] of cover.

Bicovsky, J., Parkan, J. Analysis of the judicial practice. p. 137.

Fierla, E.; Sterbova, A. Groups of keymen, instruction of people's assessors. p. 141.

Vrana, M. Investigation of embezzlement of and damage to collective property, especially with regard to deficits. (Conclusion) p. 147.

Popovsky, O. Good business, bad experience. p. 149.

Kratka, A. We sentenced a kulak. p. 150.

Shalaginov, A. Judge, a story. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. [4] of cover.

8. EDUCATION

MUCHA, VILEM. Dejiny telesne vychovy v Ceskoslovensku [2 prepracovane a rozs vyd V Praze] Statni telovychovne nakl [History of the physical education of workers in Czechoslovakia 2d rev and enl ed illus, ports, bibl, index]
Vol 1, 1955 371 p

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha [Issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport Three no a week]
Recurrent features News from the districts, News in brief; Brief news of foreign sports
Vol 4, nos. 1-13, 15, Jan -Feb 1956

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo skolstvi VESTNIK Praha [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education Three no a month]
Recurrent features Laws and regulations, Circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools, News, Bibliography
Vol 11, no 36, Dec 1955
Vol 12, nos. 1-2, Jan 1956

EDUCATION STUDENT (International Union of Students Education, Culture and Travel Department) Praha [Illustrated magazine In English, French, and Spanish with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
No 2 3, 1955

ETUDIANTS DU MONDE (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in English as World Student News and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish Monthly]
Vol 9, no 11, 1955.

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos 1-2, Jan -Feb. 1956

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Chronicle, Bibliography and *book reviews.*
Vol 4, no. 5/6, 1954.
Comrade Antonin Zapotocky's address at the festive meeting of the people of Prague in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia *p.321.*
Comrade Antonin Novotny's report at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 323.
Comrade Ladislav Stoll's contribution to the discussion at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 326.
Dostal, M. Problems of the relation between teaching methods in special courses and those pertaining to *special science p.334.*
Gulovich, O. Work of the collective group of school-teachers on development of the speech of pupils during the process of the instruction Tr *from the* Russian. p 344
Nusbaum, A. Hygienic evaluation of individual components in the schedule for pupils. Tr. from the *Russian. p 352.*
Laps, V. Some experiences in work with children in the vacation camp of the Hradec Kralove High School. p.360.
Korinek, M. The principle of consciousness in the teaching of pupils of elementary schools p.380.
Bartuskova, M. Curriculums and pedagogic textbooks for preschool education. p.391
Kozlakova, A.; Jelinek, F. Organization of further systematic education of teachers p 401.
Jurovsky, A. Irritability of school children. p 409.
Komarek, J. Occupational therapy in the school of the State Psychiatric Healing Institution in Kromeriz. p 423.
Mysliwkowski, Z. Didactic principles and their characteristics. Tr. from the Polish. p.426.
Kockova, M. Experiences with "pedagogic readings" in the Prague area. p.443.
Pedagogic readings. p.450.
Angelis, K. Paul Langevin; a biographic sketch. p 452.
In memory of Vojtech Slouka; an obituary. p.455.
Straus, J. Emanuel Lippert's eightieth birthday. p.450.
Grulich, V. The school organization of the Communist Youth League struggles for knowledge; a book review. p.467.
Brambora, J. A Hungarian bibliography on Comenius; a book review. p.470.
Dalecky, R. B.Grulich's Nova praxe nasich skol a mensim poctem trid (New Methods of Teaching in Schools with Few Classes), a book review. p.472.
Holas, E. New achievements of our psychology; a book review. p.475.

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
Recurrent features Activities of pedagogical collectives, Book reviews, News, School activities
Vol 9, no 9, Nov 1955
Auerswald, F. Thirty-eight years p 321
Fottova, M. Ethical education as part of the work of a kindergarten teacher. p 323
Dobnalova, A. Development of patriotic feeling by means of literature p 327
Minovska, M. Pictures by Lada are instrumental in *teaching* children to understand Czech landscape p 332
Hamerska, Z. Method of enlarging a child's vocabulary p 333
Berdychova, J. Games requiring movement in kindergartens p 337
Peluchova, M. Experience with calisthenics. p.344
Muchova, B. Use of radio broadcasts in a kindergarten p.345
Pukova, V. Folk dances in a kindergarten p 346
Vebrova, E. A game designed to teach colors used in a one-class kindergarten p 349.
Misurcova, V. Methodology of Music Education in a Kindergarten. a book review p 351.
Vancata, O. A V Vedenov's Development of a Child's Will in the Family, a book review p 355

TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha [Journal issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport Supersedes Sokol Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Abstracts from foreign periodicals
Vol 2, no 1 1954
Penkava, Z. Lenin lives and will be even more vital now as our conscience, force, and weapon, the anniversary of Lenin's death. p 1
Dobry, L., Mrazek, S. Experience acquired from the visit of the Soviet women's basketball team in Czechoslovakia p 7
Cermakova, M. Methods of basic training in diving p 16.
Fric, J., Horak, J., Herman, F. Increased efficiency of training in track and field sports based on the methods of I M Serbenov and I P Pavlov p 23
Novotny, V. Frequency of heartbeat in ski racers p.27
Kratky, F. Hundredth anniversary of Filip Stanislav Kodym's book Zdravoveda (Hygiene). p 34
Mlodzikowski, G. Material for the study of the history of skiing Tr from the Polish p 39.
Vol 2, no. 3, 1954.
Speech by A.Zapotocky, President of the Republic, at the session of the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport in Prague, Saturday, March 27, 1954, p 97.
Closing speech by the army general Dr Alexej Cepicka, Vice-Premier and Minister of Defense, at the session of the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport in Prague, Saturday, March 27, 1954 *p.100*
Physical education and sports as instruments of socialist development, a speech for Colonel-General F Janda, Chairman of the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport, at the session of the Committee in Prague, Saturday, March 27, 1954 p 112
Chudinov, I. Physical education and sports in Czechoslovakia Tr. from the Russian. p 138.
Vol 3, no. 9, 1955.
Celikovsky, S. Collective courses in compulsory physical education in schools of higher learning p.401.
Kopriva, J., Jelinek, Z. Experience from the European swimming championship, 1954 p.406
Kubelka, F. Elements of methodical training in the *crawl. p.419*
Till, S., Benes, J. Basic training in swimming for nonswimmers over twenty years of age p 428.
Jaros, Wolf, Tobisek How to hold a fleuret. p.439.
Ferlencik, K. Problem of acclimatization at the Olympic Games p.443.
Vol. 3, no. 10, 1955
Pacl, V. Success of sports and games in the coming winter period is to be assured. p.449.
Jelinek, O. Passages in groups across the main ridge in the High Tatra p.455.
Hanzo, P., and others First passage of a group across the main ridge in the High Tatra, medical observations. p.456
Wolf, J. Problem of food in mountaineering; experience with food of a lower caloric value during passage in a group across the main ridge of the High Tatra in 1955. p.464.
Gursky, K. Effect of the mountain climate of the High Tatra on the organism of a mountaineer p.476.
Vyskocil, J. Dynamic changes of the blood count and of the urinary sediment of sportsmen during physical strain in winter. p 482.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a Svaz zamestancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]
Vol 6, nos. 2, 4-7; Jan.-Feb 1956

WORLD STUDENT NEWS (International Union of Students) Prague [Illustrated magazine, English-language edition issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde and in Arabic, German, Italian Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish Monthly]
Recurrent features From the student press, Chess corner Student life Humor, Student mailbag
Vol 9, no 11, 1955

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

LACINA, VACLAV Politicka pisen, vybor statt 1923-1952 [Vyd 1] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1952 110 p [Political songs, selected satires, 1923-1952 1st ed illus (part col) index notes]

NOVACEK, ZDENEK Sucasna slovenska hudobna tvorba, 1945-1954 Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo slovenskej akademie vied 1955 420 p [Contemporary Slovak music, 1945-1954 English German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries illus, index, music]

POTUCEK, JURAJ. Supis slovenskych hudobnoteoretickych prac, knizne publikacie, studie, clanky, kritiky a referaty Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo slovenskej akademie vied, 1955 567 p [Bibliography of Slovak works on the theory of music, books, studies, articles, criticism, and reports indexes]

PRUVODCE PO TYLOVE DIVADLE; DEJINY STAVOVSKEHO DIVADLA [Praha, 1955] 37 p (Narodni divadlo, roc 30, cis 2) [Guide to the Tyl Theater, history of the Nostic Theater in Prague illus]

PERIODICALS

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian Monthly]
Recurrent feature Miscellaneous news
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan 1956.

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Theater abroad, Letters to the editor
Vol 7, no 1, Jan 1956

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Learning about new works of Czechoslovak composers, Music in the Soviet Union, Music in people's democracies, Concert reviews, Profiles of composers, Profiles of active artists, Music in our country We are informing you, Musical calendar, Books for you, News from the Composers Union
Vol 8, nos 19-20, 1955
Vol 9, nos 1-2, 1956

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation Biweekly]
Recurrent features, Discussions with our readers, Notes, comments, discussions, ABC of motion pictures, New features
Vol 11, no 3, Jan 1956.

SLOVENSKE DIVADLO (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak theater issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies, v 1, 1953, Divadelnovedny sbornik Quarterly]
Recurrent features Articles, Discussion, Studies, Book reviews, Information
Vol 3, no. 3, 1955
35th anniversary of the Slovak professional theater. p.201
Karvas, P. A significant anniversary of the National Theater. p.210.
Cavojsky, L. Originality of Palarik's dramatic works. p.233
Pantik, J., Mrlian, R. Information obtained at the conference on K.S.Stanislavskii's legacy; closing remarks at the National Conference on Stanislavskii, held in Bratislava, June 9-10, 1955. p.245.
Debnarik, R. The village theaters are supporting the effort to build up socialism in villages. p.253
Bokesova, Z. Cikker's opera Juro Janosik; a criticism of the music and staging p.261
Cesnakova-Michalcova, M. A contribution to the study of the history of the theater in Slovakia during the feudalist era p.272.
Gregor, M. Reminiscences. p 288

10. FINE ARTS

ALEXY, JANKO Osudy slovenskych vytvarnikov V Bratislave, Statne nakladatelstvo, 1948 426, [5] p [Life stories of Slovak artists illus (1 col), bibl] NN

[illegible] SOUCEK [illegible] z dejin umeni [Studies in the history of art] Vyd 1 Praha, 1947 346 p (Prace z dejin umeni [illegible] from the history of art studies vol [illegible]) [illegible] bibl

[illegible] Praha, Prague V Zi[illegible] [illegible] 4 [In English] [illegible] NN Not in DLC

[illegible] Ceske [illegible] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956 [In English] [illegible] NN Not in DLC

[illegible] NARODNI MUZEUM Artificial pearls [illegible] Ceske Budejovice Narodni [illegible] Ceskobudejovicku [Czech] [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p [illegible] Czechoslovak [illegible] the Ethnographical Department of the National Museum [illegible] Industrial Arts in Prague [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Rit [Editor Petr P Mirkin Translated [illegible] Praha, Artia [illegible] Illus (part col)
Vol 1 [illegible] 1953
Vol 2 [illegible] 1954
NN Not in DLC

SVA PROTIFASISTICKYCH BOJOVNIKU Mistri [illegible] [illegible] 1945 Praha, 1947 74 p (Dokumenty, c 20) [illegible] the anti-fascist struggle in sketches by [illegible] and [illegible] for peace [illegible]

VOLAVKA VOJTECH Fr [illegible] and engrav[illegible] [illegible] in Czechoslovakia Praha, Artia, 1954 [illegible] [In English with French [illegible] illus [illegible] col plates]

WAGNER, JOSEF Das Strassdruck in der slowakischen Volkskunst Prag Artia 1954 162 p [Bibliography p 160-161] [Slovak folk art In German illus (part col) bibl notes]

WOLFF, ZDENEK Burgen und Schloesser Boehmen und Maehren [ed] Zdenek Wirth [and] Jaroslav Bendl Prag, Artia 1935 300 p [Castles and palaces in Bohemia and Moravia In German Ill from the Czech, richly illustrated, index]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu Praha [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Art and the Czechoslovak Architects Association with English, German and Russian summaries Monthly]
Vol 13 no 1, 1954
Starz, O Let us work and fight for socialist architecture p 1
Krise, J, Novotny, O The Sumperk-Bludovice housing project p 4
Benesova, M The village of Zvirotice p 8
Hruza, J Our town planning p 14
Architectural design for development of the city of Binisek, the author's report p 19
Vlasarek, J Apartment houses in the Dukla and Svermova Street housing projects in Pardubice p 25
Novotny, J, Vozenilek, J, Machonin, V 3d Congress of the International Union of Architects in Lisbon p 28

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ADAMEC, JAKUB JAN Dilo Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury hudby a umeni [Works]
Vol 17 [Textile workers] 1951
Vol 18 [The angel of peace] 1951
Vol 19 [Literary notes] 1954
NN
Vol 20 [Modern vampires] [1954?]
Vol 21 [Against the grain] [1955?]
NN Not in DLC

BRYCHTA, JOSEF Stribrna paruka [Roman] 1 vyd Praha, F Borovy, 1947 543 p (Zlata, sv 67) [The silver wig, a novel 1st ed]
NN Not in DLC

BRATISLAVA UNIVERZITA Kniznica Slovenske narodne vzbury, Bibliografia Spracoval Jozef Bansky V Bratislave 1955 47 p [Slovak Mickiewicziana, a bibliography indexes]

CAREK, JAN, Maminka [3 vyd] Praha, F Borovy, 1948 58 p [Mother, poems 3d ed illus]
NN

CERNY, JINDRICH, comp Cesky venec Luzici 2 vyd V Praze, Spolecnost pratel Luzice, 1946 91 p (Luzickosrbska knihovnicka, cis 33) [A Czech wreath for Lusatia, poems 2d ed]

ERBEN, KAREL JAROMIR, ed Erbenovy pohadky [Obrazky a uprava Jiri Trnka 2 vyd Praha] Melantrich [1949] 111 p (Narodni studanka sv 3) [Erben's fairy tales 2d ed illus (part col)]
NN Not in DLC

HORALEK, KAREL Stare versovane legendy a lidova tradice Praha, Svoboda, 1948 78 p (Studie Prazskeho linguistickeho krouzku, 6) [Old legends in verse and the folk tradition footnotes]
CU

JANACEK, KAREL Prolegomena to Sextus Empiricus V Olomouci, Nakladem Palackeho university [1948?] 63 p (Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis, 1) [Introduction to Sextus Empiricus]
OU

JIRASEK, ALOIS F L Vek obraz z dob naseho narodniho probuzeni Ilustroval Adolf Kaspar [Dovolil vydat Zdenek Nejedly Vyd 1] V Praze, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [F L Vek a picture from the time of our national revival, a historical novel 1st ed illus (part col)]
Vols 1-5 1953
CtY Not in DLC

KLOBOUCNIK, JAN Navrat [Vyd 1] Praha, Mlada fronta 1953 380 p [Return, a novel 1st ed illus (part col)]

KNIHA, Prague Frantisek Kubka 1954 15 p [Frantisek Kubka, winner of the Czechoslovak Peace Prize illus]

KOUDELKA, JAROSLAV Pan na Ceske rece [1 vyd] Praha J Salivar [Master of the estate on the Bohemia River, a historical novel 1st ed plates]
Vol 1 1946
Vol 2 1946
NN

KRATOCHVIL, MILOS V Osamely rvac [Vyd 3 V Ceskoslovenskem spisovatelu 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 317 p (Zalva sv, 181) [The lonesome ruffian a historical novel 3d ed]

KRALS, ARNO Panna nebo lev, roman Sumperk B Rozsypalek [A virgin or a lion, a novel]
Vol 1 [Madhouse] 1946
Vol 2 [Dwarfs] 1947
NN Not in DLC

KRUCKA, PETR Z dila [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954 220 p [Selected works poems 1st ed port]

LEGENDA O SVATE KATERINE Vydal Jan Vilikovsky V Praze, Nakl Vysehrad 1946 177 p (Narodni knihovna) [Legend about Saint Catharina, a poem]
CU Not in DLC

LENKO, JULIUS Urodny kamen Bratislava, Slovensky spisovatel 1951 61 p [Fertile stone; poems]

MALIS, OSKAR Lidi na Alfoldu Praha, Druzstvo Dilo [1948] 398 p (Knihy Dila, sv 6) [People of the Alfold, a novel]
NN

MAZLOVA, VERA Vyslovnost na Zabrezsku, foneticka studie z moravske dialektologie [Vyd 1] V Praze, Nakl Filosoficke fakulty Univerzity Karlovy, 1949 202 p (Prace z vedeckych ustavu, 56) [Pronunciation in the Zabreh area, a phonetic study in Moravian dialectology 1st ed]
NjP

MENGER, VACLAV Lidsky profil Jaroslava Haska [2 doplnene vyd] V Praze, J Kolliandr [1948] 303 p [Jaroslav Hasek's human profile, 2d ed 1st ed]
NN Not in DLC

MICHALCOVA, ANNA Babuckina spolocnica V New Yorku Nakl New Yorskeho dennika [195-?] 279 p [Grandmother's companion, a novel]

MULDNER, JOSEF Zved cisaruv, historicky roman z pobelohorske doby [1 vyd Olomouc, R Promberger] 1948 428 p (Zrate klasy, sv 32) [Emperor's spy a historical novel of the period after the Battle of the White Mountain 1st ed]
NN Not in DLC

NEMCOVA, BOZENA Dobri lide, vydali a [illegible] poradal Miloslav Novotny Praha, Statni nakl [illegible] telstvi detske knihy, 1951 747 p [Collected selected works col illus]
OCI Not in DLC

NEMEC EK, ZDENEK Tyrda zeme New York C S Publishing Co [195-?] 248 p [Rich country, a novel]

NERUDA, JAN Spisy Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1950-1954 (Knihovna klasiku) [Works]
Vol 1 [Poems Pt 1]
Vol 15 [The Czech theater Pt 1]
NN Not in DLC
Vol 16 [The Czech theater Pt 2]
Vol 30 [Portraits Pt 2]
Vol 38 [Letters Pt 2]
NN

NOVOTNY, FRANTISEK Historicka mluvnice latinskeho jazyka, skladba, nauka o slohu, prehled [illegible] latinskeho jazyka [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, sekce jazyka a literatury) [Historical grammar of the Latin language syntax, complete stylistic survey of the history of the Latin language footnotes]
Vol 2 1955 361 p

NOVY, KAREL, Spisy [Praha] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [Works]
Vol 1 [The valley of flowers] 1954 [illegible]
NN

PLEVA, JOSEF V Fekorta, pribeh obyc[illegible] [Vyd 2] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel 1 91 p (Zalva, sv, 187) [Lacort, a story of [illegible] men 2d ed notes]

PULTR, ALOIS Ucebnice korejstiny [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved 279 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved [illegible] jazyka a literatury Jazykovedne prirucky a ucebnice, sv 1) [Textbook of the Korean language 1st ed glossary, index]

SPITZER, JURAJ, Proti burzoaznemu nacionalizmu a kozmopolitizmu, za vyssiu idovost slovenskej literatury Vyd 1 Bratislava, Slovensky spisovatel 1951 91 p [Against bourgeois nationalism and cosmopolitanism, for loftier ideas in Slovak literature 1st ed]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MODERNI FILOLOGII, (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian articles Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book review News
Vol 37, no 5, Nov 1955

CESKA LITERATURA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Four no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Documents, Notes and glossary.
Vol 3, no 3, 1955
Strohsova, E St.K.Neumann and the theory of proletarian literature at the beginning of the twenties p.205
Brabec, J. Neumann's struggle for socialist poetry. In the period of the establishment of an anti-fascist people's front, 1933-1937. p 225
Cervenka, M Neumann's love trilogy p 240
Lorenc, K Stanislav Kostka Neumann's sojourn in Podebrady p.262
Brett, V St.K Neumann's views on proletarian literature p 269
Brabec, J St K Neumann's evaluation of Petr Bezruc's work p.271

HOST DO DOMU (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Brno [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union, Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Brief news, Cartoons
Vol, [2] no. 6, June 1955,
Let us promote the socialist development of Czech and Slovak literature. p. 242.
Podhorna, V. Little personalities; short stories. p. 246.
Skalicka, J. Stanislav Kostka Neumann today. p. 254
Neuman, S. Czech satire. p. 257.
Levy, J. Walt Whitman's anniversary. p. 263.
Jerabek, D. Vitezslav Halek's poems. p. 265.
Macak, B. Men on the construction site; a book review. p. 266.
Simecka, M. Slovak poem about Fucik; a review. p. 268
Kmunicek, J. A new book on Shakespeare. p. 270.
Tachovsky, K. Second collection of poems by Miroslav Florian, a review. p. 271.
Studeny, J. First poem of a new author, a review. p. 272.

Gyula, O. Literature and folklore in Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 273
Tomecek, J. A book on a forest clearance, a short story. p. 275.
Im. Notes on state awards. p. 277
Sramek, A. Two original Czech plays, a review. p. 279.
Kmunicek, J. Chronicle D, a book review. p. 281
Horek, J. "Jan Hus", a motion-picture review. p. 283

JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS
see SLOVENSKA REC

KULTURNY ZIVOT (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelov Slovenska sekcia) Bratislava [Issued by the Slovak Section, Czechoslovak Writers Union]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Book reviews, Quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters
Vol. 11, nos. 3-7, Jan.-Feb. 1956

NASE REC (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten nos. a year]
Recurrent features: Criticism and news, Brief notes
Vol. 38, no. 5/6, 1955.
Pelic, J. New period in the development of the Czech language. p. 129.
Jedlicka, A. Ten years of care of the Czech language. p. 140.
Travnicek, F. Josef Zubaty as a Bohemian (April 20, 1855-March 21, 1941) p. 158.
Dokoupil, L. Development of Czechoslovak Marxist philology. p. 165.
Komarek, K. Language of our prose. p. 181
Havel, R. Adjustment of language in new editions of classics. p. 183.
Travnicek, F. Further remarks on the more developed attributive. p. 187.
sh. Inflection of foreign proper nouns ending in u. p. 191.

Vol. 38, no. 7-8, 1955
Filipec, J. Notes on literary style. p. 193
Dokulil, M. Inflection of geographic proper nouns of the type of Troja, Sofia, Korea, Samoa, Kapua. p. 199
Trost, P. Inflection of Lithuanian and Latvian proper names in Czech texts, a proposition for normalization. p. 202
Machek, V. Czech and Slovak verbs of the type of hanobiti derived from nouns ending in ba. p. 204
Zimova, H. Slang of the old Podskali. p. 206.
Chloupek, J. Dialect applied in a motion picture on a village of southeastern Moravia. p. 217.
Ulcsany, S. Book on the Doluka dialects, a book review. p. 222
Hucer, J. Sbornik vysoke skoly pedagogicke v Olomouci, a review of a periodical. p. 227
Horalek, K.; Vahala, F. Adam, Jaros, and Holub's Cesky slovnik pravopisny a tvaroslovny (Czech Grammatical and Morphologic Dictionary), a book review. p. 231.
Spal, J., Jedlicka, J. German professor of Slavic studies on Czech place names and Slavic linguistic monuments in Germany. p. 237
Jancak, P. Lexicographic research on our dialects. p. 245

NOVY ZIVOT (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews, suggestions, notes.
No. 1, 1956.

PRAHA-MOSKVA (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Book reviews
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954
Jaris, M. To make a spark; an excerpt from a novel. p. 43.
Amort, C. Glorious anniversary of the Ukrainian people. p. 60.
Smetana, M. Important performance in the Realist Theater of Zdenek Nejedly. p. 107.
Dvorak, K. Production of Pogodin's Man with a Rifle in the Army Artistic Theater; a review of a play. p. 112.
Snejdarkova, J. A. Makarenko's Flags on Towers; a review of a play. p. 117.
Pospisil, V. Festival of Soviet Art in Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 121.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Marsak, S. From a satiric notebook; ten poems. p. 2.
Dolejsova, E. In memory of Arkadii Petrovich Gaidar. p. 32.
Safarik, A. Folk creativeness in the USSR and its authors. p. 51
Soviet criticism of our books. p. 77.
Snejdarkova, J. Sergei Mikhalkov's play Pioneer Neckorchiet in the J. Wolker Theater. p. 89.
Vrba, F. Malakovskii's satire on the stage. p. 92.
Shatalova, L. Dear Comrade Askenazy! A letter. p. 96.
Vavra, J. Exhibition of Soviet art. p. 98.

SLAVIA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Slovansky ustav) Praha [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports, Conferences, News
Vol. 24, no. 1, 1955
Janacek, K. New etymologies, dedicated to Professor Machek on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday. p. 1.
Spal, J. Names of western Slavs in the work of the Bavarian Geographer. p. 4
Vasica, J. Methodius' translation of the nomocanon. p. 9
Vecerka, R. Translations of Old Slavic Gospels from the Greek. p. 12
Zilynskyi, O. The history of Shevchenko's Jeretyk (Heretic). p. 45.
Vaskova-Kolarova, O. Georgi Karaslavov as a publicist. p. 65.
Paul, K. P. J. Safarik and the Hungarians. p. 77.
Kunz, J., Vecerka, R., Havlova, E. A conference on a dictionary of the Old Slavic language and on an etymological dictionary of Slavic languages. p. 123

Vol. 24, no. 2/3, 1955
Horalek, K. Beginnings of literary education among the Slavs. p. 169
Havranek, B. Relationship of the literary languages of various Slavic nations. p. 179.
Nikolskii, S. Representatives of the Russian revolutionary movement in the 19th century, champions of friendship among Slavic nations. In Russian. p. 186
Pitterova, A. Problems concerning the unity of Slavic material culture, a contribution to a discussion. p. 200
Pankevich, I. Interrelations of the Ukrainian and Bulgarian languages in Transylvania. In Ukrainian. p. 211
Rudnicki, M. Masurian pronunciation and the development of the Polish r. In Polish. p. 241
Bechynova, V. Russian literature in V. F. Durych's work and its significance in Durych's concept of Slavdom. p. 248.
Wollman, S. Dobrovsky and the Tale of Igor's Expedition. p. 269
Zelenka, M. Fredro and Korzeniowski in Czech literature. p. 283.
Horalek, K. New manuals for comparative study of Slavic languages, book reviews. p. 295
Kopecny, F. Recent German contributions to Slavic toponymics. p. 303
Wollman, S., and others. Conference on Relations among Slavic Nations. p. 323
Wollman, S. Conference on problems regarding influences in Czech literature. p. 351

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava [Journal on practical problems in Slovak linguistics issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed, in 1955, Jazykovedny casopis, which was issued 1947-52 as Jazykovedny sbornik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Book reviews, Reports
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1954. (Jazykovedny casopis)
Stanislav, J. From the history of Slovak phonetics; a chapter on é and e from Slovenska historicka gramatika (Slovak Historical Grammar), a book which is being prepared for publication. p. 141.
Habovstiakova, K. Two contributions to the study of the morphology of the language in Zilinska kniha (Records of the City of Zilina). p. 166.

Vol. 8, no. 4, 1954. (Jazykovedny casopis)
Ruzicka, J. The infinitive as an attribute. p. 205
Oravec, J. Use of the word co in literary slovak. p. 216.
Dvonc, L. Shortening the length of the root morpheme before long suffixes and the rhythmical law in the Slovak language. p. 234
Habovstiak, A. Etymology of the place names Certaz, Crchla, and Cremos. p. 244
Peciar, S. Morphological classification of forms of verbs; a contribution to the discussion on classification of Slovak verbs. p. 248.
Peciar, S. Professor Jan Stanislav's fiftieth birthday. p. 267.
Report on the activities of the Institute of Slovak Language of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1953. p. 269

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

CELOSTATNI NARODOPISNA SLAVNOST. Ceskoslovensko v tanci a zpevu. Ve Straznici [1947] 32 p. [Czechoslovakia in dance and song; the 2d National Ethnographic Festival. illus.]

KRAL, VACLAV. Fysicky zemepis SSSR [Vol. 1.] Praha. Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Physical geography of the USSR, a university textbook. 1st ed. maps (fold. in pocket)]
Vol. 2. 1951. 225 p.

MNACKO, LADISLAV. Vody Oravy. Praha, Mlada fronta. 1955. 114 p. (Edice Boje, sv. 46) [Waters of the Orava River]
NN. Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE (Ceskoslovensky akademie ved a Slovenska akademia ved) Praha [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French and Russian summaries. Supersedes Ethnografie ceskoslovenska. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Field research, Book reviews and bibliography, Brief news
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955.
Nahodil, O. Ten years of Czechoslovak ethnography, 1945-1955. p. 111
Buran, L. Oldest forms of footwear in the Carpathian region of Czechoslovakia. p. 125.
Perfold, O. Dr. Vaclav Svoboda's study of the Nicobar Islands. p. 167.
Ortutay, G. Hungarian folkloristic studies between the two world wars and after the liberation. Tr. from the Hungarian. (To be contd.) p. 185.
Scheufler, V. The exhibition "From Bohemia to the End of the World" in the Naprstek Museum. p. 203.
Rumanian Folklore Institute. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 204.
Spilka, J. Ludvik Kunz's Ceska ethnografie a folkloristika v letech 1945-1952 (Czech Ethnography and Folkloristic Studies in the Years 1945-1952) a book review. p. 209
Heroldova, I. International Conference on the Coordination of Scientific and Cultural Work in Agriculture. p. 215.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1955
Nahodil, O. Development of international relations in ethnography and folkloristic studies. p. 217
Chicherov, V. Problems of the study of epic poetry of the Soviet nations. I. Tr. from the Russian. p. 219
Zvelebil, K. Economic and social conditions of the Nilgiri tribes. p. 236
Ortutay, G. Hungarian folkloristic studies between the two world wars and after the liberation. Tr. from the Hungarian. (To be contd.) p. 249
Balas, E. Life work of Jan Koula, professor of architecture, remarks on the occasion of his hundredth birthday. p. 269
Sego, J. Ethnic composition of Dobruja. p. 271
Folkloristic collections in the Rumanian People's Democratic Republic. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 307
Fetter, V. Bibliography of works of the anthropologist and ethnographer, University Professor Vojtech Suk, M.D., Ph.D., bearer of the Order of Labor. p. 310
Ki. Study of Lusatian dwellings. p. 321.

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1955
Scheybal, J. People and their milieu in Adolf Kaspar's illustration of books. p. 325
Marek, V. Ancient religious ideas of the Lapianders. p. 352.
Ortutay, G. Hungarian folkloristic studies between the two world wars and after the liberation. Tr. from the Hungarian. (Conclusion) p. 375
Hlava, R. Bibliography of prints of Josef Ter's market songs. p. 399
Horak, J. Jan Eisner, on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. p. 401
Kramarik, J., Nahodil, O. Annual meeting of the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin. p. 404
Vy

Jec

Index to v. 3, 1955

KRASY SLOVENSKA. (Poverenictvo dopravy. Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief, Letters to the editor
Vol. 30, no. 9, 1953
Mejo, J. 36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 193
Opela, M. The area of the western Beskids. p. 194
Papso, P. The Beskids. p. 195
Novacek, M.; Moravcik, V. Magurka. p. 196
Bukovinsky, V. Zibrid Hill in Sulovske skaly. p. 201

Dobrovolny, J Mountaineering in Sulovske skaly p 203
Cerny, J Certovica in winter p 204
Vaclena, S Botanical garden of the Slovak University p 207
Jirasek, L A spring excursion along the Vah River p 211
Sinko, J 30th volume of Kresy, Slovenska, a criticism p 214
Hrabec, L Painters of the people and beauty of Slovensko p 215

13 SCIENCE

HALA, BOHUSLAV Hlas, rec, sluch, zakladni vecti z fonetiky a logopedie 3 prepracovane vyd Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1955 351 p (Pedagogicka prirucnost sv 26) [Voice language, hearing, basic phonetics and logopedics 3d rev ed illus , indexes]

KOCHMAN, JOSEF Tepelna mechanika, ucebni text pro vyssi strojnicke skoly [2 nezmenene vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954 270 p [Heat mechanics, a textbook for higher schools of mechanical engineering 2d unrev ed bibl , diagrs , graphs (part fold in pocket) index]

MALEK, IVAN Boj noveho se starym v dnesni nasi vede, essay [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955 170 p (Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, s. 7) [Struggle of the new against the old in our science, an essay 1st ed index]

MASTNY, EMIL Uvod do analiticke geometrie linearnich utvaru a kuzelosecek [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953 155 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Studie a pramen, sekce matematicko-fysikalni, sv 4) [Introduction to analytic geometry of linear forms and conic sections 1st ed bibl , diagrs , index]

NOVACKY, JAN MARTIN. Slovenska botanicka nomenklatura papradorasty (pteridophyta) a semenne rastliny (spermatophyta) [Spracoval Jan Martin Novacky s Komision pre botanicku terminologiu] Bratislava Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie ved, 1954 227 p (Odborna terminologia, zv 11) [Slovak botanical nomenclature fern plants (Pteridophyta) and seed plants (spermatophyta) indexes]

PERIODICALS

BIULLETEN' ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Astronomicky ustav) Praha [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English French German and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Bimonthly]
Vol 6, no 6, Oct 1955

CASOPIS CESKOSLOVENSKYCH USTAVU ASTRONOMICKYCH (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Astronomicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Astronomical Institute Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Issued also in a foreign edition as Bulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no 2, Apr 1955
Bumba, V., and others Progress of Czechoslovak astronomy during the years 1945-55. p 17

CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Biologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Issued also in a foreign edition as Folia biologica Six no a year]
Recurrent feature, Book reviews
Vol 4 no 10 Nov. 1955
DAFM

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka VESTNIK Praha [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society In Czech, English German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Quarterly]
Vol. 19 no 4, 1955

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGHIA. PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fysiologie. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews News in the field of physiology
Vol 4, no 3, 1955.
DAFM
Vol 4 no 4 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

FOLIA BIOLOGICA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Biologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English German and Russian Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie Superseded Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologhia Six no a year]
Vol 1 no 6, Nov 1955

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY (Statni meteorologicky ustav) Prague [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, News in brief
Vol 6, no 4, Sept 1953
Satrapa, O Mechanism of pressure changes at the geostrophic and gradient flow p 93
Vitek, V Relation between the surface of nondivergence and the surface of jet flow p 96
Brandejs, S Sutcliffe's development equation and the geostrophic component of wind p 98
Zikmundi, O Weather forecasting on the days of November 9-11, 1950, by the Sutcliffe development method p 100
Kopacek, J Forecasting the minimum temperature by means of the Brunt method p 105
Rein, F Data of Wild's evaporimeter p 109
Petrovic, S , Culik, J Scales for measuring the thickness of the snow blanket p 114

Vol 6, no 5, Oct 1953
Pasek, V Contribution to the luminous microclimate of forest undergrowths p 117
Brandejs, S Equation of the tendency of absolute topography of isobaric surfaces p 121
Petrovic, S Inversions under the High Tatra, in honor of the birthday of Professor St Hanzlik p.123
Rein, F Notes on the study of the zonal current over Europe p 129
Krivsky, L , Kritska, L Climate of Ondrejov for astronomical needs p 133

Vol 6, no 6, Dec 1953
Rein, F. Period of maximum temperature in Prague, dedicated to the memory of Dr F Augustin, a university professor p 141
Brandejs, S Surface pressure tendency and changes of vorticity p 144
Vitek, V Character of horizontal circulation on the surface of nondivergence p 146.
Pata, K Circulation of air layers and friction on the soil surface, dependence upon wind for Rossby's model coefficient of exchange p 149.
Causes of inundations in Western Europe p 152
Pejml, K Weather and its influence on the course of Napoleon's campaign in Russia in 1812 p 154
Our Frantisek Petran departed forever. p 159.
A V 2d National Meteorologic Conference p 160
Cerveny Measuring the electric disturbances of the atmosphere p 160
Nosek, M Potencialni sila vody na Morave a ve Slezsku (Potential Strength of Water in Moravia and Silesia), a book review p 163

Index to v 6, 1953.

Vol 7, no 5, Nov. 1954
Krecmer, V Forest meteorology and climatology p 113.
Petrovic, S Change in the thickness of the snow blanket during the wintertime p 117
Vrba, M , Urbanek, B. Course of metamorphosis, diagenesis, and temperature in the snow blanket Pt 2 p 121
Krivsky, L Classical, complex, and dynamic climatology p 127
Korejs, Z Observation of vertical circulation of atmosphere on the horizontal meteorologic map. p 129.
Seydl, O. Meteorologic platform at the Prague Observatory in Klementinum p 130
Simaljak, J , Milerova, A. Some observations during a solar eclipse in Bratislava on June 30, 1954 p 132,
Zamberesky, A Persistence of hair hygrometers. p 135
Gregor, A Remarks on my scoring method in climatology p 138.

Vol. 7, no 6, Dec. 1954.
Hu 3d National Hydrometeorological Conference, with abstracts of papers by Dr M Koncek and others. p.141
Seydl, O Czech studies on phenology in ancient times p 153

Index to v 7, 1954

Prague Narodni museum CaSOPIS, ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY Praha. [Journal on the natural sciences issued by the National Museum; with English and Russian summaries Two no a year]
Recurrent feature. Book review.
Vol 123, no 2, 1954
Heyrovsky, L How our generation began to work, my entomological reminiscences. (Conclusion) p.141.
Lozek, V., Macha, S. Geographical distribution of the snail Laciniaria moravica Brabenec (family Clausiliidae). p.148.
Pilat, A. Mushrooms of Polana Mountains in Slovakia p 156
Hanzak, J Occurrence of the field mouse Mus agrarius (Pallas) in the economus mehelyi EHIK in Czechoslovakia p 164
Zazvorka, V. Humerus of the cave lion Panthera (Leo) spelaea Goldfuss from Chlupacova Kobyla Hill near Konepruhy in the Bohemian p 168
Ruzicka, J Associations of Desmids in Mer sklat forest peat bog in Bohmerwald p 1.
Komarek, K Chemistry in museology p 181
Klastersky, I The heath Erica carnea L. Its ... tence and the significance of the study of ... gin p 195
Tesar, Z Review of Czechoslovak species of ... family Geolupidae. (Col Scarabs) p ...
Tucek, K Occasional exhibitions of natural ... in museums p 210.
Pisatil, F This year's national working ... of Czechoslovak museologists in Bratislava p 219

PRESLIA (Ceskoslovenska botanicka spolecnost) Praha, [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Botanical Society, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features Methods of scientific ... Floristic research, Book reviews and bibliography
Vol 27, no 1, 1955

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST, (Spolocnost pre ... politickych a vedeckych poznatkov ... Martin [Issued by the Slovak Society for the ... semination of Political and Scientific Knowledge Monthly]
Vol 5, no 1, Jan 1956

SOVETSKA VLDA BIOLOGIE, (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Biologicka sekce) Praha [Translation of articles on biology from Soviet publications issued by the Section of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Bibliography Soviet books
Vol. 5, no 6, 1955

ZIVA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [... lar magazine on biology issued by the Czech ... Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol 3, no 6, Nov 1955

ZOOLOGICKE A ENTOMOLOGICKI LISTY (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Zoologicke Komise) Praha [Journal issued by the Zoological Commission of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Bibliography
Vol 4, no 4, Dec 1955

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

BRATISLAVSKE LEKARSKE LISTY (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava [Medical journal issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Semimonthly]
Vol 35, no 9, 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha [Medical journal Weekly]
Recurrent features Medical associations, Book notes, Bibliography of medical publications
Vol 93, no. 7, Feb 1954
Vol 95, nos 1-4, Jan 1956.
DAFM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA DERMATOLOGIE, (Ceskoslovenska dermatologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J E Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Dermatologic Society section of the J E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, Reports Miscellany
Vol 30, no 6, Dec 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GASTROENTEROLOGIE A VYZIVA (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro gastroenterologii a vyzivu sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gastroenterology and Nutrition, a section of the J.E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Title varies: before v 9, 1956 Sbornik pro pathofysiologii travení a vyzivy Quarterly]
Recurrent feature, Book review
Vol 9, no. 4, Dec. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

SBORNIK LEKARSKY (Universita Karlova. Lekarska lekarska) Praha [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University. Ten no a year]
Vol 57, nos. 9-10, Nov.-Dec. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book review
Vol 5, no 12, Dec 1955

15. AGRICULTURE

BOUDA, JAROMIR. Nemoci vcel Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi, 1954 41 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Bee diseases, a textbook]
DA Not in DLC

CERNY, LUDVIK Hygiena domacich zvirat, cast specialni Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi, 1955 273 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Hygiene of domestic animals special part, a textbook]
DA Not in DLC

JURNY, FRANTISEK Obecna veterinarni chirurgie Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi 1954 300 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General veterinary surgery, a textbook]
DA Not in DLC

KYZLINK, VLADIMIR Navody k laboratornim pracim z ovocnicke a zelinarske technologie Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi, 1954 204 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Instructions for laboratory work in the field of fruit and vegetable technology]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA Praha. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English German and Russian summaries Six no a year]
Vol. 28, no. 3, Aug 1955.
Cizek, Masek, Slaby Effect of mechanization of the work in animal production on the profitableness of farm animals. p.175
Kadlec, J. Study of the time required for the loading and transportation of manure by horse-drawn carts. p 181.
Pic, J Economy of collective farms with regard to the application of the theory of increased reproduction p.201
Holek, F. Contribution to the question of planning the requirements of machine-tractor stations p.223.
Vrbensky, E. Determination of areas for the cultivation of flax. p 241.

LES (Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia Supersedes Polana Monthly]
Recurrent features: Planting, protection, and amelioration of forests; Lumbering and transportation of wood, Economics, planning and management, From our worksites, Soviet science and practice, News in brief, Book reviews

Vol 1, no 5, May 1954
Krmencik, F Increase production in affiliated industries p.1
Knazovicky, J. Old documents help to solve certain problems in forestry p.6
Stolina, M. What is the reason for the drying of oak trees in Luborec? p.11.
Piskula, F. Mechanical lifting of seedlings in forest nurseries p.13
Krebes, G. Afforestation inventory in 1953 p.17
Binder, F. Significance of slow-slope roads and the way they join valley roads in mountainous areas. p 22.
Kepsla, D Technical progress in the mechanization of the transportation of timber in the first Five-Year Plan. p 26.
Borota, J. Stand density, or stand density, crown density, and density of undergrowth? p.32.
Pricsol, A Forest management in the USSR. p.36.
Klein, J. Experiences in growing small-leaved linden in the nurseries of the State Forest Service in Sahy. p.41.
Sagat, J. More information about resonant wood. p 42.
Grna, F. The Five-Year Plan, a foundation for new life in our mountains. p.44,
Dubiny, V. Methods used by the model Novograd-Volyn Forest Farm and their application in our work sites. p.46
Ja Book about useful birds; a review p.47.

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy, Use of machinery and tractors, Agronomical work; Construction of new machinery and tractors, Maintenance and repair of machinery, Practical consultations, News and letters from factories, Agricultural literature.

Vol 4, no 22, Nov 1954
Salek, J Best workers, candidates for deputies in the National Assembly. p.[2] of cover
Engel, V. Effective organization of work is a guarantee for fulfillment of tasks by machine-tractor stations p 417
We shall conclude the autumn work on November 28! p 417
-Be- Samuel Sovcik, candidate for the National Assembly p.418
Suggested job description for instructor-bookkeepers of machine-tractor stations. Tr. from the Russian p 418
Moiseev, M Importance of payments in kind for work in machine-tractor stations Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p 419
Cerny, V Managing basic funds. p.420
Bures, K They are not leaving even one hectare of winter plowing for spring! p.421.
Niederle, O Safety in operating the Zetor 25 tractor p 422
Denisenko, M New Soviet machinery for treatment of *meadows and pastures* p.424.
Assuring good preparation for tractor repair by the parts method p 425
Chlumsky, J., Vandas, M. Organization of work in the unit method of tractor repair. p 427.
Svitek, J. New tractor plows for heavy soils. p 430.
Velebil, M Helping to introduce liquid manure p.432
Kolar, K Use of milking machines lessens the work in animal husbandry. p 433
Soil and its tilling p 436
Electric equipment for tractors p 437
Babek, H Success of the potato crop. p 438.
School for Agricultural Experts in Horne Semerovce helps socialist large-scale agricultural production p.439
Institute for mechanization and electrification of agriculture in the Rumanian People's Republic. p 440.
Solar, J. Safety in the operation of tractors p 440.
Beginning winter repairs p.[3] of cover.
New Czechoslovak plows p.[4] of cover

Vol 4, no. 24, Dec. 1954.
vvk Inseparable trio Latal, Samsula, and the S-80 tractor. p.[2] of cover
Simecek, Z Reducing overhead costs of tractor operation, an important factor in raising the standard of living. p.457.
Benes, J. Correct breakdown by tractor brigade of the state plan for operation of tractors. p.458
Rosenberg, J. Use of statements and analyses for the operational management of the machine-tractor stations. p.460.
Moiseev, M. Importance of payments in kind for work in machine-tractor stations. Tr. from the Russian. p 462.
Cermak, J. Effect of the field's slope on tractor plowing. p 463.
Andel, K Importance of combine units with a broad swath from the point of view of soil structure. p 464
Prymus, E. For better winter repairs of tractors. p 465
Cernojarsky, A. Repairing boiler heads of oil engines. p 466.
Vitek, J Experience of the German Democratic Republic with general repair of agricultural machinery by the exchange system. p.467
Kolar, K. Use of milking machinery lessens the work in animal husbandry p.469.
Spirhanzl, J. Soil and its tillage. p.472.
SZN, Servicing the fuel system of oil engines. p.473.
Rajnoch, M What should be improved in the SKEM-3 combine p 476.
Let us make work easy for those in animal husbandry. p.[4] of cover.

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo kultury. Statni pece o ochranu prirody) Praha. [Issued by the Office for Conservation of Natural Resources, Ministry of Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Official part; News from abroad, News from home; Reviews of books and periodicals
Vol. 10, no. 9, Nov 1955.
Ptacovsky, K. Sur Reservation near Svaty Jur. p.257.
Jancik, A Delfernik forest estate in Zelezna Ruda; a historical note written during brigade work in Sumava in 1953, p.263.
Smejkal, M. Notes on the habitat of some rare plants in Czechoslovakia. p.267.
Pokorny, J. Contribution to the study of the natural occurrence of the spruce Picea excelsa Link in *Bohemia*, p.270,
Cerovsky, J. Natural reservations of the German Democratic Republic. V. Area of Halle. p.271.
Ksandl, J. Colored snow in the High Tatra National Park. p.277.
Marsakova-Nemejcova, M. Causes of forest fires. p.277.
Vodicka, F. A mammal in danger of extinction. p.279.
Vesely, J. Josef Maran's fiftieth birthday. p.281.
Vesely, J. Anniversary of the conservationist Karel Hlavka. p.282.

ROLNICKE HLASY (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi Hlavni sprava jednotnych zemedelskych druzstev) Praha [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Chief Administration of Collective Farms, Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Recurrent features Reviews of books on agriculture, Questions and answers
Vol 9, no 12, 1955
Vol 10, no 1, Jan 1956

16. TECHNOLOGY

ELICER, KAREL Rozhlas bez dratu nebo po drate? Praha, Orbis, 1954 59 p (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv 94) [Wired or wireless radio? illus.]
DS Not in DLC

JEZDIK, T., ed. Proti kosmopolitismu a objektivismu v stavitelstvi, sbornik prejavov z ideologickej konferencie fakulty inzinierskeho stavitelstva CVUT v Prahe Pre clne upravili T Jezdik a V Madera Bratislava, Statne nakladatelstvo technickej literatury, 1954 115 p. [Against cosmopolitanism and objectivism in building, a collection of reports delivered at the Ideological Conference of the Faculty of Civil Engineering of the Institute of Technology in Prague]
DS Not in DLC

JIRACEK, M. Fotograficky slovnik [Vyd 1] Praha, Orbis, 1955 143 p. [Photographic dictionary 1st ed illus. (part col.), bibl.]

PETRZELA, LEV. Slevarenske formovaci latky [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1955 634 p [Molding materials for foundries 1st ed illus., bibl., indexes, tables]

PRAGUE. UMELECKOPRUMYSLOVE MUSEUM. Umeleckoprumyslove museum v Praze, k 70. vyroci zalozeni ustavu. [Vyd. 1. V Praze, Cedok, 1955] [Museum of Industrial Arts in Prague, the 70th anniversary of its founding. 1st ed French, German, and Russian summaries. chiefly illus., indexes]

SLACHTA, EMIL. Provzduseny a plastifikovany beton [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 37 p [Air-entrained and plasticized concrete 1st ed illus., bibl.]

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIA VIED. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka. Terminologia vodneho hospodarstva Spracovala Komisia pre stavitel'sku terminologiu pri Ustave slovenskeho jazyka Slovenskej akademie vied Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo slovenskej akademie vied (Odborna terminologia, sv 10) [Terminology of water economy diagrs.]
Vol 1, [Hydrology, hydraulics, pedology] 1953 122 p
Vol 2 [Sanitary engineering] 1954 115 p.

PERIODICALS

CHEMICKE ZVESTI (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts and the Slovak Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features. What is new in Soviet science. New books and periodicals, Slovak chemical terminology.
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1955.
Tichy, V. Isomerization of insecticidal organic thiophosphates and organic selenophosphates. p. 3.
Pokorny, J.; Pribyl, J. Determination of metals as drying agents in siccatives. p. 20.
Miejnek, O. Determination of hydroxyl groups in organic substances. p. 27.
Domansky, R. Effect of external conditions on the stability of furfural. p. 35.
Slavik, I.; Masura, M. Bleaching hemicellulose. p. 44.
Pikler, A., Jambrich, M., Bajzova, A. Problem of isolation of hemicellulose. p. 53.
Jedlicka, V. Malignant tumors as occupational diseases caused by chemicals. p. 64.
Klatt, R. Methods of reducing consumption of ε-caprolactam in production of polyamide fibers. p. 73.
Jelinek, V. Determination of the effect of ACTH. p. 86.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Dusinsky, G. Depolarizing (dead stop) titration by means of amperometric indication and its application in analytic practice. p. 149.
Kovac, J. Contribution to polarography of insecticides; polarographic determination of 5, 5-dihydrodimethylresorcinol-dimethylcarbamate. p. 162.
Mencik, Z. Evaluation of the system of dissolvents and precipitants for fractionation of polyvinyl chloride according to molecular weight. p. 165.
Bondova, K. Change in nutritive value of unpolished rice during processing. p. 177.
Janotik, J. Hydromechanic distilling device. p. 188.
Vavruch, I. Use of chromatography in analysis of foodstuffs. p. 207.

Vol 9, no 6, Jun 1955
Dillinger, M Trip to Brno in 1911, rather sketch p 341
Dolejs, J Contribution to differential thermal analysis of bromides p 344
Matejka, J Dolomitic limestone as raw material for production of artificial hydraulic lime p 354
Kotlar, F Possibilities of utilization of less valuable refractory materials from Igel Valley p 359
Lorek, M Contribution to polarography of sulfur-nitride p 372
Sula, J Elutriation of spherical particles in liquids p 376
Jezdinsky, V Jedlicka, J Automatic thermometric titration p 385
1st National Conference on Inorganic Chemistry p 390

Vol 9, no 7, Jul 1955
Sadil', J Effect of substances which lower surface tension and the use of L-cysteine as standard in polarographic determination of SH substances in plant material p 397
Vorlicek, V Determination of methylol groups in formaldehyde resols p 403
Ruzik, J Grecner, M Active oils in Slovakia I p 414
Kutelka, V Blazej, A Determination and evaluation of salt content in natural and synthetic tannins and in tanning solutions p 437.
Kozmal, F Precipitation of hemicellulose from waste lye in production of alkali cellulose with iron compounds p 444
Koryta, J Constitution of inorganic substances and their polarographic behavior p 459.

Vol 9, no 8, Oct 1955
Rajkova, J Polarographic reduction of formaldehyde in a mixture of ethanol and water p 469
Jirkovsky, R Kotrly, M Rapid factory analysis for control of high-pressure material without damaging waste p 476
Odler, I Photometric determination of methanol in the presence of ethanol p 484
Sobol, F Colorimetric determination of trypaflavine p 489
Kapusin'ky, Z Study on cathodic phenomena during amalgam electrolysis p 494.
Rucik, J Some observations on factory experiments with use of halloysite from Michalovce in sugar manufacture p. 504
Malz, F Experiment with elementary microanalysis by carbonization and diffusion p 518
Kubelka, V Neutralization of industrial waste water p 521

Vol 9, no 9, Nov 1955
Livar, M Polarographic properties of the sodium salt of N-, p-chlorphenyldiazothiourea p 533
Dubravkova, L , and others Synthesis of some derivative alkaloids- VII p 541
Jilek, A Brandstetr, J , Krivanek, M Contribution to volumetric determination of thallium p 546
Dusinsky, G Oscillographic and polarographic determination of the purity of lobeline p 556
Domansky, R New method for determination of sodium sulfide in sulfate lyes p 558
Vasatko, J , Gartner, M , Hegewald, W. Evaluation of calculation of the yield of molasses p 564
Markovic, O , Dittertova, V Contribution to the isolation of galegine from the plant Galega officinalis p 576
Kubelka, V , Hojnus, J Destructive distillation of sulfate black lye p 580

Vol 9, no 10, Dec 1955
Kohn, R , Vasatko, J Physicochemical study on the purification of sugar-beet juice I Electroosmotic method for determination of electrokinetic potential of suspensoids of foamy saturated juice p 589
Bauer, S , and others Contribution to the study of L-phenylacetylcarbinol III. p 604
Ivancenko, D , Rjabocinskij, A Use of V-K(Vasatko-Krizan) saturated chalk during storage and vegetation of sugar beets p 607.
Slavik, I Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose IV p 624
Valentan, F Coloring matter of paprika p 638

Index to v 9, 1955

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Brno [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines Monthly]
Recurrent features Standards, Book review, Education, Books and periodicals received by the editor, Reviews
Vol 10, no 7, July 1955
Sajch, L Applying new faster technological methods in the metallurgic industry, experiences acquired at the All-Union Congress of Industrial Workers in Moscow p 385.
Cerny, V The most important tasks of research and production in our country. p.387.
Ministr, Z. Properties and use of sintered permanent magnets p 389
Junek, O First Czechoslovak heavy-duty silica bricks p 396
Havel, V , Zezulova, M Relations of phases α and σ in Mn and Cr austenite steels and the distinction made between these phases by means of magnetic suspension p 400
Dekanovsky, A Contribution to the processing of pig-iron ore p 403
Cudek, J Two types of perlitic and ferritic reactions in alloy steels p 409
Kysil, B Potentiometric determination of the low carbon content of steel and ferrochromium p 411
Fiala, A Difficulties in precisely determining low aluminum content in steel p 417
Bicher, B , Vecera, Z Determination of aluminum content through electrolysis on mercury cathode after separating disturbing elements p 419.
Teindl, J First sheet-metal rolling mill in Bohemia. p 422
Polorny, F Echo of our technical periodical literature in world reference periodicals p.423

INZENYRSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Journal on structural engineering issued by th. Ministry of Building Superseded, in part, Mechanisace and Stavebni prumysl, 1955 See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo Monthly]
Recurrent feature Technical books and documentation
Vol 2, no 7, July 1954
Panek, V. Let us carry out the directives of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 241
Dvorak, A Practices in laying foundations p 242
Spela, J Protection of construction work from the effect of erosive waters p 247
Blazek, J Certain faults in reinforced-concrete structures p 251
Palla, Z Loose cement used in our construction work p 252
Vrabec, O Solution of rectangular reinforced concrete eccentrically loaded with reference to the safety factor p 256
Krizan, J Prefabricated roofing for a one-story industrial workshop p 262
Brezina, V End conditions and stability of thin-walled, centrally loaded bars of open cross section with one axis of symmetry p.266
Lufsky, K Insulation against underground water in the connecting tunnel of the Berlin subway p 270
Winners of the State Prizes and persons decorated with the Order of Labor among the prominent experts in the field of building engineering p 276

Vol 2, no 8, Aug 1954
Palla, Z Attaining higher labor productivity by improved mechanization p 281
Machala, B Foundations of bridges in India p 282
Jimbor, J Fly ash as an efficient hydraulic aggregate of cement and concrete (To be contd.) p 287
Chandzi, V., Pavlik G Making holes for anchorage bolts without removable cores p 290.
Chlup, J Compression of stresses under a solid foundation p 291
Zeman, J Steel road bridges (To be contd.) p 296
Lehar, F Welded roof rafters p 302
Horak, J Foundations for machines p.303
Kracmer, D Study of railroad transportation in subterranean constructions p 307
Jilek, A Frame systems with bars of unsymmetrical cross sections. p 312

Vol 2, no 10, Oct 1954
Hruban, K Academician Zdenek Bazant's life and work p 361
Bechyne, S Use of timber in concrete construction (Conclusion) p 364.
Vecera, J Bridges in the Slapy barrage p 368
Machala, B. Difficult problems connected with the foundation of pillars supporting the approaches to highway bridges in the Slapy barrage. p 373
Drlik, R Driving tubes by means of a forced-ahead grate shield in the reconstruction of the Trebovice tunnel p 378
Novotny, J Light welded lattice girders p 382
Waltzmann, K Results of the testing of light steel lattice girders p 386
Ptacek, M Direct calculation of the symmetric matrix of the system of deformation equations for a generally used frame having mobile joints. (Conclusion) p 389.
Kolar, V Practical calculation of continuous girders by the help of tables of influence lines. (Conclusion) p 394

NORMALISACE (Urad pro normalisaci) Praha [Publication on domestic and international standards issued by the Office of Standards Includes a supplement Urredni sdeleni Uradu pro normalisaci, gazette of the Office of Standards. Monthly]
Recurrent features Language corner, Review of periodicals, Technical standards in legal relations, New books]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1954
Dostal, J The present state and the future of standardization, p.1.
Guth, M Standardization in agriculture p. 3.
Eisnerova, M Technical standards in the [illegible] duction p 6
Pelc, V Standardization in the refrigeration [illegible] en food industry p 9
Kvetina, O List of Soviet State Standards for [illegible] a review p 10
Sottner, B Technical standards in promoting [illegible] (To be contd.) p 12

Vol 3, no, 4, May 1954
Guth, M Responsibility in the development of [illegible] nical standards p 49
Sykora, M Unification of standards and division of rolling programs for metallurgic produ[illegible]
Resler, J Standardization of solid fuels p 52
Blazek Z Standardization of consumers' goods [illegible]
Doubravska, A Standardization of foodstuffs in [illegible] and 1954 p 60
Kalina, A. Standardization in the leather trade [illegible] p.61
Julin, F First year of the publishing activity of [illegible] Office of Standards p 63

Vol 3, no 5, May 1954
Dostal, J Socialist commitments help the Office of Standards to fulfill the tasks p 97
Jelinek, J Significance of standardization for [illegible] and hygiene workers p 99
Machac, V Revision of the CSN 2206-2611 [illegible] p 101
Tokan, B Significance and tasks of standardization in the field of pipe fittings p 105
Rubacek J Standardization of solid fuels in the USSR p 107
Janda, F Standardization of rubber and plastic materials p 109
-JS-. We shall have a uniform polarographic terminology p 110
Schulz, A Terminology in electrical engineering p 111

Vol. 3, no 6, June 1954
Before the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p 121
Parez, B Standardization in the Czechoslovak economy p 122
Dostal, J. Czechoslovak standardization and international cooperation p.126
Guth, M Tasks of agriculture and technical standardization. p 130
Sottner, B Legal status of a standard p 134
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Resolution of the workers of the Office of Standards on the fulfillment of the instructions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the field of technical standardization p. 165.
State standards, a guarantee of the quality of Moravian products. p. 167
Jelinek, J. Expert requirements for a standardization chemist. p. 167.
Fiala, J. Standardization activities of the State Institute of Metallurgic Plant Design. p. 170
Meninger, M. Standardization of the magnetic recording of sound. (To be contd.) p. 173
Doubrava, J. Tasks of the establishment of experts deriving from the resolution on [illegible] p. 175.
Fiser, J. We standardize what we produce, but we do not produce what we have already standardized p. 176.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Standardization at home and abroad. p.185.
Parez, B Liability of state standards. p 186
Resler, J Problems of the standardization of [illegible] cal drugs. p 192.
Meninger, M. Standardization of the magnetic recording of sound. (Conclusion) p 195.
-Sy- School of power in Plzen. p.198
Jelinek, J. Toward better reproduction through standardization. p.199.

PALIVA (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha [Publication on fuels issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power Monthly]
Recurrent features Documentation, Bibliography, Factory school of labor
Vol 34, no. 10, Oct 1954
Freiberger, R For progressive, technically founded standards of fuel and power consumption. p 281
Hybler, T. Cracking natural gas in a nickel-aluminum catalyst p 282.
Jilek, J Production of enriched gas for metallurgical and other purposes through gasification of coal by oxygen and steam p.287
Spoll, F Treating brown coal by washing. p 290
Divis, I. Determining hydrocyanic acid in gas p 293
Slouka, V. Czechoslovak standards for testing motor fuels and gasoline. (To be contd.) p.281.
In memory of Vaclav Dolezal. p 294

Vol 34, no. 11, Nov. 1954
Potuzak, K. The gas industry in the USSR. p.285.
Tejnicky, B.; Charvat, V. Soviet experiences and the coke industry in Czechoslovakia. p 287
Dohac, F., and others. Learning from Soviet literature about the mineral-oil industry. p 290

Medek, J. Gas adsorption on the surface of solids p 292
Prchlik, J.; Hlinak, I.; Kurfukova, D. Obtaining sulfur from gas scrubber waste by extraction p 298
Slouka, V. Czechoslovak standards for testing motor fuels and gasoline. p.305

Vol 34, no 12, Dec. 1954
Topical plan of Paliva for 1955 p.309
Veselý, V. Crude petroleum and hydrocarbon gases as raw material for production of organic substances p 310
Kolín, B.; Ondřich, V. Technical improvements in the gas industry p.315.
Smíd, V. Properties of powdered coal and combustion of low-grade fuels p 319
Jílek, J. Economical method for drying crude coal p 323.
Charvát, V.; Havel, O. Calculations in the fluid technique p 326
Čiperl, J. Experience with winter operation of gas reservoirs in the gasworks of Prague-Michle p 329
III. 3d conference on phenol waters p 329
F M K. Washing and obtaining carbon monoxide from gases. p 131.
Index to v. 34, 1954.

PŘEHLED TECHNICKÉ A HOSPODÁŘSKÉ LITERATURY, CHEMIE A CHEMICKÁ TECHNOLOGIE. (Ústřední technická knihovna ČSR) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly)
Vol 12, no. 4, Dec 1955
Vol 13, no. 1, Jan 1956

PŘEHLED TECHNICKÉ A HOSPODÁŘSKÉ LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ústřední technická knihovna ČSR) Praha [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on electric power and electrical engineering issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1956

PŘEHLED TECHNICKÉ A HOSPODÁŘSKÉ LITERATURY, STAVEBNICTVÍ. (Ústřední technická knihovna ČSR) Praha [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on building issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 12, no 12, Dec. 1955

PRŮMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinářského průmyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological development and management, Technological improvements, Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Brief news
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1955
Broischneider, R. Valuable socialistic obligation in every plant in honor of the anniversary of the liberation p 105
Some problems of wage policy in the food industry p.105.
Rufert, S. Types of wages. (To be contd.) p 106
Šmerák, J. Construction of new plants in the food industry and the task of plant designers. p 114.
Grek, I. Development of the fat industry in Slovakia. p.117.
Kondr, J. Food-industry machinery plants and their cooperation with the food industry (To be contd.) p.120.
Funfálek, A. Nitrates in the meat-packing industry. (Conclusion) p.122.
Marecek, V. Composition of meat juices and extracts. II. p.127
Malý, A. Cocoa-bean albumins. p.133.
Malý, A.; Eliášek, J. Identification of organic acids by the chromatographic method. p.138.
Vanecek, R.; Spacek, M. Some problems of producing pure glucose. p.140.
Ulrych, V. Suction systems in milk tank trucks. p.144.
Hanousek, J. Interferometric method of identifying organic vapors. p.146.
Hampl, B.; Sicho, V. The possibility of using tomatine in the food industry, 1st report. p.152.
Zanova, V. Effect of fungicides on conidia and molds in the vegetative stage. p.154.
Jenista, V. Brino treatment before condensation. p.156.
Dostal, R. Waterproof building material. p.157.
Suchanek, J. Reduction of loss of electric energy in freezing installations. p.159.
Wrong or missing trade-marks. p.160.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1955.
Kopac, O. The food industry helps agriculture. p.161.
Roska, R. Interdepartmental cost accounting as a means of better fulfillment of the economic tasks. p.163.
Drachovska-Simanova, M. Care of vegetable raw materials in the food industry. p.165.
Kondr, R. Food-industry machinery plants and their cooperation with the food industry. p.167.
Fidler, V. Feeding poultry from the physiological point of view. p.169.

Slinova, D. Experience with oil coating as a means of preserving eggs p 171
Zimak, J. Production of frozen egg substance p 173
Pokorny, V. The microflora of rye leaven p 177
Sethofer, V. Suitability of polyvinyl chloride wrappers for food preservation (To be contd.) p 179
Ulrych, V. Milk delivery in tank trucks p 183
Zakova, J.; Zak, J. Measuring of the consistency of flour with plunging consistometer p 185
Vlach, M.; Burianek, J. The determination of the L-ascorbic acid by potentiometric titration 2, by the 6-dichlor-phenolindophenol, in the medium of various acids. p.188
Slavicek, E. A diffusion battery for research purposes p 189
Maca, F. Water control in steam boilers (To be contd.) p 190
Blahna, J., and others. Determination of carotene and axerophtol in food material. p 195
Lusecon, S.; Arpai, J.; Janotkova, O. Room sterilization in the food industry by ultraviolet light. p 199
Polony, R. Milk analysis for hygienic purposes by the maximal-dilution method, and its utilization p 202
Hrabakova-Zvonickova, A. Metal wrappers p 204
Burianek, J. Evaluation of various types of freezing installations and their effect on the quality of frozen fruit p 204.
Lom, F. Science, research, and practice in the food industry. p.205

Vol. 6, no 5, 1955.
Ulrich, J. An important anniversary. p 209
Stříbrský, F. Bearers of orders, state awards, and distinctions of honor among the best workers in the food industry p.213.
Bretschneider, R. Technological development in the food industry p 214
Bicik, J. Ten years of producing foodstuffs. p 219.
Development of mechanization of the food industry during the years 1945-1955. p 224
Kveton, M. Development of research in the food industry and its future tasks p.228
Jancek, G. Contribution of Soviet science and technology to the Czechoslovak food industry p.232
Sandera, K. Ten years of higher education in the food industry. p 233.
Kotal, J. Professional training in the food industry p 236.
Doslik, V. Hygiene and sanitation in the food industry. p.236
Vcelak, J. Development of state control of labor safety during the last ten years p.241.
Vavrousek, J. Ten years of milk and egg preservation through drying and condensation p.246.
Vanek, B. The first ten years of the Czechoslovak refrigeration industry p.251.
Barcok, L.; Kratochvil, J.; Trojan, M. New methods of production in bakeries. p.254.
Ulrych, V. Milk delivery in tank trucks. p 257.
Lom, F. Science, research, and practice in the food industry. p 260.
Svabensky, O. Vladimir Kyzlink's Konservace potravin (Food Preservation), a book review p 264

Vol 6, no 6, 1955.
The Red Pennant of the Government and the Central Council of Trade-Unions, Red Pennants of the Ministry of the Food Industry and the Union of Employees of the Food Industry of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement, and the honorary diploma, 2d and 3d degree, awarded to the best enterprises of the food industry in the 1st quarter of 1955. p.265.
Hornik, S. The task of the best workers of the food industry in relation to animal production. p 266.
Rufert, S. Types of wages. (To be contd.) p.269.
Kucera, O. Experience with plans of technical and organizational measures for the year 1955. p 273
Vavrousek, J. New method of production and utilization of whey. (To be contd.) p.278.
Masek, J. Chemism of fat spoilage. (To be contd.) p.281.
Sethofer, V. Suitability of polyvinyl chloride wrappers for food preservation. (Conclusion) p 286.
Adam, M.; Janovsky, M. Basic prerequisites for the mechanization of smokehouses. p.289.
Orel, V.; Musil, F. Control of the calcium-carbonate solution during the process of preserving eggs p.295.
Pokorny, J. Determination of peroxide numbers in fats on a laboratory scale. p.297.
Jenista, V. Condensation of brine in the three-member and the level control. p.298.
Bohm, R.; Hlousek, A. Skinning the hides off cows. p.300.
Maca, F. Water control in steam boilers. (Conclusion) p.301
Fingl, J. Control of water supply in the food industry p.305.
Funfalek, A. Accident prevention in the meat-packing industry. p 305.
Arpai, J. Use of antibiotics in the food industry. p.306.
Burianova, J. Frozen eggs. p.309.

Celeryn, J. Permeability of packing materials and its importance p 309
Musil, F.; Nemcova, D.; Orel, V. Experiments in preserving eggs in limewater p 310
Svrckova, J. Research on the sanitation of production lines in the canning industry p 310
Celerynova, M. Research on the relative moisture content in an equilibrated state and its significance for packing technique and the storing of foodstuffs p 311

Vol. 6, no 7, 1955
Roh, E. Raw materials for the food industry p 313
Spisar, B. Some problems of the model organizational scheme of the enterprises of the Ministry of the Food Industry p 315
Dolezal, M. General inventories in the food industry p 318
Vavrousek, J. New method of production and utilization of whey (Conclusion) p 320
Masek, J. Chemism of fat spoilage (Conclusion) p 323
Pokorny, V. Handling and storing raw pork fat to be used for manufacturing lard p.326
Ulrich, L.; Polanyi, E. Dyeing edible fats with natural dyes. p 331
Pisecky, J. Photometric method of determining the fat content of milk p 335
Zatocil, O.; Vondrka, V. Brine and the phenomenon of silming p 339
Ranny, M. Washing properties of soap and saponaceous products p 341.
Belenkaja, T. A method of determining the solidity of fruit spreads. p 347
Slunicko, B. Determination of the pH salt brines used in the refrigeration process p 349
Brunhofer, J. Adjustment of machinery for sealing tin cans p 351
Zak, K. Disinfection and removing odors in cold-storage plants. p.354.
Kalina, J. Direct titration of calcium and magnesium in vegetable material p.356
Pospisilova, J. New types of frozen fruit and the selection of new kinds suitable for freezing. p 363.
Burianek, J. Improvement of the quality of frozen food p 363.
Cukor, K. Research on manufacturing preparations with a high carotene content. p 364
Pospisilova, J. Research on frozen fruit. Pt 2 Technological methods of improving quality p 364
Burka, V. Substances for lowering surface tension and for increasing viscosity as important auxiliary materials in the food industry p.365
Mizera, S. Unwrapped caramel candy p 366

Vol. 6, no. 8, 1955.
Fitfi, F. Tasks of the food-preservation industry p 369.
Rufert, S. Types of wages. (Conclusion) p. 371.
Prikryl, A.; Chejlava, L. Use of palm oil in margarine production. p. 373.
Hofman, M. Materials to prevent the oxidation of fat. p 376.
Hypr, I. Tests to determine the degree to which meat undergoing the boiling process is boiled. p 379.
Valentin, F. Capsaicin, the pungent substance of red pepper. p 383
Znojilova, V. Egg quality and the marketing classification. p. 388.
Celeryn, J. Packing materials, paraffin paper. 2. p. 390
Frimmel, F. Double-stalk tobacco, a new method of obtaining broad leaves for cigar wrappers. p. 394.
Pokorny, V. Spoilage of bakery products through bacterial activity. p. 400.
Fidler, V. Determination of the age of poultry. p. 402
Jenista, V. Condensation of brine, water as a solvent and its influence on the performance of vacuum evaporators. p. 403.
Kondr, J. Some details of enameled steel containers p. 405.
Brunhofer, J. Control of the sealing of tin cans. p. 407.
Burianek, J. New frozen vegetables and mushrooms. p. 410.
Sadilek, J. Research on frozen fruit creams. p. 410
Bomar, M. Cardboard packing material in the food industry, its deficiency and possibilities of improvement, especially in relation to microbial effects. p. 411.
Babicka, J. A survey of disinfectants used in the food industry. p. 412.
Vavrousek, J.; Sulc, J. Report on the Polish dairy and poultry industries. p. 414.

Vol. 6, no 9, 1955.
Red Pennants of the Government, the Central Council of Trade-Unions, the Ministry of the Food Industry, and the Central Committee of Employees of the Food Industry of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement awarded to the best enterprises of the food industry for achievements in the 2d quarter of 1955. p.417.
Bicik, J. The start of the second Five-Year Plan p.418.
Haskovec, J., Janovsky, M. The introduction of automation in the food industry. p.422.

Blattna, J., Franc, J., Krumpharzlova, J. Vitamins in fresh milk p 426
Capek, A. Bactericides of spices p 433
Janda, M. Dry Ice p 435
Knez, V. Influence of the sources of milk on the quantity and quality of cottage cheese p 440
Zidlic, B. Possibilities for soya in the food industry (To be contd.) p 446
Blattny, C. Virus diseases of fruit and its influence on quality and processing p 449
Levitsky, B. Production of liquor fillings for candy p 453
Radimsky, O. Synthetic resins in the food industry p 455
Hajek, Z. The Saiff method of controlling the rancidity of fats p 456
Funfadel, A. Hilf gloves for meatcutters p 458
Sarka, V. L-ascorbic acid - ascorbigen p 463
Vydova-Capkova, M. Technological processes in mills and bakeries and preservation of the B-vitamin group and mineral substances in rye flour p 464
Franek, F. A new polarographic method of determining the γ-isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane in grain p 464
Opletalova, L. Research on the durability of animal fats stored in freezing plants p 465
Kott, V. Best temperature for long storage of apples and pears. p 466
Vavrousek, J., Sule, J. Experiences from the Polish dairy and poultry industries p 468

RUDY (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha [Publication on ore mining issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines Supersedes, in part, Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov 1954
Barcak, A. Utilization and generalization of the experience of Soviet miners p 281
Zurek, F. Organization of teaching in mining institutes in the Soviet Union p 283
Collective of Technicians of the Jachymov Mines. Velocity of sinking a crosscut with a speed of 670.5 meters in a month p 285
Galadzij, F., Bobrov, I. Experience in using the millisecond method in blasting p 295
Pelnar, A. Practical use of the caving system. p 298.
Novak, J., Vosahlo, J. Tasks of the geological survey service in backing new work methods (Conclusion) p 304
Mecir, O. Pay for mining work p.308
Leaflet from the Presidium of the Central Committee of Trade-Unions of Metallurgy and the Mining Industry to the International Conference of Miners p 310
International Conference of Miners in 1898 and Slovakia. p 311.

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR (Ministerstvo stroji renstvi a ministerstvo spoju) Praha [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of Communications Monthly]
Recurrent features: News, Standardization, Book reviews
Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct 1953
Forejt, J. Faculty of Weak-Current Engineering in Podebrady p.409
Jirmus, J. DC amplifier for current and voltage p 410
Kveton, J. Stabilization elements for servomechanisms operating with modulated-carrier input signals p 423.
Donocik, R., Pohanka, J. A contribution to the measurement of valve noise in the frequency band from 100 kc to 200 mc. p 435
Koutsky, Z., Prouza, L. Construction of an acceptance region for sampling inspection based on average and range p 441.
Vodicka, K. Moravec's Dalnoplasy pristroj Lorenz T36 (The Lorenz T36 Teleprinter), a book review p 445.
Lenk, R. J. Groszkowski's Frequency Generators and Their Stabilization, a book review. p 446.
Dolezal, V., and others. Mathematics in physics and engineering, also, a contribution by J. Marik, Merhaut. p.446
...-band antennas for USW p 454.
...n large branch telephone
...nts with proportional r servomechanisms put signals [Supple-
...evelopment of automa-
...effect of electron
...modulated frequency
...processes and their ...servomechanisms
Espe, W. Carbon as a technical material in high-vacuum technology p 531
Stransky, Zdenek Tucek's Sladovani superhetu (Synchronizing Superheterodynes), a book review p 548.
V. Dolezal's Matematika v technice a fysice (Mathematics in Technology and Physics), the author's answer to contributions to the discussion of his book p 548
Stadler, S. Raka's article "System Communication Networks" and O. Klika's article "Designing Telecommunication Channels", a contribution to a discussion p 549
V. G. J. V. Gintl, inventor of the duplex telegraph a hundred years ago p L43
Steidl, O. Apparatus for climatic tests in communication engineering [Supplement] p P87
Technical periodicals for all workers p [3] of cover

Index to v. 14, 1953.

Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan. 1954
Kroutil, F. Founding the Scientific Council of the Ministry of Telecommunications p 1
Vrba, J. Basic problems of the transmission of video signals by modulated waves. p.2
Bergstein, A. Ferroelectric materials of the barium titanate type p 17
Soupal, Z., Solc, V. Impulse voltmeters p.30
Espe, W. Compound metals in vacuum techniques, clad metals and impregnated metals (To be contd.) p 39
Tuma, J. New measurements of two-grade links p 44
Poljak, N. New "System 50" for local automatic telephone exchanges p 45
Hansa, M. Ruthenium p 47
Sx. Characteristics of boron-carbon resistances. p 48
Proposed plan of topic of Slaboproudy obzor for 1954 p [3] of cover.
Briza, J. Exponential transmission lines. [Supplement] p. P1
Krejcar, J. Standardization and definition of terms in the field of transmission of telegraph signals. [Supplement] p P5

SOVETSKA VEDA POTRAVINARSTVI (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Publication on the chemistry of food composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 6, 1955.
Kacovsky, J. Fattening poultry for meat or for fat? p.500.
Slavicek, E. Theory of diffusion in sugar production p 527.

Index to v. 3, 1955

STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Journal on construction engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Four no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1955
Filemon, I. Two aspects of additionally stressed elements p.3
Mejzlik, L. Static calculation of circular arches rigidly or elastically fixed. p. 14.
Piffl, A. Analysis of two Gothic vaults in Trnava p 44
Kruml, F. Problems concerning the tensiometric measurement of gravitation in dams. p.54.
Linecki, V. Graphic method for the determination of the size and direction of principal stresses. Tr. from the Russian. p 61.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955.
Havelka, K. Present-day situation and prospects of the reinforced-concrete theory in our country; results of the conference of specialists in concrete construction. p. 69.
Drahonovsky, Z. Membrane theory of a conoid. p. 78.
Francu, S. Finishing work on joints and surfaces of the external side of prefabricated panels of dwellings. p. 95.
Turecky, A. Solution of linear equations by the system of conjugate matrix. p. 113.
Amon, K. A contribution to calculation of keyed beams. p. 125.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1955
Majovsky, T. Solution of frame structures having three-dimensional deformation p 133.
Jambor, J. Corrosion of concrete by sulfate waters and its prevention p.159.
Chladny, E. Collapse of bars subjected to longitudinal load forces at intermediate points. p 177.

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions for improvement; Notes on water economy, New books
Vol. 5, no. 1/2, Mar. 1955.
J.J. Water management in the coming year p.1.
Fifty years of life of the water-management specialist Dr. Vladimir Madera p 3
Simek, M. Control measurement of dams p.4.
Machacek, J. Regulation of water quality in industry p 7
Kliceman, J. Purification of waste water. VII. Sewage treatment (To be contd.) p 11
Kosek, K. Term of investment payment of hydroelectric plants with reference to their cooperation with thermoelectric plants p 16
Hobsl, L. Anchorage and the mechanics of dam construction p.20
Holy, M. Shape of the slope and its influence on erosion by water p 27
Kraj. Greeting to the new power-workers p 32
Vyskocil, R. Ozonization of water with phenol content p 34
Zubcenko, D. Valley reservoirs in river basins containing peat p 38.
Zogov, M. Advantages of asbestos cement for joints of cast water pipes p 48
Ruba, K. Research on navigation p 50.
Mazol, L., Zelinka, M. Mechanical purification of waste water from dairies p 51
Bulicek, J. Water supply from karst areas in Hungary p 54
Novak, G. Method of water filtration outlined by Schulz. p.59.
Motl, J. Re-use of water p 62.
Duben, V. Conservation of terrain by drainage p 64
Morkovin, V. Hydrology and the extraction of economic minerals. p.68
Kafka, L. Experiences acquired during the 1954 floods p 71

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1955.
10th anniversary of the liberation and water economy. p. 141.
Jezdik, T. Water management after World War II p. 142.
Mejzlik, L. Sealing the stream bed under a dam. p 150
Bayerle, B. Frozen soil and the safe depth for pipelines p. 156
Vitek, K. Nomographic procedure for pipeline design according to the formula of Manning. p 159.
Mikula, R. Experience with the upward-flow clarification installation in the pilot plant of the Prague Water Works. p. 165.
Drabek, B. Colorimetric determination of phenols p 167
Brada, M. Purification of waste water from coal washeries p 171
Gerolt, V. Purification of waste water from paper mills p 174
Tille, J. Activities of the hydraulic laboratory of the Slovak Academy of Sciences p. 178
The Government of the German Democratic Republic provides for the solution of reclamation problems p 179

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1955
Velechovsky. Economic significance of investment in water management. p 181.
Vasa, J. Water-surface evaporation in Bohemia (To be contd.) p.182
Zavadil, J. Evaluation of rainfall data and the design of sewers p.186
Trupl, J. Rainfall intensity. p.104.
Polak, E. Czechoslovak hydroelectric plants and atomic energy. p.190.
Vik, L. Stabilization of stream banks by vegetation p.199
Nechvatal, J. Installation for purifying waste water in the food industry. p.201.
Nosek, J. Thickening of sludge resulting from the purification of textile waste water. p.204.
Koran, V. Separation of fibrous substances from liquids p.206.
Louda, K. Catching water in wells with horizontal boreholes. p.208
Stehlik, A. 70th anniversary of reclamation activity. p.213.
Report on the session of the Special Committee on Water Chemistry in Berlin p.216.
Stuchlik, H.; Karel, J. Technical improvement in water supply. p.218.
Miks, L. A simple feeder for delivering chemical congulants. p.220.
Purification of waste water from coal washeries. p.220.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Nase vojsko, vydavatelstvi Ceskoslovenske branne moci) Praha [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Nase vojsko, Czechoslovak Army Publishers. Biweekly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, Jan. 1956.

I. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MEIE KODU OUR HOME Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
Vol 7, nos 49-51, Dec 1955
Vol 7 [1 e 8] nos 1-2, Jan 1956

N ESPI RAADIO SAATED SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts Daily]
Recurrent features News from the Soviet republics and people's democracies, Estonian news service, Broadcasts to agricultural workers

Dec. 16, 1955
The Estonian Cable Industry rewards foremen for good organization of work p 2244
The Tallinn Railway Collective awarded first prize in socialist competition p 2244.
Milk production increases on collective farms of Haapsalu District. p.2245
The Kalev Collective Farm, Kivioli District, sells agricultural products worth 101,000 rubles in a year. p 2245
The Lillevere Collective Farm, Polts.amaa District, achieves 206 centners of milk per 100 ha of arable land. p.2245
Book Propagation Month in Parnu District p.2245
People's delegates and contact with the electorate from Rahva Haal. p 2246.
Scientific-technical conference on problems of technical progress in the rubber industry opens in Tallinn p.2247.
Competition in painting on contemporary and revolutionary topics. p 2248

Dec 17, 1955
Strenuous days for builders of the Narva Hydroelectric Station p 2249
Meeting of workers and innovators of the Estonian Power Industry p 2249
Cold weather helps lumbermen p 2249
More alfalfa and sweet clover produced each year. p 2249.
More high-quality goods for mass consumption, from Rahva Haal. p 2251
New turbine installed in the Kivioli Combine. p 2251
The Jarvakandi Industries to produce glass tubes p.2251
Construction of dwellings and cultural and communal buildings in Tallinn p.2252.
Alumni meeting in the Technical Institute of Light Industry in Tallinn p 2252

Dec 18, 1955.

Dec. 19, 1955.
The Kohtla Jarve Shale Refinery Combine achieves its potential capacity. p.2256.
Festival of Hungarian motion pictures in Tallinn p 2257.

Dec 20, 1955.
The Tallinn Railroad Center uses a very fast method for coupling and uncoupling railroad cars. p 2258
Miners of the Estonian Shale Combine receive additional pay for long service p.2258.
Paide Auto Transport Base No 10 achieves good results. p.2258
Rang, U. Role of the Communist Youth League in wintering cattle p.2258.
Collective farms in Jogeva District produce more bacon. p.2259.
All efforts must be made to accomplish the decisions of the July plenum of the Communist Party, from Rahva Haal. p.2260
What do Estonian enterprises expect to produce during the 1st year of the 6th Five-Year Plan? p.2261
Discussion on problems connected with the production of agricultural chemicals from shale refinery waste. p.2261.
Twenty-year-old girl, one of the best combine operators in the country p.2262
Last preparations in the Museum of Literature of the Estonian Academy of Sciences for the jubilee exhibition of August Kitzberg. p.2262

Dec. 21, 1955.
Some results from socialist competition in animal husbandry in Harju District. p.2264.
Successful silver-fox breeding on the Stalin Collective Farm, Parnu District. p.2264.
The Communist Party as the organizing and inspiring force of Soviet society, from Rahva Haal. p 2266.
This year the Estonian shale basin mined one million tons more shale than last year. p.2267.
76th anniversary of the birth of Iosif Stalin. p.2267.
Entertainment for children during the winter school vacation. p.2268.
The Vanemuine Theater celebrates its 85th anniversary. p.2268.
The Estonian Academy of Sciences receives new foreign books. p.2268.
Theodore Dreiser's An American Tragedy in Estonian. p 2269.

Dec 22, 1955.
Workers of the Parnu Railroad District keep their promise. p 2270
Book Propagation Month in Tartu p.2271
50th anniversary of the Moscow insurrection celebrated in Estonia. p.2274
Estonian herring fleet in the Atlantic Ocean p 2275

Dec 23, 1955
Many visitors in the Museum of Local History in Parnu p 2276
Secure fulfillment of the Plan in the lumber industry, from Rahva Haal p 2278.
The Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine increases production of better-quality textile goods p 2279
1955, a successful year for Estonian fishing cooperatives. p.2279
Automatic fish packing device packs ten tons of fish per hour. p.2279
Meeting of agitators in Tallinn p 2279
Preparations for the 8th Congress of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia p 2280

Dec 24, 1955.
Estonian car pools have considerably increased automotive transportation. p 2282.
Rationalizers' conference at the Kohtla Shale Industry p.2282
1955 was kind to fishermen in the districts of Haapsalu and Lihula p.2282
The Varstu Machine-Tractor Station in socialist competition with the Drapene Machine-Tractor Station in Latvia p.2282
8th Congress of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia begins. p 2285.

Dec. 25, 1955.
The Tallinn Machinery Industry builds 350 benzene cisterns in a year p.2287.
Some collective farms cut 2 to 3 times more in forests than planned p.2287
Let us follow up the challenge sent by the Voronezh mechanizers, from Rahva Haal p.2288
Silvet. The district central committee and the village council, from Rahva Haal p.2290.
The Vanemuine Theater commences the jubilee ten-day celebration of its 85th anniversary p 2292.

Dec 26, 1955
Discussion with Comrade Haluga, Director of the Tootsi Briquette Industry, p 2294.
Socialist competition between Estonian and Latvian agricultural enterprises. p.2294
Report on the 8th Congress of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. p.2297.
Jarvakandi Industries send 350 prefabricated store buildings to the fallow and virgin lands. p 2299
Sikemae Program for the new year of Looming, Estonian writers' paper. p.2300
Kuulap. The Museum of Local History in Tartu grows rapidly p.2300.

Dec 27, 1955.
Practical courses organized in Tartu to increase qualifications of locomotive engineers. p.2301.
Collective contracts generally carried out well. p.2301.
Meeting of cattle breeders of Viljandi District hears outstanding milkmaids p.2302.
Broaden the way for innovations, from Rahva Haal. p.2302.
The Tallinn Machinery Industry applies progressive methods p.2304
Paul Keres in England. p.2305.

Dec. 28, 1955.
The Tarbelkaas Glass Factory has a poor technical council and inefficient rationalization bureau. p.2306.
Book Propagation Month in Tallinn p.2307
Justify the confidence of the Party, from Noorte Haal p 2307.
Mets. Equal conditions, different results, from Rahva Haal. p.2308.

Dec 29, 1955.
The Tallinn Repair Works constructs a 3-ton electric drilling machine. p 2311.
The Parnu Mechanical Works successful with milk pasteurizers. p.2311.
Methods of breaking limestone discussed at the technical conference of the Ministry of Building Materials. p.2311.
Social obligations; from Noorte Haal. p.2313.
100 years since the birth of August Kitzberg, from Rahva Haal. p.2314.
Festive meeting in the Estonia Concert Hall in honor of August Kitzberg on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p.2314.
The Punane Ret Radio Factory in Tallinn releases a new model with five wave lengths. p.2317.

Dec. 30, 1955.
Mr. Harriman has no hope of returning to Hungary, from a speech by Comrade Khrushchev. p.2319.
Speech by Comrade Muurisepp in the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p.2321.

Dec 31, 1955
Prospects for the new year of the Tallinn Motion-Picture Studio p 2328
The year changes p.2329
New Year's address by Comrade Puusepp, Second Chairman of the Presidium of Estonian Supreme Soviet p 2330
Last workday of the year in the Volta Factory. p 2331
Springtike New Year's Eve in Tallinn p.2332

Jan 1, 1956
The world of courageous thoughts, an interview with scientists on how Tallinn will look in the year 2000 p 1.
The Estonian Radio extends New Year's greetings p.4.
Estonian workers greet the new year with joy p 4.
Jurgen, I. Tasks of the Tallinn Machinery Industry in the 6th Five-Year Plan p 4
How the new year arrived in Tallinn p.5

Jan 2, 1956
Speech by Comrade Raigna, assistant to the Minister of Agriculture in matters of animal husbandry p 7
How our industrial enterprises spent the first workday of the year p 8.
What thoughts and plans did you have in starting the new year? An interview with collective farmers p 9
Festival of agricultural motion pictures starts. p.9

Jan. 3, 1956
Work rhythmically as of the first day of the new year. p.11.
Industrial enterprises eager to start the 6th Five-Year Plan. p 11.

Jan 4, 1956
Let us use the prospective plans for collective farms, from Rahva Haal. p 13.
The Tallinn Piano Factory built 40 concert pianos last year. p 14.
Tartu State University limits the number of examinations. p.14

Jan 5, 1956.
The Termoautomaat Factory produced thousands of items more than the Plan for automatic refrigeration installations. p.16.
Estonian machine-tractor stations speed up socialist competition in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party p 16.
Successful seminar for folk-dance instructors in Tallinn. p.17
Improve polytechnic knowledge of youth, from Rahva Haal p.18.
Collective farmers and mechanizers of Tartu District prepare tractors for the spring season p 10.
The Tallinn Repair Works in the first days of the new year. p.19.
Letters from young patriots from the virgin lands in Kazakhstan p 20.
Comrade Soonik, director of Parnu Bookstore No.3, speaks of his experiences p 20.
The Dynamo Industrial Combine in Tallinn manufactures excellent mountain skis. p.21.

Jan. 6, 1956.
All shifts surpass the daily plan in the Volta Electric Motor Factory. p.22.
Fast transportation of packaged goods in Tallinn. p 22.
Put proposals of communists to use; from Rahva Haal. p.23.
New refrigerated cargo ship added to the Estonian fishing fleet. p 25.

Jan. 7, 1956.
Estonian fishermen prepare for the spring season. p.27.
The Viljandi Flour and Bread Combine receives machinery from the fraternal Soviet republics. p 27.
Production at Tartu industrial enterprises worth 80 million dollars has already been achieved in the new year. p.27.
Last year almost 300 new buildings were completed on state farms. p.28.
More apartment buildings erected for the use of railway personnel. p.28.
The real friend of the farmer; from Rahva Haal. p.29
Arnold Green, Second Chairman of the Estonian Council of Ministers, discusses the last session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. p.31.
Estonian mining engineers on a study tour in the Leningrad shale basin. p.32.
Literary prizes for feuilletons and descriptions. p.33.

Jan. 8, 1956.
Shale ash to be used more in the building industry. p.34.
Rationalization activities in the Punane Ret Radio Factory. p.34.
Building activities in the network of the Estonian Consumers Cooperatives. p.34

Successful deep-sea trawling in the Gulf of Finland p 34.
Success with animal husbandry on the Lillevere Collective Farm, Parnu District p 35
Make full use of technology, from Rahva Haal. p.36
Inefficiency in the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine, from Rahva Haal p 36
The bricklayer and statesman, Kristjan Kanber reports on the last session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR p 37
Composers of popular songs must submit words for approval p 38
New factory for building ceramics to start operation in Tallinn p 38
The Maardu Chemical Combine active in building p 38.
Estonian trawlers in the North Atlantic are successful p 38
New apartment building with every facility ready for use in Kohtla Jarve. p 39.
Composer Boris Korver on forthcoming musical events p 40

Jan 9, 1956

Jan. 10, 1956
The Parnu Mechanical Works to manufacture new dairy equipment p 43.
The Virtsu Fishery Station soon to be completely mechanized. p 43
Good feeding results in increased animal products on the Kurekula State Farm, Elva District p 43.
Meetings on collective farms of Turi District to discuss organization of spring sowing. p 44
Collections of the Museum of Theater and Music are numerous p 44.
Examination period at the Institute of Education in Tallinn. p.44.
Manuscript of Emakeele Seltsi Aastaraamat II (Year book of the Society for Cultivation of the Mother Tongue. Vol 2) is ready p 44
Continuously assist and guide students who study supplementary organized courses, from Rahva Haal p.45
Work in the Estonian Cable factory organized rhythmically. p 46.
Estonian printing enterprises receive two semiautomatic sewing machines p.46.
Students of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute practice at the Volta Electric Motor Factory p.47
Lumbermen surpass the annual plan in the Taheva Lumbering Station p 47.
Past year's achievements on the Ulenurme State Farm p.47
Seminar for zootechnicians of state farms. p.47.
Independence Day of the Albanian People's Republic celebrated p.48.

Jan 11, 1956.
Yard construction manufacturing starts in Tallinn, Tartu, Parnu, Paide, and Voru p.50.
New installations in the Termoautomaat Factory in Tartu help reduce production cost. p.50
The Aseri Brickkiln increases capacity. p.50.
The Leiner Woodworking Factory manufactures radio cabinets. p.50.
Fishermen had good catches during the first days of January p.51.
Good pork production on the Trigi State Farm, Vaike-Maarja District. p 51.
Motorcycles, cars and tractors to aid polytechnic teaching in elementary schools. p.51.
Extension students start studies at the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. p 51
Local soviets and preparations for spring sowing; from Rahva Haal p.52.
In 1955 more books were printed than in previous years p.52.
The Volta Electric Motor Factory to manufacture elevator motors p.52.
Meeting of corn planters in Tallinn. p.53.
Unreasonable system of work norms and workday norms on the Kungla Collective Farm, Keila District. p.54.

Jan. 12, 1956.
Experiments with chemical wood drying. p.56.
More efficient transportation of lumber, from Rahva Haal. p.57.
Sulfuric acid workshop at the Maardu Chemical Combine starts operation at full capacity p.58.
Achievements of collective farms in animal husbandry in the last 3 months. p.58.
36 per cent of all tractors in working condition. p.58.
80th anniversary of Jack London's birth celebrated in Estonia. p.59.
Translations of Russian byliny and of Petöfi's poems in Estonian bookstores p.59.

Jan. 13, 1956.
Tallinn paper manufacturers favorably mentioned by Pravda. p.60.
New method discovered for lead-free glaze production. p.60.
Lenin Collective Farm is the best milk producer in Orissaare District. p.60.
Area for sowing high-quality feeding stuffs increased. p.60
Let us prepare in time for growing high yields of corn, from Rahva Haal p.61.
Amnesty to former members of the German SS, the police forces, etc. p 62
Better use of energy at the Pussi Electric-Power Station. p.63.
Successful tractor operator at the Laiksaare Lumbering Station p.63.
Volume of transportation on Estonian railroads must be increased this year p.63.
Workers in animal husbandry of Turi District meet at the Stalin Collective Farm. p.64.
Estonian music festival in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p.64.
Self-service food store opens in Tartu. p.64.

Jan 14, 1956.
Kava miners learn from colleagues at the Kukruse mine. p 65.
The Parnu Flax Spinning and Weaving Mill to specialize in drapery materials, bedspreads, and linen. p 66.
Bulletin No. 3 published by the Estonian Ministry of the Fishing Industry. p. 66.
The Ministry of State Farms reveals results of socialist competition in milking. p 67.
"The Legal Situation of the Livonian Peasantry during the Decline of the Feudal System", August Raak's dissertation at the Faculty of Law p 68
Party organization of an enterprise and problems of technical progress, from Rahva Haal. p. 68.
Rives. For further development of agriculture, from Rahva Haal. p. 69.
Estonian theaters are active p. 71.
List of art monuments being prepared. p 72

Jan 15, 1956
Achievements of the machinery industry in Tallinn p.73.
Rudolf Sirge's new novel Maa ja Rahvas (The Land and the People) begins in the literary periodical Looming. p.73.
Conference of corn planters ends in Tallinn. p 73.
In the ski workshop of the Dynamo Industrial Combine p.74.

Jan 16, 1956.
The two largest labor unions of the United States decide to unite p 75.
Sinijary, K. Flax sowing on the Kalinin Collective Farm, Vastseliina District. p. 76.
Shale gas works and shale oil refinery to be built in Ahtme during the 6th Five-Year Plan. p 77.
Comments by Comrade Kaska of the Ministry of the Building Materials Industry on the draft directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party p. 77.
The Future Collective Farm, Harju District, successful in recent years p 78.
New Five-Year Plan anticipates compulsory high-school education. p. 78
Exhibition on the history of the Estonian Communist Party in the Kreutzwald State Library in Tallinn. p. 79.
Chinese language studied at Tartu University. p. 79.

Jan. 17, 1956.
The Punane Kunda Factory to increase output. p. 81.
The Ilmarine Machinery Works in Tallinn must increase production 90 per cent. p. 81.
The Kohtla Shale Oil Refinery can increase its capacity 2/3 without great expense. p. 81.
Diet kitchen opened in Tallinn. p. 82.
Estonia to increase industrial output 1.6 times during the 6th Five-Year Plan. p. 82.
9th Congress of the Estonian Communist Party begins, from Rahva Haal. p. 83.

Jan. 18, 1956.
Draft directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union discussed at the machinery works in Tallinn. p. 86.
Draft Party directives request expansion of fisheries. p. 86.
Draft Party directives suggest planting more clover. p. 86.
Construction workers pleased with draft Party directives. p. 87.
The Party foresees improvement in the network of health institutions. p. 87.
Corn ensilage improves milk production in Polva District. p. 87.
Flax cultivation on collective farms of Rapina District. p. 88.
Wolves and lynx numerous. p. 88.
Report on the 9th Congress of the Estonian Communist Party. p. 88.
Report by Comrade Käbin, 1st Secretary of the Estonian Communist Party, on Party activities. p. 91.
The Baltic Electric-Power Station. p. 108.
How to improve work of agricultural brigades on collective farms. p. 109.

Jan. 19, 1956.
Workers at the Red Dawn Textile Factory enthusiastic about the draft directives of the Communist Party. p. 111.
The Maardu Chemical Combine deeply studies the draft directives of the Party. p 111
Trawlers at Loksa Bay have a good catch of fish p 111
Comrade Kabin blames industrial cooperatives for poor quality of furniture. p 111.
Remarkable success in animal husbandry in Orissaare District p 112.
The Future Collective Farm, Kingissepa, Pärnu, among the most successful silver-fox breeders p. 112.
Original Estonian operas in the Estonian Theater p. 114.

Jan. 20, 1956.
Draft directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union are discussed at to textile workers in Tallinn. p 117
Workers' meeting in the Office of Road Maintenance in Jogeva. p. 117.
Agitators discuss the draft directives at machine tractor stations and with collective farmers. p. 118.
Survey of amateur art activities in collective farms. p. 118.
Diary of the 9th Congress of the Estonian Communist Party. p. 119.
Use feeding stuffs economically, from Rahva Haal p. 127.
Workers of the Volta Electric Motor Factory pledge of Moscow workers to achieve new industrial victories. p. 129
Many Estonian products sent from Moscow to the Leipzig Fair. p. 129.
The first half year of the Tallinn Television Station p. 130.

Jan. 21, 1956.
Power industries accept greater socialist obligations. p. 131.
Technological improvement is the main topic of discussion at the Tartu Industrial Combine. p 131
Geologists in search of mineral resources in Saaremaa. p. 131.
The Sower Collective Farm is one of the most progressive collective farms in Polva District p 132
Report on socialist competition among the milk maids. p. 132.
Fishermen from Ruhnu and Kihnu Islands to the sealing. p. 132.
Tasks of the Party organization in our republic, from Rahva Haal. p 133.
New shale gas works at Ahtme planned to attain the capacity of the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Combine p. 140.
The Termoautomaat Factory in Tartu widens the variety of products p. 140.
Good results with clover planting in the New Way Collective Farm, Paide District. p. 141.
New hospitals built in Tallinn. p. 141.
V. I. Lenin's works in the Estonian language p. 141

Jan 26, 1956
The Keila Textile Factory installs automatic looms p.174.
Moscow buys decorative ribbons from Estonia p 174
Mechanization of logging at the Simuna Lumbering Station, Rakvere Center p.174.
Mechanized production of peat as stable litter at the Paide Machine-Tractor Station. p.175
Principle of material incentives successful on the Red Banner Collective Farm, Poltsamaa District p.175.
A popular discussion, from Rahva Haal. p 176
Good relationship of the Institute of Geology with industrial enterprises. p 178.
Lake Ulemiste unable to cope with the growing need for water in Tallinn. p 178
Valuable feeding stuffs, a great asset in improving production of animal products. p.176

Jan. 27, 1956.
Mines of the Kivioli Combine must save 2 million rubles this year. p.180.
Bacterial fertilizers prepared by the Saue Laboratory. p.180.
Hulja State Farm sold over 300 hogs last year. p 181
Medical service for the rural population in Harju District. p.181.
Annual meetings on collective farms; from Rahva Haal. p 182.
The planned Baltic Electric-Power Station near Narva to serve Latvia also. p.182.
Many dwellings erected by the Volta Electric Motor Factory. p.183.
Champion in physical culture prepares for diploma in sculpture. p.184
The population of Helsinki thanks the Soviet Union for the generous return of Porkkala. p.184.

Jan. 28, 1956.
The Proletaar Factory builds more motors for boats this year. p.186.
Output at the Tallinn Repair Works increased 1/3 in January compared with December. p.186.
A strong socialist competition organized in the Maardu Chemical Combine. p 186.
More school buildings erected in Tallinn. p.186

First vessel from the Estonian herring fleet returns from the North Atlantic p 187
Seminar for directors of collective farms and specialists in animal husbandry in Rapina p.187
Festival of agricultural motion pictures in Vandra p.187.
Reserves for labor productivity in the service of the 6th Five-Year Plan. p 188.
Reconstruction in the Palde Road Machinery Industry. p.190.
Teachers discuss the draft directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party p 190
The Way to Communism Collective Farm, Rapla District, receives 2d prize at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. p.191.

Jan 29, 1956
Let us achieve in the shortest possible time increased labor productivity and the production level required in the draft directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party p 192
The Tehnik Factory in Tartu expands considerably. p 192.
The Polva Flax Industry increases output p 192
The Illingi-Nomme Lumbering Station cuts plywood for mines in Estonia and in the Donets Basin p 193.
The Vasalemma Lime Industry reconstructed p 193
Medals awarded by the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow to Estonian workers. p.193.
Report by the Estonian Statistical Office on fulfillment of the Plan during 1955. p.195.
Estonian Writers Union discusses Rudolf Sirge's new novel Maa ja Rahvas (The Land and the People) p.196.
Looming publishes Aleksander Sihvan's novelette Anton Kooritsa Kutsumus (The Ordeal of Anton Koorits). p.197
Muri Isapp Soviet Estonia in the 6th Five-Year Plan p 197.
Visiting the Palde Road Machinery Industry. p.202.
Reinforced-concrete bridge to connect Tartu with the development across the river. p 203
Report on fulfillment of the Estonian economic plan in 1955. p 203.
The Marat Tricot Factory needs a new building p.204.
The Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District, receives second prize at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. p.204.

Jan 30, 1956.
The Ascot Brick Industry to supply our largest construction works with building materials. p 206.
Annual meeting at the Jahta Fishery Cooperative, Parnu District. p.207.
Socialist competitions on collective farms in the District of Viljandi p.207.
Milkmaid awarded a gold medal at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. p 207.
New motion picture to be produced on life in the Estonian collective-farm village. p 208
Cold wave in Estonia. p.208.

Jan. 31, 1956
Industries in Tallinn fulfilled their annual plan 106 per cent p 209.
Conference of workers in the tricot industry. p 209.
Meetings of members of trade-unions in our industrial enterprises. p 209.
Large schools of anchovies near Ontika Beach. p 210.
The Lenin Collective Farm, Haapsalu District, outstanding in pork production. p.210.
Second Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet begins p.211.
Our workers suggest means for fulfillment of tasks anticipated by the new Five-Year Plan, from Rahva Haal. p 212.
Tibane. Budget of the Estonian SSR in 1956; a speech in the Estonian Supreme Soviet. p.212.
Workers very interested in the report of the Statistical Office. p.221.
First month of the year in the Estonian Shale Trust. p 221.
The Volta Electric Motor Factory built 2,500 motors in January for use in agriculture. p.221.
2d-class diploma from the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition to the Lighthouse Fishing Cooperative. p.222.
Cold wave may cause damage to potato supplies. p.222.

Feb 1, 1956.
District conference of the Communist Party in Poltsamaa. p.224.
The Ranna Collective Farm, Elva District, improves many hectares of marshlands. p.224.
The V.Kingissep Collective Farm, Lihula District, stresses cutting of peat for stable litter. p.225.
The River Collective Farm revises work norms. p 225.
The elementary school in Haljala receives a tractor for study purposes. p.225.
The cultural home of the Council of Trade-Unions in Tartu attracts thousands of workers and students. p.225.

More on the 2d Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet p 226
In honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, from Rahva Haal p.227.
Excavation work at the site of the future Baltic Electric-Power Station p 227
Alumae Development of the Estonian power industry p 228.
What will the 6th Five-Year Plan bring to the Viljandi Flax Spinning and Weaving Mill? p.230
Lively meeting of the Communist Party in Suure-Jaani District p 230
Udeva State Farm awarded second prize at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p.231

Feb. 2, 1956
The shale industry achieves higher output through reorganization of work. p.232
The Flour, Bread, and Confectionary Trust fulfills its plan 107 per cent p 232.
Output increases at the State Plastic Materials Industry in Tallinn. p.232
6th Five-Year Plan in the district of Torva. p 233
Kohtla State Farm awarded second prize for fur-bearing animals at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p 233
Earnings of collective farmers on the Kalev Collective Farm, Kivioli District, increase each year p 233
Rahva Haal on the Estonian budget for 1956. p.235.
Work on the building site of the Baltic Electric-Power Station becomes more intensive each day p.238.
What will our industries give to agriculture this year? p.238.
The Volta Electric Motor Factory participates in international fairs p.238
Meeting of the Party active in Tartu. p.238.
The Kungla Collective Farm, Suure-Jaani District, welcomes the decision to increase area to be planted with potatoes and vegetables p 239
Powerhouse of the Tallinn Water-Supply Center does not meet demand p 239.

Feb. 3, 1956.
Fishermen fulfill their plan for the first quarter of the year. p 242.
The Bolshevik Collective Farm, Viljandi District, promises to increase agricultural production. p 242
Vegetable gardening on the Dawn Collective Farm, Suure-Jaani District. p.243.
More modern stock barns built by collective farms in Kingissepa District. p.243.
Speech by Comrade Kadari, Assistant Director of the Planning and Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Local, Shale, and Chemical Industry p.244.
The Ministry of Light Industry approves women's fashions for spring and summer. p.244
The Tallinn Piano Factory sends an Estonia concert piano as a gift to the Moldavian Republic. p 245.
Ice on Lake Harku 43 cm. thick p.245
Estonian fishermen fulfill their plan for January 1 5 times. p.245
Decisionof the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union to increase potato and vegetable production meets with the approval of collective farmers. p.245.
Draft directives of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union request Estonian collective farms to plant more clover. p.246.

Feb. 4, 1956.
The bread industry leads in mechanization of production processes. p.247
Construction workers accept greater obligations voluntarily. p.247
The Keila Industrial Combine in first place among local industries. p.247
Summary of the situation of lumbering work. p.247.
Successful fishing through the ice at the Seagull Fishing Cooperative, Lihula District. p.247.
Annual meeting of the Seagull Fishing Combine, Parnu District. p 248
Annual meeting on the Forward Collective Farm, Kallaste District. p.248
The Avenger Collective Farm, Marjamaa District, pays members of brigades according to production p.248.
The Future Collective Farm, Rakvere District, achieves good results with cultivated pastures. p.248.
The Pikajarve Machine-Tractor Station operates successfully. p.248.
Ensure highly skilled work at all state farms; from Rahva Haal. p.249.
The next 5 years will bring modern ships and equipment to the Estonian fishing industry. p.250.
Special recognition of the milkmaid Marie Teos at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.252.
The Kava Mine in search of better methods and improvement. p.253.
Collective contracts discussed by workers of the AGE Factory in Tartu. p.253.

4. HISTORY

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA Ajaloomuuseum Tallinn Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955
1 v (unpaged) [Tallinn chiefly illus , col maps]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE NaINE (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Recipes, Fashions, Book reviews
No 1, Jan 1956

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Monthly]
Vol 11, no. 12, Dec 1955
Raise the level of Party work p 1
Rebane, J Stalin and the problems of nationalities. p 11.
Valgma, G Congress of socialist industrialization p.23.
Stolovits, L. Role of art in the communist education of working people. p.31.
Kurss, G., Liiv, J Problems of better use of labor supply on collective farms. p.39.
Tarmisto, V., Sepp, J Eliminate irrational railroad transportation p 48
Saat, J. Common fight of Estonian and Russian working people in the Revolution of 1905-1907. p 54
Krivonogov, S. Newspapers in the fight for technical progress. p 63
Kivi, F. Construction workers neglected on collective farms. p 66.
Afanasjev, V. More care for improvement of living conditions of young workers p 68.

Index to v. 11, 1955.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol 5, no 1, Jan 1956

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief
Vol. 14, no 13, July 1953

Vol. 16, no. 22, Nov. 1955.
Teesalu, P. Raise the sports level of country youth! p.678.
Vaher, O., and others. Good debut of Estonian country youth. p.680
Matsov, P., Linnamagi, M. Valuable victory over Leningrad. p.689
Molkov, H. Cars in the circuit race p.691
Rosenhammer, A. Starting fever. p.692
Pranno, I. Less than one's abilities p.693.
Korobkov, G. It's necessary to think about it. p 694.
Such is the training of Christopher Chataway p 695.
Eensalu, O. Sports in plastic art p.696.
Dolgoborodov, P. Posture in the "Standard" shooting exercise. p.698
On the committee for our republic p 699
Raak, A Needle exercises in shooting. p.699
Which champion trains the most? p.703.
Kaskneom, A My friend, the trainer, a novel. (To be contd.) p.704.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Valismaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaalimne Eesti Kirjanduse Selts) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Cultural events, Bibliography.

Vol 6, no 5, 1955

Merila, A Four poems At a mother's sickbed, Two empty hands, I live, Longing p 257

Feldt, E Johan Liiv and our poetry in exile p 260

Mallste, J New Estonian text from the end of the 17th century p 269

Saare, T Where did I remain? A short story. p 275

Volmer, R Four poems The new life, I wove a song, So sad, Behind the dams p 282

Aarver, J Spiritual originality of the Estonian national church (To be cont'd) p 285

Zastrov, M The forest hawk of Aegwiidu p 292

Madi, A Two poems The sole, Mash p 295

Koll, G. Thoughts on the financial policy of our times and on the diminished value of money p 297.

Kolk, R A book about the occupied homeland, a review p 305

Magi, A The house of four virgins, a review of a novel p 307

Magiste, J A general picture of independent Estonia, a book review p 308

Kauri, H From the perspective of independence, a book review p 311

Jarvik, M Estonian dairy specialists in exile p.314

13. SCIENCE

KUMARI, E Eesti NSV linnud Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1954 413 p [Birds in Estonia Russian summary illus , 8 col plates, maps, indexes]

14. MEDICINE

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA Voprosy gigiyeny truda v slantsevoi promyshlennosti Estonskoi SSR Pod red A M Khovanovoi Tallin, Estonskoe gos izd-vo, 1953 [Labor hygiene problems in the shale industry of Estonia In Russian illus]
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

SIIMON, A. Eesti NSV kohalikud kultuurkindlad puuviljasordid. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955 53 p (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Populaarteaduslik sari) [Local hardy species of fruit in Estonia Russian summaries illus., 31 col plates]

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

AMERIKAI MAGYAR NEPSZAVA Naptar Cleveland [Almanac issued by the newspaper Amerikai Magyar Nepszava]
Year 1956 [1955] 160 p

PERIODICALS

BEKE ES SZABADSAG (Orszagos Bekebizottsag) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council Weekly]
Recurrent features, Women's course, Tribunal on the arts, Editor's mail, Sports notes, Puzzles
Vol 7, nos 2-6, Jan -Feb 1956

Gt Brit Legation Hungary HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY Budapest [Daily]
Nos 28-29, 31-52, Feb -Mar 1956

HUNGARIAN REVIEW Budapest [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in French and German Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955 Monthly]
No 12, Dec 1955

LUDAS MATYI Budapest [Illustrated satirical magazine Weekly]
Vol 12, nos 3-4, 6-7, Jan -Feb 1956

MAGYAR RADIO (Magyar Radio) Budapest [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio Weekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, High lights of our friends' broadcasts, Musical calendar, Miki Huzal
Vol 12, nos 3-7, Jan -Feb 1956

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Social and Historical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Scientific chronicle
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1953.
Fogarasi, B. Marx, founder of scientific communism. p. 1.
Szladits, K. Presentation and analysis of the new Family Law. p. 11.
Parducz, M. A cemetery of the Hallstatt civilization in Szentes-Vekerzug. p. 21.
Gyorffy, Gy Land census of the Greek monastery of Szavaszentdemeter during the 12th century p 69
Sandor, I Vilagos and Arad in Hungarian folklore p 105
Nador, Gy. Next tasks for work in the history of sciences. p. 187.
Koch, F. Debate on K. K. Markov's book Basic Problems of Geomorphology. p. 193.
Debate on Lajos Vargyas' book A magyar vers ritmusa (The Cadence of the Hungarian Poem). p. 219.
Szabo, I. Bela Fogarasi's Filozofiai eloadasok es tanulmanyok (Philosophical Lectures and Essays); a book review. p. 259.
Heller, E. N. G. Chernyshevskii's Selected Philosophical Works, a book review. p. 267.
Resolution in connection with Jozsef Bakos' Matyusfoldi gyermekjatekok (Children's Games in Matyusfold); a book review. p. 275.

MAGYARORSZAGI ESEMENYEK REPORT ON HUNGARY. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary digest of current events Bimonthly]
Vol 7, no. 11/12, Nov /Dec. 1955

MUVELT NEP (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education Weekly]
Recurrent feature. Monthly list of places and dates of performances in the village theater
Vol 6, nos. 50-52, Dec 1955
Vol 7, nos. 2-7, Jan -Feb 1956

SZOVJET KULTURA. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Ministry of People's Education Monthly]
Recurrent features' News from the cultural life of the Soviets, Editor's mail
Vol 8, no 1, Jan 1956

2 BIBLIOGRAPHY

GERO, GYULA A konyvtari munka albuma, osszeallitotta Gero Gyula es Sallai Istvan, rajzolta Kaszas Gyula [Budapest] Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado [1954] 24 plates (in portfolio) [Album of library work]

KOZOCSA, SANDOR. A szovjet nepek irodalmanak magyar bibliografiaja, 1945-1949 Szerk Kozocsa Sandor es Rado Gyorgy Budapest, Uj Magyar Konyvkiado, 1950 1000 columns [Hungarian bibliography of the literature of Soviet peoples, 1945-1949 Indexes]

PERIODICALS

HONAP KONYVEI (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest [Book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise Supplement to Konyvbarat Monthly]
Apr 1955

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia Monthly]
No 9, Sept 1955

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BACON, FRANCIS, viscount St. Albans Novum organum I es Uj Atlantis Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1951. 127 p. (Filozofiai kiskonyvtar) [Translation of Novum Organum I and New Atlantis, notes]

BALOGH, ELEMER Materialista es antiklerikalis hagyomanyainkrol [Irtak] Balogh Elemer [es] Lajtha Kalman. Budapest, Szikra, 1955 91 p. [Our materialist and anticlerical traditions]

RADO, POLIKARP. Libri liturgici manuscripti bibliothecarum Hungariae. Budapestini, Sumptibus Musaei Nationalis Hungarici. (Editiones bibliothecae Szechenyianae Musaei Nationalis Hungarici, 26) [Liturgical books in manuscript of Hungarian libraries In Latin. Indexes]
Vol 1 [Liturgical books in manuscript pertaining to the Mass] 1945. 223 p

ZEMPLEN, JOLAN. Roger Bacon, 1214-1294. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 127 p [Roger Bacon, 1214-1294. Illus., bibl., indexes]

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIUMI VILAGSZOLGALAT. (Magyar Evangeliumi Vilagszolgalat) Buffalo. [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical World Service. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Sunday school.
Vol 7, no. 1/3, Jan./Mar. 1956.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. (The Reformed Church in the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches. Baptist, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary) Budapest [In English. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 13/14, July 1955.
Bishop Albert Bereczky on the situation of the Hungarian Reformed Church p. 109.
The church, too, speaks. p. 111.
Broadcast of the Hungarian Radio in connection with the World Council's call to prayer. p. 114.
A circular of the Hungarian Reformed Bishops called the congregations to prayer for the Big Four Geneva Conference. p. 115.
Commission on the centenary celebration of the Reformed Theological Academy in Budapest. p. 117.
The theological background of the ecumenical relations of the Hungarian Reformed Church p. 118
The churches must side with the World Peace Council and must fight, exerting all their moral authority, against the designs to prepare for a new start a new war. p. 119.
"Not men are responsible for the church, but the church is responsible for men", a sermon. p. 120.
Archbishop Gyula Czapik of Eger: "Christianity proclaims and demands peace." p. 129.

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kulfoldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad Quarterly]
Recurrent features. World review, The life of the Universal Church, Life and the spirit behind the Iron Curtain, Ideas and books
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1955.
The Cardinal's testament; Cardinal Mindszenty's last message to his priests. p. 97.
Vecsey, L. Christ's champion: Janos Hunyadi. p. 99.
Zsilvay, T. Janos Hunyadi's descent. p. 110.
Marko, A. Janos Hunyadi's struggles against Turks, an excerpt from a book. p. 117.
Vecsey, L. The Midday Angelus and the Bull of Prayers. p. 122.
György Kaldi, translator of the Bible. p. 129.
Sarlos, E. Saint Emery's College in Sao Paulo. p. 133.
Csor, L. Chinese Madonna; a poem. p. 130.
Hegyi, M. Hungarians at the Eucharistic Congress in Rio de Janeiro. p. 137.

A KERESZT. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest. [Issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests Weekly]
Recurrent features: Forum, The world of news, Editor's mail, Chronicle of events, Thoughts for coming Sundays, Schedules of Masses.
Vol. 6, no. 16, Aug. 1955.
A. P. "There is no power but God's." p. 1.
K. E. Saint Stephen. p. 1.
"Gift" of the white man. H. p. 2.
Hiroshima shall not be repeated; appeal by the World Peace Council. p. 2.
P. Conscience of mankind against atomic war. p. 3.
F. A. Friendship among nations. p. 3.
Istvan Telekesy; a biographic sketch. p. 4.
36th Eucharistic Congress ends. p. 5.
Two-hundred-year-old history of Gocsej. p. 5.
Parents and children. H. p. 6.
Nandor Lutter; a biographic sketch. p. 6.

Vol. 6, no. 17, Aug. 1955.
Hamvas, E. Toward victory of mankind. p. 1.
A young prophet. p. 1.
Colomannus, Saint Joachim, father of the Virgin Mary. p. 2.
The priest of Buzsaf. p. 2.
The agreement is five years old. p. 3.
Episcopal circulars about agricultural work. p. 3.
Scientific conference on the atom at Geneva. p. 3.

Peace and confidence. p 3
k b In memory of Thomas Mann p.4
His Holiness Pius X. p. 4
Feast of Saint Stephen in Budapest p. 5.
Parents and children. III p. 6.

Vol. 5, no. 18, Sept. 1955.
Peaceful coexistence. p. 1.
L. Our seminarians. p. 2.
S. The 900-year-old founding charter of Tihany. p. 2.
From the thousand-year-old history of Szentes. (To be contd.) p. 2.
F A. On the path of fraternal aid and collaboration. p. 3.
Scientific conferences on the atom and peace p. 3.
The Bakocz Chapel at Esztergom p 4.
References to the Virgin Mary in the Old Testament p. 5.
Parents and children. IV. p. 6.

Vol. 5, no. 19, Sept. 1955
God, country, peace. p. 1.
Michael. p. 1.

Vol. 6, no. 23, Nov. 1955.
The Geneva Conference. p 1.
Advent. p. 1.
The UN should serve the cause of peace, security, and love all over the world. p. 3.
Current tasks of pastors. p. 3.
Saint Anianus, patron saint of the 900-year-old Abbey of Tihany. p. 4.
Bonum commune and the collective farms. p. 4.
Anniversary celebrations at Szeged. p. 5.
Saint Stephen's Basilica is fifty years old. p. 5.
Parents and children. V. p. 6.

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church Biweekly]
Recurrent features Official information on the activities of ministers, Religious school programs, Topics for preachers, From the press section, Brief news
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Boltyan, J. Centennial celebrations of the Budapest Protestant Theological Academy. p. 425.
Esze, T. First national assembly of the Kuruczes. p. 442.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod Biweekly]
Recurrent features Church news, News about the Reformed Church in Hungary; Ecumenical news, American Protestant news.
Vol 50 no 4. Feb 1956.

ROMISCH-KATHOLISCHE RUNDSCHAU AUS UNGARN Budapest [Illustrated magazine edited by a group of Roman Catholic prelates. In German Monthly]
Mar., 1954.
Papp, K. How was the Marian Year celebrated by the Hungarian people? p. 1.
Szabo, I. Turning point. p. 5.
The St. Antony of Padua Church in Eger. p. 6.
Lang, A. The "Patrona Hungariae" Parish Church in Budapest - Tiszlvisclotelep. p. 12.
Reports on the Marian Year. p. 13.
Social care for Catholic priests. p. 15.
Beresztoczy, M. Cantate domino. p. 16.

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian Monthly]
Recurrent features. Monthly page; Official information
Vol 34, Feb 1956.

UJ EMBER. Budapest. [Catholic publication issued "with the approval of the church authority." Weekly]
Recurrent features. Catholic world, News on Catholic matters, News of general interest, Editor's mail
Vol. 11, no. 38, Sept. 1955.
Sinko, F. The way of inner man. p. 1.
What the new Hungarian translation of the Psalms means. p. 1.
Magyar, F. From torchlight to electric light. p. 2.
Kunszery, Gy. Sightseeing tour at Szolnok. p. 2.
The five precious stones. p. 3.
Szigeti, E. Our ego and our God. p. 3.

AZ UT. Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church Weekly]
Vol. 8, no. 42, Oct. 1955.
Bekefi, B. Participation of our congregation in a service of love for our church. p. 1.
Reception of the Czechoslovak church delegation in the German Democratic Republic and in Western Germany. p. 1.
Report of a Swiss newspaper on the life in our church. p. 2.
Beginning of the school year in the Debrecen Reformed Theological Academy. p. 3.
General conference of progressive English pastors on Evanston and on Hungarian Churches. p. 3.
Eszo, T. Jenő Zovanyi is 90 years old. p. 3.
Preparatory meeting of the World Religion Congress urges general disarmament and the prohibition of weapons of mass destruction. p. 4.
S. Karoly Szasz (1829-1905), a biographic sketch. p. 4.

4. HISTORY

BUDAPEST FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Fovarosunk Budapest, valogatott muvek bibliografiaja Budapest, 1955 156 p [Our capital city of Budapest, a bibliography of selected works index]

AZ 1905-1907 [i e. EZERKILENCSZAZOT-EZERKILENCSZAZHET] -ES OROSZ FORRADALOM NEMZETKOZI JELENTOSEGE ES MAGYARORSZAGI HATASA. Budapest, Szikra, 1955 205 p [International significance of the Russian Revolution of 1905-1907 and its effect in Hungary]

FRANK, LASZLO. Tajvan a tavol-keleti tuzfeszek Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 87 p (Nemzetkozi kordesek, 2) [Formosa, tinderbox of the Far East map]

KALLAI, GYULA A magyar fuggetlensegi mozgalom, 1939-1945. Negyedik, atdolg kiad. Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 283 p. [The Hungarian independence movement, 1939-1945 4th rev ed.]

KARVAS, JOZSEF Varos az ingovanyon. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1955 172 p. [City on the swamp. illus.]

A MAGYAR NEP TORTENETE, ROVID ATTEKINTES, IRTAK HECKENAST GUSZTAV [et al] 3 kiad Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 738 p. [History of the Hungarian people, a short survey. 3d ed. illus., fold maps, bibl., facsims.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 6, no 1/4, 1955

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti es Muveszettorteneti Tarsulat) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Museum news, Book reviews, Bibliography.
Vol 82, no 1, 1955.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DOBI, ISTVAN. A parasztsag jovoje a szovetkezet. 2 kiad. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955. 170 p [Cooperatives as the future of the peasantry 2d ed.]

GÖRÖG, LASZLO. Magyarorszag mezogazdasagi foldrajza Irta, a terkepeket es abrakat szerkesztette: Gorog Laszlo Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954. 170 p. [Agricultural geography of Hungary. fold col. maps (in portfolio), bibl., tables]

HUNGARY. Kozgazdasagi Dokumentacios Kozpont. Anyaggazdalkodasi kezikonyv Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 102 p. (Its Idoszeru gazdasagi feladatok irodalma, 11. sz.) [Problems of management of materials, translations of foreign articles bibl.]

HUNGARY. Penzugyminiszterium. Allami gazdasagok kotelezo szamlakerete, 1954 Penzugyi Kiado, 1954. 191 p. (A Penzugyminiszterium hivatalos kiadvanya) [Compulsory accounting pattern for state farms, 1954]

MAGYAR BELYEGEK KATALOGUSA. CATALOGUE OF THE HUNGARIAN STAMPS. [Budapest] Magyar Filatelia Vallalat. [Issued by the Philatelia Hungarica Enterprise]
Year 1954. [4th enl. ed. 1954] 184 p.

NOTEL, RUDOLF. Investment and production plans in Central and South-Eastern Europe. [Budapest] Hungarian Bulletin [1947] 11 p. (Danubian facts and problems) [In English. tables]

PACH, ZSIGMOND PAL. Az eredeti tokefelhalmozas Magyarorszagon. Budapest, Szikra, 1952. 278 p [Original accumulation of capital in Hungary. Indexes]

PERIODICALS

BER ES NORMA. (Orszagos Munkaber Bizottsag) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official decrees.

Vol. 6, no 10, Oct 1955.
Keri, T. Introduction in retail commerce of a wage system depending on turnover. p 1.
Sved, A. Analysis of labor indexes. p. 4.
Kara, A. Problems of bonuses for quality in the electric installations industry. p. 9.
Gonczi L. Preparation of technical norms for mechanical molding. p. 12.
Koczka, L. Results of the bonus system for savings achieved with prime cost in the transportation construction industry. p. 17.
Rozgonyi, A Tasks for the staff of the labor department after the revision of norms. p. 20.
Szonyi, L New bonus system for technical and administrative workers on state farms p. 22.
Revai, L. Remarks on Dr. Laszlo Nagy's article "Some Problems of Principle concerning Labor Controversies." p. 26.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Ber es Norma is five years old. p. 1-2.
Rozsa, J. Some problems of the contest for individual workers. p. 3
Koszo, K. New methods for the wage system in commerce. p. 5
Lengyel, K ; Zaverszky, B. Experiences with awarding bonuses for results in enterprises. p 9
Belovari, J. Experiences with the use of lump work assignments. p 12.
Somogyi, S Propagating outstanding work methods in the Matyas Rakosi Works. p. 14.
Kalocsay, F. New wage system for machine repair work during winter on state farms. p. 16.
Sztankovits, J. ; Suto, I. Remarks on Paul Banki's article "Some Ideas about the Categories Established for Work in the Machine Industry." p. 20.
Banki, P. Some ideas about the categories established for work in the machine industry p. 22.
Matias, Gy. ; Grim, A. Remarks on Dr. Laszlo Nagy's article "Some Problems of Principle concerning Labor Controversies." p. 26

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition, issued also in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois and in German as Ungarischer Exportmarkt Monthly]
Feb 1956

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce In English Biweekly]
Vol 3, no 21, Nov 1955

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences Monthly]
Recurrent features. Criticism and book reviews; Review of periodicals, Documentation.
Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Bod, P. Some problems of the relationship between labor productivity and wages. p. 1141.
Szabo, F. The Geneva atomic power conference and the economy of atomic energy. p. 1154.
Fenyo, I. Problems of market trade in our country. p. 1163.
Tomcsanyi, P. Some economic aspects of the development of our fruit growing. p. 1176.
Ausch, S. Financing the war and the 1938-1944 inflation in Hungary p. 1194.
Vincze, I. Some problems of improvement of planning methods. p. 1215.
Komives, I. Economic development in India since World War II. p. 1226.
Udvari, L. Commodity production and profitableness on an exemplary collective farm; results and lessons from the economy of the Voroshmarty Collective Farm at Kapolnasnyek. p. 1232.
Gal, L. State and tasks of technical development at the Orion Radio Factory. p. 1243.
Szoczei, S. Some problems of increased labor productivity at the forge of the Auto and Machine Works of the Hungarian State Railroads. p. 1250.
Tereny, A. Development of our forging technology in the service of reduction of prime cost. p. 1262.

NOK LAPJA (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Wise Kathy's letter box, Complaints; Kitchen; Around the house, Children's page, Radio program, Fashion news
Vol 7, nos. 48, 50, Dec. 1955
Vol. 8, nos. 2, 6, Jan -Feb. 1956.

SZAMVITEL. (Penzugyminiszteriumi Konyv- es Lapkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Publication on accounting issued by the Book and Newspaper Publishers, Ministry of Finance, includes a supplement: Szamviteli Anyagszolgaltatas, materials and documentation on accounting Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review; Education
Vol 6, no. 6, June 1955.
Huszar, L. ; Palos, I. 1954 issues of the periodical Szamvitel. p. 386.

Nikeczy, Gy., Toth, A. Experiences and tasks of work simplification in administration and bookkeeping in the metallurgy and machine industries p. 392

Feldi, J. Balance sheets of collective farms and analysis of balance sheets p. 406

Frank, J., Kun, F. Functional accounting of production expenses and methods of controlling prime cost p. 423

Berde, I., Falus, J. Organizing the product of balance on the basis of monthly balance statements, presentation of the new method of the Ministry of Food and Nourishment. p. 440.

Elchenwald, F. Let us respect public property! p. 445.

Kovacs, K. Problem of economic management during the National Home Trade Conference. p. 449.

Roman, Z. Remarks on the problem of overhead p. 452

Hamor, T. Rationalization, simplification, simplification of bookkeeping investment assets in commerce. p. 458.

Hamor, T. Use of two copies of notes on control of materials p. 461.

SZOVETKEZET (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives Biweekly]
Vol 9, no 2, Jan 1956

UJ KISIPAR Budapest [Publication for workers and artisans in cooperatives Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature Readers' letters
Vol 5, no 20, Dec 1955
Vol 6, nos 1-2, Jan 1956

UTTORO (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege Kozponti Vezetosege) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League Monthly]
Recurrent feature Puzzles
Vol 7, no 2, Feb 1955
Vol 8, no 2, Feb 1956

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

A BEKE ES BIZTONSAG ERTEKEZLETE, VARSO, 1955 MAJUS 11-MAJUS 14 Budapest, Szikra, 1955 87 p (Nemzetkozi kerdesek, 4) [Conference for peace and security, Warsaw, May 11-14, 1955]

GARAUDY, ROGER Az egyhaz es a politika Budapest, Szikra, 1955 175 p [Church and politics Tr from the French]

GOMORI, ENDRE. Azsia-Afrika nepei Bandungban Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 55 p (Nemzetkozi kerdesek, 3) [The peoples of Asia and Africa in Bandung]

KOMJAT, IREN. Az olasz kommunistak harca a szabadsagert, a bekeert, a szocializmusert, az Olasz Komunista Part IV orszagos konferenciaja 1955 januar 9-14 Budapest, Szikra, 1955 47 p [Struggle of Italian communists for freedom, peace, and socialism, 4th National Conference of the Communist Party of Italy, January 9-14, 1955]

MAGYAR MUNKASMOZGALMI INTEZET Dokumentumok a magyar partfortenet tanulmanyozasahoz Budapest, Szikra [Documents for the study of Hungarian Party history. bibl., facsims.]
Vol 1 [1848-1917] 1954 227 p.
Vol 2 [November 1917- August 1919] 1954, 239 p.

PERIODICALS

AHOGY LEHET Paris [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent features, Horizons and perspectives, It happens around us, Culture and life, International politics Editor's mail, The soul is alive
Vol 7/8, no 12/1, Dec./Jan 1955/56

ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS. Budapest [Review of government and public administration Monthly]
Recurrent feature, Review
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1955
Varga, A. Some problems of the work of executive committees in local government pertaining to direction and control. p. 373.
Szamel, L. The duty of organs of state administration to act and its neglect. p. 381.
Nagy, L. Tasks of our soviets in the system of state control of collective farms p. 395.
Gergely, E. Lajos Mocsary's fight for the right of national minorities. p. 411.
Practice of mass organizing work of village soviets in the Transcarpathian Oblast, Tr. from the Russian. p. 419.
Vol. 7, no 8, Aug. 1955
Antalffy, Gy. Leading role of the Party in organization of a local soviet. p. 433.
Martonyi, J. Chief problems of principle relating to the working method of executive committees. p. 447.
Nagy, L. Socialist redistribution and amassment of land, recent stage in strengthening our collective farms. p. 464
Ruppert, P. Organization and work of street committees in Czechoslovakia. p. 471.
Alth, G. Tasks of cabinets of members of local soviets p. 475.
(B. J. -K. T.) Debate about some problems of the prosecutor's general supervision of legality. p. 478.
Schindele, M. Conference on town planning at Keszthely p. 482.

HADAK UTJAN (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement, Hungarian Veteran Monthly]
Recurrent features Organizational life, Brief news
Vol 8, no 82, Feb 1956

Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetoseg INFORMATION BULLETIN. Budapest [Issued by the International Relations Department, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party In English Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Chronicle of events
Vol. 6, no. 4-5, 1954
Speeches at the Third Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party by Mihaly Farkas, Erno Gero, Istvan Hidas, and Andras Hegedus. p. 3.

7. LAW

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc A kulkereskedelem hatalyos jogszabalyai [Lezarva 1955 aprilis 15 Osszeallitottak Katona Peter, Tardi Pal] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1955. 891 p [Statutory rules of foreign trade, effective April 15, 1955 indexes, tables]

INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL A nurnbergi per vadbeszedei Budapest, Szikra, 1955 195 p. [Bills of indictment at the Nürnberg Trial]

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court Monthly]
Vol 3, no 12, Dec 1955

CIKKGYUJTEMENY A KULFOLDI JOGI IRODALOM KOREBOL (Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet, Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Jogtudomanyi Szakosztalya es Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society, and the Hungarian Lawyers Association Supplement to Jogtudomanyi Kozlony Title varies Szovjetjogi Cikkgyujtemeny. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 5, no 12, Dec. 1955

Hungary MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest [Official gazette]
Nos 127-129, 131, Dec 1955
Nos 3-10, Jan.-Feb 1956

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest [Law review issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association Includes a supplement: Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Association, Reviews of law books, Survey.
Index to v. 9, 1954.

No. 6, June 1955.
Eorsi, Gy. Problems of principle relating to the development of Hungarian law in the first ten years of our people's democracy; also, remarks by Endre Nizsalovszky and others. p. 321.
Bak, J. Relationship between general supervision of legality and control over operational work. p. 349.
Beer, J. Scientific session on current questions of the system of local soviets at Szeged. p. 365.
Gal, Gy. Series of lectures at the University of Pecs in honor of the liberation. p. 371.
Bacso, J. Conference on the remedy of cassation and revision. p. 374.
Herczegh, G. Conference on the textbook in international law. p. 379.

No. 10, Oct 1955
Vas, T. General assembly of delegates and itinerant congress of the Hungarian Lawyers Association p. 585.
Sudarikov, N. Strengthening the socialist state and law is the most important condition for successful construction of socialism and communism Tr. from the Russian. p. 588.
Seres, I. Landed property relationships in our people's democracy. p. 595.
Nagy, L. Inadequate sentences of lower courts in criminal matters. p. 608.
Regulation of certain problems of work discipline in Rumania. p. 620.
Bajaki, V. Labor certificates of workers and employees in the Soviet Union. p. 626.
Csanadi, Gy. Commentary on the Labor Code. p. 638
Defense of theses by candidates. p. 647.

8. EDUCATION

GONCHAROV, N. K. Eloadasai, utmutatasok a magyar pedagogusok szamara [1. kiad Budapest] Magyar Szovjet Tarsasag, 1954 114 p. [Lectures and advice for Hungarian educators 1st ed In Hungarian from the Russian]

HUNGARIAN OLYMPIC COMMITTEE. Budapest attend les sportifs du monde Budapest expects the sportsmen of the world. [Budapest, 1955] 94 p [In English and French Illus.]

NEVELOK (NEVELOK MAGUKROL, IROK A NEVELOK ROL). Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1951 204 p. [Educators; educators about themselves, authors about educators Illus.]

SZILY, JOZSEF. Matroczy Geza Nemzetkozi Sakkversenyi, Budapest, 1952. Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado Vallalat, 1954 183 p [The Geza Matroczy International Chess Tournament, Budapest, 1952 Illus., indexes]

TESTNEVELES AZ OVODABAN. 2 kiad Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1954. 222 p. [Physical education in kindergartens 2d ed diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews
Index to v. 3, 1954.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1955.
Almasy, Gy. Contribution to the problem of the three-year school of education. p. 1.
Barezi, G. Tenth edition of A magyar helyesirasi szabalyai (Rules of Hungarian Orthography), a review. p. 10.
Csonka, P. Specialization in training architects. p. 19.
Perenyi, I. Remarks on specialization in connection with the Technical University of the Building Industry. p. 22.
Racz, E. 3d National Congress of Linguists and the teaching of linguistics at universities and colleges. p. 25.
L. E. Interview with A. Geza Pattantyus on how he aids the development of his coworkers. p. 33.
V. L. Conference on university education held at the Karl Marx University of Economic Sciences. p. 36.
Bozsony, D. Open-air experiments with small-scale models at the Technical University of the Building Industry. p. 39.
Komives, I. Series of lectures for the public at the Karl Marx University of Economic Sciences. p. 40.
Bognar, R. Vienna conference of the International Society of University Professors and Lecturers. p. 41.

Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Szecsodi, L. Some experiences with ideological and political education of students at the Department of Philosophy of Lenin Institute. p. 473.
Szamel, L. Cooperation between a university department and the Working Youth League. p. 476
Macskassy, A. Educational role of physical education and sports at universities and colleges. p. 487.
Major, J. Educational work in students' homes at universities and colleges. p. 497.
Nagy, Z.; Frideczky, F.; Heintz, F. Plans for cultural work. p. 511.
Egeto, R.; Barabas, D. We should develop mass cultural and sports movements at universities and colleges in Budapest. p. 517.

KOZNEVELES. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education Includes a supplement: Alsofogozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems of continued training; News on educational policy, Book reviews; Theater review; Motion-picture review, Our correspondents write.

Vol. 11, no. 22, Nov. 1955.
Horvath, K. Mihaly Vorosmarty, 1800-1855; a biographical sketch. p. 505.
Gabor, I. Pioneers in the study of Vorosmarty's memories p 507
Schindler, B. Training Working Youth League leaders to display initiative. p. 509.
Formation of Working Youth League organizations at general schools. p. 511.
Solymosi, S. Our divisions of education and educators for socialist agriculture. p. 512.
Arpassy, Gy. Inculcating cultured behavior in students (To be contd.) p. 516.
Arato, L. Class chronicle in the service of communal education. p. 517.
Lengyel, D. Some problems of our orthography. p. 519.
Kabradi, M. Methods of discussion of political topics during the class sponsor's teaching periods. p. 522.
Arokszallasi, Z. Conference of biologists at Sarospatak. p. 524.
Hursanyi, Z. Bela Toth's A gyermek es az irodalom (Children and Literature), a book review. p. 527.
Speiser, M. Suggestion about teaching composition in the transition year. Alsotagozati. p. I.
Lengyel, D. Man is the strongest; reading folk tales in grade 2. Alsotagozati. p. II.
Nemeth, L. How we should teach 3d graders the basic knowledge of cartography. Alsotagozati. p. IV.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Foreign news; Bibliography, Learn chess, Chess in the Soviet Union, Contests
Vol 6, no 1, Jan. 1956.

OTSB KOZLONY. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports Monthly]
Recurrent features: Personal news, General orders, Approved contests and their terms
Vol 9, no. 12, Dec 1955.
Vol 7, no. 1, Jan 1956.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education Includes a supplement Mesek, Versek, tales and poems. Title varies. Gyermekneveles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension training, Literature.
Vol. 8, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1955.
Asztalos, S. The law of our free life; a poem. p. 247.
Horvath, D. For easing international tension. p. 248.
Unthinkable work is our answer. p. 252.
Kerosi, A. Conference on a kindergarten teacher's experimental plan, musical education, busywork in music. p. 254.
Levin-Stolina, F. Some methods for inculcation of proper conduct. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p 259.
Nemedy, A. Our cooperation with the family. p. 266.
Kovacs, I. Inspector's work in a district. p. 269.
Horvath, M. Kindergarten dedicated at Nagykovacsi. p. 271.
Szekacs, M. Folk plays in kindergartens. p. 272.
Varsanyi, L. Extension courses for kindergarten teachers at Pecs. p. 274.

SPORT ES TESTNEVELES. (Miniszterianacs melleti mukodo Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest [Issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports attached to the Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Organizational questions, Physical education in schools, Tourism, Data and results.
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Trip to Warsaw. p. 1.
Pecs, I. State of four important branches of sports in Szombathely. p. 2.
Lorincz, G. 4th National Spartakiad of Village Workers; experiences in village competitions. p. 5.
Novak, I. Szekszard as an example. p. 8.
Herbert, J. Good and bad aspects of trade-union sports festivals this year. p. 9.
E. O. The Trade-Union of Iron and Metal Workers as an example. p. 12.
Sports group • trade-union form; general department • contents. p. 13.
Molnar, G. How can we prevent further decline of our highway bicycle sports? p. 15.
Eszeki, R. Tasks during the next year for the male basketball team chosen. p. 17.
Barany, I. Importance of developing abdominal muscles from the viewpoint of swimming. p. 20.
Tupy, I. Soviet Sports Day. p. 21.
Erlavi-Barat, K. Physical education for small children. p. 23.
Raffel, Z. New school year, new tasks. p. 24.
Torok, J., and others. Lights and shadows from the reports of inspectors of general schools. p. 26.
Thekos, L. Research on an old Hungarian sports game. p. 27.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BORSY, ISTVAN. Tiszan innen, Dunan tul, 150 magyar nepdal. Szerkesztettek, Borsy Istvan es Rossa Erno, a gyujtemenyt atnezte Jardanyi Pal 3 javitott kiadas [Budapest] Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1953 160 p [On this side of the Tisza, beyond the Danube, 150 Hungarian folk songs 3d rev. ed music]

KATONA, FERENC. A Thalia tortenete, 1904-1908, irtak Katona Ferenc es Denes Tibor Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 175 p [History of the Thalia Society, 1904-1908 illus, index]

KODALY, ZOLTAN. Czinka Panna balladaja [Budapest] Dolgozok Kulturszovetsege, Corvina Konyvkiado [1947?] 106 p. [The ballad of Panna Czinka poets, facsims]
NN Not in DLC

WEINER, LEO. A hangszeres zene formai Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1955 207 p. [Forms of instrumental music. music, tables]

PERIODICALS

SZINHAZ- ES FILMMUVESZET (Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg) Budapest [Publication for stage and screen issued by the Hungarian Theater and Motion-Picture Federation Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle, Book reviews
Nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb 1956

SZINHAZ ES MOZI Budapest [Theater and motion-picture programs in Budapest Weekly]
Vol 9, nos. 2-3, 5-6; Jan.-Feb. 1956.

TANCMUVESZET Budapest. [Publication on the art of dancing Monthly]
Recurrent features. Review, Brief notes
Vol 6, no 1, Jan 1956

UJ ZENEI SZEMLE (Magyar Zeneműveszek Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Musicians Association. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Chronicle of musical events
Vol 7, no 1, Jan. 1956

10. FINE ARTS

BALOGH, JOLAN. Az esztergomi Bakocz kapolna. Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1955 139 p. (Magyar muemlekek) [The Bakocz Chapel in Esztergom. illus, index]

BIRO, JOZSEF. Erdelyi kastelyok, szaszlizenet keppel es egy szines mellekletlel. Budapest, Uj Idok Irodalmi Intezet kiadasa [195-?] 209 p [Castles in Transylvania 115 illus (part col.), bibl., indexes]

BUDAPEST SZEPMUVESZETI MUZEUM. Brocky Karoly, 1808-1855; emlekkiallitas [A kiallitast rendezte Lajta Edit es Telephy Katalin] Budapest, 1955. 17 p, [16] plates. [Karoly Brocky, 1808-1855; a catalog of a memorial exhibition]

BUDAPEST. SZEPMUVESZETI MUZEUM. Egyiptomi kiallitas, vezeto [irtak] Varga Edit [es] Wessetzky Vilmos. Budapest, 1955 28 p, xxiv plates. [Egyptian exhibition, a guide]

BUDAPEST. SZEPMUVESZETI MUZEUM. Az eletkep fejlodese XIV -XIX szazad, a Regi Kulfoldi Keptar es az Uj Magyar Keptar osztalyok rendezeseben, 1953 julius havaban [Budapest, 1953] 15 p. [Evolution of genre painting, 14th-19th centuries, arranged by the Departments of the Picture Gallery of Old Foreign Paintings and the New Hungarian Gallery, July 1953, a catalog]

BUDAPEST. SZEPMUVESZETI MUZEUM. Az Orszagos Szepmuveszeti Muzeum es a Nyomda- es Papripari Dolgozok Szakszervezetenek kozos kiallitasa a litografia feltalalasanak 150. evforduloja alkalmabol Budapest, 1949. 36 p [Joint exhibition arranged by the National Museum of Arts and the Union of Workers of the Printing and Paper Industry on the 150th anniversary of the invention of lithography, a catalog. illus., bibl.]

BUDAPEST. SZEPMUVESZETI MUZEUM. Paal Laszlo, 1846-1879. [A kiallitast rendezte es a katalogust keszitette: Benyi Laszlo] Budapest, 1954. 16 p., [16] plates. [Laszlo Paal, 1846-1879, a catalog of a memorial exhibition illus, bibl.]

BUDAPEST SZOBRAI, a bevezeto tanulmanyt irta: Lyka Karoly. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1955. 147 p. [Statues in Budapest. illus.]

DAJASZASZYNE DIETZ, VILMA. Nogradmegyei szabardrajzu himzesek, irta: Dajaszaszyne Dietz Vilma [es] Manga Janos. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1954. 28 p, 32 plates. (Magyar nepmuveszet, 19) [Embroidery over freehand drawings in Nograd County]

DAVID, KATALIN. Courbet [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap kiadasa, 1953 32 p, 31 plates (Muveszeti Konyvek) [Courbet, a biography]

DERKOVITS, GYULANE. Mi ketten, emlekezes Derkovits Gyulara Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1954 168 p [We two, remembrance of Gyula Derkovits illus.]

FARKAS, ZOLTAN. Paal Laszlo, 1846-1879 Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1954 61 p (Magyar mesterek) [Laszlo Paal, 1846-1879, a biography illus, bibl.]

KOMANOVSZKY, GYORGY A ket farago Kapoli Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1955 31 p, [30] p of illus (Magyar nepmuveszet, 20) [The two Kapolis, carvers]

MAJOR, MATE. Epiteszettortenet, feudalis tarsadalmak epiteszete [Budapest] Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1955 511 p [History of architecture, architecture of feudal societies illus, bibl, index]

MANGA, JANOS. Egy dunantuli farago pasztor Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 32 p (Magyar nepmuveszet, 16) [The shepherd and carver of the Dunantul. illus.]

PREISICH, GABOR. Budapest varosepiteszeti kerdesei, az 1953 november ho 20-21 -en tartott anket anyaga [Szerk.: Preisich Gabor, Sos Aladar, Brenner Janos, Budapest] Epitesugyi Kiado, 1954 151 p [Architectural problems of the city of Budapest, materials from the conference held November 20-21, 1953. illus.]

SZILAGYI, JOHN. Gorog muveszet [Szerk Harmatta Janos] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954 112 p [Greek art illus, bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on art history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in English, French, German, Italian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Quarterly]

Vol. 1, no. 3/4, 1954
Fulep, L. Miklos Izso, a biographic sketch. In Russian. p. 185.
Pigler, A. Envy and ignorance as adversaries of art, iconographic contribution to the history of art academies. In German. p. 215.
Garas, K. Some problems of early Dutch and Flemish painting. In English. p. 237.
Pigler, A. Some comments on K. Garas' article. In English. p. 265.
Radocsay, D. Forgotten and destroyed medieval wall paintings in Hungary. In German. p. 269.
Fenyo, I. The art of Giovanni Battista Pittoni. In German. p. 279.
Czobor, A. Unknown works of Sebastiano Ricci In Italian. p 301.
Huszar, L. Portrait studies by Josef Daniel Böhm. In German. p 313.

Vol. 2, no 1/2, 1954.
Dobrovits, A. I. V. Stalin's work on linguistics and problems of artistic style. In Russian. p. 1.
Csemegi, J. Methods of construction in medieval architecture. In German. p. 15.
Gerevich, L. Influence of Prague on the sculpture of Buda Castle. In German. p. 51.
Agghazy, M. Newly discovered works of G. R. Donner and his circle in the vicinity of Bratislava, a contribution to research on Donner. In German. p. 65.
Tasnadi-Marik, K. Russian porcelain in the Museum of Industrial Art in Budapest. In Russian. p. 81.
Derczenyi, D. Protection of the monuments in Hungary after the liberation. In Italian. p. 99.

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features. Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals, Proceedings of the Federation
Vol. 4, no 11/12, 1955.
Szendroi, J. Raising the level of architectural design of buildings. p. 321.
Szekely Kovacs, F. The Borsod Chemical Combine p. 322.
Major, M. Rules for the development of architecture, theory, complexity, and characteristics of architecture. p. 326.
Feher, L. Remarks on the article "Action for Privately Owned Houses in the Capital City." p. 342.
David, J. New architectural methods, new architecture. Pt. 2. p. 343.
Hidasi, L. Competition in architectural plans for District Polyclinic No. 13. p. 362.
Some words on the discussion about the competition in the Federation. p. 363.
Major, M. Istvan Nyiri (1902-1955); an obituary. p. 371.

Farkas, I. Thoughts about planning villages. p. 372
Szilai, I. Pollack and Feszl. p. 376
Vargha, L. Meaning and evaluation of tradition in Hungarian folk architecture. p. 380

MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO (Magyar Regeszeti Muveszettorteneti es Ermeltani Tarsulat) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics. Fortnightly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
No. 1, 1954
Pigler, A. Patronized art, iconographic data on the history of fine arts academies. p. 3.
Entz, G. The church from the Roman Era in Harina (Herina). p. 20.
Sz.-Lajta, E. Iconography of the Great Holy Family, a typical example of secularization in late medieval art. p. 31.
Garas, K. Some problems of early Dutch painting. p. 49.
Pigler, A. Remarks on Klara Garas' article. p. 70.
Fenyo, I. An unknown early work by Lucas Cranach. p. 72.
Vargha, L. Classic character of the folk architecture of the Nagy Kunsag region. p. 81.
Soos, Gy. Hungarian small sculpture during the 19th century. p. 92.
Nagy, E. Origin of the Stephen sarcophagus. p. 101.
Bertalan, V. Faience and majolica from the excavations at the Castle of Buda. p. 106.
Voit, P. Essays on the Hungarian history of ceramic art. I. p. 113.
Takacs, M. Castle at Pacin. p. 123.
Katona-Czobor, A. Unknown painting by Sebastiano Ricci. p. 130.
Ybl, E. Chapel in the style of Bernini in Paris. p. 138.
Bedo, R. The Hungarian portrait and other pictorial representations of Alexandra Pavlovna. p. 140.
Bacher, B. Vereshchagin and contemporary Hungarian art criticism. p. 148.
Bedo, F. 4th Hungarian Exhibition of Fine Arts. p. 160.
Kadar, Z. Gyula Moravcsik's Bizanc es a magyarsag (Byzantium and the Hungarians), a book review. p. 172.
Lux, K. Dezso Dercsenyi's Visegrad muemlekei (Monuments of Visegrad), a book review. p. 173.
Soos, Gy. Endre Gabor and O. Gabor Pogany's Magyar szobraszat (Hungarian Sculpture), a book review. p. 174.
Pigler, A. Lajos Vayer's Rembrandt, a book review. p. 174.
Borbiro, V. Gyorgy Kardos' A magyar klasszicista epiteszet (Hungarian Classic Architecture), a book review. p. 175.
Borbiro, V. Jeno Rados' A magyar klasszicista epiteszet hagyomanyai (Traditions of Hungarian Classic Architecture) and Anna Zador's A magyar klasszicizmus epiteszeinek tarsadalmi helyzete (Social Situation of Architects of Hungarian Classicism); a review of two books. p. 175.
Nemeth, L. Laszlo Benyi and Magdolna Supka's Zichy Mihaly (Mikhail Zichy), a book review. p. 176.
Ybl, E. Miklos Rajnai's Szinyei Merse Pal (Pal [illegible] sorozata, a review. p. 180.
Korner, E. Lajos Vegvari Szolnoki muveszet, 1850-1950 (Art of Szolnok, 1850-1950), a book review. p. 182.
Discussion of the book Sopron es kornyek muemlekei (Monuments of Sopron and Its Environs). p. 186.

SZABAD MUVESZET (Magyar Kepzo- es Iparmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox, Review of books, Review of periodicals, News.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
After the general meeting. p. 353.
Cifka, P. Notes on the exhibition of young artists. p. 355.
Dobal, J. Sketches by Bertalan Szekely. p. 363.
Farkas, Z. Exhibition of Istvan Csok. p. 370.
H. Takacs, M. Tiziano. p. 372.
Peter, L. Gyula Juhasz about creative art. p. 379.
Kalman, M. Bela Apati Abkarovics; an evaluation. p. 382.
Urbach, Zs. Lajos Dobroszlav; a criticism. p. 382.
Noszlopi, Gy. Laszlo Hetey, an evaluation. p. 383.
Gogolak, L. Kalman Istokovits, an evaluation. p. 383.
Kerenyi, E. Lajos Szentivanyi, an evaluation. p. 384.
L. Hay, K. Problems of "literalism." p. 385.
Rajnai, M. O. Gabor Pogany's Magyar festeszet a XVI. [illegible]

Cifka, P. Az orosz es a magyar iparmuveszet tortenetenek kapcsolatairol (Historical Relationship between Russian and Hungarian Industrial Art), a book review. p. 397.
Bencze, Laszlo, and others. Remarks presented in writing at the 2d General Meeting of the Federation. p. 398.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ARANY, JANOS. Toldi. Gyory Miklos rajzaival. Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [195-] 87 p. [Toldi, an epic poem. illus. (part col.), notes]

ASCHER, OSZKAR. A versmondas muveszete es a szinpadi beszed. 2. jav. es bov. kiad. Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 131 p. [The art of reciting poems and theatrical speech. 2d rev. and enl. ed.]

BARANY, TAMAS. Husz ev, regeny. [2. kiad.] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 447 p. [Twenty years, a novel. 2d ed.]

BARCZI, GEZA. A Magyar nyelvatlasz munkamodszere, tanulmanygyujtemeny. [Munkatarsak: Irtak Barczi Geza et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 319 p. [Methods employed in compiling the Magyar nyelvatlasz (Hungarian Linguistic Atlas), a symposium. illus., maps, tables]

CSIKY, GERGELY. Valogatott muvei. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 611 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works. port., glossary, notes]

CZEGLEDY, KAROLY. IV-IX. [i.e. Negyedik-kilencedik] szazadi nepmozgalmak a steppen. Budapest [Akademiai Kiado] 1954. 45 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 84. sz.) [Movements of peoples on the steppe between the 4th and 9th centuries]

ECKHARDT, SANDOR. Magyar-francia szotar. Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 544 p. (Akademiai Kiado kisszotar sorozat) [Hungarian-French dictionary]

FARAGO, JOZSEF. Az elatkozott szamar, regi es uj historiak a tudatlansag vamszedoirol. Budapest, Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [195-] 172 p. [The cursed donkey, old and new stories about the exploiters of ignorance. illus.]

FEJA, GEZA. A regi magyarsag, a magyar irodalom tortenete a legregibb idoktol 1772-ig. [195-?] 197 p. [Ancient Hungarians, history of Hungarian literature from the earliest times to 1772]

FEKETE, GYULA. Kati, kisregeny. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 120 p. (Az oteves terv kiskonyvtara, 5) [Kati, a novelette. illus.]

FENYVESSY, JEROMOS. Aranysziv, valogatott versek. New York, Amerikai Magyar Konyvkiado kiadasa, 1951. 320 p. [Golden heart, selected poems. bibl.]

GELLERT, OSZKAR. Levelezesem a kortarsaimmal. Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 200 p. [My correspondence with contemporaries. index]

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON. Faust. Elso resz. Sarkozi Gyorgy forditasa. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 203 p. [Faust. Part one. Tr. from the German]

GYALMOS, JANOS. A -beli nevszokepzo. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954. 90 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 88. sz.) [The nominal suffix -beli. bibl., index]

HADROVICS, LASZLO. Az omagyar Troja-regeny nyomai a delszlav irodalomban. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 99 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 89. sz.) [Traces of the old Hungarian novel on the Trojan War in South Slavic literature]

HORVATH, JANOS. Kisfaludy Karoly es trobaratai. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1955. 182 p. (Irodalomtortenelti tanulmanyok, 1) [Karoly Kisfaludy and his author friends. index]

JANKOVICH, FERENC. A tel fiai, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 375 p. [The sons of winter, a novel]

JOZSEF, ATTILA. Jozsef Attila osszes versei. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 691 p. [Collected poems of Attila Jozsef. indexes]

JOZSEF, ATTILA. Osszes versei. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 686 p. [Collected poems. indexes]

JUHASZ, FERENC. A tekozlo orszag. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 82 p. [The prodigal country, a poem. illus.]

KATONA, IMRE. A rigmuskoltemeny, tanulmanyok. [Irtak: Katona Imre, Simon Zoltan es Varga Imre. Szerk.: A Nepmuveszeti Intezet, Juhasz Jozsef.] Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 178 p. [Poetry of rhymes, sayings, essays. music]

KATONA, JOZSEF. Bank ban. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 131 p. [Bank Ban, a play]

KISFALUDY, KAROLY. Kisfaludy Karoly osszes muvei. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1951. 457 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works of Karoly Kisfaludy. ports., index]

KLANICZAY, TIBOR. Reneszansz magyar versek. [Szerk.: Klaniczay Tibor et al.] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Hungarian poems of seven centuries]
Vol. 1. 1954. 706 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 885 p.
Vol. 3. 1954. 879 p.
Vol. 4. 1954. 921 p.

KLAR, JANOS. Az orosz muszaki nyelv, segedkonyv szakforditok szamara. [Irtak: Klar Janos, Nagy Erno [es] Gal Endre.] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1953]. 172 p. [Russian technical language, a manual for expert translators. bibl., diagrs.]

KNIEZSA, ISTVAN. A magyar nyelv szlav jovevenyszavai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Slavic loan words in the Hungarian language. German and Russian summaries. indexes]
Vol. 1, pts. 1-2. 1955. 1043 p.

KOMAROMI, JANOS. Ezre Tamas a mezitlabasok ezredese, regeny. Ifjusagi kiad. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955]. 205 p. [Tamas Ezre, colonel of the barefooted, a novel. Juvenile ed. illus.]

LACZKO, GEZA. Rakoczi. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Rakoczy, a novel. footnotes, glossary]
Vol. 1. [God's shadow on earth] 1955. 502 p.
Vol. 2. [Under the red flags] 1955. 550 p.

LORINCZE, LAJOS. A Magyar nyelvatlasz anyaggyujtesenek modszere. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 81 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 90. sz.) [Methods of collecting materials for the Magyar nyelvatlasz (Hungarian Linguistic Atlas). illus., fold. map, facsims.]

MIKLOS, ROBERT. A reformkor irodalmanak hazai es kulfoldi tanitasa. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado Vallalat, 1955. 175 p. (Szocialista neveles konyvtara, 18. sz.) [Teaching literature of the Reform Period in secondary schools]

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. Galamb a kalitkaban. A Biro, Kalman csinytevesei. [Budapest] Reval Kiad. [195-] 102 p. [Short stories: Pigeon in a cage. The pranks of Kalman Kiraly]

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. Kulonos hazassag, regeny. 12. kiad. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 401 p. (Mikszath Kalman valogatott muvei) [Strange marriage, a novel. 12th ed. glossary]

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. Kulonos hazassag, regeny. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 317 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Strange marriage, a novel. port., glossary]

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. Tavaszi rugyek. [Budapest] Reval kiad., 195-?] 197 p. [Spring buds, short stories]

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Baleset, elbeszelesek. 1. kiad. Budapest, Athenaeum, Irodalmi es Nyomdai R. t. Kiadasa [195-?] 252 p. [Accident; short stories. 4th ed.]

NEPMUVESZETI INTEZET. Nepmese - mesetipusok, nepmesek, mese- es daljatek vazlatok, mesejatek. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 175 p. [Folk tales and plays; folk tales, outlines for plays with tales and songs, folk plays from tales. illus. (part col.)]

NYIRO, JOZSEF. Ime az emberek! Regeny. Marielt A Szerzo Kiadasa, 1951. 365 p. [Lo, mankind! A novel]

O NAGY, GABOR. Mi a szolas? Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954. 28 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 87. sz.) [What is figurative idiom?]

ORSZAGH, LASZLO. Angol-magyar szotar. Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 592 p. (Akademiai Kiado kisszotar sorozat) [English-Hungarian dictionary.]

ORSZAGH, LASZLO. Magyar-angol keziszotar. [Budapest,] Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 749 p. [Concise Hungarian-English dictionary]

PAIS, DEZSO. Nyelvunk a reformkorban, tanulmanygyujtemeny, szerk. Pais Dezso, Irtak: Deme Laszlo [et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 683 p. [Our language during the Reform Period, a symposium. illus., indexes]

PAL, JOZSEF. Dudolgatto Dunantul Konyvkiado [1954] 62 p. [Crooning, poems]

PETOFI, SANDOR. Janos vitez Rona Emy rajzaival Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [195-] 123 p. [Janos Vitez, a poem col illus.]

REVICZKY, GYULA. Apai orokseg, regeny Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 131 p (Szepirodalmi kiskonyvtar, 66 sz.) [Paternal inheritance, a novel]

ROMANIAI MAGYAR ELBESZELOK [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [194-] 456 p [Hungarian short-story writers of Rumania]

SANDOR, KALMAN. Tolvajok kertje, regeny [3 kiad Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 607 p [Garden of thieves, a novel 3d ed.]

SCHRAMM, FERENC. Magyar nepballadak A bevezetest irta Katona Imre Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1955 166 p [Hungarian folk ballads bibl., indexes, music]

SIMON, ISTVAN. Nem eleg [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 63 p [It is not enough, poems]

SIPOS, GYULA. Tiz eve, versek 1944-1945-rol Magveto Konyvkiado, 1955 78 p [Ten years ago; poems on the years 1944-1945]

SOS, ENDRE. Cervantes Budapest, "Muvelt Nep," Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 166 p. (A Kultura mesterei) [Cervantes, a biography port.]

SZABO, ARPAD. Homeros Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954. 264 p. [Homerus, an essay illus., notes]

SZABO, ISTVAN. Baca, Bodrog es Csongrad megye dezsmalajstromai 1522-bol Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954 64 p (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 86 sz.) [Title registers of Bacs, Bodrog, and Csongrad Counties of 1522. In Hungarian and Latin facsims.]

SZABO, PAL. Munkak es napok, rajzok, riportok, karcolatok Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 319 p. [Works and days, outlines, reports, sketches]

SZABOLCSI, MIKLOS. Irodalom es felelosseg, tiz ev irodalmi kritikaibol Budapest, "Muvelt Nep," Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 602 p. [Literature and responsibility, from ten years of literary criticism]

TAMASI, ARON. Szegenyseg szarnyai; felszaz elbeszeles Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 425 p [Wings of poverty, fifty short stories]

TATAY, SANDOR. A Simeon-haz, regeny [Budapest] szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 441 p. [Simeon House, a novel]

THURY, SZUSZA. A francia kislany [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1953] 262 p. [The little French girl, a novel illus.]

TOMÖRKENY, ISTVAN. Valogatott elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 133 p (Szepirodalmi kiskonyvtar, 63) [Selected short stories]

TOTH, ARPAD. Toth Arpad valogatott versei Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 251 p [Selected poems of Arpad Toth notes]

UNGVARI, TAMAS. Fielding Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 203 p. (A Kultura mesterei) [Fielding, a biography illus., bibl.]

VAJDA, GYORGY MIHALY. Lessing. [Az idezett verseket Nemes Nagy Agnes forditotta] Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 192 p. (A Kultura mesterei) [Lessing. bibl., notes]

VERES, PETER. Gyepsor. Szuk esztendo, elbeszelesek [4. kiad.] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 307 p. [Short stories; Gyepsor, Lean years 4th ed.]

VERES, PETER. Laci. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 79 p. (Uj magyar elbeszelesek) [Laci; a short story. illus.]

ZALKA, MATE. Doberdo; regeny Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953 302 p [The Doberdo battlefield; a novel. illus.]

ZRINYI, MIKLOS, grof. Zrinyi Miklos: valogatott prozai irasok [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954 98 p (Szepirodalmi kiskonyvtar, 67) [Selected prose writings of Miklos Zrinyi notes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ANTIQUA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on classic philology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1955.
Moravcsik, Gy. Ten years of Hungarian classical philology, 1945-1954. In French. p. 191.
Nador, Gy. Plato and the problem of natural law. In German. p. 211.
Marot, K. The exile of Ovidius. In Italian. p. 223.
Szadeczky-Kardoss, S. Social movements in Gaul during the 2d century. In Russian. p. 233.
Kubinyi, M. Greek grave inscription from Intercisa. In German. p. 241.
Alfoldi, M. Providentia Augusti, the question of limes fortifications in the 4th century. In English. p. 245.
Thomas, E. Fragment of an early Christian marble desk plate with relief ornamentation from Csopak. In German. p. 260.
Deval, G. Our fifteenth manuscript of Byzantine song. In French. p. 283.

UJ HANG. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege es Irosszovetseg) Budapest [Issued by the Working Youth League and the Hungarian Writers Association Monthly] Recurrent features Book reviews, Our young contributors
Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1955
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1956

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BALOGH, GYORGY. Eger tortenete Eger, Eger Varosi Tanacs Vegrehajtobizottsaga, 1954 64 p. [History of Eger illus., bibl.]

BOLCSKEI, GABOR. Utazas a Fekete-tengertol a Feher-tengerig. [Utazas a Moldva, Litvan, Lett, Eszt es Kurel-Finn SzSzk-ban Budapest] Magyar Szovjet Tarsasag [195-?] 31 p [Journey from the Black Sea to the White Sea illus., map]

BOLDIZSAR, IVAN. Magyarorszag; utikonyv Budapest, 1955 646 p. [Hungary, an itinerary illus (part col.), indexes]

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT. Egy tudomeszettudos utazasai. 2. kiad Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 470 p. [Translation of Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the Various Countries Visited during the Voyage of H M S Beagle round the World 2d ed. illus.]

DVORAK, JOZSEF. Termeszetjaro versenyek rendezese. Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1954 133 p [Organization of tourist competitions, diagrs., tables]

GAL, ISTVAN, ed. Ungarische Stadtebilder. Mit einem Vorwort von Johann Hankiss, im Auftrag des Ungarischen Stadteverbandes Budapest, Danubia [194-?] 291 p. [Pictures of Hungarian towns In German. illus., maps, bibl., plans]
ICU

MORVAY, PETER. Somogyi tancok, szerk. Morvay Peter es Pesovar Erno Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 316 p [Dances of Somogy County. illus., fold. maps, indexes, music]

SZABO, DENES. A domosi adomanyolevel hely- es vizrajza Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954 56 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 85. sz.) [Topography and hydrography of the Domos Deed. index]

PERIODICALS

FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (Magyar Foldtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Includes communications of the State Geological Institute, with English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian summaries] Recurrent features: News of the Society; Obituaries; Brief communications, Book reviews
Vol. 85, no. 3, July/Sept. 1955.
Egyed, L. New theory on the internal constitution of the earth. p. 277.
Bidlo, G. Research on resistance to weather of phonolite from Hosszuhotony. p. 319.
Mihalitz, I. Dustfall in 1941. p. 326.
Lengyel, E. Andesite in the environs of Keszteloc. p. 336.
Sumeghy, J. Geologic conditions of the protected territory in Balorliget. p. 345.
Dudich, E. The cave as a therapeutic factor. p. 353.
Kiss-Kocsis, M. Types of Eocene species of Cerithium in the Dunantul p. 360
Strausz, L. Sarmatian fauna from deep drilling in Karad. p. 381.
Mahes, K. Investigation of the radioactivity of Hungarian sedimentary rocks. II Manganese p. 386.
Tokody, L. Bentonite from Komlo. p. 389
Vertes, L. Wurmian dye mine in Lovas, near Lake Balaton p. 390
Balkay, B. Latest results in investigating methods of making gravel p. 392
v. e. Sandor Szekely's Herman Otto (Otto Herman), a book review p. 396.
Rasky, V. A Vakhrameev's Situation of Soviet Paleobotany, a book review, p. 398.

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrological Society, with German and Russian summaries Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Hydrological news, Development of our terminology.
Vol. 35, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1955.
Ollos, G. Research on filtration in nonhomogeneous subsoil under waterworks (To be contd.) p. 1.
Szepessy, J. Jr. Measuring device for water output at the great experimental canal of the Scientific Research Institute of Water Economy. p. 6
Litinszkij, L. Experiences with irrigation installations under construction in the area of Lenin's Volga-Don Canal Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.
Vajrok, E. Laboratory examination of the measuring instrument for low water velocities. p. 15.
Juhasz, J. Our subsurface stock of water. p. 21.
Korim, K. NaCl content of stratum waters in oil fields in southern Zala. p. 35.
Role of geomechanical observation in research on karst water and in protection from karst water, also, remarks by Miklos Vendel and others. p. 39.
Lang, S. Surface of the Carpathian catchment area of the Danube p. 45.
Major, P. Experiment with a small-scale model with siphoning, diverting, and emergency outflow at the sewage works in Ujpest. p. 54.
Cziraky, J. Utilization of our hot springs. p. 55.
Bolberitz, K. Investigation of polluted water pressurized conduit systems by siphoning and excess pressure at the branching end points. p. 61.
Schei, A. Colorimetric determination of aluminum and iron content of water on the basis of one measurement. p. 64.
Csehidi, G. National plan for water economy in Czechoslovakia prepared. p. 65.
Ebel, Z. Plankton of the rivers of the Carpathian basin. p. 66.
Work plan of the Hungarian Hydrological Society for the first half of 1955. p. [3] of cover

13. SCIENCE

GREGUSS, PAL. Identification of living gymnosperms on the basis of xylotomy [Translation from the Hungarian by Mrs. L. Jocsik] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 263 p. [In English illus., bibl., index, tables (in pocket)]

GUMAN, I. VZ Cancri, ein RR Lyrae-Stern mit sehr kurzer sekundarer Periode. Budapest, 1955 16 p. (Budapest, Csillagvizsgalointezet Mitteilungen, nr. 36) [VZ Cancer, an RR Lyra star with a very short secondary period. In German]

HERCZEG, TIBOR. Kopernikusz. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 91 p. [Copernicus; a biography illus., bibl.]

HILLE, ALFRED. Repulest meteorologia. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955 297 p. [Aeronautic meteorology 16 plates, maps, bibl., index, tables]

HUNGARY. Meteorologiai es Foldmagnessegi Intezet. Evkonyvei. Annales. Budapest, Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. [Reports of the Budapest Observatory of the National Institute of Meteorology In French and Hungarian chiefly tables, maps]
Vol. 81, pt. 1, 1951. 1952 204 p
Vol. 81, pt. 2, 1951. [Results of aerologic observations] 1952. 155 p
Vol. 82, pt. 1, 1952. 1953. 219 p
Vol. 82, pt. 2, 1952 [Results of aerologic observations] 1953. 128 p.
Vol. 1, 1954 1954 288 p

ROZSA, PETER. Rekursive Funktionen Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1951 206 p. [Recursive functions In German. bibl., table]

SEBOR, JANOS. Altalanos geodezia 2. A Foldmuveles-ugyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Foigazgatosaga az Erdomernoki Foiskolara tankonyvkent engedelyezte Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955. 447 p. [General geodesy 2, a textbook for the College of Forestry approved by the Inspectorate of Technical Schools of the Ministry of Agriculture. bibl., diagrs., tables]

SZEKELY, SANDOR. Herman Otto Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 139 p. (A Kultura mesterei) [Otto Herman; a biography illus. bibl.]

ZERNAVARY, SZILARD. A fold helye a világmindenségben Budapest Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 106 p (Termeszettudomanyos Miskonyvtar, 104 sz.) [The place of the earth in the universe Illus., maps]

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIMICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on chemistry issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 7 no 1-2, 1955.
Bardocz, A., Varsanyi, F Spectrochemical analysis of solutions with rotating pin electrode technique. In English. p. 1
Erdey L., Paulik, F Thermal analysis of precipitates I Metal oxalate precipitates. II. Aluminum hydroxide precipitates In German p. 27
Szabo, D., Alkonyi, I. Preparation of trimethylcyclohexenone from phorone. In German p 57.
Olah Gy. Pavlath, A., Kuhn, I Synthesis of fluorine organic compounds. IX. Monomolecular reduction of fluoronitrobenzenes. X Bimolecular reduction of fluoronitrobenzenes. XI. Preparation of several aromatic fluorine derivatives. In English p. 65.
Erdey, L. Liszedy, I. Data on the kinetics of the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in an alkaline medium. In German p. 93.
Hajos, Z Fodor, J. Inhibition of the fading of dyes I. In English p. 117
Fodor, J., Hajos, Z Hydrolysis catalyzed by ion exchange resins. In English. p. 133
Schulek, E., Pungor, E ; Konkoly Thege, I. Reactions in surfaces of silver iodide In German p. 149.
Jankovits, L., Erdey, L. Determination of calcium in alumina In German. p. 155.
Pungor, E., Zapp, E Investigation of alkali metals by flame photometry. In German. p. 185.
Csuros, Z., Petro, J. Investigation of catalysis. XIII. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid as a function of Ph values. In English p. 199.
Bruckner, V., and others On the structure of natural D-polyglutamic acid V. In German. p. 223.

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English French, German, and Russian]
Vol 3, no 1-2, Jan 1955

ACTA PHYSICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1955
Janossy, L., Naray, Zs. Decade light attenuator. In English. p. 133.
Roman, P. The law of conservation and quantum-mechanics operators. In German. p. 143.
Naray, Zs On the reduction of dark current in photomultipliers. In English. p. 159
Naray, Zs. Pulse generator for producing positive and negative mosec pulses. In English. p. 175.
Mirx, G., Szamosi, G. Surface energy of the activated atomic nucleus. In German. p. 189.
Schay, G., Szabo, P. Some remarks on a method suggested by Brill and Peixor to determine the dimensions of crystallite. In German. p. 199.
Janossy, L. Remarks on three observed effects of general relativity. In English. p. 215.
Fenyes, I Method of approximation of the WKB type. In German. p. 229.
Fenyes, I. Determination of the radial and azimuthal part of zero-point energy of a statistic atom model. In German. p. 235.
Malurkar, S. Daily total cosmic ray indices at Huancayo and world magnetic indices and magnetic storms. In English p. 241.
Gombas, P., Szeptalusy, P A derivation of Slater's semiempiric characteristic function of the atom In German. p. 259

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 12, no. 3/4, 1955.
Rosa, J. Calculation of DC motor drives fed by thyratrons and by grid-controlled mercury arc rectifiers. In English. p. 187.
Harmathy, T. Theory of throughput in extraction spray towers. In English. p. 209.
Schwertner, A. Buckling of beams treated by the elastic point method. In German. p. 245.
Csonka, P. Buckling of straight-axis bars treated by the elastic point method. In German. p. 275.
Hornung, A. General method for determination of cutting force and required power by specific cutting resistance. In English. p. 289.
Tarjan, G. Principles of gravity concentration. In English. p. 311.
Blatse, P. On the numerical solution of the torsional problem of thin-walled multicellular prisms. In French p 327
Barta, J On the estimation of the torsional rigidity of thin-walled multicellular prisms In French. p 333.
Csonka, P. Torsion of multicellular trussed prisms In French p. 339.
Bella, E Examination of the more important mechanical properties of special ductile ($\alpha + \beta$) brasses as a function of heat treatment In German. p. 351.
Fono, A On ram jet propulsion In English. p. 383

Index to v. 12, 1955

AQUILA. (Magyar Madartani Intezet) Budapest [Annals of the Hungarian Institute of Ornithology] Recurrent features Brief notes, Index of bird names
Vol 55/58, 1948 51

ELET ES TUDOMANY (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest [Issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences Weekly]
Recurrent features Popular articles on science, Questions and answers, Puzzles, Problems, Calendar of scientific events, Science on the radio, News, Experiments and ideas
Vol 10, no 52, Dec 1955
Vol 11, nos 1-6, Jan -Feb 1956

IDOJARAS (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology, with French, German, and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Recent weather, Popular meteorology, Literature, Old Hungarian observations, Review of lectures, Communications of the Institute
Vol. 59, no 5, Sept./Oct 1955
Kulin, I Some problems of agricultural climatology. p. 257.
Predmerszky, T. Characteristics of comfort in workrooms. p. 268
Peczely, Gy. Changes in the temperature of the earth. p. 275.
Bodolai-Jakus, E. Numerical forecast of temperature for Budapest. p. 282.
Dobosi, Z. Husbanding of heat by the ground surface and its measurement. p. 292.
Szilagyi, T. The Martonvasar Agrometeorologic Observatory starts its work. p 303.
Kakas, J. Visit of the director of the Hungarian Meteorologic Institute to the Soviet Union. p. 305.
Hille, A Funnel-shaped cloud over Ferihegy Airfield, July 14, 1955. p. 306.
Kulin, I Sessions of the Meteorologic Committee of the Academy. p. 308.
Nagy, L., Szabo, B. Alternation of frost in Debrecen. p. 309.
Keri, M Hydrographic congress. p. 312
Aujeszky, L Meteorologic problems with a "man-made moon." p. 312.
Kakas, J The First Hungarian Geographical Congress. p. 314.
Ozorai, Z Formation of suddenly arising windstorms. p. 314.
Bell, B. Investigation of the earth's magnetism. p. 316.
Ozorai, Z. Unusually strong windstorm over Lake Balaton. p. 316.
Kallos, I Attitude of the level of leading currents. p. 318
Aujeszky, L. From analytic synopsis to calculating synopsis. p. 319.

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society Monthly]
Vol. 60, no. 3, Mar, 1954.
Laszlo, I., Falkay, B., Hegyessy, L. Butadiene produced from ethyl alcohol. p. 65.
Almassy, Gy. Use of morin in microanalysis. I. Detection of titanium (IV) with the aid of morin. II Detection of zirconium (IV) with the aid of morin. III. Reduction of morin as an indicating reaction in qualitative analysis. p. 74
Erdey, L., Vigh, K., Mazor, L. Determination of small quantities of vanadium in aluminum and aluminum silicate. p. 79.
Erdey, L., Banyai, E. Determination of iron impurities in noble metals. p. 85.
Fleps, V., Simo, G., Erdey, L. Determination of the phosphorus content of siliceous rocks. p. 89.
Batogh, J., and others. Role and detection of sulfate reduction in soils. p. 94.
Vinkler, E., Klivenyi, F. Data on the reaction of sulfonanhydrides; a preliminary communication. p. 95.
Vol. 61, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Szadeczky-Kardoss, G ; Benko, I. Spectrographic determination of germanium content of hard coal. p. 225.
Szell, T., Bajusz, S. Data on the effect of substituents in the formation of chalcone. p. 235.
Gyenes, I., and others Fluorometric determination of the nonhydrated alkaloid content of hydrated ergot of the ergotovine type. p. 237.
Toth, A., Lakatos, B. Investigation of apparent volume gained by centrifugation of precipitates. III Rapid sulfate analysis based on measurement of apparent volume from centrifugation of barium sulfate precipitate. p. 239.
Almassy, Gy., Zs. Kaval, M Colorimetric microdetermination of iron (III) by means of activated reaction p. 246.
Nagy, Z., Polyik, E. N Paper chromatographic separation of germanium (IV); evaluation of chromatograms. p. 248
Kolman, E. Remarks on the discussions about the theory of relativity. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 250.

TERMESZET ES TARSADALOM (Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest [Popular science magazine issued by the Hungarian Educational Society of Social and Natural Sciences Title varies Termeszet es Technika. Monthly]
Recurrent features Astronomy, Life in the Society, Books and exhibitions, Mailbox, Science and progress
Vol. 114, no. 7, July 1955.
Appeal of the World Peace Congress in Helsinki to the nations of the world. p. [2] of cover.
Hahn, G. Racial unity of mankind. p. 385.
Lukacs, L. Significance of extensive farming from the viewpoint of agricultural development. p. 391.
Gy. D. 35 liters of milk per day, one of the best and most interesting collective farms in the country. p. 393.
Koczkar, E. Automatic machine factories in the Soviet Union. p. 396.
Peja, Gy. Region of Ozd, the human being as a geomorphologic factor. p 400.
Hoffmann, T. What determines the solidity of bodies? p. 404.
Ujhelyi, K. Vaccine, modern instrument of prevention and healing. p. 408.
Katona, F., Makai, M. Timiriazev's philosophy. p. 412.
Dobai, J. Developing taste in fine arts. p. 416.
Gergely, E. Lajos Mocsary's struggle for the rights of nationalities. p. 422.
Csongor, B. Chinese writing. p. 425.
Pulay, G. The Austrian peace treaty, a great work for peace and security. p. 429.
V. Z. Can a human being climb over 8,000 meters without getting oxygen? p. 433.
Ten years. p. 434.
Neye. Ten years of the Humboldt University in Berlin. p. 436.
K. E. Renaissance of the Eotvos pendulum. p. 437.
Seagoing ship built in Hungary. p. 438.
Celebration of the 80th birthday of Thomas Mann. p. 439.
Kulin, Gy. The Urania workshop in the service of adult instruction in astronomy. p. 439.
Szirman, O. 120-inch telescope of Lick Observatory. p. 444.
K. E. Gabor Blum and Gaspar Lorincz' Forradalom az epitoiparban (Revolution in the Building Industry), a book review. p. 445.
Dobai, J. Gy. Derkovits' Mi ketten (We Two); a book review. p. 445.
Jankovszky, B. Ivan Valko's Erzekszerveink es a technika (Our Sensory Organs and Technique), a book review. p. 446.
Lang, D. Roger Garaudy's Az egyhaz es a politika (The Church and Politics); a book review. p. 446.
Kulin, Gy. Szilard Zelnvary's Nap, fold, emberiseg (Sun, Earth, Mankind), a book review. p. 447.
Fenyo, I. Janos Horvath's Kisfaludy Karoly es irobaratai (Karoly Kisfaludy and His Author Friends); a book review. p. 448.

14. MEDICINE

KOLOS, EDE. Hazai gyogynovenyeink [irtak] Kolos Ede [es] Kolosne Pothes Edit. Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 244 p. [Our domestic medicinal plants. Illus., Index]

PERIODICALS

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the Group.
Vol. 6, nos 9-12, Sept.-Dec 1955.
Vol. 7, no 1, Jan 1956
DAFM Not in DLC

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratoriumos, valamint Pathologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medicine issued by the Sections of Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Six no a year]

Recurrent features Pro Laboratorio, News in pathology
Vol 7, no 5, Sept 1955
DAFM
Vol 7, no 6, Nov 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM ES IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Belgyogyasz Szakcsoport es Ideg-, Elme Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal on internal medicine and neurology issued by the sections of Internal Medicine and Nerve and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries Six no a year]
Vol 8, no 5, Oct 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

MAGYAR NOORVOSOK LAPJA (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Nogyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Gynecologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, News from the Group
Vol 18, nos 5-6, Sept-Nov 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

MAGYAR RADIOLOGIA (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Radiologus Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Radiologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Group
Vol 7, no 4, Oct 1955
DAFM

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Biology and Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Scientific classifications.
Vol 6, no. 2, 1955.
Lissak, K. Elementary functional characteristics of inhibitions. p 141.
Juhasz, I., Vadasz, J. Regeneration of filterable forms of Salmonella enteritidis by means of blood plasma. p. 151.
Renyi-Vamos, F. Some problems of research on lymph. p. 155.
Hedri, E., and others. New method of creating artificial collateral circulation p. 165.
Kajtor, F. Epileptogenic surfaces in human temporal lobes studied by means of electrography p. 183
DAFM

Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1955.
Toro, I. Report of the section secretary; also, remarks by P. Gegesi Kiss and others. p. 199.
Molnar, B. Antibiotics in surgery, also, remarks by F. Huhanyi and others. p. 235.
Barczi, G. Hungarian education of retarded children in view of Pavlov's physiology, also, remarks by Gy. Nyiro and others. p. 277.
Bayral, I. Diagnoses based on correlated defects of the hypophysis-diencephalon system, also, remarks by K. Hajos and others. p. 307.
Khadzhiolov, A. Luminescence of animal cells and tissues. p. 330.
Gonori, P. The problem of pathogenesis and therapy of malignant hypertonia. p. 361.
Maucha, R. Significance of photosynthesis in determination of the potential production of water; also, remarks by E. Woynarovich and others. p. 375.
Lupu, N. Massive pneumoconiosis not due to professional causes; also, remarks by P Gegesi Kiss and others. p. 413.
Milcu, M. 60th birthday of K. I. Parhon, Rumanian scientist. p. 427.

Index to v 6, , 1955.

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health; with German and Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Official communications.
Vol 36, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1955.
DAFM

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Title varies before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cases discussed; New books, Lectures and meetings
Vol 96, nos. 40-42, 46, 49-52; Oct.-Dec 1955.
Vol 97, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1956
DAFM Not in DLC

SZEMESZET. OPHTALMOLOGICA HUNGARICA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Szemesz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Ophthalmologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature. Book reviews
Vol 92, nos 2, 4, June, Dec 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZIS KERDESEI (Orszagos TBC-Intezet) Budapest [Journal issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute Quarterly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, Survey of books and periodicals
Vol 8, nos 4-5, Aug.-Oct 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

ALCSER, JENO Ontozesi zsebkonyv [Hitak] Alcser, Balogh [es] Debreti Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1954 191 p [Handbook on irrigation maps, diagrs , graphs, index, tables]

HANKO, BELA. A magyar haziallatok tortenete os-idoktol maig Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 130 p [History of Hungarian domestic animals from ancient times up to today illus , index]

PERIODICALS

ERDOGAZDASAG (Mezogazdasagi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on forestry issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers Semimonthly]
Vol 9, no 24, Dec 1955
Vol 10, nos 1-2, Jan 1956

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather, Annual breeding, Gardening, Pest control; Regulations concerning agriculture
Vol 11, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Feb 1956

16. TECHNOLOGY

BUDAPEST. VIZGAZDALKODASI TUDOMANYOS KUTATO INTEZET. Magyarorszag vizkeszlete Budapest [Water resources of Hungary maps (15 fold col in pocket), graphs (part in pocket), tables]
Vol 1 [Quantitative considerations] 1954 112 p

FODOR, FERENC. Balla Antal, elete es muszaki munkassaga (1739-1815). Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1953] 50 p (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara Muszaki tudomanytortenoti kiadvanyok, 2. szam) [Antal Balla, his life and technical activities (1739-1815) English and Russian summaries maps]
CtY Not in DLC

NAGY MAGYAR TALALMANYOK, Iitak: Gaspar Laszlo [et al Budapest] Nepszava a Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa Lap- es Konyvkiado Vallalata [1955] 204 p [Great Hungarian inventions illus]

PERIODICALS

AUTO MOTOR. (Kozlekedest Kiado) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor transportation issued by Transportation Publishers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: About motorcycles, Letter box, Answers to questions; Types of cars
Vol. 8, no. 22, Nov. 1955.
Before the end of the year. p. 3.
Gallo, A. Friendship between motorists and miners. p. 5.
L, Gy. Technical inspection. p. 6.
Denes, R. Modern rear suspension. p. 8.
Katona, L. The "omnivorous" MAN motor. p. 9.
Barat, I. Influence of the autumn-winter period on drunkenness. p. 13.

Vol. 8, no. 24, Dec. 1955.
Modernization of our motor-vehicle industry. p. 3.
Rozsa, Gy. It is up to the men. p. 5.
Nyari, S. Operation of motor vehicles in winter. p. 6.
Szollchowski, S. The Syrena. Tr. from the Polish. p. 7.
Denes, R. New system of torsion springs. p. 8.
Control of injection pumps. p. 9.
Matyko, V. Experiences of drivers. IV. p. 12.
M. Gy. He is his father's son. p. 13.

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society Monthly]
Recurrent features: News, Foreign news, News from the Society, Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1955.
Podanyi, T. Development of mining methods at Rudabanya. p. 337.
Zambo, J. Stresses around pits and galleries. p. 353.
Novak, F. Qualitative requirements of Hungarian production of sand for foundries. p. 371.
Toth, M Test of work methods in mines p 376.
Major-Marothy, G. Observations and requirements of Hungarian mining concerning the manufacture and supply of pumps. p 392
Alliquander, O Development of oil well drilling in the last 20 years p. 395.
Feher, D., and others. Research on bacterial flora and microscopic organic residue in Transdanubian petroleum. p. 402.
Richter, R. Studies of elasticity in rock mechanics. p 407.
Benczc, P. Possibilities of magnetic induction logging in Hungary. p. 422.
Soos, I Iron ore mines and foundries in the Bukk Mountains in the 18th century. p. 427.
Kiss, I Let us remember. p. 432
Matos, F. Work of our Association after the 5th General Assembly and our tasks on the basis of resolutions of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party. p. 434.
Winkler, Gy. Muszaki matematikai gyakorlatok (Technical Mathematical Exercises), a book review. p. 438.
Schmidt, E Remarks on Elemer Vadasz' essay "Outline of Hungarian Mountain Structure," p. 439.
Schmidt, R. Rudolf Staub's Basic Considerations of the Position and Origin of Mountain Chains, a book review. p. 439
Schmidt, R. M. V. Gzovskii's Tasks and Contents of Tectonic Physics, a book review. p. 441.
Bendefy, L. Laszlo Egyed's Geofizikai alapismeretek (Fundamentals of Geophysics), a book review. p. 443.

Vol. 10, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Felegyhazi, D. Measuring rock movements by steel props in longwall mining at the Kossuth Inclined Shaft in Nagybatony. p. 561.
Adorjan, Gy. New-type boring machines in coal mining p. 572.
Ebergenyi, L Use of upright-entry boring machines in coal mining. p. 577
Benedek, D. Experiments with a new-type hollow charge for block blasting in the limestone quarry at Tatabanya. p. 587
Scheffer, V. Possibilities of the use of gamma logging in Hungarian coal mining. p. 598
Varkony, R. Superdensifying factor of natural gas in Hungary. p. 601.
Faller, J. Georg Agricola, 1494-1555; on the 400th anniversary of his death p. 605.
Hegedus, F. International Petroleum Congress held in Rome. p. 614.
Bendefy, L. Elemer Szadeczky's Geokemia (Geochemistry); a book review. p. 615.

BOR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA. (Boripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet mint a Magyar Tudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege Tagegyesulete) Budapest [Publication on the technology of leather and shoe manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of the Leather Industry, a member of the Hungarian Federation of Scientific Associations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Association. Book reviews
Vol. 5, no. 4, Aug. 1955
Bartos, I. Use of leather substitutes in the shoe industry. p. 73.
Greguss, P., Jr. Use of supersonics in the leather industry. p. 75.
Solyom, V. Production of microporous rubber soles. p. 78.
Vamos, J. Production of microporous rubber-soled shoes. p. 79.
Kolos, F., Wiedner, L. Completed greasing experiments with domestic sulfonated oils on chrome-tanned leathers. p. 81.
Bondar, L. Conditioning in the shoe industry. p. 87.
Fekete, K. Use of naphthalene sulfonic acid in chrome tanning. p. 91.
Bekes, J. Recent laboratory apparatus. p. 93.
Laszlo Mihalffy's Boripari laboratoriumi gyakorlatok II. (Laboratory Practice of the Leather Industry. II.), a book review. p. 94.

Vol. 5, no. 5, Oct. 1955.
Let us improve the work of our publication. p. 97
Toth, G. Measurement of pressure of rolling machines. p. 98.
Arvai, B. Problems of durability in the shoe industry. p. 102.
Toth, B. Role of ω-sulfonation in the manufacture of artificial tannin. p. 105.
Brugger, F., Szecsi, M. Finishing uppers. p. 109.
Igari, J. The raw-hide economy. p. 111.
Balazs, A. Economical production in the fur industry. p. 115.
Marton, D.; Sasfi, I. Mechanization of conveying materials in the leather industry. (To be contd.) p. 117.
Andras, F. Training skilled workers in the shoe industry. p. 120.

ELEKTROTECHNIKA (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering Monthly]
Recurrent features: Press review. Society news. Book reviews

Vol. 18, no. 10, Oct 1955
Kerenyi, D. Surface cooling of the rotors of turbo-generators, experiments with models p 289.
Karga, B. Investigation of heating of three-phase induction motors in phantom loads. p. 299.
Pech, T. Endre Szepesi and Andras Elek's Tulfeszultsegvedelmi Iranyelvek (Guiding Principles of Protection against Excess Tension), a book review p. 301.
Gevay, B. Elastic bus-bar connections in heavy-current switchgear installations. p 302
Salinger, K. Economical transformer with aluminum winding. p 308
Asztalos, P. Notching rules for inductor alternators of the Guy system. p. 310.
Kaldor, T. Measuring surge diverters connected to neutral. p. 311.
Pesty, L. Pioneer work of Dr. Istvan Farbaky and Dr. Istvan Schenek in the Hungarian battery industry. p. 314.

ELELMEZESI IPAR (Mezogazdasagi Ipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News of the Society
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Jozsef Csiszar; an obituary. p. 325.
Szanyar, P., Kevei, J.; Kiszel, J. Methods for evaluation of polarographic results p. 326.
Szoke, S.; Szalai, L. Experiment for domestic use of the activating process of yeast. p. 333.
Kulz, V. Quantitative determination of methyl alcohol with fuchsin. p. 338.
Kormendy, L. Factors affecting the water retention and binding capacity of meats. III. 1. Effect of freezing. 2. Water binding capacity of meats of various animals. p. 345.
Szabados, A. Poisoning caused by fish flesh. p. 349
Baran, M. Experiments for prevention of resinification of turpentine. I. p. 351.
Kottasz, J. Removal of carbonic acid from carbonic acid drinks by centrifugation. p. 356.

EPITOANYAG (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet es a Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet Szilikat Osztalya) Budapest [Publication on building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry and the Silicate Division, Research Institute of the Heavy Chemical Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News of the Association, Questions and answers
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1955.
Sasvari, Gy.; Serly, G. Some viewpoints on the theory of ceramic baking with added fuel. p. 161.
Matyasovszky, T. Burning bricks with added fuel. p. 172.
Koranyi, Gy. Research on the clearing of glass. (To be contd.) p. 182.
Zoltan Veress decorated. p. 189.
Csikan, J. Development of the technology of manufacturing concrete on the basis of literary publications appearing in 1954. p. 190.
Rejto, Gy. Development of the brick industry since the liberation. p. 192.
Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Szekely, I.; Vajda, L. Differential thermoanalytic investigation at high temperature of raw materials of the cement industry. p. 405.
Moldvai, R. Relationship between the technological scientific fields of the building materials industry and inorganic chemistry. p. 423.
Erdely, I. Elimination of dust in stone and gravel plants. p. 428.
Ozoral, Gy. Technical development of our stone quarrying for civil engineering. (To be contd.) p. 433.

EPULETGEPESZET. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on building mechanics issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Association
Vol. 4, no. 5, 1955.
Weiszburg, P. On the eve of our First Conference on Building Mechanics. p. 161.
Jakab, A. Selling centrifuged concrete pressing pipes manufactured in Hungary. p. 162.
Barthe, I. Removal of litter by a litter crushing mill in our new centrally heated socialist housing developments. p. 169.
Nemet, A. Determination of the curve characteristics of turbopumps with deep suction housing by calculation. p. 177.
Ozvegyi, F. Operation of regulating valves in steam pipes, also, remarks by E. Jausz. p. 181.
Finaly, L. Correlation between the external canalization of settlements and sewage. p. 191.
Nagy, M. Shaping technological pipe. p. 195.
Fekete, I., Menyhart, J.; Sedy, Gy. Data on the efficiency of carburetors manufactured in Hungary. p. 199.
N. A. Correction and pattern of numbers for Arpad Nemeth's article "Water Supply by Means of Turbopumps with Deep Suction Housing." p. 203.
Menyhart, J. Index of temperatures in Budapest in 1954-55. p. 204.

FAIPAR (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood-Using Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the innovators' movement, Readers' letters, News of the Association
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Pal, A. Clamping apparatus used for gluing in a high-frequency field p. 262.
Gergely, S. Exhibition of special Hungarian furniture made for export. p. 287.
Pallay, N. Technological properties of Hungarian cypress (Taxodium distichum). p. 290.
Sz. Z. Account of a conference on the barrel industry. p. 295
Rosner, M. Industrial improvement of the indigenous poplar. p. 300.
Szekerka, P.; Kaldor, N. Ultrasonic testing of the quality of glued wood. p 304
Dvorzsak, L. Modernization of javelins and skis p. 306.
Jovanovich, J. Answer to Gabor Dalocsa's article "Problem of the Smoothness of Wood Surfaces" p 307.

GEP (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New Soviet books
Vol. 7, no 11, Nov. 1955.
Juhasz, K. Task of the machine industry in our technological development. p. 401.
Kiss, I. Use of whirling thread cutting in manufacturing saw-toothed profiles. p. 406
Mikadi, A. Role of modern manufacturing technology in the economy. I. p. 411.
Skundin, G. Some problems of correcting strongly weighted cogwheels. Tr. from the Russian. p. 415.
Ratchets. Tr. from the German p. 421.
Pogany, T. Data on machining ceramic tool bits made in Hungary I. (To be contd.) p. 423.
Karsay, I. Shaped surfaces of gray cast iron. p 428.
Szakacs, Gy., Krausz, S. Mechanics of the metal-cutting process, the theory of M. E. Merchant (V. Plispanen). p. 431.
Simonyi, L. Capillary welding of cutting tools and machine parts. p. 435.
Ordody, J. Evolvent geometric expression of the length of transmission belts. p. 439.

Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes; Motor carrier news, Mechanization of shipments
Vol. 11, no. 23, June 1955.
Our tasks after the collective pledge of Budapest workers. p. 448.
Waste with trucks. p. 449.
It is no wonder that they don't understand it. p. 449.
Vermesy, S. Some problems of international passenger traffic. p. 450.
Inotai, T. Tariff schedules for rates in trucking. p. 453.

IFJU TECHNIKUS (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest [Publication popularizing technical science issued by the Working Youth League Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our readers' questions; Carpenter's workshop.
Vol 5, no 2, Feb. 1956

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Title varies: v 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Association.
Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Zamor, F. Production of railroad motorcoaches at the Ganz Works. I. (To be contd.) p. 289.
Ory, H. Calculation of the dynamic load of airplanes when a change of stress is known. p. 294.
Pajzs, A. Theory and design of blades for chopping straw. p. 302.
Schmelcz, M. Welding tension, skewing, and ways to avoid them. I. Special emphasis on shipbuilding. (To be contd.) p. 313.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedesi Kiado) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by Transportation Publishers, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News of the Transportation and Civil Engineering Society.
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Csanadi, Gy. Commemorating Kornel Zelovich. p. 405.
Deri, E. Modern Hungarian diesel-electric locomotives. p. 409.
Veroszta, I. Optimum distance for various means of transportation. p. 416.
Kubinszky, M. Locating and designing bus stations p 420.
Unyi, B. Experiences in planned preventive maintenance of track by the Pecs District Railway Management. p 430
Kisztinkovich, B. Tubeless tires for automobiles. p. 434
Exhibition of synthetic materials from the German Democratic Republic in Budapest. p. 436.

MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on power production and economy issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals, News from the Society.
Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Taksony, Gy. Operation of reduced vacuum turbines, results in the Soviet Union and possibilities for their domestic use. p 401.
Hibbey, L. Operation of reduced vacuum turbines. p. 414
Czettner, T. Experiments with reduced vacuum turbines at the power plant in Csepel. p. 419.
Erdelyi, I. Timeliness of long-distance heat supply. p. 420
Reti, Gy., Kocsanyi, L., Vigyazo, Gy. New methods in the technique of transporting coal dust. p. 421
Mika, J. Norms for the use of power in the field of hygiene. p. 428
Beczkoy, J. Spherical bearing sampling for flue gas. p. 433.
Gati, G. Economical operation of electric heating furnaces. (To be contd.) p. 435.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news Book reviews
Vol. 12, no. 1/4, 1954.
Blaho, M. Determination of the quantity of air which passes through the ventilating system of motor vehicles. p. 1
Blaho, M. Air resistance of a train traveling in a tunnel. p. 9.
Brugger, F., Feher, I. Endurance test for furs. p 29.
Balla, A. Questions of compression. p. 39.
Videky, E. Blunting the edges of faces of spur gear teeth. p. 73.
Eisler, J. Coordination of insulation levels. p. 89.
Kuruiz, I. Method of measuring to determine losses in snail-shell casings of fans. p. 109.
Bejna, F. Metallurgy of mirror iron production. p. 117.
Kiss, I. Theoretical fundamentals of extraction of tool by machine. p. 157.
Terplan, Z. Kinematic examination of simple mechanisms moving in a plane. p 177
Kezdi, A. Examination of macroporous soil from the point of view of dilapidation. p. 191.
Diebold, K. Increased sensitivity of negative substances with special reference to metallographic microphotography with narrow film. p. 201.
Geleji, S. Determination of needs for power and performance in making pipe by the Ehrhardt method. p. 205.
Bardocz, A. Electronically controlled high-voltage spark exciter for spectrum analysis. p. 233
Bardocz, A. Electronically controlled low-voltage spark, staggered arc and direct current arc exciter for spectrum analysis. p. 261.
Csonka, P. Hydraulic pressure in dynamic computation of the revetment wall of double-walled insulated cylindrical shells. p. 283.
Fink, K. Hardness and ductility. p. 305.
Papai, L. Pneumatic transportation of corn, conveying materials in air currents. p. 319.
Gyenes, M. Effect of titanium and boron on the resistance to corrosion of very pure aluminum. p. 365.
Vassel, R. Processing method and important properties of very pure aluminum. p. 378.
Csonka, P. Stability of a rectangular cross-section beam suspended at one point. p. 395.
Schleicher, A. Blast furnace in Ujmassa built in 1813 and rebuilt in 1952. p. 403.
Tarczy-Hornoch, A. Determination of the plane of reflected vibrations. p. 413.
Geleji, S. Output requirements of profile rolling. p. 463.
Koch, S. Gyula Grasselly's Asvany es ercelemzesi modszerek (Assaying Methods for Minerals and Ores); a book review. p. 475.
Index to v. 12, 1954.
Vol. 13, no. 1/4, 1954.
Gruber, J. Examination of flow to radial rotating wheels. p. 1.
Schaffer, V. Isostatic nature of level changes in Hungary and possible improvement in the chronological constants of altitudes as measured at the leveling base points. p. 13.
Mezesi, J., Donath, E. Investigation of the floating deposits and soluble salts of the Tisza and Mures Rivers. p. 27.

Rozsa, M. Differential equations for bend-resistant girders p.41.
Pattantyus, G. Pneumatic conveying of materials. p. 59.
Kertesz, I. Change in performance characteristics of centrifugal fans expressed as a function of the width of the rotating wheel. p. 85.
Althof, C. Intergranular and intragranular corrosion p. 97
Denittee, S. Winding copper turbogenerators containing silver p. 129.
Faller, J. First manufacture of wire rope by machine at Selmecbanyi (Banska Stiavnica) in 1837. p. 141.
Vajdal, P. Ionization air pump. p. 159
Fay, Cz. Measurement of water loss in cracks of radial pumps. p. 171.
Kopycinski, R. Formation of cross sections of stressed concrete supports from the economical point of view Tr. from the Polish. p. 179
Barbocz, A., Vasanyi, P. Rotating electrode method for spectrochemical analysis of solutions. p. 189.
Vigi, V. Comparison of the Schlumberger and Wenner methods of resistance measurement p. 213.
Szedlmayer, T. Investigation of radial changes of the inlet in centrifugal-flow rotating wheels by means of an electrolytic tank p. 221
Blaho, M. Determination of the quantity of air passing through various ventilating vanes of vehicles p. 229.
Horvath, Z. Equilibrium relationships of a carbon-oxygen system. p. 240.
Turjan, G. Production of barite from iron ore at Rudabanya p. 271.
Toth, A. Archival sources of the history of technical sciences in Hungary. p. 295.
Vadasz, E. Relationship between the theory and practice of geology. p. 309.
Duczy-Borboch, A. Seismometric time correction for low-speed top-stratum movements. p. 317
Biro, E. Planning and organization of scientific research institutes based on Soviet experiences p. 341.
Halevsky, I. Design of an amalgamatic telescope with inner focusing p. 353.
Polish commemoration of Academician Dr. Jozsef Jaky, Kossuth Prize winner, professor at the Technical University. p. 397
Life of the Section of Technical Sciences, work of committees in various scientific fields, January-April, 1954. p. 401.
[illegible]
Schleicher, A. Zoltan Horvath's Femkohaszati folyamatok termodinamikai szamitasa (Thermodynamic Computation of Metallurgic Processes), a book review. p. 421.
Homonodi, L. Istvan Bazay's Foldi vetuletek (Geodetic Projections), a book review. p. 422.

Vol. 16, no. 2/4, 1955.
Osztrovszki, Gy. Opening address at the Congress of Measurement Techniques. p. 109.
Gillemot, L. Nondestructive testing of materials in the iron and metal industry. p. 173.
Balmler, M. Methods for nondestructive testing of materials of coarse structure, present stage of their development, and application in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. p 185.
Wooster, W. X-ray lattice goniometer assuring delineation of the reciprograph, i.e., a reciprocal lattice free from distortion. p. 195.
Wooster, W. Automatically registering microdensitometer. p. 205.
Sasvari, K. X-ray chamber with rear reflection for measuring elastic strain of metal wires, also, remarks by I. Szanto and others. p. 215.
Szanto, I. Problems of determination with a precision lattice parameter in research on α-titanium, also, remarks by J. Pecza and others. p. 233.
Kochanovska, A. Changes in the fine structure of graphite and cobalt. Tr. from the Czech. p. 249.
Konkoly, T. Data on the process of producing photographs of coarse structures with X and gamma rays; also, remarks by P. Rett and others. p. 257.
Schlebold, E. Report of X-ray examination of the fine structure of natural and artificial asbestos. Tr. from the German. p. 277.
Vorsatz, B. Examination of polluting substances in copper by spectrum analysis; also, remarks by T. Torok and others. p. 279.
Torok, T.; Szikora, G. Determination of coal content of ore by spectrum analysis; also, remarks by B. Vorsatz and others. p. 287.
Szokolov, J. Velocity of ultrasonic waves in liquid and solid bodies; also, remarks by T. Tarnoczi and others. p. 305.
Malecki, I. Scientific bases of the research method with ultrasonic waves applicable in mining and geology. Tr. from the Polish.
Csokan, P. Examination of the composition of ore with the electron microscope. p. 319.
Eckhardt, A. Appearance and reality in a picture made by the electron microscope, also, remark by F. Guba. p. 337.
Guba, F. Report of metal research completed at the Section of Electron Microscopes of the Institute of Measurement Technique and Instruments of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, also, remarks by P. Csokan and others p 347
Ritschl, R. Timely problems of atom spectroscopy. Tr. from the German. p. 353.
Laszlo, Gy. Permeameter suitable for nondestructive testing of materials, also, remarks by B. Kiss and others p. 365.
Hormuth, K. Situation of methods of measuring hardness and development of the precise Rockwell tester for hardness of the Bureau of Measurements of the German Democratic Republic, also remarks by G. Lukacs. p. 377.
Alker, F., Schalk, E. Measurement without destruction of the thickness of surface layers of metals, also, remarks by P. Rett and others. p. 383.
Preda, Z. Measuring instruments for oscillations and development of measuring methods, also, remarks by E. Magyari and others. p. 407
Rajevskij, N. New methods in using extensometers for examination of machines, also, remarks by G. Stricker and others. p. 419.
Laporte, H. Photoelectric method of examining uneven wear on rail treads. Tr. from the German. p. 433.
Genkin, M. New methods for examining cogwheels, also, remarks by E. Magyari and others. p 451
Gillemot, L. Survey. p. 463.
Hevesi, Gy. Closing address at the Congress of Measurement Techniques p 467.

MULYI PITI STUDOMANYI SZEMLE (Fovarosi Kiado) Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by Transportation Publishers Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 9, Sept. 1954
Account of the activity of the Scientific Association for Communications and Communications Construction in the first half of 1954 p 141.
Bolscfei, E. Basic principles of the regulation on the design of conveying devices p 143.
Kopycinski, I. Planning the composition of concrete based on the knowledge of mortar. Tr. from the Polish. p. 453.
Tibor, P Concrete in viaducts. p 457.
Quirico, D. New results of experiments for ensuring the stabilization of cement. p 473.
Gabos, Gy. The Gorki conference on soil mechanics and foundations and the science of soil mechanics in Hungary. p 478.
Gregusz, P., Jr. Possibility of using acoustical energy in civil engineering p. 483.
Inspection of civil engineering works during their execution p. 489
Benke, I. Establishment of permanent unit prices in the industries of civil engineering. p. 491.
Steinmetz, I New subway in Moscow p. 193
Vajda, I. T. Dobolyi and K Hock's Epitesi munkahelyek vizellatasa es viztelenitese (Water Supply and Drainage of Construction Work Sites), a book review p. 494.
Vasarhelyi, M. Second evaluation of the movement "More economical measurement" in our association. p. 494.

MUSZAKI ELET (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics issued by the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations Title varies before v 10, 1955, Magyar Technika Semimonthly]
No 1, Jan 1955.
V. E. Muszaki Elet is Volume 10 of Magyar Technika, thoughts at the start of a "new periodical." p. 1.
E. Acs. Let us accelerate industrial application of the results of research p 3.
H. P. Quartz clock. p. 5.
Hanak, E., Szajbely, M. Problems of supply of parts for the cotton industry p. 6.
Eidos, I. Letter on the manufacturing of consumers' goods, from the aluminum key to the independent section of the factory. p. 11.
Plukovich, S. Our agricultural distillation of alcohol. p. 13.
Csepel Automobile Works is five years old. p. 16
Fights of gladiators. p. 18.
Meszaros, V. Collection on the history of the automobile in Budapest. p. 20.
Full automatization of manufacturing springs for vehicles. p. 21.
Vancso, Gy. PVC in the fittings industry. p. 22.
Snow replaced by PVC. p. 23.
Safran, G. Detachable pipe scaffolds. p. 24.
H. Z. One of our marketable articles for export. p. 25.
Will orthocresol appear? p. 27.
Seating machine in the garment industry. p. 29.
Tabi, E. Boomerang. p. 30.
No. 2, Jan, 1955.
E. V. Direct relationship with the technical intelligentsia, a great help for industrial management. p. 1.
Lomb, F. New method of using electric power in agriculture. p. 2.
Visi, I. Technicians in the work contest, a letter to the editors. p. 5.
Prevention of corrosion by the use of carbide [illegible] from the German p. 7
Reworking in factories manufacturing household appliances. p. 8.
Pogany, M. Let us create an Institute for Welding Technique p 9.
Z, L. Some lessons from the export-fair visit organized by the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations. p 13
In the work of bonuses for foreign trade. p. 14
Tittai, Gy. The chief engineer is the principal leader in technical preparation, organization of enterprises of the machine industry in Czechoslovakia p 15
Aid given by the Soviet Union to countries in the peace camp p 16.
P. L. Discussions on the "Hungarian People's Car." p 18
Mayerhuber, I. Does good wine need a bush? A letter to the editors on advertising consumers' goods p 23.
H. Z. Exhibition of new consumers' goods. p 25
Founding of Kovotechna, enterprise in Czechoslovakia for developing the manufacture of consumers' goods Tr. from the Czech p. 27
Creations of our Five-Year Plan, industrial research institutes p. 28
Gero, L. Mate Major's Epiteszettortenet (History of Architecture), a book review p 29.
N. A. What does a remark cost? p 31
Awarding engineers with 50-year diplomas. p. 32

No 3, Feb 1955.
E. Acs, Internal problems of our research institutions. p 1
Osvart, R Let us apply modern boarding methods p 4
Article by academician Nikitin on relationships with Hungarian specialists. p 6
Lenard, S Arc welding of several electrodes. p 7
Torok, F. Construction of the August 23 Stadium in Budapest. p 9
The Ministry of Coal Mining wishes to rely on the opinion of technicians. p 12
Szep, A Economic significance of our maritime navigation. p 13
Balogh, B. New 1,100-ton seagoing ship under the Hungarian flag p. 15
Giant automobiles. p 19
Janossy, L. For tools of better quality! p. 22
Decoration of Hungarian developers of the helicopter p. 24
Letter from Kalman Sztrokay, editor of Ifju Technikus, to the editors of Magyar Technika. p 24
Dobos, I. Protective helmets for prevention of injuries to the skull p. 25
British Society of Scientific Workers is host to Hungarian scientists p 27.
Imre Lissner, Hungarian inventor of the magnetic voice recorder p. 28
Decorated activists p. 29
Professors of technical universities with 75-year and 50-year diplomas. p 30

No 5, Mar 1955.
L. G. Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month in our scientific associations. p. 1.
Lomb, F. Some important tasks in the field of our power economy. p. 3.
Exhibition of atomic power p 5.
National conference of the machine industry held in February. p 6
Advice to Hungarian coal mining by Soviet specialists who visited our country, a statement by Zoltan Ajtay, Kossuth Prize winner. p 10.
Aid given by the Soviet Union in construction of the Sisalin Iron Works, a conversation with Comrade Pal Domany p. 12.
W. K. Introduction of new items of production, discussion of the plan for a resolution in the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations p 14
Outstanding Soviet technique p. 16.
Mercadel, J., Kovessi, F. New central sets of rolls in the Lenin Metallurgic Works. p 18.
H. Z The Pannonia, new Csepel motorcycle. p 22
Tarbay, F. Tasks of technicians in labor safety, remarks on the introductory article published in Muszaki Elet, no. 1 p. 24.
Hoffner, P. Reply to the letter by Kalma Sztrokay published in Muszaki Elet, no 3, p. 25.
Karolyi, Zs. Emil Schimanek's Banki Donat tudomanyos munkassaga es alkotasai (Scientific Works and Creations of Donat Banki), a book review. p. 26.
Nyekes, I Proposal to mechanize our agriculture made 90 years ago p. 27.
Decorated activists. p 29.

No. 6, Mar. 1955.
"We regained our perspective." p. 1.
Manufacture of antifriction bearings is a new branch of industry started with Soviet help. p. 3.
How our dairy industry uses experiences gained during a study tour in the Soviet Union. p. 6.
For increasing productivity and decreasing prime cost; national conference of workers in light industry. p. 9.
Ellinger, E Hot spraying of paints. p.14.

Soviet technique on Hungarian soil. p. 16.
Valoczi, L. Problems of raw material for atomic energy. p. 18
G. L. The Reich ammeter is 25 years old. p. 23.
Problems of electric power in the mechanization of agriculture. p. 25.
Striker, Gy. Some words on the manufacture of appliances on a cooperative basis. p. 26.
New Russian-Hungarian technical dictionary. p. 28.
Tibor Dobolyi and Karoly Hock's Epitesi munkahelyek vizellatasa es vizlelenitese (Water Supply and Drainage of Construction Work Sites), a book review. p. 28
Decorated activists. p. 29.
Conference on labor hygiene. p. 30.

No. 9, May 1955
Zaseckii, E. Let us improve production technology in the machine industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Hevesi, Gy. Revolutionary past of our technical intelligentsia. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Milei, Gy. Reunion of members of the National Federation of Employed Engineers. p. 3.
"Communism means Soviet power plus electrification of the whole land." Tr. from the Russian. p 7
National Conference of the Chemical Industry. p 8
Situation of our silicate industry, a conversation with Professor Mor Korach. p 11
Pictures of heavy industry in the Czechoslovak Republic. p 13
Tereny, A. The hydraulic forging press is a machine tool for a heavy forge. p. 14.
Pavlicek, Z. Over-all plan of development of the power economy of the Czechoslovak Republic. Tr. from the Czech. p. 18.
Sculptor of machines; work of Zdenek Kovar, professor at the Uherske Hradiste Industrial School. p. 21
Folkai, I. National Technical Museum in Prague. p. 23.
Abt, I. Technical workers in the liberation contest. p. 25.
Our professional libraries in enterprises. p. 28.
Angyal, L. A great task expected from our technical intelligentsia. p. 30.
Decorated activists. p. 31.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT (Nehezipari Miniszterium Szenbanyaszati Igazgatosaga, Banyaszati Kutato Intezet, Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet es Az Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest [Technological abstracts on mining from foreign periodicals and patents issued by the Office of Coal Mining, Ministry of Heavy Industry, the Mining Research Institute, the Hungarian State Institute of Geology, and the National Technological Library] Monthly]
Vol 7, no 12, Dec 1955

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR (Vasipari Kutato Intezet, Femipari Kutato Intezet es Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign patents, periodicals, and books issued by the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, the Research Institute for the Metal Industry, and the National Technological Library]
Vol 7, nos 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955

LATVIA

I. GENERAL

TEVIJAS KALENDARS Camp Fischbach bei Nurnberg Ed. Alainis ("Atauga") [Almanac for Latvians abroad issued by Ed Alainis ("Atauga")]
Vol. 19, 1947. [1947] 64 p

PERIODICALS

CELA ZIMES (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London [Issued by a group of exiles Bimonthly] Recurrent features Reviews Bibliography
No. 26, July 1955
Sodums, D. The emigrant's other world, a poem. p. 241.
Lesins, V. Given by God, a short story. p. 243.
Miesnieks, J. House No. 1405, a short story. p. 251.
Muks, R. Two poems Short circuit, To you alone. p. 257.
Zeberina, D. Writers of love letters, a short story. p. 258.
Jurevics, J. New idealistic philosophy. (To be contd.) p. 264.
Kasparsons, K. Recollections. p. 272.
Dravins, K. The only known picture by Mancelis. p. 275.
Ermanis, P. Recollections about Linards Laicens. II. Change in a poet in changing times. (To be contd.) p. 277.
Biezais, H. Newly found text of the Latvian Lord's Prayer. p 281.
Bilkins, V. Information about ancient Latvian peoples by Ghillebert de Lannoy. p. 286.
Muks, R. Position of existentialism. p. 290.
Straumanis, A. We still wait for great works, contemplations about newly published books on Kurzeme Fortress. p. 296.
Zante, V. Marta Vetra's book about Latvians in Sweden. p. 302.
Sterns, I. The Latvian family in exilic novels. p. 304.
Lesins, K. Song festival in Milwaukee. p. 310.
Bokalders, J. East European trouble spots. p. 312.

LATVIJA, Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From all over the world, To the young reader, Pastime, Humor
Vol 19, no 222, Dec. 1955

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. VESTIS, Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
Recurrent features Brief notes; Criticism and bibliography, From the Presidium of the Academy.
No. 9, 1955.
Sokols, E. On some of Rainis' aesthetic concepts. p. 5.
Vilsons, A. Traditions and questions of national characteristics in Rainis' literary creation. p. 15.
Umbrasas, K. Common [illegible]
Kaleja, E. On biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12}. Russian summary. p. 55.
Spuris, Z. Some new facts on propagation of certain plants in the Latvian SSR. p. 61.
Dunlap, L. Geological age of travertine (line marl) deposits in the Latvian SSR In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 65.
Rappoports, L., Ivvchenko, A. Experience with electronic-microscope research on interneuronic junctions of the cortex of the human brain. In Russian. p. 71.
Krauklis, A. Effect of B_1-hypovitaminosis on conditioned reflex action of animals. In Russian. p. 75.
Brodele, N. Symptoms of the early effect of chloronaphthalene on functions of the liver. p. 81.
Jakubaitis, E. Stability of regulation of the voltage of generators with choke-coil magneto boosters when the load capacity is lowered. In Russian. p. 87.
Azarovs, I. Deformation of wood by bending depending on conditions of damping. In Russian. p. 97.
Vitola, V.; Vanags, G. Synthesis of 2-diphenylacetylindandione-1, 3. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 111.
Bankovskii, J. Determination of copper with 8-aminoquinoline. In Russian. p. 115.
Jansone, A. Effect of periodic interrupted exposure on PbS photoresistance. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 120.
Graudins, K.; Mil'shtein, A. Generalizing Marxist work on the history of the Latvian SSR, a review of History of the Latvian SSR, vols. 1-2. In Russian. p. 129.
Snitko, N. Contemporary scientific collection; a book review. In Russian. p. 144.
Jakobsons, M., Pelle, E. Bibliography of theses defended in the Latvian SSR from 1945 through the 1st half of 1955. In Russian. p. 149.

No. 10, 1955.
Ozols, A. Life and activities of I. V. Michurin; 100th anniversary of the birth of I. V. Michurin. In Russian. p. 5.
Ozols, A. Some problems of style and language in Latvian folk songs. p. 13.
Ozols, A.; Zukovska, Z. Prospects for species of uncultivated hazel in Latvia. p. 31.
Melechina, A. Selection of strawberries in Latvia. p. 39.
Sharova, A. Peat and prospects for its use as fertilizer on collective farms in the district of Vilani in Latvia. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 41.
Gruzis, A. Determination of the current annual increase of pine plantings on drained land. In Russian. p. 63.
Staprens, V. Capillary condensation. In Russian. p. 67.
Putnins, C.; Kisis, A. Some data on the cultivation of white and Indian mustard in Latvia. Russian summary. p. 73.
Jakobsons, J. Physiological properties of local lactic acid bacteria in the process of ensilage. In Russian. p. 81.
Bass, H.; Zizums, A. Materials for the study of assimilation of cobalt in yeast. Report 1. Dynamics of accumulation of cobalt in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae depending on the quantitative content in a culture medium. In Russian. p. 87.
Adenbergs, B.; Kunnoss, G. Strength of concrete from Sloka Roman cement and plasticity of the concrete mix. p. 93.
Skerbelis, K. Time-dependent deflection of reinforced-concrete beams taking into account the creep of concrete. In Russian. p. 107.
Mote, G. Calculation of current and time characteristics of open wire fuses. In Russian. p. 121.
Vitola, V., Galvina, Z. Interaction of 2-nitroindandione-1, 3 with semicarbazide. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 133.
Dobrina, R.; Jenss, J. Exhibition of documents dedicated to the events of the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Latvia. p. 137.
Magone, J. New building product with black binders. In Russian. p. 141.
Terminology for insects as carriers of plant diseases, a project accepted by the Committee on Latvian Terminology of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latin, Latvian, and Russian.
Biletens. p. 143.

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelzs Priekskara, Latvia behind the Iron Curtain, 1954 Monthly]
No 21, Dec. 1955

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts Weekly] Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition
Vol. 13, no. 2, Jan. 1956.
January 8.
January 9.
Communists organize socialist competition at the Plavinas Limestone Quarry. p. 32.
Industrial enterprises in Liepaja increase production of agricultural machinery. p. 32.
More than 3,000 collective farmers buy television sets. p. 32.
Annual meetings held on collective farms in the district of Kuldiga. p. 32.
New kiln ventilation at the Katlakalns Limestone Factory. p. 33.
Magnetic starters produced for the first time in Latvia by the Riga Machine Factory. p. 33.
The Botanical Garden of Latvian State University and foreign countries exchange botanical catalogs. p. 33.
New equipment at the Latvian Birch Plywood Factory as a result of experience in the German Democratic Republic. p. 33.
30,000 people sent to link collective farms with guiding cadres. p. 33.
Petruna, Tractor operators are unsatisfactory in the district of Aknste. p. 33.
Berklavs, Sokolovs, and Silina elected as secretaries of the Riga City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 34.
The Liepaja Oil Factory to produce 2,500 tons of oil more than last year. p. 34.
About 9,000 silver foxes raised on collective farms last year. p. 34.

January 10.
Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge has 500 rural workers. p. 34.
Weather forecasting for January 11 and 12. p. 34.
Valeskalns. Preservation of nature. p. 35.
To increase the number of sheep and their productivity. p. 36.
Rubene, O. 5,017 kg. of milk from each cow in the district of Ape. p. 36.

The Riga Hydrometeorologic Apparatus Factory exhibits its production at international fairs in Leipzig and Milan p.37
Vesters, Soviet method of manufacturing syrup and starch from rye flour adopted. p. 37.
Agriculture to receive agricultural machinery worth 30 million rubles more than in 1955 p. 37.
Raising of silver foxes and bee culture highly developed at the Rainis Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Saulkrasti. p. 37.
Production of the Liepajselmash Factory in the first 10 days of January twice that of last year at the same time. p. 37

January 11.
The State Electrotechnical Factory produces telephone switchboards for Albania p. 38.
The Lenta Textile Factory installed 66 looms last year. p. 38.
The Textilians Factory, the Record Textile Factory, the Riga Clothing Factory, and the Merino Textile Factory increase production and improve machinery. p 38.
Collective farmers on the New Way Collective Farm receive 10 rubles for workday p 39.

January 12.
Intellectual life in villages. p. 39.
Geography lecture for students. p. 40
Zakis, Technical progress, unfailing source of intensive production. p. 41.
Jack London, a biographic sketch. p. 42.
10th anniversary of the Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory. p 42.
Technological exhibition in Liepaja p. 42.
Construction work on the building of the Latvia Party School continues day and night. p. 43.
Collective-farm chairmen receive additional agricultural education through correspondence schools. p. 43.
Paintings by Otto Skulme; a criticism. p. 43.
Results achieved by milkers in a three-month period. p. 43.

January 13.
Communists and members of the Communist Youth League in first place in socialist competition. p 44.
Enterprises in Jelgava receive about 900 rationalization proposals in half a year. p. 44.
The Motovelocep Factory in Daugavpils provides more than 400 enterprises with bicycle and motorcycle chains. p. 44.
11,000 pupils and Pioneers attend the New Year's parties at the Riga Pioneers Palace. p. 45.
30th anniversary of the death of writer Leons Paegle. p 45.
More than 200 mechanizers at the Eleja Machine-Tractor Station. p. 46.
The State Electrotechnical Factory produced 107,000 radio sets more last year than in the first year of the Five-Year Plan. p. 46.

January 14.
Conference on furniture production in Riga. p. 46.
102 cars in the district of Eleja. p. 46.
Latvian painter Gundega Vaska graduated from the Russian Institute. p. 46.

January 15.
Economic policy in the next Five-Year Plan. p. 47.
Dilode, A. The Riga Textile Factory to produce 170,000 m. of cloth more than last year. p. 47.
Automatization of the work process at the Latvenergo Mechanical Repair Factory. p. 47.
Birkans. The Kegums Hydroelectric Plant is operated from a distance of 50 km. p. 47.

Vol. 13, no. 3, Jan. 1956.
January 16.
Tabaks, Budget for realization of great plans. p. 49.
Krumins, 73 new enterprises built during the Five-Year Plan. p. 50.

January 17.
14th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 51.
The Latvenergo Mechanical Repair Factory increases production of reactors. p. 51.
Collective farms draw up schedules for fulfillment of the sixth Five-Year Plan. p. 51.
The Riga Railroad Car Factory to increase production 1.6 times in the next Five-Year Plan. p. 51.
The Liepaja Machinery Factory introduces the assembly line. p. 52.
Marshal Bagramian visits an election meeting in Dobele. p. 52.
Flax delivery to the state in the district of Krasiava. p. 52.
10th anniversary of the Latvian State Musical Comedy Theater. p. 52.
Research on building new hydroelectric-power plants. p. 53.

January 18.
The Ilgeciems Leather Factory introduces mechanical hide drying. p. 53.
Communists direct socialist competition at the Daugavpils Railroad Locomotive and Car Repair Factory. p. 65.
Exhibition of the national economy in Riga p 65.
Radio communication with the station "North Pole 5 " p. 65.
New kind of diner in Riga. p 65.

January 19.
24 automatic looms to be delivered to the Bol'shevik Textile Factory. p. 67.
More than 2 million cans of preserves produced by the Bauska Canning and Preserving Factory last year p. 67.
A. Kirchensteins receives an award from the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p 67.

January 20
More than 400 highly productive machines installed at the Aurora Hosiery Factory. p. 70.
Work productivity increases twelvefold at the Kolkasrags Fish Factory p. 70.

January 21.
Activities of the Mazsalaca Cultural Center. p. 71.
Drying with ultrared rays at the Riga Bicycle Factory. p. 72.
Directives for the sixth Five-Year Plan discussed on collective farms in the district of Abiene. p. 72
Riga Library No. 2 on new premises. p. 72.
New self-service store in Riga. p. 72.
Many foreigners want to visit Latvia. p. 72.
The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja to produce 1,800 more tons of steel annually p. 72
Drainage engineering work in the district of Talsi. p 73.

January 22.
Kalejs, Work to be done in the 6th Five-Year Plan. p 73.
Kristaps Dzilkis (pseud. Salkonis), a biographic sketch. p. 74.
Writer Roberts Heimanis (pseud. Roberts Selis); a biographic sketch. p. 74.
220 cattle-fodder combines exceeding the Plan produced by the Liepaja Agricultural Machine Factory. p. 74.
Concrete from ashes developed in Latvia. p. 74.
Balloons in Czechoslovakia endanger air traffic. p. 74.

ZVAIGZNE Riga [Illustrated magazine Biweekly] Recurrent features. Fashions; in the people's democracies
No. 23, Dec. 1955.
Kalpins, V. To the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow! p 1
Ostups, G. The Volga flows to the Caspian Sea. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Loseva, E. Eagerness to work. p. 9.
Front-ranking state farm p. 17.
Goba, Z. Agriculturists. p. 18.
Vilks, M. Great power. p. 25.
Gaizins. Visiting lumbermen. p. 26
Viksna, A. How Riga confectioners work. p. 28.
Tuzikova, L. Simple methods in color photography. p. 30.

4. HISTORY

BUKSS, MIKELIS. Skices un dokumenti nu Latvijas topsonas laikim Minchene, VI. Loca izdevnieciba, 1954. 286 p. [Sketches and documents from the time of the founding of Latvia. In High Latvian illus.]

KLIAVA, G. Chto soboi predstavliala tak nazyvaemaia "demokratiia" v burzhuaznoi Latvii. Riga, Latvosizdat, 1946. 38 p [What represented itself as so-called "democracy" in bourgeois Latvia In Russian]

15 [i e. PIATNADTSAT'] LET SOVETSKOI LATVII, SBORNIK STATEI. [Sostavitel' P Dzerve] Riga, Latgosizdat, 1955. 269 p. [15 years of Soviet Latvia; a collection of articles. In Russian. illus., ports.]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

LATVIJAS PADOMJU SOCIALISTICKAS REPUBLIKAS ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Ekonomikas instituts. Voprosy vnutrizavodskogo khozraischetnogo raschetа; materialy nauchno-proizvodstvennoi konferentsii po voprosam vnutrizavodskogo khozraischetnogo rascheta v promyshl. Latvitskoi SSR, provedennoi 17-18 okt. 1952 g. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1954. 105 p [Problems of business accounting within the factory; materials of the Scientific-Industrial Conference on Problems of Intrafactory Business Accounting in Industry in Latvia held October 17-18, 1952. In Russian. forms]

PERIODICALS

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina Komunistiska Jaunatnes Savienība Centrala un Rigas Komiteja) Riga [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]
Nos. 1, 4-5; Jan.-Feb. 1956

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS (Bostonas Latweeschu Strahdneeku Beedriba) Boston [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston Semimonthly] Recurrent features News from Latvia and the Soviet Union, Review of periodicals
Vol 37, nos 4-5, Feb.-Mar 1956

BRIVIBA (Latvijas Socialdemokratiska Stradnieku Partija) Stockholm [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile Monthly] Recurrent features Press review, Latvian Social Democratic youth
No 2, Feb 1956

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS (Latvijas Komunistiska Partija Centrala Komiteja) Riga [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party Monthly] Recurrent feature. Criticism and bibliography
Vol 10, no. 9, Sept 1955
To raise the level of political work in industrial enterprises of the republic p 3
Bisenieks, N. Further development of industry in the republic p. 9.
Terentjeva, L. From separate farms to well-constructed collective farm villages. p. 16.
Samsons, V. Janis Rainis' social philosophy p. 22
Vachruseva, H. To educate new talents p 30.
Grigorovics, V In the interest of international peace and security. p. 35
Kunajevs, D Glorious road of the Kazakh people p. 42.
Berzina, N To secure effective Party control in factories and plants. p. 49.
Mike, A. Important condition for fulfillment of Party decisions on the development of agriculture p. 53.
Jelisejevs, D. Constant attention to organization at machine-tractor stations p. 57
Kopelovics, B. Innovators need help. p. 59.
Aliens, P. The theory of surplus value, cornerstone of Marx's teachings about economics. p 61.
Mazo, G. Broader and more vivid explanation of industrial problems through radio p. 69
Rainieks, K. Closer to life and school! A review of "Problems of Communist Education," an article in Raksti. p. 72.

Vol. [10] no. 10, Oct. 1955
We will honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union with new work achievements. p. 3.
Organize exemplary cattle raising in winter. p. 10.
Rozensteins, A. Combat units during the First Russian Revolution in Latvia. p. 15.
Nodelmans, I Application of new progressive methods, most important resource in improvement of work in an industrial enterprise. p. 20.
Taranova, E. Great transformer of nature, 100th anniversary of the birth of I. V. Michurin. p. 24.
Kince, M. Important expedient in education of the young generation. p. 30.
Bleks, A. Important investment in solution of the German problem p 36.
Karaluns, V., Abramovics, V. Increased influence and responsibility of the industrial section of the district committee. p. 42.
Gendvila, M. Struggle for fulfillment of tasks accepted by the January plenum of the General Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 48.
Kacena, V. Rationalizers of a factory. p. 53.
Ivanovs, G. Wider popularization of achievements of technical innovators, in connection with the national exhibition of new techniques. p. 57.
Cuchina, L. Atheistic character of French materialism in the 18th century. p. 62.
Better explained problems of technical progress in industry. p. 71.
Knazevs, A. Lenin's writings about religion; book review. p. 74.
Paegle, A. Useful tool for workers of local soviets; a review of the book Par darbalauzu deputatu vietejo Padomju darbu (Work of the Working People's Deputies to Local Soviets). p. 77.

Vol. 11[i.e. 10] no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Soviet people, constructers of communism. p. 3.
Kainberzins, J. Education of working people in the spirit of people's friendship. p. 9.
Steinbergs, V. Great example in the fight for people's happiness; in connection with the publication of the second edition of V. I. Lenin's short biography in Latvian. p. 24.
Surigins, F. From the history of the victory of the Great October Revolution in Latvia. p. 30.
Furmans, I. Fight of bolsheviks for unification of the working class and peasantry during the First Revolution (1905-1907). p 37.
Bemanis, E. To increase the role and activity of the Communist Youth League organizations in the republic. p. 44.
Kabo, M. The Red Metalworker Factory in the new Five-Year Plan. p. 50.

Lurins, A. Experience in organization of complex brigades on collective farms. p 55.
To strengthen the fighting ability of Party organizations. p. 60
Mjagkichs, P. Agitators in the fight to increase production. p. 65.
Kleins, A. To educate cadres in the spirit of high principles p. 70.
Tjusevs, H. Attentive attitude to the fate of communists. p. 72.
Tuchs, J. Average profit and cost of production. p. 74
Livsics, I. Events in North Africa. p 82
Dzerve, P. Pamphlet for the masses on the economic geography of the Latvian SSR, a book review. p 86.
Graudins, K. Rainis and the first Russian people's revolution, a review of E. Sokols' book Rainis un pirma Krievijas revolucija (Rainis and the First Russian Revolution). p. 89.

Vol. 11[i.e. 10] no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Rearm leading cadres with profound economic knowledge. p 3.
I. V. Stalin, faithful student of Lenin and successor to his great work. p. 10.
Musaelians, A. Political triumph of the industrialization of Lenin's socialist state; in connection with the 30th anniversary of the 14th Party Congress. p. 18.
Smelovs, A. Armed uprising, culmination of development of the First Russian Revolution. p. 24.
Aleksandrovs, A., Sokurenko, F. Work of trade-unions on a new higher level! p. 30.
Kurpnieks, G. Schools of progressive experience on collective farms, at district agricultural exhibitions. p. 35
Kince, M. Honorary task of Latvian dramaturgists. p. 40.
Jevsikovs, S. On the upward path of the socialist economy. p. 46.
Jerlins, S. Constantly develop criticism at the lowest level. p 51.
Mazurenko, M. Avoiding immoderation in design and construction. p. 56.
Semjonovs, K. Is that the way to direct socialist competition? p. 57.
Pokalicins, M. Pay strict attention to state discipline. p. 58.
Brodskis, J. Do not diminish efforts in the fight for peace. p. 60.
Segals, A. Floating assets of industrial enterprises and means of their circulation. p. 66.
Lukss, V. More attention to small readers! The magazine Berniba in 1955. p. 73.
Kraulins, K. Folk songs, a review of the selection Latviesu tautas dziesmas (Latvian Folk Songs). p. 76.
Beginning of the school year in the educational system of the Party. p. 79.
In the spirit of high requirements. p. 79.

Index for 1955.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

FIZISKA KULTURA. (Latvijas PSR Ministru Padome Fiziskas Kulturas un Sporta Komiteja) Riga. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1955.
Valters, L. Latvian State Institute of Physical Education. p. [2] of cover.
Before the Anniversary Spartakiad. p 1
Brands, E. Training new champions p. 2.
Kuskis, R. On the ship's deck. p 2.
Ruda, L. New Poland. p. 4.
Nelga, N. Put experience from the work of front-rankers into practice more confidently; 1st Republican Conference of Trainers p. 5.
Dzarcans. Tactics of highway bicyclists p. 6.
Defe, I. Fancy diving. p. 7.
Prikulis, V. Competition for this magazine's cup. p.8.
Liepins, I. Starts in a crouching position. p. 10.
Zemzars, U. Some words about water polo. p. 11.
In Czechoslovakia. p. 12.
Foreign sportsmen prepare for the 16th Olympiad. p. 13.
Osis, Z. There is no magic. p 14.
Krauklis, A. Second wind. p. 15.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DZILLEJA, KARLIS, comp. Kamolins; latviesu tautas dziesmu izlase. [n. p.] P. Mantnieka apgads, 1948. 154 p. [Small clew, a selection of Latvian folk songs]
NN Not in DLC

ENDZELINS, JANIS. Latviesu valodas gramatika. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1951. [Grammar of the Latvian language]
ICU Not in DLC

LATVIJAS PADOMJU SOCIALISTISKAS REPUBLIKAS ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Etnografijas un folkloras instituts Latviesu tautas miklas, izlase. Sastadijusi A Ancelane Riga, Latvijas PSR ZA Izdevnieciba, 1954 360 p [Latvian riddles, a selection Illus., bibl]

LIEPA, RITA Svesa vasara, romans [Uppsala] Daugava, 1955 336 p [Unknown summer, a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

MALK, AUGUST Laba osta, romans No igaunu valodas tulkojusi Zane Zemndega Tilta Apgads, 1954 255 p. [The good harbor, a novel. Tr from the Estonian]
OCl Not in DLC

POGINA-EICHE, A. Angliu un amerikanu valoda ikdienas gaitas Everyday English and American, continuation course Stockholm, Daugava [195-?] 5 pts in 1
OCl Not in DLC

REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA. Laika milet, laika mirt, romans Tulkojis K. Dzilleja. Gramatu Draugs, 1955 336 p. [A time to love and a time to die Tr. from the German]
OCl Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KAROGS (Latvijas Padomju Rakstnieku Savieniba) Riga. [Issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1955.
Brodele, A. With heart and blood, a novel. (To be contd.) p 3.
Imermanis, A. Heart at the crossroads; a poem. (Conclusion) p. 27.
Smuul, J. Letters from the accursed village; a short story. Tr from the Estonian. p. 41.
Lubejs, I. Insignificant reference, a short story. p. 83.
Melnis, V. Social worker, journalist, and literary critic; on the 50th birthday of Karlis Ozolins. p. 89.
Petersons, P. Some trends in the development of the Soviet Latvian theater. p. 93.
Veinbergs, J. Origin of Christianity and its structural character. p. 104.
Vilks, G., Baga, J. Remarks on book illustration. p. 116.
Skalbe, A Poetry closer to true life, a review. p. 120
Vaivarajs, A. Latvian Song Festival in 1955.

No. 9, Sept. 1955.
Brodele, A With heart and blood, a novel. (To be contd.) p 3
Saulitis, B. On the way, a poem. p. 46.
Laganovskis, J. Rustle of the winds; a short story. p 50.
Griva, Z. Under the wings of the albatross; reportage from land and sea. (To be contd.) p. 63.
Salnaja, M. Correct measure; a sketch for the stage. p. 77.
Kundzins, K. Immortal strength and beauty. p. 81.
Miske, V. Peters Stucka, outstanding worker of the Latvian revolutionary movement. p. 93.
Kalve, M. Some remarks on Rainis' poetic style. p. 99.
Egle, K. The "International" in Latvian, bibliographic and textual notes. p. 108.
Damburs, E. Poetry of the fighter. p. 112.
Paberzs, J. On the eve of the big show. p. 115.
Ivanova, M. Exhibition dedicated to the 15th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 122.

No. 11, Nov. 1955.
Saulitis, B. Poems about the fifth year: Autumn evening, Stranger, Memory. p. 3.
Brodele, A. With heart and blood; a novel. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Grots, J. Autumn songs: Meditation, Waning summer, At daybreak, poems. p. 29.
Talcis, A. In the new lands; short stories. p. 31.
Griva, Z. Under the wings of the albatross, reportage from land sea. (To be contd.) p. 53.
Ruja, V. Werewolf: a story from the recent past; a poem. p. 74.
Kalndrupa, M. Change of directions; a short story. p. 80.
Heislers, H. Shepherd of reindeer; from the cycle "The City in the North." A poem. p. 88.
Lagzdins, V. Friends of childhood, a short story. p. 90.
Niedre, J. Importance and depth of theme. p. 94.
Grots, J. Mirdza Kempe's selected poems; a review. p. 98.
Skalbe, A. Ways of seeking; a review of poetry. p. 103.
Melnis, V. In the light of the great display; a book review. p. 106.
Vejans, A. Poetry helps progress. p. 116.
Laganovskis, J. Adam Mickiewicz; 100th anniversary of his death. p. 122.
Bibliography; new books from September 1 to September 30, 1955. p. 126.

No. 12, Dec. 1955.
Brodele, A. With heart and blood, a novel. (Conclusion) p. 3.
Stulpans, J. On the roads of Latgale, six poems. p. 50.
Laganovskis, J. Short descriptions. p. 53.
Griva, Z. Under the wings of the albatross, reportage from land sea. (Conclusion) p. 56.
Salenieks, E. From the cycle "1905-1907", three poems. p. 75.
Damburs, E At that distant time, a description p 78
Drizulis, A. The revolutionary movement and armed uprising in Latvia at the end of 1905. p. 91
Kaupuza, V. Poet's way. p. 99.
Grants, J. Linards Laicens' Kliedzosie Korpusi (Buildings That Cry Out); a book review. p 107.
Puris, L. A book that never grows old. p. 111.
Niedre, J. 75th anniversary of Karlis Strals. p. 114
Kindzulis, C Eager fighter against social injustice. p. 117.
Klebachs, D. Giovanni Boccaccio. p. 120.
Bibliography for October 1-31, 1955. p 122.

Index for 1955.

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Associations

No 40, Sept. 1955.
Support and help of society is necessary. p. 1.
Standard designs for small apartment houses. p. 1.
All-Union show of amateur art activities. p. 1.
Dombrovska, M. More attention to lyric form. p 2.
Garodi, R. "You will live, Barbusse!" The 20th anniversary of the death of Barbusse. p. 2.
Mulznieks, I. War and Peace in Latvian p. 3.
Barsevska, B. Story about the beginning of Soviet Latvia, a review. p. 2.
Riekstins, E. Children's deeds and mischief, a book review. p. 2.
Discussions on the exhibition of fine arts completed. p. 3.
Stankevics, A. Tense days of work. p 3.
Stumbre, S. At a symphonic concert. p 3.
Grevins, V. Play about the year 1905 in Mordovia. p. 4.
Freinbergs, K. Preservation of the memory of Rainis. p. 4.
Kalve, M. Come to the conference on the preliminary outline of the history of Latvian literature! p. 4.
Vilks, M. Change of political climate. p. 4.

No. 44, Oct. 1955.
The 1957 exhibition, grand showing of fine arts. p. 1.
Karulis, J. Michurin's knowledge serves peace and progress. p. 1.
Kalve, M. Forward faster! a review of A. Kruklis' collection of poems Diena aust (The Day Breaks). p. 2.
More serious approach, more responsibility in the work of creative sections. p. 2.
Riekstins, E. In memory of Krisjanis Barons. p 2.
Liepins, J. Fault of the translator. p. 2.
Vilols, A. Technical preparations for the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art. p. 3.
Vestermanis, M. Days of the general strike in Riga in October 1905. p. 3.
Stankevics, A. In searching for a pictorial language p. 3.
Conference on theatrical criticism. p. 3.
Ivanova, M Debut of a young painter. p 4
Salnis, V Rural working people want to watch television, also. p. 4.
Literate. The Geneva Conference. p. 4

No. 45, Nov. 1955.
October holiday. p. 1.
Gift to the native country. p. 1.
Oveckins, V. Changes on collective farms and the tasks of literature. p. 2.
Gravitis, O. Beethoven's genius as interpreted by our musicians. p. 3.
Suna, H. Result of many years' work. p. 3.
Ivanova, M. Two exhibitions of new paintings. p. 3.
Avens, H. Theatrical technique. p. 3.
Stumbre, S. Concert of R. Bulle and E. Zvirgzdins. p. 4.
Vanadzins, N. Nice acquaintance. p. 4.
Vilks, M. Facts do not vanish if they are kept secret. p. 4.
Gerasimovs, G. Serious event. p. 4.

No. 46, Nov. 1955.
Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the USSR on excess in design and construction. p. 1.
Vilks, E. A theme which is not much discussed yet. p. 2.
Work of the Latvian Association of Soviet Writers. p. 2.
Brotherly unity. p. 2.
Fride, J. Epopee about the heroic deeds of the Russian sailors; a book review. p. 2.

Sac-Anins, M. Vasilu Zolotov's There, Where the Seals Roaring, a book review. p 2
Stulpans, J. A good book for children, a book review. p. 2.
Lasenberga, R. Zigmunda Skujins' Varavikane (Rainbow), a book review. p. 3.
Cultural life in the Republic. p. 3.
V. K. First rehearsal. p. 3.
Silins, E. The ballet Laima, a review. p. 3.
Serious approach to a serious matter p. 3.
Riga during the Ten Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow p 3
Paberzs, J. 50th birthday of Voldemars Sauleskalns, p. 4.
Literats. Formula "elections or deadlock" and German reality. p. 4.

No. 48, Nov. 1955.
For a more comprehensive reflection of rural life. p 1
Vilks, M. Bhat, bhat. p. 1.
Women's International Democratic Federation, effective supporters of peace. p. 1.
Kruza, K. Great Polish people's poet; 100th anniversary of the death of Adam Mickiewicz p. 2.
J. S. Remembering Aleksandr Blok. p. 2
Mikhailov, N. Work of Moscow theaters and ways to improve it. p. 2.
Lacis, V. Our success and deficiencies; from Literaturnaja gazeta. p. 3.
Motion pictures in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. p. 3.
Lagzdovskis, J. More ideas and emotions. p. 3.
Suna, H. Concert by the collective of amateurs. p. 3.
Conference of Riga architects. p. 4.
Cebotareva, A. Shadows, a review of a play. p. 4.

Jansons, A. 60th birthday of artists Martins Ozolins p 4.
Bergmane, B. Concert by Czechoslovak guests p.4.

No. 49, Dec. 1955.
To the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Architects from the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party and the Council of Ministers p. 1.
Sudrabkalns, J. Sunlight shines upon every phase of life. p. 1.
Greetings and wishes from the people of Moscow p 1
The Second All-Union Congress of Architects. p 2.
Berklavs, E. Contemplations in preparing for the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow p. 2.
Grinfelds, N. At a recital of organ music. p. 3.
Niedre, J. On the eve of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. p. 3.
Saulitis, B. Book about the great deeds of little Mikins. p. 3.
Grevins, V. Certificate of maturity for Latvian motion pictures, a new art film, "Frost in the Spring." p 4.
Zemzare, A., Fride, J. Literary heritage of A. Mickiewicz. p. 4.
Vidulejs, L. Significant symphonic concert. p. 4.
M. G. In memory of a remarkable realist. p. 4.
Literats. About hang-overs, straw, and "right time." p. 4.

No. 51, Dec. 1955.
Speech by Vilis Lacis, people's writer, on the occasion of the opening of the Section of Literature of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in the Hall of Columns on December 15. p.1

Kacena, V. Long-awaited days p 2
Jankovskis, P. "Frost in the Spring" on Moscow's screens. p. 2
Ivanovs, M. Exhibition of fine arts p. 2
Paberzs, J. Eve of the opening of the Section of Literature of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literautre p. 2.
Toporkovs, V. Performance, song, from Sovetskaia kul'tura p 3
The big show starts, voices of newspapers. p 3
Raits, A. Riga in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature p. 3
In the light of new tasks. p 4.
Viduleja, L. The Ukrainian Chorus in Riga p 4.
Literats. Strategy and policy. p. 4
Adzhubei, A. Voynich lives in New York p. 4

No. 3, Jan 1956
The Party, our leader. p 1.
Rieksfins, E. Festival of people's art. p. 1.
The typical in literature and art. p 2.
All-Union Conference of New Writers. p. 3.
Vitolds, V. The Soviet theater must continue to improve. p. 3.
Mulznieks, I. Winged stanzas of feeling and concept relative to publishing M. Kempe's selected poems. p. 3.
Future works of writers. p. 3.
Ancelane, A. Seventy-fifth birthday of Peteris Birkerts p. 4.
The International Stalin Prize for Promotion of Peace among Nations awarded to Joseph Wirth p 4.
Grevins, M. Failures in dramatic work and theatrical repertoire. p. 4.
M. V. Song and dance of diplomats oversea. p. 4

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

1. LIETUVIU ENCIKLOPEDIJA. [Boston] Lietuviu enciklopedijos leidykla. [Lithuanian encyclopedia. Illus.]
Vol 7. [Gardino kalykin-Gruziai Didioji] 1956 543 p.

PERIODICALS

Vilna Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service Daily] Recurrent feature: Survey of sports.

Dec 25, 1955.
Very serious attention to three-year courses on collective farms; from Tiesa. p. 1.
Smooth operation of railroads during the winter season must be ensured, from Tiesa. p. 2.

Dec. 26, 1955.
A fourth of the workers at the Nemunas Woolen Fabrics Factory in Rokiskis take technical courses. p. 1.
Baudeliunas, J. The K. Pozela Confectionery in Kaunas expands production. p. 1.
Collective farms prepare for spring sowing. p. 1.
Svinys, V. Means of increasing crops at all agricultural centers in Salcininkai District. p. 2.
Recreation and other activities on the Young Guard Collective Farm, Joniskis District. p. 5.
The Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory receives new machinery. p. 12.
Annual wages for tractor drivers in the Paroveja Machine-Tractor Station. p. 12.
Volume 7 of Antanas Zukauskas' Works; a review. p. 13.
Photostatic edition of Kristijonas Donelaitis' manuscripts. p. 13.

Dec. 27, 1955.

Dec. 28, 1955.
Discipline in the 7th grade of Pavezys High School No. 5. p. 4.
Sidlauskas. Education of pupils in the spirit of proletarian internationalism; from Tiesa. p. 7.
Specialization in repairing tractors. p. 8.
The Drobe, Lima, and Kaunas Textile Fabrics Factories lead in the textile industry. p. 9.
New technical improvements in the J. Jasinskis Paper Mill in Kaunas. p. 9.
The Raudone Flour Mill increases production. p. 10.
Socialist competition in lumbering in Seduva District. p. 10.

Dec. 29, 1955.
New apartment house for the Oven Tile Factory workers in Vilna; from Tiesa. p. 6.
Grincevicius. Building policy in Soviet Lithuania. p. 7.
Marcinkevicius, J. New Year's Day in schools. p. 9.

Dec. 30, 1955.
Pages from our cultural life. p. 6.
Pilelis, K. Growth of Siauliai City in 1955. p. 10.
6-coach diesel express train equipped by the Vilna Diesel Locomotive Depot for the Moscow-Leningrad line. p. 11.
Baleiunas, V. The Sparta Hosiery Factory in 1955. p. 11.
Mikalauskas. Repair works at the Linkuva Machine-Tractor Station. p. 11.
36 new farm buildings on collective farms of Jurbarkas District p. 12.
New textbooks planned for 1956. p. 12.
Best amateur theatrical groups selected for the Amateur Theatrical Show in Moscow. p. 12.

Dec. 31, 1955.
The Lenin District Industrial Combine in Vilna is the largest in the country. p. 1.
New electronic device for automatic regulation of the water level in reservoirs. p. 1.
Conference on production costs and profitableness in the leather industry. p. 1.
600 trucks, 127 passenger cars, and 100 special automobiles distributed among collective farms in 1955. p. 2.
Intensive propaganda work on the Stalin Collective Farm, Pasvalys District. p. 2.
Achievements in 1955 and plans for 1956 in agriculture. p. 3.
Gains won by sacrificial creative efforts; from Tiesa. p. 4.
Radaitis, V. On New Year's Eve. p. 7.
Vienuolis, A. Greetings to 1956. p. 8.

Jan. 1, 1956.
Agriculture in 1956. p. 1.
Simkus, J. State budget for 1956. p. 3.
Workers of Siauliai greet the new year with great achievements. p. 6.
Nekrosius, H. New Year's Eve on the Cerniakovskis Collective Farm, Radviliskis District. p. 7.

Jan. 2, 1956.
Kaziauskas, S. Agricultural work during January. p. 2.
Using local fertilizers in agriculture. p. 4
Latkauskas. 30,000 tons of peat prepared by the Rudiskes Machine-Tractor Station. p. 4.
Construction work at the Vilna Reinforced-Concrete Factory. p. 5.
50 tons of highest-quality paper sent to Leningrad for the great Soviet Encyclopedia. p. 6.
First drag-boat dredging machine built at Klaipeda Harbor. p. 8.
Some achievements of railroad men in 1955. p. 6.
Peat production in 1955. p. 6.
Karovicius, A. Mechanizers of the Anyksciai Machine-Tractor Station help prepare fertilizers. p. 11.
Statistics for publication in 1955. p. 11.
Plan for crediting construction of private houses approved. p. 12.

Jan. 3, 1956.
The Kaunas organization of the Communist Youth League sponsors construction of the hydroelectric power plant near Kaunas. p. 2.
More than 2 tons of eelpout caught each day by the Rosa Luxemburg Fishermen's Collective . p. 2.
Radio receivers planned for each collective farm of Kretinga District. p. 2.
Strazdas, J. Possibilities for better production and increased salaries on collective farms. p 3.
First meeting of milkers, swine breeders, and other workers of the animal industry in Vilna, from Tiesa. p. 7.
Kvilkys, V. How to spend a winter vacation. p. 8.
First factory for reinforced-concrete blocks built in Vilna. p. 10.
Fishing for herring with the aid of electric lights. p. 10.
Many agricultural machines arrive in Lithuania p 10.

Jan. 4, 1956.
For speedy and efficient repairing of tractors, from Tiesa p 1.
New and noble tasks of youth from Komjaunimo tiesa. p. 5.
Kavoliunas. Animal husbandry on the May 1 Collective Farm, Troskunai District, during winter. p. 7.
Ladyga. Swine breeding on the Soviet Flower Collective Farm, Birzai District. p. 7.
Mikalauskas, A. Animal husbandry on the Priekule State Farm. p. 8.
New books for agricultural libraries. p. 9.
Savoljevas. Agricultural equipment and machines produced at the Komunaras Factory in Vilna. p. 10.
9 rural hydroelectric power plants opened in 1955. p. 10.
Puina, A. Increased income of the Young Guard Collective Farm planned for 1956. p. 10.
Stankunavicius. The Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine develops new methods of stockbreeding. p. 11.
Results of socialist competition among village councils. p. 11.
Close cooperation between Lithuanian and Latvian film studios. p. 12.

Jan. 5, 1956.
Increased production of spare parts for agricultural machines by the Vilna Industrial Combine. p. 1.
Thread from the Klaipeda Canvas Factory sent to Grodno. p. 1.
Technical-scientific conference dealing with the peat industry. p. 1.
Agreement of cooperation between the Siauliai Bicycle Factory and High School No. 4. p. 2.
Tasks of workers in the field of education, from Tiesa. p. 3.
Some more important problems of organizing the work of rationalizers and inventors. p 6.

S Ciurlionite-Kymantaite's radio play Pinigelial (Little Money) announced p. 9.
30,000 cambric stockings a month planned by the Spalta Hosiery Factory. p. 9.
Locomotive engineers of Siauliai District in the fight for bigger loads and speed p 10
30,000 ha of swamps drained by mechanical drainage stations p 10.
11th Conference of the Railroad workers Union in Vilna p. 10.
Lithuanian artists on study trips to fraternal republics. p 11

Jan. 6, 1956.
Amateur television station in Kaunas, from Tiesa. p. 3
Masquerade ball at the Schijal High School p 4.
Animal husbandry on Latvian collective farms p 5.
Kubilius, V. Creative work of Antanas Venclova p. 6.

Jan. 7, 1956
From the activities of the Institute for Designing Agricultural Buildings p 1
New kinds of paint, pigment, and other materials manufactured by the Lacquer and Paint Factory in Kaunas p. 1.
200 libraries and 50 cultural centers opened in rural areas, p 1
Meeting of young technicians in Vilna p. 1.
Variakojis. Farm buildings in 1955. p 2.
Noble duty of communists and communist youth, from Tiesa p. 4
7,000,000 passengers passed through Vilna Railroad Station in 1955, from Tiesa p. 5
New performances in Vilna theaters p. 5.
Conference of collective farm chairmen, agricultural experts, and executive committee chairmen in Kaisiadorys, from Tiesa. p. 5
Profitableness of a factory. p. 6.

ZVAIGZDUTE (Lietuvos Lenino Komunistine Jaunimo Sajunga Centro Komitetas) Vilnius [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania Monthly]
Recurrent feature Puzzles
Nos 11-12, Nov -Dec 1955

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

GAIDAMAVICIUS, PR Milzinas, didvyris, sventasis, zmogiskosios pilnaties vizija [Brooklyne] Tevu Pranciskonu leidinys [1954] 246 p [Giant, hero, saint, a vision of human wholeness]

MARDEN, ORISON SWETT. Dziaukis gyvenimu Verte ir lietuviskomis mintimis papilde K Lastenas Medellin, Colombia, 1953 71 p [Translation of The Joys of Living]

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada, Inc.) Chicago [Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers. Facts and ideas, From the film world.
Vol 7, no 2, Feb 1956

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMUNISTAS (Lietuvos Komunistu Partija Centro Komitetas) Vilnius [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Monthly]

No. 10, Oct. 1955.
30th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. p. 2.
Laurinaitis, J. Task of particular importance to the agriculture of the republic, p. 7.
Reimeris, V. Great Polish poet; 100th anniversary of the death of Adam Mickiewicz. p. 16.
Kondratas, V. Revolutionary movement of agricultural workers and peasants in 1905-1907 in Lithuania. p. 25.
Petrovicius, I. Polish people build socialism. p. 35.
Zelanskis, L. How tolerance breeds disorganizers. p. 44.
Kriukelis, P. More animal products. p. 46.
Bakaliukas, V. Party organization and the question of organizational work improvement. p. 49.
Gelbakas, P. Truthful and clear portraits of our contemporaries, a book review. p. 55.

No. 11, Nov. 1955.
Strengthening every relationship with the masses and educating them in the spirit of communism. p. 3.
Maniusis, J. Immediate tasks of architects, draftsmen, and construction workers. p. 8.
Jonynas, A. Soviet patriotism, a great force. p. 16.
Aleksiejevas, A. Contemporary India; informative data. p. 23.
Krasjanovas, V., Cesnavicius, A. Improving seminar work for propagandists p 33
Barsauskas, K. For close relationship between science and practice. p. 35
Armanaviciene, S. Important task of the school and family. p. 40.
Efros, E. The column "Party Life." p. 43.
Tamutis, G. Chronicle of revolutionary events at a factory. p. 46.
Valonis, A. Collective leadership of the press. p. 47.
Sidaravicius, K. Lietuvos TSR istorijos saltiniai (Sources of Soviet Lithuanian History), a book review. p. 49.
Karosas, J. The Soviet Lithuanian press during the Great Patriotic War. p. 53.

No 12, Dec 1955
Important event in the life of mankind p. 3.
Great power of the ideas of Marx, Engels, Lenin, and Stalin, 76th anniversary of the birth of Stalin. p. 8.
Niunka, V. Some problems of propaganda by lecturing. p 12.
Pusinis, B. Days of struggle in Suvalkija p 21.
Vasilevskaja-Zebrovskaja, M. General strike of railroad men in Vilna. p. 24.
Mizylis, P. Unforgettable events. p. 27.
Cernuchinas, J. The grim year 1905. p 30.
Brigmanas, V. The struggle begins. p. 37.
Stankunas, J. Among workers in Siauliai. p. 35.
Trusinas, I. Triumph of Lenin's plan for industrialization of socialist countries; 30th anniversary of the 14th Party Congress. p. 38.
Krestinas, M. Peoples of the world in the fight against colonialism and for national independence. p. 47.
Joniskis, J. Communists in the struggle to develop animal husbandry on backward collective farms p. 54.
Veberis, S. For operative leadership. p 56.

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P. L. B Vokietijos Krasto Valdyba INFORMACIJOS Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles Weekly]
Recurrent features Activities of the organization, Press and other news, From the German press, From the Soviet press in Lithuania, Lithuanian Community in Germany, From the enslaved fatherland
Nos 22-23, Jan -Feb 1956

SANTARVE. (Lietuviu Revistencines Santarves Informacijos Biuras) London [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Lithuanian Underground Alliance Includes a supplement Laisve veda musu kelias, on student life Monthly]
Recurrent features Activities of the organization, Mailbox, Book reviews
No. 7/8, Oct./Dec. 1955.
Are enemies alone to blame? p. 293.
Banaitis, V. We are born Lithuanians. p. 295.
Kavolis, V. Religious motives in Lithuanian history. p. 301.
Zymantas, S. The basic battle line is in Lithuania. p. 301.
M. G. Material from the ethnographic and anthropological expedition in Baltic countries in 1952. p. 313.
Labor management in Lithuania. p. 314.
Meaning of Soviet amnesty. p. 316.
Baltic people in Siberia. p. 317.
Baltic people in Norilsk. p. 318.
Balys, J. Looking for the origins of Lithuanian crosses. p. 319.
Rannit, A. M. K. Ciurlionis, first painter of abstract and surrealist art (1875-1911). p. 324.
R. K. Culture and civilization. p. 326.
Stelmokas, L. Fruits forced from barren ground. p. 327.
Greimas, A. Infantile trampling on the same place or going backward? p. 329.
Diplomaticus. Geneva spirit in November storms. p. 332.
Lengvenis, J. Grievances about liberalism. p. 334.
J. K. Activities of Lithuanians abroad. p. 338.
Lithuanians at the International Liberal Congress. p. 341.
The Lithuanian National Movement and the Union of Combatants for Freedom of Lithuania quit the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. p. 342.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo Ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]

No. 7, July, 1955.
During the past 15 years. p. 1.
Budzinskis, J. Description of pictures. p. 7.
Polapovas, S. Adjunctive phrases. p. 23.
Salkauskas, J. Some methods of oral calculation of whole numbers. p. 25.
Jenochovicius, A. Excursion related to the topic "System of Heating Schools." p. 20.
Trumpa, E. Objects made by folding paper. p. 37.
Rikokas, S. 1940-1955. p. 39.
Ramanauskas, A. The Peace and Friendship Cross Country Relay Race. p. 10.
Stanavolskis, A. 10th National Student Spartakiad. p. 41
Bernini, B. 5th World Festival of Youth and Students p. 43.
Sadauskas, T. Textbook on drawing, a review. p 48.

No. 10, Oct. 1955.
Principal of a school. p. 1.
Valtekuhiene, A. Adam Mickiewicz, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his death. p. 5.
Budzinskis, J. Descriptions and characterizations taken from students' experience. (To be contd.) p. 17.
Kalinauskas, B. Teaching the language of S. Neris' poetry in high schools. p. 20.
Simkevicius, K. Development of musical culture in school. p. 30.
Blagnys, V. Question of planning excursions. p. 39.
Trumpa, E. Helping manual-arts teachers. p. 46.

No. 11, Nov. 1955.
For complete seven-year public education. p. 1.
Alekseiejeva, S. Pupils' use of handbooks in preparing homework. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Budzinskis, J. Descriptions and characterizations taken from students' experience. p 16
Skelvys, S. Expressive words and teaching them. p. 26.
Balcvila, B. Organizing lessons for written tests in arithmetic for grades 1 to 4. p. 34.
Scemeliovas, V. Knowledge of geography of high-school graduates in brief. p. 39.
Mikalauskaite, E., Svecevicius, B. Question of Lithuanian orthopy and phonetics. p. 41.

No. 12, Dec. 1955.
Collective agreement between the Panemunelis Machine-Tractor Station and Panemunelis High School p 1.
On the road of polytechnic education. p 3.
Katinlene, B. Teaching stylistics of the Lithuanian language in advanced classes of high school. p 7
Simaskiene, V. Pupils' independent work during reading lessons in Lithuanian grammar schools. p. 23
Volfsonas, I. Teaching pronunciation of English. p. 32.
Zakarauskas, J. Teaching the history and constitution of the USSR in some schools p. 38
Poskus, K. Teaching plans and curriculums in high schools. p. 42.
Zilinskas, J. Question of organizing physical education in schools. p. 45.
Conference of workers at teachers' institutes of the republic. p. 48.

Index for 1955.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

101 [i.e. SIMTAS VIENA] DAINA. Chicago, 1955 122 p [101 songs, chiefly music]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH. Jaunoji gvardija Iliustracijos V. Sceglovo, verte L. Janusyte. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1947. 510/[4] p [Young guard; a novel Tr. from the Russian. plates (part col.)]
NN Not in DLC

GAILIUS, JONAS. Kaip jis ja nuzudo. [Caracas, 1954] 127 p [How he killed her, a novel]

KAZOKAS, V. Sapnu pedomis, ellernasiai. [Chicago, MM. Morkunas] 1953. 62 p. [The footsteps of dreams, poems]

LAURINIENE, J. Elementarz. Wyd 3. Kaunas, Panstwowe Wydawn. Literatury Pedagogicznej, 1954. 127 p. [Primer. 3d ed In Polish. illus. (part col.)]
NN Not in DLC

MESKUITIS Kunigas Mykolas. 1940. 198 p. [The priest Mykolas; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

SLUCKIS, MYKOLAS, ed Dekada litovskoi literatury i iskusstva v Moskve 1954 g ; spravochnik po literature Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch lit-vy, 1954 142 p. [Ten days of Lithuanian Literature and Art in Moscow, 1954; a reference book on literature. In Russian. ports.]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BOGDANOVA, L. A. Metodyka wykladania geografii w szkole poczatkowej, ksiazka pomocnicza dla nauczycieli szkol poczatkowych. Kaunas, Panstwowe Wydawn. Literatury Pedagogicznej, 1954. 174 p. [Methods of teaching geography in elementary schools, an aid to elementary-school teachers. In Polish. Illus.]
NN Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

MINKEVICIUS, A. Vadovas Lietuvos TSR miskų pievų ir pelkių samanoms pažinti. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1955. 301 p. [Guide for the study of mosses in Lithuanian forests, meadows, and swamps. Russian summary. illus., bibl., index]

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services. Our honor roll. Book reviews. Miltbox.
No. 3, Mar. 1956

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarząd Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Vol. 2, nos. 16, 30, 42, Apr., July, Oct. 1955.

DZIS I JUTRO. Warszawa. [Illustrated Catholic magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural notes, Theater review.
Vol. 7, nos. 2, 34, 36, 42, 45, 48, Jan.-Aug.-Dec. 1951

KRONIKA TYGODNIOWA. WEEKLY CHRONICLE. Toronto. [Publication for Poles in Canada. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 103, Apr. 1952.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Political archives, Newest Polish history, Cultural chronicle, Notes on publications, Book reviews, New publications, Letters to the editor.
No. 12, Dec. 1955
Hostowiec, P. Kiev campaign. p. 3.
Jordan, Z. Philosophy based on prophecy and decree. p. 11.
Czapski, J. Tumult and specter. p. 35.
Pankowski, M. "A nice way of writing." p. 53.
Brodzinski, B. Vienna on the eve of liberation. p. 63.
Mieroszewski, J. Atomic geopolitics. p. 67.
Londyniczyk. English chronicle. p. 74.
B. H. Ukrainian recollections from Berezа. p. 78.
Lerski, J. Major Hordynski's American diary. p. 85.
Herzelski, J. Searching for a happy man, a book review. p. 108.
N. White Russian chronicle. p. 117.
Vincenz, S. Stefania Zahorska's Ofiara (Sacrifice), a book review. p. 125.
Milosz, C. Poles from borderlands. p. 130.
J. B. Salmon's recollections, a book review. p. 136.
B. H. Asiatic problems, a book review. p. 138.
KAJ. The Renaissance and the Middle Ages, a book review. p. 142.
M. P. Poetic novelties, a book review. p. 145.

NAUKA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish science, learning, and learned institutions issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Experiences of planning, Science in the process of social development, Cooperation and scientific institutes abroad, Review of books and periodicals.
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1956
Leszczycki, S. A plan for research for the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1955. p. 1.
Szulkin, P. Main trends of technical progress in the years 1956-1960, and the tasks of science. p. 15.
Swietoslawski, W. Basic problems involved in the development of chemistry and chemical engineering. p. 29.
Krupkowski, A. Perspectives for the development of metallurgic sciences in Poland. p. 37.
Nitsch, K. Jan Baudouin de Courtenay; a biographic sketch. p. 45.
Doroszewski, W. Jan Baudouin de Courtenay against the background of his time and as a precursor of new trends in linguistics. p. 47.
Stieber, Z. Heritage of Baudouin's theory of phoneme in linguistics today. p. 59.
Wirth, Z. Organization of historical sciences in Czechoslovakia. p. 65.
Jablonski, H. The Soviet Ukraine. p. 69.
Rozmaryn, S. Andrei Vyshinskii (1883-1954); a biographic sketch. p. 127.
Wyka, K. A plan of scientific research in Mickiewicz Year. p. 133.
The plan of research undertaken by the Scientific Committee of Mickiewicz Year. p. 137.
Krzyzanowski, J. A new edition of A. Mickiewicz' Listy (Letters), a review. p. 141.
Suchodolski, B. Science and the development of society, a book review. p. 151
Januszkiewicz, H. A discussion concerning a plan for activities of the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1955 and in the years 1956-1960. p. 168.
Grabski, Z. A future center for lectures in the Palace of Culture and Science; a center for lectures organized by the Society of Popular Knowledge. p. 186.
Cieslak, T. Activities of scientific committees of the Central Committee of the Society of Popular Knowledge. p. 195.
Halon, E. Tercentenary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 199
Zenczykowski, W. Present problems concerning building materials. p. 205.
Handelsman, H. The network of libraries of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. p. 229.
Tomczak, J. A visit of a delegation of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Poland. p. 233.
Csorba, I. Periodicals issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 235
Wojtasiewicz, O. K'o-Hue Tung-Pao, a review of a periodical. p. 245.
Minc, B. World Population Congress. p. 252.
Strelcyn, S. 23d International Congress of Orientalists. p. 262.
Gluca, A. 6th Congress of the International Society of Surgery and Traumatology. p. 280
Stefanski, W. Some problems in parasitology. p. 286
Chalasinski, J. A history of the scientific and cultural development of mankind. p. 294.
Ziemiecka, J. Lucjan Kaznowski (1890-1955). p. 308.
Orthwein, K. Two years of Nauka Polska, 1953-1954. p. 311.

Vol. 3, no. 3, July/Sept. 1955
The Palace of Culture and Science. p. 1
Infeld, L. The Geneva Conference on the peaceful use of atomic energy. p. 4.
Wierzbicki, W. A visit to the Chinese Academy of Sciences. p. 7
Swietoslawski, W. Conditions for the improvement of creative work. p. 19
Smialowski, M. Fifty years of Wojciech Swietoslawski's scientific activities. p. 31.
Leszczycki, S. Shaping a national plan of researches in geography. p. 41
Suchodolski, B. Irrationalism in the history of European thought; a review of G. Lukacs' The Destruction of Mind. p. 63.
Modzelewski, Z. History of Polish science. p. 79.
Stolyhwo, K. Concerning a discussion on the origin of man. p. 117
Chalasinski, J. For an institute of science and culture. p. 126.
Hensel, W. Activities of the Institute of the History of Material Culture. p. 131
Nowicki, T. Achievements and program of activities of the Institute of Basic Problems of Technology in 1954. p. 142.
Wajngot, F. Problem of putting into practice the results of scientific researches in the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 149.
Orthwein, K. Current problems in the planning of publishing. p. 154.
Chalasinski, J. French intellectualists meet problems of contemporary culture. p. 161
Orthwein, K. French doctoral theses on the humanities. p. 191.
Cieslak, T. The Academy of Sciences of the German Democratic Republic. p. 204
Kunzel, W. Publications of the Academy of Sciences of the German Democratic Republic in Berlin. p. 213
Cieslak, T. The Academy of Sciences and Literature in Mainz. p. 217
Hensel, W. A conference on medieval pottery held in Berlin, March 22-26, 1955. p. 222
Laureates of state rewards in 1954. p. 228
Tyszkiewicz, B. The Staszic Palace. p. 232

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia]
No. 2, Jan. 1954

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 35-51, Aug.-Dec. 1955
Vol. 16, nos. 1-9, Jan.-Mar. 1956

PLOMYCZEK. Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine. Semimonthly]
Vol. 34, nos. 7-8, Dec. 1955
Vol. 34, no. 9, Jan. 1956.

PLOMYK. Warszawa. [Children's magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 36, nos. 1, 4, Sept.-Oct. 1952
Vol. 36, no. 10, Jan. 1953
Vol. 39, nos. 7-8, Dec. 1955
Vol. 39, nos. 9-10, Jan. 1956

POKOJ I WOLNOSC. PAIX ET LIBERTE. (Organizacja Pokoj i Wolnosc. Sekcja Polska) Paryz. [Issued by the Polish Section of the organization Paix et Liberte (Peace and Liberty). Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the cold war front. News from Poland. Behind the barricade. Conversation with readers.
No. 18, Nov. 1954
Nos. 12-13, Nov.-Dec. 1955

POKRZYWY. London. [Illustrated political-satirical magazine. Weekly]
Nos. 105-106, 107-110, July-Dec. 1955
Nos. 111-112, Jan.-Feb. 1956

POLAND. (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia. English-language edition, issued also in Polish as Polska and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
Nos. 7-10, 1955

POLSKA. (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia. Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Poland and in French, German, Russian and Spanish]
No. 1, 1956

Polska Agencja Prasowa. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warsaw. [Press release issued by the Polish Press Agency. In English]
No. 145, June 1954

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts. On a filmstrip. Black and white, Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 4, no. 36, Sept. 1955
Zaslavskii, D. Sources of great friendship. p. 1
Slucki, A. Between the Kremlin and the Agricultural Exhibition. p. 1
Jakimowicz, A. Cosmopolitanism or tradition. p. 2
Putrament, J. The disease of the century, or, A scapegoat urgently needed. p. 2
Czerwinski, M. A recent but old academicism. p. 2.
Plazewski, J. It is unknown what it is - or Poeticalness. p. 4.
Michalek, B. Is this faithfulness to the law of gravitation or phantasy? p. 4.
Toeplitz, K. In the range of sensational motion pictures. p. 5.
Karaskiewicz, N. The situation of youth studying music. p. 5.
B. M. "Zhuribins", a review of a motion picture. p. 6
Gadomski, Z. A festival of Soviet films reported in another way. p. 6
Natanson, W. Slowacki's Maria Stuart (Mary Stuart) in Breslau; a review of a play. p. 6
Bartoszewicz, B. The problem of proportion. p. 7
Czeszko, B. How harm can be done, short stories. p. 8
Ludwinski, J. Graphic arts in the Encouragement exhibition hall. p. 8.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 563-565, Jan.-Feb. 1956

RADIO I SWIAT. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]

Recurrent features Music and topics of popular interest, Brief notes on radio programs, Editor's answers, We ask why, Aerials of our friends, The jolly aerial, In the shade of the dollar, Radio in a few lines, Humor and satire on the air
Vol 12, nos 4, 6-8, Jan -Feb 1956.

SWIAT Warszawa [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent features Our chronicle, Book reviews, Our correspondents report, Everyday photography, Sports in quotation marks, Victories and defeats, The world knows about it, The letter world, Intellectual pastime Chess Smart and not expensive
Vol 6, nos 3-5, Jan 1956

SZPILKI Warszawa [Illustrated politico-satirical magazine Weekly]
Vol. 22, nos 1-7, Jan -Feb 1956

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa [Issued by Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Nos 44-50, Nov -Dec 1951
Nos 1-4, 9-10, 12-13 51 52, Jan , Mar, -Apr , Dec, 1952

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE NEWS FROM POLAND (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 6-10, Feb -Mar 1956.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE POLISH NEWS (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles In English and Polish Weekly]
Recurrent features: Poles throughout the world, Poles in Australia, Miscellaneous news
Vol 7, nos 48-49, 50/52, Dec 1955

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe SPRAWOZDANIA. Wroclaw [Transactions of the Breslau Society of Science]
Recurrent feature: Publications of the Society
Vol 6, Jan.-Dec 1951 (published 1955)

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ANDRZEJEWSKI, TADEUSZ. Ksiega umarlych piastunki Kai, papirus ze zbiorow Muzeum Narodowego w Warszawie, nr 21884 Warszawa, 1951 96 p [Book of the Dead of the nurse Kai papyrus from the collections of the National Museum in Warsaw, No 21884 plates, map footnotes]

GRYCZOWA, ALODIA (KAWECKA) Rola drukarstwa polskiego w dobie Odrodzenia [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 120 p [The role of Polish printing in the period of the Polish Renaissance 1st ed illus , plates, facsims , footnotes]

HORODYNSKI, BOGDAN, hrabia Katalog rekopisow Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [Catalog of manuscripts]
Vol 4. [Manuscripts 2667-3000 and 7001-7200 Correspondence and small works of the 19th and 20th centuries] 1955
MiDW Not in DLC

NASZA KSIEGARNIA, Warsaw Katalog Wydawnictw Wlasnych [Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Ksiegarnia [Publisher's annotated catalog issued by the Nasza Ksiegarnia Publishing Institute]
Year 1951 1951. 163 p

POLAND. Archiwa Panstwowe. Straty bibliotek i archiwow warszawskich w zakresie rekopismiennych zrodel historycznych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe. [Loss of manuscript historical materials in libraries and archives in Warsaw 1st ed indexes, notes]
Vol. 3 [Libraries] 1955 395 p.

POLISH RESEARCH CENTRE, London Komitet Oswiatowo-Biblioteczny Bibliotéki polskie Komitetu Oświatowo-Bibliotecznego przy Polish Research Centre Londyn, 1956 15 p [Polish libraries of the Committee for Education and Libraries of the Polish Research Centre]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library Monthly]
Vol 8, no 3, Mar 1955

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists and the Warsaw Public Library Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from libraries; Activities of the Association, Review of publications
Vol. 32, nos. 11-12, Nov -Dec. 1955

NOWE KSIAZKI (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications Semimonthly]
Vol 8, nos 1-2, Jan 1956.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute National Library. Weekly]
Index to v 9, 1953
Vol 11, nos. 51-52, Dec 1955
Vol 12, nos. 1-5, Jan -Feb 1956

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS, Saint, Bp of Hippo, Dialogi filozoficzne o nauczycielu, [tlum. Jozef Modrzejewski] Warszawa, Pax, 1953 251 p. (Pisma filozoficzne, v. 3) [Philosophical dialogues on the teacher, Bound with the author's On free will. Tr. from the Latin]
OCl Not in DLC

AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS, Saint, Bp. of Hippo Dialogi filozoficzne o zyciu szczesliwym, [tlum Anna Swiderkowna] Warszawa, Pax, 1953 229 p. (Pisma filozoficzne, v 1) [Philosophical dialogues on happy life Bound with the author's Antiacademicism and On order. Tr from the Latin]
OCl Not in DLC

AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS, Saint, Bp. of Hippo. Dialogi filozoficzne soliloquia, [tlum Anna Swiderkowna] Warszawa, Pax, 1953 233 p (Pisma filozoficzne, v 2) [Philosophical dialogues and soliloquies. Bound with the author's On the immortality of the soul and On the greatness of the soul Tr from the Latin]
OCl Not in DLC

CZLOWIEKOWSKI, IGNACY Katolicka doktryna spoleczna Londyn, Nakl Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1952 26 p (Studium polityczne Stronnictwa Narodowego, zesz. 3) [Catholic social doctrine]

GRZEGORZ PAWEL Z BRZEZIN. O rozniecach terazniejszych to jest co o Jednym Bogu Ojcu i Synu Jego Jednorodzonym i o Duchu Swietym prawdziwie rozumiec mamy Opracowali Konrad Gorski i Wladyslaw Kuraszkiewicz Wyd 1 Wroclaw, Polska Akademia Nauk, 1954 241 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich Biblioteka Pisarzow Polskich, ser B, nr 2) [The present differences which have to be accurately understood about one God the Father, His only-begotten Son, and the Holy Ghost 1st ed]
MiDW Not in DLC

KELLER, JOZEF. Czyn jako wyraz postawy moralnej Augusta Cieszkowskiego. Lublin, Towarzystwo Naukowe, K U L , 1948 288 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, 8) [The deed as the expression of the moral attitude of August Cieszkowski. bibl , footnotes]

KOLLATAJ, HUGO. Porzadek fizyczno-moralny oraz Pomysly do dziela Porzadek fizyczno-moralny Opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Kazimierz Opalek. [Wyd 1 W Krakowie] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 497 p. (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii Pisarze polscy) [The physical-moral order and Ideas on the work The Physical-Moral Order. 1st ed port., facsims., footnotes, index]
CU

KORCIK, ANTONI. Teoria sylogizmu zdan asertorycznych u Arystotelesa na tle logiki tradycyjnej, studium historyczno-krytyczne Lublin Nakl Tow Naukowego K U L 1948 87 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego Sekcja Filozoficzna, 2) [Theory of syllogism of assertoric sentences in Aristoteles' logic against the background of traditional logic; a historical-critical study diagrs , notes]

KOSSAK-SZCZUCKA, ZOFIA. Rok polski, obyczaj i wiara. Londyn, Veritas [1955] 238 p [The Polish year; custom and belief. Illus , plates]

KOTARBINSKI, TADEUSZ. Kurs logiki dla prawnikow. [Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 214 p. [Fundamentals of logic for students of law, a university textbook 3d ed bibl , index, notes]

MANTEUFFEL, TADEUSZ. Papiestwo i Cystersi. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1955] 125 p. [The Papacy and the Cistercians]
MiDW Not in DLC

ROSENTAL, MARK MOISEEVICH, ed. Krotki slownik filozoficzny, pod redakcja M Rozentala i P Judina Przeklad z 4 , uzup. i popr wyd rosyjskiego [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 756 p. [Brief philosophical dictionary. Tr. from the Russian 1st ed. ports., index]

SCHAFF, ADAM Poglady filozoficzne Kazimierza Ajdukiewicza; szkic krytyczny Skrypt do zajec wygloszonego w Instytucie Ksztalcenia Kadr Naukowych przy KC KZPR Warszawa Ksiazka i Wiedza 1952 67 p [Philosophical views of Kazimierz Ajdukiewicz a critical sketch, a stenographic report of a lecture at the Institute for Training Scientific Cadres of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party]

PERIODICALS

GOSC NIEDZIELNY (Kuria Diecezjalna w Stalinogrodzie) Stalinogrod [Issued by the Curia of the Stalinogrod Roman Catholic Diocese Weekly]
Recurrent features, Golden thoughts, Editor's answers, Humor
Vol 27, no 15 Apr 1954

KUZNICA KAPLANSKA (Związek Bojowników o Pokój i Demokrację Glowna Komisja Kapelanska) Warszawa [Publication for Catholic clergy of the Central Committee of the Clergy Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy Chaplains' Section]
Ksiadz Obywatel Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Remarks on current topics, Readers write, Review of events, Answers, Humor
Vol 3, no 18, Oct 1955
Bronia I The Rosary. p 1
Senior The wisdom of the Rosary prayer p 7
Wilkowski S. Sources of decay and revival p 7
Serwanski, E Hitlerite Kulturkampf in Upper Silesia; a contribution to the history of the Church during the Hitlerite occupation p 11
Dabrowa M Quincentenary of the Angelus p 14

POSEL EWANGELICKI EVANGELICAL HERALD (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicki Augsburski w Exilu, Stowarzyszenie Ewangelikow Polskich na Wielkiej Brytanii) Londyn [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile and the Association of Polish Protestants in Great Britain Monthly]
Recurrent features, News from the Church and the world, Church news from home, Letters to the editor
Vol 12, no 1, Jan 1956.

POSLANNICTWO (Kosciol Polsko-Katolicki) Warszawa [Publication on problems of religion and Church by the Polish National Catholic Church Monthly]
Vol 23, no 5, Dec, 1954

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY KATOLICKI PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow [Publication for Catholics on literature, arts, religion, social problems Weekly]
Recurrent features, Letters to the editor, The day A week in the Polish press Among the books, Notes about books, Periodical review, Religious life
Vol. 11, no 48, Nov 1955.
Ostrowski W. Graham Greene, a bibliographical sketch p 1.
bb Celebration of the decade in Krakow p 2
Dobraczynski, J Facing the Commandments of the Gospel p 3.
Wagner, J., Olejnik, J. An illusory antinomy p 5
Pagaczewski, S In the traces of an old industry p. 5.
Kudlinski, T In a theater in the provinces, a review of a play p 6
Dobraczynski, J Eve, a story (To be continued) p 8

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center Includes the supplement Zycie Kraju Weekly]
Vol 10, nos 1, 3-9; Jan.-Feb 1950

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Pax) Warszawa [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, News from abroad, In the Soviet Union
No. 4, 1955.
Piasecki, B. Ideologic dynamics of international events p. 1.
Ostaszewski, J India on the way to freedom p 4
Mende, T. A trip through the Patani country, fleeing across Pakistan. Tr. from the French p. 99.
Gebarski, B. The puzzle of Indonesia. p. 118
Domanski, J. Proper evaluation of St Augustine's thought. p. 153.
Lacroix, J. Morality which lost the idea of sin Tr from the French. p. 176.
Klafkowski, A. The Potsdam Agreement, 1945 Text p. 188.
Gebarski, B. India in Hindu and Polish novels A review of books, p 202.
Kowalski, S. G. Ricciotti's Life of Jesus Christ a book review. p. 223.
Klafkowski, A A commentary on the Charter of the United Nations; a book review, p. 230.

4. HISTORY

ARCT, BOHDAN. W pogoni za Luftwaffe, polscy myśliwcy w pustyniach Tunisu [Edinburgh, Riverside Press, 1946] 106 p. [In pursuit of the Luftwaffe, Polish fighters in the deserts of Tunisia. illus., ports.]
OCI Not in DLC

ARCT, BOHDAN. W pogoni za Luftwaffe, polscy myśliwcy w pustyniach Tunisu. Wrocławiu M. Arcta [1946] 111 p. [In pursuit of the Luftwaffe, Polish fighters in the deserts of Tunisia]

BAUMGART, JAN, ed. Bibliografia historii polskiej za lata 1950-1951. Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1955. 232 p. [Bibliography of Polish history for the years 1950-1951]
MIDW Not in DLC

BEDNARZ, WLADYSLAW. Obóz straceń w Chełmnie nad Nerem. Z przedm. Wacława Barelkowskiego. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1946. 71 p. [The camp of executions in Chełmno on the Ner. illus., map, footnotes]

BIEZUNSKA-MALOWIST, IZA. Z zagadnień niewolnictwa w okresie hellenistycznym. Quelques problèmes de l'esclavage dans la période hellénistique. Warszawa, Nakł. Polskiego Tow. Filologicznego, 1949. 69 p. (Eos supplementa, v. 20) [Some problems of slavery in the Hellenic period]
MIU Not in DLC

BOBINSKA, CELINA. Marks i Engels a sprawy polskie do ostatniego dziesiątkolecia lat XIX wieku. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1954. 233 p. [Marx and Engels and Polish problems up to the eighties of the 19th century. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, index]

BOGUCKA, MARIA. Szkice gdańskie, XV-XVII w. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 213 p. (Biblioteczka dla każdego) [Danzig sketches, 15th-17th centuries. 1st ed. illus.]

DANISZEWSKI, TADEUSZ. Z dziejów rewolucji 1905-1907 roku na ziemiach polskich. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 138 p. [From the history of the Revolution of 1905-1907 in the Polish territories. footnotes]
MIDW Not in DLC

DOBKIEWICZOWA, KORNELIA. W grodach Słowian śląskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1954. 102 p. [In fortresses of the Silesian Slavs. 1st ed. illus.]

FRYCZ MODRZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ. Commentariorum de republica emendanda, libri quinque. Edidit Casimirus Kumaniecki. [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1953. 566 p. (Ilia Opera omnia, v. 1) [Commentaries on the improvement of the republic, five books. 1st ed. in Latin. notes]

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES, Rome, 1955. La Pologne au Xe Congrès international des sciences historiques à Rome. Warszawa, Académie polonaise des sciences, Institut d'histoire, 1955. 402 p. [Poland at the 10th International Congress of Historical Sciences in Rome. In French. footnotes]

KOHANYI, KAROL. Powszechna historia państwa i prawa w zarysie. Wyd. 2, przejrz. i uzup. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze. [General history of state and law in outline. 2d ed., rev. and enl. footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. [The epoch of slavery] 1954. 128 p.

KOSICKI, JERZY. Bibliografia piśmiennictwa polskiego za lata 1944-1953 o hitlerowskich zbrodniach wojennych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 177 p. [Bibliography of Polish writings of the years 1944-1953 on the Hitlerite war crimes. 1st ed.]

KOSTRZEWSKI, JOZEF, ed. III [i o Trzecie] sprawozdanie z prac wykopaliskowych w grodzie kultury łużyckiej w Biskupinie w powiecie żnińskim za lata 1938-1939 i 1946-1948, praca zbiorowa. Poznań, Nakł. Polskiego Tow. Prehistorycznego, 1950. 373 p. [3d report on excavating work in the fortress of Lusatian culture in Biskupin, Żnin District, for the years 1938-1939 and 1946-1948; a collective work. French summaries. illus., maps (1 fold. in pocket), footnotes]

LABUDA, GERARD. Słowiańszczyzna pierwotna, wybór tekstów. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1954. 359 p. (Materiały źródłowe do historii Polski epoki feudalnej, 1) [Primitive Slavs; selected sources. bibl., footnotes, index]

MAYAK, STANISLAW HENRYK. Dokąd idziemy? London, Orbis [1947] 134 p. [Where are we going? illus., plates]
OCI Not in DLC

MIEDZYRZECKI, ARTUR. Wieczory muranowskie. [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 107 p. [Evenings in Muranow. illus., ports.]
MIDW Not in DLC

MIKULSKI, TADEUSZ. Spotkania wrocławskie. [Wyd. 2, przejrzane.] Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 423 p. [Breslau meetings. 2d rev. ed. illus.]
MIDW Not in DLC

NAsZ, ADOLF. Opole. [Osada staropolska w Opolu w świetle dotychczasowych prac wykopaliskowych] Wrocław, Nakładem Polskiego Towarzystwa Archeologicznego, 1948. 62 p. (Biblioteka archaeologiczna, 1) [Oppeln, old Polish settlement in Oppeln in the light of excavations up to today. French summary. illus., 4 plates, maps, footnotes]

PIEKARCZYK, STANISLAW. Studia z dziejów miast polskich w XIII-XIV w. Rola miast w walce o zjednoczenie ziem polskich. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 323 p. [Studies of the history of Polish towns in the 13th-14th centuries, the role of the towns in the struggle for unification of the Polish territories. bibl.]
MIDW Not in DLC

PODOLECKI, JAN KANTY. Wybór pism z lat 1846-1851. Wybory dokonał i wstępem opatrzył Andrzej Grodek. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 302 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Nauk Ekonomicznych. Historia polskiej myśli społeczno-ekonomicznej) [Selected writings of the years 1846-1851. 1st ed. footnotes]

POLAND. Główna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Concentration camp Oświęcim (Auschwitz-Birkenau) [Editor, Tadeusz Kuiakowski] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 57 p. [In English. illus., maps, notes]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Historii. Materiały do dziejów wsi polskiej. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1955. (Księgi referendarii koronnej) [Source materials to the history of the Polish village]
Vol. 1 [1768-1786] 1955
MIDW Not in DLC

ROSTOCKI, WLADYSLAW. Władza wodzów naczelnych w powstaniu listopadowym, studium historycznoprawne. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1955. 243 p. [Authority of the commanders in chief in the November insurrection, a historical-legal study. 1st ed. ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]
MIDW

SZMAGLEWSKA, SEWERYNA. United in wrath. Warsaw, Polonia Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1955. 36 p. [In English]

TOWARZYSTWO MILOSNIKOW HISTORII I ZABYTKOW KRAKOWA. KRAKOWSKIE ODRODZENIE, REFERATY Z KONFERENCJI NAUKOWEJ TOWARZYSTWA MILOSNIKOW HISTORII I ZABYTKOW KRAKOWA Z WRZESNIA 1953. Pod red. Jana Dąbrowskiego. Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie, 204 p. [The Krakow Renaissance, lectures at the Scientific Conference of the Society of Friends of History and Monuments of Krakow in September 1953. illus., index, notes]

TUSZYNSKI, WALDEMAR. Walki partyzanckie w lasach lipskich, janowskich i Puszczy Solskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1954. 122 p. (Prace Komisji Wojskowo-Historycznej Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. Seria A, nr. 2) [Partisan campaigns in Janow Lubelski and Lipsko forests and in the Solska Forest in June 1944. 1st ed. Russian summary. illus., ports., maps (part col.), bibl., indexes. notes]

WARSAW. BIBLIOTEKA NARODO
graficzny. Dziesięć lat Pols'
bibliograficzny. Warszawa,
of People's Poland, a biblio

WOLINSKI, JANUSZ, ed. Ma
Czteroletniego. Opracował
Janusz Wolinski [et al. W
im. Ossolińskich. [Mate
Four-Year Sejm. 1st ed.
Vol. 1. 1955. 675 p.

ZAJACZKOWSKI, AMANISSZ.
osmańsko-tureckiej. [Wyd
stwowe Wydawn. Naukowe,
line of Ottoman-Turkish di
illus., bibl., facsims., foo

PERIODICA

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULT
(Polska Akademia Nauk. Ir
Materialnej) Warszawa.
in Poland issued by the Inst
Material Culture; with Engl
sian summaries. Quarterl
Recurrent features; Rep
about science.
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1955.
Kulczycki, J. Theoretical f
of material culture. p 5
Hołubowicz, W. Some rem
terial culture as a scie

Majewski, K., and others. A discussion at the plenary session of the Section on Social Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences on theoretical problems of the history of material culture held on February 2, 1955. p 586

Poppe, A. An old Russian inscription from the 12th century on the handle of a knife found in Drohiczyn. p 621

Żak, J. Origin of the horse's harness in Poland. p 625

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes a French-language summary. Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire. Quarterly.]
Recurrent features. Reviews and reports. Scientific activities at home. Scientific activities abroad.
Vol. 62, no. 3, 1955
Tymieniecki, K. Changes in the structure of early feudal Polish villages and their influence on the growth of productive forces. p. 3

Korzec, P. Armed insurrection of the Łódź proletariat in 1905. p. 36

Serejski, M. The place of the Warsaw positivist school in the Polish historiography of the 19th century. p. 68

Koberdowa, I. Traugutt's attitude toward the participation of the masses in the fight for liberation. p. 99.

Wojtkowski, A. More on publicists of the German Enlightenment who were friendly to Poland. p. 103

Gorka, O. An unknown Tatar chronicle of 1644-1659. p. 107

Labuda, G. Remarks on unification of the Polish state during the period of transition from the 13th to the 14th century, a book review. p. 125

Lalik, T. Andrzej Nadolski's Studia nad uzbrojeniem polskim w X, XI, XII wieku (Studies on Polish Armaments in the 10th, 11th, and 12th Centuries), a book review. p. 150.

Grzybowski, K. Antonina Kłoskowska's Machiavelli jako humanista na tle włoskiego Odrodzenia (Machiavelli, Humanist in the Light of the Italian *Renaissance*), a book review. p. 155

Libiszowska, Z. I. Kryp'iakevych's Bohdan Chmelnyc'kyj (Bohdan Chmielnicki), a book review. p. 162

Topolski, J. Supliki chłopskie XVIII wieku z archiwum Prymasa Michała Poniatowskiego (Peasant Supplications of the 18th Century from the Archives of the Primate Michał Poniatowski), a book review. p. 169.

Poplatek, K., Zieliński, H. Archival Studies in the History of the German Labor Movement; a book review. p. 173

Żurawicka, J. Evaluation of liberalism and criteria of progressivism, from the conference of the 1st Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 190

Wilder, J. Scientific Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences dedicated to collective security in *Europe*. p. 197

Kowecki, J.; Lepkowski, T. A discussion on the Soviet collection of progressive writings of *Polish thinkers*. p. 198.

Biskup, M. Training conference for linguists in Zakopane. p. 204

J. K., K. M. Cooperation among Polish and German historians. p. 206.

Chrienow, I. From the activities of the Institute of Slavic Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. p. 212.

The visit of Polish historians in the Soviet Union.

Sarapata, A. A contribution to the history of handicrafts, the development of shoemaking in the village of Zebrzydowice near Krakow during the first half of the 20th century p 453
Krzyżanowski, A. Landerski, J., Zawadzki, T. Some remarks on translations from Greek and Latin historiographic literature published by the Biblioteka Narodowa p 483
Lambi, J. Wybór pism (Selected Letters) of Heinat z Lublina, a book review p 492
Wojtak, Z. Ivan Krypiakevych's Bohdan Chmelnycky] (Bohdan Chmielnicki), a book review p 496
Rostworowski, E. Hugo Kollataj's Listy Anonima i Prawo Polityczne Narodu Polskiego (Letters of an Anonym and Political Rights of Polish People), a book review p 502
Kienievicz, S. Studies Dedicated to Gino Luzzatto Vol 3, a book review p 507
Jonca, K. Gunther K. Anton's History of Prussian Factory Legislation up to its Inclusion in Reich Trade Regulations, a book review p 510.
Holzer, J. From the History of the Communist Party in Germany, a book review p 514
Senkowski, J. Archeion, v 22, a review of a periodical p 518

PRZEGLAD ORIENTALISTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Orientalistyczne) Warszawa [Journal on the history, culture, and literatures of peoples in Asia issued by the Polish Orientalia Society. Quarterly] Recurrent features Reviews Brief notes
No 2, 1955.
Dolnicki, A. An anti-imperialist manifesto of the population of Shanghai in 1925 p 141
Hilszowicz, L. The background of the coup d'etat in Iran in August of 1953 II p 147
Chmielewski, J. Organization and present situation of Sinological and linguistic studies in China p 161
Eppel, B. National minorities in China, a visit of a Polish delegation in China in October and November 1954 p 183
Wen I-to. A pond, a poem Tr from the Chinese p 191
Kuo, Mo-jo. Two poems A song, A country after a rain Tr from the Chinese p 192
Yamabe-no Akahito. Three poems Manyoshu Bk. 6, poem 36. Reflection I, Reflection II Tr from the Chinese p. 194
Rahmat Mostafavi. Black-eyed Iran-Chanum, a short story Tr from the Persian p 195.
Kupfer, F., Strelcyn, S. A collection of illustrations for the Pentateuch from the Renaissance period p 209
J. R. Problems of oriental literature at the 2d Congress of the Union of Soviet Writers p 221.
Zbikowski, T. Translations of Polish literature in China p. 223.
J. R. A few remarks about a Czechoslovak periodical on Orientalia p 225
Zajaczkowski, A. Marco Polo's The Travels; a book review p 229
W. Z. Acta Orientalia and Acta Linguistica, a review of periodicals p 236
J. R. Periodicals in the Hungarian. p. 237
B. M. Still more about Oriental words used by Mickiewicz p 240.

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan [Journal issued by the Institute of Western Studies Includes a supplement, Studia Slaskie. Monthly] Recurrent features News from contemporary Czechoslovakia and Germany, Obituaries, From the life of the Institute, Book reviews.
Vol 11, no. 7/8, July, Aug 1955.
Kaminski, A., Serwanski, E. Fifth anniversary of the Treaty of Zgorzelec p. 335
Nowak, K. History of the Weimar republic p 339
Sosnowski, K. Hitlerite crimes against children p 374
Tomala, J. Ten years of developing a peacetime economy in the territory of the German Democratic, 1945-1955 p 430
...ich Heine and the Polish question
...id and Poles in Gerhart Hauptgs. p 482
...the way to a national epopee
...rrecting historical facts in Henryk ...book Krzyzaki (Knights of the Cross)
...Henryk Sienkiewicz' Bartek Zwycięzca (Victor); a criticism of a book
...nd others. Poznan University at the ...he German occupation p 580
...of the scientific institutions of ...niversity in Krakow during the ...upation 1939-1945. p. 595
...cuments concerning extermination ...trict Lodz Voivodeship of the Gosty-Warszawa Voivodeship of the so-River region p 616.
...Studies on animal husbandry in ...13th and 14th centuries, remarks ... p.632.
Kaminski, A. Contemporary Czechoslovakia, ten years of the new republic p 627
Kaminski, A., Serwanski, E. Chronicle of contemporary Germany p 635
From the activities of the Institute of Western Studies p 670
Feyl, O. Adam Mickiewicz' unknown letter of 1829 to Ottilie von Goethe p 671

SOBOTKA (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii) Wroclaw [Annals issued by the Society of Friends of History in Breslau] Recurrent features Book reviews and reports, Bibliographical notes and information, Scientific activities
Vol 10, no. 3, 1955

WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol 22, no 2, 1955
Rajewski, Z. The method of field researches on early medieval rural settlements p 117
Holubowicz, W. Some conclusions drawn from the excavations in Niemcza (Silesia) in 1950 p 140
Zielonka, B. Findings in a defensive settlement of the Lusatian culture in Kamieniec in the Torun District p 158
Luka, L. Two imported vessels from the Roman period found in Lesno in the Chojnice District p 175
Zak, J. Combs with animal ornamentation in western Slavonic countries. p. 180
Nadolski, A. A sword scabbard from the 11th century found in Gdansk p. 186

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BEREZOWSKI, STANISLAW. Geografia transportu, skrypt do wykladu z geografii komunikacyjnej Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954 170 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [The geography of transportation, a textbook for the course on the geography of communication bibl]

BIDZINSKI, ZBIGNIEW Planowanie obrotu platniczego i zagadnienia dewizowe Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1953 92 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Planning payments and foreign currency assets]

BORECKI, J Planowanie handlu wewnetrznego Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955 207 p [Planning of domestic trade. diagrs , footnotes, tables]

BOROWSKI, WITOLD. Budowa indywidualnych domow jednorodzinnych Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955. 45 p [Building of individually owned one-family houses]

CENTRALNA RADA ZWIAZKOW ZAWODOWYCH W POLSCE After work Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954 130 p. [In English chiefly illus]

CHLUDZINSKI, JAN. Mechanizacja w sluzbie poczty [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1955. 147 p [Mechanization in postal service. 1st ed illus , diagrs , bibl]

GNIEZNO, Poland (Archdiocese) Archbishop, 1784-1794 (M J Poniatowski) Supliki chlopskie XVIII wieku. Wydali Janina Leskiewicz i Jerzy Michalski Wstepem opatrzyl Stanislaw Arnold [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 606 p (Materialy do dziejow wsi polskiej Seria 1 Supliki chlopskie) [Peasant supplications of the 18th century 1st ed. maps (fold. in pocket), footnotes, index]

JANUSZKO, Z. Z doswiadczen opracowywania terenowych planow gospodarczych. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955 121 p. [From experiences of working out local economic plans. diagrs , footnotes, forms]

JASKOWIAK, FRANCISZEK Miedzynarodowe targi poznanskie, 3-24 lipca, 1955. [Poznan? "Dom Slowa polskiego," 1955] 15 p. [Poznan International Fair, July 3-24, 1955]
DS Not in DLC

JASTRZEBOWSKI, WACLAW. Gospodarka niemiecka w Polsce 1939-1944. [Warszawa] "Czytelnik," 1946 [c1945] 410 p [German economic system in Poland, 1939-1944 maps, footnotes]
NN

KALISZ, Poland (District) Inwentarze dobr szlacheckich powiatu kaliskiego Wydal Wladyslaw Rusinski [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich (Materialy do dziejow wsi polskiej Seria 3. Inwentarze dobr ziemskich) [Inventories of real estate of the nobility in Kalisz District 1st ed. fold map, footnotes, index tables]
Vol 1. [From the middle of the 16th to the middle of the 18th century] 1955 810 p
MiDW

KORDOS, ANDRZEJ Ksiegowosc ubezpieczeniowa Wyd 2 Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1955 253 p [Insurance accounting 2d ed bibl , forms, notes]

KULA, WITOLD. Ksztaltowanie sie kapitalizmu w Polsce, z prac dyskusyjnych Komisji Naukowej obchodu roku mickiewiczowskiego Polskiej Akademii Nauk [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 135 p [The formation of capitalism in Poland, from discussions of the Scientific Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the celebration of Mickiewicz Year 1st ed illus]

LIPINSKI, EDWARD Development of agriculture and industry Warsaw, Polonia Foreign Languages Pub House, 1955 32 p (Ten years of People's Poland) [In English]
NNC

LYCHOWSKI, TADEUSZ General premises of economic policy, ten years of People's Poland Warsaw, Polonia 1955 62 p [In English]
NNC

MACZAK, ANTONI Sukiennictwo wielkopolskie XIV-XVII wieku Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 321 p (Badania z dziejow rzemiosla i handlu w epoce feudalizmu, 3) [Clothmaking in Great Poland in the 14th-17th centuries]
MiDW Not in DLC

PLEWAKO, STANISLAW Organizacja i technika przedsiebiorstw i urzadzen gospodarki komunalnej Warszawa Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze [Organization and techniques of the enterprises and equipment under city management illus , bibl , diagrs , tables]
Vol 6 [City traffic] 1954 190 p

POLAND. Archiwa Panstwowe Materialy do historii klasy robotniczej w Polsce, 1918-1938 [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 252 p (Ilustracje archiwalne, 4) [Source materials on the history of the working class in Poland, 1918-1938 1st ed footnotes, notes]

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA Glowne zadania gospodarcze dwoch ostatnich lat (1954-1955) planu szescioletniego, referat wygloszony dnia 13 marca 1954 r. przez Hilarego Minca oraz Uchwala [II] Zjazdu [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1954] 108 p [Principal economic tasks of the last two year (1954-1955) of the Six-Year Plan, a speech delivered March 13, 1954 by Comrade Hilary Minc and the resolution of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party 1st ed]

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. O zadaniach rozwoju rolnictwa w latach 1954-1955 i o zapewnieniu niezbednych srodkow dla wzrostu produkcji rolniczej, referat, wygloszony dnia 15 marca 1954 r. przez Zenona Nowaka oraz Uchwala [II] Zjazdu [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1954] 127 p. [Tasks of the development of agriculture in the years 1954-1955 and ensurance of indispensable means of increasing agricultural production, a speech delivered March 15, 1954, by Comrade Zenon Nowak and the resolution of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party 1st ed]

POPIOLEK, KAZIMIERZ Z niedoli i walk slaskiego proletariatu [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955 101 p. [Misery and struggles of the Silesian proletariat 1st ed illus , port , bibl , footnotes]

REKAS, MICHAL. Obrońcy chlopow w dobie polskiego odrodzenia [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1954 214 p [Defenders of the peasants in the period of the Polish Renaissance 1st ed. illus , map, bibl , notes]

SZCZYPIORSKI, STANISLAW. Organizacija handlu zagranicznego Wyd. 2 , popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1955 136 p. [Organization of foreign trade 2d ed., rev and enl diagrs]

WASOWICZ, JOZEF. Outline of economic geography, ten years of People's Poland Warsaw, Polonia Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1955. 57 p. [In English maps]

WERALSKI, MARIAN. O gospodarce finansowej przedsiebiorstwa socjalistycznego [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954 151 p [Financial management of the socialist enterprise. 1st ed. notes]

WOJTYNIAK, JOSEF Zarys statystyki. Warszawa, M. Fukstewicz, 1950. 247 p. [Outline of statistics graphs, footnotes, index, tables]

ZJEDNOCZONE STRONNICTWO LUDOWE. Naczelny Komitet Wykonawczy W walce o umocnienie sojuszu robotniczo-chlopskiego i podniesienie rolnictwa, sprawozdanie z III Sesji Rady Naczelnej ZSL odbytej w Warszawie w dniach 25 i 26 czerwca 1954 r. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 100 p. [In the struggle for strengthening the worker-peasant alliance and improving agriculture, a report on the 3d Session of the Supreme Council of the United Peasant Party in Warsaw, June 25-26, 1954. 1st ed. illus., ports]

ZLYCH, TADEUSZ. Polski handel zagraniczny [Lodz] Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa "Czytelnik", 1949 63 p (Wiedza powszechna, 107) [Polish foreign trade notes]

ZWIAZEK MLODZIEZY POLSKIEJ. Statut, uchwalony na 11 zjezdzie ZMP [Lodz] Iskry, 1955 29 p [Statutes of the Polish Youth League passed at the 2d Congress of the League]

PERIODICALS

DRUZYNA (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents' corner, Editor's answers, Radio schedules for school children
Vol 7, no 11, Nov 1955.
Vol 8, no 1, Jan 1956

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu) Warszawa [Issued by the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, *Bulletin of the Institute Monthly*]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Comments.
Vol 8, no 10, Oct 1955.
Kagan, A. The methodology of computing productive *capacity in iron metallurgy p 433*
Czarny, J. Computing the productivity and the capacities of production equipment p 443
Zbichorski, Z. Handling materials at machine building plants. p. 449
Rzadkowski, W. A project of awarding bonuses to cotton spinners for saving costs p 455.
Bujak, T., Ragu, E. Development of technical standardization of work in the sugar industry p 461.
Szmatka, K. Experiences in the introduction of infrafactory settlement of accounts in machine building plants p. 466.
Pawlukowa, Z., Milodrowska, K. Activity of the Departmental Center of Scientific-Technical Documentation of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management p 472.
Blenkowski, S. Experiences of industrial plants in the field of storage management p 477
Cierplsz, J. Limit the use of office stationery. p 478.

EKONOMISTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Soviet publications, Publications of people's democracies, Scientific life, Reviews and bibliographies
No. 4, 1955
Zawadzki, J. Julian Marchlewski on imperialism and the agrarian problem p 3
Deutschman, Z.; Witkowski, H. Problems of saving in the use of materials in People's Poland. p 29.
Laski, K. Relation between accumulation and consumption in People's Poland p. 47
Rutkowski, J. The Soviet textbook of political economy, in connection with Polish translation p 78
Temkin, G. The standardization of work and average working-day wages on collective farms p 96
Bieda, W. Liquidation of the agrarian overpopulation in Krakow and Rzeszow Voivodeships p. 123
Tomala, M. Some theoretical and practical aspects of the "social market economy" in Western Germany. p 151
Minc, B. Researches conducted by the Institute of Political Economy of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the economic effectiveness of investments. p. 172
Dunajewski, H. E. Lipinski's Poglady ekonomiczne Mikolaja Kopernika (Nicolaus Copernicus' Economic Views); a book review. p. 181
Kulczycki, R. The periodical Przegląd Statystyczny p 192.

No. 5/6, 1955.
Glowczyk, J. Some problems concerning the rise in consumption in People's Poland p. 3
Rakowski, M. Effectiveness and rate of replacement of obsolete technical equipment. p. 35.
Fiszel, H. Reform of the sale prices of producers' goods. p. 51.
Sadowski, W. Research on basic proportions in the development of socialist production p. 77.
Mantouffel, R. Prime cost per unit of production in agriculture as exemplified by state farms. p. 96.
Grodek, A. Problem of the development of capitalism in agriculture in the Congress Kingdom and in Galicia. p. 121.
Rzedowski, I. The role of Western Germany in the European Payments Union p. 133.
Kowalik, T. From the history of Marxist economic thought in Poland; about Ludwik Krzywicki's first publications. p 155.
Bolland, S., and others. The national income in a socialist society. p. 180.
Czarkowski, J. Studies on the transfer of money among various regions of Poland. p. 205.
Conditions of the armament market in the United States in the period 1950-1955, prepared by the Institute of Economic Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences p 217
Stalski, M., Krzyminski, A. Report on the 24th Poznan International Fair p 231.
Piotrowska-Hochfeldowa, K. Z Kozlowski's Kredyt rolny w Polsce burżuazyjnej i w Polsce Ludowej (Agricultural Credit in Bourgeois Poland and in People's Poland), a book review p 230
Bolland, S. A disagreement concerning the concept of the budget p 246

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA (Ministerstwo Gornictwa Warszawa) [Publication on the economy and technology of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, News
Vol 3, no 4, Apr 1953

Vol 5, no 10, Oct 1955
The great October Revolution p 277
Frank, M., Frankowa, Z. A contribution of progressive Soviet science to the development of coal mining in Poland p 279
Zewierzejew, A. Possibilities of reduced loss of coal during mining p 283
Szafilk, J. Problem of the organization of central repair workshops. p. 288.
Dietrych, J. Tactical problems in the development of mechanical processing of coal p. 289.
Dudek, S. A new method of fighting accidents in Zabrze-East Coal Mine. p. 293
Syderman, J. Reserves for the reduced prime cost of coal Tr from the Russian. p. 296
Ciolkowna, A. It is worth reading. p 302
N T Criticism of coal mining in Great Britain p 306.

Vol 5, no 11, Nov 1955
Krupinski, B., Kolbe, J. A method of analyzing investments in the coal industry. p 309
Mamczarczyk, M. New aims of enterprises in the branch of coal mining and the fight for the reduction of production cost p 313
Muszkiet T. Problem of efficiency of work mechanization, and technical progress in the coal industry in Czechoslovakia. p 318.
Nowaczek, A. Proper organization of management in the coal industry as a factor of achievements p 324.
Kleinski, K. Electric and mechanical equipment and central repair workshops in brown coal mines in the German Democratic Republic p. 329
Skrzeminski, A. Problem of the use of prefabricated reinforced-concrete elements for underground timbering. p. 331.
Lli, J. Economic principles in designing coal mines and strip pits. Tr from the Russian p. 336
Using Donbass combines in the mines of Moskvaugol Tr from the Russian p. 340

Vol 5, no. 12, Dec 1955
Miners Day p 341
Krupinski, B., Kolbe, J. A method of analysis of investments in the coal industry. p. 344.
Longchamps, A. Protection of interests above the *ground in new mining laws. p. 349*
Rose, L. Efficiency in coal mines in capitalist countries p 354
Frank, M. From the history of education in mining *in Poland. p 358*
Tyminski, S. Contribution of the Federation to the fight for reduction of prime cost. p. 363
Rachwlowski, T. A mine attempts to reduce prime *cost p. 365*
Sender, Z. How the fight for reduced prime cost is conducted in a mine section p. 366.
Sluszniak, W. My team in the fight for reduced *prime cost. p 368.*
Czechowicz, T. Influence of the cost of transporting a team to the work site on the size of the mining *area. p 369.*
Certain problems concerning the improvement of management in the coal industry p 374.
Titarenko, V. Problem of mechanization of work in the mines of the Molotov Combine Tr. from the Russian p. 376.
Muller, H. One human life equals 75,000 tons of coal. Tr. from the German. p. 382

GOSPODARKA MATERIAŁOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Why?
Vol. 7, no. 21, Nov. 1955.
Lenin on the great October Revolution. p. 697.
Zekonski, Z. Some problems of balancing agricultural and food products. p. 698.
Gadomski, K. Retail stores and warehouses in a key industry, from the experience of sales personnel of the machinery industry. p. 704
Slawinski, A. Evaluation of the supply system from the viewpoint of the supply service of the Industry Supply Center; from the experience of road construction supply service p. 710
Blachut, W. The work of the State Lumber Center must be improved. p. 713.
Jerczynski, L. Tasks of engineering and technical personnel and rationalization in the field of economic management of materials p 716
Chmielewski, W. Principles of locating materials in warehouses p 720
Gajewski, Z. Is a period of five years too little? p 725
Siwecki, E. Improving the supply of forms p 725
Glaz, J. The question of lumber p 726

Vol 7, no 22, Nov 1955
Bengsm, J. Problems of planning the turnover of technical materials, from the experience of sales personnel in the machinery industry (To be contd.) p 733
Chmielewski, W. Problem of control and analysis of warehouse management p 713
Szonert, K. Let us bring order into the wholesale section! p 719
Kozlarski, B. Shortcomings in handling materials in the dairy industry p 753
Waligora, W. Liquid or gaseous oxygen p 757.
From the activities of the Polish Economic Society p 759

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience, Polish economic chronicle, Foreign news, Readers' letters, New publications
Vol. 10, no 8, Aug 1955
Minc, B. Economic criteria of replacing old machines and equipment with new p 1
Iwarowski, Z. Let us increase the struggle for higher labor productivity in coal mines p. 6
Jankowski, T. Main problems in the development of the machine-building industry in the 5-Year Plan p 11.
Mikucki, Z. Water economy in the 5-Year Plan p 18
Wierzbicki, J. Utilization of sewage for the needs of agriculture p 23
Kozak, W. It is necessary to avoid the loss of grain *during harvesting p. 27*
Baliński, W. Scientific-technical documentation as an instrument of technical progress p 32
Skrzymowski, M. Improve the principles of planning the turnover of goods p 37
Dobiska, Z. American "aid" to Asia p. 40
Niekrasow, N. Technical progress and the economics of production. p 44
Werner, J. Uninterrupted and rapid development of the soviet economy p. 50
Leading atomic achievements in the Soviet Union p 54
Development of technical progress in the German Democratic Republic p 54
Frenkel, S. The Poznan Fair p 55
Wolczczan, J. Proper incentives in the development of cattle breeding. p 57
E. S. Collaboration of the commissions for economic planning with scientific institutes p 61.
Kuczala, J. Experiences of the Krakow Voivodeship Commission for Economic Planning in the field of planning p 64

Vol. 10, no 11, Nov. 1955
Elaboration of the factory plans of the 5-Year Plan is an important task at the present time. p 1
Augustowski, Z. The influence of the prices of the means of production on production p. 5.
Kurowski, S. The problem of price in the building industry and the need for the economic settlement of accounts. p. 8
Niewadzi, C. Some problems of the economic effectiveness of the technical progress in industry p 14.
Rakowski, M. Concerning the subject matter of the present topical contributions on economics p. 20.
Karpinski, A. The organization of national statistics and the need for planning. p. 27.
Wegrzyk, Z. Prospects of the development of agriculture in Poznan Voivodeship. p 34
Karst, Z. Trends of the development of agricultural husbandry in Wroclaw Voivodeship p 36
Rejduch, J. Plant and animal production in the draft of the 5-Year Plan of the development of agriculture in Krakow Voivodeship p 41
Smaczny, H. Some problems of the development of agriculture in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 46
Fromer, R. For further development of silviculture. p. 50.
Wiecko, E. Basic problems of development of the forest economy and the forest industry in the 5-Year Plan. p 52.
Great program of technical development in Czechoslovakia p. 57
Development of the machine building industry in the German Democratic Republic p 59
The English electric power deficit and the bottleneck in the field of technical progress p. 60
Wielonski, S. The service needs of the population must be satisfied more effectively. p 60.
Eliasiewicz, T. Let us improve the monthly and quarterly planning of the local economy. p. 64.

Niedzielski, M Improvement of the activities of the Voivodeship Commission for Economic Planning concerning the analysis of the fulfillment of local budgets. p 66
Wilczyńska, I Concerning the local planning of cultural and social institutions. p 68
Koprowska, M More about improvement of the activities of the local statistical organs p 70
Kronik, N Some remarks on the article 'Shoemaking Industry in the 5-Year Plan " p 71.

GOSPODARKA WEGLEM (Ministerstwo Energetyki i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Stalinogrod [Publication on economic aspects of coal mining and coal trade issued by the Ministry of Power and the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features Editor's answers, Review of publications, Brief notes
Vol. 4, no 10, Oct 1955
Victory of the idea of the great revolution p 213
Olczakowski, W. Softening water in boilers p 214
Orłowski, P Combustion of fuels in WLM boilers. p 217
Husakowski, N The combustion of awns in boilers in refineries p 221
Turschmid, R Evaluation of the results of measuring heat in boilers of the Tischbein type when fueled with awns p 223
Pastusiak, L Tasks facing industries in economizing coal p 225.
Goldberg, M Fight for reduction of the consumption of coal in small industry in 1954 p 230.
Stencel, J Combustion of shale coal in limekilns p 234
Zylberblat, A Possibilities of mixing coke with peat for boilers used in central heating p 235

LACZNOSC. (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Poczt i Telekomunikacji oraz Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafów) Warszawa [Issued by the Post and Telecommunication Employees Union and the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs Weekly]
Vol 5, no 7, Feb 1954
Vol 6[i e 7] no 2, Jan. 1956

METALOWIEC (Związek Zawodowy Metalowców) Warszawa [Issued by the Metalworkers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report, Answers to criticism, In a few words: Sports and physical training, Intellectual entertainments
Vol 12, no 4, Feb 1956.

NOWA WIES (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej i Powszechna Organizacja Służba Polsce) Warszawa [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Polish Youth League and the National Organization Service for Poland Weekly]
No 52, Dec 1955
Nos 4-8, Jan.-Feb 1956.

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol 4, nos 2, 4, Jan 1952
Vol 7, no. 44, Oct 1955
M Sz The reserves of the increase of the production of consumers' goods p 1.
T B Problem of exporting the products of small industry p 3.
Responsibility of the employer for the deeds of the employee. p. 4
Fire prevention in flour mills II. p. 6
The 5-Year Plan, we shall build more machines p 7.

POKOLENIE (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej Zarząd Główny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Around the world, A quick inquiry; From the front, Brief notes about culture, It is worth thinking about, Box of questions and answers.
No 28, July 1952

Poland Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
Nos. 16-17, Dec. 1955

POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition, issued also in Russian as Pol'skoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Miscellaneous.
No 2, 1955.
Broszkiewicz, J. We in Warsaw. p. 2.
Monmousseau, G. The "Warszawianka " p. 7.
Holzman, M. My camera and I visit the Interclub. p. 9.
Kwiatkowski, S. Vocational training in Poland. p. 13.
Kwiatkowski, M. Rzeszow premiere. p. 17.
Hunting in Poland. p. 22.
Platecki, S Britons in the land of contrasts p 26
Young people from Zawadzkie p. 29
Kulik, C School where characters are molded p 32
Operation "Good Taste " p 34
Sport flashes. p 37

No 4, 1955
Ten years in the service of the workers of the world p 2
Holzman, M. Leaves from travel notes, foreign trade-unionists in Poland p 6
Kuzbi, A After the agricultural workers' congress p 12
Hen, J A. Mickiewicz. p 16
Ciszewski, J Railway men's stadium p. 18
Holland, R Letter to a friend in London, after the Warsaw festival p. 22
International Poznan Fair. p 25.
Educators of the young. p. 27
Bagdaj, A. The story of a small village p. 29.
Battle of the waters p 31
Ziemski, M Theater of 100,000 actors. p. 34.
Your questions answered, a letter from the editors p. 37
The Central Council of Trade-Unions in action p 38.

PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne Sekcja Statystyki) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Statistical Section, Polish Economic Society Quarterly]
Recurrent feature, Book review
No 3, 1955.
Szulc, B Research on the dynamics of the volume of the national income. p. 185
Sochacki, W Actual problems of communal and housing statistics p. 210.
Szulc, S Aging of the human population p. 225.
Michalkiewicz, Z Problems of correct measurement of production efficiency in the clothing industry p 234
Odenfeld, J , Rudzki, W. Control of sterilized canned meat. p 247
Puchalski, T Statistical analysis of the standards of work and competition p 251

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement, From Soviet experiences, International labor movement, Economic review, Social policy, Review of periodicals
Vol 7, no. 8, Aug 1955.
Nowak, F. For a wider and more effective social control of supplies p. 337.
Wolski, Z Competition is the everyday method of struggle for the Plan p. 341.
Jakubowska, M , Bielecki, A The arbitration committees after one year of their activities p 345
Wojna, R The class struggle, not cooperation. p 349
Grzyb, J. 10 years of the trade-union amateur movement. p. 352
Adamek, J Meetings of the organizational links, an instrument of collective work. p 356
Kaczmarek, J. F. Klaja's initiative, an instrument in the improvement of production and trade-union work. p. 360.
Karczewski, J Decision and accomplishment p 364
Kosmider, J Some remarks about the workshops on production-technical propaganda. p 366
Dzierbicki, J Let us strengthen collective efforts p 370

PRZYJACIOLKA (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking, Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking
Nos. 2, 13, 17, 28, 48, Jan., Mar -Apr., July, Nov. 1955
Nos. 5-7, Feb 1956

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Państwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Rolnych i Leśnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage, Readers and correspondents, Mailbag, Legal advice, In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 5, no 27, July 1955.

ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Poznan [Annals on social and economic history issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science, with French summaries]
Recurrent features. Discussions and reports; Reviews and bibliographies, Chronicles.
Vol 15, 1953 (published 1955).
Zabko-Potopowicz, A. History of bee culture in Poland in the light of researches up to the present day. p. 7.
Topolski, J Problem of land rent in Poland in the 18th century according to the example of the Kamien estate in 1726. p. 57.
Baranowski, B. The class struggle of peasants of the Branka region in Podlasie in the 16th and 17th centuries p 77
Laczak, C Famine riots in Great Poland in 1847 p 111.
Fastnacht, A Posady p 145
Adamowski, K Territorial growth of Przemysl p 161
Biernat, C Attitude of the Danzig Council towards abuses of the grain trade supervisors in the 17th and 18th centuries p 195
Gierszewski, S. The Elbing guild of shipowners in the 18th century p 241
Wojtowicz, J Studies on the beginning of capitalism in East Prussia in the 18th century p 269
Grodecki, R Confederations of the clergy in medieval Poland p 299
Tyrowicz, M A Kuchera's "Former Archives of Breslau and the Oldest Town Records", a review of an article p. 316
Wielopolski, A. I A Khromov's Economic Development of Russia in the 19th and 20th Centuries, a book review. p 321
Pleradzka, K Fr. Graus' Dejiny venkovskeho lidu v Cechach v dobe predhusitske (History of the Rural Population in Bohemia in the Pre-Hussite Period), a book review p 342
Tyrowicz, M. S. Kieniewicz's Ruch chłopski w Galicji w 1846 roku (The Peasant Movement in Galicia in 1846); a book review p. 347.
Glebowicz, B. C Łuczak's Przemysł spożywczy Poznania w XVIII w (Food Industry in Poznan in the 18th Century), a book review p 360
Pazdur, J B Zientara's "Studies in the History of Iron Founding up to the 17th Century", a review of an article p 366
Wojtowicz, J V. N IAkovtsevskii's Mercantile Capital in the Russia of Feudalism and Serfdom, a book review p 370
Vielrose, E A G Rashin's Dynamics of the Process of Formation of the Town Population in Russia in the 19th and at the Beginning of the 20th Century, a book review p. 384
Vielrose, E J. C. Russell's British Medieval Population, a book review p 387
Tyrowicz, M J. Kuczynski's Conditions of Workers in England from the Beginning of Capitalism up to the Present Time, a book review p 395
Jakobczyk, W E. Toth's Activities of Trade Unions in Germany from 1850 to 1859, a book review p 397
Tyrowicz, M. J Dobrzycki's Dawne warownie Krakowa (Medieval Fortifications in Krakow), a book review p 407.
Burszta, J. Stanisław Szczotka (1912-1954), an obituary p. 411

SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA (Związek Samopomocy Chłopskiej) Warszawa [Issued by the Self-Help Peasant Union Monthly]
Vol 12, no 2, Feb 1956

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. Warszawa. [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations Weekly]
Recurrent features. Readers propose improvements, Legal consultations, Our mail; Notes, Diary of a gang leader, Half in fun, half in seriousness, News of our activities, Our inquiry
Vol 2, nos 1-11, 14; Jan.-Dec 1951
Nos. 22-26, Oct -Nov 1952
Nos. 3-7, Jan -Feb. 1956

SWIAT MLODYCH (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Do you know that , Who I would like to become, Readers' contest, Our calendar, Science fiction.
Vol 8, nos. 10, 12, 14-15; Feb 1956.

TRANSPORT. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Information section, Letters of transportation workers, Notes.
Vol 7, no 10, Oct 1955
Wojterkowski, Z. Some problems of technical progress in railroads. p. 289
Koszyk, J. Some experiences of the USSR in the field of automotive transportation p 294.
Godowski, S. Experience and conclusions from the transportation of agricultural products p 299.
Debski, E Planning means of transportation in industrial enterprises p. 298.
Kowalik, J. Managing an automotive transportation enterprise.
Andruszkiewicz, W. Cooperation between the harbors and railroads. p 303.
Zylicz, M. Revision of the Warsaw convention on international air transportation p. 305
Jaykowski, T. Accelerating the turnover of freight cars on the side lines of the metal industry. p. 308.
Kazanecki, F. Obstacles in exportation. p. 310.

Lazowski, J. Transportation of loose cement. p. 310.
Loznicki, A. The question of rates in automotive transportation. p. 311.

WIADOMOSCI SKARBU NARODOWEGO (Glowna Komisja Skarbu Narodowego) Londyn [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee of the Polish National Fund]
No 1, Jan /Mar 1955.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
Recurrent features, Discussion, Soviet experiences, From capitalist countries, World news, Criticism and bibliography, Right and wrong, Through the prism of statistics
Vol 10, no. 19, Oct 1955
Firganek, A. For better results in the accomplishments of the Plan. p 749
Brzeski, A. Activate the work on the 5-Year Plan in enterprises p 751
Zajfryd, M Efficiency of autumn transportation by the Polish State Railroads is also an important task of the enterprises p 754
Moroz, M. Let us utilize the leading experiences . . . the mutual comradely help of the construction workers p. 757
Makiela, L. Achievements of the industry of White Russia. p 759
Nowicki, L. The cement industry exceeded the prime costs of production in the first half of the year p. 761.
Derer, E. Some problems in the field of marketing textile articles p 764.
Krzeminski, W. Connection of the contract fines with the index of the quality of production p. 767
Wojcieska, M Conditions of the development of the production of pottery for export p 769
Hajduk, H ; Thiel, K A collective brigade, a new form of organization of the work of building-assembling teams. p. 771.
Wasilowski, W The problem of publication and distribution of Polish standards requires regulation p. 775
Krzyzewski, T Other departments should help the large furnaces of the Lenin Foundry p 776.
Some more remarks on the training of engineer-economists. p. 776.
We are undertaking a discussion on the problems of planning the Wage Fund. p 777.
Concerning the side production p 778
(ap). Coal mining is an important link in the Rumanian national economy. p. 778.
(f) Agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. p. 780.
(b i.) Development of the electric-power resources in Yugoslavia. p. 782.
(he) Industrial production in the capitalist countries in the first half of 1955 p 783.
(Aw). 97th Congress of English Trade-Unions. p. 784.
(Stb). India's foreign trade. p. 785.

ZYWIENIE ZBIOROWE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on collective eating establishments issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Voices of the press, Voices from the field
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Bitter, C. Science in the service of collective eating. p. 1.
Sobieszczuk, W. Remarks on the interiors of eating establishments in new buildings. p. 2.
Jakman, M. What do we demand from the manager in the field of protection of social property? p. 4.
Szczepanski, S. Take more interest in training in the field of industrial safety and hygiene p. 5.
Groszewski, Z. The improper attitude toward activity concerning safety and hygiene of work in the Railroad Restaurant Establishments. p. 5.
Zamiara, M. The names of culinary activities and processes. p. 6.
Z. K. Increase care for social problems. p. 8.
Imielski, A. Shadows of a provisional system of wages in the inns. p. 8.
Blonski, S. It is necessary to intensify the training of workers in cafeterias of the Departments of Railroad Supply. p. 9.
Starzynska, F. Elimination of mistakes and faults in the feeding of youth is an urgent problem. p. 9.
Szczeblewski, B. Importance of the rational feeding of fishermen. p. 11.
Koprowska, H. Attending the meat grinder. p. 12.
Wylazlowski, W. Mazurki, a kind of cake. p. 14.
Chmielnicka, J. We constantly underestimate vegetable dishes. p. 15.
Klaczynska, M. Metal materials for kettles and kitchen apparatus. p. 17.
(msk). Collective feeding in the Soviet Union. p. 18.
Buszowa, W. Feeding at the sites of the great buildings of communism. p. 20.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BOCHENSKI, T. Gromadzkie rady narodowe. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955 339 p [Village community people's councils. footnotes]

IPOHORSKI-LENKIEWICZ, WITOLD. Granice Polski, z przedm Juliusza Poniatowskiego Rzym, Nakl Związku Polaków we Włoszech, 1947. 32 p. (Biblioteka Wolna Trybuna, nr. 1) [The boundaries of Poland]

KOWNACKI, LEON. Demokratyczne ustroje panstwowe Londyn, Nakl Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1952. 34 p (Studium Polityczne Stronnictwa Narodowego, zesz 2) [Democratic systems of government]

LACHS, MANFRED. Uklady indochinskie, Geneva 1954. Zagadnienia prawne walki narodowo-wyzwoleńczej [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 257 p. [Agreements on Indochina, Geneva, 1954, legal problems of the struggle for national liberation map, bibl., footnotes, index]

LUKASZEWSKI, JERZY. Ze studiow nad imperializmem niemieckim, sprawa misji gen Limana von Sanders w Turcji Lublin, 1955. 106 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydziału Historyczno-Filologicznego, 14) [From studies on German imperialism, the affair of General Liman von Sanders' mission in Turkey footnotes]

PLOSKI, JOZEF. Dzieje Obozu Narodowego do 1914 roku. W szesedziesiata rocznice założenia Ligi Narodowej Londyn, Nakl Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1953. 63 p (Studium Polityczne Stronnictwa Narodowego, zesz. 5) [History of the National Camp up to 1914, on the 60th anniversary of the foundation of the National League footnotes]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Securite collective en Europe. Conference tenue a Varsovie du 3 au 6 avril 1955. Compte-rendu. [Texte de la discussion rev par Aleksander Bramson] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1955. 402 p. [Collective security in Europe, proceedings of a conference organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences and held in Warsaw, April 3-6, 1955. In French footnotes, index]

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. O niektorych zadaniach organizacyjnych i zmianach w statucie partii, referat, wygloszony dnia 16 marca 1954 r. przez Edwarda Ochaba. Statut. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954] 58 p [Some organizational tasks and changes in the statutes of the Polish United Workers Party; a speech delivered March 16, 1954, by Comrade Edward Ochab. Statutes of the Party 1st ed.]

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. Statut, uchwalony przez II zjazd PZPR. [Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1955. 122 p. [Statutes of the Polish United Workers Party passed at the 2d Congress of the Party]

SMOKTUNOWICZ, EUGENIUSZ. Komitety blokowe. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955. 111 p. [Block committees. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Weekly]
Vol 12, nos. 4-8, Jan.-Feb. 1956

MLODZIEZ SWIATA (Swiatowa Demokratycznej) Warszawa Polish youth issued by the Wo ocratic Youth Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our fu struggle of youth in the colon the editor; From the life of th Chess.
Vol. 11, no. 2, 1956.

NASZ ZNAK. Stockholm. [Iss oxiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Event Local news, Humo
Vol. 4, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct.
Vol. 4/5, no. 12/1, Dec./Jan.

NOTATNIK AGITATORA. (Pols Robotnicza. Wydział Propag szawa. [Topics for Party a Propaganda and Agitation Sec Workers Party]
No. 24, Dec. 1955.
The first steps. p. 2.
Our attitude toward kulaks.
What does it mean to bind pc nomic tasks? p. 19.
The situation in France befo
Why has the experimental ex bomb been carried out in can this be reconciled wi

Soviet Union for the prohibition of atomic weapons, the destruction of their supplies, and the discontinuance of experiments? p. 31
Let us develop cultural-educational work p 34
Dolowski, J Offensiveness in agitation p 41
This is worth knowing p 47

NOTATNIK REFERENTA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Wydział Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa [Topics for Party lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party Monthly]
No 3, Apr. 1955
85th anniversary of Lenin's birth p. 1.
Mountain eagle. p 11
Faith in the masses p 12.
I desire to follow your road, an excerpt from the speech by Sun Yat-sen, leader of the democratic movement in China, at the mourning meeting in January 1924 p 14
Second Conference of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party p 14.
Glory of the great Party. p 17
Democratic centralism. p 18
Excerpt from the resolution of the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p 19.
The Party's policy in the village. p. 20.
Peasants possessing medium-sized farms, an excerpt from a speech by Lenin. p. 22.
The road of the kolkhoz is the only just road, from a speech by Stalin p. 23
Zukow, E Lenin's principles of the coexistence of two systems of government p. 26.

No 11, Nov. 1955
The Conference of the Foreign Ministers of the Four Powers in Geneva. p. 3.
The present international situation after the conference of the 4 foreign ministers and the policy of the Soviet Union; from a speech by N. S. Khrushchev in the Parliament of India. p. 30
Walter Ulbricht, Vice-Premier of the German Democratic Republic, about the free elections in Germany; an excerpt from a talk with social democrats. p. 40.
Voices of the Western press about the results of the Geneva Conference. p. 41.

NOWE DROGI (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Bimonthly]
Recurrent features, Chronicle of the Party, News from people's democracies, World events, Letters to the editor
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov 1955
Hofman, M. The security of Europe and the German problem; after the Geneva Conference p. 3.
Zarajczyk, A ; Wendel, A In order to improve the activity of people's councils p 14
Rychlik, T. Profitability of state farms. p. 28.
Skrzekot, J Some problems of our architecture. p. 40.
Makarewicz, A Some aspects of the unity of theory and practice in agriculture. p 61.
Gataj, D. Situation and perspectives of peasant youth. p. 75.
A. P. The German Democratic Republic, a state of workers and peasants; the 25th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Unity Party. p. 94.
Pajestka, J. ; Sokolow, D Collection of economic works of the Institute of Social Sciences, a book review. p. 104.

A new chapter of postwar history of Germany p 11
Pomian, K A crisis in North Africa and its international meaning p 25
Sachs, I Ten years of Peronism a preliminary analysis, after the September revolution in Argentina p 36
Bukowski, W Some problems of the Japanese foreign policy p 49
Facts and commentaries p 63.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
No 9, 1955

7. LAW

BREYER, STEFAN. Prawo chlopow do ziemi w Polsce Ludowej [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955 43 p [Right of peasants to land in People's Poland 1st ed.]

GARLICKI, STANISLAW. Urlopy pracownicze wypoczynkowe, okolicznosciowe, macierzynskie, komentarz, teksty, orzecznictwo, wyjasnienia, skorowidz. Stan prawny na dzien 1 lutego 1955 r [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955 203 p [Employees' vacation, occasional leave, and maternity leave, commentary, texts, decisions, explanations, index, effective February 1, 1955 1st ed.]

GUBINSKI, ARNOLD. Socjalityczna dyscyplina pracy w prawie karnym Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954 247 p [The socialist discipline of work in the penal law bibl., footnotes]

IGNATOWICZ, JERZY. Odpowiedzialnosc materialna uspolecznionych zakladow pracy za wypadki w zatrudnieniu Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955. 27 p [Material responsibility of socialized work establishments for accidents during employment]

INFORMATOR PRAWNICZY. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze [Diary issued by the Polish Lawyers Association]
Year 1955 [1954] 231 p.

KLIMOWIECKI, ROMUALD. Polskie prawo panstwowe [Wyd 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Polish constitutional law, a university textbook 1st ed notes]
Vol. 1 1955

MANELI, M. O ordynacji wyborczej do rad narodowych [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954 62 p. [Law on elections to people's councils 1st ed.]

MEDRZYCKA, EWA. Zalozenia kodeksu rodzinnego Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1952 25 p (Biblioteka lawnika, nr 6) [Principles of the Family Code]

PIATOWSKI, JOZEF STANISLAW. Stosunki majatkowe miedzy malzonkami Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955. 162 p [Property relations between husband and wife bibl., footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks karny i prawo o wykroczeniach wraz ze skorowinzem rzeczowym, wazniejsze ustawy szczegolne Wyd 7. według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 stycz 1955 r. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955. 282 p [Penal code and the laws on misdemeanors together with a subject index; more important and particular laws 7th ed effective January 1, 1955]

RYBCZYK, JOZEF. Zezwolenie rodicow przy malzenstwie nieletnich dzieci Lublin, 1949 335 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzalu Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, 9) [Parents' permission for the marriage of minors. bibl., footnotes]

WISZNIEWSKI, JERZY. Prawo cywilne. [Wyd 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 187 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Civil law; a textbook. 1st ed. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

NOWE PRAWO (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Review of foreign periodicals, Instruction and training, Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters
Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Swiatkowski, H. Before the Conference of the Polish Lawyers Association. p. 3.
Litwin, J. Reform of the law on records of civil status, its scope and origin. p. 6.
Stelmachowski, A. A system of full or partial adoption? p. 27
Haber, J. Problems connected with the reopening of criminal cases, reflections de lege lata and de lege ferenda p. 43
Bronlewicz, W. Problems connected with the appointment and dismissal of a director of a government enterprise p. 62
Peklewski-Koziell, K. The principle of compulsory treatment of alcoholics as an urgent social postulate p. 71
Zakrzewski, P. Section 79 of the Code of Criminal Procedure de lege ferenda p. 74
K. L. The right of defense in civil proceedings p. 81
Pawlowicz, J. The jurisdiction of state notarial offices in probate cases, suggestions de lege ferenda p. 83
Lukaszkiewicz, Z. Some remarks concerning the application of section 47 of the law on administrative penal procedure p. 86
(P) Before the 4th National Conference of Polish Lawyers, from plenary meetings of the Central Board of the Polish Lawyers Association p. 98

Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Gross, S. Ideologic educational work of the Polish Lawyers association, before the 4th General Congress of Delegates. p. 3.
Szpunar, A. Liability for automobile accidents p. 8
Szerer, M. How is a penal code written? p. 23.
Schall, L. Taking over of the prosecution by the government attorney in cases instituted by private complaint, selected problems p. 39.
Buchala, K. Some problems in connection with section 65 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 56.
Wolter, W. Limits of theoretical neutralization of criminal law. p. 64.
Hilarowicz, T. Is the abolition of actio pauliana in the draft of the Civil Code justified? p. 69.
Z. L. New regulations concerning the marketing of slaughter animals p. 71.
K. L. Recovery of damages to military property. p. 72.
Magiera, H. The problem of shortages in the light of decisions of the Provincial Court of Lodz p. 74.
Kopera, J. For a simplification of the civil trial. p. 78.
Nowacki, J. Finding of facts in a judgment according to section 339 of the Code of Criminal Procedure p. 81.
Andrejew, I. Arnold Gubinski's Socjalistyczna dyscyplina pracy w prawie karnym (Socialist Discipline of Labor in the Criminal Law), a book review. p. 86
Kosinska, D. T. Bochenski and S. Gebert's Gromadzkie Rady Narodowe (Village Community People's Councils), a book review. p. 91.
Slubowski, S. Activities of courts discussed by the Voivodeship People's Council in Krakow. p. 93

PANSTWO I PRAWO (Zrzeszenie Prawn'kow Polskich) Warszawa [Law journal issued by the Polish Lawyers Association Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i Pravo Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticisms and reports, Miscellaneous; Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases, Court decisions in criminal cases, Court decisions in arbitration cases, Polish legal bibliography.
Vol 10, no 11, Nov. 1955
Facing the 4th National Conference of the Polish Lawyers Association p. 703
Buczkowski, S. The legal aspect of clearing accounts between units of the socialized economy. p. 715.
Lerneil, L. The essence and the extent of the concept of unlawful appropriation of socialist property p. 727.
Flatau-Kowalska, A. Preventive measures and the typology of crimes in the criminal code of 1932. p. 755
Wengerek, E. The principle of equality of parties in civil proceedings p. 778
Grzybowski, K. Pawel Wlodkowic and the contemporary canon law, marginal remarks on Ludwik Ehrlich's work Pawel Wlodkowic i Stanislaw ze Skarbimierza (Pawel Wlodkowic and Stanislaw ze Skarbimierz) p 799.
Kozlowski, K. The so-called Polish legal positivism in the second half of the 19th century; a discussion p. 815
(h). 4th National Conference of Polish Lawyers will begin deliberations December 17, 1955. p. 825.
Bramson, A. Manfred Lachs' Uklady indochinskie, Genewa 1954. Zagadnienia prawne walki narodowowyz wolenczej (Indochinese Agreements, Geneva, 1954, Legal Problems of the Fight for National Liberation); a book review. p. 831.
Muszkat, M. Jerzy Sawicki's Od Norymbergi do układu paryskiego. Za kulisami niemieckiego rewizjonizmu (From Nürnberg to the Paris Pact, behind the Scenes of German Revisionism); a book review. p. 835.
Opalek, K. Jan Kolasa's Prawo narodow w szkolach polskich wieku Oswiecenia (Law of Nations in Polish Schools in the Era of Enlightenment), a book review. p. 837.
L. K. Report on the defense of the master's thesis of Aleksander Bachiach. p. 841

Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec., 1955
We are welcoming the 4th National Conference of the Polish Lawyers Association. p. 879
Andrejew, I. Contribution to the problem of the basic division of crimes p. 885.
Swiecicki, M. Labor relations of graduates in the Polish People's Republic p. 901.
Zielinski, T. Enforcement of judgments against units of socialized economy. p. 929
M. S. Report of the Committee on Legal Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences regarding the draft of directives concerning research of special importance in the field of legal sciences in the years 1956-1960 p. 954
Ehrlich, S., Zawadzki, S. Congress of the International Political Science Association in Mexico p. 959
Breyer, S. Civil-Law aspects of the conveyance of lands for the purpose of cultivation p. 965
Karpinski, Z., Kopczyk, H. Some problems of the collision as reflected in criminal law and forensic medicine. p. 979
(h) Before the 4th National Conference of the Polish Lawyers Association, preparatory activities p. 992
J. W. Soviet lawyers visited Polish lawyers p. 1
Chelmonski, A. Seweryn Szer's Prawo cywilne. Czesc ogolna (Civil Law, General Part), a book review. p. 1009
Berezowski, C., Szer, S. Roczniki Prawa Morskiego 1954 (Yearbook of Maritime Law, 1954), a book review. p. 1009.
Zakrzewska, J. Kazimierz Opalek's Podstawy prawa i obowiązki obywatelskie w swietle Konstytucji PRL (Basic Civil Rights and Duties as Reflected in the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic), a book review. p. 1021.

8. EDUCATION

AKOLINSKI, STANISLAW. Jak organizowac kolonie letnie. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Zakl CRZZ, 1955. 133 p [How to organize summer camps 1st ed. bibl., tables]

GONERA, TADEUSZ. Mlodziez chlopska na wyzszych uczelniach [Warszawa] Iskry [1954] 70 p [Peasant youth in higher schools]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Dokumenty i materialy w dziedzinie kultury fizycznej, do dnia 1 IX 1954 [Teksty zebral i opracowal E Malkiewicz] Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 130 p [Documents and decisions in the field of physical culture to September 1, 1954]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT PEDAGOGIKI. Polska bibliografia pedagogiczna Pod red Feliksa Konecznego [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [Polish pedagogic bibliography 1st ed. incomplete]
Vol 1, pt 1 [Teaching of the humanities] [Wyd 1] 250 p.

WISZNIEWSKI, LEONARD. Planowanie urzadzen kulturalnych i socjalnych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze, 1954. 214 p [Planning of cultural and social establishments bibl.]

PERIODICALS

KULTURA FIZYCZNA (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life, Review of publications, Brief news
Vol 9, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Lempart, T., Sapinski, C. Some problems of preparation for the Olympic Games p. 1[illegible].
Kuras, Z. The problem of speed in medium-distance running. p. 826.
Skotnicki, B. Bases of the tactics of hitting the ball on the bounce in tennis singles p. 830
Iwankiewicz, S. Inflammation of the ears of swimmers p. 844.
Aganowski, M. Training periods in skiing p. 849
Czajkowski, Z. Ways of development of Soviet fencing. p. 857.
Kotarba, J. Installation and conservation of ice skating rinks. p. 860.

NOWA SZKOLA (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Materials; Discussions and polemics, Reviews and bibliography, Reports [illegible] notes from Poland and the Soviet Union
Vol 8, no 5, Sept./Oct. 1955
Lewinska, P. For a turning in educational and logic work. p. 461.
Pecherski, M. Prospects for the development of schools of general education in Poland p. 465

Polny, R Concerning the trend of pedagogic researches in the field of polytechnic education p 486

Plaszynska, W Problems involved in the grouping of historical facts by pupils of elementary schools p 496

Nowacki, I Progressive traditions of Polish education p 506

Puchanke, H How I educate young rationalizers in manual training lessons in grade 7 p 523

Okolowicz, M Following a summer session of correspondence departments of higher schools of education p 537

M, Z A bibliographic list of more important publications in pedagogics and psychology which appeared up to April 1955 (Conclusion) p 537

M J Some books and articles about Adam Mickiewicz p 539

W W A new plan of teaching, curriculums, and textbooks introduced in the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic in the school year 1955/56 p 543

W S The exhibition "10 Years of Education in Poland" p 547

Kozakiewicz, M Teachers from the five continents, from 5th Festival of Youth and Students p 551

Lubniewski, W. All-Union conference devoted to work problems in machine-tractor stations p 557.

A series of lectures in pedagogics in 1955. p 560.

Czaniewicz, M Problems concerning Pioneers in the German Democratic Republic p 561

PO PROSTU. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on university and college life and literary subjects issued by the Polish Youth League Title varies, Poprostu. Weekly]

Recurrent features Book reviews, Foreign news; Motion pictures, Letters to the editor, From student life, From this week's perspective, Sports

Nos. 27, 32, 36-37, Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1951. (Poprostu)
Nos 2-9, 11-17, 19-21, 43, Jan.-Aug., Oct. 1952. (Poprostu)
Nos. 43-45, 49, Oct.-Dec 1953. (Poprostu)

Poland Ministerstwo Oswiaty DZIENNIK URZEDOWY [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
No 16, Dec 1955

POPROSTU
see PO PROSTU

SPORTOWIEC, Warszawa [Illustrated sports magazine Weekly]

Recurrent feature In the field of philately
Nos. 13, 23, 29, 36-37, 40, May., June-July, Sept.-Oct. 1954.

SZKOLA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Związek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Publication for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Teachers Association. Monthly]
Vol 8, no. 1, Jan 1956

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union Biweekly]

Recurrent features. School life, Reports of correspondents, Vocational training in the USSR; Letters to the editor.

No 21, Nov 1955

Nowak, J. Seeking means of improving the results of teaching. p. 2

Kozlowski, F A method of teaching vocational subjects. p 5

Radomska-Strzemecka, H How to train thinking in teaching technical gastronomy p. 7

Karczmarczyk, T The results of teaching mathematics can be improved through systematic control and evaluation of students' work. p 9.

Krempa, J. Participating in nationwide competitions p. 12

Conducting demonstrative lessons on technology. p. 14.

Weisio, S. Let us not neglect the work in libraries p. 15.

Filipowicz, M Methods of consultation on the Polish language. p. 16.

Tnagki, J. A few remarks on the summer conferences. p 17

Szyleiko, K. Have the summer conferences fulfilled their aims? p 19.

Machnik, W Conferences of vocational schools of the Central Union of Cooperative Societies. p. 21.

Trzesniewski, A A few remarks about traveling camps. p 22.

Szwarz, L. A Polish-language workshop in the Basic Vocational School in Jaroslaw. p. 23.

Komurski, R. Practical training in the summer improves our qualifications p 24.

Paurewicz, K Teachers of commercial schools learn about the needs of economic life. p. 24

Sosnowski, T Vocational schools based on 10-grade general education schools. p 26.

A M. Learning about the technical activities of Soviet youth. p 31

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]

Recurrent features Pictures of kindergarten life, Correspondence

Vol 8, no 1, Jan 1956

ZYCIE SZKOLY (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]

Recurrent features, From our experiences, Materials, Lessons, Reports, Brief notes

Vol 11, no 2, Feb, 1956

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union Supersedes Zycie Nauki Monthly]

Recurrent features Problems and experiences, Science and higher education abroad, Progressive traditions of science and higher education; Reports and brief notes, The Union in schools of higher education, Reviews

No. 9, 1955.

Jakubowski, J Discipline of studies and the problem of lectures p 3

Bazylow, L Need for research on the development of cultural relations with the White Russian nation p 8

Wroczynski, R. Some remarks concerning lectures in universities, p. 12

Kietlinska, Z Subject study clubs, p. 17

Dzierzykraj-Rogalski, T. A few remarks about students' records of studies. p 21.

Walczak, S. The organization of activities with freshmen. p. 23.

Kokoszynska-Lutman, M Discussing the contents of education. p. 26.

Rychlik, T Certain problems involved in the course on the organization of socialist agricultural enterprises p 33

Zielinski, A New methods in the studies for the degree performed in chemical technical laboratories. p. 40.

Swiatek, S. Practical training required for the degree as a method of teaching p 47.

Wojtaszek, Z. Practical training in agriculture for assistants to chairs of economics in higher agricultural schools p 52.

Miskiewicz, W. Practical agricultural training for students of correspondence courses in agriculture. p. 56

Jaszczynski, A Some proposals concerning the organization of practical training in higher technical schools p. 61

Szubert, W. Teaching industrial safety in higher nontechnical schools. p 63.

Lepszy, K Bicentennial of the M V Lomonosov State University in Moscow p. 67

Skalski, A. Problems of technical progress and higher technical schools in the USSR. p 71

Kakol, K The decennium of the University of Lodz p. 75

Contest for scientific works connected with Mickiewicz Year. p 81.

Communique of the Bureau of the Central Qualification Committee for Scientific Workers on conferring the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science p. 83

State rewards for achievements in science and technical progress p. 90.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS, Saint, Bp. of Hippo. Dialogi i pisma filozoficzne o muzyce; [tłum Danuta Turkowska] Warszawa, Pax, 1954 216 p. (Pisma filozoficzne, v 4) [Dialogues and philosophical writings on music. Bound with the author's On the true faith and On the nature of good Tr. from the Latin]

OCI Not in DLC

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Chopin. [Warszawa?] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1949 107 p. (Zywoty znakomitych Polakow) [Chopin]

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Chopin. [Wyd. 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1955] 363 p. (Male monografie muzyczne) [Chopin. 1st ed. illus., ports., music]

MiDW Not in DLC

LISSA, ZOFIA. Music in Poland, 1945-1955 Warsaw, Polonia Foreign Languages Pub House, 1955 42 p (Ten years of People's Poland) [In English footnotes]

LISSA, ZOFIA Zarys nauki o muzyce, z 335 przykładami 2 wydanie Krakow, Polskie Wydawn. [c1948] 313 p [Outline of the teaching of music 2d ed illus]

MB Not in DLC

NATANSON, WOJCIECH Szkice teatralne Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 214 p [Theatrical sketches]

MiDW Not in DLC

RUTKOWSKI, BRONISLAW, comp Gaiczek zielony, zbior polskich piesni ludowych, piesni masowych i rewolucyjnych w opracowaniu na młodzizowe zespoły swietlicowe [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1951] 102 p [Green grove, a collection of Polish folk, mass, and revolutionary songs for amateur youth groups illus , music]

STRUMILLO, TADEUSZ, ed Pieni ludowe Slaska Opolskiego Wybrali i opracowali Adolf Dygacz [Wyd 1 Cracow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1954] 157 p [Folk songs of Opole Silesia 1st ed illus , map, music]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT SZTUKI Wybor polskich piesni ludowych [Wyd 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne (Z prac Panstwowego Instytutu Sztuki) [Selected Polish folk songs 1st ed illus , index, music]

Vol. 1 1955 187 p

PERIODICALS

MUZYKA (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Związek Kompozytorow Polskich) Warszawa [Journal on music issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Polish Composers Union Monthly]

Recurrent features News of the Union, Review of Polish periodicals, Review of foreign periodicals, Musical life in the country, Letters to the editor, Brief notes, Miscellaneous news in illustrations, New publications

Vol 6, no 11/12, Nov /Dec 1955

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists Biweekly]

Recurrent features A letter from the stage, A letter from the audience, News of the Association, Satires and parodies, Domestic news, World news

Vol 9, no 8, Apr. 1954
Vol. 11, nos 1-2, Jan 1956

10. FINE ARTS

CHELMONSKI, JOZEF Jozef Chelmonski w swietle korespondencji, opracował Jan Wegner Wroclaw, Zakład im Ossolinskich, 1953 179 p (Zrodła do dziejow sztuki polskiej t 6) [Jozef Chelmonski in the light of correspondence illus , ports]

CU

MORAWSKI, DOMINIK, ed Lazienki Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955 8 p [Lazienki 24 plates (in portfolio)]

OPALEK, MIECZYSLAW Drzeworyt w czasopismach polskich XIX stulecia. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakładu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1949. 69 p. [Engraving in Polish periodicals in the 19th century. plates, footnotes]

500 [i e. PIECSET] LAT MALARSTWA POLSKIEGO. Wyd nowe Opracował i wstepem poprzedził Juliusz Starzynski [W Warszawie] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1950 184 p. [500 years of Polish painting New ed chiefly illus]

REINFUSS, ROMAN. Garncarstwo ludowe [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955. 90 p (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki. Polska Sztuka Ludowa) [Folk pottery 1st ed. illus , notes]

SERAFINSKA, STANISLAWA Jan Matejko, wspomnienia rodzinne. Wstep Haliny Nelken-Morawskiej Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1955] 680 p [Jan Matejko, family memories illus., col. plate, ports., facsims , glossary, index, notes]

TOMKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. Z dziejow polskiego mecenatu artystycznego w wieku XVII Wroclaw, Wydawn Zakładu Narodowego im Ossolinskich, 1952. 315 p. (Zrodła do dziejow sztuki polskiej, t. 4) [From the history of the Polish artistic Maecenasship in the 17th century plates, footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAN NAD SZTUKA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa [Journal on art issued by the State Institute of Arts Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1955.

Alpatov, M. The problem of artistic heritage in Soviet researches on art. Tr from the Russian. p. 5.

Marquez Redlich I. The problem of life and death in Mexican art. Tr. from the Spanish. p. 25
Michałowski, K. Canons of Egyptian architecture. p. 18
Pilecki, J. Roman traditions in the art of the Italian Renaissance. p. 61
Milobędzki, A. A Polish treatise on architecture from the 17th century, Krotka nauka budownicza (Outline of Architecture), its characteristics and interpretation. p. 116
Starzynski, J. Always young art, a few remarks on Picasso's paintings in connection with recent exhibitions. p. 140
Porębski, M. Origin of contemporary art. p. 165
Treplitz, K. Karol Irzykowski's Dziesiata muza (Tenth Muse), a book review. p. 193
Dmitriev, N. Present problems in Marxist-Leninist aesthetics in the writings of Soviet historians of art. Tr. from the Russian. p. 257
Tomaszewski, T., and others. A discussion on Z. Lissa's lecture "The Role of Association in the Perception of Music." p. 271
Morawski, S. Different meanings or different functions? p. 321
Białostocki, J. Scientific activities in the field of the history of art in foreign periodicals in 1954. p. 341.
Ryszkiewicz, A. A book about A. Menzel's painting "A Rolling Mill." p. 388

MIASTO (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Institute of Housing, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Zagadnien Mieszkaniowych, bibliographical review of housing problems. Monthly. Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies, Building in capitalist countries, Brief notes, New publications, Readers' letters.]
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Ciborowski, A. Some mistakes in the practice of city planning. p. 1
Szwemin-Paterowa, H. The role of a general designer in building settlements. p. 4
Sobolewski, E., Tabaczynski, E. Remarks on the methodology of planning city passenger transportation. p. 8.
Olszewski, T. Greenery as an important element in settling cities. p. 11
Białoskorska, Cz. Conditions of the economic planning of green areas. p. 14
Benko, M. Remarks on the cleanness and orderliness of towns. p. 16.
Brzywczy-Kuninska, Z. Transplanting big trees. p. 22
Wysocki, Z. Party-economic conferences in the enterprises of communal management. p. 25
Dawidowicz, W. Concerning the treatment of repair works as secondary by the Municipal Repair and Construction Enterprise. p. 27
Kufirska, E.; Klimaszewski, J. Tuchola, a monographic note. p. 28
Sitkowski, J. "Building site on a sidewalk." p. 33.
B. L. The taking over of the Workers Settlement Administration by a department of communal management. p. 33
B. M. Decision on the competition concerning the Warsaw Castle. p. 33.
Z. B. K. A conference of the Central Technical Organization on landscaping. p. 34.
T. B. A conference concerning participation of railroads in passenger transportation within the limits of big cities. p. 35.
Wisniewski, J. A production conference of employees of the Municipal Construction Enterprise at Sochaczew. p. 37.
Tomaszewski, L. Street traffic and the planning of town streets and roads. p. 37
Kaczorowski, M. After five years of work. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Ossowiecki, M. Tasks of the Housing Construction Institute in the field of new techniques. Biuletyn. p. 4.
Andrzejewski, A. Works of the Housing Construction Institute in the field of planning and programing residential buildings. Biuletyn. p. 6
(E. Kuminek) Documentation works of the Housing Construction Institute. Biuletyn. p. 7.

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts. Bimonthly.]
Vol. 9, no. 5, 1955.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AGATSTEIN, MIECZYSLAW. Adam Mickiewicz. Warszaw, Polonia, 1955. 78 p. [Adam Mickiewicz. Illus., ports., bibl., facsims.]
CLU CtY Not in DLC

BEDNAREK, IRENA. Dymy nad dzungla. [Warszawa, Iskry, 1954] 123 p. [Smoke over the jungle; a novelette. Illus., map]

BOROWSKI, TADEUSZ. Utwory zebrane. Ze wstepem Wiktora Woroszylskiego. [Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy] [Collected works. bibl.]
Vol. 1 [Poems] [1954]
Vol. 2 [Prose, 1945-1947] [1954]
Vol. 3 [Literary and artistic criticism] [1954]
Vol. 4 [Journalism] [1954]
Vol. 5 [Prose, 1948-1951] [1954]
NN Not in DLC

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ. Miedzy wojnami. Samson, Antygona, Troja miasto otwarte, Czlowiek nie umiera. [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 625 p. [Between the wars, four novels: Samson, Antigone, Troy, the open city, Man does not die. 3d ed.]

BREYER, STEFAN. Spor Horeszkow z Soplicami, studium z dziedziny problematyki prawnej "Pana Tadeusza." Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 161 p. [A quarrel between the Horeszkos and the Soplicas; a study of the legal problem of Pan Tadeusz. illus., bibl., footnotes]

DOROSZEWSKI, WITOLD. Jezyk Teodora Tomasza Jeza (Zygmunta Milkowskiego) Studium z dziejow jezyka polskiego XIX wieku. Warszawa, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Warszawskiego, 1949. 417 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial I. Jezykoznanstwa i Historii literatury [Wydawnictwa]) [The language of Teodor Tomasz Jez (Zygmunt Milkowski), a study on the history of the Polish language in the 19th century]
MiDW

DOROSZEWSKI, WITOLD. Podstawy gramatyki polskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1952. 1 v. [Fundamentals of Polish grammar. illus.]
CLU MiDW

DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN. Pies Baskerville'ow. [Przelozyl z angielskiego Kaloma] Rzym, Polski Dom, 1946. 192 p. [Translation of The Hound of the Baskervilles, a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

DYGASINSKI, ADOLF. Dzieła wybrane. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1954. [Selected works]
OCl Not in DLC

DYGAT, STANISŁAW. Pozegnania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 192 p. (Biblioteka satyry) [Farewells, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

FOURNIER, ALAIN. Moj przyjaciel Meaulnes, powiesc. Przelozyla Anna Iwaszkiewiczowa. Warszawa, Wiedza, 1948. 280 p. [The wanderer, a novel. Tr. from the French]
OCl Not in DLC

GOLAB, PIOTR. Gwara Schodni i okolicy. Wroclaw, Zakład im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 202 p. [The dialect of Schodnia and vicinity. maps]
MiDW Not in DLC

HEROWSKI, ZDZISLAW, ed. Nowy Slaski almanach literacki. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 308 p. [New Silesian literary almanac. 1st ed. illus.]

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Czerwone tarcze. Ilustrował Jan Marcin Szancer. [Wyd. 5. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 278 p. [Red shields, a historical novel. 5th ed. illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Czerwone tarcze, powiesc historyczna. [Wyd. 3. W Krakowie] Czytelnik, 1947. 376 p. [Red shields, a historical novel. 3d ed.]

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Opowiesci zasłyszane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 154 p. [Hearsay tales. 1st ed.]

JIRASEK, ALOIS. Z korespondencji Alojzego Jiraska z Polakami. Opracował Jerzy Slizinski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zakład im. Ossolinskich [1955] 168 p. [From the correspondence of Alois Jirasek with Poles. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. port.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KARCZEWSKA-MARKIEWICZ, ZOFIA. Teatr Romain Rollanda. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zakład im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 333 p. [Theater of Romain Rolland. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries, plates, ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]

KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN. Legion Mickiewicza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 176 p. [The Mickiewicz Legion. 1st ed. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KORMANOWA, ZANNA. Joachim Lelewel. [Lodz] Ksiazka, 1946. 94 p. [Joachim Lelewel]
OU

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Bruhl, opowiadanie historyczne. Opracował Jozef Feldman. Wyd. 3 przejrz. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakład im. Ossolinskich [1953] 349 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Ser. 1, nr. 114) [Bruhl; a historical novel. 3d rev. ed.]

KUPFER, FROIM. Mickiewicz w przekładach hebrajskich. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zakład im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 34 p. [Mickiewicz in Hebraic translations. 1st ed. bibl., facsims., index, notes]

KUREK, JALU. Dzien dobry, Toporna, opowiesc wiejska. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 228 p. [Good morning, Toporna, a rural story. 2d ed. illus.]

LAM, JAN. Rozmaitosci i powiastki. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1952] 305 p. [Varieties and stories]
OCl Not in DLC

LASZKIEWICZ, STEFAN. Opowiesci rozy wiatrow. Letchworth, Herts, Letchworth Printers Ltd., 1946. 222 p. [Stories of the wind scale]
OCl Not in DLC

MACIAG, WŁODZIMIERZ. Sztuka pisarska Marii Dabrowskiej. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 206 p. [The writing art of Maria Dabrowska. footnotes]
MiDW Not in DLC

MAKOWIECKI, TADEUSZ. Muzyka w twórczosci Wyspianskiego. Torun, 1955. 100 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Prace Wydziału Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t. 4, zesz. 2) [Music in Wyspianski's works. French and Russian summaries. bibl.]

MAKOWIECKI, WITOLD. Przygody Melikles'a Greka. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1950. 284 p. [The adventures of Melikles the Greek, a novel. illus.]
OCl Not in DLC

MAYENOWA, MARIA RENATA. Walka o język w życiu i literaturze staropolskiej. [bibliografia] Bibliografie opracowały Barbara Otwinowska, Lucylla Pszczołowska, Jadwiga Puzynina. [Wyd. 2, rozsz. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 212 p. [The struggle for language in life and in Old Polish literature, a bibliography. 2d enl. ed. facsims., index]
MiDW

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM. Pan Tadeusz; czyli, Ostatni zajazd na Litwie. Historia szlachecka z r. 1811 i 1812. [Tekst i uwagi o tekscie przygotował Leon Ploszewski. Objasnienia opracował Julian Krzyżanowski. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 420 p. [Pan Tadeusz; or, The last foray in Lithuania: the history of the nobility of the years 1811 and 1812. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM. Pan Tadeusz; czyli, Ostatni zajazd na Litwie. Ilustracje Tadeusza Grosowskiego. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1950] 405 p. [Pan Tadeusz, or, The last foray in Lithuania]

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM. Wielka improwizacja z trzeciej czesci Dziadow. Podobizna autografu Biblioteki Kornickiej oraz pierwodruku z r. 1832 i wyd. drugiego z r. 1833. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. facsim. (8 p.) 32, 41 p. (Teksty do cwiczeń edytorskich, nr. 2) [Great improvisation from the third part of Dziady (Forefathers), a facsimile of the autograph of the Kornik Library, the original of 1832, and the second edition of 1833]
MiDW Not in DLC

MILKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Ofiary, powiesc. [Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Victims; a novel]
Vol. 1. 1950. 223 p.
Vol. 2. 1950. 284 p.

MILOSZ, CZESŁAW. Zdobycie władzy. Paryż, Instytut Literacki, 1955. 159 p. (Biblioteka Kultury, 9) [The seizure of power]
CtY Not in DLC

NAGLEROWA, HERMINIA (FISZER). Sprawa Jozefa Mosta. London, Gryf, 1953. 301 p. [The case of Jozef Most]
OCl Not in DLC

NIEDZWIECKI, ZYGMUNT. Prosze o głos; wybor nowel. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 362 p. [I ask for a voice; a selection of short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

NIEMOJEWSKI, ANDRZEJ. Listy człowieka szalonego. [Powiesc] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 210 p. [Letters of a madman, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ, ed. Polnocno-polskie teksty gwarowe, od Kaszub po Mazury. Krakow [Tow. Milosnikow Jezyka Pol.] 1955. 74 p. (Biblioteczka Tow. Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego, nr. 13) [Texts in north Polish dialect from Kassubia to Masuria. fold. map]
MiDW Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Komitet Orientalistyczny. Ku Juan, zbior referatow wygloszonych na sesji ku czci poety [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954 99 p. [Ch'u Yuan, lectures at a session honoring the poet 1st ed port , notes]
CU

REYMONT, WLADYSLAW STANISLAW. Z ziemi chelmskiej Pielgrzymka do Jasnej Gory London, Veritas [1955] 190 p [From Chelm land Pilgrimage to Jasna Gora]
GCI Not in DLC

SKIERSKI, ZENON. Barwa swiata, opowiesc [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955 339 p [Color of the world, a story 2d ed illus , port]

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ. Do autora trzech psalmow. Podobizna autografu Biblioteki im. Ossolinskich oraz pierwodruku z r 1846 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954 facsim. (8 p), 20, 22 p [To the author of three psalms, a facsimile of the autograph of the Ossolinski Library and the original of 1846]
MiDW Not in DLC

SZMYDTOWA, ZOFIA. Cervantes [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 280 p [Cervantes 1st ed notes]

TRZNADEL, JACEK. O poezji Mieczyslawa Jastruna. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1954 136 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich Studia historycznoliterackie, t 25) [Mieczyslaw Jastrun's poetry port., facsims]

ZOLNIERSKIE DNI. Janina Broniewska [et al Redaktor Stanislaw Nadzin Wyd 1. W Warszawie] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1954] 269 p. [Soldiers' days; short stories. 1st ed]

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA RADZIECKA (Sovetskii Pisatel') Moskwa [Literary magazine issued by Sovetskii Pisatel' Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Sovietica, and in French and German Monthly]
No 11, 1955.

NOWA KULTURA. (Związek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Weekly survey; Books received; Comments
Vol. 3, nos. 31, 35-37, 39, 42, Aug.-Oct. 1952.
Vol. 4, nos. 1, 5-7; Jan.-Feb. 1953.

Vol. 6, no. 36, Sept. 1955
Pontanowski, J. From the Parisian stage p 1.
Lasik, S. Speaking frankly about workers' hostels. II p. 3
Horczak, Z. The way of thought p. 2
Przybos, J. Jozef Czechowicz p. 3.
Kiwilszo, W. Mythology and realism, a book review p. 3
Konwicki, T. Poring over a book written in exile p. 6.
Gargi, B. The Hindu peasant theater. Tr. from the Hindustani. p. 6

PAMIETNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Materials; Reviews, Brief notes, Bibliography
Vol 44, no. 2, 1953

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary). Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' news, Explanations of words and phrases.
No 9, Nov. 1955.

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Polish Newspapermen. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical notebook, Bibliography.

Vol. 3, no 4, Apr. 1954.
Lipski, T. Ours is a common problem p 1.
Wyszacki, L. A few remarks about reportage p. 3.
Azembski, M. An unexploited field. p. 5
AR. Journalists' dialogue. p. 7.
Rozlowski, S. About the periodical Dookola Swiata, this time seriously. p 9.
Strzelecki, E. A proper place for reports on sports. p 11
Gruszecki, K. Information attracts readers for newspapers. p. 12.
Michalski, C. The whole of Poland is yawning. p 14.
Zukrowski, W. Newspapers edited and printed in deep jungles. p. 15.

Brun, J. Two Frances. p. 20.
Bartosz, T. The origin and difficult beginnings of the Lodz Club of the Polish Journalists Association p. 27.
Krawczynska, J. A few figures concerning activities of the Library of the Polish Journalists Association in 1953 p 29.
Szarek, Z. Research work which aids practice, a book review. p 31

Vol 9, no 10, Oct. 1955.
Dziewanowski, K. Poisonous properties of lacquer p. 1.
Rayski, A. Foundations of the freedom of our press p. 4.
Ludkiewicz, S. With or without principles? p 8
Soluba, Z. A contest behind the contest p 12.
Elczewski, M., Mond, J. A visit to Czechoslovak journalists p 14
Cukierberg, L. Press Day is a people's holiday, notes from Dresden p 17
Kaszkowiak, H. Plagiarism, sad experience, and ethical attitude of the journalist p 18
T L. In the service of society. p 20.
Warecki, L. The policy of individual evaluation. p. 22.
Tel. A report, an article, but what next? p. 24
Dzerzhinski, F. Letters to the Foreign Affairs Committee of the Social Democratic Party of the Congress Kingdom and Lithuania; a fragment. p. 28
Kolodziejczyk, L. Mysticism and mystification. p 30.
Kwiatkowski, M. There are no candidates p 31
Kozlowicz, Z. When we serve the people's interests p. 34
I. Delegates of editorial teams talk about their work p. 36.
Werner, J. Improving the methods of work of creative sections p. 38.
International relations and the exchange of journalists. p 44
Hermann, J. We serve a common purpose. p 45.
Stijns, M.; Tavolieri, A. Who opposes the unity of journalists? p. 47

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn [Publication on literature and history Weekly]
Recurrent features. Silva rerum, Polonica, Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews, How others see us; Brief notes, Miscellanea
Vol 11, nos 7-9, Feb. 1956.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE (Związek Literatow Polskich, Oddział w Krakowie i Stalinogrodzie) Krakow [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Krakow and Stalinogrod Chapters, Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol 6, nos. 4-8, Jan.-Feb. 1956.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BERO, JOZEF. Na zemlach Ajmarow Araukenow, opowiesc o Ignacym Domeyco. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955 194 p. [In the lands of the Aymaras and the Auracanians; a story about Ignacio Domeyko 1st ed illus., port., col. map, footnotes]

DAMDSKI, JERZY. Crania eta alia ossa Polonica. Wczesnosredniowieczne cmentarzysko w Konskich. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 64 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr 3) [Early medieval cemetery in Konskie English and Russian summaries 1st ed. illus , bibl., tables]

DOKLADAL, MILAN. Morfologie boltce usniho u Hlucinanu. Morfologia malzowiny usznej mieszkancow Hulczyna. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 64 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 9) [Morphology of the auricle of the inhabitants of Hlucin. Czech, English, Polish, and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus , bibl., tables]

GODLEWSKI, ALEKSANDER LECH. Struktura antropologiczna Polinezyjczykow. [The anthropological structure of the Polynesians. Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 63 p (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 8) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. map, bibl., diagrs., tables]

KRAKOW. MUZEUM ETNOGRAFICZNE. Ludowa kultura materialna; przewodnik po wystawie stalej w Muzeum Etnograficznym w Krakowie. Krakow, 1954. 152 p. [Material folk culture; a guide to the permanent exhibition in the Ethnographic Museum in Krakow. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus.]
MiDW

KURAN, JOZEF. Kajakiem z jezior augustowskich i mazurskich do Warszawy. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 147 p [By canoe from Augustow and Masurian Lakes to Warsaw. illus., maps, bibl.]

MACHOWSKI, JACEK. Arktyka. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955 226 p [Arctic regions 1st ed illus , maps, bibl , footnotes]

MAJEWICZOWA, ZOFIA. Krakowiak. Warszawa, Wydawn Glownego Komitetu Kultury Fizycznej, 1951 116 p (Biblioteka Kultury fizycznej) [The Cracovienne, a dance illus , footnotes, music]

MALACHOWSKI, BOHDAN. Na szlakach powstania Kosciki Napierskiego. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1953 34 p [In the tracks of Kostka Napierski's insurrection illus]

MISZKIEWICZ, BRUNON. Fragmenta craniologica Cmentarzyska z Polski i ziem osciennych [The cemeteries from Poland and neighboring countries Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954 154 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr 4) [1st ed English and Russian summaries illus , map, footnotes, tables]

NALKOWSKA, ZOFIA. Moj ojciec. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955 55 p [My father port]
MiDW Not in DLC

PISKORSKI, CZESLAW. U ujscia Odry. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ligi Przyjaciol Zolnierza [1953] 104 p. [At the mouth of the Oder River. illus , map]

POLAND. Centralny Zarzad Poczty. Stoleczna Dyrekcja Poczty, Warsaw. Spis ulic, placow, dworcow kolejowych, ogrodow, parkow, miejscowosci bez ulic oraz wiekszych instytucji, urzedow i t. d na terenie miasta stolecznego Warszawy. Stan z dnia 1 stycz 1955. Warszawa, Nakl. Stolecznej Dyrekcji Poczty, w Warszawie, 1955. 272 p. [List of streets, squares, railroad stations, gardens, parks, localities without streets, larger institutions, offices, etc. of the capital city of Warsaw as of January 1, 1955]
DS

URZEDOWY PLAN MIASTA LODZI, OPRACOWANY PRZEZ WYDZIAL PLANOWANIA PRZESTRZENNEGO ZARZADU MIEJSKIEGO W LODZI [W Lodzi] Wojskowy Instytut Naukowo-Wydawniczy, 1948 56 p [Official plan of the city of Lodz, prepared by the Department of City Planning of the Lodz City Government. map (fold col in pocket)]

ZNOSKO, JERZY. Retyk i lias miedzy Krakowem a Wieluniem. Rhaetic and Lias between Cracow and Wielun [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawnictwa Geologiczne, 1955. 146 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny Prace, t 14) [1st ed English and Russian summaries. plates, bibl , fold charts (in pocket)]

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa [Issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1955.
Rozycki, S. Parkinsonia, Garantiana and Strenoceras from the Dogger from the marginal area of Gory Swietokrzyskie and their stratigraphic significance. p 305.
Kotanski, Z. Vermicular limestones from the Middle Triassic in the high region of the Tatra Mountains p 343.
Turnau-Morawska, M. Importance of the analysis of heavy minerals in solving geologic problems. p. 363.
Michalik, A. Rock varnish in the Tatra Mountains p. 389.
Kalniet, A. Interglacial lakes with fossilized material in the southern part of the Polish Lowlands. p. 405.
Pokrzywnicki, J. Some little-known Polish meteorites. p. 427

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 5, 1954
Piasecki, D. Introduction to research on coastal processes. p. 267.
Lomniewski, K. Problems in hydrography of the southern Baltic Sea. p 277
Wojnicz, B. A research on water in the Baltic Sea in 1949. p. 301
Wojnicz, B. Sea currents in the light of Swedish researches. p. 312
Z. M. A conference concerning the Baltic Sea held in Danzig. p 318

13. SCIENCE

AMERICAN JEWISH JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE. Choroba glodowa; badania kliniczne nad glodem wykonane w getcie warszawskim z roku 1942 Warszawa, 1946. 265 p. [Hunger sickness; clinical researches on hunger completed in the Warsaw ghetto in 1942 plates, graphs, tables]

BANACH, STEFAN. Rachunek rozniczkowy i calkowy Wyd 5 popr Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [Differential and integral calculus 5th rev ed diagrs index]
Vol 1 1955 305 p
Vol 2 1955 273 p

BOCHINSKI, FELIKS ALEKSANDER Planetomania [n p] 1954 87 l [Planetomania diagrs]
MiD Not in DLC

CALKA, WACLAW Morfologia miesnia piersiowego wiekszego i piersiowego mniejszego z uwzglednieniem cech konstytucyjnych [Wyd 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 45 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial 4 Prace, nr 4) [Morphology of the major and minor pectoral muscles with special consideration of constitutional characteristics English and Russian summaries 1st ed bibl , tables]

HURYNOWICZ, JANINA. Wplyw niektorych srodkow nasennych i narkotycznych na zmiany chronaksyjnej pobudliwosci uk ladu bledn kowego u krolikow L'influence de certaines substances narcotiques et somniferes sur l'excitabilite chronaxique de l'appareil vestibulaire chez le lapin [Torun] Wydz Nauk M-stwa Oswiaty, 1947 95 p [Influence of some somniferous and narcotic drugs on changes in the chronaxie of the vestibule system of rabbits French summary]
CU Not in DLC

JASTRZEBSKI, LUDWIK. Ochrona lasow przed szkodnictwem Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954 207 p. [Protection of forests against damages index, notes]

LUKASZEWSKA, IRENA. Okres utajony i przebieg poczatkowy regeneracji nerwow obwodowych u zab [Wyd. 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 14 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Prace, nr 35) [Initial course of regeneration in peripheral nerves of frogs. English and Russian summaries 1st ed bibl., graphs, table]

MINCZEWSKI, JERZY. Metody instrumentalne w analizie chemicznej [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 943 p [Use of instruments in chemical analysis 1st ed bibl , diagrs , index, tables]

MUSZYNSKI, JAN Kolchicyna, jej charakter, wlasnosci i dzialanie [Lodz? 1946?] 20 p. [Colchicine, its character, properties, and activity]
DA Not in DLC

POLAND. Ministerstwo Oswiaty Program nauki w 11-letniej szkole ogolnoksztalcacej, projekt Chemia Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych, 1952 48 p [Program of teaching in the 11-year school of general education; a plan Chemistry]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki Materialy z konferencji techniki ultradzwiekowej, 26-28 XI 1953. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 264 p [Source materials from the Conference on Supersonic Technology, November 26-28, 1953 1st ed illus , bibl , graphs, tables]

RATIBOR SLASKA STACJA GEOFIZYCZNA. Biuletyn Warszawa, Wydawnictwa Geologiczne [Bulletin issued by the Silesian Geophysical Station in Ratibor, Institute of Geology fold. maps, notes, tables]
No 2, 1949. 1953 55 p

ROZYCKI, MICHAL. Ultradzwieki Wyd 2 , popr i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1955 118 p [supersonics 2d ed , rev and enl illus , bibl]

STRUSZYNSKI, MARCELI. Analiza ilosciowa i techniczna Wyd 2., popr i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne [Quantitative and technical analysis 2d ed , rev. and enl diagrs., index, tables]
Vol 3. 1954 623 p

TESKE, ARMIN. Marian Smoluchowski, zycie i tworczosc [Wyd 1 W Krakowie] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 277 p [Marian Smoluchowski, his life and scientific activity 1st ed, illus , ports , bibl , facsim , notes]

ZINKIEWICZ, WLODZIMIERZ. Meteorologia dla geografow [Wyd 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 109 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Meteorology for geographers 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes]

ZONN, WLODZIMIERZ. Astrofizyka ogolna; z przypisem Stefana Piotrowskiego: Wewnetrzna budowa gwiazd. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 398 p. [General astrophysics, with an appendix by Stefan Piotrowski: Internal structure of stars, 1st ed. illus., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa [Issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German with Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol 14, no 1/2, 1955 In English
Rosenfeld, L On the foundations of statistical thermodynamics p 3
Infeld, L., Plebinski, J On a certain class of unitary transformations p 41
Ingarden, R. A generalization of the Young-Rubinowicz principle in the theory of diffraction p 77
Krolikowski, W Radiation theory in crystals p. 93
Rayski, J On a bilocal theory of families of elementary particles p. 107.
Rzewuski, J Differential structure of nonlocal theories II p 121.
Sawicki, J Disintegration of the Be^9-nucleus in Coulomb field p 135
Dabrowski, J , Sawicki, J Angular distribution of deuterons from $Be^9(p, d)Be^8$. I. p. 143
Rayski, J. On the problem of systematization of heavy mesons and hyperons p. 149.
Ciok, P , Stegner, A An analysis of $A\Lambda^0$-particle decay in flight recorded in nuclear emulsion p 153.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Physiological Society, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1955
DAFM

CHEMIK (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Katowice [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
Recurrent features Notes in brief, Section for young chemists, Reviews of books and periodicals, New publications
Vol 8, no. 7/8, July/Aug 1955.
A July anniversary p 193
Rokossowski, Z Melamine, its production and use p 194.
Niewiadomski, T.; Wiszniowski, K Phenols. p 198
Tarnowski, H. Charcoal produced from substitute materials p 202.
Konarzewski, W. Controlling rectifying and distilling machinery. p 203.
Lis, B. Economizing on electric energy. p 206
Lach, A. The dye industry before the Five-Year Plan p 210.
Zuczkiewicz, S Long-term investments p. 213.
Zajac, M Difficulties in the production of cellulose viscose p 217
Nowinski, S. Improving the quality of glass equipment in laboratories p. 219.
Gregor, A Streamlined rationalization designs. p. 224
A record of breakages, a new method applied by industry in fighting breakages p. 226.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept 1955
tb A conference on atomic power and Polish chemistry p 233.
Resolution of the Committee on Chemistry concerning scientific awards in the field of catalytic reactions and the chemistry and physical chemistry of polymers, June 29, 1955. p 234
Zak, A Chemistry at the 24th Poznan International Fair. p 235
Watorski, K Industrial safety and hygiene in work with radioactive compounds. p. 238
Olejniczak, H Utilizing waste Glauber's salt. p 243.
Debski, S. Granulating and lumping saltpeter (To be contd) p. 248
Beker, M , Fajner, T. The uses of rare metals (To be contd) p 252.
Szubiakowski, S Emptying balloons and barrels p. 255
Ostaszewska, B Talking about accidents p. 260.
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
tb. In Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 265.
Bec, T Increased production of roasting furnaces for pyrites. p 266.
Zak, T. Galvanic processes viewed against the background of Soviet achievements. p. 268.
Niewiadomski, T ; Wiszniowski, K. Coumarone-indene resins. p. 270
Debski, S Granulating and lumping nitrates. (Conclusion) p. 274
Kalinowska Kowalik, A. Prospects for development of artificial materials for the coming five years and the ones following. p. 278.
Lach, A. After the 1st Conference on Dyeing p. 284.
Gasiorek, J. Better, quicker, and cheaper planning. p. 286.
Waligora, W Liquid or gaseous oxygen. p. 288.
An unknown letter from Liebig to Voskresenskii. p. 291
Einstein, Fermi, and Mendeleev. p. 291.
A method of exchanging elements of nitrogen isotopes by means of ions p. 291.
An improved design for an injector. p. 292.
Patzek, T. Detecting and determining germanium by means of a fluorometer p. 293
Zak, A. Extracting sulfur from sulfur deposits p. 293
Mazur, L. Problem of chemical terminology p 296

FOLIA BIOLOGICA (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by State Scientific Publications, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955.
DAFM
Vol 3, no 4, 1955
Krzanowska, H. Studies on heterosis. I Embryonal mortality p 297
Jurand, A Neoteny in Xenopus laevis Daud p. 315
Jordan, M Influence of the removal of the telencephalon on the metamorphosis of the tadpole of Xenopus laevis Daud p. 331
Lasman, M Ontogeny of the Paramecium caudatum Ehr. p. 343.

GAZETA OBSERWATORA P I.H.M (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa [Publication on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes, Periodicals received by the editor, Mailbox, News from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 8, no 5, May 1955.
May 1, 1955 p. 1
Wieczbicki, Z. Rainfalls causing floods in Poland. p 2.
Zakrent, S Spectral sensitivity of the human eye, from a series on physical foundations of biometeorology p 5
Janiszewski, F. Relationship between the weight of a grain of wheat and temperature p. 9.
F. J. Meteorology and hydrography at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow p 10
F. J. A course for observers in bathymetric stations p. 11
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1955.
Zakrent, S Certain methods of measuring the velocity of wind, from a series on physical principles of biometeorology p 1.
Pieslak, Z Convention of the Polish Scientific Society of Forestry. p. 4
Myszkiewicz, Z From a journey of the Director of the State Hydrologic and Meteorologic Institute in Switzerland p. 6
Vol 8, no. 7, July 1955.
Sokolowska, J. To phenological observers. [p 2] of cover.
Matolepszy, K July 22, 1955, eleventh anniversary of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. p. 1.
Zachariewicz, M. Festival of peace and friendship. p 2.
Molga, M A research station in agricultural meteorology in Biwinow. p 3
Mikulski, Z. Importance of water in open reservoirs in urban areas. p. 6.

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne ACTA SOCIETATIS BOTANICORUM POLONIAE. Warszawa [Transactions of the Polish Botanical Society, with French summaries]
Vol 24, no. 4, 1955.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Związek Miernictwa Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Polish Association of Land Surveyors Includes supplements Biuletyn Geodezyjnego Instytutu Naukowo-Badawczego, bulletin of the Geodetic Research Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct 1955.
Pawlowski, J. Soviet scientific and technical help as an incentive to technical and organizational progress in Polish geodesy and cartography. p. 333.
Markowska, D Steps in the development of Soviet cartography and the present organization of Soviet cartographic service. p 334.
Krolikowski, W. Developing photographic inscriptions for cartographic purposes p. 336.
Frelek, M. Plane-table surveying of settlements in the USSR. p. 339.
Dumanski, K. Geodetic and administrative problems in the new agricultural areas of the USSR. p. 341.
Baranski, W. State geodetic service in Czechoslovakia p. 341
Gorodecki, L. Applying analytic methods to the geodetic works on expropriated lands in connection with railroad and road constructions. Tr. from the Rumanian. p 347.
Skinderowicz, B., Podmagorski, H Surveying in connection with building a coal pit and constructing a shaft tower. (Conclusion) p. 348.
Dmochowski, S.; Chwalek, J. Theoretical principles of differential methods. (To be contd.) p. 351.
Sawicki, K The chair of geodesy at our first polytechnic school, 1825-1831. p. 354.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society Monthly]
Recurrent features: Interesting news in chemistry, Activities of the Polish Chemical Society, Communications
Vol. 8, no 10, Oct 1954
Piotrowska, A Measuring the speed of sound and its application p 497
Lewak, S Colorless pollens p 526
Kornacki, J Using 1-phenylbiurines of sodium and lithium for the determination of potassium p 538

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Popular Science Society Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical news, Do you know that , Scientists answer readers, Old and new, Cultural life, Mailbox, The international screen, News from the Society, Among books
Vol. 22, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Vol. 23, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1956.

14. MEDICINE

NOWICKI, STANISLAW Fizjologia patologiczna chromania przystankowego Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1955 40 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Medycyny Doswiadczalnej Prace, t 12, zesz 1) [Physiopathology of intermittent claudication English and Russian summaries bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

GRUZLICA TUBERCULOSIS (Polskie Towarzystwo Higjenizyczne i Instytut Gruzlicy) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Phthisiological Society and the Tuberculosis Institute Monthly]
Vol 23, no. 11, Nov 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA (Panstwowy Zaklad Higjeny i Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow) Warszawa. [Issued by the State Institute of Hygiene and the Polish Microbiological Society Quarterly]
Vol. 6, nos. 1-3, 1954.
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1954.
DAFM
Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, 1955.
DAFM

NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry Bimonthly]
Vol 5, nos. 1, 3; Jan./Feb., May/June 1955.
DAFM

OTOLARYNGOLOGIA POLSKA. (Kliniki Otolaryngologiczne Akademii Medycznych Polskich i Polskie Towarzystwo Otolaryngologiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Otolaryngological Clinics of Polish Medical Schools and the Polish Society of Otolaryngology. Quarterly]
Vol 9, no. 4, 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications, From the Society
Vol 30, nos 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

Poland, Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
Nos. 20-23, Oct.-Dec. 1955.

POLSKI PRZEGLAD CHIRURGICZNY. (Towarzystwo Chirurgow Polskich) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Surgeons. Monthly]
Vol 27, no 10, Oct. 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD RADIOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Lekarskie Towarzystwo Radiologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on radiography and radiotherapy issued by the Polish Medical Society of Radiology. Quarterly]
Vol. 19, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features Reviews, Brief notes.
Vol 10, nos 46-50, Nov.-Dec 1955
DAFM
Vol 10, no 52, Dec 1955

POSTEPY HIGIENY I MEDYCYNY DOSWIADCZALNEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa [Papers on hygiene and experimental medicine issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Vol 9, no 4, 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD DERMATOLOGII I WENEROLOGII (Instytut Dermatologii i Wenerologii oraz Polskie Towarzystwo Dermatologiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Institute of Dermatology and Venerology and the Polish Society of Dermatology Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no 6, Nov.-Dec 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny ROCZNIKI [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene, with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol 6, no 2, 1955
Kallnowska, R , Siedlecka, J Determination of small amounts of zinc. p. 93
Piechocka, J., Szymczyk, F Studies on the blueberry Vaccinium uliginosum L p 109
Młodecki, H Hygienic evaluation of the methyl ester of a-naphthyl acetic acid p 118
Przybylski, E., Parys, J. Potentiometric determination of the acidity of some food products. p 119
Hiszpanska, C , and others. Effect of supplementary food articles on the hygienic value of bread. p 141
Malachowska, J, Zieminska, S , Szymanowska, H The problem of B coli with varying relationship to lactose and of the Aerobacter aerogenes in the sanitary analysis of water p 149
Czajka, J., Mazurkiewicz, M Changes in the surface tension of egg white and egg yolk in relation to time p 165
Młodecki, H. ; Hordynski, B Flaxseed contaminated with cocci of Lolium temotum Schik p 175

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
No. 5, Sept./Oct 1954.
DAFM
No 5, Sept./Oct. 1955
From the editor. p 319
Rowinski, K. The necessity of changes in the plan of medical studies and in the methods of didactic and educational activities in order to better prepare physicians for the regional health service p. 327
Hartwig, W. The usefulness of graduates in medicine on the basis of observations by the Institute for the Improvement and Specialization of Medical Cadres p 343.
Wrzyszczynski, S Dependence of demographical occurrences on the social system p. 349
Zemanek, W. Activity of the weekday nursery at the Flax Industry Enterprises in Aleksandrowice. p. 357.
Kossakowski, J. Reflections concerning the specialization of physicians p 367
Chlebowski, J Organized schooling of medical personnel. p 370
Brodnlewicz, A Sanitary ed
its organization and acti
Krupinski, J. Medical statis
Godlewski, J Remarks on t
physicians ideologic subj
Wierzchowski, J. Some task
Inspection p 390
Plewinski, G. First aid for

15. AGRICUL

LAGUNA, STEFAN. Srodki c
ochronie roslin'deratyzacji
wa, Polskie Wydawn. Gosp
[Chemical means applied ir
deratization and disinfectio
DA Not in DLC

POLAND, Ministerstwo Roln
pracy i zasady zaliczania c
spoldzielniach produkcyjny
Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnic
[Model standards of work a
for workdays on collective

PERIODICA

GOSPODARKA RYBNA. (Pols
podarcze) Warszawa. [P
and the fishing industry iss
Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features Foreign news Domestic news, Angling Inland water fishing, Brief notes about fish Voices from the field, Readers' letters, Ichthyologist's notebook, Deep-sea fishing Advice on fish culture and fisheries, Reviews and periodicals
Vol 7, no 8, Aug 1955
Bernatowicz, S Principles of the culture of bleak in ponds p 1
Okonski, S , Konkol, H Knowledge of the vertical wanderings of herring increases the catch p 3
Blazejczyk, M Labor safety and hygiene in the Area State Fisheries Enterprise in Gdynia p 5
Motgulec, J Proper assignments for fish processing industries regional industry, and cooperatives p 7
Pietlak, S Seasonal market supply of fish and fish products p 10
S B Problem of water pollution in Russia p 12
Korzynek, W Underwater fishtrips p 13
Grabda, J Tracheliastes maculatus, a small crab and a parasite on the bream p 15
Aureomycin, a new element in fish preservation p 15
Z S New system of refrigerating fish in blocks of ice p 16
Kedziora, Z Sheatfish and spinning p 17
Problems of trout culture p 18
Fishery in India p 19
From the activity of the Institute of Inland Fisheries p 19
Course and conference for zootechnicians and ichthyologists of provincial agricultural boards in Zator. p 20
Visit of scholars from the German Democratic Republic in the Maritime Fisheries Institute p 20
The exhibition "10 Years of People's Poland on the Sea" in Sopot, June-August 1955 p 21
Fulfillment of the plan for maritime fisheries in the first half of 1955 p 21
Competition in enterprises of the Central Administration of the Fish Industry in the first quarter of 1955 p 22
Course for quality supervisors p 22
Course and conference for inspectors of fisheries p. 23.
The fish industry at the 21th Poznan Fair p 23
2d Party Economic Conference of the Voivodeship Wholesale Fish Enterprise in Chorzow p 23
Przewlocki, K Waclaw Terlecki's Wychow materialu zarybieniowego sandacza (Hatching the Spawn of Perch), a book review p 24
What did our ancestors write about fish? p 27
Kulawik, A Advice on the culture of Nannostomus marginatus Eigenmann p 28

GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on grain trade, storage and transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox of letters and editor's answers, Economic brief notes, Machines and equipment, Management, Survey of publications
Vol 6, no 9, Sept 1955.
The grain purchasing plan to be accomplished in full p. 1
Ochocinski, S. Settlement of accounts of gains and losses and the means of turnover in the state grain enterprises p 3
R K. More attention during the buying of leguminous

No 4 1, 1955
Rychlik, T , Manteuffel, R Organization of socialist farms on light soils p 3
Manteuffel, R Influence of the organization of a farm cultivating light and very light soils on its efficiency p 55.
Lewandowski, L Certain problems concerning the difference between the organization of the cooperative farm and the state farm p 89
Gorzelak, E , Kobylinski, S Certain economic index numbers used for evaluation of the possible increase of production in individual farms utilizing light soils p 97
Jelenski, E , Luboradzki, S , Makowski, S Cost of transportation p 114
Jelenski, E , Luboradzki, S , Makowski, S Production cost of certain plants p 121
Jelenski, E , Luboradzki, S , Makowski, S Production cost of rye related to rotation p 125
Jelenski, E , Luboradzki, S , Makowski, S Calculating the production cost of a liter of milk p 127
Jelenski, E , Luboradzki, S , Makowski, S Influence of the feeding of cattle on the economic returns of a farm p 133
Kosieradzki, M Crop rotation on light soils and its effectiveness p. 139
Kosieradzki, M Some aids in planning labor and traction force p 164

16. TECHNOLOGY

BARANOWICZ, ROMAN Modernizacja obrabiarek do wysokowydajnego skrawania, tokarki, tokarki rewolwerowe, frezarki [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1955 160 p [Modernization of cutting machines of high efficiency, lathes, circular lathes, milling machines 1st ed bibl , diagrs , graphs, tables]

BARANOWSKI, J. Bezpieczna obsluga radiowezla [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1955 78 p. (Biblioteka radiomechanika) [Safe servicing of the radio network 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs]

BIOCHEMIA A BAZA WYZYWIENIA, MATERIALY SESJI PROBLEMOWEJ WYDZIALU II PAN, 12-13 LUTEGO 1954 [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1955. 225 p (Zeszyty problemowe nauka polskiej, zesz 2) [Biochemistry and the basis of foodstuffs, materials of the working session of the 2d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, February 12-13, 1954 1st ed.]

CECENIOWSKI, ROBERT Analiza wskaznikow eksploatacji taboru kolejowego Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1955 100 p. [Analysis of the index of the use of rolling stock tables]

GISMAN, STANISLAW. Ilustrowany gorniczy slownik encyklopedyczny [Wyd 1] Stalinogrod, Wydawn Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1955 528 p [Illustrated encyclopedic mining dictionary 1st ed illus , plates (part col), maps, diagrs]

GLEBICKI, KAZIMIERZ. Wyposazenie samolotu [Wyd. 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Airplane equipment, a university textbook 1st ed. bibl., diagrs , graphs, tables]
Vol 1 [Deck devices and their construction in airplanes] 1955. 509 p.

GOSLAWSKI, KONSTANTY. Produkcja wedlin [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1955 196 p [Smoked-meat production 1st ed illus., bibl , diagrs , tables]

GOSZTOWTT, LEON. Prasy hydrauliczne. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 348 p. [Hydraulic press 1st ed. illus , bibl., diagrs , tables]

KAMLER, JOZEF. Kuchnie zbiorowego zywienia. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 184 p. [Kitchens for collective feeding 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , graphs, tables]

KASSALA, STANISLAW. Naprawa wagonow towarowych; procesy produkcyjne, organizacja pracy i urzadzenia warsztatowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1955. 183 p. [Repair of freight cars, production processes, organization of work, and workshop equipment 1st ed. illus , bibl., tables]

KAWA, FRANCISZEK. Kotlownie centralnego ogrzewania; zasady projektowania i budowy [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 283 p. [Boiler plants for central heating, their planning and building. 1st ed. illus , bibl., diagrs., tables]

KAZMIN, W. W. Wiertnicz malosrednicowych wiercen. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinogrod, Wydawn. Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1955. 267 p. [The borer for small-diameter borings. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes]

KEKUSZ, G Organizacja ruchu samolotow cywilnych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1954 159 p [Organization of the traffic of civil airplanes 1st ed illus., maps, diagrs]

KONINSKI, WACLAW. Oczyszczanie miast i osiedli, metody i urzadzenia [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architekture [1955] 150 p [Cleaning towns and settlements, methods and installations 1st ed illus , diagrs , footnotes, tables]

KORDASZEWSKI, JAN. Rozwoj krajowej bazy surowcowej przemyslu wloklenniczego Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1955 308 p [Development of the domestic raw materials base of the textile industry maps, bibl , footnotes, tables]

KOWALSKI, JERZY. Wytwarzanie gazu do syntezy [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1954 306 p [Manufacture of gases for the synthetics industry illus bibl , diagrs , tables, index]

KRUKIEREK, KAZIMIERZ Bezpieczenstwo i ochrona pracy w Kopalnictwie naftowym [Wyd 1] Stalinogrod, Wydawn Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1955 34 p (Bibliotecczka naftowca, t 15) [Labor protection and safety in well boring 1st ed illus]

LAPINSKI, MARIAN. Miernictwo teletransmisyjne Wyd 2 Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1955 434 p [Measuring in teletransmission 2d ed. bibl , diagrs , graphs, index, tables]

LEWINSKI, APOLONIUSZ. Wydobywanie gliny. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1955] 40 p [Digging clay 1st ed illus , diagrs]

MACZAK, A. Z dziejow rzemiosla w Polsce. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954 308 p (Biblioteczka dla kazdego) [From the history of handicraft in Poland 1st ed illus , maps, facsims , footnotes]
MiDW

MAKUSZYNSKI, KORNEL. Skrzydlaty chlopiec, powiesc lotnicza dla mlodziezy Wyd 6 Warszawa, Gebethner i Wolff [1949] 241 p. [Winged boy, an aeronautic story for youth 6th ed illus]

MIECZNIKOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ Mury oszczednosciowe [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 119 p [Economical walls. 1st ed map, diagrs., tables]

NADACHOWSKI, FRANCISZEK Magnezytowe materialy ogniotrwale [Wyd. 1] Stalinogrod, Wydawn Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1955 207 p. [Magnesite fireproofing materials 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , graphs, index, tables]

ONYSZKIEWICZ, ZBIGNIEW. Kopalnictwo naftowe [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Szkolnictwa Zawodowego [Petroleum mining 1st ed bibl , diagrs , tables]
Vol. 1 [Well boring] 1955 363 p.

OSTROWSKI, JERZY Podstawowe wiadomosci z dziedziny robot ziemnych, dla rozpieraczy wykopow kanalowych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 102 p [Basic information in the field of earthworks, for workers in the reinforcement of canal excavations 1st ed. illus , bibl , diagrs , tables]

POCNWALSKI, JERZY. Fenoplasty. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1955 211 p [Phenoplasts. 1st ed. illus , bibl , index]

POLAND. Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego. Departament Techniki Normy przebiegu miedzynaprawczego pojazdow samochodowych, wraz z komentarzem Zarzadzenie Ministra Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego z dnia 23 XII 1952 r [Monitor Polski nr A-9 z dn 30 I 1953 r, poz 130] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953. 23 p. [Standards for motor vehicle inspection, with commentaries, an order of the Minister of Land and Air Transportation, December 23, 1952]

PRZEGALINSKI, STANISLAV, ed. Stal, zarys wiadomosci dla konstruktorow Praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinogrod, Wydawn Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1955. 407 p. [Steel, a manual for constructers; a collective work 1st ed. illus , bibl , diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

REJNIAK, TADEUSZ. Skrzydlata mlodosc. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza [1955] 106 p. [Winged youth, aeronautic stories. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]

SERGEJ, ARTUR. Monter konstrukcji stalowych w budownictwie [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 208 p. [Assembler of steel constructions in building. 1st ed. illus., bibl , diagrs., tables]

SZAWERNOWSKI, PIOTR. Roboty pogleblarskie srodladowe i morskie [Wyd 1] Warszawa Budownictwo i Architektura [Inland and sea dredging works 1st ed illus., bibl , diagrs , tables]
Vol 1 1955 378 p

TURCZYNOWICZ, S. Prace pomiarowe w melior [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura 1955 81 p [Surveying work in land improv 1st ed illus , diagrs , tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI, (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki Warszawa [Journal on electricity and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Communiques
Vol. 4, no 2, 1955.
Golde, W Wide-band multistage amplifiers with Gaussian characteristics. p. 215
Bochenek, K. Some problems related to the application of hertzian vectors. p. 247.
Groszkowski, J The limit-cycle period of the linear oscillation p 269.
Nowicki, W. Negative impedance converters p 281
Kulikowski, R. Determination of optimum line circuit work parameters based on time characteristics p. 323
Kulikowski, R , Plebanski, J. Optimum frequency characteristics of dynamic linear circuits p 351
Czylewski, J Influence of the dielectric permittivity change on the electric field distribution in the condenser bushings p. 365.
Majewski, Z , Klamka, J Electrolytic epitaxy of germanium. p. 379
Rosinski, W., Groszkowski, J. Experimental point transistors, model TP. p. 381.
Rosinski, W , Pultorak, J. Influence of forming on the Oscuioff frequency of point transistors p 387
Pultorak, J , Rosinski, W. The influence of forming upon the coefficient α and the resistance $r_{bb'}$ in point transistors p. 390.
Niemyjski, T. ; Rosinski, W. Obtaining junctions of barrier-layer transistors of the p-n-p type p 392.
Majewski, Z , Brochocki, A. ; Klamka, J Influence of the zone melting of germanium upon the inverse voltage of the germanium-tungsten contact p. 394
Brochocki, A ; Klamka, J. , Majewski, Z. Obtaining germanium-indium rectifying junctions p 397

Vol 4, no 4, 1955.
Groszkowski, J. The limit cycle of oscillation systems with a single distinct energy-storing element p. 509.
Osiowski, J Analysis of the voltage phenomena in the anode circuit of a class C resonance amplifier p 521
Slawinski, S. Influence of the input on stiffness and loading capacity of a synchro device p 541
Szulkin, P Retroaction of the electromagnetic field in a cylindrical resonator on the movement of exciting electrons in the presence of a strong magnetic field. p 577
Koslowski, H The theory of the optimum dimensions of induction machines. p. 585
Szper, S. Supplement to the relaxation theory of the development of lightning, the interval of time between two steps p. 609
Schmidt, B , Mikke, K , Soltys, Z. Certain electric properties of sintered manganese, nickel, and copper oxides. p. 621.
Index to v. 4, 1955.

ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: From Polish scientific laboratories
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1955.
Burka, E. Stabilized turbulent flow through smooth pipes of a circular cross section. Pt. 2 Determination of the relation between the coefficient of resistance and the Reynolds number. p. 171.
Wieckowski, J. Equations of real flow of liquids p. 191.
Lambor, J Influence of increased agriculture in Great Poland on the flow of water in the Warta River. p. 209.
Szymborski, S Applying ultrasonics in measuring mire in tanks. p. 233.

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1955.
Burka, E. Stabilized turbulent flow through smooth pipes of a circular cross section. Pt. 3. Influence of shocks on the formation of turbulent motion p. 239.
Jarocki, W A simplified method for the calculation of flow of probable variability. p. 265.
Myslowski, M. Glacial observations in the Gulf of Danzig in the winter of 1954/55. p. 281

ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Mechaniki Osrodkow Ciaglych) Warszawa [Issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 7, no 4, 1955

BUDOWLANI (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Budownictwa Ceramiki i Pokrewnych Zawodow) Warszawa [Publication for building workers issued by the Union of Workers in the Building and Tile Industries Includes a supplement Racjonalizator Budowlany, bulletin for rationalizers, Tile varies Budowlani i Ceramicy Weekly]
Recurrent features Tribune of the mason, Sports, Readers' letters; Standardization in the building industry
Vol. 9, nos 1 2, 3, Jan 1956

DROGOWNICTWO (Instytut Techniki Budowlanej) Warszawa [Publication on road construction, maintenance and finance issued by the Institute of Building Construction Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization, standardization and improvements, Polish standards, Research, Review of Soviet periodicals, Review of foreign periodicals, Bibliography on road construction, Criticism, Notes, Letters
Vol 10, no 7, July 1955
July 22 1944-July 22, 1955 p. 153
Hanc C Prestressed concrete bridges in Czechoslovakia (Conclusion) p 154.
Pierzynski M Rebuilding of destroyed pillars below the surface of water without using compressed air, p 161.
Oseka, M Organization of labor safety in the management of road constructions p 162
Steckiewicz, S. Let us apply the assembly-line method in road construction. p 166.
S B Normative orders and regulations p 168
Sokalski, K Guiding principles for the courses of activity of the Road Construction Institute. p. 169
Sarnecki, M The D-251 automotive sprinkler p 171
J B Principles of selection and the manner of agreement on the location of investments. p 172
A Z. The deliberations of the Section of Public Roads at the 8th General Meeting of Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Transportation p 174
Mackowiak, W Collective factory agreement in the Public Road Maintenance District in Leszno. p. 175.
Parzycki J. Activity of the Road-Airfield Section of the Institute of Building Construction p 177

Vol 10, no. 11, Nov 1955
The great anniversary. p 251
Koszyk, J Observations on a visit in the Soviet Union p 252.
Taubwurcel, M Directives for the studies of road economy. (Conclusion) p 255
Surokowski, P. Road and bridge concrete works under winter conditions in the Soviet Union. p. 258
Gierych, A Slide for projecting the transportation of soil on 600-mm working tracts. (Conclusion) p 263.
Polak, W. Application of the injection of cement in maintaining bridges. p. 265.
Zabolewicz, A. Scientific-Technical Conference of road builders. p. 266.
Laszawski, S. Regeneration of pitch surfaces. p 267.
Gilewicz, A. Activity of the Commission on Labor Protection of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Transportation. p. 272.
A Z. Realization of the proposal of the 8th Conference of Delegates. p 273

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Polskie Zrzeszenie Gazownikow, Wodociagowcow i Technikow Sanitarnych) Warszawa [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Polish Association of Gas, Water-Supply, and Sanitary Engineers. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Practical news; Life of the organization, From foreign periodicals; From home periodicals.
Vol 29, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
A splendid gift. p 257.
Nowacki, J. Influence of sewage from the wool industry on sewers, the purification of sewage and surface water. p 258.
Sedzikowski, T. Airing constantly sprinkled gravel deposits under high pressure. p. 262.
Nowicki, W. Exploitation and repair of mechanical equipment in pumping stations and the consumption of electric energy. p 265.
Klossowski, J. Cathodic protection of pipes by means of insulated joints (To be contd.) p 266.
Filasek, J. A few remarks concerning the typical design of a boiler plant with two La Mont-type boilers (2x2, 5. 10^6 kcal/h). p. 271.
Sielinski, A. Production of technical books on sanitary engineering p 272
Borkowski, B Some possibilities of the utilization of water containing gas p 274.
Dziaczkowski, H Economy of coal as one of the important tasks in the gas industry. p 277
Zaleski, Z Modified steel expansion shim. p 279.
Kepinski, A Experiments with the surface washing of filters p. 280
Wasowski, J. New methods of bleaching and disinfecting linen p 281

Vol 29, no 12, Dec. 1955
Problem of the protection of water against impurities. p 409.
Torowska, A., Jedrzejczak, B Analytic methods of determining nitrogen oxide in purified coal gas p 411
Cabejszek, I., Malinowski, Z New methods in biological analysis of water p 414
Stanislawska, J Importance of Protozoa in biological analysis of water. p 417
Bajer, K Small fresh-water sediment collectors and the problem of their prefabrication p 419.
Ketus, J Artificial increase of precipitation p 422
Wagowski, J Calculating simple drying tumblers with forced air circulation p 424.
Kepinski, A Losses of water in water-supply installations. p 431
Wojnarowicz, S Production cost per unit of extended filters in water-supply systems p. 432.
Osinski, K. First Polish standards of metering water, their characteristics and importance. p 434
J L. A report from a conference entitled "The Problem of Industrial Sewage," p 437
S K A plenary session of the 5th Section on Installations and Equipment in Stalinogrod p 438

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography, Notes; Book reviews.
Vol 15, no. 8, Aug. 1955
Huckel, S. Introductory lecture at the Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundations at the Polish Academy of Sciences p. 305.
Mikulski, Z.; Wostek, L Geographical bases of water management p 308
Mikulski, Z. Courses on water management for geographical specialists. p 312.
Boretti, Z. Principles of designing prefabricated welded reinforcement for reinforced-concrete hydrotechnic constructions p 314
Wedzinski, E Influence of concentrated charges on earth pressure. p. 320.
Woloszyn, J Flattening the flood wave in a mountain impounding reservoir p 324.
Szling, Z. Example of the utilization of mountain streams as a source of electric power p 327
All-Polish Conference of Meadowers. p 330
Kielpinski, J. New trends in agricultural engineering in connection with meadows and mountain pastures. p 331.
Figula, K Problem of water management in the highlands. p. 335.
Nowak, M Meadows and pastures in Krakow Province. p. 338.
Hohendorf, E. Activities of the Meteorologic Section of the Department for Forming Naturalistic Environment of the Institute of Drainage and Grasslands Improvement. p. 345.
Kutera, J. The influence of some climatic factors on the yield of cultivable plants. p. 346
Mitosek, H. Research on the local climate of the valley of the Vistula between Zawichost and Pulawy in 1954 p. 347.
(b. cz.) Deep irrigation of soils by the utilization of existing drainage equipment p. 348

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Związek Inżynierow i Techników Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructers. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From foreign periodicals, New books; Announcements of the Polish Committee on Standards
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Technical progress and man. p. 109.
Wisilicki, A. Influence of the Palace of Culture and Science on technical progress in Polish building. p. 110.
Arendarski, J., Golebiowski, W. Prefabricated hall construction with thin slab shed roofs. p. 114.
Zielinski, Z. Influence of the distribution of reinforcement on the bearing capacity of a prestressed section subject to bending. p. 118.
Cwiok, Z. Economical designing of bridge constructions prestressed by cables. p. 124.
Lisowski, A Application of the force method in computing the proper vibration frequency of two-dimensional and three-dimensional frames p 128
Plonski, W. Thermal insulation of flat roofs by means of fiberboard p 135
Heating of dwellings with window sill heating plates p 136
W M A working conference on the design and realization of prestressed constructions in the industrial building industry p 139.
Activities of the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. p 140
Kowalczyk, R Prestressed constructions in the German Democratic Republic, a report on a trip p 141
Activities of the Department of Steel Constructions of the Institute of Building Construction p 142.
Scientific and research works of the Institute of Building Construction p 142
A. Z Publishing activities of the Institute of Building Construction p [143a]

KINOTECHNIK (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Krakow [Publication on cinematography issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency Monthly]
Recurrent features Publication review, Readers' letters and the editor's answers
Vol 9, no 91, Feb 1956

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentation on ceramics Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet Press, Brief notes, Book reviews
Vol. 10, no 11, Nov 1955
Grochulski, J Remarks for designers and investors of the establishments of the building ceramics industry p 293
Silapa, P Key tasks of managing materials in industrial building in 1955 (To be contd) p 296.
Eyman, K., Piotrowski, S.; Hladyniuk, W The method of measuring the moisture of gravel with a pycnometer. p. 300.
Pomianowski, M., Goligier, J Saving lumber in the Hungarian building industry p. 305.
Malinowski, R Expected stresses of concrete and cement based on stress tests of 3 and 7 days. (Conclusion) p. 311.
Lewinski, A. Possibilities of an efficient shortening of the cycle of drying raw material for building ceramics products p 314
Szolginia, W Prestressed building ceramics p 316
Karpacz, J. Possibilities of using the siliceous earth of the Rejowiec area for the production of heat insulating materials. (To be contd.) p. 321.

MOTORYZACJA (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation Includes a supplement Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation of automobile transportation Monthly]
Recurrent features: New ideas in rationalization, Competition, Miscellaneous information, Book reviews,
Vol. 10, no 3, Mar 1955.
Szemberg, I Transportation problems of an enterprise p 65.
Wierzbicki, C Automotive transportation in agriculture. p. 67.
Wegielek, W Experience of the State Automotive Transport in organizing regular transportation of goods. p. 70
Kordzinski, C Influence of detonation on the exploitation of internal-combustion engines p 73
Osterloff, L. Testing acid storage batteries. p. 77
Reiman, M. Proper selection of piston rings at the motor repair shop p. 80.
Gorski, W. Motor vehicle insurance (autocasco). p. 82
Exhibits of the Automotive and Aeronautic Museum transferred to Breslau. p. 83
J M. Economists discuss the organization of automotive transportation in individual enterprises. p 84.
K G. Collective agreements between enterprises have brought real profit. p. 84.
Wegielek, W. Modern experiments on the transportation of goods by buses. p. 86.
W W. The results of the biennial activities of forwarding agencies p 86
Kowalczyk, H. For a better quality of main repairs. p. 87.
Cybulski, A The fitting of spare parts in motors. p. 87.
Bluszcz, J The control of receiving gas and oil in service stations of the Petroleum Products Center must be improved. p. 88
It is necessary to liquidate quickly the recent waste of motor oil. p 88

In the near future the Petroleum Products Center will produce a highly durable fluid for brakes p 89
KP Collective agreements between factories are a guarantee of fulfillment of plans and of better living conditions for workers p 89
R K 50 per cent price reduction for return freight in truck transportation p 91
J M Chair of Economics of Land Transportation of the Higher School of Economics in Stettin helps to plan the transportation of goods p 91
Dabrowski, A , Mysliński, K A new method of testing gas filters for high pressure engines p 93
Fabric-reinforced Bakelite as a material for automobile parts p 95
J D Propagation of the methods of casting bearings from substitutive alloys p 96
Testing the quality of motor oils p 96

Vol 10, no 5, May 1955
May 1 p 129
Koszyk, J Transportation in one branch of business p 131
Wodziczko E The influence of looseness on the endurance of automotive mechanisms p 133
Szymankiewicz E In defense of a conscientious driver p 136
Olendzki Z Cooperation with the State Automotive Transport in evaluating transportation in one branch of business p 140
Urban M The question of conveying small freight p 141
Mroz Z We measure fuel consumption p 144
Marcinkiewicz, T. Ingredients improving motor oil p 146
Korwin, M Industrial safety and hygiene of a driver p 150
Grabowski, T Some questions of automotive transportation in the mining industry p 152
J B The duties of highway transportation enterprises as derived from the decree on communications p 156
Expenses for general overhauling of motor vehicles p 156.
Wegiclek, W Instructions on the circulation of forwarding documents p 156
Michalowska, J Fuel oils p 158
Switkowski J Observations on the influence of working conditions on tire wear p 160

Vol 10, no 11, Nov 1955
Anniversary of the great revolution p 321
Matejski F Conclusions from the conference on transportation problems of the USSR p 323
Reiman M Voice in the matter of introducing the system of repairing based upon exchange of sets p 325
Lenkiewicz W Transportation in containers p 327
Grabowski, T Some difficulties in automotive transportation p 331
Maciaga, A Piecework of drivers in the building industry p 334
Weislinski A We start fighting against highway accidents p 339
Minc, L Trends in the development of the Polish automobile industry from the point of view of export p 341.
Wasilewski S Roadside automobile service stations p 343
Operation servicing, and repairing of shock absorbers p 344
M L Studying street traffic jams in Warsaw during the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students p 349
J D Regeneration of automobile bearings cast with lead bronze p 350
T S Testing the technical condition of an automobile in use without dismounting it p 351.
J.D From research on introducing bimetallic belts on thin-walled bushings p 352

NAFTA (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute Includes supplements Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation, Wiadomości Naftowe, information bulletin, and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes, Information from the Institute
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1955
An appeal of the Central Council of the Central Technical Organization to engineers and technicians of the world. p. 225.
Kislow, A. Some possibilities for the application of seismology in the Magora stratum region p 226
Gumulczynski, J Drilling muds for difficult conditions of drilling p 230.
Kulczycki, W For a change of the method of determining the production and free flow of gas from gas wells p. 233.
Rachfal, S. Separators for petroleum p. 237
Weklar, S. One-stage selective refining by means of cresol. p 241
Kruczek, R. The completion of well boring p. 243
Wl. S Initiative aiming at economy. p. 246.
Pohl, J Correlating geologic horizons on the basis of physical and chemical properties of petroleum. Biuletyn p 9
Chyjec, W Chemical characteristics of waters in the Miocene and Oligocene. Biuletyn, p. 9.
Asenko, J. Mechanizing processing works in the petroleum industry Biuletyn, p 10.

OCHRONA PRACY, BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Społecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial safety Includes supplements Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Standards in
Vol 9, no 8, Aug 1955
Gadomski, J , Zajaczkowski, J Technical methods in fighting heat radiation p 229
Lindiewicz, R Safety at work on air compressors p 233
Witwicka, J , Witwicki, J Polarographic method applied in the diagnosis of occupational diseases p 239
Mosur, M Industrial factors causing cancer p 241.
Kornaszewski, W Working at heights p 244
Lipinski, B Industrial safety and hygiene at work in geodesy, analysis of a questionnaire survey p 245
Garlicki, R New methods applied in accident statistics p 249
Garlicki, R Review of regulations concerning industrial safety and hygiene p 251
Flattau, J. The grounding of electric machines p 253
Kolakowska, H. Concerning industrial safety and hygiene in metal spraying p 253.
Korwin, M Mimeographed textbooks and lectures p 255
Rojkowa, M Activities in the field of industrial safety and hygiene in the Department of Building Materials p 256.
A conference of the editors of Ochrona Pracy with readers in Danzig p 257
Substances harmful to human health, a proposed measure p 261
K A A new prescription for dyeing and printing textiles with aniline black dye with bound aniline p 263

ODZIEZ (Centralne Zarzady Przemysłu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Pończoszniczego) Lodz [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery industries Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1955.
Perlis, J., Koncerewicz, A. Unified method of sizing dress patterns. Pt 1. (To be contd.) p. 101.
Awwakumow, M., Wlasow, I Multiform sectional process of manufacturing women's dresses. Tr. from the Russian. p. 104.
Jozwiak, P. Cutting without waste in the Zgierz Clothing Factories p 107.
Granas, P. Following the Party-economic conference in the hosiery industry. p 108.
Michelitsch, M. Finishing basic knitted fabrics made from synthetic fibers. p. 110.
Lange, Z Equipment for dyeing felt products. p. 114
Remarks on designing and manufacturing children's clothes. p. 119.

Vol 6, no 11, Nov. 1955
Lepla, K , Waksman, C Trends in the development of technology and organization of production in the clothing industry. p 225
Krysinski, S Dispatch service in clothing enterprises I. p 229
Swiderek, W , Wasatko, H Fr. Klaji's initiative within the Defenders of Warsaw Clothing Factories p 232
Vesely, A , Krump, J. Unified system of cutting and a larger variety of clothing fabrics. Tr from the Czech p 235
Schmidt, E. Designing as a cultural and social task. Tr. from the German p. 238.
Pfeifer, L. Automatic machines with two operators for knitting stockings and half hose. (Conclusion) p. 239.
Truszkowski, S. From the history of knitting p 244.
Lange, Z Manufacture of felt hats; drying of hats p. 246.
Criteria for evaluation of designs for mass-produced children's clothing p. 251.
H W. Activities of the Library of the Institute of Industrial Design. p 252.

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli DZIENNIK URZEDOWY [Official bulletin of the Ministry for Building Towns and Rural Settlements]
Nos 13-19, Aug.-Nov 1955.

Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa [Publication on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards, with French and Russian summaries Includes supplements Przeglad Jezykowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation Monthly]
Recurrent features Readers' opinions Digest of Review of foreign periodicals on standardization New publications, Foreign standards
Vol 27, no 7, July 1955
Leszczynski, J Standardization in the metallurgical industry and achievements of its Ministry in the field of standardization p 362
Myronowicz, M The utilization of some test methods work in working out metallurgic standards p 364
Malkiewicz, F , Mandybur, K New qualities of steel p 367
Myronowicz, M Achievements of standardization in the field of corrosion of metals p 373
Sudlowski, M The first course in standardization organized by the Ministry of Metallurgy p 376
Troskolanski, A Theoretical standards and their significance in the development of standardization p 380
Klebowski, Z Tension and internal forces, the necessity of standardizing the respective concepts p 382
Adamski, T The problem of precision of chemical analytic methods in Polish standards p 384
Zajdel, I Standardization difficulties in the coal industry. p 386
Rolek, M The standardization of slag. p 390
Iwanska, Z. The standardization activity in the Railroad Car Factory and in the Establishments of the Metal Industry in Poznan p 396
Wasilewski, W Who is to control the application of standards in technical documentation units p 398.
Gajowiec, D The Standards Registration Department of the Polish Committee on Standardization p 401
Hijalkowski, J Standardization as the condition for in the construction and exploitation of the rolling stock of the Polish State Railroads p 402
Szatanski, B The expression nominal pressure discussion of Polish standard PN-60/M- p 404
Wolosz yn, W Synonyms in technical terminology p 405
Szatanski, B. Unclear definitions in Polish standards p 407.
Zet Standardization as a means of achieving technical progress p. 408.
D S. International standardization; from the session in the Technical Committee on the Ball Bearing, p. 410
Z I. A conference on the economy of metals in the machinery construction industry p. 414
P New standards for protective coverings p 415
Z G Standardization and patent rights p 414
Z. I. The principles of standardization p 415
Por For proper standardization terminology
Pajdowski, Z., Rogozinski, J "Food" and consumers' industry p 136.
id. For quality of technical books p 438
sk. Low and high in metallurgic terminology

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Związek Inzynierow i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on civil engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction, Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building Monthly]
Recurrent features. New publications, Readers' letters, Patents and organizational and technical improvements, Regulations and legal decisions
Vol. 27, no 7, July 1955.
Wolski, A. Building at the threshold of the new Five-Year Plan. p 225
Brzeski, A. The problem of the development of building in the 5-Year Plan. p. 228
Wistocki, A. The opening of Stalin's Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. p. 233
Diegow, A Improvement in the heat processing of reinforced-concrete products. p. 240.
Hermanowicz, L. Mechanical plastering in Warsaw p 242.
Wierzbicki, A. Plastering of fiberboard. p. 247
Nowak, S. Planning the cost of starting building construction. p. 248.
Bielecki, W 10th anniversary of the Institute of Building Construction. p. 250.
Zuchowski, Z. Building problems at the International Leipzig Fair. p. 253.
Pecenik, J Canal dryer for drying lumber. p. 257
Rzepecki, R. Influence of compressed air on the endurance and compactness of hard concrete. p. 261.
R. R. General observations about the applications of whirling in the production process of reinforced concrete pipes. p 262

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Technical and economic publications on railroads issued by Transportation Publications]

Recurrent features. Standardization and inventions, Soviet news, Chronicle, From abroad, Review of publications, News of the Transportation Engineers Association

Vol 7, no 7, July 1955.

July 22, an editorial. p 241

Szmajder, A. For further development of routing in freight transportation p 244

Swiderski, T. For better indexes of the static and dynamic loading of freight cars p 247

Langrod, A. Some present problems concerning brakes. p. 251.

Remarks on Professor A Langrod's article "Some Problems Concerning Brakes" p. 254

Grzybowski, S. Vertical dynamic traction by wheels of electric locomotives on rails and its influence on the speed limit of trains p 257

Grabicki, W. Experience in using concrete sleepers for railroads in foreign countries p. 260

Bibillo, A. Building pipelines and cable lines under railroad tracks while in use in the light of Soviet experience p 264

Grzeczynski, T., Wojciechowski, E. Floor beams with greater endurance and friction resistance. p. 266.

Patwi, H. New standards of traffic load on railroad bridges. p. 271

Naumow, G. Prime costs of freight on narrow-gauge railroads p 273

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Papierniczego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Papierniczego) Lodz [Issued by the Central Board of the Paper Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry, with English and Russian summaries Includes supplements: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Papiernictwa, bibliography on the paper industry, and Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo Papierniczego, bulletin of the Pulp and Paper Institute Monthly]

Recurrent features From Soviet experiences, Industrial hygiene and safety measures, New books, News in brief

Vol. 11, no 9, Sept 1955

Banaszak, L. Repairs and maintenance of machines and equipment in a sulfate paper mill. p 257

Gaczarczyk, L. Complex compounds of lignosulfonic acid with iron. p. 263.

Krzyzanowski, H. Some difficulties in the preparation of curriculum for the Technical Paper Products School p 267.

Mysliwska, Z. Using pulp made from straw for the manufacture of various types of paper. p. 269.

Grabowski, T. Improving the economy of wastepaper p 271.

Daniel, J. Some remarks of a rationalizer p. 273.

Robowski, J. Development of special libraries and documentation agencies in the pulp and paper industry (To be contd.) p. 275.

Wesolowska, W. Peroxides, new bleaching substances. I p 277.

Zurowski, S. Still more about Michal Eldner, a papermaker in Poznan in the sixteenth century (Conclusion) p. 281.

Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

Knapik, J. Tasks of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry on the eve of the 5-Year Plan p. 353

Kiklowicz, Z. The usefulness of Haug mills in the light of recent researches p. 360

Tarapasi, J. Schiller and paper p 371.

Barczynska, K. Rapeseed straw as a raw material for the production of cellulose. p. 379.

PRZEGLAD SKORZANY (Centralne Zarzady Przemysłu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykulow Skoroznych) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes supplements. Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry, Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Skorzanego, bulletin of the same Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Przeglad Skorzany trains, Questions and answers; Communiques of the Polish Committee on Standards, Leader in the leather industry, Book reviews.

Vol 10, no 8, Aug 1955.

Golebiowski, J. Some remarks on comparable and incomparable production and on a method of calculating reduced cost in the footwear industry. p. 171.

Rucinski, J., Krzywicki, J. Theoretical and practical problems concerning porous elastomers and those with cavities. I. (To be contd.) p 173.

Krzywicki, E. Certain properties of common tanning extracts. p. 177.

Vaedike, J. Ferrous salts in organic complexes as tannins. p. 181

Marynowski, T. Economy of electric power in establishments of the footwear industry in the light of certain index numbers. p. 186

Mucha, A. The role and duties of the foreman in a production establishment. p. 190.

Cieslelski, J. 24th Poznan International Fair p 191.

Advanced methods of training cutters of leather for shoe uppers (To be contd.) p 196.

Rodziewicz, O., Kraft, J. Additional tanning of vegetable tanned leather with formaldehyde i Biuletyn Przem p 13

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Mechaników Polskich Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding Includes a supplement Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute Monthly]

Recurrent feature Brief notes

Vol 7, no 11, Nov 1955

Pilarczyk, J. Welding in the Soviet Union p 246.

Szczecinski, Z. Semiautomatic welding by means of a shielded arc p 251

Bartoszewski, J. Calculating joints for beams in an elevated track p 258

Augustyn, J. Displacement of stresses in fillet welds p 259

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association Includes supplements Biuletyn Przemysłowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication Monthly]

Recurrent feature Reviews

Vol 28, no 9, Sept 1955

J G September 9-October 9, 1955, Polish-Soviet Friendship Month p 280

Rafalowicz, Z. Two theories, two methods. p 290

Smolarska, J. Designing the system of phantastrons p. 298

Kontewski, H. Telemetric self-controlling systems (Conclusion) p 304

Andrews, P. A simple wave guide directional coupler Tr from the English p 314

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Chemicznego, Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemysłu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin Monthly]

Recurrent features World news, Foreign patents, Brief domestic news; Brief news from abroad, Bookseller's shelf.

Vol. 11, no 11, Nov. 1955

Milczanowski, S. Concerning full utilization of production capacity p. 597.

Jackiewicz, W. History of the Chorzow Nitrogen Plant p 600.

Hennel, W. Problems of standardization of laboratory design. Pt 1. Typical model and its equipment. p. 605.

Dahlig, W. Practical experience in the German Democratic Republic. p. 608

Akerman, K., Hoffmann, P., Leszczynska, H. Refining sulfur concentrates from Polish deposits by filtration p 610.

Trzebiatowski, W., Rozdzial, P. Investigation of the content of microelements in indigenous phosphorites. p. 613

Blaszkowska, Z., Kucharski, J. Investigating the effect of the electromagnetic method in the preparation of feed water for boilers. p 617.

Gluberski, T. Wash oil as a source of raw material for the chemical industry. p 623.

Tanlewski, M., Szombierska, D. Absorption of water by films made of linseed oil. p 625.

Eckstein, Z. Some problems of the preparation of weed killers. I. Syntheses of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) and 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid (methoxone) p. 627.

Stachura, W. Methods of synthesizing p-nitrophenetole from p-nitrobenzene. p. 630

Borowski, E., Konopa, J. Synthesis of ureide of phenylacetic acid. p 635.

Jodko, H., Wiekiera, M. Investigation of the resistance of ceramic materials to nitric acid and comparison of the results with conventional methods. p. 637.

Bakacs, E. Determination of phosphate ions by using a standard solution of magnesium sulfate. p. 641

Byrdy, S. Method of biological investigation of the toxicity of systemic insecticides on the Dixippus morosus. p 643.

Byrdy, S.; Gorecki, K., Kolodziejczyk, A. Quantitative determination of the γ -isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane by the biological method p 645.

Grosaman, A. Influence of the moisture content and of the method of drying samples on the determination of the caking ability of coal. p. 648

Rudnicka, J. Determining molecular weights of benzol products. p. 650

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY (Centralne Zarzady Przemysłow Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design Monthly]

Recurrent features Rationalization and innovation, Adviser's box, Brief notes, Bibliography of Polish and Soviet books available in Poland

Vol 6, no 6, June 1955

Ostrowski, J., Kozlowski, A. Intrafactory planning in the lumber industry p 141

Wasiak, F. The problem of repairing plywood p 145

Plucinski, M. Some causes of the organizational-technical difficulties in the furniture plants of the local industry and the work cooperatives p 147

Lawniczak, M., Twyrdy, K. Mechanical means of applying paints and lacquers to the surfaces of wood products. p 149

Grzeczynski, T., Fabisiak, M. A new method of measuring moisture in the process of drying lumber p 154

Lawniczak, M. Bending and simultaneous gluing of lumber p 155

Krajecki, Z. Planning and intrafactory settlement of accounts in the Swarzedz Furniture Plants p 158

W I. Technical-scientific conference on the subject "Needs of the Lumber and Forest Industries in the Field of Machine Tools, Equipment, and Tools in the Light of the Development of Mechanization" p 159

Putowska, J. The interiors of typical dwellings p 163

PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Spozywczego) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry, with English and Russian summaries Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemysłu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of institutes and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemysłu Rolnego i Spozywczego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry Title varies before v 9, 1955, Przemysl Rolny i Spozywczy Monthly]

Recurrent features. From Polish periodicals, From university laboratories and institutes

Vol 9, no 10, Oct 1955.

R The problem of reduction of cost should become a focal point of all sections of our industry p 397

Zachorowski, T. Microbiological methods of controlling a production cycle of canned fish p 400.

Horubala, A. Nonenzymatic browning of food p 402

Wajda, P. Mechanization of production in the gelatin industry p 406

Kozlinski, Z. A new method for a quicker increase in production capacities of breweries. p 408

Adamanis, F., Kaczmarek, F. Coriander waste as a raw material of fat and protein p 411

Janicki, J., Niewiarowicz, A., Bury, S. Attempts to use sodium phosphates in the meat industry p 414

Soczynski, S. A quick method of determining reducing substances, especially sugars p. 416.

Sawicka, J. An attempt to use pure cultures in the production of cheese made from sheep's milk. p 418.

Czerniewicz, J. Storing waste from distilleries of agricultural products to be used as ensilage p 421.

Ziemba, Z. Properties and components of smoke in smokehouses p 423

Baryiko-Pikielna, N. Type of taste of a meat and attempts to artificially produce it p 423

Czerniewicz, J. Changes in maize during soaking. p 425

A K Confectionary industry in the German Democratic Republic p. 427

Step, M. Trends in the utilization of offal p 428

Wnek, L. A working conference of employees in laboratories of the agricultural industry of state farms. p 430

Reinheres, A. Activities of the Committee on Chemistry and Technology of Food of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p 430

R. A Party-economic conference in the Ministry of the Agricultural and Food Industry p. 431.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

Brzyski, W., Janus, W. How to benefit more extensively from the exchange of experience of leading technicians and foremen p 485

Koral, B Standardization in the agricultural and food industries p. 487

Wojcieszak, P. Biochemistry of grain processing. p 490.

Szczygiel, A Increasing the nutritional value of food products by means of enrichment with lacking elements p 493
Misztal, M Certain problems of raw materials in the meat industry p 497
Niewiarowicz, A Determining amino acids in food products by one-way paper chromatography p 501
Domanska, S. Research on the production of standardized ferments p 505
Niewiadomski, H , Mossakowska, E Obtaining sterols from waste from rapeseed oil refineries p 510
Sednik, M A new discovery in the production of bread and baked products p 510
Mrozewski, S Utilizing undergrowth from forests for the home food industry p. 513
Czerniewicz, J Increase of technical writings on brewing p 516
B L. From the Collegium of the Ministry of the Agricultural and Food Industries p 516
R Party and scientific conferences in institutes of the food industry p 516
R The food industry intensifies the fight against wastage of electric energy p 517.
H Conferences of editorial teams with readers and authors in central managements of the food industry p 517
R A comparison of our technical achievements with foreign index numbers p 518.

PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Lodz [Publication on textiles issued by the Central Technical Organization Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Wlokiennictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and three documentation bulletins issued by the Textile, Wool Fiber, and Synthetic Fiber Institutes Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes, Bibliography.
Vol 9, no 6, Aug 1955.
For continuation of the development of the socialist competition in work in the textile industry. p. 215.
Olszak, S. Achievements of the wool industry. p. 217.
Namyslowski, J Timely problems of the bast fiber industry p. 218
Dowgielewicz, S , Glowacki, J. Attempts to adapt the methods of the Central Scientific Research Institute for the evaluation of the quality of waterretted and dewretted Polish combed flax and flax tows. (To be contd) p. 220.
Jozwicki, R New trends in the spinning of artificial fibers. p 226.
Szewczyk, S. The problem of making use of rags and offals as textile raw material. Pt. 3. p. 230.
Lagowski, W Shuttles for weaving. p 234
Jakobson, I Oxidation-reduction potential and its importance for the application of vat dyes. p 235.
Wronski, W , Jablonski, H Swelling of casein fibers. p 239.
Schachoff, D. New constructions in loom building p 242
Korsak, J. Organizational methods of equalizing the course of vapor loading p. 247.
Tybor, I Problem of specialization in the textile industry. p. 252
Rzadkowski, W. Calculation of the work standard of the mechanical loom p. 257
Lach, W. Principles of organization and the influence of the Zhandarova method on the improvement of economic indexes in the textile industry. p 260
Bednarski, M. The repair of looms under conditions of the dispatch service. p 262
Flattau, J. , Ascik, K. Tasks and methods of work safety in the textile industry. p 263.
Lipowski, M. Remarks concerning collective factory contracts. p. 266.
Fahlerklewicz, W. Vocabulary p 266
Activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. p. 267.
Weclawowicz, M. Research on the fitness of Polish wool for felting. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 19
Rozycki, A. Synonymous classification of the basic indicators of the quality of yarn Biuletyn Wlok p 20
Madrzycki, Z A new method of cleaning direct dyes with aniline black. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 20.
Wajntraub, J. Elaboration of the condition of bleaching the fabric made of mixtures of cotton-cut viscose fiber Biuletyn Wlok. p. 21.
Ar. Activities of the Scientific Council of the Textile Institute Biuletyn Wlok. p 21.
Employees of the Textile Institute, laureates of the State Prize in 1955. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 22
Butrymowicz, Z. Polish decorative fabrics of the 16th-18th centuries Biuletyn Wzor. p. 11.

RZEMIESLNIK. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade; News from the country; Readers' letters.
Vol 6, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1956.

SKRZYDLA I MOTOR (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa [Popular illustrated magazine on aeronautics issued by the Aviation League Includes a supplement Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth Weekly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, On our course, Aerial view A B C's for a young flier, Answers to amateurs, Model designing, Answers to model designers, Our correspondents report, draw, and photograph, Mail, Constructor's answers, Physician's views
Vol 7, no 21, May 1952

SZKLO I CERAMIKA (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego) Warszawa [Issued jointly by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny, documentation by the latter Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes, Review of publications on glass and ceramics, Chronicle
Vol 6, no 9, Sept 1955
Ten years of friendship. p 193
Borkiewicz, J. Heat insulation of glass tank furnaces p. 194.
Meier, L. How operation of a tank furnace was improved p. 197.
Evstrop'ev, K History of the development of the hypothesis of the crystal structure of glass. Tr. from the Russian. p. 200
Golubev, A , Leonov, K Methods of speedy repair of glass tank furnaces. Tr. from the Russian. p 203
W. N Practical rules for silvering glass p 205
Rozewicz, E. Principles, errors, and defects in decorative glazing p 207
Tumanov, S., Kirillov, M Influence of various methods of preparing clay on the properties of porcelain. Tr. from the Russian. p. 211
Zalats, R. Drying tile sewer pipes Tr. from the Russian p 214.
Impressions from the 24th Poznan International Fair p 217
Galinska, Z Better methods of cooperation among designers Biuletyn Wzor p 1
H W Library of the Institute of Industrial Design. Biuletyn Wzor p 2.

Vol 6, no 11, Nov 1955.
Nowak, A. For a stricter control of fulfilled plans of reduced cost p. 251.
Borkiewicz, J. Prospects for the use of radioisotopes in the glass and pottery industries p 254.
Chojnacka, H. History of the glass industry in Poland p. 255
Vavra, J "When stones spoke", a fragment from the book Piet tisic let sklarzskeho dila (Five Thousand Years of Glass Manufacture). Tr from the Czech p. 260.
Jablkowski, J. Application of technological principles in the glass industry. Pt. 2. p 262
Syska, Z. Main failures in the baking of ceramic products. p 266.
Prek, K. Possibilities of introducing assembly-line production in decorative sections of a china tableware factory (Conclusion) p. 269.
Bezobrazov, V , Kokorin, L Tile pipes made from easily fused clay. Tr from the Russian. p. 274.
Rozewicz, E. Decorating Chinese porcelain. Pt 1 p. 276.
Czajkowski, W Cooperation between plastic artists and industry. Biuletyn Wzor. p 1.
Rozewicz, E. Development of experiments in the Workshop of Ceramics and Glass of the Institute of Industrial Design. Biuletyn Wzor p. 2

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA. (Zwiazek Polskich Inzynierow i Technikow Lotniczych) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements, Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feautres: Technical letter box, Technical news, Bibliography; Bibliography on aeronautics, Aeronautic vocabulary, Survey of improvements
Vol. 10, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1955
Tenth anniversary of the experimental gliding establishment. p. 157
Kozniewski, J. Aerodynamics and the performance of helicopters p. 159.
Wasilewski, M Small pneumatic tools used in the aircraft industry. Pt 2. p. 172.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Miszulowicz, B. The method of reducing prime costs in the machinery industry by simplified analysis of production results. (To be contd.) p 325.
Bernhardt, M Testing feelers of electric indicators p 330
Puzyna, C Results of a study of seals of agricultural tractors p. 332
Bernhardt, M Problems of adjusting four-cycle gasoline engines Pt 1. (To be contd) p 340
Kozonkiewicz, J Methods of comparing operative properties of high-pressure motors Pt 2 p 344
Platek, S Metal sheets for stamping and their management p 349
S T Two new semiautomatic couplings. p 352
S. K. Light alloys in the manufacture of automobiles. p 356
S K Accelerated oxidation by using high-frequency currents p 356
K G Cooperation between the Institute of Automotive Transportation and Technika Motoryzacyjna p 359
J C. Exemplary technological process in servicing the Star 20 automobile. p. 359
R. S. Regeneration of parts of an accelerator of injectors p 360

Warsaw Glowny Instytut Mechaniki PRACE Warszawa [Papers issued by the Central Institute of Mechanical Engineering, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No 5, 1952

Warsaw, Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol 2, no. 6, 1951

WIADOMOSCI ELECTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Maszyn Elektrycznych, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Kablowego) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizers' corner, Brief notes on electrotechnics, Mailbox, Book reviews
Vol 15, no 10, Oct 1955.
Soviet plans in the development of technical progress. p 217.
Russian and Soviet electrotechnics p 218.
Zienkowski, L Electric machinery industry in the 5-Year Plan. p 220.
Pazdro, K. The old and new television p. 222
Sintering of contacts in electrotechnics p. 225
The rule of electromagnetic induction. p 227
Peda, J. Driers and heaters for thermoplastic materials p. 227
B. W. Plugging in presses with both hands p 230.
Mazur, M Studies on Russian electrotechnic vocabulary p 236

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features Talks on mining vocabulary, Mining, in questions and answers, Brief notes, Book and periodical reviews
Vol. 6, no 12, Dec 1955.
Vol 7, no 1, Jan 1956.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Stalinogrod. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, Small encyclopedia, Young metallurgists, Book and periodical reviews; Brief notes on metallurgy
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1953
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1956

WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Popular publication on telecommunication issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features, Rationalizer's suggestions, Section reports, Book reviews
Vol 24, no. 10, Oct 1955.
J. G. For further utilization of Soviet experience in the field of communications. p. 217.
Kassenberg, K. Calculation of relay windings. p. 218
Korzeniowski, J , Zamecki, A. Electric measurement of coatings of telecommunication cables in order to establish the degree of danger by corrosion. p. 225
Wl. M. Controlling the tightness of telephone cables with the help of manometers and the automatic compensation of pressure. p. 232.
Bibillo, A. Sheet Teletype 15. p. 235.
Vol. 24, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
J. G. Planning total radiophony for villages in Soviet Union. p. 241.
Liszka, S. Principles of construction and working of a relay. p. 242
Bibillo, A. Electric fencings. p. 248.

Trembinski, W. Homeland basic floating batteries p.253
R S A device for controlling the state of distributing lines of a wired radio Tr. from the Russian p 257
K M Paper-tube condensers p 261
8th Congress of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association p 262

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

DRAPELLA, WLADYSLAW ANTONI. Sterowanie studiow nad ksztaltowaniem sie pojec morskich, wiek XV-XX Gdansk, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1955 95 p (Tow Przyjaciol Nauki i Sztuki w Gdansku Prace i materialy z zakresu polskiego ., zesz 3) [Rudder, from studies on the formation of maritime terminology, 15th-20th centuries Illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

POLAND. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej O zolnierskiej czujnosci [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] 1951 63 p. [Watchfulness of soldiers 1st ed]

WASILEWSKI, TADEUSZ. Poglad na teorie sztuki wojennej Londyn, Nakl Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1954 30 p (Studium Polityczne Stronnictwa Narodowego, zesz 7) [A view on the theory of military art bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

MORZE. THE SEA. (Liga Morska w Ameryce) New York [Information bulletin issued by the Sea League of America. In English and Polish Monthly] Recurrent feature: News of the organization
Vol 17, no 2, Feb. 1956.

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. Correspondents report from the field, In a few lines, Letters and answers, Intellectual entertainment.
No 10, Dec 1953
No 1, Jan 1955

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny, Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Technical Institute and the Institute of Sea Fisheries Includes supplements Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Rybolowstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept 1955.
Kusiak, K Popularizing Soviet experience p 221.
Zenkovich, V Certain problems concerning the Polish coast of the Baltic Sea p 222
Szarejko, J. Simplified conditions for installing machinery on foundations p 227
Shipbuilding at the 24th International Fair in Poznan p. 228.
Szczutkowski, F Repairs in the Polish Merchant Marine p 230.
Goszczewski, J Improving repairs of ships. p 233
Borakowski, H Pollution of the sea by oil p 234
Jegorow, K. Mobile holds in ships p. 237.
Siedlecki, J. Received for shipment bill of lading p 238
Turzanski, C Cold storage of fish in a fishing vessel p 241
Owsinski, A Elements in the planning and organization of sea-fishing ports. p 243
Committee on Maritime Law of the Association of Polish Lawyers p 246.
Study Circle on the History of Technology, Economy, and Maritime Terminology p 247.
Vol 5, no 10, Oct 1955
Matysik, S Decennium of the Higher School of Economics in Sopot p.249
Baginski, M. Main design elements for motor ships of the 10,000-dwt. type. p 251.
Paczesniak, J A design for a motor ship of the 10,000-dwt. type p 253
Huckel, S The optimal solution for the entry into small ports on the South Baltic Coast p 262
Zagrodzki, W. Some remarks about navigation in the Baltic Sea in winter p 265
Konig, K Seaports in the German Democratic Republic p 267
Grembowicz, T Problem of punctuality in Polish regular shipping p 269
Szmid, S Selecting the type of machinery for trawlers p 272
Provincial Section of Finance of the Coast of the Polish Economic Society in Sopot p 275

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI (Wojsko Polskie Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces Semimonthly]
Recurrent features From the history of the great national war, It is worth reading, Polish contribution to human culture, Song helps in the fight, Learning about the world and life, Free time, It is not difficult, Sports, Chess
No 20, Oct 1955
W K Start with the Five-Year Plan p. 2
Kolodziejczyk, A A fight without battle p 4
Zarebski, J Extraordinary and normal p. 6
B K Anti-raid alarm p 8
Szydlowski, R The army with the people, the people with the army p 12
Seidler, B. On the Oder p 14
J. E K Matejko's "Grunwald" and battle painting in general p 17
S O Maria Konopnicka. p 18
Przymanowski, J Old writers, young ones, and military themes p 20
Kepczynska, D The secretary's diary, a book review p 25.
J. K 20 years in the air, a book review p. 25
Gorka, O Czarnieckl, the defender of Krakow three hundred years ago p 26
Kucharski, J. Notes from the rutting place. p 29
Warminski, E The Central Military Sport Club wins the Polish Cup. p 30

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest [In English Weekly]
Recurrent features: Notes and information; Chronicle of events; Sports
Vol 7, no 1, Jan. 1956.

CONTEMPORANUL. Bucuresti [Weekly]
Nos 1-4, Jan 1956

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. NEWS FROM ROMANIA (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 6-10, Feb -Mar. 1956

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]
Vol 7, no 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1956

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book and film reviews, Chess, Crossword puzzles; Comics
Vol 5, nos 1-2, Jan. 1956.

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE. Bucarest. [In French. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Rumania, Science; Belles-lettres; Art.
Vol 8, no 169, Oct. 1955

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute. Monthly]
No 1, Jan 1956.

RUMANIEN HEUTE. Bukarest. [Illustrated magazine. German-language edition; issued also in English as Rumania Today. Monthly]
No. 1, 1956.

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations Daily]
Nos 25-43, Jan. -Feb. 1956.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satirical publication. Weekly]
Vol 8, no 1, Jan 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

RUMANIA. Directia Industriei Poligrafice Tehnologia culegerii manuale Editura Tehnica, 1954. 459 p. [Technology of typesetting by hand illus]

RUMANIA. Directia Industriei Poligrafice. Tehnologia tiparului plan Editura Tehnica, 1954. 338 p. [Technology of flat printing. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA A: CARTI, BROSURI, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, folders, and music issued by the Ministry of Culture. Supersedes, in part, its Buletinul Bibliografic al Cartii, and continues its vol numbering. Semimonthly]
Vol 4, no 22, Dec. 1955

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

MICHAILESCU, STEFAN C. Pagini filozofice alese. Cu un studiu introductiv de S. Ghita. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955 199 p [Selected philosophical pages. ports , notes]

RALEA, MIHAI. Studii de psihologie si filozofie [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955. 152 p. [Studies in psychology and philosophy., notes]

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH. Album aniversar, Congresul Episcopiei "Vatra Romaneasca" 3, 4 si 5 Iulie 1954. Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America [1954] 183 p. [Anniversary album; the congress of the Vatra Romaneasca Episcopate, July 3, 4, and 5, 1954. In English and Rumanian Illus.]

USCATESCU, GEORGE. Problema omului in lumea sovietica. Madrid, 1953 24 p. (Colectia "Destin") [Problem of mankind in the Soviet world. notes]

PERIODICALS

BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMINA. (Patriarhia Romina. Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Biblo and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Official decisions, Announcements, Price catalog of liturgical books and vessels.
Vol 72, no 6, June 1954.
Patriarch Justinian, and others. Address of the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church to the Orthodox clergy and faithful in Rumania. p 595
Patriarch Justinian. Telegrams sent by the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church. p. 599.
The Rumanian Orthodox Church appeals to its clergy and faithful to intensify the struggle for peace, resolutions of the Holy Synod and of the Ecclesiastical National Assembly p 605
C R. International conference in Stockholm for lessening tension in international relations; an appeal from ecclesiastical personalities who took part in the conference to the faithful. p. 627
Sadeanu, D. In the service of peace, life, and human happiness p. 633.
Stefan, V. Correct interpretation and application of ecclesiastical regulations. p. 641.
Tirgovisteanul, A. Activities of the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church at the ordinary session in June 1954. p. 644
Report of Patriarch Justinian to the Holy Synod. p. 652
Organizatory and functional regulations for boarding schools at theological institutes granting university degrees of the Rumanian Orthodox Church. p. 666.
Session of the Ecclesiastical National Assembly, report of meetings. p 671.
Burlusanu, G. Report on the activities of the Department of Editing and Typography of the Biblo Institute in 1953 p. 678
Belnacu, T. Account of the cultural commission on the report of the Department of Editing and Typography of the Bible Institute p. 687.
Vol. 72, no. 7, July 1954.
450 years since the death of Stefan Cel Mare; a lecture by Academician P Constantinescu-Iasi at the commemorative session of the Rumanian Athenaeum p. 691.
Ciurea, A., and others. Stefan the Great, faithful ruler and defender of the rightful faith; on the 450th anniversary of his death. p. 700
C. R. New victory of the forces of peace: cessation of the war in Indochina. p 743.
Soare, G Report on activities of the administration of the Patriarchate in 1953. p. 749.

[illegible] account of the ecclesiastical commission [illegible] National Ecclesiastical Assembly on reports about the administrative ecclesiastical [illegible] teaching sectors p 770

Supplement: Report on the economic-financial situation [illegible] administration of the Patriarchate in 1953 p 774

Supplement: Account of the economic-financial commission [illegible] report about execution of the financial plan of the administration of the Patriarchate in 1953 p 783

4. HISTORY

CERCETARI PRIVIND ISTORIA VECHE A R P R MA BASESTI MONOGRAFIE ARCHEOLOGICA [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine 1954 [illegible] p [Research on the ancient history of Rumania Habasesti, an archaeological monograph illus map plans]
City

DAICOVICIU, CONSTANTIN Cetatea Dacica de la Piatra Rosie, monografie arheologica Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954 167 p [The Dacian fortress of Piatra Rosie, an archaeological monograph French and Russian summaries illus maps, footnotes]

ROLLER, MIHAIL Anul revolutionar 1848 Editura de Stat (Documente si marturii privind istoria R P R) [The revolutionary year 1848)
Vol 1 [In Moldavia] 1950 468 p

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DESPRE CONTRACTARI SI ACHIZITII Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955 55 p [Agricultural contracts and acquisitions of the working peasantry]

DUMITRESCU, STEFAN Indici tehnico-economici in industria semifinita a lemnului Editura Tehnica, 1954 218 p [Technical and economical indexes in the semifinished wood products industry bibl , diagrs , tables]

INDRUPTAR CU PRIVIRE LA CONTROLUL FINANCIAR IN INDUSTRIE SI IN INTREPRINDERILE COMUNALE SI DE GOSPODARIE LOCATIVA Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1955 264 p [Guide for financial control in industry, in communal enterprises, and in housing administration bibl]

MOLAN, ION Bugetul de Stat al R P R Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literature Economica si Juridica, 1955 205 p [State budget of the Rumanian People s Republic]

OBOLENSKI, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH. Conducerea activitatii colhozului Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1954 91 p [Directing the activities of a collective farm Tr from the Russian footnotes]

RUMANIA Laws, statutes, etc. Die Sozialversicherung in der Rumanischen Volksrepublik Bukarest, Verlag des Zentralrats der Gewerkschaften, 1953 71 p [Social insurance in the Rumanian People's Republic In German illus]

SCHIMBUL DE MARFURI DINTRE ORAS SI SATTEMELIA ECONOMICA A ALIANTEI CLASEI MUNCITOARE CU TARANIMEA MUNCITOARE, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica 1954. 47 p [Exchange of goods between town and village, economic basis of the alliance between the workers' class and the working peasantry bibl]

SEROSHTAN, I. Munca comitetului rational cu cadrele de conducere din colhozuri. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955 118 p [Cooperation of the regional committee with cadres directing collective farms Tr from the Russian]

TRADE UNIONS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. [Bucharest, Central Council of Trade Unions of the Rumanian People's Republic, 1954] 1 v [unpaged] [In English chiefly illus]

PERIODICALS

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. *Bucuresti* [Journal on economics Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union; Economic problems of people's democracies, Planners' guide; Consultation, Reviews, Documents

Vol. 8, no 8, Aug. 1955.
Unity of the Party, the government, and the people, a guaranty of building socialism in Rumania, p 3
Petrescu, S. Russia's aid in socialist industrialization of our country. p. 14.
Anghel, J. Aspects of the problem of our current market prices, p. 24.
Cruceru, S , Raussei, B To improve the teaching of social sciences in higher education p 36
Sinescu, A , Nicolescu, T Development of the sidecurgical industry in Rumania p 18
Topor, V., Viteanu, G. Some problems connected with cost price and profitableness in machine-tractor stations p. 60
Ionescu, V. The agrarian problem in the works of N. Balcescu p 80.
Florescu, M Methodology of calculating labor productivity in industry. p 98.
Brincu, Z. Reproduction of social capital, p. 105

Vol. 8, no 9, Sept. 1955.
Festive assembly to celebrate the 11th anniversary of Rumania's liberation, a speech by Comrade G. Gheorghiu-Dej, p. 3,
Festive assembly to celebrate the 11th anniversary of Rumania's liberation; a speech by Comrade *N S. Khrushchev*, p. 21.
Em'l, S. Volume 3 of Marx's Capital, a review, p. 26.
Kohn, H. Some aspects of the effects of the law of value in the economy of the Rumanian People's Republic p. 15
Manescu, M. Present system of wholesale prices in our industry, p 64
Lupse, P Tasks of transportation in servicing agriculture, p. 77.
Antim, P Foreign trade of the Chinese People's Republic, p 89.
Mesaros, E. Neo-Malthusian theories on population p. 101.
Bale, L Methodology of calculation of global production and labor efficiency in industry. p 111.
Marianovici, G. Economic role of the socialist state. p. 118
Anghel, E. Development of the machine construction industry in the Chinese People's Republic. p 133.

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE (Les syndicalistes roumains libres en exil) Paris [Bulletin issued by a group of *Rumanian trade-unionists* in exile Monthly]
Nos 43-44, July-Aug 1955

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, *Union* of Working Youth Title varies Scanteia pionierului Weekly]
Vol 8, nos 1-3, 5-9, Jan 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE. Cu privire la politica externa a guvernului R P R , cuvintare rostita la cea de-a 5-a sesiune a Marii Adunari Nationale din *22 februarie 1955* Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955 30 p [In connection with *the foreign* policy of the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic, a speech at the 5th Session of *the* Great National Assembly on February 22, 1955]

PARTIDUL COMUNIST DIN ROMANIA. Documente din istoria Partidului Comunist din Romania Editura pentru Literatura Politica [Documents from *the history* of the Communist Party in Rumania illus , footnotes]
Vol 1 [1917-1922] 1953 436 p.
Vol 2 [1923-1928] 1953 677 p

RADULESCU, CORNELIU. *In slujba poporului; pagini* din lupta partidului [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat *pentru* Literatura Politica, 1955 67 p. [In the service of the people, pages from the Party *struggle*]

PERIODICALS

Asociatia Romanilor din Australia BULETIN DE INFORMATII BULLETIN OF THE *ASSOCIATION OF* ROUMANIANS IN AUSTRALIA Sydney. [*Issued* by a group of exiles In English and Rumanian Monthly]
Vol 3, no 12, Dec. 1955

BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS EN EXIL, B.I R.E. Paris [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad, with French *summaries*. *Weekly*]
Vol 9, nos 215, 217; Jan.-Feb 1956

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN. CURIERUL ROMANESC, *Paris*. [Issued by a group of exiles In French and Rumanian Bimonthly)
Recurrent features: Political life in exile, Information
Vol 4, nos. 71/72-75/76, Feb -Mar 1956.

FACLIA London [Issued by a group of exiles, Monthly]
Vol 7 [1 e 6] *no 100*, Dec 1954.

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Roman) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the *Rumanian* Workers Party Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews and notes Documents.
Vol. 35, no. 7, July 1955,
The active, a powerful support of the Party [illegible] activities, p. 3.
Enache, V. We shall provide our fatherland [illegible] greatest possible amount of socialist [illegible] according to the Plan. p. 19.
Borgeanu, C Driving forces for [illegible] in Rumania p. 27.
Trahtenberg, L Fundamental laws and peculiarities of economic crises. p. 41.
Cernea, A. The Geneva Conference, beginning [illegible] new era in international relations, p [illegible]
Medvesan, I. ; Low, P. Political activity [illegible] in rural electoral districts, p. 73
Role and tasks of Party organizers in [illegible] tractor stations. p. 86.
To improve the activity of basic organizations [illegible] regional people's committees and the [illegible] cities, p. 89.
Rachmuth, I. Socialist management and [illegible] in the socialist economy. p 91.
Frasie, D. Organization of common work [illegible] accomplish the principal tasks in agricultural cooperatives, p. 100.
Popescu-Neveanu, P. For an educational [illegible] closely connected to the needs of schools, a criticism. p. 117.

Vol. 35, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Working people face the Party Congress with complete creative enthusiasm p. 3.
Gheorghiu, P. Current problems of the metallurgical and machinery construction industries p 11
Savulescu, T. , Obrejan, G Scientific research in agriculture and the introduction of [illegible] in production, p. 26.
Pranza, M. Militant character of [illegible] p. 41.
Lupsa, G. Inexhaustible source of knowledge [illegible] review of the book Resolutiile si [illegible] congresului, conferintelor Partidului Comunist [illegible] Uniunii Sovietice si ale plenarelor [illegible] a II-a (Resolutions and Decrees of Congresses, Conferences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, and Plenary Sessions of the [illegible] Committee. Pt. 2). p 60
Stoian, B. Consolidation of peace and development of international collaboration, two objectives [illegible] ly realizable. p. 76.
Blajovici, P. Guidance of organizations of [illegible] of Working Youth with attention [illegible] organizations. p. 91.
The basic organization of the Rumanian Workers' Party in the 7th of November Factory [illegible] leads the struggle for realization of [illegible] accepted in honor of the 2d Party Congress p. 104.
Party organizations in Bucharest intensify [illegible] ideologic activities. p. 105.
Proposals of Party members related to the [illegible] modified statute of the Rumanian Workers' Party p. 107.
Roller, M. The revolt of the Rumanian people, February 1917-April 1918, and the fight of Russian sailors in defense of the October Revolution lecture. p. 108.
Pricop, M. ; Parnaschiv, R. Book about the development of the petroleum industry in Rumania Gh. Ravas' Din istoria petrolului romanesc [illegible] the History of Rumanian Petroleum]. p. 117

Index to v. 35, 1955.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romana pentru Legaturile Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism [illegible] built, Without comments, Cultural notebook
Vol 12, nos 1-5, Jan -Feb 1956.

10. FINE ARTS

JIANU, IONEL. Pictorul revolutionar Barbu Iacovescu [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1954] 37 p. (Maestrii artei romine) [The revolutionary painter Barbu Iacovescu In English, French, German, and Rumanian illus]

PASCU, STEFAN. Mestesugurile din Transilvania [illegible] in secolul al XVI-lea. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954 318 p [Handicraftsmen in Transylvania up to the XVI-th century. illus., bibl., glossary, index. [illegible]

PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din [illegible] si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Construct. al Consiliului de Ministri) *Bucuresti*. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects *and the State Committee on* Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers with Russian *summaries*]

No 8, 1955
Radulescu C The Floreasca dwelling quarter p 3
Cervino, C New dwelling quarter in Petrosani p 6
Teodorescu, A Children's nursery at the polygraphic combine of Scinteii's I V Stalin Building p 10
Cosma, R Plans for truck garages p 15
Mellerson M Notes on the architecture of the Brincoveanu epoch p 22
Constantinescu G Heat protection in modern construction p 31
Urzica M Coordination of work in planning and execution p 44

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALECSANDRI, VASILE Poezii Editie ingrijita, adnotata si comentata de G C Nicolescu, cu o prefata de N I Popa. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-?] 156 p. (Clasicii romini) [Poems Illus , footnotes]

BOUREANU, RADU. Versuri alese [1. ed Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1955 228 p [Selected poems. 1st ed Illus]

COSBUC, GEORGE Poezii [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta (Clasicii romani) [Poems port , facsims]
Vol 2 1953.
NN Not in DLC

ERDELYI, VERA Buzahombar, elbeszelesek Bukarest, Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado, 1953 70 p [Granary, short stories In Hungarian]

GARLEANU, EMIL. Opere alese Editie ingrijita si studiu introductiv de Ion Negoescu Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 300 p (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Selected works port]

GHAUR, ALEXANDRE. Studii de lingvistica generala [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955 187 p [Studies in general linguistics notes]

HORVATH, IMRE. Versuri alese, in traducerea lui Joanichie Olteanu si Petre Solomon Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1953 110 p [Selected poems Tr from the Hungarian Illus]

JAR, ALEXANDRU. O poveste simpla Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 260 p [A simple story; a novel port]

MANOLE, ION. Anton Pann Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1954] 318 p (Studii literare) [Anton Pann, a biography illus , port , footnotes]

SOLOMON, PETRE Fielding, un precursor al romanului realist. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195] 66 p. (Mica biblioteca critica) [Fielding, a precursor of the realistic novel]

THEODORESCU, CICERONE. Fauraal de frumusete, versuri Ilustratii D.Iura Editura Tineretului, 1954 260 p. [Forgers of beauty, poems Illus , [part col)]

PERIODICALS

GAZETA LITERARA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 5-6, Feb 1956

13. SCIENCE

MIHAILEANU, N Geometrie neeuclidiana [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954. 143 p [Non-Euclidean geometry. bibl , diagrs., notes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romane COMUNICARI-LE Bucuresti. [Transactions on natural sciences, geology, and medicine issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1955
Moisil, G Invariants of the Vecua systems. Notes I, 3. p. 3.
Corduneanu, C Approximation and stability of solutions of hyperbolic equations with data on characteristics. p 21.
Gergely, E Classification of surfaces based on intrinsic geometry p. 27
Froda, A Distribution of discontinuities of real functions p 31.
Ganea, T. Regular abnormal divisions of normal spaces p. 37.
Friedlander, E. Statistical method for determination of the energy of active nuclear particles of cosmic radiation p. 43.
Tanasescu, T Transfer and propagation of electromagnetic energy in electric machines. p 51
Atanasiu, G Radioactivity of some springs in Dobruja p 57
Savulescu I New kinds of Ustilagineae p 63
Savulescu, T , Savulescu, O Two kinds of Ustilago, new in Rumania, parasites of Gramineae Ustilago bullata Berkley and Ustilago vavilovi Jacrewski p 77
Fliescu, G , Negru, S Some observations on damage caused by Magdalis armigera Geoffr. (Coleoptera Curculionidae) p 89
Lepsi, L Two new species of Mastigamoeba p 97
Pascariu, D., Cretu, V Vitamin A content of the principal plant associations of the Bucegi Mountains p 103
Melichimos, A. Local varieties of autumn Albanian wheat p 109
Purcelean, S New stand of Fagus orientalis Lipsky and of Fagus taurica Popl in Rumania p 113.
Diaescu, R. Age for cutting oaks p 119
Filipescu, M Horizons of the Upper Cretaceous of the southern flank of the Slanic Depression p 129
Marinescu M Effective calculation of currents in resolvent networks p 139.
Aviamescu, A Heating certain special cylindrical coils p. 145
Cernatescu, R , Poni, M , Bustan, M Complex salts of auriuricarbonic acid. p 159
Negru, D. Universal centering luminous localizer for radiotherapy and radiography with an optic automatic indicator of distance between focus skin and focus film, measuring the angle of the beam of light p 167
Hortolomei, N , and others Effect of procaine on respiration Note 2 p 173
Bruckner, I , and others Effect of induced raised temperature upon parasphylactic shock p. 185
Parhon, C., Apostol N. Respiration of animal testicles in relation to age variations and hormonal treatment p 189
Nastase, Gh , and others Local treatment of keloids with hyaluronidase p 201
Bernescu, P , Gurdau-Adamesteanu, C ; Geranu, E Method of preparing thrombin p. 207
Danielopolu, D., and others Research in nonspecific pharmacodynamics on the effects of phenergan and antistine on tissue interoceptors p 215.
Danielopolu, D , and others Research in nonspecific pharmacodynamics on the effects of cardiazole eserine, and strophanthin on interoceptory reflexes p 221.
Danielopolu, D., and others Research on the action of morphine upon tissue interoceptors; effect of morphine on the gall bladder. p. 225
Parteni, L , Coreanu, M , Clejan, L. Research on the anticholinesterase action of strophanthin p 229
Gyergyay, F , Hadnagy, C Experimental contributions to the study of the role of the central nervous system in regulating the antiotic activity of the organism p 235.
Longhin, S. Evolution of the process of cicatrization during treatment with hematic ointment p 239
Vasilescu, C , Carp, N Morphologic substratum of meningeal vascular interoception. p. 255
Buruiana, L , Balanescu, I , Niculescu, P. Effect of antibiotics upon thrombin. p. 265.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE SERIA BIOLOGIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Quarterly]
Series II-a, v 9, no. 4, Oct /Dec 1955

STIINTA SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.
Vol. 8, no 1, Jan. 1956

15. AGRICULTURE

BULENCEA, A. Viticultura Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 686 p. [Viticulture]
DA Not in DLC

CATRANI, G Dezinfectia veterinara, metode si mijloace practice de aplicare. Bucuresti, Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955 126 p. [Veterinary disinfection, methods and practical means of application]
DA Not in DLC

CEIANU, V. Calendarul lucrarilor de protectia plantelor Bucuresti, Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 273 p. [Calendar for the work of plant protection]
DA Not in DLC

CHIRITA, CONST, D, Pedologie generala. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955 956 p. [General pedology illus., maps, footnotes, index, tables]

CRETA, V Tenyesztallatok rendszerase Bukarest, Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Allami Konyvkiado 1955 68 p [Care of thoroughbred animals In Hungarian]
DA Not in DLC

CSAPO, M. JOZSEF Mit kell tudnunk a talaj vizgazdalkodasarol Bukarest, Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Allami Konyvkiado, 1955 127 p [What we must know about the water economy of the soil In Hungarian diagrs., tables]

IONESCU-SISESTI, G. Buruienile si combaterea lor Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955 231 p [Weeds and the fight against them]
DA Not in DLC

NICA, T Oaia tigaie de munte Bucuresti, Agro Silvica de Stat, 1955 118 p [Woolly mountain sheep]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURAL NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry semiweekly]
Vol 3, nos 176-178, 180-183, Jan 1956

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVILTICL SERIA AGRICULTURA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on agriculture and zootechny issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Supersedes, in part Analele Romino-Sovietice Seria Agricultura-Zootehnie, and continues its vol numbering See also Analele Romino-Sovietice Seria Zootehnie-Medicina Veterinara Quarterly]
Series II-a, v 9, nos 5-6, Sept -Dec 1955

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE SERIA SILVICULTURA-INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI SI A HIRTIEI (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on forestry and the wood-using and paper industries issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Bimonthly]
Series II-a, v 9, no 4, Oct., Dec 1955

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ZOOTEHNIE-MEDICINA VETERINARA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on animal husbandry and veterinary medicine issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Supersedes, in part, Analele Romano-Sovietice. Seria Agricultura-Zootehnie, and continues its vol. numbering See also Analele Romino-Sovietice Seria Agricultura, Quarterly]
Series II-a, v. 9, no 4, Oct /Dec 1955

REVISTA PADURILOR (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si al Ministerului Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features Book review, Brief notes on books
Vol. 70, no. 7, July 1955,
Manualul inginerului forestier (Handbook for Forest Engineers); a book review, p. 305.
Iacovlev, A. Problems of stages of development. I p. 307.
Tomescu, A. Observations related to anticipation of fructification of forest species. p. 311.
Donita, N. Origin of types of Quercus macranthera F. and M. found in Rumania. p. 314.
Petrescu, L.; Diaescu, R. Preliminary study on the production and productivity of groves of black hybrid poplars. p. 315
Toma, G. Simplified production table. p. 320.
Giurgiu, V. Correlation between the coefficients of form q2 and a5 of spruce and their use for determination of volume of standing trees. p. 322.
Enescu, V., Funica, H. Pinus Banksiana Lamb. cultivated in the Stalin Forest District. p. 329.
Nerva, N. Problem of pine trees in Rumania. p. 333.
Discuteanu, V. T. S. Mal'tsev's system of working the soil and the possibility of its application in silviculture. p. 339.
Cirin, A. Contributions to the cultivation of osiers p. 343.
Topor, D. Problem of stratification of tree and brushwood seeds. p. 346.
Sabau, V. Function of forest stock in the process of producing wood. p. 349.
Purcel, V. Aero-chemical combat against caterpillars in the forest at Livadia. p. 353.
Lupe, I., Spirchez, Z. Results of experiments with shelter belts for protecting fields in Cimpia Transylvania. p. 361.
Gliga, D. A good chestnut (Castanea sativa Mill.) in the vicinity of the commune of Crisenl, Sinegiorgiul Forest District. p. 362.

Dimitrescu, V. Second session of scientific lectures and reports at the Institute of Forest Research and Experimentation April 4-6 1955 p 363
Dumitrescu, C. Cultura rechinului (The Cultivation of Quercus) [book review p 1] of cover

Vol 70, no 8, Aug 1955
August 23, p. 305
New members of the Rumanian Academy p. 306
Georgescu, C. Recommendations of the 8th World Forestry Congress in India p. 306
Ionel, V., A. Stages of development II p 312.
Lazarescu C. A hybrid red oak found in a forest stock p 317
Marin, A. Research on direct seeding of Norway spruce in the hydroelectric power basin of Bistrita Valley. p 320
Dumitrescu, C. Technique of cultivation and the area for extension of spindle trees. p 324.
Cristescu, A. Forest shelter belts established in the central steppe of Dobruja in 1950-1954. p. 328
Pavlescu, I. Marginal notes on results of scientific research in the field of mechanization in forestry in the USSR p. 332
Dragut, N. Graphic and schematic method for forest indexes. p 336
Tufalin, I. Contribution to the knowledge of the importance of the edges of a forest for problems connected with the protection of forest stock p 339
Ivan, G. Rational organization of the technological process of planting in a mountainous region p 341.
Dinca, I. Some aspects of the problem of cultivation of hybrid black poplars in Rumania p 346.
Pavlovschi, S. New stand of white alders (Alnus incana [L.] Moench) in the environs of the capital p 351
Popovici, I. Scientific session of the Institute of Forestry p. 352.
Lefter, R. From the scientific session of Al. I. Cuza University in last May 21-23, 1955 p 354
Popescu, I. Activities of the conference in Moscow on forest shelter belts. p. 355
Lupe, I. Eugen Costin's Probleme de amelioratii silvice in lumina lucrarilor vazute in USSR (Problems of Forest Improvement in the Light of Work Observed in the USSR), a book review p 356.
G Eliescu, G Langos, and C. Georgescu's Recommendations for the Protection of Acorns from Harmful Animals and Cryptogamic Diseases", a review of an article, p 357
S Oltsky's Directions for the Establishment of the Time of Collecting and Planting Ash Trees, Maples, and Small Maples", a review of an article p. 358
"Prevention of Harmful Effects of Late Frost and Drought on the Production of Acorns" by C Georgescu and others, a review of an article. p. 358

16. TECHNOLOGY

GHEORGHIU, I S. Determinarea fortelor axiale in transformatorii electrici de mare putere, studiu critic, metode de calcul si recomandari [de] I S Gheorghiu, Al Fransua si A Moraru [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romane, 1953 158 p [Determination of axial force in high-tension electric transformers, critical study, methods of calculation, and recommendations bibl., diagr., graphs, tables]

KOVACS, STEFAN. Experienta mea in aschierea intensiva a metalelor Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1953 33 p [My experience in intensive metal cutting diagrs.]

LAZARESCU, M. Aeromodele cu motor de cauciuc Editura Tehnica, 1955 158 p [Model airplanes with rubber engines bibl., diagrs., graphs]

SAPHIER, IGNAT I. Recuperarea pierderilor de caldura din industrie [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romane, 1953 104 p [Waste heat recovery in industry bibl., diagrs., graphs, notes]

PERIODICALS

ARIPILE PATRIEI (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland Title varies v 1-5, 1950-54, Aviatia Sportiva Monthly]

Vol 1, no 8, Aug 1955
Great day of the liberation p 1.
Conference with world importance p 3
Arsene, M At dawn, a short story p 4
Finescu, M Notes from a trip in Hungary. p 6
Soniuz, D First joys p 8
Costescu, N Meteorology of flying without an engine p 9
Lazar D Gift of friendship p 11
Palade, N Fraternity of wings p 13
Cojedub, I First school p 19.
Anohin, S With a glider behind the enemy's front p 20
Opreanu, S For new achievements p 22
Bendiu, L New promotion p 23
Fulger, I In the district of Ploesti p 24
Herber, M Acrobatic flight with a captive model airplane p 25
Iosub, D A dream p 27
Beinstein, Z Air pockets, p 28
Nemes, I Airplane modelers in Itscani p 29
Marinescu, A Aerodynamics of supersonic wings p 30

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si al Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry Title varies Textile Monthly]

Vol 6, no. 8, Aug 1955
August 23, 1955 p 248
Popescu, P Twisting thread from Rumanian cotton p 249
Marinescu L Aspects of achievements in cotton spinning p 252
Macovei, M Frequency of breaks and the problem of increasing speed of operation of weaving looms I p 256
Pelau, T Application of the Prod-Synchronous method in the manufacture of knit goods in the Tricoul Rosu Enterprise in Arad p 267
Ionescu-Muscel, I., and others Mechanized fibrometer p. 273
Scatula, G One year's activity of the Clothing Planning Center p 278
Iascau, V Some deficiencies of the book Calauza muncitoarei din sectia de preparatie a fesaturiei (Guidebook for Workers in the Section for Preparation of Textile Fabrics) p. 280
P P The Hungarian exhibition "Electroimpex" p 281

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum Industry, with Russian summaries Monthly]

Recurrent features Innovations and [illegible] Book reviews, Standards and standardization [illegible] ties of the Association, Notes

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
August 23, p 345.
Pacoste, G. Drilling for water, p. 347
Mihailescu, S Contact of the wedge of [illegible] walls of a shaft hole. p. 349.
Bobarnescu, D Problem of combined [illegible] pumping in the petroleum industry, [illegible] combined rods on economy of [illegible] the length of the bottom stroke [illegible] efficiency. p. 357.
Cercher, V., Deutsch, L. Fluid [illegible] p. 361
Symonos, P. Exploitation of methane [illegible] utilization of the pressure of [illegible] p. 0
Petru, N Possibilities of obtaining [illegible] in cracking stations. p. 374.
Popescu, T. Residual waters from petroleum [illegible] fineries and sanitary standards. II p. 3
Radulescu, G Additives for petroleum [illegible] II p 384
Tanasescu, G., Cappon, O Shoe with [illegible] device for automatic filling of the [illegible] time of introducing it into the well [illegible]
Cosmin, G C. Doble's Tehnologia [illegible] gazelor, vol. II (Technology of Crude [illegible] Gases Vol 2), a book review p [illegible]
E F I Dilimis' "Chemical Composition [illegible] dustrial Aspects of Petroleum Acid [illegible] of an article p 397
E. I. Robu's "A New Aspect of the Mechanism [illegible] Fractional Distillation", a review of an [illegible] p. 397

Rumania Comitetul de Standardizare [illegible] ZAREA Bucuresti [Issued by the Committee [illegible] Standards, with Russian summaries Title varies Buletinul de Standardizare Monthly] Recurrent features List of standards [illegible] Standards processed, Book and periodical [illegible]

Vol. 7, no 8, Aug. 1955.
Quality of products, the utmost concern [illegible]
Slatineanu, D Aspects of standardization [illegible] field of elderology. p. 3
Congress of the International Organization [illegible] Standardization, p. 7.
Buzdugan, G. Symbols and units of measurement [illegible] strength of resistance of materials p. 9
Moraru, D. Discussion on the optimum [illegible] setting and measuring reinforced [illegible] cantilever girders in accordance with [illegible] standard 1516-50. p. 15.
Onitiu, F. Is calculation of the breaking [illegible] of cement, based on the 4 bent [illegible] correct? p. 21.
Aronovici Central index of standards for [illegible] effective aid for the knowledge of all [illegible] concerning quality in production and [illegible] p. 23.
List of standards and periodicals [illegible] received in July 1955. p 36.
Decree No. 1211/955 concerning [illegible] and improve the quality of products in [illegible] cooperative industry. p 39.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUBOFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA DIN [illegible] ROMANESC. New York [Issued by [illegible] Rumanian active and reserve officers [illegible]
Vol. 4, no 1, Jan. 1956

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI IN UMETNOSTI Letopis Ljubljana [Report of the Slovenian Academy of sciences and Arts]
Vol 6, 1954. 1955. 247 p.

SLOVENSKI IZSELJENSKI KOLEDAR Ljubljana [Slovenska izseljenska matica] [Almanac for Slovenians abroad issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society. illus.]
Year 1956 1956. 272 p.

PERIODICALS

Free Europe Committee REVIEW YUGOSLAV-CROATIAN PREGLED New York. [Documentary digest of current political events Title varies v 1, 1950-v 6, no.6/7, 1955, Croatian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos 8-12, Aug.-Dec. 1955.
Vol 7, nos. 1-2, Jan -Feb 1956

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-SERBIAN, PREGLED New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies, v. 1, 1950-v. 6, no 6/7, 1955, Serbian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 8-12, Aug -Dec 1955
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan 1956.

Free Europe Committee REVIEW YUGOSLAV SLOVENIAN PREGLED. New York [illegible] tary digest of current political events Title varies v. 1, 1950-v. 6, no. 6/7, 1955, Slovenian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled. Monthly]
Vol 6, nos 8-12, Aug.-Dec. 1955.
Vol. 7, nos. 12[i.e. 1], 2; Jan.-Feb. 1956

JEZ. (Novinsko i izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja [illegible] nara NR Srbije) Beograd [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Serbian Journalists Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 611, 616, 618-619, 623, 625, 627 [illegible] 631, 633-637, 640, 644, 649, Mar.-Dec 1955

MAKEDONIJA (Matica na iselenicite od Makedonija) Skopje [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Macedonia]
Vol 3, no 31/32, Nov /Dec 1955.

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Slovenian Journalists Biweekly]
Vol 13, nos. 1 6, Jan -Feb 1956

POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK ("Politika", stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise Weekly]
Vol 17, nos 195-207, Sept -Dec 1955

PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Sarajevo [Review of cultural, political, and social problems Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, commentaries, reviews, Problems of our towns, Self-government in social matters, Notes, Bibliography
Vol. 7, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1955
Colakovic, R. Fifty years of the workers' movement in Bosnia and Hercegovina p 1
Rakic, V. First decennium of building socialism in Bosnia and Hercegovina p 11
P. M. Is labor productivity in our industry increasing? p 19.
Begovic, V. Question of nationalism in the People's Republic of China p. 21
D. L. Trends of development in world economy. p. 25
N. P. Increased production of artificial and synthetic textiles in the world. p. 26.
N. P. Production of iron ore and steel in France. p 26.
Lalic, I. Status of professional labor in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p 27
Krisper, M. European economy reviewed by the Bank for International Settlements p 35
D. The Scientific Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina on the eve of new tasks p. 30.
Sesit, B. Aristotle's theory of tragedy and the tragic p 39.
Kresic, A. Philosophy of organic finalism p 44.
What Germans think today about more important political events, a book review p. 50.
Filipovic, V. Descartes and his significance for development of European philosophical thought. p. 51
Zuljevic, S. Classical philosophy of India. p. 55.
Micevic, A. Problems of sociocultural activity in villages p 59.
Ristovic, L. Some problems of social protection and social policy in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p 62
Julius, D. Geneva, turning point and direction post. p. 66
Pejovic, B. 4th Congress of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions. p. 68.
Kresic, A. V I Lenin's Philosophical Volumes, a book review p 71.
T. K. Ilija Kecmanovic's Harisieeva afera (Harisic's Affair), a book review p 74.
Kelemen, D. Periodi, periodical for the history of art and archaeology; a review. p 77.
V. R. Ekonomist an the organ of the Federation of the Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia, a review. p 81.
L. R. Disbursements of social insurance of Bosnia and Hercegovina in 1954. p. 83.
L. Problems of teaching economics in our universities. p. 85
L. Price correction to organize market conditions. p. 86

SLOBODA LIBERTY (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America Weekly]
Vol 5, nos 171, 173-176, Feb -Mar. 1950

SLOBODNI DOM (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party. Weekly]
Vol 14 nos. 1 2, 3-6, Jan -Feb. 1950

TRIBFSET DANA. Beograd. [Monthly]
Recurrent features: Through the world, World economy, Men and events, Surveys, Documents; From the history of the Second World War, Science and technics
Vol 8, nos 64, 65/66, May-July 1951

[U S Embassy, Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals issued jointly with the British Embassy Daily]
Nos 1748-1763, 1767-1774, Jan.-Feb. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOSANSKO-HERCEGOVACKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA KNJIGA. Sarajevo, Narodna biblioteka NR Bosne i Hercegovine. [Bibliography of books, music, pamphlets, annuals, and almanacs published in Bosnia and Hercegovina issued by the National Library of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Year 1952 1954 110 p

PERIODICALS

VJESNIK BIBLIOTEKARA HRVATSKE (Drustvo bibliotekara Hrvatske) Zagreb [Issued by the Association of Croatian Librarians, with English summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Appraisals and evaluations, Reviews, Bibliography, Indexes of books subjects, and contributors
Vol 2, no 1/4, 1951(published 1952)

3 PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BISERJE SV ANTE, MOLITVENIK SA SVIM POBOZNOSTIMA SV. ANTI I NAJPOTREBITJIM OBICNIM POBOZNOSTIMA. 17 skraceno izd Sarajevo, Samostan sv Ante, 1954 224 p. [Pearls of Saint Anthony, a prayer book with all the prayers to Saint Anthony and the most necessary common prayers 17th abridged ed illus.]

ZBORNIK "CROATIA." Chicago, "Croatia", Hrv Izdavalacki zavod [Collection of articles and poems issued by the Croatia Cultural Publishing Center illus.]
Vol 1 1953 232 p

4. HISTORY

ALIKSOVA, BLAGA. Arheoloski naodalista po dolniot tek na rekata Topolka. Skopje, 1951 18 p. (Muzejsko-konzervatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik, v. 1, no 4) [Archaeological excavations in the lower Topolka Valley French summary illus., footnotes]

BUZGANOVIC, DORDE. Plamen se nije gasio, hronika Beograd, Sedma sila, 1955. 159 p [Flames were never extinguished; a chronicle]
CU Not in DLC

CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, GIACOMO GIROLAMO Pustolovine [Izbor, literaturni tekst i pogovor Milan Tokin S francuskog prevco Milos Jovanovic [Novi Sad] Matica srpska, 1954 570 p. [Adventures, selections from his Memoirs. Tr. from the French]
NN Not in DLC

GARASANIN, MILUTIN. Prirucnik za arheoloska iskopavanja. Beograd, Jugoslavija, 1953 80 p. [Handbook for archaeological excavations. German summary illus., maps (part col., part fold.), footnotes]

GRBIC, M. Osnovi istrazivanja arheoloskih nalazista Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1953 74 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Povremena izdanja arheoloskog instituta, sv. 1) [The basis for discovering archaeological sites English summaries. diagrs.]

HERBERSTEIN, SIGISMUND, Fretherr von. Moskovski zapiski. [Prevedol in z opombami opremil Ludovik Modest Golia] Ljubljana [Drzavna Zalozba Slovenije] 1951 277 p [Notes upon Russia. Tr. from the Latin illus., ports., fold. maps]
MiU

MAUSER, KAREL. Vetrinjsko polje Celovec, Slovenska vetrinjska druzina, 1952. 36 p [Vetrinje Field, illus.]

MEHMEDOVSKI, M. H. Darovnicala na Jahja-pasa od 1507 godina. Skopje, 1951. 8 p (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik, v. 1, no. 5) [Donation by Yahya pasha in 1507. French summary. facsims., footnotes]

MIZIRKOV, KRSTE P Za makedonckite raboti, fototipno izdanie. [Skopje] Kn-vo "Koco Racin," 1953. 145, [4] p (Makedonski pisateli) [On Macedonian problems. Photo-offset ed port.]
NNC Not in DLC

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN. Glasnik Slopedesetogodisnjica ustanka u Srbiji 1804-1954. [Beograd, 1954] 99 p. ("Preslampano iz Glasnika, sluzbenog lista Srpske pravoslavne crkve, br 7, 8 i 9 za 1954 godinu ") [One hundred fiftieth anniversary of the First Serbian Insurrection, 1804-1954. illus.]

PRINCIP, GAVRILO, defendant. Sarajevski atentat; izvorne stenografske biljeske sa glavne rasprave protiv Gavrila Principa i drugova, odrzane u Sarajevu 1914 g. Kriticka obrada, uvod i red Vojislav Bogicevic. 455 p. (Drzavni arhiv Narodne republike Bosne i Hercegovine u Sarajevu Izvorna gradja iz novije istorije Bosne i Hercegovine, 1) [The Sarajevo attempt, original stenographic records of the main trial of Gavrilo Princip and codefendants held in Sarajevo in 1914. In German and Serbo-Croatian with English summary illus., footnotes, index]

RUZIV, JEVTO A Crna Gora u ratovima 1912-1918 i u poratnoj istoriji [Windsor Kanada, 1955] 158 p [Montenegro in wars, 1912-1918, and in postwar history illus port.]

PERIODICALS

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Historijski institut ZBORNIK Zagreb [Papers issued by the Historical Institute Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
1954

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke STARINE Zagreb [Papers on the legal and cultural history of southern Slavs issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
Vol. 15, 1955.
Malasovic, J. Sava Tekelija's travels. p. 7.
Antoljak, S. Trans-Sava Croatia and the question of her reincorporation, 1813-1822. p. 91.
Drazen Grmek, M. Medieval medical manuscript from Salerno in the archives of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. p. 151.
Cvitanovic, V. Privilege of pardon of the brotherhoods of Our Lady of Snow, Our Lady of the Annunciation, and St Andrew in Zadar in the 17th century p 173
Cvitanovic, V. Maritime professions of the inhabitants of the island of Iz from the 15th century to the present. p 257.
Pera, J. Fragments of the diary of a teacher in Split from the first half of the 16th century. p. 281.
Kosuta, I. Archives of the former canons' chapter in Osor. p. 291.
Brlic, I. Academician Sime Ljubic's ten letters to Andrija Torkvat Brlic. p 311.
Jutronic, A. Vicko Prodic in his manuscript Cronica dell'Isola della Brazza (Chronicle of the Island of Brac). p. 331.
Loncar, L. From Ivan Filipovic's correspondence. p 389.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

APOSTOLOGIC, IVAN. Prirucnik za utvrdivanje i raspodelu ukupnog prihoda i dobiti privrednih organizacija i naplatu prihoda budzeta i fondova, sa prakticnim primerima za sastavljanje periodicnih obracuna i popunjavanje ostalih obaveznih obrazaca Beograd, Izd Biro-a za izradu obrazaca izdavacko-stamparskog preduzeca, 1955 228 p (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja, 3) [Handbook for determination and distribution of total income and profits of economic organizations and for collection of income from budgets and funds, with practical examples for making periodic accounts and filling out other obligatory forms forms, indexes, tables]

ARANITOVIC, RELJA. Organizacija komercijalnog i finansiskog poslovanja u preduzecu. 2 izd Beograd, 1955 195 p (Izdanja "Finansija", casopisa za teoriju i praksu iz oblasti finansija, sv 23) [Organization of commercial and financial operations in enterprises 2d ed. bibl., forms, indexes]

COMMITTEE OF EXPERTS ON INTERNATIONAL DEFINITION AND MEASUREMENT OF STANDARDS AND LEVELS OF LIVING. Izvestaj o definiciji i merenju zivotnog nivoa sa medunarodnog gledista Report on international definition and measurement of standards and levels of living. 1954. 87 p (Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju Metodoloski materijali, 52) [Tr from the English tables]

DRUSTVO MASINSKIH I ELEKTROTEHNICKIH INZENJERA I TEHNICARA N R SRBIJE. Upravljanje industriskim preduzecem Beograd, 1955 215 p. [Management of industrial enterprises. fold chart, footnotes]

GAJIC, VASO. Zadrugarstvo, kratak polsjetnik za polaganje strucnih ispita Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1954. 21 p [Cooperatives, a short manual for taking professional examinations]

INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION CONFERENCE, Buenos Aires, 1952 Zavrsni protokol konvencije; Dopunski protokoli konvencije; Rezolucije, preporuke i misljenje Beograd, 1954 144 p [Conclusive protocol to the convention; supplementary protocol to the convention, resolutions, recommendations, and opinions index]

JUGOVIC, MINJA, ed. Prirucnik za pregled, analizu i odobravanje zavrsnih racuna privrednih organizacija. 2. izmenjeno izd. Beograd, 1955. 197 p [Manual on review, analysis, and auditing of final accounting of economic corporations. 2d rev. ed. tables]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Uputstvo o statistici kreditiranja i finansiranja investicija, cirkular br 355/25 od 22 sept. 1954 g Beograd, 1954. 52 p. [Directives for statistics on crediting and financing investments, circular No 355/25 of September 22, 1954 forms]

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ Glavna centrala Uputstvo za primenu uredbe o izradi i odobrenju investicionog programa i o polaganju depozita za obezbedenje isplate investicionih radova Beograd, 1955 28 p [Directives for the application of regulations on drafting and approving the investment program and on making deposits to ensure payment for investments tables]

PLANINSKA ZVEZA SLOVENIJE Navodila za gospodarsko poslovanje planinskih drustev 2 izd Ljubljana, 1951 64 p [Instructions for economic management of associations of mountain guesthouses 2d ed forms (in pocket)]

PULJEVIC, ALEKSANDAR Novcani i kreditni sistem FNRJ Beograd, Rad, 1955 93 p (Ekonomika FNRJ, 6) [Monetary and credit system of Yugoslavia footnotes, tables]

RADOVANOVIC, RADOMIR Porezi, opsti deo 2 preradeno izd Beograd, 1954 127 p (Izdanje "Finansija", sv 16) [Taxes, general part 2d rev ed footnotes]

RIJEKA TRGOVINSKA KOMORA Izvjestaj Trgovinske komore [Rijeka] [Report of the Chamber of Commerce in Rijeka tables]
Year 1953 [1954] 85 p

SAVETOVANJE O EKONOMSKIM PITANJIMA, Belgrade O nasoj privrednoj politici [Beograd, Kultura, 1955] 60 p [Our economic politics]

SAVEZ DRUSTAVA "NASA DJECA" NR HRVATSKE Pravilnik Saveza pionira [Zagreb] 1954 25 p (Biblioteka drustva Nasa djeca " br 1) [statutes of the Union of Pioneers]

SINDIKAT RADNIKA I SLUZBENIKA KOMUNALNIH PREDUZECA I USTANOVA JUGOSLAVIJE. Izvestaj Centralnog odbora o radu sindikata, 1949-1955 Beograd, 1955 147 p [Report of the Central Committee of the Union of Workmen and Employees of Communal Enterprises and Institutions of Yugoslavia on its work, 1949-1955 tables]

SINDIKAT SLUZBENIKA DRZAVNIH USTANOVA JUGOSLAVIJE Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu Novi Sad Zakljucci Osnivacke skupstine Novi Sad [1950] 24 p [Decisions of the Constituent Assembly of the Provincial Organization for Vojvodina of the Union of Government Employees of Yugoslavia]

SOFRENOVIC, MILOS. Devizno poslovanje Beograd, Izd Biro-a za izradu obrazaca, 1955 403 p (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja, 4) [Foreign-exchange operations footnotes forms, tables]

SPERO, VASILIJE. Razvitak industrije FNRJ Beograd, Rad, 1955 106 p (Ekonomika FNRJ, 5) [Development of the industry of Yugoslavia notes, tables]

SRDAR, SRDAN. Da li FNR Jugoslavija postaje agrarno uvozna i industrijski izvozna zemlja U Zagrebu, Izd Ekonomskog fakulteta sveucilista, 1953 98 p (Ekonomske monografije, br 1) [Is Yugoslavia becoming an agrarian importing and industrial exporting country? bibl , tables]

UNITED NATIONS. Statistical Office Nacela sistema vitalne statistike, poruke za poboljsanje i ujednacavanje vitalne statistike Principles for a vital statistics system, recommendations for the improvement and standardization of vital statistics 1954 48 p (Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju Metodoloski materijali, 51) [Tr from the English]

VALJEVO, Serbia (District) Narodni odbor Izvestaji Saveta za privredu no sreza Valjevo, Stamparija "Napred," [1954] 36 p [Reports of the Economic Council of the District People's Committee of Valjevo tables]

VUKMANOVIC, SVETOZAR. Ekonomski problemi Jugoslavije Beograd, Kultura [1955] 104 p (Politicka biblioteka, sv 1) [Economic problems of Yugoslavia]

YUGOSLAVIA Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona Uputstvo za vrsenje unutrasje pismonosne sluzbe, UPS-1. Beograd, 1955 262 p. [Instructions for domestic mail carrier service, UPS-1 forms]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Zbirka propisa i objasnjenja o zavrsnim racunima privrednih organizacija za 1954 god, priredili Mihailo Puletic, Zivko Dordevic i Branko Stjepanovic Beograd, 1955 259 p (Izdanja "Finansija," sv 20) [Collection of regulations and explanations on auditing final accounts of economic corporations for 1954 tables]

ZAVIDOVICI, YUGOSLAVIA. ZAVOD ZA SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE Izvjestaj o radu. Slavonski Brod. [Report of the Office of Social Insurance in Zavidovici. tables]
Year 1953. [1954] 15 p

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade In English Monthly]
Recurrent feature Short items
Vol 9, no 1, Jan 1956

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign trade English-language edition, issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature Have you visited Yugoslavia?
Vol 2, nos 1-2, Jan 1956.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Beograd [Economic publication Weekly]
Recurrent features Books and periodicals, Economic statistics
Vol. 4, no 169, June 1955.
Tenth anniversary of the United Nations p 501
Milenkovic, V Incomprehensible protraction in the settlement of Yugoslav claims against Western Germany p 502.
Working capital and short-term credits p. 504
A O The theme export, signs of particularism, good results without large means, like "Polish noblemen " p 506.
M P Handicrafts and people's committees p. 507.
Maric, L About a fragment, annual session of the Economic Society of Serbia p. 509
M Facts at the Foreign-Exchange Clearinghouse, role of coefficient declines, importance of the difference in rises of exchange rates. p 510.
Two opinions on investment in agriculture, annual session of the Economic Society of Serbia p 511
F S There is a problem not only with cherries p 512
Rules on norms a part of the reward system in the economy p 514
Changes in trade-unions p 514
V.A New municipalities and tourism p 514.
M J Investor, not undertaker, a circular of the National Bank p 515
Instead of fats, oils? p 515
Textiles and agriculture. p 516
V.C Final accounts in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. p 516
Varied economic cooperation with France, Belgrade talks established basis for solution of financial questions and for considerable extension of commodity exchange p 517
New currency system, preparatory work of the Organization for European Economic Cooperation p 518.
Five times more steel in India. p. 518.
Turkey and the USA, long-term loan for elimination of deficits in the balance of international payments. p 519

Vol. 4, no. 170, June 1955.
Ascension. p. 521.
Program for stabilization of the agricultural market studied. p. 522.
Dimitrijevic, D Railroads, a problem not uniquely ours, common difficulties of European railroads, deficits, obsoleteness, ways of improvement. p. 524.
Radovanovic, R. The article "Contribution to a Scientific Conception", a discussion on social production and national income. p. 526.
Berkovic, E. Composition of nutrition, a review of the article "About One Fragment." p. 527.
Production rises, exports decline, economic report for the first five months, p 528.
Why not prize savings? p. 529.
Before the passage of the bill on wine? p. 529.
V. Agreements and disagreements about teaching on economic faculties. p. 530.
Abundance of tasks before the Federal Chamber of Transportation. p. 531.
The Institute offers what practice does not warrant. p. 532.
Section for grain, first in the Union of Chambers of Agriculture. p. 533.
Words and deeds; sugar machinery p 533.
Early fruits, cooperatives, and margins. p. 533.
New articles in our export to Sweden. p. 534.
Negotiations on technical cooperation with Italy. p. 534.
Yugoslav delegation at the Poznan Fair. p. 534.
Jurisdiction over the cases of chambers of economy, decision by the Supreme Economic Court P-115/55, June 20, 1955.
Way of cooperation in European agriculture. p. 535.
Double prices for steel. p. 536.
The Times about the Soviet Union. p. 536.
International fluctuation of capital, some characteristic signs. p. 537.
R. Rosa Luxemburg's Accumulation of Capital; a contribution to the economic explanation of imperialism. p. 536.

Vol. 4, no 171, July 1955
Lj V. Discipline in expenditures, a report by the trade D. Radosavljevic on the economy for the period January-May. p. 541.
A O Right, yes, duty, no! A commentary on a decision p 543.
New credit and monetary system, temporary instruments, transitory regime p 543
Friscic, I Statistical interpretation of social production, discussion on social production and national income. p 546.
Unharmonious prices of agricultural products, grain lagging. p. 549.
Wages in 1954. p 550.
Session of the Economic and Social Council in Geneva p. 551.
Fairs and the policy for fairs. p. 552
Greater role for chambers, theses concerning the new law p. 552.
Improving labor productivity; cooperation of workers and trade-unions. p. 553.
Number of tourists increasing, 41% of the value, increase in foreign tourists and insufficient accommodations. p. 553.
B O. Good conception, bad application. p 554
N C From damage, profit! p. 555.
Jaric, M. Work under state supervision p 555
Offenses in the field of economy and legal life in May p. 556.
Possibilities of expanding our cooperation with Switzerland. p. 556.
French-Yugoslav talks, statement by State Secretary Hasan Bikic p. 557.
Foreign trade of China p. 558.
American aid in 1955/56 p 558.

Vol. 4, no 173, July 1955
Economic measures, p 581
B.-O Exports must be (and can be) increased [illegible]
Lj.V. Purchasing networks and chambers of commerce, p 584
Mincev, N. Adaptation of the commercial network to needs, p 585
Stefanovic, A. Simple solution more superficial how to increase production, contracting for future years, short-term credits for production p 587
Narrowed but more rational investments, decisive use of funds of enterprises, and additional credits and investment plans. p. 589.
Better than subsidies p 590
Recapitulation, considerable effect of the limits approved for importing equipment p 591
J D. What they lack p 592.
V.M. To Do Precise, conscience p 591
In the nick of time, soon an investment [illegible] for agriculture will be open. p 594
Regulations on prizes again delayed. p 593
T Changes in the system of consumers' credit p. 595.
F S. Finally decentralization of the merchant marine p 595
Fairs and exhibitions, in Leskovac, textiles in Ljubljana, wines, in Belgrade, product of partisans. p 595
Economic litigations in the first half of 1955 p
Ceylon, interesting market p 597
Interests for the East. p. 598.
Rise in prices in the world. p. 599.

Vol 4, no 170, Aug 1955
V Allocation of employees p 682.
D.-M International financing as the best solution both for developed and undeveloped countries, changing role and character of private finance p 682.
J. Dr Stimulation of foreign exchange and [illegible] foreign currency; a new method of operation foreseen in the field of foreign tourism next season. p. 684
Ljubanovic, I. Shorter sections, more expensive administration. p. 685.
David, R. Discussions on social production and national income, there are essential differences among particular branches p 686
Orlovic, D. Discussions about the system of short-term crediting, the essence in question. p
Changes in labor relations. p. 689.
Budgets and decentralization, relative rise in municipal and district budgets. p. 689
Situation of crops. p 690.
Ship hotels, interesting proposal for solving hotel shortages on the Littoral p. 691.
From the work of federal chambers. 2. p. 691
Detailed consideration of barter operations p
V. A. Croatia, like Slovenia, issues a public loan, finance continuation of work on electric power projects p. 693.
Lj. J. The postal service and savings. p. 694.
Economic relations with Scandinavian countries p. 695.
Lj. A. Nuclear raw material on the commodity list p. 696.
Small estates hinder development of West European agriculture, analysis of the European Center for Labor Productivity. p. 697.
More expensive money. p. 698.

Vol. 4, no. 179, Sept 1955
Territorial autonomies p. 701
Let us become acquainted with new districts p 702
J.D. Funds and the policy of funds, special instruments for distribution of current income p 704.
B.-M. Between two extremes, use of amortization funds. p 705.
Markovic, Z. Legal interest rates on default payments, measures to limit credit p 706.
Malic, I. What the essence of the changes in credit and money is, discussions about the system of short-term crediting. p 708.
U.V. There is no reason for the lag in tax collection. p 709.
V.A. Anniversary of the Zagreb Fair. p. 710.
Threshing nears an end. p. 710.
R.F. Completion of projects financed by the International Bank. p. 711.
Within legal authority. p 712.
L.J.I. Spare parts and foreign exchange. p. 713.
Sale of threshing machines lags even with buying on credit p. 714.
Offenses in the field of economy and legal liquidations in July p. 714
Rakic, S. Our commodity exchange with the countries of Latin America doubles. p. 715.
Stabilization of the Greek economy. p. 716.
R.F. Twentieth session of the ECOSOC. p 717.
Mb. Window display, empty shop. p. 719.

Vol. 4, no. 180, Sept 1955.
Greece-Yugoslav friendship. p. 721
Review of the results of economic talks with the Soviet Union. p. 722.
B.O. Economical aspect and profitableness of foreign trade p. 723.
Investments exceeding the Plan. p. 724
D.Z. General planning in investments. p. 726
Zoric, D. What increases losses, agricultural farms in Croatia. p. 727.
Davidovic, R. Sources and elements of social income, discussions about social production and national income p. 728.
Major changes that may be expected in the economic system p 730.
Before fall planting. p. 731.
Credits and exceptions in the regulations for the use of funds of enterprises. p. 732.
Inconsideration without sanction. p. 732.
First international wine exhibition. p. 733.
Funds for agricultural propaganda. p. 733.
Service or agency for supplying the commercial network with sugar. p. 734
I.S. Joint action, good results. p. 734.
Jurisdiction of the economic court over cases involving the Tourist Federation; decision of the Supreme Economic Court, off 400/55, August 31, 1955 p. 734
Economic cases in July. p. 734.
Negotiations with Egypt. p. 735
Convertibility and undeveloped countries, meeting of Bretton Woods institutions. p 735.
Amendment of the agrarian policy of Poland p 737.
Let us become acquainted with new districts. 2. p. 738.

Vol. 4, no. 181, Sept. 1955
New quality p. 741.
Krajnovic, G.; Peske, Lj. "Subsidies cannot cure bad operation of agricultural farms", on the occasion of the Assembly's inquiry into agricultural farms. p. 742
Miljatovic, M. Stimulation through premiums, innovation in contracting for sugar beets and sunflowers. p. 744
Markovic, J. Middle-of the-road but temporary solution; use of amortization funds. p. 745.
Orlovic, B. Salaries and premiums in foreign trade. p 746.
Increase in exports; more than 6.3 billion in August, good prospects for September. p. 746.
Experiences at auctions; greater and greater lack of interest. p. 748.
Studying the system of rewards. p. 749.
Power K.W.H. in Croatia and Slovenia; low water level, floating loans, loan for the Belgrade network. p. 750.
Again fissures. p. 750.
P.M. Insufficient increase in livestock. p. 751.
Increased salaries in the electrical economy. p. 751.
F.S. Successful livestock exhibition. p. 752.
Offenses in the field of economy and legal liquidations in August. p 752.
G.P. Economic negotiations with Burma. p. 753.
High production and workers' strikes; struggle for changing the ratio in the distribution of income. p. 753.
Power and markets; major problems of European integration. p. 755.
Stakic, Lj. Improper agitation. p. 756.
C.O. There are grounds for extradition. p. 756.
New districts. p. 757.

Vol. 4, no. 183, Sept. 1955.
Power from Zvornik. p. 781.
A.P. Good will, but from one side! How and why negotiations with Hungary on financial regulations broke down. p 782.

381572 O - 56 - 5

Prices and funds in the hotel trade, plenary session of the Federation of Chambers of Hotel Trade. p 783
Veljkovic, Lj. What first to improve management or to invest? Inquiry of the Assembly into agricultural farms. p 784.
Gidic, G. Reply to critics. 2. Discussion on social production and national income p 786
O.C. To abolish "stimulation of foreign exchange", a proposal to improve foreign-trade operations p. 788
Trade-Unions and rewards, proposals for making wage rates more equitable, better classification of positions, and perfection of the system of norms and premiums. p. 790
The Novi Sad Fair, stimulus for improving agriculture, great interest of domestic and foreign exhibitors and buyers, need for assuring orders p 790
Collective economy in the West, Second Congress of the International Center for Research and Information on Collective Economy in Liege p 791
S.I. New currency notes, decision on the preparation of new currency notes has technical and aesthetic rather than economic significance p 793
D.V. Two cultures, more problems p. 793.
Payment of garanteed amounts p 795
Justice, social politics without an economic basis p. 797
New districts. 5. p. 798.

Vol. 4, no. 184, Oct 1955
New period of economic development. p. 801
Changes should be effected cautiously, measures and authorization to improve trade. p. 804.
Ristovic, Lj. "General Manager of Investments", a method based on experiences with our investment policy. p. 806.
S.F. More on free trade of grain p. 807
Results of Mr. R. Murphy's visit p. 808.
Completion of the inquiry, the Assembly Committee for Agricultural Farms and Improvements. p 808
A.D. Increase in the export of tobacco p. 808
Undesirable effect, excise tax on medicine motivates drug stores to repackage imported compounds. p. 809.
Improvement of foreign trade operations p. 810.
D.G. Hunting and agriculture. p. 811
P.A. Importing equipment. p. 812.
Regulations and authority p 813.
"Who-whom?" p 814.
Conference of economic faculties. p 814
What hinders expansion of economic cooperation with Austria. p. 815
Ihbeni, M. Trends in the market for agricultural products. p. 815.
Increased industrial production in Czechoslovakia p. 816.
Workers' councils in Indian enterprises p 817.
New districts. 6 p 818

Vol. 4, no. 185, Oct. 1955.
Stabilization factors. p. 821.
M.P. Balance sheet for social insurance, income and expenses in the first half and estimates for the second half of 1955. p. 823.
Character and operation of our enterprises; topic of the sixth interfaculty conference of economic faculties p. 824.
Sekularac, B. Gross revenue of agricultural cooperatives and the policy of strengthening cooperatives and improvement of agriculture p. 825.
Z.F. Credit and money. p 826.
Adamovic, Lj. Tariffs on all goods! p. 827.
Neither commercial nor representative, new aspect of the agricultural exhibition in Zagreb p. 829
Agreements and business morals. p 829
D.V. Not only to have but also to know, what will happen to Yorkshire swine? p. 831.
M.R. Those who sell artificial fertilizers p. 831.
B.D. Foreign trade in September, fewer imports diminish the deficit of the balance of international payments. p. 832.
F. A suggestion. p. 833.
Credits and agricultural machinery. p. 833
Expansion of economic relations with Egypt and the Sudan. p. 835.
More saltpeter from Chile in compensation p. 835.
Ihbeni, M. Agricultural surpluses and undeveloped countries. p 836.
Lj.A. Economic stabilization of France. p. 837.
New districts. 7. p 838.

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia; with English summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Survey of important economic laws and regulations, Reviews, criticisms, and notes, Bibliography, Communications of the editor
Vol. 6, no. 5, [Apr.] 1955.
Annual Assembly of the Society of Economists of Croatia. p. 327.
Bernardi, I. Historical development of the exploitation of Dalmatian quarries; a report. p. 338.
Zuljevic, P. Raw-material basis for exploitation of Dalmatian stone; a report. p. 341.
Demble, J. Domestic and foreign markets for Dalmatian stone, a report. p 352.
Busatto, I. Capacity for production of Dalmatian stone, a report p 358
Busatto, I. Investment in the stone industry of Dalmatia, a report p 366
Discussion at the Annual Assembly of the Society of Economists of Croatia p 371
Decisions of the Annual Assembly of the Societ, of Economists of Croatia p 380
Cetinic, M. Some problems of development of economically backward regions p 381
Dobricic, M. Some basic problems of our transportation policy, a railroad from Sarajevo-Zenica-the Adriatic Sea the Bay of Kastel. p 388

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK Ljubljana [Publication on economy, finance, and management Semiweekly]
Vol. 4, nos 68-75, Aug -Sept 1955
Vol 5, nos 6-11, Jan -Feb 1956.

IFJUSAG (Narodna omladina Vojvodine) Novi Sad [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Vojvodina In Hungarian Weekly]
Vol 11, no 537, Jan 1956

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN Novi Sad [Bulletin on market conditions and prices weekly]
Vol. 1, nos 25 26-31/32, July-Aug 1955
Vol 2, nos. 1, 2, 3, Jan 1956

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE (Zavod za statistiko in evidenco LR Slovenije) Ljubljana [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia Monthly]
Vol 3, no 8, Aug 1954
Development of settlements in the territory of the city of Maribor and environs, 1869-1953 p 457
Municipalities and territories of cities according to area, the administrative division as of April 8, 1954. p. 461.
Dwellings built in 1953. p. 462
Building in the cooperative sector in 1953 p 464
The sector of private interprise and the socialist lease in the hotel trade of private enterprise p. 466.
Export of the People's Republic of Slovenia in the years 1952 and 1953 by areas of foreign currency and by states with or without clearing payment system p 469
Preliminary results of the census of secondary vocational schools at the end of the school year 1953/54. p. 471.
Preliminary results of the work of students in Gymnasiums at the end of the school year 1953/54 p 476
Organizations of physical culture in the year 1953 p. 477

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
Developmental changes of industry in the People's Republic of Slovenia, 1946-1953. p. 525.
Industrial production of lace. p. 526.
Production of tree nurseries in 1953. p. 527.
Production of nursery vinestock in 1953. p. 528.
Slaughtering of cattle and poultry in the 2d quarter of 1954.
Contagious and parasitic diseases of animals in the first half of 1954 in Slovenia p. 532.
Baths, cleaning, and other communal sanitary services and activities in cities and towns with special privileges as of December 31, 1952. p. 533.
Passenger railroad traffic in the first half of 1954. p. 535.
Monthly consumption of the most important articles of food in 4-member families of workers and employees in the 1st quarter of 1954 according to the results of an inquiry. p. 537.
Crediting and financing of building investments in the first half of 1954 according to the data of the National Bank; includes also the district of Koper. p. 538.
Institutions for education and protection of children and youth as well as adults. p. 542.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Inquiry into the number of employed, working hours, and salaries, explanations and results. p. 28
Preliminary results of the livestock census in Slovenia as of January 15, 1955 p 38
Catch of fresh-water fish and crayfish, and their reproduction. p. 39.
Cultural-educational and cultural-artistic societies in Slovenia in 1954, census as of December 31, 1954 p 40
Public libraries in Slovenia in 1954, census as of December 31, 1954. p 40.
Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. p. 41.

Vol 4, no. 5, May 1955.
Turnover of retail trade in Slovenia during 1954 by districts. p 28
Number of overnight lodgings in Slovenia during 1954 at more important tourist resorts. p. 29
Prices for catering services p. 31.
Cinematographic and radiobroadcasting services in Slovenia in 1954. p. 35

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics p. 37

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1955
Distribution of electric power in 1951-1954 p 28
Development of stockbreeding in 1949-1955 p 28
Elections to councils of workers and management of committees of enterprises in 1954 p 30
Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics p 33

MLAD BOREC (Narodnati mladina na Makedonija) Skopje [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, no 24, Dec 1955

Narodna banka FNRJ OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol 2, nos 33-35, 39 40, Sept Oct 1955

Novi Sad Sajam BILTEN Novi Sad [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair Monthly]
Vol 2, no 8, July 1954
Vol 3, no 7/8, July/Aug 1955

PTT (Sindikat sluzbenika i radnika posta, telegrafa i telefona Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees of Yugoslavia Monthly]
Recurrent features PTT world news, International trade-unionist cooperation, Questions and answers
Vol 7, no. 5, May 1955
May Day p 2
Petricevic, B Fourth Session of the Management Committee of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones p 3
Micic, Lj Our country and mail transit p 7
Stanojevic, M New regulations on postal and customs services p 9
Crepic, L. Local and long-distance telephone rates in some foreign countries (Conclusion) p 12
Bergant, F Contractual postal service under present conditions. p 16
Some impressions from the exhibition "100 Years of the Telegraph in Serbia " p. 18
M M The PTT service uses three new Yugoslav air lines p. 22
Tubinovic, D Commemorative stamps "Dubrovnik Festival, 1955 " p 23.
Kjurcijev, B. Workers Council of PTT Service in Skopje completes its final accounts for 1954. p 25.
M M Creation of the Chamber of Transportation of Serbia p 25

PIONIRSKI LIST (Zveza pionirjev Slovenije) Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Pioneers of Slovenia Includes a biweekly supplement Mali veseljak, leaflet for children Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos 30-32, May 1955

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije Centralno vece) Beograd [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
Recurrent features From the International Trade-Union Movement, Statistical data, Bibliography
Vol 11, no. 1, Jan 1956.
Vol [11] no 2, Feb 1956

RADNIK. (Sindikati Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Trade-Unions of Serbia Weekly]
Vol 7, nos 298-302, Jan -Feb. 1956

SAMOUPRAVA SOCIALNEGA ZAVAROVANJA (Zavod za socialno zavarovanje LR Slovenije) Ljubljana [Publication on self-government in social insurance issued by the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia Monthly]
Recurrent features' Supreme Court decisions in matters of social insurance, Regulations and interpretation
Vol 2, no. 1/2, Feb. 1954
Svetek, L Inquiry of the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia into the autonomy of social insurance. p. 2.
Spicar, B. Fundamental principles of financing social insurance. p. 11.
Butina, M. Conditions for granting family allowances to widows with children are too rigorous. p. 16.
J. M Health insurance for the agricultural population. p 19.
Svajger, J. Accidents while at work and social insurance, insufficient reports of accidents while at work
Korosec, K. Some thoughts on medical care of the insured in spas and health resorts. p 25
Debeljak, J. Rights of the temporarily unemployed.
L. S. Survey of regulations on social insurance. p. 31.

Vol. 2, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954.
Third Session of the Assembly of the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia. p. 145.

Butina, M Health insurance for the agricultural population p 149
Community management of health institutions p. 151
Andrejna, V. Reporting in social insurance. p 159
Debeljak, J Employment agencies in the first half of 1954 p 161

Vol 3, no. 3/4, Mar. /Apr. 1955.
Changes in the organization of social insurance. p. 57.
New decree on the financing of social insurance. p. 63.
Basis for sick benefits according to the new law on health insurance p. 69
M. C-a. On the application of provisions of point 70/a, with more precise instructions, to the law on social insurance p 74
J. C. Social insurance in Japan. p. 86.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ Beograd [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia Monthly]
Vol 4 nos 8-9, Aug -Sept 1955

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation General du Travail-Force Ouvriere Monthly]
Vol 7, nos 66-67, Aug -Sept 1955

Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje drustvenih nauka BULLETIN Beograd [Issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol 14, no 3, 1955

STATISTICAR (Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju) Beograd [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office Monthly]
Recurrent features. Statistical news in brief, Book reviews
No 34, Apr 1955.
Macura, M Tenth commemoration of May Day p. 1
Pecij, G Organization of the work of statistical bureaus p 2.
Lekovic, Z System of agricultural statistics during the period of the organization of communes p. 2
Zlatar, A , and others May Day feelings p. 3.
V. K In memory of Comrade Boris Kidric p 3.
Lisicic, R. Urging more accuracy in reporting price statistics. p. 4.
Stanic, S Railroads in Indeks p 4.
J. V. Preservation and gradual selection of archival statistical materials p. 5.
Ricka, E How to record fulfillment of economic plans p 6.
Rudelic, M Urging regulation of payment of travel expenses for conferences. p. 6.
Ecimovic, J My contribution to the work of international centers for statistical training p 7

No 35, June 1955
Stefanovic, Lj. Preparation for new statistical organization in districts. p. 1
Pecelj, G. Internal organization of statistical bureaus p 2
A N Some wrong concepts in our statistics I. Federal or uniform statistics? p 3.
Milanovic, P Some problems in preparing for the livestock census this year p 3.
D P. Preservation of sketches and descriptions of census sectors p. 4.
A. N Statistical annuals in 1955 p. 4.
This year's session of the International Statistical Institute. p 4.
Rasevic, M. School reports at the end of the 1954/55 academic year. p. 5
Milickovic, M Analysis of family budgets in Zrenjanin. p. 5
Stefanovic Hunter's stories on statistical pedantry. p 5
Krasulja, P. Courses in statistical technique in Titograd p. 6.
Despotovic, J. Second three-month course at the Statistical Office of Serbia p. 6
Gesevski, K Statistical course at the Statistical Office of Macedonia p. 6

TRANSPORT (Centralni odbor Sindikata zeleznicara i Centralni odbor Sindikata radnika i sluzbenika tecnog, druniskog i vazdusnog saobracaja) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committees of the Union of Railroad Men and the Union of Employees of River, Road, and Air Transportation Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 1-6, Jan -Feb. 1956

YOUTH LIFE. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia In English Bimonthly]
Recurrent features; Periscope, Letters to the editor; Periodicals and books
Nos 5-6, Mar -June 1952.
No. 7, 1953.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms Monthly]
Vol 5, no 1, Jan 1956.

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia Monthly]
Recurrent feature Questions and answers
Nos 1-2, Jan 1956

ZENA DANAS (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia Includes a supplement Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking]
Recurrent features Fashion, Health and beauty culture.
No 136, Dec 1955

ZORA (Savez zenskih drustava Srbije) Beograd [Women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Serbia Includes a supplement Pillor "Zore" practical advisor for housekeepers Monthly]
No 114, Nov 1955.
No 116, Jan 1956

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sabor Izvjesno vijece Izvjestaj Izvjesnog vijeca Sabora, Narodne Republike Hrvatske. Zagreb, 1955 196 p [Report by the Executive Council of the Diet of Croatia. tables]

KARDELJ, EDVARD. The new organization of municipalities and districts Beograd, Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia, 1955. 27 p. [In English]

KARDELJ, EDVARD. Socijalisticka demokratija u jugoslovenskoj praksi [Beograd, Kultura, 1954] 67 p (Politicka biblioteka, sv 2) [Socialist democracy in Yugoslav practice]

SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE. Statut, usvojen na VI kongresu KPJ [Skoplje] Kultura, 1952 43 p [Statute adopted at the 6th Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia]

TITO, JOSIP BROZ, Pres. Yugoslavia Izvjestaj na prvom zasjedanju Narodne skupstine FNRJ 27 aprila 1950 g. Sarajevo, Oslobodenje, 1950 14 p [Report at the First Session of the People's Assembly of Yugoslavia, April 27, 1950]

TITO V ASII Beograd, "Jugoslavije", 1955 63 p [Tito in Asia. In Czech illus.]

PERIODICALS

BRATSTVO FRATERNITY Toronto [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 22, Feb. 1956.

CROATIA PRESS Cleveland [In Croatian and English Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec 1955

KMECKI GLAS. (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for peasants issued by the Slovenian Liberation Front Weekly]
Vol 14, nos. 1-5, Jan.-Feb 1956

KOMUNIST (Savez komunista Jugoslavije Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia Title varies: Partiska izgradnja Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Cominform's parties, Bibliography
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1954
Third (extraordinary) Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia January 16-17, 1954, stenographic records p 1

Vol. 6, no. 11/12, 1954.
Edvard Kardelj's speech at the 2d Congress of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina p. 855.
Pucar-Stari, D Present problems and tasks of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina a report. Also, speeches by R. Colakovic and others. p. 871.
Report of the Committee for Villages at the 2d Congress of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 969.
Inclusion of organizations of the League of Communists of Buje and Kopar Districts into the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p 976.
Motion of the Control Commission of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia on expelling Vladimir Dedijer from the League. p. 977.
Decision of the Executive Committee of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia concerning the motion of the Control Commission of the Central Committee of the League. p. 979.
A corpse become a vampire. p. 980.

Index to v. 6, 1954

Vol 7, no 5, 1955
Tito, Josip Broz Communists play and will play a decisive part in the development of our country for a long time to come p. 231
Jojkic, D First experiences in social management at Belgrade University p 238.
Gligorijevic, S. Observations on the work of communists in industrial enterprises. p 243.
Spiljak, M The Socialist Alliance and social management p. 248
To all district committees of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 257
Bozinovic, N. Congress of the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War p 259.
Markovic, D. Congress of the Association of Professors, Educators, and Elementary School Teachers of Yugoslavia p 267.
Kovacevic, M Problems of cadres in people's committees p. 275
General, professional, and cultural education of workers p. 280
Perovic, B. Unjustifiable intervention. p. 289.

Vol. 7, no. 6/7, 1955
Kardelj, E. New division of districts and municipalities p. 313.
Zekovic, V. Problems of cadres and the new division of districts and municipalities. p 337.
Vlahovic, V Methods for cooperation of socialist elements p 347.
Retirement of officers, active noncommissioned officers, and army employees of the Yugoslav People's Army p. 357.
B.S Some problems concerning the work of libraries p. 365
Aralica, S. System of education of adults, contemporary requirements of the cultural and educational policy. p 371.

LJUDSKA UPRAVA. (Svet vlade za zakonodajo in izgradnjo ljudske oblasti) Ljubljana [Publication on local government issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of People's Government of Slovenia. Monthly]
Recurrent features Supreme Court decisions in administrative matters, Legislative activity of people's committees in practice, Court practice in petty offenses, Daily practice of people's committees, Editor's answers to questions, Review of important laws
Vol 7, no 7, 1954.
Piskur, L. Law on social welfare institutions extends social management. p. 329.
Sajc, M Investment program, elaboration, revision, and approval. p. 333.
Masten, V., Sitar, J. Fundamental law on protection of plants against diseases and pests. p. 349.
S S Decree on management of tenements and its purified text. p 354.
M. S. Tasks of public procurators and authority of organs for approval of contracts concerning immovables p. 363.
R. M., B T. Parliamentary notes. p 373

Vol. 7, no. 8, 1954.
Vogelnik, D Social management of the university and faculties. p. 393.
Bucar, F Associations of economic enterprises. p 404.
Organization and activity of the Executive Council of the People's Assembly of Slovenia. p. 415.
Premrou, B. Property of former agrarian communities. p. 421.
Ilesic, M. Some thoughts on expropriation. p. 426.
Dular, M Creation of the Institute for Research on Safety Measures at work. p. 435.
Svetek, L. Enforcement of claims from health insurance. p. 438.

Vol 7, no 9, 1954
Tominsek, T. New law on courts. p. 457
Kobe, P Financially independent institutions. p. 464.
Bricelj, F. Thoughts on the problems of employment. p. 476
M. S. Concept of economic organization in penal provisions in the new economic regulations. p. 479.
Andrejna, V. Parties in administrative penal procedure p. 485.
Svetek, L. Disability pensions in social insurance. p. 493.
Torelli, A. Expropriations and administrative litigation. p. 500.

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1955.
B. P. Economic instruments in district social plans. p. 87.
Globevnik, J. Interrelationship of municipal and district people's committees. p. 99.
Kobe, P. Social management of archival institutions. p 106.
Torelli, A. Free consideration and administrative litigation. p. 115.
Klemencic, T. Architecture and construction of dwellings. p 120.
Gibrosek, E. Thoughts on the future federal law on forests p. 129.
Svetek, L. Shortened period for earning the right to pensions and pensions for the disabled. p. 133.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs and in French as Revue de la Politique Mondiale Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Books and magazines
Vol 6, nos 139-140, Jan.-Feb. 1956.

NARODNI ODBOR (Svet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti) Beograd [Publication on local government issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of People's Government of Serbia Monthly]
Recurrent features New regulations, Practice of people's committees, Questions and answers, Book reviews, Problems for discussion, Supreme Court decisions
Vol. 8, no. 9, 1955.
Durovic, D. Through the draft law on the general administrative procedure. VII. Execution in administrative procedure. (Conclusion) p. 525.
Jovic, M. Status of the personnel of new communes and districts. p. 535.
Simanovic, Z., Radulovic, R. Role of people's committees in catering and the tourist trade. p 547.
Vasiljevic, T. Inheritance contracts and special provisions on inheritance in the new Law on Inheritance. p. 553.
M. J. Municipal surtaxes. p. 561.
Golubovic, U. Decree on Indemnification for Expropriated Real Property. p. 565.
Prodanovic, D. Three important sessions of the People's Assembly of Serbia. p. 569.
Kukoljac, M. Can real property under social ownership be exchanged for property of private persons? p. 570.

NASA REC NOTRE PAROLE. (Srpska zadruga Oslobodenje) Paris. [Issued by Oslobodenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile Nine no a year]
Recurrent feature Notes and communications
Vol. 8, no. 70, Dec 1955.
Vol. 9, no. 71, Jan. 1956.

PORUKA (Jugoslovenski narodni odbor) London [Issued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles Nine no a year]
No. 34, Feb 1956

REPUBLIKA, (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska stranka) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party Weekly]
Vol. 21, no. 450, June 1954.
Vol 22, nos. 483-484, 486, 488-502, 504-508, 516-528, 530/531; Feb.-July, Sept.-Dec. 1955
Vol 23, nos. 533-536, Jan.-Feb. 1956

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Mondiale and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Books and magazines, Calendar of diplomatic and social events
Vol. 6, no. 126/128, July/Aug. 1955.
The joint statement by President Tito and Premier Nehru. p. 1.
New roads of cooperation. p. 2
Peace must speak in a gentle voice. p. 3
Dayal, R. A meeting of statesmen. p. 4.
Maccas, L. Balkan cooperation and peaceful coexistence. p. 5
D. J. On the eve of the Geneva Conference p. 6.
Simic, V. Impressions from Syria. p. 8.
Policy of independent Austria. p. 9.
Arnejc, J. The conference of ambassadors. p. 9.
Jerkovic, D. Nehru in Yugoslavia. p. 11.
Jerkovic, D. A significant anniversary. p. 11.
Jerkovic, D. Clearer skies over Japan. p. 13.
Jerkovic, D. Vatican in Argentina. p. 13.
Beginning of a new chapter, a statement by President Tito for the tenth anniversary of the Charter. p. 15.
The San Francisco declaration. p. 15.
Verdross, A. Permanent neutrality of Austria. p. 16.
Bartos, M. UN Charter and the duty of active coexistence. p. 17.
Nincic, D. A few thoughts on the tenth anniversary of UNO. p. 20.
Radovanovic, L. League of Nations Covenant and the UN Charter. p. 21.
Thirring, H. Peace or annihilation. p. 25.
Popovic, D. International cooperation and nuclear energy p. 26.
Pavlic, S. Active coexistence and economic cooperation. p. 29.
Nikolic, R. Investments in Yugoslavia. p. 33.
Cole, J. The state of socialism in Britain. p. 37.
Preger, A. Yugoslav music abroad. p. 40.

RUSKE SLOVO (Narodni front) Ruski Kerestur. [Publication for Russines in Vojvodina issued by the People's Front in Russine Weekly]
Recurrent features, Cultural life; Program of Radio Novi Sad.
Vol. 11, nos 38-39, 41, 43-52, Sept.-Dec 1955.

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto [Monthly]
Vol. 8 nos 1-2, Jan.-Feb 1956

SOCA (Demokraticna fronta Slovencev v Italiji) Gorica, Italy [Issued by the Slovenian Democratic Front in Italy Weekly]
Vol 9, nos 32-37, Aug.-Sept 1955

7. LAW

FILIPOVIC, MARIJAN. Registar skolskih propisa u FNRJ, 1945-1953 Subotica, Minerva, 1954. 188 p [Index of school regulations in Yugoslavia, 1945-1953]

POPOVIC, SLAVOLJUB Sudska kontrola zakonitosti upravnih akata u FNRJ, upravni spor u FNRJ Beograd, 1955 36 p (Popularna pravno-politicka biblioteka sv 5) [Judicial control of the legality of administrative decisions in Yugoslavia, administrative suits in Yugoslavia]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzavni sekretariat za pravosodno upravo Prirocnik za poslovanje s spisi, vpisniki in pomoznimi knjigami rednih sodisc Ljubljana, 1955 173 p [Manual for procedure with documents, registers, and auxiliary books in regular courts forms, tables]

TAHOVIC, JANKO D. Krivicno pravo, posebni deo [Privremeni udzbenik za studente Pravnog fakulteta Univerziteta u Beogradu] 2 izd Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955 525 p. [Criminal law special part, a provisional textbook for students of the Faculty of Law of the University of Belgrade 2d ed bibl]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc Kazne u privredi Zagreb, Izd. Trgovinske komore NR Hrvatske, 1955 224 p (Biblioteka teorija i praksa) [Penalties in the field of economy]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc Pravila opce poljoprivredne zadruge [Beograd, 1954] 30 p [Statute for agricultural cooperatives of the general type]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc Uredba o knjigovodstvu privrednih organizacije za kontnim planovima, uputstvom za njihovu primenu i objasnjenjima. Beograd, 1955 98 p. (Finansija, sv 25) [Statutory decree on bookkeeping in economic corporations, with accounting plans and instructions for their application]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc Zakon o izboru i opozivu odbornika narodnih odbora Precisceni tekst (Sa obrascima u izbornom postupku) [Sredio za stampu Milenko Kangrga. Beograd, Republicka izborna komisija NR Srbije, 1953?] 79 p [Law on the Election and Recall of Members of People's Committees, a revised text with forms for electoral procedure]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o nasledivanju, sa objasnjenjima i napomenama. Beograd, Izd. Arhiva za pravne i drustvene nauke, 1955 206 p (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, komentari i objasnjenja zakona) [Inheritance Law, with commentary and notes. Index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o porezu na prihode od autorskih prava i o fondu za unapredivanje kulturnih delatnosti, sa objasnjenjima Beograd, 1954. 40 p (Nova administracija, bilten za pitanja drzavne uprave, drustvene samouprave i organizaciju privrede, sv 20) [Tax law on the income from royalties and on the fund for improvement of cultural activities, with commentary]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o zastarelosti potrazivanja Beograd, Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1955. 15 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 134) [Law on the statute of limitations]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa a naplati prihoda iz privrede, sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, 1955 64 p. (Finansija, sv. 24) [Collection of regulations on collecting revenue from the economy, with explanations]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o spoljnoj trgovini i deviznom poslovanju [Priredio Z. Mrkusic] 3. izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd Beograd, 1955. 403 p. (Nova administracija, bilten Izdanje, sv. 24) [Collection of regulations on foreign trade and foreign-exchange operations. 3d rev. and enl ed]

PERIODICALS

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette Includes supplements. Dodatak: Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, International treaties and other agreements, and Dodatak, Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons]
Vol. 11, nos. 30-31, 37; July-Aug. 1955
Vol 12, nos. 4-5, Jan.-Feb. 1956.

8. EDUCATION

KICOVIC, BOZIDAR Schools and education in Yugoslavia Beograd, Edition Jugoslavija, 1955 44 p [In English tables]

LJUBLJANA UNIVERZA. Seznam predavanj Ljubljana [Catalog of the University of Ljubljana] Academic year 1955 56 [1955] 113 p

YUGOSLAVIA National Commission for Unesco The university in socialist Yugoslavia Beograd, 1955 69 p [In English illus]

YUGOSLAVIA Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju statistika strucnih skola, skola za obrazovanje nastavnog kadra, umetnickih skola i skola za odrasle na pocetku i na kraju 1954/55 skolske godine Beograd, 1955 118 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 64) [Statistics of vocational schools, schools for training teachers, artistic schools, and schools for adults at the beginning and end of the academic year 1954/55 forms, tables]

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET [Sveucilisne vlasti, osoblje, ustanove i] red predavanja Zagreb [Catalog of the University of Zagreb tables] Winter semester 1954 55 1954 295 p

PERIODICALS

PARTIZAN (Savez za telesno vaspitanje) Beograd [Issued by the Federation for Physical Education Semimonthly]
Vol 7, nos 1, 1[1 e 2], Jan 1956

SAVREMENA SKOLA (Savez pedagoskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia Eight no a year]
Recurrent features School practice, Schools and learning in foreign countries, Book reviews, Bibliography
Vol. 10, no. 1/2, 1955.
Mijuskovic, M. Some problems of eight-year compulsory education. p. 1.
Urosevic, M Some problems relating to school reform p. 23.
Filipovic, S. General Law on School Management. p. 36
Prodanovic, T., and others. Contribution to research on the quality of writing of pupils of the 3d and 4th grades of elementary schools. p 41
Radovanovic, R. The human mind in the light of Marxism, a psychological presentation of the study of this problem p 60
Zivkovic, L. Conscience and its various aspects, philosophy and the psychology of conscience p 71
Jovicic, M. Children's concept of the world and explanations of natural phenomena, problems and methods of research. p 87.
Jankovic, M The Yugoslav Teachers Association and the progressive teachers' movement (1920-1929) p 98
Ostanek, F. School museums and their significance for study of the development of education and advancement of teaching. p. 117.
Matijasevic, S. Problems of buildings and hygiene concerning space in eight-year compulsory schools. p. 122.
Urosevic, A. School reform, a proposal accepted unanimously at the Congress of the Federation of French Educators in Paris, 1950. p. 129.
Prokic, D. Milos D. Jankovic's Ucitelj u Srbiji 1870-1890 (Teachers in Serbia, 1870-1890), a book review. p. 139.
Decisions concerning the training of educational cadres and educational instruction of secondary-school teachers. p. 141.
Pregrad, Z. Educational periodicals in Yugoslavia in 1954, the exhibition of the Institute of Eucation in Zagreb. p. 142.

TRIBUNA (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije) Ljubljana [Issued for university students by the Yugoslav Union of Students Nine no a year]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, Among students abroad, Black on white, Chess, Sports.
Vol 4, no 19, Dec 1954
Vol 5, nos 1-2, Jan. 1955

UNIVERZITETSKI VESNIK (Udruzenje univerzitetskih nastavnika) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers of the University of Belgrade. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.

Vol. 6, no. 101, May 1955
Bartos, M Tito's policy of active coexistence. p. 1.
V. P. Council to introduce new elements in the solution of problems of the Faculty; work of the Council of the Electrotechnical Faculty p. 1
Stojcevic, D. Administration of faculties should be reformed, it is inappropriate, expensive, and obsolete. p. 2.
Simovic, V. Statute for faculties and the position of assistant professor at the Faculty of Law. p. 2.
Discussions on the draft law on universities, the draft has many shortcomings. p. 3.
V. B Discussion on the work of the Association of University Professors by the University Committee of the League of Communists. p. 3
Banovic, A. Educational training of students at some foreign universities. p. 4.
Rankovic, A A proposal, organization of the training of students should be completed by a network of practical teachers from particular Gymnasiums p 4
Stankovic, V European University Center in Nancy p. 4
Rakocevic, S Fifty years ago the High School became the University. p. 5.
Vlahovic, P. Scientific objectivity of Milenko S Filipovic p 6

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CVETKO, DRAGOTIN Davorin Jenko, doba, zivljenje, delo Ljubljana, Slovenski knjizni zavod, 1955 296 p [Davorin Jenko, his time, life, and work French summary illus , footnotes, index]

MATKOVIC, MARIJAN. Le theatre yougoslave d'aujourd'hui The Yugoslav theatre of today. Collaborateurs Marko Fotez [et al] Dans cette ed sont publies des textes et des fragments des oeuvres des auteurs suivants Slavko Batusic [et al] Centre national yougoslave de l'I T I T. Yugoslav National Centre of the I T I [1950] 1 v (unpaged) [In English and French illus]

10. FINE ARTS

BOSKOVIC, D. Ko je bio Jovan, sevast Prosenika? Skopje, 1954 5 p (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik, v 1, no 6) [Who was John, the judge of Prosenik? French summary illus , footnotes]

KOCO, DIMCE. Nekolku novi podatoci za srednovekovnite spomenici vo Makedonija Skopje, 1954. 16 p (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik, v 1, no 2) [some new data on medieval monuments in Macedonia French summary illus , diagrs., footnotes]

MILKOVIC-PEPEK, P. Avtorite na nekolku ohridski ikoni od XIII-XIV vek, Eutihie ili Mihajlo? Skopje, 1954 28 p (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik, v 1, no 3) [Authors of some Ohrid icons from the 13th-14th centuries, Eutihie or Mihailo? French summary illus , footnotes]

PETROV, KONSTANTIN. Prilog kon srednovekovnata arheloska karta Skopje, 1954. 6 p. (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik, v 1, no 1) [Contribution to a medieval archaeological chart. French summary fold maps, notes]

PINTEROVIC, DANICA. Povijest namjestaja, ilustrirana primjerima Muzeja Slavonije. Osijek, Muzej Slavonije, 1952 58 p [History of furniture, illustrated with pieces from the Museum of Slavonia. illus , bibl.]

11 LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDRIC, PETAR. Vrtlog, pripovetke Beograd [Omladina] 1955 112 p (Biblioteka Arfa, sv. 2) [Whirlpool, short stories]
CU Not in DLC

AVRAMESCU, MIHAI Slomljena mladost. [S rumunskog preveli Ksenija Avramesku i Sima Petrovic Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1955] 131 p [Broken youth Tr from the Rumanian]
CU Not in DLC

BARAC, ANTUN. A history of Yugoslav literature. [Translated by Peter Mijuskovic] Beograd [Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations of Yugoslavia] 1955. 266 p. [In English Tr from the Serbo-Croatian index]

BELIC, ALEKSANDAR Istorija srpskohrvatskog jezika. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [History of the Serbo-Croatian language]
Vol 2, pt. 1. [Words with declension] 1950.
Vol. 2, pt. 2. [Words with conjugation] 1951.
DS

BISKUPLJANIN, MILE. Korenje sna; pesme. Beograd Rad, 1955 34 p. [Roots of the dream; poems]
CU Not in DLC

BOSKOVSKI, JOVAN Lude i ptici Skopje, Koco Racin, 1955. 188 p. (Biblioteka makedonski pisateli) [People and birds, short stories]
CU Not in DLC

BOZIC, MIRKO Skretnica, drama u cetiri cina Zagreb, Savez kulturno-prosvjetnih drustava Hrvatske 1950. 71 p (Mala dramska biblioteka, sv 4) [Switch, a play in four acts port]
CU Not in DLC

CANKAR, IVAN Izbrana proza Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga, 1951 382 p [Selected prose port]
CU Not in DLC

CANKAR, IVAN. Izbrana dela [Uredil in opombe napisal Boris Merhar, pri opombah sodelloval Franc Dobrovoljc Ljubljana, Cankarjeva zalozba] [Selected works notes]
Vol 7 [Sketches and short stories] 1954. 524 p

CESAREC, AUGUST Novele [Prevedel Hugo Pregelj] Ljubljana [Cankarjeva zalozba] 1950 240 p [Novelettes]
CU Not in DLC

CUBELIC, TVRTKO, ed Epske narodne pjesme, iz usmenog predanja sakupili, uredili i sazdanji Gradin, Ivo [et al Zagreb] Izdavacko poduzece Skolska knjiga [1952] 395 p. (Izbor narodne knjizevnosti, 2) [Epic folk songs bibl]
CU Not in DLC

DAJKOVIC, J. English for all occasions with phonetic transcription and grammar Engleski u svakoj prilici sa fonetickom transkripcijom i gramatikom 2 popravljeno i prosireno izd. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1953 210 p [2d rev and enl ed. In English and Serbo-Croatian index]

DONCEVIC, IVAN Posljednji ciganin, i druge price o bezimenima Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1954 161 p (Matica hrvatska Suvremeni hrvatski pisci) [The last gypsy, and other stories on the nameless illus]
CU Not in DLC

DORDEVIC, M. Dictionnaire francais-serbo-croate et serbo-croate-francais suivi de la grammaire francaise [4 izd] Sarajevo, Dzepna knjiga, 1951 153 p [French-Serbo-Croatian and Serbo-Croatian-French dictionary with a French grammar. 4th ed]

KALEB, VJEKOSLAV. Ponizene ulice, roman Zagreb, Zora, Drzavno izdavacko poduzece Hrvatske, 1950 406 p. (Suvremeni pisci Hrvatske) [Degraded streets, a novel]
CU Not in DLC

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC. Iz Vukove borbe za knjizevni jezik i pravopis, odabrane stranice Uredi M. Stevanovic i R. Aleksic. Beograd, Prosveta, 1948 166 p [From Vuk's struggle for literary language and orthography, selected pages]
CLU Not in DLC

KECMANOVIC, ILIJA. Vuk Karadzic Sarajevo [Seljacka knjiga] 1953 99 p (Dzepna biblioteka 9) [Vuk Karadzic; a biography]
OCI

KOZARAC, JOSIP Mrtvi kapitali, roman Beograd, Rad, 1954. 194 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Dead capitals, a novel. port]
NNC Not in DLC

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV Banket u Blitvi, roman u dvije knjige. Zagreb, Zora, 1953 403 p (His Sabrana djela, v. 1) [Banquet in Blitva; a novel in two books]
NNC Not in DLC

LJUBISA, STJEPAN MITROV. Pricanja Vuka Dojcevica. Beograd, Rad, 1955 337 p (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Vuk Dojcevic's narrations. port.]
CU Not in DLC

MADER, MIROSLAV SLAVKO Mislim na sunce Zagreb, Nakl. Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske [1955] 30 p. (Mala knjiznica Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske, 5) [I think about the sun]
CU Not in DLC

MAKEDONSKE NARODNE PRIPOVIJETKE [Izbor izvrsio Krum Tosev Preveo Jovan Kostovski] Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1954. 286 p (Jugoslovenska knjizevnost) [Macedonian folk tales]
NNC Not in DLC

MAKSIMOVIC, DESANKA. Strasna igra, pripovetke Beograd, Prosveta, 1954 203 p. [Horrible play, short stories]
NNC

MILICEVIC, VOJISLAV. Nemirna svitanja. Zagreb, 1955 308 p. [Restless dawnings. port.]
CU Not in DLC

MITREV, DIMITAR Vapcarov; esei i sitnitl Skopje, Koco Racin, 1954 178 p (Makedonski pisateli) [Vaptsarov; essays and articles]
CU Not in DLC

MURIN, JOSIP. Zbrano delo. [V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenija] [Collected works. Indexes]
Vol. 2. [Short stories and poems] 1954. 528 p

NAZOR, VLADIMIR Pjesme partizanke, 1942-1945 5 izd Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1945 90 p (Partizanska knjizevnost, 2) [Partisan poems, 1942-1945 5th ed]
CtY Not in DLC

NUSIC, BRANISLAV D. Ben Akiba Subotica, Minerva, 1955 329 p (Biblioteka izbor, knj 1) [Ben Akiba port]
CU Not in DLC

POPOVIC, JOVAN Reda mora da bude, i druge novele iz Vojvodine Beograd, Rad, 1955 205 p (Jugoslovenski pisci) [There must be an order, and other novelettes from Vojvodina port]

PERIODICALS

KNJIZEVNOST. Beograd. [Literary review Monthly]
Recurrent features Cultural chronicle, Literary review, Theatrical review, Art review, Musical review, Book reviews, Notes
Vol 10, no 12, Dec 1955

NAS JEZIK. (Srpska akademija nauka Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd [Issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences Monthly]
Recurrent features. Etymological notes, Editor's notes, Letters to the editor, Language in schools, Correct usage
Vol. 6, no. 5/6, 1955.
Belic, A. Professional terminology. p. 133.
Stevanovic, M. The Novi Sad Agreement according to its response. p. 138.
Nikolic, S. Form of nouns: occupations, professions, duties, and titles of feminine persons. p. 146.
Stevanovic, M. Compound words of the type narodnorepublikanac. p. 153.
Peco, A. Concerning a case of using the comma. p. 160.
Lalevic, S.; Gergijevic, S. Notes concerning language and style in D. Cosic's Korent (Roots). p. 169.

NASA STAMPA (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists Monthly]
Vol 6, no. 36, Jan 1956.

REPUBLIKA Zagreb [Review of literature and the arts Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews, Notes
Vol 11, no. 8, Aug 1955.
Ljubibratic, D. Bureaucracy and its form in literature. p 553.
Franicevic, M. Circles of remembrance, five poems. p 571.
Stipcevic, A. Waste fields under dry winds; a fragment from the novel. p. 577.
Pupacic, J. Ballad about streetcar number twenty-one, seven poems. p. 593.
Bosquet, A. Rise and fall of surrealism. p. 598.
Feller, M. Separate origin of lyric and epic poetry, an essay. p. 616.
Gunjaca, S. Difficulties of a pioneer, a biographic sketch. p 620.
Soljan, A. Vjekoslav Kaleb's Bijeli kamen (White Stone), a book review. p 625.
Prica, C. For an established Tomicic; a criticism. p. 626.
Spoljar, K Defeat of a victory; some notes on Neven Cerovic's novel. p. 629.
Smerdel, T. Alexis Zorbas and recent Greek authors, an evaluation p. 630.
Kusan, I. Sensation, talent, and unscrupulous translation; Francoise Sagan's novel Bonjour tristesse. p. 633.
L. B. Illustrator of the "Divine Comedy," Sandro Botticelli, 1444/45-1510; an evaluation. p. 640.
ss. From the world cultural chronicle. p. 644

Zagreb. Staroslavenski institut. RADOVI. Zagreb [Papers issued by the Old Slavonic Institute]
Vol. 2, 1955.
Vrana, J Is the original document of Ban Kulin preserved? A paleographic-linguistic study of copies of the document of 1189. p. 5.
Eckhardt, T. Notes on the graphic structure of the Glagolitsa. p. 59.
Milcetic, I. Bercic's collection of Glagolitic manuscripts and printed books in Leningrad. p. 93.
Stefanic, V. Glagolita Clozianus and Luka Rinaldis. p. 120.
Jagundzic, M. Glagolitic breviary of 1465. p. 155.
Polonijo, M. First withdrawal of the Glagolitsa in the Krk bishopric. p. 193.
Voncina, J. Four Glagolitic documents from Lika. p. 213.
Stefanic, V. Matija Baromic's testament of 1527. p 231.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BERGER, IVAN. Trst - zarisce Evrope Barberton, Ohio, 1949. 40 p. [Trieste, the focus of Europe illus]

GARASANIN, MILUTIN V. Bakarna sekira iz Resna u Arheoloskom muzeju u Skoplju. Skopje, 1954 4 p (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik, v 1, no 7) [Copper ax from Resan in the Archaeological Museum in Skopje German summary illus , footnotes]

KIRIN, VLADIMIR. Narodne nosnje Jugoslavije Zagreb, Color [National costumes of Yugoslavia]
Vol 1 [Dalmatia, Bosnia, Hercegovina In portfolio 16 col plates] [1955]

MARDESIC, PETAR, ed Geografski atlas i statisticko-geografski pregled svijeta 4. prosirena izd Zagreb, Seljacka sloga, 1955 308 p. [Geographical atlas and geographical statistics of the world 4th enl ed 50 col maps, indexes, tables]

MILOJEVIC, PREDRAG Iz proslih dana, zemlje, ljudi, dogadaji Subotica, Minerva 1955 319 p (Biblioteka Nasa knjiga knj 6) [From past days, countries, people, events port]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Split, Yugoslavia. Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo BILJESKE Split [Papers issued by the Institute for Oceanography and Fishing in Split In English and French with Serbo-Croatian summaries]
No. 11, 1955.
Grubisic, F., Gospodnetic, G. Some new data about the configuration of the bottom of the Adriatic. p. 1.

ZBORNIK ZA NARODNI ZIVOT I OBICAJE JUZNIH SLAVENA (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Papers on folk life and customs of southern Slavs issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English summaries]
Vol. 38, 1954.
Setka, J. Andrija Kacic Miosic and folk songs. p. 5.
Banovic, S. Famous heroes celebrated in Dalmatian folk songs during Kacic's life. p. 75.
Bujas, G. Stjepan Grcic, collector of folk songs, and Bozo Domnjak, gusla player. p. 133.
Jankovic, M. Ossian as inspiration for collecting folk songs of Southern Slavs. p. 177.
Delorko, O. Matija Seselja, narrator of folk poems in Dugi otok. p. 223.
Ravlic, J. On the origin and variations of the Croatian folk song "Girl Sitting along the Seashore." p. 233.
Polenakovic, H. Kacic's poems in Macedonia. p. 251.
Matic, T. Edillons of Kacic's Razgovor ugodni naroda slovinskoga (Agreeable Talk of the Slavic People). p. 274.

13. SCIENCE

KOSTIC, ALEKSANDAR D. Osnovi embriologije Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955 391 p [Fundamentals of embryology illus., plates (part col), bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA. HIDROGRAFSKI INSTITUT. Grafikoni izlaza i zalaza sunca i mjeseca. Split. [Graphs of the rising and setting of the sun and moon issued by the Hidrographic Institute of the Yugoslav Navy]
Year 1956. [1955] 15 p.

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Opservatorija. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Astronomical Observatory of Belgrade. In French. Quarterly]
Vol. 19, no 3, 1954

14. MEDICINE

FARMACEUTSKO DRUSTVO HRVATSKE. Proslava 600-godisnjice ljekarnistva grada Zagreba i X Redovita godisnja glavna skupstina Farmaceutskog drustva Hrvatske u Zagrebu, 21.-31. ozujka 1955. Zagreb, 1955 [12] p. [Celebration of the 600th anniversary of the pharmaceutical profession in the city of Zagreb and proceedings of the 10th Regular Annual Convention of the Pharmaceutical Society of Croatia in Zagreb, March 21-31, 1955]

RADOSAVLJEVIC, ALEKSANDAR. Tuberkuloza pluca Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955. 215 p [Pulmonary tuberculosis illus , porls]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LIJECNICKI VJESNIK. (Zbor lijecnika Hrvatske) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 77, no. 8/9, Aug /Sept 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI ARHIV (Drustvo ljekara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Journal issued by the Medical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina Bimonthly]
Vol 7, no 4, July/Aug 1953.

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press, Book reviews, Reports from periodicals, Books received, News in brief
Vol 9, no 10 Oct 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

NARODNO ZDRAVLJE (Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Council on Public Health and Social Policy, with English and French summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features New laws, Notes and news, Books and newspapers, Questions and answers
Vol. 11, nos 6, 7, 8, 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

NEUROPSIHIJATRIJA. Zagreb [Journal on neurology, psychiatry, and related fields In English, French, and German Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no 2, 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd [Publication on social policy issued by the Federal Council on Public Health and Social Policy Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno stanje Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our working collectives, Questions and answers, Through books and periodicals, Bibliography, Official part
Vol 5, no 1, Jan 1955.
Balog, N System of wages in the economy. p. 3.
Lukic, S Work training as a condition for acquiring the right to a pension. p 9.
Petrovic, V. Some problems of vocational qualification. p. 16.
Lakovic, M Classification and promotion of employees; preparation for formulating a new law on employees p 24.
Popovic, T. On lacunae and conflicts of particular regulations in labor legislation p. 28.
Saric, V. Supplementary contribution in Croatia. p. 33.
Pesic, R. Ratification of the Convention on Minimal Norms for Social Insurance. p. 36
Lazarevic, V. Effect of the cost of living on the level of the standard of living in 1954 p. 41.
R. P. First European Regional Conference of the International Labor Organization p. 45
S. B. Study of work and working conditions in civil engineering p 50
Dimevski, M Labor inspection of Macedonia in the past year. p. 51.
V. L. United Nations' Report on Definition and Measurement of the Standard of Living from the International Viewpoint, a book review. p. 53.
V. P. On a new classification of unemployment by causes. p. 54.
Distribution of the most important economic factors in the world, fragments from the article "Some Economic Aspects." p. 58.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1955.
Radmilovic, J. On the protection of rights in the field of social insurance. p. 3.
Bosnic, S. Hygienic and technical protection in civil engineering. p. 12
Golubovic, V. Service of employment agencies and vocational orientation. p. 20.
Vlahov, G. First European Regional Conference of the International Labor Organization. p. 28.
Petre, J. Active coexistence, basis of Yugoslavia's international politics; a speech. p. 32.
Dobrasinovic, D. Some problems of vocational qualification by practical work. p. 36.
Lapenda, G. Two years of self-management in social insurance, from the work of the Institute for Social Insurance, Djakovo. p. 42.
Larkin, S. Mobile exhibition of hygienic and technical protection of labor in Vojvodina. p. 44.
Rudic, J. Work with deaf in the district of Bijelo Polje. p. 45.
Comparison of standards of living in the world; excerpts from a study p. 47.
International cooperation in prevention of crimes and treatment of criminals. p. 52.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Kovacevic, M. People's committees and the affairs of social care. p. 3.
Dukanovic, V. Free choice of physician p. 11.
Krijus, E. Role of the director in organization of labor protection. p. 17.
Petrovic, M Some social and psychological problems of children without parents. p 21.
Popovic, T. On lacunae and conflicts of particular regulations in labor legislation II. p. 26.
Duranovic-Janda, S. Night work of women in industry. p. 32.

Kapor, V. Development of our social insurance reflected in the sector of insured persons. p. 36
Orlic, M. Health document of identity and health card for the insured. p. 42
Lunacek, S. The school mess and children's health. p. 44.
V. P. Consultation on the organization of vocational orientation. p. 47
Mirkovic-Lebl, D. Coordination and control are essential in the organization of summer activities for children and youth. p. 49
The active population in some European countries, fragments from an article. Tr. from the French. p. 52

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society, with French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports, Communications of the editor, Book reviews, Questions and answers, Notes
Vol. 83, nos. 1-4, 5-6-7-8, 9, Jan.-Sept. 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

MASTEN, VILKO. Bojo ameriskemu kaparju. Ljubljana, Kmecka knjiga, 1951. 99 p. [Fighting the San Jusc scale]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA POLJOPRIVREDU, SUMARSTVO, DRVNU I DUVANSKU INDUSTRIJU. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, WOOD AND TOBACCO INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded, in part, [illegible] tacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1955

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Serbian Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and novelties in technical agriculture, Work of the Society
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Tosovic, S. The place of agriculture in the new economic policy of our country. p. 1.
Mirzinska, J. The most favorable time for sowing wheat. p. 3.
Uzunovski, M. Nicotiana rustica as material for obtaining nicotinic and lemon acids. p. 10.
Milic, M. Application of agrotechnical measures and organizational, technical, and economic conditions for production. p. 16.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PAVLOVIC, ALEKSANDAR. Osnovi tehnologije betona. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1954. 352 p. [Fundamentals of the technology of concrete. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Throughout the world, Feuilleton, Humor, Comic strips
Vol. 4, nos. 77-78, Dec. 1954.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA GRADEVINARSTVO, ARHITEKTURU I SAOBRACAJ. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR CIVIL ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURE AND TRAFFIC. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. [illegible]
Vol. 6, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA HEMIJU I HEMISKU INDUSTRIJU. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded, in part, Bilten [illegible] geologiju. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MASINSTVO I ELEKTROTEHNIKU. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded, in part, Bilten Dokumentacija stručne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj, Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju, Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, and Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA RUDARSTVO, METALURGIJU I GEOLOGIJU. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR MINING, METALLURGY AND GEOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded, in part, Bilten, Documentacija stručne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj, Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju, Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, and Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955

BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA. DODATAK "ZELENOM BILTENU." (Savezna uprava za unapredjenje proizvodnje) Beograd [Publication containing tables of contents of foreign periodicals on science, agriculture, and technology represented in Bilten dokumentacija stručne literature issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development. Monthly]
Ceased publication
Vol. 1, no. 6[B-E] June 1952

CESTE I MOSTOVI. (Uprava za ceste NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Administration of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information on personnel
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1955.
Fuckan, M. Reconstruction of the Karlovac-Sluni highway. p. 211.
Bedekovic, V. Activity of the Zagreb Engineering Laboratory in recent years. p. 216.
Rukavina, Z. New materials in contemporary construction of highways. (To be contd.) p. 222.
Ribaric, J. Reconstruction of the Zagorje-Plomin highway. p. 226.
Businov, K. Causeways and embankments on rocky terrain. p. 228.
Bonaci, B. Organization of work in road building. p. 237.
Our road maintenance workers to be commended. p. 244.
Gold, J. Link of the Koprivnica-Krizevci road with Zagreb. p. 245.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1955.
Lamer, S. Work and tasks of the regulation of roads of Croatia. p. 261.
Heruc, V. Asphalt pavement of cut bitumen in repairing the carriage path of the Varazdin-Turcin highway. p. 257.
Filipenko, I. Review of the project for the Zagreb-Bregana highway. p. 265.
Pahor, M. Roads on islands of the Croatian Littoral. p. 269.
Mandl, D. Critical consideration of the solution of the problem of street traffic in Zagreb. p. 272.
Paladin, M. Patching modern carriage paths with emulsions. p. 274.
M. F. The most expensive road in the world. p. 276.
K. T. Contribution to the discussion of regulations on road bridges. p. 277.
Janezic, F. Liquid asphalt and its practical use. p. 278.
Mestrovic, B. May Day excursion. p. 280.
Miklic, S. Salaries of road maintenance men. p. 281.
Grujic, M. Critical review of the article "Solution of the Problem of Street Traffic in Zagreb." p. 282.

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Glavna direkcija drvne industrije) Zagreb. [Issued by the General Direction of the Croatian Wood-Using Industry. Monthly.]
Vol. 5, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1954
Benic, R. Summer and winter cutting of fir trees in Gorski Kotar, an analysis of effectiveness and costs. p. 1.
Stajduhar, F., Auferber, V. Production of fiberboard and chipboard. p. 7.
Vrandecic, Kostial, A. Properties and use of [illegible] glues. p. 13.
Sulentic, F. On the occasion of the founding of the Packing Institute. p. 16.
Malet, F. Through the enterprises of the wood industry in Western Germany, impressions from travel. p. 18.
Holland, F. Gluing and heating wood with high frequency current. p. 22.
Jovanovic, J. Sawmill supply area should be determined by proximity and not by competition from anywhere. p. 26.
Petric, I. British timber market in 1953. p. 29.
I.B. Development of world production and trade of wood cellulose in 1952; according to the FAO report. p. 31.
Radimir, D. Some documents on international [illegible] tion in the field of forestry and the lumber industry. p. 35.

GRADEVINAR. (Glavna direkcija gradevinarstva) Zagreb. [Publication on construction engineering issued by the General Direction of Building. Includes as a supplement Kako treba graditi, building advice. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions. Bibliography
Vol. 7, nos. 4-5, Aug.-Oct. 1955

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NR Hrvatske. Sekcija kemicara) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Chemistry Section, Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry, and Izvjestaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the country, Molecules, News from the Society.
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar., 1955
Filajdic, M. New analytic methods for the examination of the composition of oils and fats. p. 11.
Delfin, S. Prospects for development of the chemical industry in Croatia. p. 51.
Stosic, P. Use of salt baths for heat treatment of metals. p. 55.
Guralj, E. Possibilities of higher production of [illegible] from sugar beets. p. 59.
New bituminous materials in the construction [illegible] p. 61.
Jaeger, A. Works about Gmelin's manual on inorganic chemistry. p. 63.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1955.
Kispatic, J. Development and value of new fungicides. p. 85.
Jaeger, A. Plastics Research Laboratory of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge. p. 92.
M.M. Our chemical industry. p. 95.
Protection of the surface of iron parts during the manufacture of various machines. p. 97.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1955.
Brihta, I.; Luetic, P.; Vranjican, D. Some observations in obtaining tetrahydropyran from furfurol. p. 101.
Vibaski, T. Formaldehyde. p. 103.
Steric, P. Concentration of fruit juices. p. 110.
Gogolja, D. Fire prevention in the chemical industry. p. 116.
From sand to bottle; on the 100th anniversary of the Straza Glass Factory in Rogatec. p. 119.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1955.
Brihta, I. Some problems concerning scientific research in Yugoslavia. p. 125.
Luetic, P. Aromatic derivatives of petroleum. p. 129.
Gustavson, P. 4th World Petroleum Congress. p. 132.
Danon, M. Lindane. p. 135.
V.J. Ten years of the European Brewery Convention. p. 137.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Markovic, T.; Dugi, Z.; Zagar, D. Mechanism of corrosion of iron in soil. p. 141.
Snagic, D. Effect of hydrogen ion concentration in the process of cellulose bleaching. p. 145.
Franjetic, K. Construction of the first superphosphate cement plant in Yugoslavia. p. 149.
Sudar, J. Economic importance of advertising in the chemical industry. p. 151.
Weber, K. Photomicrography with modern means. Fotokemijska. p. 17.
Haber, M. Intensity of the darkening. Fotokemijska. p. 20.
Vincetic, K. Water for preparing developers in the film industry. Fotokemijska. p. 23.
Vabic, V. Medicated soaps. p. 157.

New products of the Katran Factory this year. p. 161.
[Je] Development of the Boris Kidric Petroleum Refinery in Rijeka. p. 163

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1955
Weber, K., Brozi, I. Spectral analytic studies III Determining spectral sensitivity of photographic layers. p. 165
Baumann, I. Use of complexometry in technical analysis. p. 175
Lolic, D., Bader, R. Orthoflow catalytic process, further advances in fluid technics. p. 180
Vidic, LJ. British paint and varnish industry. p. 184
Center for hygienic and technical protection in England. p. 185
Gustavson, P. Cumol, propene tetramer, and polymeric benzine from the same plant. p. 186
Kutrilan, domestic synthetic tannin. p. 188
K. R. The chemical industry at the Zagreb International Fair. p. 189
B. M. 1 + 1 + 1 = 1, 25th anniversary of operations by the Karbon Chemical Plant in Zagreb. p. 193

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Lovrecek, B.; Novak, B. Electrolytic manufacturing of metallic manganese from domestic raw materials. p. 201.
Delfin, S. Meeting of the Union of Chemists and Technologists of Yugoslavia. p. 204.
Kemppi, K. Prismatic developer, equipment for definitive development. Fotokemijska. p. F25.
Weber, K., Brozi, I. Spectrograph of the research department of the Fotokemika Factory. Fotokemijska. p. F31.

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje inzenjera, masinovoda, lozaca za N. R. Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical novelties; Questions and answers. From the organization
Vol. 10, nos. 9-11, Sept.-Nov. 1955

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Economic reviews; Domestic news, Foreign news, Bibliography, Book reviews, Petroleum dictionary
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1955
Killer, M. Selecting the composition of cement slurry and calculating the cementation of oil wells. p. 83.
Stefanovic, M., Tanaskovic, P.; Tasic, M. Collection and transportation of petroleum. p. 87.
Sarula, J. Active clays; on the opening of the factory in Kutina, first in Yugoslavia. p. 93.
Development of the petroleum trade in Western Europe. p. 96.
Prospecting work during the past year. p. 98

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Berdon, I. Determining effective permeability; diagram of the increase of strata pressure. p. 115.
Bauman, E. Resistance of plastic masses to chemicals, research on juvidur. p. 119.
Boranic, V. Petroleum of the Middle East; production, quotas, value. p. 124.
D. K. Walther butane? p. 131.
Production and processing of petroleum in Yugoslavia in the first quarter of 1955. p. 134.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1955.
Kaucic-Somogy, M.; Sef, F. Determining the nitrogen content of kerogen rocks. p. 143.
Serbula, T. Petroleum in the United States. p. 151.
Efforts to increase current production of petroleum in Croatia. p. 163.
Conference of geologists in Zagreb. p. 166.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1955.
Markovic, T.; Dugi, Z. Theoretical principles of metal corrosion in the soil. p. 175.
Vuckovic, J. Some problems of petroleum production in Croatia and prospects for further development. p. 180.
Horvat, B. Transportation of mineral oils in river tankers. p. 190.
R. P. Gas and fuel for transportation. p. 199.
Conference on coordinated production of the petroleum industry, the motor industry, and motorization. p. 201.

NASE GRADEVINARSTVO. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara gradevinske struke FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Union; Technical books and periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Uprava za napredek v proizvodnji) Ljubljana. [Publication on technology issued by the Slovenian Administration of Production Development. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Bibliography; Our technical improvements.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Apr. 1955.
Marolt, M. Possibilities for the use of Velenje lignite in metallurgy. p. 4.
Karba, A., Cop, S. Effect of speed and temperature of casting upon the quality of blocks. p. 15
Ostroukhov, V. Heat protection by heat resistance of electric motors with alternating current. p. 23
Zupan, I. The RK 10, boring hammer, a quality product of the Ravne Ironworks. p. 27
Krapca, D. Electric traction, kinds of current, tension and transformation of current in mining. p. 30.
Ozim, V. Trends of development of the calcium-carbide industry in the world and conditions in our country. p. 36
Exel, B. Heating of rooms by heat radiation. p. 42.
Wraber, M. Biological and economic importance of forests. 47

Vol. 6, no. 2, July 1955.
Wraber, M. The sweet chestnut in Slovenia, a biological, ecologic, and phytogeographical study (To be contd.) p. 61.
Korevar, F. Organization of research work in the textile industry. p. 85.
Zagorjenik, S. Open-pit digging and technical and economic factors in comparison with subterranean mining. p. 100.
Milojevic, M. "Liquid gas" used for propelling motorcars. p. 105
Jan, J. Some proposals for asphalting our roads. p. 122.
Kafol, F. Distilling and manufacturing alcoholic liquors. p. 123.

RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK. (Tehniska visoka sola v Ljubljana. Fakultet za rudarstvo in metalurgijo) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Mines and Metallurgy, Technical University in Ljubljana. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1955.
Kelsnic, V. Examination of wire rope in pits. p. 3.
Zumer, M.; Sirca, F. Contribution to the phenomenology of the diffusion of copper in iron. p. 25.
Kopylov, A.; Hamula, B. Standard operational processes for engines with compressed air. p. 35
Matanovic, D. Distribution network in mines with insulated or grounded neutral conductors. p. 53
Slokan, K. Interesting news from international technical congresses and conferences in 1954. p. 63.

SAOBRACAJ. (Auto-moto savez Hrvatske i Udruzenje saobracajnih poduzeca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Automobile and Motorcycle Association and the Federation of Transportation Enterprises of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical reports of new cars on the market; World motor news.
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1956.

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Yugoslav standardization proposals; Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization, Proposals of standards for public discussion
No. 12, Dec. 1953

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic news; News from the Society, Questions and answers.
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1955
M-I-F. After our first congress. p. 697.
Conclusions of technical commissions according to branches of the textile industry at the 1st congress in Maribor. p. 699.
Orosic, F. Mills for weaving cotton in Yugoslavia, their productivity, condition of machinery, and necessary decisions. p. 705.
Lipovec, F. Decisions necessary for increasing productivity by material investments in the cotton mills of Yugoslavia. p. 718.
Sazanov, S. Cottonization of bast fibers. p. 728.
Macas, L. Continuous dyeing processes suitable to our conditions. p. 733.
Kolaric, J. Auxiliary textile detergents Ivopon I and Ivopon II compared with some foreign products. p. 736.
Anders, H. Selection of proper shuttles. Tr. from the German. p. 744.
Sretenovic, M. Report from the raw material market. p. 746.
Vindis, F. The textile industry in the 1st quarter of 1955. p. 749.
Molincovic, A. New markets for textiles. Tr. from the English. p. 752.
A. K. Development of the Japanese chemical fiber industry. p. 754.

Yugoslavia. Industrijska komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Situation reports issued by the Federal Chamber of Industry. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, Feb. 1955.
Work of the management committee of the Federal Chamber of Industry. p. 3.
Planning a home for industry. p. 4.
Some problems related to drafting salary regulations. p. 8
List of representatives of the Federal Chamber of Industry with the arbitration commissions of republics. p. 11
Proposal for distribution of income among people's committees and economic organizations. p. 15
Sale of foreign exchange at special meetings of the Foreign-Exchange Clearing House. p. 17.
Physical control of imported rolled, drawn, and forged products of iron metallurgy. p. 19.
Importing protective devices for mines. p. 20.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PETROVIC, SLOBODAN. Bordska artiljerija, osnovi takticke upotrebe. Split, Izd. Mornaickog glasnika, 1953. 73 p. (Mala pomorska biblioteka 2) [Naval artillery, fundamentals of tactical use. diagrs., tables]

SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA. ZAVOD ZA KLASIFIKACIJU BRODOVA I PLOVNIH OBJEKATA TRGOVACKE MORNARICE. Propisi za gradnju brodsko-masinskih postrojenja. [Split] 1953. 159 p. [Regulations for constructing machinery for ships. diagr., tables]

PERIODICALS

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the life and work of our organizations, Throughout the nation
Vol. 6, no. 195, Jan. 1956

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1956.

POMORSTVO. Rijeka. [Publication on shipbuilding and merchant marine. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from our merchant marine, News from foreign marines, Maritime legal practice, Curiosities, Sport, Humor, Bibliography
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1955.
Labor Day, 1945-1955. p. 129.
Cerle, V. Now and ten years ago. p. 134.
Zobundzija, V., Stipanic, LJ.; Vlaskalin, A. Port of Rijeka from the liberation up to today. p. 136
Rubinic, I. Effect of the method of payment for freight on extent of use of our shipping in export-import traffic. p. 145
Cihlar, V. Sea navigation and trade in Rijeka under French rule. p. 147
Cihlar, V. Pictures and events from our sea navigation in the past. p. 150.
Luetic, J. Jan Kaznacic, seaman, diplomat, and poet. p. 152.
Dubokovic Nadalini, N. Clearing a passage for ships between Vir Island and the Privlaka Peninsula. p. 152.
Devcic, M. Reminiscences about the loss of the

L, K. 1700-year-old charter party. Tr. from the English. p. 289.
Ruzic, B. Blanko Strdja, last skipper of the Contessa Hildi, one of the last schooners. 1908. p. 290.
Vekaric, Z. At the anchorage, a novel from life at sea. (To be contd.) p. 294.
O, L. Casablanca. p. 296.
Stanek, L. She can in month, a poem. p. 297.
Pirnat, V. From Piraino through Dubrovnik to Portoroz. p. 297.
Mazelj, T. City of artists. p. 299.
Milosevic, M. Kacic and Bukic. p. 300.

VOJNI GLASNIK (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: From the National Liberation War. From past wars. From foreign armies. Tactical, technical, and other news.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1955.
Pekic, D. Effect of atomic weapons on the battle order and fortification arrangement for defense. p. 1.
Komatinka, S. Some problems of cooperation. p. 6.
Zekavicic, M. Use and action of ski troops. p. 11.
Hamzic, A. Engineering preparation of defenses in forests. p. 17.
Cuckovic, B. Moral and civic education of active noncommissioned officers. p. 20.
Vukic, J. Method for solving tactical tasks, military and professional instruction for reserve officers. p. 27.
Eterovic, A. Battle training, basic training material for tank crews. p. 33.
Bacinic, A. Review of training results. p. 37.
Cvetkovic, M. Work of the communication chief in the organizational process. p. 42.
Ristic, M. Preparation of the M-1 compass for 105-mm HM_2A_2 and 155-mm HM-1 weapons. p. 48.
Kucan, B. Camouflage of anti-infantry fortification obstacles. p. 53.
Knezevic, S. Easier method of shortened preparation for the 85-mm antiaircraft battery of 1939. p. 58.
Saulic, M. Some characteristics of chemical attack. p. 62.
Dinic, O. Training in firing at movable targets with the M-49 manual mine thrower. p. 67.
Dimitrijevic, M. Maintenance of military uniforms. p. 70.
Sirenac, R. Making and using sham weapons. p. 73.
Stankovic, B. Experiences in the work of the mounted service. p. 76.
Petrovic, N. Some faults in reading maps. p. 78.

VOJNO-POLITICKI GLASNIK (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Glavna politicka uprava) Beograd [Journal on ideologic education and leadership issued by the Chief Political Administration, Yugoslav People's Army. Bimonthly.]
Recurrent features: Activity of Party organizations and political organs. Book reviews.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, 3-9, Jan.-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 5, nos. 1-6, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Beograd [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: From the field of service and supply. From foreign armies. Technical news. Questions and answers.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Kraut, B. Problems of military and technical cadres. p. 161.
Polojac, S. Organization and tasks of the technical service of the Yugoslav Armed Forces. p. 167.
Nikolic, D. Camouflage by constructing false works. p. 172.
Zlatkovic, M. Use of black powder after the discovery and use of nitrocellulose powder. p. 179.
Jovanovic, R. Training the pointer of a flame thrower. p. 184.
Bartos, Z. Some remarks on the nomenclature of artillery ammunition. p. 187.
Gracovac, G. Antiaircraft artillery radar. p. 190.
Terzic, S. Tank orthoscope (controller). p. 191.
Bozeg, J. Spark plug of the Otto motor. p. 197.
Vasic, M. Control and maintenance of the 76-mm. gun of the M4A3E4 and SO M18 tanks. p. 199.
Cugic, L. Handling the equipment for revolving the SO M18 turret. p. 203.
Bikic, J. Moving part of the M18 tank. p. 205.
Pavlovic, D., Katalinic, I. Quartz crystals. p. 207.
Kovacic, M. Control of radio stations and equipment for intercommunication in combat vehicles. p. 211.
Durickovic, R., Basic, J. Adapting cottages for degasification of cloth equipment. p. 217.
Ljubanovic, L. Problem of prices and buying abroad. p. 221.
Cetnikovic, M. One opinion on the standardization of furniture. p. 227.
Gibovic, A. Heating bakery tents. p. 230.
Vitosevic, V. Training and treating newly purchased horses. p. 233.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1955.
Safonov, N. Atomic war. p. 401.
Grubacevic, P. Development of antiaircraft rockets. p. 407.
Svetic, N. Scheme of operation and of mechanical transmission of the M-35/37 auxiliary command computer. p. 414.
Fridrih, K. Artificial recoil of the 88-mm antitank craft gun. p. 419.
Mihelic, M. Characteristics of the gear box and transformer of the revolving moment in the M1 tow truck. p. 419.
Strugar, P. Operation of the lubricating pump of the gear box and differential in the M5 tow truck. p. 423.
Gregorka, M. Mechanism used in starting a motor. p. 424.
Lukatela, G. High-frequency transmission lines. p. 429.
Osojnik, B. Determining the type of damage to radio. p. 436.
Rajic, M. Characteristics of various uses of motor vehicles. p. 440.
Zarac, M. Sources of power for the AN/GRC-9 radio station and the use of batteries in units. p. 447.
Radivojevic, M. Various methods of demolition. p. 454.
Dragojlov, V., Cizmic, M. Fortifying the 90-mm. antiaircraft battery. p. 454.
Petrovic, V. Some examples of the organization of transportation of materials to construction sites. p. 455.
Puzserliski, A.; Basic, S. Adhesive hyperite. p. 459.
Marinkovic, M. Renovation of means of communications. p. 462.
Golicic, J. Tent with double walls for bakeries. p. 466.
Zivkovic, M. One opinion on the arrangement of dining rooms for soldiers. p. 468.
Brozi, B. Some remarks on the use of the M-17 40 harness equipment and the M-48 equipment (universal). p. 469.
Boric, S. Proposal for removing the breeching from horses' harnesses. p. 471.

ACTH

Determination of the effect of ACTH V. Jelinek. Chem zvesti 9 no. 1:66-80 Ja'55. C, 16.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, BERLIN

The Academy of Sciences of the German Democratic Republic T Cieslak Nauka polska 3 no. 3:201-213 Jl/S'55 P, 1.

Annual meeting of the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin. J.Kramarik, O Nahodil. Cs ethnografie 3 no.4:404-412 '55. C, 12.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND LITERATURE, MAINZ

The Academy of Sciences and Literature in Mainz. T. Cieslak Nauka polska 3 no. 3:217-221 Jl/S'55 P, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

From the activities of the Institute of Slavic Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. I. Chrienow Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3:212-214 '56. P, 4.

ACADEMY OF THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

New members of the Rumanian Academy. Rev padurilor 70 no 8,306-307 Ag'55. R, 15.

ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

The legal aspect of clearing accounts between units of the socialized economy S. Buczkowski Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 11:715-726 N'55. P, 7.

Tasks of accounting in socialist enterprises In Russian. Polm org 8 no 9 360-367 S'54. C, 5.

Publications of the Academy of Sciences of the German Democratic Republic in Berlin. W. Kunzel. Nauka polska 3 no. 3:213-217 Jl/S'55. P, 1

ACCOUNTING - PERIODICALS

1954 issues of the periodical Szamvitel. I. Huszar, I. Palos. Szamvitel 8 no. 6 305-301 Jo'55. H, 5.

ACETOPHENONE

Data on the effect of substituted in the formation of chalcone. T. Szoll, S. Bajusz. Magy kem folyoir 61 no 8-235-236 Ag'55. H, 13.

ACIDITY

Potentiometric determination of the acidity of some food products E. Przybylski, J. Parys. Rocz hig 6 no 2:119-139 '55 P, 14.

ACIDS

Testing acid storage batteries L. Osterloff. Motoryzacja 10 no.3:77-80 Mr'55. P, 10

ACIDS, ORGANIC

Identification of organic acids by the chromatographic method. A.Maly, J.Elinek Prum potravin 6 no 3. 138-140 '55. C, 10.

ACORNS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

"Prevention of Harmful Effects of Late Frost and Drought on the Production of Acorns" by C. Georgescu and others; a review of an article. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8:358-359 Ag'55. R, 15.

ACRIFLAVINE

Colorimetric determination of trypaflavine. F. Sokol. Chem zvesti 9 no. 8:489-493 O'55. C, 10.

ACSADY, IGNACZ

Ignacz Acsady's History of Serfdom in Hungary, a book review. J.Tibensky. Nasa veda 2 no.9:419-420 S'55. C, 1.

ACTING

Analysis of roles and acting in dramas. Tr. from the Russian. M.Knebel. Teatur 8 no.8:15-33 Ag'55. B, 9.

ACTIO PAULIANA
see subdivision FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES under POLAND.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

The right of defense in civil proceedings. K. L. Nowe prawo 11 no. 11:61-82 N'55. P, 7.

ACTORS, BULGARIAN

Actors in the ensemble V Toporkov Chitalishte 31 no 7 21-23 Jl'55 B, 2

ACTORS, CZECH

Josef Smaha, outstanding Czech actor and producer, forty years since his death V Ivanov Teatur 8 no 8:59-67 Ag'55 B, 9

ACTORS, SLOVAK

Reminiscences. M Gregor Slov div 3 no 3 288-296 '55 C, 9.

ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADOPTION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A system of full or partial adoption? A Stelmachowski Nowe prawo 11 no. 11 27-42 N'55 P, 7.

ADRIATIC SEA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From Pirano through Dubrovnik to Portorose V Pinat. Pomorstvo 10 no. 8 297-299 Ag'55 Y, 17.

ADRIATIC SEA - SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY

Some new data bout the configuration of the botton of the Adriatic. F. Grubisic, G. Gospodnetic. Biljeske ocean no. 11:1-9 '55. Y, 12.

ADVENT

Advent. Kereszt 6 no. 23 1 N'55. H, 3.

On the eve of the ecclesiastical year. J. Kalousek. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 48:1 N'55. C, 3.

The ways of the good. A Sedlarik Kat nov Czech 7 no 47-1 N'55. C, 3.

ADVERTISING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Economic importance of advertising in the chemical industry. J Sudar. Kem ind 4 no. 8-151-154 Ag'55. Y, 10.

AERODYNAMIC LOAD

Calculation of the dynamic load of airplanes when a change of stress is known. H. Ory. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 10:294-302 O'55. H, 16.

AERODYNAMICS

Aerodynamics and the performance of helicopters. J. Kozniewski. Techn to'n 10 no. 6.159-171 N/D'55. P, 16.

Examination of flow to radial rotating wheels. J. Gruber. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:1-11 '54. H, 16.

Notes on the study of the zonal current over Europe F.Rein. Meteor zpravy 6 no.5-129-133 O'53. C, 13.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Aerodynamics of supersonic wings A. Marinescu. Arip patr 1 no. 8:30-31 Ag'55. R, 16

Breaking the sound barrier. (To be contd.) B.Liapunov. Za rodinata 5 no.7:10-12 Jl'55 B, 17.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

First joys. D. Somuz Arip patr 1 no 8:8 Ag'55. R, 16

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Kekusz, G. Organizacja ruchu samolotow cywilnych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954 150 p. [Organization of the traffic of civil airplanes. 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs.] P, 16

Revision of the Warsaw convention on international air transportation. M. Zylicz. Transport 7 no. 10:305-307 O'55. P, 5.

AERONAUTICS IN LITERATURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY

Hillo, Alfred. Repulesi meteorologia. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 297 p. [Aeronautic meteorology. 16 plates, maps, bibl., index, tables] H, 13.

AESTHETICS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

AFFORESTATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Problem of stratification of tree and brushwood seeds D. Topor. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7-346-348 Jl'55. R, 15.

AFRICA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Questions posed by Africa to the Western world P Dagadu. Krest revue 22 no. 6 199-202 Je'55 C, 3

AFRICA, NORTH

A crisis in North Africa and its international meaning K Pomian Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 10 25-35 O'55 P, 6

Events in North Africa. I Livsics. Pad Lativ kom 11 [i e, 10] no. 11 82-85 N'55. La, 6

AGATSTEIN, MIECZYSLAW

Trznadel, Jacek O poezji Mieczyslawa Jastrune [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1954 136 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich Studia historycznoliterackie, t 25) [Mieczyslaw Jastrun's poetry port., facsims.] P, 11

AGE

Respiration of animal testicles in relations to age variations and hormonal treatment C Parhon, N. Apostol. Comunicarile AR 5 no 1.189-199 Ja'55 R, 13

AGRARIAN QUESTION
see LAND TENURE.

AGRICOLA, GEORG

Georg Agricola, 1494-1555; on the 400th anniversary of his death. J. Faller. Bany lap 10 no. 11 605-614 N'55. H, 16.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under CROATIA, LATVIA.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Theory and design of blades for chopping straw. A. Pajzs. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 10-302-312 O'55. H, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see FARM PRODUCE and this subdivision under POLAND.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE; EUROPE, WESTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SERBIA, U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

The agrarian problem in the works of N. Balcescu. V. Ionescu. Probleme econ 8 no. 8-80-97 Ag'55. R, 5.

Greater yields from agricultural plants, a list of books to aid librarians. L. Taseva Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 10/11 37-44 O/N'55 B, 2.

International Conference on the Coordination of Scientific and Cultural Work in Agriculture. I. Heroldova. Cs ethnografie 3 no. 2:215-216 '55. C, 12.

AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Standardization in agriculture M Guth Normalisace 3 no 1 3-6 Ja'54 C, 16

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Obolenski, Konstantin Petrovich Conducerea activitatii colhozului Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1954 91 p [Directing the activities of a collective farm Tr from the Russian footnotes] R, 5

Serohstan, I Munca comitetului raional cu cadrele de conducere din colhozuri Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955 116 p [Cooperation of the regional committee with cadres directing collective farms Tr from the Russian] R 5

The road of the kolkhoz is the only just road, from a speech by Stalin Notatnik rol no 3 23-25 Ap'55 P 6

AIR - POLLUTION

Substances harmful to human health, a proposed measure Ochrona pracy 9 no 8 261-262 Ag'55 P, 16

AIR COMPRESSORS - SAFETY MEASURES

Safety at work on air compressors R Liniewicz Ochrona pracy 9 no 8 233-238 Ag'55 P, 16

AIR ENGINES

Standard operational processes for engines with compressed air. A. Kupylov, B Hamria Rud metal zbornik no 1 35-52 '55 Y, 16

AIR FLOW

Relation between the surface of nondivergence and the surface of jet flow V Vitek Meteor zpravy 6 no 4 96-97 S'53 C, 13

AIR PILOTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

AIR PUMP

Ionization air pump. P. Varadi. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1 4 159-169 '54. H, 16

AIR RESISTANCE

Air resistance of a train traveling in a tunnel. M Blaho Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4 9-27 '54. H, 16

AIR TRAVEL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AIRLINES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AIRPLANE INDUSTRY

Small pneumatic tools used in the aircraft industry Pt 2 M. Wasilewski. Techn lotn 10 no 6 172-178 N/D'55 P, 16

AIRPLANES

Glebicki, Kazimierz. Wyposazenie samolotu [Wyd 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Airplane equipment, a university textbook 1st ed illus diagrs graphs

AJDUKIEWICZ, KAZIMIERZ

Schaff, Adam Poglady filozoficzne Kazimierza Ajdukiewicza, szkic krytyczny Stenogram wykladu wygloszonego w Instytucie Ksztalcenia Kadr Naukowych przy KC KZPR Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1952 67 p [Philosophical views of Kazimierz Ajdukiewicz a critical sketch, a stenographic report of a lecture at the Institute for Training Scientific Cadres of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party] P, 3

ALBANIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

The State Electrotechnical Factory produces telephone switchboards for Albania. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 38 Ja 11'56 La, 1.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Comite albanais pour les relations culturelles avec les pays etrangers L'Albanie sur la voie du socialisme, 1944-29 nov -1954 Tirana, 1954 1 v (unpaged) [Albania on the way to socialism, 1944-November 29, 1954 In French chiefly illus] A, 5

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Independence Day of the Albanian People's Republic celebrated N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56 48 E, 1

ALBANIA - WHEAT

Local varieties of autumn Albanian wheat. A Melachrinos Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 109-111 Ja'55 R, 13

ALBUMINS

Cocoa-bean albumins A Maly Prum potravin 6 no 3 133-137 '55 C, 16

ALCOHOLISM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some problems of alcoholism as reflected in criminal law and forensic medicine. Z. Karpinski, H. Kopczyk. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12 979-991 D'55. P, 7.

ALDER
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ALEXANDRA PAVLOVNA, ARCHDUCHESS OF AUSTRIA

The Hungarian portrait and other pictorial representations of Alexandra Pavlovna. R. Bedo. Muv tort ert no. 1 140-147 '54. H, 10.

ALFALFA
see subdivision under ESTONIA

ALKALI METALS

Investigation of alkali metals by flame photometry. In German. E. Pungor, E. Zapp. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2 185-198 '55. H, 13.

ALKALOIDS

Fluorometric determination of the nonhydrated alkaloid content of hydrated ergot of the ergotoxine type. I. Gyenes, and others. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 8-237-239 Ag'55. H, 13.

Synthesis of some derivative alkaloids. VII. L.Dubravkova and others Chem zvesti 9 no.9 541-546 N'55. C, 16

ALL SOULS' DAY

Light of eternal happiness. K Sahan Kat nov Czech 7 no 44-1 O'55. C, 3.

ALLOYS

[illegible] ufacture of automobiles [illegible] no 11:356 N'55 P, 16

ago, "Croatia", Hrv izdavalaon of articles and poems issued Publishing Center, illus.]

za Naptar Cleveland. newspaper Amerikai Magyar

50 p

Fischbach bei Nurnberg. [Almanac for Latvians ainis ("Atauga")] La, 1.] 64 p.

nach vychodneho Slovenska, Emanuel Dolinka a Imrich a Osvetova rada, 1948. 213 p. ovakia, 1848-1948. illus.]

Narodny kalendar Pittsburgh, Narodny slovensky [illegible] lok v spojenych statoch americkych [Almanac issued by the National Slovak Society of the United States of America In English and slovak] Vol 61, 1956 [1955] 232 p.

ALMANACS, SLOVENIAN

Slovenski izseljenski koledar Ljubljana [Slovenska izseljenska matica] [Almanac for Slovenians abroad issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society illus] Y, 1
Year 1956 1956. 272 p.

ALPINE FLORA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALTERNATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS - ALTERNATING CURRENT.

ALUMINA

Determination of calcium in alumina. In German L. Jankovits, L. Erdey. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2 155-163 '55. H, 13.

ALUMINUM

Colorimetric determination of aluminum and [illegible] tent of water on the basis of one measurement. A. Scher. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2:64-65 Ja/F'55 H, 12

Determination of aluminum content through electrolysis on a mercury cathode after separating disturbing elements. B.Bieber, Z.Vecera. Hut listy 10 no 7 419-421 Jl'55. C, 16.

Determination of small quantities of vanadium in aluminum and aluminum silicate. L. Erdey, K. Vigh, L. Mazor. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3:79-81 Mr '54 H, 13.

Difficulties in precisely determining low aluminum content in steel. A. Fiala. Hut listy 10 no 7 417-419 Jl'55 C, 16

Effect of titanium and boron on the resistance to corrosion of very pure aluminum. M. Gyenes Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:365-370 '54 H, 16.

Processing method and important properties of very pure aluminum. R. Vassel. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:376-394 '54. H, 16.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Thermal analysis of precipitates. I. Metal oxalate precipitates. II. Aluminum hydroxide precipitates In German. L. Erdey, F. Paulik. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2:27-56 '55. H, 13.

ALUMINUM SILICATE

Determination of small quantities of vanadium in aluminum and aluminum silicate. L. Erdey, K. Vigh, L. Mazor. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3:79-81 Mr '54 H, 13.

ALUMINUM SULFATE

Rules for baking kaolin for the production of aluminum sulfate. N Videnov, L.Dimitrova, G Monev [illegible] prom 4 no.6:33-39 '55. B, 16.

ALUMINUM WIRE

Economical transformer with aluminum winding K. Saringer. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 10 306-309 O'55. H, 16.

AMALGAMS

Study on cathodic phenomena during amalgam electrolysis. Z. Kapisinsky. Chem zvesti 9 no. 8:494-503 O'55. C, 16.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

AMERICAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fights of gladiators. Musz elet no. 1:18-19 Ja'55. H, 16.

AMERICAN FICTION IN ESTONIA

80th anniversary of Jack London's birth celebrated in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ja 12'56:59. E, 1.

Theodore Dreiser's An American Tragedy in Estonian N Eesti raadio D 21'55:2200. E, 1.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eager fighter against social injustice. C. Kindzulis. Karogs no. 12:117-119 D'55. La, 11.

AMERICAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Walt Whitman's anniversary. J. Levy Host do domu [2] no. 6:263-265 Je'55. C, 11.

AMERICAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN.

AMINO ACIDS

Determining amino acids in food products by one-way paper chromatography. A. Niewiarowicz Przem spoz 9 no 12 501-505 D'55 P, 16

AMMETER

The Reich ammeter is 35 years old. G. L. Musz elet no. 6 23-24 Mr'55. H, 16.

AMMUNITION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AMNESTY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

AMORT, CESTMIR

Russian armies and our revival; a review of Cestmir Amort's book Ruska vojska u nas v letech 1708-1800 (Russian Armies in Our Country in 1708-1800). J. Vavra. Sov hist 5 no. 1 67-76 '55. C, 4.

AMORTIZATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AMPLIFIERS

Analysis of the voltage phenomena in the anode circuit of a class C resonance amplifier. J Oslowski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 4 521-545 '55 P, 16

DC amplifier for current and voltage. J. Jirmus Slaboproudy obzor 14 no. 10:410-422 O'53. C, 16.

Determination of optimum linear network parameters based on time characteristics. R. Kulikowski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no 2-323-346 '55. P, 16.

Wide-band multistage amplifiers with Gaussian characteristics. W. Golde. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2:215-246 '55 P, 16.

ANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

ANATOMY, ARTISTIC

Jenö Barcsay's Muveszeti anatomia (Anatomy for Artists); a book review. D. Palaky. Muv tort ert no. 1:170 '54. H, 10.

ANCHOVIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ANCONA - HISTORY

Admiral Ushakov's ships before Ancona in 1799; a contribution to the history of the beginnings of the Italian risorgimento. J. Poltsensky. Sov hist 5 no. 1:58-66 '55. C, 4.

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN

Andersen's anniversary. Z. Svobodova. Krest revue 22 no. 4:118-120 Ap'55. C, 3.

ANDESITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ANGELICO, FRA GIOVANNI
see FIESOLE, GIOVANNI DA CALLED FRA ANGELICO.

ANHYDRIDES

Data on the reaction of sulfonanhydrides; a preliminary communication. E. Vinkler, F. Klivenyi. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3:95-96 Mr'54. H, 13.

ANIANUS, SAINT, BP. OR ORLEANS

Saint Anianus, patron saint of the 900-year-old Abbey of Tihany. Keresztu 6 no. 23:4 N'55. H, 3.

ANILINE BLACK

A new method of cleaning direct dyes with aniline black. Z. Madrzycki. Przem wlok 9 no. 6:Biuletyn Wlok 20-21 Ag'55. P, 16.

ANILINE COLORS
see COAL-TAR COLORS.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

ANIMAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ANIMALS, DISEASES OF
see subdivision VETERINARY MEDICINE under SLOVENIA.

ANIMALS, FOSSIL
see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Wide-band antennas for USW directional beam links H. Korner, W Stohr Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 10 454-456 O'53 C, 16

ANTHRACITE COAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ANTHROPOMETRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

Antiaircraft artillery radar. G. Graovac. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3:190-193 Mr'55 Y, 17.

Artificial recoil of the 88-mm antiaircraft gun. K. Fridrih. Vojno teh gl 3 no 6:419 Je'55 Y, 17

Easier method of shortened preparation for the 85-mm antiaircraft battery of 1939. S. Knezevic Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2,58-61 F'55. Y, 17.

Fortifying the 90-mm antiaircraft battery. V. Dragojlov, M. Cizmic. Vojno teh gl 3 no 6:454-455 Je'55 Y, 17

ANTIBIOTICS

Antibiotics in surgery, also, remarks by P. Rubanyi and others B. Molnar. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4.235-276 '55. H, 14.

Effect of antibiotics upon thrombin L. Burutiana, I. Balanescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1 265-270 Ja'55. R, 13

Use of antibiotics in the food industry J. Arpai Prum potravin 6 no.6:306-309 '55. C, 16

ANTISTINE
see BENZYLANILINOMETHYLIMIDAZOLINE.

ANTON, GÜNTHER KURT

Günther K. Anton's History of Prussian Factory Legislation up to Its Inclusion in Reich Trade Regulations; a book review K. Jonca. Przegl hist 46 no. 3:510-513 '55. P, 4.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

APATI ABKAROVICS, BELA

Bela Apati Abkarovics, an evaluation. M. Kalman. Szab muv 9 no. 8:382 Ag'55. H, 16.

APPELATE PROCEDURE

Conference on the remedy of cassation and revision. J. Bacso. Jogtud kozl no. 6:374-379 Je'55. H, 7.

APPLE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Best temperature for long storage of apples and pears. V. Kott. Prum potravin 6 no. 9:466 '55. C, 16.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Method of approximation of the WKB type. In German. I. Fenyes. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 2:223-233 '55. H, 13.

AQUATIC SPORTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARBITRATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, CROATIAN

Difficulties of a pioneer; a biographical sketch. S. Gunjaca. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 8:620-626 Ag'55. Y, 11.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

Congress of Soviet Archaeologists and ethnographers in 1954. J. Kramarik. Sov hist 5 no. 1:133-135 '55. C, 4.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

Archaeological conference in Prague. A. Pitterova. Sov hist 5 no. 1:137-138 '55. C, 4.

The method of field researches on early medieval rural settlements Z Rajewski Wiad archeol 22 no 2 117-145 '55 P, 4

ARCHES

Static calculation of circular arches rigidly or elastically fixed L Mejzlik Stav cas 3 no. 1:14-43 '55 C, 16

ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN

Istvan Nyiri (1902-1955), an obituary. M. Major. Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12 371 '55. H, 10.

Specialization in training architects. P. Csonka. Felsooki sz 4 no. 1 19-22 Ja'55. H, 8.

ARCHITECTS, LATVIAN

Conference of Riga architects. Lit un maksla no. 48:4 N'55. La, 11.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Major, Mate Epiteszettortenet, feudalis tarsadalmak epiteszete [Budapest] Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1955. 511 p. [History of architecture, architecture of feudal societies. illus., bibl., index] H, 10.

Coordination of work in planning and execution M Urzica Arhitectura RPR no 6 44-45 '55 R, 10.

Mate Major's Epiteszettortenet (History of Architecture), a book review. L. Gero. Musz elet no. 2 29-31 Ja'55. H, 16.

New architectural methods, new architecture. Pt. 2. J. David. Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12:343-361 '55. H, 10.

A Polish treatise on architecture from the 17th century, Krotka nauka budownicza (Outline of Architecture), its characteristics and interpretation. A. Milobedzki. Mat do sztuki 6 no 1/2:116-139 '55. P, 10

The role of a general designer in building settlements. H. Szwemin-Paterowa Miasto 6 no. 3-4-8 Mr'55 P, 10

ARCHITECTURE, EGYPTIAN

Canons of Egyptian architecture. K. Michalowski. Mat do sztuki 6 no. 1/2 48-80 '55 P, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, MEDIEVAL

Methods of construction of medieval architecture. In German. J. Csemegi. Acta hist art Hung 2 no. 1/2. 15-50 '54 H, 10.

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ARCHIVES - PERIODICALS

Archeion, v. 22; a review of a periodical J. Senkowski. Przegl hist 46 no. 3 518-525 '55. P, 4.

ARCTIC REGIONS

Machowski, Jacek. Arktyka. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 226 p. [Arctic regions. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 12.

ARGENTINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak Minister to Argentina Cz Econ Bul no. 303:13 D'55. C, 5.

ARGENTINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Justice, social politics without an economic basis. Ekon pol 4 no. 183-797 S'55. Y, 5.

Ten years of Peronism, a preliminary analysis, after the September revolution in Argentina. I Sachs. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 10:36-48 O'55. P, 6.

Vatican in Argentina. In English. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:13-14 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

ARISTOTELES

Korcik, Antoni Teoria sylogizmu zdan asertorycznych u Arystotelesa na tle logiki tradycyjnej; studium historyczno-krytyczne Lublin, Nakl Tow. Naukowego K.U.L., 1948. 87 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego. Sekcja Filozoficzna, 2) [Theory of syllogism of assertoric sentences in Aristoteles' logic against background of traditional logic; a historical-critical study. diagrs., notes] P, 3.

Aristoteles' theory of tragedy and the tragic. B. Sesic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8:39-43 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

ARITHMETIC
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ARMIES - COMMISSARIAT

One opinion on the arrangement of dining rooms for soldiers. M Zivkovic Vojno teh gl 3 no 6 468-469 Je'55 Y, 17

ARMIES - NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Moral and civic education of active noncommissioned officers. B Cuckovic Vojni glasnik 9 no.2 20-26 F'55. Y, 17

ARMS AND ARMOR
see subdivision under POLAND.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Data on the reaction of sulfonanhydrides, a preliminary communication. E. Vinkler, F. Klivenyi. Magy kem folyoir 60 no 3 95-96 Mr'54. H, 13

ART
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Birnbaum, Vojtech Listy z dejin umeni [Stati a clanky z pozustalosti v usporadani Alzbety Birnbaumove] V Praze, V Petr, 1947 346 p. (Plany a dila, sv. 3) [Pages from the history of art, studies and articles. illus , plates, bibl] C, 10

Cosmopolitanism or tradition A. Jakimowicz Przegl kult 4 no 36 2 S'55 P, 1

Different meanings or different functions? S. Morawski Mat do sztuki 6 no 1/2 321-340 '55 P, 10

On culture and art. In English Bulg Today 3 no.4 4 F'54. B, 1

The series Muveszettorteneti kiskonyvtar sorozata, a review. N. Aradi. Muv tort ert no. 1 180-182 '54. H, 10.

ART - PERIODICALS

Peristil, periodical for the history of art and archaeology, a review. B Kelemen Pregl dr pit 7 no.7/8 77-81 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1

Scientific activities in the field of the history of art in foreign periodicals in 1954. J Bialostocki. Mat do sztuki 6 no 1/2 341-387 '55. P, 10

ART, ANCIENT

Prague. Narodni museum Anticke umeni ve sbirkach a nalezech v Ceskoslovensku Narodni museum a Umeleckoprumyslove museum [Odborne usporadani vystavy a katalog Bedrich Svoboda] V Praze [1951] 23 p [Classic art in Czechoslovak collections and finds on display in the National Museum and the Museum of Industrial Arts in Prague illus] C, 10

ART, BYZANTINE

Myslivec, Josef Dve studie z dejin byzantskeho umeni [Vyd 1 V Praze] Universum, 1948 207 p [Two studies in the history of Byzantine art 1st ed English and Russian summaries illus , 34 plates, notes] C, 10

Gyula Moravcsik's Bizanc es a magyarsag (Byzantium and the Hungarians); a book review. Z. Kadar Muv tort ert no. 1 172-173 '54. H, 10.

ART, GREEK

Szilagyi, John Gorog muveszet. [Szerk Harmatta Janos] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954 112 p [Greek art illus., bibl.] H, 10

ART, MEDIEVAL

Iconography of the "Great Holy Family"; a typical example of secularization of late medieval art. E. Sz. -Lajta. Muv tort ert no 1 34-48 '54. H, 10.

ART, MEXICAN

The problem of life and death in Mexican art. Tr. from the Spanish L. Marquez Rodiles. Mat do sztuki 6 no. 1/2,25-47 '55. P, 10

ART, MODERN

Origin of contemporary art. M Porebski Mat do sztuki 6 no. 1/2-105-192 '55. P, 10.

ART, RENAISSANCE

Roman traditions in the art of the Italian Renaissance. J. Pitecki. Mat do sztuki 6 no. 1/2-81-115 '55 P, 10.

ART AND WAR

Matejko's "Grunwald" and battle painting in general. J. E. K. Zoln Polski no. 20-17 O'55. P, 17.

ART CRITICISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ART EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

ART IN LITERATURE

Gyula Juhasz about creative art. L. Peter. Szab muv 9 no.8 379-381 Ag'55 H, 10.

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ART PATRONAGE

Patronized art, iconographic data on the history of fine arts academies. A. Pigler. Muv tort ert no. 1 3-19 '54. H, 10.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Nowicki, Stanislaw Fizjologia patologiczna chromania przestankowego Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1955 40 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Medycyny Doswiadczalnej Prace, t 12, zesz 4) [Physiopathology of intermittent claudication English and Russian summaries bibl , tables] P, 11

ARTIFICIAL WEATHER CONTROL
see WEATHER CONTROL.

ARTILLERY

Petrovic, Slobodan Bordska artiljerija, osnovi taktieke upotrebe Split, Izd Mornarickog glasnika, 1953 73 p. (Mala pomorska biblioteka, 2) [Naval artillery, fundamentals of tactical use diagrs , tables] Y, 17

Preparation of the M-1 compass for 105-mm HM_2A_2 and 155-mm HM-1 weapons. M Ristic Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2,48-53 F'55. Y, 17

Some remarks on the use of the M-17/46 harness equipment and the M-48 equipment (universal). B Broz. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6 469-471 Je'55 Y, 17.

ARTISTS, AMERICAN

City of artists. T Mazelj. Pomorstvo 10 no. 8 299 Ag'55. Y, 17.

ARTISTS, BULGARIAN

Young artists In English 8 Tadjer. Bulgaria mag no 6,20-21 '55. B, 1.

ARTISTS, ESTONIAN

Champion in physical culture prepares for diploma in sculpture. N Eesti raadio Ja 26'56-184. E, 1.

ARTISTS, HUNGARIAN

After the general meeting. Szab muv 9 no. 8:353-354 Ag'55. H, 10.

Remarks presented in writing at the 2d General Meeting of the Federation. Laszlo Bencze, and others. Szab muv 9 no. 8-398-401 Ag'55. H, 10.

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN

Lithuanian artists on study trips to fraternal republics. Reports Vilna Ja 5'56 11. Li, 1.

ARTISTS, POLISH

Serafinska, Stanislawa. Jan Matejko; wspomnienia rodzinne Wstep Haliny Nelken-Morawskiej. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 680 p [Jan Matejko; family memories. illus., col. plate, ports., facsims , glossary, index, notes] P, 10.

ARTISTS, SLOVAK

Alexy, Janko. Osudy slovenskych vytvarnikov. V Bratislave, Statne nakladatelstvo, 1948 426 [5] p [Life stories of Slovak artists. illus (1 col.), bibl.] C, 10

ARTISTS IN LITERATURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ASBESTOS

Report of X-ray examination of the fine structure of natural and artificial asbestos. Tr. from the German. E. Schiebold. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 3/4: 277-278 '55. H, 16.

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Advantages of asbestos cement for joints of cast water pipes. M. Zogov. Vodni hosp 5 no.1/2,48-49 Mr'55. C, 16

ASCORBIC ACID

The determination of the L-ascorbic acid by potentiometric titration 2, by the 6-dichlor-phenolindophenol, in the medium of various acids. M. Viscil, J. Burianek. Prum potravin 6 no.4:188-189 '55 C, 16.

Investigation of catalysts. XIII. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid as a function of Ph values. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2: 199-222 '55. H, 13.

L-ascorbic acid, ascorbigen. V. Sanda Prum potravin 6 no.9 463-464 '55. C, 16.

ASH (TREE)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ASIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Tito v Asii Beograd, "Jugoslavije", 1955 71 p [Tito in Asia. In Czech illus.] Y, 6

ASIA - POLITICS

Asiatic problems; a book review. B. H. Kulturn[illegible] 138-142 D'55 P, 1.

Urgent problems concerning Asia and the Far East D. Rozehnal. Nova mysl no. 11 1064-1070 N'55 [illegible]

ASKENAZY, LUDVIK

Dear Comrade Askenazy! A letter. L. Shatalova Praha Moskva 4 no.2,90-97 F'54. C, 11

ASPEN
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ASPHALT
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Liquid asphalt and its practical use. F. Janezic Ceste most 3 no. 7:278 Jl'55. Y, 16.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ASTHMA

The cave as a therapeutic factor. E. Dudich. Fiz[illegible] kozl 85 no. 3:353-360 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Bochinski, Felika Aleksander. Planetomania [illegible] 1954. 87 l [Planetomania. diagrs] P, 13

Guman, I. VZ Cancri, ein RR Lyrae-Stern mit sehr [illegible] zei sekundarer Periode. Budapest, 1955 16 p (Budapest Csillagvizsgalointezet Mitteilungen nr. 36) [VZ Cancer, an RR Lyra star with a very short secondary period In German] H, 13

Herczeg, Tibor. Kopernikusz. Budapest, Mavelt Nep, Konyvkiado, 1954. 91 p. [Copernicus, a biography illus., bibl] H, 13.

Szilard Zerinvary's Nap, fold, emberiseg (Sun, Earth, Mankind), a book review. Gy. Kulin. Termeszet Tars 114 no. 7:447-448 Jl'55. H, 13.

ASTROPHYSICS

Zonn, Wlodzimierz. Astrofizyka ogolna, A przyczynek Stefana Piotrowskiego: Wewnetrzna budowa gwiazd [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 398 p. [General astrophysics, with an appendix by Stefan Piotrowski: Internal structure of stars 1st ed. illus., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 13.

ATHEISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ATHLETES

Which champion trains the most? Kehukultuur 10 22-703 N'55. E, 8.

ATHLETES, BULGARIAN

Love of sports. A. Vulchev Fizk i sport 8 no 6 [illegible] '55. B, 8.

ATLASES

Mardesic, Petar, ed. Geografski atlas i statisticki geografski pregled svijeta. 4. prosirено izd [illegible] greb, Seljacka slogn, 1955. 308 p. [Geographical atlas and geographical statistics of the world 4th enl ed. 50 col maps, indexes, tables] Y, 12

ATMOSPHERE

Hungary. Meteorologiai es Foldmagnesseggi Intezet Evkonyvei. Annales. Budapest, Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. [Reports of the Budapest Observatory of the National Institute of Meteorology [illegible] French and Hungarian, chiefly tables, maps]
Vol. 81, pt. 1, 1951. 1952. 204 p.
Vol. 81, pt. 2, 1951. [Results of aerologic observations] 1952. 155 p.
Vol. 82, pt. 1, 1952. 1953. 210 p.
Vol. 82, pt. 2, 1952. [Results of aerologic observations] 1953 [illegible]
Vol. 1, 1954. 1954. 288 p.

Air pockets. Z. Bernstein. Arip patr 1 no 6 28-[illegible] Ag'55. R, 16.

Notes on the study of the zonal current over Europe F. Rein. Meteor zpravy 8 no.5:129-133 O'53 [illegible]

Observation of vertical circulation of atmosphere and the horizontal meteorologic map. Z. Korejs. Meteor zpravy 7 no.5-129-130 N'54. C, 13

Relation between the surface of nondivergence and the surface of jet flow. V. Vitek. Meteor zpravy 8 no. 6 96-97 S'53. C, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

Measuring the electric disturbances of the atmosphere Cerveny Meteor zpravy 6 no 6:160-161 D'53 C, 13

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Equation of the tendency of absolute topography of isobaric surfaces S Brandejs Meteor zpravy 6 no 5 121-122 O'53 C, 13

Mechanism of pressure changes at the geostrophic and gradient flow O Sattapa Meteor zpravy 6 no 4 93-96 S'53 C 13

Surface pressure tendency and changes of vorticity S.Brandejs Meteor zpravy 6 no.6:144-146 D'53 C, 13

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
see also subdivision under BUDAPEST, PRAGUE.

Forecasting the minimum temperature by means of the Brunt method J Kopacek Meteor zpravy 6 no 4 105-109 S'53 C, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

Circulation of air layers and friction on the soil surface, dependence upon wind for Rossby's model coefficient of exchange K Pata Meteor zpravy 6 no. 6:149-152 D'53 C, 13

ATOMIC BOMB

Measures for atomic explosions A Novgorodov Za rodinata 5 no 7 5 Jl'55. B, 17

ATOMIC BOMB - SAFETY MEASURES

Antiatomic defense. F Gavrikov. Za rodinata 5 no.3: 6-7 Mr'55. B, 17.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Atomic motors V.Levkovshtsev. Za rodinata 5 no 4 13-16 Ap'55 B, 17.

A conference on atomic power and Polish chemistry ib Chemik 8 no 9 233-234 S'55 P, 13.

Czechoslovak hydroelectric plants and atomic energy. E.Polak Vodni hosp 5 no.6:198-199 Je'55. C, 16

How we organized the readers' conference "The Atom and Atomic Energy" L Dunchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 4 6-8 Ap'55. B, 2

In the service of peace, life, and human happiness D Sadeanu. Bis ort 72 no 6.633-640 Je'54. R, 3.

International cooperation and nuclear energy. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 120/128:26-28 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Letter from Kalman Sztrokay, editor of Ifju Technikus, to the editors of Magyar Technika. Musz elet no. 3: 24 F'55. H, 16.

Peace or annihilation. In English. H.Thirring. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 120/128 25-26 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Peaceful use of atomic energy. V Sustr. Naboz revue 26 no.2:77-82 Ap'55. C, 3.

Problems of raw material for atomic energy. L. Valoczi. Musz elet no. 6:18-21 Mr'55. H, 16.

Technological utilization of atomic energy. J.Sklenar. Krest revue 22 no 4.104-106 Ap'55. C, 3

ATOMIC NUCLEI
see NUCLEAR PHYSICS.

ATOMIC THEORY

A derivation of Slater's semiempiric characteristic function of the atom. In German. P. Gombas, P. Szepfalusy. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 2:259-263 '55. H, 13.

Determination of the radial and azimuthal part of zero-point energy of a statistic atom model. In German. I. Fenyes. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 2:235-239 '55. H, 13.

On the foundations of statistical thermodynamics. In English. L. Rosenfeld. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 1/2: 3-39 '55. P, 13.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Atomic geopolitics. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura no. 12: 67-73 D'55 P, 1.

Atomic war. N. Safonov. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6:401-408 Je'55. Y, 17.

Conscience of mankind against atomic war. P. Kereszt 6 no. 16:3 Ag'55. H, 3.

Effect of atomic weapons on the battle order and fortification arrangement for defense. D. Pekic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2:1-5 F'55. Y, 17.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Appeal for prohibition of weapons for collective destruction. Krest revue 22 no. 6:165-166 Je'55. C, 3.

Atomic weapons and their use, materials from foreign periodicals N.Vasilev. Za rodinata 5 no 7 3 Jl'55 B, 17

Preparatory meeting of the World Religion Congress urges general disarmament and the prohibition of weapons of mass destruction. Ut 6 no. 42-4 O'55. H, 3.

We are signing the verdict of atomic weapons Kat nov Slov 70 no 10 3 Mr'55 C, 3

ATOMS

Timely problems of atom spectroscopy. Tr. from the German. R. Ritschl. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4: 353-363 '55. H, 16.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Effect of atomic weapons on the battle order and fortification arrangement for defense D Pekic Vojni glasnik 9 no 2 1-5 F'55. Y, 17.

Engineering preparation of defenses in forests. A Hamzic Vojni glasnik 9 no 2:17-20 F'55. Y, 17

Some characteristics of chemical attack. M Saulic Vojni glasnik 9 no 2.62-66 F'55 Y, 17.

AUCTIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AUDITING

Jugovic, Minja, ed Prirucnik za pregled, analizu i odobravanje zavrsnih racuna privrednih organizacija 2 izmenjeno izd. Beograd, 1955 197 p. [Manual on review, analysis, and auditing of final accounting of economic corporations 2d rev. ed. tables] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc Zbirka propisa i objasnjenja o zavrsnim racunima privrednih organizacija za 1954 god, priredili Mihailo Puletic, Zivko Dordevic i Branko Stjepanovic. Beograd, 1955. 259 p. (Izdanja "Finansija," sv 20) [Collection of regulations and explanations on auditing final accounts of economic corporations for 1954. tables] Y, 5.

AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS, SAINT, BP. OF HIPPO

Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, Bp. of Hippo. Dialogi filozoficzne o nauczycielu, [tlum. Jozef Modrzejewski] Warszawa, Pax, 1953. 251 p. (Pisma filozoficzne, v. 3) [Philosophical dialogues on the teacher. Bound with the author's On free will Tr. from the Latin] P, 3

Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, Bp. of Hippo. Dialogi filozoficzne o zyciu szczesliwym, [tlum. Anna Swiderkowna] Warszawa, Pax, 1953. 229 p. (Pisma filozoficzne, v. 1) [Philosophical dialogues on happy life. Bound with the author's Antiacademicism and On order. Tr. from the Latin] P, 3.

Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, Bp. of Hippo. Dialogi filozoficzne soliloquia; [tlum. Anna Swiderkowna] Warszawa, Pax, 1953. 233 p. (Pisma filozoficzne, v. 2) [Philosophical dialogues and soliloquies. Bound with the author's On the immortality of the soul and On the greatness of the soul. Tr. from the Latin] P, 3.

Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, Bp. of Hippo. Dialogi i pisma filozoficzne o muzyce; [tlum. Danuta Turkowska] Warszawa, Pax, 1954. 216 p. (Pisma filozoficzne, v. 4) [Dialogues and philosophical writings on music. Bound with the author's On the true faith and On the nature of good. Tr. from the Latin] P, 3.

Proper evaluation of St. Augustinus' thought. J. Domanski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 4:153-175 '55. P, 3.

AUREOMYCIN
see CHLORTETRACYCLINE.

AUSCHWITZ (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
see OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP).

AUSTENITE

Relations of phases α and δ in Mn and Cr austenite steels and the distinction made between these phases by means of magnetic suspension V. Havel, M. Zezulova Hut listy 10 no. 7:400-403 Jl'55. C, 16.

AUSTRIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Austrian trade relations. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:1-2 N'55. C, 5.

AUSTRIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Czechoslovak-Austrian cooperation in the power sector. Cz Econ Bul no.308:15 D'55. C, 5.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

What hinders expansion of economic cooperation with Austria. Ekon pol 4 no 184:815 O'55 Y, 5.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Austrian peace treaty, a great work for peace and security. G. Pulay. Terra es tars 114 no 7 429-432 Jl'55. H, 13.

Permanent neutrality of Austria. In English A Verdross Rev Int Aff 6 no 126/128 16 Jl/Ag'55 Y, 6

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Policy of independent Austria In English Rev Int Aff 6 no 126/128 9 Jl/Ag'55 Y, 6.

AUSTRO-TURKISH WAR, 1661-1664

Dagmar Rychnovska's Turecke valky v lidovem podani vychodni Moravy (The Turkish Wars in the Popular Tradition of Eastern Moravia), a book review J.Jech Cs ethnografie 3 no.4 415-419 '55 C, 12

AUTHORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

All-Union Conference of New Writers. Lit un maksla no 3:3 Ja'56. La, 11.

Problems of oriental literature at the 2d Congress of the Union of Soviet Writers J R. Przegl orient no. 4:221-223 '55. P, 4

AUTHORS, AMERICAN

Jack London; a biographic sketch. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:42 Ja 12'56. La, 1.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Iacho Kabalvanski; a profile L Gerasimov and others Nar koop no 9:22 S'55. B, 5

Liuben Karavelov, a revolutionary, democrat and realist writer In English G Veselinov Bulg Today 3 no 4:13 F'54 B, 1.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Dear Comrade Askenazy! A letter. L Shatalova. Praha Moskva 4 no.2:96-97 F'54. C, 11.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Estonian Writers Union discusses Rudolf Sirge's new novel Maa ja Rahvas (The Land and the People) N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56 196-197 E, 1.

Program for the new year of Looming, Estonian writers' paper. Sikomae. N Eesti raadio D 28'55.2300 E, 1.

AUTHORS, GREEK

Alexis Zorbas and recent Greek authors, an evaluation T. Smerdel. Republika Zagreb 11 no 8 630-635 Ag'55. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Horvath, Janos. Kisfaludy Karoly es irobaratai. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1955. 182p. (Irodalomtorteneti tanulmanyok, 1) [Karoly Kisfaludy and his author friends index] H, 11.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Future works of writers. Lit un maksla no. 3:3 Ja'56. La, 11.

Krisiaps Dirikis (pseud. Saikonis); a biographic sketch. Reports Riga 13 no. 3.74 Ja 22'56. La, 1.

30th anniversary of the death of writer Leons Paegle. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:45 Ja 13'56. La, 1.

Work of the Latvian Association of Soviet Writers. Lit un maksla no. 46:2 N'55. La, 11.

Writer Roberts Hermanis (pseud. Roberts Selis); a biographic sketch. Reports Riga 13 no. 3 74 Ja 22'56. La, 1.

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

Fruits forced from barren ground. L. Stelmokas. Santarve no. 7/8:327-328 O/D'55. Li, 6.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Old writers, young ones, and military themes. J. Przymanowski. Zoln Polski no. 20:20-21 O'55. P, 17.

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

Mihail Sadoveanu. J. Ptechac. Ctenar 7 no. 11:346-347 N'55. C, 2.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

In memory of Arkadii Petrovich Gaidar. E.Dolejsova. Praha Moskva 4 no.2:32-36 F'54. C, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN (Continued)

Representatives of the Russian revolutionary movement in the 19th century, champions of friendship among Slavic nations In Russian S Nikolskii Slavia 24 no 2/3 188-199 '55 C, 11.

What Maksim Gor'kii gave to me. V Marsicek Ctenar 7 no 2 51 F'55 C, 2.

AUTOCLAVES

Norms for the use of power in the field of hygiene. J Mira Magy energ 8 no. 11:428-433 N'55. H, 16.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Stabilization elements for servomechanisms operating with modulated-carrier input signals. J Kveton Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.10.423-435 O'53 C, 16

Stabilization elements with proportional and derivational effects for servomechanisms with modulated-carrier input signals J Kveton Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 10. Suppl P63-P66 O'53. C, 16

Stationary stochastic processes and their application in the theory of servomechanisms O Sefl Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 12 525-531 D'53. C, 16

AUTOMATION

see also subdivision under LATVIA

For a systematic development of automatization J Benes. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 12 505-506 D'53 C, 16

The introduction of automation in the food industry J Haskovec, M.Janovsky. Prum potravin 6 no 9.422-426 '55. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Experiences of driver. IV. V. Matyko. Auto motor 8 no. 24;12 D'55. H, 16.

In defense of a conscientious driver. E. Szymankiewicz. Motoryzacja 10 no. 5.138-139 My'55. P, 16

Industrial safety and hygiene of a driver. M. Korwin. Motoryzacja 10 no 5 150-151 My'55 P, 16.

AUTOMOBILE RACING

see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U.S.

Starting fever A Rosenhammer Kehakultuur 16 no 22 692. E, 8

AUTOMOBILES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Accelerated oxidation by using high-frequency currents S.K. Techn motor 5 no 11:356 N'55 P, 16

Automobile with a new type of motor. Za rodinata 5 no. 4.16 Ap'55 B, 17.

Expenses for general overhauling of motor vehicles. Motoryzacja 10 no. 5.156 My'55 P, 16.

Fabric-reinforced Bakelite as a material for automobile parts. Motoryzacja 10 no 3.95 Mr'55 P, 16.

Gas turbine in an automobile. Za rodinata 5 no 4 12, 16 Ap'55. B, 17.

History of automobiles. (To be contd.) I Markov Za rodinata 5 no 7.14-15 Jl'55 B, 17

The influence of looseness on the endurance of automotive mechanisms. E. Wodziczko Motoryzacja 10 no. 5.133-137 My'55. P, 16.

Light alloys in the manufacture of automobiles. S K Techn motor 5 no 11:356 N'55 P, 16.

Modern rear suspension. R. Denes. Auto motor 8 no. 22 8 N'55. H, 16.

A new method of testing gas filters for high-pressure engines. A. Dabrowski, K. Maslinski Motoryzacja 10 no 3.93-94 Mr'55. P, 16.

New system of torsion springs. R. Denes. Auto motor 8 no. 24 8 D'55. H, 16.

Operation, servicing, and repairing of shock absorbers Motoryzacja 10 no. 11:344-347 N'55. P, 16

Regeneration of automobile bearings cast with lead bronze. J.D. Motoryzacja 10 no. 11:350-351 N'55 P, 16

Testing the technical condition of an automobile in use without dismounting it. T.S. Motoryzacja 10 no. 11: 351-352 N'55. P, 16

AUTOMOBILES - ACCIDENTS

see subdivision TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS under POLAND.

AUTOMOBILES - FUEL CONSUMPTION

We measure fuel consumption. Z. Mroz Motoryzacja 10 no. 5.144-145 My'55. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - LUBRICATION

It is necessary to liquidate quickly the recent waste of motor oil Motoryzacja 10 no 3 88-89 Mr'55 P, 16

Testing the quality of motor oils. Motoryzacja 10 no. 3: 96 Mr'55 P, 16

AVERAGE (MARITIME LAW)

Common principles of general average III. (To be contd.) F Hanak, F.Vondorfer Pojist obz 8 no.14 333-337 N'54 C, 5

AWARDS

see subdivision REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.) under LATVIA, POLAND.

BABYLONIA - LAW

Klima, Josef Zakony Chammurapiho Prelozil a vyklademem opatril Josef Klima [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 215 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Studie a prameny, sv 2 Sekce jazyka a literatury) [The Code of Hammurabi Tr from Old Babylonian 1st ed illus., map, bibl., indexes] C, 7

BACKWARD AREAS

see subdivision UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS under YUGOSLAVIA.

BACON, FRANCIS, VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS

Bacon, Francis, viscount St Albans Novum organum I. es Uj Atlantis. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1951 127 p. (Filozofiai kiskonyvtar) [Translation of Novum Organum I and New Atlantis notes] H, 3.

BACON, ROGER

Zemplen, Jolan Roger Bacon, 1214-1294 Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 127 p [Roger Bacon, 1214-1294 illus., bibl., indexes] H, 3.

BACON

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BACTERIA

The microflora of rye leaven. V.Pokorny. Prum potravin 6 no 4.177-179 '55 C, 16.

BAKELITE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Fabric-reinforced Bakelite as a material for automobile parts. Motoryzacja 10 no 3.95 Mr'55 P, 16.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Heating bakery tents. A. Grbovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3.230-232 Mr'55. Y, 17.

A new discovery in the production of bread and baked products M Sedmik Przem spoz 9 no. 12.510 D'55 P, 16

Research on the production of standardized ferments. S. Domanska Przem spoz 9 no. 12.505-509 D'55. P, 16

Spoilage of bakery products through bacterial activity. V. Pokorny. Prum potravin 6 no. 8.400-402 '55. C, 16.

Technological processes in mills and bakeries and preservation of the B-vitamin group and mineral substances in rye flour. M.Vodova-Capkova. Prum potravin 6 no.9 464 '55. C, 16.

Tent with double walls for bakeries. J. Golicic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6 466-468 Je'55. Y, 17.

BAKOS, JOZSEF

Resolution in connection with Jozsef Bakos' Matyusfoldi gyermekjatekok (Children's Games in Matyusfold), a book review. Tars toritud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2.275-277 '53. H, 1.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

see subdivision under POLAND, TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA.

BALCESCU, NICOLAE

The agrarian problem in the works of N. Balcescu. V. Ionescu. Probleme econ 8 no. 8:80-97 Ag'55. R, 5.

Nicolae Balcescu, great Rumanian revolutionary democrat. Tr. from the Rumanian. V.Cheresteseiu. Hist cas SAV 2 no.4:505-519 '54. C, 4.

BALKAN PENINSULA - POLITICS

Balkan cooperation and peaceful coexistence. In English. L. Maccas. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 128/128-5-6 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

BALKAN QUESTION

see EASTERN QUESTION (BALKAN)

BALLA, ANTAL, HYDRAULIC ENGINEER

Lodor, Ferenc Balla Antal, elete es muszaki munkassaga (1739-1815). Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1953] 59 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara Muszaki tudomanytortenneti kiadvanyok, 2 szam) [Antal Balla, his life and technical activities (1739-1815). English and Russian summaries maps] H, 16

BALLADS, HUNGARIAN

Kodaly, Zoltan. Cinka Panna balladaja. [Budapest] Dolgozok Kulturszovetsege, Corvina Konyvkiado [1947?] 100 p. [The ballad of Panna Cinka ports., facsims.] H, 9.

Schramm, Ferenc Magyar nepballadak. A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Katona Imre. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1955 166 p [Hungarian folk ballads bibl., indexes, music] H, 11

BALLET

see subdivision under LATVIA.

BALLOONS

Balloons in Czechoslovakia endanger air traffic. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:74 Ja 22'56. La, 1.

Emptying balloons and barrels. S Szubiakowski Chemik 8 no. 9:255-256 S'55. P, 13

BALTIC SEA - COAST CHANGES

Certain problems concerning the Polish coast of the Baltic Sea. V. Zenkovich Tech gosp morska 5 no 9:222-226 S'55. P, 17

BALTIC SEA - HARBORS

The optimal solution for the entry into small ports on the South Baltic Coast S Huckel Tech gosp morska 5 no 10 262-264 O'55. P, 17

BALTIC SEA - HYDROGRAPHY

A conference concerning the Baltic Sea held in Danzig Z.M. Wind hydrolog 4 no.5:318-320 '54 P, 13

Problems in hydrography of the southern Baltic Sea. K. Lomniewski. Wind hydrolog 4 no 6:277-300 '54 P, 12.

A research on water in the Baltic Sea in 1919 B Wojnicz Wind hydrolog 4 no 6:301-311 '54. P, 12.

BALTIC SEA - ICE

Glacial observations in the Gulf of Danzig in the winter of 1954/55. M. Myslowski. Archiw hydrotech 2 no 4 281-307 '55 P, 16.

BALTIC SEA - NAVIGATION

Some remarks about navigation in the Baltic Sea in winter. W. Zagrodzki. Tech gosp morska 5 no 10 265-267 O'55. P, 17.

BALTIC SEA - OCEAN CURRENTS

Sea currents in the light of Swedish researches B. Wojnicz. Wind hydrolog 4 no. 5.312-317 '54 P, 12

BALTIC STATES - ETHNOLOGY

Material from the ethnographic and anthropological expedition in Baltic countries in 1952. M. G. Santarve no. 7/8:313-314 O/D'55. Li, 6.

BALTRUSAITIS, JURGIS

The Renaissance and the Middle Ages, a book review KAJ. Kultura no. 12.142-144 D'55. P, 1

BANDUNG, JAVA, CONFERENCE, 1955

Gomori, Endre. Azsia-Afrika nepei Bandungban Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 55 p (Nemzetkozi kerdesek 3) [The peoples of Asia and Africa in Bandung] H, 6.

BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS

European economy reviewed by the Bank for International Settlements. M. Krisper. Pregldr pit 7 no 7/8 325-33 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

BANKI, DONAT

Emil Schimanek's Banki Donat tudomanyos munkassaga es alkotasai (Scientific Works and Creations of Donat Banki); a book review. Zs. Karolyi. Mure elet no. 5;26 Mr'56. H, 16.

BANKS AND BANKING

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BAR ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

BARBUSSE, HENRI

"You will live, Barbusse!" The 20th anniversary of the death of Barbusse. R Garaudi Lit un maksla no 36 2 S'55 La, 11

BARCSAY, JENO

Jenő Barcsay's Muveszeti anatomia (Anatomy for Artists), a book review. D. Palaky Muv tort ert no.1-179 '54. H, 10.

BARITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BARIUM SELENITE

Obtaining sodium, zinc, and barium selenite for the glass industry T Dzhambazova, V.Simova Leka prom 4 no.5 42-43 '55 B, 16.

BARIUM SULFATE

Investigation of apparent volume gained by centrifugation of precipitates. III. Rapid sulfate analysis based on measurement of apparent volume from centrifugation of barium sulfate precipitate. A. Toth, B. Lakatos. Magy kem folyoh 61 no. 8-239-245 Ag'55. H, 13.

BARIUM TITANATE

Ferroelectric materials of the barium titanate. A Bergstein Slaboproudy obzor 15 no.1-17-30 Ja'54 C, 16.

BARLEY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BARONS, KRISJANIS

In memory of Krisjanis Barons. L. Riekstins Lit un maksla no. 44,2 O'55. La, 11

BARRELS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Emptying balloons and barrels. S Szublakowski. Chemik 8 no. 9-265-256 S'55. P, 13.

BARTER
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BASKETBALL
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

BAST
see subdivision under POLAND.

BATTERIES, ELECTRIC
see STORAGE BATTERIES.

BAUDOUIN DE COURTENAY, JAN IGNACY NIECISLAW

Jan Baudouin de Courtenay; a biographic sketch. K. Nitsch Nauka polska 3 no. 1:45-46 Ja/Mr '55. P, 1.

Jan Baudouin de Courtenay against the background of his time and as a precursor of new trends in linguistics. W Doroszewski. Nauka polska 3 no. 1.47-68 Ja/Mr '55 P, 1.

BAUXITES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BAZANT, ZDENEK

Academician Zdenek Bazant's life and work. K.Hruban. Inz stavby 2 no.10:361-364 O'54. C, 16

BEAGLE EXPEDITION, 1831-1836

Darwin, Charles Robert. Egy termeszettudos utazasai. 2. kiad. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 176 p. [Translation of Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the Various Countries Visited during the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle round the World. 2d ed. illus.] H, 12.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEANS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

From research on introducing bimetallic bolts on thin-walled bushings. J.D. Motoryzacja 10 no. 11:352 N'55. P, 16.

Propagation of the methods of casting bearings from substitutive alloys. Motoryzacja 10 no. 3:90 Mr'55. P, 16.

Regeneration of automobile bearings cast with lead bronze. J.D. Motoryzacja 10 no. 11:350-351 N'55. P, 16.

BEE CULTURE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Bouda, Jaromir Nemoci vcel Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi 1954 41 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Bee diseases, a textbook] C, 15

BEECH
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Mechanical steaming of beech material L Shofelinov. Tezhka prom 4 no 6-27-33 '55 B, 16.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN

Beethoven's genius as interpreted by our musicians. O. Gravitis Lit un maksla no 45 3 D'55. La, 11.

BELGIAN CONGO - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

An arbitration court decision. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302-4-7 N'55. C, 5.

BELGIUM - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak Minister to Belgium Cz Econ Bul no 303:13 D'55. C, 5.

BELIC, JAROMIR

Book on the Polska dialects, a book review. S Uteseny Nase rec 36 no.7/8.222-231 '56. C, 11.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH

V G Belinskii's views on bibliography (Conclusion) J.Drtina. Knihovna 7 no 10:307-311 '54. C, 2

BELTS AND BELTING

Evolvent geometric expression of the length of transmission belts. J. Ordody. Gep 7 no. 11:439-440 N'55. H, 16.

BENKA, MARTIN

Painters of the people and beauty of Slovakia. L Hlavac Krasy Slov 30 no 9-215-216 '53. C, 12.

BENTONITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BENYI, LASZLO

Laszlo Benyi and Magdolna Supka's Zichy Mihaly (Mikhail Zichy); a book review. L. Nemeth. Muv tort ert no. 1 176-177 '54. H, 10.

BENZENE

Determining molecular weights of benzol products J. Bubnicka. Przem chem 11 no 11 650-652 N'55 P, 16

BENZINE

Cumol, propene tetramer, and polymeric benzine from the same plant. P. Gustavson. Kem ind 4 no. 9 186-187 S'55. Y, 16.

BENZOL
see BENZENE.

BENZYLANILINOMETHYLIMIDAZOLINE

Research in nonspecific pharmacodynamics on the effects of phenergan and antistine on tissue interoceptors. D. Dantelopolu, and others. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:215-219 Ja'55. R, 13.

BERLIN, CONFERENCE, 1945

The Potsdam Agreement, 1945-1955. A. Klafkowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 4-188-201 '55. P, 3.

BERLIN - DESCRIPTION

In the democratic Berlin D Krustev. Chitalishte 34 no.7:34-35 Jl'55. B, 2.

BERLIN - SUBWAYS

Insulation against underground water in the connecting tunnel of the Berlin subway K Lufsky. Inz stavby 2 no.7:270-276 Jl'54. C, 16.

BERNATZIK, HUGO ADOLF

Professor Hugo Bernatzik and his ability in sea navigation. I. Esih. Pomorstvo 10 no. 5:159-161 My'55. Y, 17.

BERNINI, GIOVANNIA LORENZO

Chapel in the style of Bernini in Paris. E. Ybl. Muv tort ert no. 1:138-139 '54. H, 10.

BESKIDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The area of the western Beskids. M.Opela. Krasy Slov 30 no.9:194-196 '53. C, 12.

The Beskids. P.Papso. Krasy Slov 30 no.9:195 '53. C, 12.

BEZRUC, PETR, PSEUD
see VASEK, VLADIMIR.

BIBLE

Account of the cultural commission on the report of the Department of Editing and Typography of the Bible Institute. T Belascu Bis ort 72 no 6 687-688 Je'54 R, 3

Gyorgy Kaldi, translator of the Bible. Kat szemle 7 no. 3 129-133 '55 H, 3.

History of the Biblical concordance R Rican Krest revue 22 no 3 77-78 Mr'55. C, 3

Report on the activities of the Department of Editing and Typography of the Bible Institute in 1953 G. Buriusanu Bis ort 72 no 6 678-686 Je'54 R, 3

The rich and the poor S Pavlinec Krest revue 22 no 3.85-86 Mr'55 C, 3

The right to dialectic emphasis. J.Otter. Krest revue 22 no 3-89-91 Mr'55. C, 3

BIBLE O T.

A collection of illustrations for the Pentateuch from the Renaissance period F Kupfer, S Streicyn Przegl orient no 4-209-220 '55 P, 4

References to the Virgin Mary in the Old Testament. Kereszt 6 no. 18-5 S'55. H, 3.

What the new Hungarian translation of the Psalms means. Uj ember 11 no. 38 1 S'55. H, 3.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographies and the education of political cadres M Cerna Kniznica 6 no 2 61-63 '54. C, 2

In defense of bibliographies Tr from the Russian. P Berkov Kniznica 6 no 2 64-67 '54 C, 2

Principles of compiling bibliographies B. Balent Kniznica 6 no.3.112 '54 C, 2.

BICYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Peace before anything else B IAnkov Fizk i sport 8 no 6.6-7 '55 B, 8

Tactics of highway bicyclists A Dzarcans. Fiz kultura La 10 no 6-6-7 Je'55 La, 8

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

BIERNAT Z LUBLINA

Wybor pism (Selected Letters) of Biernat z Lublina, a book review J. Tazbir. Przegl hist 46 no 3-492-495 '55. P, 4.

BILLS OF LADING

Received for shipment bill of lading J. Siedlecki Tech gosp morska 5 no 9,238-240 S'55. P, 17

BIOCHEMISTRY

Biochemia a baza wyzywienia, materialy sesji problemowej wydzialu II pan, 12-13 lutego 1954 [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1955. 225 p. (Zeszyty problemowe nauki polskiej, zesz. 2) [Biochemistry and the basis of foodstuffs, materials of the working session of the 2d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, February 12-13, 1954 1st ed.] P, 16.

Biochemistry of grain processing. P. Wojcieszak Przem spoz 9 no. 12:490-492 D'55. P, 16

BIOGRAPHY

Nejedly, Zdenek Velke osobnosti, vybor z dila. [Usporadal a redigoval Vaclav Pekarek. 3. rozsirene vyd.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1953. 235 p. (Ziva minulost, sv. 21) [Great personalities; a selection of short biographies. 3d enl. ed.] C, 4.

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Bacteriological warfare E.Kamenov. Za rodinata 5 no.4:6-7, 9 Ap'55. B, 17.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The Michurin theory, outstanding achievement in biology; on the 100th anniversary of the birth of I.V.Michurin. Tr. from the Russian. V. Stoletov. Novo vreme 31 no.11:67-72 N'55. B, 6.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Book about useful birds; a review. Ja. Les 1 no.5.47-48 My'54. C, 15.

Importance of vitamin B12 in aviculture. In Russian. A.Valdmans, J. Rozenbachs. Vestis Latv ak no. 9: 37-42 '55. La, 1.

BIRKERTS, PETERIS

Seventy-fifth birthday of Peteris Birkerts A. Ancelane. Lit un maksla no 3 4 Ja'56. Ln, 11.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BLAGOEVA, STELLA DIMITROVA

Stella Dimitrova Blagoeva In English Bulg Today 3 no 4 3 F'54 B, 1

BLAST FURNACES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BLASTING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Experience in using the millisecond method in blasting F Galadzij, I Bobrov Rudy 2 no 11 295-298 N'54 C, 16

BLEACHING

Bleaching natural wool fibers and yarn B Srebrov Leka prom 4 no 6 39 '55 B, 16

Effect of hydrogen ion concentration in the process of cellulose bleaching D Snagic Kem ind 4 no 8 145-148 Ag'55 Y, 16

Elaboration of the condition of bleaching the fabric made of mixtures of cotton-cut viscose fiber J Wajntraub Przem wlok 9 no 6 Biuletyn Wlok 21 Ag'55 P, 16

Peroxides, new bleaching substances. I W Wesolowska Przegl papier 11 no. 9 277-281 S'55 P, 16

BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Remembering Aleksandr Blok J.S. Lit un maksla no 48 2 N'55. Ln, 11.

BLOOD

Dynamic changes of the blood count and of the urinary sediment of sportsmen during physical strain in winter J Vyskocel. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 10 482-488 '55. C, 8

Evolution of the process of cicatrization during treatment with hematic ointment S Longhin Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 239-254 Ja'55 R, 13

BLOOD PLASMA

Regeneration of filterable forms of Salmonella enteritidis by means of blood plasma I Juhasz, J. Vadasz. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 2 151-153 '55. H, 14

BLOOD VESSELS - SURGERY

New method of creating artificial collateral circulation E. Hedri, and others. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 2 165-181 '55 H, 14

BLUEBERRIES

Studies on the blueberry Vaccinium uliginosum L J Piechocka, F Szymczyk Rocz hig 6 no 2 109-117 '55 P, 14.

BLUM, GABOR

Gabor Blum and Gaspar Lorincz' Ferradalom az epitoiparban (Revolution in the Building Industry), a book review. K, E Term es tars 114 no 7 445 Jl'55. H, 13.

BOARDS OF TRADE
see subdivision under RIJEKA.

BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI

Giovanni Boccaccio. D. Klebachs. Karogs no 12 120-121 D'55. Ln, 11.

BOCHENSKI, T.

T Bochenski and S. Gebert's Gromadzkie Rady Narodowe (Village Community People's Councils), a book review. D. Kosinska. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12,91-92 D'55. P, 7.

BODY TEMPERATURE

Effect of induced raised temperature upon paraphylactic shock I Bruckner, and others Comunicarile AR 5 no 1.185-188 Ja'55. R, 13

BÖHM, JOSEF DANIEL

Portrait studies by Josef Daniel Böhm. In German. L. Huszar. Acta hist art Hung 1 no. 3/4 313-322 '54. H, 10

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Fr Graus' Dejiny venkovskeho lidu v Cechach v dobe predhusitske (History of the Rural Population in Bohemia in the Pre-Hussite Period), a book review. K. Pieradzka Rocz dziej spol 15:342-347 '53 (published 1955) P, 5

Peter the Great and Bohemia. A Florovskii. Sov hist 5 no 1 18-33 '55. C, 4.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Hromadka, Josef Lukl Smysl bratrske reformace [Vyd 2 Praha] Kalich, 1954 28 p [Significance of the Reformation for the Bohemian Brethren 2d ed] C, 3

Brother Jan Cerny's Napomenuti vsech vernych (Admonition to All the Faithful), 1555, an evaluation. R Rican. Krest revue 22 no 4 120-123 Ap'55 C, 3.

The church in A G Spangenberg's conception J Halama. Krest revue 22 no 4 123-124 Ap'55 C, 3

Parson Jindrich Schiller. A Molnar Krest revue 22 no.7 216-218 S'55. C, 3

BOILERS

Kawa, Franciszek Kotlownie centralnego ogrzewania, zasady projektowania i budowy [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 283 p [Boiler plants for central heating, their planning and building 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , tables] P, 16

The combustion of awns in boilers in refineries N Husakowski Gosp weglem 4 no 10.221-223 O'55 P, 5

Combustion of fuels in WLM boilers P Orlowski Gosp weglem 4 no 10 217-221 O'55 P, 5

Evaluation of the results of measuring heat in boilers of the Tischbein type when fueled with awns R Turschmid Gosp weglem 4 no 10 223-224 O'55 P, 5

A few remarks concerning the typical design of a boiler plant with two La Mont type boilers (2x2,5 10^4kcal/h) J Flisek Gaz woda san 29 no 8 271-272 Ag'55 P, 16.

Possibilities of mixing coke with peat for boilers used in central heating A Zylberblat Gosp weglem 4 no 10 235-236, [3] of cover O'55 P, 5.

Repairing boiler heads of oil engines A Cernojarsky. Mech zem 4 no 24 466-467 D'54. C, 15

Softening water in boilers. W. Olczakowski Gosp weglem 4 no 10 214-217 O'55 P, 5

BOKSHCHANIN, A G

A G Bokshchanin's Ancient Greece and Ancient Rome, a book review J Burian. Sov hist 5 no 5 634-636 '55 C, 4.

BOLTS AND NUTS

Making holes for anchorage bolts without removable cores V Chandzi, G Pavlik Inz stavby 2 no.8.290-291 Ag'54 C, 16

BONCHEV, GEORGI

Academician Georgi Bonchev, an obituary E K Min delo 10 no 2 107-108 Mr/Ap'55 B, 16.

BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH

Our Dietrich Bonhoeffer J.Lochman Krest revue 22 no 4 107-112 Ap'55. C, 3

BONUS SYSTEM
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

BOOK ILLUSTRATION
see subdivision ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS under LATVIA.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA, U.S

From the world cultural chronicle. ss Republika Zagreb 11 no.8-644 Ag'55 Y, 11.

Introduction to the method of educating readers through books. I Gasparec. Kniznica 8 no.3:113-116 '54. C, 2.

BOOTS AND SHOES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

BORING

Basic function of clay solutions in drilling. S Ognianov. Min delo 10 no 2.73-79 Mr/Ap'55 B, 16.

Drilling for water. G. Pacoste. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8-347-349 Ag'55. R, 16.

Drilling holes for explosives with armored instruments. S.Velchev. Min delo 10 no 5 47-53 S/O'55. B, 16.

Reaching 501.30 meters in one direction of an ore mine by speedy drilling methods. V.Dimitrov, T.Milev Min delo 10 no.2-46-47 Mr/Ap'55. B, 16.

Speedy drilling as a work method in mining N Dimev Min delo 10 no.2 22-32 Mr/Ap'55 B, 16

BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Kazmin, W. W Wiertacz malosrednicowych wierzen [Wyd 1] Stalinogrod, Wydawn Gornicze-Hutnicze, 1955. 267 p [The boiler for small-diameter borings 1st ed illus , bibl , diagrs , footnotes] P, 16

New-type boring machines in coal mining Gy. Adonjan Bany lap 10 no. 11 572-577 N'55. H, 16.

Shoe with a differential device for automatic filling of the column at the time of introducing it into the well. G Tanasescu, O Cappon. Petrol si gaze 6 no, 8 390 Ag'55. R, 16.

Steel drills hardened by heat S.Velchev Min delo 10 no 2 58-60 Mr/Ap'55 B, 16

Use of upright-entry boring machines in coal mining. L. Ebergenyi. Bany lap 10 no. 11 577-587 N'55 H, 16.

BORON

Characteristics of boron-carbon resistances Sk Slaboproudy obzor 16 no 1 48 Ja'54. C, 16

Effect of titanium and boron on the resistance to corrosion of very pure aluminum. M. Gyenes, Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4,365-376 '54. H, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bosansko-Hercegovacka bibliografija knjiga Sarajevo, Narodna biblioteka NR Bosne i Hercegovine [Bibliography of books, music, pamphlets, annuals, and almanacs published in Bosnia and Hercegovina] Y, 2 Year 1952 1954 110 p

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Report of the Committee for Ideologic-Political Work and Organizational Issues. Komunist 6 no. 11/12 964-970 '54 Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Edvard Kardelj's speech at the 2d Congress of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina Komunist 6 no 11/12 '54. Y, 6

Present problems and tasks of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina; a report Also, speeches by R. Colakovic and others. D Pucar-Stari. Komunist 6 no 11/12 '54. Y, 6.

Report of the Committee for Villages at the 2d Congress of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina Komunist 6 no. 11/12 '54 Y, 6.

Report of the Committee on Questions of Self-Government Komunist 6 no. 11/12:971-975 '54 Y, 6

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

First decennium of building socialism in Bosnia and Hercegovina. Pregl dr pit 7 no 7/8 11-19 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Power from Zvornik. Ekon pol 4 no. 183:781 S'55 Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Zavidovici, Yugoslavia. Zavod za socijalno osiguranje Izvjestaj o radu Slavonski Brod [Report of the Office of Social Insurance in Zavidovici. tables] Y, 4 Year 1953. [1954] 15 p.

Disbursements of social insurance of Bosnia and Hercegovina in 1954. L R Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7, 8 83-85 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Fifty years of the workers' movement in Bosnia and Hercegovina. R. Colakovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8 1-10 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PROFESSIONS

Status of professional labor in Bosnia and Hercegovina. I. Latific. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8.27-34 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

The Scientific Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina on the eve of new tasks. D. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8:38 Jl-Ag '55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SOCIAL POLICY

Some problems of social protection and social policy in Bosnia and Hercegovina. L. Ristovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8:62-65 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - STATISTICS

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no. 3,41 Mr'55. Y, 5.

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no. 5 37 My'55. Y, 5.

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no. 6 33 Je'55 Y, 5

BOTANICAL GARDENS
see subdivision under BRATISLAVA

BOTANY
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Novacky, Jan Martin. Slovenska botanicka nomenklatura; papradorasty (pteridophyta) a semenne rastliny (spermatophyta) [Spracoval Jan Martin Novacky a Komisia pre botanicku terminologiu] Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954 227 p. (Odborna terminologia, zv. 11) [Slovak botanical nomenclature fern plants (Pteridophyta) and seed plants (Spermatophyta) Indexes]

Direct titration of calcium and magnesium in vegetable material. J. Kalina. Prum potravin 6 no. 7 356-358 '55. C, 16.

BOTANY, MEDICAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

BOTTICELLI, SANDRO

Illustrator of the "Divine Comedy," Sandro Botticelli, 1444/45-1510, an evaluation. L. B. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 8 640-643 Ag'56. Y, 11.

BOXING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA, U. S.

Active defense in boxing. T. Andreev. Fizk i sport 8 no. 6 10-11 '55. B, 6.

BRAIN

Diagnoses based on correlated defects of the hypophysis-diencephalon system, also, remarks by K. Hajos and others. I. Haynal. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4: 307-337 '55. H, 14.

Experience with electronic-microscope research on interneuronic junctions of the cortex of the human brain. In Russian. L. Rapoport, A. Iovchenko. Vestn Latv ak no. 9:71-74 '55. La, 1.

Morphologic substratum of meningeal vascular interoception. C. Vasilescu, N. Carp. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:255-264 Ja'55 R, 13

BRANALD, ADOLF

Interview with Klement Gottwald Prize winner Adolf Branald. Ctenar 7 no. 7,208-209 Jl'55 C, 2

BRASS

Examination of the more important mechanical properties of special ductile ($\alpha + \beta$) brasses as a function of heat treatment. In German. E. Nella. Acta tocnn Hung 12 no. 3/4:351-381 '55. H, 13.

BRATISLAVA - BOTANICAL GARDENS

Botanical garden of the Slovak University. S. Varga. Krasy Slov 30 no. 9:209-211 '53. C, 12.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

Painters of the people and beauty of Slovakia. L. Hlavac. Krasy Slov 30 no. 9:215-219 '53. C, 12.

BRATISLAVA - INCUNABULA

Bratislava. Univerzita. Kniznica. Katalog prvotlací Univerzitnej kniznice v Bratislave. Catalogus incunabulorum Bibliothecae universitatis Bratislavensis. Spracoval Imrich Kotvan. V Bratislave. [Catalog of incunabula in the University Library in Bratislava] C, 2
Vol. 1. 1955. 38 p.
Vol. 2. 1955. 42 p.

BRAUNER, BOHUSLAV

Bohuslav Brauner, a biographic sketch. M. Dillinger. Chem zvesti 9 no. 6:341-343 Je'55. C, 16.

BRAZIL - HIGH SCHOOLS

Saint Emory's College in Sao Paulo. E. Sarlos. Kat szemle 7 no. 3:133-136 '55. H, 3.

BREAD
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Effect of supplementary food articles on the hygienic value of bread. C. Iliszpanska and others. Rocz hig 6 no. 2:141-147 '55. P, 14.

BREAKAGE, SHRINKAGE, ETC (COMMERCE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRESLAU - ARCHIVES

A. Kuchner's "Former Archives of Breslau and the Oldest Town Records"; a review of an article M. Tyrowicz. Rocz dzie spol 15 316-320 '53 (published 1955) P, 5

BRESLAU - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibits of the Automotive and Aeronautic Museum transferred to Breslau. Motoryzacja 10 no. 3 83 Mr '55. P, 16

BRESLAU - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Mikulski, Tadeusz. Spotkania wroclawskie. [Wyd. 2. przejrzane.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 423 p. (Breslau meetings. 2d rev. ed. illus.) P, 1

BREVIARIES

Glagolitic breviary of 1465. M. Japundzic. Radovi Starosl inst 2 155-192 '55. Y, 11

BREWING - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Increase of technical writings on brewing. J. Czerniewicz. Przem spoz 9 no. 12 516 D'55. P, 16

BREWING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under EUROPE.

A new method for a quicker increase in production capacities of breweries. Z. Kozlinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 10 408-411 O'55. P, 16

BRICK INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Burning bricks with added fuel. T. Matlyasovszky. Epitoanyag 7 no. 5 172-181 My'55. H, 16.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of the injection of cement in maintaining bridges. W. Polak. Drogownictwo 10 no. 11 265-266 N'55. P, 16.

Economical designing of bridge constructions prestressed by cables. Z. Cwiok. Inz i bud 12 no. 4:124-127 Ap'55. P, 16.

Steel road bridges. (To be contd.) J. Zeman. Inz stavby 2 no. 8,296-302 Ag'54 C, 16.

BRINE
see SALT.

BRIQUETTES (FUEL)
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Influence of the moisture content and of the method of drying samples on the determination of the caking ability of coal. A. Grossman. Przem chem 11 no. 11 648-650 N'55 P, 16

BRITISH IN POLAND

Britons in the land of contrasts. In English. S. Piatecki. Pol Tr Un Rev no 2:26-29 '55. P, 5

BRLIC, ANDRIJA TORKVAT

Academician Simo Ljubic's ten letters to Andrija Torkvat Brlic. I. Brlic. Starine JAZU 45,311-330 '55. Y, 4.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

Prague. Narodni galerie. Vaclav Brozik, kresby a studie. [160. vystava] Dum umeni v Brne, zari 1951 [Brno, 1951] 20 p. [Vaclav Brozik drawings and sketches; the 160th exhibition of the House of Art in Brno, September 1951 illus.] C, 10.

Interview given by the Minister of Engineering on the Czechoslovak Engineering Exhibition at Brno. Cz Econ Bul no. 303:1-2 D'55. C, 5.

Visitors from abroad at the Czechoslovak Engineering Exhibition at Brno. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 302:14-16 N'55. C, 5

BROCKY, KAROLY

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. Brocky Karoly, 1808-1855; emlekkiallitas. [A kiallitast rendezte: Lajta Edit es Telephy Katalin] Budapest, 1955. 17 p., [16] plates. [Karoly Brocky, 1808-1855; a catalog of a memorial exhibition] H, 10

BROME GRASS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BROTHERLINESS

And let us not be weary in welldoing. L. Hora. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 37 1 S'55 C, 3

Bear one another's burdens. M. Vitek. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 37 1 S'55 C, 3

Brotherland in the service of love. L. Rosenreiter. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 45 1 N'55 C, 3

Brotherly love and the good deed. M. Rajmon. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 43 1 O'55 C, 3

Community of those who want the good. L. Pravec. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 39 1 S'55 C, 3

The way toward celestial glory. V. Kolarik. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 45 1 N'55 C, 3

BROWN COAL
see LIGNITE.

BROZIK, VACLAV

Prague. Narodni galerie. Vaclav Brozik, kresby a studie. [160 vystava] Dum umeni v Brne, zari 1951 [Brno 1951] 20 p. [Vaclav Brozik drawings and sketches, the 160th exhibition of the House of Art in Brno, September 1951 illus.] C, 10

BUCHAREST - STADIUMS

Construction of the August 23 Stadium in Bucharest. F. Torok. Musz elet no. 3 9-11 F'55. H, 16

BUDAPEST - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Index of temperatures in Budapest in 1954-55. J. Menyhart. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 5 204 '55. H, 16.

Numerical forecast of temperature for Budapest. E. Bodolai-Jakus. Idojaras 59 no. 5:282-291 S/O'55. H, 13.

BUDAPEST - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Fovarosunk Budapest, valogatott muvek bibliografiaja. Budapest, 1955. 156 p. [Our capital city of Budapest, a bibliography of selected works index] H, 4

BUDAPEST - CHURCHES

Saint Stephen's Basilica is fifty years old. Keresztu no. 23 5 N'55 H, 3.

BUDAPEST - CITY PLANNING

Preisich, Gabor. Budapest varosepiteszeti kerdesei, az 1953 november ho 20-21. -en tartott anket anyaga [Szerk. Preisich Gabor, Sos Aladar, Brenner Janos, Budapest] Epitesugyi Kiado, 1954 151 p. [Architectural problems of the city of Budapest, materials from the conference held November 20-21, 1953. illus.] H, 10

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of synthetic materials from the German Democratic Republic in Budapest. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 11 436-438 N'55. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - MONUMENTS

Budapest szobrai, a bevezeto tanulmanyt irta Lyka Karoly. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1955 147 p. [Statues in Budapest illus.] H, 10

BUDAPEST - MUSEUMS

Collection on the history of the automobile in Budapest. V. Meszaros. Musz elet no. 1 20 Ja'55. H, 16.

Russian porcelain in the Museum of Industrial Art in Budapest. In Russian. K. Tasnadi-Marik. Acta hist art Hung 2 no. 1/2:81-98 '54. H, 10.

BUDGET
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, GREECE, MODERN; LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA; RUSSIA, TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA.

A disagreement concerning the concept of the budget. S. Bolland. Ekonomista no. 5/6 246-247 '55 P, 5

BUKK MOUNTAINS - IRON MINES AND MINING

Iron ore mines and foundries in the Bukk Mountains in the 18th century. L. Soos. Bany lap 10 no. 7/8 427-432 Jl/Ag'55. H, 16.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Mieczynkowski, Kazimierz. Mury oszczednosciowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 119 p. [Economical walls 1st ed. map, diagrs., tables] P, 16.

Building problems at the International Leipzig Fair. Z. Zuchowski. Przegl bud 27 no. 7,253-255 Jl'55. P, 16.

"Building site on a sidewalk." J. Sliwowski. Miasto 6 no. 3:32-33 Mr'55. P, 10.

BUILDING (Continued)

Examination of macroporous soil from the point of view of dilapidation. A. Kezdi. Muszaki Kozl MTA 12 no.1-4 191-200 54. H, 16

Installation and conservation of ice-skating rinks J Kotarba Kultura fiz 9 no 11 869-878 N'55 P, 8

New architectural methods, new architecture. Pt. 2. J. David Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12 343-361 '55. H, 10.

Planning the cost of starting building construction S Nowak Przegl bud 27 no 7 248-250 Jl'55 P, 16

Protection of construction work from the effect of erosive waters J Speta Inz stavby 2 no 7 247-251 Jl'54 C, 16

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Przegalinski, Stanislaw, ed. Stal; zarys wiadomosci dla konstruktorow Praca zbiorowa [Wyd 1] Stalinogrod, Wydawn Gornicze-Hutnicze, 1955 407 p [Steel, a manual for constructers, a collective work 1st ed illus, bibl, diagrs, footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16

Sergej, Artur Monter konstrukcji stalowych w budownictwie [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 208 p. [Assembler of steel constructions in building. 1st ed illus, bibl, diagrs., tables] P, 16

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Elimination of dust in stone and gravel plants. I Erdely. Epitoanyag 7 no. 11 428-432 N'55. H, 16.

Possibilities of an efficient shortening of the cycle of drying raw material for building ceramics products A. Lewinski Mat bud 10 no 11-314-316 N'55 P, 16

Present problems concerning building materials W Zenczykowski Nauka polska 3 no 1-205-228 Ja Mr'55 P, 1

Prestressed building ceramics W Szolginia. Mat bud 10 no. 11 316-317 N'55 P, 16

Relationship between the technological scientific fields of the building materials industry and inorganic chemistry. R. Moldvai. Epitoanyag 7 no. 11 423-427 N'55. H, 16.

Some examples of the organization of transportation of materials to construction sites V. Petrovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6 455-459 Je'55. Y, 17.

Waterproof building material. R Dostal Prum potravin 6 no 3 157-159 '55 C, 16.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Finishing work on joints and surfaces of the external side of prefabricated panels of dwellings. S. Francu. Stav cas 3 no. 2 95-113 '55. C, 16.

Prefabricated hall construction with thin slab shed roofs J Arendarski, W Golebiowski. Inz i bud 12 no 4-114-118 Ap'55 P 16

BULGARIA - ACCOUNTING

Business accounting is a form and method of the socialist economy IA.Khershkovich Fin i kredit no.7 17-28 S'55 B, 5

Problems in the field of lessening the responsibility of accountants. V.Khristotorov. Sots pravo no. 1:11-25 '55. B, 7.

BULGARIA - ADVERTISING

Socialist commercial advertisement. A Boladzhiev. Nar koop no.8:20-21 Ag'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Let us organize agricultural education. K.Statkova-Konstantinova. Naruch agit 10 no 42.3-12 N'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

How we disseminate agricultural literature V.Gorneva. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.12:4-9 D'55. B, 2

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture on the right road. Bulg Today 4 no.20:1-2 O'55 B, 1.

Contract with the village of Chernook A Georgiev Nar koop no.7 7-8 Jl'55 B, 5.

In the plain of Dobruja In English. P Slavinsky Bulgaria mag no 6 2-5 '55 B, 1

Our chairman In English Bulgaria mag no.6 6-9 '55 B, 1

State aid for private farmers In English H.Radev Bulg Today 4 no 14.3-4 Jl'55 B, 1

They will raise the level of farming In English E Mladenova Bulg Today 4 no 14 4-5 Jl'55 B, 1

What the people's government gave to the peasants A Georgiev Nar koop no 9 17-19 S'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Sbornik zakoni, postanovlenia, razporezhdania, pravilnitsi i dr po Trudovokooperativite zemedelski stopanstva [Collection of Laws, Decrees, Regulations, etc., on Agricultural Cooperatives], a book review. T E B Sots pravo no 1 60-61 '55 B, 7

What a cooperative farmer makes. In English N Gatsov Bulg Today 3 no 4-7, 9 F'54. B, 1

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Cherished theater G.Anadolski Chitalishte 34 no 7. 33 Jl'55 B, 2.

BULGARIA - ANTHRACITE COAL

Svoge's anthracite and its importance for balancing coal production in the country I Baichev, S.Burov, P Bozhilov Min delo 10 no 2 16-21 Mr/Ap'55 B, 16

BULGARIA - APPLE

Preparation of the campaign for exporting grapes and apples. G Iordanov. Nar koop no.8 5-6 Ag'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - BASKETBALL

Basketball tournaments for the Sofia Cup I Terziev Fizk i sport 8 no 6-4-5 '55 B, 8

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Brief list of recommended literature for pre-election agitation, successes of the international movement for peace and the peaceful Soviet policy Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 12 24-27 D'55. B, 2

Greater yields from agricultural plants, a list of books to aid librarians L Taseva. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 10/11.37-44 O/N'55 B, 2

BULGARIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Herbalists Nar koop no.7:15-16 Jl'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - BROME GRASS

Buying meadow grass and pumpkin seeds. K Grigorov Nar koop no.10:13-14 O'54 B, 5.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

A budget of peaceful construction In English Bulg Today 3 no 4 1-2 F'54. B, 1

Let us collect loans and other income for the budget on time K Lazarov Fin i kredit no.7 5-8 S'55. B, 5.

No comments In English. Bulg Today 3 no 4.2 F'54 B, 1.

BULGARIA - BUILDING

Let us improve the planning, projecting, and organization of capital construction Tezhka prom 4 no.6 1-8 '55 B, 16

BULGARIA - BUTTER

How we produced 98 per cent first-grade butter V.Petrov Nar koop no.8-24 Ag'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CANNING AND PRESERVING

Microbiological control in the canning factory T.Todorov. Leka prom 4 no.6:21-23 '55 B, 16

Preservation of vegetables and fruits. K.Ivanov. Nar koop no.9 21 S'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CARPENTRY

Limiting work in the carpentry department at the Stratsin State Industrial Enterprise in Sofia. K Gruncharov. Leka prom 4 no.6:8-9 '55. B, 16

BULGARIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Technical and economic basis of the production program for the cement industry. V.Donkov. Tezhka prom 4 no.8.18-25 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Kniiec, Jaroslav. Byzantske krestanstvi u slovanskych narodu Praha, B Rupp, 1946 178 p [Byzantine Christianity among Slavic nations maps, bibl] C, 3.

BULGARIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Tryavna, a town of carvers S.Radjhristov Bulg Today 4 no 20:7, 10 O'55. B, 1

Vazovgrad In English. S Nikolov Bulgaria mag no 6.24-25 '55 B, 1

BULGARIA - CIVIL LAW

Civil Code of the People's Republic of Bulgaria L.Vasilev Sots pravo no 7 1-13 '55 B, 7.

BULGARIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Congratulations to the Second Congress of Voluntary Civil Defense Organizations Za rodinata 5 no 3 3-5 Mr'55 B, 17.

Good work Za rodinata 5 no.3:11 Mr'55 B, 17.

In the T Stavski State Industrial Enterprise. F D Za rodinata 5 no 3:13 Mr'55. B, 17.

Now, comrades, let us work! I A. Za rodinata 5 no.3. 1-2 Mr'55. B, 17.

Responsible man for the district I Atanasov Za rodinata 5 no.4:5 Ap'55. B, 17.

Women's role in civil defense organizations Za rodinata 5 no 3.5-6 Mr'55. B, 17.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Concerning the introduction of wide-front exploitation in the Black Sea Mine. I.Baichev. Min delo 10 no 5. 31-38 S/O'55 B, 16

Constantly perfecting techniques and organization of labor and production in the coal mining industry. A Zademidko. Min delo 10 no.5 12-10 S/O'55 B, 16

Increasing productivity and reducing net cost in the coal industry Min delo 10 no.2:1-5 Mr/Ap'55 B, 16.

New information on the Upper Eocene age of the paleolithic coal deposits in the southwest basin of Bulgaria. E. Kocu. Min delo 10 no. 2.90-93 Mr/Ag'55. B, 16.

Power of the miners' collective at the Tsenelko Nenkov Mine S Stoilov. Naruch agit 10 no 43:31-42 N'55 B, 6

664 80 meters of shafts readied for working K.Andonov, Kh.Malinov Min delo 10 no.5 92-97 S/O'55 B, 16.

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Collective labor contracts and competitions G.Kunchev. Min delo 10 no 5-54-57 S/O'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Bulgarian combine harvesters. In English. L Stefanova Bulgaria mag no.6.10-11 '55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Bulgaria at the Salonica Fair. K.Antov. Bulg Today 4 no.20:5 O'55. B, 1

Plovdiv deals extend foreign trade. Bulg Today 4 no.20 4 O'55. B, 1.

We are for extended trade relations. In English. D Toshev. Bulg Today 3 no.4:5-6 F'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Good success in production. A.Iankov. Nar koop no.10 21 O'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

Significance of the world market for development of socialism in our country. Ts.Banchev, G.Popisakov Novo vreme 31 no.11:15-30 N'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Militant, mass political work closely related to life. S Rusinov. Novo vreme 31 no.12 52-63 D'55. B, 6.

Some problems of the role for literature in patriotic education. A.Todorov. Novo vreme 31 no.12.64-76 D'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Nelegalni pozivi na BKP [Sustavitell, Spiridon Potsev, Dimitur Petrov, Red. Petrov] [Sofiya] Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia [1954] 389 p. [Illegal appeals of the Bulgarian Communist Party] B, 6

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. 6 kongres. Sofiia, 1954. Stenograficheski protokol. Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, 1954. 670 p. [Stenographic records of the Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party] B, 6

Danailov, Todor. Petko Enev. [Sofiya] Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia [1954] 47 p. [Petko Enev, a biography] B, 6

Georgiev, Angel. Avram Stoianov. Sofiya, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1954. 61 p. [Avram Stoianov, a biography] B, 6

Georgiev, Angel. Vulcho Ivanov. [Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1954] 81 p. [Vulcho Ivanov, a biography] B, 6

Giulemetov, Khristo. Atanas Kabov. [Ocherk-kut e sustaven po spomeni na Khristo Giulemetov i blizki na At. Kabov. Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1954] 52 p. [Atanas Kabov, a sketch according to the recollections of Khristo Giulemetov and close friends of At. Kabov] B, 6

Oyadiia, David. Petur Chengelov. Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, 1954. 55 p. [Petur Chengelov; a biography. illus.] B, 6

Parapunov, Nikola. Nikola Parapunov. Sofiya, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1954. 65 p. [Nikola Parapunov; a biography] B, 6

Radeva, Mara. Vela Piskova. Sofiya, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1954. 66 p. [Vela Piskova; a biography] B, 6.

Great eleventh anniversary. Fin i kredit no.7 3-4 S'55. B, 5.

Let us develop high communist morale among Party members. Novo vreme 31 no 12 3-12 D'55. B, 6.

Party organization in the struggle for cultural development in villages. P Shelcunov. Chitalishte 34 no 7 26-37 Jl'55. B, 2

Power of Party leadership, description of the Party organization in the village of Chavdartsi. A.Sorgenski, P Rusev. Novo vreme 31 no 11 73-85 N'55. B, 6

Stella Dimitrova Blagoeva. In English. Bulg Today 3 no 4 3 F'54. B, 1.

Wider and more thorough study of Party problems. V.Kostov. Novo vreme 31 no.11-60-90 N'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CONCERTS

On the eve of the festival. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 14:11, 14 Jl'55. B, 1

A thousand concerts. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 14 7 Jl'55. B, 1.

Visits of concert artists. Z.Todorova. Bulg Today 4 no 20-5, 10 O'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Our school of music. In English. Kh.Georgiev. Bulg Today 3 no 4:12 F'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - CONSTITUTION

Constitution of peace and socialist construction. V.Mikhailova. Naruch agit 10 no 43:3-14 N'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CONTRACTS

Regarding socialist economic organizations. A.Nikolov. Sots pravo no.1,26-35 '55. B, 7

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Bai Marin's brigade. I.Shulkhov. Nar koop no 9:8 S'55. B, 5

Celebration of International Cooperative Day in our country. Nar koop no.7:16 Jl'55. B, 6.

Cooperative in Gozech. Kh Bagdzhiiski. Nar koop no. 8:11-12 Ag'55. B, 5.

Cooperative in the largest village. Zh.Gorski. Nar koop no.10:20 O'54. B, 5.

Cooperative in the village of Varvara. A.IAnkov. Nar koop no.9:10-11 S'55. B, 5.

The General Toshev District Cooperative Union. Nar koop no.7:3-9 Jl'55. B, 6.

How the manager, Nikola Tsanov, works. I.P. Nar koop no.10.18 O'54. B, 5.

In the village cooperatives of Dobruja. Nar koop no.7: 9-10 Jl'55. B, 5.

Manager's work at warehouses of the district cooperative unions. G.Georgiev. Nar koop no.8:8 Ag'55. B, 5.

Raising the qualifications of cooperative cadres. T Ganchev. Nar koop no 9 7-8 S'55. B, 5

The Renaissance Village Cooperative. Nar koop no 10 21 O'54. B, 5

Success of consumers' cooperatives in the people's government. I Laptev. Nar koop no 8-1-3 Ag'55. B, 5

Success of the Sliven District Cooperative Union. Zh.Gorski. Nar koop no.8 13-15 Ag'55. B, 5

Success of the village cooperative in Zverino. A Georgiev. Nar koop no 10 17 O'54. B, 5

Toward greater, cultural commerce in villages. A Boladzhiev. Nar koop no 10 6-8 O'54. B, 5.

What the Central Cooperative Union will exhibit at the International Fair in Plovdiv. Nar koop no 8.19 Ag'55. B, 5

Why the district of Stalin lags behind. B Avramov. Nar koop no 7 4-5 Jl'55. B, 5.

You will not recognize the village of Tsurkva. A IAnkov. Nar koop no.8 12 Ag'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COPPER INDUSTRY

When workers take the initiative. M Dekalo. Bulg Today 4 no 20.2-3 O 55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - COTTON

National conference on cotton. I.M. Leka prom 4 no 5-48 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COTTON MANUFACTURE

Let us increase the labor productivity of auxiliary workers in the weaving departments of the cotton industry. M Ivanova. Leka prom 4 no 4 4-6 '55. B, 16.

Production of cotton Georgette. A.Nikolov. Leka prom 4 no 6.15-17 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Application of the penal law by analogy. D.Dimitrov. Sots pravo no.1:42-49 '55. B, 7

Criminal law in the fight to strengthen family relations. I.Petrov. Sots pravo no.7:14-24 '55. B, 7

BULGARIA - DAIRYING

Dairy in the mountains. Kh.Radev. Nar koop no.7-13-14 Jl'55. B, 5.

How we saved 1,500 cubic meters of wood. D Popov. Nar koop no.7.20 Jl'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DAMS

Lowering construction cost of small dams. D Sapundzhiev. Fin i kredit no 7 8-16 S'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon za litsata i semeistvoto, tekstove i sudebna praktika. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1953] 134 p. [Law on Persons and Family; texts and court practices] B, 7

Criminal law in the fight to strengthen family relations. I.Petrov. Sots pravo no.7-14-24 '55. B, 7.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Kozhukharov, Georgi. Bulgarski kushti ot epokhata na vuzrazhdaneto. Sofiya, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1953. 291 p. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura. Materiali ot bulgarskoto arkhitekturno nasledstvo, kn. 2) [Bulgarian houses of the Renaissance period. French and Russian summaries chiefly illus.] B, 10.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. 6. kongres, Sofia, 1954. Direktivy po vtoromu piatiletnemu planu Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii na 1953-1957. gody. Sofiya, 1954. 33 p. [Directives of the 6th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the second Five-Year Plan of the People's Republic of Bulgaria for 1953-1957. In Russian] B, 5.

People's Republic of Bulgaria. [Sofia, Nauka i iskustvo, 1954] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. illus.] B, 5.

Another milestone along the road to national prosperity. In English. S.Kolarov. Bulg Today 3 no.4:3-4 F'54. B, 1.

Business accounting and its utilization in workshops of industrial enterprises. V.Rankov. Fin i kredit no.7: 28-33 S'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - EGGS

Egg dealer of Kriva Bara. Kh.Bagdzhiiski. Nar koop no.10:19 O'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ELECTIONS

Brief list of recommended literature for pre-election agitation, successes of the international movement for peace and the peaceful Soviet policy. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 12 24-27 D'55. B, 2

Libraries, active participants in preparations for the elections. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 12 1-4 D'55. B, 2

BULGARIA - EXHIBITIONS

Hungarian Graphic Art Exhibition. L.G. Chitalishte 34 no 7 37 Jl'55. B, 2

One hundred years since Adam Mickiewicz' death, exhibition in the Vasil Kolarov State Library. B Paunov. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 12 21-22 D'55. B, 2

BULGARIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Factory library aids political indoctrination. E Chuparova. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 10/11 50-51 O/N'55. B, 2

BULGARIA - FAIRS

At the Plovdiv Fair. Zh Gorski. Nar koop no 9 2-3 S'55. B, 5

Mining technology exhibited at the Plovdiv Fair. Min delo 10 no.5 110-112 S/O'55. B, 16.

Plovdiv deals extend foreign trade. Bulg Today 4 no 20 4 O'55. B, 1

16th International Fair in Plovdiv. Fin i kredit no 7. 57-58 S'55. B, 5

Socialist countries at the Plovdiv Fair. N Iotov. Nar koop no 9 4-6 S'55. B, 5

What the Central Cooperative Union will exhibit at the International Fair in Plovdiv. Nar koop no 8-19 Ag'55. B, 5

BULGARIA - FEES, PROFESSIONAL

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. Tarifa za vuznagrazhdeniiata na avtori, izpulniteli i dr. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 47 p. [Schedule for remuneration of authors, performers, and others] B, 5

BULGARIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Production of phosphoric fertilizer in our country. E Manolov. Tezhka prom 4 no 8 37-41 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FISHERIES

Fisheries in our country. IA.Kabaivanski. Nar koop no.10-10-11 O'54. B, 5.

Fishermen of Sozopol. In English. D Denchev. Bulgaria mag no 6-12-13 '55. B, 1

Fishing on the Danube. In English. N.Popov. Bulg Today 4 no 14.8-9 Jl'55. B, 1

BULGARIA - FISHING

Fishing. In English. A.Semerdjiev. Bulg Today 4 no. 14:16 Jl'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FOLK DANCES

State ensemble for folk songs and dances. L.G. Chitalishte 34 no 7-36 Jl'55. B, 2

BULGARIA - FOOD - PRESERVATION

Preserving food products. IA.Kabaivanski. Nar koop no 7-20 Jl'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Production control, guaranty for high quality of products of the food industry. P Daskalov. Leka prom 4 no. 5:5-8 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Declaration of the Government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria in connection with the Conference of the Leaders of the Governments of the Soviet Union, the USA, Britain, and France to be held in Geneva on *July 18, 1955. In English. Bulg Today 4 no.14:1-2* Jl'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New Czechoslovak ambassador received in audience. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:16 N'55. C, 5.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA

Credentials presented. In English. Bulg Today 4 no. 14:2 Jl'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Autumn and winter work in orchards. Z.Pavlova. Naruch agit 10 no.43:25-30 N'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN INDUSTRY

Creating modern electronics enterprises - Commission - Telegrafno Radio 6 no 10 '55 - p. 16

BULGARIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

New nationalized plants in the Bulgarian industrial enterprise - Telegrafno Radio 6 no 10 '55 - p. 16

BULGARIA - GRAIN

Delivering grain to the state - Conclusion - Nar. Ikonomika no 9 1956 - p. 5

BULGARIA - GRAPE

Collecting grapes - Thoughts - Nar. Ikonomika 9 no 9 1956 - p. 6

Preparation of the composition for exporting grapes and apples - Conclusion - Nar. Ikonomika 8 no 6 Ap '55 - p. 5

BULGARIA - GROUP READING

Readers' conference on the book "Historical Events of Turnovo Reflected in Folk Literature" - Bibliotekata Bulgarska 2 no 1 p. 26 Ap '56 - p. 4

Readers' conference on the book "Historical Events of Turnovo Reflected in Folk Literature" - Bibliotekata Bulgarska 2 no 1 p. 26 Ap '56 - p. 4

BULGARIA - GUERRILLAS

For liberty - selected - I. Pavlov - Nar. Ikonomika 9 no 10 Ap '56 - p. 5

With the partisans - D. Lardev - Koordinata 5 no 4 p. 4 Ap '56 - p. 17

BULGARIA - HARVESTING

Harvest Gathering Unit - Z. Chobanova - Bulg. Today 1 no 11 6 Jl '55 - p. 4

BULGARIA - HISTORY

The September Uprising 1923 - Nar. Ikonomika 9 no 9 - p. 5

BULGARIA - HUSBAND AND WIFE

Property relations between husband and wife during marriage and after divorce - D. Tsenov - Zakonnost no 7 p. 47 '55 - p. 7

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Cultural educational work at the Batak Water Power Station - In Motoyo - Bibliotekata Bulgarska 2 no 10 11 p. 30 O N '56 - p. 7

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY

Procedure for economy of materials - G. Ivanov - Pravna mis. 10 no 11 p. 20 N '56 - p. 6

BULGARIA - INTERMEDIARY LOAN

Intermediary loan section of the Agricultural Bank - Bulgarian Agriculture during 1956 - Bibliotekata Bulgarska 2 no 12 p. 20 D '56 - p. 4

BULGARIA - JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION OF

Archive records and their importance in the activity of exploiting farms - I. Todorov - Zakonnost no 1 p. 50 '56 - p. 7

BULGARIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Penal Law in the struggle against juvenile delinquency - I. Kalupov - Zakonnost no 1 p. 30 Jl '55 - p. 7

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Lambrev, Khil. - Polozhenieto na rabotnicheskata klasa i na otrudovochenskiia sloy pri kapitalizma v XX vek. Sofia 1961 - Rezhya red. na Bulgarskata akademiia na nauk. 1961 - 207 p. - [Condition of the working class from the liberation of Bulgaria to the beginning of the 20th century. 1878-1901. Bibl. - Table] - p. 4

Vasil Kolarovski - model workman in the section - I. Lanev - Leka pravna 4 no 4 p. 10 '55 - p. 10

What wonderful things we live to! - In English - Bulg. Today 3 no 4 p. 7, 11 F '56 - p. 1.

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Bettering the pledges given by enterprises in accordance with the appeal of the 25 front ranking enterprises - N. Kolarovski - Leka pravna 4 no 6 p. 36 Jl '55 - p. 16.

Correct organization for labor remuneration could lead to increased labor productivity and reduction of net cost of industrial products. - G. Milev - Leka pravna 4 no 9 p. 7 '55 - p. 10

For higher productivity and lower production costs - Bulg. Today 4 no. 20 p. 3 '56 - p. 1.

BULGARIA - MOUNTAINS (Continued)

The Rila mountains. In English Bulgaria mag no 6,16-17 '55 B, 1

BULGARIA - MUSEUMS

The museum of two great men In English. S.Slavejkova. Bulg Today 4 no 14,12 Jl'55 B, 1

BULGARIA - MUSIC

Konstantinov, Konstantin. Kurs po obshta teorija na muzikata Sustavil Konstantin Konstantinov i dr Pod red na Parashkev Khadzhiev Sofiya, 1955. 247 p. [Correspondence course in the general theory of music bibl , music] B, 9

Music departments in libraries L Nikolaeva Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.10/11,33-36 O/N'55 B, 2.

BULGARIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

On the eve of the international competitions. Za rodinata 5 no.7 4 Jl'55 B, 17

BULGARIA - PERSONS (LAW)

Bulgaria Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon za litsata i semejstvoto, tekstove i sudebna praktika. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1953] 134 p [Law on Persons and Family, texts and court practices] B, 7

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Racho saved the situation. K Vas. Fizk i sport 8 no.6 22 '55. B, 6

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The physical-education plan is not only an objective Fizk i sport 8 no.6-8 '55. B, 8

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Earned reward. Nar koop no 10.16 O'54 B, 5.

BULGARIA - PRODUCTION CONTROL

Production control, guaranty for high quality of products of the food industry. P Daskalov. Leka prom 4 no. 5-6-8 '55. B, 16

BULGARIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The first Bulgarian publisher. R.Papazova. Bulg Today 4 no.20-15 O'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PUMPKIN SEED

Buying meadow grass and pumpkin seeds. K.Grigorov. Nar koop no.10,13-14 O'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - READERS AND SPEAKERS

Our art of recitation. P.Penev Teatur 8 no.8 34-43 Ag'55. B, 9.

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

At Devnya Springs. K.Bolev. Nar koop no.7:6 Jl'55. B, 5.

The collective of the Young Guards Restaurant M Dimitrov. Nar koop no 8 16 Ag'55. B, 5.

The fortress is lighted. I.Pavlov. Nar koop no.7:14-15 Jl'55. B, 5.

Kosiu; a profile. N.Gichev. Nar koop no.8-15 Ag'55. B, 5.

Restaurant at Elisceyna. Nar koop no.10:19 O'54. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RIFLE PRACTICE

Shooting with a small-caliber rifle from a standing position. I.Rabinov. Za rodinata 5 no 7:9 Jl'55. B, 17.

BULGARIA - RUBBER INDUSTRY

Soot used in our rubber industry. M.Parushev. Leka prom 4 no.5,33-36 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

Cultural service and cultural behavior. IA.Bobov. Nar koop no.9:16 S'55. B, 5.

Salesman's smile. B Borisov. Nar koop no.9:11-12 S'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

More concern for school libraries. E.Krustev. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.10/11:52-53 O/N'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - SETOFF AND COUNTERCLAIM

Setoff between socialist economic organizations. I.Tonchev, P.Boladzhiev. Sots pravo no.7:38-49 '55. B, 7.

BULGARIA - SHIPBUILDING

Shipbuilders In English V Krumovsky Bulgaria mag no.6:6-7 '55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SHOOTING CONTESTS

Greater skill in shooting contests I Ivanov. Za rodinata 5 no.7 1-2 Jl'55 B, 17

BULGARIA - SILK

Inequalities in raw silk and possibility of their reduction I.Boladzhiev Leka prom 4 no.4 17-20 '55 B, 16

BULGARIA - SOCCER

Success G.Pachedzhiev. Fizk i sport 8 no 6 2-3 '55 B, 8.

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition, powerful factor for increasing labor productivity I Popov Leka prom 4 no 5-1-4 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SOOT

Soot used in our rubber industry. M.Parushev Leka prom 4 no 5:33-36 '55. B, 16

BULGARIA - SPINNING MACHINERY

Correct and fast manipulation of spinning machines (To be contd) P Todorov Leka prom 4 no.6 24-28 '55. B, 16

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Vasev, Angel. Bulgarskiiat sport 1953, spravochnik [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1954] 317 p. [Bulgarian sports, 1953, a reference book graphs, tables] B, 8.

BULGARIA - STATE FARMS

One of thousands In English. M.Topalov. Bulg Today 3 no 4:10-11 F'54. B, 1

State farms. In English. V.Mateev. Bulg Today 3 no. 4:8-9 F'54. B, 1.

BULGARIA - STEEL INDUSTRY

Possibility of an automatic process in thermoelectric production of steel in our country. T.Stanev. Tezhka prom 4 no 6.17-20 '55 B, 16.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Books aid stockbreeders. S.Popov Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.12:23 D'55. B, 2.

Let us disseminate experiences of front-ranking stockbreeders. A.Lakov. Naruch agit 10 no.42-13-20 N'55. B, 6.

Zootechnician of the kolkhoz. Tr from the Russian G.Knjazeva. Naruch agit 10 no.43:43-47 N'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - STRAW

Straw as a valuable product for the domestic economy. K Grigorov. Nar koop no.8:6-7 Ag'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - STRINGED INSTRUMENTS

Makers of stringed instruments. In English. S.Dervontsky. Bulgaria mag no.6:14-15 '55. B, 1

BULGARIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Let us improve the production of sugar V.Vasilev. Leka prom 4 no.6:3-4 '55. B, 16

BULGARIA - TAX COLLECTION

How I collect 100 per cent of all government, local, and other obligations of taxpayers in the village of Nadarovo, Turgovishte, Okoliya. A Iliev. Fin i kredit no.7:52-54 S'55. B, 5.

How I work as a tax inspector of government income. S.Gurbev. Fin i kredit no.7:49-51 S'55. B, 5.

My experiences with tax collecting and other government obligations. G.Dainov Fin i kredit no.7:55-56 S'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TECHNOLOGY

For better utilization of technology. P.Peev. Naruch agit 10 no.43:15-24 N'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - THEATER

Contemporary Bulgarian drama and theater. K.Zidarov Teatur 8 no.8:3-14 Ag'55. B, 9.

The new season in Sofia's theaters. Bulg Today 4 no. 20:16 O'55. B, 1.

Protect the beauty of life. A.Ivanova. Teatur 8 no.8: 52-56 Ag'55. B, 9.

School for boldness M Stanev Teatur 8 no 8.44-51 Ag'55 B, 9

BULGARIA - TOMATOES

Red gold Boromir Nar koop no.7.11-12 Jl'55. B, 5

BULGARIA - TOMBS

Mikov, Vasil Le tombeau antique pres de Kazanlak Sofia [Academie bulgare des sciences] 1954 36 p (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Monuments de l'art en Bulgarie, v. 1) [Ancient tomb at Kazanlik plates (part col)] B, 10.

BULGARIA - TRACTORS

Tractor drivers. Za rodinata 5 no 3-12-13 Mr'55. B, 17

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

Increasing labor productivity and lowering cost price in cooperative transportation. K.Vitoshki Nar koop no.10-11-13 O'54 B, 5

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transportation of the Nova Zagora District Cooperative Union is improving very fast Nar koop no.8-24 Ag'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - VACATIONS

On a holiday in Vitosha. In English. N Levkova Bulg Today 4 no.14;10 Jl'55. B, 1

BULGARIA - VILLAGES

A village in Dobruja Z.Kupenova. Bulg Today 4 no 20 6 O'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - VOLLEYBALL

The national volleyball team. In English. A Yasnikov Bulgaria mag no.6:22-23 '55 B, 1.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Bulgaria Ministerski suvet. Nadnichen blok, tablitsa za zaplatite i nadnitsite na rabotnitsite i sluzhitelite vuv vsichki stopanski klonove i proizvodstva v stranata 4. postanovlenie ot 3 1 1948 g. Sofiya, Durzhavna pechatnitsa, 1948 84 p. [Wage schedule, scale for salaries and wages for workers and employees in all branches of economy and production in Bulgaria] B, 5

Calculating and paying for the work of employees in the Department of Automotive Transportation and the Pig-Breeding Farm. D.Popov. Nar koop no.7-21 Jl'55 B, 5.

Paying workers by the system of classified finished work in the nonmetallic mineral industries. I Popova Min delo 10 no.5:78-81 S/O'55. B, 16

BULGARIA - WORK, METHOD OF

How the methodological office at the Asen Khalachev State Technical Combine in Pleven functions P.Vrubchev. Leka prom 4 no 5.32-33 '55. B, 16.

Utilizing Kovalev's method in the Maichika State Industrial Enterprise. S Donev, S.Pavlov. Leka prom 4 no.4-30-33 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Battle of Drava, 1945. Kh.Bratanov. Za rodinata 5 no.3:9-10 Mr'55. B, 17.

BULGARIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary Bulgarian drama and theater. K.Zidarov. Teatur 8 no.8:3-14 Ag'55. B, 9.

First Bulgarian drama staged in the German Democratic Republic. P Fraier. Teatur 8 no.8:68-69 Ag'55. B, 9.

BULGARIAN FICTION

Angelov, Dimitur. Na zhivot i smurt; roman Sofiya, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 713 p. [On life and death, a novel] B, 11.

Genovska, Veselina. Liubima zemia; roman. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1954] 441 p. [Dear land; a novel. illus.] B, 11.

Kalchev, Kamen. Na granitsata, roman. Sofiya, Profizdat, 1955. 322 p. [At the frontier; a novel] B, 11.

BULGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Interrelations of the Ukrainian and Bulgarian languages in Transylvania. In Ukrainian. I Pankevich. Slavia 24 no 2/3 211-240 '55. C, 11

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Georgi Karaslavov as a publicist. O. Vaskova-Kolarova. Slavia 24 no. 1:65-76 '55. C, 11.

Some problems of the role of literature in patriotic education. A Todorov. Novo vreme 31 no 12 64-76 D'55. B, 6

BULGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Discussion on Bibliotekar. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 4 34-35 Ap'55. B, 2

Greater attention to periodicals. K Kalaidzhieva. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 10/11 1-6 O/N'55. B, 2

How to work with technical periodicals. S Mikhailova. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 10/11 6-9 O/N'55. B, 2.

BULGARIAN POETRY

Neichev, Ivan. Stikhotvoreniia. [Sofiya, Narodna mladezh, 1948] 119 p. (Biblioteka Smiana) [Poems. illus.] B, 11

BULGARIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

At the motorcycle races in the German Democratic Republic. L Tabova. Za rodinata 5 no 7.3-4 Jl'55. B, 17

BUONARROTI, MICHEL ANGELO

Fate and judgment. P.Pokorny. Krest revue 22 no.3: 79-83 Mr'55. C, 3

BURBOT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK

Chronicle D, a book review. J. Kmunicek. Host do domu [2] no. 6.281-283 Je'55. C, 11.

BURMA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Burmese Government purchasing mission in Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no 303 3-4 D'55. C, 5

BURMA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Economic negotiations with Burma. G P. Ekon pol 4 no. 181:753 S'55. Y, 5.

BURMA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak Government delegation for India and Burma. Cz Econ Bul no 303-5 D'55. C, 5.

BUSINESS - FORMS AND BLANKS, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

BUSINESS RECORDS

Limit the use of office stationery. J. Cierpisz. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 10:478-479 O'55. P, 5

BUTADIENE

Butadiene produced from ethyl alcohol. I. Laszlo, B. Falkay, L. Hegyessy. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3: 65-74 Mr'54. H, 13.

BUTANE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BUTTER
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BUYING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BYCHKOV, LEV NIKOLAEVICH

A study on the period of the Patriotic War in 1812. M Svankmajer. Sov hist 5 no.5:648-650 '55. C, 4

BYLINY

Translations of Russian byliny and of Petöfi's poems in Estonian bookstores. N Eesti raadio Ja 12'66.59. E, 1.

BYZANTINE ART
see ART, BYZANTINE.

CABLES

Building pipelines and cable lines under railroad tracks while in use in the light of Soviet experience. A. Bibillo. Przegl kol 7 no. 7:264-267 Jl'55. P, 16.

Determining the type of damage to cables. B. Osojnik. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6 435-438 Je'55. Y, 17

Economical designing of bridge constructions prestressed by cables. Z. Cwiok. Inz i bud 12 no 4 124-127 Ap'55. P, 16.

CAKE
see subdivision under POLAND.

CALCITE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CALCIUM

Determination of calcium in alumina. In German. L. Jankovits, L. Erdey. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2: 155-183 '55. H, 13.

CALCIUM CARBIDE

Trends of development of the calcium-carbine industry in the world and conditions in our country. V Ozim. Nova proizv 6 no 1:36-42 Ap'55. Y, 16

CALCULATING MACHINES

Theoretical fundamentals of extraction of root by machine. I. Kiss. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4: 157-175 '54. H, 16.

CALCULUS

Banach, Stefan. Rachunek rozniczkowy i calkowy. Wyd 5 popr. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Differential and integral calculus. 5th rev. ed. diagrs., index] P, 13
Vol. 1 1955 305 p.
Vol 2 1955 273 p.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Effective calculation of currents in resolvent networks. M. Marinescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no 1.139-143 Ja'55. R, 13.

Influence of the dielectric permeability change on the electric field distribution in the condenser bushings. J. Czylewski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2:365-377 '55. P, 16.

Transfer and propagation of electromagnetic energy in electric machines. T. Tanasescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1.51-56 Ja'55. R, 13.

CALISTHENICS

Experience with calisthenics. M Peluchova. Predsk vych 9 no 9 344-345 N'55. C, 8.

CALVIN, JEAN

A reformer is not a saint. Z Medek. Krest revue 22 no.5 142-147 My'55. C, 3

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Camouflage by constructing false works. D. Nikolic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3 172-179 Mr'55. Y, 17.

Camouflage of anti-infantry fortification obstacles. B. Kucan. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2:53-57 F'55. Y, 17.

Making and using sham weapons. B. Sarenac. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2.73-75 F'55. Y, 17.

CAMPING

Akolinski, Stanislaw. Jak organizowac kolonie letnie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe CRZZ, 1955. 133 p. [How to organize summer camps 1st ed. bibl., tables] P, 8.

CAMPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CANADA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U. S.

American monopolists disorganize the economy of Canada. Min delo 10 no.5:103-105 S/O'55. B, 16.

CANALS
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

CANCER

Industrial factors causing cancer. M Mosur. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 8:241-243 Ag'55. P, 16.

CANDY

Unwrapped caramel candy. S.Mizera. Prum potravin 6 no.7:366 '55. C, 16.

CANNING AND PRESERVING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

A method of determining the solidity of fruit spreads. T Belenkaje. Prum potravin 6 no 7:347-349 '55. C, 16

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Adjustment of machinery for sealing tin cans. J. Brunhofer. Prum potravin 6 no 7:351-354 '55. C, 16

Control of the sealing of tin cans. J. Brunhofer. Prum potravin 6 no. 8:407-409 '55. C, 16.

Research on the sanitation of production lines in the canning industry. J Svrckova. Prum potravin 6 no 6:310 '55. C, 16

CANON LAW

Pawel Wlodkowic and the contemporary canon law, marginal remarks on Ludwik Ehrlich's work Pawel Wlodkowic i Stanislaw ze Skarbimierza (Pawel Wlodkowic and Stanislaw ze Skarbimierz). K Grzybowski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no 11 799-814 N'55. P, 7

CANS
see CONTAINERS.

CANVAS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

CAPILLARITY

Capillary condensation. In Russian. V. Siaprens. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:67-72 '55. La, 1.

CAPITAL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

International fluctuation of capital, some characteristic signs. Ekon pol 4 no. 170 537-538 Je'55. Y, 5.

Rosa Luxemburg's Accumulation of Capital, a contribution to the economic explanation of imperialism. R Ekon pol 4 no. 170.538-539 Je'55. Y, 5.

Volume 3 of Marx's Capital, a review. S. Emil. Probleme econ 8 no. 9.26-44 S'55. R, 5.

CAPITALISM
see also subdivision under PRUSSIA.

Lenin's principles of the coexistence of two systems of government. E. Zukow. Nolnlnik rel no 3:26-32 Ap'55. P, 6.

CAPROLACTAM
see OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE.

CAPSAICIN

Capsaicin, the pungent substance of red pepper. F Valentin. Prum potravin 6 no. 8 363-367 '55. C, 16.

CARBON

Carbon as a technical material in high-vacuum technology. W.Espe. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.12.531-547 D'53. C, 16.

Characteristics of boron-carbon resistances. Sk Slaboproudy obzor 16 no.1:48 Ja'54. C, 16.

Potentiometric determination of the low carbon content of steel and ferrochromium. B.Kysil. Hut listy 10 no.7:414-416 Jl'55. C, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Equilibristic relationships of a carbon-oxygen system. Z. Horvath. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:239-269 '54. H, 16.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Washing and obtaining carbon monoxide from gases. F.M.K. Paliva 34 no.12:331 D'54. C, 16.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES

Removal of carbonic acid from carbonic acid drinks by centrifugation. J. Kotlasz. Eleim ipar 9 no. 11: 350-[3] of cover N'55. H, 16.

CARBONATES

Contribution to differential thermal analysis of carbonates. I. Proks. Chem zvesti 9 no. 6:344-351 Je'55. C, 16.

CARBONIC ACID

Complex salts of aurinitricarbonic acid. R Cernatescu, M. Poni, M. Bostan. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1. 159-165 Ja'55. R, 13.

CARBONIZATION

Experiment with elementary microanalysis by carbonization and diffusion. E. Maly. Chem zvesti 9 no. 8:518-520 O'55. C, 16.

Staining glass by carbonization. I.Gudzhev, S Sochenski. Leka prom 4 no.4:27-28 '55. B, 16.

CARBURETORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CARDIAZOLE
see METRAZOLE.

CARDING MACHINES

Automatic device for stopping carding machines when the cotton becomes thicker. P Pavlov, V Purpov Leka prom 4 no 5 12-13 '55 B, 16

CAROTENE

Determination of carotene and axerophtol in food material J.Blatna and others. Prum potravin 6 no 4, 195-197 '55. C, 16.

Research on manufacturing preparations with a high carotene content. K Cukor. Prum potravin 6 no 7 364 '55. C, 16

Vitamin A content of the principal plant associations of the Bucegi Mountains. D Puscaru, V. Cretu, Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:103-106 Ja'55 R, 13.

CARP

Principles of the culture of bleak in ponds. S Bernatowicz Gosp ryb 7 no 8.1-2 Ag'55. P, 16

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Surface of the Carpathian catchment area of the Danube. S. Lang. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2:45-54 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - SEISMOLOGY

Some possibilities for the application of seismology in the Magura stratum region. A. Kislow Nafta Pol 11 no. 10:226-229 O'55. P, 16.

CARPENTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CARS (AUTOMOBILES)
see subdivision AUTOMOBILES under LATVIA.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Developing photographic inscriptions for cartographic purposes. W Krolikowski. Przegl geod 11 no. 10, 336-338 O'55. P, 13

CARVING (ART INDUSTRIES)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CASABLANCA - DESCRIPTION

Casablanca. O. L. Pomorstvo 10 no. 8:206 Ag'55. Y, 17.

CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, GIACOMO GIROLAMO

Casanova de Seingalt, Giacomo Girolamo Pustolovine. [Izbor, literaturni tekst i pogovor Milan Tokin S francuskog preveo Milos Jovanovic. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska, 1954. 570 p. [Adventures, selections from his Memoirs Tr. from the French] Y, 4.

CASEIN

Swelling of casein fibers. W. Wronski, H. Jablonski Przem wlok 9 no 6:230-242 Ag'55 P, 16.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Metallurgy of mirror iron production. F. Bojna. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:117-165 '54. H, 16.

Shaped surfaces of gray cast iron. I. Karsay. Gep 7 no. 11:428-430 N'55. H, 16.

CASTLES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, TRANSYLVANIA.

CASTOR BEAN

Some shortcomings in the standards for castor seeds and cotton seeds. G.Georgiev. Leka prom 4 no.6: 30-32 '55. B, 16.

CATALOGING

Systematic cataloging of belles-lettres. M.Potomra. Knizanca 8 no.4:176-181 '54. C, 2.

Work with systematic cataloging in connection with the new publication Tablitsa na desetichnata klasifikatsiia za masovi biblioteki (Tables of Decimal Classification for Public Libraries). D.Kurshovska. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.10/11:60-67 O/N'55. B, 2.

CATALOGS, COLLEGE
see subdivision under LJUBLJANA, ZAGREB.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Alphabetic subject index in the systematic catalog. S.Toshova. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.12:14-18 D'55. B, 2.

CATALOGS, PUBLISHERS'
see subdivision under POLAND,

CATALYSIS

Hydrolysis catalyzed by ion exchange resins. In English. J. Fodor, Z. Hajos Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2 133-148 '55. H, 13.

Orthoflow catalytic process, further advances in fluid technics. D. Lalic, R Dudec. Kem ind 4 no 9-160-163 S'55 Y, 16.

CATALYSTS

Cracking natural gas in a nickel-magnesium catalyst T.Hybler Paliva 34 no 10 262-267 O'54 C, 16

Investigation of catalysts. XIII. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid as a function of Ph values. In English Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2: 109-222 '55. H, 13.

CATERERS AND CATERING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CATERPILLARS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CATFISHES

Sheatfish and spinning. Z. Kedziora Gosp ryb 7 no. 8.17 Ag'55 P, 16

CATHARINA, SAINT, OF ALEXANDRIA

Legenda o Svate Katerine. Vydal Jan Vilikovsky. V Praze, Nakl Vyschrad, 1946. 177 p. (Narodni knihovna) [Legend about Saint Catharina; a poem] C, 11.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Biserje sv Ante; molitvenik sa svim poboznostima sv. Anti i najpotrebitijim obicnim poboznostima 17. skraceno izd Sarajevo, Samostan sv. Ante, 1954 224 p [Pearls of Saint Anthony, a prayer book with all the prayers to Saint Anthony and the most necessary common prayers. 17th abridged ed illus.] Y, 3.

The Geneva Conference. Kereszt 6 no. 23:1-2 N'55. H, 3.

Hungarians at the Eucharistic Congress in Rio de Janeiro. M. Hegyi. Kat szemle 7 no. 3:137-138 '55. H, 3.

Roger Garaudy's Az egyhaz es a politika (The Church and Politics); a book review. D. Lang. Term es tars 114 no. 7.446-447 Jl'55. H, 13.

36th Eucharistic Congress ends. Kereszt 6 no. 16:5 Ag'55. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ARGENTINA

Vatican in Argentina. In English. D Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:13-14 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Ilija Kecmanovic's Barisiceva afera (Barisic's Affair); a book review. T.K. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8:74-75 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN BRAZIL

Saint Emory's College in Sao Paulo. E. Sarlos. Kat szemle 7 no. 3:133-136 '55. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

The agreement is five years old. Kereszt 6 no. 17.3 Ag'55. H, 3.

Anniversary celebrations at Szeged. Kereszt 6 no. 23-6 N'55. H, 3.

The Bakocz Chapel at Esztergom. Kereszt 6 no. 18:4 S'55. H, 3.

Bonum commune and the collective farms. Kereszt 6 no. 23:4 N'55. H, 3.

Cantate domino. In German. M. Bereszloczy. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54:16. H, 3.

The Cardinal's testament; Cardinal Mindszenty's last message to his priests. Kat szemle 7 no. 3: 97-98 '55. H, 3.

Current tasks of pastors. Kereszt 6 no. 23:3 N'55. H, 3.

Episcopal circulars about agricultural work. Kereszt 6 no. 17:3 Ag'55. H, 3.

Feast of Saint Stephen in Budapest. Kereszt 6 no. 17:5 Ag'55. H, 3.

The five precious stones. Uj ember 11 no. 38:3 S'55. H, 3.

From the thousand-year old history of Szentes. (To be contd.) Kereszt 6 no. 18:2 S'55. H, 3.

From torchlight to electric light. F. Magyar. Uj ember 11 no. 38:2 S'55. H, 3.

God, country, peace. Kereszt 6, no. 19:1-5 S'55. H, 3.

Gyorgy Kaldi, translator of the Bible. Kat szemle 7 no. 3:129-133 '55. H, 3.

How was the Marian Year celebrated by the Hungarian people? In German. K. Papp. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54:1-2. H, 3.

Istvan Telekesy, a biographic sketch. Kereszt 6 no. 16 4 Ag'55. H, 3.

The Midday Angelus and the Bull of Prayers. L. Vecsey Kat szemle 7 no. 3 122-128 '55. H, 3.

The 900 year-old founding charter of Tihany. S. Kereszt 6 no. 18 2 S'55. H, 3.

On the path of fraternal aid and collaboration. F. A Kereszt 6 no. 18 3 S'55. H, 3.

Our seminarians. L. Kereszt 6 no. 18 2 S'55. H, 3.

The "Patrona Hungariae" Parish Church in Budapest-Tisztviselotelep. In German. A. Lang. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54 12. H, 3.

Reports on the Marian Year. In German. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54 13. H, 3.

The St Anthony of Padua Church in Eger. In German. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54:6 H, 3.

Saint Stephen. K. B. Kereszt 6 no. 16:1 Ag'55. H, 3.

Saint Stephen's Basilica is fifty years old. Kereszt 6 no. 23:5 N'55. H, 3.

Sightseeing tour at Szolnok. Gy. Kunszery. Uj ember 11 no. 38:2 S'55. H, 3.

Social care for Catholic priests. In German. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54 15. H, 3.

Turning point. In German. L Szabo. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54:5-6. H, 3.

Two-hundred-year-old history of Gocsej. Kereszt 6 no. 16:5 Ag'55. H, 3.

The UN should serve the cause of peace, security, and love all over the world. Kereszt 6 no. 23-3 N'55. H, 3.

What the new Hungarian translation of the Psalms means. Uj ember 11 no. 38 1 S'55. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN KRK ISLAND

First withdrawal of the Glagolitsa in the Krk bishopric. M. Polonijo Radovi Starost inst 2:193-211 '55 Y, 11.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Celebration of the decade in Krakow bb Tygod powsz 11 no 48-2 N'55 P, 3

Confederations of the clergy in medieval Poland R Grodecki Rocz dziej spol 15:299-313 '53 (published 1955). P, 5

Facing the commandments of the Gospel J Dobraczynski. Tygod powsz 11 no 48:3 N'55. P, 3.

Hitlerite Kulturkampf in Upper Silesia, a contribution to the history of the Church during the Hitlerite occupation E. Serwanski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 18, 12-17 O'55. P, 3.

An illusory antinomy. J. Wagner, J. Olejnik Tygod powsz 11 no 48:4 N'55. P, 3

The priest of Buzsaf. Kereszt 6 no. 17-2 Ag'55. H, 3.

Social function of Saint Isidorus' cult in the Poland of the 17th century. J. Tazbir. Przegl hist 46 no. 3.420-444 '55. P, 4.

Sources of decay and revival. S. Wilkowski. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 18, 9-11 O'55. P, 3.

Supliki chlopskie XVIII wieku z archiwum Prymasa ' the

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

The church and parish at Donovaly. S.Smida. Kat nov Slov 70 no.11:4 Mr'55. C, 3.

Daily life is the manifestation of our faith. J. Pilar. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 48:1 N'55. C, 3.

History of the 740-year-old parish at Hrnciarovce. drss. Kat nov Slov 70 no. 14:4 Ap'55. C, 3.

Ideal of the people's priest, an unselfish worker for the interests of the people. (-drig-). Kat nov Slov 70 no.22:8 My'55. C, 3.

In order to live in love, friendship, and concord. A.Lazik. Kat nov Slov 70 no.10:1 Mr'55. C, 3.

Jan Herarik's Boj s hierarchiou a cirkou v rokoch 1841-1845 (Struggle against the Catholic Hierarchy and the Catholic Church during the Years 1841-1845); a book review. L.Soltys. Hist cas SAV 2 no.4:592-594 '54. C, 4.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA (Continued)

Stefan Zavodnik, the "Slovak Matthew" (par). Kat nov Slov 70 no 10 5 Mr'55 C, 3

We are signing the verdict of atomic weapons Kat nov Slov 70 no 10 3 Mr'55 C, 3

CATTLE
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

CATTLE BREEDING

Proper incentives in the development of cattle breeding J. Wolszczan Gosp plan 10 no 8 57-61 Ag'55 P, 5

CAUSATION

Philosophy of organic finalism A Kresic Pregl dr pit 7 no 7/8 44-50 Jl/Ag'55 Y, 1

CAVES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

The cave as a therapeutic factor. E. Dudich. Foldt Kozl 85 no. 3:353-359 Jl/S'55 H, 12.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Development of world production and trade of wood cellulose in 1952, according to the FAO report. I P Drvna ind 5 no 1/2 31-34 Ja/F'54 Y, 16.

Effect of hydrogen ion concentration in the process of cellulose bleaching D. Snagic Kem ind 4 no. 8 145-148 Ag'55 Y, 16.

Precipitation of hemicellulose from waste lye in production of alkali cellulose with iron compounds. F. Kozmal Chem zvesti 9 no. 7:444-458 S'55. C, 16.

Rapeseed straw as a raw material for the production of cellulose K Baczynska Przegl papier 11 no 12 379-380, [3] of cover D'55 P, 16.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Development of the technology of manufacturing concrete on the basis of literary publications appearing in 1954. J. Chikan. Epitoanyag 7 no. 5:190-192 My'55 H, 16.

Differential thermoanalytic investigation at high temperature of raw materials of the cement industry. I Szekely, L. Vajda. Epitoanyag 7 no. 11:405-422 N'55. H, 16.

Expected stresses of concrete and cement based on stress tests of 3 and 7 days. (Conclusion) R. Malinowski Mat bud 10 no 11 311-314 N'55. P, 16.

Fly ash as an efficient hydraulic aggregate of cement and concrete (To be contd) J Jambor Inz stavby 2 no 8 287-290 Ag'54 C, 16

Is calculation of the breaking strength of cement, based on the 4 best results out of 6, correct? F. Onitiu. Standardizarea 7 no. 8 21-22 Ag'55. R, 16.

New results of experiments for ensuring the stabilization of cement. D. Quirico. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9 173-178 S'54. H, 16.

Selecting the composition of cement slurry and calculating the cementation of oil wells M Killer. Nafta Jug 6 no. 3 83-86 Mr'55. Y, 16

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Method for burning larger clinkers in the cement industry O Folgilender. Tezhka prom 4 no 8 50-59 '55 B, 16

CENTRAL EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Notel, Rudolf Investment and production plans in Central and South-Eastern Europe. [Budapest] Hungarian Bulletin [1947] 11 p (Danubian facts and problems) [In English. tables] H, 5

CENTRIFUGAL FANS
see FANS, MECHANICAL.

CENTRIFUGAL FORCE

Examination of flow to radial rotating wheels. J. Gruber. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:1-11 '54. H, 16.

Investigation of radial changes of the inlet in centrifugal-flow rotating wheels by means of an electrolytic tank. T. Szentmartony. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4 221-228 '54. H, 16.

Principles of gravity concentration. In English. G. Tarjan. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4:311-325 '55. H, 13.

CENTRIFUGES

Investigation of apparent volume gained by centrifugation of precipitates. III. Rapid sulfate analysis based on measurement of apparent volume from centrifugation of barium sulfate precipitate. A. Toth, B. Lakatos. Magy kem folyoir 61 no 8 239-245 Ag'55. H, 13.

Removal of carbonic acid from carbonic acid drinks by centrifugation. J. Kottasz. Elelm ipar 9 no. 11: 356-[3] of cover N'55. H, 16.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Possibilities of an efficient shortening of the cycle of drying raw material for building ceramics products A Lewinski Mat bud 10 no 11.314-316 N'55 P, 16

Prestressed building ceramics. W Szolginia Mat bud 10 no 11 316-317 N'55 P, 16

CERAMIC MATERIALS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Investigation of the resistance of ceramic materials to nitric acid and comparison of the results with conventional methods H. Jodko, M. Wiekiera. Przem chem 11 no. 11:637-641 N'55. P, 16.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Main failures in the baking of ceramic products Z Syska Szklo 6 no 11:265-268 N'55. P, 16

Some viewpoints on the theory of ceramic baking with added fuel. Gy. Sasvari, G. Serly. Epitoanyag 7 no. 5 161-172 My'55. H, 16.

CERNY, JAN

Brother Jan Cerny's Napomenuti vsech vernych (Admonition to All the Faithful), 1555, an evaluation R Rican Krest revue 22 no 4 120-123 Ap'55 C, 3.

CEROVIC, NEVEN

Defeat of a victory, some notes on Neven Cerovic's novel. K Spoljar Republika Zagreb 11 no 8:629-630 Ag'55. Y, 11

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE

Sos, Endre Cervantes Budapest, "Muvelt Nep," Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 166 p (A Kultura mesterei) [Cervantes, a biography] H, 11

Szmydtowa, Zofia Cervantes [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 286 p [Cervantes. 1st ed notes] P, 11

CEYLON - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Ceylon, interesting market. Ekon pol 4 no. 173:597 Jl'55 Y, 5.

CHAINS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHALCONES

Data on the effect of substitutes in the formation of chalcone. T. Szelt, S. Bajusz. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 8:235-236 Ag'55 H, 13.

CHALK

Use of V-K (Vasatko-Krizan) saturated chalk during storage and vegetation of sugar beets D.Ivancenko, A.Rjabocinskij Chem zvesti 9 no 10:607-624 D'55 C, 16

CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE
see subdivision BOARDS OF TRADE under RIJEKA.

CHAPELS
see subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

A priest and a minister Z.Medek Krest revue 22 no. 3:86-89 Mr'55. C, 3

CHARCOAL

Charcoal produced from substitute materials. H. Tarnowski. Chemik 8 no 7/8.202-203 Jl/Ag'55. P, 13.

CHARTER PARTIES

1700-year-old charter party. Tr. from the English. L.K. Pomorstvo 10 no. 8:289 Ag'55. Y, 17.

CHATAWAY, CHRISTOPHER

Such is the training of Christopher Chataway. Kehakultuur 10 no 22.695 N'55. E, 8.

CHECKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHEESE

An attempt to use pure cultures in the production of cheese made from sheep's milk J Sawicka. Przem spoz 9 no 10.418 421 O'55 P, 16

Influence of the sourness of milk on the quantity and quality of cottage cheese V.Knez. Prum potravin 6 no.9 440-445 '55 C, 16

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

A P Chekhov in Slovak literature P.Stano Kniznica 6 no 3:120-122 '54 C, 2.

Bibliography of A.P.Chekhov's works published in book form in Slovakia, in chronological order Kniznica 6 no 3 122-123 '54 C, 2.

CHELMONSKI, JOZEF F.

Chelmonski, Jozef. Jozef Chelmonski w swietle korespondencji, opracowal Jan Wegner Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 179 p (Zrodla do dziejow sztuki polskiej, t. 6) [Jozef Chelmonski in the light of correspondence illus., ports.] P, 10

Skierski, Zenon. Barwa swiata, opowiesc [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 339 p [Color of the world; a story 2d ed illus., port.] P, 11

CHEMICAL APPARATUS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Theory of throughput in extraction spray towers. In English. T. Hanmathy. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4:209-243 '55. H, 13.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CROATIA; ESTONIA, EUROPE, GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

The chemical industry at the Zagreb International Fair K.R. Kem ind 4 no. 9:189-191 S'55. Y, 16.

Economic importance of advertising in the chemical industry. J. Sudar. Kem ind 4 no. 6:151-154 Ag'55 Y, 16.

Long-term investments. S. Zuczkiewicz. Chemik 8 no 7/8:213-217 Jl/Ag'55. P, 13.

Talking about accidents. B Ostaszewska Chemik 8 no. 9:260 S'55 P, 13.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Problems of standardization of laboratory design Pt I Typical model and its equipment. W. Kramer Przem chem 11 no. 11:605-607 N'55 P, 16.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Some characteristics of chemical attack. M Sadic Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2:62-66 F'55. Y, 17

CHEMICALS

Malignant tumors as occupational diseases caused by chemicals. V. Jedlicka. Chem zvesti 9 no. 1 61-72 Ja'55. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Poland Ministerstwo Oswiaty. Program nauki w 11-letniej szkole ogolnoksztalcacej, projekt. Chemia Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych, 1952. 48 p. [Program of teaching in the 11-year school of general education, a plan. Chemistry] P, 13.

Chemistry at the 24th Poznan International Fair. A. Zak. Chemik 8 no 9.235-236 S'55. P, 13

Chemistry in museology. K.Komarek. Cas Nar muzea prir 123 no.2.184-194 '54 C, 13.

Expert requirements for a standardization chemist. J. Jelinek. Normalisace 3 no. 8:167-170 Ag'54. C, 16.

Problem of chemical terminology. L. Mazur. Chemik 8 no. 10:296 O'55. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Minczewski, Jerzy. Metody instrumentalne w analizie chemicznej. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 143 p. [Use of instruments in chemical analysis. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., index, tables] P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC (Continued)

Struszynski, Marceli. Analiza ilosciowa i techniczna. Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Quantitative and technical analysis. 2d ed., rev. and enl. diagrs., index, tables] P, 13.
Vol. 3. 1954. 623 p.

The problem of precision of chemical analytic methods in Polish standards. T. Adamski. Wiad. PKN 22 no.7:384-386 Jl'55. P, 16.

Rapid factory analysis for control of high-pressure material without damaging models. R. Jirkovsky, M. Kovarik. Chem. zvesti 9 no. 6:476-483 O'55. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Constitution of inorganic substances and their polarographic behavior. J. Koryta. Chem. zvesti 9 no. 7:459-467 S'55. C, 16.

Relationship between the technological scientific fields of the building materials industry and inorganic chemistry. R. Moldvai. Epitoanyag 7 no. 11:423-427 N'55. H, 16.

Works about Gmelin's manual on inorganic chemistry. A. Jaeger. Kem. ind. 4 no. 3:63-64 Mr'55. Y, 16.

CHEMISTS, CZECH

Bohuslav Brauner, a biographic sketch. M. Dillinger. Chem. zvesti 9 no. 6:341-343 Je'55. C, 16.

CHEMISTS, YUGOSLAV

Meeting of the Union of Chemists and Technologists of Yugoslavia. S. Delfin. Kem. ind. 4 no. 10:204-208 O'55. Y, 16.

CHENGELOV, PETUR KOSTOV

Ovadia, David. Petur Chengelov. Sofiya, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, 1954. 55 p. [Petur Chengelov, a biography. illus.] B, 6.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH

N. G. Chernyshevskii's Selected Philosophical Works; a book review. E. Heller. Mira torttud kozl. MTA 3 no. 1/2:267-274 '53. H, 1.

CHESS
see also subdivision under GT, BRIT.

Szily, Jozsef. Maroczy Geza Nemzetkozi Sakkverseny, Budapest, 1952. Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado Vallalat, 1954. 163 p. [The Geza Marocsy International Chess Tournament, Budapest, 1952. illus., indexes] H, 8.

CHESTNUT
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

CHILD STUDY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Children's concept of the world and explanations of natural phenomena; problems and methods of research. M. Jovicic. Savrem. skola 10 no. 1/2:87-97 '55. Y, 8.

Irritability of school children. A. Jurovsky. Pedagogika 4 no.5/6:409-422 '54. C, 8.

CHILD WELFARE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Some experiences in work with children in the vacation camp of the Hradec Kralove High School. V. Leps. Pedagogika 4 no.5/6:368-370 '54. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Entertainment for children during the winter school vacation. N. Eesti raadio D 21'55:2266. E, 1.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Hungarian education of retarded children in view of Pavlov's physiology; also, remarks by Gy. Nyiro and others. G. Barczi. Biol. orv. kozl. MTA 6 no. 3/4:277-305 '55. H, 14.

Physical education for small children. K. Ertavi-Barat. Sport tesinev 7 no. 9:23 S'55. H, 8.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Hitlerite crimes against children. K. Sosnowski. Przegl. zach. 11 no. 7/8:374-420 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4.

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Children's books. Z. Vavrik. Ctenar 7 no. 12:368-370 D'55. C, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bela Toth's A gyermek es az irodalom (Children and Literature), a book review. Z. Harsanyi. Kozneveles 11 no. 22:527-528 N'55. H, 8.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Komaromi, Janos. Esze Tamas a mezitlabasok ezredese; regeny. Ifjusagi Lap- es Konyvkiado [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 205 p. [Tamas Esze, colonel of the barefooted, a novel. Juvenile ed. illus.] H, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Book about the great deeds of little Mikins. B. Saulitis. Lit. un maksla no. 49:3 D'55. La, 11.

A book that never grows old. L. Purs. Karogs no. 12:111-113 D'55. La, 11.

Children's deeds and mischief, a book review. E. Riekstins. Lit. un maksla no. 36:2 S'55. La, 11.

Zigmunds Skujins' Varavikse (Rainbow), a book review. R. Lasenberga. Lit. un maksla no. 46:3 N'55. La, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A good book for children; a book review. J. Stulpans. Lit. un maksla no. 46:2-3 N'55. La, 11.

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, LATVIAN

More attention to small readers! The magazine Berniba in 1955. V. Lukss. Pat. Latv. kom. 11[i.e. 10] no. 12:73-75 D'55. La, 6.

CHILE - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

More saltpeter from Chile in compensation. Ekon. pol. 4 no. 185:835 O'55. Y, 5.

CHINA - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of China. Ekon. pol. 4 no. 171:558 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Foreign trade of the Chinese People's Republic. P. Antim. Probleme econ. 8 no. 9:89-100 S'55. R, 5.

CHINA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Chinese trade contacts. Cz. Econ. Bul. no.303:2-3 D'55. C, 6.

Dinner in honor of the Chinese delegation. Cz. Econ. Bul. no. 303:10 D'55. C, 5.

CHINA - DAMS

Great plan for construction in Khuan Khe. Tr. from the Russian. Nar. koop. no.9:14-16 S'55. B, 5.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

25 days in the great China. A. Valadzhi. Fizk. i sport. 8 no. 6:12-14 '55. B, 8.

CHINA - FLOOD CONTROL

Conquering natural calamities. V. Topencharov. Nar. koop. no.10:9 O'54. B, 5.

CHINA - HISTORY

An anti-imperialist manifesto of the population of Shanghai in 1925. A. Dobnicki. Przegl. orient. no. 4:141-146 '55. P, 4.

CHINA - INDUSTRIES

Socialist industrialization of the People's Republic of China. Tr. from the Russian. A. Golubkov. Tezhka prom. 4 no. 6:59-62 '55. B, 16.

CHINA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Organization and present situation of sinological and linguistic studies in China. J. Chmielewski. Przegl. orient. no. 4:101-101 '55. P, 4.

CHINA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of the machine construction industry in the Chinese People's Republic. E. Anghel. Probleme econ. 8 no. 9:133-139 S'55. R, 5.

CHINA - MINORITIES

National minorities in China, a visit of a Polish delegation in China in October and November 1954. B. Eppel. Przegl. orient. no. 4:183-189 '55. P, 4.

CHINA - NATIONALISM

Question of nationalism in the People's Republic of China. V. Begovic. Pregl. dr. pit. 7 no. 7/8:21-25 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

CHINA - NARCOTIC HABIT

"Gift" of the white man. H. Kereszt. 6 no. 16:2 Ag'55. H, 3.

CHINA PAINTING

Possibilities of introducing assembly-line production in decorative sections of a china tableware factory. (Conclusion) K. Prek. Szklo 6 no. 11:269-274 N'55. P, 16.

CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

A visit to the Chinese Academy of Sciences. W. Wierzbicki. Nauka polska 3 no. 3:7-18 Jl, S'55. P, 1.

CHINESE FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Novel about the liberation of Chinese villages, a book review. D. U. Chitalishte 34 no. 7:29 Jl'55. B, 2.

CHINESE LANGUAGE

Chinese writing. B. Csongor. Term. es tars. 11 i no. 7:425-428 Jl'55. H, 13.

CHINESE LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Chinese language studied at Tartu University. N. Eesti raadio Ja. 16'56 79. E, 1.

CHINESE PERIODICALS

K'o-Hue Tung-Pao, a review of a periodical. O. Wojtasiewicz. Nauka polska 3 no. 1:245-251 Ja/Mr'55. P, 1.

CHINESE POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Orientalistyczny. Ku Juan, zbior referatow wygloszonych na sesji ku czci poety [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 99 p. [Ch'u Yuan, lectures at a session honoring the poet. 1st ed. port., notes] P, 11.

CHINESE PORCELAIN
see PORCELAIN, CHINESE.

CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)

Organization and present situation of sinological and linguistic studies in China. J. Chmielewski. Przegl. orient. no. 4:101-101 '55. P, 4.

CHIP BOARD

Production of fiberboard and chip board. F. Stajduhar, V. Auferber. Drvna ind. 5 no. 1/2:7-12 Ja/F'54. Y, 16.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Evaluation of the system of dissolvents and precipitants for fractionation of polyvinyl chloride according to molecular weight. Z. Mencik. Chem. zvesti 9 no. 3:165-177 Mr'55. C, 16.

Manufacturing products of polyvinyl chloride. M. Gramatikov, V. Toshev. Leka prom. 4 no.4:40-43 '55. B, 16.

PVC in the fittings industry. Gy. Vancso. Musz. elet no. 1,22-23 Ja'55. H, 16.

Resistance of plastic masses to chemicals, research on luvidur. E. Bauman. Nafta Jug. 6 no. 4:119-124 Ap'55. Y, 16.

Sealing machine in the garment industry. Musz. elet no. 1:29 Ja'55. H, 16.

Snow replaced by PVC. Musz. elet no. 1:23 Ja'55. H, 16.

Suitability of polyvinyl chloride wrappers for food preservation. (To be contd.) V. Sethofer. 6 no. 4:179-183 '55. C, 16.

Suitability of polyvinyl chloride wrappers for food preservation. (Conclusion) V. Sethofer. Prum. potravin. 6 no. 6:286-288 '55. C, 16.

CHLORONAPHTHALENES

Symptoms of the early effect of chloronaphthalene on functions of the liver. N. Brodele. Vestis Latv. ak. no. 9:81-86 '55. La, 1.

CHLOROTOLYLOXYACETIC ACID

Some problems of the preparation of weed killers. I. Syntheses of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2, 4-D) and 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid (methoxone). Z. Eckstein. Przem. chem. 11 no. 11:627-629 N'55. P, 16.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Aureomycin, a new element in fish preservation. Gosp. ryb. 7 no. 8:15 Ag'55. P, 15.

CHMIELNICKI, BOHDAN, HETMAN OF THE COSSACKS

I. Kryp'iakevych's Bohdan Chmelnyckyj (Bohdan Chmielnicki), a book review. Z. Libiszowska. Kwartalnik hist. 62 no. 3:162-169 '55. P, 4.

Ivan Kryp'iakevych's Bohdan Chmelnyckyj (Bohdan Chmielnicki), a book review. Z. Wojcik. Przegl. hist. 46 no. 3:496-502 '55. P, 4.

CHOLINESTERASE

Research on the anticholinesterase action of strophanthin. L. Parteni, M. Coreanu, L. Clejan. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:229-233 Ja'55. R, 13.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Chopin. [Warszawa?] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1949. 107 p. (Zywoty znakomitych Polakow) [Chopin] P, 9.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK (Continued)

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw Chopin [Wyd 1 Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1955] 363 p (Male monografie muzyczne) [Chopin 1st ed illus , ports , music] P, 9

CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Iconography of the 'Great Holy Family", a typical example of secularization of late medieval art. E. Sz. -Lajta. Muv tort ert no 1 34-48 '54 H, 10.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Christian truths should be realized in our life J.Malek Kat nov Czech 7 no 47 2 N'55 C, 3

Daily life is the manifestation of our faith. J. Pilar. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 48:1 N'55 C, 3.

First steps. J. Dvorak. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 48:1 N'55. C, 3.

The highest responsibility. A Danha. Kat nov Czech 7 no 47 1 N'55 C, 3

In order to live wisely P Tomanek Kat nov Czech 7 no 42 1 O'55. C, 3.

Life is the infallible measure of truth V Herman Kat nov Czech 7 no 41 1 O'55. C, 3

On the eve of the ecclesiastical year. J. Kalousek. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 48 1 N'55. C, 3.

The ways of the good A.Sedlarik Kat nov Czech 7 no 47 1 N'55 C, 3.

We want to please God M.Rajmon Kat nov Czech 7 no.47 1 N'55 C, 3

What the will of God is S Zareczky Kat nov Czech 7 no 42 1 O'55. C, 3

CHRISTIANITY IN LITERATURE

Christianity in the work of R Rolland. J Smolik Krest revue 22 no 3-91-93 Mr'55 C, 3

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Determining amino acids in food products by one-way paper chromatography. A Niewiarowicz Przem spoz 9 no 12 501-505 D'55. P, 16

Paper chromatographic separation of germanium (IV), evaluation of chromatograms. Z. Nagy, E. N. Polyik, Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 8 248-249 Ag'55. H, 13.

Use of chromatography in analysis of foodstuffs. L Vavruch. Chem zvesti 9 no. 3-207-212 Mr'55. C, 16.

CHROMIUM ALLOYS

Potentiometric determination of the low carbon content of steel and ferrochromium. B Kysil. Hut listy 10 no.7-414-416 Jl'55. C, 16.

CH'Ü, JÜAN
see CH'Ü, P'ING.

CH'Ü, P'ING

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Orientalistyczny Ku Juan; zbior referatow wygloszonych na sesji ku czci poety. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 99 p. [Ch'u Yüan, lectures at a session honoring the poet. 1st ed. port., notes] P, 11.

CH'Ü, YÜAN
see CH'Ü, P'ING

CHURCH

Church and congregations. M Heryan Krest revue 22 no.6 133-134 My'55 C, 3

The church in A.G. Spangenberg's conception J.Halama. Krest revue 22 no.4:123-124 Ap'55 C, 3.

Ecumenical movement during the Reformation, a book review. A. Molnar. Krest revue 22 no 3:94-95 Mr'55. C, 3.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Calowiekowski, Ignacy. Katolicka doktryna spoleczna. Londyn, Nakl. Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1952. 26 p. (Studium polityczne Stronnictwa Narodowego, zesz. 3) [Catholic social doctrine] P, 3.

In order to live wisely. P Tomanek Kat nov Czech 7 no. 42.1 O'55. C, 3

CHURCH AND STATE

Garaudy, Roger. Az egyhaz es a politika. Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 175 p. [Church and politics. Tr from the French] H, 6.

Roger Garaudy's Az egyhaz es a politika (The Church and Politics), a book review. D. Lang. Tormes Tars 111 no. 7 446-447 Jl'55. H, 13.

CHURCH AND STATE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ten years of the church in the people's democratic state B Pospisil Krest revue 22 no 5 131-133 My'55 C, 3

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

The agreement is five years old. Keresztv 6 no. 17 3 Ag'55. H, 3.

On the path of fraternal aid and collaboration. F. A. Keresztv 6 no. 19 3 S'55. H, 3.

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

CHURCH DISCIPLINE

Correct interpretation and application of ecclesiastical regulations. V. Stefan Bis ott 72 no. 6 641-643 Je'54 R, 3

CHURCH MUSIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

A conference on a dictionary of the Old Slavic language and on an etymological dictionary of Slavic languages. J. Kurz, R. Vecerka, E. Havlova. Slavia 24 no. 1:123-145 '55. C, 11.

Translations of Old Slavic Gospels from the Greek. R Vecerka. Slavia 24 no. 1:42-44 '55. C, 11.

CHURCH SLAVIC LITERATURE

Hadrovics, Laszlo. Az omagyar Troja-regeny nyomai a delszlav irodalomban Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955 99 p (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 89 sz) [Traces of the old Hungarian novel on the Trojan War in South Slavic literature] H, 11.

CHURCH YEAR
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHURCHES, CATHOLIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

CIESZKOWSKI, AUGUST DOLEGA, HRABIA

Keller, Jozef. Czyn jako wyraz postawy moralnej Augusta Cieszkowskiego Lublin, Towarzystwo Naukowe, K U, L., 1948 288 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, 8) [The deed as the expression of the moral attitude of August Cieszkowski bibl , footnotes] P, 3

CIKKER, JAN

Cikker's opera Juro Janosik; a criticism of the music and staging Z Bokesova. Slov div 3 no.3:261-271 '55. C, 9

CIPHER AND TELEGRAPH CODES

Standardization and definition of terms in the field of transmission of telegraph signals. J.Krejcar Slaboproudy obzor 15 no.1 Suppl P5-P8 Ja'54 C, 16.

CISTERCIANS

Manteuffel, Tadeusz. Papiestwo i Cystersi. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1955] 125 p. [The Papacy and the Cisterciens] P, 3.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

CITIES AND TOWNS, MEDIEVAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under BUDAPEST, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, TALLINN, TARTU.

Conditions of the economic planning of green areas. Cz. Bialoskorska. Miasto 6 no. 3:14-16 Mr'55. P, 10.

A conference concerning participation of railroads in passenger transportation within the limits of big cities T.B. Miasto 6 no. 3:35-37 Mr'55. P, 10.

Greenery as an important element in settling cities. T. Olszewski. Miasto 6 no. 3:11-14 Mr'55. P, 10.

Remarks on the cleanness and orderliness of towns. M. Benko. Miasto 6 no. 3:16-22 Mr'55. P, 10.

Remarks on the methodology of planning city passenger transportation. E. Sobolewski, E. Tabaczynski. Miasto 6 no. 3-6-10 Mr'55. P, 10.

Some mistakes in the practice of city planning A Ciborowski Miasto 6 no 3 1-4 Mr'55 P, 10

CITY TRAFFIC
see subdivision under ZAGREB.

CIURLIONIENE-KYMANTAITE, SOFIJA

S. Ciurlioniene-Kymantaite's radio play Pinigelial (Little Money) announced. Reporta Vilnius Ja 5'55 p LI, 1.

CIURLIONIS, MIKOLOJUS KONSTANTINAS

M. K. Ciurlionis, first painter of abstract and surrealist art (1875-1911). A. Ramult. Santarve no. 7/8 324-325 O/D'55. LI, 6.

CIVICS, POLISH

Kazimierz Opalek's Podstawowe prawa i obowiazki obywatelskie w swietle Konstytucji PRL (Basic Rights and Duties as Reflected in the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic), a book review J. Wakrzewska. Panstwo i prawo 10 no 12,1023-1027 D'55. P, 7.

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Possibility of using acoustical energy in civil engineering. P. Greguss, Jr. Melyepit tud Sz 4 no, 9 403-409 S'54. H, 10.

CIVIL LAW
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Wiszniewski, Jerzy Prawo cywilne. [Wyd 1.] Lodz, Panstwowy Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 187 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Civil law; a textbook 1st ed footnotes] P, 7

Civil-law aspects of the conveyance of lands for the purpose of cultivation. S. Breyer. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12-965-978 D'55. P, 7.

Soweryn Szer's Prawo cywilne, Czesc ogolna (Civil Law, General Part); a book review. A. Chelmonski Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12:1003-1008 D'55. P, 7.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

CIVIL SERVICE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVILIZATION

Culture and civilization. R.K. Santarve no. 7/8 326-327 O/D'55. LI, 6.

CIVILIZATION, DRAVIDIAN

Economic and social conditions of the Nilgiri tribes K.Zvelebil. Ca ethnografie 3 no.3:236-248 '55 C, 12

CIVILIZATION, SLAVIC

Beginnings of literary education among the Slavs. K.Horalek. Slavia 24 no.2/3.169-170 '55 C, 11

From the activities of the Institute of Slavic Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR I. Chrienow Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3 212-214 '55. P, 4.

CLAMPS

Clamping apparatus used for gluing in a high-frequency field. A. Pal. Faipar 5 no. 11-262-267 N'55. H, 16.

CLASS DISTINCTION

The rich and the poor. S.Pavlinec. Krest revue 22 no 3.65-66 Mr'55. C, 3

CLASS STRUGGLE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CLASSIFICATION - BOOKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

J. Drtina's Vecna katalogisace (Subject Cataloging). v. 1, pts. 1-2; a book review. jkg. Knihnica 6 no 2 85-86 '54. C, 2.

CLASSIFICATION, DECIMAL

Work with systematic cataloging in connection with the new publication Tablitsa na desetichnata klasifikatsiya za masovi biblioteki (Tables of Decimal Classification for Public Libraries). D.Kurshovska. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.10/11:60-67 O/N'55. H, 2.

CLAY

Lewinski, Apoloniusz. Wydobywanie gliny. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura [1955] 40 p. [Digging clay. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] P, 16

Tile pipes made from easily fused clay. Tr. from the Russian. V. Bezobrazov, L. Kokorin. Szklo 6 no. 11:274-275 N'55. P, 16.

CLAY INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CLEANING AND DYEING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CLIMATOLOGY

Classical, complex, and dynamic climatology. L. Krivsky Meteor zpravy 7 no 6.127-130 N'54 C, 13.

The influence of some climatic factors on the yield of cultivable plants J Kutera. Gosp wodna 15 no 8: 346-347 Ag'55 P, 16

Remarks on my scoring method in climatology. A Gregor Meteor zpravy 7 no.5:138-140 N'54. C, 13.

CLINICS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Half gloves for meatcutters. A. Funfalek Prum potravin 6 no.9 466-469 '55. C, 16.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Sealing machine in the garment industry. Musz elet no.1:29 Ja'55. H, 16.

CLOUDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CLOVER
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COAL

Determination of coal content of ore by spectrum analysis; also, remarks by B. Vorsatz and others. T. Tolek, G. Szikora. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4: 287-304 '55. H, 16.

Economical method for drying crude coal. J.Jilek. Paliva 34 no 12:323-326 D'54. C, 16.

Influence of the moisture content and of the method of drying samples on the determination of the caking ability of coal A. Grosaman. Przem chem 11 no 11:648-650 N'55. P, 16.

Interesting news from international technical congresses and conferences in 1954. K. Slokan. Rud metal zbornik no 1,63-91 '55. Y, 16.

Reserves for the reduced prime cost of coal Tr. from the Russian. J Syderman. Gosp gorn 5 no. 10:299-302 O'55. P, 5

Spectrographic determination of germanium content of hard coal. G. Szadeczky-Kardoss, I. Benko. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 8:225-234 Ag'55. H, 13.

COAL - COMBUSTION
see COMBUSTION.

COAL, PULVERIZED

New methods in the technique of transporting coal dust. Gy. Reti, L. Kocsanyi, Gy. Vigyazo. Magy energ 8 no. 11:421-428 N'55. H, 16.

Properties of powdered coal and combustion of low-grade fuels. V.Smid. Paliva 34 no.12:319-323 D'54. C, 16.

COAL CONSERVATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

COAL GAS
see GAS.

COAL GASIFICATION

Production of enriched gas for metallurgic and other purposes through gasification of coal by oxygen and steam. J.Jilek. Paliva 34 no.10:267-276 O'54. C, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUMANIA.

Economic principles in designing coal mines and strip pits. Tr. from the Russian. J. Lir. Gosp gorn 5 no. 11:330-336 N'55. P, 5.

Efficiency in coal mines in capitalist countries. E. Rose. Gosp gorn 5 no. 12:354-358 D'55. P, 5.

How the fight for reduced prime cost is conducted in a mine section Z Sender Gosp gorn 5 no. 12:366-368 D'55. P, 5

Influence of the cost of transporting a team to the work site on the size of the mining area T Czechowicz Gosp gorn 5 no 12 369-374 D'55. P, 5

A method of analysis of investments in the coal industry B Krupinski, J. Kolbe. Gosp gorn 5 no 12 344-348 D'55. P, 5

A mine attempts to reduce prime cost T Rachalowski Gosp gorn 5 no 12:365-366 D'55 P, 5.

Possibilities of reduced loss of coal during mining. A. Zewierzejew. Gosp gorn 5 no 10:283-287 O'55. P, 5

Sudden breakthrough of water in mine shafts A Burliev Min delo 10 no.5 39-46 S/O'55 B, 16.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND, RUSSIA

New-type boring machines in coal mining. Gy. Adorjan. Bany lap 10 no. 11:572-577 N'55. H, 16.

Use of upright-entry boring machines in coal mining. L. Ebergenyi. Bany lap 10 no. 11:577-587 N'55. H, 16.

COAL PREPARATION

Making coal preparations. D.Minchev Min delo 10 no 2 80-89 Mr/Ap'55 B, 16.

Tactical problems in the development of mechanical processing of coal. J. Dietrych. Gosp gorn 5 no. 10:289-293 O'55. P, 5

COAL-TAR COLORS

A new prescription for dyeing and printing textiles with aniline black dye with bound aniline. K. A Ochrona pracy 9 no 8:263-264 Ag'55. P, 16

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS

Wash oil as a source of raw material for the chemical industry. T Gruberski Przem chem 11 no 11:623-625 N'55 P, 16.

COAL TRADE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Standardization difficulties in the coal industry F. Zajdel. Wiad PKN 22 no 7:386-389 Jl'55 P, 16.

COAL WASHING

Purification of waste water from coal washeries. M. Brada. Vodni hosp 5 no. 5 171-174 My'55. C, 16.

Purification of waste water from coal washeries. Vodni hosp 5 no.6:220 Je'55 C, 16.

Treating brown coal by washing. F.Spoti. Paliva 34 no. 10:276-278 O'54. C, 16.

COAST CHANGES
see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA, POLAND.

Introduction to research on coastal processes. D. Pissecki. Wiad hydrolog 4 no. 5:267-276 '54. P, 12.

COBALT

Changes in the fine structure of graphite and cobalt. Tr. from the Czech. A. Kochanovska. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4:249-256 '55. H, 16.

Materials for the study of assimilation of cobalt in yeast. Report 1. Dynamics of accumulation of cobalt in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae depending on the quantitative content in a culture medium. In Russian. H Bass, A. Zizums. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:87-91 '55. La, 1

COCOA

Cocoa-bean albumins. A.Maly. Prum potravin 6 no.3: 133-137 '55. C, 16.

COGWHEELS
see GEARING.

COINS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COINS, ANCIENT

Providentia Augusti; the question of limes fortifications in the 4th century. In English. M. Alfoldi. Acta antiqua Hung 3 no. 3:245-260 '55. H, 11.

COKE

Possibilities of mixing coke with peat for boilers used in central heating. A. Zylberblat. Gosp wegiem 4 no. 10:235-236, [3] of cover O'55. P, 5.

COKE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COLCHICINE

Muszynski, Jan. Kolchicyna, je) charakter, wlasnosci i dzialanie [Lodz? 1946?] 20 p [Colchicine, its character, properties, and activity] P 13

Experimental contributions to the study of the role of the central nervous system in regulating the mitotic activity of the organism F Gyergyay, C Hadnagy Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 235-238 Ja'55 R, 13

COLD
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COLD-STORAGE

Disinfection and removing odors in cold-storage plants K Zak Prum potravin 6 no 7 354-356 '55 C, 16

New system of refrigerating fish in blocks of ice Z S Gosp ryb 7 no. 8,16 Ag'55 P, 15.

COLD STORAGE ON SHIPBOARD

Cold storage of fish in a fishing vessel C. Turzanski Tech gosp morska 5 no 9 241-243 S'55 P, 17

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

COLLECTIVE SECURITY
see SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL.

COLLECTIVISM

Collective economy in the West; Second Congress of the International Center for Research and Information on Collective Economy in Liege. Ekon pol 4 no. 183: 791-792 S'55. Y, 5

COLLEGE SPORTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Simple methods in color photography L. Ruzikovs. Zvaigzne no. 23-29 D'55. La, 1.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of aluminum and iron content of water on the basis of one measurement. A. Scher. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2:64-65 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

Colorimetric determination of phenols. B. Drabek. Vodni hosp 5 no. 5:167-171 My'55. C, 16

Colorimetric determination of trypaflavine. F. Sokol. Chem zvesti 9 no. 8:489-493 O'55. C, 16.

Colorimetric microdetermination of iron (III) by means of activated reaction. Gy. Almassy, M. Zs. Kavai Magy kem folyoir 61 no 8 246-248 Ag'55. H, 13.

COLORING MATTER IN FOOD

Dyeing edible fats with natural dyes L. Ullrich, E Polanyi. Prum potravin 6 no 7:331-335 '55 C, 16.

COLUMNS

Rebuilding of destroyed pillars below the surface of water without using compressed air. M Pierozynski Drogownictwo 10 no. 7:161-162 Jl'55 P, 16

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Importance of combine units with a broad swath from the point of view of soil structure. K. Andel. Mech zem 4 no.24:464-465 D'54. C, 15.

COMBS

Combs with animal ornamentation in western Slavonic countries. J. Zak. Wiad archeol 22 no. 2:180-185 '55. P, 4.

COMBUSTION

Combustion of shale coal in limekilns. J. Stencel. Gosp weglem 4 no. 10:234-235 O'55. P, 5.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Comenius lives on. F.Tichy. Krest revue 22 no.7:219-220 S'55. C, 3.

A Hungarian bibliography on Comenius, a book review. J.Brambora. Pedagogika 4 no.5/6:470-472 '54 C, 8.

COMMERCE

Commercial basis aids enterprises Tr from the Russian V Zhuk Nar koop no 7 17 Jl'55 B, 5.

Connection of the contract fines with the index of the quality of production W Krzeminski Zycie gosp 10 no 19 767-768 O'55 P, 5.

Improving commerce between socialist and capitalist countries T Iordanov Chitalishte 34 no 7 18 Jl'55 B, 2

Significance of the world market for development of socialism in our country Ts Banchev, G Posisakov Novo vreme 31 no 11 15-30 N'55 B, 6

COMMERCIAL COURTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMERCIAL CRIMES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION
see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under POLAND

COMMERCIAL LAW
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

COMMUNICATION IN MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Regulative diagram for an intercommunication system in production and a regulative diagram for intercommunication system networks R Votava. Podn org 8 no 9 344-348 S'54 C, 5

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Control of radio stations and equipment for intercommunication in combat vehicles. M. Kovacic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3-211-217 Mr'55. Y, 17.

Mass and purposive training of liaison specialists O Kukurov. Za rodinata 6 no 4 20 Ap'55 B, 17

Renovation of means of communications M Marinkovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no 6 462-465 Je'55. Y, 17.

Work of the communication chief in the organizational process M. Cvetkovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2 42-48 F'55 Y, 17.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Communism, a bright future for nations. Nova mysl no. 11 1042-1049 N'55. C, 6.

The "International" in Latvian, bibliographic and textual notes. K Egle. Karogs no. 9 108-111 S'55. La, 11.

Lenin's principles of the coexistence of two systems of government E Zukow Notatnik ref no 3 26-32 Ap'55. P, 6

Militant character of socialist ideology. M. Frunza. Lupta 35 no. 12 41-59 D'55. R, 6.

The national income in a socialist society S. Bolland and others Ekonomista no 5/6 180-204 '55. P, 5.

Peasants possessing medium-sized farms, an excerpt from a speech by Lenin. Notatnik ref no. 3.22-23 Ap'55. P, 6

Strengthening the socialist state and law is the most important condition for successful construction of socialism and communism. Tr. from the Russian. N. Sudarikov. Jogtud kozl no 10 588-594 O'55. H, 7.

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Spitzer, Juraj. Proti burzoaznemu nacionalizmu a kozmopolitizmu, za vyssiu ideovost slovenskej literatory Vyd 1 Bratislava, Slovensky spisovatel, 1951 91 p [Against bourgeois nationalism and cosmopolitanism, for loftier ideas in Slovak literature 1st ed] C, 11.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, , POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bibliographies and the education of political cadres. M Cerna. Kniznica 6 no.2:61-63 '54. C, 2.

Let us develop cultural-educational work. Notatnik agit no. 24-34-40 D'55. P, 6.

Pay more attention to the education of young workers. Zivot strany no. 22 22-25 N'55 C, 6.

The principle of consciousness in the teaching of pupils of elementary schools M Kotinek Pedagogika 4 no 5/6 380-391 '54 C, 8

Role of art in the communist education of working people L Stolovits Eesti kommunist 11 no 12 31-36 D'55 E, 6

Role of the Slovak University Library in the struggle to educate a new man J Paska Knihovna 7 no.10-298-307 '54 C, 2

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Seroshtan, I Munca comitetului raional cu cadrele de conducere din colhozuri. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 116 p [Cooperation of the regional committee with cadres directing collective farms Tr from the Russian] R, 5

Democratic centralism Notatnik ref no 3.18-19 Ap'55. P, 6

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, cities, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

COMMUNISTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

COMMUNITY PROPERTY

Piatowski, Jozef Stanislaw Stosunki majatkowe miadzy malzonkami Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955 162 p [Property relations between husband and wife bibl , footnotes] P, 7.

COMPASS

Preparation of the M-1 compass for 105-mm HM_2A_2 and 155-mm HM-1 weapons M. Ristic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2 48-53 F'55 Y, 17

COMPOSERS, YUGOSLAV

Cvetko, Dragotin Davorin Jenko, doba, zivljenje, delo. Ljubljana, Slovenski knjizni zavod, 1955 296 p. [Davorin Jenko, his time, life, and work French summary illus , footnotes, index] Y, 9

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX

Complex compounds of lignosulfonic acid with iron J Ganczarczyk Przegl papier 11 no.9:263-267 S'55 P, 16

Complex salts of aurinticarbonic acid R Cernatescu, M Poni, M Bostan Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1-159-165 Ja'55. R, 13

Use of complexometry in technical analysis. E. Bauman. Kem ind 4 no. 9 175-179 S'55 Y, 16.

COMPRESSED AIR

Determining loss of air in compressed-air pipes. L.Dimitrov. Min delo 10 no 5 74-78 S/O'55. B, 16.

Standard operational processes for engines with compressed air. A Kopylov, B Hamrla. Rud metal zbornik no. 1 35-52 '55. Y, 16.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Szmaglewska, Seweryna Untied in wrath. Warsaw, Polonia Foreign Languages Pub House, 1955. 36 p. [In English] P, 4.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Pavlovic, Aleksandar. Osnovi tehnologije betona Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1954. 352 p [Fundamentals of the technology of concrete illus., tables] Y, 16.

Stachta, Emil. Provzduseny a plastifikovany beton [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 37 p. [Air-entrained and plasticized concrete. 1st ed illus , bibl.] C, 16.

Corrosion of concrete by sulfate waters and its prevention. J.Jambor. Stav cas 3 no.3.159-177 '55. C, 16.

Expected stresses of concrete and cement based on stress tests of 3 and 7 days (Conclusion) R Minkowski. Mat bud 10 no 11 311-314 N'55 P, 16

Fly ash as an efficient hydraulic aggregate of cement and concrete (To be contd.) J Jambor Inz stavb, 2 no 8 287-290 Ag'54 C, 16

Influence of compressed air on the endurance and compactness of hard concrete. R Rzepecki Przegl bud 27 no 7 261-262 Jl'55. P, 16

Planning the composition of concrete based on the knowledge of mortar. Tr. from the Polish. I Kopycinski. Melyepit tud sz 4 no 9 153-457 S'54. H, 16

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

A working conference on the design and realization of prestressed constructions in the industrial building industry. W M Inz i bud 12 no. 4.130 Ap'55 P, 16

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Formation of cross section of stressed concrete supports from the economical point of view. Tr. from the Polish. B. Kopycinski. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4.179-188 '54. H, 16.

Making holes for anchorage bolts without removable cores. V Chandzi, G Pavlik. Inz stavby 2 no 8 289-291 Ag'54 C, 16

Use of timber in concrete construction. (Conclusion) S Bechyne Inz stavby 2 no.10 364-368 O'54 C, 16

CONDENSATION

Capillary condensation. In Russian. V. Stupens. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 67-72 '55. La, 1.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Influence of the dielectric permeability change on the electric field distribution in the condenser bushing s J. Gzylewski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no 2-3:5 '55. P, 16.

Paper-tube condensers. K.M. Wiad telekom 21 no 11 261-262 N'55. P, 16

CONDITIONAL REFLEXES
see CONDITIONED RESPONSE.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Effect of B1-hypovitaminosis on conditioned reflex action of animals. In Russian. A. Krauklis. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:75-80 '55. La, 1.

Elementary functional characteristics of inhibitions K. Lissak. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 2.141-150 '54. H, 14.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

Marden, Orison Swett Dziaukis gyvenimu. Versta is lietuviskomis mintimis papilde K Laukaitis Moksl ir Gyv, Colombia, 1953. 71 p. [Translation of The Joys of Living] Lt, 3.

CONFECTIONERY
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, LITHUANIA; RIGA; RUSSIA.

Preparation of norms for expenditure and temporary technical conditions for sugar products A Bordovski Leka prom 4 no 6:33-35 '55 B, 16.

Production of liquor fillings for candy. B.Lovitsky. Prum potravin 6 no.9:453-455 '55. C, 16.

CONIC SECTIONS

Masiny, Emil Uvod do analiticke geometrie linearnich utvaru a kuzelosecek [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1953. 155 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Studie a prameny sekce matematicko-fysikalni, sv. 4) [Introduction to analytic geometry of linear forms and conic sections. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., index] C, 13.

CONIDIA

Effect of fungicides on conidia and molds in the vegetative stage. V.Zanova. Prum potravin 6 no.3:154-155 '55. C, 16

CONSCIENCE

Conscience and its various aspects, philosophy and the psychology of conscience. L. Zivkovic. Savrem skola 10 no. 1/2.71-80 '55. Y, 8.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CONSTANTINESCU-IASI, P.

450 years since the death of Stefan Cel Mare, a lecture by Academician P Constantinescu-Iasi at the commemorative session of the Rumanian Athenaeum Bls onl 72 no 7 691-699 Jl'54 R, 3

CONSTELLATIONS

Guman, I VZ Cancri, ein RR Lyrae-Stern mit sehr kurzer sekundarer Periode Budapest, 1955 16 p. (Budapest. Csillagvizsgalointezet Mitteilungen, nr. 30) [VZ Cancri, an RR Lyra star with a very short secondary period In German] H, 13

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Prague Vysoka skola ekonomicka Zaklady theorie statu a prava Kolektiv katedry theorie statu a prava pod vedenim prof. Foustky [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954 183 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of the theory of state and law, a university textbook 1st ed] C, 7

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSUMER CREDIT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)
see subdivision under POLAND.

CONTAINERS

Metal wrappers. A Hrabakova-Zvonickova Prum potravin 6 no.4 204 '55. C, 16.

Preventing the corrosion of cans by passivating them G.Savov Leka prom 4 no.5-45-46 '55 B, 16

Some details of enameled steel containers. J. Kondi. Prum potravin 6 no. 8.405-407 '55. C, 16.

CONTRACTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CONVERTERS, ELECTRIC
see ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS.

CONVERTIBILITY OF CURRENCY
see CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY.

CONVEYANCING

Civil-law aspects of the conveyance of lands for the purpose of cultivation. S. Breyer. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12.965-970 D'55 P, 7

CONVEYING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Mechanization of conveying materials in the leather industry. (To be contd.). D. Marton, I. Sasfi. Bor cipo 5 no. 5-117-120 O'55. H, 16.

Pneumatic conveying of materials. G. Paltantyus. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4;59-84 '54. H, 16.

Pneumatic transportation of corn; conveying materials in air currents. L. Papai. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:319-363 '54. H, 16.

COOKERY - TERMINOLOGY

The names of culinary activities and processes. M. Zamiara. Zyw zbior 10 no. 4:6 Ap'55. P, 5

COOKERY (VEGETABLES)
see subdivision under POLAND.

COOKERY, MARINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

COOKERY FOR INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Kamler, Jozef. Kuchnia zbiorowego zywienia. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 184 p. [Kitchens for collective feeding 1st ed illus., bibl , diagrs , graphs, tables] P, 16.

COOKING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; KOREA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

International Cooperative Day. Tr. from the Russian A.Klimov. Nar koop no.7:2-3 Jl'55. B, 5.

Unity and cooperation of cooperators from all countries. Tr. from the Russian. A.Klimov. Nar koop no.8.4 Ag'55. B, 5.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Herczeg, Tibor Kopernikusz Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 91 p. [Copernicus, a biography illus , bibl.] H, 13

E. Lipinski's Poglady ekonomiczne Mikolaja Kopernika (Nicolaus Copernicus' Economic Views), a book review. H. Dunajewski Ekonomista no 4 181-190 '55 P, 5.

COPPER

Contribution to the phenomenology of the diffusion of copper in iron. M. Zumer, F. Strca Rud metal zbornik no 1 25-33 '55. Y, 16.

Determination of copper with 8-aminoquinoline In Russian. J. Bankovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 115-119 '55. La, 1.

Examination of polluting substances in copper by spectrum analysis, also, remarks by T. Torok and others. B. Vorsatz. Muszaki kozl MTA 10 no. 2 4 279-286 '55. H, 16

Winding copper turbogenerators containing silver. S. Deniflec. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4;129-139 '54. H, 16.

COPPER AGE
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

COPPER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CORIANDER

Coriander waste as a raw material of fat and protein F. Adamanis, F Kaczmarek Przem spoz 9 no. 10 411-414 O'55 P, 16

CORN

Pneumatic transportation of corn; conveying materials in air currents. L. Papai Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4 319-363 '54. H, 16

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Changes in maize during soaking J Czerniewicz. Przem spoz 9 no 10-425-426 O'55 P, 16

CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Jugovic, Minja, ed Prirucnik za pregled, analizu i odobravanje zavrsnih racuna privrednih organizacija 2 izmenjeno izd Beograd, 1955 197 p [Manual on review, analysis, and auditing of final accounting of economic corporations. 2d rev. ed tables] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc Zbirka propisa i objasnjenja o zavrsnim racunima privrednih organizacija za 1954 god, pripredili Mihailo Puletic, Zivko Dordevic i Branko Stjepanovic Beograd, 1955. 259 p (Izdanja "Finansija," sv 20) [Collection of regulations and explanations on auditing final accounts of economic corporations for 1954 tables] Y, 5

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Achievements of standardization in the field of corrosion of metals M Mytnowicz Wiad PKN 22 no. 7 373-377 Jl'55 P, 16

Corrosion of concrete by sulfate waters and its prevention. J.Jambor. Stav cas 3 no 3.159-177 '55 C, 16

Electric measurement of coatings of telecommunication cables in order to establish the degree of danger by corrosion. J. Korzeniowski, A. Zamecki. Wiad telekom 24 no 10 225-231 O'55. P, 16

Intergranular and intragranular corrosion. C. Althof. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:97-128 '54. H, 16.

Preventing the corrosion of cans by passivating them. G.Savov. Leka prom 4 no.5 45-46 '55. B, 16.

Prevention of corrosion by the use of cathodes. Tr. from the German. Musz elet no. 2;7-8 Ja'55. H, 16.

Theoretical principles of metal corrosion in the soil. T. Markovic, Z. Dugi Nafta Jug 6 no. 6-175-179 Je'55. Y, 16.

COSIC, DOBRICA

Notes concerning language and style in D. Cosic's Koreni (Roots). S. Lalevic, S. Gergijevic. Nas Jezik 6 no. 5/6:169-185 '55. Y, 11.

COSMIC RAYS

Daily total cosmic ray indices at Huancayo and world magnetic indices and magnetic storms. In English S. Maiurkar. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 2:241-258 '55. H, 13.

Statistical method for determination of the energy of active nuclear particles of cosmic radiation E Friedlander Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 43-50 Ja'55 R, 13

COSMOGRAPHY

Zerinvary, Szilard A fold helye a vilagmindensegben Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 106 p (Termeszettudomanyos kiskonyvtar, 104. sz) [The place of the earth in the universe illus , maps] H, 13

COSMOPOLITANISM
see subdivision INTERNATIONALISM under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COST ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Committee of experts on international definition and measurement of standards and levels of living Izvestaj o definiciji i mercnju zivotnog nivoa sa medunarodnog gledista Report on international definition and measurement of standards and levels of living 1954 87 p (Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju Metodoloski materijali, 52) [Tr from the English tables] Y, 5

Comparison of standards of living in the world, excerpts from a study Soc pol 5 no 2 47-51 F'55 Y, 14

United Nations' Report on Definition and Measurement of the Standard of Living from the International Viewpoint, a book review V. L. Soc pol 5 no. 1 53-54 Ja'55. Y, 14

COSTIN, EUGEN

Eugen Costin's Probleme de amelioratii silvice in lumina lucrarilor vizute in USSR (Problems of Forest Improvement in the Light of Work Observed in the USSR), a book review I. Lupe. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8 356-357 Ag'55. R, 15.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Average profit and cost of production. J. Tuchs. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e 10] no. 11 74-81 N'55 La, 6

Significance of rationalizers' suggestions for lowering production cost G.Ostkovski Chitalishte 34 no 7 19 Jl'55 B, 2

Some remarks on comparable and incomparable production and on a method of calculating reduced cost in the footwear industry J. Golebiowski Przegl skorzany 10 no 8-171-173 Ag'55 P, 16.

COSTUME
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COSTUME DESIGN
see subdivision under GERMANY.

COTTON
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Elaboration of the condition of bleaching the fabric made of mixtures of cotton-cut viscose fiber. J Wajntraub Przem wlok 9 no 6 Biuletyn Wlok 21 Ag'55. P, 16

COTTON FABRICS

Classification of colored cotton fabrics in accordance with the stability of the tints used L Avramov Leka prom 4 no 5:13-15 '55. B, 16.

COTTON MACHINERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COTTON MANUFACTURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COTTON SEED

Some shortcomings in the standards for castor seeds and cotton seeds. G.Georgiev. Leka prom 4 no 6.30-32 '55. B, 16.

COTTON SPINNING
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

COUPLINGS

Two new semiautomatic couplings. S T Techn motor 5 no. 352-355 N'55 P, 16.

COURBET, GUSTAVE

David, Katalin. Courbet. [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap kiadasa, 1953. 32 p., 31 plates. (Muveszeti konyvek) [Courbet, a biography] H, 10.

COURT RULES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COURTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

CRACKING PROCESS

Cracking natural gas in a nickel-magnesium catalyst T Hybler Paliva 34 no 10 262-267 O'54 C, 16

Possibilities of obtaining liquefied gases in cracking stations. P. Svoronos. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8 373-380 Ag'55. R, 16

CRANACH, LUCAS

An unknown early work by Lucas Cranach I. Fenyo. Muv tort ert no. 1-2 72-80 '54 H, 10

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Calculating joints for beams in an elevated tract J Bartoszewski Przegl spaw 7 no 11 258-259 N'55 P, 16

CRANIOLOGY

Dambski, Jerzy Crania ela alia ossa Polonica Wczesnosredniowieczne cmentarzysko w Konskich [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 54 p (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr 3) [Early medieval cemetery in konskie English and Russian summaries 1st ed illus , bibl , tables] P, 12

Miszkiewicz, Brunon. Fragmenta craniologica Cmentarzyska z Polski i ziem osciennych [The cemeteries from Poland and neighboring countries Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954 154 p (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr 4) [1st ed English and Russian summaries illus., map, footnotes, tables] P, 12

CRAYFISH
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Credit and money Z F. Ekon pol 4 no 185 820-827 O'55. Y, 5.

More expensive money Ekon pol 4 no 178 698 Ag'55. Y, 5.

CRESOLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

One-stage selective refining by means of cresol. S Weklar Nafta Pol 11 no 10,241-242 O'55. P, 16.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

International cooperation in prevention of crimes and treatment of criminals Soc pol 5 no 2 52-55 F'55 Y, 14.

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Tahovic, Janko D. Krivicno pravo; posebni deo. [Privremeni udzbenik za studente Pravnog fakulteta Univerziteta u Beogradu] 2 izd Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955 525 p [Criminal law. special part, a provisional textbook for students of the Faculty of Law of the University of Belgrade 2d ed bibl] Y, 7

How is a penal code written? M Szeraz [illegible]

CROATIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Croatia, like Slovenia, issues a public loan to finance continuation of work on electric power projects V A Ekon pol 4 no 178 693-694 Ag'55 Y, 5

CROATIA - HISTORY

Trans-Sava Croatia and the question of her reincorporation, 1813-1822 S. Antoljak. Starine JAZU 45 81-150 '55. Y, 4.

CROATIA - HISTORY, NAVAL

Pictures and events from our sea navigation with the past. V Cihlar. Pomorstvo 10 no 5 150-151 My'55. Y, 17

CROATIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Supplementary contribution in Croatia V. Saric Soc pol 5 no 1 33-36 Ja'55 Y, 14.

Two years of self-management in social insurance, from the work of the Institute for Social Insurance, Djakovo. G Lapenda. Soc pol 5 no 2,42-44 F'55 Y, 14.

CROATIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sabor Izvrsno vijece Izvjestaj Izvrsnog vijeca Sabora, Narodne Republike Hrvatske Zagreb, 1955 196 p [Report by the Executive Council of the Diet of Croatia tables] Y, 6.

CROATIA - LOANS

Croatia, like Slovenia, issues a public loan to finance continuation of work on electric power projects. V. A Ekon pol 4 no 178 693-694 Ag'55. Y, 5.

CROATIA - MANUFACTURES

New products of the Katran Factory this year. Kem ind 4 no. 4:161-162 Ag'55 Y, 16

CROATIA - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Development process of the Boris Kidric Petroleum Refinery in Rijeka. (Je) Kem ind 4 no. 8:163-164 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Efforts to increase current production of petroleum in Croatia. Nafta Jug 6 no. 5:163-164 My'55. Y, 16

Some problems of petroleum production in Croatia and prospects for further development. J. Vuckovic. Nafta Jug 6 no 6:189-190 Je'55. Y, 16.

CROATIA - PHILOLOGISTS

Academician Sime Ljubic's ten letters to Andrija Torkvat Brlic. I. Bilic. Starine JAZU 45:311-330 '55. Y, 4

CROATIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Savez drustava "Nasa djeca" NR Hrvatske Pravilnik Saveza pionira [Zagreb] 1954 25 p. (Biblioteka drustava "Nasa djeca," bi 1) [statutes of the Union of Pioneers] Y, 5

CROATIA - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Our road maintenance workers to be commended. Ceste most 3 no. 6:244 Je'55. Y, 16

Reconstruction of the Karlovac Sluni highway. M. Fuckan. Ceste most 3 no. 6:211-215 Je'55. Y, 16.

Reconstruction of the Zagorje-Plomin highway. [illegible] most 3 no 6 226-227 Je'55. Y, 16.

tenance men. S. Miklic. Ceste 2 Jl'55. Y, 16.

umon in repairing the azdin-Turcin highway. no. 7 257-264 Jl'55. Y, 16.

:evci road with Zagreb o 6 245-246 Je'55 Y, 16.

igreb-Bregana highway. 3 no. 7:265-269 Jl'55.

ıtian Littoral. M. Pahor. 71 Jl'55. Y, 16.

ation of roads of Croatia. no. 7:251-257 Jl'55. Y, 16.

h department of the Weber, I. Broz. Kem ind 4 35 O'55. Y, 16.

ple's Republic of Slovenia Republic of Yugoslavia and Mes stat Slov 4 no. 3:41

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no 5 37 My'55 Y, 5.

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no 6 33 Je'55 Y, 5.

CROATIA - WAGES

Salaries of road maintenance men. S. Miklic. Ceste most 3 no. 7:281-282 Jl'55. Y, 16.

CROATIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN ARCHAEOLOGISTS
see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN DRAMA

Bozic, Mirko. Skretnica, drama u cetiri cina [Zagreb, Savez kulturno-prosvjetnih drustava Hrvatske, 1950 74 p (Mala dramska biblioteka, sv 6) [Switch, a play in four acts port] Y, 11

CROATIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN FICTION

Kaleb, Vjekoslav. Ponizene ulice; roman. Zagreb, Zora, Drzavno izdavacko poduzece Hrvatske, 1950 106 p. (Suvremeni pisci Hrvatske) [Degraded streets; a novel] Y, 11.

Krleza, Miroslav Banket u Blitvi; roman u dvije knjige Zagreb, Zora, 1953 403 p [His Sabrana djela, v 1) [Banquet in Blitva, a novel in two books] Y, 11

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Defeat of a victory, some notes on Neven Cerovic'n novel. K. Spoljar Republika Zagreb 11 no. 8:629-639 Ag'55. Y, 11.

Vjekoslav Kalep's Bijeli kamen (White Stone), a book review. A. Soljan. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 8 625-626 Ag'55. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

Cesarec, August. Novele [Prevedel Bogo Pregelj] Ljubljana [Cankarjeva zalozba] 1950 240 p [Novelettes] Y, 11

CROATIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LETTERS

From Ivan Filipovic's correspondence I. Lonza Starine JAZU 45:389-460 '55. Y, 4.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Mader, Miroslav Slavko. Mislim na sunce. Zagreb, Nakl. Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske [1955] 39 p (Mala knjiznica Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske, 5) [I think about the sun]

Milicevic, Vojislav. Nemirna svitanja. Zagreb, 1955 308 p. [Restless dawnings port.] Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY

Nazor, Vladimir. Pjesme partizanke, 1942-1945. 6. izd Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1945 90 p. (Partizanska knjizevnost, 2) [Partisan poems, 1942-1945. 5th ed.] Y, 11

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For an established Tomicic; a criticism. C. Pilar. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 8:626-629 Ag'55. Y, 11.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROP YIELDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CROSS AND CROSSES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING
see subdivision RUNNING under LITHUANIA.

CRYSTALLITES

Some remarks on a method suggested by Brill and Pelzer to determine the dimensions of crystallite. In German. G. Schay, P. Szabo. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 2:199-214 '55. H, 13.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Quartz clock. R. P. Musz elet no. 1:5-7 Ja'55. H, 16.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL

Radiation theory in crystals. In English W Kroll-kowski. Acta physica Pol 14 no 1/2 93-105 '55. P, 13

CSISZAR, JOZSEF

Jozsef Csiszar, an obituary Elelm ipar 9 no. 11 325-326 N'55. H, 16.

CSOK, ISTVAN

Exhibition of Istvan Csok. Z. Farkas. Szab muv 9 no. 6 370-371 Ag'55. H, 10.

CULTURE

On culture and art. In English Bulg Today 3 no.4 4 F'54. B, 1

CUMOL

Cumol, propene tetramer, and polymeric benzine from the same plant. P. Gustavson Kem ind 4 no 9-186-187 S'55 Y, 16.

CURRENCY
see subdivision MONEY under YUGOSLAVIA.

CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY

Convertibility and undeveloped countries; meeting of Bretton Woods institutions. Ekon pol 4 no. 180-736-737 S'55. Y, 5

CURRENCY QUESTION

New currency system, preparatory work of the Organization for European Economic Cooperation. Ekon pol 4 no. 169-518 Je'55. Y, 5

CURVES ON SURFACES

Classification of surfaces based on intrinsic geometry. E. Gergely Comunicaille AR 5 no. 1-27-30 Ja'55. R, 13.

CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CUTTING MACHINES

Baranowicz, Roman Modernizacja obrabiarek do wysokowydajnego skrawania, tokarki, tokarki rewolwerowe, frezarki [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1955. 160 p [Modernization of cutting machines of high efficiency; lathes, circular lathes, milling machines. 1st ed bibl, diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16

Capillary welding of cutting tools and machine parts. L. Simonyi. Gep 7 no. 11:435-436 N'55. H, 16.

Use of whirling thread cutting in manufacturing saw-toothed profiles. I. Kiss. Gep 7 no. 11:406-411 N'55. H, 16.

CYCLONES

Character of horizontal circulation on the surface of nondivergence V. Vitek. Meteor zpravy 6 no.6:146-149 D'53 C, 13

Surface pressure tendency and changes of vorticity. S Brandeis. Meteor zpravy 6 no.6:144-146 D'53. C, 13.

CYPRESS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CYSTEINE

Effect of substances which lower surface tension and the use of L cysteine as standard in polarographic determination of SH substances in plant material. J. Sedlak. Chem zvesti 9 no. 7:397-408 S'55. C, 16.

CZARNIECKI, STEFAN

Czarniecki, the defender of Krakow three hundred years ago. O Gorka. Zoln Polski no. 20:26-28 O'55. P, 17.

CZARTORYSKI, JOZEF KLEMENS, KSIAZE

CZECH ACTORS
see ACTORS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Chronicle D, a book review. J. Kmunicek. Host do domu [2] no. 6:281-283 Je'55. C, 11.

Two original Czech plays; a review. A. Scheri. Host do domu [2] no. 6:279-281 Je'55. C, 11.

CZECH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, CZECH

CZECH EXPLORERS
see EXPLORERS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Branald, Adolf. Stribrna paruka [Roman 1 vyd Praha] F. Borovy, 1947 543 p (Zatva, sv. 67) [The silver wig, a novel. 1st ed.] C, 11

Jirasek, Alois. F L Vek, obraz z dob naseho narodniho probuzeni. Ilustroval Adolf Kaspar [Doslov napsal Zdenek Nejedly Vyd 1] V Praze, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [F L. Vek a picture from the time of our national revival, a historical novel 1st ed illus (part col)] C, 11
Vols 1-5 1953

Klobouenik, Jan Navrat [Vyd 1] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1953 390 p [Return; a novel 1st ed illus (part col)] C, 11

Kratochvil, Milos V Osamely tvac [Vyd 3, V Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 317 p. (Zatva, sv. 181) [The lonesome ruffian; a historical novel 3d ed] C, 11.

Kraus, Arno. Panna nebo lev, roman Sumperk, B Rozsypalek. [A virgin or a lion, a novel] C, 11
Vol 1. [Madhouse] 1946
Vol 2. [Dwarfs] 1947.

Malis, Oskar. Lide na Alfoldu. Praha, Druzstvo Dilo [1948] 398 p. (Knihy Dila, sv. 6) [People of the Alfold, a novel] C, 11

Muldner, Josef. Zved cisaruv, historicky roman z pobelohorske doby [1 vyd Olomouc, R Promberger] 1948. 428 p (Zrale klasy, sv 32) [Emperor's spy, a historical novel of the period after the Battle of the White Mountain. 1st ed.] C, 11

Nemecek, Zdenek. Tvrda zeme New York C.S. Publishing Co [195-?] 238 p. [Rough country, a novel] C, 11.

Pleva, Josef V. Eskorta; pribek obycejnych lidi. [Vyd. 2] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 91 p. (Zatva, sv. 187) [Escort, a story of simple men. 2d ed notes] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Interview with Klement Gottwald Prize winner Adolf Branald. Ctenar 7 no. 7:206-209 Jl'55. C, 2.

Klement Gottwald Prize winner Vaclav Rezac and his book Bitva (Battle). -vk-. Ctenar 7 no. 7:204-205 Jl'55. C, 2.

Men on the construction site, a book review. B. Macak. Host do domu [2] no 6:260 Je'55. C, 11.

CZECH FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, CZECH.

CZECH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Mazlova, Vera Vyslovnost na Zabrezsku, fonetická studie z moravske dialektologie. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl Filosoficke fakulty University Karlovy, 1949 202 p. (Prace z vedeckych ustavu, 50) [Pronunciation in the Zabreh area, a phonetic study in Moravian dialectology. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Adjustment of language in new editions of classics. R. Havel. Nase rec 38 no. 5/6:183-186 '55. C, 11.

Book on the Dolska dialects; a book review. B. Utesony. Nase rec 38 no.7/8:222-231 '55. C, 11.

Czech and Slovak verbs of the type of hanobiti derived from nouns ending in oba. V. Machek Nase rec 38 no.7/8:204-209 '55. C, 11.

Dialect applied in a motion picture on a village of southeastern Moravia. J. Chloupek. Nase rec 38 no. 7/8:217-222 '55. C, 11.

Further remarks on the more developed attribute. F. Travnicek. Nase rec 38 no. 5/6:187-191 '55. C, 11.

Inflection of foreign proper nouns ending in u, vh. Nase rec 38 no. 5/6:191-192 '55. C, 11.

Inflection of geographic proper nouns of the type of Troja, Sofia, Korea, Samoa, Kapua. M. Dokulil. Nase rec 38 no.7/8:199-202 '55. C, 11.

Inflection of Lithuanian and Latvian proper names in Czech texts, a proposition for normalization. P Trost. Nase rec 38 no.7/8 202-204 '55 C, 11

Josef Zubaty as a Bohemian (April 20, 1855-March 21, 1931). F. Travnicek. Nase rec 38 no. 5/6:156-161 '55. C, 11.

Language of our prose M. Komarek. Nase rec 38 no. 5/6 181-183 '55. C, 11

Lexicographic research on our dialects P Jancak Nase rec 38 no 7/8 245-247 '55 C, 11

New period in the development of the Czech language. J. Belic. Nase rec 38 no 5/6 129-146 '55. C, 11.

Notes on literary style. J Filipec Nase rec 38 no 7/8. 193-198 '55 C, 11.

Sbornik vysoke skoly pedagogicke v Olomouci, a review of a periodical. J Bauer Nase rec 38 no 7/8.227-231 '55. C, 11.

Slang of the old Podskali B.Zimova Nase rec 38 no. 7/8 209-216 '55 C, 11

Ten years of care of the Czech language. A Jedlicka. Nase rec 38 no. 5/6 146-156 '55. C, 11.

Two contributions to the study of the morphology of the language in Zilinska kniha (Records of the City of Zilina). K. Habovstiakova. Slov rec 8 no 3-168-190 '54. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Adam, Jaros, and Holub's Cesky slovnik pravopisny a tvaroslovny (Czech Grammatical and Morphologic Dictionary), a book review. K Horalek, F. Vahala. Nase rec 38 no.7/8 231-237 '55 C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE

Arbes, Jakub Jan Dilo Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury hudby a umeni. [Works] C, 11.
Vol 17. [Textile workers] 1951
Vol. 18 [The angel of peace] 1951.
Vol. 19 [Literary notes] 1954
Vol. 20 [Modern vampires] [1954?]
Vol. 21 [Against the grain] [1955?]

Neruda, Jan Spisy Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1950-1954 (Knihovna klasiku) [Works. bibl.] C, 11
Vol. 1 [Poems Pt 1]
Vol 15 [The Czech theater Pt 1]
Vol. 16 [The Czech theater. Pt 2]
Vol 30 [Portraits Pt 2]
Vol. 38 [Letters. Pt 2]

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antonin Sova's Pankrac Budecius, kantor (Pankrac Budecius, the Teacher), a book review. O Pavlikova Krest revue 22 no 3 93-94 Mr'55. C, 3.

Conference on problems regarding influences in Czech literature. S Wollman. Slavia 24 no.2/3:351-367 '55. C, 11

Fredro and Korzeniowski in Czech literature. M Zelenka. Slavia 24 no 2/3:263-294 '55. C, 11.

Language of our prose. M. Komarek. Nase rec 38 no. 5/6:181-183 '55. C, 11.

Literature helps to strengthen the brotherhood of Czechs and Slovaks. J. Burgetova. Ctenar 7 no. 6-168-169 Je'55. C, 2.

Soviet criticism of our books Praha Moskva 4 no 2 77-87 F'54. C, 11

Stanislav Kostka Neumann today. J. Skalicka. Host do domu [2] no. 6 254-257 Je'55. C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE IN BULGARIA

Works by Czechoslovak writers translated into Bulgarian. G Bakardzhiev Chitalishte 34 no 7.30-31 Jl'55 B, 2.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

A visit to Czechoslovak journalists. M. Elczewski, J. Mond. Prasa polska 9 no. 10 14-16 O'55 P, 11.

CZECH PAINTING
see PAINTING, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Introducing the fifth volume of Sovetska historie. Sov hist 5 no. 1:1-2 '55. C, 4.

Periodicals issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences H. Csorba Nauka polska 3 no. 1:235-244 Ja/Mr'55. P, 1

Proposed plan of topic of Slaboproudy obzor for 1954. Slaboproudy obzor 15 no 1-[3] of cover Ja'54. C, 16

Technical periodicals for all workers Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.12,[3] of cover D'53. C, 16

CZECH PERIODICALS (Continued)

Topical plan of Paliva for 1955 Paliva 34 no 12 309 D'54 C, 16

CZECH PHILOLOGY

Development of Czechoslovak Marxist philology. L Dolezal. Nase rec 38 no. 5/6-165-181 '55. C, 11.

CZECH POETRY

Carek, Jan Maminka [3 vyd] Praha, F Borovy, 1948. 58 p [Mother, poems 3d ed illus] C, 11

Cerny, Jindrich, comp Cesky venec Luzici 2 vyd V Praze, Spolecnost pratel Luzice, 1946. 91 p (Luzickosrbska knihovnicka, cis 33) [A Czech wreath for Lusatia, poems 2d ed] C, 11

Kricka, Petr. Z dila [Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954 220 p [selected works; poems. 1st ed port] C, 11.

Legenda o Svate Katerine. Vydal Jan Vilikovsky. V Praze, Nakl Vysehrad, 1946 177 p (Narodni knihovna) [Legend about Saint Catharina; a poem] C, 11

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

First poem of a new author, a review. J Studeny. Host do domu [2] no. 6 272 Je'55. C, 11.

Klement Gottwald Prize winner Jaroslav Seifert and his collection of poems Maminka (Mother), a review. -fa-. Ctenar 7 no. 7-206-207 Jl'55 C, 2.

Neumann's love trilogy M Cervenka Ceska lit 3 no 3 249-262 '55 C, 11.

Neumann's struggle for socialist poetry in the period of the establishment of an antifascist people's front, 1933-1937 J Brabec Ceska lit 3 no.3 225-240 '55 C, 11.

Second collection of poems by Miroslav Florian, a review K Tachovsky Host do domu [2] no. 6 271 Je'55. C, 11.

St K.Neumann's evaluation of Petr Bezruc's work J.Brabec Ceska lit 3 no 3.271-273 '55 C, 11.

Vitezslav Halek's poems. D Jeratek Host do domu [2] no 6 265 Je'55. C, 11.

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH

CZECH POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS
see POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH SATIRE
see SATIRE, CZECH.

CZECH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK CHURCH

An active community and the distribution of work within it. A Ebertova. Naboz revue 26 no 2 Jednota 20-25 Ap'55. C, 3.

Activities within the Czechoslovak Church. Naboz revue 26 no 2.88-96 Ap'55. C, 3.

Christology in the scheme of the catechism. Z.Trtik Naboz revue 26 no 2 64-69 Ap'55 C, 3.

Evaluation of the scheme of the catechism. O.Rutrle. Naboz revue 26 no.2:60-64 Ap'55. C, 3

Ten years of the new life. L.Simsik. Naboz revue 26 no.2 53-59 Ap'55 C, 3.

The Word and the sacraments. J.Manek. Naboz revue 26 no.2:49-53 Ap'55 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING

Appeal of the Otavan National Enterprise. Podn org 8 no.9 361 S'54. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADOPTION

Adoption and placement of children in foster homes. B.Andres. Prav studie 2 no.2:286-322 '54. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation inventory in 1953 G.Krebes. Les 1 no.5 17-22 My'54 C, 15.

Methods used by the model Novograd-Volyn Forest Farm and their application in our work sites. V.Dubiny Les 1 no 5 16-47 My'54 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Promotion of progressive methods in agriculture. Zivot strany no 22 25-27 N'55. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Fabry, Valer Zemedelske zakony Ceskoslovenske republiky, kvet 1945-brez 1949 [Vyd 1] Praha, Brazda, 1949 35 p (Knihovna Ceskoslovenskeho ustavu pro mezinarodni spolupraci v zemedelstvi a lesnictvi, sv 14) [Agricultural laws of the Czechoslovak Republic, May 1945-March 1949 1st ed] C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

Central Agricultural Library of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences M Patava Ctenar 7 no 1-10-12 Ja'55. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Beginning winter repairs! Mech zem 4 no 22.[3] of cover N'54. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Care of vegetable raw materials in the food industry. M Drachovska-Simanova Prum potravin 6 no 4 165-167 '55. C, 16.

Contracts between state authorities and farmers about the deliveries of agricultural products in 1956 Nar vyb Czech no 34 277 Ag'55 C, 6

Experiences obtained by a district organization of the Party during the harvesting season and the bulk purchase of agricultural products. S. Vicek. Nova mysl no. 11 1108-1116 N'55. C, 6.

The food industry helps agriculture. O Kopac. Prum potravin 6 no 4-161-163 '55. C, 16

People's committees must work for an early end of the harvest and for fulfillment of the deliveries of agricultural products! Nar vyb Czech no 34-270-272 Ag'55. C, 6

Raw materials for the food industry E.Roh Prum potravin 6 no 7 313-314 '55 C, 16

School for Agricultural Experts in Horne Semerovce helps socialist large-scale agricultural production. Mech zem 4 no 22 139 N'54 C, 15

Significance of increased labor productivity in agriculture. B. Sedivy. Zivot strany no. 22.28-35 N'55. C, 6.

The task of the best workers of the food industry in relation to animal production S Hornik Prum potravin 6 no 6 266-269 '55 C, 16.

Tasks of agriculture and technical standardization. M.Guth Normalisace 3 no 6 130-132 Je'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Advantages of large-scale production on collective farms; facts and figures. J Krblich. Zivot strany no. 22:36-40 N'55. C, 6.

By our own means. A Novak. Zivot strany no. 22.44-46 N'55. C, 16.

Economy of collective farms with regard to the application of the theory of increased reproduction. J Pic Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no 3 201-222 Ag'55. C, 16

For further development of socialism in villages. Soudce z lidu 6 no.7/8 97-114 Ag'55. C, 7.

Manager of a collective farm. Zivot strany no 23 22-24 D'55. C, 6

The role of people's committees in implementing the policy of the general direction of collective farms by the state. L.Kosta Prav studie 2 no 2.361-393 '54. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR PILOTS

Liska, Antonin. Stiny na obloze. Pribehy ze zivota ceskoslovenskych letcu v posledni valce [Vyd. 1. Praha] J. R. Vilimek, 1946. 211 p. (Vilimkova knihovna, sv. 378) [Shadows on the sky; stories of the life of Czechoslovak pilots in the last war. 1st ed.] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR TRAVEL

Balloons in Czechoslovakia endanger air traffic. Reports Riga 13 no. 13 no. 3:74 Ja 22'56. La, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALPINE FLORA

Notes on the habitat of some rare plants in Czechoslovakia M Smejkal. Ochrana prirody 10 no.9:267-269 N'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Effect of mechanization of the work in animal production on the profitableness of farm animals. Cizek, Masek, Slaby. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no 3 175-180 Ag'55 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment houses in the Dukla and Svermova Street housing projects in Pardubice. J.Vlasanek. Archit CSR 13 no.1 25-27 '54 C, 10.

The Sumbark-Bludovice housing project. J.Krise. O.Novotny Archit CSR 13 no.1:4-7 '54 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AQUATIC SPORTS

Joyful holiday Fizk i sport 8 no 6 9 '55 B, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

An arbitration court decision. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:1-7 N'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Jan Eisner, on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. J.Horak. Cs ethnografie 3 no.4:401-404 '55. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Wirth, Zdenek Burgen und Schlosser, Bohmen und Mahren [von] Zdenek Wirth [und] Jaroslav Benda Prag, Artia, 1955 305 p. [Castles and palaces in Bohemia and Moravia In German. Tr from the Czech chiefly illus , map, index] C, 10

Let us work and fight for socialist architecture. O Stary. Archit CSR 13 no.1 1-3 '54. C, 10.

Life work of Jan Koula, professor of architecture, remarks on the occasion of his hundredth birthday E.Balus Cs ethnografie 3 no.3:269-270 '55 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMED FORCES - RUSSIA

History of the Czechoslovak military unit in the USSR M Sada Sov hist 5 no.5:615-620 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

The army with the people, the people with the army R. Szydlowski. Zoln Polski no. 20 12-13 O'55 P, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Prague. Narodni museum. Antieke umeni ve sbirkach a nalezech v Ceskoslovensku Narodni museum a Umeleckoprumyslove museum [Odborne upravadast vystavy a katalog Bedricha Svoboda] V Praze [1954] 23 p [Classic art in Czechoslovak collections and finds on display in the National Museum and the Museum of Industrial Arts in Prague. illus] C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASTRONOMY

Progress of Czechoslovak astronomy during the years 1945-55. V.Bumba and others. Cas CSUA 5 no 2: 17-40 Ap'55. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Atomic power plant in Czechoslovakia by 1960. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:16 N'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTHORS

Authors associate with librarians, Km. Ctenar 7 no 11:338-339 N'55. C, 2.

From the First to the Second Congress of Czechoslovak Writers. M. Jaris, A. Bernaskova, J. Louzil. Ctenar 7 no. 11:330-343 N'55. C, 2.

On the eve of the Second Congress of Czechoslovak Writers. J. Nohn. Ctenar 7 no. 8:246 Ag'55. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

New methods of production in bakeries L.Bartok, J.Kratochvil, M.Trojan Prum potravin 6 no5:254-257 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BASKETBALL

Experience acquired from the visit of the Soviet women's basketball team in Czechoslovakia. L. Dobry, S. Mrazek. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 1:7-15 '54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Books in America and at home. N. Fryd. Ctenar 7 no. 5-146-147 My'55. C, 2.

Books in the youth brigade Z.Novak. Ctenar 7 no.6. 151-152 My'55. C, 2.

Effective means for the promotion of the book. B.Lucka Ctenar 7 no.3:70 Mr'55. C, 2.

March, Book Month. O.Kapsa. Ctenar 7 no.3-65-66 Mr'55. C, 2.

On the eve of the 2d Congress of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. R.Malek. Ctenar 7 no 2-33-36 F'55. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS (Continued)

Recollections of old times F Bobek Ctenar 7 no.2 49 F'55. C,2

Remarks on our children's books K Cerny. Ctenar 7 no 3 71-74 Mr'55 C,2

The Soviet book; a reliable friend and assistant. J Hudecek. Ctenar 7 no. 11 331-332 N'55. C,2.

The traveling book S Pilkova. Ctenar 7 no 12 372-373 D'55. C,2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOTS AND SHOES

Oldest forms of footwear in the Carpathian region of Czechoslovakia. L. Baran Cs ethnografie 3 no. 2 125-161 '55 C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICK INDUSTRY

First Czechoslovak heavy-duty silica bricks O Janek Hut listy 10 no. 7 396-400 Jl'55 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGES

Bridges in the Slapy barrage. J.Vecera. Inz stavby 2 no 10 368-373 O'54 C,16.

Difficult problems connected with the foundation of pillars supporting the approaches to highway bridges in the Slapy barrage B Machala Inz stavby 2 no 10 373-378 O'54 C,16.

Prestressed concrete bridges in Czechoslovakia (Conclusion) C Elmer Drogownictwo 10 no 7 151-160 Jl'55. P,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Jezdik, T., ed Proti kozmopolitizmu a objektivizmu v stavitelstve, sbornik prejavov z ideologickej konferencie fakulty inzinierskeho stavitelstva CVUT v Prahe Pro tisc upravili T Jezdik a V Madera Bratislava, Statne nakladatelstvo technickej literatury, 1954. 115 p [Against cosmopolitanism and objectivism in building, a collection of reports delivered at the Ideological Conference of the Faculty of Civil Engineering of the Institute of Technology in Prague] C, 16.

Attaining higher labor productivity by improved mechanization Z.Palla. Inz stavby 2 no.8 281-282 Ag'54. C,16

Let us carry out the directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia V Panek. Inz stavby 2 no.7:241-242 Jl'54 C,16

Winners of the State Prizes and persons decorated with the Order of Labor among the prominent experts in the field of building engineering. Inz stavby 2 no. 7 270-278 Jl'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPS

Some experiences in work with children in the vacation camp of the Hradec Kralove High School. V Leps Pedagogika 4 no 5/6,368-379 '54. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAST IRON

Contribution to the processing of pig-iron ore. A.Dekanovsky Hut listy 10 no.7:403-406 Jl'55 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CELLULOSE

Library service in the cellulose and paper industry. J Krivosudsky Knihnica 6 no.2,70-72 '54 C,2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT

Loess cement used in our construction work. Z Palla. Inz stavby 2 no.7,252-256 Jl'54. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHECKS

Checks in our economy J.Spisiak. Prav studie 2 no.2: 203-238 '54. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

1st National Conference on Inorganic Chemistry. Chem zvesti 9 no. 6:390-396 Je'55. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCHES, CATHOLIC

Mosaic of Saint Nicholas. Kat nov Czech 7 no.49:3 D'55. C,3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Architectural design for development of the city of Mnisek; the author's report. Archit CSR 13 no.1:19-22 '54. C,10.

Our town planning. J.Hruza. Archit CSR 13 no.1:14-18 '54. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLASS STRUGGLE

A letter received from a propagandist. J. Kysely. Zivot strany no. 22:46-49 N'55. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLASSIFICATION - BOOKS

Our experiences with systematic-alphabetic classification in the District Public Library in Gottwaldov R Lukavsky. Ctenar 7 no 11 345 N'55 C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLEANING AND DYEING INDUSTRY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Cenik za cisteni a barveni satstva Praha, Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi a Ustredni svaz vyrobnich druzstev, 1954 8 p (Knihnice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv II/56) [Price list for cleaning and dyeing clothing] C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Cenik za zhotoveni damskych, divcich a detskych svrchnich odevu Praha, Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi a Ustredni svaz vyrobnich druzstev, 1954. 28 p (Knihnice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/61) [Price list for tailoring women's, misses', and girls' overcoats] C,5

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Cenik za zhotoveni panskych, jinosskych a chlapeckych svrchnich odevu Praha, Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi a Ustredni svaz vyrobnich druzstev, 1954 15 p (Knihnice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. II/60) [Price list for tailoring men's, youths', and boys' overcoats] C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Problem of efficiency of work, mechanization, and technical progress in the coal industry in Czechoslovakia. T Muszkiet Gosp gorn 5 no 11 318-323 N'55. P,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COKE INDUSTRY

Soviet experiences and the coke industry in Czechoslovakia B Tejnicky, V Charvat Palliva 34 no.11 287-290 N'54 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

What should be improved in the SKLM-3 combine M Rajnoch. Mech zem 4 no 24 476 D'54 C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Orders placed in Czechoslovakia by foreign firms. Cz Econ Bul no 303.4-5 D'55. C,5

Wide range of Czechoslovak foodstuffs for export Cz Econ Bul no 303 10-11 D'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - AUSTRIA

Czechoslovak-Austrian trade relations. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:1-2 N'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - BELGIAN CONGO

An arbitration court decision. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302 4-7 N'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - BURMA

Burmese Government purchasing mission in Czechoslovakia Cz Econ Bul no.303 3-4 D'55 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

Czechoslovak-Chinese trade contacts Cz Econ Bul no.303:2-3 D'55. C,5.

Dinner in honor of the Chinese delegation. Cz Econ Bul no 303.10 D'55 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - EGYPT

A bridge for Egypt. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302 9 N'55. C,5.

Czechoslovak rolling stock for Egypt Cz Econ Bul no. 303:15 D'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

Czechoslovak locomotives for India. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:9 N'55. C,5.

Indian industrial government delegation in Czechoslovakia. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:3 N'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - JAPAN

Japanese delegation visits Czechoslovakia for the first time. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:3-4 N'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - NORWAY

Czechoslovak-Norwegian Trade Pact. Cz Econ Bul no 303:5 D'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - URUGUAY

Czechoslovak trade agreement with Uruguay. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:9 N'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Founding of Kovotechna, enterprise in Czechoslovakia for developing the manufacture of consumers' goods Tr. from the Czech Musz elet no. 2 27-28 Ja'55. H,16.

Standardization of consumers' goods Z Blazek Normalisace 3 no 3 56-60 Mr'54 C,16

Tasks of the establishers of norms, deriving from the resolution on consumers' goods J. Doubrava. Normalisace 3 no. 8 175-176 Ag'54 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNICATION IN MANAGEMENT

Experience acquired in introducing an interfactory communications system, a contribution to a discussion delivered at the 1st National Conference on Interfactory Communications Systems J Zasadil Podn org 8 no 9 341-342 S'54 C,5

The factory intercommunication system at the Automobile Works in Mlada Boleslav, a contribution to a discussion delivered at the 1st National Conference on Interfactory Communications Systems P Dolensky Podn org 8 no 9,343-341 S'54 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Lenin lives and will be even more vital now as our conscience, force, and weapon, the anniversary of Lenin's death Z Penkava Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 1 1-6 '54 C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Let us promote the socialist development of Czechoslovak literature Host do domu [2] no 6 242-244 Je'55 C,11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Comrade Ladislav Stoll's contribution to the discussion at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Pedagogika 4 no 5/6:326-333 '54. C,8

Do not slacken your effort to educate Party cadres. Zivot strany no 23 9-15 D'55 C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

After the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia we are expected to develop our library service Knihnica 6 no 2 49-53 '54 C,2

Before the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Normalisace 3 no 6 121-122 Je'54 C,16

Comrade Antonin Novotny's report at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Pedagogika 4 no 5/6,323-326 '54 C,8

Comrade Antonin Zapotocky's address at the festive meeting of the people of Prague in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Pedagogika 4 no 5/6 321-323 '54. C,8

Comrade Ladislav Stoll's contribution to the discussion at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Pedagogika 4 no 5, 6 326-333 '54 C,8

Criticism and self-criticism, powerful weapons of the Party. Nova mysl no.12:1154-1160 D'55 C,6.

Directives of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia issued October 6-7, 1954, must be carried out Knihovna 7 no 10,289-292 '54. C,2

Experiences obtained by a district organization of the Party during the harvesting season and the bulk purchase of agricultural products S. Vicek. Nova mysl no. 11:1108-1116 N'55. C,6.

Let us carry out the directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. V Panek. Inz stavby 2 no.7,241-242 Jl'54 C,16.

Nearer to the people; a session of a Party district committee. Zivot strany no.23,38-42 D'55. C,6

Party organizations are promoting the new technology and progressive methods of work. A Samla, J. Sebek. Nova mysl no. 11:1117-1128 N'55. C,6.

The resolution of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, an order and a directive for the work of technical libraries in industrial plants. J.Klika Knihovna 7 no.10:292-298 '54 C,2.

Strengthen the influence of Party organization on machine-tractor stations. Zivot strany no. 22:16-21 N'55. C,6.

Ten years of the free Czechoslovak Republic Leka prom 4 no 4:46-47 '55. B,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperative marketing in Czechoslovakia Nar Koop no 7'17-18 Jl'55 B, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST ACCOUNTING

Interdepartmental cost accounting as a means of better fulfillment of the economic tasks. R Reska. Prum potravin 6 no 4 163-165 '55 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Reducing overhead costs of tractor operation, an important factor in raising the standard of living Z Simecek Mech zem 4 no.24 457 D'54 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURT RULES

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo spravedlnosti Uprava ministra spravedlivosti ze dne 28. dec 1953, c 17 575/53-L/1 kterou se vydava Instrukcia pra [sic] krajske sudne spravy [Praha, 1954] 51 p [Instruction for administration of regional courts published in regulation 17 575/53-L/1 of the Ministry of Justice in Prague, December 28, 1953. forms] C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

The fact situation of a crime according to the Czechoslovak criminal law F.Polacek Prav studie 2 no 2 239-285 '54 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIPLOPODA

Review of Czechoslovak species of the family Geotrupidae (Coll Scarab). Z.Tesar. Cas Nar musea prir 123 no 2 204-217 '54 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRESSMAKING

Odevni katalog, podzim 1954 [Praha, Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi, 1954] 1 v. (in portfolio) (Kniznice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv II/89) [Clothing catalog, fall 1954] C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRUG INDUSTRY

Problems of the standardization of biological drugs. J Resler. Normalisace 3 no.9'192-195 S'51. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Boldly overcoming deficiencies in housing construction. A.Stolar. Zivot strany no 22:16-18 N'55. C, 6.

The village of Zvirotice. M Benesova Archit CSR 13 no 1:8-13 '54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECLIPSES, SOLAR

Some observations during a solar eclipse in Bratislava on June 30, 1954. J Simaljak, A.Milerova. Meteor zpravy 7 no 5 132-134 N'54 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The Czechoslovak economic plan for 1956. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302.9-12 N'55. C, 5.

Experience with plans of technical and organizational measures for the year 1955. O.Kucera. Prum potravin 6 no.6 273-277 '55. C, 16

The Five-Year Plan, a foundation for new life in our mountains. R.Grna Les 1 no.5:44-46 My'54. C, 15.

Our immediate common tasks. V.K. Kat nov Slov 70 no. 14:1 Ap'55. C, 3.

Propagandists are fighting for the fulfillment of the Plan and for increased labor productivity. M.Karas. Zivot strany no. 22:41-44 N'55. C, 6.

Some deficiencies in production planning. Podn org 8 no 9:363-365 S'54. C, 5

The start of the second Five-Year Plan. J Bicik. Prum potravin 6 no.9:418-421 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Prospects of the development of Zitny Ostrov. T.Kalcik Nasa veda 2 no 9:408-412 S'55 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Comrade Antonin Novotny's report at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Pedagogika 4 no.5/6:323-326 '54. C, 8.

Development of patriotic feeling by means of literature. A.Dohnalova. Predsk vych 9 no.9:327-331 N'55. C, 8.

For the education of a new generation. L.Novotna Ctenar 7 no.12:370-372 D'55. C, 2.

Thirty-eight years. F.Auerswald. Predsk vych 9 no.9: 321-323 N'55. C, 8.

The traveling book. S.Pilkova. Ctenar 7 no.12:372-373 D'55. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Educate workers toward technological discipline. K Prochazka, E Vanova Zivot strany no.23 42-45 D'55 C, 6.

Party organizations are promoting the new technology and progressive methods of work. A Samla, J.Sebek. Nova mysl no. 11 1117-1126 N'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EGGS - PRESERVATION

Ten years of milk and egg preservation through drying and condensation J Vavrousek Prum potravin 6 no.5'246-250 '55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

Hronek, Jiri A land ruled by its people, national committees elections in Czechoslovakia Praha, Orbis, 1954 23 p [In English illus] C, 6

Best workers, candidates for deputies in the National Assembly J Satek Mech zem 4 no 22 [2] of cover N'54 C, 15

Samuel Sevcik, candidate for the National Assembly -Be- Mech zem 4 no 22 418 N'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Czechoslovak-Austrian cooperation in the power sector Cz Econ Bul no.303 15 D'55 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENGRAVINGS

Toward better reproduction through standardization J.Jelinek. Normalisace 3 no.9 199 S'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENTOMOLOGISTS

How our generation began to work, my entomological reminiscences (Conclusion) L Heyrovsky. Cas Nar musea prir 123 no 2.141-147 '54. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ludvik Kunz's Ceska ethnografie a folkloristika v letech 1945-1952 (Czech Ethnography and Folkloristic Studies in the Years 1945-1952), a book review. J. Spilka. Cs ethnografie 3 no. 2 209-211 '55. C, 12.

Ten years of Czechoslovak ethnography, 1945-1955. O. Nahodil. Cs ethnografie 3 no. 2 111-124 '55 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EVAPORATION

Water-surface evaporation in Bohemia. (To be contd.) J Vasa. Vodni hosp 5 no 6'182-186 Je'55. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXHIBITIONS

Beloved heroes. D Kostrouhova and others Ctenar 7 no.2:45-48 F'55. C, 2.

Czechoslovak exhibitions. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:7-9 N'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Promotion of better work in libraries, a book review Ctenar 7 no 1'25-26 Ja'55 C, 2

Work in the factory libraries should be improved. F.Ochman Ctenar 7 no.3:82-83 Mr'55 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Authority of a chief business manager. M.Sachova. Zivot strany no 23:16-21 D'55. C, 6.

Experience in technical and economic propaganda in our factory M.Svoboda Zivot strany no 23:45-47 D'55 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

By our own means. A. Novak. Zivot strany no. 22.44-46 N'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIELD MICE

Occurrence of the field mouse Microtus oeconomus mehelyi EHIK in Czechoslovakia. J.Hanzak. Cas Nar musea prir 123 no.2:164-167 '54. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLAX

Determination of areas for the cultivation of flax. E.Vrbensky. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no 3:241-252 Ag'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOODS

Experiences acquired during the 1954 floods. L Kafka. Vodni hosp 5 no.1/2:71 Mr'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

Celostatni narodopisna slavnost. Ceskoslovensko v tanci a zpevu. Ve Straznici [1947] 32 p. [Czechoslovakia in dance and song; the 2d National Ethnographic Festival. illus.] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD, FROZEN

Standardization in the refrigeration and frozen food industry. V.Pelc Normalisace 3 no 1 9-10 Ja'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Bearers of orders, state awards, and distinctions of honor among the best workers in the food industry F.Stribrsk Prum potravin 6 no 5 213-214 '55 C, 16

Care of vegetable raw materials in the food industry. M Drachovska-Simanova Prum potravin 6 no.4:165-167 '55. C, 16.

Construction of new plants in the food industry and the task of plant designers J.Smetak Prum potravin 6 no 3 114-116 '55 C, 16

Contribution of Soviet science and technology to the Czechoslovak food industry. G Janicek. Prum potravin 6 no.5 232-233 '55. C, 16.

Development of mechanization of the food industry during the years 1945-1955. Prum potravin 6 no.5 224-226 '55 C, 16

Development of research in the food industry and its future tasks. M Kveton Prum potravin 6 no 5 226-232 '55. C, 16.

The food industry helps agriculture O Kopac. Prum potravin 6 no 4.161-163 '55 C, 16

Food-industry machinery plants and their cooperation with the food industry (To be contd) J.Kondr Prum potravin 6 no.3:120-122 '55. C, 16.

Food-industry machinery plants and their cooperation with the food industry. J.Kondr Prum potravin 6 no.4:167-169 '55 C, 16

Hygiene and sanitation in the food industry. V.Doslik Prum potravin 6 no 5'238-241 '55 C, 16.

An important anniversary. J.Uher. Prum potravin 6 no.5:209-212 '55 C, 16

Professional training in the food industry. J Kotal Prum potravin 6 no.5:236-238 '55. C, 16.

Raw materials for the food industry E.Roh Prum potravin 6 no.7'313-314 '55 C, 16.

The Red Pennant of the Government and the Central Council of Trade-Unions, Red Pennants of the Ministry of the Food Industry and the Union of Employees of the Food Industry of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement, and the honorary diploma, 2d and 3d degree, awarded to the best enterprises of the food industry in the 1st quarter of 1955. Prum potravin 6 no.6'265 '55. C, 16

Red Pennants of the Government, the Central Council of Trade-Unions, the Ministry of the Food Industry, and the Central Committee of Employees of the Food Industry of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement awarded to the best enterprises of the food industry for achievements in the 2d quarter of 1955. Prum potravin 6 no 9 417 '55 C, 16.

Science, research, and practice in the food industry. F.Lom. Prum potravin 6 no.4.205-208 '55. C, 16.

Science, research, and practice in the food industry. F.Lom. Prum potravin 6 no.5:260-264 '55. C, 16.

Some problems of the model organizational scheme of the enterprises of the Ministry of the Food Industry B.Spisar Prum potravin 6 no.7:315-318 '55. C, 16

Some problems of wage policy in the food industry. Prum potravin 6 no 3.105-108 '55 C, 16

Standardization of foodstuffs in 1953 and 1954 A Doubravska Normalisace 3 no.3'60-61 Mr'54. C, 16

The start of the second Five-Year Plan. J.Bicik. Prum potravin 6 no.9:418-421 '55. C, 16.

The task of the best workers of the food industry in relation to animal production. S.Hornik Prum potravin 6 no.6:266-269 '55. C, 16.

Technological development in the food industry. R Breischneider. Prum potravin 6 no 5:214-219 '55. C, 16.

Ten years of higher education in the food industry. K.Sandera. Prum potravin 6 no.5:233-235 '55. C, 16.

Ten years of producing foodstuffs. J.Bicik. Prum potravin 6 no.5:219-224 '55. C, 16.

Types of wages. (To be contd.) S.Rufert. Prum potravin 6 no.3:108-113 '55. C, 16.

Types of wages. (To be contd.) S.Rufert. Prum potravin 6 no.6'269-273 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD INDUSTRY (Continued)

Types of wages. (Conclusion) S. Rufeit. Prum potravin 6 no. 8 371-372 '55. C, 16.

Valuable socialistic obligation in every plant in honor of the anniversary of the liberation. R.Bretschneider Prum potravin 6 no 3 105 '55 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - BURMA

Czechoslovak Government delegation for India and Burma. Cz Econ Bul no.303 5 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - FINLAND

Finnish Government delegation in Prague. Cz Econ Bul no 303.14 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - INDIA

Czechoslovak Government delegation for India and Burma Cz Econ Bul no.303.5 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS- YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav delegation in Prague. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:16 N'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ARGENTINA

Czechoslovak Minister to Argentina Cz Econ Bul no 303:13 D'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BELGIUM

Czechoslovak Minister to Belgium. Cz Econ Bul no 303:13 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

New Czechoslovak ambassador received in audience. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:16 N'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

Egyptian Prime Minister accepts invitation to visit Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no 303:13 D'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

Czechoslovak Ambassador to Great Britain visits Plymouth. Cz Econ Bul no.303:16 D'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ICELAND

Czechoslovak Minister to Iceland. Cz Econ Bul no.303: 13 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LUXEMBOURG

Luxembourg parliamentary delegation in Prague. Cz Econ Bul no. 303:14 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

With Soviet people for world peace E.Sapoznikov. Pojist obz 8 no.14:321-323 N'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREST FIRES

Causes of forest fires. M.Marsakova-Nemejcova. Ochrana prirody 10 no 9.277-270 N'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Defternik forest estate in Zelezna Ruda, a historical note written during brigade work in Sumava in 1953. A.Janeik. Ochrana prirody 10 no.9:203-207 N'55. C, 15.

Increase production in affiliated industries. F.Krmencik Les 1 no.5:1-5 My'54. C, 15

Old documents help to solve certain problems in forestry. J.Knazovicky. Les 1 no.5:8-11 My'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FROZEN GROUND

Frozen soil and the safe depth for pipelines. B. Bayerle. Vodni hosp 5 no. 5:156-158, 163-165 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

Organize the substitution of fuels more adequately. K.Matous. Plan hosp no.12:787-794 D'54. C, 5.

Standardization of solid fuels. J.Resler. Normalisace 3 no.3:52-56 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAMES

Resolution in connection with Jozsef Bakos' Matyusfoldi gyermekjatekok (Children's Games in Matyusfold); a book review. Tars tortud kozl M'TA 3 no. 1/2;275-277 '53. H, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GARMENT CUTTING

Unified system of cutting and a larger variety of clothing fabrics. Tr. from the Czech. A. Vesely, J. Krump. Odziez 6 no. 11;235-238 N'55. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Servicing the fuel system of oil engines SZN Mech zem 4 no 24 473-474 D'54 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Experience with winter operation of gas reservoirs in the gasworks of Prague-Michle J.Cipera. Paliva 34 no.12:329 D'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GASOLINE

Czechoslovak standards for testing motor fuels and gasoline (To be contd.) V Slouka Paliva 34 no 10 281-284 O'54. C, 16.

Czechoslovak standards for testing motor fuels and gasoline. V.Slouka Paliva 34 no.11 305-308 N'54 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEODESY

State geodetic service in Czechoslovakia W Baranski Przegl geod 11 no. 10:344-346 O'55 P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

First exhibition of Czechoslovak glass in England Cz Econ Bul no.303:15 D'55. C, 5.

A survey of the creative activities of Czechoslovak glassmakers. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302.12-14 N'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Successful fulfillment of grain deliveries Nar vyb Czech no.34:269-270 Ag'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HERESIES AND HERETICS

Beausobre, Isaac de. Rozprava o ceskych adamitech [Z francouzstiny pr.el. Augustin Kadlec a Amedeo Molnar K tisku pripravil Amedeo Molnar 1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 88 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Historicky ustav CSAV. Studie a prameny Sekce filosofie a historie, sv. 4) [Dissertation on Czech Adamites Tr from the French 1st ed. notes] C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

New Czechoslovak source publications. J. Valenta Kvartalnik hist 62 no 3:229-232 '55 P, 4.

Organization of historical sciences in Czechoslovakia Z. Wirth Nauka polska 3 no. 1-65-68 Ja/Mr'55 P, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Hromadka, Josef Lukl. S druheho brehu. Vybor clanku z Husova lidu 1940-1945 [Princeton? 1945?] 304 p. [From the other shore; selected articles from the periodical Husuv lid, 1940-1945] C, 4.

Slavik, Juraj Moja pamat- ziva kniha, detstvo, chlapectvo, mladenectvo. Moj zivot v rakuskouhorskej monarchii, 1890-1918. New York, C.S. Publishing Co [195-] 311 p. [My memory, a living book; childhood, boyhood, teens My life in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, 1890-1918] C, 4.

Contemporary Czechoslovakia; ten years of the new republic. A. Kampinski. Przegl zach 11 no. 7/8:627-634 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4

Echo of the First Russian Revolution in the Czech Lands. J.Beranek, J.Dolezal. Nova mysl no.12:1216-1226 D'55. C, 6.

8th volume of Spisy Klementa Gottwalda (Works of Klement Gottwald); a review. M.Vartikova. Hist cas SAV 2 no.4:589-592 '54. C, 4.

Interpretation of Czech history by the advocators of revenge. A. Snejdarek. Nova mysl no. 11:1134-1139 N'55. C, 6.

Literary material for use on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. D.Vancura. Ctenar 7 no.5:156-157 My'55. C, 2

Program of the Kosice government. R. Krosl revue 22 no.4-103 Ap'55. C, 3.

Russian armies and our revival; a review of Cestmir Amort's book Ruska vojska u nas v letech 1798-1800 (Russian Armies in Our Country in 1798-1800). J. Vavra. Sov hist 5 no. 1:67-75 '55. C, 4.

7th volume of Spisy Klementa Gottwalda (Works of Klement Gottwald); a review. F.Peterasky. Hist cas SAV 2 no.4:585-588 '54. C, 4.

Ten years of the new life. L.Simsik. Naboz revue 26 no.2:53-59 Ap'55. C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Czechoslovak hydroelectric plants and atomic energy. E.Polak. Vodni hosp 5 no.6:198-199 Je'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROLOGY

3d National Hydrometeorological Conference, with abstracts of papers by Dr M Koncek and others Hu Meteor zpravy 7 no 6 141-152 D'54 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

People and their milieu in Adolf Kaspar's illustration of books J Scheybal Cs ethnografie 3 no.4 325-351 '55 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Construction of new plants in the food industry and the task of plant designers. J.Smerak Prum potravin 6 no 3 114-116 '55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Hygiene and sanitation in the food industry V Doslik Prum potravin 6 no 5 238-241 '55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Experiences with the recently introduced business accounting system in the V.I Stalin Works in Plzen J Pospisil Plan hosp no.12 826-840 '54. C, 5

Investigations in cases of pilfering and damaging public property, especially in cases of losses caused by management. (To be contd.) M. Vrana. Soudce z lidu 6 no. 9:133-136 S'55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Accident prevention in the meat-packing industry. A.Funfalek Prum potravin 6 no 6 305-306 '55. C, 16.

Development of state control of labor safety during the last ten years J Vcelak Prum potravin 6 no.5:241-245 '55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Great problem of technical development in Czechoslovakia. Hosp plan 10 no 11 57-58 N'55 P, 5

Increased industrial production in Czechoslovakia. Ekon pol 4 no 184:816-817 O'55. Y, 5.

Over-all plan of development of the power economy of the Czechoslovak Republic. Tr. from the Czech. Z. Pavlicek. Musz elet no. 9:16-20 My'55. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Pictures of heavy industry in the Czechoslovak Republic. Musz elet no. 9:13 My'55. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Progress of the Czechoslovak light industry. Cz Econ Bul no 303 11-13 D'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE

New valuation methods in the damage prevention service of the State Insurance Institute D.Forst Pojist obz 8 no.14:338-342 N'54. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, PROPERTY

New principles in property insurance. (To be contd.) F.Dostal. Pojist obz 8 no.14:327-330 N'54. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Socialist insurance and sectional economics. E.Vicek. Pojist obz 8 no.14:323-327 N'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku Mistri kultury v prvnich radach boje proti fasismu a za mir. Praha, 1955. 74 p. (Dokumenty, sv 20) [Masters in the field of culture as shock troops in the struggle against fascism and for peace. Illus.] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTERNATIONALISM

Jezdik, T., ed. Proti kozmopolitizmu a objektivizmu v stavitelstve, sbornik projavov z ideologickej konferencie fakulty inzinierskeho stavitelstva CVUT v Prahe Pre tlac upravili T.Jezdik a V. Madera. Bratislava, Statne nakladatelstvo technickej literatury, 1954. 115 p. [Against cosmopolitanism and objectivism in building, a collection of reports delivered at the Ideological Conference of the Faculty of Civil Engineering of the Institute of Technology in Prague] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Compensations to which people's assessors are entitled. J.Blazek. Soudce z lidu 6 no.7/8:119-120, [3] of cover Ag'55. C, 7

End of the school year. E.Rastak and others. Soudce z lidu 6 no.7/8:117-119 Ag'55. C, 16.

Groups of koymen; instruction of people's assessors. E.Fierla, A.Sterbova. Soudce z lidu 6 no.10:141-142 O'55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGMENTS

Analysis of the judicial practice J Bicvosky, J Parkan Soudce z lidu 6 no 10.137-146 O'55 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KINDERGARTENS

Ethical education as part of the work of a kindergarten teacher M Fottova Predsk vych 9 no.9 323-327 N'55 C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Mucha, Vilem Dejiny delnicke telovychovy v Ceskoslovensku. [2 prepracovane a rozs vyd V Praze] Statni telovychovne nakl [History of the physical education of workers in Czechoslovakia 2d rev and enl ed illus, ports, bibl, index] C,8
Vol 1. 1955 371 p

Marx and Engels and the Czech workers' movement P Reiman. Nova mysl no.12 1161-1172 D'55 C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Attaining higher labor productivity by improved mechanization. Z Palla. Inz stavby 2 no.8 281-282 Ag'54. C,16

Propagandists are fighting for the fulfillment of the Plan and for increased labor productivity. M. Kanas. Zivot strany no. 22 41-44 N'55. C,6.

Significance of increased labor productivity in agriculture. B. Sedivy. Zivot strany no. 22.28-35 N'55. C,6.

Where may the killing of initiative lead us? V. Kana. Zivot strany no. 22:49-51 N'55. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Cooperation between workers and peasants, a basis of life in the people's democratic state. V. Rolenc. Soudce z lidu 6 no.9-121-129 S'55. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAUNDRY INDUSTRY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi Cenik za prani, zehleni a mandlovani pradla Praha, Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi a Ustredni svaz vyrobnich druzstev, 1954. 6 p (Knihznice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv II/57) [Price list for washing, ironing, and pressing laundry] C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Antikvariat kniha Zivot naseho lidu v narizenich a vyhlaskach minulych stoleti Sestavil Ervin Schoenborn s kolektivem Antikvariatu kniha Praha 47 p (Its Soupis,c 3/54) [Life of our people in decrees and ordinances of past centuries bibl, index] C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

A visit of a delegation of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Poland J. Tomczak Nauka polska 3 no 1 233-235 Ja/Mr'55 P,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Standardization in the leather industry A Kalina Normalisace 3 no 3 61-63 Mr'54. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Lesson for everybody Z.Novak Ctenar 7 no 3:85-86 Mr'55. C,2.

Writers among their readers. MB. Ctenar 7 no 3:69 Mr'55. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Activities of the planning department of the county public library. J.Holman Ctenar 7 no 1 22 Ja'55. C,2.

Activities of the village libraries in the month of March O.Kapsa Ctenar 7 no.5:157 My'55. C,2.

Activities of youth in our local public library. Z Hejna Ctenar 7 no.2:39 F'55. C,2.

After the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia we are expected to develop our library service. Knihznica 6 no.2:49-53 '54 C,2.

All attention should be directed toward village libraries; remarks on the National Conference of Czech and Slovak Librarians held in Prague at the end of March 1955. sa. Ctenar 7 no.6:170-172 Je'55. C,2.

All care should be offered to the young builders of the border regions. Kps. Ctenar 7 no.7:212-213 Jl'55. C,2.

Annual meeting of our readers. F.Novotny. Ctenar 7 no.12.366-367 D'55. C,2.

Books and readers a hundred years ago; notes on the progressive traditions of our public libraries. R. Malek. Ctenar 7 no.6:163-167 Je'55. C,2.

Central Department of Library Administration of the Cultural Research Institute D Vancura Ctenar 7 no 3 92-94 Mr'55 C,2

Competition helped us V Berucha Ctenar 7 no 12 376-377 D'55 C,2

Cooperation of schools in Znojmo with the county public library M Slavik Ctenar 7 no 2 41-42 F'55 C,2

Coordination of work in Czechoslovak libraries is to be stepped up M. Konvalinka. Ctenar 7 no. 8 236-238 Ag'55. C,2.

The County Public Library in Rokycany has its separate children's department EV. Ctenar 7 no 2 59-60 F'55 C,2

Development of agricultural production and the building of socialism in the village, as well as the improvement of village libraries, are to be promoted J Lipovsky Ctenar 7 no 1 1-7 Ja'55. C,2

Directives of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia issued October 6-7, 1951, must be carried out. Knihovna 7 no 10 289-292 '51. C,2

Examining contributions received up to now D Vancura. Ctenar 7 no 12 361-363 D'55 C,2.

Following the path of Karolina Svetla J Horacek. Ctenar 7 no 12 378-379 D'55 C,2.

Glimpse of Novy Hrozenkov. K.Micoch Ctenar 7 no 3 84-85 Mr'55 C,2

Great and responsible task Ctenar 7 no.12:353-360 D'55. C,2

How did I learn? M. Slavik. Ctenar 7 no. 11 330 N'55. C,2

How the Plan was fulfilled in the village of Litobratrice J Husak Ctenar 7 no 3 87-88 Mr'55. C,2

How to work with pictorial tables illustrating Jirasek's works M Slavik Ctenar 7 no 1,23-25 Ja'55 C,2.

Important instruments for the work in our libraries. J. Straka, J. Zavrel. Ctenar 7 no. 6:176-178 Je'55. C,2.

Joyful work. E. Prikryl. Ctenar 7 no. 8 251 Ag'55. C,2.

Let them resound with a full voice! F. Novotny. Ctenar 7 no. 8.242-245 Ag'55. C,2.

Letter from Plzen. V. Patejdl. Ctenar 7 no. 8 252 Ag'55. C,2.

The librarian and agriculturists. J.Bilek Ctenar 7 no 5 154-155 My'55 C,2

The librarian of a local public library spoke at an international conference Ctenar 7 no 1.13-15 Ja'55 C,2

Librarians as educators of a new generation. F. Novotny. Ctenar 7 no. 7 193-196 Jl'55. C,2.

Library in the border region. M. Zadrazilova Ctenar 7 no. 7:215-216 Jl'55. C,2.

Library of the cultural circle in Rudikov. F Kafka Ctenar 7 no.5.153-154 My'55. C,2

Library of the cultural circle in Rychtarov. K Mracek Ctenar 7 no 2:55 F'55 C,2

Library service in the cellulose and paper industry. J.Krivosudsky Knihznica 6 no.2,70-72 '54. C,2.

Library work in the summer months. O. Kapsa. Ctenar 7 no. 7 197-199 Jl'55. C,2.

Literary excursions. F. Pacak. Ctenar 7 no. 11:344 N'55. C,2.

Literary material for use on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia D.Vancura Ctenar 7 no 5:156-167 My'55. C,2.

Look at a model public library. J.Houzar. Ctenar 7 no.1 18-20 Ja'55 C,2.

Lucky certificate 249908. I.Stolc Ctenar 7 no.2.54 F'55. C,2.

Main duties of the village library in February O.Kapsa. Ctenar 7 no.2:61 F'55. C,2.

Main duties of the village library in March. ok. Ctenar 7 no.3:94 Mr'55. C,2.

Mass work in the winter period 1954/55. O. Kapsa. Ctenar 7 no. 8:239-242 Ag'55. C,2.

Notes on a letter. Ctenar 7 no. 7:220-221 Jl'55. C,2.

Once more on Znojmo District. F. Bobek. Ctenar 7 no. 7:216-217 Jl'55. C,2.

One publication V Cerny Ctenar 7 no 12 361-366 D'55. C,2

One question which was not taken care of in a satisfactory way D Vancura Ctenar 7 no 3 79-82 Mr'55 C,2

People in the Uherske Hradiste District discuss literature on fruit culture. J Finda Ctenar 7 no 2.59 F'55 C,2

Preparing for Friendship Month. K. Doucha, C. Doucheva. Ctenar 7 no. 11 333-335 N'55. C,2.

Professional help to agriculturists is the main task of village librarians O Kapsa Ctenar 7 no 1 8-10 Ja'55 C,2

Public libraries from the point of view of the Plan V Vavra Ctenar 7 no 1 15-17 Ja'55 C,2

The public library helps the drive for the Fucik Badge. F Kriestan. Ctenar 7 no.2 37-38 F'55 C,2.

Reader's discussion circles in the Russian language J Finda. Ctenar 7 no 2:44 F'55 C,2.

Report from a small village library V Hlacek Ctenar 7 no 2:57-58 F'55. C,2

Results of the 2d Plenum of the Central Library Council. M.Konvalinka. Ctenar 7 no 12 358-360 D'55 C,2

Soviet experience improves the activity of public libraries and the education of readers. J. Bilek. Ctenar 7 no. 11 332-333 N'55 C,2.

Ten years in our libraries. J Lipovsky Ctenar 7 no 5 130-138 My'55 C,2.

That is how we started, the County Public Library in Cheb in the years 1945-1955. K.Doucha, C Doucheva Ctenar 7 no 5 142-145 My'55. C,2

They do not want to stop, on the development of the cultural life in a village of the Valassko region and on an enthusiastic and devoted person. Ctenar 7 no 3 75-76 Mr'55 C,2

They found the way to each other V.P. Ctenar 7 no 12.377-378 D'55. C,2.

They went to the border regions. S. Polinkova. Ctenar 7 no. 6 179-180 Je'55. C,2.

Unity of workers will win Ctenar 7 no 2 50 F'55. C,2

Village libraries. F Krejcova Ctenar 7 no.12.370 D'55. C,2

Visit to Chysky M Postny. Ctenar 7 no.2 50 F'55 C,2

We are developing cultural activities in the border regions Z Novak Ctenar 7 no.2.52-53 F'55 C,2

We follow the young brigade workers. F. Patocka. Ctenar 7 no. 7:214-215 Jl'55. C,2

We saw a model county public library. Ctenar 7 no 1. 20-21 Ja'55 C,2.

With the book among patients. V.Materna and others. Ctenar 7 no.3:89-91 Mr'55. C,2.

Work in the village library in the month of June. O. Kapsa. Ctenar 7 no. 6:191 Je'55. C,2.

A year of examplary library work. Z. Burival. Ctenar 7 no. 8 225-235 Ag'55. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Against formalism in library technique. S. Solcova. Ctenar 7 no. 6.173-175 Je'55. C,2.

Development and present-day situation of schools of library science. D.Kukucova Knihznica 6 no.2 72-74 '54 C,2

Polemics on library science and its application F.Hejl Ctenar 7 no 5:149-150 My'55 C,2.

Some problems concerning the unification of library technique. S. Solcova. Ctenar 7 no. 6 189-190 Je'55. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LITERARY PRIZES

Notes on state awards. bm. Host do domu [2] no. 6: 277 Je'55. C,11.

Notes on winners Marie Pujmanova and Marie Majerova. -nd-. Ctenar 7 no. 8:247-250 Ag'55. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

County people's committees must help local people's committees daily and teach them organizational work! Nar vyb Czech no.34-273-276 Ag'55 C,6.

Organization and work of street committees in Czechoslovakia. P. Ruppert. All lg 7 no. 8:471-474 Ag'55. H,6.

People's committees, local organs of state power. Z. Flip. Soudce z lidu 6 no. 9.129-131 S'55. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

People's committees must work for an early end of the harvest and for fulfillment of the deliveries of agricultural products! Nar vyb Czech no.34 270-272 Ag'55 C, 6.

The role of people's committees in implementing the policy of the general direction of collective farms by the state. L. Kosta Prav studie 2 no 2 361-393 '54 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOOMS

The Svaty Czechoslovak loom system Tr from the German D Shakhov Leka prom 4 no 4 49-52 '55 B, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUMBERING

More information about resonant wood J Sagat. Les 1 no.6 42-43 My'54 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Contribution to the question of planning the requirements of machine-tractor stations F Holek Sbor vem ekon CSAZV 28 no 3.223-240 Ag'55 C, 15

Effective organization of work is a guarantee for fulfillment of tasks by machine-tractor stations V Engel Mech zem 4 no 22 417 N'54 C, 15

Strengthen the influence of Party organization on machine-tractor stations. Zivot strany no. 22 16-21 N'55 C, 6

Use of statements and analyses for the operational management of the machine-tractor stations J.Rosenberg Mech zem 4 no.24 460-461 D'54 C, 15.

We shall conclude the autumn work on November 28! Mech zem 4 no 22-417 N'54 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The chief engineer is the principal leader in technical preparation, organization of enterprises of the machine industry in Czechoslovakia, Gy, Tatrai. Musz elet no. 2 15 Ja'55. H, 16

Experience of the Precision Machinery Works, the Antonin Zapotocky Factory in Liseo, in carrying out planned preventive maintenance and repairs. K Chrast Podn org 8 no.9.332-334 S'54 C, 5

Organizing lubrication technique in factories of the Ministry of the Machine Industry K Hojeman. Podn org 8 no 9 339-340 S'54 C, 5.

Sculptor of machines, work of Zdenek Kovar, professor at the Uherske Hradiste Industrial School. Musz elet no. 9.21-22 My'55 H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGIC PLANTS

Standardization activities of the State Institute of Metallurgic Plant Design. J. Fiala. Normalisace 3 no. 8:170-172 Ag'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Applying new faster technological methods in the metallurgic industry, experiences acquired at the All-Union Congress of Industrial Workers in Moscow. L.Sajch. Hut listy 10 no 7:385-387 Jl'55. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGISTS

Our Frantisek Petran departed forever. Meteor zpravy 6 no 6 159-160 D'53. C, 13.

2d National Meteorologic Conference. A.V. Meteor zpravy 6 no.6 160 D'53. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGY

3d National Hydrometeorological Conference, with abstracts of papers by Dr. M Koncek and others. Hu. Meteor zpravy 7 no 6.141-152 D'54. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILK, DRIED

Ten years of milk and egg preservation through drying and condensation J Vavrousek. Prum potravin 6 no.5:246-250 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILKING MACHINES

Use of milking machines lessens the work in animal husbandry. K.Kolar. Mech zem 4 no.22:433-436 N'54. C, 15.

Use of milking machinery lessens the work in animal husbandry. K.Kolar. Mech zem 4 no.24.469-471 D'54 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Pay for mining work. O Mecir. Rudy 2 no.11:308-310 N'54. C, 16.

Send the best worker to the mines. Zivot strany no.23: 25-27 D'55. C, 6.

Utilization and generalization of the experience of Soviet miners A Barcak Rudy 2 no.11.281-283 N'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING INDUSTRY

Svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi Zprava o cinnosti ROH-Svazu k III Celostatni konferenci [Zpracoval Josef Kohout Vyd 1.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952 47 p [Report on activities of the Union of Employees in the Mining Industry of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement to be submitted to the 3d National Conference 1st ed. tables] C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

Geographical distribution of the snail Lacinlaria moravica Brabenec (family Clausiliidae). V Lozek, S Macha Cas Nar musea prir 123 no 2:148-155 '54 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Dialect applied in a motion picture on a village of southeastern Moravia J.Chloupek Nase rec 38 no 7/8 217-222 '55. C, 11

"Jan Hus", a motion-picture review. Host do domu [2] no. 6 283-284 Je'55. C, 11

A motion picture about Jan Hus. A. Molnar. Krest revue 22 no. 6-[3-4] of cover Je'55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR FUELS

Czechoslovak standards for testing motor fuels and gasoline (To be contd.) V Slouka Paliva 34 no 10 281-284 O'54 C, 10.

Czechoslovak standards for testing motor fuels and gasoline V Slouka Paliva 34 no.11 305-308 N'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Volavka, Vojtech French paintings and engravings of the XIXth century in Czechoslovakia Prague, Artia, 1954 286 p. [In English with French summary chiefly illus., 11 col. plates] C, 10.

Occasional exhibitions of natural history in museums. K Tucek Cas Nar musea prir 123 no.2-216 '54. C, 13

This year's national working conference of Czechoslovak museologists in Bratislava. F.Prantl. Cas Nar musea prir 123 no 2:210-220 '54 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Festival of Soviet Art in Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. V. Pospisil Praha Moskva 4 no. 1-121-123 Ja'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSICIANS

Concert by Czechoslovak guests. B. Bergmane. Lit un maksla no. 48 4 N'55. La, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Colored snow in the High Tatra National Park J Ksandr. Ochrana prirody 10 no.9 277 N'55. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NORWAY SPRUCE

Contribution to the study of the natural occurrence of the spruce Picea excelsa Link in Bohemia. J.Pokorny. Ochrana prirody 10 no 9:270-271 N'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

The first school year of the industrial school for nuclear technology. Cz Econ Bul no.303:15 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Occupational therapy in the school of the State Psychiatric Healing Institution in Kromeriz J.Komarek. Pedagogika 4 no.5/6.423-427 '54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Good business, bad experience. O.Popovsky. Soudce z lidu 6 no.10:148-149 O'55 C, 7.

Investigation of embezzlement of and damage to collective property, especially with regard to deficits. (Conclusion) M.Vrana. Soudce z lidu 6 no.10:147-152,[3] of cover C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Svaz zamestnancu verejne spravy a justice. Zprava o cinnosti ROH-Svazu k Celostatni konferenci v Praze dne 21. a 22 listopadu 1952. [Zpracovali Vladimir Hermansky, Otakar Joska, Bronislav Mazl. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952. 35 p [Report on activities of the Union of Employees in Public Administration and the Judiciary of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement to be submitted to the National Conference in Prague, November 21-22, 1952 1st ed.] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORIENTAL STUDIES

A few remarks about a Czechoslovak periodical on Orientalia J R Przegl orient no 1 225-227 55 P, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OTTERS

A mammal in danger of extinction. F Vodicka Ochrana prirody 10 no 9 279-281 N'55 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PACKING HOUSES

Accident prevention in the meat-packing industry A.Funfalek Prum potravin 6 no 6.305-306 '55. C, 16

Nitrates in the meat-packing industry (Conclusion) A Funfalek Prum potravin 6 no 3-122-127 '55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Humerus of the cave lion Panthera (Leo) spelaea Goldfuss from Chlupacova sluj on Kobyla Hill near Koneprusy in the Beroun area V.Zazvorka. Cas Nar musea prir 123 no.2 168-175 '54 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Library service in the cellulose and paper industry. J.Krivosudsky Kniznica 6 no.2 70-72 '54. C, 2

Technical standards in the paper industry M Fischerova. Normalisace 3 no 1 6-9 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATRIOTISM

Development of patriotic feeling by means of literature. A Dohnalova. Predsk vych 9 no 9 327-331 N'55. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEASANTRY

Class background of the peasantry. J. Sedlak. Nova mysl no. 11.1129-1133 N'55. C, 6.

A letter received from a propagandist. J. Kysely. Zivot strany no. 22 46-49 N'55. C, 6.

We sentenced a kulak A Kratka Soudce z lidu 6 no 10 150 O'55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEAT BOGS

Associations of Desmids in Mezilesni slat, a forest peat bog in Bohmerwald J Ruzicka Cas Nar musea prir 123 no.2-176-183 '54 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHENOLOGY

Czech studies on phenology in ancient times. O Seydl Meteor zpravy 7 no.6:153-164 D'54 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHILOLOGY

Professor Jan Stanislav's fiftieth birthday S Pectar Slov rec 8 no 4 267-268 '54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Mucha, Vilem Dejiny delnicke telovychovy v Ceskoslovensku [2 prepracovane a roz vyd. V Praze] Statni telovychovne nakl [History of the physical education of workers in Czechoslovakia 2d rev. and enl ed illus., ports., bibl., index] C, 6. Vol. 1, 1955 371 p

Closing speech by the army general Dr. Alexej Cepicka, Vice-Premier and Minister of Defense, at the session of the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport in Prague, Saturday, March 27, 1954 Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 3:100-111 '54. C, 8

Physical education and sports as instruments of socialist development; a speech for Colonel-General F.Janda, Chairman of the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport, at the session of the Committee in Prague, Saturday, March 27, 1954. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 3 112-137 '54. C, 8.

Physical education and sports in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Russian. I.Chudinov. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.3:138-144 '54 C, 6.

Speech by A.Zapotocky, President of the Republic at the session of the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport in Prague, Saturday, March 27, 1954. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.3:97-99 '54. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Cmolik, Otto. Pionyrska organisace Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1954. 44 p. (Otazky dneska Mala rada, sv. 1) [Pioneer organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. 1st ed.] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPE, CONCRETE

Revision of the CSN 2206-1941 standard. V.Machac. Normalisace 3 no.5:101-105 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPE FITTINGS

Significance and tasks of standardization in the field of pipe fittings. B.Tokan. Normalisace 3 no.5:105-108 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPELINES

Frozen soil and the safe depth for pipelines. B. Bayerle. Vodni hosp 5 no.5-156-158, 163-165 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLOWING

They are not leaving even one hectare of winter plowing for spring! K Bures Mech zem 4 no 22 421-422 N'54. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLOWS

New Czechoslovak plows Mech zem 4 no 22 [4] of cover N'54 C, 15.

New tractor plows for heavy soils J Svitek Mech zem 4 no 22 430-432 N'54. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

We shall have a uniform polarographic terminology -JS-. Normalisace 3 no 5 110 My'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

11th volume of Klement Gottwald's Spisy (Works), a book review. Z. Breuer. Zivot strany no. 22,52-54 N'55. C, 6.

Ten years K Brazda Krest revue 22 no.5-150-152 My'55. C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

How to utilize statistical data on the population's status and migration on the district planning level, experiences of the District Planning Committee in Ostrava R.Rychtarik Plan hosp no 12-815-827 D'54 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

Success of the potato crop H.Babek Mech zem 4 no 22.436 N'54 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

School of power in Plzen. -Sy-. Normalisace 3 no.9: 198-199 S'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER RESOURCES

Over-all plan of development of the power economy of the Czechoslovak Republic. Tr. from the Czech. Z. Pavlicek. Musz elet no. 9 16-20 My'55. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

Reception of the Czechoslovak church delegation in the German Democratic Republic and in Western Germany. Ut 8 no. 42.1 O'55. H, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PSYCHOLOGY

New achievements of our psychology, a book review E Holas Pedagogika 4 no 5/6-475-480 '54 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Significance of standardization for health and hygiene workers J.Jelinek. Normalisace 3 no.5.99-101 My'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

First year of the publishing activity of the Office of Standards. F.Julis. Normalisace 3 no.3:63-65 Mr'54. C, 16.

What is to be published in Zive prameny in the year 1955. J.Ruzicka. Ctenar 7 no.1:29-31 Ja'55 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO - REPAIRING

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Cenik radiooprav. Praha, Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi a Ustredni svaz vyrobnich druzstev, 1954. 7 p. (Kniznice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv II/73) [Price list for radio repairs] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Evaluation of rainfall data and the design of sewers. J.Zavadil. Vodni hosp 5 no.6:186-193 Je'55. C, 16.

Rainfall intensity. J.Trupl. Vodni hosp 5 no.6:194-197 Je'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

70th anniversary of reclamation activity. A.Stehlik. Vodni hosp 5 no.6:213-216 Je'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

The first ten years of the Czechoslovak refrigeration industry. B.Vanek. Prum potravin 6 no.5:251-254 '55. C, 16.

Standardization in the refrigeration and frozen food industry. V.Pelc. Normalisace 3 no.1:9-10 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

How to utilize statistical data on the population's status and migration on the district planning level, experiences of the District Planning Committee in Ostrava R Rychtarik Plan hosp no 12 815-827 D'54 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Present-day situation and prospects of the reinforced-concrete theory in our country, results of the conference of specialists in concrete construction K. Havelka Stav cas 3 no 2 69-77 '55. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Czechoslovak aircraft presented to Indian Prime Minister Cz Econ Bul no 303-14 D'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Preparing for Friendship Month. K. Doucha, C. Doucheva. Ctenar 7 no. 11 333-335 N'55. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Industrial research in Czechoslovakia Cz Econ Bul no.303:5-8 D'55 C, 5.

The most important tasks of research and production in our country. V.Cerny. Hut listy 10 no 7-387-389 Jl'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

The Red Pennant of the Government and the Central Council of Trade-Unions, Red Pennants of the Ministry of the Food Industry and the Union of Employees of the Food Industry of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement, and the honorary diploma, 2d and 3d degree, awarded to the best enterprises of the food industry in the 1st quarter of 1955. Prum potravin 6 no 6.265 '55. C, 16

Red Pennants of the Government, the Central Council of Trade-Unions, the Ministry of the Food Industry, and the Central Committee of Employees of the Food Industry of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement awarded to the best enterprises of the food industry for achievements in the 2d quarter of 1955 Prum potravin 6 no 9:317 '55. C, 16

Winners of the State Prizes and persons decorated with the Order of Labor among the prominent experts in the field of building engineering Inz stavby 2 no 7 276-278 Jl'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Unification of standards and division of rolling programs for metallurgic products. M Sykora Normalisace 3 no 3:50-52 Mr'54. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROLLING MILLS

First sheet-metal rolling mill in Bohemia J Teindl Hut listy 10 no.7-422-423 Jl'55 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER

Standardization of rubber as a material. F.Janda. Normalisace 3 no.5:109-110 My'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOLS

Cooperation of schools in Znojmo with the county public library. M.Slavik. Ctenar 7 no.2:41-42 F'55. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Malek, Ivan. Boj noveho se starym v dnesni nasi vede, essay [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 170 p. (Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, sv 7) [Struggle of the new against the old in our science, an essay 1st ed index] C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SNOW

Change in the thickness of the snow blanket during the wintertime. S.Petrovic. Meteor zpravy 7 no.5-117-121 N'54. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

In Czechoslovakia. Fiz kultura La 10 no 6.12 Je'55. La, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Czechoslovak standardization and international cooperation. J.Dostal Normalisace 3 no.6:128-130 Je'54. C, 16.

First year of the publishing activity of the Office of Standards. F.Julis. Normalisace 3 no.3:63-65 Mr'54. C, 16.

Liability of state standards. B.Parez. Normalisace 3 no.9:186-192 S'54. C, 16.

The present state and the future of standardization J Dostal Normalisace 3 no 1.1-2 Ja'54 C, 16

Resolution of the workers of the Office of Standards on the fulfillment of the instructions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the field of technical standardization. Normalisace 3 no. 8.165-166 Ag'54. C, 16.

Responsibility in the development of technical standards M Guth Normalisace 3 no.3-49-50 Mr'54 C, 16

Socialist commitments help the Office of Standards to fulfill its tasks J.Dostal Normalisace 3 no 5 97-99 My'54 C, 16

Standardization in the Czechoslovak national economy B Parez. Normalisace 3 no.6 122-128 Je'54 C, 16

Tasks of agriculture and technical standardization M Guth. Normalisace 3 no.6 130-132 Je'54 C, 16

Technical standards in promulgated laws. (To be contd.) B.Sottner. Normalisace 3 no 1 12-14 Ja'54 C, 16

We standardize what we produce, but we do not produce what we have already standardized. J. Fiser. Normalisace 3 no. 8:176 Ag'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Urgent tasks of our state farms F.Hubacek. Nova mysl no 12-1173-1187 D'55 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Let us make work easy for those in animal husbandry Mech zem 4 no.24.[4] of cover D'54 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Strike in Handlova in 1949. M Strhan. Hist cas SAV 2 no 4 465-479 '54. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHERS

Organization of further systematic education of teachers A.Koziskova, F.Jelinek. Pedagogika 4 no.5/6 461 466 '54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

B.Gulich's Nova praxe nasich skol s nemalo pocetnu trid (New Methods of Teaching in Schools with Few Classes), a book review. R Dalecky Pedagogika 4 no 5/6 472-475 '54. C, 8.

Experiences with "pedagogic readings" in the Prague area. M.Kockova Pedagogika 4 no 5/6.443-450 '54 C, 8

Pedagogic readings Pedagogika 4 no.5/6:450-453 '54 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

How specialized technical literature helps us K Bezdik Podn org 8 no 9-367-368 S'54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

The resolution of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, an order and a directive for the work of technical libraries in industrial plants J.Klika. Knihovna 7 no.10:292-298 '54. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Echo of our technical periodical literature in world reference periodicals. F.Pokorny. Hut listy 10 no. 7:423-425 Jl'55. C, 16.

Great problem of technical development in Czechoslovakia. Gosp plan 10 no 11.57-58 N'55 P, 6.

Party organizations are promoting the new technology and progressive methods of work. A.Samla, J.Sebek. Nova mysl no, 11:1117-1128 N'55. C, 6.

Problems concerning acceleration of technical progress B.Mikes. Zivot strany no.23.26-33 D'55. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Faculty of Wenk-Current Engineering in Podebrady J Forejt. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.10:409-410 O'53 C, 16.

Founding the Scientific Council of the Ministry of Telecommunications. F.Kreutl. Slaboproudy obzor 15 no.1-1-2 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TESTING

Methods for nondestructive testing of materials of coarse structure, present stage of their development, and application in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. M. Balmler. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 3-4 185-193 '56. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE PRINTING

Technical progress in Czechoslovak fabric printing works. Cz Econ Bul no.303:8-10 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

A Makarenko's Flags on Towers, a review of a play. J Smejdarkova. Praha Moskva 4 no 1 117-120 Ja'54. C, 11.

Important performance in the Realist Theater of Zdenek Nejedly. M.Smetana. Praha Moskva 4 no 1 107-112 Ja'54. C, 11.

Production of Pogodin's Man with a Rifle in the Army Artistic Theater, a review of a play. K. Dvorak. Praha Moskva 4 no. 1:112-117 Ja'54. C, 11.

Sergei Mikhalkov's play Pioneer Neckerchief in the J.Wolker Theater. J Smejdarkova Praha Moskva 4 no 2 89-91 F'54 C, 11

The village theaters are supporting the effort to build up socialism in villages R Dobiarik. Slov dlv 3 no 3 253-261 '55. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TIME STUDY

Study of the time required for the loading and transportation of manure by horse-drawn carts J Kudlac Stor zem ekon CSAZV 28 no 3 181-200 Ag'55. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOPICAL SONGS

Bibliography of prints of Josef Ter's market songs. R Hlava. Cs ethnografie 3 no.4:399-400 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Assuring good preparation for tractor repair by the parts method Mech zem 4 no.22:425-426 N'54 C, 15.

Correct breakdown by tractor brigade of the state plan for operation of tractors. J Benes Mech zem 4 no. 21 459-460 D'54. C, 15.

For better winter repairs of tractors. E Prymus Mech zem 4 no 24:465-466 D'54. C, 15.

Inseparable trio Latal, Samsula, and the S-80 tractor. vvk Mech zem 4 no.24 [2-3] of cover D'54 C, 15.

New tractor plows for heavy soils J Svitek Mech zem 4 no 22 430-432 N'54. C, 15.

Organization of work in the unit method of tractor repair J.Chlumsky, M.Vandas Mech zem 4 no.22: 427-429 N'54 C, 15

Reducing overhead costs of tractor operation, an important factor in raising the standard of living Z Simecek. Mech zem 4 no.24:467 D'54. C, 15.

Safety in operating the Zetor 25 tractor. O Niederle Mech zem 4 no.22:422-424 N'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Svaz zamestnancu spoju Zprava o cinnosti ROH-Svazu k II. Celostatni konferenci v Praze dne 22. a 23. listopadu 1952 [Redaktori Stanislav Dvorak a Jaroslav Kohoutek Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952 66 p. [Report on activities of the Union of Employees in Transportation of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement to be submitted to the 2d National Conference in Prague, November 22-23, 1952. 1st ed. graphs, tables] C, 5.

Svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi. Zprava o cinnosti ROH-Svazu k III. Celostatni konferenci [Zpracoval Josef Kohout. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952. 47 p. [Report on activities of the Union of Employees in the Mining Industry of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement to be submitted to the 3d National Conference. 1st ed. tables] C, 5.

Svaz zamestnancu verejne spravy a justice Zprava o cinnosti ROH-Svazu k Celostatni konferenci v Praze dne 21. a 22. listopadu, 1952. [Zpracovali Vladimir Hermansky, Otakar Jonka, Bronislav Mazl. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952. 35 p [Report on activities of the Union of Employees in Public Administration and the Judiciary of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement to be submitted to the National Conference in Prague, November 21-22, 1952. 1st ed.] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Svaz zamestnancu spoju. Zprava o cinnosti ROH-Svazu k II. Celostatni konferenci v Praze dne 22. a 23. listopadu 1952 [Redaktori Stanislav Dvorak a Jaroslav Kohoutek. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1952. 66 p. [Report on activities of the Union of Employees in Transportation of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement to be submitted to the 2d National Conference in Prague, November 22-23, 1952. 1st ed. graphs, tables] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUNNELS

Driving tubes by means of a forced-ahead grate shield in the reconstruction of the Trebovice tunnel R.Drlik. Inz stavby 2 no.10:378-382 O'54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VISUAL EDUCATION

Pictures by Lada are instrumental in teaching children to understand Czech landscape M Minovska Predskolnych 9 no.9 332 N'55 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Professional training in the food industry J Kotal Prum potravin 6 no 5 236-238 '55. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Some problems of wage policy in the food industry Prum potravin 6 no 3:105-108 '55. C, 16

Types of wages. (To be contd.) S Rufert Prum potravin 6 no.3.108-113 '55 C, 16

Types of wages. (To be contd.) S Rufert. Prum potravin 6 no.6.269-273 '55 C, 16

Types of wages. (Conclusion) S. Rufert. Prum potravin 6 no 8.371-372 '55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Fifty years of life of the water-management specialist Dr. Vladimir Madera. Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2 3 Mr'55 C, 16

Greeting to the new coworkers Krs. Vodni hosp 5 no. 1/2.32-33 Mr'55 C, 16.

Water management after World War II. T. Jezdik. Vodni hosp 5 no. 5:142-150 My'55. C, 16.

Water management in the coming year J J Vodni hosp 5 no.1/2 1-2 Mr'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER SUPPLY

National plan for water economy in Czechoslovakia prepared. G. Cechidl. Kldr kozl 35 no. 1/2 65 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

10th anniversary of the liberation and water economy. Vodni hosp 5 no. 5:141-142 My'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WEAVING

First weaving mill in the world equipped with jet looms Cz Econ Bul no.303:11 D'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Anniversary of the conservationist Karel Hlavka J.Vesely. Ochrana prirody 10 no.9.282 N'55. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WINTER SPORTS

Success of sports and games in the coming winter period is to be assured. V.Pacl. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.10:448-464 '55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WIRE ROPE

First manufacture of wire rope by machine at Selmecbanyi (Banska Stiavnica) in 1837. J. Faller. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:141-157 '54. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORK SONGS

Jan Nemecek's Lidove zpevohry a pisne z doby roboty (People's Operas and Songs in the Time of the Corvee); a book review. V.Vycpalek. Cs ethnografie 3 no.4:413-415 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Hromadka, Josef Lukl , .S ... clanku z Husova lidu 194 304 p [From the othe from the periodical Husu

Volf, Miloslav. Lezaky sistickych bojovniku, nal (Pamatna mista boje cet Dokumenty, sv. 14) [1

History of the partisan mo C.Amort. Sov hist 5 no

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Activities of youth in our l Ctenar 7 no.2:39 F'55

Report on the activities of of youth. J.Palous, R. 6 no.7/8:102-103 Ag'55

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Books in the youth brigad 151-152 My'55. C, 2.

On the eve of the 2d Cong Union of Youth. R.Mal F'55. C, 2.

The public library helps F.Krestan. Ctenar 7 r

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZOOLOGISTS

Josef Maran's fiftieth birthday J Vesely Ochrana prirody 10 no 9 281-282 N'55 C, 15

CZECHOWICZ, JOSEF

Josef Czechowicz J Przybos Nowa kultura 6 no 36 3 S'55 P, 11

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Ditina, Prokop A nyni promluvi Pavel Svaty Londynske rozhlasove epistoly z let 1940-1945 [Praha] V Zikes, 1945 453 p ("Mezinarodni politicka knihovna," sv 1) [And now Pavel Svaty will speak broadcasts from London during the years 1940-1945] C, 4

Koudelka, Jaroslav Pan na Ceske rece [1 vyd.] Praha, J Salivar [Master of the estate on the Bohemia River, a historical novel 1st ed plates] C, 11
Vol 1 1946
Vol 2 1946

Concert by Czechoslovak guests. B. Bergmane. Lit un maksla no 48 4 N'55. La, 11

DABROWSKA, MARIA (GERSON)

Maciag, Wlodzimierz Sztuka pisarska Marii Dabrowskiej. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 206 p. [The writing art of Maria Dabrowska. footnotes] P, 11.

DAIRY PLANTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

DAIRYING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

Influence of the sourness of milk on the quantity and quality of cottage cheese. V.Knez Prum potravin 6 no 9 440-445 '55 C, 16

Mechanical purification of waste water from dairies L Mazel, M Zelinka Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2 51-53 Mr'55 C, 16

DALKULUCHEV, D.

D Dalkuluchev and G Georgiev's Practichesko rukovodstvo za portselano-falansovata industriia (Practical Handbook on the Porcelain-Faience Industry), a review. V Dilovski Leka prom 4 no 6 44-45 '56 B, 16

DALMATIA - CANALS

Clearing a passage for ships between Vir Island and the Privlaka Peninsula N.Dubokovic Nadalini. Pomorstvo 10 no. 5 152-153 My'55 Y, 17

DALMATIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Archives of the former canons' chapter in Osor. L.Kosuta. Starine JAZU 45 291-310 '55. Y, 4.

Privilege of pardon of the brotherhoods of Our Lady of Snow, Our Lady of the Annunciation, and St. Andrew in Zadar in the 17th century. V. Cvitanovic. Starine JAZU 45 173-255 '55. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

May Day excursion. B. Mestrovic. Ceste most 3 no. 7: 250 Jl'55. Y, 16.

DALMATIA - EDUCATION

DALMATIA - STONE INDUSTRY (Continued)

Investment in the stone industry of Dalmatia, a report I Busatto Ekon pregl 6 no. 5 356-369 [Ap]'55 Y, 5

Raw-material basis for exploitation of Dalmatian stone; a report P Zuljevic Ekon pregl 341-352 [Ap]'55. Y, 5

DALMATIA - TOURIST TRADE

New municipalities and tourism V A. Ekon pol 4 no 169 514 Je'55 Y, 5

DALMATIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, DALMATIAN

DAMACEANU, CONSTANTIN

Cultura albinelor (The Cultivation of Osiers); a book review D. Damaceanu. Rev padurilor 70 no 7 [3] of cover Jl'55. R, 15.

DAMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA

Anchorage and the mechanics of dam construction L Hobst Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2 20-26 Mr'55 C, 10

Control measurement of dams M Simek. Vodni hosp 5 no 1, 2 4-6 Mr'55. C, 16.

Problems concerning the tensiometric measurement of gravitation in dams F.Kruml Stav cas 3 no.1.54-60 '55 C, 16.

Sealing the stream bed under a dam. L. Mejzlik. Vodni hosp 5 no. 5 150-155 My'55 C, 16.

Static calculation of circular arches rigidly or elastically fixed L Mejzlik. Stav cas 3 no 1:14-43 '55. C, 16.

DANCING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DANEK, OLDRICH

Two original Czech plays, a review. A. Scherl. Host do domu [2] no 6.279-281 Je'55. C, 11.

DANUBE RIVER

Surface of the Carpathian catchment area of the Danube. S. Lang. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2,45-54 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

DANUBE RIVER - PLANKTON

Plankton of the rivers of the Carpathian basin. Z. Eber. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2 66-72 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

DANZIG - HISTORY

Bogucka, Maria. Szkice gdanskie, XV-XVII w [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydza Powszechna, 1955. 213 p (Bibliotczka dla Wszdego) [Danzig sketches, 15th-17th centuries 1st ed illus.] P, 4

DAY NURSERIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEAF - EDUCATION
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

DEBIE, C N.

C Debie's Tehnologia titeiului si a gazelor, vol II (Technology of Crude Oil and Gases. Vol. 2), a book review G Cosmin Petrol si gaze 6 no 8 396-397 Ag 55 R, 16.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)

Adapting cottages for degasification of cloth equipment. R. Durickovic, J. Basic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3:217-220 Mr'55. Y, 17.

DEDIJER, VLADIMIR

Decision of the Executive Committee of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia concerning the motion of the Control Commission of the Central Committee of the League on Vladimir Dedijer. Komunist 6 no, 11/12,980-984 '54. Y, 6.

Motion of the Control Commission of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia on expelling Vladimir Dedijer from the League. Komunist 6 no. 11/12 977-978 '54. Y, 6.

DEER HUNTING

Notes from the rutting place. J. Kucharski. Zoln Polski no. 20:29 O'55. P, 17.

DEFENSE (LAW)
see ACTIONS AND DEFENSES.

DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE).

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Effect of B1-hypovitaminosis on conditioned reflex action of animals. In Russian. A. Krukills. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 75-80 '55. La, 1

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Deformation of wood by bending depending on conditions of damping. In Russian I Azarovs. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 97-100 '55. La, 1.

Direct calculation of the symmetric matrix of the system of deformation equations for a generally used frame having mobile joints (Conclusion) M Ptacek Inz stavby 2 no 10 389-394 O'54. C, 16.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEKRET-MATEJOVIE, JOZEF

Jozef Dekret, a pioneer in the use of rationalized methods in our forestry, 150th anniversary of his birth T Stastny Hist cas SAV 2 no 4 553-560 '54 C, 4

DELIVERY OF GOODS

Guaranty conditions and claim for hidden defects J.Sulc Podn org 8 no 9,358-361 S'54. C, 5

DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND

DEMOCRACY

Kowalski, Leon. Demokratyczne ustroje panstwowe Londyn, Nakl Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1952 34 p (Studium Politycznego Stronnictwa Narodowego, zesz 2) [Democratic systems of government] P, 6

DEMOGRAPHY

Dependence of demographical occurrences on the social system. S Wizyszczynski Zdrow publ no 5:348-356 S/O'55 P, 14

DEMOLITION, MILITARY

Various methods of demolition. M. Radivojevic Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6.444-454 Je'55. Y, 17

DENSITOMETERS

Automatically registering microdensitometer. W. Woostei. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4:205-213 '55. H, 16.

DEPRECIATION

Effectiveness and rate of replacement of obsolete technical equipment. M. Rakowski. Ekonomista no 5/6:35-50 '55 P, 5.

DEPRESSIONS

Fundamental laws and particularities of economic crises. I Trahtenberg. Lupta 35 no. 7 41-60 Jl'55. R, 6.

DERCSENYI, DEZSO

Dezso Dercsenyi's Visegrad muemlekei (Monuments of Visegrad); a book review. K. Lux. Muv tort ert no. 1,173-174 '54. H, 10.

DERKOVITS, GYULA

Derkovits, Gyuiane. Mi ketten, emlekezes Derkovits Gyulara. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1954. 168 p. [We two, remembrance of Gyula Derkovits. Illus.] H, 10

Gy. Derkovits' Mi ketten (We Two); a book review. J. Dobai. Term es tars 114 no. 7 445-446 Jl'55. H, 13.

Mrs. Gyula Derkovits' Mi ketten (You and I); a book review. E. Korner. Szab muv 9 no. 8,395-397 Ag'55. H, 10.

DESCARTES, RENE

Descartes and his significance for development of European philosophical thought V. Filipovic Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8.51-54 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

DESIGN, DECORATIVE

Better methods of cooperation among designers. Z Galinska Szkio 6 no. 9:Biuletyn Wzor 1-2 S'55 P, 16.

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Activities of the Library of the Institute of Industrial Design H. W. Odziez 6 no. 11:252 N'55. P, 16.

DESMIDIACEAE

Associations of Desmids in Mexican slat,a forest peat bog in Bohmerwald. J. Ruzicka. Cas Nar musea prir 123 no.2:176-183 '54. C, 13.

DETERGENTS
see subdivision CLEANING COMPOUNDS under YUGOSLAVIA

DEUTERONS

Angular distribution of deuterons from $Be^9(p, d)Be^8$ I. In English J. Dabrowski, J Sawicki. Acta physica Pol 14 no 1/2 143-147 '55 P, 13.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Categories of materialistic dialectics A Polikarov, N Stefanov Novo vreme 31 no 12 35-51 D'55 B, 6

Development of Czechoslovak Marxist philology. L. Dolezal Nase rec 38 no. 5/6;165-181 '55. C, 11

A discussion at the plenary session of the Section on Social Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences on theoretical problems of the history of material culture, held on February 2, 1955 K Majewski and others Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no 3 586-620 '55 P, 4.

Marx, founder of scientific communism. B. Fogarasi. Tars tortud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2 1-9 '54. H, 1.

Philosophy based on prophecy and decree Z Jordan Kultura no 12.11-33 D'55. P, 1.

Remarks on the necessity of teaching physicians ideologic subjects J Goniewski. Zdrow publ no. 5.386-389 S/O'55 P, 14

Some remarks on the history of material culture as a science. W Holubowicz. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no 3 563-585 '55. P, 4

Struggle for unity in the ranks of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the period of socialist industrialization. J Prochazka Sov hist 5 no.5:507-533 '55 C, 4

Theoretical foundations of the history of material culture J Kuczycki Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no 3 519-562 '55. P, 4

The theory of surplus value, cornerstone of Marx's teachings about economics P Allens. Pad Latv kom 10 no. 9 61-68 S'55. La, 6.

V I Lenin's Philosophical Volumes, a book review. A Kresic Pregl dr pit 7 no 7/8.71-72 Jl/Ag '55 Y, 1.

DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

Some problems of the preparation of weed killers. I Syntheses of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2, 4-D) and 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid (methoxone) Z Eckstein Przem chem 11 no 12:627-629 N'55 P, 16

DICTION

Ascher, Oszkar. A versmondas muveszete es a szinpadi beszed. 2 jav. es bov kiad Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 131 p [The art of reciting poems and theatrical speech 2d rev and enl. ed.] H, 11

DIENCEPHALON

Diagnoses based on correlated defects of the hypophysis-diencephalon system; also, remarks by K. Hajos and others. I Haynal. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4. 307-337 '55. H, 14

DIESEL ENGINE

Control of injection pumps. Auto motor 8 no. 24:9 D'55. H, 16.

The "omnivorous" MAN motor L. Kalona. Auto motor 8 no. 22:9 N'55. H, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

DIET KITCHENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Differential equations for bend-resistant girders. M Rozen. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:41-57 '54. H, 16.

Differential structure of nonlocal theories. II. In English. J. Rzewuski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 1/2 121-134 '55. P, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL INVARIANTS

Invariants of the Vecua systems Notes 1, 3. G Moisil. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:3-19 Ja'55. R, 13.

DIFFRACTION

A generalization of the Young-Rubinowicz principle in the theory of diffraction. In English. R. Ingarden. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 1/2:77-91 '55. P, 13.

DIFFUSION

Contribution to the phenomenology of the diffusion of copper in iron. M. Zumer, I. Skrea. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:25-31 '55. Y, 16.

A diffusion battery for research purposes. E. Slavicek. Prum potravin 6 no. 4:189-190 '55. C, 16.

Experiment with elementary microanalysis by carbonization and diffusion. E. Maly. Chem zvesti 9 no. 8:518-520 O'55. C, 16.

Theory of diffusion in sugar production. E. Slavicek. Sov veda potr. 3 no. 6:527-543 '55. C, 16.

DIHYDRODIMETHYLRESORCINOL DIMETHYLCARBAMATE

Contribution to polarography of insecticides, polarographic determination of 5, 5-dihydrodimethylresorcinol-dimethylcarbamate. J. Kovac. Chem zvesti 9 no. 3:162-164 Mr'55. C, 16.

DILAS, MILOVAN

A corpse become a vampire. Komunist 6 no. 11/12:980-984 '54. Y, 6.

DIMETHYLAMINOISOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

Research in nonspecific pharmacodynamics on the effects of phenergan and antistine on tissue interoceptors. D. Danielopolu, and others. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:215-219 Ja'55. R, 13.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

On culture and art. In English. Bulg. Today 3 no. 4:4 F'54. B, 1.

DIODES

Influence of the zone melting of germanium upon the inverse voltage of the germanium-tungsten contact system. Z. Majewski, A. Brochocki, J. Klamka. Archiw elektrotech. 4 no. 2:394-398 '55. P, 16.

Obtaining germanium-indium rectifying junctions. A. Brochocki, J. Klamka, Z. Majewski. Archiw elektrotech. 4 no. 2:396-397 '55. P, 16.

DIPLOMATICS
see subdivision under TURKEY.

DIPTEROPODA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DIRIKIS, KRISTAPS

Kristaps Dirikis (pseud. Balkanis), a biographic sketch. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:74 Ja 22'56. La, 1.

DISARMAMENT

Presentation of the appeal of the World Council of Churches to the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. Krest revue 22 no. 7:215-216 S'55. C, 3.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Laguna, Stefan. Srodki chemiczne stosowane w ochronie roślin dezynfekcji i dezynsekcji. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1952, 126 p. [Chemical means applied in the protection of plants, deratization and disinfection] P, 15.

Bactericides of spices. A. Capek. Prum potravin 6 no. 8:433-435 '55. C, 16.

A survey of disinfectants used in the food industry. J. Babicka. Prum potravin 6 no. 8:412-414 '55. C, 16.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

Determination of optimum linear network parameters based on time characteristics. R. Kutikowski. Archiw elektrotech. 4 no. 2:323-340 '55. P, 16.

Regular abnormal divisions of normal spaces. T. Ganea. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:37-41 Ja'55. R, 13.

DISTILLATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Continuous process in distillation and hydrogenation of oils. Tr. from the Russian. Leka prom. 4 no. 6:20-22 '55. B, 16.

Controlling rectifying and distilling machinery. W. Konarzewski. Chemik 8 no. 7/8:203-206 Jl/Ag'55. P, 13.

Distilling and manufacturing alcoholic liquors. F. Kafol. Nova proizv. 6 no. 2:123-125 Jl'55. Y, 16.

Hydromechanic distilling device. J. Janotik. Chem zvesti 9 no. 3:188-206 Mr'55. C, 16.

DISTILLATION, DESTRUCTIVE

Destructive distillation of sulfate black lye. V. Kubelka, J. Hojnos. Chem zvesti 9 no. 9:580-586 N'55. C, 16.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

I. Robu's "A New Aspect of the Mechanism of Fractional Distillation", a review of an article. E. F. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8:397-398 Ag'55. R, 16.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Storing waste from distilleries of agricultural products to be used as ensilage. J. Czemiewicz. Przem. spoz. 9 no. 10:421-422 O'55. P, 16.

DIVING
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Methods of basic training in diving. M. Cetmakova. Teorie a praxe tel. 2 no. 1:16-23 '54. C, 6.

DIXIPPUS MOROSUS

Method of biological investigation of the toxicity of systemic insecticides on the Dixippus morosus. S. Byrdy. Przem. chem. 11 no. 11:643-644 N'55. P, 16.

DOBOLYI, TIBOR

T. Dobolyi and K. Hock's Epitesi munkahelyek vizellatasa es vizlelenitese (Water Supply and Drainage of Construction Work Sites); a book review. B. Vajda. Melyepit. lud. sz. 4 no. 9:394 S'54. H, 16.

Tibor Dobolyi and Karoly Hock's Epitesi munkahelyek vizellatasa es vizlelenitese (Water Supply and Drainage of Construction Work Sites), a book review. Musz. elet no. 6:28 Mr'55. H, 16.

DOBOSZLAV, LAJOS

Lajos Dobroszlav, a criticism. Zs. Urbach. Szab. muv. 9 no. 8:382-383 Ag'55. H, 10.

DOBROVICH, DIMITUR

Three pioneers. In English. Bulg. Today 4 no. 14:13-14 Jl'55. B, 1.

DOBROVSKY, JOSEF

Dobrovsky and the Tale of Igor's Expedition. S. Wollman. Slavia 24 no. 2/3:269-282 '55. C, 11.

DOBRUJA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnic composition of Dobruja. J. Sago. Cs. ethnografie 3 no. 3:271-306 '55. C, 12.

DOBRZYCKI, JERZY

J. Dobrzycki's Dawne warownie Krakowa (Medieval Fortifications in Krakow), a book review. M. Tylowicz. Rocz. dziej. spol. 15:407-409 '53 (published 1955). P, 5.

DOCUMENTATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Who is to control the application of standards in technical documentation units? W. Wasilewski. Wiad. PKN 22 no. 7:398-400 Jl'55. P, 16.

DOLEZAL, V.

V. Dolezal's Matematika v technice a fysice (Mathematics in Technology and Physics), the author's answer to contributions to the discussion of his book. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no. 12:548-549 D'53. C, 16.

DOLEZAL, VACLAV

In memory of Vaclav Dolezal. Paliva 34 no. 10:284 O'54. C, 16.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

DOMEYKO, IGNACIO

Boro, Jozef. Na zemiach Ajmarowi Araukenow, opowiesc o Ignacym Domeyce [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955. 194 p. [In the lands of the Aymaras and the Auracanians, a story about Ignacio Domeyko, 1st ed. illus., port., col. map, footnotes] P, 12.

DOMNJAK, BOZO

Stjepan Grcic, collector of folk songs, and Bozo Domnjak, a gusla player. G. Bujas. Zbornik nar. ziv. JAZU 38:133-176 '54. Y, 17.

DONELAITIS, KRISTIJONAS

Photostatic edition of Kristijonas Donelaitis' manuscripts. Reports Vilna D 26'55:13. Li, 1.

DONNER, GEORG RAPHAEL

Newly discovered works of G. R. Donner and his circle in the vicinity of Bratislava; a contribution to research on Donner. In German. M. Agghazy. Acta hist. art. Hung. 2 no. 1/2:65-80 '54. H, 10.

DORMITORIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

DRAINAGE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Conservation of terrain by drainage. V. Duben. Vodni hosp. 5 no. 1:2 61-68 Mr'55. C, 16.

T. Dobolyi and K. Hock's Epitesi munkahelyek vizellatasa es vizlelenitese (Water Supply and Drainage of Construction Work Sites), a book review. B. Vajda. Melyepit. lud. sz. 4 no. 9:394 S'54. H, 16.

Tibor Dobolyi and Karoly Hock's Epitesi munkahelyek vizellatasa es vizlelenitese (Water Supply and Drainage of Construction Work Sites), a book review. Musz. elet no. 6:28 Mr'55. H, 16.

DRAMATIC CRITICISM
see subdivision under LATVIA

DRAMATISTS, LATVIAN

50th birthday of Voldemars Sauleskalns. J. Piberzs. Lit. un. makslas no. 46:4 N'55. La, 11.

DRAVIDIAN CIVILIZATION
see CIVILIZATION, DRAVIDIAN

DRAWING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

DRAWINGS, CZECH

Louis, Jan. Czech Baroque drawing. Prague, V. Zives [19]-[4] p., 16 col. plates (in portfolio) (Little collection of masters, no. 4) [In English fr. from the Czech] C, 10.

DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN

Sketches by Bertalan Szekely. J. Dobri. Szab. muv. 9 no. 8:363-369 Ag'55. H, 10.

DREDGING

Szawernowski, Piotr. Roboty pogłębiarskie śródlądowe i morskie [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura. [Inland and sea dredging works 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 16. Vol. 1. 1955. 378 p.

DREDGING MACHINERY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

DREISER, THEODORE

Eager fighter against social injustice. C. Kindzulis. Karogs no. 12:117-119 D'55. La, 11.

Theodore Dreiser's An American Tragedy in Estonian. N. Eesti raadio. D 21'55 2269. E, 1.

DRESSMAKING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

DREZINS, ERIKS
see TAURINS, JANIS

DRIERS

Determination of metals as drying agents in siccatives. J. Pokorny, J. Pribyl. Chem zvesti 9 no. 1:20-26 Ja'55. C, 16.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DRIMUS, I.

I. Drimus' "Chemical Composition and Industrial Aspects of Petroleum Acids", a review of an article. E. F. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8:397 Ag'55. R, 16.

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DROUGHTS

"Prevention of Harmful Effects of Late Frost and Drought on the Production of Acorns" by C. Georgescu and others; a review of an article. Rev. padurilor 70 no. 8:358-359 Ag'55. R, 15.

DRUG INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

DRUGS

Hurynowicz, Janina. Wpływ niektorych srodkow nasennych i narkotycznych na zmiany chronaksyjnej pobudliwosci ukladu blednikowego u krolikow. L'influence de certaines substances narcotiques et somniferes sur l'excitabilite chronaxique de l'appareil vestibulaire chez le lapin. [Torun] Wydz. Nauki M-stwa Oswiaty, 1947. 95 p. [Influence of some somniferous and narcotic drugs on changes in the chronaxie of the vestibule system of rabbits. French summary] P, 13.

DRY ICE

Dry Ice M Janda Prum potravin 6 no.9 435-440 '55 C 16

DRYING APPARATUS

Driers and heaters for thermoplastic materials J Peda Wiad elektrotechn 15 no 10 227-229 O'55 P 16

DURYCH, VACLAV FORTUNAT

Russian literature in V F Durych's work and its significance in Durych's concept of Slavdom V.Bechynova Slavia 24 no 2/3 248-268 '55 C,11.

DUST - PREVENTION

Elimination of dust in stone and gravel plants. I. Erdely. Epitoanyag 7 no 11 428-432 N'55. H, 16.

DUSTFALL
see subdivision under HUNGARY

DUTCH PAINTING
see PAINTING, DUTCH

DWELLINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

DWELLINGS - HEATING AND VENTILATION

Heating of dwellings with window sill heating plates Inz i bud 12 no 4 136-138 Ap'55 P, 16

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Equipment for dyeing felt products. Z. Lange. Odziez 6 no 6 114-116 Je'55. P, 16.

Improving the dyeing of silk yarn for poplin, taffeta, and materials for pajamas and umbrellas B Srebrov Leka prom 4 no 5 43 '55 B, 16

Inhibition of the fading of dyes. I In English. Z. Halos, J. Fodor. Acta chimica Hung 7 no, 1/2:117-132 '55. H, 13.

A new method of cleaning direct dyes with aniline black Z Madrzycki Przem wlok 9 no. 6-Biuletyn Wlok 20-21 Ag'55 P, 16.

A new prescription for dyeing and printing textiles with aniline black dye with bound aniline K A. Ochrona pracy 9 no 8.263-264 Ag'55. P, 16

Oxidation-reduction potential and its importance for the application of vat dyes. I. Jakobson. Przem wlok 9 no 6-235-238 Ag'55 P, 16.

Stability against rubbing in tinting with naphthol dyes. P.Nikolov. Leka prom 4 no 4 14-17 '55 B, 16

DYNAMICS

Application of the force method in computing the proper vibration frequency of two-dimensional and three-dimensional frames A Lisowski. Inz i bud 12 no. 4.128-136 Ap'55. P, 16.

Contemporary scientific collection, a book review. In Russian. N. Snitko. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:144-145 '55. La, 1.

The law of conservation and quantum-mechanics operators. In German. P. Roman. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 2 143-158 '55. H, 13.

Optimum frequency characteristics of dynamic linear circuits. R. Kulikowski, J. Piebanski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2-347-364 '55. P, 16

DYNAMOS

J.Groszkowski's Frequency Generators and Their Stabilization, a book review. R Lenk. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 10 446 O'53 C, 16.

Stability of regulation of the voltage of generators with choke coil magneto boosters when the load capacity is lowered. In Russian. E. Jakubaitis. Vestis Latv ak no. 9-87-96 '55. La, 1.

Winding copper turbogenerators containing silver. S. Dentilee. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4;129-139 '54. H, 16.

DYNAMOS - ALTERNATING CURRENT

Notching rules for inductor alternators of the Guy system. P. Asztalos. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 10;310-311 O'55. H, 16.

ECOSOC
see UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL.

EAR - DISEASES

Inflammation of the ears of swimmers. S. Iwankiewicz. Kultura fiz 9 no. 11-844-847 N'55. P, 8

EARTH

Zerinvary, Szilard A fold helye a vilagmindenseg ben Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado 1954 106 p (Termeszettudomanyos kiskonyvtar, 104 sz.) [The place of the earth in the universe Illus., maps] H, 13

New theory on the internal constitution of the earth. L. Egyed. Foldt kozl 85 no. 3 277-318 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

EARTH - ROTATION

Sutcliffe's development equation and the ageostrophic component of wind S Brandejs Meteor zpravy 6 no 4 98-100 S'53 C, 13

EARTH PRESSURE

Influence of concentrated charges on earth pressure E Wedzinski Gosp wodna 15 no 8 320-324 Ag'55 P, 16

EARTH TEMPERATURE

Changes in the temperature of the earth Gy. Peczely. Idojaras 59 no. 5.275-281 S/O'55 H, 13.

Husbanding of heat by the ground surface and its measurement. Z. Dobosi Idojaras 59 no. 5.292-299 S/O'55 H, 13.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY

Slide for projecting the transportation of soil on 600-mm working tracts. (Conclusion) A. Gierych Drogownictwo 10 no 11 263-264 N'55 P, 16.

EARTHWORK

Ostrowski, Jerzy Podstawowe wiadomosci z dziedziny robot ziemnych, dla rozpieraczy wykopow kanalowych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 102 p [Basic information in the field of earthworks, for workers in the reinforcement of canal excavations 1st ed Illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 16

Causeways and embankments on rocky terrain. K. Businov. Ceste most 3 no 6 228-236 Je'55. Y, 16.

EAST (FAR EAST) - POLITICS

Urgent problems concerning Asia and the Far East. D. Rozehnal. Nova mysl no, 11-1064-1078 N'55. C, 6.

EAST AND WEST

Interests for the East. Ekon pol 4 no, 173-598 Jl'55 Y, 5.

EASTER

Cheer up! V.K Kat nov Slov 70 no 13 1 Mr'55. C, 3.

Light or darkness? V.K. Kat nov Slov 70 no 11,1 Mr'55 C, 3.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

EASTERN QUESTION (BALKAN)

Soviet historical science on Balkan problems. D. Krandzhalov. Sov hist 5 no. 1;109-127 '55. C, 4.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

American aid in 1955/56. Ekon pol 4 no. 171:558-559 Jl'55. Y, 5.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - TURKEY

Turkey and the USA; long-term loan for elimination of deficits in the balance of international payments. *Ekon pol 4 no 169 519 Je'55.* Y, 5.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - YUGOSLAVIA

Results of Mr. R. Murphy's visit. Ekon pol 4 no, 184:808 O'55. Y, 5.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - RUMANIA

Russia's aid in socialist industrialization of our country. S. Petrescu. Probleme econ 8 no. 8:14-23 Ag'55. R, 5.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Distribution of the most important economic factors in the world, fragments from the article "Some Economic Aspects." Soc pol 5 no. 1:58-73 Ja'55. Y, 14.

From capitalist countries; figures and facts. Naruch agit 10 no.42:42-48 N'55. B, 6.

Industrial production in the capitalist countries in the first half of 1955. (hs). Zycie gosp 10 no. 19; *783-784 O'55.* P, 5.

Trends of development in world economy. D, L. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8:25 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1

ECONOMIC COUNCILS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ECONOMIC DEPRESSIONS
see DEPRESSIONS

ECONOMIC POLICY

Collective economy in the West, Second Congress of the International Center for Research and Information on Collective Economy in Liege. Ekon pol 4 no. 183 791-792 S'55. Y, 5

Reproduction of social capital Z. Bilinec. Problemi econ 8 no. 8 105-119 Ag'55. R, 5.

Research on basic proportions in the development of socialist production W. Sadowski. Ekonomista no 5/6 77-97 '56 P, 5.

Thoughts on the financial policy of our times and on the dimished value of money G.Kolt Tulimuld 6 no 5 297-304 '55. E, 11

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Activity of the Departmental Center of Scientific-Technical Documentation of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management Z. Pawlukown, K. Milodrowska. Ekon org pracy 6 no 10 472-477 O'55. P, 5.

Collection of economic works of the Institute of Social Sciences; a book review. J Pajestka, D. Sokolow Nowe drogi 9 no 11:104-122 N'55. P, 6.

Concerning the subject matter of the present topical contributions on economics M Rakowski Gosp plan 10 no 11 20-27 N'55 P, 5.

E Lipinski's Poglady ekonomiczne Mikolaja Kopernika (Nicolaus Copernicus' Economic Views), a book review H. Dunajewski. Ekonomista no. 1 181-190 '55 P, 5.

Prince Jozef Czartoryski's "My Considerations on Economic Principles" W. Kula, J. Leskiewiczowa Przegl hist 46 no. 3:445-452 '55 P, 4

Study Circle on the History of Technology, Economy, and Maritime Terminology. Tech gosp morska no. 9, 247 S'55. P, 17

ECONOMISTS, CROATIAN

Annual Assembly of the Society of Economists of Croatia Ekon pregl 6 no. 5 327-337 [Ap]'55. Y, 5

Decisions of the Annual Assembly of the Society of Economists of Croatia. Ekon pregl 6 no. 5 388 [Ap] '55. Y, 5

Discussion at the Annual Assembly of the Society of Economists of Croatia. Ekon pregl 6 no. 5, 371-379 [Ap]'55. Y, 5.

ECONOMISTS, YUGOSLAV

Ekonomist as the organ of the Federation of the Society of Economists of Yugoslavia; a review. V R Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8;81-82 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

Ecumenical movement during the Reformation, a book review. A Molnar. Krest revue 22 no.3:94-95 Mr'55 C, 3.

Half a century of the ecumenical movement. Krest revue 22 no. 6:204-208 Je'55. C, 3.

EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

EDUCATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliography list of more important publications in pedagogics and psychology which appeared up to April 1955. (Conclusion) M. Z Nowa szkoln 8 no 5:537-539 S/O'55. P, 8.

EDUCATION - PERIODICALS

Educational periodicals in Yugoslavia in 1954; the exhibition of the Institute of Education in Zagreb. Z. Pregrad. Savrem skola 10 no. 1/2:142-146 '54. Y, 8.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Curriculums and pedagogic textbooks for preschool education. M.Bartuskova. Pedagogika 4 no 5/6:391-401 '54. C, 8.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

A V Vedenov's Development of a Child's Will in the Family, a book review. O Vancata Predsk vych 9 no 9 365-366 N'55. C, 6.

Problems involved in the grouping of historical facts by pupils of elementary schools W Piaszynska Nowa szkola 6 no 5 496-506 S/O'55 P, 6.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Utilize better the economic law of rewards according to efficiency standards. V. Razga, M. Hronsky. Nova mysl no. 11.1050-1063 N'55. C, 6.

EGGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Changes in the surface tension of egg white and egg yolk in relation to time. J Czajka, M. Mazurkiewicz. Rocz hig 6 no 2:165-173 '55. P, 14.

Egg quality and the marketing classification. V. Znojilova. Prum potravin 6 no. 6 388-390 '55. C, 16.

EGGS - PRESERVATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Control of the calcium-carbonate solution during the process of preserving eggs. V.Orel, F Musil. Prum potravin 6 no.6:295-297 '55. C, 16.

Experience with oil coating as a means of preserving eggs. D Simova. Prum potravin 6 no.4.171-174 '55 C, 16

Experiments in preserving eggs in limewater F.Musil, D.Nemcova, V Orel. Prum potravin 6 no.6:310 '55 C, 16

EGGS, FROZEN

Frozen eggs. J.Buriankova. Prum potravin 6 no.6: 309 '55 C, 16

Production of frozen egg substance. J.Zimak Prum potravin 6 no 4:174-176 '55. C, 16.

EGYED, LASZLO

Laszlo Egyed's Geofizikai alaptamertek (Fundamentals of Geophysics), a book review. L. Bendefy. Banyasz lap 10 no. 7/8:443 J1/Ag'55. H, 10.

EGYPT - ANTIQUITIES

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum Egyiptomi kiallitas, vezeto [italic] Varga Edit [en] Wessetzky Vilmos. Budapest, 1955. 28 p. xxiv plates. [Egyptian exhibition, a guide] H, 10.

EGYPT - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A bridge for Egypt. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302: 9 N'55. C, 5.

Czechoslovak rolling stock for Egypt. Cz Econ Bul no. 303:15 D'55. C, 5.

EGYPT - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Expansion of economic relations with Egypt and Sudan. Ekon pol 4 no. 185:835 O'55. Y, 5.

Negotiations with Egypt. Ekon pol 4 no. 180:735 S'55. Y, 5.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Egyptian Prime Minister accepts invitation to visit Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no.303:13 D'55 C, 5.

EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, EGYPTIAN.

EHRLICH, LUDWIK

Pawel Wlodkowic and the contemporary canon law, marginal remarks on Ludwik Ehrlich's work Pawel (Pawel Wlodkowic, Grzybowski) N'55. P, 7.

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Einstein, Fermi, and Mendeleev. Chemik 8 no. 10: 291 O'55. P, 13.

French intellectualists meet problems of contemporary culture. J. Chalasinski. Nauka polska 3 no. 3:101-109 J1/S'55. P, 1

Remarks on the discussions about the theory of relativity. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) E. Kolman. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 8:250-256 Ag'55. H, 13.

EISNER, JAN

Jan Eisner; on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. J.Horak. Ce ethnografie 3 no.4:401-404 '55. C, 12.

ELASTICITY

Buckling of beams treated by the elastic point method In German. A. Schwertner. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4 245-273 '55. H, 13.

Buckling of straight-axis bars treated by the elastic point method. In German P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4:275-287 '55. H, 13.

Hydraulic pressure in dynamic computation of the revetment wall of double-walled insulated cylindrical shells. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4 283-304 '54. H, 16.

Studies of elasticity in rock mechanics. R. Richter Bany lap 10 no. 7/8 407-421 J1/Ag'55. H, 16

ELASTOMERS

Theoretical and practical problems concerning porous elastomers and those with cavities I. (To be contd.) J Rucinski, J. Krzywicki. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 8:173-176 Ag'55. P, 16.

ELDSNER, MICHAL

Still more about Michal Eldsner, a papermaker in Poznan in the sixteenth century. (Conclusion) S Zurowski Przegl papier 11 no 9.281-283 S'55 P, 16.

ELECTION LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Homemade basic floating batteries. W. Trembinski. Wiad telekom 24 no. 11 253-257 N'55. P, 16

ELECTRIC CABLES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Electric measurement of coatings of telecommunication cables in order to establish the degree of danger by corrosion J. Korzeniowski, A. Zamecki Wiad telekom 24 no. 10:225-231 O'55 P, 16

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Effective calculation of currents in resolvent networks. M. Marinescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1.139-143 Ja'56 R, 13.

Optimum frequency characteristics of dynamic linear circuits. R. Kulikowski, J. Piebanski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2.347-364 '55. P, 16.

Stabilization elements for servomechanisms operating with modulated-carrier input signals J Kveton. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.10.423-435 O'53 C, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Heating certain special cylindrical coils. A Avramescu Comunicarile AR 5 no 1:145-157 Ja'55. R, 13.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Sintering of contacts in electrotechnics. Wiad elektrotechn 15 no. 10:225-226 O'55 P, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Negative impedance converters. W. Nowicki Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2:279-322 '55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Measuring surge diverters connected to neutral. T. Kaldor. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 10-311-313 O'55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS - GROUNDING

The grounding of electric machines. J. Flattau Ochrona pracy 9 no. 8:253 Ag'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Influence of the dielectric permeability change on the electric field distribution in the condenser bushings. J. Gzylewski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2.365-377 '56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Economical operation of electric heating furnaces. (To be contd.) G. Gati. Magy energ 8 no. 11:435-436 N'55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC FUSES

Calculation of current and time characteristics of open wire fuses, In Russian. G. Mote. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:121-131 '55. La, 1.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Coordination of insulation levels J Eisler. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1-4 89-107 '54. H, 16

ELECTRIC LAMPS

Glow lamp as a detector of centimeter waves Sv Slaboproudy obzor 15 no 1 48 Ja'54 C, 16

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ELECTRIC LINES

Exponential transmission lines J Briza Slaboproudy obzor 15 no 1 Suppl P1-P4 Ja'54 C, 16

High-frequency transmission lines G Lukaicia Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6.429-435 Je'55 Y, 17

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Vertical dynamic traction by wheels of electric locomotives on rails and its influence on the speed limit of trains S Grzybowski Przegl Pol 7 no. 7 257-260 Jl'55 P, 16

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Clamping apparatus used for gluing in a high-frequency field. A. Pal. Faipar 5 no. 11 282-287 N'55. H, 16.

The grounding of electric machines J Flattau Ochrona pracy 9 no 8:253 Ag'55 P, 16

Transfer and propagation of electromagnetic energy in electric machines T. Tanasescu Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 51-56 Ja'55 R, 13

ELECTRIC METERS

The Reich ammeter is 25 years old G. L. Musz elet no. 6-23-24 Mr'55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY

ELECTRIC MOTORS, ALTERNATING CURRENT

Heat protection by heat resistance of electric motors with alternating current V. Ostrouhov Nova proizv 6 no. 1:23-26 Ap'55. Y, 16

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

Calculation of DC motor drives fed by thyratrons and by grid-controlled mercury arc rectifiers. In English. J. Rosa. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4 187-207 '55. H, 13.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Investigation of heating of three-phase induction motors in phantom loads. B. Karsa. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 10.299-301 O'55. H, 16.

The theory of the optimum dimensions of induction machines. H Kozlowski Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 4 585-607 '55 P, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Influence of the input on stiffness and loading capacity of a synchro device S. Slawinski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 4 547-576 '55 P, 16

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Determination of optimum linear network parameters based on time characteristics. R Kulikowski Archiw elektrotech 4 no 2 323-348 '55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Economizing on electric energy. B. Lis. Chemik 8 no. 7/8.206-209 J1/Ag'55. P, 13.

Economy of electric power in establishments in the footwear industry in the light of certain index numbers. T. Marynowski. Przegl skorzany 10 no 8.186-189 Ag'55. P, 16.

Example of the utilization of mountain streams as a source of electric power Z. Szling. Gosp wodna 15 no. 8.327-330 Ag'55. P, 16.

Exploitation and repair of mechanical equipment in pumping stations and the consumption of electric energy W. Nowicki. Gaz woda san 29 no. 8 265-267 Ag'55. P, 16.

Power and markets; major problems of European integration. Ekon pol 4 no 181-755 S'55. Y, 5.

Reduction of loss of electric energy in freezing installations J Suchanek. Prum potravin 6 no.3:159-160 '55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, ESTONIA

Terms of investment payment of hydroelectric plants with reference to their competition with thermoelectric plant K Kosel Vodni hosp 5 no 1 2 16-20 Mr'55 C, 16

ELECTRIC-POWER PRODUCTION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Calculation of relay windings K Kisselberg Wiad telekom 24 no 10 218-225 O'55 P, 16

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Characteristics of boron-carbon resistances Sk Slab proudy obzor 15 no 1 18 Ja'54 C, 16

ELECTRIC SPARK

Electronically controlled high-voltage spark exciter for spectrum analysis, A Bardocz Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no 1 4 233-259 '54 H, 16.

Electronically controlled low-voltage spark, staggered arc and direct current arc exciter for spectrum analysis A Bardocz Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no 1-4 261-282 '54. H, 16

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Elastic bus-bar connections in heavy-current switchgear installations. B. Gevay. Elektrotechnika 48 no 10 302-305 O'55 H, 16

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Gheorghiu, I S Determinarea fortelor axiale in transformatorii electrici de mare putere, studiu critic, metode de calcul si recomandari [de] I S Gheorghiu, Al Fransua si A Moraru [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romane, 1953 156 p [Determination of axial force in high-tension electric transformers, critical study, methods of calculation, and recommendations bibl , diagr , graphs, tables] R, 16

Economical transformer with aluminum winding K. Saringer Elektrotechnika 48 no. 10 306-309 O'55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Arc welding of several electrodes S. Lenard. Musz elet no 3 7-8 F'55. H, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Electric fencings A Bibillo Wiad telekom 24 no 11 248-253 N'55 P, 16

Endre Szepesi and Andras Elek's Tulfeszultsegvedelmi Iranyelvek (Guiding Principles of Protection against Excess Tension), a book review. T. Pech Elektrotechnika 48 no. 10 301 O'55 H, 16.

Studies on Russian electrotechnic vocabulary, M Mazur Wiad elektrotechn 15 no 10 236-237 O'55 P, 16

Terminology in electrical engineering A Schulz Normalisace 3 no 5 111 My'54. C, 16

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - PERIODICALS

Proposed plan of topic of Slaboproudy obzor for 1954 Slaboproudy obzor 15 no.1 [3] of cover Ja'54. C, 16

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - SAFETY MEASURES

Plugging in presses with both hands B.W Wiad elektrotechn 15 no 10 230-231 O'55 P, 16

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

8th Congress of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association Wiad telekom 24 no 11 262 N'55 P, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Distribution network in mines with insulated or grounded neutral conductors D. Mitanovic. Rud metal zbornik no. 1 53-61 '55. Y, 16

Electric traction, kinds of current, tension, and transformation of current in mining. D Krapes. Nova proizv 6 no. 1,30-36 Ap'55. Y, 16

Protection from electric current with underground zero-point power of transformers N.Nestorov. Min delo 10 no.2 33-39 Mr/Ap'55. B, 16

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivison under RUSSIA.

ELECTRODES

Prevention of corrosion by the use of cathodes. Tr. from the German Musz elet no. 2 7-8 Ja'55. H, 16.

Rotating electrode method for spectrochemical analysis of solutions, A. Bardocz, F. Varsanyi Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no 1 4 189-212 '54 H, 16.

Study on cathodic phenomena during amalgam electrolysis Z. Kapisinsky Chem zvesty 9 no. 8 494-503 O'55 C, 16.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Supplement to the relaxation theory of the development of lightning, the interval of time between two steps S Szpor Archiw elektrotech 4 no 4 609-620 '55 P 16

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Epileptogenic surfaces in human temporal lobes studied by means of electrography. T. Kajtor. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 2 183-196 '55 H, 14.

ELECTROLYSIS

Electrolytic spot etching of germanium Z Majewski, J. Klamka Archiw elektrotech 4 no 2 379-381 '55 P, 16

Study on cathodic phenomena during amalgam electrolysis Z Kapisinsky. Chem zvesti 9 no. 8.494-503 O'55. C, 16.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Cathodic protection of pipes by means of insulated joints (To be contd) J Klossowski Gaz woda san 29 no 8 268-270 Ag'55. P, 16

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Investigating the effect of the electromagnetic method in the preparation of feed water for boilers Z Blaszkowska, J Kuchinski. Przem chem 11 no 11 617-623 N'55 P, 16

Retroaction of the electromagnetic field in a cylindrical resonator on the movement of exciting electrons in the presence of a strong magnetic field P Szulkin Archiw elektrotech 4 no 4 577-583 '55. P, 16.

The rule of electromagnetic induction Wiad elektrotechn 15 no 10 227 O'55 P, 16.

Transfer and propagation of electromagnetic energy in electric machines T Tanasescu Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 51-58 Ja'55 R, 13

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Appearance and reality in a picture made by the electron microscope; also, remark by F. Guba, A Eckhardt. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 337-346 '55. H, 16.

Examination of the composition of ore with the electron microscope. P. Csokan. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 319-335 '55. H, 16.

Experience with electronic-microscope research on interneuronic junctions of the cortex of the human brain. In Russian. L. Rappoports, A. Iuvchenko. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:71-74 '55. La, 1.

ELECTRON TUBES

Carbon as a technical material in high-vacuum technology W Espe Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 12.531-547 D'53 C, 16

A contribution to the measurement of valve noise in the frequency band from 100 kc to 200 mc R.Donocik, J Pohanka Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.10:435-441 O'53 C, 16.

The microphonic effect of electron tubes J Katscher Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.12 508-520 D'53. C, 16

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

ELEK, ANDRAS

Endre Szepesi and Andras Elek's Tulfeszultsegvedelmi Iranyelvek (Guiding Principles of Protection against Excess Tension), a book review. T. Pech. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 10 301 O'55. H, 16.

ELOCUTION

Ascher, Oszkar. A versmondas muveszete es a szinpadi beszed 2. jav. es bov. kiad. Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 131 p. [The art of reciting poems and theatrical speech 2d rev and enl. ed] H, 11

EMBROIDERY, HUNGARIAN

Dajaszaszyne Dietz, Vilma. Nogradmegyei szabadrajzu himzesek, irta: Dajaszaszyne Dietz Vilma [es] Manga Janos. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1954. 29 p , 32 plates (Magyar nepmuveszet, 19) [Embroidery over freehand drawings in Nograd County] H, 10

EMBRYOLOGY

Kostic, Aleksandar D Osnovi embriologije Beograd, Naucna knjiga 1955 391 p. [Fundamentals of embryology illus , plates (part col.), bibl] Y, 13

EMINENT DOMAIN
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN

Lietuvin enciklopedija [Boston] Lietuviu enciklopedijos leidykla [Lithuanian encyclopedia illus] Lt, 1
Vol 7 [Gardino kalykla-Gruzial Didieji] 1956 513 p

ENEV, MIKHAIL PETKO

Danailov, Todor Petko Enev [Sofiya] Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia [1954] 17 p [Petko Enev, a biography] B, 6

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Babinska, Celina Marks i Engels a sprawy polskie do ostatniej cwierci XIX wieku. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954 233 p. [Marx and Engels and Polish problems up to the eighties of the 19th century 1st ed ports , facsims , footnotes, index] P, 1

Friedrich Engels, on the 60th anniversary of his death A.Ivanov Nar koop no 8 17-18 Ag'55. B, 6

Friedrich Engels' fight against opportunism and for the revolutionary party of the working class R Natan Novo vreme 31 no 11 44-50 N'55. B, 6

Marx and Engels and the Czech workers' movement P Reiman Nova mysl no 12:1161-1172 D'55 C, 6.

ENGINEERING

Mathematics in physics and engineering, also a contribution by J Marik, V Tikal, L Prouza, J Merhaut V Dolezal and others. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.10. 446-453 O'53 C, 16

ENGINEERING LABORATORIES
see subdivision under ZAGREB.

ENGINEERING SOCIETIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Awarding engineers with 50-year diplomas. Musz elet no. 2 32 Ja'55. H, 16.

Commemorating Kornel Zelovich. Gy. Csanadi. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 11 405-407 N'55. H, 16.

Decorated activists. Musz elet no. 3-29 F'55. H, 16

Decorated activists. Musz elet no. 5 29 Mr'55. H, 16.

Decorated activists Musz elet no. 6-29 Mr'55. H, 16.

Decorated activists. Musz elet no. 9:31 My'55. H, 16.

Direct relationship with the technical intelligentsia, a great help for industrial management. E. V. Musz elet no. 2-1 Ja'55. H, 16.

Professors of technical universities with 75-year and 50-year diplomas. Musz elet no. 3:30 F'55. H, 16

Revolutionary past of our technical intelligentsia. (To be contd.) Gy. Hevesi. Musz elet no. 9:3-5 My'55. H, 16.

Technicians in the work contest; a letter to the editors. I. Visi. Musz elet no. 2-5-6 Ja'55. H, 16.

"We regained our perspective." Musz elet no. 6:1-2 Mr'55. H, 16.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Pies Baskerville'ow. [Przelozyl z angielskiego Kaloma] Rzym, Polski Dom, 1946 192 p [Translation of The Hound of the Baskervilles; a novel] P, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Dajkovic, J. English for all occasions with phonetic transcription and grammar Engleski u svakoj prilici sa fonetickom transkripcijom i gramatikom 2. popravljeno i prosireno izd Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1953. 210 p. [2d rev and enl. ed. In English and Serbo-Croatian. index] Y, 11.

Pogins-Eiche, A. Anglu un amerikanu valoda ikdienna gaitas Everyday English and American; continuation course. Stockholm, Daugava [195-?] 6 pts in 1 La, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Orszagh, Laszlo Angol-magyar szotar Akademiai Kiado, 1955 592 p (Akademiai Kiado Kisszotar sorozat) [English-Hungarian dictionary] H 11

ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN LITHUANIA

Teaching pronunciation of English I Volfsonas Taryb mok no 12 32-37 D'55 Lt, 8.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Solomon, Petre Fielding, un precursor al romanului realist Fdiliua de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195] 66 p (Mica biblioteca critica) [Fielding, a precursor of the realistic novel] R, 11

Ungvari, Tamas Fielding Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 203 p (A Kulturatorteneti) [Fielding, a biography illus., bibl.] H 11

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Searching for a happy man, a book review J. Horzelski Kultura no 12 108-116 D'55 P 1.

ENGRAVINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ENGRAVINGS, FRENCH

Volavka, Vojtech French paintings and engravings of the XIXth century in Czechoslovakia Prague, Artia, 1954 286 p [In English with French summary chiefly illus., 11 col plates] C, 10

ENGRAVINGS, POLISH

Opatek, Mieczyslaw Drzeworyt w czasopismach polskich XIX stulecia Wroclaw Wydawn Zakladu Narodowego im Ossolinskich 1949 69 p [Engraving in Polish periodicals in the 19th century plates, footnotes] P, 10

ENLIGHTENMENT

More on publicists of the German Enlightenment who were friendly to Poland A. Wojtkowski Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3 103-106 '55 P, 4

ENSILAGE

Physiological properties of local lactic acid bacteria in the process of ensilage. In Russian. J. Jakobsons. Vestis Latv ak no, 10 81-86 '55. Ln, 1.

Storing waste from distilleries of agricultural products to be used as ensilage J. Czernlewicz Przem spoz 9 no 10 421 422 O'55 P, 16

ENTOMOLOGISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EÖTVÖS, LORAND, BARO

Renaissance of the Eötvös pendulum. K. E. Term es tars 114 no. 7 437 Jl'55. H, 13.

EPIC POETRY

Problems of the study of epic poetry of the Soviet nations. I Tr from the Russian. V Chicherov Cs ethnografie 3 no 3 219-235 '55 C, 12

Separate origin of lyric and epic poetry; an essay M Feller Republika Zagreb 11 no. 8-010-610 Ag'55 Y, 11.

EPIC POETRY, YUGOSLAV

Cubelic, Tvrtko, ed. Epske narodne pjesme, uredio Tvrtko Cubelic, opremili u saradnji Gattin, Ivo [et al. Zagreb] Izdavacko poduzece Skolska knjiga [1952] 395 p (Izbor narodne knjizevnosti, 2) [Epic folk songs bibl.] Y, 11

EPILEPSY

Epileptogenic surfaces in human temporal lobes studied by means of electrography. F. Kajtor. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 2-183-196 '55. H, 14.

EQUATIONS

Approximation and stability of solutions of hyperbolic equations with data on characteristics. C. Corduneanu Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:21-26 Ja'55. R, 13

Invariants of the Vecua systems. Notes 1, 3. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:3-19 Ja'55 R, 13

On the estimation of the torsional rigidity of thin-walled multicellular prisms. In French. J. Baria. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4-333-338 '55. H, 13.

On the numerical solution of the torsional problem of thin-walled multicellular prisms. In French. P. Blaise. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4:327-332 '55. H, 13.

EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Solution of linear equations by the system of conjugate matrix. A Turecky Stav cas 3 no 2 113-124 '55 C, 16.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Fluorometric determination of the nonhydrated alkaloid content of hydrated ergot of the ergotoxine type I Gyenes, and others Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 6 237-239 Ag'55. H 13

EROSION

Conservation of terrain by drainage. V Duben. Vodni hosp 5 no 1 64-68 Mr'55 C, 16

Shape of the slope and its influence on erosion by water. M Holy Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2:27-32 Mr'55 C, 16

ESERINE
see PHYSOSTIGMINE

ESTERS

Hygienic evaluation of the methyl ester of α-naphthyl acetic acid H Mlodecki. Roczniki h 6 no 2 118-174 '55 P, 14

ESTONIA

A book about the occupied homeland, a review R Kolk Tulimuld 6 no. 5 305-306 '55 E, 11

From the perspective of independence, a book review. H Kauri Tulimuld 6 no 5-311-313 '55 E, 11

A general picture of independent Estonia, a book review J Magiste Tulimuld 6 no 5 308-311 '55 E, 11.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS

Discussion on problems connected with the production of agricultural chemicals from shale refinery waste N Eesti raadio D 20'55 2261 E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

Extension students start studies at the Estonian Academy of Agriculture N Eesti raadio Ja 11'56.51 E, 1

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

What will our industries give to agriculture this year? N Eesti raadio F 2'56 238 E, 1

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Equal conditions, different results, from Rahva Haal. Mets N Eesti raadio D 26'55:2308-2309 E, 1

For further development of agriculture; from Rahva Haal. Ilves N Eesti raadio Ja 14'56:69. E, 1.

Local soviets and preparations for spring sowing, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio Ja 11'56.52. E, 1

Our workers suggest means for fulfillment of tasks anticipated by the new Five-Year Plan, from Rahva Haal *N Eesti raadio Ja 31'56 212 E, 1.*

Report by the Estonian Statistical Office on fulfillment of the Plan during 1955. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56: 195-196. E, 1

6th Five-Year Plan in the district of Torva. N Eesti raadio F 2'56.233 E, 1

Socialist competition between Estonian and Latvian agricultural enterprises N Eesti raadio D 26'55. 2294-2295. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Annual meeting on the Forward Collective Farm, Kallaste District. N Eesti raadio F 4'56'248 E, 1.

Annual meetings on collective farms, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio Ja 27'56:182 E, 1

The Avenger Collective Farm, Marjamaa District, pays members of brigades according to production N Eesti raadio F 4'56 240. E, 1.

The Bolshevik Collective Farm, Viljandi District, promises to increase agricultural production. N Eesti raadio F 3'56 242 E, 1.

Earnings of collective farmers on the Kalev Collective Farm, Kivioli District, increase each year. N Eesti raadio F 2'56:233. E, 1.

The Future Collective Farm, Harju District, successful in recent years. N Eesti raadio Ja 16'56.78. E, 1.

How to improve work of agricultural brigades on collective farms. N Eesti raadio Ja 18'56:109. E, 1.

The Kalev Collective Farm, Kivioli District, sells agricultural products worth 161,000 rubles in a year N Eesti raadio D 16'55 2215 E, 1

The Lenin Collective Farm, Haapsalu District, outstanding in pork production N Eesti raadio Ja 31 '56 210 E, 1

Let us use the prospective plans for collective farms, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio Ja 1'56 13 E, 1

Meetings on collective farms of Turi District to discuss organization of spring sowing N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56 44 E, 1.

Principle of material incentives successful on the Red Banner Collective Farm, Polisamaa District N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56 175 E, 1

Problems of better use of labor supply on collective farms G Kurss, J Liiv Eesti kommunist 11 no 12 39-47 D'55 E, 6

The River Collective Farm revises work norms N Eesti raadio F 1'56 225. E, 1.

The Sovet Collective Farm is one of the most progressive collective farms in Polva District. N Eesti raadio Ja 21'56 132. E, 1.

The Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District, receives second prize at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56:204 E, 1

Unreasonable system of work norms and workday norms on the Kungla Collective Farm, Keila District N Eesti raadio Ja 11'56 54-55 E, 1

What thoughts and plans did you have in starting the new year? An interview with collective farmers N Eesti raadio Ja 2'56 9 L, 1

ESTONIA - ALFALFA

More alfalfa and sweet clover produced each year. N Eesti raadio D 17'55:2249-2250. E, 1

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Survey of amateur art activities in clubs on collective farms. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56:118. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AMNESTY

Amnesty to former members of the German SS, the police forces, etc. N Eesti raadio Ja 13'56 62. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ANCHOVIES

Large schools of anchovies near Ontika Beach N Eesti raadio Ja 31'56 210 E, 1.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Achievements of collective farms in animal husbandry in the last 3 months. N Eesti raadio Ja 12'56 56. E, 1.

Remarkable success in animal husbandry in Orissaare District. N Eesti raadio Ja 19'56:112 E, 1.

Seminar for directors of collective farms and specialists in animal husbandry in Rapina. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56.187 E, 1

Some results from socialist competition in animal husbandry in Harju District. N Eesti raadio D 21' 2264. E, 1.

Speech by Comrade Raigna, assistant to the Minister of Agriculture in matters of animal husbandry N Eesti raadio Ja 2'56 7-8 E, 1.

Success with animal husbandry on the Lillovere Collective Farm, Parnu District N Eesti raadio Ja 8'5 35. E, 1.

The Way to Communism Collective Farm, Rapla District, receives 2d prize at the All-Union Agricultu Exhibition in Moscow. N Eesti raadio Ja 28'56:1 E, 1.

Workers in animal husbandry of Turi District meet a the Stalin Collective Farm. N Eesti raadio Ja 13' 04. E, 1.

ESTONIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

More apartment buildings erected for the use of railway personnel. N Eesti raadio Ja 7'56'28. E, 1.

New apartment building with every facility ready for in Kohtla Jarve. N Eesti raadio Ja 8'56.39. E, 1

ESTONIA - ART

List of art monuments being prepared. N Eesti raa Ja 14'56:72. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BACON

Collective farms in Jogeva District produce more bacon N Eesti raadio D 20'55 2259 E, 1

Hulja State Farm sold over 300 hogs last year N Eesti raadio Ja 27'56 180. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BAKELITE

New installations in the Termoautomaat Factory in Tartu help reduce production cost. N Eesti raadio Ja 11'56 60 E, 1

ESTONIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

The Flour, Bread, and Confectionary Trust fulfills its plan 107 per cent N Eesti raadio F 2'56 232. E, 1.

The Viljandi Flour and Bread Combine receives machinery from the fraternal Soviet republics. N Eesti raadio Ja 7'56:27 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BIRDS

Kumari, E Eesti NSV linnud Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1954 413 p. [Birds in Estonia Russian summary illus , 8 col plates, maps, indexes] E, 13

ESTONIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Principle of material incentives successful on the Red Banner Collective Farm, Polisamaa District. N Eesti raadio Ja 26'56:175. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BOOKS

Book Propagation Month in Parnu District N Eesti raadio D 16'55:2245-2246 '55. E, 1.

Book Propagation Month in Tallinn N Eesti raadio D 28'55:2307. E, 1

Book Propagation Month in Tartu N Eesti raadio D 22'55:2271. E, 1

Comrade Soonik, director of Parnu Bookstore No 3, speaks of his experiences. N Eesti raadio Ja 5'56 20. E, 1

ESTONIA - BOXING

Valuable victory over Leningrad. P.Matsov, M.Linnamagi. Kehakultuur 16 no 22 689-691 N'55 E, 8.

ESTONIA - BREAD

The bread industry leads in mechanizaiton of production processes. N Eesti raadio F 4'56:247. E, 1

ESTONIA - BRICK INDUSTRY

The Aseri Brick Industry to supply our largest construction works with building materials N Eesti raadio Ja 30'56:206 E, 1

The Aseri Brickkiln increases capacity N Eesti raadio Ja 11'56.50 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BRIQUETTES (FUEL)

Discussion with Comrade Haluga, Director of the Tootsi Briquette Industry. N Eesti raadio D 26'55:2204. E, 1.

Power industries accept greater socialist obligations. N Eesti raadio Ja 21'56:131. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUDGET

ESTONIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

New factory for building ceramics to start operation in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ja 8'56 38 E, 1

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The Maardu Chemical Combine active in building N Eesti raadio Ja 8'56:38. E, 1

The Maardu Chemical Combine deeply satisfied with the draft directives of the Party. N Eesti raadio Ja 19'56:111. E, 1.

A strong socialist competition organized in the Maardu Chemical Combine N Eesti raadio Ja 28'56 186 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CLOVER

Draft directives of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union request Estonian collective farms to plant more clover N Eesti raadio F 3'56 246. E, 1

Draft Party directives suggest planting more clover. N Eesti raadio Ja 18'56 86-87. E, 1

Good results with clover planting in the New Way Collective Farm, Paide District. N Eesti raadio Ja 21'56 141. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COLD

Cold wave in Estonia N Eesti raadio Ja 30'56.208 E, 1.

Cold wave may cause damage to potato supplies N Eesti raadio Ja 31'56 222 E, 1.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

Collective contracts discussed by workers of the AGE Factory in Tartu N Eesti raadio F 4'56 253 E, 1

Meetings of members of trade-unions in our industrial enterprises. N Eesti raadio Ja 31'56 209-210 E, 1

ESTONIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Twenty-year-old girl, one of the best combine operators in the country N Eesti raadio D 20'55:2262. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Continuously assist and guide students who study supplementary organized courses, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56:45 E, 1

Meeting of agitators in Tallinn N Eesti raadio D 23'55. 2279-2280. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Communist Party as the organizing and inspiring force of Soviet society, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio D 21'55:2266. E, 1

Diary of the 9th Congress of the Estonian Communist Party. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56:119-127. E, 1.

District conference of the Communist Party in Polisamaa. N Eesti raadio F 1'56:224 E, 1.

Exhibition on the history of the Estonian Communist Party in the Kreutzwald State Library in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ja 16'56.79. E, 1.

Lively meeting of the Communist Party in Suure-Jaani District N Eesti raadio F 1'56:230-231. E, 1.

ictive in Tartu. N Eesti raadio
1

onian Communist Party begins,
Eesti raadio Ja 17'56 83.

enterprise and problems of
om Rahva Haal N Eesti
) E, 1

ists to use, from Rahva Haal.
6:23-24. E, 1.

, 1st Secretary of the Eston-
on Party activities,
56:91-108. E, 1.

s of the Estonian Communist
Ja 18'56:88-91. E, 1.

lization in our republic; from
raadio Ja 21'56:133-134. E, 1.

OUTH LEAGUE

Communist Youth League of
ti raadio D 24'55:2285. E, 1.

the Party, from Noorte Haal.
5:2307-2308. E, 1.

Preparations for the 8th Congress of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia N Eesti raadio D 23'55 2280 E, 1

Report on the 8th Congress of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia N Eesti raadio D 26'55 2297-2299 E, 1

Role of the Communist Youth League in wintering cattle U.Rang N Eesti raadio D 20'55 2258-2259 E, 1

Social obligations, from Noorte Haal N Eesti raadio D 29'55 2313-2314 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction of dwellings and cultural and communal buildings in Tallinn N Eesti raadio D 17'55:2252 E, 1.

Construction workers accept greater obligations voluntarily N Eesti raadio F 4'56.247. E, 1

Construction workers pleased with draft Party directives. N Eesti raadio Ja 19'56:87. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Building activities in the network of the Estonian Consumers Cooperatives. N Eesti raadio Ja 8'56 34 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Conference of corn planters ends in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ja 15'56.73-34 E, 1

Corn ensilage improves milk production in Polva District. N Eesti raadio Ja 18'56 87. E, 1.

Let us prepare in time for growing high yields of corn, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio Ja 13'56 61-62. E, 1.

Meeting of corn planters in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ja 11'55:53-54 E, 1

ESTONIA - DAIRYING

Estonian dairy specialists in exile M Jarvik Tulimuld 6 no.5:314-316 '55. E, 11

The Parnu Mechanical Works to manufacture new dairy equipment. N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56 43 E, 1.

ESTONIA - DIET KITCHENS

Diet kitchen opened in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ja 17'56:82. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DORMITORIES

More care for improvement of living conditions of young workers. V Afanasjev Eesti kommunist 11 no.12. 68-70 D'55. E, 6

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

The Ranna Collective Farm, Elva District, improves many hectares of marshlands N Eesti raadio F 1'56.224-225. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

The Tallinn Repair Works constructs a 3-ton electric drilling machine N Eesti raadio D 29'55.2311. E, 1

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

Many dwellings erected by the Volta Electric Motor Factory. N Eesti raadio Je 27'56 183 E, 1

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

New Year's address by Comrade Puusepp, Second Chairman of the Presidium of Estonian Supreme Soviet N Eesti raadio D 31'55:2330-2331. E, 1

Speech by Comrade Muurisepp in the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. N Eesti raadio D 30'55.2321-2326. E, 1.

The year changes N Eesti raadio D 31'55:2329-2330. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Estonia to increase industrial output 1.6 times during the 6th Five-Year Plan. N Eesti raadio Ja 17'56. 82. E, 1.

Industrial enterprises eager to start the 6th Five-Year Plan. N Eesti raadio Ja 3'56:11-12. E, 1

A popular discussion; from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio Ja 26'56:176-177. E, 1.

Report on fulfillment of the Estonian economic plan in 1955. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56:203. E, 1

Soviet Estonia in the 6th Five-Year Plan. Muurisepp. N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56:197-202. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

New Five-Year Plan anticipates compulsory high-school education. N Eesti raadio Ja 16'56 78, E, 1.

Report by the Estonian Statistical Office on fulfillment of the Plan during 1955 N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56 195-196. E, 1

Teachers discuss the draft directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. N Eesti raadio Ja 28'56 190-191 E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

The Estonian Cable Industry rewards foremen for good organization of work N Eesti raadio D 10'56 2244 E, 1

Work in the Estonian Cable factory organized rhythmically N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56 46. E, 1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

All shifts surpass the daily plan in the Volta Electric Motor Factory. N Eesti raadio Ja 6'56 22 E, 1.

Last workday of the year in the Volta Factory. N Eesti raadio D 31'55:2331 E, 1.

Students of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute practice at the Volta Electric Motor Factory. N Eesti raadio Ja 16'56.47. E, 1

The Volta Electric Motor Factory built 2,500 motors in January for use in agriculture. N Eesti raadio Ja 31'56:221-222 E, 1

The Volta Electric Motor Factory participates in international fairs. N Eesti raadio F 2'56:238 E, 1.

The Volta Electric Motor Factory to manufacture elevator motors. N Eesti raadio Ja 11'56.52. E, 1

What do Estonian enterprises expect to produce during the 1st year of the 6th Five-Year Plan? N Eesti raadio D 20'55:2261. E, 1.

Workers of the Volta Electric Motor Factory join the pledge of Moscow workers to achieve new industrial victories. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56:129. E, 1,

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

The Baltic Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56:103-109. E, 1.

Better use of energy at the Pussi Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio Ja 13'56:63. E, 1.

Excavation work at the site of the future Baltic Electric-Power Station N Eesti raadio F 1'56.227. E, 1.

The planned Baltic Electric-Power Station near Narva to serve Latvia also. N Eesti raadio Ja 27'56:182. E, 1.

Power industries accept greater socialist obligations. N Eesti raadio Ja 31'56:131. E, 1.

Work on the building site of the Baltic Electric-Power Station becomes more intensive each day. N Eesti raadio F 2'56:238. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PRODUCTION

Meeting of workers and innovators of the Estonian Power Industry. N Eesti raadio D 17'55:2240. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

The Estonian Academy of Sciences receives new foreign books. N Eesti raadio D 21'55:2268-2269. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Construction workers neglected on collective farms. F.Kivi. Eesti kommunist 11 no.12:66-67 D'55. E, 6

More modern stock barns built by collective farms in Kingissepa District. N Eesti raadio F 3'56:243. E, 1

ESTONIA - FASHION

The Ministry of Light Industry approves women's fashions for spring and summer. N Eesti raadio F 3'56. 244. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Area for sowing high-quality feeding stuffs increased. N Eesti raadio Ja 13'56:60-61. E, 1.

Use feeding stuffs economically; from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56:127. E, 1.

Valuable feeding stuffs, a great asset in improving production of animal products. N Eesti raadio Ja 26'56:176-179. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Bacterial fertilizers prepared by the Saue Laboratory N Eesti raadio Ja 27'56 180 E, 1

The real friend of the farmer, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio Ja 7'56 29-30 E, 1

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Annual meeting at the Jahta Fishery Cooperative, Parnu District N Eesti raadio Ja 30'56 207. E, 1

Annual meeting of the Seagull Fishing Combine, Parnu District N Eesti raadio F 4'56 248 E, 1

Draft Party directives request expansion of fisheries N Eesti raadio Ja 18'56 86. E, 1.

Estonian fishermen fulfill their plan for January 1 5 times N Eesti raadio F 3'56 245 E, 1

Estonian fishermen prepare for the spring fishing season. N Eesti raadio Ja 7'56 27 E, 1

Fishermen fulfill their plan for the first quarter of the year. N Eesti raadio F 3'56 242 E, 1

Fishermen had good catches during the first days of January. N Eesti raadio Ja 11'56 51 E, 1

The next 5 years will bring modern ships and equipment to the Estonian fishing industry N Eesti raadio F 4'56.250-251 E, 1

1955, a successful year for Estonian fishing cooperatives. N Eesti raadio D 23'55:2270 E, 1

1955 was kind to fishermen in the districts of Haapsalu and Lihula N Eesti raadio D 24'55 2282. E, 1.

2d-class from the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition to the Lighthouse Fishing Cooperative N Eesti raadio Ja 31'56.222 E, 1

Successful deep-sea trawling in the Gulf of Finland N Eesti raadio Ja 6'56:34-35 E, 1

Successful fishing through the ice at the Seagull Fishing Cooperative, Lihula District N Eesti raadio F 4'56 247-248 E, 1

The Virtsu Fishery Station soon to be completely mechanized. N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56 43. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHERY PRODUCTS

Automatic fish packing device packs ten tons of fish per hour. N Eesti raadio D 23'55:2279 E, 1.

ESTONIA - FLAX

Flax cultivation on collective farms of Rapina District. N Eesti raadio Ja 16'56:86. E, 1.

Flax sowing on the Kalinin Collective Farm, Vastsellina District. K. Sinijarv. N Eesti raadio Ja 16'56:76. E, 1.

The Parnu Flax Spinning and Weaving Mill to specialize in drapery materials, bedspreads, and linen. N Eesti raadio Ja 14'56:66. E, 1.

The Polva Flax Industry increases output N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56 192-193. E, 1.

What will the 6th Five-Year Plan bring to the Viljandi Flax Spinning and Weaving Mill? N Eesti raadio F 1'56.230. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FOLK DANCES

Successful seminar for folk-dance instructors in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ja 5'56 17. E, 1

ESTONIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Silmon, A. Eesti NSV kohalikud kulmakindlad puuviljasordid. Tallinn Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 53 p. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Populaarteaduselik sari) [Local hardy species of fruit in Estonia Russian summaries, illus , 31 col plates] E, 15.

ESTONIA - FUR FARMING

Kohtla State Farm awarded second prize for fur-bearing animals at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition N Eesti raadio F 2'56:233. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Comrade Kabin blames industrial cooperatives for poor quality of furniture. N Eesti raadio Ja 19'56:111. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

The Jarvakandi Industries to produce glass tubes. N Eesti raadio D 17'55:2251-2252. E, 1.

The Tarbeklaas Glass Factory has a poor technical council and inefficient rationalization bureau. N Eesti raadio D 28'55.2306. E, 1.

Workers very interested in the report of the Statistical Office N Eesti raadio Ja 31'56 221 E, 1

ESTONIA - GLAZES

New method discovered for lead-free glaze production. N Eesti raadio Ja 13'56 60 E, 1

ESTONIA - HAWKS

The forest hawk of Aegwiidu M Zastrov Tulimuld 0 no 5 292-295 '55 E, 11

ESTONIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Estonian herring fleet in the Atlantic Ocean. N Eesti raadio D 22'55 2275 E, 1

Estonian trawlers in the North Atlantic are successful N Eesti raadio Ja 8'56 36-39 E, 1

First vessel from the Estonian herring fleet returns from the North Atlantic N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56 187 E 1

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Common fight of Estonian and Russian working people in the Revolution of 1905-1907 J Saat Eesti kommunist 11 no.12 54-62 D'55 E, 6

ESTONIA - HOSPITALS

New hospitals built in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ja 21'56 141. E, 1

ESTONIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Strenuous days for builders of the Narva Hydroelectric Station N Eesti raadio D 17'55.2249 E, 1

ESTONIA - ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC

Ice on Lake Harku 43 cm thick. N Eesti raadio F 3'56 245. E, 1

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Voprosy gigieny truda v slantsevoi promyshlennosti Estonskoi SSR Pod red A M Khovanovoi Tallin, Estonskoe gos izd-vo, 1953 [Labor hygiene problems in the shale industry of Estonia In Russian illus] E, 14

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Broaden the way for innovations, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio D 27'55 2302-2303 E, 1

In honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio F 1'56 227. E, 1

Reserves for labor productivity in the service of the 6th Five-Year Plan N Eesti raadio Ja 28'56 188-189 E, 1

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Estonia to increase industrial output 1. 0 times during the 6th Five-Year Plan. N Eesti raadio Ja 17'56. 82. E, 1.

Estonian workers greet the new year with joy N Eesti raadio Ja 1'56 4 E, 1.

Industrial enterprises eager to start the 6th Five-Year Plan N Eesti raadio Ja 3'56 11-12. E, 1.

Make full use of technology, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio Ja 8'56:36 E, 1.

Many Estonian products sent from Moscow to the Leipzig Fair. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56:129-130. E, 1.

More high-quality goods for mass consumption, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio D 17'55 2251. E, 1.

Production at Tartu industrial enterprises worth 80 million dollars has already been achieved in the new year N Eesti raadio Ja 7'56:27-28 E, 1.

Speech by Comrade Kadari, Assistant Director of the Planning and Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Local, Shale, and Chemical Industry N Eesti raadio F 3'56:244 E, 1

Work rhythmically as of the first day of the new year. N Eesti raadio Ja 3'56:11. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Alumni meeting in the Technical Institute of Light Industry in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio D 17'55:2252-2253 E, 1

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The cultural home of the Council of Trade-Unions in Tartu attracts thousands of workers and students. N Eesti raadio F 1'56.225 E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Problems of better use of labor supply on collective farms. G.Kurss, J.Liiv. Eesti kommunist 11 no.12: 39-47 D'55. E, 6.

ESTONIA - LAW

"The Legal Situation in the Estonian Peasantry during the Decline of the Feudal System" August Raid's dissertation at the Faculty of Law N Eesti raadio Ja 14'56 63 E, 1

ESTONIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

More on the 2d Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet N Eesti raadio F 1 56 224-227 E, 1

Second Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet begins N Eesti raadio Jo 31'56 211 F 1

ESTONIA - LIME INDUSTRY

The Vasalemma Lime Industry reconstructed N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56 193 F, 1

ESTONIA - LIMESTONE

Methods of breaking limestone discussed at the technical conference of the Ministry of Building Materials N Eesti raadio D 29 55 2311 E 1

ESTONIA - LITERARY PRIZES

Literary prizes for feuilletons and descriptions N Eesti raadio Ja 7'56 33 E, 1

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The district central committee and the village council, from Rahva Hääl Silvet N Eesti raadio D 25'55 2290-2291 E, 1

People's delegates and contact with the electorate from Rahva Hääl N Eesti raadio D 16'55 2246 E, 1

ESTONIA - LOOMS

The Kotla Textile Factory installs automatic looms N Eesti raadio Ja 26'56 174 E, 1

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

Cold weather helps lumbermen N Eesti raadio D 17'55 2219 E, 1

Lumbering surpass the annual plan in the Tiheva Lumbering Station N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56 47 E 1

Mechanization of logging at the Simuna Lumbering Station, Rakvere Center N Eesti raadio Ja 26'56 174 E, 1

More efficient transportation of lumber, from Rahva Hääl N Eesti raadio Ja 12'56 57 E, 1

Secure fulfillment of the Plan in the lumber industry, from Rahva Hääl N Eesti raadio D 23'55 2278 E, 1,

Some collective farms cut 2 to 3 times more in forests than planned N Eesti raadio D 25'55 2267 E, 1

Successful tractor operator at the Laiksaare Lumbering Station. N Eesti raadio Ja 13'56 63. E, 1

Summary of the situation of lumbering work N Eesti raadio F 4'56 247 E, 1

ESTONIA - LYNX

Wolves and lynx numerous N Eesti raadio Ja 18'56 88 E, 1

ESTONIA - MACARONI

Industries in Tallinn fulfilled their annual plan 106 per cent N Eesti raadio Ja 31'56 209. E, 1

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Agitators discuss the draft directives at machine-tractor stations and with collective farmers. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56 118 E, 1

Collective farmers and mechanizors of Tartu District prepare tractors for the spring season. N Eesti raadio Ja 5'56 19. E, 1,

Estonian machine-tractor stations speed up socialist competition in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio Ja 5'56 16-17 E, 1

Let us follow up the challenge sent by the Voronozh mechanizers, from Rahva Hääl N Eesti raadio D 25'55 2288-2289 E, 1

The Pikajarve Machine-Tractor Station operates successfully N Eesti raadio F 4'56 248-249 E, 1

36 per cent of all tractors in working condition. N Eesti raadio Ja 12'56,58. E, 1,

The Varstu Machine-Tractor Station in socialist competition with the Drapene Machine-Tractor Station in Latvia. N Eesti raadio D 24'55 2282 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

The Tehnik Factory in Tartu expands considerably N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56 192 E, 1

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Achievements of the machinery industry in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ja 15'56 73. E, 1

Draft directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union discussed at the machinery works in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ja 18'56 86 E, 1

How our industrial enterprises spent the first workday of the year N Eesti raadio Ja 2'56 8-9 E, 1

The Ilmarine Machinery Works in Tallinn must increase production 90 per cent. N Eesti raadio Ja 17'56 81 E, 1,

Let us achieve in the shortest possible time increased labor productivity and the production level required in the draft directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56 192 E, 1

Output at the Tallinn Repair Works increased 1, 3 in January compared with December N Eesti raadio Ja 28'56 186 E, 1

The Parnu Mechanical Works successful with milk pasteurizers N Eesti raadio D 29'55 2311 E, 1

The Tallinn Machinery Industry applies progressive methods N Eesti raadio D 27'55 2304 E, 1.

The Tallinn Repair Works in the first days of the new year N Eesti raadio Ja 5'56 19-20 E, 1

Tasks of the Tallinn Machinery Industry in the 6th Five-Year Plan F Jurgen N Eesti raadio Ja 1'56 4-5 E, 1

The Termoautomaat Factory in Tartu widens its variety of products N Eesti raadio Ja 21'56 140-141. E, 1

ESTONIA - MARINE ENGINES

The Proletaar Factory builds more motors for boats this year N Eesti raadio Ja 28'56 186 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MILK

Lenin Collective Farm is the best milk producer in Orissaare District N Eesti raadio Ja 13'56.60 E, 1.

The Lillevere Collective Farm, Poltsamaa District, achieves 206 centners of milk per 100 ha of arable land N Eesti raadio D 16'55 2245 E, 1

Medals awarded by the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow to Estonian workers N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56 193 E, 1

Meeting of cattle breeders of Viljandi District hears outstanding milkmaids N Eesti raadio D 27'55 2302 E, 1

Milk production increases on collective farms of Haapsalu District N Eesti raadio D 16'55 2245 E, 1

Milkmaid awarded a gold medal at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow N Eesti raadio Ja 30'56 207-208 E, 1

The Ministry of State Farms reveals results of socialist competition in milking. N Eesti raadio Ja 14'56.67. E, 1,

Report on socialist competition among milkmaids N Eesti raadio Ja 21'56.132. E, 1,

Socialist competitions on collective farms in the district of Viljandi N Eesti raadio Ja 30'56·207 E, 1

Special recognition of the milkmaid Marie Teos at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition N Eesti raadio F 4'56·252 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Geologists in search of mineral resources in Saaremaa, N Eesti raadio Ja 21'56:131-132. E, 1,

Good relationship of the Institute of Geology with industrial enterprises N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56:178 E, 1

ESTONIA - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Festival of agricultural motion pictures in Vandra N Eesti raadio Ja 28'56:187 E, 1.

Festival of agricultural motion pictures starts N Eesti raadio Ja 2'56 9-10. E, 1

Festival of Hungarian motion pictures in Tallinn N Eesti raadio D 19'55:2257. E, 1.

Prospects for the new year of the Tallinn Motion-Picture Studio. N Eesti raadio D 31'55.2326-2329. E, 1

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

New motion picture to be produced on life in the Estonian collective-farm village N Eesti raadio Ja 30 '56 L, 1

ESTONIA - MUSEUMS

Many visitors in the Museum of Local History in Parnu N Eesti raadio D 23'55 2276 E, 1

The Museum of Local History in Tartu grows rapidly, Kuulap N Eesti raadio D 26'55 2300 E, 1

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Collections of the Museum of Theater and Music are numerous N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56 44. L, 1.

ESTONIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Composer Boris Kolvet on forthcoming musical events N Eesti raadio Ja 6'56 40 F, 1

Estonian music festival in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio Ja 13'56 64. E, 1.

ESTONIA - NEW YEAR

How the new year arrived in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ja 1'56·5 E, 1

Springlike New Year's Eve in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio D 31'55 2332 E, 1

ESTONIA - OATMEAL

Industries in Tallinn fulfilled their annual plan 100 per cent N Eesti raadio Ja 31'56 209 E, 1

ESTONIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Tallinn paper manufacturers favorably mentioned in Pravda. N Eesti raadio Ja 13'56.60. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PASTURES

The Future Collective Farm, Rakvere District, achieves good results with cultivated pastures N Eesti raadio F 4'56 246 L, 1.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Mechanized production of peat as stable litter in the Paide Machine-Tractor Station. N Eesti raadio Ja 26'55 175 E, 1

The V Kingissep Collective Farm, Lihula District, stresses cutting of peat for stable litter N Eesti raadio F 1'56 225 E, 1

ESTONIA - PIANO MAKERS

The Tallinn Piano Factory built 40 concert pianos last year N Eesti raadio Ja 1'56 14. E, 1

The Tallinn Piano Factory sends an Estonia concert piano as a gift to the Moldavian Republic. N Eesti raadio F 3'56 245 L, 1

ESTONIA - PITWOOD

The Kiltigi-Nomme Lumbering Station cuts pitwood for mines in Estonia and in the Donets Basin. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56 193. E, 1

ESTONIA - PLASTICS INDUSTRY

Output increases at the State Plastic Materials Industry in Tallinn N Eesti raadio F 2'56 232. E, 1

ESTONIA - PORK

Good pork production on the Tilgi State Farm, Vaike-Maarja District N Eesti raadio Ja 11'56 51 E, 1

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Decision of the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union to increase potato and vegetable production meets with the approval of collective farmers. N Eesti raadio F 3'56·245 L, 1.

The Kungla Collective Farm, Suure-Jaani District, welcomes the decision to increase the area to be planted with potatoes and vegetables N Eesti raadio F 2'56·239 E, 1

ESTONIA - POWER PLANTS

Development of the Estonian power industry. Alumnae N Eesti raadio F 1'56.228-229 E, 1.

ESTONIA - PRINTING INDUSTRY

Estonian printing enterprises receive two semiautomatic sewing machines. N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56 46-47 E, 1.

In 1955 more books were printed than in previous years. N Eesti raadio Ja 11'56 52. E, 1

ESTONIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Medical service for the rural population in Harju District N Eesti raadio Ja 27'56 181 E, 1

The Party foresees improvement in the network of health institutions. N Eesti raadio Ja 18'56 87. E, 1

ESTONIA - RADIO INDUSTRY

The Punane Ret Radio Factory in Tallinn releases a new model with five wave lengths N Eesti raadio D 29'55 2317 E, 1

Rationalization activities in the Punane Ret Radio Factory N Eesti raadio Ja 8'56 34 E, 1

ESTONIA - RADIOBROADCASTING

The Estonian Radio extends New Year's greetings N Eesti raadio Ja 1'56 4. E, 1

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Eliminate irrational railroad transportation V Tarasiuk, J Sepp. Eesti kommunist 11 no 12 48-53 D'55. E, 6

Fast transportation of packaged goods in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ja 6'56 22 E, 1

The Tallinn Railroad Center uses a very fast method for coupling and uncoupling railroad cars N Eesti raadio D 20'55.2256 E, 1.

The Tallinn Railway Collective awarded first prize in socialist competition N Eesti raadio D 10'55.2244. E, 1

Volume of transportation on Estonian railroads must be increased this year. N Eesti raadio Ja 13'56;03. E, 1.

Workers of the Parnu Railroad District keep their promise N Eesti raadio D 22'55 2270 E, 1

ESTONIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

The Termoautomat Factory produced thousands of items more than the Plan for automatic refrigeration installations N Eesti raadio Ja 5'56 16 E, 1.

ESTONIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Yard construction manufacturing starts in Tallinn, Tartu, Parnu, Paide, and Voru. N Eesti raadio Ja 11'56.50 E, 1

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Independence Day of the Albanian People's Republic celebrated N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56;48 E, 1

ESTONIA - RETAIL TRADE

Self-service food store opens in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ja 13'56;64-65. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ROAD MACHINERY

Reconstruction in the Paide Road Machinery Industry N Eesti raadio Ja 26'56;190 E, 1.

Visiting the Paide Road Machinery Industry. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56;202. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ROADS

Workers' meeting in the Office of Road Maintenance in Jogeva. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56;117. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RUBBER INDUSTRY

Scientific-technical conference on problems of technical progress in the rubber industry opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio D 16'55 2247-2249. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

More school buildings erected in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ja 26'56;186-187. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SEALING

Fishermen from Ruhnu and Kihnu Islands ready for sealing. N Eesti raadio Ja 21'56;132-133. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Voprosy gigieny truda v slantsevoi promyshlennosti Estonskoi SSR. Pod red A M.Khovanovoi Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izdvo, 1953 [Labor hygiene problems in the shale industry of Estonia in Russian illus.] E, 14.

Estonian mining engineers on a study tour in the Leningrad shale basin N Eesti raadio Ja 7'56'32 E, 1.

First month of the year in the Estonian Shale Trust N Eesti raadio Ja 31'56;231 E, 1

The Kava Mine in search of better methods and improvement. N Eesti raadio F 4'56;253. E, 1.

Kava miners learn from colleagues at the Kukruse mine. N Eesti raadio Ja 14'56 66 E, 1.

The Kohtla Jarve Shale Refinery Combine its potential capacity N Eesti raadio D 19'55 2256 E, 1

The Kohtla Shale Oil Refinery can increase its capacity 2/3 without great expense. N Eesti raadio Ja 17'56 81-82. E, 1

Miners of the Estonian Shale Combine receive additional pay for long service N Eesti raadio D 20'55 2258 E, 1

Mines of the Kivioli Combine must save 2 million rubles this year N Eesti raadio Ja 27'56 180 E, 1

New shale gas works at Ahtme planned to attain the capacity of the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Combine. N Eesti raadio Ja 21'56 140. E, 1.

Newspapers in the fight for technical progress S Krivonogov Eesti kommunist 11 no 12 63-65 D'55 E, 6

Rationalizers' conference at the Kohtla Shale Industry N Eesti raadio D 24'55 2282. E, 1

Shale ash to be used more in the building industry N Eesti raadio Ja 8'56 34 E, 1

Shale gas works and shale oil refinery to be built in Ahtme during the 6th Five-Year Plan N Eesti raadio Ja 16'56.77. E, 1.

The shale industry achieves higher output through reorganization of work. N Eesti raadio F 2'56 232 1, 1

This year the Estonian shale basin mined one million tons more shale than last year N Eesti raadio D 21'55'2267 E, 1

ESTONIA - SHIPS

New refrigerated cargo ship added to the Estonian fishing fleet N Eesti raadio Ja 6'56'25 E, 1

ESTONIA - SILVER FOX

The Future Collective Farm, Kingissepa District, among the most successful silver-fox breeders. N Eesti raadio Ja 19'56 112. E, 1.

Successful silver-fox breeding on the Stalin Collective Farm, Parnu District N Eesti raadio D 21'55 2264 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SKIS AND SKIING

The Dynamo Industrial Combine in Tallinn manufactures excellent mountain skis. N Eesti raadio Ja 5'56;21. E, 1.

In the ski workshop of the Dynamo Industrial Combine N Eesti raadio Ja 15'56 74 E, 1

ESTONIA - SPORTS

Good debut of Estonian country youth O.Vaher and others. Kehakultuur 10 no 22;680-688 N'55. E, 8

On the committee for our republic. Kehakultuur 10 no 22 699 N'55 E, 8

Raise the sports level of country youth! P.Teesalu Kehakultuur 10 no.22;678-679 N'55 E, 8

ESTONIA - SPORTS IN ART

Sports in plastic art. O.Eensalu Kehakultuur 10 no 22;696-697 N'55 E, 8.

ESTONIA - *STATE FARMS*

Ensure highly skilled work at all state farms, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio F 4'56.249-250. E, 1.

Good feeding results in increased animal products on the Kurekula State Farm, Elva District. N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56'43. E, 1.

Last year almost 300 new buildings were completed on state farms N Eesti raadio Ja 7'56 28. E, 1

Past year's achievements on the Ulenurme State Farm N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56;47. E, 1.

Seminar for zootechnicians of state farms N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56;47 E, 1.

Udeva State Farm awarded second prize at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N Eesti raadio F 1'56;231. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY

Sulfuric acid workshop at the Maardu Chemical Combine starts operation at full capacity. N Eesti raadio Ja 12'56.58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SWEET CLOVER

More alfalfa and sweet clover produced each year. N Eesti raadio D 17'55;2249-2250 E, 1

ESTONIA - TANKS

The Tallinn Machinery Industry builds 350 benzene cisterns in 1 year N Eesti raadio D 25'55 2287 E 1

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The elementary school in Hiiumaa receives a tractor for study purposes N Eesti raadio F 1'56 225 E, 1

Improve polytechnic knowledge of youth, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio Ja 5'56 16 E, 1

Motorcycles, cars and tractors to aid polytechnic teaching in elementary schools N Eesti raadio Ja 11'56 51 E, 1

Practical courses organized in Tartu to increase qualifications of locomotive engineers N Eesti raadio D 27'55 2301 E 1

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

The first half year of the Tallinn Television Station N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56 130. E, 1

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Collective contracts generally carried out well N Eesti raadio D 27'55 2301 E, 1

Draft directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union are of great interest to textile workers in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ja 20'56 117 E, 1

Inefficiency in the Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio Ja 8'56 36 E, 1

The Kulla Industrial Combine in first place among local industries N Eesti raadio F 4'55 247 E, 1

The Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine increases production of better-quality textile goods N Eesti raadio D 23'55 2279 E, 1

Moscow buys decorative ribbons from Estonia N Eesti raadio Ja 26'56 171 E, 1

Technological improvement is the main topic of discussion at the Tartu Industrial Combine N Eesti raadio Ja 21'56'131. E, 1

Workers at the Red Dawn Textile Factory enthusiastic about the draft directives of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio Ja 19'56 111 E, 1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Collections of the Museum of Theater and Music are numerous N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56 44 E, 1

Estonian theaters are active N Eesti raadio Ja 14'56. 71 E, 1

The Vanemuine Theater celebrates its 85th anniversary N Eesti raadio D 21'55 2268 E, 1

The Vanemuine Theater commences the jubilee ten-day celebration of its 85th anniversary. N Eesti raadio *D 25'55 2292 E, 1*

ESTONIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Estonian car pools have considerably increased automotive transportation N Eesti raadio D 24'55 2282 E, 1.

Paide Auto Transport Base No 10 achieves good results N Eesti raadio D 20'55 2258 E, 1

ESTONIA - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Trawlers at Loksa Bay have a good catch of anchovies. N Eesti raadio Ja 19'56 111 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRICOT

Conference of workers in the tricot industry N Eesti raadio Ja 31'56 209 E, 1

The Marat Tricot Factory needs a new building N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56 204. E, 1

ESTONIA - TURBINES

New turbine installed in the Kiviioli Combine N Eesti raadio D 17'55.2251 E, 1

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Examination period at the Institute of Education in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56 44 E, 1.

Tartu State University limits the number of examinations. N Eesti raadio Ja 4'56 14 E, 1

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Decision of the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union to increase potato and vegetable production meets with the approval of collective farmers. N Eesti raadio F 3'56 245 E, 1.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES (Continued)

The Kungla Collective Farm, Suure-Jaani District, welcomes the decision to increase the area to be planted with potatoes and vegetables. N Eesti raadio F 2'56:239 E, 1

Vegetable gardening on the Dawn Collective Farm, Suure-Jaani District N Eesti raadio F 3'56 243 E, 1

ESTONIA - WAGES

Miners of the Estonian Shale Combine receive additional pay for long service N Eesti raadio D 20'55 2258 E, 1

ESTONIA - WOLVES

Wolves and lynx numerous N Eesti raadio Ja 18'56 88. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WOOD

Experiments with chemical wood drying. N Eesti raadio Ja 12'56:56 E, 1

ESTONIA - WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

The Leiner Woodworking Factory manufactures radio cabinets. N Eesti raadio Ja 11'56 50. E, 1

ESTONIA - YOUTH

More care for improvement of living conditions of young workers. V. Afanasjev Eesti kommunist 11 no.12 68-70 D'55. E, 6

ESTONIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Estonian Writers Union discusses Rudolf Sirge's new novel Maa ja Rahvas (The Land and the People) N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56 196-107. E, 1

The house of four virgins, a review of a novel A.Magi Tulimuld 6 no 5 307-308 '55 E, 11

Looming publishes Aleksander Sirvas's novelette Anton Koorits Katsumus (The Ordeal of Anton Koorits) N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56 197 E, 1.

Rudolf Sirge's new novel Maa ja Rahvas (The Land and the People) begins in the literary periodical Looming N Eesti raadio Ja 15'56 73 E, 1.

ESTONIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Matk, August Laba osta; romans. No igaunu valodas tulkojusi Zane Zemdega Tilta Apgads, 1954 256 p [The good harbor, a novel Tr from the Estonian] La, 11

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Manuscript of Emakeele Seltsi Aastaraamat II. (Yearbook of the Society for Cultivation of the Mother Tongue. Vol 2) is ready N Eesti raadio Ja 10'56 44 E, 1.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New Estonian text from the end of the 17th century. J Magiste. Tulimuld 6 no.5:266-274 '55 E, 11.

ESTONIAN NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers in the fight for technical progress. S Krivonogov Eesti kommunist 11 no.12:63-65 D'55. E, 6.

ESTONIAN OPERA
see OPERA, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

Bulletin No. 3 published by the Estonian Ministry of Fishing Industry. N Eesti raadio Ja 14'56 66-67. E, 1.

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Juhan Liiv and our poetry in exile. E.Pettai Tulimuld 6 no.5:260-265 '55. E, 11

ESTONIAN SONGS
see SONGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN GT. BRIT.

Paul Keres in England. N Eesti raadio D 27'55:2305 E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Letters from young patriots from the virgin lands in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Ja 5'56:20. E, 1.

ETCHING

Electrolytic spot etching of germanium Z Majewski, J. Klamka Archiw elektrotech 4 no 2 379-381 '55 P, 16.

ETHANOL

Photometric determination of methanol in the presence of ethanol I Odler. Chem zvesti 9 no 8 484-489 O'55. C, 16

ETHICS

Morality which lost the idea of sin Tr from the French J Lacroix Zycie i mysl Warsz no 4 176-187 '55 P, 3.

ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS
see subdivision under KRAKOW

ETHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DOBRUJA, NICOBAR ISLANDS, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Development of international relations in ethnography and folkloristic studies O.Nahodil Cs ethnografie 3 no 3 217-218 '55 C, 12

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Butadiene produced from ethyl alcohol. I. Laszlo, B. Falkay, L. Hegyessy. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3: 65-74 Mr'54. H, 13.

ETIQUETTE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EUCHARISTIC CONGRESSES

Hungarians at the Eucharistic Congress in Rio de Janeiro. M. Hegyi. Kat szemle 7 no 3 137-138 '55. H, 3.

36th Eucharistic Congress ends. Kereszt 6 no. 16 5 Ag'55. H, 3.

EUROPE - AGRICULTURE

Way of cooperation in European agriculture. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:535-536 Je'55. Y, 5.

EUROPE - BREWING INDUSTRY

Ten years of the European Brewery Convention. V J Kem ind 4 no. 7:137 Jl'55. Y, 16.

EUROPE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Milojevic, Predrag. Iz proslih dana, zemlje, ljudi, dogadaji Subotica, Minerva, 1955, 319 p (Biblioteka Nasa knjiga, knj 6) [From past days, countries, people, events port] Y, 12

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

European economy reviewed by the Bank for International Settlements. M Krisper Pregl dr pit 7 no 7/8 35-37 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1

EUROPE - HISTORY

International conference on the importance of the Hussite movement in the history of Europe. F. Kavka. Sov hist 5 no. 1 135-137 '55. C, 4.

A study on the period of the Patriotic War in 1812. M Svankmajer Sov hist 5 no.5 648-650 '55. C, 4.

EUROPE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Tumult and specter J. Czapski. Kultura no. 12:35-52 D'55 P, 1.

EUROPE - POLITICAL PARTIES

European revolutionary democratic parties of the 19th century and their significance. K Kosik Nova mysl no.12.1188-1204 D'55. C, 6.

EUROPE - POLITICS

Polska Akademia Nauk. Securite collective en Europe Conference tenue a Varsovie de 3 au 6 avril 1955 Compte-rendu. [Texte de la discussion rev. par Aleksander Bramson] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1955 402 p [Collective security in Europe, proceedings of a conference organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences and held in Warsaw, April 3-6, 1955. In French footnotes, index] P, 6

Scientific Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences dedicated to collective security in Europe. J. Wilder. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3:197-199 '55 P, 4.

The security of Europe and the German problem, after the Geneva Conference. M Hofman. Nowe drogi 9 no. 11:3-13 N'55. P, 6.

The "Warszawianka." In English. G Monmousseau. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 3:7-8 '55 P, 5.

EUROPE - POPULATION

The active population in some European countries, from an article Tr from the French Sot pol 5 no 3 52-59 Mr'55 Y, 14

EUROPE - RAILROADS

Railroads, a problem not uniquely ours, common difficulties of European railroads, deficits, obsoleteness, ways of improvement D Dimitrijevic Ekon pol 4 no. 170:524-525 Je'55 Y, 5

EUROPE - REVOLUTIONS

Podolecki, Jan Kanty Wybor pism z lat 1846-1851 Wybory dokonal i wstepem opatrzyl Andrzej Grubek [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 302 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Nauk Ekonomicznych. Historia polskiej myśli społeczno-ekonomicznej) [Selected writings of the years 1846-1851 1st ed footnotes] P, 4

EUROPE - SWIMMING

Experience from the European swimming championships, 1954 J Kopriva, Z Jelinek Teorie a praxe tel 7 no 9 406-416 '55 C, 8

EUROPE, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Boltskei, Gabor Utazas a Fekete-tengertol a Fehér tengerig [Utazas a Moldva, Litvan, Lett, Eszt es Karel-Finn SzSzk-ban Budapest] Magyar Szovjet Tarsasag [195-?] 31 p [Journey from the Black Sea to the White Sea Illus , map] H, 12

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Notel, Rudolf Investment and production plans in Central and South-Eastern Europe. [Budapest] Hungarian Bulletin [1947] 11 p. (Danubian facts and problems) [In English tables] H, 5

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREST INFLUENCES

Forest meteorology and climatology V Kremser Meteor zpravy 7 no. 5:113-117 N'54. C, 13.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS

East European trouble spots. J. Bokalders. Celtnieks no. 26:312-319 Jl'55. Lat, L.

EUROPE, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

Small estates hinder development of West European agriculture, analysis of the European Center for Labor Productivity. Ekon pol 4 no. 178-687 Ag'55 Y, 5

EUROPE, WESTERN - FLOODS

Causes of inundations in Western Europe Meteor zpravy 6 no 6 162-164 D'53. C, 13

EUROPE, WESTERN - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Development of the petroleum trade in Western Europe Nafta Jug 6 no 3:96-97 Mr'55. Y, 16

EUROPEAN FEDERATION

Power and markets, major problems of European integration. Ekon pol 4 no. 181 755 S'55 Y, 5

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

The role of Western Germany in the European Payments Union I. Rzedowski. Ekonomista no.5/6 141-154 '55 P, 5.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Plevn, Josef V. Eskorta; pribeh obycejnych lidi. [Vyd 2] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955 91 p (Zatva, sv 187) [Escort; a story of simple people 2d ed notes] C, 11.

Princip, Gavrilo, defendant. Sarajevski atentat, tajne stenografske biljeske sa glavne rasprave protiv Gavrila Principa i drugova, odrzane u Sarajevu 1914 g Kritticka obrada, uvod i red Vojislav Bogicevic 455 p (Drzavni arhiv Narodne republike Bosne i Hercegovine u Sarajevu Izvorna grada iz novije istorije Bosne i Hercegovine, 1) [The Sarajevo attempt, original stenographic records of the main trial of Gavrilo Princip and codefendants held in Sarajevo in 1914. In German and Serbo-Croatian with English summary Illus , footnotes, index] Y, 4

EVAPORATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

EVEREST, MOUNT

Can a human being climb over 8,000 meters without getting oxygen? V. Z. Terra es tara 114 no. 7:433 Jl'55. H, 13.

EVERGREENS

Acclimatization of evergreens G Steinhubel Nasa veda 2 no.9 401-402 S'55 C, 1

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SILESIA

Garasanin, Milutin Priruenik za arheloska istrazivanja Beograd, Jugoslavija, 1953 80 p [Handbook for archaeological excavations. German summary *illus., maps (part col., part fold.), footnotes*] Y, 4.

Stefan Jansak's Zaklady archeologickeho vyskumu v lesene (Fundamentals of Archaeological Field Research), a book review F.Bokes Nasa veda 2 no.9 420-421 S'55 C, 1

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXISTENTIALISM

Position of existentialism. R. Muka. Cela zimes no. 26 290-295 Jl'55 La, 1.

EXPLORERS, CZECH

The exhibition "From Bohemia to the End of the World" in the Naprstek Museum. V. Scheufler. Cs ethnografie 3 no. 2:203-204 '55. C, 12.

EXPROPRIATION
see subdivision EMINENT DOMAIN under SLOVENIA.

EXTENSOMETER

New methods in using extensometers for examination of machines, also, remarks by G. Stricker and others. N. Rajevacki. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 419-441 '55. H, 16.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Obtaining sulfur from gas scrubber waste by extraction J.Prchlik, I. Hlinak, D.Kantakova. Paliva 34 no.11 296-305 N'54 C, 16.

Theory of throughput in extraction spray towers. In English. T. Harmathy. A in techn Hung 12 no.3/4,209-243 '55. H, 13.

EYCK, JAN VAN

Some comments on K. Garas' article. In English. A Pigler. Acta hist art Hung 1 no. 3/4:205-207 '54. H, 10.

EYE - ACCOMMODATION AND REFRACTION

Spectral sensitivity of the human eye; from a series on physical foundations of biometeorology. S. Zakrent. Gaz obserw 8 no. 5:5 9 My'55. P, 13.

FACTORIES - ACCOUNTING

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija Ekonomikas Instituts Voprosy vnutrizavodskogo khozraschetnogo Tasheta; materialy nauchno-proizvodstvennoi konferentsii po voprosam vnutrizavodskogo khozyaistvennogo rascheta v promyshl. Latviiskoi SSR, provedennoi 17-18 okt. 1952 g. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1954 105 p. [Problems of business accounting within the factory, materials of the Scientific-Industrial Conference on Problems of Intrafactory Business Accounting in Industry in Latvia held October 17-18, 1952 In Russian forms] La, 5

FACTORIES - SAFETY MEASURES

Technical methods in fighting heat radiation. J. Gadomski, J Zajaczkowski. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 8: 229-233 Ag'55. P, 16.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Neutralization of industrial waste water. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 9 no. 8:521-530 O'55. C, 16.

FACTORY LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under PRUSSIA.

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FACTORY MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

Hungary Kozgazdasagi Dokumentacios Kozponi Anyaggazdalkodasi kerdesek Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 102 p (Ifju Idoszeru gazdasagi foladatok irodalma. 11. sz.) [Problems of management of materials; translations of foreign articles bibl.] H, 5

FAIENCE
see POTTERY

FAIRS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FAIRY TALES

Erben, Karel Jaromir, ed Erbenovy pohadky [Obrazky a oprava Jiri Trnka 2 vyd Praha] Melantrich [1945] 111 p (Narodni studanka, sv 3) [Erben's fairy tales. 2d ed illus (part col.)] C, 11

FAITH

By the strength of faith A Slavicek Kat nov Czech 7 no.45 1-2 N'55 C, 3

Daily life is the manifestation of our faith. J. Pilar. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 48:1 N'55. C, 3.

The way of inner man. F Sinko. Uj ember 11 no. 38 1 S'55. H, 3.

FALLER, JENÓ

Jenő Faller [illegible]
[illegible]
'54. H, 16.

FAMILY

A.V.Vedenov's Development of a Child's Will in the Family, a book review. O Vancata. Predsk vych 9 no.9:355-356 N'55. C, 8

Foundation of a joyful and happy family life. M S Kat nov Slov 70 no.12-1 Mr'55 C, 3

Responsibility for broken families. M.Bula Krest revue 22 no.5-137-140 My'55. C, 3

FAMILY - LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under POLAND.

FAMILY ALLOWANCES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

FAMILY BUDGET
see subdivision HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING under SERBIA.

FANDLY, JURAJ

Tibensky, Jan. Juraj Fandli, zivot a dielo Bratislava, 1950 57 p. (Prednasky Slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, v. 2) [Juraj Fandly, his life and work. port.] C, 5.

FANS, MECHANICAL

Change in performance characteristics of centrifugal fans expressed as a function of the width of the rotating wheel. I. Kurutz. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4,85-96 '54. H, 16.

Method of measuring to determine losses in snail-shell casings of fans. I. Kurutz. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4,109-116 '54. H, 16.

FARBAKY, ISTVAN

Pioneer work of Dr. Istvan Farbaky and Dr. Istvan Schenek in the Hungarian battery industry. L. Pesty. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 10 314-318 O'55. H, 16.

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

FARM MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Tasks of transportation in servicing agriculture. P. Lupse. Probleme econ 8 no. 9:77-88 S'55. R, 5.

Trends in the market for agricultural products. M. Hubert. Ekon pol 4 no. 184:815-816 O'55. Y, 5.

FARMHOUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FASHION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN

Fights of gladiators. Musz elet no. 1:18-19 Ja'55. H, 16.

FATS
see OILS AND FATS

FEED WATER

Investigating the effect of the electromagnetic method in the preparation of feed water for boilers. Z. Blaszkowska, J. Kucharski Przem chem 11 no. 11:617-623 N'55 P, 16

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

FEES, PROFESSIONAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA

FELT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Manufacture of felt hats drying of hats Z Lange Odziez 6 no. 11 246-248 N'55 P, 16

FENCING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

How to hold a fleuret Jaros, Wolf, Totusek Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 9 439-442 '55 C, 8

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

Laczko, Geza Rakoczi Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [Rakoczy, a novel footnotes, glossary] H, 11
Vol 1 [God's shadow on earth] 1955 502 p
Vol 2 [Under the red flags] 1955 550 p

First national assembly of the Kuruczes. T Esze. Ref egyh 7 no. 19 442-444 O'55. H, 3.

FERMENTATION

Research on the production of standardized ferments S. Domanska Przem spoz 9 no 12 505-509 D'55 P, 16

FERMI, ENRICO

Einstein, Fermi, and Mendeleev Chemik 8 no 10 291 O'55 *P, 13*

FERROMAGNETISM

Ferroelectric materials of the barium titanate A Bergstein Slaboproudy obzor 15 no 1 17-30 Ja'54 C, 16.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Helping to introduce liquid manure M Velebil. Mech zem 4 no.22 432-433 N'54 C, 15.

FESZL, FRIGYES

Poliack and Feszl. L Szalai. Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12 376-380 '55. H, 10.

FEUDALISM
see also subdivision under GERMANY, POLAND.

A contribution to a discussion on two basic stages in the evolution of feudalism V.Husa. Sov hist 5 no 5 602-605 '55. C, 4.

Discussion on the basic economic law of feudalism V.Kotyk Sov hist 5 no.5.664-668 '55. C, 4

FIBERBOARD

Plastering of fiberboard. A. Wierzbicki. Przegl bud 27 no. 7.247-248 Jl'55 P, 16.

Production of fiberboard and chip board. F. Stajduhar, V. Auferber. Dryna ind 5 no. 1/2, 13-14 Ja/F'54. Y, 16.

FIBERS

Separation of fibrous substances from liquids V Koran. Vodni hosp 5 no.6 206-208 Je'55. C, 16

FIBROMA

Local treatment of keloids with hyaluronidase Gh Nastase, and others Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 201-206 Ja'55 R, 13

FIELD MICE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FIELDING, HENRY

Solomon, Petre. Fielding, un precursor al romanului realist Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195] 66 p. (Mica biblioteca critica) [Fielding, a precursor of the realistic novel] R, 11

Ungvari, Tamas Fielding Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 203 p. (A Kultura mesterei) [Fielding, a biography illus., bibl.] *H, 11*

FIESOLE, GIOVANNI DA, CALLED FRA ANGELICO

Quicentenary of Fra Angelico M. Dabrowa Kuznica kapl 3 no 18:18-21 O'55. P, 3.

FILIPOVIC, IVAN

From Ivan Filipovic's correspondence. L. Loncar. Starine JAZU 45:389-469 '55. Y, 4.

FILIPOVIC, MILENKO, S

Scientific objectivity of Milenko S. Filipovic. P Vlahovic. Univ rev Split 6 no 1/2 1-6 Mr'55 Y, 8

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Experiments with the surface cleaning of filters. A Kepinski. Gaz woda san 29 no 8 280-281 Ag'55 P, 16

Method of water filtration outlined by Schulz. O Novak. Vodni hosp 5 no 1 2 59-62 Mr'55 C, 16

Production cost per unit of extended filters in water-supply systems. S Wojnarowski. Gaz woda san 29 no 12 432-434 D'55 P, 16

Research on filtration in nonhomogeneous subsoil under waterworks. (To be contd.) G Ollos. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1, 2 1-5 Ja/F'55. H, 12

FINANCE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Indreptar cu privire la controlul financiar in industrie si in intreprinderile comunale si de gospodarie locativa. Bucuresti, Editura de stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1955. 264 p. [Guide for financial control in industry, in communal enterprises, and in housing administration. bibl.] R, 5

FINANCE, PUBLIC
see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FINE ARTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

Envy and ignorance as adversaries of art, iconographic contribution to the history of art academies. In German. A. Pigler. Acta hist art Hung 1 no 3/4 215-235 '54. H, 10.

Patronized art, iconographic data on the history of fine arts academies. A. Pigler. Muv tort ert no. 1 3-19 '54. H, 10.

Role of art in the communist education of working people. L Stolovits. Eesti kommunist 11 no 12 31-38 D'55. E, 6

The series Muveszettorteneti kiskonyvtar sorozati, a review. N. Aradi. Muv tort ert no 1 180-182 '54. H, 10.

FINLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Finnish Government delegation in Prague. Cz Econ Bul no 303 14 D'55. C, 5

FINLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The population of Helsinki thanks the Soviet Union for the generous return of Porkkala. N Eesti raadio Ja 27'56 184-185. E, 1

FIRE CONTROL (GUNNERY)

Antiaircraft artillery radar. G. Graovac. Vojno teh gl 3 no 3:190-193 Mr'55. Y, 17.

Scheme of operation and of mechanical transmissions of the M 35/37 auxiliary command computer. M Svetic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6 414-416 Je'55. Y, 17.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FIRST AID

First aid for miners. G Plesinski. Zdrow publ no. 5 393-394 S'O'55. P, 14.

FISCHER, RUDOLF

Recent German contributions to Slavic toponymics. F. Kopecny. Slavia 24 no 2/3 303-306 '55. C, 11.

FISH AS FOOD

Poisoning caused by fish flesh. A. Szabados. Elelm ipar 9 no. 11 349-351 N'55. H, 16.

FISH CULTURE
see also subdivision under INDIA, POLAND.

Advice on the culture of Nannostomus marginatus Eigenmann. A. Kulawik. Gosp ryb 7 no. 8 28 Ag'55. P, 15

Wieslaw Terlecki's Wychow materialu zarybieniowego sandacza (Hatching the Spawn of Perch), a book review. K Przewlocki. Gosp ryb 7 no 8 24-25 Ag'55. P, 15.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

Bulletin No 3 published by the Estonian Ministry of the Fishing Industry. N Eesti raadio Ja 14'56 66-67. I, 1

Elements in the planning and organization of sea-fishing ports. A Olesinski. Tech gosp morska 5 no 9 243-245 S'55. P, 17

FISHERMEN
see subdivision under POLAND

FISHERY PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

Auromyein, a new element in fish preservation. Gosp ryb 7 no 8 15 Ag'55. P, 15

Cold storage of fish in a fishing vessel. C Parzynski. Tech gosp morska 5 no 9 241-243 S'55. P, 17

Microbiological methods of controlling a production of canned fish. T Zachorowski. Przem spoz 9 no 10, 400-402 O'55. P, 16

New system of refrigerating fish in blocks of ice. Z S. Gosp ryb 7 no 8 16 Ag'55. P, 15

FISHES
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

What did our ancestors write about fish? Gosp ryb 7 no 8 27 Ag'55. P, 15.

FISHTRAPS

Underwater fishtraps. W Korzynek. Gosp ryb 7 no 8 13 Ag'55. P, 15

FITTING (ENGINEERING)
see MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

FLAME THROWERS

Training the pointer of a flame thrower. R. Jovanovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3:187-190 Mr'55. Y, 17

FLAX
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

FLAXSEED

Flaxseed contaminated with cecel of Lolium remotum Schrk. H Mlodecki, D Nordynski. Rocz hig 6 no 2:175-179 '55. P, 14

FLEMISH PAINTING
see PAINTING, FLEMISH.

FLOOD CONTROL
see also subdivision under CHINA.

Flattening the flood wave in a mountain impounding reservoir. J. Wolosz'yn. Gosp wodna 15 no. 8 324-326 Ag'55. P, 16

FLORIAN, MIROSLAV

Second collection of poems by Miroslav Florian, a review. K. Tachovsky. Host do domu [2] no. 8:271 Je'55. C, 11.

FLORIDA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

City of artists. T Mazel. Pomorstvo 10 no 8:299 Ag'55. Y, 17

FLOUR

Measuring of the consistency of flour with a plunging consistometer. J Zakova, J Zak. Prum potravin 6 no.4 185-188 '55. C, 16

Technological processes in mills and bakeries and preservation of the B-vitamin group and mineral substances in rye flour. M.Vodova-Capkova. Prum potravin 6 no 9 464 '55. C, 16.

FLOUR MILLS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FLOWMETERS

Laboratory examination of the measuring instrument for low water velocities. E. Varrok. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2:15-20 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

FLUE GAS

Spherical bearing sampling for flue gas. J. Beczkoy. Magy energ 6 no. 11:433-434 N'55. H, 16.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Equations of real flow of liquids. J. Wieckowski. Archiw hydrotech 2 no. 3 191-208 '55. P, 16

FLUIDIZATION

Fluidization of spherical particles by liquids. J Ilkovic. Chem zvesti 9 no. 6 376-384 Je'55. C, 16

FLUIDS

Calculations in the fluid technique. V Charvat, O Havel. Paliva 34 no 12 326-329 D'51. C, 16.

FLUORIMETER

Fluorometric determination of the nonhydrated alkaloidal content of hydrated ergot of the ergotoxine type. I. Gyenes, and others. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 8 237-239 Ag'55. H, 13.

FLUORINE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Syntheses of fluorine organic compounds. IX. Mono molecular reduction of fluoronitrobenzenes. X. Bimolecular reduction of fluoronitrobenzenes. XI Preparation of several aromatic fluorine derivatives. In English. Gy. Olah, A. Pavlath, I. Kuhn. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2:65-92 '55. H, 13.

FLUORONITROBENZENES

Synthesis of fluorine organic compounds. IX. Mono molecular reduction of fluoronitrobenzenes. X. Bimolecular reduction of fluoronitrobenzenes. XI Preparation of several aromatic fluorine derivatives. In English. Gy Olah, A Pavlath, I. Kuhn. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2:65-92 '55. H, 13.

FLY ASH

Fly ash as an efficient hydraulic aggregate of cement and concrete (To be contd.) J Jambor. Inz stavby 2 no 8 287-290 Ag'54. C, 16

FOGARASI, BELA

Bela Fogarasi's Filozofiai eloadasok es tanulmanyok (Philosophical Lectures and Essays), a book review. I. Szabo. Tars tort tud kozl MTA 3 no. 1, 2 259-264 '53. H, 1.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

FOLK DANCES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Folk dances in a kindergarten. V Pukova. Predskolsky 9 no 9:346-347 N'55. C, 8.

FOLK DRAMA, HUNGARIAN

Folk plays in kindergartens. M. Szekacs. Ovodai 8 no. 7/8 272-273 Ja/Ag'55. H, 8.

FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH

Horalek, Karel. Stare vypravane legendy a lidova tradice. Praha, Svoboda, 1948. 78 p. (Studie Pedagogicko linguistickeho kruzku, 6) [Old legends in verse and the folk tradition. footnotes] C, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Nepmuveszeti Intezet. Nepmese - mesejatek, nepmese-, mese- es daljatek vazlatok, mesejatek. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 175 p. [Folk tales and plays, folk tales, outlines for plays with tales and songs, folk plays from tales. illus. (part col.)] H, 11

Man is the strongest, reading folk tales in grade 2. Alsotagozati. D. Lengyel. Kozneveles 11 no 22, II-III N'55. R, 8

FOLK LITERATURE, MACEDONIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO SERBIAN

Makedonske narodne pripovijetke. [Izbor izvrsio Krum Tosev. Preveo Jovan Kostovski.] Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1954. 286 p. (Jugoslovenska knjizevnost) [Macedonian folk tales] Y, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, SERBIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM MACEDONIAN

Makedonske narodne pripovijetke. [Izbor izvrsio Krum Tosev. Preveo Jovan Kostovski.] Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1954. 286 p. (Jugoslovenska knjizevnost) [Macedonian folk tales] Y, 11

FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN

State ensemble for folk songs and dances. L G. Chitalishte 34 no 7:36 Jl'55. B, 2.

FOLK SONGS, CROATIAN

Andrija Kacic Miosic and folk songs. J. Setka. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 38:5-74 '54. Y, 12.

Stjepan Gricic, collector of folk songs, and Bozo Domnjak, a gusla player. G. Bujas. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 38:133-170 '54. Y, 17.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH

Celostatni narodopisna slavnost. Ceskoslovensko v tanci a zpevu. Ve Straznici [1947] 32 p. [Czechoslovakia in dance and song, the 2d National Ethnographic Festival. Illus.] C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, DALMATIAN

Famous heroes celebrated in Dalmatian folk songs during Kacic's life. S Binavic. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 36 75-132 '54. Y, 12.

Matija Seselja, narrator of folk poems in Dugi otok O. Delorko. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 36 223-232 '54. Y, 12.

On the origin and variations of the Croatian folk song "Girl Sitting along the Seashore." I Rayle. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 36 243-259 '54. Y, 12

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

Borsy, Istvan. Tiszan innen, Dunan tul, 150 magyar nepdal. Szerkesztettek Borsy Istvan es Rossa Erno, a gyujtemenyt ninezte Jardanyi Pal. 3 javitott kiadas. [Budapest] Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1953. 160 p. [On this side of the Tisza, Beyond the Danube, 150 Hungarian folk songs. 3d rev ed music] H, 9

FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN

Dzilloja, Karlis, comp. Kanoliņu latviesu tautas dziesmu izlase. [n. p.] P. Mantnieka apgads, 1948. 154 p. [Small view, a selection of Latvian folk songs] La, 11.

Folk songs; a review of the selection Latviesu tautas dziesmas (Latvian Folk Songs). K. Kraulins. Pat 1 nlv kom 11[5. s. 10] no. 12. 76-78 D'55. La, 6.

Some problems of style and language in Latvian folk songs. A. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:13-20 '55. La, 1.

FOLK SONGS, MACEDONIAN

Kacic's poems in Macedonia. H. Polenakovic. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 30:233-259 '54. Y, 12.

FOLK SONGS, POLISH

Strumillo, Tadeusz, ed. Pieni ludowe Slaska Opolskiego. Wybrali i opracowali Adolf Dygacz. [Wyd 1 Cracow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne. [1954] 167 p. [Folk songs of Opole Silesia. 1st ed. illus., map, music] P, 9.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki. Wybor polskich pieśni ludowych. [Wyd 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne. (Z prac Panstwowego Instytutu Sztuki) [Selected Polish folk songs. 1st ed. illus., index, music] P, 9
Vol 1. 1955. 167 p.

FOLKLORE

Development of international relations in ethnography and folkloristic studies. O. Nahodil. Cs ethnografie 3 no 3:217-218 '55. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, CZECH

Nemcova, Bozena. Dobri lide, vybor z dila. Usporadal Miloslav Novotny. Praha, Statni nakladatelstvi detske knihy, 1951. 742 p. [Good people, selected works. col. illus.] C, 11.

Ladvik Kuna's Ceska etnografie a folkloristika v letech 1945-1952 (Czech Ethnography and Folkloristic Studies in the Years 1945-1952), a book review. J. Spilka. Cs ethnografie 3 no. 2 209-211 '55. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian folkloristic studies between the two world wars and after the liberation. Tr. from the Hungarian. (To be contd.) G. Ortutay. Cs ethnografie 3 no. 2 195-202 '55. C, 12.

Hungarian folkloristic studies between the two world wars and after the liberation. Tr from the Hungarian. (To be contd.) G. Ortutay. Cs ethnografie 3 no 3 249-258 '55. C, 12

Hungarian folkloristic studies between the two world wars and after the liberation. Tr. from the Hungarian. (Conclusion) G. Ortutay. Cs ethnografie 3 no. 4:375-398 '55. C, 12.

Literature and folklore in Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. O. Gyula. Host do domu [2] no. 6:273 Je'55. C, 11.

Village and Arad in Hungarian folklore. I. Sandor. Tars tortud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2,105-186 '53. H, 1.

FOLKLORE, LATVIAN

In memory of Krisjanis Barons. E. Ricketins. Lit un maksla no. 44:2 O'55. La, 11

FOLKLORE, MORAVIAN

Dagmar Rychnovska's Turecke valky v lidovem podani vychodni Moravy (The Turkish Wars in the Popular Tradition of Eastern Moravia), a book review. J. Jech. Cs ethnografie 3 no. 4:415-419 '55. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

Folkloristic collections in the Rumanian People's Democratic Republic. Tr. from the Rumanian. Cs ethnografie 3 no 3 307-310 '55. C, 12

Rumanian folklore Institute. Tr. from the Rumanian. Cs ethnografie 3 no. 2 201-208 '55. C, 12.

FOOD - ANALYSIS

Biochemia a baza wyzywienia, materialy sesji problemowej wydzialu II pan, 12-13 lutego 1954. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1955. 225 p. (Zeszyty problemowe nauki polskiej, zesz 2) [Biochemistry and the basis of foodstuffs, materials of the working session of the 2d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, February 12-13, 1954. 1st ed.] P, 16

Determination of carotene and axerophtol in food material. J Blaina and others. Prum potravin 6 no 4 195-197 '55. C, 16

Determining amino acids in food products by one-way paper chromatography. A Niewiarowicz. Przem spoz 9 no 12 501-505 D'55. P, 16

Methods for evaluation of polarographic results. P. Szanyar, J Kevei, J. Kiszel. Elelm ipar 9 no. 11:326-332 N'55. H, 16.

Potentiometric determination of the acidity of some food products. L Przybylski, J. Patys. Roczniki 6 no 2:119-139 '55. P, 14

Use of chromatography in analysis of foodstuffs. I Vavruch. Chem zvesti 9 no. 3:207-212 Mr'55. C, 16.

FOOD - PRESERVATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Research on the relative moisture content in an equilibrated state and its significance for packing technique and the storing of foodstuffs. M Celerynova. Prum potravin 6 no.6.311 '55. C, 16.

Suitability of polyvinyl chloride wrappers for food preservation. (To be contd.) V. Sethofer. 6 no 4 179-183 '55. C, 16.

Suitability of polyvinyl chloride wrappers for food preservation. (Conclusion) V Sethofer. Prum potravin 6 no 6 286-288 '55. C, 16.

Vladimir Kyzlink's Konservace potravin (Food Preservation), a book review. O Svabensky. Prum potravin 6 no.5.264 '55. C, 16.

FOOD, FROZEN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Research on frozen fruit creams. J. Sadilek. Prum potravin 6 no. 8.410-411 '55. C, 16.

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

My contribution to the work of international centers for statistical training. J. Ecimovic. Statistical no. 34 7 Ap'55. Y, 5.

FOOD INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Cardboard packing material in the food industry, its deficiency and possibilities of improvement, especially in relation to microbial effects. M. Bomar. Prum potravin 6 no. 8.411-412 '55. C, 16.

Control of water supply in the food industry. J.Fingl. Prum potravin 6 no.6.305 '55. C, 16.

A diffusion battery for research purposes. E.Slavicek. Prum potravin 6 no.4 189-190 '55. C, 16.

"Food" or "consumers'" industry. Z Pajdowski, J Rozozinski. Wiad PKN 22 no. 7 436-437 Jl'55. P, 16.

General inventories in the food industry. M.Dolezal. Prum potravin 6 no 7:318-320 '55. C, 16.

Increasing the nutritional value of food products by means of enrichment with lacking elements. A Szczygiel. Przem spoz 9 no. 12.493-497 D'55. P, 16.

Installation for purifying waste water in the food industry. J.Nechvatal. Vodni hosp 5 no 6:201-203 Je'55. C, 16.

The introduction of automation in the food industry. J.Haskovec, M.Janovsky. Prum potravin 6 no.9:422-426 '55. C, 16.

Nonenzymatic browning of food. A Horubala. Przem spoz 9 no. 10:402-405 O'55. P, 16

Possibilities for soya in the food industry. (To be contd.) B Zajic. Prum potravin 6 no 9 146-149 '55. C, 16

The possibility of using tomatine in the food industry. 1st report. B Hampl, V Sicho. Prum potravin 6 no 3 152-153 '55. C, 16

Room sterilization in the food industry by ultraviolet light. S Lucson, J Arpai, O Janotkova. Prum potravin 6 no 4 199-202 '55. C, 16

Some details of enameled steel containers. J. Kondi. Prum potravin 6 no 8 405-407 '55. C, 16

Substances for lowering surface tension and for increasing viscosity as important auxiliary materials in the food industry. V Burka. Prum potravin 6 no 7 365-366 '55. C, 16

A survey of disinfectants used in the food industry. J Babicka. Prum potravin 6 no 8 412-414 '55. C, 16.

Synthetic resins in the food industry. O Radimsky. Prum potravin 6 no 9 455-456 '55. C, 16

Tasks of the food-preservation industry. F. Fittl. Prum potravin 6 no. 8 369-370 '55. C, 16

Use of antibiotics in the food industry. J Arpai. Prum potravin 6 no 6 306-309 '55. C, 16

Utilizing undergrowth from forests for the home food industry. S Mirowski. Przem spoz 9 no 12 513-515 D'55. P, 16

FOOD POISONING

Poisoning caused by fish flesh. A. Szabados. Elelm ipar 9 no. 11 349-351 N'55. H, 16.

FOOD SUPPLY
see subdivision under POLAND

FOOTGEAR
see subdivision BOOTS AND SHOES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FORAGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

FORAGE PLANTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FORCE AND ENERGY - STANDARDS

Tension and internal force; the necessity of standardizing the respective concepts. Z Klebowski. Wiad PKN 22 no 7:382-383 Jl'55. P, 16

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

International financing as the best solution both for developed and undeveloped countries, changing role and character of private financing. D. -M. Ekon pol 4 no 178 682-683 Ag'55. Y, 5

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bolfenovic, Milos. Devizno poslovanje. Beograd, Izd Biro-a za izradu obrazaca, 1955. 403 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja, 4) [Foreign-exchange operations. footnotes, forms, tables] Y, 5

Stimulation of foreign exchange and less foreign currency, a new method of operation foreseen in the field of foreign tourism next season. J Dr. Ekon pol 4 no 178 684-685 Ag'55. Y, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE
see subdivision COMMERCE under HUNGARY.

FOREMEN

The role and duties of the foreman in a production establishment. A Mucha. Przegl skorzany 10 no 8 190-191 Ag'55. P, 16

FORENSIC MEDICINE
see MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

FOREST FIRES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOREST INFLUENCES
see subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN.

FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Jastrzebski, Ludwik. Ochrona lasow przed szkodnictwem. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954. 207 p. [Protection of forests against damages. index, notes] P, 13

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)

Naumov, Liuben. Tekhnika po bezopasnostta promishlena sanitarna i lesovudovobiva. Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1955. 99 p. [Safety measures and first aid for forest workers. bibl., diagrs.] B, 15

Biological and economic importance of forests. M. Wrabner. Nova proizv no 1 47-70 Ap'55. Y, 16.

Engineering and preparation of defenses in forests. A. Hamzic. Vojni glasnik 9 no 2 17-20 F'55. Y, 17.

Function of forest stock in the process of producing wood. V. Sabau. Rev padurilor 70 no 7 349-353 Jl'55. R, 15.

Graphic and schematic method for forest indexes. N. Dragut. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8 336-339 Ag'55. R, 15.

Mechanical lifting of seedlings in forest nurseries. E. Piskula. Les 1 no 5:13-17 My'54. C, 15

Observations related to anticipation of fructification of forest species. A. Tomescu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7-311-313 Jl'55. R, 15.

Recommendations of the 4th World Forestry Congress in India. C. Georgescu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8-318-312 Ag'55. R, 15.

Simplified production table. G. Toma. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7-320-322 Jl'55. R, 15.

Some documents on international cooperation in the field of forestry and the lumber industry. D. Radimir. Drvna ind 5 no 1/2,35-37 Ja/F'54. Y, 16

Stages of development. II. A. Iocoviev. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8-312-317 Ag'55. R, 15

Stand density, or stand density, crown density, and density of undergrowth? J. Borota. Les 1 no.5.32-36 My'54. C, 15.

Technical progress in the mechanization of the transportation of timber in the first Five-Year Plan. D. Kepsta. Les 1 no 5 26-31 My'54. C, 15.

Utilizing undergrowth from forests for the home food industry. S. Mrozewski. Przem spoz 9 no. 12 513-515 D'55. P, 16

FORGING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FORK LIFT TRUCKS

Mechanization of conveying materials in the leather industry. (To be contd.). D. Marton, I. Sasfi. Bor cipo 5 no. 5:117-120 O'55. H, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Additional tanning of vegetable tanned leather with formaldehyde. I. O. Rodziewicz, J. Kraft. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 8-Biuletyn Przem 13-16 Ag'55. P, 16

Determination of methylol groups in formaldehyde resols. V. Vorobjov. Chem zvesti 9 no. 7-408-414 S'55. C, 16.

Formaldehyde. T. Vrbaski. Kem ind 4 no. 6:103-109 Je'55. Y, 16

Polarographic reduction of formaldehyde in a mixture of ethanol and water. J. Ralkova. Chem zvesti 9 no. 8 469-475 O'55. C, 16.

FORMOSA

Frank, Laszlo. Tajvan a tavol-keleti tuzfeszek. Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 87 p. (Nemzetkozi kerdesek, 2) [Formosa, tinderbox of the Far East. map] H, 4

FORTIFICATION

Camouflage of anti-infantry fortification obstacles. B. Kucan. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2:53-57 F'55. Y, 17.

Effect of atomic weapons on the battle order and fortification arrangement for defense. D. Pekic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2, 1-5 F'55. Y, 17.

FORWARDING MERCHANTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FOUNDATIONS

Compression of stresses under a solid foundation. J. Chlup. Inz stavby 2 no. 8:291-296 Ag'54. C, 16

Foundations for machines. J. Horak. Inz stavby 2 no. 8. 303-307 Ag'54. C, 16.

Introductory lecture at the Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundations at the Polish Academy of Sciences. S. Hucke]. Gosp wodna 15 no 8 305-308 Ag'55. P, 16.

Practices in laying foundations. A. Dvorak. Inz stavby 2 no 7:242-247 Jl'54. C, 16.

FOUNDING
see subdivision under POLAND.

FOUNDRY SAND
see subdivision SAND, FOUNDRY under HUNGARY.

FRAMING (BUILDING)

Differential equations for bend-resistant girders. M. Rozsa. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no 1/4-41-57 '54. H, 16

FRANCE - CHAPELS

Chapel in the style of Bernini in Paris. E. Ybl Muv tort ert no 1,138-139 '54. H, 10.

FRANCE - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

French-Yugoslav talks, statement by State Secretary Hasan Brkic. Ekon pol 4 no. 171:557 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Varied economic cooperation with France, Belgrade talks established a basis for solution of financial questions and for considerable extension of commodity. Ekon pol 4 no. 169 517-518 Je'55. Y, 5.

FRANCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic stabilization of France. Lj. A. Ekon pol 4 no 185,837 O'55. Y, 5

FRANCE - EDUCATION

School reform, a proposal accepted unanimously at the Congress of the Federation of French Educators in Paris, 1950. M. Urosevic. Savrem skola 10 no 1/2 129-138 '55. Y, 8.

FRANCE - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power in France. Min delo 10 no 5.102-103 S/O 55. B, 16.

FRANCE - HISTORY

Two Frances. J. Brun. Prasa polska 8 no 4 20-22 Ap'54. P, 11

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

French intellectualists meet problems of contemporary culture. J. Chalasinski. Nauka polska 3 no. 3,161-190 Jl/S'55. P, 1.

FRANCE - IRON ORES

Production of iron ore and steel in France. N. P. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8-26 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1

FRANCE - LIBRARIES

Unity of workers will win. Ctenar 7 no 2 50 F'55. C, 2.

FRANCE - MATERIALISM

Atheistic character of French materialism in the 18th century. L. Cuchina. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10: 62-70 O'55. La, 6.

FRANCE - POLITICAL PARTIES

What political parties are there in France? Zivot strany no 23-50-55 D'55. C, 6

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The situation in France before the elections. Notatnik agit no. 24:24-30 D'55. P, 6

FRANCE - THEATER

Karczewska-Markiewicz, Zofia. Teatr Romain Rollanda [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1955. 333 p. [Theater of Romain Rolland. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. plates, ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 11

FRANCE - TRADE-UNIONS

The class struggle, not cooperation. R. Wojna. Przegl zwiazk 7 no 8:349-352 Ag'55. P, 5

FRANCE - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

European University Center in Nancy. V. Stankovic. Univer vesn 6 no. 101:4-5 My'55. Y, 8.

French doctoral theses on the humanities. K. Orthwein. Nauka polska 3 no 3-191-203 Jl/S'55. P, 1.

FRAUD
see subdivision under POLAND.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES
see subdivision under POLAND.

FREDRO, ALEKSANDER, HRABIA

Fredro and Korzeniowski in Czech literature. M. Zelenka. Slavia 24 no.2/3:283-294 '55. C, 11.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FREIVALDS, OSVALDS

We still wait for great works; contemplations about newly published books on Kurzeme Fortress. A. Straumanis. Cela zimes no. 26,296-302 Jl'55. La, 1.

FRENCH ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, FRENCH.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Sensation, talent, and unscrupulous translation. Francoise Sagan's novel Bonjour tristesse. I. Kusan. Republika Zagreb 11 no 8 633-637 Ag'55. Y, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Fournier, Alain. Moj przyjaciel Meaulnes; powiesc. Przelozyla Anna Iwaszkiewiczowa. Warszawa, Wiedza 1948. 260 p. [The wanderer, a novel. Tr from the French] P, 11.

FRENCH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO-CROATIAN

Dordevic, M. Dictionnaire francais-serbocroate et serbo-croate-francais suivi de la grammaire francaise [4 izd.] Sarajevo, Dzepna knjiga, 1955. 153 p. [French—Serbo-Croatian and Serbo-Croatian—French dictionary with a French grammar 4th ed.] Y, 11

FRENCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FRENCH.

FRENCH THEOLOGIANS
see THEOLOGIANS, FRENCH.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Significance of photosynthesis in determination of the potential production of water, also, remarks by E. Woynarovich and others. R. Maucha. Biol biv kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4 375-412 '55. H, 14.

FRIED, JIRI

First poem of a new author, a review. J. Studeny. Host do domu [2] no. 6:272 Je'55. C, 11.

FROGS

Lukaszewska, Irena. Okres utajony i przebieg poczatkowy regeneracji nerwow obodowych u zab [Wyd. 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 14 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III Prace, nr 36) [Initial course of regeneration in peripheral nerves of frogs. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. bibl., graphs, table] P, 13.

FROST
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

"Prevention of Harmful Effects of Late Frost and Drought on the Production of Acorns" by C. Georgescu and others; a review of an article. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8 358-359 Ag'55. R, 15.

FROZEN GROUND
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FROZEN VEGETABLES
see VEGETABLES, FROZEN.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Kyzlink, Vladimir. Navody k laboratornim pracim z ovocnicke a zelinarske technologie. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 204 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Instructions for laboratory work in the field of fruit and vegetable technology] C, 16

Virus diseases of fruit and its influence on quality and processing. C. Blattny. Prum potravin 6 no.9:449-453 '55. C, 16.

FRUIT, FROZEN

Evaluation of various types of freezing installations and their effect on the quality of frozen fruit. J. Burianek. Prum potravin 6 no.4:204-205 '55. C, 16.

New types of frozen fruit and the selection of new kinds suitable for freezing. J. Pospisilova. Prum potravin 6 no.7 363 '55. C, 16.

Research on frozen fruit. Pt. 2. Technological methods of improving quality. J. Pospisilova. Prum potravin 6 no.7.364 '55. C, 16.

FRUIT CULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

People in the Uherske Hradisto District discuss literature on fruit culture. J. Finda. Ctenar 7 no. 2.59 F'55. C, 2.

FRUIT JUICES

Concentration of fruit juices. P. Steric. Kem ind 4 no. 6:110-115 Je'55. Y, 16.

FUCHSIN

Quantitative determination of methyl alcohol with fuchsin. Elelm ipar 9 no. 11:338-345 N'55. H, 16.

FUCIK, JULIUS

Slovak poem about Fucik, a review. M. Simecka. Host do domu [2] no.6:268 Je'55 C, 11.

FUEL

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Burning bricks with added fuel. T. Matlyasovszky. Epitoanyag 7 no. 5:172-181 My'55 H, 16.

The combustion of ashs in boilers in refineries N Husakowski. Gosp weglem 4 no 10 221-223 O'55 P, 5

Combustion of fuels in WLM boilers P Orlowski Gosp weglem 4 no 10 217-221 O'55 P, 5

For progressive, technically sound standards of fuel and power consumption. R Fielberger Paliva 34 no.10:261-262 O'54. C, 16.

Gas and fuel for transportation R P. Nafta Jug 6 no 6 199-200 Je'55 Y, 16.

Properties of powdered coal and combustion of low-grade fuels. V Smid. Paliva 34 no 12 319-323 D'54. C, 16

Some viewpoints on the theory of ceramic baking with added fuel. Gy. Sasvari, G. Serly. Epitoanyag 7 no.5 161-172 My'55. H, 16.

Technological study of fuel. P Plachkov Min delo 10 no.2 6-15 Mr/Ap'55 B, 16

FUEL PUMPS

Control of injection pumps. Auto motor 8 no 24:9 D'55. H, 16.

FUNCTIONS

Rozsa, Peter Rekursive Funktionen Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1951. 206 p. [Recursive functions. In German. bibl., table] H, 13

Approximation and stability of solutions of hyperbolic equations with data on characteristics C Corduneanu. Comunicarile AR 5 no 1.21-26 Ja'55. R, 13

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

Distribution of discontinuities of real functions A. Froda. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:31-36 Ja'55 R, 13.

FUNDS

see subdivision FINANCE under SERBIA.

FUNGICIDES

Development and value of new fungicides. J. Kispatic. Kem ind 4 no. 5:85-91 My'55. Y, 16.

Effect of fungicides on conidia and molds in the vegetative stage. V. Zanova Prum potravin 6 no.3.154-155 '55. C, 16.

FUR

Economical production in the fur industry. A. Balazs. Bor cipo 5 no. 5:115-117 O'55. H, 16.

Endurance test for furs. F. Brugger, I. Feher, Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:20-38 '54. H, 16.

FUR FARMING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FURALDEHYDE

Effect of external conditions on the stability of furfural. R. Domansky. Chem zvesti 9 no. 1:35-43 Ja'55. C, 16.

Some observations in obtaining tetrahydropyran from furfural. I. Brihta, P. Lucic, D. Vranjican. Kem ind 4 no. 6:101-102 Je'55. Y, 16.

FURFURAL

see FURALDEHYDE.

FURNACES

Increased production of roasting furnaces for pyrites. T. Bec. Chemik 8 no. 10:266-268 O'55. P, 13.

FURNITURE

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

GABOR, ENDRE

Endre Gabor and Ö. Gabor Pogany's Magyar szobraszat (Hungarian Sculpture); a book review. Gy. Scos. Muv tort ert no. 1:174 '54. H, 10.

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH

In memory of Arkadii Petrovich Gaidar. E Dolejsova. Praha Moskva 4 no.2.32-36 F'54. C, 11.

GALEGA OFFICINALIS

Contribution to the isolation of galegine from the plant Galega officinalis. O Markovic, V Dittertova Chem zvesti 9 no 9:570-579 N'55 C, 16

GALEGINE

Contribution to the isolation of galegine from the plant Galega officinalis O.Markovic, V Dittertova Chem zvesti 9 no 9 570-579 N'55 C, 16.

GALL BLADDER

Research on the action of morphine upon tissue interoceptors, effect of morphine on the gall bladder D. Danielopolu, and others Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 225-228 Ja'55 R, 13

GALVANIZING

see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Practical method for preventing formation of hard zinc in the process of hot galvanization of iron I Ivanov. Leka prom 4 no.5 37-41 '55 B, 16

GAMES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A game designed to teach colors used in a one-class kindergarten E Veberova. Predsk vych 9 no.9 349-350 N'55. C, 8.

Games requiring movement in kindergartens. J.Berdychova Predsk vych 9 no.9:337-343 N'55. C, 8

GAMMA RAYS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Data on the process of producing photographs of coarse structures with X and gamma rays, also, remarks by P. Rett and others, T. Konkoly. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 257-275 '55. H, 16.

GARAGES

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GARAS, KLARA

Remarks on Klara Garas' article. A. Pigler. Muv tort ert no. 1 70-71 '54. H, 10.

GARAUDY, ROGER

Roger Garaudy's Az egyhaz es a politika (The Church and Politics); a book review. D. Lang. Term es tars 114 no. 7 146-447 Jl'55. H, 13.

GARMENT CUTTING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GAS

Analytic methods of determining nitrogen oxide in purified coal gas. A. Turowska, B. Jedrzejczak Gaz woda san 29 no. 12:411-414 D'55 P, 16.

Determining hydrocyanic acid in gas. I Divis. Paliva 34 no.10:278-281 O'54. C, 16.

GAS, NATURAL

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Cracking natural gas in a nickel-magnesium catalyst. T. Hybler. Paliva 34 no 10:262-267 O'54. C, 16.

For a change of the method of determining the production and free flow of gas from gas wells. W. Kulczycki. Nafta Pol 11 no. 10.233-237 O'55 P, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Influence of detonation on the exploitation of internal-combustion engines. C Kordzinski. Miteryzacja 10 no 3 73-76 Mr'55. P, 16.

Methods of comparing operative properties of high-pressure motors. Pt. 2. J. Koronkiewicz Techn motor 5 no 11:340-344 N'55. P, 16

Problems of adjusting four-cycle gasoline engines Pt 1 (To be contd.) M. Bernhardt. Techn motor 5 no. 11:340-344 N'55. P, 16

Repairing boiler heads of oil engines. A.Cernojarsky. Mech zem 4 no 24:466-467 D'54. C, 15.

GAS AS FUEL

Gas and fuel for transportation. R. P. Nafta Jug 6 no 6 199-200 Je'55. Y, 16.

Transportation of mineral oils in river tankers. B. Horvat. Nafta Jug 6 no. 6:190-198 Je'55. Y, 16.

GAS INDUSTRY

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Kowalski, Jerzy Wytwarzanie gazu do syntezy [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1954 306 p [Manufacture of gases for the synthetics industry illus., bibl., diagrs., tables, index] P, 16

Production of enriched gas for metallurgic and other poses through gasification of coal by oxygen and steam J Jilek Paliva 34 no.10 267-270 O'54 C, 16

Some possibilities of the utilization of water containing gas B Borkowski Gaz woda san 29 no 8 274-277 Ag'55 P, 16.

Technical improvements in the gas industry. B Foltr, V.Ondrich Paliva 34 no 12 315-318 D'54 C, 16

GAS PURIFIER

see SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

GAS TURBINES

Gas turbine in an automobile Za rodinata 5 no 4 12, 16 Ap'55 B, 17.

GASES

Crude petroleum and hydrocarbon gases as raw material for production of organic substances V.Vesely Paliva 34 no 12 310-315 D'54 C, 16

Gas adsorption on the surface of solids J Medek Paliva 34 no 11 292-298 N'54 C, 16.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Adhesive hyperite. A Puzderliski, S. Rasic Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6 459-461 Je'55. Y, 17.

GASOLINE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GASTROPODA, FOSSIL

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GAUGES

Testing feelers of electric indicators M Bernhardt, Techn motor 5 no. 11.330-331 N'55. P, 16

GAUL - HISTORY

Social movements in Gaul during the 2d century. In Russian. S. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Acta antiqua Hung 3 no. 3-233-240 '55. H, 11

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Setting up gear-cutting machines with worm wheel hobs V.Radev Tezhka prom 4 no 8-26-36 '55. B, 16

GEARING

Blunting the edges of faces of spur gear teeth. E. Videky. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4-73-87 '54. H, 16.

New methods for examining cogwheels; also, remarks by E. Magyari and others. M. Genkin. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4-451-462 '55. H, 16.

Some problems of correcting strongly weighted cogwheels. Tr. from the Russian. G. Skundin. Gep 7 no. 11-415-420 N'55. H, 16.

GEBERT, S.

T. Bochenski and S. Gebert's Gromadzkie Rady Narodowe (Village Community People's Councils), a book review. D. Kosinska. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12:91-92 D'55. P, 7.

GELATIN

Mechanization of production in the gelatin industry P Wajda. Przem spoz 9 no 10.406-407 O'55. P, 16.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC

see DYNAMOS

GENEVA. CONFERENCE, 1954

Lachs, Manfred. Uklady indochinskie, Genewa 1954 Zagadnienia prawne walki narodowo-wyzwolenczej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 257 p. [Agreements on Indochina, Geneva, 1954, legal problems of the struggle for national liberation. map, bibl., footnotes, index] P, 6

Manfred Lachs' Uklady indochinskie, Genewa 1954 Zagadnienia prawne walki narodowo-wyz wolenczej (Indochinese Agreements, Geneva, 1954; Legal Problems of the Fight for National Liberation); a book review A. Bramson Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 11:831-835 N'55. P, 7.

GENEVA. CONFERENCE, 1955

Change of political climate. M. Vilks. Lit un maksla no. 36.4 S'55. La, 11

GENEVA CONFERENCE 1955 (Continued)

The Conference of the Foreign Ministers of the Four Powers in Geneva. Notatnik rel no 11 3-39 N'55. P, 6

Conference with world importance. Argus pseud. Prz no 3 Ag'55. R, 10

Declaration of the Government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria in connection with the Conference of the Leaders of the Governments of the Soviet Union, the USA, Britain, and France to be held in Geneva on July 18, 1955. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 14 1-2 Jl'55. B, 1

Do not diminish efforts in the fight for peace. J. Brodskis. Pat Latv kom 11[i e. 10] no 12 60-65 D'55. La, 6.

Formula "elections or deadlock" and German reality. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 46 4 N'55. La, 11.

From month to month. Verax. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 10 3-10 O'55. P, 6.

The Geneva Conference. Kereszt 6 no. 23:1-2 N'55. H, 3

The Geneva Conference. Literats. Lit un maksla no 44 4 O'55. La, 11

The Geneva Conference, beginning of a new era in international relations. A Cernea. Lupta 35 no. 7 60-72 Jl'55. R, 6

The Geneva Conference is a new stage in the fight for peace. A Koev. Chitalishte 34 no 7 19-20 Jl'55. B, 2

The Geneva Conference of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of the Four Great Powers. Z Vokrouhlicky. Nova mysl no 12 1205-1215 D'55. C, 6

Geneva spirit in November storms. Diplomaticus. Santarve no. 7, 8 332-333 O, D'55. Li, 6.

Geneva, turning point and direction post. D Julius. Pregl dr pit 7 no 7, 8 66-68 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1

In the interest of international peace and security. V. Grigorovics. Pad Latv kom 10 no 9 35-41 S'55. La, 6.

Into further struggle for peace and for the strengthening of our country's security. Zivot strany no 23 3-8 D'55. C, 6

The negotiations in Geneva. Kat nov Czech 7 no 40 4 N'55. C, 3

New victory of the forces of peace: cessation of the war in Indochina. C R. Bts ort 72 no 7 743-748 Jl'54. R 3

On the eve of the Geneva Conference. In English. D J Rev Int Aff 6 no 126/128 6-7 Jl Ag'55. Y 6

The present international situation after the conference of the 4 foreign ministers and the policy of the Soviet Union, from a speech by N. S. Khrushchev in the Parliament of India. Notatnik ref no. 11 39-40 N'55. P, 6.

The second week in Geneva. Kat nov Czech 7 no 47 4 N'55. C, 3

Voices of the Western press about the results of the Geneva Conference. Notatnik ref no 11 41-46 N'55. P, 6.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Elemer Szadeczky's Geokemia (Geochemistry), a book review. L. Bendefy. Bany lap 10 no. 11 615-616 N'55. H, 16.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Schor, Janos. Altalanos geodezia 2. A Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Folyagzatosaga az Erdomernoki Foiskolara tankonyvkent engedelyezte Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955 447 p [General geodesy 2, a textbook for the College of Forestry approved by the Inspectorate of Technical Schools of the Ministry of Agriculture. bibl diagrs , tables] H, 13.

Istvan Hazay's Foldi veluletek (Geodesic Projections); a book review. L. Homorodi. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:422-423 '54. H, 16.

GEOGRAPHICAL ATLASES
see ATLASES.

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

Bogdanowicz, L. A. Metodyka wykladania geografii w szkole podstawowej, pomoc dla nauczycieli szkol podstawowych. Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Literatury, Jezykow Obcych, 1954. 174 p. [Methods of teaching geography in elementary schools, an aid to elementary-school teachers. In Polish. illus.] Li 12

GEOGRAPHY, COMMERCIAL

Berezowski, Stanislaw. Geografia transportu, skrypt do wykladu z geografii komunikacyjnej. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 170 p. (skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [The geography of transportation, a textbook for the course on the geography of communication. bibl.] P, 5

GEOLOGIC RESEARCH

Determining the coordinates for drilling in geological surveys. I Pisarov, A Zhukov. Min delo 10 no 2 69-72 Mr, Ap'55. B, 16

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS

Tasks of the geological survey service in backing new work methods. (Conclusion) J Novak, J Vosahlo. Rudy 2 no 11 304-308 N'54. C, 16

GEOLOGISTS

Conference of geologists in Zagreb. Nafta Jug 6 no 5 165-160 My'55. Y, 16

GEOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

Academician Georgi Bonchev, an obituary. E K. Min delo 10 no 2 107-108 Mr/Ap'55. B, 16

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Darwin, Charles Robert. Egy termeszettudos utazasai. 2 klad. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 176 p. [Translation of Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the Various Countries Visited during the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the World. 2d ed. illus.] H, 12

Importance of the analysis of heavy minerals in solving geologic problems. M. Turnau-Morawska. Acta geol Pol 5 no 3 363-398 '55. P, 12.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Chemical characteristics of waters in the Miocene and Oligocene. W Chajec. Nafta Pol 11 no 10 Biuletyn 9-10 O'55. P, 16

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC

Masny, Emil. Uvod do analiticke geometrie linearnich utvaru a kuzelosecek [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 155 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Studie a prameny. Sekce matematicko-fysikalni, sv. 4) [Introduction to analytic geometry of linear forms and conic sections. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., index] C, 13

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL - PROJECTIVE

Invariants of the Vecua systems. Notes 1, 3. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 5 no 1-3-19 Ja'55. R, 13

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN

Mihaileanu, N. Geometrie neeuclidiana. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954. 143 p. [Non-Euclidean geometry. bibl., diagrs., notes] R, 13

GEOPHYSICS
see also subdivision under SILESIA.

Comparison of the Schlumberger and Wenner methods of resistance measurement. V. Auer. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:213-219 '54. H, 16.

Laszlo Egyed's Geofizikai alapismeretek (Fundamentals of Geophysics), a book review. L. Bendefy. Bany lap 10 no. 7/8:443 Jl/Ag'55. H, 16.

M. V. Gzovski's Tasks and Contents of Tectonic Physics; a book review. R. Schmidt. Bany lap 10 no. 7/8: 441-442 Jl/Ag'55. H, 16.

New theory on the internal constitution of the earth. L. Egyed. Foldt kozl 85 no. 3 277-218 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

GEOPOLITICS

Atomic geopolitics. J Mieroszewski. Kultura no. 12, 67-73 D'55. P, 1.

GEORGIEV, G

D Dalkalchev and G Georgiev's Praktichesko rukovodstvo za porcelanovo-fayansovata industriia (Practical Handbook on the Porcelain-Faience Industry); a review. V Dilovski. Leka promishl 4 no 6 11-15 '55. B, 16

GERMAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Remarque, Erich Maria. Laika milet, laiks mirt, laiks mirt. Tulkojis K Dzilleja. Gramatu Draugs, 1955. 336 p. [A time to love and a time to die. tr. from the German] La, 11

GERMAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, GERMAN.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vajda, Gyorgy Mihaly. Lessing. [Az ideszeli versenyfutas. Nemes Nagy Agnes fordiotta.] Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 192 p. (A Kultura mesterei) [Lessing. bibl., notes] H, 11

On the way to a national epopee. Z. Pedzinski. Przegl zach 11 no 7/8 490-502 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4.

Poland and Poles in Gerhart Hauptmann's writings. J Chodera. Przegl zach 11 no 7/8 482-495 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4

Progressive tradition of German literature. R. Tomas. Ctenar 7 no. 6:184-186 Je'55. C, 2.

GERMAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, GERMAN

GERMAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, GERMAN

GERMAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN.

GERMAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Faust. Elso resz. Sar kozi Gyorgy fordiiasa. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 203 p. [Faust. Part one. Tr. from the German] H, 11.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Important investment in solution of the German problem. A Bleks. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10:36-41 O'55. La, 6.

Jerzy Sawicki's Od Norymbergi do ukladu paryskiego. Za kulisami niemieckiego rewizjonizmu (From Nurnberg to the Paris Pact, behind the scenes of German Revisionism), a book review. M Muszkat. Panstwo i prawo 10 no 11 835-837 N'55. P, 7

The security of Europe and the German problem, after the Geneva Conference. M. Hofman. Nowe drogi 9 no. 11 3-13 N'55. P, 6

GERMAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, GERMAN.

GERMANIUM

Detecting and determining germanium by means of a fluorometer. T Palzek. Chemik 8 no. 10:293 O'55. P, 13

Electrolytic spot etching of germanium. Z. Majewski, J. Klamka. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2:379-384 '55. P, 16.

Influence of the zone melting of germanium upon the inverse voltage of the germanium-tungsten contact system. Z. Majewski, A. Brochocki, J. Klamka. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2:304-390 '55. P, 16

Obtaining germanium-indium rectifying junctions. A. Brochocki, J Klamka, Z. Majewski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no 2:396-397 '55. P, 16.

Paper chromatographic separation of germanium (IV), evaluation of chromatograms. Z. Nagy, E. N. Polyak. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 8:238-240 Ag'55. H, 13.

Spectrographic determination of germanium content of hard coal. G. Szadeczky-Kardoss, I. Benko. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 8:225-234 Ag'55. H, 13.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Chvojnicky, F. Problem odsunutych Nemcu. Cleveland American Committee for the Liberation of Czechoslovakia, 1955. 34 p. [Problem of the transferred Germans] C, 5

GERMANS IN LATVIA

Nice acquaintance. N. Vanadzins. Lit un maksla no. 45 4 N'55. La, 11.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Visit of scholars from the German Democratic Republic in the Maritime Fisheries Institute. Gosp ryb 7 no. 8 20 Ag'55. P, 15.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

On the anniversary of the defeat of Hitlerism, speech delivered by Boleslaw Bierut, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, in Wroclaw on May 8 1955. Inf Bul PZPR no 5-6 3-5 My Je'55 P, 6

GERMANY - COMMUNIST PARTY

From the History of the Communist Party in Germany, a book review. J Holzer. Przegl hist 46 no 3 514-518 '55. P, 4

GERMANY - COSTUME DESIGN

Designing as a cultural and social task. Tr from the German. I Schmidt. Odziez 6 no 11 238-239 N'55. P, 16

GERMANY - ELECTIONS

Walter Ulbricht, Vice-Premier of the German Democratic Republic, about the free elections in Germany, an excerpt from a talk with social democrats of Western Germany. Polityka 10 no 11 10 N'55. P, 6

GERMANY - FEUDALISM

Crisis of feudalism in Germany. J Kuczynski. Przegl hist 46 no 3 305-316 '55. P, 4

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

A new chapter of postwar history of Germany. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 10 11 74 O'55. P, 6

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY

Lukaszewski, Jerzy. Ze studiow nad imperializmem niemieckim, sprawa misji gen. Limana von Sandersa w Turcji. Lublin, 1955. 106 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 11) [From studies on German imperialism, the affair of General Liman von Sanders' mission in Turkey. footnotes] P, 6

GERMANY - HISTORY

Chronicle of contemporary Germany. A Kaminski, I Serwanski. Przegl zach 11 no 7, 8 635-669 Jl Ag'55. P, 4

History of the Weimar republic. K Nowak. Przegl zach 11 no 7/8 339-374 Jl Ag'55. P, 4

GERMANY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

More on publicists of the German Enlightenment who were friendly to Poland. A Wojtkowski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3 707-708 '55. P, 1.

GERMANY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Archival Studies in the History of the German Labor Movement, a book review. K Popiolek, H Zielinski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3 779-782 '55. P, 4

GERMANY - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

Groups of young members of the church. P Pokorny. Kresl revue 22 no 4 103-104 Ap'55. C, 3

International situation in the Protestant churches in Germany. J. Soucek. Kresl revue 22 no. 4 100-103 Ap'55. C, 3.

Our Dietrich Bonhoeffer. J Lochman. Kresl revue 22 no.4:107-112 Ap'55. C, 3

Reception of the Czechoslovak church delegation in the German Democratic Republic and in Western Germany. Ot D no. 42 1 O'55. H, 4.

Remilitarization endangers the unity of the Protestant churches in Germany. S. Turnsky. Kresl revue 22 no. 4, 100-107 Ap'55. C, 3.

GERMANY - PUBLIC OPINION

What Germans think today about more important political events, a book review. Przegl dr pit 7 no. 7/8 50 Jl/Ag '55. Y, 1.

GERMANY - TRADE-UNIONS

K. Todt's Activities of Trade-Unions in Germany from 1850 to 1856, a book review. W Jakobczyk. Rocz dziej spol 15:397-398 '53 (published 1955). P, 5

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Documents concerning extermination in Wielun District, Lodz Voivodeship, and Gostynin District, Warszawa Voivodeship, of the so-called Warta River Region. S. Serwanski. Przegl zach 11 no. 7/8 616-621 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4

Hitlerite crimes against children. K. Sosnowski. Przegl zach 11 no 7, 8 374-429 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4

No, Never! I A. Za rodinata 9 no.4.6 Ap'55. B, 17

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Experience of the German Democratic Republic with general repair of agricultural machinery by the exchange system. J Vitek. Mech zem 1 no 24 467-469 D'54. C, 15

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. (I) Zycie gosp 10 no 19 780-781 O'55. P, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Practical experience in the German Democratic Republic. W Dahlig. Przem chem 11 no 11 608-610 N'55. P, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Electric and mechanical equipment and central repair workshops in brown coal mines in the German Democratic Republic. K Kicinski. Gosp gorn 9 no 11 329-331 N'55. P, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

The German Democratic Republic, a state of workers and peasants, the 25th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Unity Party. A P. Nowe drogi 9 no 11 91-103 N'55. P, 6

GERMANY, EASTERN - CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Prestressed constructions in the German Democratic Republic, a report on a trip. R Kowalczyk. Inz i bud 12 no 4 141 Ap'55. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CONFECTIONERY

Confectionary industry in the German Democratic Republic. V K. Przem spoz 9 no 10 427 428 O'55. P, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Congress of consumers' cooperatives in the German Democratic Republic. Nar koop no 7 18-19 Jl'55. B, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - DWELLINGS

Study of Lusatian dwellings. Kr. Cs ethnografie 3 no 3 321-322 '55. C, 12

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ten years of developing a peacetime economy in the territory of the German Democratic Republic 1945-1955. J Lomala. Przegl zach 11 no 7, 8 130-454 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4

GERMANY, EASTERN - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

To lead means to know and educate people, experiences of a group of young rationalizers in the Railroad Car Factory in Ammendorf. Tr from the German. Zivot strany no.23 58-62 D'55. C, 6

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Fifth anniversary of the Treaty of Zgorzelec. A Kaminski, L Serwanski. Przegl zach 11 no 7/8 335-338 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4

GERMANY, EASTERN - HARBORS

Seaports in the German Democratic Republic. K Konig. Tech gosp morska 5 no 10 267-269 O'55. P, 17

GERMANY, EASTERN - HARDNESS

Situation of methods of measuring hardness and development of the precise Rockwell tester for hardness of the Bureau of Measurements of the German Democratic Republic, also remarks by G. Lukacs. K Hornuth. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 377-382 '55. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - HISTORY

The recent history of Germany, a book review. M. Hubl. Nova mysl no 11,1141-1145 N'55. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - JUDGES

Position of people's assessors in Eastern Germany. (Conclusion) H. Toeplitz. Soudce z lidu 6 no. 9:131-132 S'55. C, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tasks of cabinets of members of local soviets. G. Alth. All lg 7 no. 6,475477 Ag'55. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of the machine building industry in the German Democratic Republic. Gosp plan 10 no 11'59 N'55. P, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Natural reservations of the German Democratic Republic. V Area of Halle. J.Cerovsky. Ochrana prirody 10 no 9:271-276 N'55. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Problems concerning pioneers in the German Democratic Republic. M Czimmerer. Nasa szkola 10 no 5 561-567 S O'55. P, 6

GERMANY, EASTERN - PRESS

Press Day is a people's holiday, notes from Dr. Jan L Culik's diary. Prasa polska 9 no 10 11-16 O'55. P, 11

GERMANY, EASTERN - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

The irresolute church? J Jeschke. Kresl revue 22 no 7 216-219 S'55. C, 3

GERMANY, EASTERN - RECLAMATION OF LAND

The Government of the German Democratic Republic provides for the solution of reclamation problems. Vodni hosp 5 no 6 179-180 My'55. C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Exhibition of synthetic materials from the German Democratic Republic in Budapest. Kozl tud 9 no. 11 136-138 N'55. H, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNOLOGY

Development of technical processes in the German Democratic Republic. Gosp plan 10 no 8 51-53 Ap'55. P, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - THEATER

First Bulgarian drama staged in the German Democratic Republic. P Fraler. Teatur 8 no 8 68-69 Ag'55. B, 9

GERMANY, EASTERN - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Teaching and research in the institutes for study of the history of peoples of the USSR at the universities of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the Russian. I Domert. Sov hist 5 no 1 100-103 '55. C, 4.

Ten years of the Humboldt University in Berlin. Neue Hermes tats 111 no. 7 136-137 Jl'55. H, 13

GERMANY, WESTERN - COAL MINES AND MINING

One human life equals 75,000 tons of coal. Tr from the German. H Muller. Gosp gorn 5 no 12 382, [3] of cover D'55. P, 5

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Some theoretical and practical aspects of the "social market economy" in Western Germany. M Tomala. Ekonomista no 4 151-171 '55. P, 5

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Incomprehensible protraction in the settlement of Yugoslav claims against Western Germany. V Milenkovic. Ekon pol 4 no 169 502-503 Je'55. Y, 5

GERMANY, WESTERN - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Through the enterprises of the wood industry in Western Germany, impressions from travel. F. Miler. Drvna ind 5 no 1/2 18-19 Ja/F'54. Y, 16

GINTL, JULIUS WILHELM

J. W. Gintl, inventor of the duplex telegraph a hundred years ago. V G. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no. 12 L13 D'53. C, 16.

GIRDERS

Buckling of beams treated by the elastic point method. In German. A Schwertner. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3-4 245-273 '55. H, 13.

Buckling of straight-axis bars treated by the elastic point method. In German. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4 275-287 '55. H, 13.

A contribution to calculation of keyed beams. K Amon. Stav cas 3 no. 2 125-132 '55. C, 16.

Differential equations for bend-resistant girders. M Rozsa. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no 1/4 41-57 '54. H, 16.

Light welded lattice girders. J Novotny. Inz stavby 2 no.10 382-385 O'54. C, 16

Results of the testing of light steel lattice girders. K Waltzmann. Inz stavby 2 no 10 386-389 O'54. C, 16

Stability of a rectangular cross-section beam suspended at one point. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no 1/4 395-401 '54. H, 16.

Time-dependent deflection of reinforced-concrete beams taking into account the creep of concrete. In Russian. K. Skerbelis. Vestis Latv ak no 10 107-120 '55. La, 1

GIRDERS CONTINUOUS

Practical calculation of continuous girders by the help of tables of influence lines (Conclusion) V Kolar Inz stavby 2 no 10 391-397 O'54 C, 16

GLAGOLITIC ALPHABET

Notes on the graphic structure of the Glagolitsa. T. Eckhardt Radovi Starosl inst 2 59-91 '55 Y, 11

GLAGOLITIC LITERATURE

Bercic's collection of Glagolitic manuscripts and printed books in Leningrad I Milcetic Radovi Starosl inst 2 93-128 '55 Y, 11

GLAGOLITIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, GLAGOLITIC.

GLASS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

History of the development of the hypothesis of the crystal structure of glass Tr from the Russian K Evstrop'ev Szklo 6 no 9 200-202 S'55 P, 16

Practical rules for silvering glass W N. Szklo 6 no 9 205-207 S'55 P, 16

Research on the clearing of glass. (To be contd.) Gy. Koranyi. Epitoanyag 7 no. 5 182-189 My'55. H, 16.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Application of technological principles in the glass industry Pt 2 J Jablkowski Szklo 6 no 11 262-264 N'55 P, 16

Heat insulation of glass tank furnaces. J Borkiewicz. Szklo 6 no. 9 194-197 S'55 P, 16.

The Iris of glass V Lesichkov Leka prom 4 no 5 18-19 '55 B, 16

Obtaining sodium, zinc, and barium selenite for the glass industry. T Dzhambazova, V Simova Leka prom 4 no 5 42-43 '55 B, 16.

Prospects for the use of radioisotopes in the glass and pottery industries J Borkiewicz Szklo 6 no 11 254-255 N'55 P, 16

"When stones spoke", a fragment from the book Piet tisic let sklarzskeho dila (Five Thousand Years of Glass Manufacture). Tr. from the Czech J. Vavra. Szklo 6 no 11 260-262 N'55 P, 16

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

Staining glass by carbonization. I Gudzhev, S Sochenski Leka prom 4 no 4 27-28 '55 B, 16

GLAZES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Principles, errors, and defects in decorative glazing. E Rozewicz. Szklo 6 no 9 207-211 S'55. P, 16

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Notes from a trip in Hungary M Finescu Arip patr 1 no 8:8 Ag'55. R, 16.

With a glider behind the enemy's front S. Anohin Arip patr 1 no 8 20-21 Ag'55 R, 16.

GLOW LAMPS
see ELECTRIC LAMPS.

GLUCOSE

Some problems of producing pure glucose R Vanecek, M.Spacek. Prum potravin 6 no.3,140-144 '55 C, 16.

GLUE

Properties and use of synthetic glues Vrandetic, A. Kostial Drvna ind 5 no. 1/2:13-14 Ja/F'54 Y, 16.

GLUING

Bending and simultaneous gluing of lumber M Lawniczak Przem drzew 6 no. 6:155-157 Je'55. P 16.

Gluing and heating wood with high-frequency current. F Holland Drvna ind 5 no 1/2:22-26 Ja/F'54. Y, 16.

Ultrasonic testing of the quality of glued wood, P. Szekerka, N. Kaldor. Faipar 5 no. 11,304-305 N'55. H, 16.

GLUTAMIC ACID

On the structure of natural D-polyglutamic acid. V. In German, V. Bruckner, and others. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2,223-232 '55. H, 13.

GMELIN, LEOPOLD

Works about Gmelin's manual on morganic chemistry A. Jaeger Kem ind 4 no. 3,63-64 Mr'55 Y, 16

GOD

Our ego and our God. E. Szigeti Uj ember 11 no. 38 3 S'55. H, 3

The way of inner man. F. Sinko Uj ember 11 no 38 1 S'55. H, 3.

GOETHE, OTTILIE (VON POGWISCH) VON

Adam Micklewicz' unknown letter of 1829 to Ottilie von Goethe O. Heyl Przegl zach 11 no 7/8 671-681 Jl/Ag'55 P, 4

GONIOMETRY

X-ray lattice goniometer assuring delineation of the reciprogram, i.e., a reciprocal lattice free from distortion. W. Wooster. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 195-204 '55. H, 16.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM

What Maksim Gor'kii gave to me V Marsicek Ctenar 7 no 2:51 F'55. C, 2

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT

7th volume of Spisy Klementa Gottwalda (Works of Klement Gottwald), a review. F Peterscky Hist cas SAV 2 no 4:585-588 '54 C, 4.

8th volume of Spisy Klementa Gottwalda (Works of Klement Gottwald), a review M.Vartikova Hist cas SAV 2 no 4:589-592 '54 C, 4.

11th volume of Klement Gottwald's Spisy (Works), a book review Z. Breuer Zivot strany no 22 52-54 N'55 C, 6

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
see subdivision under POLAND.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Biochemistry of grain processing P Wojcieszak Przem spoz 9 no 12 490-492 D'55. P, 16

A new polarographic method of determining the γ-isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane in grain F Franek. Prum potravin 6 no 9 464-465 '55. C, 16

Relationship between the weight of a grain of wheat and temperature F. Janiszewski Gaz obserw 8 no 5 9-10 My'55. P, 13.

GRAIN TRADE
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

More on free trade of grain. S. F Ekon pol 4 no. 184 607 O'55 Y, 5.

GRAPES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

GRAPHITE

Carbon as a technical material in high-vacuum technology. W Espe Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 12:531-547 D'53. C, 16.

Changes in the fine structure of graphite and cobalt. Tr. from the Czech. A. Kochanovska. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 249-256 '55. H, 16.

GRASSELLY, GYULA

Gyula Grasselly's Asvany es ercelemzesi modszerok (Assaying Methods for Minerals and Ores); a book review. S. Koch. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4: 475-476 '54. H, 16.

GRATITUDE

Ardent manifestation of the grateful heart B.Kovarik. Kat nov Czech 7 no 40 1 O'55. C, 3

GRAUS, FRANTISEK

Fr. Graus' Dejiny venkovskeho lidu v Cechach v dobe predhusitske (History of the Rural Population in Bohemia in the Pre-Hussite Period), a book review. K. Pieradzka Rocz dziej spol 15:342-347 '53 (published 1955) P, 5.

GRAVEL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The method of measuring the moisture of gravel with a pycnometer. K. Eyman, S. Piotrowski, W. Hladyniuk Mat bud 10 no. 11:300-304 N'55. P, 16.

GRAVITATION

Principles of gravity concentration. In English. G. Larjan. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4 311-325 '55. H, 14.

GRCIC, STJEPAN, FATHER

Stjepan Grcic, collector of folk songs, and Bozo Domjak, a gusla player G. Bajas. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 38:133-176 '51 Y, 12.

GT BRIT - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Center for hygienic and technical protection in England Kem ind 4 no. 9 185 S'55. Y, 16

GT BRIT - CLESS

Paul Keres in England N Eesti raadio D 27'55 2305 E, 1

GT BRIT. - COAL MINES AND MINING

Criticism of coal mining in Great Britain. N. T Gosp gorn 5 no 10 306-308 O'55. P, 5

GT BRIT. - COLONIES

Facts and commentaries Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 10, 63-84 O'55 P, 5

GT BRIT. - ELECTRIC POWER

The English electric power deficit and the bottleneck in the field of technical progress Gosp plan 10 no 11:30 N'55 P, 5

GT. BRIT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak Ambassador to Great Britain visits Plymouth Cz Econ Bul no 303:10 D'55 C, 5.

GT. BRIT. - HISTORY

English Bourgeois Revolution in the 17th Century, a review of a Russian book. J. Polisensky. Sov hist 5 no 1 75-77 '55. C, 4

GT BRIT. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

J. Kuczynski's Conditions of Workers in England from the Beginning of Capitalism up to the Present Time, a book review M Tyrowicz Rocz dziej spol 15 395-397 '53 (published 1955) P, 5

GT. BRIT. - LIBRARIES

Polish Research Centre, London Komitet Oswiatowo Bibliotecznej Biblioteki polskie Komitetu Oswiatowo Bibliotecznego przy Polish Research Centre London 1956 15 p [Polish libraries of the Committee for Education and Libraries of the Polish Research Centre] P, 2

GT. BRIT. - PAINT INDUSTRY

British paint and varnish industry. Lj. Valic. Kem ind 4 no. 9 184-185 S'55. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - POPULATION

J. C Russell's British Medieval Population, a book review E Vielrose Rocz dziej spol 15:387-395 '53 (published 1955). P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

General conference of progressive English pastors on Evanston and on Hungarian Churches. Ut B no. 42 3 O'55. H, 3.

GT. BRIT. - RUNNING

Such is the training of Christopher Chataway Kehakultuur 10 no 22,695 N'55 E, 8.

GT BRIT - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

British Society of Scientific Workers is host to Hungarian scientists. Musz elet no. 3:27 F'55. H, 16.

GT. BRIT - TIMBER

British timber market in 1953. I. Petric. Drvna ind 5 no. 1/2:29-31 Ja/F'54 Y, 16.

GT. BRIT. - TRADE-UNIONS

97th Congress of English Trade-Unions. (Aw). Zydo gosp 10 no. 19:784-785 O'55. P, 6.

GREECE - HISTORY

A G.Bokshchanin's Ancient Greece and Ancient Rome, a book review. J.Burian. Sov hist 5 no.5 634-638 '55. C, 4

GREECE, MODERN - BUDGET

No comments. In English. Bulg Today 3 no.4:2 F'54 B, 1.

GREECE, MODERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Stabilization of the Greek economy. Ekon pol 4 no. 179, 716-717 S'55. Y, 5

GREECE, MODERN - FAIRS

Bulgaria at the Salonica Fair K Antov Bulg Today 1 no 20 5 O'55 B, 1

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Greece-Yugoslav friendship. Ekon pol 4 no 180,721 S'55 Y, 5.

GREEK ART
see ART, GREEK

GREEK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, GREEK.

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK.

GREEK LITERATURE IN POLAND

Some remarks on translations from Greek and Latin historiographic literature published by the Biblioteka Narodowa. A Krawczuk, J Linderski, T. Zawadzki Przegl hist 46 no 3:483-492 '55 P, 4.

GREEK MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK.

GREENE, GRAHAM

Graham Greene, a biographic sketch W Ostrowski. Tygod powsz 11 no 48.1-2, 7 N'55. P, 3

GREKOV, BORIS DMITRIEVICH

B.D. Grekov's Kievan Rus; a book review. M. Paulova. Sov hist 5 no. 1:83-89 '55. C, 4.

B.D Grekov's Outline of the History of the USSR, a book review. J. Kudlacek. Sov hist 5 no. 1:92-99 '55. C, 4

GROSZKOWSKI, JANUSZ

J Groszkowski's Frequency Generators and Their Stabilization, a book review. R.Lenk Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.10:440 O'53. C, 16.

GROUND TEMPERATURE
see EARTH TEMPERATURE.

GROUNDING (ELECTRICITY)
see ELECTRIC CURRENTS - GROUNDING.

GROUP READING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GSOVSKI, M.V.

M.V. Gsovski's Tasks and Contents of Tectonic Physics, a book review. H. Schmidt. Bany lap 10 no. 7/9: 441-442 Jl/Ag'55. H, 10.

GUBINSKI, ARNOLD

Arnold Gubinski's Socjalistyczna dyscyplina pracy w prawie karnym (Socialist Discipline of Labor in the Criminal Law); a book review. I. Andrejew. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12,00-01 D'55. P, 7.

GUERRILLAS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

International Festival of Fighters of the Resistance. D.Terpeshev. Za rodinata 8 no.3:8 Mr'55. B, 17.

GUMS AND RESINS

Coumarone-indene resins T. Niewiadomski, K. Wisniewski. Chemik 8 no. 10:270-273 O'55. P, 13.

Hydrolysis catalyzed by ion exchange resins. In English. J. Fodor, Z. Hajos. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2,133-146 '55. H, 13.

Resins from pine resin. In Russian with Latvian summary. S. Biseniece, V. Sergeeva. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:51-54 '55. La, 1.

Synthetic resins in the food industry. O.Radimsky. Prum potravin 6 no.9:455-460 '55. C, 16.

GUN
see ORDNANCE.

GUNPOWDER

Use of black powder after the discovery and use of nitrocellulose powder. M. Zlatkovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3:172-179 Mr'55. Y, 17.

GYMNASTICS

European championship in gymnastics. Fizk i sport 8 no.6:11 '55. B, 8.

GYMNOSPERMS

Greguss, Pal. Identification of living gymnosperms on the basis of xylotomy [Translation from the Hungarian by Mrs L. Jocsik] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 263 p. [In English. illus., bibl., index, tables (in pocket)] H, 13.

HALEK, VITEZSLAV

Vitezslav Halek's poems. D. Jerabek Host do domu [2] no. 6 265 Je'55. C, 11.

HALLOYSITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under TRANSYLVANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

HAPPINESS

Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, Bp. of Hippo. Dialogi filozoficzne o zyciu szczesliwym, [tlum. Anna Swiderkowna] Warszawa, Pax, 1953 229 p (Pisma filozoficzne, v. 1) [Philosophical dialogues on happy life. Bound with the author's Antiacademicism and On order Tr. from the Latin] P, 3.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA, GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Elements in the planning and organization of sea-fishing ports A Owsinski Tech gosp morska 5 no 9 243-245 S'55. P, 17.

HARDNESS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

The limit-cycle period of the nonlinear oscillation J Groszkowski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no 2.269-278 '55 P, 16

HARNESS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Proposal for removing the breeching from horses' harnesses. S. Boric. Vojno teh gl 3 no 6 471-473 Je'55. Y, 17.

HARRIMAN, WILLIAM AVERELL

Mr. Harriman has no hope of returning to Hungary, from a speech by Comrade Khrushchev N Eesti raadio D 30'55:2319-2321 E, 1.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

Menger, Vaclav Lidsky profil Jaroslava Haska. [2. doplnene vyd.] V Praze, J. Kolianch [1946] 303 p. [Jaroslav Hasek's human profile. 2d enl. ed.] C, 11.

HATS

Manufacture of felt hats, drying of hats Z Lange Odziez 8 no. 11.246-248 N'55. P, 16

HAUPTMANN, GERHART JOHANN ROBERT

Poland and Poles in Gerhart Hauptmann's writings J. Chodera Przegl zach 11 no. 7/8 482-495 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4.

HAWKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HAZAY, ISTVAN

Istvan Hazay's Foldi vetuletek (Geodesic Projections), a book review. L. Homorodi. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4;422-423 '54. H, 16.

HAZEL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HEARING

Hala, Bohuslav. Hlas, rec, sluch; zakladni veci z fonetiky a logopedie. 3. prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955 351 p (Pedagogicka prirtomnost, sv. 20) [Voice, language, hearing; basic phonetics and logopedics. 3d rev ed. illus., indexes] C, 13.

HEART

Frequency of heartbeat in ski racers V.Novotny. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.1:27-33 '54. C, 8

HEAT

Kochman, Josef. Topelna mechanika, ucebni text pro vyssi strojnicke skoly. [2 nezmenene vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 270 p. [Heat mechanics; a textbook for higher schools of mechanical engineering 2d unrev ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs (part fold in pocket), index] C, 13.

Technical methods in fighting heat radiation. J. Gadomski, J. Zajaczkowski. Ochrona pracy 8 no 8: 229-233 Ag'55. P, 16.

HEAT ENGINEERING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HEAT TREATMENT OF METALS
see METALS - HEAT TREATMENT.

HEATHS
see MOORS AND HEATHS.

HEATING

Kawa, Franciszek Kotlownie centralnego ogrzewania, zasady projektowania i budowy [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 263 p [Boiler plants for central heating, their planning and building 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 16

Possibilities of mixing coke with peat for boilers used in central heating A Zviberblat Gosp wegiem 4 no 10 235-236, [3] of cover O 55 P, 5

Timeliness of long-distance heat supply I Erdelyi. Magy energ 8 no 11 420-421 N'55. H, 16

HEBREW LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Kupfer, Froim Mickiewicz w przekladach hebrajskich [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1955 34 p [Mickiewicz in Hebraic translations 1st ed bibl., facsims., index, notes] P, 11.

HEERMANS, AUGUSTUS

Koudelka, Jaroslav Pan na Ceske rece [1 vyd.] Praha, J Sallvar [Master of the estate on the Bohemia River, a historical novel 1st ed plates] C, 11
Vol 1 1946
Vol 2 1946

HEINE, HEINRICH

Heinrich Heine and the Polish question M Kotta Przegl zach 11 no 7/8 455-481 Jl/Ag'55 P, 4

HELBEMAE, GERT

The house of four virgins, a review of a novel A Magi Tulimuld 6 no 5 307-308 '55. E, 11

HELICOPTERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Aerodynamics and the performance of helicopters J Kozniewski. Techn lotn 10 no 6 159-171 N, D'55 P, 16

HEMICELLULOSE

Bleaching hemicellulose. I. Slavik, M. Masura. Chem zvesti 9 no 1 44-53 Ja'55. C, 16.

Precipitation of hemicellulose from waste lye in production of alkali cellulose with iron compounds. F. Kozmal. Chem zvesti 9 no. 7,444-458 S'55 C, 16

Problem of isolation of hemicellulose. A. Pikler, M. Jambrich, A. Bajzova. Chem zvesti 9 no. 1.53-63 Ja'55 C, 16.

HEMP

Contribution to the study of technology for preliminary processing of hemp K Chanev. Leka prom 4 no 6 30 '55. B, 16

HERBALS
see subdivision BOTANY, MEDICAL under BULGARIA.

HERBICIDES

Ionescu-Sisesti, G Buruienile si combaterea lor Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955 231 p [Weeds and the fight against them] R, 15

Some problems of the preparation of weed killers I. Syntheses of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2, 4-D) and 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid (methoxone) Z Eckstein. Przem chem 11 no. 11 627-629 N'55 P, 16

HERESIES AND HERETICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HERMAN, OTTO

Szekely, Sandor. Herman Otto. Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 139 p. (A Kultura mesterei) [Otto Herman, a biography illus., bibl.] H, 13.

Sandor Szekely's Herman Otto (Otto Herman); a book review. v.e. Foldi kozl 85 no. 3:398 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

HERMANIS, ROBERTS

Writer Roberts Hermanis (pseud. Roberts Sells), a biographic sketch. Reports Riga 13 no. 3.74 Ja 22'56. La, 1.

HEROES

Famous heroes celebrated in Dalmatian folk songs during Kacic's life. S. Banovic. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 38-75-132 '54. Y, 12

HERRING

Report of ... of the scientific conference of herring investigators in the Baltic ... Sea ... H Rybak ... Gosp ... 9 P A, '55 P, 15

HERRINGS FISHERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA

HETEROSIS

Studies on heterosis ... I. Embryonal mortality. H Krzisnik-... Lodz ... 4 247-314 '55 P, 13

HETEY LASZLO

Laszlo Hetey, in evaluation. Gy. Noszlopi Szab muv 9 no 6 363 Ap '55. H, 10

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

Lindane. M Dimon Fr mind 4 no 7 135-136 Jl'55 H, 16

A new polarographic method of determining the γ-isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane in grain. F Franek Prum potravin 6 no 9 464-465 '55 C, 16

Quantitative determination of the γ-isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane by the biological method. S Bajdik, F Gorecki, A Kwiatkiewicz. Przem chem 11 no 11 643-647 N'55 P, 10

HIDES AND SKINS

Pigskin as raw material in the leather industry. Kh Mudrov. Leg i prom 4 no 4 33-36 '55 B, 16

The raw-hide economy. J Igari. Bor cipo 5 no 5 113-114 O'55 H, 16

Skinning the hides off cows. R. Bohm, A Hlousek. Prum potravin 6 no 6 300-301 '55 C, 16

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BRAZIL, LITHUANIA

HIGH TATRA
see TATRA MOUNTAINS

HIGHWAY LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

HIGHWAYS
see subdivision ROADS under CROATIA

HILLARY, EDMUND

Can a human being climb over 8,000 meters without getting oxygen? V. Z. Term es tars 114 no. 7 433 Jl'55. H, 13.

HIROSHIMA

Hiroshima shall not be repeated, appeal by the World Peace Council. Keresz 6 no 16 2 Ag'55. H, 3.

HISTAMINES

Effect of induced raised temperature upon paraphylactic shock. I Bruckner, and others. Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 185-188 Ja'55 R, 13

Research in nonspecific pharmacodynamics on the effects of phenergan and antistine on tissue interoceptors. D Danielopolu and others. Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 215-219 Ja'55 R 13

HISTORIANS, CZECH

Contributions of Czech historians to the study of the history of reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. J Valenta, V Hosticka. Sov hist 5 no 5 606-612 '55 C, 4

HISTORIANS, GERMAN

Cooperation among Polish and German historians. J.K., K M. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3 206-208 '55 P, 4.

HISTORIANS, POLISH

Conference of Polish Historians on the history of Pomerania. L Holotik. Hist cas SAV 2 no.4 600-601 '54 C, 4.

Cooperation among Polish and German historians. J K., K M. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3:206-208 '55 P, 4.

The place of the Warsaw positivist school in the Polish historiography of the 19th century. M Serejski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3-56-98 '55. P, 4.

The visit of Polish historians in the Soviet Union. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3 214-218 '55. P, 4.

HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN

Newer studies of Soviet historians on the problem of the fall of the Roman Empire. H Goremek. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3 218-225 '55. P, 4

HISTORIANS, SERBIAN

Scientific objectivity of Milenko S Filipovic. P Vlahovic. Univ ... 6 no 101 6 My'55 Y, 6

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

HISTORY

A history of the scientific and cultural development of mankind. J Chalasinski. Nauka polska 3 no 1 294-307 Ja Mr 55 P, 1

Problems involved in the grouping of historical facts by pupils of elementary schools. W Ptaszynska. Nowa szkola 6 no 5 496-500 S O'55 P, 6

HLAVKA, KAREL

Anniversary of the conservationist Karel Hlavka. J Vesely. Ochrana prirody 10 no 9 282 N'55 C, 15.

HOCK, KAROLY

T. Dobolyi and K. Hock's Epitesi munkahelyek vizellatasa es vizlelenitese (Water Supply and Drainage of Construction Work Sites), a book review. B. Vajda. Melvepit tud sz 1 no. 9 494 S'54 H, 16

Tibor Dobolyi and Karoly Hock's Epitesi munkahelyek vizellatasa es vizlelenitese (Water Supply and Drainage of Construction Work Sites), a book review. Musz elet no. 6 28 Mr'55. H, 16.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under LATVIA

HOLY SPIRIT

Effects of the Holy Ghost -ec Kat nov Slov 70 no.22. 2 My'55 C, 3

HOLY WEEK

Lesson from Holy Week. M.S. Kat nov Slov 70 no. 14 1 Ap'55. C, 3.

HOME AND SCHOOL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

HOME ECONOMICS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under SERBIA.

HOMERUS - CRITICISM, TEXTUAL

Szabo, Arpad. Homeros. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954. 264 p. [Homerus, an essay. Illus., notes] H, 11

HORA, JOSEF

National artist Josef Hora, a biographic sketch. -fa-. Ctenar 7 no. 6 182-183 Je'55. C, 2.

HORAK, GEJZA

Gejza Horak's Narecie Pohorelej (Dialect of Pohorela), a book review. A Habovstiak. Nasa veda 2 no.6.421-422 S'55. C, 1.

HORARIK, JAN

Jan Horarik's Boj s hierarchiou a cirkou v rokoch 1841-1845 (Struggle against the Catholic Hierarchy and the Catholic Church during the Years 1841-1845), a book review. L Soltys. Hist cas SAV 2 no 4.592-594 '54 C, 4

HORDYNSKI, JOSEF

Major Hordynski's American diary. J Lerski. Kultura no 12 85-107 D'55 P, 1

HORMONES

Respiration of animal testicles in relation to age variations and hormonal treatment. C Parhon, N Apostol. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1 189-199 Ja'55. R, 13.

HORSES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HORVATH, JANOS

Janos Horvath's Kisfaludy Karoly es irobaratai (Karoly Kisfaludy and His Author Friends); a book review. I. Fenyo. Term es lars 114 no. 7-448 Jl'55. H, 13.

HORVATH, ZOLTAN, METALLURGIST

Zoltan Horvath's Femkohaszati folyamatok termodinamikai szamitasa (Thermodynamic Computation of Metallurgic Processes); a book review. A. Schleicher. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4 421-422 '54. H, 16.

HOSIERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Automatic machines with two operators for knitting stockings and half hose (Conclusion). L Pfeiffer. Odziez 6 no 11 239-244 N'55 P, 16

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

HOT SPRINGS
see subdivision SPRINGS under HUNGARY

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOUSING
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOUSING, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Life of the Section of Technical Sciences, work of committees in various scientific fields, January-April, 1954. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4 401-418 '54. H, 16

Report of the section secretary, also, remarks by P Gegesi Kiss and others. I. Tolg. Biol ori v kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4-199-234 '55. H, 14.

Resolution in connection with Jozsef Bakos' Matyusfoldi gyermekjatekok (Children's Games in Matyusfold), a book review. Tars tortud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2-275-277 '53. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN BALLADS
see BALLADS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Csiky, Gergely. Valogatott muvei. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 611 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works. port., glossary, notes] H, 11

Katona, Jozsef. Bank ban. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 131 p. [Bank Ban, a play] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Barany, Tamas. Husz ev; regeny. [2. kiad.] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 447 p. [Twenty years, a novel. 2d ed.] H, 11

Fekete, Gyula. Kati; kisregeny. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 120 p. (Az oteves terv kiskonyvtara, 5) [Kati; a novelette. illus.] H, 11.

Jankovich, Ferenc. A tel fiai, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 375 p. [The sons of winter; a novel] H, 11.

Laczko, Geza. Rakoczi. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Rakoczy, a novel. footnotes, glossary] H, 11.
Vol 1. [God's shadow on earth] 1955. 502 p.
Vol 2. [Under the red flags] 1955. 550 p.

Mikszath, Kalman. Kulonos hazassag, regeny. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 317 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Strange marriage; a novel. port., glossary] H, 11

Mikszath, Kalman. Kulonos hazassag; regeny. 12 kiad. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 401 p. (Mikszath Kalman valogatott muvei) [Strange marriage; a novel. 12th ed. glossary] H, 11.

Nyiro, Jozsef. Ime az emberek! Regeny. Madrid, A Szerzo Kiadasa, 1951. 365 p. [Lo, mankind! A novel] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION (Continued)

Reviczky, Gyula. Apai örökség, regény. Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1955. 111 p. (Szépirodalmi kiskönyvtár, 88. sz.) [Paternal inheritance, a novel] H, 11

Sándor, Kálmán. Tolvajok kertje, regény. [Budapest] Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1955. 609 p. [Garden of thieves, a novel. 3d ed.] H, 11

Tátay, Sándor. A Simeon ház, regény. [Budapest] Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1955. 111 p. [Simeon House, a novel] H, 11

Tiury, Szuzsa. A francia kislány. [Budapest] Ifjúsági Könyvkiadó, [1953] 269 p. [The little French girl, a novel. Illus.] H, 11

Zilka, Mate. Doberdó, regény. Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1953. 302 p. [The Doberdo battle field, a novel. Illus.] H, 11

HUNGARIAN FOLK DRAMA
see FOLK DRAMA, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Gyalmos, János. A főnévi névelőkérdés. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1954. 90 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság. A Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság kiadványai, 88. sz.) [The nominal suffix -beli. Bibl., index] H, 11

Kálmán, Imre. A tárgyaskötőszó-kérdés, tanulmányok. [In tük: Kálmán Imre, Simon Zoltán és Varga Imre. Szerk.: A Népművészeti Intézet Juhász Péter.] Budapest, Művelt Nép Tudományos és Ismeretterjesztő Kiadó, 1955. 179 p. [Poetry of rhymed sayings, essays. Illus.] H, 11

Kálmán, István. A magyar nyelv orosz jövevényszavai. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó. [Slavic loanwords in the Hungarian language. German and Russian summaries. Indexes.]
Vol. 1, pts. 1-2. 1955. 1014 p.

Lőrincze, Lajos. A Magyar nyelvatlasz anyaggyűjtésének módszere. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 81 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság. A Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság kiadványai, 90. sz.) [Methods of collecting materials for the Magyar nyelvatlasz (Hungarian Linguistic Atlas). Illus., fold. map, facsims.] H, 11

O Nagy, Gábor. Mi a szólás? Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 28 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság. A Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság kiadványai, 87. sz.) [What is figurative idiom?] H, 11

Pais, Dezső. Nyelvünk a reformkorban, tanulmánygyűjtemény, szerk. Pais Dezső, írták Demo László [et al.] Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 609 p. [Our language during the Reform Period, a symposium. Illus., indexes] H, 11

Debate on Lajos Vargyas' book A magyar vers ritmusa (The Cadence of the Hungarian Poem). Tans törtínet kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2 219-257 '53. H, 1.

Man is the strongest, reading folk tales in grade 2 Alsótagozat. D. Lengyel. Koznevelés 11 no. 22: II-III N'55. H, 8.

Some problems of our orthography. D. Lengyel. Koznevelés 11 no. 22 519-521 N'55. H, 8.

Suggestion about teaching composition in the transition year. Alsótagozat. M. Spetser. Koznevelés 11 no. 22:I-II N'55. H, 8.

Tenth edition of A magyar helyesírás szabályai (Rules of Hungarian Orthography), a review. G. Király. Felsőokt. sz. 4 no. 1 10-19 Ja'55. H, 8.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Országh, László. Magyar-angol kéziszótár. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 749 p. [Concise Hungarian-English dictionary] H, 11

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - FRENCH

Eckhardt, Sándor. Magyar francia szótár. Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 544 p. (Akadémiai Kiadó kisszótár sorozat) [Hungarian-French dictionary] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LETTERS

Gellért, Oszkár. Levelezésem a kortársaimmal. Budapest, "Művelt Nép" Tudományos és Ismeretterjesztő Kiadó, 1955. 200 p. [My correspondence with contemporaries. Index] H, 11

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Kisfaludy, Károly. Kisfaludy Károly válogatott művei. Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1954. 459 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works of Károly Kisfaludy. Portrait.] H, 11

Millos, Robert. A reformkori irodalmának középiskolai tanítása. Budapest, Tankönyvkiadó Vállalat, 1955. 175 p. (Szocialista nevelés könyvtára, 105. sz.) [Teaching literature of the Reform Period in secondary schools] H, 11

Szabó, Pál. Munkák és napok, írások, riportok, kritikák. Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1955. 319 p. [Work and days, outlines, reports, sketches] H, 11

Zrínyi, Miklós, gróf. Zrínyi Miklós válogatott prózai írásai. [Budapest] Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1951. 98 p. (Szépirodalmi kiskönyvtár, 67) [Selected prose writings of Miklós Zrínyi. Notes] H, 11

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fejér, Géza. A régi magyarság, a magyar irodalom története a legrégibb időktől 1772-ig. [1955-?] 197 p. [Ancient Hungarians, history of Hungarian literature from the earliest times to 1772] H, 11

Hadrovics, László. Az omagyar Trója-regény nyomai a délszláv irodalomban. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 99 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság. A Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság kiadványai, 89. sz.) [Traces of the old Hungarian novel on the Trojan War in South Slavic literature] H, 11

János Horváth's Kisfaludy Károlyes írótársai (Károly Kisfaludy and His Author Friends), a book review. I. Tenyo. Term es tars 114 no. 7 418 Jl'55. H, 13.

Literature and folklore in Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. O. Gyula. Rost do domu [2] no. 6 273 Je'55. C, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Kozocsa, Sándor. A szovjet népek irodalmának magyar bibliográfiája, 1945-1949. Szerk. Kozocsa Sándor és Rado György. Budapest, Új Magyar Könyvkiadó, 1950. 1000 columns. [Hungarian bibliography of the literature of Soviet peoples, 1945-1949. Indexes] H, ?

HUNGARIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN NAMES
see NAMES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Acta Orientalia and Acta Linguistica, a review of periodicals. W. Z. Przegl orient no. 4 236-237 '55. P, 4

Ber es Norma is five years old. Ber norma 6 no. 11-12 1-2 N'55. H, 5

Let us improve the work of our publication. Bor elpo 5 no. 5-97-98 O'55. H, 16.

Letter from Kalman Sztukay, editor of Ifju Technikus, to the editors of Magyar Technika. Musz elet no. 3-24 1'55. H, 16.

Muszaki Elet is Volume 10 of Magyar Technika, thoughts at the start of a "new periodical." V. E. Musz elet no. 1 1-2 Ja'55. H, 16.

1954 issues of the periodical Szamvitel. I. Huszar, I. Palos. Szamvitel 6 no. 6,385-391 Je'55. H, 5.

Periodicals in the Hungarian. J. R. Przegl orient no. 4-237-240 '56. P, 4

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Arany, János. Toldi. Gyory Miklos rajzaival. Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [195-] 87 p. [Toldi; an epic poem. Illus. (part col.), notes] H, 11.

Fenyvessy, Jeromos. Aranyszív, válogatott versek. New York, Amerikai Magyar Könyvkiadó kiadása, 1951. 320 p. [Golden heart, selected poems. Bibl.] H, 11

Jozsef, Attila. Jozsef Attila osszes versei. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 691 p. [Collected poems of Attila Jozsef. Indexes] H, 11.

Jozsef, Attila. Osszes versei. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 686 p. [Collected poems. Indexes] H, 11

Juhasz, Ferenc. A tékozlófiú útja. [Budapest] Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1954. 82 p. [The prodigal country, a poem. Illus.] H, 11

Klaniczay, Tibor. Hetes kódexünk versei. [Szerk.: Klaniczay Tibor et al.] Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó. [Hungarian poems of seventeenth century.]
Vol. 1. 1954. 796 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 885 p.
Vol. 3. 1954. 879 p.
Vol. 4. 1954. 921 p.

Pál, József. Dudolgító. Budapest Könyvkiadó [1954] 62 p. [Crooning, poems] H, 11

Petőfi, Sándor. János vitéz. Rendkívüli díszkiadás. Ifjusági Könyvkiadó [195-] 123 p. [János Vitéz, a poem. Illus.] H, 11

Simon István. Remélség. [Budapest] Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1955. 68 p. [Rue and strength, poems] H, 11

Sipos, Gyula. Tűzvész, versek 1944-1945-ről. Magvetö Könyvkiadó, 1955. 78 p. [Fire-scare, a poem on the years 1944-1945] H, 11

Tóth, Árpád. Tóth Árpád válogatott versei. Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó. 1955. 251 p. [Selected poems of Árpád Tóth. Notes.] H, 11

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Debate on Lajos Vargyas' book A magyar vers ritmusa (The Cadence of the Hungarian Poem). Tans tortínet kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2 219-257 '53. H, 1

Gyula Juhasz about creative art. L. Peter. Szab nap 9 no. 8 379-381 Ag'55. H, 10

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Faust. Első rész. Sárközi György fordítása. [Budapest] Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1954. 293 p. [Faust. Part one. Tr. from the German] H, 11

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS IN IO RUMANIAN

Horváth, Imre. Versuri alese, în traducerea lui Ioan Alexiu, Ion Oltéanu si Petre Solomon. Editura de stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1953. 118 p. [Selected poems. Tr. from the Hungarian. Illus.] R, 11

HUNGARIAN POETRY IN ESTONIA

Translations of Russian bylina and of Petofi's poems in Estonian bookstores. N. Eesti radio Ja 12'56 59 L, 1.

HUNGARIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIANS IN BRAZIL

Hungarians at the Eucharistic Congress in Rio de Janeiro. M. Hegyi. Kat szemle 7 no. 3 137-138 '55. H, 3.

Saint Emery's College in Sao Paulo. E. Sarlos. Kat szemle 7 no. 3 133-136 '55. H, 3

HUNGARIANS IN GT. BRIT.

British Society of Scientific Workers is host to Hungarian scientists. Musz elet no. 3 27 F'55. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

Trip to Warsaw. Sport testnev 7 no. 9 1 S'55. H, 8.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Visit of the director of the Hungarian Meteorologic Institute to the Soviet Union. J. Kakas. Idojaras 59 no. 5 305-306 S/O'55. H, 13.

HUNGARIANS IN THE U.S.

Amerikai Magyar Nepszava. Naptar. Cleveland. [Almanac issued by the newspaper Amerikai Magyar Nepszava] H, 1.
Year-1956. [1955] 160 p.

HUNGARY - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Relationship between general supervision of legality and control over operational work. J. Bak. Jogtud kozl no. 6 349-463 Je'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - ADVERTISING

Does good wine need a bush? A letter to the editors on advertising consumers' goods. L. Mayerhuber. Musz elet no. 2 23-24 Ja'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

New wage system for machine repair work during winter on state farms F. Kalocsay. Ber norma 6 no. 11 16-19 N'55. H, 5

Problems of electric power in the mechanization of agriculture. Musz elet no 6 25 Mr'55. H, 16

Proposal to mechanize our agriculture made 90 years ago. I. Nyckes. Musz elet no 5 27-28 Mr'55. H, 16.

Some words on the manufacture of appliances on a cooperative basis Gy. Striker. Musz elet no 6 26-27 Mr'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

A great task expected from our technical intelligentsia L. Angyal. Musz elet no 9 30 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Gorog, Laszlo Magyarorszag mezogazdasagi foldrajza [Irta, a terkepeket es abrakat szerkesztette Gorog Laszlo Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954 179 p [Agricultural geography of Hungary fold col maps (in portfolio), bibl , tables] H, 5

Episcopal circulars about agricultural work. Kereszt 6 no 17 3 Ag'55. H, 3.

Significance of extensive farming from the viewpoint of agricultural development. L. Lukacs Term es tars 114 no. 7 391-392 Jl'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Dobi, Istvan A parasztsag jovoje a szovetkezet 2 kiad Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955 170 p [Cooperatives as the future of the peasantry 2d ed] H, 5

Balance sheets of collective farms and analysis of balance sheets. J. Foldi. Szamvitel 6 no. 6 406-427 Je'55. H, 5.

Bonum commune and the collective farms. Kereszt 6 no. 23-4 N'55. H, 3.

Commodity production and profitableness on an exemplary collective farm, results and lessons from the economy of the Voroshmarty Collective Farm at Kapolnasnyek. L. Udvari. Kozgazd szemle 2 no 10-1232-1242 O'55 H, 5.

Socialist redistribution and amassment of land, recent stage in strengthening our collective farms. L. Nagy. All lg 7 no. 8,464-470 Ag'55. H, 6.

Tasks of our soviets in the system of state control of collective farms L. Nagy. All lg 7 no. 7 395-410 Jl'55 H, 6.

35 liters of milk per day; one of the best and most interesting collective farms in the country. Gy D. Term es tars 114 no. 7 393-395 Jl'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ANDESITE

Andesite in the environs of Keszioic E. Lengyel Foldt kozl 85 no 3 336-344 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

A cemetery of the Hallstatt civilization in Szentes-Vekerzug. M. Parducz. Tars tortiud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2,21-67 '53. H, 1.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Classic character of the folk architecture of the Nagy Kunsag region. L. Vargha. Muv tort ert no. 1-81-91 '54. H, 10.

Gyorgy Kardos' A magyar klasszicista epiteszet (Hungarian Classic Architecture), a book review. V. Borbiro. Muv tort ert no 1 175 '54. H, 10.

Jeno Rados' A magyar klasszicista epiteszet hagyomanyai (Traditions of Hungarian Classic Architecture) and Anna Zador's A magyar klasszicizmus epiteszeinek tarsadalmi helyzete (Social Situation of Architects of Hungarian Classicism), a review of two books. V. Borbiro. Muv tort ert no. 1:175-176 '54. H, 10.

Pollack and Fevzi. I. Szalai. Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12-376-380 '55. H, 10.

Raising the level of architectural design of buildings. J. Szendroi. Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12 321 '55. H, 10.

Rules for the development of architecture; theory, complexity, and characteristics of architecture. M. Major. Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12:326-328 '55. H, 10.

Some words on the discussion about the competition in the Federation. Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12-363-364 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARCHIVES

Archival sources of the history of technical sciences in Hungary. A. Toth. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4, 295-308 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ART

Gyula Moravcsik's Bizanc es a magyarsag (Byzantium and the Hungarians), a book review. Z. Kadar Muv tort ert no 1-172-173 '54. H, 10.

Lajos Vegvari Szolnoki muveszet, 1850-1950 (Art of Szolnok, 1850-1950), a book review. E. Kornel Muv tort ert no. 1 182-185 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ART CRITICISM

Vereshchagin and contemporary Hungarian art criticism. B. Picher. Muv tort ert no. 1 148-159 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ART EXHIBITIONS

Budapest Szepmuveszeti Muzeum Brocky Karoly, 1808-1855, emlekkiallitas [A kiallitast rendezte Lajta Edit es Telephy Katalin] Budapest, 1955 17 p , [16] plates [Karoly Brocky, 1808-1855, a catalog of a memorial exhibition] H, 10

Budapest Szepmuveszeti Muzeum Egyiptomi kiallitas, vezeto [irtak] Varga Edit [es] Wessetzky Vilmos. Budapest, 1955 28 p, xxiv plates [Egyptian exhibition, a guide] H, 10

Budapest Szepmuveszeti Muzeum Az elolkep fejlodese XIV -XIX szazad, a Regi Kulfoldi Keptar es az Uj Magyar Keptar osztalyok rendezeseben, 1953 julius havaban [Budapest, 1953] 15 p. [Evolution of genre painting, 14th-19th centuries; arranged by the Departments of the Picture Gallery of Old Foreign Paintings and the New Hungarian Gallery, July 1953, a catalog] H, 10

Budapest Szepmuveszeti Muzeum Az Orszagos Szepmuveszeti Muzeum es a Nyomda- es Papiripari Dolgozok Szakszervezetenek kozos kiallitasa a litografia feltalalasanak 150 evforduloja alkalmabol Budapest, 1949 36 p [Joint exhibition arranged by the National Museum of Arts and the Union of Workers of the Printing and Paper Industry on the 150th anniversary of the invention of lithography, a catalog illus. , bibl] H, 10

Budapest Szepmuveszeti Muzeum Paal Laszlo, 1846-1879 [A kiallitast rendezte es a katalogust keszitette Benyi Laszlo] Budapest, 1954 16 p , [16] plates [Laszlo Paal, 1846-1879, a catalog of a memorial exhibition illus , bibl] H, 10

Notes on the exhibition of young artists. P. Cifka. Szab muv 9 no. 8 355-362 Ag'55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ASTRONOMY

The Urania workshop in the service of adult instruction in astronomy. Gy. Kulin. Term es tars 114 no. 7 439-440 Jl'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ATHEISM

Balogh, Elemer. Materialista es antiklerikalis hagyomanyainkrol [irtak] Balogh Elemer [es] Lajtha Kalman Budapest, Szikra, 1955 91 p [Our materialist and anticlerical traditions] H, 3

HUNGARY - ATOMIC ENERGY

Exhibition of atomic power. Musz elet no. 5;5 Mr'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES

Collection on the history of the automobile in Budapest. V. Meszaros Musz elet no 1,20 Ja'55. H, 16.

Csepel Automobile Works is five years old. Musz elet no. 1 16-17 Ja'55. H, 16.

Discussion on the "Hungarian People's Car." F. L. Musz elet no. 2 18-22 Ja'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BAR ASSOCIATIONS

General assembly of delegates and itinerant congress of the Hungarian Lawyers Association. T. Vas. Jogtud kozl no. 10 585-588 O'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - BARITE

Production of barite from iron ore at Rudabany. G. Tarjan. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4-271-294 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BARRELS

Account of a conference on the barrel industry. Sz. Z. Faipar 5 no. 11:295-299 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BASKETBALL

Tasks during the next year for the male basketball team chosen. R. Eszeki. Sport testnev 7 no. 9:17-19 S'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Manufacture of antifriction bearings is a new branch of industry started with Soviet help. Musz elet no. 6; 3-5 Mr'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BENTONITE

Bentonite from Komlo. L. Tokody. Foldt kozl 85 no. 3;389-390 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BICYCLE RACING

How can we prevent further decline of our highway bicycle sports? G. Molnar. Sport testnev 7 no. 9 15-16 S'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - BIOLOGY

Conference of biologists at Sarospatak. Z. Arokszallasi. Kozneveles 11 no. 22-524-525 N'55 H, 8.

HUNGARY - BLAST FURNACES

Blast furnace in Ujmassa built in 1813 and rebuilt in 1952 A. Schleicher. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4-403-411 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BLASTING

Experiments with a new-type hollow charge for block blasting in the limestone quarry at Tatabanya. D. Benedek. Bany lap 10 no. 11 587-588 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BONUS SYSTEM

Experiences with awarding bonuses for results in enterprises. K. Lengyel, B. Zavorszky. Ber norma 6 no. 11 9-11 N'55. H, 5.

New bonus system for technical and administrative workers on state farms. I. Szonyi. Ber norma 6 no. 10 22-26 O'55. H, 5.

Results of the bonus system for savings achieved with prime cost in the transportation construction industry. L. Korzka Ber norma 6 no. 10 17-20 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Kolos, Ede Hazai gyogynovenyeink [Irtak] Kolos Ede [es] Kolosne Pethes Edit Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 244 p [Our domestic medicinal plants. illus , index] H, 14

HUNGARY - BRICK INDUSTRY

Development of the brick industry since the liberation. Gy. Rejto. Epitoanyag 7 no. 5 192-198 My'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - BUILDING

On the eve of our First Conference on Building Mechanics. P. Weiszburg Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 5-161 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CAPITAL

Pach, Zsigmond Pal. Az eredeti tokefelhalmozas Magyarorszagon Budapest, Szikra, 1952 278 p [Original accumulation of capital in Hungary. indexes] H, 5.

HUNGARY - CARBURETORS

Data on the efficiency of carburetors manufactured in Hungary. I. Fekete, J. Menyhart, Gy. Sedy. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 5 199-202 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CARTOGRAPHY

How we should teach 3d graders the basic knowledge of cartography. Alsotagozati. I. Nemeth. Kozneveles 11 no. 22.IV-VI N'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CARVING (ART INDUSTRIES)

Komanovszky, Gyorgy. A ket farago Kapoli Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1955 31 p., [30]p. of illus (Magyar nepmuveszet, 20) [The two Kapolis, carvers] H, 10

HUNGARY - CASTLES

Castle at Pacin. M. Takacs. Muv tort ert no. 1:123-130 '54. H, 10

Influence of Prague on the sculpture of Buda Castle. In German. L. Gerevich. Acta hist art Hung 2 no. 1/2,51-63 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CERAMICS

Data on machining ceramic tool bits made in Hungary. I. (To be contd.) T. Pogany. Gep 7 no. 11;d23-427 N'55. H, 16.

Essays on the Hungarian history of ceramic art. J. P. Voit. Muv tort ert no. 1:113-122 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CHAPELS

Balogh, Jolan Az esztergomi Bakocz kapolna. Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1955. 139 p. (Magyar muemlekek) [The Bakocz Chapel in Esztergom illus , index] H, 10.

The Bakocz Chapel at Esztergom. Kereszt 6 no. 16-4 S'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The Borsod Chemical Combine. F. Szekely Kovacs. Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12:322-326 '55. H, 10.

National Conference of the Chemical Industry. Musz elet no. 9;8-10 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES

Fragment of an early Christian marble desk plate with relief ornamentation from Csopak. In German. E. Thomas Acta antiqua Hung 3 no. 3 260-262 '55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Social care for Catholic priests. In German. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54:15. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CHURCH MUSIC

Cantate domino In German M Beresztoczy. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54 10. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

The church from the Roman Era in Harina (Horina). G. Entz. Muv tort ert no. 1-20-33 '54. H, 10.

The "Patrona Hungariae" Parish Church in Budapest-Tiszviselotelep. In German. A. Lang. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54:12. H, 3.

The St. Antony of Padua Church in Eger. In German. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54:6. H, 3.

Two-hundred-year-old history of Gocsej. Keresztény no. 16:5 Ag'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CITY PLANNING

Conference on town planning at Kosythely. M. Schindele. Allg Ig 7 no. 8-482-486 Ag'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Establishment of permanent unit prices in the industries of civil engineering I. Benke. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9.491-493 S'54. H, 16.

Inspection of civil engineering works during their execution. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9.489-490 S'54. H, 16.

Second evaluation of the movement "More economical measurement" in our association. M. Vasarhelyi. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9 494-495 S'54. H, 16

HUNGARY - CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

Ten years of Hungarian classical philology, 1945-1954. In French. Gy. Moravcsik. Acta antiqua Hung 3 no. 3:191-209 '55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - CLINICS

Competition in architectural plans for District Polyclinic No. 13. L. Hidasi. Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12: 362-363 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Protective helmets for prevention of injuries to the skull. F. Dobos. Musz elet no. 3 25-26 F'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CLOUDS

Funnel-shaped cloud of Ferihegy Airfield, July 14, 1955. A. Hille. Idojaras 59 no. 5 306-308 S/O'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Advice to Hungarian coal mining by Soviet specialists who visited our country; a statement by Zoltan Ajtay, Kossuth Prize winner. Musz elet no. 5:10-11 Mr'55. H, 16.

Measuring rock movements by steel props in longwall mining at the Kossuth Inclined Shaft in Nagybatony. D. Felegyhazi. Bany lap 10 no. 11:561-571 N'55. H, 16.

The Ministry of Coal Mining wishes to rely on the opinion of technicians. Musz elet no. 3:12 F'55. H, 16.

Possibilities of the use of gamma logging in Hungarian coal mining. V. Scheffer. Bany lap 10 no. 11: 598-600 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COINS

Providentia Augusti; the question of limes fortifications in the 4th century. In English. M. Alfoldi. Acta antiqua Hung 3 no. 3:245-260 '55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - COLLEGE SPORTS

Educational role of physical education and sports at universities and colleges. A. Maeskassy. Felsookt sz 4 no 11:487-497 N'55. H, 8.

We should develop mass cultural and sports movements at universities and colleges in Budapest. R. Egelo, D. Barabas. Felsookt sz 4 no. 11:517-518 N'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Experiences with awarding bonuses for results in enterprises. K. Lengyel, B. Zavorszky. Ber norma 6 no. 11:9-11 N'55. H, 5.

In the wake of bonuses for foreign trade. Musz elet no. 2-14 Ja'55. H, 16.

New methods for the wage system in commerce. K. Koszo. Ber norma 6 no. 11:5-9 N'55. H, 5.

Problem of economic management during the National Home Trade Conference. K. Kovacs. Szamvitel 6 no. 6 449-451 Je'55. H, 5.

Problems of market trade in our country. I Fenyo Kozgazd szemle 2 no 10-1163-1175 O'55 H, 5.

Rationalization, simplification, simplification of bookkeeping investment assets in commerce. T Hamori. Szamvitel 6 no. 6 456-460 Je'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCIAL LAW

Hungary Laws, statutes, etc. A kulkereskedelem hatalyos jogszabalyai [Lezarva 1955 aprilis 15 Osszeallitottak Katona Peter, Tardi Pal] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1955 894 p [Statutory rules of foreign trade, effective April 15, 1955 indexes, tables] H, 7

HUNGARY - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Exhibition of new consumers' goods. H Z Musz elet no. 2 25-27 Ja'55. H, 16.

Letter on the manufacturing of consumers' goods; from the aluminum key to the independent section of the factory. I. Erdos. Musz elet no. 1-1112 Ja'55. H, 16.

Some lessons from the export-club evening organized by the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations Z. L. Musz elet no. 2,13 Ja'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Account of the activity of the Scientific Association for Communications and Communications Construction in the first half of 1954. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9 441-443 S'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Cooperation between a university department and the Working Youth League. L. Szamel. Felsookt sz 4 no. 11 479-487 N'55. H, 8.

Educational work in students' homes at universities and colleges. J. Major. Felsookt sz 4 no. 11 497-505 N'55. H, 8.

Methods of discussion of political topics during the class sponsor's teaching periods. M. Nabradi. Koznevelés 11 no. 22 522-523 N'55. H, 8.

Some experiences with ideological and political education of students at the Department of Philosophy of Lenin Institute. L. Szecsodi Felsookt sz 4 no. 11: 473-478 N'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Magyar Munkasmozgalmi Intezet Dokumentumok a magyar partforradalom tanulmanyozasahoz Budapest, Szikra [Documents for the study of Hungarian Party history bibl , facsims] H, 6
Vol 1 [1848-1917] 1954 227 p
Vol 2 [November 1917-August 1919] 1954 239 p

Leading role of the Party in organization of a local soviet. Gy. Antalffy. Allg Ig 7 no. 8:433-446 Ag'55. H, 8.

Speeches at the Third Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party by Mihaly Farkas, Erno Gero, Istvan Hidas, and Andras Hegedus. In English. Inf Bul MDP 6 no. 4/5:3-28 '54. H, 8.

"We regained our perspective." Musz elet no. 6:1-2 Mr'55. H, 16.

Work of our Association after the 50th General Assembly and our tasks on the basis of resolutions of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party. F. Martos. Bany lap 10 no. 7/8 434-438 Jl/Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Formation of Working Youth League organizations at general schools. Koznevelés 11 no. 22:511 N'55. H, 8.

Training Working Youth League Leaders to display initiative. B. Schindler. Koznevelés 11 no. 22: 509-510 N'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISTS

Revolutionary past of our technical intelligentsia. (To be contd.) Gy. Hevesi. Musz elet no. 9:3-5 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Concrete in viaducts. P. Tibor. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9:457-473 S'54. H, 16.

Let us apply modern boarding methods. R. Ocsvari. Musz elet no. 3-4-5 F'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

"There is no power but God's." A. P. Keresztény no. 16:1 Ag'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Gabor Blum and Gaspar Lorincz' Ferradalom az epitoiparban (Revolution in the Building Industry), a book review. K. E. Term es tars 114 no. 7 445 Jl'55 H, 13.

Remarks on specialization in connection with the Technical University of the Building Industry. I Perenyi. Felsookt sz 4 no. 1 22-25 Ja'55. H, 8.

Saving lumber in the Hungarian building industry M Pomianowski, J Goligier Mat bud 10 no 11 305-311 N'55 P, 16

HUNGARY - CONVEYING MACHINERY

Basic principles of the regulation on the design of conveying devices E. Bolsekei. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9 443-453 S'54. H, 16

HUNGARY - COTTON MACHINERY

Problems of supply of parts for the cotton industry. E. Hanak, Szajbely, M. Musz elet no 1.8-10 Ja'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - COURTS

Inadequate sentences of lower courts in criminal matters. L. Nagy. Jogtud kozl no. 10:608-619 O'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRESOLS

Will orthocresol appear? Musz elet no 1:27-29 Ja'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CRITICISM

Szabo, Arpad Homeros Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954. 264 p. [Homerus, an essay illus , notes] H, 11

Szabolcsi, Miklos Irodalom es felelosseg, tiz ev irodalmi kritikaibol Budapest, "Muvelt Nep," Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 602 p [Literature and responsibility, from ten years of literary criticism] H, 11

HUNGARY - CYPRESS

Technological properties of Hungarian cypress (Taxodium distichum). S Gergely. Faipar 5 no. 11 290-294 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DAIRY PLANTS

How our dairy industry uses experiences gained during a study tour in the Soviet Union Musz elet no. 6 6-8 Mr'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Balogh, Gyorgy Eger tortenete Eger, Eger Varosi Tanacs Vegrehajtobizottsaga, 1954. 64 p [History of Eger illus , bibl] H, 12

Boldizsar, Ivan Magyarorszag, utikonyv. Budapest, 1955 616 p [Hungary, an itinerary illus (part col), indexes] H, 12.

Gal, Istvan, ed Ungarische Stadtebilder. Mit einem Vorwort von Johann Hankiss, im Auftrag des Ungarischen Stadteverbandes. Budapest, Danubia [194-?] 291 p. [Pictures of Hungarian towns. In German illus., maps, bibl., plans] H, 12.

Sightseeing tour at Szolnok. Gy. Kunszery. Uj ember 11 no. 38:2 S'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Modern Hungarian diesel-electric locomotives. E. Dori Kozl tud sz 5 no. 11:409-415 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DISTILLATION

Our agricultural distillation of alcohol. S. Prukovich. Musz elet no. 1:13-15 Ja'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Hanko, Bela. A magyar haziallatok tortenete osidoktol malg Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 130 p. [History of Hungarian domestic animals from ancient times up to today illus., index] H, 15.

HUNGARY - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Presentation and analysis of the new Family Law. K. Szladits. Tars tortud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2-11-20 '53. H, 1.

HUNGARY - DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Influence of the autumn-winter period on drunkenness. I. Barat. Auto motor 8 no. 22-13 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DUSTFALL

Dustfall in 1941. I. Mihaltz. Foldt kozl 85 no. 3:326-335 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Remarks on the article "Action for Privately Owned Houses in the Capital City." L. Feher. Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12:342 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Gorog, Laszlo Magyarorszag mezogazdasagi foldrajza [A foldkepeket es abrakat szerkesztette Gorog Laszlo] Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1954 179 p [Agricultural geography of Hungary fold col maps (in portfolio), bibl , tables] H, 5

Region of Ozd, the human being as a geomorphologic factor, Gy. Peja. Term es tars 114 no 7 400-403 Jl'55. H, 13

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Some problems of improvement of planning methods I. Vincze. Kozgazd szemle 2 no 10 1215-1225 O'55 H, 5.

Speeches at the Third Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party by Mihaly Farkas, Erno Gero, Istvan Hidas, and Andras Hegedus. In English Inf Bul MDP 6 no, 4, 5 3-28 '54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

Series of lectures for the public at the Karl Marx University of Economic Sciences. I. Komives. Felsookt sz 4 no 1 40 Ja'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Goncharov, N K Eloadasai, utmutatasai a magyar pedagogusok szamara [1 kiad Budapest] Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag, 1954 114 p [Lectures and advice for Hungarian educators 1st ed Tr from the Russian] H, 8

Class chronicle in the service of communal education. L Arato. Kozneveles 11 no. 22 517-518 N'55 H, 8.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Pioneer work of Dr Istvan Farbaky and Dr. Istvan Schenek in the Hungarian battery industry. L. Pesly Elektrotechnika 48 no 10 314-318 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Problems of bonuses for quality in the electric installations industry. A. Kara. Ber norma 6 no 10 9-12 O'55. H, 5

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Regrouping in factories manufacturing high-voltage appliances Musz elet no 2 8 Ja'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

Some important tasks in the field of our power economy. F Lomb. Musz elet no. 5 3-5 Mr'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

New method of using electric power in agriculture F Lomb. Musz elet no. 2-2-4 Ja'55. H, 16

Problems of electric power in the mechanization of agriculture. Musz elet no. 6 25 Mr'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Report of metal research completed at the Section of Electron Microscopes of the Institute of Measurement Technique and Instruments of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, also, remarks by P. Csokan and others. F. Gubo. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 3/4 347-352 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

For tools of better quality! L. Janossy. Musz elet no. 3-22-23 F'55. H, 16.

Some words on the manufacture of appliances on a cooperative basis. Gy. Striker. Musz elet no. 6 26-27 Mr'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ENGINEERING SOCIETIES

Reunion of members of the National Federation of Employed Engineers. Gy. Mitei. Musz elet no. 9 3 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ETIQUETTE

Inculcating cultured behavior in students. (To be contd.) Gy. Arpassy. Kozneveles 11 no. 22;515-516 N'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - FARMHOUSES

Meaning and evaluation of tradition in Hungarian folk architecture. L. Vargha. Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12 380-384 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - FINANCE

Financing the war and the 1938-1944 inflation in Hungary. S. Ausch. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 10; 1194-1214 O'55. H, 5.

Good will, but from one side! How and why negotiations with Hungary on financial regulations broke down. A. P. Ekon pol 4 no. 183;782-783 S'55. Y, 5.

Organizing the product of balance on the basis of monthly balance statements, presentation of the new method of the Ministry of Food and Nourishment. L. Bende, J. Fatus. Szamvitel 6 no. 6 440-444 Je'55 H, 5

HUNGARY - FINE ARTS

Developing taste in fine arts. J. Dobal. Term es tars 114 no. 7 416-421 Jl'55. H, 13

4th Hungarian Exhibition of Fine Arts. F. Redo. Muv tort ert no 1 169-171 '54. H, 10.

HUNGARY - FOLK DANCES

Morvay, Peter Somogyi tancok, szerk. Morvay Peter es Pesovar Erno Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 316 p [Dances of Somogy County Illus , fold maps, indexes, music] H, 12

HUNGARY - FOOD INDUSTRY

Jozsef Csaszar, an obituary Eloim Ipar 9 no. 11 325-326 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY FORGING

Development of our forging technology in the service of reduction of prime cost. A. Tereny Kozgazd szemle 2 no 10 1252-1259 O'55 H, 5

Some problems of increased labor productivity at the forge of the Auto and Machine Works of the Hungarian State Railroads S. Szorzei. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 10,1250-1252 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY FROST

Alternation of frost in Debrecen. L. Nagy, B Szabo Idojaras 59 no. 5 309-311 S/O'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - FRUIT CULTURE

Some economic aspects of the development of our fruit growing. P. Tomesanyi. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 10 1176-1193 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Exhibition of special Hungarian furniture made for export S. Gergely. Faipar 5 no. 11 287-289 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAMMA RAYS

Possibilities of the use of gamma logging in Hungarian coal mining. V. Scheffer. Bany lap 10 no. 11. 598-600 N'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAS, NATURAL

Superdensifying factor of natural gas in Hungary. R. Varkony. Bany lap 10 no 11 601-605 N'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - GASTROPODA, FOSSIL

Types of Eocene species of Cerithium in the Dunantul M. Kise-Kocsis. Foldt kozl 85 no. 3-360-380 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHY

The First Hungarian Geographical Congress. J. Kakas Idojaras 59 no. 5 314 S/O'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Relationship between the theory and practice of geology. E. Vadasz. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4;309-316 '54. H, 16

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Geologic conditions of the protected territory in Baforliget. J. Sumeghy. Foldt kozl 85 no. 3 345-352 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GRAPHIC ARTS

Hungarian Graphic Art Exhibition. L G Chitalishte 34 no.7 37 Jl'55 B, 2

Lajos Dobrosziav, a criticism. Zs. Urbach. Szab muv 9 no. 8-382-383 Ag'55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - GRAVEL

Latest results in investigating methods of making gravel. B. Balkay Foldt kozl 85 no. 3.392-394 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - HEAT ENGINEERING

Reply to the letter by Kalma Sztrokay published in Muszaki Elet, no. 3. P. Hoffner. Musz elet no. 5:25 Mr'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HELICOPTERS

Decoration of Hungarian developers of the helicopter. Musz elet no. 3 24 F'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Dezsi Dercsenyi's Visegrad muemlekei (Monuments of Visegrad); a book review. K. Lux. Muv tort ert no. 1-173-174 '54. H, 10.

Discussion of the book Sopron es kornyek muemlekei (Monuments of Sopron and Its Environs). Muv tort ert no 1 186-194 '54. H, 10

Protection of the monuments in Hungary after the liberation In Italian D Dercsenyi Acta hist art Hung 2 no 1 2 99-134 '54 H, 10

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Az 1905-1907 [i e ozerkilences/azot-ozerkilences/azhat] -ed orosz forradalom nemzetkozi jelentosege es magyarorszagi hatasa Budapest, Szikra, 1955 205 p [International significance of the Russian Revolution of 1905-1907 and its effect in Hungary] H, 4

Kallai, Gyula A magyar fuggetlensegi mozgalom, 1930-1945, Megyedik, atdolg. kiad Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 283 p. [The Hungarian independence movement, 1930-1945 4th rev ed] H, 4

Karvas, Jozsef. Varos az ingovanyon Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1955 172 p [City on the swamp illus] H, 4

A magyar nep tortenete, rovid atdolgozas, irtak Heckenast Gusztav [et al] 3 kiad Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 730 p. [History of the Hungarian people, a short survey 3d ed Illus , fold maps, bibl , facsims] H, 4

Christ's champion: Janos Hunyadi. L. Versey. Kat szemle 7 no. 3-99-109 '55. H, 3.

First national assembly of the Kuruczes. T. Esze. Ref egyh 7 no. 19 442-444 O'55. H, 3.

Janos Hunyadi's descent. T. Zsilvay. Kat szemle 7 no. 3 110-111 '55. H, 3.

Janos Hunyadi's struggles against Turkey, an excerpt from a book. A Marko. Kat szemle 7 no. 3-117-121 '55 H, 3.

Lajos Mocsary's struggle for the rights of nationalities. E. Gergely. Term es tars 114 no. 7.422-424 Jl'55. H, 13.

Lenin on Hungary, a book review. M Hubek. Sov hist 5 no 1 103-105 '55. C, 4.

P. J. Safarik and the Hungarians. K. Paul Slavia 24 no. 1 77-86 '55. C, 11.

Series of lectures at the University of Pecs in honor of the liberation. Gy. Gal. Jogtud kozl no. 8 371-374 Je'55. H, 7.

Turning point. In German. I. Szabo. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54 5-6. H, 3.

HUNGARY - HOME AND SCHOOL

Our cooperation with the family. A. Nemedy. Ovodi 8 no. 7/8 266-268 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Open-air experiments with small-scale models at the Technical University of the Building Industry. D. Bozsony. Felsookt sz 4 no. 1.39 Ja'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - HYDRAULIC PRESSES

The hydraulic forging press is a machine tool for a heavy forge. A. Terenyi. Musz elet no. 9 14-18 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HYDROGRAPHY

Hydrographic congress. M. Kuti. Idojaras 59 no. 5 312 S/O'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - HYDROLOGY

Work plan of the Hungarian Hydrological Society for the first half of 1955. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2 [3-4] of cover Ja/F'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - HYDROSTATICS

Interview with A. Geza Pattantyus on how he aids the development of his coworkers. L. E. Felsookt sz 4 no. 1-33-36 Ja'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - INCUBATORS

One of our marketable articles for export. H. Z. Musz elet no. 1;25-26 Ja'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Az

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Characteristics of comfort in workrooms. T. Predmerszky. Idojaras 59 no. 5;269-274 S/O'55. H, 13.

Conference on labor hygiene. Musz elet no. 6:30-31 Mr'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Direct relationship with the technical intelligentsia, a great help for industrial management E. V. Musz elet no. 2 1 Ja'55. H, 16.

Experiences with the use of lump work assignments. J. Belovari. Ber norma 6 no. 11 12-13 N'55. H, 5

Functional accounting of production expenses and methods of controlling prime cost. J. Frank, F. Kun. Szamvitel 6 no. 6 128-439 Je'55. H, 5.

Introduction of new items of production, discussion of the plan for a resolution in the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations. W. K. Musz elet no. 5 14-15 Mr'55. H, 16.

Let us respect public property! F. Elchenwald. Szamvitel 6 no. 6,445-449 Je'55. H, 5.

Remarks on the problem of overhead. Z. Roman. Szamvitel 6 no. 6:452-457 Je'55. H, 5.

Technical workers in the liberation contest. I. Aba. Musz elet no. 9,25-27 My'55. H, 16.

Technicians in the work contest, a letter to the editors. I. Visi Musz elet no. 2:5-6 Ja'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Tasks of technicians in labor safety; remarks on the introductory article published in Munszki Elet, no. 1. F. Tarnay. Musz elet no. 5 24 Mr'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Role of modern manufacturing technology in the economy. I. A. Makadi. Gep 7 no. 11:411-415 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

For increasing productivity and decreasing prime cost; national conference of workers in light industry. Musz elet no. 6 9-13 Mr'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INVENTIONS

Nagy magyar talalmanyok, irtak: Gaspar Laszlo [et al Budapest] Nepszava a Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa Lap- es Konyvkiado Vallalata [1955] 204 p. [Great Hungarian inventions. Illus.] H, 16

HUNGARY - INVESTMENTS

Rationalization, simplification; simplification of bookkeeping investment assets in commerce. T. Hamor. Szamvitel 6 no. 6 456-460 Je'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - IRON MINES AND MINING

Development of mining methods at Rudabanya. T. Podanyi. Bany lap 10 no. 7/8:337-353 Jl/Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - IRON ORES

Production of barite from iron ore at Rudabany. G. Tarjan. Munszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:271-204 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - IRONWORKS

Aid given by the Soviet Union in construction of the Stalin Iron Works, a conversation with Comrade Pal Domany Musz elet no. 5 12-13 Mr'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ISOSTASY

Isostatic nature of level changes in Hungary and possible improvement in the chronological constants of altitudes as measured at the leveling base points. V. Scheffer. Munszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4 13-25 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - KINDERGARTENS

Conference on a kindergarten teacher's experimental plan, musical education, busywork in music A. Korosi Ovoda 8 no 7/8:254-250 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8

Extension courses for kindergarten teachers at Pecs. L. Varsanyi. Ovoda 8 no. 7/8:274 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Folk plays in kindergartens. M. Szokacs. Ovoda 8 no. 7/8.272-273 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Inspector's work in a district. I. Kovacs. Ovoda 8 no. 7/8:269-270 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Kindergarten dedicated at Nagykovacsi. M. Horvath. Ovoda 8 no. 7/8:271-272 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Our cooperation with the family. A. Nemedy. Ovoda 8 no. 7/8:268-269 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Commentary on the Labor Code. Gy. Csanadi. Jogtud kozl no. 10:638-647 O'55. H, 7.

Remarks on Dr. Laszlo Nagy's article "Some Problems of Principle concerning Labor Controversies." Gy. Maltas, A. Grim. Ber norma 6 no. 11:26-28 N'55. H, 5.

Remarks on Dr. Laszlo Nagy's article "Some Problems of Principle concerning Labor Controversies. L. Reval. Ber norma 6 no. 10:26-29 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Some problems of the relationship between labor productivity and wages. P. Bod. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 10:1141-1153 O'55. H, 5.

Tasks for the staff of the labor department after the revision of norms A. Rozgonyi. Ber norma 6 no. 10:20-21 O'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - LAND TENURE

Landed property relationships in our people's democracy. I Seres. Jogtud kozl no. 10 595-608 O'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAW

Problems of principle relating to the development of Hungarian law in the first ten years of our people's democracy, also, remarks by Endre Nizsalovszky and others. Gy. Eorsi. Jogtud kozl no. 5 321-349 Je'55. H, 7.

Relationship between general supervision of legality and control over operational work. J. Bak. Jogtud kozl no. 6 349-364 Je'55. H, 7.

Series of lectures at the University of Pecs in honor of the liberation. Gy. Gal. Jogtud kozl no. 6:371-374 Je'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAW SCHOOLS

Defense of theses by candidates. Jogtud kozl no. 10 647-648 O'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Measurement of pressure of rolling machines. G. Toth. Ber cipo 5 no. 5,98-101 O'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - LEATHER SUBSTITUTES

Use of leather substitutes in the shoe industry. I. Bartos. Ber cipo 5 no 4 73-74 Ag'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Our fifteenth manuscript of Byzantine song. In French G Deval. Acta antiqua Hung 3 no. 3 283-286 '55 H, 11.

HUNGARY - LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION

Gerő, Gyula. A konyvtari munka albuma, osszeallitotta Gerő Gyula es Sallai Istvan, rajzolta Kasvas Gyula [Budapest] Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado [1954] 24 plates (in portfolio) [Album of library work] H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIMESTONE

Experiments with a new-type hollow charge for block blasting in the limestone quarry at Talabanya. D. Benedek. Bany lap 10 no. 11 587-598 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LINGUISTIC GEOGRAPHY

Bartczi, Geza. A Magyar nyelvatlasz munkamodszere, tanulmanygyujtemeny [Munkatarsak irtak Barczi Geza et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955 310 p [Methods employed in compiling the Magyar nyelvatlasz (Hungarian Linguistic Atlas), a symposium. Illus., maps, tables] H, 11

HUNGARY - LINGUISTS

3d National Congress of Linguists and the teaching of linguistics at universities and colleges. E. Racz. Felsookt sz 4 no. 1 25-32 Ja'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LITHOGRAPHY

Budapest Szepmuveszeti Muzeum Az Orszagos Szepmuveszeti Muzeum es a Nyomda- es Papiripari Dolgozok Szakszervezetenek kozos kiallitasa a litografia feltalalasanak 150 evforduloja alkalmabol. Budapest, 1949 30 p. [Joint exhibition arranged by the National Museum of Arts and the Union of Workers of the Printing and Paper Industry on the 150th anniversary of the invention of lithography; a catalog. Illus., bibl.] H, 10.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Chief problems of principle relating to the working method of executive committees. J. Martonyi. Allig 7 no. 8:447-463 Ag'55. H, 6.

The duty of organs of state administration to act and its neglect. L. Szamel. Allig 7 no. 7 381-394 Jl'55. H, 6.

Leading role of the Party in organization of a local soviet. Gy. Antalffy. Allig 7 no. 8:433-446 Ag'55. H, 6.

Scientific session on current questions of the system of local soviets at Szeged. J. Beer. Jogtud kozl no. 6:365-371 Je'55. H, 7.

Some problems of the work of executive committees in local government pertaining to direction and control. A. Varga. Allig 7 no. 7,373-380 Jl'55 H, 6.

HUNGARY - LUMBER

Saving lumber in the Hungarian building industry. M. Pomianowski, J. Golgier. Mat bud 10 no. 11 305-311 N'55. P, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINE MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Preparation of technical norms for mechanical molding L Gonczi Ber norma 6 no 10 12-16 O'55. H 5

HUNGARY - MACHINE TOOLS

Data on machining ceramic tool bits made in Hungary. L (To be contd.) T. Pogany. Gep 7 no. 11 423-427 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Experiences and tasks of work simplification in administration and bookkeeping in the metallurgy and machine industries. Gy. Nikleczy, A. Toth. Szamvitel 6 no. 6 392-405 Je'55. H, 5.

National conference of the machine industry held in February. Musz elet no. 5 6-9 Mr'55. H, 16

Propagating outstanding work methods in the Matyas Rakosi Works. S. Somogyi Ber norma 6 no 11 14-16 N'55. H, 5.

Remarks on Paul Banki's article "Some Ideas about the Categories Established for Work in the Machine Industry." J Sztankovits, I. Suto. Ber norma 6 no. 11 20-21 N'55. H, 5.

Some ideas about the categories established for work in the machine industry P Banki. Ber norma 6 no. 11 22-25 N'55. H, 5

Soviet technique on Hungarian soil. Musz elet no. 6 16-17 Mr'55. H, 16.

Task of the machine industry in our technological development K. Juhasz. Gep 7 no 11:401-404 N'55. H, 16.

What does a remark cost? N. A. Musz elet no. 2:31 Ja'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Imre Lassner, Hungarian inventor of the magnetic voice recorder. Musz elet no. 3 28 F'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MANGANESE

Investigation of the radioactivity of Hungarian sedimentary rocks. II. Manganese. K. Mehes. Foldt kozl 85 no 3 386-389 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MARRIAGE LAW

Regulation of marriage in the new Hungarian laws on marriage, family, and guardianship K. Plank Prav studie 2 no 2 323-360 '54 C, 7

HUNGARY - MATERIALISM

Balogh, Elemer Materialista es antiklerikalis hagyomanyainkrol [irtak] Balogh Elemer [es] Lajtha Kalman Budapest, Szikra, 1955 91 p [Our materialist and anticlerical traditions] H, 3

HUNGARY - MATERIALS

Use of two copies of notes on control of materials. T. Hamor. Szamvitel 6 no. 6:461-463 Je'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MENSURATION

Second evaluation of the movement "More economical measurement" in our association. M Vasarhelyi. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9 494-495 S'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - METALLURGIC FURNACES

The hydraulic forging press is a machine tool for a heavy forge. A. Tereny. Musz elet no. 9:14-18 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Experiences and tasks of work simplification in administration and bookkeeping in the metallurgy and machine industries. Gy. Nikleczy, A. Toth. Szamvitel 6 no. 6 392-405 Je'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY

Hungary. Meteorologiai es Foldmagnessegi Intezet. Evkonyvei. Annales. Budapest, Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. [Reports of the Budapest Observatory of the National Institute of Meteorology in French and Hungarian chiefly tables, maps] H, 13.

Vol. 81, pt. I, 1951. 1952. 204 p
Vol 81, pt 2, 1951 [Results of aerologic observations] 1952. 155 p.
Vol. 82, pt 1, 1952 1953. 219 p
Vol 82, pt. 2, 1952 [Results of aerologic observations] 1953 128 p
Vol. 1, 1954. 1954. 288 p.

Sessions of the Meteorologic Committee of the Academy. I. Kulin. Idojaras 59 no. 5-308 S/O'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

The Martonvasar Agrometeorologic Observatory starts its work. T. Szilagyi. Idojaras 59 no. 5: 303-304 S/O'55. H, 13.

Some problems of agricultural climatology. I. Kulin. Idojaras 59 no. 5:257-267 S/O'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY — MICROORGANISMS

Research on bacterial flora and microorganisms capable to form chemicals, petroleum, D. Fodor, and others. Buny Lap 10 no. 7 p 807 Dec 31 Ag'55. H,16

HUNGARY — MILK

Collection of milk per day, one of the first and most important collective farms in the country. Ga D. Tocsa. Buny Lap 10 no. 7 p 495 Apr 30 '55. H,11

HUNGARY — MINE PUMPS

Observations and acquaintances of Hungarian mining engineers during the manufacture and supply of pumps to Major Mercedes. Buny Lap 10 no. 7 p 807 Dec 31 Ag'55. H,16

HUNGARY — MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Work of our Association after the 5th General Assembly and our tasks on the basis of the resolutions of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party. I. Mezei. Buny Lap 10 no. 7 p 481 Dec 31 Ag'55. H,16

HUNGARY — MINING

Technological process in the mining and industry. A. Gallo. Auto motor 8 no. 21 p 25'55. H,16

HUNGARY — MINING MACHINERY

Coal cutting machines and loading equipment offered at XVIII. International Mining Exhibition of Machines, offered in Mining in the 18th Century, a book review by Mischke. Mercedes Lap 1 MAY 11 no. 5 p 420 1955. H,16.

HUNGARY — MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Lecture in London. Buny Lap 10 no. 7 p 112 114 31 Ag'55. H,16.

HUNGARY — MINORITIES

Steps of Mercury Hydrolan Republic of settlement question. I. Gergely. All de 7 no. 7 114 Dec 31'55. H,16

HUNGARY — MONASTERIES

Fundamentals of the Greek monastery of Szazvar and its architecture during the 12th century. Gy. Gerevich. Ert Orszthal Evk MTA Tort Oszt 1 263 304 '54. H,1.

The 900 years old font from Bogyiszlo of Abbot Lorinc no. 10 p 63'55. H,1

HUNGARY — MOTOR TRUCKS

Sacrifice to reduce fuel consumption of diesel trucks Ld no. 21 p 6 '55 de'55. H,16.

Waste with trucks. Kerekes Lap 11 no. 24 449 Jo'55. H,16.

HUNGARY — MOTOR VEHICLES

Report to the motor day, Budapest. Auto motor 8 no. 24 p 25'55. H,16.

Modernization of our motor vehicle industry. Auto motor 8 no. 23 1 p'55. H,16.

Technical Inspection Bus. Auto motor 8 no. 23 p 25'55. H,16

HUNGARY — MOTORCYCLE DRIVERS

Technical tips to our motorcycle and motorcar. A. Gallo. Auto motor 8 no. 22 5 p'55. H,16.

HUNGARY — MOTORCYCLES

Locating and designing foundations. M. Kubinszky. Kozl Epitesi 9 no. 11 420 450 N'55. H,16

HUNGARY — MOTORCYCLES

The Pannonia, new 4 cycle motorcycle. Mercedes Mercedes no. 22 21 Mr'55. H,16.

HUNGARY — MOUNTAINS

Remarks on Heinz Vadasz' essay, Outline of Research Methods in Mountain Geography. Buny Lap 10 no. 7 p 449 31 Ag'55. H,16

HUNGARY — MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Inscription and decorative motives of wall paintings in Hungary. In German. D. Dercsenyi. Acta Hist Art Hung 1 no. 3 4 369 398 '54. H,10.

HUNGARY — NAVIGATION

Economic significance of our maritime navigation. A. Szegi. Mercedes no. 9 11-14 1955. H,16.

HUNGARY — OIL WELL DRILLING

Hard cooked of flowing water in oil fields in southern Zala. K. Kertai. Bud Kozl 85 no. 1 2 95 98 Ja'55. H,13.

HUNGARY — OIL WELL DRILLING

Development of oil well drilling in the last 20 years. O. Allquander. Buny Lap 10 no. 7 p 805 30 Jl; Ag'55. H,16.

HUNGARY — ORGANIZED

Work of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in the year 1954. I. Vertes. Tudomany 1 no. 1 p 3 Ja'55. H,1

HUNGARY — PALEONTOLOGY

Cretaceous flora found up to 1000 m. above the Sea. I. Szafer. Foldt Kozl 85 no. 1 p 11 H'55. H,1

HUNGARY — PLANNING

Data for the Application of Statistical Quality Control in the Hungarian Industry. Mercedes no. 9 p 1 Comparative results for the [illegible] H,1

HUNGARY — PETROLEUM

Research in the field of petroleum [illegible] results in the Danube Basin [illegible] offers. Buny Lap 10 no. 7 [illegible] H,1

HUNGARY — PHOTOGRAPHY

Photography [illegible] Hungarian Photographic Society [illegible] H,16

HUNGARY — PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Physical geography [illegible] H,1

HUNGARY — PIANOS

Jubilee Exhibition [illegible] A,1

HUNGARY — PIPE

Development [illegible] H,16

HUNGARY — PIPE LINES

Ring road Hegyeshalom-Budapest-[illegible] laid in Hungary. A fatato Epitestechnika 4 102 103 '55. H,16

HUNGARY — POLITICAL PAMPHLET

Stop to Montana colonial [illegible] Budapest [illegible] Publishers [illegible] Party Life [illegible] Vol. I [illegible] Vol. II [illegible] 239p

HUNGARY — POPLAR

Industrial improvement [illegible] Mercedes, Lap no. 7 [illegible] H,1

HUNGARY — PORCELAIN

The Hungarian porcelain and other products [illegible] Abrasive Industry [illegible] 1440 147 '54. H,16

HUNGARY — POTASH DEPOSITS

Magnesite deposits [illegible] Budapest [illegible] Mineral [illegible] Budapest [illegible] [illegible] H,1

HUNGARY — POTTERY

Influence of Neolithic Bronze Age [illegible] Cradle of Asia. V. Dezsofi. Mag Termeszettud 3 109 114 '54. H,10.

HUNGARY — PRODUCTION ORGANIZATION

Possibilities of increasing the [illegible] P. Benczur. Buny Lap 10 no. 7 p 442 31 Ag'55. H,16.

HUNGARY — PUBLIC CLASS HOUSING

Several conferences of [illegible] Budapest [illegible] Housing Department [illegible] 1955. H,1

In Zalaegerszeg 30 [illegible] 1955. H,1.

Earthquake [illegible] H,16

Report of [illegible] H,1.

HUNGARY - SERFDOM

Ignacz Acsady's History of Serfdom in Hungary, a book review. J. Tibensky. Nasa veda 2 no 9:419-420 S'55 C, 1

HUNGARY - SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Experiment with a small-scale model with siphoning, diverting and emergency outflow at the sewage works in Ujpest. P. Major. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2, 54 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SHIPBUILDING

Economic significance of our maritime navigation. A. Szep. Musz elet no. 3 13-14 F'55. H, 16.

New 1,100-ton seagoing ship under the Hungarian flag. B. Balogh. Musz elet no. 3 15-18 F'55. H, 16.

Seagoing ship built in Hungary. Term es tars 114 no. 7,438 31'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SHOE INDUSTRY

Problems of durability in the shoe industry. B. Arvai. Bor cipo 5 no. 5:102-105 O'55. H, 16.

Training skilled workers in the shoe industry. F. Andras. Bor cipo 5 no. 5 120-121 O'55. H, 16.

Use of leather substitutes in the shoe industry. I. Bartos. Bor cipo 5 no. 4 73-74 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SILICATES

Situation of our silicate industry; a conversation with Professor Mor Korach. Musz elet no. 9 11-12 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Decorated activists. Musz elet no. 3-29 F'55. H, 16.

Decorated activists. Musz elet no. 5-29 Mr'55. H, 16.

Decorated activists. Musz elet no. 6 29 Mr'55. H, 16.

Decorated activists. Musz elet no. 9-31 My'55. H, 16.

Some problems of the contest for individual workers. J. Rozsa. Ber norma 6 no. 11-3-5 N'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SOIL MECHANICS

The Gorki conference on soil mechanics and foundations and the science of soil mechanics in Hungary. Gy. Gabos. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9-478-482 S'54. H, 16.

Polish commemoration of Academician Dr. Jozsef Jaky, Kossuth Prize winner, professor at the Technical University. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4: 197-200 '54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

4th National Spartakiad of Village Workers; experiences in village competitions. G. Lorinczi. Sport testnev 7 no. 9 5-7 S'55. H, 8.

Good and bad aspects of trade-union sports festivals this year. I. Herbert. Sport testnev 7 no. 9-9-11 S'55. H, 8.

Sports group = trade-union form, general department = contents. Sport testnev 7 no. 9:13-14 S'55. H, 8.

State of four important branches of sports in Szombathely. I. Bera. Sport testnev 7 no. 9:2-4 S'55. H, 8.

Szekszard as an example. I. Novak. Sport testnev 7 no. 9 6 S'55. H, 8.

The Trade-Union of Iron and Metal Workers as an example. E. O. Sport testnev 7 no. 9-12 S'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SPRINGS

Utilization of our hot springs. J. Cziraky. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2-55-60 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. Allami gazdasagok kotelezo szamlakorete, 1954. Penzugyi Kiado, 1954. 101 p. (A Penzugyminiszterium hivatalos kiadvanya) [Compulsory accounting pattern for state farms, 1954] H, 5.

New bonus system for technical and administrative workers on state farms. I. Szonyi. Ber norma 6 no. 10:22-26 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STUDENTS

Plans for cultural work. Z. Nagy, F. Fridoczky, F. Holnic. Felsookt sz 4 no. 11-511-517 N'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TEACHERS

Nevelok (novelok magukrol, irok a novelokrol) Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1953. 204 p. [Educators, educators about themselves, authors about educators. illus.] H, 8.

Enthusiastic work is our answer. Ovoda 8 no. 7/8: 252-253 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Extension courses for kindergarten teachers at Pecs. L. Varsanyi. Ovoda 8 no. 7/8 274 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TEACHERS COLLEGES

Contribution to the problem of the three-year school of education. Gy. Almasy. Felsookt sz 4 no. 1 1-10 Ja'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Our professional libraries in enterprises. Musz elet no. 9-28-29 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Archival sources of the history of technical sciences in Hungary. A. Toth. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no 1/4 295-308 '54. H, 16.

Life of the Section of Technical Sciences, work of committees in various scientific fields, January-April, 1954. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4-401-418 '54. H, 16.

Role of modern manufacturing technology in the economy. I. A. Makadi. Gep 7 no. 11 411-415 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE MACHINERY

The Hungarian exhibition "Electroimpex" P P Ind text Rum 6 no 8 281-282 Ag'55. R, 16

HUNGARY - THEATER

Katona, Ferenc. A Thalia tortenete, 1904-1908, Irtak Katona Ferenc es Denes Tibor. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 175 p. [History of the Thalia Society, 1904-1908. illus., index] H, 9.

HUNGARY - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Beginning of the school year in the Debrecen Reformed Theological Academy. Ut 8 no. 42 3 O'55. H, 3.

Centennial celebrations of the Budapest Protestant Theological Academy. J. Bottyan. Ref egyh 7 no. 19: 425-442 O'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TIRES, RUBBER

Tubeless tires for automobiles. B. Krisztinkovich. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 11:434-435 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Good and bad aspects of trade-union sports festivals this year. I. Herbert. Sport testnev 7 no. 9 9-11 S'55. H, 8.

Sports group = trade-union form, general department = contents. Sport testnev 7 no. 9 13-14 S'55. H, 8.

The Trade-Union of Iron and Metal Workers as an example. E. O. Sport testnev 7 no. 9:12 S'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

He is his father's son. M. Gy. Auto motor 8 no. 24 13 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

It is no wonder that they don't understand it. Kozleked kozl 11 no. 23:449 Je'55. H, 16.

Optimum distance for various means of transportation. I. Voroszta. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 11:415-419 N'55. H, 16.

Our tasks after the collective pledge of Budapest workers. Kozleked kozl 11 no. 23:448 Je'55. H, 16.

Results of the bonus system for savings achieved with prime cost in the transportation construction industry. L. Koczka. Ber norma 6 no. 10-17-20 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Before the end of the year. Auto motor 8 no. 22:3 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TURBINES

Experiments with reduced vacuum turbines at the power plant in Csepel. T. Czeltner. Magy energ 8 no. 11,419-420 N'55. H, 16.

Operation of reduced vacuum turbines; results in the Soviet Union and possibilities for their domestic use. Gy. Taksony. Magy energ 8 no. 11:401-413 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Conference on university education held at the Karl Marx University of Economic Sciences, V. L. Felsookt sz 4 no. 1:36-39 Ja'55. H, 8.

Open-air experiments with small-scale models at the Technical University of the Building Industry. D. Bozsony. Felsookt sz 4 no. 1.39 Ja'55. H, 8.

Remarks on specialization in connection with the Technical University of the Building Industry. L. Perenyi. Felsookt sz 4 no. 1,22-25 Ja'55. H, 8.

Series of lectures for the public at the Karl Marx University of Economic Sciences. I. Komives. Felsookt sz 4 no 1 40 Ja'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - VIADUCTS

Concrete in viaducts. P. Tibor. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9 457-473 S'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

Thoughts about planning villages. T. Farkas. Magy ep muv 4 no. 11/12 372-375 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - VOLLEYBALL

Research on an old Hungarian sports game. L. Thekes. Sport testnev 7 no. 9 27-28 S'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Analysis of labor indexes. A. Sved. Ber norma 6 no. 10 4-8 O'55. H, 5.

Introduction in retail commerce of a wage system depending on turnover. T. Keri. Ber norma 6 no. 10-1-4 O'55. H, 5.

New methods for the wage system in commerce. K. Koszo. Ber norma 6 no. 11-5-9 N'55. H, 5

New wage system for machine repair work during winter on state farms. F. Kalocsay. Ber norma 6 no. 11-16-19 N'55. H, 5.

Problems of bonuses for quality in the electric installations industry. A. Kara. Ber norma 6 no. 10 9-12 O'55. H, 5.

Propagating outstanding work methods in the Matyas Rakosi Works. S. Somogyi. Ber norma 6 no. 11 14-16 N'55. H, 5.

Some problems of the relationship between labor productivity and wages. P. Bod. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 10-1141-1153 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WATER, UNDERGROUND

Our subsurface stock of water. J. Juhasz. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2 21-34 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WATER METERS

Measuring device for water output at the great experimental canal of the Scientific Research Institute of Water Economy. J. Szepessy, Jr. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2-6-13 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WATER SUPPLY

Budapest. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet. Magyarorszag vizkeszlete. Budapest. [Water resources of Hungary. maps (15 fold col. in pocket), graphs (part in pocket), tables] H, 16
Vol 1 [Quantitative considerations] 1954. 112 p.

Water supply from karst areas in Hungary. J. Bulicek. Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2.54-58 Mr'55 C, 10

HUNGARY - WELDING RESEARCH

Let us create an Institute for Welding Technique. M. Pogany. Musz elet no. 2;9-12 Ja'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WINDS

Unusually strong windstorm over Lake Balaton. Z. Ozoral. Idojaras 59 no. 5-316-318 S/O'55. H, 13.

HUNGER

American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee. Choroba glodowa; badania kliniczne nad glodem wykonane w getcie warszawskim z roku 1942. Warszawa, 1946. 265 p. [Hunger sickness, clinical researches on hunger completed in the Warsaw ghetto in 1942 plates, graphs, tables] P, 13.

HUNS, KARLIS

In memory of a remarkable realist. M. G. Lit un maksla no. 49-4 D'55. La, 11.

HUNTING
see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA.

HUNYADI, JANOS

Christ's champion: Janos Hunyadi. L. Vecsey. Kat szemle 7 no. 3;99-109 '55. H, 3.

Janos Hunyadi's descent. T. Zsilvay. Kat szemle 7 no. 3:110-111 '55. H, 3.

Janos Hunyadi's struggles against Turkey; an excerpt from a book. A. Marko. Kat szemle 7 no. 3:117-121 '55. H, 3.

The Midday Angelus and the Bull of Prayers. L. Vecsey. Kat szemle 7 no. 3;122-128 '55. H, 3.

HUS, JAN

Hus against simonists, a book review. F. Bartos. Krest revue 22 no. 6:160 My'55. C, 3.

"Jan Hus"; a motion-picture review. J. Bocek. Host do domu [2] no. 6:283-284 Je'55. C, 11.

HUS, JAN (Continued)

A motion picture about Jan Hus A. Molnar, Krest revue 22 no. 6 [3-4] of cover Je'55 C,3.

HUSBAND AND WIFE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

HUSSITES

International conference on the importance of the Hussite movement in the history of Europe. F Kavka. Sov hist 5 no. 1-135-137 '55. C, 4.

Message sent by the Maid of Orleans to the Hussites F Bartos Krest revue 22 no 4 116-118 Ap'55 C,3

Vavrinec z Brezove's Husitska kronika (Hussite Chronicle), a review F Bartos. Krest revue 22 no 3 93 Mr'55 C,3

HYALURONIDASE

Local treatment of keloids with hyaluronidase Gh Nastase and others Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 201-206 Ja'55 R 13

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Hydraulic pressure in dynamic computation of the revetment wall of double-walled insulated cylindrical shells. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no 1/4 283-304 '54. H,16.

Measurement of water loss in cracks of radial pumps Cz. Fay Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no 1/4 171-178 '54. H,16

Research on filtration in nonhomogeneous subsoil under waterworks. (To be contd.) G Ollos. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1 2 1-5 Ja/F'55. H,12.

HYDRAULIC FLUIDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HYDRAULIC LABORATORIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HYDRAULIC MINING

Hydrology and the extraction of economic minerals V Morkovin. Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2 68-71 Mr'55 C,16

HYDRAULIC PRESSES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Gosztowit, Leon Prasy hydrauliczne. [Wyd 1] Warszawa Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1955 348 p [Hydraulic press 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 16

HYDRAULICS

Slovenska akademia vied Ustav slovenskeho jazyka Terminologia vodneho hospodarstva. Spracovala Komisia pre stavitel'sku terminologiu pri Ustave slovenskeho jazyka Slovenskej akademie vied Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied (Odborna terminologia, sv 10) [Terminology of water economy diagrs.] C, 16
Vol 1 [Hydrology hydraulics, pedology] 1953 122 p
Vol 2 [Sanitary engineering] 1954 115 p

Investigation of radial changes of the inlet in centrifugal-flow rotating wheels by means of an electrolytic tank. T. Szentmartony. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4 221-228 '54. H,16.

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Determining hydrocyanic acid in gas. I Divis. Paliva 34 no 10-278-281 O'54 C,16

HYDRODYNAMICS

A simplified method for the calculation of flow of probable variability. W. Jarocki Archiw hydrotech 2 no 4 255-280 '55 P, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

Term of investment payment of hydroelectric plants with reference to their cooperation with thermoelectric plants. K Kosek. Vodni hosp 5 no.1/2 16-20 Mr'55. C, 16

HYDROGEN BOMB
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Effect of hydrogen ion concentration in the process of cellulose bleaching. D. Snagic. Kem ind 4 no.8.145-148 Ag'55. Y, 16

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Data on the kinetics of the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in an alkaline medium In German L Erdey, I Inczedy Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2 91-115 55 H,13.

HYDROGENATION

Continuous process in distillation and hydrogenation of oils Tr from the Russian Leka prom 4 no 5-20-22 '55 B,16

HYDROGRAPHY
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA, HUNGARY RUSSIA.

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Slovenska akademia vied Ustav slovenskeho jazyka Terminologia vodneho hospodarstva Spracovala Komisia pre stavitel'sku terminologiu pri Ustave slovenskeho jazyka Slovenskej akademie vied Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied (Odborna terminologia, sv 10) [Terminology of water economy diagrs.] C, 16
Vol 1 [Hydrology, hydraulics, pedology] 1953 122 p
Vol 2 [Sanitary engineering] 1954 115 p

HYDROLYSIS

Hydrolysis catalyzed by ion exchange resins In English, J Fodor, Z. Hajos Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2 133-148 '55. H,13.

HYDROSTATICS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HYDROXYL GROUP

Determination of hydroxyl groups in organic substances. O Mlejnek Chem zvesti 9 no. 1 27-35 Ja'55. C, 16

HYDROXYMETHYL GROUP

Determination of methylol groups in formaldehyde resols V. Vorobjov Chem zvesti 9 no. 7 408-414 S'55. C, 16.

HYDROXYPHENYLPROPANONE

Contribution to the study of L-phenylacetylcarbinol III. S Bauer and others Chem zvesti 9 no 10 604-607 D'55 C, 16

HYGIENE

Hundredth anniversary of Filip Stanislav Kodym's book Zdravoveda (Hygiene). F Kraty Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 1 34-38 '54 C, 8.

HYGROMETRY

Persistence of hair hygrometers A Zambersky Meteor zpravy 7 no 5 135-137 N'54 C, 13.

HYPERITES

Adhesive hyperite A Puzderliski, S. Rasic. Vojno teh gl 3 no 6-459-461 Je'55. Y, 17.

HYPERONS

On the problem of systematization of heavy mesons and hyperons. In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica Pol 14 no 1/2 149-151 '55 P, 13

HYPERSPACE

Differential structure of nonlocal theories II In English J. Rzewuski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 1/2. 121-134 '55 P, 13.

Invariants of the Vecua systems. Notes 1, 3 G. Moisil Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 3-19 Ja'55 R, 13

HYPERTENSION

The problem of pathogenesis and therapy of malignant hypertonia. P. Gomori Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4 361-374 '55. H, 14.

IAKOVTSEVSKII, V. N

V N IAkovlsevskii's Mercantile Capital in the Russia of Feudalism and Serfdom; a book review J. Wojtowicz Rocz dziej spol 15.376-384 '53 (published 1955) P, 5

IBSEN, HENRIK

Nora's problem. J Lochman Krest revue 22 no.3,72-75 Mr'55 C,3

ICE
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

ICE CAVES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ICELAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak Minister to Iceland. Cz Econ Bul no. 303 13 D'55. C, 5

ICONS
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

IDEALISM

New idealistic philosophy. (To be contd.) J. Jurevics. Cela zimes no. 26;264-271 Jl'55. La, 1.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, MORAVIA.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Negative impedance converters. W. Nowicki. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2 279-322 '55 P, 16.

IMPELLERS

Surface cooling of the rotors of turbogenerators; experiments with models D. Kerenyi. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 10 289-298 O'55 H, 16.

IMPERIALISM

Julian Marchlewski on imperialism and the agrarian problem J Zawadzki. Ekonomista no. 4,3-28 '55. P, 5.

INCOME
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The national income in a socialist society S. Balland and others. Ekonomista no 5/6 180-204 '55. P, 5

INCUBATORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INCUNABULA
see subdivision under BRATISLAVA.

INDANDIONE

Synthesis of 2-diphenylacetylindandione-1,3. In Russian with Latvian summary. V. Vitolin, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 9;11-113 '55. La, 1.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDIA

Contemporary India, informative data. A. Alekslejevas. Komunistas no. 11-23-32 N'55. Li, 6.

INDIA - BRIDGES

Foundations of bridges in India. B Machala. Inz stavby 2 no 8 282-287 Ag'54. C, 16

INDIA - COMMERCE

India's foreign trade. (Stb). Zycie gosp 10 no. 19. 785-787 O'55 P, 5.

INDIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak locomotives for India. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302-9 N'55. C, 5.

Indian industrial government delegation in Czechoslovakia. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302;3 N'55. C, 5.

INDIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development in India since World War II. I. Komives. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 10-1220-1231 O'55. H, 5.

Economic development of contemporary India. Tr. from the Russian M. Rubinshtain Novo vreme 31 no 12: 77-92 D'55 B, 6.

INDIA - FISH CULTURE

Fishery in India. Gosp ryb 7 no. 8;10 Ag'55. P, 15

INDIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak Government delegation for India and Burma Cz Econ Bul no.303;5 D'55. C, 5.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Credentials presented. In English Bulg Today 4 no. 14: 2 Jl'55. B, 1.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The joint statement by President Tito and Premier Nehru. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128;1-2 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

A meeting of statesmen. In English. R. Dayal. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128;4 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Nehru in Yugoslavia In English. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128;11-12 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

New roads of cooperation. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no 126/128;2 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Peace must speak in a gentle voice. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128;3-4 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

INDIA - HISTORY

India on the way to freedom. J Ostaszewski Zycie i mysl Warsz no.4:10-98 '55 P,3

INDIA - INDUSTRIES

India on the road to industrial development Min delo 10 no.5 101-102 S O'55 B,16

INDIA - MOTION PICTURES

India's motion-picture industry. Chitalishte 34 no.7 37 Jl'55 B,2

INDIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak aircraft presented to Indian Prime Minister Cz Econ Bul no.303 14 D'55. C,5.

INDIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Bhai, Bhai. M. Vilks. Ilustr mak no.48 1 N'55 L,1.

INDIA - STEEL

Five times more steel in India Ekon pol 4 no 169 518-519 Je'55. Y,5.

INDIA - THEATER

The Hindu peasant theater. Tr. from the Hindustani D Gargi. Nowa kultura 6 no 36.8 S'55. P,11.

INDIA - WORKS COUNCILS

Workers' councils in Indian enterprises. Ekon pol 4 no. 184 817 O'55 Y,5.

INDIC PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, INDIC.

INDIUM

Obtaining germanium-indium rectifying junctions. A. Brochocki, J. Klamka, Z. Majewski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2 306-307 '55. P,16.

INDOCHINA

Manfred Lacha' Uklady Indochinskie. Geneva 1954
[illegible]
no.11 831-835 N'55. P,7

INDOCHINESE WAR, 1945 -

Lacha, Manfred. Uklady indochinskie, Geneva 1954. Zagadnienia prawne walki narodowo-wyzwoleniczej. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 257 p [Agreements on Indochina, Geneva, 1954, legal problems of the struggle for national liberation. map, bibl., footnotes, index] P,6

New victory of the forces of peace: cessation of the war in Indochina. C.R. Bis ort 72 no.7:743-749 Jl'54 R,3.

INDONESIA - HISTORY

The puzzle of Indonesia. B.Gebarski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no.4 118-152 '55. P,3.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Talking about accidents. H.Ostaszewska Chemik 8 no 9.260 S'55. P,13

INDUSTRIAL ARTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

A discussion at the plenary session of the Section on Social Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences on theoretical problems of the history of material culture, held on February 2, 1955 K. Majewski and others. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no.3:580-620 '55. P,4.

Some remarks on the history of material culture as a science. W. Holubowicz. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no.3 563-565 '55. P,4.

Theoretical foundations of the history of material culture J.Kulczycki. Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no.3:510-562 '55. P,4

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Prefabricated roofing for a one-story industrial workshop J.Krizan. Inz stavby 2 no.7:202-206 Jl'54. C,16.

A working conference on the design and realization of prestressed constructions in the industrial building industry. W.M. Inz i bud 12 no 4:139 Ap'55. P,16.

INDUSTRIAL COMMUNICATION
see COMMUNICATION IN MANAGEMENT and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

Industrial safety and hygiene in work with radioactive compounds K Watorski Chemik 8 no 9 238-242 S'55 P,13.

Substances harmful to human health, a proposed measure Ochrona pracy 9 no 8:261-262 Ag'55 P,16

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Arandjelovic, Relja Organizacija komercijalnog i finansiskog poslovanja u preduzecu 2 izd Beograd, 1955 195 p (Izdanja "Finansija", casopisa za teoriju i praksu iz oblasti finansija, sv 23) [Organization of commercial and financial operations in enterprises 2d ed bibl , forms, indexes] Y,5

Drustvo masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara N R.Srbije. Upravljanje industrijskim preduzecem Beograd, 1955 215 p [Management of industrial enterprises fold chart, footnotes] Y,5

Wolalski, Marian. O gospodarce finansowej przedsiebiorstwa socjalistycznego [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954 151 p [Financial management of the socialist enterprise. 1st ed notes] P,5

Activity of the Departmental Center of Scientific-Technical Documentation of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management Z Pawlukowa, K. Mlodkowska. Ekon org pracy 6 no 10 472-477 O'55 P,5

Assembly-line production of needles and its advantage A Chrdle, R Prstek. Podn org 8 no.9 340-341 S'54 C,5

Business managers in industry. Zivot strany no 22. 3-9 N'55. C,6.

Computing the productivity and the capacities of production equipment. J. Czarny Ekon org pracy 6 no. 10 443-449 O'55. P,5.

How to benefit more extensively from the exchange of experience of leading technicians and foremen W. Bizyski, W. Janus Przem spoz 9 no 12 485-487 D'55 P,16.

Some possibilities of using punched cards for drawing a plan for material-technical supply J.Necas. Podn org 8 no 9:354-358 S'54. C,5

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under PRAGUE.

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The legal aspect of clearing accounts between units of the socialized economy S. Buczkowski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no 11:715-726 N'55. P,7.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

A conference of the editors of Ochrona Pracy with readers in Danzig. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 8:257-259 Ag'55. P,16.

Industrial safety and hygiene in work with radioactive compounds K. Watorski. Chemik 8 no.9:238-242 S'55. P,13.

Industrial safety and hygiene of a driver. M. Korwin Motoryzacja 10 no. 5:150-151 My'55. P,16.

Organization of labor safety in the management of road constructions M. Oseka. Drogownictwo 10 no. 7:162-166 Jl'55. P,16.

Working at heights W Kornaszewski. Ochrona pracy 9 no 8.244-245 Ag'55 P,16

INDUSTRIAL WASTES
see FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES
see subdivision WASTE PRODUCTS under POLAND.

INDUSTRIALIZATION

Triumph of Lenin's plan for industrialization of socialist countries; 30th anniversary of the 14th Party Congress. L Trusinas. Komunistas no.12: 30-40 D'55. Li,C.

INDUSTRY

Industrial production in the capitalist countries in the first half of 1955. (hs). Zycie gosp 10 no. 19: 783-784 O'55. P,5

Methodology of calculation of global production and labor efficiency in industry L Beke. Problems econ 8 no. 9 11-117 S'55. R,5.

Some problems of the economic effectiveness of the technical progress in industry C Niewadzi Gosp plan 10 no 11 14-20 N'55 P,5.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KOREA.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY

INDUSTRY AND STATE

Economic role of the socialist state. G. Marianovici. Probleme econ 8 no 9 118-132 S'55 R,5.

INFUSORIA

Ontogeny of the Paramecium caudatum Ehr. M Lasman. Folia biol 3 no 4 343-351 '55 P,13

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

INHIBITION

Elementary functional characteristics of inhibitions. K. Lissak. Biol ory kozl MTA 6 no. 2:141-150 '55. H,14.

INJECTORS

An improved design for an injector Chemik 8 no.10 292-293 O'55. P,13.

Regeneration of parts of an accelerator of injectors R S Techn motor 5 no 11 360 N'55. P,16.

INNS
see subdivision HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC under POLAND

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK - HUNGARY

Greek grave inscription from Intercisa. In German M. Kubinyi. Acta antiqua Hung 3 no. 3 241-244 '55. H,11.

INSCRIPTIONS, RUSSIAN

An old Russian inscription from the 12th century on the handle of a knife found in Drohiczyn A. Poppe Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no 3 621-624 '55 P,4

INSECTICIDES

Contribution to polarography of insecticides; polarographic determination of 5, 5-dihydrodimethylresorcinol-dimethylcarbamate. J. Kovac. Chem zvesti 9 no. 3:162-164 Mr'55. C,16.

Isomerization of insecticidal organic thiophosphates and organic selenophosphates. V. Tichy Chem zvesti 9 no. 1-3-20 Ja'55. C,16.

Method of biological investigation of the toxicity of systemic insecticides on the Dixippus morosus S Byrdy. Przem chem 11 no 11 643-644 N'55. P,16

INSECTS AS CARRIERS OF PLANT DISEASES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

Weiner, Leo A hangszeres zene formai Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1955 207 p [Forms of instrumental music music, tables] H,9.

INSULATION (HEAT)

Heat protection in modern construction G Constantinescu Arhitectura RPR no 8 34-43 '55 R,16

Possibilities of using the siliceous earth of the Rejowiec area for the production of heat insulating materials. (To be contd.) J. Karpacz. Mat bud 10 no 11 321-322 N'55 P,16

Thermal insulation of flat roofs by means of fiberboard. W. Pionski. Inz i bud 12 no. 4.135-136 Ap'55 P,16

INSURANCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Kordos, Andrzej Ksiegowosc ubezpieczeniowa Wyd 2. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1955 253 p [Insurance accounting 2d ed. bibl., forms, notes] P,5.

INSURANCE, AUTOMOBILE
see subdivision under POLAND.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, PROPERTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JAPAN, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Family income insurance (To be contd.) A Mraz Pojist obz 8 no 14 331-333 N'54. C, 5.

Fundamental principles of financing social insurance. B. Spicar Samouprava soc zav 2 no 1/2 11-16 F'55. Y, 5.

Reporting in social insurance V Androjna. Samouprava soc zav 2 no 7/8 159-160 Jl/Ag'54 Y, 5

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A history of the scientific and cultural development of mankind J Chalasinski Nauka polska 3 no 1 291-307 Ja/Mr'55 P, 1

INTERFEROMETER

Interferometric method of identifying organic vapors J Hanousek Prum potravin 6 no 3 146-152 '55 C, 16

INTERLIBRARY LOANS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

International fluctuation of capital, some characteristic signs. Ekon pol 4 no. 170 537-538 Je'55. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS

4th Congress of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions B Pejovic Pregl dr pit 7 no 7/8 66-71 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, GENEVA, 1955

The Geneva atomic power conference and the economy of atomic energy. F. Szabo Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 10,1154-1162 O'55. H, 5.

The Geneva Conference on the peaceful use of atomic energy L Infeld Nauka polska 3 no 3 4-6 Jl/S'55. P, 1.

Results and significance of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. M. Fuka. Nova mysl no. 11:1059-1098 N'55. C, 6.

Scientific conference on the atom at Geneva. Kereszt 6 no. 17;3 Ag,55. H, 3.

Scientific conferences on the atom and peace. Kereszt 6 no. 18 3-4 S'55. H, 3.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR THE HISTORY OF RELIGIONS, 8TH, ROME, 1955

The 8th International Congress for the History of Religions in Rome; pictures and impressions. M.Bic. Krest revue 22 no.7 229-233 S'55. C, 3.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES, 10TH, ROME, 1955

International Congress of Historical Sciences, Rome, 1955. La Pologne au Xe Congres international des sciences historiques a Rome. Warszawa, Academie polonaise des sciences, Institut d'histoire, 1955. 402 p [Poland at the 10th International Congress of Historical Sciences in Rome. In French footnotes] P, 4

Notes on the International Congress of Historians. J.Macek. Nova mysl no.12:1235-1239 D'55 C, 6.

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION FOR THE PREVENTION OF POLLUTION OF THE SEA BY OIL

Pollution of the sea by oil H Borakowski Tech gosp morska 5 no.9-234-236 S'55. P, 17.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Active coexistence and economic cooperation. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128-29-33 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Balkan cooperation and peace ful coexistence. In English. L. Maccas. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:5-6 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Consolidation of peace and development of international collaboration, two objectives entirely realizable. B. Stoian. Lupta 35 no. 12 76-80 D'55. R, 6.

International cooperation and nuclear energy. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:26-28 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

A meeting of statesmen. In English. R, Dayal. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:3-4 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

New roads of cooperation. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:2 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Peace must speak in a gentle voice. In English Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128 3-1 Jl/Ag'55 Y, 6

UN Charter and the duty of active coexistence In English. M Bartos Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128 17-19 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

First European Regional Conference of the International Labor Organization. G. Vlahov Soc pol 5 no. 2 28-32 F'55 Y, 14

First European Regional Conference of the International Labor Organization. R. P Soc pol 5 no. 1-45-49 Ja'55. Y, 14

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Conference on the textbook in international law. G. Herczegh. Jogtud kozl no 6 379-383 Je'55. H, 7.

Jan Kolasa's Prawo narodow w szkolach polskich wieku Oswiecenia (Law of Nations in Polish Schools in the Era of Enlightenment), a book review K Opalek Panstwo i prawo 10 no 11 837-841 N'55. P, 7

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

Convertibility and undeveloped countries, meeting of Bretton Woods institutions Ekon pol 4 no 160;735-737 S'55 Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

Congress of the International Organization for Standardization. Standardizarea 7 no. 8 7-13 Ag'55. R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF JOURNALISTS

We serve a common purpose J Hermann. Prasa polska 9 no. 10-45-47 O'55 P, 11

Who opposes the unity of journalists? M. Stijns, A. Tavolieri Prasa polska 9 no. 10-47-48 O'55. P, 11.

INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS, BALANCE OF
see subdivision BALANCE OF PAYMENTS under YUGOSLAVIA

INTERNATIONAL PETROLEUM CONGRESS, 4TH, ROME, 1955

International Petroleum Congress held in Rome, F Hegedus. Bany lap 10 no. 11,814-815 N'55. H, 16.

INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION

Congress of the International Political Science Association in Stockholm S. Ehrlich, S. Zawadzki. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12;959-964 D'55. P, 7.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

International conference in Stockholm for the lessening tension in international relations, an appeal from ecclesiastical personalities who took part in the conference to the faithful C R. Bls orl 72 no. 6. 627-632 Je'54 R, 3

Lenin's principles of the coexistence of two systems of government. E. Zukow. Notatnik ref no. 3 26-32 Ap'55 P, 6.

A periodical on international relations. V Kotyk. Sov hist 5 no.5:860-663 '55. C, 4

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTE

This year's session of the International Statistical Institute Statisticar no. 35-4 Je'55. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION CONFERENCE, BUENOS AIRES, 1952

International Telecommunication Conference, Buenos Aires, 1952. Zavrsni protokol konvencije, Dopunski protokoli konvencije, Rezolucije, preporuke i misljenje Beograd, 1954. 144 p. [Conclusive protocol to the convention; supplementary protocol to the convention; resolutions, recommendations, and opinions. Index] Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ARCHITECTS

3d Congress of the International Union of Architects in Lisbon. J.Novotny, J.Vozenilek, V.Machonin. Archit CSR 13 no.1-28-29 '54. C, 10.

INTERNATIONALISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INVENTIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Economic significance of investment in water management. Velechovsky. Vodni hosp 5 no.6 181-182 Je'55. C, 16.

Long-term investments S Zuczkiewicz Chemik 8 no 7/8,213-217 Jl/Ag'55 P, 13

Term of investment payment of hydroelectric plants with reference to their cooperation with thermoelectric plants K.Kosek Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2,16-20 Mr'55 C, 16.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

International financing as the best solution both for developed and undeveloped countries, changing role and character of private financing D.-M Ekon pol 4 no. 178;682-683 Ag'55. Y, 5

ION EXCHANGE

Hydrolysis catalyzed by ion exchange resins. In English. J. Fodor, Z. Hajos. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2;133-146 '55. H, 13.

IONS

Determination of phosphate ions by using a standard solution of magnesium sulfate E. Bakacs Pr.vem chem 11 no. 11 641-642 N'55 P, 16

IRAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The background of the coup d'etat in Iran in August of 1953. H. L. Hirszowicz Przegl orient no 4 147-150 '55. P, 4

IRON
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Colorimetric determination of aluminum and iron content of water on the basis of one measurement. A. Scher. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2-64-65 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

Colorimetric microdetermination of iron (III) by means of activated reaction. Gy. Almassy, M Zs Kaval Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 8;246-248 Ag'55. H, 13.

Complex compounds of lignosulfonic acid with iron. J Ganczarczyk. Przegl papier 11 no. 9,263-267 S'55 P, 16.

Contribution to the phenomenology of the diffusion of copper in iron. M. Zumer, F Sirca. Rud metal zbornik no 1-25-33 '55. Y, 16.

Determination of iron impurities in noble metals. L. Erdey, E. Banyai. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3; 85-89 Mr'54. H, 13.

Mechanism of corrosion of iron in soil. T. Markovic, Z. Dugi, D. Zagar. Kem ind 4 no. 8;141-144 Ag'55 Y, 16.

The methodology of computing productive capacity in iron metallurgy. A. Kagan. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 10-433-442 O'55. P, 5

Protection of the surface of iron parts during the manufacture of various machines. Kem ind 4 no. 5 97-99 My'55. Y, 16.

IRON, GALVANIZED

Practical method for preventing formation of hard zinc in the process of hot galvanization of iron. I Ivanov. Leka prom 4 no.5;37-41 '55. B, 16

IRON ALLOYS

Potentiometric determination of the low carbon content of steel and ferrochromium. B.Kysil. Hut listy 10 no.7;414-416 Jl'55. C, 16.

IRON COMPOUNDS

Precipitation of hemicellulose from waste lye in production of alkali cellulose with iron compounds. F. Kozmal. Chem zvesti 9 no. 7;444-458 S'55. C, 16

IRON INDUSTRY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

IRON MINES AND MINING,
see subdivision under BUKK MOUNTAINS, HUNGARY.

IRON ORES
see subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY.

IRON SALTS

Ferrous salts in organic complexes as tannins. J Vaedtke. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 8;181-186 Ag'55. P, 16.

IRONWORKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Alcser, Jeno. Ontozesi zaebkonyv [Irtak] Alcser, Bilogh [es] Dezsert, Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1954. 191 p. [Handbook on irrigation. maps, diagrs., graphs, index, tables] H, 15.

Deep irrigation of soils by the utilization of existing drainage equipment. (b. cz.) Gosp wodna 15 no. 8. 348 Ag'55. P, 16.

IRRITABILITY

Irritability of school children. A Jurovsky Pedagogika 4 no 5/6:409-422 '54. C, 8.

IRZYKOWSKI, KAROL

Karol Irzykowski's Dziesiata muza (Tenth Muse), a book review K Teplitz Mal do sztuki 6 no 1/2 193-256 '55. P, 10

ISCOVESCU, BARBU

Jianu, Ionel. Pictorul revolutionar Barbu Iscovescu [1 ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1951] 37 p (Maestri ai artei romanesti) [The revolutionary painter Barbu Iscovescu 1st ed in English, French, German, and Rumanian Illus] R, 10

ISIDORUS, SAINT, PATRON OF MADRID

Social function of Saint Isidorus' cult in the Poland of the 17th century J Tazbir Przegl hist 46 no 3 420-444 '55 P, 4.

ISOMERISM

Isomerization of insecticidal organic thiophosphates and organic selenophosphates V. Tichy. Chem zvesti 9 no. 1:3-20 Ja'55. C, 16.

ISOPHORONE

Preparation of trimethylcyclohexenone from phorone. In German. D. Szabo, I Alkonyi. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2,57-63 '55. H, 13.

ISOSTASY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ISOTOPES

Einstein, Fermi, and Mendeleev. Chemik 8 no 10 291 O'55. P, 13.

ISTOKOVITS, KALMAN

Kalman Istokovits; an evaluation. L. Gogolak. Szab muv 9 no. 8:383-394 Ag'55. H, 10.

ISTVAN I, SAINT, KING OF HUNGARY

Feast of Saint Stephen in Budapest. Kereszt 6 no. 17:5 Ag'55. H, 3.

Saint Stephen. K. B. Kereszt 6 no. 16 1 Ag'55. H, 3.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Giovanni Boccaccio. D. Klebachs. Karogs no. 12:120-121 D'55. La, 11.

ITALIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN POTTERY
see POTTERY, ITALIAN.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Konjat, Ilen. Az olasz kommunistak harca a szabadsagert, a bekeert, a szocializmusert; az Olasz Komunista Part IV orszagos konferenciaja 1955 Januar 9-14. Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 47 p. [Struggle of Italian communist for freedom, peace, and socialism, 4th National Conference of the Communist Party of Italy, January 9-14, 1955] H, 6.

ITALY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

From the history of the Italian Labor movement, E. Wojnarowski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3:232-241 '55. P, 4.

ITALY - RENAISSANCE

Antonina Kloskowska's Machiavelli jako humanista na tle wloskiego Odrodzenia (Machiavelli, Humanist in the Light of the Italian Renaissance), a book review. K. Grzybowski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3:156-162 '55. P, 4.

ITALY - TECHNOLOGY

Negotiations on technical cooperation with Italy. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:634 Je'55. Y, 6.

IVANOV, VULCHO

Georgiev, Angel. Vulcho Ivanov. [Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1954] 81 p. [Vulcho Ivanov; a biography] B, 6

IZSO, MIKLOS

Miklos Izso; a biographic sketch. In Russian. L. Fulep. Acta hist art Hung 1 no. 3/4:185-213 '54. H, 10.

JAKY, JOZSEF

Polish commemoration of Academician Dr. Jozsef Jaky, Kossuth Prize winner, professor at the Technical University. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4 397-400 '54. H, 16.

JANKOVIC, MILOS B

Milos B Jankovic's Ucitelj u Srbiji 1870-1890 (Teachers in Serbia, 1870-1890), a book review. D. Prokic. Savrem skola 10 no. 1/2:139-140 '55. Y, 8.

JANONIS, JULIUS

Common traits in J. Janonis and J. Rainis' literary creation. In Russian. K. Umbrasas. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:21-29 '55. La, 1.

JANSAK, STEFAN

Stefan Jansak's Zaklady archeologickeho vyskumu v terene (Fundamentals of Archaeological Field Research), a book review. F. Bokes Nasa veda 2 no 9 420-421 S'55. C, 1

JAPAN - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Japanese delegation visits Czechoslovakia for the first time. In English Cz Econ Bul no 302 3-4 N'55. C, 5

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Clearer skies over Japan. In English D Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128,13 Jl/Ag'55 Y, 6

Some problems of the Japanese foreign policy W. Bukowski. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 10,49-62 O'55. P, 6.

JAPAN - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social insurance in Japan J C Samouprava soc zav 3 no. 3/4:88-90 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 5

JAPAN - NARCOTIC HABIT

"Gift" of the white man. H. Kereszt 6 no. 16;2 Ag'55. H, 3.

JAPAN - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Development of the Japanese chemical fiber industry. A.K. Tekstil Jug 4 no 7-754-756 Jl'55. Y, 16.

JAROCHOWSKA, MARIA

Mythology and realism, a book review. W Kiwilszo. Nowa kultura 6 no. 6:3 S'55. P, 11.

JASIENCZYK, JANUSZ

Poring over a book written in exile T. Konwicki. Nowa kultura 6 no. 36:6 S'55. P, 11.

JASTRUN, MIECZYSLAW, PSEUD.
see AGATSTEIN, MIECZYSLAW.

JEANNE D'ARC, SAINT

Message sent by the Maid of Orleans to the Hussites. F. Bartos. Krest revue 22 no. 4.110-118 Ap'55 C, 3.

JENKO, DAVORIN

Cvetko, Dragotin. Davorin Jenko, doba, zivljenje, delo Ljubljana, Slovenski knjizni zavod, 1955. 296 p [Davorin Jenko; his time, life and work French summary illus , footnotes, index] Y, 9.

JESUS CHRIST

Christ, the hope of the world, analysis of the main topic. Krest revue 22 no. 6:190-198 Je'55. C, 3.

Christology in the scheme of the catechism. Z. Trtik. Naboz revue 26 no. 2:84-89 Ap'55. C, 3.

G. Ricciotti's Life of Jesus Christ; a book review. S. Kowalski. Zycie i mysl Wars no. 4. 223-229 '55. P, 3.

Iconography of the "Great Holy Family", a typical example of secularization of late medieval art. E. Sz.-Lajla. Muv tort ert no. 1:34-48 '54. H, 10.

Life of the Infant of Bethlehem. L. Rosenreiter. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 49:1 D'55. C, 3.

The miraculous multiplication of the loaves. Kat nov Slov 70 no. 12.5 Mr'55. C, 3.

Participation of our congregation in a service of love for our church. B. Bekefi. Ut 8 no. 42;1 O'55. H, 3.

JET PROPULSION
see subdivision under POLAND, U. S.

JEWS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Zidovska rocenka. Praha, Rada zidovskych nabozenskych obci. [Almanac issued by the Council of Jewish Religious Communities. Illus.] C, 3. Year 5716 (1954/55) [1954] 134 p.

JEZ, TEODOR TOMASZ, PSEUD
see MILKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT.

JIRASEK, ALOIS

Jirasek, Alois Z korespondencji Alojzego Jiraska z Polakami Opracowal Jerzy Slizinski [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [1955] 158 p [From the correspondence of Alois Jirasek with Poles Tr from the Czech. 1st ed port] P, 11

How to work with pictorial tables illustrating Jirasek's works M Slavik Ctenar 7 no 1 23-25 Ja'55 C, 2

A priest and a minister Z Medek. Krest revue 22 no 3.86-89 Mr'55 C, 3

JOACHIM, SAINT

Saint Joachim, father of the Virgin Mary. Colomannus. Kereszt 6 no. 17 2 Ag'55. H, 3.

JOHN THE BAPTIST

A young prophet. Kereszt 6 no 17 1 Ag'55 H, 3.

JOURNALISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

JOURNALISTS

International relations and the exchange of journalists Prasa polska 9 no 10 44 O'55 P, 11.

JOURNALISTS, POLISH

Delegates of editorial teams talk about their work 1 Prasa polska 9 no. 10 36 O'55. P, 11

A few figures concerning activities of the Library of the Polish Journalists Association in 1953. J Krawczynska Prasa polska 8 no. 4:29 Ap'54 P, 11

Improving the methods of work of creative sections J. Werner Prasa polska 9 no. 10 38-39 O'55 P, 11

The origin and difficult beginnings of the Lodz Club of the Polish Journalists Association T. Bartosz. Prasa polska 8 no 4 27-28 Ap'54 P, 11

When we serve the people's interests. Z Kozlowicz Prasa polska 9 no 10 34-36 O'55 P, 11.

JOY AND SORROW

We live for joy J.Sestak Kat nov Slov 70 no 12:1 Mr'55 C, 3.

JUDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

JUDGMENT DAY

The highest responsibility A Danha Kat nov Czech 7 no. 49:1 N'55 C, 3

JUDGMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

JUHASZ, GYULA

Gyula Juhasz about creative art. L. Peter. Szab muv 9 no. 8,379-381 Ag'55. H, 10.

JURISDICTION
see subdivision under U. S.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

JUVENILE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Young people should read juvenile literature R.Jamrichova. Kniznica 6 no.4:158-159 '54. C, 2

KABAIVANSKI, IACHO

IAcho Kabaivanski; a profile. L.Gerasimov and others Nar koop no.9:22 S'55. B, 6.

KABOV, ATANAS

Giulemetov, Khristo. Atanas Kabov [Ocherkut e sustaven po apomeni na Khristo Giulemetov i blizki na At. Kabov Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1954] 52 p [Atanas Kabov, a sketch according to the recollections of Khristo Giulemetov and close friends of At. Kabov] B, 6.

KACIC-MIOSIC, ANDRIJA

Andrija Kacic-Miosic and folk songs. J. Setka. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 38:5-74 '54. Y, 12.

Editions of Kacic's Razgovor ugodni naroda slovinskoga (Agreeable Talk of the Slavic People). T. Matic. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 38:274-281 '54. Y, 12.

Famous heroes celebrated in Dalmatian folk songs during Kacic's life. S. Banovic. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 38:75-132 '54. Y, 12.

KACIC-MIOSIC, ANDRIJA (Continued)

Kacic and Boka. M. Milosevic. Pomorstvo 10 no. 8 300-301 Ap'55. Y, 17.

Kacic's poems in Macedonia. H. Polenakovic. Zbornik nar. ziv. JAZU 38 233-259 '54. Y, 12.

KALDI, GYORGY

Gyorgy Kaldi, translator of the Bible. Kat. szemle 7 no. 3 129-133 '55. H, 3.

KALEB, VJEKOSLAV

Vjekoslav Kaleb's Bijeli kamen (White Stone), a book review. A. Soljan. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 8 625-626 Ag'55. Y, 11.

KAOLIN

Rules for baking kaolin for the production of aluminum sulfate. N. Videnov, L. Dimitrova, G. Monev. Tezhka prom. 4 no. 6 33-39 '55. B, 16.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

Kecmanovic, Ilija. Vuk Karadzic. Sarajevo [Seljacka knjiga] 1953. 99 p. (Dzepna biblioteka, 9) [Vuk Karadzic, a biography] Y, 11.

KARASLAVOV, GEORGI

Georgi Karaslavov as a publicist. O. Vaskova-Kolarova. Slavia 24 no. 1 65-76 '55. C, 11.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Liuben Karavelov, a revolutionary, democrat and realist writer in English. G. Veselinov. Bulg. Today 3 no. 4:13 F'54. B, 1.

KARDELJ, EDVARD

Edvard Kardelj's speech at the 2d Congress of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Komunist 6 no. 11/12 '54. Y, 6.

KARDOS, GYORGY

Gyorgy Kardos' A magyar klasszicista epiteszet (Hungarian Classic Architecture), a book review. V. Borbiro. Muv. tort. ert. no. 1 175 '54. H, 10.

KARST

Role of geomechanical observation in research on karst water and in protection from karst water, also, remarks by Miklos Vendel and others. Hidr. kozl. 35 no. 1/2 39-44 Ja, F'55. H, 12.

KARYOKINESIS

Experimental contributions to the study of the role of the central nervous system in regulating the mitotic activity of the organism. F. Gyergyay, C. Hadnagy. Communicatie AR 5 no. 1 235-238 Ja'55. R, 13.

KASPAR, ADOLF

People and their milieu in Adolf Kaspar's illustration of books. J. Scheybal. Cs. ethnografie 3 no. 4:325-351 '55. C, 12.

KAZAKHSTAN - HISTORY

Glorious road of the Kazakh people. D. Junajevs. Pad. Latv. kom. 10 no. 9 42-48 S'55. La, 6.

KAZNACIC, JAN AUGUST

Jan Kaznacic, seaman, diplomat, and poet. J. Luetic. Pomorstvo 10 no. 5 152 My'55. Y, 17.

KAZNOWSKI, LUCJAN

Lucjan Kaznowski (1890-1955). J. Ziemiecka. Nauka polska 3 no. 1 308-310 Ja/Mr'55. P, 1.

KECMANOVIC, ILIJA

Ilija Kecmanovic's Barisiceva afera (Barisic's Affair), a book review. T. K. Pregl. dr. pit. 7 no. 7/8:74-75 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

KEMPE, MIRDZA

Mirdza Kempe's selected poems' review. J. Grots. Karogs no. 11:98-102 N'55. La, 11.

Winged stanzas of feeling and concept, relative to publishing M. Kempe's selected poems. Lit. un maksla no. 3 3-4 Ja'56. La, 11.

KERES, PAUL

Paul Keres in England. N. Eesti raadio. D. 27'55.2305. E, 1.

KHROMOV, P. A.

P. A. Khromov's Economic Development of Russia in the 19th and 20th Centuries, a book review. A. Wielopolski. Rocz. dziej. spol. 15:321-341 '53 (published 1955). P, 5.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

Mr. Harriman has no hope of returning to Hungary, from a speech by Comrade Khrushchev. N. Eesti raadio. D. 30'55. 2319-2321. E, 1.

KIDRIC, BORIS

In memory of Comrade Boris Kidric. V. K. Statistickar. no. 3-4 3. Ap'55. Y, 5.

KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN

S. Kieniewicz's Ruch chlopski w Galicji w 1846 roku (The Peasant Movement in Galicia in 1846), a book review. M. Tyrowicz. Rocz. dziej. spol. 15 347-360 '53 (published 1955). P, 5.

KILNS

Heat insulation of glass tank furnaces. J. Borkiewicz. Szkio 6 no. 9,194-197 S'55. P, 16.

How operation of a tank furnace was improved. L. Mejer. Szkio 6 no. 6 197-200 S'55. P, 16.

Methods of speedy repair of glass tank furnaces. Tr. from the Russian. A. Golubev, K. Leonov. Szkio 6 no. 9 203-205 S'55. P, 16.

KINDERGARTEN

Testneveles az ovodaban. 2. kiad. Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1954. 222 p. [Physical education in kindergartens. 2d ed. diagrs.] H, 8.

Experience with calisthenics. M. Peluchova. Predsk. vych. 9 no. 9 344-345 N'55. C, 8.

Folk dances in a kindergarten. V. Pukova. Predsk. vych. 9 no. 9 346-347 N'55. C, 8.

A game designed to teach colors used in a one-class kindergarten. E. Veberova. Predsk. vych. 9 no. 9 349-350 N'55. C, 8.

Games requiring movement in kindergartens. J. Berdychova. Predsk. vych. 9 no. 9 337-343 N'55. C, 8.

Methodology of Music Education in a Kindergarten, a book review. V. Misurcova. Predsk. vych. 9 no. 9:351-355 N'55. C, 8.

Use of radio broadcasts in a kindergarten. B. Muchova. Predsk. vych. 9 no. 9 345 N'55. C, 8.

KINDERGARTENS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

KIRCHENSTEINS, AUGUSTS

A. Kirchensteins receives an award from the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:67 Ja 19'56. La, 1.

KIRILLOV, P.

Play about the year 1905 in Mordovia. V. Grevins. Lit un maksla no. 36 4 S'55. La, 11.

KISFALUDY, KAROLY

Horvath, Janos. Kisfaludy Karoly es irobaratai. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1955. 182 p. (Irodalomtortenett tanulmanyok, 1) [Karoly Kisfaludy and his author friends. index] H, 11.

Janos Horvath's Kisfaludy Karoly es irobaratai (Karoly Kisfaludy and His Author Friends), a book review. I. Fenyo. Term. es tars. 114 no. 7-448 Jl'55. H, 13.

KITCHEN UTENSILS

Cutting details with a circular shape. S. Tabakov. Leka prom. 4 no. 6:19-20 '55. B, 16.

Metal materials for kettles and kitchen apparatus. M. Klaczynska. Zyw. zbior. 10 no. 4:17-18 Ap'55. P, 5.

KITZBERG, AUGUST

Festive meeting in the Estonia Concert Hall in honor of August Kitzberg on the 100th anniversary of his birth. N. Eesti raadio. D. 29'55:2314-2316. E, 1.

Last preparations in the Museum of Literature of the Estonian Academy of Sciences for the jubilee exhibition of August Kitzberg. N. Eesti raadio. D. 20'56. 2262. E, 1.

100 years since the birth of August Kitzberg, from Rahva Haal. N. Eesti raadio. D. 29'55:2314. E, 1.

KLIMOV, I. M.

I.M. Klimov's lectures on the Great Patriotic War. F. Srom. Sov. hist. 5 no. 5:645-647 '55. C, 4.

KLOSKOWSKA, ANTONINA

Antonina Kloskowska's Machiavelli jako humanista na tle wloskiego Odrodzenia (Machiavelli, Humanist in the Light of the Italian Renaissance), a book review. K. Grzybowski. Kwartalnik hist. 62 no. 3,155-162 '55. P, 4.

KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Accounting for expenditure of basic materials in the knit-goods industry. M. Mageroy. Leka prom. 4 no. 5 29-31 '55. B, 16.

KNITTING

From the history of knitting. S. Truszkowski. Odziez 6 no. 11 244-246 N'55. P, 16.

KNITTING MACHINES

Automatic machines with two operators for knitting stockings and half hose. (Conclusion) L. Pfeifer. Odziez 6 no. 11:239-244 N'55. P, 16.

KOCOVA, ZUZANA

Two original Czech plays, a review. A. Scherl. Host do domu [2] no. 6:279-281 Je'55. C, 11.

KODYM, FILIP STANISLAV

Hundredth anniversary of Filip Stanislav Kodym's book Zdravoveda (Hygiene). F. Kratky. Teorie a praxe tel. 2 no. 1 34-38 '54. C, 8.

KOLASA, JAN

Jan Kolasa's Prawo narodow w szkolach polskich wieku Oswiecenia (Law of Nations in Polish Schools in the Era of Enlightenment), a book review. K. Opalek. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 11 837-841 N'55. P, 7.

KOLLATAJ, HUGO

Hugo Kollataj's Listy Anonima i Prawo Polityczne Narodu Polskiego (Letters of an Anonym and Political Rights of Polish People), a book review. E. Rostworowski. Przegl. hist. 46 no. 3 502-507 '55. P, 4.

KONOPNICKA, MARIA

Maria Konopnicka. S. O. Zoln. Polski no. 20 16 O'55. P, 17.

KOREA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Consumers' cooperatives in the Korean Democratic Republic. S. Vasilev. Nar. koop. no. 8-19 Ap'55. B, 5.

KOREA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Reconstruction and development of heavy industry in the Korean People's Republic. E. Kolev. Min. delo 10 no. 2:94-99 Mr/Ap'55. B, 16.

KOREAN LANGUAGE - TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS - CZECH

Pultr, Alois. Ucebnice korejstiny. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 270 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Jazykovedne prirucky a ucebnice, sv. 1) [Textbook of the Korean language. 1st ed. glossary, index] C, 11.

KORZENIOWSKI, JOZEF

Fredro and Korzeniowski in Czech literature. M. Zelenka. Slavia 24 no. 2/3:283-294 '55. C, 11.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

Polish commemoration of Academician Dr. Jozsef Jaky, Kossuth Prize winner, professor at the Technical University. Muszaki kozl. MTA 13 no. 1/4: 397-400 '54. H, 10.

KOULA, JAN

Life work of Jan Koula, professor of architecture; remarks on the occasion of his hundredth birthday. E. Balas. Cs. ethnografie 3 no. 3:269-270 '55. C, 12.

KOZLOWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Z. Kozl[illegible]

239-245 '55. P, 5.

KRAKOW - ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Krakow. Muzeum Etnograficzne. Ludowa kultura materialna; przewodnik po wystawie stalej w Muzeum Etnograficznym w Krakowie. Krakow, 1954. 152 p. [Material folk culture; a guide to the permanent exhibition in the Ethnographic Museum in Krakow. illus.] P, 12.

KRAKOW - FORTIFICATIONS

J Dobrzycki's Dawne warownie Krakowa (Medieval Fortifications in Krakow); a book review M Tyrowicz Rocz dziej spol 15 407-409 '53 (published 1955) P, 5.

KRAKOW - HISTORY

Czarnieckl, the defender of Krakow three hundred years ago. O. Gorka. Zoln Polski no. 20 26-26 O'55. P, 17.

KRAKOW - RENAISSANCE

Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii i Zabytkow Krakowa Krakowskiej Odrodzenie; referaty z Konferencji Naukowej Towarzystwa Milosnikow Historii i Zabytkow Krakowa z wrzesnia 1953 Pod red Jana Dabrowskiego. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie. 204 p [The Krakow Renaissance, lectures at the Scientific Conference of the Society of Friends of History and Monuments of Krakow in September 1953. illus., index, notes] P, 4.

KRUKLIS, ALFREDS

Forward faster! a review of A. Kruklis' collection of poems Diena aust (The Day Breaks) M. Kalve. Lit un maksla no. 44:2 O'55. La, 11.

Ways of seeking, a review of poetry. A. Skalbe. Karogs no. 11:103-105 N'55. La, 11.

KRYP'IAKEVYCH, IVAN

I Kryp'iakevych's Bohdan Chmelnycky (Bohdan Chmielnicki), a book review Z. Libiszowska. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3 162-169 '55. P, 4

Ivan Kryp'iakevych's Bohdan Chmelnycky (Bohdan Chmielnicki), a book review. Z Wojcik Przegl hist 46 no. 3:496-502 '55 P, 4.

KRZYWICKI, LUDWIK

From the history of Marxist economic thought in Poland; about Ludwik Krzywicki's first publications. T. Kowalik Ekonomista no. 5/6:155-179 '55. P, 5.

KUBKA, FRANTISEK

Kniha, Prague Frantisek Kubka 1954. 16 p [Frantisek Kubka, winner of the Czechoslovak Peace Prize illus] C, 11.

KUCZYNSKI, JÜRGEN

J Kuczynski's Conditions of Workers in England from the Beginning of Capitalism up to the Present Time, a book review. M. Tyrowicz. Rocz dziej spol 15 395-397 '53 (published 1956) P, 5

KUNZ, LUDVIK

Ludvik Kunz's Ceska ethnografie a folkloristika v letech 1945-1952 (Czech Ethnography and Folkloristic Studies in the Years 1945-1952); a book review. J. Spilka. Cs ethnografie 3 no. 2 209-211 '55. C, 12.

KYZLINK, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Kyzlink's Konservace potravin (Food Preservation), a book review O.Svahonsky. Prum potravin 6 no.5:204 '55 C, 10.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, GT. BRIT., ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Pay more attention to the education of young workers. Zivot strany no. 22:22-25 N'55. C, 6.

Problem of transferring the center of the International Labor Movement to Russia. A. Sidorov. Sov hist 5 no. 1:3-18 '55. C, 4.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES IN LITERATURE

St.K Neumann and the theory of proletarian literature at the beginning of the twenties. E.Strohsova. Ceska lit 3 no 3:205-224 '55. C, 11.

St.K.Neumann's views on proletarium literature V.Brett Ceska lit 3 no.3:269-271 '55. C, 11.

LABOR CAMPS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

LABOR DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LABOR INSPECTION
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of new progressive methods, most important resource in improvement of work in an industrial enterprise. I Nadelmans. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10:20-23 O'55. La, 6

Methodology of calculating labor productivity in industry M. Florescu. Probleme econ 8 no. 8 98-104 Ag'55. R, 5.

Methodology of calculation of global production and labor efficiency in industry L. Beke Probleme econ 8 no 9 111-117 S'55. R, 5.

LABOR RELATIONS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS under YUGOSLAVIA

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

LACE AND LACEMAKING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

LACHS, MANFRED

Manfred Lachs' Uklady indochinskie, Geneva 1954 Zagadnienia prawne walki narodowo-wyz wolenczej (Indochinese Agreements, Geneva, 1954, Legal Problems of the Fight for National Liberation), a book review. A Bramson. Panstwo i prawo 10 no 11:831-835 N'55 P, 7.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Mechanical means of applying paints and lacquers to the surfaces of wood products M Lawniczak, K Twardy Przem drzew 6 no 6:149-154 Je'55

LACTIC ACID BACTERIA

An attempt to use pure cultures in the production of cheese made from sheep's milk. J Siwicka Przem spoz 9 no 10,11: 421 O'55 P, 10

Physiological properties of local lactic acid bacteria in the process of ensilage. In Russian. J. Jakobsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 10,81-86 '55. La, 1.

LAGRANGE'S EQUATIONS
see DYNAMICS.

LAICENS, LINARDS

Linards Laicens' Kliedzosie korpusi (Buildings That Cry Out), a book review. J. Grants. Karogs no. 12 107-110 D'55. La, 11.

Recollections about Linards Laicens. II. Change in a poet in changing times. (To be contd.) P. Eimanis. Cela zimes no. 26:277-280 Jl'55. La, 1.

LAJCIAK, MILAN

Slovak poem about Fucik; a review. M. Simecka. Host do domu [2] no. 6:268 Je'55 C, 11.

LAKES
see subdivision under POLAND.

LAND SETTLEMENT
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

LAND TENURE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Julian Marchlewski on imperialism and the agrarian problem J. Zawadzki Ekonomista no. 4-3-26 '55 P, 5.

LAND TITLES

Civil-law aspects of the conveyance of lands for the purpose of cultivation. S. Breyer. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12:965-978 D'55. P, 7.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Conditions of the economic planning of green areas. Cz Bialoskorska. Miasto 6 no. 3:14-16 Mr'55. P, 10.

Greenery as an important element in settling cities T. Olszewski. Miasto 6 no. 3:11-14 Mr'55. P, 10.

LANGEVIN, PAUL

Paul Langevin; a biographic sketch. K. Angelis Pedagogika 4 no.5/6.452-455 '54. C, 8

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Graur, Alexandru. Studii de lingvistica generala [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956 187 p [Studies in general linguistics. notes] R, 11.

Acta Orientalia and Acta Linguistica; a review of periodicals. W. Z. Przegl orient no. 4.236-237 '55. P, 4

Heritage of Baudouin's theory of phoneme in linguistics today Z Stieber Nauka polska 3 no 1 59-64 Ja Mr '55 P, 1

I. V. Stalin's work on linguistics and problems of artistic style. In Russian. A. Dobrovits. Acta hist art Hung 2 no. 1/2 1-14 '54. H, 10.

Jan Baudouin de Courtenay against the background of his time and as a precursor of new trends in linguistics W Doroszewski Nauka polska 3 no 1 47-58 Ja Mr '55 P, 1

New etymologies, dedicated to Professor Machek on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday. K. Janacek. Slavia 24 no 1 1-3 '55. C, 11

LANNOY, GHILLEBERT DE

Information about ancient Latvian peoples by Ghillebert de Lannoy. V Bilkins. Cela zimes no. 26:286-288 Jl'55 La, 1.

LAPLAND - RELIGION AND MYTHOLOGY

Ancient religious ideas of the Laplanders V Marek Cs ethnografie 3 no 4 352-374 '55 C, 12

LARCENY
see subdivision under POLAND

LASSNER, IMRE

Imre Lassner, Hungarian inventor of the magnetic voice recorder. Musz elet no 3 28 F'55. H, 16.

LAST JUDGMENT
see JUDGMENT DAY.

LATIN AMERICA
see SPANISH AMERICA.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Novotny, Frantisek Historicka mluvnice latinskeho jazyka, skladba, nauka o slohu, prehled dejin latinskeho jazyka [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, sekce jazyka a literatury) [Historical grammar of the Latin language, syntax, composition, survey of the history of the Latin language 1st ed indexes] C, 11 Vol, 2 1955 361 p

LATIN LITERATURE IN POLAND

Some remarks on translations from Greek and Latin historiographic literature published by the Biblioteka Narodowa A. Krawczuk, J Linderski, T Zawadzki Przegl hist 46 no 3 483-492 '55 P, 4

LATIN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The exile of Ovidius. In Italian. K. Marot. Acta antiqua Hung 3 no. 3 223-232 '55. H, 11.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Agriculturists Z Goba. Zvalgzne no 23:18-19 D'55. La, 1.

Collective-farm chairmen receive additional agricultural education through correspondence schools Reports Riga 13 no. 2 43 Ja 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Schools of progressive experience on collective farms; at district agricultural exhibitions G. Kurpnieks. Pat Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 12:35-39 D'55. La, 6.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agriculture to receive agricultural machinery worth 30 million rubles more than in 1955. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:37 Ja 10'56. La, 1.

Industrial enterprises in Liepaja increase production of agricultural machinery. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:32 Ja 9'56. La, 1.

Production of the Liepajselmash Factory in the first 10 days of January twice that of last year at the same time. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:37-38 Ja 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Important condition for fulfillment of Party decisions on the development of agriculture. A. Mike. Pad Latv kom 10 no. 9:53-56 S'55. La, 6

On the upward path of the socialist economy. S. Jevsikova. Pat Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 12:46-50 D'55. La, 6.

Socialist competition between Estonian and Latvian agricultural enterprises. N Eesti raadio D 26'55. 2294-2295. E, 1.

Struggle for fulfillment of tasks accepted by the January plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. M. Gendvila. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10 48-52 O'55. La, 6.

A theme which is not much discussed yet. E. Vilks. Lit un maksla no. 46 2 N'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Annual meetings held on collective farms in the district of Kuldiga Reports Riga 13 no 2:32 Ja 9'56. La, 1.

Changes on collective farms and the tasks of literature V. Oveckins. Lit un maksla no 45:2 D'55. La, 11.

Collective farmers on the New Way Collective Farm receive 10 rubles for workday. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 39 Ja 11'56. La, 1.

Collective farms draw up schedules for fulfillment of the sixth Five-Year Plan. Reports Riga 13 no. 3,51 Ja 17'56. La, 1.

Directives for the sixth Five-Year Plan discussed on collective farms in the district of Abrene. Reports Riga 13 no 3 72 Ja 21'56. La, 1.

Experience in organization of complex brigades on collective farms A. Lurins Pad Latv kom 11 [i. e. 10] no. 11 55-59 N'55 La, 6.

From separate farms to well-constructed collective farm villages L Terentjeva Pad Latv kom 10 no. 9,16-21 S'55 La, 6.

30,000 people sent to link collective farms with guiding cadres. Reports Riga 13 no 2:33 Ja 9'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

All-Union show of amateur art activities Lit un maksla no. 36 1 S'55 La, 11.

Concert by the collective of amateurs. H. Suna. Lit un maksla no. 48:3 N'55. La, 11.

Festival of people's art. E. Riekstins. Lit un maksla no. 3:1 Ja'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Standard designs for small apartment houses Lit un maksla no 36:1 S'55. La, 11

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Avoiding immoderation in design and construction. M. Mazurenko. Pat Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 12: 56-57 D'55. La, 6.

In the light of new tasks. Lit un maksla no 51:4 D'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - ART

Contemplations in preparing for the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. E. Berklavs. Lit un maksla no. 49:2 D'55. La, 11.

Eve of the opening of the Section of Literature of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. J. Paberzs Lit un maksla no. 51 2 D'55. La, 11.

On the eve of the big show. J. Paberzs. Karogs no. 9 115-121 S'55. La, 11

On the eve of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. J. Niedre. Lit un maksla no. 49:3 D'55. La, 11.

Riga during the Ten Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow Lit un maksla no. 46:3 N'55 La, 11.

Riga in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. A. Raits. Lit un maksla no. 51.3 D'55. La, 11.

Speech by Vitlis Lacis, people's writer, on the occasion of the opening of the Section of Literature of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in the Hall of Columns on December 15. Lit un maksla no. 51,1 D'55. La, 11.

Support and help of society is necessary. Lit un maksla no. 36 1 S'55. La, 11.

Technical preparations for the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art. A. Vitols. Lit un maksla no. 44 3 O'55. La, 11.

Tense days of work. A Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'55. La, 11

To the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow! V. Kalpins. Zvaigzne no. 23 1-5 D'55. La, 1.

The typical in literature and art. Lit un maksla no. 3:2 Ja'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - ASPEN

Physicomechanical properties of aspen (Populus tremula L.) growing under conditions of the Latvian SSR. In Russian with Latvian summary. A. Jukna, K. Tiltins. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:43-40 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

The Liepaja Machinery Factory introduces assembly line. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:52 Ja 17'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMATION

Automatization of the work process at the Latvenergo Mechanical Repair Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 2: 47 Ja 15'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

102 cars in the district of Eleja Reports Riga 13 no. 2 46 Ja 14'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

10th anniversary of the Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 42 Ja 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BALLET

The ballet Laima, a review E. Silina. Lit un maksla no. 46.3 N'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - BEE CULTURE

Raising of silver foxes and bee culture highly developed at the Rainis Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Saulkrasti. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:37 Ja 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography, new books from September 1 to September 30, 1955. Karogs no. 11 126-127 N'55. La, 11.

Bibliography for October 1-31, 1955. Karogs no. 12 122-123 D'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Drying with ultrared rays at the Riga Bicycle Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 3 72 Ja 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOTANY

The Botanical Garden of Latvian State University and foreign countries exchange botanical catalogs. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 33 Ja 9'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUDGET

Budget for realization of great plans. Tabaks. Reports Riga 13 no. 3 49-50 Ja 16'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Construction work on the building of the Latvian Party School continues day and night. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:43 Ja 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

New building product with black binders. In Russian. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 10.141-142 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CALCITE

Geological age of travertime (lime marl) deposits in the Latvian SSR In Russian with Latvian summary. I. Danilan. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:65-69 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

More than 2 million cans of preserves produced by the Bauska Canning and Preserving Factory last year. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:67 Ja 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Organize exemplary cattle raising in winter. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10:10-14 O'55. La, 6.

LATVIA - CHAINS

The Motovelocep Factory in Daugavpils provides more than 400 enterprises with bicycle and motorcycle chains. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:44 Ja 13'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

200 cattle-fodder combines exceeding the Plan produced by the Liepaja Agricultural Machine Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:74 Ja 23'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - ALBANIA

The State Electrotechnical Factory produces telephone switchboards for Albania. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:38 Ja 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Beginning of the school year in the educational system of the Party. Pat Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 12:79 D'55. La, 6.

Closer to life and school! A review of "Problems of Communist Education," an article in Raksti. K. Ratnieks. Pad Latv kom 10 no 9:72-76 S'55. La, 6.

Education of working people in the spirit of people's friendship. J. Kalnberzins. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11:9-23 N'55. La, 6.

Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge has 500 rural workers. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:34 Ja 10'56. La, 1.

To educate cadres in the spirit of high principles. A. Kleins. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11:70-71 N'55. La, 6.

To raise the level of political work in industrial enterprises of the republic. Pad Latv kom 10 no. 9:3-8 S'55 La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Application of new progressive methods, most important resource in improvement of work in an industrial enterprise I Nodelmans. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10 20-23 O'55. La, 6.

Attentive attitude to the fate of communists. II Tjusts. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11 72-73 N'55 La, 6.

Berklavs, Sokolovs, and Silina elected as secretaries of the Riga City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 34 Ja 9'56. La, 1.

14th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 13 no. 3,51, 53-70 Ja 17'56. La, 1.

In the spirit of high requirements. Pat Latv kom 11 [i. e. 10] no. 12:79 D'55. La, 6.

Increased influence and responsibility of the industrial section of the district committee. V. Karalins, V. Abramovics. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10 42-47 O'55. La, 6.

The Party, our leader. Lit un maksla no. 3 1 Ja'56. La, 11.

Rearm leading cadres with profound economic knowledge. Pat Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 12:3-9 D'55. La, 6.

To secure effective Party control in factories and plants. N. Berzina. Pad Latv kom 10 no. 9 49-52 S'55. La, 6.

To strengthen the fighting ability of Party organizations. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11:66-64 N'55 La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

To increase the role and activity of the Communist Youth League organizations in the Republic. E. Bemanis. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11 44 49 N'55. La, 6.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

At a symphonic concert. S. Stumbre. Lit un maksla no. 36 3 S'55 La, 11.

Concert of R. Bulle and E. Zvirgzdins. S. Stumbre. Lit un maksla no. 45:4 N'55. La, 11.

First rehearsal. V. K. Lit un maksla no. 46.3 N'55 La, 11.

Significant symphonic concert. L. Vidulejs Lit un maksla no. 49:4 D'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - CONCRETE

Concrete from ashes developed in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:74 Ja 16'56. La, 1.

Strength of concrete from Sloka Roman cement and plasticity of the concrete mix. B. Lindenbergs, G. Kunnoss. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:93-100 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CRITICISM

More serious approach, more responsibility in the work of creative sections. Lit un maksla no. 44:2 O'55 La, 11.

LATVIA - DANCING

Result of many years' work. H. Suna. Lit un maksla no. 45:3 N'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Bibliography of theses defended in the Latvian SSR from 1945 throught the 1st half of 1955. In Russian M. Jakovsons, E. Peile. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:149-160 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - DIVING

Fancy diving I. Defe. Fiz kultura La 10 no 6 7 Je'55 La, 8

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage engineering work in the district of Talsi. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:73 Ja 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAMATIC CRITICISM

Conference on theatrical criticism. Lit un maksla no. 44:3 O'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Pamphlet for the masses on the economic geography of the Latvian SSR, a book review. P. Dzerve. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11:86-88 N'55. La, 6

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Collective farms draw up schedules for fulfillment of the sixth Five-Year Plan. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:51 Ja 17'56. La, 1.

Directives for the sixth Five-Year Plan discussed on collective farms in the district of Abrene. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:72 Ja 21'56. La, 1.

A - ECONOMIC POLICY (Continued)

...nomic ...ilar 13 Policy in the next Five-Year Plan. Reports no. 2 47 Ja 15'56. La, 1.

...ked Metalworker Factory in the new Five-Year ...lan. M Kabo Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no 11 ...0-54 N'55 La, 6.

...Riga Railroad Car Factory to increase production ...5 times in the next Five-Year Plan. Reports Riga ...3 no. 3:51-52 Ja 17'56. La, 1.

...k to be done in the 6th Five-Year Plan. Kalejs. ...reports Riga 13 no. 3 73 Ja 22'56. La, 1

A - ECONOMICS

...rn leading cadres with profound economic knowl...dge. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 12 3-9 D'55 ...La, 6.

A - EDUCATION

...ortant expedient in education of the young generation. ...M. Kince. Pad Latv kom [10] no 10 30-35 O'55. ...La, 6.

IA - ELECTIONS

...rshal Bagramian visits an election meeting in ...Dobele. Reports Riga 13 no. 3 52 Ja 17'56. La, 1.

IA - EXHIBITIONS

...ibition dedicated to the 15th anniversary of Soviet ...Latvia. M Ivanovs Karogs no. 9-122-125 S'55 ...La, 11.

...ibition of documents dedicated to the events of the ...Revolution of 1905-1907 in Latvia. R. Dobrina, ...J. Jenss. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 137-140 '55. La, 1.

...hnological exhibition in Liepaja. Reports Riga 13 ...no. 2:42 Ja 12'56. La, 1.

...er popularization of achievements of technical ...innovators, in connection with the national exhibition ...of new techniques G. Ivanovs. Pad Latv kom [10] ...no. 10:57-61 O'55. La, 6.

IA - FINE ARTS

...e big show starts, voices of newspapers. Lit un ...maksla no 51:3 D'55. La, 11.

...cussions on the exhibitions of fine arts completed. ...Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'55. La, 11.

...ibition of fine arts M. Ivanovs. Lit un maksla ...no. 51:2 D'55. La, 11.

...etings and wishes from the people of Moscow. ...Lit un maksla no. 49,1 D'55. La, 11

...ng-awaited days. V. Kucena. Lit un maksla no. 51,2 ...D'55. La, 11.

...e 1957 exhibition, grand showing of fine arts. Lit ...un maksla no. 44:1 O'55. La, 11.

...r success and deficiencies, from Literaturnaia gazeta. Lit un maksla no. 48 3 N'55. La, 11.

...nlight shines upon every phase of life. J. Sudrabkalns. Lit un maksla no. 40:1 D'55. La, 11.

VIA - FISHERY PRODUCTS

...ork productivity increases twelvefold at the Kolkasrags Fish Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 3 70-71 Ja 20'56. La, 1.

VIA - FLAX

...flax delivery to the state in the district of Kraslava. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:52 Ja 17'56. La, 1.

VIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

...onference on furniture production in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:46 Ja 14'56. La, 1.

VIA - GEOGRAPHY

...ography lecture for students. Reports Riga 13 no. 2: 40-41 Ja 12'56. La, 1.

VIA - HAZEL

...rospects for species of uncultivated hazel in Latvian. A. Ozols, Z. Zukovska. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:31-38 '55. La, 1.

VIA - HISTORY

...ikss, Mikelis. Skices un dokumenti nu Latvijas topsonas jaikim Minchene, VI. Loca izdevnieciba, 1954 280 p. [Sketches and documents from the time of the founding of Latvia. In High Latvian. Illus] La, 4.

...itava, G. Cilo sobot predstavlinia tak nazyvaemaia "demokratiia" v burzhuaznoi Latvii. Riga, Latvosizdat, 1946. 38 p. [What represented itself as so-called "democracy" in bourgeois Latvia. In Russian] La, 4.

15 [i e Piatnadtsat'] let Sovetskoi Latvii, sbornik statei [Sostavitel' P Dzerve] Riga, Latvoszdat, 1955 269 p. [15 years of Soviet Latvia, a collection of articles In Russian illus , ports] La, 4

Combat units during the First Russian Revolution in Latvia. A. Rozensteins. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10 15-19 O'55. La, 6

Days of the general strike in Riga in October 1905 M Vesterm nis Lit un maksla no 44:3 O'55 La, 11

Fight of bolsheviks for unification of the working class and peasantry during the First Russian Revolution (1905-1907) I Furmans Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11 37-43 N'55 La, 6

From the history of the victory of the Great October E Sulgins. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11 30-36 La, 6

General Marxist work on the history of the Latvian SSR, a review of History of the Latvian SSR, vols. 1-2. In Russian. K Graudins, A. Mil'shtein. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 129-143 '55. La, 1.

Information about ancient Latvian peoples by Ghillebert de Lannoy. V. Bilkins. Cela zimes no. 26:286-288 Jl'55. La, 1.

Recollections. K. Kasparsons. Cela zimes no. 26:272-275 Jl'55. La, 1.

The revolutionary movement and armed uprising in Latvia at the end of 1905. A. Drizulis. Karogs no. 12:91-98 D'55. La, 11.

Soviet people, constructers of communism Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no 11 3-8 N'55. La, 6

LATVIA - HOLIDAYS

October holiday. Lit un maksla no. 45,1 N'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - HOSIERY INDUSTRY

More than 400 highly productive machines installed at the Aurora Hosiery Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:70 Ja 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Kegums Hydroelectric Plant is operated from a distance of 50 km. Barkans. Reports Riga 13 no. 2: 47-48 Ja 15'56. La, 1.

Research on building new hydroelectric-power plants. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:53 Ja 17'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Remarks on book illustration. G. Vilks, J. Baga. Karogs no. 8:116-119 Ag'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Enterprises in Jelgava receive about 900 rationalization proposals in half a year. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:44 Ja 13'56. La, 1.

Floating assets of industrial enterprises and means of their circulation. A. Segals. Pad Latv kom 11 [i. e. 10] no. 12,66-72 D'55. La, 6.

Innovators need help. B. Kopelovics. Pad Latv kom 10 no. 9:50-60 S'55. La, 6.

Is that the way to direct socialist competition? K. Semjonovs. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 12:57-58 D'55. La, 6.

Pay strict attention to state discipline. M. Pokalicins. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 12:58-59 D'55. La, 6.

Rationalizers of a factory. V. Kacena. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10,53-56 O'55. La, 6.

Technical progress, unfailing source of intensive production. Zakis. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:41 Ja 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Better explained problems of technical progress in industry. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10:71-73 O'55. La, 6.

Broader and more vivid explanation of industrial problems through radio. G. Mazo. Pad Latv kom 10 no. 9:69-71 S'55. La, 6.

Futher development of industry of the republic. N. Bisenieks. Pad Latv kom 10 no. 9:9-15 S'55. La, 6.

Increased influence and responsibility of the industrial section of the district committee. V. Karaluns, V. Abramovics. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10:42-47 O'55. La, 6.

The Latvenergo Mechanical Repair Factory increases production of reactors. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:51 Ja 17'56. La, 1.

73 new enterprises built during the Five-Year Plan. Krumins. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:50-51 Ja 16'56. La, 1.

To secure effective Party control in factories and plants N. Berzina. Pad Latv kom 10 no 9 49-52 S'55 La, 6.

LATVIA - INSECTS AS CARRIERS OF PLANT DISEASES

Terminology for insects as carriers of plant diseases; a project accepted by the Committee on Latvian Terminology of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latin, Latvian, and Russian. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:Biletens 143-159 '55 La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Activities of the Mazsalaca Cultural Center. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:71 Ja 21'56. La, 1.

Cultural life in the Republic. Lit un maksla no. 46 3 N'55. La, 11.

Intellectual life in vilages. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:39 Ja 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - INVENTIONS

Wider popularization of achievements of technical innovators, in connection with the national exhibition of new techniques. G. Ivanovs. Pad Latv kom [10] no 10 57-61 O'55. La, 6.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Eagerness to work E Losevs Zvaigzne no. 23:9 D'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

The Ilgeciems Leather Factory introduces mechanical hide drying. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:53 Ja 18'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIMESTONE

Communists organize socialist competition at the Plavinas Limestone Quarry. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 32 Ja 9'56. La, 1.

New kiln ventilation at the Katlakalns Limestone Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 33 Ja 0'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Useful tool for workers of local soviets, a review of the book Par darbalauzu deputatu vietoju Padomju darbu (Work of the Working People's Deputies to Local Soviets). A. Paegle. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10:77-78 O'55. La, 6.

LATVIA - LOOMS

The Lenta Textile Factory installed 66 looms last year. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:38 Ja 11'56. La, 1.

24 automatic looms to be delivered to the Bol'shevik Textile Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:67 Ja 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LUMBERING

Visiting lumbermen. J. Galzins. Zvaigzne no. 23 26-27 D'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Constant attention to organization of production at machine-tractor stations. D. Jelisejevs. Pad Latv kom 10 no. 9,57-59 S'55. La, 6.

More than 200 mechanizers at the Eleja Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Riga 13 no. 2,45 Ja 13'56. La, 1.

The Varstu Machine-Tractor Station in socialist competition with the Drapene Machine-Tractor Station in Latvia. N Eesti raadio D 24'55:2262. E, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY

Magnetic starters produced for the first time in Latvia by the Riga Machine Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:33 Ja 0'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - METALWORK

The Red Metalworker Factory in the new Five-Year Plan. M. Kabo. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11: 50-54 N'55. La, 6.

LATVIA - METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS

The Riga Hydrometerologic Apparatus Factory exhibits its production at international fairs in Leipzig and Milan. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:37 Ja 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

5,017 kg. of milk from each cow in the district of Ape. O. Rubens. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:36 Ja 10'56. La, 1.

Results achieved by milkers in a three-month period. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:43 Ja 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Certificate of maturity for Latvian motion pictures; a new art film, "Frost in the Spring." V. Grevins. Lit un maksla no. 49:4 D'55. La, 11.

Close cooperation between Lithuanian and Latvian film studios. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56-12. Li, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES (Continued)

Fault of the translator J Liepins Lit un maksla no 44 2 O'55 La, 11

"Front in the Spring" on Moscow's screens P Jankovskis Lit un maksla no 51 2 D'55 La, 11

Motion pictures in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow Lit un maksla no 48 3 N'55 La 11

LATVIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Latvian Song Festival in 1955. A Valvarajs. Karogs no. 8 121-125 Ag'55. La, 11

LATVIA - MUSTARD

Some data on the cultivation of white and Indian mustard in Latvia. Russian summary. C. Putnina, A. Kisis. Vestis Latv ak no 10,73-80 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Preservation of nature. Vileskalns. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 35-36 Ja 10'56. La, 1

LATVIA - NEW YEAR

11,000 pupils and Pioneers attend the New Year's parties at the Riga Pioneers Palace. Reports Riga 13 no 2 45 Ja 13'56 La, 1

LATVIA - OIL INDUSTRIES

The Liepaja Oil Factory to produce 2,500 tons of oil more than last year. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 34 Ja 9'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ORGAN MUSIC

At a recital of organ music. N Grinfelds. Lit un maksla no. 49 3 D'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - PEAT

Peat and prospects for its use as fertilizer on collective farms in the district of Vilani in Latvia. In Russian with Latvian summary. A. Sharova. Vestis Latv ak no 10 41-61 '55 La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Before the Anniversary Spartakiad Fiz kultura La 10 no 6 1 Je'55 La, 8

Latvian State Institute of Physical Education L Valters Fiz kultura La 10 no 6 [2] of cover Je'55 La, 8

Put experience from the work of front-rankers into practice, 1st Republican Conference of Trainers N Nelga Fiz kultura La 10 no 6.5 Je'55 La, 8

There is no magic Fiz kultura La 10 no 6 14-15 Je '55 La, 8

LATVIA - PINE

Determination of the current annual increase of pine plantings on drained land In Russian. A. Gruzis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 63-65 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLANT PROPAGATION

Some new facts on propagation of certain plants in the Latvian SSR. Z. Sparis. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 61-63 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLYWOOD INDUSTRY

New equipment at the Latvian Birch Plywood Factory as a result of experience in the German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 13 no 2:33 Ja 9'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

Broader and more vivid explanation of industrial problems through radio. G. Mazo. Pad Latv kom 10 no.9 69-71 S'55. La, 6.

Radio communication with the station "North Pole 6." Reports Riga 13 no. 3.65 Ja 18'56. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnical Factory produced 107,000 radio sets more last year than in the first year of the Five-Year Plan. Reports Riga 13 no. 2.45 Ja 13'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIOACTIVITY

Gift to the native country. Lit un maksla no. 45 1 N'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Agitators in the fight to increase production P. Mjagkichs. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11:65-69 N'55. La, 6.

Communists direct socialist competition at the Daugavpils Railroad Locomotive and Car Repair Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:65 Ja 18'56. La, 1.

The Riga Railroad Car Factory to increase production 1.5 times in the next Five-Year Plan. Reports Riga 13 no. 3 51-52 Ja 17'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Brotherly unity. Lit un maksla no 46 2 N'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

A. Kirchensteins receives an award from the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 13 no. 3 67 Ja 19'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - ROMAN CEMENT

Strength of concrete from Sloka Roman cement and plasticity of the concrete mix. B. Lindenbergs, G. Kunnoss. Vestis Latv ak no 10 93-106 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - RUNNING

Competition for this magazine's cup V Prikulis Fiz kultura La 10 no 6 8-9 Je'55 La, 8

LATVIA - SELF-SERVICE STORES

New self-service store in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 3 72 Ja 21'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - SHEEP

To increase the number of sheep and their productivity. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 36 Ja 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SILVER FOX

About 9,000 silver foxes raised on collective farms last year. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 34 Ja 9'56. La, 1.

Increasing the productivity of silver foxes. In Russian. J. Berzins. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:31-36 '55. La, 1.

Raising of silver foxes and bee culture highly developed at the Rainis Agricultural Cooperative in the district of Saulkrasti Reports Riga 13 no. 2 37 Ja 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Communists and members of the Communist Youth League in first place in socialist competition. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:44 Ja 13'56. La, 1.

Communists organize socialist competition at the Plavinas Limestone Quarry. Reports Riga 13 no. 2: 32 Ja 9'56. La, 1.

We will honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union with new work achievements. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10 3-9 O'55. La, 6.

LATVIA - SPORTS

On the ship's deck R Kuskis Fiz kultura La 10 no 6 2-3 Je'55 La, 8

Training new champions E Brands Fiz kultura La 10 no 6 2 Je'55 La, 8

LATVIA - STARCH

Soviet method of manufacturing syrup and starch from rye flour adopted. Veslers. Reports Riga 13 no. 2: 37 Ja 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Front-ranking state farm. Zvaigzne no. 23 17 D'55. La, 1

LATVIA - STEEL

The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja to produce 1,800 more tons of steel annually. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:72 Ja 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Animal husbandry on Latvian collective farms Reports Vilna Ja 6'56 5-6. Li, 1

LATVIA - STRAWBERRIES

Selection of strawberries in Latvia. A. Melechina. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:39-42 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

Constantly develop criticism at the lowest level. S. Jerlins. Pat Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 12:51-55 D'55. La, 6.

LATVIA - SYRUPS

Soviet method of manufacturing syrup and starch from rye flour adopted. Veslers. Reports Riga 13 no. 2. 37 Ja 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Better explained problems of technical progress in industry. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10:71-73 O'55. La, 6.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS

The State Electrotechnical Factory produces telephone switchboards for Albania. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:38 Ja 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

More than 3,000 collective farmers buy television sets. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:32 Ja 9'56. La, 1.

Rural working people want to watch television, also V Salnis Lit un maksla no 44 4 O'55 La, 11

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The Riga Textile Factory to produce 170,000 m. of cloth more than last year. A. Baltais. Reports Riga 13 no 2 47 Ja 15'56. La, 1

The Textiliana Factory, the Record Textile Factory, the Riga Clothing Factory, and the Merino Textile Factory increase production and improve machinery. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 36-39 Ja 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

Failures in dramatic work and theatrical repertoire M Grevins. Lit un maksla no. 3.4 Ja'56. La, 11.

Honorary task of Latvian dramaturgists. M Kincs Pat Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 12 40-45 D'55. La, 6

In searching for a pictorial language A. Stankevics Lit un maksla no 44 3 O'55. La, 11.

Performance, song; from Sovetskaia kul'tura. V. Teporkovs. Lit un maksla no. 51:3 D'55. La, 11.

Play about the year 1905 in Moldova V. Grevins. Lit un maksla no. 36 4 S'55. La, 11.

Serious approach to a serious matter. Lit un maksla no. 46 3 N'55. La, 11.

Shadows, a review of a play. A. Cebotarevs. Lit un maksla no. 48:4 N'55. La, 11.

Some trends in the development of the Soviet Latvian theater. P. Petersons. Karogs no. 8:93-105 Ag'55. La, 11.

The Soviet theater must continue to improve. V. Vitolds. Lit un maksla no. 3 3 Ja'56. La, 11

10th anniversary of the Latvian State Musical Comedy Theater. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:52, 53 Ja 17'56. La, 1.

Theatrical technique. H. Avens. Lit un maksla no. 15 3 N'55. La, 11.

To educate new talents. H. Vachruseva. Pad Latv kom 10 no. 9 30-31 S'55. La, 6

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Many foreigners want to visit Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 3:72 Ja 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACTORS

Tractor operators are unsatisfactory in the district of Akniste. Petruna. Reports Riga 13 no 2 33 Ja 9'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - WEATHER FORECASTING

Weather forecasting for January 11 and 12. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 34 Ja 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

We still wait for great works; contemplations about recently published books on Kurzeme Fortress. A Straumanis. Cela zimes no. 26 296-302 Jl'55. La, 1.

LATVIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS
see CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FICTION

Liepa, Rita. Svesa vasara; romans. [Uppsala] Daugava, 1955. 336 p. [Unknown summer, a novel] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Latvian family in exilic novels. I. Sloms. Cela zimes no. 26:304-310 Jl'55. La, 1.

Linards Laicens' Kliedzosie korpusi (Buildings That Cry Out); a book review. J. Grants. Karogs no. 12 107-110 D'55. La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ESTONIAN

Malk, August. Laba osta; romans No igauni valodas tulkojusi Zane Zemdega. Tilta Apgads, 1954 235 p [The good harbor; a novel. Tr. from the Estonian] La, 11

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Remarque, Erich Maria. Laika milet, laika mirt, romans. Tulkojis K. Dilleja. Gramatu Draugs, 1955. 336 p. [A time to love and a time to die. Tr. from the German] La, 11

LATVIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Endzelins, Janis. Latviesu valodas gramatika. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1951. [Grammar of the Latvian language] La, 11

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Changes on collective farms and the tasks of literature. V. Oreckins. Lit un maksla no. 15 2 N'55. La, 11.

Come to the conference on the preliminary outline of the history of Latvian literature! M. Kalve. Lit un maksla no. 36 4 S'55. La, 11.

Common traits in J. Jansons and J. Rainis' literary creation. In Russian. K. Umbrasas. Vestis Latv ak no. 9,21-29 '56. La, 1.

Discussions on the exhibitions of fine arts completed. Lit un maksla no 36:3 S'55. La, 11

For a more comprehensive reflection of rural life. Lit un maksla no. 49:1 N'55. La, 11.

Importance and depth of theme. J. Niedre. Karogs no. 11:94-97 N'55. La, 11.

In the light of the great display, a book review. V. Meinis. Karogs no. 11 100-115 N'55. La, 11.

On some of Rainis' aesthetic concepts. E. Sokols. Vestis Latv ak no. 9.5-13 '55. La, 1.

On the eve of the big show. J. Paberzs. Karogs no. 9: 115-121 S'55. La, 11.

Riga during the Ten Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. Lit un maksla no 16,3 N'55. La, 11

75th anniversary of Karlis Strals. J. Niedre. Karogs no. 12 114-116 D'55. La, 11.

Support and help of society is necessary. Lit un maksla no. 36:1 S'55. La, 11.

Tense days of work. A. Slankevics. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'55. La, 11.

A theme which is not much discussed yet. E. Vilks. Lit un maksla no. 40:2 N'55. La, 11.

To the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow! V. Kalpins. Zvaigzne no. 23:1-5 D'55. La, 1.

Traditions and questions of national characteristics in Rainis' literary creations. A. Vilsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:15-20 '55. La, 1.

The typical in literature and art. Lit un maksla no. 3:2 Ja'56. La, 11.

LATVIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN NAMES
see NAMES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Forward faster! a review of A. Kruklis' collection of poems Diena aust (The Day Breaks). M. Kalve. Lit un maksla no. 44 2 O'55. La, 11.

Mirdza Kempe's selected poems; a review. J. Grots. Karogs no. 11:98-102 N'55. La, 11.

More attention to lyric form. M. Dombrovska. Lit un maksla no. 36:2 S'55. La, 11.

More ideas and emotions. J. Laganovskis. Lit un maksla no. 48:3 N'55. La, 11.

Poetry closer to true life; a review. A. Skalba. Karogs no. 8:120-123 Ag'55. La, 11.

Poetry helps progress. A. Vejans. Karogs no. 11:116-121 N'55. La, 11.

Poetry of the fighter. E. Dambure. Karogs no. 9:112-114 S'55. La, 11.

Poet's way. V. Kaupuzs. Karogs no. 12:99-106 D'55. La, 11.

Some remarks on Rainis' poetic style. M. Kalve. Karogs no. 9:99-107 S'55. La, 11.

Ways of seeking, a review of poetry. A. Skalbe. Karogs no. 11 103-105 N'55. La, 11.

Winged stanzas of feeling and concept, relative to publishing M. Kempe's selected poems. Lit un maksla no. 3 3-4 Ja'56. La, 11.

LATVIAN RIDDLES
see RIDDLES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SONGS
see SONGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Tevijas kalendars. Camp Fischbach bei Nurnberg. Ed. Alainis ("Atauga") [Almanac for Latvians abroad issued by Ed. Alainis ("Atauga")] La, 1 Vol. 19, 1947 [1947] 64 p.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

The big show starts, voices of newspapers. Lit un maksla no. 51:3 D'55. La, 11

Contemplations in preparing for the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. E. Berklavs. Lit un maksla no. 49 2 D'55. La, 11.

Eve of the opening of the Section of Literature of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no 51 2 D'55. La, 11

Exhibition of fine arts. M. Ivanovs. Lit un maksla no 51 2 D'55. La, 11

Greetings and wishes from the people of Moscow. Lit un maksla no. 19:1 D'55. La, 11.

Long-awaited days. V. Kacena. Lit un maksla no. 51 2 D'55. La, 11

Motion pictures in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. Lit un maksla no. 48 3 N'55. La, 11

On the eve of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. J. Niedre. Lit un maksla no. 49,3 D'55. La, 11.

Riga in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. A. Raits. Lit un maksla no. 51,3 D'55. La, 1

Speech by Vilis Lacis, people's writer, on the occasion of the opening of the Section of Literature of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in the Hall of Columns on December 15. Lit un maksla no. 51 1 D'55. La, 11.

Sunlight shines upon every phase of life. J. Sudrabkalns. Lit un maksla no. 49:1 D'55. La, 11

LATVIANS IN SWEDEN

Maris Vetra's book about Latvians in Sweden. V. Zante. Cela zimes no. 26:302-304 Jl'55. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN THE U.S.

Song festival in Milwaukee. K. Lesins. Cela zimes no. 26:310-312 Jl'55. La, 1.

Voynich lives in New York. A. Adzhubei. Lit un maksla no. 51 4 D'55. La, 11.

LAUNDRY INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LAUNDRY MACHINERY

Calculating simple drying tumblers with forced air circulation. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 29 no 12 424-431 D'55. P, 16

LAVENDER (PLANT)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LAW
see also subdivision under BABYLONIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND,

Strengthening the socialist state and law is the most important condition for successful construction of socialism and communism. Tr. from the Russian. N. Sudarikov. Jogtud kozl no. 10;588-594 O'55. H, 7.

LAW OF NATIONS
see INTERNATIONAL LAW.

LAW SCHOOLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LAWYERS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

LAZAROVA, KATARINA

Klement Gottwald Prize winner Katarina Lazarova and her novel Osie Hniezdo (Wasps' Nest). J. Burgetova. Ctenar 7 no. 7:201-203 Jl'55. C, 2.

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

League of Nations Covenant and the UN Charter. In English. L. Radovanovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128: 17-19 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP

Conditions for the improvement of creative work. W. Swietoslawski. Nauka polska 3 no 3 19-30 Jl/S'55. P, 1

LEATHER INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

Finishing uppers. F. Brugger, M. Szecsi. Bor cipo 5 no. 5 109-111 O'55. H, 16.

Mechanization of conveying materials in the leather industry. (To be contd.) D. Marton, I. Sasfi. Bor cipo 5 no. 5 117-120 O'55. H, 16

Pigskin as raw material in the leather industry. Kh. Mudrov. Leka prom 4 no 4 33-36 '55. B, 16

The raw-hide economy. J. Igari. Bor cipo 5 no. 5: 111-114 O'55. H, 16.

Use of supersonics in the leather industry. P. Greguss, Jr. Bor cipo 5 no 4 75-77 Ag'55. H, 16.

LEATHER INDUSTRY - PERIODICALS

Let us improve the work of our publication. Bor cipo 5 no. 5-97-98 O'55. H, 16

LEATHER RESEARCH

Completed greasing experiments with domestic sulfonated oils on chrome-tanned leathers. F. Kolos, L. Wiedner. Bor cipo 5 no 4 81-86 Ag'55. H, 16.

Laszlo Mihalffy's Boripari laboratoriumi gyakorlatok II. (Laboratory Practice of the Leather Industry II); a book review. Bor cipo 5 no 4 91-95 Ag'55. H, 16.

Recent laboratory apparatus. J. Bekes. Bor cipo 5 no. 4 93-94 Ag'55. H, 16.

LEATHER SUBSTITUTES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

LEGENDS, RUSSIAN

Dobrovsky and the Tale of Igor's Expedition. S. Wollman. Slavia 24 no 2/3:269-282 '55. C, 11.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, SERBIA.

LEGUMES
see subdivision under POLAND

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Building problems at the International Leipzig Fair. Z. Zuchowski. Przegl bud 27 no. 7 253-255 Jl'55. P, 16

Many Estonian products sent from Moscow to the Leipzig Fair. N. Eesti raadio Ja 20'56 129-130 E, 1.

The Riga Hydrometeorologic Apparatus Factory exhibits its production at international fairs in Leipzig and Milan. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:37 Ja 10'56 La, 1.

Some lessons from the export-club evening organized by the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations. Z. L. Musz elet no. 2.13 Ja'55. H, 16.

LELEWEL, JOACHIM

Kolmanowa, Zanna. Joachim Lelewel. [Lodz] Ksiazka, 1946. 94 p. [Joachim Lelewel] P, 11

LEMANIS, INDRIKIS

Story about the beginning of Soviet Latvia, a review. B. Barsevska. Lit un maksla no. 36.2 S'55. La, 11.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH

Kniha, Prague. V. I. Lenin. [Praha] 1954. 24 p. [V. I. Lenin bibl.] C, 4

85th anniversary of Lenin's birth. Notatnik ref no. 3:1-10 Ap'55. P, 6.

Faith in the masses. Notatnik ref no. 3:12-13 Ap'55. P, 6.

Great example in the fight for people's happiness, in connection with the publication of the second edition of V. I. Lenin's short biography in Latvian. V. Steinbergs. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11:24-29 N'55. La, 6.

I desire to follow your road, an excerpt from the speech by Sun Yat-sen, leader of the democratic movement in China, at the mourning meeting in January 1924. Notatnik ref no. 3:14 Ap'55. P, 6

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL' ICH (Continued)

Lenin lives and will be even more vital now as our conscience, force, and weapon, the Anniversary of Lenin's death Z. Penkava Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 1 1-6 '54 C, 8

Lenin on Hungary, a book review. M. Hrbek Sov hist 5 no. 1 103-105 '55. C, 4.

Lenin's writings about religion; book review. A Knazevs. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10,74-76 O'55. La, 6.

Mountain eagle Notatnik ref no 3:11-12 Ap'55 P, 6

Political triumph of the industrialization of Lenin's socialist state, in connection with the 30th anniversary of the 14th Party Congress. A. Musaeljans. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 12:18-23 D'55. La, 6.

Triumph of Lenin's plan for industrialization of socialist countries, 30th anniversary of the 14th Party Congress. I. Trusinas. Komunistas no. 12: 38-46 D'55. Li, 6.

V. I. Lenin's Philosophical Volumes, a book review. A. Kresic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8 71-72 Jl/Ag'55 Y, 1.

V. I. Lenin's works in the Estonian language. N Eesti raadio Ja 21'56:141-142. E, 1.

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM

Vajda Gyorgy Mihaly Lessing [Az idezett verseket Nemes Nagy Agnes forditotta] Budapest, Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955 192 p. (A Kultura mesterei) [Lessing bibl , notes] H, 11

LIABILITY (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LIASNIKOV, I. A.

I A Liasnikov's Training of Specialists for Industry in the USSR, a book review. M. Sokol Plan hosp no 12 854-859 '54. C, 5

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
see subdivision under POLAND

LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

General inventory of book collections. A. Derfl Kniznica 6 no 4:169-176 '54. C, 2

LIBRARY FITTINGS AND SUPPLIES

Gawrecki, Drahoslav Pracovni stoly. [Vyd 1, prozatimni pro vnitrni potrebu vedeckych knihoven] Ostrava, 1955. 91 p. [Work desks. 1st provisory ed to meet the needs of scientific libraries illus , bibl] C, 2

LIBRARY SCIENCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut Kakvo da chetem po bibliotechno delo' prenaruchitelna bib- lotekar va. o llog- ence, li-

)5.

a 34

)n, J. 8'55.

ilimuld

LIME INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LIMEKILNS

Combustion of shale coal in limekilns J Stencel Gosp weglem 4 no 10 234-235 O'55 P, 5

LIMESTONE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, TATRA MOUNTAINS.

Dolomitic limestone as raw material for production of artificial hydraulic lime. J. Matejka. Chem zvesti 9 no. 6 354-359 Je'55. C, 16.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LINDANE
see HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE.

LINDEN
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

LINEN

New methods of bleaching and disinfecting linen. J Wasowski Gaz woda san 29 no 6,281-283 Ag'55 P, 16.

LINGUISTICS
see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES.

LINGUISTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

LINSEED OIL

Absorption of water by films made of linseed oil M Taniewski, D Szombierska Przem chem 11 no 11 625-626 N'55. P, 16.

Problem of raw materials for linseed oil and varnish production M Gerasimov Tezhka prom 4 no 6 12-17 '55 B, 16

LIPINSKI, EDWARD

E Lipinski's Poglady ekonomiczne Mikolaja Kopernika (Nicolaus Copernicus' Economic Views); a book review H. Dunajewski Ekonomista no 4 181-190 '55 P, 5

LIPPERT, EMANUEL

Emanuel Lippert's eightieth birthday. J Straus. Pedagogika 4 no 5/6 456-457 '54 C, 8.

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS

"Liquid gas" used for propelling motorcars. M. Mitojevic Nova proizv 6 no 2,105-121 Jl'55. Y, 16.

LIQUIDATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LISSA, ZOFIA

A discussion on Z. Lissa's lecture "The Role of Association in the Perception of Music." T Tomaszewski and others. Mat do sztuki 6 no. 1/2 271-320 '55. P, 10

LITERARY CRITICISM
see subdivision CRITICISM under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

LITERARY PRIZES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Szimon's recollections, a book review. J B Kultura no. 12:136-138 D'55. P, 1

LITHOGRAPHY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

New books for agricultural libraries. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural equipment and machines produced at the Komunaras Factory in Vilna. Saveljevas. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56:10. Li, 1.

Increased production of spare parts for agricultural machines by the Vilna Industrial Combine. Reports Vilna Ja 6'56:1. Li, 1.

Many agricultural machines arrive in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56 10-11. Li, 1.

Repair works at the Linkuva Machine-Tractor Station. Mikalauskas. Reports Vilna D 30'55:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Achievements in 1956 and plans for 1956 in agriculture. Reports Vilna D 31'55:3-4. Li, 1.

Agricultural work during January. S. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 2'56:2-3. Li, 1.

Agriculture in 1955. Reports Vilna Ja 1'56 1-3. Li, 1.

Means of increasing crops at all agricultural centers in Salcininkai District. V. Svanys. Reports Vilna D 26'55 2. Li, 1.

Task of particular importance to the agriculture of the republic. J. Laurinaitis. Komunistas no. 10:7-15 O'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Collective farms prepare for spring sowing. Reports Vilna D 26'55 1. Li, 1.

Conference of collective farm chairmen, agricultural experts, and executive committee chairmen in Kaisiadorys, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 7'56 5-6 Li, 1.

Increased income of the Young Guard Collective Farm planned for 1956. A. Putna. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56: 10. Li, 1.

Possibilities for better production and increased salaries on collective farms. J. Strazdas. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56:3-5. Li, 1.

Very serious attention to three-year courses on collective farms; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 25'55:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Best amateur theatrical groups selected for the Amateur Theatrical Show in Moscow. Reports Vilna D 30'55:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal husbandry on the May 1 Collective Farm, Troskunai District, during winter. Kavaliunas. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56:7. Li, 1.

Animal husbandry on the Prekule State Farm. A. Mikalauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56 8-9. Li, 1.

Communists in the struggle to develop animal husbandry on backward collective farms. J. Jonaitis. Komunistas no. 12:54-58 D'55. Li, 6.

First meeting of milkers, swine breeders, and other workers of the animal industry in Vilna; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56:7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL PRODUCTS

More animal products. P. Krikelis. Komunistas no. 10:46-49 O'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

New apartment house for the Oven Tile Factory workers in Vilna; from Tiesa Reports Vilna D 29'55:6 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Immediate tasks of architects, draftsmen, and construction workers. J. Maniusis. Komunistas no. 11:8-15 N'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - ARITHMETIC

Organizing lessons for written tests in arithmetic for grades 1 to 4. B. Baleytis. Taryb mok no. 11 34-38 N'55. Li, 8.

Some methods of oral calculation of whole numbers. J. Saikauskas. Taryb mok no. 7:25-26 Jl'55. Li, 9.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Agreement of cooperation between the Siauliai Bicycle Factory and High School No. 4. Reports Vilna Ja 5'56:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUDGET

State budget for 1956. J. Simkus. Reports Vilna Ja 1'56:3-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BURBOT

More than 2 tons of eel pout caught each day by the Rosa Luxemburg Fishermen's Collective. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANVAS

Thread from the Klaipeda Canvas Factory sent to Grodno. Reports Vilna Ja 5'56.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Growth of Siauliai City in 1955. K. Pileits. Reports Vilna D 30'55:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Education of pupils in the spirit of proletarian internationalism; from Tiesa. Sidlauskas. Reports Vilna D 26'55:7. Li, 1.

Intensive propaganda work on the Stalin Collective Farm, Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna D 31'55:2. Li, 1.

Party organization and the question of organizational work improvement. V. Bakaitukas. Komunistas no. 10:49-52 O'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The column "Party Life." E. Eitos. Komunistas no. 11 43-45 N'55. Li, 6.

Improving seminar work for propagandists. V. Kasjanovas, A. Cesnavicius. Komunistas no. 11 33-35 N'55. Li, 6.

Noble duty of communists and communist youth; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 7'56 4-5. Li, 1.

Strengthening every relationship with the masses and educating them in the spirit of communism. Komunistas no. 11,3-7 N'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The Kaunas organization of the Communist Youth League sponsors construction of the hydroelectric power plant near Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56,2. Li, 1.

New and noble tasks of youth from Komjaunimo tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56-5. Li, 1

Noble duty of communists and communist youth, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 7'56;4-5 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Recreation and other activities on the Young Guard Collective Farm Joniskis District. Reports Vilna D 26'55 5-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONFECTIONERY

The K. Pozela Confectionery in Kaunas expands production. J. Raudelitunas. Reports Vilna D 26'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Building policy in Soviet Lithuania. Grincevicius. *Reports Vilna D 29'55:7-8. Li, 1.*

LITHUANIA - CROSS AND CROSSES

Looking for the origins of Lithuanian crosses. J. Balys. Santarve no. 7/8;310-323 O/D'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

6-coach diesel express train equipped by the Vilna Diesel Locomotive Depot for the Moscow-Leningrad line. Reports Vilna D 30'55:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

30,000 ha. of swamps drained by mechanical drainage stations. Reports Vilna Ja 5'56,10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAWING

Textbook on drawing, a review. T. Sadauskas. Taryb mok no. 7;46-47 Jl'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - DREDGING MACHINERY

First drag-boat dredging machine built at Klaipeda Harbor. Reports Vilna Ja 2'56 6 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

Plan for crediting construction of private houses approved. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56;12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Gains won by sacrificial creative efforts, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 31'55;4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Descriptions and characterizations taken from students' experience. (To be contd.) J. Budzinskis. Taryb mok no. 10;17-28 O'55. Li, 6.

Descriptions and characterizations taken from students' experience. J. Budzinskis. Taryb mok no 11'15-25 N'55. Li, 6.

During the past 15 years. Taryb mok no. 7;1-6 Jl'55. Li, 6.

For complete seven-year public education. Taryb mok no. 11;1-4 N'55. Li, 6.

Tasks of workers in the field of education; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 5'56;3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

New electronic device for automatic regulation of the water level in reservoirs. Reports Vilna D 31'55;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Farm buildings in 1955. Variakojis. Reports Vilna Ja 7'56;3-4. Li, 1.

From the activities of the Institute for Designing Agricultural Buildings. Reports Vilna Ja 7'56;1. Li, 1.

36 new farm buildings on collective farms of Jurbarkas District. Reports Vilna D 30'55;12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Mechanizers of the Anyksciai Machine-Tractor Station help prepare fertilizers. A. Karevicius. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56,11. Li, 1.

Using local fertilizers in agriculture Reports Vilna Ja 2'56 4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLOUR MILLS

The Raudone Flour Mill increases production. Reports Vilna D 28'55,10 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GEOGRAPHY

Knowledge of geography of high-school graduates in brief V. Scemeliovas. Taryb mok no. 11 39-41 N'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Fishing for herring with the aid of electric lights. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56,10 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Masquerade ball at the Seirijai High School. Reports Vilna Ja 6'56;4. Li, 1.

Teaching plans and curriculums in high schools. K. Poskus. Taryb mok no. 12,42-44 D'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

The basic battle line is in *Lithuania*. S. Zymantas. Santarve no. 7/8;309-312 O/D'55. Li, 6.

Chronicle of revolutionary events at a factory. G. Tamutis. *Komunistas* no. 11;45-46 N'55. Li, 6.

Days of struggle in Suvalkija. B. Pusinis. Komunistas no. 12;21-24 D'55. Li, 6.

Grievances about liberalism J. Lengvenis. Santarve no. 7/8;334-339 O/D'55. Li, 6.

The grim year 1905. J. Cernuchinas. Komunistas no. 12;30-33 D'55. Li, 6.

Important event in the life of mankind Komunistas no. 12;3-7 D'55. Li, 6.

Lietuvos TSR istorijos saltiniai (Sources of Soviet Lithuanian History), a book review. K. Sideravicius. Komunistas no. 11;49-52 N'55. Li, 6.

Religious motives in Lithuanian history. V. Kavolis. Santarve no. 7/8;301-307 O/D'55. Li, 6.

Revolutionary movement of agricultural workers and peasants in 1905-1907 in Lithuania. V. Kondratas. Komunistas no. 10;25-34 O'55. Li, 6.

The struggle begins. V. Drigmanas. Komunistas no. 12;33-35 D'55. Li, 6.

Unforgettable events. P. Mazylis. Komunistas no. 12;27-29 D'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Important task of the school and family. S. Armanavicene. Komunistas no. 11;40-42 N'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - HOSIERY INDUSTRY

The Sparta Hosiery Factory in 1955. V. Baliciunas. *Reports Vilna D 30'55;11. Li, 1.*

30,000 capron stockings a month planned by the Sparta Hosiery Factory. Reports Vilna Ja 5'56 9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Kaunas organization of the Communist Youth League sponsors construction of the hydroelectric power plant near Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56;2. Li, 1.

9 rural hydroelectric power plants opened in 1955. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56;10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Profitableness of a factory. Reports Vilna Ja 7'56;6-8. Li, 1.

Some more important problems of organizing the work of rationalizers and inventors. Reports Vilna Ja 5'56;6-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

The Lenin District Industrial Combine in Vilna is the largest in the country. Reports Vilna D 31'55;1. Li, 1.

Workers of Siauliai greet the new year with great achievements. Reports Vilna Ja 1'56,6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Pages from our cultural life. Reports Vilna D 30'55;8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Among workers in Siauliai. J. Stankunas. Komunistas no. 12;35-37 D'55. Li, 6.

Labor management in Lithuania. Santarve no. 7/8; 314-316 O/D'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Conference on production costs and profitableness in the leather industry. Reports Vilna D 31'55 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Some problems of propaganda by lecturing. V. Niunka Komunistas no. 12;12-20 D'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

200 libraries and 50 cultural centers opened in rural areas. Reports Vilna Ja 7'56 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Results of socialist competition among village councils. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56 11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS

Locomotive engineers of Siauliai District in the fight for bigger loads and speed. Reports Vilna Ja 5'56 10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LUMBERING

Socialist competition in lumbering in Seduva District. Reports Vilna D 28'55,10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Annual wages for tractor drivers in the Paroveja Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna D 26'55;12. Li, 1

Collective agreement between the Panemunelis Machine-Tractor Station and Panemunelis High School. Taryb mok no. 12;1-2 D'55. Li, 6.

Mechanizers of the Anyksciai Machine-Tractor Station help prepare fertilizers. A. Karevicius. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56;11. Li, 1.

30,000 tons of peat prepared by the Rudiskes Machine-Tractor Station, Latkauskas. Reports Vilna *Ja 2'56;4-5. Li, 1.*

LITHUANIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Helping manual-arts teachers. E. Trumpa. Taryb mok no. 10;46-48 O'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - METAL CUTTING

The Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory receives new machinery Reports Vilna D 26'55;12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

For operative leadership. S Veberis. Komunistas no. 12;56-58 D'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - MOSSES

Simkevicius, A Vadovas Lietuvos TSR misku, pievu ir pelkiu samanoms pazinti Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksslines literaturos leidykla, 1955 *301 p* [Guide for the study of mosses in Lithuanian forests, meadows, and swamps Russian summary illus , bibl , index] Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Close cooperation between Lithuanian and Latvian film studios. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56 12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

600 trucks, 127 passenger cars, and 100 special automobiles distributed among collective farms in 1955. Reports Vilna D 31'55;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

Development of musical culture in school. K. Simkevicius. Taryb mok no. 10;36-38 O'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - NEW YEAR

Greetings to 1956. A. Vienuolis. Reports Vilna D 31'55;8-9. Li, 1.

New Year's day in schools. J. Marcinkevicius. Reports Vilna D 29'55;9. Li, 1.

New Year's Eve on the Cerniakovskis Collective Farm, Radviliskis District. H. Nekrosius. Reports Vilna Ja 1'56;7. Li, 1.

On New Year's Eve. V. Radaitis. Reports Vilna D 31'55;7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PAINT INDUSTRY

New kinds of paint, pigment, and other materials manufactured by the Lacquer and Paint Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 7'56;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

50 tons of highest-quality paper sent to Leningrad for the great Soviet Encyclopedia. Reports Vilna *Ja 2'56;6. Li, 1.*

New technical improvements in the J. Janonis Paper Mill in Kaunas. Reports Vilna D 28'55,9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT INDUSTRY

Peat production in 1955. Reports Vilna Ja 2'56,6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT INDUSTRY (Continued)

Technical-scientific conference dealing with the peat industry. Reports Vilna Ja 5'56 1. Li, 1.

30,000 tons of peat prepared by the Rudiskes Machine-Tractor Station, Latkauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 2'56 4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

10th National Student Spartakiad. A. Staravolskis. Taryb mok no. 7 41-42 Jl'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Question of organizing physical education in schools. J. Zilinskas. Taryb mok no. 12 45-47 D'55. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - PRESS

Collective leadership of the press. A. Valonis. Komunistas no. 11-47-48 N'55. Li, 6.

The Soviet Lithuanian press during the Great Patriotic War. J. Karosas. Komunistas no. 11 53-55 N'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Statistics for publication in 1955. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56 11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RADIO

Radio receivers planned for each collective farm of Kretinga District. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RADIO PLAYS

S. Ciuciuoniene-Kymantaite's radio play Pinigeliai (Little Money) announced. Reports Vilna J 5'56 9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

11th Conference of the Railroad workers Union in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 5'56 10-11. Li, 1

How tolerance breeds disorganizers. L. Zelinskis. Komunistas no. 10,44-46 O'55. Li, 6.

7,000,000 passengers passed through Vilna Railroad Station in 1955, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 7'56 5. Li, 1.

Smooth operation of railroads during the winter season must be ensured; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna D 25'55;2-3. Li, 1.

Some achievements of railroad men in 1955. Reports Vilna Ja 2'56 6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Construction work at the Vilna Reinforced-Concrete Factory. Reports Vilna Ja 2'56 5. Li, 1.

First factory for reinforced-concrete blocks built in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56;10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RUNNING

The Peace and Friendship Cross-Country Relay Race. A. Ramanauskas. Taryb mok no. 7;40 Jl'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Discipline in the 7th grade of Pavezys High School No. 5. Reports Vilna D 28'55 4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

Principal of a school. Taryb mok no. 10;1-4 O'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOLS

1940-1955. S. Ribokas. Taryb mok no. 7;39 Jl'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SCIENCE

For close relationship between science and practice. K. Barsauskas. Komunistas no. 11;35-39 N'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

The Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine develops new methods of stockbreeding. Stankunavicius. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56 11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

General strike of railroad men in Vilna. M. Vasilevska-ja-Zobrovskaja. Komunistas no. 12 24-27 D'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - SWINE BREEDING

Swine breeding on the Soviet Plower Collective Farm, Birzai District, Ladyga. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56 7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

Conference of workers at teachers' institutes of the republic. Taryb mok no. 12;48 D'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - TEACHING

Teaching the history and constitution of the USSR in some schools. J. Zakarauskas. Taryb mok no. 12; 38-41 D'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Meeting of young technicians in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 7'56;1-2. Li, 1

On the road of polytechnic education. Taryb mok no. 12;3-6 D'55. Li, 8.

Question of planning excursions. V. Blagnys. Taryb mok no. 10 39-45 O'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - TELEVISION

Amateur television station in Kaunas, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 6'56;3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTBOOKS

New textbooks planned for 1956. Reports Vilna D 30'55 12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The Drobe, Lima, and Kaunas Textile Fabrics Factories lead in the textile industry. Reports Vilna D 28'55 9. Li, 1

A fourth of the workers at the Nemunas Woolen Fabrics Factory in Rokiskis take technical courses. Reports Vilna D 28'55,1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - THEATER

New performances in Vilna theaters. Reports Vilna Ja 7'56 5. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TRACTORS

For speedy and efficient repairing of tractors; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 4'56 1-3. Li, 1

Specialization in repairing tractors. Reports Vilna D 28'55,8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VACATIONS

How to spend a winter vacation. V. Kviklys. Reports Vilna Ja 3'56;8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VISUAL EDUCATION

Description of pictures. J. Budzinskis. Taryb mok no. 7,7-22 Jl'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - WAGES

Annual wages for tractor drivers in the Paroveja Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna D 26'55 12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

New electronic device for automatic regulation of the water level in reservoirs. Reports Vilna D 31,55 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The Soviet Lithuanian press during the Great Patriotic War. J. Karosas. Komunistas no. 11;53-55 N'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Gailius, Jonas. Kaip jis ja nuzude. [Caracas, 1954] 127 p. [How he killed her, a novel] Li, 11.

Meskuitis, Kunigas Mykolas. 1949. 198 p. [The priest Mykolas, a novel] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATION FROM RUSSIAN

Fadeev, Aleksandr Alekseevich. Jaunoji gvardija Iliustracijos V. Sveglovo, verte L. Janusyte [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1947. 510[4] p. [Young guard, a novel. Tr. from the Russian. plates (part col.)] Li, 11

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Expressive words and teaching them. S. Skolvys. Taryb mok no. 11;26-33 N'55. Li, 8.

Infantile trampling on the same place or going backward? A. Greimas. Santarve no. 7/8,329-331 O/D'55. Li, 6.

Pupils' independent work during reading lessons in Lithuanian grammar schools. V. Simaskiene. Taryb mok no. 12-23-31 D'55. Li, 8.

Question of Lithuanian orthotpy and phonetics. E. Mikalauskaite, B. Svecevicius. Taryb mok no. 11; 41-44 N'55. Li, 8.

Teaching stylistics of the Lithuanian language in advanced classes of high school. B. Katiniene. Taryb mok no. 12 7-22 D'55. Li, 8.

Teaching the language of S. Neris' poetry in high schools. B. Kalinauskas. Taryb mok no. 10;28-35 O'55. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Siuckis, Mykolas, ed. Dekada lietuvskoi literatury i iskusstva v Moskve 1954 g., spravochnik po literature. Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-vy. 1954. 142 p. [Ten days of Lithuanian Literature and Art in Moscow, 1954, a reference book on literature. In Russian. ports.] Li, 11

Common traits in J. Janonis and J. Rainis' literary creation. In Russian. K. Umbrasas. Vestis Latv ak no. 9'21-29 '55. La, 1.

Volume 7 of Antanas Zukauskas' Works; a review. Reports Vilna D 26'55 13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN NAMES
see NAMES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

The column "Party Life." E. Eros. Komunistas no. 11 43-45 N'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Kazokas, V. Sapnu pedomis, eilerasciai. [Chicago, MM. Morkunas] 1953. 62 p. [The footsteps of dreams, poems] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Creative work of Antanas Venclova. V. Kubilius. Reports Vilna Ja 6'56 6-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN SONGS
see SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Activities of Lithuanians abroad. J. K. Santarve no. 7/8 339-341 O/D'55. Li, 6.

Are enemies alone to blame? Santarve no. 7/8 293-294 O/D'55. Li, 6.

The Lithuanian National Movement and the Union of Combatants for Freedom of Lithuania quit the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. Santarve no. 7/8 342-343 O/D'55. Li, 6.

We are born Lithuanians. V. Binaitis. Santarve no. 7/8 295-301 O/D'55. Li, 6.

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

Baltic people in Norilsk. Santarve no. 7/8 318 O/D'55. Li, 6.

Baltic people in Siberia. Santarve no. 7/8-317-318 O/D'55. Li, 6.

LIVER

Symptoms of the early effect of chloronaphthalene on functions of the liver. N. Brodele. Vestis Latv ak no. 9;81-85 '55. La, 1.

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision DOMESTIC ANIMALS under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LJUBIC, SIME

Academician Sime Ljubic's ten letters to Andrija Torkvat Brlic. I. Brlic. Starine JAZU 45 311-330 '55 Y, 4.

LJUBLJANA - CATALOGS, COLLEGE

Ljubljana. Univerza. Seznam predavanj. Ljubljana [Catalog of the University of Ljubljana] Y, 8. Academic year 1955/56. [1955] 113 p.

LOANS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA

LOBELINE - POLAROGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Oscillographic and polarographic determination of the purity of lobeline. G. Dusinsky. Chem zveati 9 no 9. 556-558 N'55. C, 16.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LODGINGHOUSES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

LODZ, POLAND - DESCRIPTION

Urzedowy plan miasta Lodzi, opracowany przez wydzial Planowania Przestrzennego Zarzadu Miejskiego w Lodzi [W Lodzi] Wojskowy Instytut Naukowo-Wydawniczy, 1948 56 p [Official plan of the city of Lodz, prepared by the Department of City Planning of the Lodz City Government map (fold col in pocket)] P, 12

LOGIC

Kordik, Antoni Teoria sylogizmu zdan asertorycznych u Arystotelesa na tle logiki tradycyjnej, studium historyczno-krytyczne Lublin Nakl Tow Naukowego K U L , 1948 87 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydziału Historyczno-Filologicznego Sekcja Filozoficzna, 2) [Theory of syllogism of assertoric sentences in Aristoteles' logic against background of traditional logic, a historical-critical study diagrs , notes] P 3

Kotarbinski, Tadeusz Kurs logiki dla prawnikow [Wyd 3] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 214 p [Fundamentals of logic for students of law, a university textbook 3d ed bibl , index, notes] P, 3

LOKSHIN, EFRAIM ILUDOVICH

E I Lokshin's Planning the Material and Technical Base of the National Economy of the USSR, a book review L Matejka Plan hosp no 12 849-854 '54 C, 5

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH

Lomonosov in the Ukraine. V Hosticka Sov hist 5 no 5 651-652 '55 C, 4.

LONDON, JACK

80th anniversary of Jack London's birth celebrated in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ja 12'56 59. E, 1.

Jack London, a biographic sketch. Reports Riga 13 no 2'12 Ja 12'56. La, 1.

LONGEVITY

Aging of the human population S Szulc Przegl statyst no 3 225-233 '55 P 5.

LOOMS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA

Calculation of the work standard of the mechanical loom W Rzadkowski Przem wlok 9 no 6,257-260 Ag'55 P, 16

New constructions in loom building D Schachoff Przem wlok 9 no 6'242-247 Ag'55 P, 16

The repair of looms under conditions of the dispatch service M Bednarski Przem wlok 9 no 6,262-263 Ag'55 P, 16

Selection of proper shuttles Tr from the German H. Anders. Tekstil Jug 4 no 7 744-746 Jl'55. Y, 16.

Shuttles for weaving W Lagowski. Przem wlok 9 no 6:234 Ag'55 P, 16

LORD'S PRAYER

Newly found text of the Latvian Lord's Prayer. E. Blezats. Cela zimes no. 26:281-285 Jl'55. La, 1.

LORINCZ, GASPAR

Gabor Blum and Gaspar Lorincz' Fel radalom az epitoiparban (Revolution in the Building Industry), a book review. K. E. Term es Epit 114 no. 7 415 Jl'55. H, 13.

LOVE

The greatest legacy. J Sanda. Kat nov Czech 7 no.44 1 O'55. C, 3.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)

Christ's teachings on love M Vitek Kat nov Czech 7 no.46:1 N'55 C, 3.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Ingredients improving motor oil. T. Marcinkiewicz Motoryzacja 10 no. 5 146-150 My'55. P, 16.

It is necessary to liquidate quickly the recent waste of motor oil. Motoryzacja 10 no. 3.88-89 Mr '55 P, 16

Testing the quality of motor oils Motoryzacja 10 no. 3-96 Mr'55. P, 16.

LUCZAK, CZESLAW

C. Luczak's Przemysl spozywczy Poznania w XVIII w. (Food Industry in Poznan in the 18th Century), a book review. B Globowicz. Rocz dziej spol 15:300-306 '53 (published 1955). P, 5.

LUDMILLA, SAINT, DUCHESS OF BOHEMIA

Reading about a beloved saint of the people KH+ EK+AF Kat nov Czech 7 no 37 3 S'55 C, 3

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZLGEDI

Irrationalism in the history of European thought, a review of G Lukacs' The Destruction of Mind B Suchodolski Nauka polska 3 no 3 63-76 Jl-S'55 P, 1

LUMBER

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

LUMBER - DRYING

Canal dryer for drying lumber. J Pecenik Przegl bud 27 no 7 259-261 Jl'55 P, 16

A new method of measuring moisture in the process of drying lumber T Grzeczynski, M Fabisiak Przem drzew 6 no 6 154-155 Je'55 P, 16

LUMBER - TRANSPORTATION

Significance of slow-slope roads and the way they join valley roads in mountainous areas. R Binder Les 1 no 5.22-25 My'54. C, 15.

Technical progress in the mechanization of the transportation of timber in the first Five-Year Plan D Kepsta. Les 1 no 5 26-31 My'54. C, 15

LUMBERING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LUMINESCENCE, ANIMAL

see PHOSPHORESCENCE

LUNGS - DUST DISEASES

Massive pneumoconiosis not due to professional causes, also, remarks by P. Gegesi Kiss and others N Lupu. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4, 113-425 '55. H, 14.

LUSATIA - HISTORY

David, Josef Luzicti Srbove, londynske prednasky z r 1944 2., zmenene a doplnene vyd V Praze, Spolecnost pratel Luzice, 1946 37 p. (Luzicko-srbska knihovnicka, c 31) [Lusatian Sorbs, a lecture delivered in London in 1944 2d rev and enl ed illus] C, 4

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN ESTONIA

Spiritual originality of the Estonian national church (To be contd) J Aunver Tulimuld 6 no 5.285-291 '55. E, 11

LUTTER, NANDOR

Nandor Lutter, a biographic sketch. Kereszt 6 no. 16 6 Ag'55. H, 3.

LUXEMBOURG - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Luxembourg parliamentary delegation in Prague Cz Econ Bul no. 303 14 D'55 C, 5

LUXEMBURG, ROSA

Rosa Luxemburg's Accumulation of Capital, a contribution to the economic explanation of imperialism. R. Ekon pol 4 no. 170 538-539 Je'55. Y, 5.

LUZZATTO, GINO

Studies Dedicated to Gino Luzzatto. Vol. 3, a book review. S. Kienlewicz. Przegl hist 46 no 3 507-510 '55 P, 4.

LYE

Destructive distillation of sulfate black lye V. Kubelka, J Hojnos. Chem zvesti 9 no 9.580-585 N'55. C, 16

New method for determination of sodium sulfide in sulfate lyes. R Domansky Chem zvesti 9 no.9-558-563 N'55. C, 16.

Precipitation of hemicellulose from waste lye in production of alkali cellulose with iron compounds. F. Kozmal. Chem zvesti 9 no. 7.444-458 S'55. C, 16

LYMPH - RESEARCH

Some problems of research on lymph F. Renyi-Vamos. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 2:155-164 '55. H, 14.

LYNX

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LYRIC POETRY

More attention to lyric form. M. Dombrovska. Lit un maksla no. 36,2 S'55. La, 11.

Separate origin of lyric and epic poetry, an essay. M. Feller. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 8 616-619 Ag'55. Y, 11

MACARONI

see subdivision under ESTONIA

MACEDONIA - CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Bosković, Đ Ko je bio Jovan sevast Prosenika? Skopje, 1954 5 p (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik, v 1 no 6) [Who was John, the judge of Prosenik? French summary illus footnotes] Y 10

MACEDONIA - COPPER AGE

Garasanin, Mihailo V Bakarna sekira iz Resna u Arheološkom muzeju u Skoplju Skopje, 1954 4 p (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik, v 1 no 7) [Copper ax from Resan in the Archaeological Museum in Skopje German summary illus , footnotes] Y, 12

MACEDONIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Aleksova, Blaga Arheoloski nacodista po dolniot tek na rekata Topolka Skopje, 1954 18 p (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik, v 1, no 4) [Archaeological excavations in the lower Topolka Valley French summary illus , footnotes] Y, 4

MACEDONIA - ICONS

Milkovic-Pepek, P Avtorite na nekolku ohridski ikoni od XIII-XIV vek, Evtihie ili Mihajlo? Skopje, 1954 28 p. (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik, v 1, no 3) [Authors of some Ohrid icons from the 13th-14th centuries, Evtihie or Mihailo? French summary illus footnotes] Y, 10

MACEDONIA - LABOR INSPECTION

Labor inspection of Macedonia in the past year M Dimevski Soc pol 5 no 1 51-53 Ja'55 Y, 14

MACEDONIA - MONUMENTS

Koco Dimce Nekolku novi podatoci za srednovekovnite spomenici vo Makedonija Skopje 1954 16 p (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik, v 1 no 2) [Some new data on medieval monuments in Macedonia French summary illus diagrs , footnotes] Y 10

Petrov, Konstantin Prilog kon srednovekovnata arheoloska karta Skopje, 1954 6 p (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija Glasnik v 1, no 1) [Contribution to a medieval archaeological chart French summary fold maps, notes] Y 10

MACEDONIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Workers Council of PTT, Service in Skopje completes its final accounts for 1954 B Kjurcijev PTT sind 7 no. 5.25 My'55 Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - STATISTICS

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics Mes stat Slov 4 no. 3-41 Mr'55. Y, 5

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no 5 37 My'55 Y, 5.

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics Mes stat Slov 4 no 6 33 Je'55 Y, 5.

Statistical course at the Statistical Office of Macedonia K. Gesevski, Statisticar no. 35.3 Je'55 Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Workers Council of PTT, Service in Skopje completes its final accounts for 1954 B. Kjurcijev PTT sind 7 no 5-25 My'55 Y, 5.

MACEDONIAN ESSAYS

Mitrev, Dimitar Vapcarov, esei i statii Skopje, Koco Racin, 1954 178 p (Makedonski pisateli) [Vaptsarov, essays and articles] Y, 11

MACEDONIAN FOLK LITERATURE

see FOLK LITERATURE, MACEDONIAN.

MACEDONIAN FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, MACEDONIAN.

MACEDONIAN QUESTION

Mizirkov, Krste P Za makedonckite raboti, fototipno izdanie [Skopje] Kn-vo "Koco Racin," 1953 145 [4] p (Makedonski pisateli) [On Macedonian problems Photo-offset ed port] Y, 4.

MACEDONIAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, MACEDONIAN.

MACHEJEK, WLADYSLAW

The secretary's diary, a book review D. Kepczynska Zoln Polski no 20 25 O'55 P, 17

MACHEK, VACLAV

New etymologies, dedicated to Professor Machek on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday. K Janacek. Slavia 24 no.1 1-3 '55. C, 11

MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO

Antonina Kloskowska's Machiavelli jako humanista na tle wloskiego Odrodzenia (Machiavelli, Humanist in the Light of the Italian Renaissance), a book review K Grzybowski Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3 155-162 '55 P, 4

MACHINE MOLDING (FOUNDING)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

PVC in the fittings industry. Gy Vancso. Musz elet no.1 22-23 Ja'55. H, 16.

MACHINE TOOLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Managing basic funds V.Cerny Mech zem 4 no 22 420-421 N'54 C, 15.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Capillary welding of cutting tools and machine parts L. Simonyi. Gep 7 no, 11 435-438 N'55. H, 16.

Economic criteria of replacing old machines and equipment with new B. Minc Gosp plan 10 no 8 1-6 Ag'55 P, 5.

Let us improve the care of production equipment! Podn org 8 no 9-329-331 S'54 C, 5.

New methods in using extensometers for examination of machines; also, remarks by G. Stricker and others. N. Rajevszkij. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 419-441 '55. H, 16.

Organizing stocks of spare parts in the factory S.Machalka Podn org 8 no 9 334-336 S'54 C, 5

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Chludzinski, Jan Mechanizacja w sluzbie pocztowej [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1955. 147 p [Mechanization in postal service. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., bibl.] P, 5

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Kinematic examination of simple mechanisms moving in a plane. Z. Terplan. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4 177-189 '54. H, 16.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

A conference on the economy of metals in the machinery construction industry Z.I. Wiad PKN 22 no. 7: 411-413 Jl'55. P, 16

Experiences in the introduction of intrafactory settlement of accounts in machine building plants K. Szmatka. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 10 468-472 O'55 P, 5.

Handling materials at machine building plants. Z. Zbichorski Ekon org pracy 6 no 10.449-454 O'55. P, 5.

Protection of the surface of iron parts during the manufacture of various machines. Kem ind 4 no. 5-97-98 My'55. Y, 16.

MACPHERSON, JAMES

Ossian as inspiration for collecting folk songs of Southern Slavs. M. Jankovic. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 38:177-221 '54. Y, 17.

MADERA, VLADIMIR

Fifty years of life of the water-management specialist Dr. Vladimir Madera. Vodni hosp 5 no.1/2:3 Mr'55. C, 16.

MAGNESITE

Nadachowski, Franciszek Magnezytowe materialy ogniotrwale [Wyd 1] Stralinogrod, Wydawn Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1955 207 p [Magnesite fireproofing materials 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] P, 16.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Determination of phosphate ions by using a standard solution of magnesium sulfate E. Bakacs Pizem chem 11 no. 11 641-642 N'55 P, 16

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS

Magnetic instrument Kh Kalfin. Min delo 10 no 5.82-84 S/O'55. B, 16.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Standardization of the magnetic recording of sound. (To be contd.) M. Meninger. Normalisace 3 no. 6 173-175 Ag'54. C, 16.

Standardization of the magnetic recording of sound (Conclusion) M Meninger. Normalisace 3 no.9:195-198 S'54 C, 16

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Comparison of the Schlumberger and Wenner methods of resistance measurement. V. Auer. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4, 213-219 '54. H, 16.

Daily total cosmic ray indices at Huancayo and world magnetic indices and magnetic storms. In English. S. Malurkar. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 2-241-258 '55. H, 13.

Investigation of the earth's magnetism. B Bell. Idojaras 59 no. 5 316 S/O'55. H, 13.

MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES

Stability of regulation of the voltage of generators with choke coil magneto boosters when the load capacity is lowered. In Russian. E. Jakubaitis. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:87-96 '55. La, 1.

MAGNETOMETER

Influence of some factors on the magnetic moment of the magnetometer. T. Pavlov Min delo 10 no 5.85-91 S/O'55 B, 16.

MAGNETS

Properties and use of sintered permanent magnets Z Ministr Hut listy 10 no.7-389-396 Jl'55. C, 16

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Malakovskii's satire on the stage F. Vrba Praha Moskva 4 no 2 92-95 F'54. C, 11

MAIL SERVICE
see subdivision POSTAL SERVICE under YUGOSLAVIA.

MAJEROVA, MARIE

Notes on winners Marie Pujmanova and Marie Majerova, -nd-. Ctenar 7 no. 8 247-250 Ag'55. C, 2.

MAJOR, MATE

Mate Major's Epiteszettortenet (History of Architecture); a book review. L. Gero. Musz elet no. 2 29-31 Ja'55. H, 16.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

A. Makarenko's Flags on Towers, a review of a play. J. Snejdarkova. Praha Moskva 4 no. 1:117-120 Ja'54. C, 11.

MALLY, GUSTAV

Painters of the people and beauty of Slovakia. L. Hlavac. Krasy Slov 30 no.9-215-216 '53 C, 12.

MALTHUSIANISM

Neo-Malthusian theories on population. E. Mesaros. Probleme econ 8 no. 9, 101-110 S'55. R, 5.

MAL'TSEV, TERENTII SEMENOVICH

T. S. Mal'tsev's system of working the soil and the possibility of its application in silviculture. V. Discuteanu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7:339-343 Jl'55. R, 15.

MAN - ORIGIN

Concerning a discussion on the origin of man. K Stolyho. Nauka polska 3 no 3:117-125 Jl/S'55. P, 1.

A history of the scientific and cultural development of mankind. J. Chalasinski. Nauka polska 3 no. 1: 294-307 '55. P, 1.

MANCELIS, JURIS

The only known picture by Mancelis. K. Dravins. Cela zimes no. 26:275-276 Jl'55. La, 1.

MANGANESE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

MANN, THOMAS

Celebration of the 80th birthday of Thomas Mann. Tormes tars 114 no. 7-439 Jl'55. H, 13.

In memory of Thomas Mann. k.b. Keresztu 6 no. 17 4 Ag'55. H, 3.

Religious problems in the work of Thomas Mann. Z Svobodova. Krest revue 22 no 7 223-226 S'55. C, 3.

MANOMETER

Controlling the tightness of telephone cables with the help of manometers and the automatic compensation of pressure Wl. M Wiad telekom 24 no 10. 232-234 O'55. P, 16.

MANUAL TRAINING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MANUSCRIPTS, GLAGOLITIC

Bercic's collection of Glagolitic manuscripts and printed books in Leningrad. I. Milcetic Radovi Starosl inst 2 93-128 '55. Y, 11

Four Glagolitic documents from Lika. J. Vonelina Radovi Starosl inst 2 213-231 '55. Y, 11.

Glagolita Clozianus and Luka Rinaldis V. Stefanic Radovi Starosl inst 2 129-153 '55. Y, 11.

Glagolitic breviary of 1465. M. Japundzic. Radovi Starosl inst 2:155-192 '55. Y, 11.

Matija Baromic's testament of 1527. V. Stefanic Radovi Starosl inst 2 231-234 '55. Y, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK

Land census of the Greek monastery of Szavaszentdemeter during the 12th century. Gy. Gyorffy. Tans tortud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2:69-104 '53. H, 1.

Our fifteenth manuscript of Byzantine song. In French. G Deval. Acta antiqua Hung 3 no. 3:283-286 '55. H, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, HUNGARIAN

Rado, Polikarp. Libri liturgici manuscripti bibliothecarum Hungariae Budapestini, Sumptibus Musaei Nationalis Hungarici. (Editiones bibliothecae Szechenyianae Musaei Nationalis Hungarici, 28) [Liturgical books in manuscript of Hungarian libraries In Latin indexes] H, 3.
Vol 1. [Liturgical books in manuscript pertaining to the Mass] 1945 223 p

MANUSCRIPTS, ITALIAN

Vicko Prodic in his manuscript Cronica dell'a Isola della Brazza (Chronicle of the Island of Brac) A. Jutronic Starine JAZU 45:331-388 '55 Y, 4.

MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN

Medieval medical manuscript from Salerno in the archives of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. M. Drazen Grmek. Starine JAZU 45:151-171 '55. Y, 4.

MAP READING
see MAPS, MILITARY.

MAPLE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MAPS, MILITARY

Some faults in reading maps. N. Petrovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2:78-79 F'55. Y, 17.

MARAN, JOSEF

Josef Maran's fiftieth birthday. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 10 no.9:281-282 N'55 C, 15.

MARCHLEWSKI, JULIAN BALTAZAR

Julian Marchlewski on imperialism and the agrarian problem. J. Zawadzki. Ekonomista no. 4:3-26 '55 P, 5.

MARGARINE
see OLEOMARGARINE.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Significance of photosynthesis in determination of the potential production of water; also, remarks by E. Woynarovich and others. R. Maucha. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4:375-412 '55. H, 14.

Struggle of an octopus against a shark. V. C. Pomorstvo 10 no. 5:157 My'55. Y, 17.

MARINE ENGINEERING

Selecting the type of machinery for trawlers S Szmid Tech gosp morska 5 no 10,272-275 O'55 P, 17

Simplified conditions for installing machinery on foundations J. Szmiejko Tech gosp morska 5 no 9:227-228 S'55. P, 17.

MARINE ENGINES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MARITIME LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Rocznik Prawa Morskiego 1954 (Yearbook of Maritime Law, 1954), a book review. C. Berezowski, S Szer, Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12;1009-1020 D'55. P, 7.

MARKETS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MARKOV, K. K.

Dibie on K. K. Markov's book Basic Problems of Geomorphology. T. Koch. Tars tartlud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2:193-218 '53. H, 1.

MARRIAGE

Marriage in pietism F.Dobias Krest revue 22 no.5: 158-160 My'55 C, 3.

MARRIAGE LAW
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Rybczyk, Jozef. Zezwolenie rodzicow przy malzenstwie nieletnich dzieci. Lublin, 1949. 335 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, 9) [Parents permission for the marriage of minors. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

MARUN, LUJO

Difficulties of a pioneer; a biographical sketch. S. Gunjaca Republika Zagreb 11 no 8:620-625 Ag'55. Y, 11.

MARX, KARL

Bobinska, Celina. Marks i Engels a sprawy polskie do osiemdziesiatych lat XIX wieku [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 233 p. [Marx and Engels and Polish problems up to the eighties of the 19th century. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4.

Marx and Engels and the Czech workers' movement. P Heiman. Nova mysl no.12 1161-1172 D'55. C, 6.

Marx, founder of scientific communism. B. Fogarasi. Tars tartlud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2;1-9 '53. H, 1.

Volume 3 of Marx's Capital; a review. S. Emil. Probleme econ 8 no. 9:20-44 S'55. R, 5.

MARY, VIRGIN

The five precious stones. Uj ember 11 no. 30:3 S'55. H, 3.

Following the path of the Apostles; in the margin of the month of the Holy Rosary. J.Dvorak. Kat nov Czech 7 no 40:1 O'55. C, 3.

How was the Marian Year celebrated by the Hungarian people? In German. K. Papp. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54;1-2. H, 3.

References to the Virgin Mary in the Old Testament. Koreszt 8 no. 10;6 S'55. H, 3.

Reports on the Marian Year. In German. Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'54;13. H, 3.

MASARYK, JAN GARRIGUE

Fischl, Viktor. Hovory s Janem Masarykem. Tel-Aviv, Izraelske listy, 1952. 110 p. [Talks with Jan Masaryk ports.] C, 4.

MASS

Rado, Polikarp. Libri liturgici manuscripti bibliothecarum Hungariae. Budapestini, Sumptibus Musaei Nationalis Hungarici. (Editiones bibliothecae Szechenyianae Musaei Nationalis Hungarici, 26) [Liturgical books in manuscript of Hungarian libraries. In Latin. indexes] H, 3.
Vol. 1. [Liturgical books in manuscript pertaining to the Mass] 1945. 223 p.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Plastics Research Laboratory of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge A. Jaeger. Kem ind 4 no.5 92-94 My'55 Y, 16.

MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY

Serafinska, Stanislawa. Jan Matejko; wspomnienia rodzinne. Wstep Haliny Nelken-Morawskiej. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 680 p. [Jan Matejko; family memories. illus., col. plate, ports., facsims., glossary, index, notes] P, 10.

Matejko's "Grunwald" and battle painting in general J. E K Zoln Polski no 20,17 O'55 P, 17

MATERIALISM
see subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY.

MATERIALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Mathematics in physics and engineering, also, a contribution by J Marik, V.Tikal, L.Brouza, J Merhaut, V Dolezal and others Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.10 446-453 O'53. C, 16

Muszaki matematikai gyakorlatok (Technical Mathematical Exercises), a book review. Gy. Winkler. Bany lap 10 no. 7/8 438-439 Jl/Ag'55. H, 16.

V.Dolezal's Matematika v technice a fysice (Mathematics in Technology and Physics), the author's answer to contributions to the discussion of his book Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.12,548-549 D'53. C, 16.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Labor Day, 1945-1955. Pomorstvo 10 no. 5 129-133 My'55. Y, 17.

May Day feelings. A. Zlatar and others. Statisticar no. 34:3, 5 Ap'55. Y, 5.

May 1 Meioryzacja 10 no. 5;129-131 My'55. P, 16.

May 1, 1955 Gaz obserw 8 no. 5:1 My'55 P, 13.

MEADOWS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

New trends in agricultural engineering in connection with meadows and mountain pastures J Kielpinski. Gosp wodna 15 no. 8 331-335 Ag'55 P, 16.

MEASURING
see subdivision MENSURATION under HUNGARY.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Organizing periodic inspection and repair of instruments for controlling measurements in machine construction plants. T Cholakov. Tezhka prom 4 no.6-43-48 '55 B, 16.

MEAT

Factors affecting the water retention and binding capacity of meats, III. 1. Effect of freezing. 2. Water binding capacity of meats of various animals. L. Kormendy. Eleim ipar 9 no. 11;345-349 N'55. H, 16.

Properties and components of smoke in smokehouses Z. Ziemba Przem spoz 9 no 10 423 O'55 P, 16

Type of taste of a meat and attempts to artificially produce it. N. Barylko-Pikielna Przem spoz 9 no. 10. 423 O'55. P, 16

MEAT EXTRACT

Composition of meat juices and extracts. II. V.Marecek Prum potravin 6 no 3:127-133 '55. C, 16.

MEAT INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Attempts to use sodium phosphates in the meat industry J. Janicki, A. Niewiarowicz, S. Bury. Przem spoz 9 no. 10-414-416 O'55. P, 16.

Tests to determine the degree to which meat undergoing the boiling process is boiled. L. Hypr. Prum potravin 6 no. 8;379-382 '55. C, 16.

Trends in the utilization of offal. M. Step. Przem spoz 9 no. 10;428-430 O'55. P, 16

MEATCUTTING

Attending the meat grinder. H. Koprowska. Zyw zbior 10 no. 4:12-13 Ap'55. P, 5.

Half gloves for meatcutters. A. Funfalek. Prum potravin 6 no.9:468-469 '55. C, 16.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS

Blunting the edges of faces of spur gear teeth. E. Videky. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4;73-87 '54. H, 16.

MEDALS

Portrait studies by Josef Daniel Böhm. In German. L. Huszar. Acta hist art Hung 1 no. 3/4;313-322 '54. H, 10.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Some problems of alcoholism as reflected in criminal law and forensic medicine Z. Karpinski, H Kopczyk Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12 979-991 D'55. P, 7.

MEDICAL STATISTICS

Medical statistics, a discussion J Krupinski Zdrow publ no 5 383-385 S/O'55 P, 14

MEDICINAL PLANTS
see subdivision BOTANY, MEDICAL under HUNGARY.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Organized schooling of medical personnel J. Chlebowski Zdrow publ no 5 370-374 S/O'55 P, 14

Pastoral care for the sick. J.Pokorny. Krest revue 22 no.7 227-229 S'55. C, 3.

Reflections concerning the specialization of physicians J Kossakowski Zdrow publ no 5 367-369 S/O'55 P, 14

Some problems in the study of the history of medicine K.Klimova. Nasa veda 2 no 9:412-415 S'55 C, 1

The usefulness of graduates in medicine on the basis of observations by the Institute for the Improvement and Specialization of Medical Cadres W Hartwig Zdrow publ no 5 343-348 S/O'55. P, 14

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

Industrial factors causing cancer M Mosur Ochrona pracy 9 no 8:241-243 Ag'55 P, 10.

MEDICINE, MEDIEVAL

Medieval medical manuscript from Salerno in the archives of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. M. Drazen Grmek. Starine JAZU 45 151-171 '55. Y, 4.

MEDIEVAL ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, MEDIEVAL.

MEDITERRANEAN SEA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

27 days through the Mediterranean Sea. A. Dabovic *Pomorstvo 10 no 8:277-280 Ag'55.* Y, 17.

MELAMINE

Melamine, its production and use. Z Rokossowski. Chemik 8 no. 7/8 194-197 Jl/Ag'55 P, 13.

MELBOURNE - CLIMATE

Problem of acclimatization at the Olymic Games. K Foriencik Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 9 443-447 '55 C, 8

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH

Einstein, Fermi, and Mendeleev. Chemik 8 no. 10 291 O'55. P, 13.

MENINGEAL ARTERY

Morphologic substratum of meningeal vascular interoception. C Vasilescu, N Carp Comunicarile AR 5 no 1:255-264 Ja'55 R, 13

MENSURATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MENZEL, ADOLPH FRIEDRICH ERDMANN VON

A book about A. Menzel's painting "A Rolling Mill," A. Ryszkiewicz. Mat do sztuki 6 no. 1/2;388-397 '55. P, 16.

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS

Effect of substances which lower tension and the use of L cysteine as standard in polarographic determination of SH substances in plant material. J. Sedlak. Chem zvesti 9 no. 7;397-408 S'55. C, 16.

MERCHANT MARINE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MERCHANT SEAMEN
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MERCHANTS, RUSSIAN

V. N. Lakovisevskii's Mercantile Capital in the Russia of Feudalism and Serfdom; a book review. J Wojtowicz. Rocz dziej spol 16,376-384 '53 (published 1955). P, 5.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

Calculation of DC motor drives fed by thyratrons and by grid-controlled mercury arc rectifiers. In English. J. Rosa. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4; 187-207 '55. H, 13.

MESONS

On the problem of systematization of heavy mesons and hyperons. In English J. Rayski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 1/2;149-151 '55. P, 13.

MESONS (Continued)

Statistical method for determination of the energy of active nuclear particles of cosmic radiation E. Friedlander Comunicarile AR 5 no 1:43-50 Ja'55 R, 13

METAL CUTTING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Kovacs, Stefan Experienta mea in aschierea intensiva a metalelor Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1953 33 p [My experience in intensive metal cutting diagrs] R, 16

General method for determination of cutting force and required power by specific cutting resistance. In English. A. Hornung. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4 289-309 '55. H, 13

Mechanics of the metal-cutting process, the theory of M. E. Merchant (V. Pitspanen). Gy. Szakacs, S. Krausz Gep 7 no. 11 431-434 N'55. H, 16.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The standardization activity in the State Railroad Car Factory and in the Establishments of the Metal Industry in Poznan. Z. Iwanska Wiad PKN 22 no 7 396-397 Jl'55 P, 16

METAL SPRAYING - SAFETY MEASURES

Concerning industrial safety and hygiene in metal spraying. H. Kolakowska Ochrona pracy 9 no 8 253-255 Ag'55 P, 16

METALLOGRAPHY

Increased sensitivity of negative substances with special reference to metallographic microphotography with narrow film. K. Diebold. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no 1, 4 201-204 '54. H, 16

METALLURGIC FURNACES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

METALLURGIC PLANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The first course in standardization organized by the Ministry of Metallurgy. M. Sadlowski Wiad PKN 22 no 7 378-379 Jl'55 P, 16

Low and high in metallurgic terminology sk Wiad PKN 22 no 7 438 Jl'55. P, 16

Standardization in the metallurgic industry and achievements of its Ministry in the field of standardization. J. Leszczynski Wiad PKN 22 no. 7 362-364 Jl'55 P, 16.

The utilization of some research work in working out metallurgic standards. M. Myronowicz Wiad PKN 22 no 7 364-366 Jl'55 P 16

Zoltan Horvath's Femkohaszati folyamatok termodinamikai szamitasa (Thermodynamic Computation of Metallurgic Processes), a book review. A. Schleicher. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4 421-422 '54. H, 16.

METALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Compound metals in vacuum techniques, clad metals and impregnated metals. (To be contd.) W. Espe Silhoproudy obzor 15 no.1,39-44 Ja'54 C, 16

Determination of metals as drying agents in siccatives. J. Pokorny, J. Pribyl Chem zvesti 9 no. 1 20-28 Ja'55. C, 16.

Hardness and ductility. K. Fink. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4 305-318 '54. H, 16.

Measurement without destruction of the thickness of surface layers of metals, also, remarks by P. Reti and others. T. Alker, E. Schalk. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 383-408 '55. H, 16.

Metal materials for kettles and kitchen apparatus. M. Klaczynska. Zyw zbior 10 no 4 17-18 Ap'55 P, 5

The uses of rare metals (To be contd.) M. Beker, T. Fajnor Chemik 8 no 9 252-255 S'55. P, 13

METALS - CORROSION
see CORROSION AND ANTICORRISIVES.

METALS - HEAT TREATMENT

Examination of the more important mechanical properties of special ductile ($\alpha + \beta$) brasses as a function of heat treatment. In German. E. Bella. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4;351-381 '55. H, 13.

Use of salt baths for heat treatment of metals. P. Stosic. Kem ind 4 no 3 55-57 Mr'55 Y, 16

METALWORK
see subdivision under LATVIA.

METAMORPHOSIS

Influence of the removal of the telencephalon on the metamorphosis of the tadpole of Xenopus laevis Daud. M. Jordan Folia biol 3 no. 4 331-341 '55. P, 13

Neoteny in Xenopus laevis Daud. A. Jurand Folia biol 3 no 4 315-330 '55 P, 13.

METEORITES
see subdivision under POLAND

METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Data of Wild's evaporimeter. F. Rein Meteor zpravy 6 no 4 109-114 S'53 C, 13

METEOROLOGIC STATIONS
see subdivision under PRAGUE, SWITZERLAND.

METEOROLOGISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, TATRA MOUNTAINS.

Zinkiewicz, Wlodzimierz Meteorologia dla geografow [Wyd 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 109 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Meteorology for geographers 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes] P, 13

From analytic synopsis to calculating synopsis. L. Aujeszky. Idojaras 59 no. 5 319-320 S/O'55. H, 13.

Observation of vertical circulation of atmosphere on the horizontal meteorologic map. Z. Korejs Meteor zpravy 7 no 5 129-130 N'54 C, 13.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Meteorology of flying without an engine. N. Costescu Aerop path 1 no 8 9-10, 21 Ag'55. R, 16

METHANE

Exploitation of methane gas by rational utilization of the pressure of strata. P. Svoronos. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8 368-373 Ag'55. R, 16.

METHANOL

Photometric determination of methanol in the presence of ethanol. I. Odler. Chem zvesti 9 no. 8:484-489 O'55. C, 16

Quantitative determination of methyl alcohol with fuchsin. Eleim ipar 9 no. 11;338-345 N'55. H, 16.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

Methodius' translation of the nomocanon. J. Vasica. Slavia 24 no. 1:9-41 '55 C, 11.

METHOXONE
see CHLOROTOLYLOXYACETIC ACID

METHYL ALCOHOL
see METHANOL.

METHYLOL GROUP
see HYDROXYMETHYL GROUP.

METRAZOLE

Research in nonspecific pharmacodynamics on the effects of cardiazole, eserine, and strophanthin on interoceptory reflexes. D. Danielopolu, and others Comunicarile AR 5 no 1:221-223 Ja'55 R, 13

METRIC SPACES
see DISTANCE GEOMETRY.

MEXICAN ART
see ART, MEXICAN.

MEXICO - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mexican mineral resources plundered by American monopolists. Min delo 10 no.2:102-103 Mr/Ap'55 B, 16.

MICE

Studies on heterosis. I. Embryonal mortality. H. Krzanowska. Folia biol 3 no. 4:297-314 '55. P, 13.

MICHAEL, ARCHANGEL

Michael. Keresztes 6 no. 19 1 S'55. H, 3.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

Great transformer of nature, 100th anniversary of the birth of I. V. Michurin. E. Taranova. Pod Ilus Ilus (10) no. 10, 24-29 O'55. La, 6.

Life and activities of I. V. Michurin, 100th anniversary of the birth of I. V. Michurin. In Russian. Vestn Latv ak no. 10 5-11 '55. La, 1

The Michurin theory, outstanding achievement in biology, on the 100th anniversary of the birth of I. V. Michurin. Tr. from the Russian. V. Stoletov Novo vreme 31 no. 11:57-72 N'55 B, 9.

Michurin's knowledge serves peace and progress. J. Karulis. Lit un maksla no. 44, 1 O'55 La, 11

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Agatstein, Mieczyslaw Adam Mickiewicz Warsaw, Polonia, 1955 78 p [Adam Mickiewicz illus. ports., bibl., facsims.] P, 11.

Bratislava. Univerzita. Kniznica Slovenske mickiewicziana, bibliografia Spracoval Jozef Hanus. V Bratislave, 1955 47 p. [Slovak Mickiewicziana a bibliography. Indexes] C, 11.

Kleniewicz, Stefan. Legion Mickiewicza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 176 p. [The Mickiewicz Legion. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11

Kupfer, Frolm Mickiewicz w przekladach hebrajskich [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 19 34 p [Mickiewicz in Hebraic translations 1st ed. bibl., facsims., index, notes] P, 11

A. Mickiewicz. In English. J. Hen. Pol Tr Un Rev no 4:16-17 '55 P, 5.

Adam Mickiewicz, a poet of revolutionary romanticism. O. Bartos. Nova mysl no. 11:1079-1088 N'55. [illegible]

Adam Mickiewicz; in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his death. A. Vaitkuniene. Lit ir mok no. 10:5-16 O'55. Li, 8.

Adam Mickiewicz, 100th anniversary of his death. J. Laganovskis. Karogs no. 11 122-125 N'55. La, 11

Adam Mickiewicz' unknown letter of 1829 to Ottilie von Goethe. O. Feyl. Przegl zach 11 no 7/8 671-681 Jl/Ag'55 P, 4

Great Polish people's poet, 100th anniversary of the death of Adam Mickiewicz. K. Kruza. Lit un maks no. 49:2 N'55 La, 11.

Great Polish poet, 100th anniversary of the death of Adam Mickiewicz. V. Reimeris. Komunistas no. 10 16-24 O'55. Li, 6.

Literary heritage of A. Mickiewicz. A. Zemele, J. Fride. Lit un maksla no. 49:4 D'55. La, 11.

A new edition of A. Mickiewicz' Listy (Letters), a review. J. Krzyzanowski. Nauka polska 3 no 1 111 153 Ja/Mr'55 P, 1

One hundred years since Adam Mickiewicz death, exhibition in the Vasil Kolarov State Library. D Petr Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 12, 21-22 D'55. B, 2

The plan of research undertaken by the Scientific Committee of Mickiewicz Year. Nauka polska 3 no. 1 111 140 '55. P, 1.

A plan of scientific research in Mickiewicz Year. K. Wyka. Nauka polska 3 no 1 133-137 Ja Mr'55 P, 1.

Some books and articles about Adam Mickiewicz. M. J. Nowa szkola 6 no 5, 539-542 S/O'55. P, 8

Still more about Oriental words used by Mickiewicz. B. M. Przegl orient no. 4, 240 '55. P, 4

MICROANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)
see MICROCHEMISTRY.

MICROBIOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Microbiological methods of controlling a production of canned fish. T. Zachorowski. Przem spoz 9 no 3 400-402 O'55 P, 16.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Experiment with elementary microanalysis by carbonization and diffusion. E. Maly. Chem zvesti 9 no 8:518-520 O'55. C, 16.

Use of morin in microanalysis. I. Detection of titanium (IV) with the aid of morin. II. Detection of zirconium (IV) with the aid of morin. III. Reduction of morin as an indicating reaction in qualitative analysis. Gy. Almassy. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3:74-78 Mr'54. H, 13.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Contribution to the luminous microclimate of forest undergrowths. V. Pasak Meteor zpravy 6 no. 5:117-121 O'53 C, 13.

MICROORGANISMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

Increased sensitivity of negative substances with special reference to metallographic microphotography with narrow film K. Diebold. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4-201-204 '54 H, 16.

MIDDLE EAST - PETROLEUM

Petroleum of the Middle East, production, quotas, value. V. Boranic. Nafta Jug 6 no 4 124-130 Ap'55. Y, 16

MIHALFFY, LASZLO

Laszlo Mihalffy's Boripari laboratoriumi gyakorlatok II. (Laboratory Practice of the Leather Industry, II), a book review. Bor cipo 5 no. 4 94-95 Ag'55 H, 16.

MIKHALKOV, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH

Sergei Mikhalkov's play Pioneer Neckerchief in the J. Wolker Theater. J. Snejdarkova Praha Moskva 4 no 2 89-91 F'54 C, 11.

MILAN - FAIRS

The Riga Hydrometerologic Apparatus Factory exhibits its production at international fairs in Leipzig and Milan. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:37 Ja 10'56. L, 1.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Wasilewski, Tadeusz Poglad na teorie sztuki wojennej Londyn, Nakl. Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1954 30 p. (Studium Polityczne Stronnictwa Narodowego, zesz. 7) [A view on the theory of military art bibl., footnotes] P, 17

Dejiny vojenskeho umenl, sbornik materialu I. (History of Military Art, Collection of Documents I), a book review A. Spiesz. Hist cas SAV 2 no. 4 590-600 '54 C, 4.

MILITARY EDUCATION

Review of training results A. Bachnic. Vojni glasnik 9 no 2:37-42 F'55. Y, 17

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Engineering preparation of defenses in forests A. Hamzic Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2:17-20 F'55 Y, 17

MILITARY ENGINEERS

Experts in combat engineering. G. Karakokhalov. Za rodinata 5 no. 7:22 Jl'55 B, 17.

MILITARY LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILK
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

An attempt to use pure cultures in the production of cheese made from sheep's milk. J. Sawicka Przem spoz 9 no. 10:418-421 O'55. P, 16

Milk analysis for hygienic purposes by the maximal-dilution method, and its utilization. It. Polony. Prum potravin 6 no. 4:202-204 '55. C, 16.

Milk delivery in tank trucks V. Ulrych Prum potravin 6 no. 4:103-106 '55. C, 16.

Milk delivery in tank trucks V. Ulrych Prum potravin 6 no. 5:267-269 '55 C, 16

Photometric method of determining the fat content of skim milk. J. Pisocky Prum potravin 6 no. 7 335-339 '55. C, 16.

Suction systems in milk tank trucks. V. Ulrych Prum potravin 6 no. 3:144-146 '55. C, 16.

Vitamins in fresh milk. J. Blattna, J. Fragner, J. Krumphanzlova. Prum potravin 6 no. 8:426-433 '55. C, 16

MILK, DRIED
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILKING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Doroszewski, Witold. Jezyk Teodora Tomasza Joza (Zygmunta Milkowskiego) Studium z dziejow jezyka polskiego XIX wieku. Warszawa, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Warszawskiego, 1940. 417 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial 1 Jezykoznanstwa i Historii Literatury [Wydawnictwa]) [The language of Teodor Tomasz Jez (Zygmunt Milkowski), a study on the history of the Polish language in the 19th century] P, 11.

MINDSZENTY, JOZSEF, CARDINAL

The Cardinal's testament; Cardinal Mindszenty's last message to his priests. Kat szemle 7 no. 3 97-98 '55. H, 3.

MINE ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

First aid for miners G Plewinski Zdrow publ no 5 393-394 S/O'55 P, 14

MINE PUMPS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MINE SURVEYING

Surveying in connection with building a coal pit and constructing a shaft tower (Conclusion) B Skinderowicz, H Podmagorski Przegl geod 11 no 10 348-351 O'55 P, 13.

MINE SWEEPERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MINE THROWERS
see TRENCH MORTARS.

MINE TIMBERING

Problem of the use of prefabricated reinforced-concrete elements for underground timbering A. Strzeminski Gosp gorn 5 no. 11 331-335 N'55 P, 5

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINERAL OILS

Learning from Soviet literature about the mineral-oil industry. F. Bohac Paliva 34 no. 11-290-292 N'54 C, 16

MINERALOGY

Gyula Grasselly's Asvany es ercelemzesi modszerek (Assaying Methods for Minerals and Ores), a book review. S. Koch. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4, 476-476 '54. H, 16.

Importance of the analysis of heavy minerals in solving geologic problems M Turnau-Morawska. Acta geol Pol 5 no. 3 363-388 '55 P, 12

Principles of gravity concentration. In English. G. Tarjan. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4; 311-325 '55. H, 13.

MINERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

International Conference of Miners in 1898 and Slovakia Rudy 2 no 11 311-312 N'54. C, 16.

Leaflet from the Presidium of the Central Committee of Trade-Unions of Metallurgy and the Mining Industry to the International Conference of Miners Rudy 2 no 11 310-311 N'54 C, 16

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, MEXICO.

MINING ENGINEERING

Glasman, Stanislaw Illustrowany gorniczy slownik encyklopedyczny. [Wyd. 1] Stalinogrod, Wydawn. Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1955 528 p. [Illustrated encyclopedic mining dictionary 1st ed illus., plates (part col.), maps, diagrs] P, 16.

Experience in using the millisecond method in blasting. F. Galadzij, I Bobrov Rudy 2 no 11 295-298 N'54. C, 16

Exploitation of methane gas by rational utilization of the pressure of strata. P. Svoronos. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8:368-373 Ag'55. R, 16.

Mining technology exhibited at the Plovdiv Fair Min delo 10 no 5 110-112 S/O'55. B, 16

Open-pit digging and technical and economic factors in comparison with subterranean mining. S. Zagoricnik. Nova proizv 6 no. 2:100-104 Jl'55. Y, 16.

Practical use of the caving system A. Pelnar. Rudy 2 no. 11:298-303 N'54. C, 16.

Some questions of automotive transportation in the mining industry T. Grabowski. Motoryzacja 10 no. 5:152-155 My'55. P, 16.

Stresses around pits and galleries. J. Zambo. Bany lap 10 no. 7/8-363-370 Jl/Ag'55 H, 16.

Tasks of the geological survey service in backing new work methods. (Conclusion) J Novak, J. Vosahlo. Rudy 2 no. 11:304-308 N'54. C, 16.

Test of work methods in mines. M. Toth. Bany lap 10 no. 7/8;376-391 Jl/Ag'55. H, 16.

Velocity of sinking a crosscut with a speed of 870.5 meters in a month Collective of Technicians of the Jachymov Mines. Rudy 2 no. 11:295-294 N'54. C, 16.

MINING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINING LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Distant and automatic operation of mining machinery N Nestorov Min delo 10 no 5 20-30 S O'55 B, 16

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA

MINORITIES
see subdivision under CHINA, HUNGARY

MIOSIC, ANDRIJA KACIC
see KACIC - MIOSIC, ANDRIJA.

MIRACLES

The miraculous multiplication of the loaves Kat nov Slov 70 no 12 5 Mr'55 C, 3

MISDEMEANORS (LAW)
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under POLAND

MITOSIS
see KARYOKINESIS.

MOCSARY, LAJOS

Lajos Mocsary's fight for the right of national minorities E Gergely. All ig 7 no. 7 411-418 Jl'55 H, 6.

Lajos Mocsary's struggle for the rights of nationalities E. Gergely Tort es tars 114 no. 7 422-424 Jl'55 H, 13.

MOISTURE

Relationship between the weight of a grain of wheat and temperature F Janiszewski Gaz obserw 8 no 5 9-10 My'55. P, 13

Research on the relative moisture content in an equilibrated state and its significance for packing technique and the storing of foodstuffs M Celerynova Prum potravin 6 no 6 311 '55 C, 16

MOLASSES

Evaluation of calculation of the yield of molasses J Vasatko, M Gartner, W Hegewald Chem zvesti 9 no 9 564-575 N'55. C, 16

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Petrzela, Lev Slevarenske formovaci latky [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1955 634 p [Molding materials for foundries 1st ed illus., bibl., indexes, tables] C, 16

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Effect of fungicides on conidia and molds in the vegetative stage. V Zanova. Prum potravin 6 no 3.154-155 '55 C, 16

MOLLUSKS
See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOLOTOV, VIACHESLAV MIKHAILOVICH

Letter to the editor of the periodical Kommunist, V. Molotov. Nova mysl no. 11 1140 N'55. C, 6.

MOLYBDENUM

The uses of rare metals (To be contd.) M Beker, T Fajner Chemik 8 no 9 252-255 S'55 P, 13

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MONEY
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Credit and money. Z F Ekon pol 4 no 185 826-827 O'55. Y, 5.

MONTENEGRO - DEAF - EDUCATION

Work with the deaf in the district of Bijelo Polje J. Rudic. Soc pol 5 no. 2,45-46 F'55 Y, 14.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY, MILITARY

Ruziv, Jevto A. Crna Gora u ratovima 1912-1918 i u poratnoj istoriji [Vindzor, Kanada, 1955] 158 p [Montenegro in wars, 1912-1918, and in postwar history. Illus., port.] Y, 4

MONTENEGRO - STATISTICS

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics Mes stat Slov 4 no. 3 41 My'55. Y, 5.

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no 5: 37 My'55. Y, 5.

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics Mes stat Slov 4 no. 6: 33 Je'55. Y, 5.

MONTENEGRO - STATISTICS (Continued)

Courses in statistical technique in Titograd P Krasulja Statisticar no.35 6 Je'55 Y, 5.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under MACEDONIA

MOON - TABLES

Split, Yugoslavia Hidrografski institut Grafikoni izlaza i zalaza sunca i mjeseca Split [Graphs of the rising and setting of the sun and moon issued by the Hidrographic Institute of the Yugoslav Navy] Y, 13
Year 1956 [1955] 15 p

MOORS AND HEATHS

The heath Erica carnea L., its occurrence and the significance of the study of its origin I Klastersky Cas Nar musea prir 123 no 2 195-203 '54 C, 13

MORAL EDUCATION

Some methods for inculcation of proper conduct. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) F. Levin-Sirina. Ovoda 8 no. 7/8 259-264 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

MORAVCSIK, GYULA

Gyula Moravcsik's Bizanc es a magyarsag (Byzantium and the Hungarians); a book review. Z. Kadar. Muv tort ert no. 1:172-173 '54. H, 10.

MORAVEC, KARL

K.Moravec's Dalnopisny pristroj Lorenz T36 (The Lorenz T36 Teleprinter), a book review Vodicka Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 10:445 O'53 C, 16

MORAVIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Moravian book illustration J Krcalova Krest revue 22 no 3 70-71 Mr'55. C, 3

MORAVIA - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Potencialni sila vody na Morave a ve Slezsku (Potential Strength of Water in Moravia and Silesia), a book review M Nosek Meteor zpravy 6 no 6 163-164 D'53 C, 13.

MORAVIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, MORAVIAN

MORIN

Use of morin in microanalysis. I. Detection of titanium (IV) with the aid of morin. II. Detection of zirconium (IV) with the aid of morin. III. Reduction of morin as an indicating reaction in qualitative analysis. Gy. Almassy. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3 74-78 Mr'54. H, 13.

MOROCCO

Morocco. S Bakalov. Naruch agit 10 no 42:29-37 N'55 B, 6.

MORPHINE

Research on the action of morphine upon tissue interoceptors, effect of morphine on the gall bladder D Danielopolu, and others Comunicarile AR 5 no 1: 225-228 Ja'55 R, 13.

MORTAR

Planning the composition of concrete based on the knowledge of mortar. Tr. from the Polish. I. Kopycinski. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9:453-457 S'54. H, 16.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow Nar koop no.10.5-6 O'54. B, 5.

Between the Kremlin and the Agricultural Exhibition A. Slucki. Przegl kult 4 no 36.1, 3 S'55. P, 1.

The big show starts; voices of newspapers. Lit un maksla no. 51:3 D'55. La, 11.

Contemplations in preparing for the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. E. Berklavs. Lit un maksla no. 49 2 D'55. La, 11.

Discussions on the exhibitions of fine arts completed. Lit un maksla no. 38:3 S'55. La, 11.

Eve of the opening of the Section of Literature of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 51:2 D'55. La, 11.

Exhibition of fine arts. M Ivanovs. Lit un maksla no. 51:2 D'55. La, 11.

Greetings and wishes from the people of Moscow. Lit un maksla no. 49:1 D'55. La, 11.

Long-awaited days. V. Kacena. Lit un maksla no. 51.2 D'55. La, 11.

Meteorology and hydrography at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. F.J Gaz obserw 8 no. 5:10-11 My'55. P, 13.

On the eve of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. J. Niedre Lit un maksla no. 49 3 D'55. La, 11.

Riga in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. A Raits Lit un maksla no 51.3 D'55. La, 11.

Speech by Vilis Lacis, people's writer, on the occasion of the opening of the Section of Literature of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in the Hall of Columns on December 15 Lit un maksla no 51 1 D'55 La, 11

Sunlight shines upon every phase of life. J Sudrabkalns. Lit un maksla no. 49 1 D'55. La, 11.

To the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow! V Kalpins Zvaigzne no. 23'1-5 D'55 La, 1

MOSCOW - HISTORY

Scientific monument to the old Moscow, a review of the book History of Moscow A. Florovskii. Sov hist 5 no. 1 77-83 '55. C, 4.

MOSCOW - PRINTING

Beginnings of book printing in Moscow J Podzimek Sov hist 5 no 5 652-658 '55 C, 4

MOSCOW - SUBWAYS

New subway in Moscow. I. Steinmetz. Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9 493-494 S'54. H, 16.

MOSCOW - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Bicentennial of the M V. Lomonosov State University in Moscow K Lepszy Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9'67-71 '55 P, 8

MOSES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MOTHERS

Our mothers at the Lausanne Congress. In English. T.Keranova. Bulg Today 4 no 14 2 Jl'55 B, 1

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, INDIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

In the range of sensational motion pictures K. Toeplitz. Przegl kult 4 no 36 5 S'55 P, 1.

Is this faithfulness to the law of gravitation or phantasy? B Michalek Przegl kult 4 no 36 4 S'55 P, 1

Karol Irzykowski's Dziesiata muza (Tenth Muse), a book review K. Toeplitz. Mat do sztuki 8 no 1/2: 193-256 '55. P, 10

MOTOR FUELS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR SHIPS

A design for a motor ship of the 10,000-dwt type. J Paczesniak. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 10.253-261 O'55 P, 17

Main design elements for motor ships of the 10,000-dwt. type M Baginski Tech gosp morska 5 no 10: 251-252 O'55 P, 17

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Characteristics of the gear box and transformer of the revolving moment in the M4 tow truck. M. Mihelic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6 419-423 Je'55. Y, 17.

Operation of the lubricating pump of the gear box and differential in the M5 tow truck P. Strugar. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6:423-424 Je'55. Y, 17.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Characteristics of various uses of motor vehicles. M. Rajic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6:438-442 Je'55. Y, 17.

Determination of the quantity of air which passes through the ventilating system of motor vehicles. M. Blaho. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4 1-8 '54. H, 16.

Operation of motor vehicles in winter. S. Nyari. Auto motor 8 no. 24:6 D'55. H, 16.

MOTORBUS DRIVERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MOTORBUS LINES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

At the motorcycle races in the German Democratic Republic L Tabova Za rodinata 5 no 7 3-4 Jl'55 B, 17.

MOTORCYCLES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MOTORS

Mechanism used in starting a motor M. Gregorka. Vojno teh gl 3 no 6 424-429 Je'55 Y, 17.

MOTT, JOHN RALEIGH

In memory of John R. Mott, an obituary V Velikoborsky Krest revue 22 no.3 67-69 Mr'55 C, 3

MOUNTAIN ROADS

Significance of slow-slope roads and the way they join valley roads in mountainous areas. R Binder. Ing 1 no 5 22-26 My'54 C, 1 5

MOUNTAINEERING
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA, TATRA MOUNTAINS.

Can a human being climb over 8,000 meters without getting oxygen? V. Z. Telovychova tabor 114 no. 7, 111 Jl'55. H, 13.

MOUNTAINS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Rudolf Staub's Basic Considerations of the Position and Origin of Mountain Chains, a book review. R. Schmidt Bany lap 10 no. 7/8:439-440 Jl, Ag'55 H, 16.

MULTIVIBRATORS
see OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Party-economic conferences in the enterprises of communal management. Z. Wysocki. Miasto 8 no 3 25-27 Mr'55. P, 10

MUNITIONS
see subdivision under U.S.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MURES RIVER

Investigation of the floating deposits and soluble salts of the Tisza and Mures Rivers. J. Mezesi, E. Donath. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:27-39 '54. H, 16.

MUSCLES

Calka, Waclaw Morfologia miesnia piersiowego wielkiego i piersiowego mniejszego z uwzglednieniem cech konstytucyjnych [Wyd. 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 45 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial 5. Prace, nr 4) [Morphology of the major and minor pectoral muscles with special consideration of constitutional characteristics. English and Russian summaries 1st ed. bibl., tables] P, 13

Importance of developing abdominal muscles from the viewpoint of swimming. I. Barany. Sport tostisov 7 no. 9:20 S'55. H, 8.

MUSEUM TECHNIQUES

Chemistry in museology. K.Komarek. Cas Nar musea prir 123 no.2:184-194 '54. C, 13.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BUDAPEST, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MUSHROOMS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, Bp. of Hippo. Dialogi i pisma filozoficzne o muzyce; [tłum. Danuta Turkowska] Warszawa, Pax, 1954. 210 p. (Pisma filozoficzne, v. 4) [Dialogues and philosophical writings on music. Bound with the author's On the true faith and On the nature of good. Tr. from the Latin] P, 9.

Konstantinov, Konstantin Kurs po obshta teoriia na muzikata. Sustavil: Konstantin Konstantinov i dr Pod red. na Parashkev Khadzhiov. Sofiya, 1955 247 p. [Correspondence course in the general theory of music. bibl., music] B, 9.

MUSIC (Continued)

Lissa, Zofia. Zarys nauki o muzyce, z 335 przykladami. 2. wydanie. Krakow, Polskie Wydawn. [c1948] 313 p. [Outline of the teaching of music 2d ed. illus.] P, 9.

A discussion on Z. Lissa's lecture "The Role of Association in the Perception of Music." T. Tomaszewski and others Mat do sztuki 6 no 1/2.271-320 '55 P, 10.

MUSIC, YUGOSLAV

Yugoslav music abroad In English. A. Prieger. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128.40-42 J1/Ag'55. Y, 6.

MUSIC AND LITERATURE

Makowiecki, Tadeusz Muzyka w tworczosci Wyspianskiego Torun, 1955 106 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu Prace Wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t 4, zesz 2) [Music in Wyspianski's works. French and Russian summaries. bibl.] P, 11

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, U.S.

MUSICIANS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MUSICIANS, GERMAN

Nice acquaintance. N. Vanadzins. Lit un maksla no. 45: 4 N'55. La, 11.

MUSICIANS, LATVIAN

Beethoven's genius as interpreted by our musicians. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 45:3 D'55. La, 11.

MUSTARD
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MUZAKOVA, JOHANA (ROTTOVA)

Following the path of Karolina Svetla. J.Horacek Ctenar 7 no.12:378-379 D'55 C, 2.

NADOLSKI, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Nadolski's Studia nad uzbrojeniem polskim w X, XI, XII wieku (Studies on Polish Armaments in the 10th, 11th, and 12th Centuries); a book review. T. Lalik. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3:150-155 '55. P, 4

NALKOWSKI, WACLAW

Nalkowska, Zofia. Moj ojciec. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955. 55 p. [My father port.] P, 12.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - CZECH

German professor of Slavic studies on Czech place names and Slavic linguistic monuments in Germany. J.Spal, J.Jejkal. Nase rec 38 no.7/8:237-244 '55. C, 11.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - HUNGARIAN

Szabo, Denes. A domosi adomanyleveli helynevek vizrajza. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954 56 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 85 sz.) [Topography and hydrography of the Domos Deed. Index] H, 12.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - POLISH

Pogady A. Fastnacht. Rocz dziej spol 15:145-160 '53 (published 1955). P, 5.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - SLAVIC

Names of western Slavs in the work of the Bavarian Geographer. J.Spal. Slavia 24 no. 1:4-8 '55. C, 11.

Recent German contributions to Slavic toponymics. F.Kopecny. Slavia 24 no.2/3:303-306 '55. C, 11.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - SLOVAK

Etymology of the place names Čierľaž, Črchľa, and Čremoš. A. Habovstiak. Slov rec 8 no. 4:244-247 '54. C, 11

NAMES, HUNGARIAN

Szabo, Istvan. Bacs, Bodrog es Csongrad megye dezmalajstromai 1522-bol. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954 84 p. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 86. sz.) [Title registers of Bacs, Bodrog, and Csongrad Counties of 1522. In Hungarian and Latin. facsims.] H, 11.

NAMES, LATVIAN

Inflection of Lithuanian and Latvian proper names in Czech texts; a proposition for normalization. P.Trost. Nase rec 38 no.7/8:202-204 '55. C, 11.

NAMES, LITHUANIAN

Inflection of Lithuanian and Latvian proper names in Czech texts, a proposition for normalization. P.Trost Nase rec 38 no 7/8:202-204 '55 C, 11.

NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID

Hygienic evaluation of the methyl ester of a-naphthyl acetic acid. H Mlodecki. Rocz hig 6 no 2 118-174 '55. P, 14

NAPHTHOL COMPOUNDS

Stability against rubbing in tinting with naphthol dyes P.Nikolov. Leka prom 4 no.4.14-17 '55. B, 16

NAPHTHYLACETIC ACID
see NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID.

NAPOLEON, I - INVASION OF RUSSIA, 1812

Weather and its influence on the course of Napoleon's campaing in Russia in 1812. K Pejml. Meteor zpravy 6 no 6:154-158 D'53 C, 13

NARCOTIC HABIT
see subdivision under CHINA, JAPAN.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, RUSSIAN

Origin of the Russian nation S.Dmitriev. Sov hist 5 no.5:549-567 '55. C, 4.

Soviet discussion on the origin of the Russian bourgeois nation. J.S. Sov hist 5 no.5 666-669 '55 C, 4.

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME and this subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, SLOVAKIA.

NATIONALISM
see also subdivision under CHINA.

Stalin and the problem of nationalities. J.Rebane Eesti kommunist 11 no.12:11-22 D'55. E, 6

NATURAL HISTORY

Darwin, Charles Robert. Egy termeszettudos utazasai. 2. klad. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 176 p. [Translation of Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the Various Countries Visited during the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the World. 2d ed. illus.] H, 12.

Occasional exhibitions of natural history in museums K.Tucek. Cas Nar muzeum prir 123 no.2-2:18 '54. C, 13.

NATURAL LAW

Plato and the problem of natural law. In German. Gy. Nador. Acta antiqua Hung 3 no.3:211-222 '55. H, 11.

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see SCIENCE.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE

A design for a motor ship of the 10,000-dwt. type. J. Paczesniak. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 10:253-261 O'55 P, 17.

Main design elements for motor ships of the 10,000-dwt. type. M. Baginski. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 10. 251-252 O'55. P, 17.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE - TERMINOLOGY

Drapella, Wladyslaw Antoni. Stow: ze studiow nad ksztaltowaniem sie pojec morskich, wiek XV-XX. Gdansk, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 95 p. (Tow. Przyjaciol Nauki i Sztuki w Gdansku. Prace i materialy z zakresu polskiego .., zesz 3) [Rudder, from studies on the formation of maritime terminology, 15th-20th centuries. illus.] P, 17

NAVAL ARTILLERY
see ARTILLERY.

NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Research on navigation. K.Raba. Vodni hosp 5 no.1/2: 50-51 Mr'55. C, 16.

NEMCOVA, BOZENA

Bozena Nemcova, the pride of the Czech nation. Ctenar 7 no. 6:162 Je'55. C, 2.

NEMECEK, JAN

Jan Nemecek's Lidove zpevohry a pisne z doby roboty (People's Operas and Songs in the Time of the Corvee), a book review V.Vycpalek. Cs ethnografie 3 no.4:413-415 '55. C, 12.

NERIS, SALOMEJA

Teaching the language of S. Neris' poetry in high schools. B. Kalinauskas Tarybmok no.10:28-35 O'55. Li, 8.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Elementary functional characteristics of inhibitions. K. Lissak. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 2 141-150 '55. H, 14.

Experimental contributions to the study of the role of the central nervous system in regulating the mitotic activity of the organism F Gyergyay, C Hadnagy Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 235-238 Ja'55. R, 13

Morphologic substratum of meningeal vascular interoception C. Vasilescu, N Carp Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 255-264 Ja'55 R, 13

Research in nonspecific pharmacodynamics on the effects of phenergan and antistine on tissue interoceptors D Danielopolu, and others Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 215-219 Ja'55 R, 13

Research on the action of morphine upon tissue interoceptors, effect of morphine on the gall bladder D. Danielopolu, and others. Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 225-228 Ja'55. R 13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - BATRACHIA

Lukaszewska, Irena. Okres utajony i przebieg poczatkowy regeneracji nerwow obodowych u zab. [Wyd 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 14 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Prace, nr. 35) [Initial course of regeneration in peripheral nerves of frogs. English and Russian summaries 1st ed. bibl, graphs, table] P, 13

NESTOR, ANNALIST

Nestor's Chronicle, a review. M. Bidlas. Sov hist 5 no. 1 89-92 '55. C, 4.

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA

Neumann's love trilogy. M.Cervenka. Ceska lit 3 no.3 249-262 '55. C, 11.

Neumann's struggle for socialist poetry in the period of the establishment of an antifascist people's front, 1933-1937. J.Brabec Ceska lit 3 no.3 225-249 '55. C, 11.

St K Neumann and the theory of proletarian literature at the beginning of the twenties E.Strohsova Ceska lit 3 no.3:205-224 '55. C, 11

St.K.Neumann's evaluation of Petr Bezruc's work. J Brabec. Ceska lit 3 no.3.271-273 '55. C, 11

St.K. Neumann's views on proletarian literature. V.Brett. Ceska lit 3 no.3:269-271 '55. C, 11.

Stanislav Kostka Neumann today. J.Skalicka. Host do domu [2] no. 6:254-257 Je'55. C, 11.

Stanislav Kostka Neumann's sojourn in Podebrady K.Lorenc. Ceska lit 3 no.3:262-269 '55. C, 11.

NEW YEAR
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

NICOBAR ISLANDS - ETHNOLOGY

Dr. Vaclav Svoboda's study of the Nicobar Islands. O. Pertold. Cs ethnografie 3 no. 2:182-184 '55. C, 12.

NICOTIANA RUSTICA

Nicotiana rustica as material for obtaining nicotinic and lemon acids. M. Uzunovski. Poljoprivreda 3 no. 9: 3-9 S'55. Y, 15.

NIGHT WORK
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

NITRATES

Granulating and lumping nitrates. (Conclusion) S. Debski. Chemik 8 no. 10 274-277 O'55. P, 13.

Nitrates in the meat-packing industry. (Conclusion) A. Funfalek Prum potravin 6 no.3:122-127 '55. C, 16.

NITRIC ACID

Investigation of the resistance of ceramic materials to nitric acid and comparison of the results with conventional methods. H. Jodko, M. Wiekiera. Przem chem 11 no. 11 637-641 N'55. P, 16.

NITROBENZENE

Methods of synthesizing p-nitrophenetole from p-nitrobenzene. W. Stachura. Przem chem 11 no 11:630-635 N'55 P, 16.

NITROGEN

Determining the nitrogen content of kerogen rocks. M. Kaucic-Somogy, F. Sef. Nafta Jug 6 no. 5:142-150 My'55. Y, 16.

NITROGEN - ISOTOPES

A method of exchanging elements of nitrogen isotopes by means of ions Chemik 8 no 10 291-292 O'55 P, 13

NITROGEN INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

NITROGEN ISOTOPES
see NITROGEN - ISOTOPES

NITROGEN OXIDE

Analytic methods of determining nitrogen oxide in purified coal gas A Turowska, B Jedrzejczak Gaz woda i san 29 no 12 411-414 D'55 P, 16

NITROINDANDIONE

Interaction of 2-nitroindandione-1,3 with semicarbazide In Russian with Latvian summary V. Vitols, Z. Galvina. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 133-136 '55 La, 1.

NITROPHENETOLE

Methods of synthesizing p-nitrophenetole from p-nitrobenzene W Stachura Przem chem 11 no 11 630-635 N'55 P, 16

NOMOCANON

Methodius' translation of the nomocanon J. Vasica. Slavia 24 no. 1-2-41 '55. C, 11.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Closing address at the Congress of Measurement Techniques. Gy. Hevesi. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2, 4 467-468 '55 H, 16.

Measurement without destruction of the thickness of surface layers of metals, also, remarks by P. Reti and others. T. Alker, E Schalk. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2 4 383-406 '55. H, 16.

Nondestructive testing of materials in the iron and metal industry. L. Gillemot Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2 4 173-184 '55. H, 16.

Permeameter suitable for nondestructive testing of materials, also, remarks by B. Karsa and others Gy. Laszlo. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2 4 365-375 '55. H, 16

Survey. L. Gillemot. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no 2/4 463-465 '55. H, 16.

NORWAY - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Norwegian Trade Pact Cz Econ Bul no. 303.5 D'55 C, 5

NORWAY SPRUCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

NORWEGIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND DRAMA

Nora's problem J Lochman. Krest revue 22 no 3 72-75 Mr'55 C, 3

NOTARIES
see subdivision under POLAND

NOVIKOV-PRIBOI, ALEKSEI SILYCH

Epopee about the heroic deeds of the Russian sailors, a book review. J. Fride. Lit un maksla no. 46,2 N'55 La, 11

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Disintegration of the Be^9-nucleus in Coulomb field In English J. Sawicki Acta physica Pol 14 no 1/2 135-141 '55. P, 13.

Surface energy of the activated atomic nucleus In German. G. Marx, P. Szabo. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 2 189-198 '55. H, 13.

NUCLEONS

Statistical method for determination of the energy of active nuclear particles of cosmic radiation E. Friedlander. Comunicarile AR 5 no 1:43-50 Ja'55. R, 13.

NURNBERG TRIAL OF MAJOR GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS, 1945-1946

International Military Tribunal A nurnbergi per vadbeszedei Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 195 p. [Bills of indictment at the Nurnberg Trial] H, 7

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Rozsa, Peter. Rekursive Funktionen Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1951. 206 p. [Recursive functions. In German bibl., table] H, 13.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

NUTRITION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

NYIRI, ISTVAN

Istvan Nyiri (1902-1955), an obituary. M Major. Magy ep muv 4 no 11/12 371 '55. H, 16.

NYLON

Methods of reducing consumption ϵ-caprolactam in production of polyamide fibers. R Klatt Chem zvesti 9 no. 1 73-85 Ja'55 C, 16

OAK
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

OATMEAL
see subdivision under ESTONIA

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)

Vasilev Liuben Obligatsionno pravo, otdelnite vidove obligatsionni otnoshenia Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954 416 p [Law of obligation, particular types of obligations bibl] B, 7

OBSOLESCENCE (ACCOUNTING)
see DEPRECIATION

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Malignant tumors as occupational diseases caused by chemicals. V Jedlicka. Chem zvesti 9 no. 1 64-72 Ja'55. C, 16.

Polarographic method applied in the diagnosis of occupational diseases J. Witwicka, J Witwicki Ochrona pracy 9 no 8 239-241 Ag'55 P, 16.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OCEAN

A course for observers in bathymetric stations F. J Gaz observ 8 no. 5;11-12 My'55. P, 13

OCEAN CURRENTS
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

OCEAN LIFE
see MARINE BIOLOGY.

OCSKAY, SUZANA

S. Ocskay's "Directions for the Establishment of the Time of Collecting and Planting Ash Trees, Maples, and Small Maples"; a review of an article. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8,358 Ag'55. R, 15.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

OIL
see PETROLEUM

OIL FIELD BRINES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

OIL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

OIL POLLUTION OF RIVERS, HARBORS, ETC

Pollution of the sea by oil H. Borakowski. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 9, 234-236 S'55. P, 17

OIL SHALES

Determining the nitrogen content of kerogen rocks M. Kaucic-Somogy, F Sef Nafta Jug 6 no 5 142-150 My'55. Y, 16.

OIL WELL DRILLING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Krukierek, Kazimierz Bezpieczenstwo i ochrona pracy w kopalnictwie naftowym [Wyd 1] Stalinogrod, Wydawn Gornicze-Hutnicze, 1955 34 p (Biblioteczka naftowca, t 15) [Labor protection and safety in well boring 1st ed illus] P, 16

Onyszkiewicz, Zbigniew Kopalnictwo naftowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Szkolnictwa Zawodowego. [Petroleum mining 1st ed bibl , diagrs., tables] P, 16
Vol. 1 [Well boring] 1955. 363 p.

The completion of well boring R. Kruczek. Nafta Pol 11 no. 10-243-246 O'55. P, 16.

Drilling muds for difficult conditions of drilling. J Gumulczynski. Nafta Pol 11 no. 10;230-233 O'55 P, 16

OIL WELLS

Determining effective permeability; diagram of the increase of strata pressure. L Berdon. Nafta Jug 6 no. 4 115-118 Ap'55. Y, 16.

Selecting the composition of cement slurry and calculating the cementation of oil wells. M Killer. Nafta Jug 6 no. 3 83-86 Mr'55. Y, 16

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Chemism of fat spoilage. (To be contd) J Masek Prum potravin 6 no 6 281-286 '55 C, 16

Chemism of fat spoilage (Conclusion) J Masek Prum potravin 6 no 7 323-325 '55 C, 16

Completed greasing experiments with domestic sulfated oils on chrome-tanned leathers. F. Kolos, L. Wiednet Bor cipo 5 no. 1 81-86 Ag'55 H, 16.

Continuous process in distillation and hydrogenation of oils Leka prom 4 no 5;20-22 '55 D, 16

Coriander waste as a raw material of fat and protein F Adamanis, F Kaczmarek Przem spoz 9 no 10 411-414 O'55 P, 16.

Determination of peroxide numbers in fats on a laboratory scale J.Pokorny Prum potravin 6 no 6 297-298 '55 C, 16.

Dyeing edible fats with natural dyes. L Ullrich, E Polanyi Prum potravin 6 no 7 331-335 '55 C, 16

Handling and storing raw pork fat to be used for manufacturing lard V.Pokorny Prum potravin 6 no 7 326-331 '55 C, 16

Materials to prevent the oxidation of fat. M Rohan Prum potravin 6 no 8-370-372 '55. C, 16.

New analytic methods for the examination of the composition of oils and fats M Filajdic Kem ind 4 no. 3 41-50 Mr'55 Y, 16.

Research on the durability of animal fats stored in freezing plants. L Opletalova Prum potravin 6 no 9 465-466 '55 C, 16

The Swift method of controlling the rancidity of fats Z Hajek Prum potravin 6 no 9 466-468 '55 C, 16

OLD CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE
see CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

OLD POLISH LANGUAGE
see POLISH LANGUAGE - OLD POLISH.

OLLOMARGARINE

Use of palm oil in margarine production. A. Prikryl, L. Chejlava Prum potravin 6 no. 8 373-376 '55. C, 16.

OLYMPIC GAMES

Hungarian Olympic Committee Budapest attend la sportifs du monde Budapest expects the sportsmen of the world [Budapest, 1955] 94 p [In Hungarian and French illus] H, 8

Foreign sportsmen prepare for the 16th Olympiad Fizkultura 10 no 6 13 Je'55 La, 8.

Olympic Games. A. Ivanov. Fizk i sport 6 no. 6-7 '55 B, 8.

Problem of acclimatization at the Olympic Games. K.Fortencik Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 9 443-447 '55 C, 8

Some problems of preparation for the Olympic Games T. Lempart, C Sapinski Kultura fiz 9 no 11 619 627 N'55. P, 8

OPALEK, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Opalek's Podstawowe prawa i obowiazki obywatelskie w swietle Konstytucji PRL (Basic Civil Rights and Duties as Reflected in the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic); a book review. J. Wakrzewska. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12 1023-1027 D'55. P, 7.

OPERA
see subdivision under POLAND.

OPERA, ESTONIAN

Original Estonian operas in the Estonia Theater N Eesti raadio Ja 19'56-114-115. E, 1.

OPERA, SLOVAK

Clkker's opera Juro Janosik, a criticism of the music and staging Z Bokesova Slov div 3 no.3:261-271 '55. C, 9.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

Decade light attenuator. In English. J. Janossy, Zs. Naray. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 2:133-142 '55. H, 13.

OPTICS, GEOMETRIC

A generalization of the Young-Rubinowicz principle in the theory of diffraction In English. R. Ingarden. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 1/2:77-91 '55. P, 13.

ORAVA RIVER - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mnacko, Ladislav. Vody Oravy Praha, Mlada fronta, 1955. 114 p (Edice Boje, sv. 46) [Waters of the Orava River] C, 12.

ORCHARDS
see subdivision FRUIT CULTURE under BULGARIA

ORDNANCE

Control and maintenance of the 76-mm gun of the M4A3E4 and SO M18 tanks. M. Vasic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3 199-203 Mr'55. Y, 17.

ORE DEPOSITS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ORES

Determination of coal content of ore by spectrum analysis, also, remarks by B. Vorsatz and others. T. Torok, G. Szikora. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 287-304 '55. H, 16.

Examination of the composition of ore with the electron microscope. P. Csokan. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 319-335 '55. H, 16.

Gyula Grasselly's Asvany es erzelemzesi modszerek (Assaying Methods for Minerals and Ores), a book review. S. Koch. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4: 475-476 '54. H, 16.

ORGAN MUSIC
see subdivision under LATVIA

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Determination of hydroxyl groups in organic substances. O. Mlejnek. Chem zvesti 9 no. 1,27-35 Ja'55. C, 16.

ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION

New currency system, preparatory work of the Organization for European Economic Cooperation. Ekon pol 4 no. 169,518 Je'55. Y, 5.

Power and markets; major problems of European integration Ekon pol 4 no. 181;755 S'55. Y, 5.

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES

Czegledy, Karoly IV -IX [i.e Negyedik-kilencedik] szazadi nepinozgalmak a steppen. Budapest [Akademiai Kiado] 1954 45 p (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag A Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag kiadvanyai, 84 sz.) [Movements of peoples on the steppe between the 4th and 9th centuries] H, 11.

Periodicals in the Hungarian. J.R Przegl orient no. 1 237-240 '55 P, 4.

ORIENTAL LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problems of oriental literature at the 2d Congress of the Union of Soviet Writers J.R Przegl orient no 4:221-223 '55. P, 4.

ORIENTAL STUDIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Acta Orientalia and Acta Linguistica; a review of periodicals W. Z. Przegl orient no. 4:230-237 '55. P, 4.

23d International Congress of Orientalists S. Strelcyn Nauka polska 3 no 1,202-280 Ja/Mr'55. P, 1.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Kadlec, Jaroslav. Byzantske krestanstvi u slovanskych narodu. Praha, B. Rupp, 1946 178 p [Byzantine Christianity among Slavic nations. maps, bibl.] C, 3.

Orthodox Eastern Church, Czechoslovak. Pravoslavny katechizmus. Praha, Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku, 1954 107 p. [Catechism of the Orthodox Church] C, 3

Presov, Czechoslovak Republic (Diocese, Greek rite). Kratkiil pravoslavnyi molitvoslov. [Koshitse.] Izd. Prosvetitel'nogo otdela Eparkhial'nogo sov. Priashevsko-Slovenskoi eparkhii Pravoslavnogo Ekzarkhata v Chukhoslovakii, 1947. 96 p. [Brief Orthodox prayer book. In Church Slavic. illus.] C, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

Rumanian Orthodox Church. Album aniversar; Congresul Episcopiei "Vatra Romaneasca" 3, 4 si 5 Iulie 1954. Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America [1954] 183 p. [Anniversary album; the congress of the Vatra Romaneasca Episcopate, July 3, 4, and 5, 1954. In English and Rumanian. illus.] R, 3.

Account of the ecclesiastical commission to the National Ecclesiastical Assembly on reports about the administrative- ecclesiastical, study and teaching sectors. S. Trutia. Bis ort 72 no. 7:770-773 Jl'54. R, 3.

Account of the economic-financial commission on the report about execution of the financial plan of the administration of the Patriarchate in 1953. Bis ort 72 no. 7:783-784 Jl'54. R, 3.

Activities of the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church at the ordinary session in June 1954 A Tilgovisteanul Bis ort 72 no 6 644-662 Je'54 R, 3

Address of the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church to the Orthodox clergy and faithful in Rumania Patriarch Justinian, and others Bis ort 72 no. 6 595-598 Je'54 R, 3.

Report of Patriarch Justinian to the Holy Synod Bis ort 72 no 6 662-666 Je'54 R, 3

Report on activities of the administration of the Patriarchate in 1953 G Soare Bis ort 72 no 7 749-770 Jl'54. R, 3

Report on the economic-financial situation of the administration of the Patriarchate in 1953 G Soare Bis ort 72 no 7,774-782 Jl'54 R, 3.

The Rumanian Orthodox Church appeals to its clergy and faithful to intensify the struggle for peace, resolutions of the Holy Synod and of the Ecclesiastical National Assembly Bis ort 72 no 6 605-626 Je'54 R, 3

Session of the Ecclesiastical National Assembly, report of meetings Bis ort 72 no 6 671-677 Je'54 R, 3.

Telegrams sent by the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church Bis ort 72 no. 6 599-604 Je'54 R, 3.

OSCILLATIONS

The limit-cycle period of the nonlinear oscillation J. Groszkowski Archiw elektrotech 4 no 2,269-278 '55. P, 16.

Measuring instruments for oscillations and development of measuring methods; also, remarks by E. Magyari and others. Z. Preda. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 407-417 '55. H, 16.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL

Quartz crystals. D. Pavlovic, I. Katalinic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3 207-211 Mr'55. Y, 17.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

The limit cycle of oscillation systems with a single distinct energy-storing element. J. Groszkowski Archiw elektrotech 4 no 4:509-520 '55 P, 16

Multivibrator with modulated frequency and width M Rabas. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 12,520-525 D'53. C, 16.

Pulse generator for producing positive and negative music pulses. In English. Zs. Naray. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 2,175-187 '55. H, 13

OSCILLOGRAPH

Oscillographic and polarographic determination of the purity of loboline. G Dusinsky. Chem zvesti 9 no 9 550-558 N'55. C, 16.

OSIERS

Contributions to the cultivation of osiers. A. Chiin. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7,343-345 Jl'55. R, 15.

Cultura rachitei (The Cultivation of Osiers); a book review. D. Damaceanu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7,[3] of cover Jl'55. R, 15.

OSSIAN

Ossian as inspiration for collecting folk songs of Southern Slavs. M. Jankovic. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 38:177-221 '54. Y, 17.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Poland. Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce Concentration camp Oświecim (Auschwitz-Birkenau) [Editor, Tadeusz Kulakowski] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 57 p. [In English. illus., maps, notes] P, 4.

OTTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OUWATER, ALBERT VAN

Some comments on K. Garas' article. In English. A. Pigler. Acta hist art Hung 1 no. 3/4;265-267 '54. H, 16.

OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS

The exile of Ovidius. In Italian. K. Marot. Acta antiqua Hung 3 no. 3:223-232 '55 H, 11.

OXALATES

Thermal analysis of precipitates. I. Metal oxalate precipitates. II. Aluminum hydroxide precipitates. In German. L. Erdey, F. Paulik. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2;27-56 '55. H, 13.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC

Accelerated oxidation by using high-frequency currents. S.K. Techn motor 5 no. 11;356 N'55. P, 16

OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Methods of reducing consumption ε-caprolactam in production of polyamide fibers R. Klatt. Chem zvesti 9 no 1'73-85 Ja'55 C, 16

OXYGEN

Can a human being climb over 8,000 meters without getting oxygen? V. Z. Term es tars 114 no. 7 433 Jl'55. H, 13.

Liquid or gaseous oxygen. W Waligora Chemik 8 no 10 289-290 O'55 P, 13

Liquid or gaseous oxygen W Waligora Gosp mat 7 no 22 757-758 N'55 P, 5

Oxygen and sports records K Krustev Fizk i sport 8 no 6 19 '55 B, 8

OZOLINS, KARLIS

Social worker, journalist, and literary critic, on the 50th birthday of Karlis Ozolins. V. Melnis. Karogs no. 8 89-92 Ag'55. La, 11.

OZOLINS, MARTINS

50th birthday of artist Martins Ozolins. A Junsons. Lit un maksla no. 48 4 N'55. La, 11.

PAAL, LASZLO

Budapest Szepmuveszeti Muzeum Paal Laszlo, 1846-1879. [A kiallitast rendezte es a katalogust keszitette Benyi Laszlo] Budapest, 1954 16 p., [16] plates [Laszlo Paal, 1846-1879, a catalog of a memorial exhibition illus., bibl.] H, 10

Farkas, Zoltan Paal Laszlo, 1846-1879 Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1954 61 p (Magyar mesterek) [Laszlo Paal, 1846-1879, a biography illus., bibl.] H, 10

PACKAGING

Cardboard packing material in the food industry, its deficiency and possibilities of improvement, especially in relation to microbial effects. M. Bomai Prum potravin 6 no. 8 411-412 '55. C, 16

Packing materials, paraffin paper 2 J. Celeryn. Prum potravin 6 no. 8:300-394 '55. C, 16.

Permeability of packing materials and its importance J.Celeryn Prum potravin 6 no 6:309-310 '55 C, 16.

Research on the relative moisture content in an equilibrated state and its significance for packing technique and the storing of foodstuffs M.Celerynova Prum potravin 6 no 6 311 '55 C, 16.

PACKED TOWERS

Theory of throughput in extraction spray towers. In English. T. Harmathy. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4:209-243 '55 H, 13.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PACKING HOUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PAEGLE, LEONS

30th anniversary of the death of writer Leons Paegle. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 45 Ja 13'56. La, 1.

PAINT INDUSTRY
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., LITHUANIA.

PAINTERS, BULGARIAN

Three pioneers. In English Bulg Today 4 no 14:13-14 Jl'55. B, 1.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Farkas, Zoltan. Paal Laszlo, 1846-1879 Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1954. 61 p. (Magyar mesterek) [Laszlo Paal, 1846-1879, a biography illus., bibl.] H, 10

Bela Apati Abkarovics, an evaluation. M. Kalman. Szab muv 9 no. 8 383 Ag'55. H, 10.

Exhibition of Istvan Csok. Z. Farkas. Szab muv 9 no. 8,370-371 Ag'55. H, 10.

Kalman Istokovits; an evaluation. L. Gogolak. Szab muv 9 no. 8:383-384 Ag'55. H, 10.

Lajos Szentivanyi, an evaluation. E. Kerenyi. Szab muv 9 no. 8:384 Ag'55. H, 10.

Laszlo Hetey; an evaluation. Gy. Noszlopi. Szab muv 9 no. 8:383 Ag'55. H, 10.

Miklos Rajnai's Szinyei Merse Pal (Pal Szinyei-Merse), a book review. E. Ybl. Muv tort ert no. 1:177-178 '54. H, 10.

PAINTERS, LATVIAN

Debut of a young painter. M. Ivanovs. Lit un maksla no. 44 4 O'55. La, 11.

PAINTERS LATVIAN (Continued)

In memory of a remarkable realist M.G. Lit un maksla no 49 1 D'55. La, 11

Latvian painter Gundega Vaska graduated from the Russian Institute. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 46 Ja 14'56. La, 1

PAINTING

Budapest Szepmuveszeti Muzeum Az elotkep fejlodese XIV - XIX szazad, a Regi Kulfoldi Keptar es az Uj Magyar Keptar osztalyok rendezeseben, 1953 julius hivaban [Budapest, 1953] 15 p [Evolution of genre painting, 14th-19th centuries, arranged by the Departments of the Picture Gallery of Old Foreign Paintings and the New Hungarian Gallery, July 1953, a catalog] H, 10

PAINTING, CZECH

Romanesque painting in our country, a book review. J Krcalova Krest revue 22 no 3 95-96 Mr'55. C, 3.

PAINTING, DUTCH

Lajos Vayer's Rembrandt, a book review. A. Pigler. Muv tort ert no. 1 174-175 '54. H, 10.

Remarks on Klara Garas' article. A Pigler. Muv tort ert no 1 70-71 '54. H, 10.

Some problems of early Dutch and Flemish painting. In English. K Garas. Acta hist art Hung 1 no. 3 4 237-264 '54. H, 10.

Some problems of early Dutch painting K. Garas. Muv tort ert no. 1 49-69 '54 H, 10.

PAINTING, FLEMISH

Some comments on K Garas' article. In English A. Pigler Acta hist art Hung 1 no. 3/4 265-287 '54. H, 10.

Some problems of early Dutch and Flemish painting. In English. K. Garas. Acta hist art Hung 1 no. 3/4 237-264 '54. H, 10.

PAINTING, HUNGARIAN

Ö Gabor Pogany's Magyar festeszet a XIX. szazadban (Hungarian Painting in the 19th Century); a book review. M Rajnai. Szab muv 9 no. 8:393-395 Ag'55. H, 10.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Hot spraying of paints. E. Ellinger. Musz elet no 6 14-15 Mr'55. H, 16.

Mechanical means of applying paints and lacquers to the surfaces of wood products. M Lawniczak, K. Twyrdy. Przem drzew 6 no 6 149-154 Je'55

PAINTING, LITHUANIAN

M. K. Ciurlionis, first painter of abstract and surrealist art (1875-1911). A. Rannit. Santarve no. 7/8: 324-325 O/D'55. Li, 6.

PAINTING, POLISH

500 [i.e. Piecset] lat malarstwa polskiego Wyd nowe Opracowal i wstepem poprzedzil Juliusz Starzynski [W Warszawie] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1950. 184 p [500 years of Polish painting. New ed chiefly illus] P, 10

A recent but old academicism. M. Czerwinski Przegl kult 4 no 36 2 S'55. P, 1

PAINTING, RUMANIAN

Jianu, Ionel. Pictorul revolutionar Barbu Iscovescu [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1954] 37 p (Maestrii artei rominesti) [The revolutionary painter Barbu Iscovescu 1st ed in English, French, German, and Rumanian. illus.] R, 10.

PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN

Competition in painting on contemporary and revolutionary topics. N Eesti raadio D 16'55:3248. E, 1.

PAINTINGS, FRENCH

David, Katalin. Courbet [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap kiadasa, 1953. 32 p., 31 plates. (Muveszeti konyvek) [Courbet; a biography] H, 10.

Volavka, Vojtech. French paintings and engravings of the XIXth century in Czechoslovakia. Prague, Artia, 1954. 288 p. [In English with French summary chiefly illus., 11 col plates] C, 10

PAINTINGS, GERMAN

A book about A. Menzel's painting "A Rolling Mill." A. Ryszkiewicz. Mat do sztuki 6 no. 1/2:388-397 '55. P, 10

An unknown early work by Lucas Cranach. L Fenyo. Muv tort ert no. 1:72-80 '54. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

The art of Giovanni Battista Pittoni In German. I Fenyo. Acta hist art Hung 1 no 3/4:279-300 '54. H, 10.

Unknown painting by Sebastiano Ricci A Czobor-Katona. Muv tort ert no 1 130-138 '54. H, 10.

Unknown works of Sebastiano Ricci. In Italian. A Czobor Acta hist art Hung 1 no 3/4 301-311 '54. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

Paintings by Otto Skulme, a criticism. Reports Riga 13 no 2 43 Ja 12'56 La, 1.

Two exhibitions of new paintings. M. Ivanovs. Lit un maksla no 15 3 N'55. La, 11.

PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN

Vereshchagin and contemporary Hungarian art criticism. B. Bacher. Muv tort ert no 1,148-159 '54. H, 10.

PAKISTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A trip through the Patani country, traveling across Pakistan Tr from the French T. Mende. Zycie i mysl Warsz no 4 99-117 '55 P, 3.

PALACES

see subdivision under POLAND.

PALARIK, JAN

Originality of Palarik's dramatic works. L. Cavojsky Slov div 3 no 3 233-244 '55. C, 9.

PALEOBOTANY

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PALEOGRAPHY

Is the original document of Bun Kulin preserved? A paleographic-linguistic study of copies of the document of 1189. J Vrana. Radovi Starosl inst 2 5-57 '55. Y, 11

PALEONTOLOGY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

PALM OIL

Use of palm oil in margarine production. A. Prikryl, L. Chejlava Prum potravin 6 no. 6:373-376 '55. C, 16.

PANN, ANTON

Manole, Ion. Anton Pann Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1954] 318 p. (Studii literare) [Anton Pann, a biography illus , port., footnotes] R, 11

PANSLAVISM

Representatives of the Russian revolutionary movement in the 19th century, champions of friendship among Slavic nations S Nikolskii. Slavia 24 no 2/3:188-199 '55. C, 11.

PAPACY

Manteuffel, Tadeusz Papiestwo i Cystersi. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1955] 125 p. [The Papacy and the Cistercians] P, 3

PAPER INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Purification of waste water from paper mills. V. Gerolt. Vodni hosp 5 no. 5:174-177 My'55. C, 16.

Using pulp made from straw for the manufacture of various types of paper. Z. Myslinska. Przegl papier 11 no 9:269-271 S'55. P, 16.

PAPER WORK

Objects made by folding paper. E. Trumpa. Taryb mok no. 7:37-38 Jl'55. Li, 8.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

Repairs and maintenance of machines and equipment in a sulfate paper mill. L. Banaszak. Przegl papier 11 no. 9:257-263 S'55. P, 16.

The usefulness of Haug mills in the light of recent researches. Z. Kikiewicz. Przegl papier 11 no. 12:366-370 D'55. P, 16.

PAPRIKA

Coloring matter of paprika. F. Valentin. Chem zvesti 9 no. 10:638-645 D'55. C, 16.

PARACHUTE JUMPING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

A dream. D. Iosub. Arip patr 1 no. 8:27 Ag'55. R, 16.

Preparing for parachuting V Ganchev Za rodinata 5 no 4 10-20 Ap'55 B, 17

PARACHUTES

Parachutes V Ganchev, F Damov. Za rodinata 5 no 3 14-16 Mr'55. B, 17.

PARAMECIUM

Ontogeny of the Paramecium caudatum Ehr. M. Lessman. Folia biol 3 no. 4:343-351 '55. P, 13.

PARAPUNOV, NIKOLA

Parapunov, Nikola. Nikola Parapunov Sofiya, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1954 65 p. [Nikola Parapunov, a biography] B, 6

PARASITES - FISHES

Trachelastes maculatus, a small crab and a parasite on the bream J Grabda Gosp rybn 7 no 8 15 Ag'55 P, 15

PARASITOLOGY

Some problems in parasitology W. Stefinski Nauka polska 3 no. 1:288-293 Ja/Mr'55. P, 1

PARDON

see subdivision under DALMATIA.

PARENT AND CHILD

Parents and children. II. Kereszt 6 no. 10:6 Ag'55. H, 3.

Parents and children. III. Kereszt 6 no. 17 6 Au'55. H, 3.

Parents and children. IV Kereszt 6 no. 18.6 S'55. H, 3.

Parents and children. V. Kereszt 6 no. 23:6 N'55. H, 3.

PARHON, KONSTANTIN I.

80th birthday of K. I. Parhon, Rumanian scientist M. Milcu. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4 427-430 '55. H, 14.

PARTICLES

An analysis of $\Lambda\Lambda^0$-particle decay in flight recorded in nuclear emulsion. In English. P. Ciok, A. Stegner Acta physica Pol 14 no 1/2:153-156 '55. P, 13.

Fluidization of spherical particles by liquids. J. Jenis Chem zvesti 9 no. 6:376-384 Je'55. C, 16.

On a bilocal theory of families of elementary particles In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 1/2 107-120 '55 P, 13.

PARTIES TO ACTIONS

The principle of equality of parties in civil proceedings. E. Wengerek. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 11:778-798 N'55 P, 7.

PARTISANS

see subdivision GUERRILLAS under BULGARIA.

PASSIVITY (CHEMISTRY)

Preventing the corrosion of cans by passivating them G Savov. Leka prom 4 no 5:45-46 '55. B, 10.

PASTURES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

New trends in agricultural engineering in connection with meadows and mountain pastures. J. Kielpinski Gosp wodna 15 no. 8:331-335 Ag'55. P, 16.

PATENTS

Standardization and patent rights. Z. G. Wiad PKN 22 no. 7:414 Jl'55. P, 16.

PATRIOTISM

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

PATTANTYUS, ABRAHAM GEZA

Interview with A. Geza Pattantyus on how he aids the development of his coworkers. L. E. Felsookt es 4 no. 1:33-36 Ja'55. H, 8.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Hungarian education of retarded children in view of Pavlov's physiology; also, remarks by Gy. Nyiro and others. G. Barczi. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4 277-305 '55. H, 14.

PEACE

Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku. Mistri kultury v prvnich radach boje proti fasismu a za mir Praha, 1955 74 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 20) [Masters in the field of culture as shock troops in the struggle against fascism and for peace. illus.] C, 10.

PEACE (Continued)

An appeal of the Central Council of the Central Technical Organization to engineers and technicians of the world Nafta Pol 11 no 10 225 O'55 P, 16

Appeal of the World Peace Congress in Helsinki to the nations of the world. Torn es lara 114 no. 7:[2] of cover Jl'55. H, 13.

Conscience of mankind against atomic war. P. Keresztes 6 no. 16 3 Ag'55. H, 3.

Consolidation of peace and development of international collaboration, two objectives entirely realizable. B Stolan. Lupta 35 no 12.76-90 D'55. R, 6.

The contemporary peace movement and its historical role N Iribadzhakov. Novo vreme 31 no 12 13-34 D'55 B, 6.

Do not diminish efforts in the fight for peace. J. Brodskis. Pat Latv kom 11 [1, c. 10] no. 12 60-65 D'55. L, 6.

For easing international tension. B. Horvath. Ovoda 8 no. 7/8 248-251 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Foundation of a joyful and happy family life. M.S Kat nov Slov 70 no.12:1 Mr'55 C, 3

Friendship among nations. F. A. Keresztes 6 no. 16,3-4 Ag'55. H, 3.

God, country, peace. Keresztes 6, no. 19,1-5 S'55. H, 3.

Hiroshima shall not be repeated, appeal by the World Peace Council. Keresztes 6 no. 16 2 Ag'55. H, 3.

In order that the spirit of peace may dominate. V.K. Kat nov Slov 70 no.22.1 My'55. C, 3.

In order to live in love, friendship, and concord A.Lazik Kat nov Slov 70 no.10-1 Mr'55. C, 3.

It is not only a signature. S.R. Kat nov Slov 70 no.13. 1-2 Mr'55 C, 3.

Message from the Second General Assembly of the World Council of Churches in Evanston. Krest rovue 22 no. 6:163-164 Je'55. C, 3.

Our everyday tasks and the fight for peace Kat nov Slov 70 no.11.1,7 Mr'55. C, 3.

Our immediate common tasks. V.K. Kat nov Slov 70 no. 14,1 Ap'55. C, 3.

Peace and confidence. Keresztes 6 no. 17;3-4 Ag'55. H, 3.

Peaceful coexistence. Keresztes 6 no. 18;1 S'55. H, 3.

The Rumanian Orthodox Church appeals to its clergy and faithful to intensify the struggle for peace; resolutions of the Holy Synod and of the Ecclesiastical National Assembly. Bis ort 72 no. 6:605-626 Je'54. R, 3

Serious event. G. Gornsimova. Lit un maksla no. 45:4 N'55. La, 11.

Telegrams sent by the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church Bis ort 72 no. 6:599-604 Je'54. R, 3.

Toward victory of mankind. E. Hamvas. Keresztes 6 no. 17-1 Ag'55. H, 3.

Victorious march of peace. Kat nov Czech 7 no.49:4 D'55. C, 3.

With Soviet people for world peace. E.Sapoznikov. Pojist obz 8 no.14,321-323 N'54. C, 5.

PEAR - STORAGE

Best temperature for long storage of apples and pears. V.Kott. Prum potravin 6 no.9.466 '55. C, 16.

PEARL HARBOR, ATTACK ON, 1941

Captian Mitsuo Fushida: I commanded planes which attacked Pearl Harbor. M. Jovanovic. Pomorstvo 10 no 5:158 My'55. Y, 17.

PEASANTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Peasants possessing medium-sized farms; an excerpt from a speech by Lenin. Notatnik rol no.3:22-23 Ap'55. P, 6.

PEAT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Possibilities of mixing coke with peat for boilers used in central heating. A. Zylberblat. Gosp weglem 4 no. 10:235-236,[3] of cover O'55. P, 5.

Valley reservoirs in river basins containing peat. D Zubconko. Vodni hosp 5 no.1/2:36-48 Mr'55. C, 16.

PEAT BOGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PEAT INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PEDOLOGY (SOIL SCIENCE)
see SOILS.

PENAL CODES
see CRIMINAL LAW and this subdivision under POLAND

PENDULUM

Renaissance of the Eötvös pendulum. K. E. Terra es lara 114 no. 7 437 Jl'55. H, 13.

PENMANSHIP
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PENSIONS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Shortened period for earning the right to pensions and pensions for the disabled. L Svetek. Ljud upr 8 no. 3-133-137 '55. Y, 6.

PERFECTION

Gaidamavicius, Pr. Milzinas, didvyris, sventasis, zmogiskosios pilnaties vizija. [Brooklyne] Tevu Pranciskonu leidinys [1954] 246 p. [Giant, hero, saint, a vision of human wholeness] Lt, 3

PERFUMES

Blended perfumes for toilet soap Z.Zhelev Leka prom 4 no.4:36-38 '55 B, 16

PERIODICALS

Echo of our technical periodical literature in world reference periodicals F.Pokorny Hut listy 10 no 7:423-425 Jl'55 C, 16.

PERMEAMETER

Permeameter suitable for nondestructive testing of materials, also, remarks by B. Karsa and others. Gy. Laszlo. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4:365-375 '55. H, 16.

PEROXIDES

Determination of peroxide numbers in fats on a laboratory scale J.Pokorny. Prum potravin 6 no 6:297-298 '55. C, 16.

Peroxides, new bleaching substances I W. Wesolowska. Przegl papier 11 no.9:277-281 S'55. P, 16

PERSONAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PERSONALITY

New achievements of our psychology, a book review. E.Holas Pedagogika 4 no 5/6:475-480 '54 C, 8

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

PERSONNEL RECORDS IN EDUCATION

A few remarks about students' records of studies. T. Dzierzykraj-Rogalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9: 21-22 '55. P, 8.

PERSONS (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PETER I, THE GREAT, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA

Peter the Great and Bohemia. A. Florovskii. Sov hist 5 no. 1:18-33 '55. C, 4.

PETÖFI, SANDOR

Translations of Russian bylina and of Petöfi's poems in Estonian bookstores. N Eesti raadio Ja 12'56 59. E, 1.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, MIDDLE EAST, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

C. Debie's Tehnologia titeiului si a gazelor, vol. II (Technology of Crude Oil and Gases Vol. 2), a book review. G Cosmin. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 6:396-397 Ag'55. R, 16.

Collection and transportation of petroleum. M. Simonovic, P. Tanaskovic, M. Tasic. Nafta Jug 6 no. 3:87-93 Mr'55. Y, 16.

Correlating geologic horizons on the basis of physical and chemical properties of petroleum. J. Pohl. Nafta Pol 11 no. 10:Biuletyn 9 O'55. P, 16.

4th World Petroleum Congress. P. Gustavson. Kem ind 4 no. 7:132-134 Jl'55. Y, 16.

Fuel oils. J. Michalowska. Motoryzacja 10 no. 5:158-160 My'55. P, 16.

I. Drimus' "Chemical Composition and Industrial Aspects of Petroleum Acids", a review of an article E. F. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8 397 Ag'55. R, 16

It is necessary to liquidate quickly the recent waste of motor oil Motoryzacja 10 no 3 88-89 Mr'55 P, 16

One-stage selective refining by means of cresol S. Weklar Nafta Pol 11 no 10 241-242 O'55 P, 16.

Orthoflow catalytic process; further advances in fluid technics D Lalic, R. Budec. Kem ind 4 no 9 180-183 S'55 Y, 16.

Separators for petroleum. S Rachfal Nafta Pol 11 no. 10-237-241 O'55 P, 16

Technological evaluation of petroleum before production. G Dzhambov Tezhka prom 4 no 6 48-52 '55 B, 16

Testing the quality of motor oils. Motoryzacja 10 no 3 86 Mr'55 P, 16

PETROLEUM - WELL BORING
see OIL WELL DRILLING

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CROATIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, POLAND, RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Mechanizing processing works in the petroleum industry. J. Asenko Nafta Pol 11 no 10 Biuletyn 10 O'55. P, 16

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Additives for petroleum products. II. G. Radulescu Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8 384-388 Ag'55. R, 16

Aromatic derivatives of petroleum P. Luetic Kem ind 4 no. 7.128-132 Jl'55. Y, 16.

PETROLEUM WASTE

Residual waters from petroleum refineries and sanitary standards. II. T. Popescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8 380-383 Ag'55. R, 16.

PETROLOGY

Importance of the analysis of heavy minerals in solving geologic problems. M Turnau-Morawska Acta geol Pol 5 no. 3 363-388 '55. P, 12.

PHANTASTRONS

Designing the system of phantastrons J Smolarska Przegl telekom 29 no. 9 298-303 S'55. P, 16

PHARMACY
see subdivision under ZAGREB.

PHENERGAN
see DIMETHYLAMINOISOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS

Pocnwalski, Jerzy. Fenoplasty [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 211 p. [Phenoplasts. 1st ed. illus., bibl, index) P, 16

Determination of methylol groups in formaldehyde resols. V. Vorobjov. Chem zvesti 9 no. 7 408-414 S'55. C, 16.

PHENOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

To phenological observers J Sokolowska. Gaz obserw 8 no 7:[2] of cover, 14 Jl'55. P, 13.

PHENOLS

Colorimetric determination of phenols. B. Drabek. Vodni hosp 5 no. 5.167-171 My'55. C, 16.

Ozonization of water with phenol content. R.Vyskocil. Vodni hosp 5 no.1/2:34-37 Mr'55. C, 16

Phenols. T. Niewiadomski, K. Wiszniowski. Chemik 8 no. 7/8:198-201 Jl/Ag'55. P, 13.

3d conference on phenol waters. Ri. Paliva 34 no.12. 329-331 D'54. C, 16.

PHENOPLASTS
see PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS.

PHENYLACETIC ACID

Synthesis of ureide of phenylacetic acid E Borowski, J. Konopa. Przem chem 11 no. 11:635-636 N'55 P, 16.

PHENYLACETYLCARBINOL
see HYDROXYPHENYLPROPANONE.

PHENYLBORINES

Using 4-phenylborines of sodium and lithium for the determination of potassium. J. Kornacki Wiad chem 8 no. 10-538-544 O'54. P, 13.

PHILOLOGISTS
see subdivision under CROATIA

PHILOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHILOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

Heritage of Baudouin's theory of phoneme in linguistics today. Z. Stieber. Nauka polska 3 no. 1-59-64 Ja/Mr '55. P, 1

PHILOSOPHY

Michailescu, Stefan C. Pagini filozofice alese. Cu un studiu introductiv de S. Ghita. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955. 199 p. [Selected philosophical pages. ports., notes] R, 3

Rulea, Mihai. Studii de psihologie si filozofie. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955. 152 p. [Studies in psychology and philosophy. notes] R, 3

Bela Fogarasi's Filozofiai eloadasok es tanulmanyok (Philosophical Lectures and Essays), a book review. I. Szabo. Tars toriud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2: 259-265 '53. H, 1.

Descartes and his significance for development of European philosophical thought. V. Filipovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8: 51-54 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1

PHILOSOPHY - DICTIONARIES

Rosental, Mark Moiseevich, ed. Krotki slownik filozoficzny, pod redakcja M. Rozentala i P. Judina. Przeklad z. 4., uzup. i popr. wyd. rosyjskiego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 756 p. [Brief philosophical dictionary. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. ports., index] P, 3

PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN

Irrationalism in the history of European thought, a review of G. Lukacs' The Destruction of Mind. B. Suchodolski. Nauka polska 3 no. 3: 63-78 Jl/S'55. P, 1

PHILOSOPHY, INDIC

Classical philosophy of India. S. Zuljevic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8: 55-57 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1

PHILOSOPHY, POLISH

Keller, Jozef. Czyn jako wyraz postawy moralnej Augusta Cieszkowskiego. Lublin, Towarzystwo Naukowe, K.U.L., 1948. 288 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, 8) [The deed as the expression of the moral attitude of August Cieszkowski. bibl., footnotes] P, 3

Kollataj, Hugo. Porzadek fizyczno-moralny oraz Pomysly do dziela Porzadek fizyczno-moralny. Opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Kazimierz Opalek. [Wyd. 1. W Krakowie] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 497 p. (Biblioteka klasykow filozofii. Pisarze polscy) [The physical-moral order and Ideas on the work The Physical-Moral Order. 1st ed. port., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 3

Schaff, Adam. Poglady filozoficzne Kazimierza Ajdukiewicza, szkic krytyczny. Stenogram wykladu wygloszonego w Instytucie Ksztalcenia Kadr Naukowych przy KC KZPR. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1952. 67 p. [Philosophical views of Kazumierz Ajdukiewicz: a critical sketch, a stenographic report of a lecture at the Institute for Training Scientific Cadres of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party] P, 3

A discussion on the Soviet Collection of progressive writings of Polish thinkers. J. Kowecki, T. Lepkowski. Kwartalnik hist. 62 no. 3: 199-204 '55. P, 4

PHILOSOPHY, RUSSIAN

Uscatescu, George. Problema omului in lumea sovietica. Madrid, 1953. 24 p. (Colectia "Destin") [Problem of mankind in the Soviet world. notes] R, 3

N. G. Chernyshevskii's Selected Philosophical Works, a book review. E. Heller. Tars toriud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2: 267-274 '53. H, 1.

PHONOLITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHORONE

Preparation of trimethylcyclohexenone from phorone. In German. D. Szabo, I. Alkonyi. Acta chimica Hung. 7 no. 1/2: 57-63 '55. H, 13.

PHOSPHATES

Determination of phosphate ions by using a standard solution of magnesium sulfate. E. Bakacs. Przem. chem. 11 no. 11: 641-642 N'55. P, 16.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

Luminescence of animal cells and tissues. A. Khadzilow. Biol. ery. kozl. MTA 6 no. 3/4: 339-358 '55. H, 14.

PHOSPHORITES

Investigation of the content of microelements in indigenous phosphorites. W. Tizebiatowski, P. Rozdzial. Przem. chem. 11 no. 11: 613-616 N'55. P, 16

PHOSPHORUS

Determination of the phosphorus content of siliceous rocks. V. Fleps, G. Simo, L. Erdey. Magy. kem. folyoir. 60 no. 3: 89-93 Mr'54. H, 13.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

On the reduction of dark current in photomultipliers. In English. Zs. Naray. Acta phys. Hung. 5 no. 2: 159-173 '55. H, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

Effect of periodic interrupted exposure on PbS photoresistance. In Russian with Latvian summary. A. Jansone. Vestis Latv. ak. no. 9: 120-128 '55. La, 1.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Developing photographic inscriptions for cartographic purposes. W. Krolikowski. Przegl. geod. 11 no. 10: 336-338 O'55. P, 13

Intensity of the darkening. M. Haber. Kem. ind. 4 no. 4: Fotokemijska 20-22 Ag'55. Y, 16

Photomicrography with modern means. K. Weber. Kem. ind. 4 no. 4: Fotokemijska 17-20 Ag'55. Y, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY - DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Prismatic developer, equipment for definitive development. K. Kempni. Kem. ind. 4 no. 10: Fotokemijska F25-31 O'55. Y, 16.

Water for preparing developers in the film industry. K. Vincetic. Kem. ind. 4 no. 4: Fotokemijska 23-24 Ag'55. Y, 16

PHOTOGRAPHY - DICTIONARIES

Jiracek, M. Fotograficky slovnik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 143 p. [Photographic dictionary. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl.] C, 16

PHOTOGRAPHY - FILMS

Spectral analytic studies. III. Determining spectral sensitility of photographic layers. K. Weber, I. Broz. Kem. ind. 4 no. 9: 165-174 S'55. Y, 16.

PHOTOMETRY

Investigation of alkali metals by flame photometry. In German. E. Pungor, E. Zapp. Acta chimica Hung. 7 no. 1, 2: 185-198 '55. H, 13.

Photometric determination of methanol in the presence of ethanol. I. Odler. Chem. zvesti 9 no. 8: 484-489 O'55. C, 16.

PHOTOMULTIPLIERS
see PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Significance of photosynthesis in determination of the potential production of water, also, remarks by E. Woynarovich and others. R. Maucha. Biol. ery. kozl. MTA 6 no. 3/4: 375-412 '55. H, 14.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Testneveles az ovodaban. 2. kiad. Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1954. 222 p. [Physical education in kindergartens. 2d ed. diagrs.] H, 8

Collective courses in compulsory physical education in schools of higher learning. S. Celikovsky. Teorie a praxe tel. 3 no. 9: 401-405 '55. C, 8

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Zinkiewicz, Wlodzimierz. Meteorologia dla geografow. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 109 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Meteorology for geographers. 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes] P, 13

Debate on K. K. Markov's book Basic Problems of Geomorphology. F. Koch. Tars toriud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2: 193-218 '53. H, 1.

PHYSICIANS

Remarks on the necessity of teaching physicians ideologic subjects. J. Godlewski. Zdrow. publ. no. 5: 366-369 S/O'55. P, 14

PHYSICIANS, RUMANIAN

80th birthday of K. I. Parhon, Rumanian scientist. M. Milcu. Biol. ery. kozl. MTA 6 no. 3/4: 127-130 '55. H, 14.

PHYSICS

Mathematics in physics and engineering, also, a contribution by J. Marik, V. Tikal, L. Prouza, J. Mertlant, V. Dolezal and others. Slaboproudy obzor. 14 no. 10: 416-453 O'53. C, 16

V. Dolezal's Matematika v technice a fysice (Mathematics in Technology and Physics), the author's answer to contributions to the discussion of his book. Slaboproudy obzor. 14 no. 12: 548-549 D'53. C, 16

PHYSOSTIGMINE

Research in nonspecific pharmacodynamics on the effects of cardiazole, eserine, and strophanthin on interoceptory reflexes. D. Danielopolu, and others. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1: 221-223 Ja'55. R, 14.

PIANO MAKERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PIANISTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PICASSO, PABLO

Always young art, a few remarks on Picasso's paintings in connection with recent exhibitions. J. Staszynski. Mat. do sztuki 6 no. 1/2: 140-164 '55. P, 10

PIETISM

Marriage in pietism. F. Dobias. Krest. revue 32 no. 5: 158-160 My'55. C, 3

PIG IRON
see CAST IRON and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PILLARS
see COLUMNS.

PINE
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

PINS AND NEEDLES

Assembly-line production of needles and its advantages. A. Chrdle, R. Prasek. Podn. org. 8 no. 9: 340-341 S'54. C, 5

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN

PIPE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Detachable pipe scaffolds. G. Safran. Muszaki elet no. 1: 24-25 Ja'55. H, 16.

Determination of needs for power and performance in making pipe by the Ehrhardt method. S. Golejs. Muszaki kozl. MTA 12 no. 1/4: 205-231 '54. H, 16.

Shaping technological pipe. M. Nagy. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 5: 195-199 '55. H, 16.

Stabilized turbulent flow through smooth pipes of a circular cross section. Pt. 3. Influence of shocks on the formation of turbulent motion. I. Burka. Archiw. hydrotech. 2 no. 4: 239-254 '55. P, 16

Tile pipes made from easily fused clay. Tr. from the Russian. V. Bezobrazov, L. Kokorin. Szklo 6 no. 11: 274-275 N'55. P, 16

PIPE, CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

General observations about the application of whirling in the production process of reinforced-concrete pipes. R. R. Przegl. bud. 27 no. 7: 262 Jl'55. P, 16

PIPE FITTINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PIPELINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Building pipelines and cable lines under railroad tracks while in use in the light of Soviet experience. A. Bibillo. Przegl. kol. 7 no. 7: 264-267 Jl'55. P, 16.

Nomographic procedure for pipeline design according to the formula of Manning. K. Vitek. Vodni hosp. 5 no. 5: 159-162 My'55. C, 16.

PISKOVA, VELA

Radeva, Mara Vela Piskova Sofiya, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1954 65 p [Vela Piskova, a biography] B, 6

PISTON RINGS

Proper selection of piston rings at the motor repair shop M Reiman Motoryzacja 10 no. 3:80-82 Mr '55 P, 10

PITTONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA

The art of Giovanni Battista Pittoni. In German. I. Fenyo. Acta hist art Hung 1 no. 3/4 279-300 '54. H, 10.

PITUITARY BODY

Diagnoses based on correlated defects of the hypophysis-diencephalon system, also, remarks by K. Hajos and others. I. Haynal. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4 307-337 '55. H, 14.

PLYWOOD
see subdivision under ESTONIA

PIUS X, SAINT, POPE

His Holiness Pius X. Kereszt 6, no. 17:4 Ag'55. H, 3.

PLANKTON
see subdivision under DANUBE RIVER

PLANT PROPAGATION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PLANTS

The influence of some climatic factors on the yield of cultivable plants J. Kutera Gosp wolna 15 no 8. 346-347 Ag'55 P, 16.

Problems of stages of development. I. A. Lucovlev. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7:307-310 Jl'55. H, 15.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Culina, V Calendarul lucrarilor de protectia plantelor Bucuresti, Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955 273 p [Calendar for the work of plant protection] R, 15

Laguna, Stefan. Srodki chemiczne stosowane w ochronie roslin deratyzacji i dezynsekcji. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1952 126 p. [Chemical means applied in the protection of plants; deratization and disinfection] P, 15.

Fundamental law on protection of plants against diseases and pests. V. Manten, J. Sitar. Ljud upr 7 no 7.349-364 '54. Y, 6.

PLASTERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Plastering of fiberboard. A. Wierzbicki. Przegl bud 27 no 7:247-248 Jl'55. P, 16.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under U.S.

Driers and heaters for thermoplastic materials. J. Peda Wiad elektrotechn 15 no 10:227-229 O'55. P, 16.

PLASTICS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PLATO

Plato and the problem of natural law. In German. Gy. Nador. Acta antiqua Hung 3 no. 3 211-222 '55. H, 11.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Common traits in J. Janonis and J. Rainis' literary creation. In Russian. K. Umbrasas. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:21-29 '55. La, 1.

Immortal strength and beauty. K. Kundzins. Karogs no. 9 81-92 S'55. La, 11.

Janis Rainis' social philosophy. V. Samsons. Pad Latv kom 10 no. 9:22-29 S'55. La, 6.

On some of Rainis' aesthetic concepts. E. Sokols. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:5-13 '55. La, 1.

Preservation of the memory of Rainis. K. Freinbergs. Lit un makslа no. 36:4 S'55. La, 11.

Rainis and the first Russian people's revolution; a review of E. Sokols' book Rainis un pirma Krievijas revolucija (Rainis and the First Russian Revolution). K. Graudins. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11:89-90 N'55. La, 6.

Some remarks on Rainis' poetic style. M. Kalve. Karogs no. 9:99-107 S'55. La, 11.

Traditions and questions of national characteristics in Rainis' literary creations. A. Vilsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:15-20 '55. La, 1.

PLOWING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Effect of the field's slope on tractor plowing J Cermak Mech zem 4 no 24.463-464 D'54. C, 15

PLOWS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PLUHAR, ZDENEK

Men on the construction site, a book review. B. Macak. Host do domu [2] no. 6 266 Je'55 C, 11.

PLYWOOD - REPAIRING

The problem of repairing plywood F Wasiak Przem drzew 6 no 6 145-147 Je'55 P, 16

PLYWOOD INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Small pneumatic tools used in the aircraft industry Pt 2 M Wasilewski Techn lotn 10 no 6 172-178 N/D'55 P, 16.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Pneumatic conveying of materials. G. Pattantyus. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4 59-84 '54. H, 16.

Pneumatic transportation of corn; conveying materials in air currents. L. Papai. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4;319-363 '54. H, 16.

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

Massive pneumoconiosis not due to professional causes, also, remarks by P. Gegesi Kiss and others. N. Lupu. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4 413-425 '55. H, 14.

POETRY

Let them resound with a full voice! F. Novotny. Ctenar 7 no. 8:242-245 Ag'55. C, 2.

POETS, CZECH

National artist Josef Hora, a biographic sketch. -fa-. Ctenar 7 no. 6:182-183 Je'55. C, 2.

POETS, POLISH

A. Mickiewicz In English. J. Hen Pol Tr Un Rev no. 4:16-17 '55. P, 5.

Adam Mickiewicz, 100th anniversary of his death. J. Laganovskis. Karogs no. 11 122-125 N'55. La, 11.

Great Polish poet; 100th anniversary of the death of Adam Mickiewicz. V. Reimeris. Komunists no. 10: 16-24 O'55. Lt, 6.

One hundred years since Adam Mickiewicz' death, exhibition in the Vasil Kolarov State Library. B. Paunov. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no. 12:21-22 D'55. B, 2.

POGANY, ODÓN GABOR

Endre Gabor and Ö. Gabor Pogany's Magyar szobraszat (Hungarian Sculpture), a book review. Gy. Sos. Muv tort ert no. 1:174 '54. H, 10.

Ö. Gabor Pogany's Magyar festeszet a XIX. szazadban (Hungarian Painting in the 19th Century); a book review. M. Hajnal. Szab muv 9 no. 8:393-395 Ag'55. H, 10.

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH

Production of Pogodin's Man with a Rifle in the Army Artistic Theater, a review of a play. K. Dvorak. Praha Moskva 4 no. 1:112-117 Ja'54. C, 11.

POKORNY, JAROSLAV

A new book on Shakespeare. J. Kmunicek. Host do domu [2] no. 6:270 Je'55. C, 11.

POLAND - ACCIDENTS

New methods applied in accident statistics. R. Garlicki Ochrona pracy 9 no. 8:249-251 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Some remarks concerning the application of section 47 of the law on administrative penal procedure. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Nowe prawo 11 no. 11:86-88 N'55. P, 7

POLAND - AERONAUTICS IN LITERATURE

Makuszynski, Kornel. Skrzydlaty chlopiec; powiesc lotnicza dla mlodziezy. Wyd. 6 Warszawa, Gebelner i Wolff [1949] 241 p. [Winged boy; an aeronautic story for youth. 6th ed illus] P, 16.

Rojniak, Tadeusz. Skrzydlata mlodosc. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza [1955] 106 p. [Winged youth; aeronautic stories 1st ed. illus., [footnotes] P, 16

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Z Kozlowski's Kredyt rolny w Polsce burzuazyjnej i w Polsce Ludowej (Agricultural Credit in Bourgeois Poland and in People's Poland), a book review K Piotrowska-Hochfeldowa Ekonomista no 5/6 239-245 '55. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Certain problems involved in the course on the organization of socialist agricultural enterprises. T Rychlik. Zycie szkoly wyz no 9:33-39 '55 P, 8

Practical agricultural training for students of correspondence courses in agriculture W Miskiewicz Zycie szkoly wyz no 9 56-60 '55 P, 6

Practical training in agriculture for assistants to chairs of economics in higher agricultural schools Z Wojtaszek. Zycie szkoly wyz no 9 52-55 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

After the agricultural workers' congress In English A Kuzba Pol Tr Un Rev no 4.12-15 '55 P, 5

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Lipinski, Edward. Development of agriculture and industry. Warsaw, Polonia Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1955. 32 p. (Ten years of People's Poland) [In English] P, 5.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza O zadaniach rozwoju rolnictwa w latach 1954-1955 i o zapewnieniu niezbednych srodkow dla wzrostu produkcji rolniczej; referat, wygloszony dnia 15 marca 1954 r przez Zenona Nowaka oraz Uchwala [II] Zjazdu [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1954] 127 p. [Tasks of the development of agriculture in the years 1954-1955 and ensurance of indispensable means of increasing agricultural production, a speech delivered March 15, 1954, by Comrade Zenon Nowak and the resolution of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party 1st ed] P, 5

Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe Naczelny Komitet Wykonawczy. W walce o umocnienie sojuszu robotniczo-chlopskiego i podniesienie rolnictwa, sprawozdanie z III Sesji Rady Naczelnej ZSL odbytej w Warszawie w dniach 25 i 26 czerwca 1954 r. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 196 p [In the struggle for strengthening the worker-peasant alliance and improving agriculture, a report on the 3d Session of the Supreme Council of the United Peasant Party in Warsaw, June 25-26, 1954. 1st ed. illus., ports] P, 5

Amendment of the agrarian policy of Poland. Ekon pol 4 no. 180 737 S'55. Y, 5

Automotive transportation in agriculture. C Wierszotcki Motoryzacja 10 no. 3 67-70 Mr'55. P, 16.

Certain economic index numbers used for evaluation of the possible increase of production in individual farms utilizing light soils E Gorzelak, S. Kobylinski Zag ekon rol no. 4/1:97-113 '55 P, 15

Influence of increased agriculture in Great Poland on the flow of water in the Warta River J. Lambor. Archiw hydrotech 2 no. 3.209-232 '55. P, 16

Influence of the organization of a farm cultivating light and very light soils on its efficiency. R Manteuffel Zag ekon rol no. 4/1'55-88 '55 P, 15

Liquidation of the agrarian overpopulation in Krakow and Rzeszow Voivodeships. W Bleda. Ekonomista no. 4.123-150 '55 P, 5.

Organization of socialist farms on light soils. T. Rychlik, R Manteuffel Zag ekon rol no 4/1.3-55 '55. P, 15.

Our attitude toward kulaks Notatnik agit no. 24.9-18 D'55. P, 6.

Plant and animal production in the draft of the 5-Year Plan of the development of agriculture in Krakow Voivodeship. J. Rejduch. Gosp plan 10 no. 11 41-46 N'55. P, 5.

Problem of the development of capitalism in agriculture in the Congress Kingdom and in Galicia A. Grodek. Ekonomista no. 5/6:121-132 '55. P, 5.

Prospects of the development of agriculture in Poznan Voivodeship. Z. Wegrzyk. Gosp plan 10 no. 11:34-38 N'55. P, 5.

Some aids in planning labor and traction force. M. Kosieradzki. Zag ekon rol no 4/1.164-172 '55. P, 15.

Some aspects of the unity of theory and practice in agriculture. A. Makarewicz Nowe drogi 9 no. 11: 61-74 N'55. P, 6.

Some problems of the development of agriculture in Bialystok Voivodeship H. Smaczny. Gosp plan 10 no. 11.46-50 N'55. P, 5

POLAND - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Trends of the development of agricultural husbandry in Wroclaw Voivodeship Z Karst. Gosp plan 10 no 11 38-41 N'55 P, 5

Utilization of sewage for the needs of agriculture J Wierzbicki Gosp plan 10 no 8 23-27 Ag'55 P, 5

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Poland Ministerstwo Rolnictwa Wzorcowe normy pracy i zasady zaliczania dniówek obrachunkowych w spółdzielniach produkcyjnych Wyd 2 Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Leśne, 1955 247 p [Model standards of work and principles of accounting for workdays on collective farms 2d ed forms] P, 15

Certain problems concerning the difference between the organization of the cooperative farm and the state farm. L Lewandowski Zag ekon rol no 4/1 89-96 '55 P, 15

The standardization of work and average working-day wages on collective farms. G. Temkin. Ekonomista no 4 96-122 '55 P, 5

POLAND - AIRPORTS

Activity of the Road-Airfield Section of the Institute of Building Construction J Purzycki Drogownictwo 10 no 7-177-178 Jl'55 P, 16

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

The principle of compulsory treatment of alcoholics as an urgent social postulate. K Poklewski-Koziell Nowe prawo 11 no. 11.71-73 N'55 P, 7

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

10 years of the trade-union amateur movement. J Grzyb Przegl związk 7 no. 8.352-355 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Theater of 100,000 actors In English. M. Ziemski Pol Tr Un Rev no.4:34-36 '55 P, 5

POLAND - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Studies on animal husbandry in Poland in the 13th and 14th centuries, remarks on an article. M Dembinska. Przegl zach 11 no. 7/8 622-626 Jl/Ag'55 P, 4

POLAND - ANTHROPOMETRY

Dokladal, Milan Morfologie boltce usniho u Hlucinanu Morfologia malzowiny usznej mieszkancow Hulczyna [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 64 p. (Materiały i prace antropologiczne, nr. 9) [Morphology of the auricle of the inhabitants of Hlucin Czech, English, Polish, and Russian summaries 1st ed. illus , bibl , tables] P, 12

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

An old Russian inscription from the 12th century on the handle of a knife found in Drohiczyn A Poppe, Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no 3 621-624 '55 P, 4

A sword scabbard from the 11th century found in Gdansk A. Nadolski. Wiad archeol 22 no. 2 186-192 '55 P, 4

Two imported vessels from the Roman period found in Lesno in the Chojnice District. L. Luka Wiad archeol 22 no 2-175-179 '55 P, 4.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

The arbitration committees after one year of their activities M Jakubowska, A. Bielecki. Przegl związk 7 no 8 345-349 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

Nasz, Adolf Opole. [Osada staropolska w Opolu w świetle dotychczasowych prac wykopaliskowych] Wroclaw, Nakładem Polskiego Towarzystwa Archeologicznego, 1948 62 p (Biblioteka archaeologiczna, 1) [Oppeln; old Polish settlement in Oppeln in the light of excavations up to today. French summary. illus , 4 plates, maps, footnotes] P, 4

Activities of the Institute of the History of Material Culture. W. Hensel. Nauka polska 3 no. 3:131-141 Jl/S'55. P, 1,

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Some problems of our architecture. J. Skrzekot. Nowe drogi 9 no. 11:48-60 N'55. P, 6.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Poland. Archiwa Państwowe. Straty bibliotek i archiwów warszawskich w zakresie rękopiśmiennych zródeł historycznych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Loss of manuscript historical materials in libraries and archives in Warsaw. 1st ed. indexes, notes] P, 2,
Vol. 3. [Libraries] 1955. 395 p.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES - RUSSIA

Żołnierskie dni Janina Broniewska [et al Redaktor. Stanisław Nadzin Wyd 1 W Warszawie] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1953] 269 p [soldiers' days, short stories 1st ed] P, 11

POLAND - ARMS AND ARMOR

Andrzej Nadolski's Studia nad uzbrojeniem polskim w X, XI, XII wieku (Studies on Polish Armaments in the 10th, 11th, and 12th Centuries), a book review T Lalik Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3.150-155 '55 P, 4

POLAND - ARMY

The Central Military Sport Club wins the Polish Cup. E. Warminski Zoln Polski no 20 30 O'55 P, 17

Old writers, young ones, and military themes J Przymanowski Zoln Polski no 20 20-21 O'55 P, 17

POLAND - ART

Chełmonski, Józef. Józef Chełmonski w świetle korespondencji, opracował Jan Wegner Wroclaw, Zakład im Ossolinskich, 1953 179 p (Zródła do dziejow sztuki polskiej, t 6) [Jozef Chelmonski in the light of correspondence illus , ports] P, 10

Tomkiewicz, Władysław Z dziejow polskiego mecenatu artystycznego w wieku XVII. Wroclaw, Wydawn Zakładu Narodowego im Ossolinskich, 1952 315 p (Zródła do dziejow sztuki polskiej, t 4) [From the history of the Polish artistic Maecenasship in the 17th century plates, footnotes, index] P, 10.

POLAND - ART INDUSTRIES

Cooperation between plastic artists and industry W Czajkowski. Szkło 6 no. 11.Biuletyn Wzor 1-2 N'55 P, 16.

POLAND - ARTISTS IN LITERATURE

Skierski, Zenon Barwa swiata, opowiesc. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955 339 p [Color of the world; a story. 2d ed. illus , port.] P, 11.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

The control of receiving gas and oil in service stations of the Petroleum Products Center must be improved J. Bluszcz. Motoryzacja 10 no 3 88 Mr'55. P, 16

Exemplary technological process in servicing the Star 20 automobile. J C. Techn motor 5 no. 11.359-360 N'55 P, 16.

The fitting of spare parts in motors. A Cybulski. Motoryzacja 10 no 3 87 Mr'55 P, 16

For a better quality of main repairs. H Kowalczyk Motoryzacja 10 no.3.87 Mr'55. P, 16.

Polish automobiles Za rodinata 5 no.7:16-17 Jl'55 B, 17

Roadside automobile service stations S. Wasilewski. Motoryzacja 10 no 11 343-344 N'55. P, 16.

The Syrena. Tr. from the Polish. S. Szelichowski. Auto motor 8 no. 24-7 D'55. H, 16.

Trends in the development of the Polish automobile industry from the point of view of export L. Minc. Motoryzacja 10 no 11.341-343 N'55. P, 16.

Voice in the matter of introducing the system of repairing based upon exchange of sets. M Reiman Motoryzacja 10 no 11.325-327 N'55 P, 16

POLAND - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Bidziński, Zbigniew Planowanie obrotu płatniczego i zagadnienia dewizowe Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1953 92 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyższych) [Planning payments and foreign currency assets] P, 5

POLAND - BAR ASSOCIATIONS

Informator prawniczy. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze. [Diary issued by the Polish Lawyers Association] P, 7
Year 1955. [1954] 231 p.

Before the Conference of the Polish Lawyers Association. H Świątkowski Nowe prawo 11 no 11:3-5 N'55. P, 7.

Before the 4th National Conference of Polish Lawyers; from plenary meetings of the Central Board of the Polish Lawyers Association. (P). Nowe prawo 11 no 11:98-101 N'55. P, 7.

Before the 4th National Conference of the Polish Lawyers Association; preparatory activities. (h). Państwo i prawo 10 no. 12:992-1001 D'55. P, 7.

Facing the 4th National Conference of the Polish Lawyers Association Państwo i prawo 10 no. 11 703-714 N'55 P, 7

4th National Conference of Polish Lawyers will begin deliberations December 17, 1955 (h) Państwo i prawo 10 no. 11 825-830 N'55. P, 7

Ideologic educational work of the Polish Lawyers Association, before the 4th General Congress of Delegates. S Gross Nowe prawo 11 no 12 3-7 D'55 P, 7.

We are welcoming the 4th National Conference of the Polish Lawyers Association Państwo i prawo 10 no. 12 879-884 D'55 P, 7.

POLAND - BAST

Timely problems of the bast fiber industry J Nanysłowski Przem włok 9 no. 6 218-220 Ag'55. P, 10

POLAND - BEANS

More about drying beans. (J) Gosp zboż 6 no. 9 17 S'55. P, 15

POLAND - BEE CULTURE

History of bee culture in Poland in the light of researches up to the present day A. Zabko-Potopowicz Rocz dziej spol 15 7-50 '53 (published 1955). P, 5

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Baumgart, Jan, ed Bibliografia historii polskiej za lata 1950-1951. Wroclaw, Zakład im Ossolinskich, 1955. 232 p. [Bibliography of Polish history for the years 1950-1951] P, 4

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny. Dziesiec lat Polski Ludowej; poradnik bibliograficzny Warszawa, 1954. 42 p. [Ten years of People's Poland, a bibliographic guide] P, 1

Warsaw. Instytut Pedagogiki. Polska bibliografia pedagogiczna. Pod red. Feliksa Kornaszewskiego [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zakład im Ossolinskich [Polish pedagogic bibliography 1st ed. indexes] P, 8
Vol 1, pt 1 [Teaching of the humanities] [1955] 260 p.

A bibliography list of more important publications in pedagogics and psychology which appeared up to April 1955. (Conclusion) M Z. Nowa szkoła 6 no 5.537-539 S/O'55 P, 8.

Production of technical books on sanitary engineering A Sicinski Gaz woda san 29 no 6 272-274 Ap'55 P, 16.

Some books and articles about Adam Mickiewicz M J Nowa szkoła 6 no. 5:539-542 S/O'55. P, 8

POLAND - BOOTS AND SHOES

A contribution to the history of handicrafts; the development of shoemaking in the village of Zebrzydowice near Krakow during the first half of the 20th century. A. Strapata. Przegl hist 46 no. 3:463-482 '55 P, 4

POLAND - BOUNDARIES

Ipohorski-Lenkiewicz, Witold. Granice Polski, z przedm. Juliusza Poniatowskiego Rzym, Nakł Związku Polaków we Włoszech, 1947 32 p. (Biblioteka Wolna Trybuna, nr 1) [The boundaries of Poland] P, 6.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

On the anniversary of the defeat of Hitlerism, speech delivered by Boleslaw Bierut, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, in Wroclaw on May 8, 1955 Inf Bul PZPR no. 5/6:3-5 My/Je'55. P, 6.

POLAND - BREAKAGE, SHRINKAGE, ETC. (COMMERCE)

A record of breakages; a new method applied by industry in fighting breakages. Chemik 8 no. 7/8 226-227 Jl/Ag'55. P, 13.

POLAND - BUILDING

Activities of the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Inż i bud 12 no 4. 140 Ap'55. P, 16

After five years of work. M. Kaczorowski. Miasto 6 no. 3:Biuletyn 1-3 Mr'55. P, 10.

Building at the threshold of the new Five-Year Plan. A. Wolski. Przegl bud 27 no. 7-225-227 Jl'55. P, 16.

A collective brigade, a new form of organization of the work of building-assembling teams. H. Hajduk, K. Thiel. Życie gosp 10 no. 19:771-774 O'55. P, 5.

Decision on the competition concerning the Warsaw Castle. B.M. Miasto 6 no. 3:33-34 Mr'55. P, 10.

Influence of the Palace of Culture and Science on Technical progress in Polish building. A. Wisiicki. Inż i bud 12 no. 4:110-114 Ap'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING ((ontinued)

The problem of the development of building in the 5-Year Plan A Brzeski Przegl bud 27 no 7: 228-232 Jl'55 P, 16

A production conference of employees of the Municipal Construction Enterprise at Sochaczew J Wisniewski Miasto 6 no, 3:37 Mr'55. P, 10

Publishing activities of the Institute of Building Construction. A. Z Inz i bud 12 no 4 [143a] Ap'55, P, 16

Scientific and research works of the Institute of Building Construction Inz i bud 12 no, 4, 142-143 Ap'55, P, 16

10th anniversary of the Institute of Building Construction. W. Bielecki. Przegl bud 27 no, 7. 250-253 Jl'55. P, 16

POLAND - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Activities of the Department of Steel Constructions of the Institute of Building Construction Inz i bud 12 no 4,142 Ap'55, P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Activities in the field of industrial safety and hygiene in the Department of Building Materials. M. Rojkowa Ochrona pracy 9 no 8:256-257 Ag'55. P, 16

Key tasks of managing materials in industrial building in 1955 (To be contd) P Salapa. Mat bud 10 no 11 296-300 N'55. P, 16.

Remarks for designers and investors of the establishments of the building ceramics industry. J. Grochulski. Mat bud 10 no 11 293-296 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BUSINESS - FORMS, BLANKS, ETC.

Improving the supply of forms. F. Siwecki Gosp mat 7 no 21 725-726 N'55 P, 5.

POLAND - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Teachers of commercial schools learn about the needs of economic life. K Pauzewicz. Szkoła zawod no. 21:21-25 N'55. P, 8

POLAND - CAKE

Mazurki, a kind of cake W Wyleżołowski Zyw zbior 10 no 4:14-15 Ap'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CAMPING

A few remarks about traveling camps. A. Trzesniewski Szkoła zawod no 21:22-23 N'55. P, 8.

POLAND - CARTOGRAPHY

Soviet scientific and technical help as an incentive to technical and organizational progress in Polish geodesy and cartography. J Pawlowski. Przegl geod 11 no. 10 333-334 O'55. P, 13.

POLAND - CATALOGS, PUBLISHERS'

Nasza Księgarnia, Warsaw. Katalog Wydawnictw Własnych [Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Księgarnia [Publisher's annotated catalog issued by the Nasza Księgarnia Publishing Institute] P, 2 Year 1954 1951. 163 p

POLAND - CATTLE

Influence of the feeding of cattle on the economic returns of a farm E. Jelenski, S. Luboradzki, S. Makowski Zag ekon rol no. 4/1:133-138 '55 P, 15.

POLAND - CEMENT

Transportation of loose cement. J. Laszowski. Transport 7 no 10:310 O'55. P, 5

POLAND - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

The cement industry exceeded the prime costs of production in the first half of the year. L. Nowicki. Życie gosp 10 no. 19,701-704 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Remarks for designers and investors of the establishments of the building ceramics industry. J. Grochulski. Mat bud 10 no. 11:293-296 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CERAMICS

Development of experiments in the Workshop of Ceramics and Glass of the Institute of Industrial Design. E. Rozowicz. Szkło 6 no. 11:Biuletyn Wzor 2 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Improving the quality of glass equipment in laboratories. S. Nowinski. Chemik 8 no. 7/8:219-221 Jl/Ag'55.

POLAND - CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Basic problems involved in the development of chemistry and chemical engineering W Swietoslawski Nauka polska 3 no 1 29-36 Ja/Mr'55 P, 1

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Concerning full utilization of production capacity S. Milczanowski Przem chem 11 no 11 597-600 N'55 P, 16

POLAND - CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

New methods in the studies for the degree performed in chemical technical laboratories. A. Zielinski. Życie szkoły wyż no 9:40-46 '55 P, 8.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

A conference on atomic power and Polish chemistry. ib Chemik 8 no 9 233-234 S'55. P, 13.

Resolution of the Committee on Chemistry concerning scientific awards in the field of catalytic reactions and the chemistry and physical chemistry of polymers, June 20, 1955 Chemik 8 no. 9,234 S'55 P, 13.

POLAND - CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

Criteria for evaluation of designs for mass-produced children's clothing Odziez 6 no. 11:251 N'55 P, 16.

Remarks on designing and manufacturing children's clothes. Odziez 6 no 6 119-120 Je'55. P, 16

POLAND - CHURCH YEAR

Kossak-Szczucka, Zofia Rok polski, obyczaj i wiara Londyn, Veritas [1956] 238 p. [The Polish year; custom and belief illus., plates] P, 3

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Territorial growth of Przemysl K Arlamowski Rocz dziej spol 15.101-194 '53 (published 1955) P, 5.

Tuchola, a monographic note E. Kuflrska, J Klimaszewski. Miasto 6 no. 3:28-32 Mr'55. P, 10.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS, MEDIEVAL

Piekarczyk, Stanislaw Studia z dziejow miast polskich w XIII-XIV w Rola miast w walce o zjednoczenie ziem polskich... Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 323 p [Studies of the history of Polish towns in the 13th-14th centuries, the role of the towns in the struggle for unification of the Polish territories. bibl] P, 4

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Some more remarks on the training of engineer-economists Życie gosp 10 no. 19,776-777 O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

The principle of equality of parties in civil proceedings E. Wengorek Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 11 778-798 N'55 P, 7.

POLAND - CLIMATE

Climate of Ondrejov for astronomical needs. L. Krivsky, L. Krivska. Meteor zpravy 6 no 5:133-139 O'53 C, 13.

Research on the local climate of the valley of the Vistula between Zawichost and Pulawy in 1954. H. Mitosek. Gosp wodna 15 no 9:347-348 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Cutting without waste in the Zgierz Clothing Factories. P. Jozwiak. Odziez 6 no. 6:107-108 Je'55. P, 16.

Dispatch service in clothing enterprises. I. S. Krysinski. Oxziez 6 no. 11:229-232 N'55. P, 16.

Fr. Klaji's initiative within the Defenders of Warsaw Clothing Factories. W. Swiderek, H. Wasatko. Odziez 6 no. 11:232-235 N'55 P, 16

Problems of correct measurement of production efficiency in the clothing industry. Z. Michalkiewicz. Przegl statyst no. 3:234-246 '55. P, 5

Trends in the development of technology and organization of production in the clothing industry. K Lepia, C. Wakaman. Odziez 6 no. 11:225-229 N'55. P, 16.

Unified method of sizing dress patterns. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. Perlis, A. Koncorowicz. Odziez 6 no. 6: 101-103 Je'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CONSERVATION

Economy of coal as one of the important tasks in the gas industry. H Dziaczkowski. Gaz woda san 29 no. 8:277-279 Ag'55. P, 16.

Fight for reduction of the consumption of coal in small industry in 1954. M. Goldberg. Gosp wegiem 4 no. 10:230-234 O'55. P, 5.

Tasks facing industries in economizing coal L Pastusiak. Gosp wegiem 4 no 10 225-230 O'55 P, 5

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Certain problems concerning the improvement of management in the coal industry Gosp gorn 5 no 12 374-375 D'55 P, 5

A contribution of progressive Soviet science to the development of coal mining in Poland. M Frank, Z Frankowa Gosp gorn 5 no 10 279-283 O'55 P, 5.

Development of the coal industry in the Polish People's Republic Min delo 10 no 5 98-101 S/O'55 B, 16

It is worth reading A Ciolkowna Gosp gorn 5 no 10:302-303 O'55 P, 5

Let us increase the struggle for higher labor productivity in coal mines. Z Twarowski Gosp plan 10 no 8:6-11 Ag'55 P, 5

A method of analyzing investments in the coal industry. B Krupinski, J Kolbe Gosp gorn 5 no, 11 309-313 N'55 P, 5

My team in the fight for reduced prime cost W Siuszniak Gosp gorn 5 no, 12 308-309 D'55 P, 5

New aims of enterprises in the branch of coal mining and the fight for the reduction of production cost M Mamczarczyk Gosp gorn 5 no 11 313-317 N'55 P, 5

A new method of fighting accidents in Zabrze-East Coal Mine. S. Dudek Gosp gorn 5 no 10 293-299 O'55 P, 5.

Proper organization of management in the coal industry as a factor of achievements A Nowaczek Gosp gorn 5 no 11 324-329 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Problem of the organization of central repair workshops J. Szaflik Gosp gorn 5 no 10 288-289 O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - COAL TRADE

Contribution of the Federation to the fight for reduction of prime cost S Tyminski Gosp gorn 5 no 12 363-364 D'55. P, 5

How much coal we export and what we get for it Inf Bul PZPR no 5/6 26-28 My/Je'55. P, 6.

POLAND - COAST CHANGES

Certain problems concerning the Polish coast of the Baltic Sea. V. Zenkovich. Tech gosp morska 5 no 9-222-226 S'55. P, 17

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Collective agreements between enterprises have brought real profit. K G Motoryzacja 10 no 3 84-85 Mr'55. P, 16.

Collective agreements between factories are a guarantee of fulfillment of plans and of better living conditions for workers KP Motoryzacja 10 no 3:89-91 Mr'55. P, 16.

Remarks concerning collective factory contracts M Lipowski Przem wiok 9 no 6:266 Ag'55 P, 16

POLAND - COMMERCE

Borecki, J Planowanie handlu wewnetrznego Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1955 207 p [Planning of domestic trade. diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Szczyplorski, Stanislaw. Organizacija handlu zagranicznego. Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955 138 p. [Organization of foreign trade 2d ed , rev and enl diagrs.] P, 5.

Zlych, Tadeusz Polski handel zagraniczny [Lodz] Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa "Czytelnik," 1949 63 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 407) [Polish foreign trade. notes] P, 5.

The Elbing guild of shipowners in the 18th century. S. Gierszewski. Rocz dziej spol 15:241-267 '53 (published 1955). P, 5.

How much coal we export and what we get for it. Inf Bul PZPR no. 5/6,26-28 My/Je'55. P, 6.

International Poznan Fair. In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 4.25-26 '55. P, 5.

Problem of exporting the products of small industry T. B. Tygod gosp 7 no. 44-3 O'55. P, 5

Trends in the development of the Polish automobile industry from the point of view of export L. Minc Motoryzacja 10 no. 11-341-343 N'55 P, 16.

POLAND - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

For further utilization of Soviet experience in the field of communications J G. Wind telekom 24 no 10 217 O'55 P, 16

POLAND - COMMUNISM

From the history of Marxist economic thought in Poland, about Ludwik Krzywicki's first publications T Kowalik Ekonomista no 5/6 155-179 '55 P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

First steps of an instructor appointed at a district people's committee. Tr from the Polish J.Pirotte Zivot strany no 23 56-58 D'55 C, 6

For a turning in educational and ideologic work P Lewinska Nowa szkola 6 no 5.461-465 S/O'55 P, 8

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Glowne zadania gospodarcze dwich ostatnich lat (1954-1955) planu szescioletniego, referat wygloszony dnia 13 marca 1954 r przez Hilarego Minca oraz Uchwala [II] Zjazdu [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1954] 108 p [Principal economic tasks of the last two years (1954-1955) of the Six-Year Plan, a speech delivered March 13, 1954, by Comrade Hilary Minc and the resolution of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party 1st ed] P, 5

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza O niektorych zadaniach organizacyjnych i zmianach w statucie partii, referat, wygloszony dnia 16 marca 1954 r przez Edwarda Ochaba Statut [Wyd 1 Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954] 58 p. [Some organizational tasks and changes in the statutes of the Polish United Workers Party, a speech delivered March 16, 1954, by Comrade Edward Ochab Statutes of the Party 1st ed] P, 6

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Statut, uchwalony przez II zjazd PZPR [Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1955 122 p. [Statutes of the Polish United Workers Party passed at the 2d Congress of the Party] P, 6.

The cause of socialism will be victorious; report of Wladyslaw Matwin, Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, made at a formal May Day meeting held in Warsaw on April 30, 1955 Inf Bul PZPR no.5/6 6-12 My/Je'55 P, 6.

Excerpt from the resolution of the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party Notatnik ref no.3.19-20 Ap'55. P, 6

Offensiveness in agitation. J.Dolowski Notatnik agit no 24;41-46 D'55. P, 6

The Party's policy in the village. Notatnik ref no 3:20-22 Ap'55 P, 6

POLAND - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Bednarz, Wladyslaw. Oboz stracen w Chelmnie nad Nerem. Z przedm. Waclawa Barcikowskiego Warszawa, Panstwowy, Instytut Wydawniczy, 1946 74 p. [The camp of executions in Chemno on the Ner illus , map, footnotes] P, 4

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

Kazimierz Opalek's Podstawowe prawa i obowiazki obywatelskie w swietle Konstytucji PRL (Basic Civil Rights and Duties as Reflected in the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic), a book review J. Zakrzewska. Panstwo i prawo 10 no 12 1023-1027 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Klimowiecki, Romuald. Polskie prawo panstwowe. [Wyd 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Polish constitutional law, a university textbook 1st ed notes] P, 7. Vol. 1. 1955

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Piecework of drivers in the building industry. A Maciaga Materialy [illegible] 1,334-338 N'55. P, 16.

ding industry and the
ient of accounts.
11:8-14 N'55. P, 5.

tICS)

> in consumption
k. Ekonomista

3)

able dishes.
o 4:15-17

POLAND - COOKERY, MARINE

Importance of the rational feeding of fishermen B Szczeblewski Zyw zbior 10 no.4:11-12 Ap'55. P, 5.

POLAND - COOKING SCHOOLS

How to train thinking in teaching technical gastronomy H Radomska-Strzemecka Szkola zawod no 21 7-9 N'55. P, 8

POLAND - CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT

Enforcement of judgments against units of socialized economy T. Zielinski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12, 929-953 D'55. P, 7

POLAND - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

The influence of the prices of the means of production on production Z. Augustowski Gosp plan 10 no 11 5-8 N'55. P, 5

POLAND - COTTON SPINNING

A project of awarding bonuses to cotton spinners for saving costs. W. Rzadkowski. Ekon org pracy 6 no 10 455-461 O'55 P, 5

POLAND - COURTS

Activities of courts discussed by the Voivodeship People's Council in Krakow. S. Slubowski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12, 93-96 D'55. P, 7.

The judicial system of the Polish People's Republic. H Swiatkowski Inf Bul PZPR no. 5/6, 13-25 My, Je'55. P, 6

The problem of shortages in the light of decisions of the Provincial Court of Lodz. H. Magiera. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12 74-78 D'55. P, 7

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Gubinski, Arnold Socjalityczna dyscyplina pracy w prawie karnym Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954 247 p. [The socialist discipline of work in the penal law bibl , footnotes] P, 7

Poland Laws, statutes, etc Kodeks karny i prawo o wykroczeniach wraz ze skorowinzem rzeczowym, wazniejsze ustawy szczegolne Wyd 7, według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 stycz 1955 r Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955 282 p [Penal code and the laws on misdemeanors together with a subject index, more important and particular laws. 7th ed effective January 1, 1955] P, 7

Contribution to the problem of the triple division of crimes. I. Andrejew. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12, 885-900 D'55. P, 7.

Limits of theoretical neutralization of criminal law. W. Wolter. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12 64-68 D'55. P, 7.

Preventive measures and the typology of crimes in the criminal code of 1932. A. Flatau-Kowalska Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 11, 755-777 N'55. P, 7

Some problems of alcoholism as reflected in criminal law and forensic medicine. Z. Karpinski, H. Kopczyk. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12 979-991 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Finding of facts in a judgment according to section 339 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. J. Nowacki. Nowe prawo 11 no 12 81-85 D'55. P, 7.

Problems connected with the reopening of criminal cases, reflections de lege lata and de lege ferenda J Haber Nowe prawo 11 no 11;43-61 N'55 P, 7

Section 79 of the Code of Criminal Procedure de lege ferenda. P. Zakrzewski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 11, 74-80 N'55. P, 7.

Some problems in connection with section 65 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. K. Buchala. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12;56-63 D'55 P, 7.

POLAND - CROP YIELDS

Production cost of certain plants. E. Jelenski, S Luboradzki, S Makowski. Zag ekon rol no 4/1;121-125 '55 P, 15.

POLAND - DAIRYING

Experiences from the Polish dairy and poultry industries. J.Vavrousek, J.Sulc Prum potravin 6 no.9: 468-471 '55 C, 16.

Report on the Polish dairy and poultry industries. J. Vavrousek, J. Sulc. Prum potravin 6 no. 8;414-416 '55. C, 16.

Shortcomings in handling materials in the dairy industry. B. Koziarski. Gosp mat 7 no 22;753-757 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - DAY NURSERIES

Activity of the weekday nursery at the Flax Industry Enterprises in Aleksandrowice W. Zemanek Zdrow publ no. 5 357-365 S/O'55. P, 14

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Communique of the Bureau of the Central Qualification Committee for Scientific Workers on conferring the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz no 9 83-89 '55 P, 8.

POLAND - DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)

The problem of shortages in the light of decisions of the Provincial Court of Lodz H Magiera Nowe prawo 11 no 12;74-78 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kuran, Jozef Kajakiem z jezior augustowskich i mazurskich do Warszawy Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955 147 p [By canoe from Augustow and Masurian Lakes to Warsaw illus., maps, bibl] P, 12

Malachowski, Bohdan. Na szlakach powstania Kosiki Napierskiego Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1953 34 p. [In the tracks of Kosika Napierski's insurrection illus.] P, 12

Piskorski, Czeslaw U ujscia Odry. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ligi Przyjaciol Zolnierza [1953] 101 p. [At the mouth of the Oder River. illus , map] P, 12

Britons in the land of contrasts In English. S Piatecki Pol Tr Un Rev no 2,26 20 '55 P, 5

Leaves from travel notes, foreign trade-unionists in Poland In English M Holzman. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 4.6-11 '55. P, 5

POLAND - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

Library of the Institute of Industrial Design II. W. Szkle 6 no. 9. Biuletyn Wzor 2 S'55 P, 16.

POLAND - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Report on the defense of the master's thesis of Aleksander Bachrach. L. K. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 11;841-845 N'55 P, 7

POLAND - DOCUMENTATION

Activity of the Departmental Center of Scientific-Technical Documentation of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. Z. Pawlukowa, K. Milodrowska. Ekon org pracy 6 no 10 472-477 O'55. P, 5

Scientific-technical documentation as an instrument of technical progress. W. Balinski Gosp plan 10 no 8;32-36 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Medrzycka, Ewa. Zalozenia kodeksu rodzinnego Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1952 25 p (Biblioteka lawnika, nr 6) [Principles of the Family Code] P, 7.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

Activities of the Meteorologic Section of the Department for Forming Naturalistic Environment of the Institute of Drainage and Grasslands Improvement. E. Hohendorf. Gosp wodna 15 no. 8;345-346 Ag'55. P, 16

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Borowski, Witold. Budowa indywidualnych domow jednorodzinnych Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955 45 p [Building of individually owned one-family houses] P, 5.

Speaking frankly about workers' hostels H. S. Lasik. Nowa kultura 6 no. 36;2, 7 S'55. P, 11.

POLAND - DYES AND DYEING

After the 1st Conference on Dyeing. A. Lach. Chemik 8 no. 10;284-287 O'55. P, 13.

The dye industry before the Five-Year Plan. A Lach. Chemik 8 no. 7/8;210-213 Jl/Ag'55. P, 13.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Jastrzebowski, Waclaw. Gospodarka niemiecka w Polsce 1939-1944. [Warszawa] "Czytelnik," 1946 [c1945] 410 p. [German economic system in Poland, 1939-1944, maps, footnotes] P, 5.

Wasowicw, Jozef. Outline of economic geography, ten years of People's Poland. Warsaw, Polonia Foreign Languages Pub House, 1955 57 p. [In English. maps] P, 5.

The cause of socialism will be victorious; report of Wladyslaw Matwin, Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, made at a formal May Day meeting held in Warsaw on April 30, 1955. Inf Bul PZPR no. 5/6 6-12 My/Je'55 P, 6.

A July anniversary. Chemik 8 no. 7/8;193 Jl/Ag'55. P, 13

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

On the anniversary of the defeat of Hitlerism, speech delivered by Boleslaw Bierut, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, in Wroclaw on May 8, 1955 Inf Bul PZPR no 5, 6:3-5 My/Je'55 P, 6

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Janiszko, Z. Z doswiadczen opracowywania terenowych planow gospodarczych Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1955. 121 p [From experiences of working out local economic plans diagrs , footnotes, forms] P, 5

Lychowski, Tadeusz General premises of economic policy; ten years of People's Poland. Warsaw, Polonia, 1955. 62 p [In English] P, 5

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Glowne zadania gospodarcze dwoch ostatnich lat (1954-1955) planu szescioletniego, referat wygloszony dnia 13 marca 1954 r przez Hilarego Minca oraz Uchwala [II] Zjazdu [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1954] 108 p. [Principal economic tasks of the last two years (1954-1955) of the Six-Year Plan, a speech delivered March 13, 1954, by Comrade Hilary Minc and the resolution of the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. 1st ed] P, 5

Activate the work on the 5-Year Plan in enterprises A. Brzeski. Zycie gosp 10 no 19'751-753 O'55 P, 5

Basic problems of development of the forest economy and the forest industry in the 5-Year Plan. E. Wiecko Gosp plan 10 no 11 52-57 N'55. P, 5

Better, quicker, and cheaper planning. J. Gasiorek Chemik 8 no. 10 288-289 O'55 P, 13.

Collaboration of the commissions for economic planning with scientific institutes L. S Gosp plan 10 no. 8:61-63 Ag'55 P, 5.

Elaboration of the factory plans of the 5-Year Plan is an important task at the present time. Gosp plan 10 no. 11 1-4 N'55 P, 5

Experiences of the Krakow Voivodeship Commission for Economic Planning in the field of planning J Kruczala Gosp plan 10 no 8 64-66 Ag'55 P, 5.

The first steps. Notatnik agit no 24.2 8 D'55 P, 6.

For better results in the accomplishments of the Plan A. Firganek. Zycie gosp 10 no 19 749-750 O'55. P, 5.

Improvement of the activities of the Voivodeship Commission for Economic Planning concerning the analysis of the fulfillment of local budgets. M. Niedzielski Gosp plan 10 no. 11'66-68 N'55 P, 5.

Let us improve the monthly and quarterly planning of the local economy T Eliaszewicz Gosp plan 10 no 11:64-66 N'55. P, 5.

The organization of national statistics and the need for planning. A Karpinski. Gosp plan 10 no. 11. 27-33 N'55. P, 5.

Plant and animal production in the draft of the 5-Year Plan of the development of agriculture in Krakow Voivodeship. J Rejduch. Gosp plan 10 no. 11.41-46 N'55. P, 5.

Start with the Five-Year Plan. W. K. Zoln Polski no. 20 2 O'55. P, 17

What does it mean to bind political tasks with economic tasks? Notatnik agit no. 24:19-24 D'55. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

Decennium of the Higher School of Economics in Sopot. S. Matysik Tech gosp morska 5 no. 10: 249-250 O'55. P, 17.

Relation between accumulation and consumption in People's Poland K. Laski. Ekonomista no. 4: 47-77 '55. P, 5.

Researches conducted by the Institute of Political Economy of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the economic effectiveness of investments. B. Minc. Ekonomista no. 4:172-180 '55. P, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Genera, Tadeusz. Mlodziez chlopska na wyzszych uczelniach. [Warszawa] Iskry [1956] 70 p. [Peasant youth in higher schools] P, 8

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. Program nauki w 11-letniej szkole ogolnoksztalcacej; projekt. Chemia. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych, 1952. 48 p. [Program of teaching in the 11-year school of general education; a plan. Chemistry] P, 13.

Warsaw Instytut Pedagogiki Polska bibliografia pedagogiczna Pod red Feliksa Kozniszewskiego [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich. [Polish pedagogic bibliography 1st ed indexes] P, 8 Vol 1, pt 1 [Teaching of the humanities] [1955] 250 p

Discussing the contents of education M Kokoszynska-Lutman. Zycie szkoly wyz no 9 26-32 '55 P, 8

Educators of the young In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 4 27-28 '55. P, 5

The exhibition "10 Years of Education in Poland " W S Nowa szkola 6 no. 5 547-550 S/O'55 P, 8.

Progressive traditions of Polish education T Nowacki Nowa szkola 6 no 5 506-523 S/O'55 P, 8

Prospects for the development of schools of general education in Poland M. Pecherski. Nowa szkola 6 no 5.465-486 S/O'55 P, 8

Young people from Zawadzkie. In English Pol Tr Un Rev no. 2 29-31 '55 P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTION LAW

Manull, M O ordynacji wyborczej do rad narodowych [Wyd. 1, Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954 62 p [Law on elections to people's councils 1st ed] P, 7.

Attitude of the Polish landed gentry and bourgeoisie in Galicia toward the electoral reform of 1905-1907. J Buszko. Przegl hist 46 no. 3:380-419 '55 P, 4

POLAND - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Electric machinery industry in the 5-Year Plan L. Zienkowski Wiad elektrotechn 15 no. 10.220-222 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

The fuel industry intensifies the fight against wastage of electric energy R Przem spoz 9 no 12.517 D'55. P, 16.

POLAND - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Responsibility of the employer for the deeds of the employee. Tygod gosp 7 no. 44'4-5 O'55 P, 5

POLAND - ETHNOLOGY

Krakow. Museum Etnograficzne. Ludowa kultura materialna, przewodnik po wystawie stalej w Muzeum Etnograficznym w Krakowie. Krakow, 1954. 152 p [Material folk culture, a guide to the permanent exhibition in the Ethnographic Museum in Krakow. English, German, and Russian summaries. Illus] P, 12

POLAND - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

The Polish Socialist Party at the beginning of the First World War H. Jablonski. Przegl hist 46 no. 3:317-379 '55. P, 4.

POLAND - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

There are no candidates. M Kwiatkowski Prasa polska 9 no. 10:31 O'55 P, 11

POLAND - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Kostrzewski, Jozef, ed. III [i e. Trzecie] sprawozdanie z prac wykopaliskowych w grodzie kultury luzyckiej w Biskupinie w powiecie znanskim za lata 1938-1939 i 1946-1948, praca zbiorowa Poznan, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. Prehistorycznego, 1950 373 p. [3d report on excavating work in the fortress of Lusatian culture in Biskupin, Znin District, for the years 1938-1939 and 1946-1948; a collective work French summaries. illus., maps (1 fold. in pocket), footnotes] P, 4

Findings in a defensive settlement of the Lusatian culture in Kamieniec in the Torun District B. Zielonka. Wiad archeol 22 no. 2 158-174 '55. P, 4

Some conclusions drawn from the excavations in Niemcza (Silesia) in 1950. W. Holubowicz. Wiad archeol 22 no. 2:146-157 '55 P, 4.

POLAND - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Enforcement of judgments against units of socialized economy. T. Zielinski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12: 920-953 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition "10 Years of People's Poland on the Sea" in Sopot, June-August 1955. Gosp ryb 7 no. 8:21 Ag'55. P, 15.

POLAND - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Better, quicker, and cheaper planning. J. Gasiorek. Chemik 8 no. 10:288-289 O'55. P, 13.

Economists discuss the organization of automotive transportation in individual enterprises J M. Motoryzacja 10 no 3 84 Mr'55 P, 16

Elaboration of the factory plans of the 5-Year Plan is an important task at the present time. Gosp plan 10 no 11 1-4 N'55 P, 5

Transportation problems of an enterprise I Szemberg Motoryzacja 10 no 3 65-67 Mr'55 P, 16

POLAND - FAMINES

Famine riots in Great Poland in 1847 C Luczak Rocz dziej spol 15 111-144 '53 (published 1955) P, 5

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Experience and conclusions from the transportation of agricultural products S Godowski Transport 7 no 10 296-298 O'55 P, 5

POLAND - FELT

Research on the fitness of Polish wool for felting M Weclawowicz Przem wlok 9 no. 6.Biuletyn Wlok 19 Ag'55 P, 16.

POLAND - FEUDALISM

Changes in the structures of early feudal Polish villages and their influence on the growth of productive forces K Tymieniecki Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3.3-35 '55 P, 4

POLAND - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Improvement of the activities of the Voivodeship Commission for Economic Planning concerning the analysis of the fulfillment of local budgets M Niedzielski Gosp plan 10 no 11'66-68 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - FISH CULTURE

Course and conference for zootechnicians and ichthyologists of provincial agricultural boards in Zator Gosp ryb 7 no 8 20 Ag'55 P, 15.

POLAND - FISHERIES

Competition in enterprises of the Central Administration of the Fish Industry in the first quarter of 1955 Gosp ryb 7 no. 8.22 Ag'55 P, 15

Course and conference for inspectors of fisheries Gosp ryb 7 no 8 23 Ag'55. P, 15

The fish industry at the 24th Poznan Fair Gosp ryb 7 no 8.23 Ag'55. P, 15

From the activity of the Institute of Inland Fisheries Gosp ryb 7 no 8 19-20 Ag'55 P, 15.

Fulfillment of the plan for maritime fisheries in the first half of 1955 Gosp ryb 7 no 8.21 Ag'55 P, 15

Labor safety and hygiene in the Arka State Fisheries Enterprise in Gdynia. M. Blazejczyk Gosp ryb 7 no. 8:5-7 Ag'55. P, 15.

2d Party-Economic Conference of the Voivodeship Wholesale Fish Enterprise in Chorzow. Gosp ryb 7 no. 8:23-24 Ag'55 P, 15

Visit of scholars from the German Democratic Republic to the Maritime Fisheries Institute Gosp ryb 7 no 8.20 Ag'55 P, 15

POLAND - FISHERMEN

Importance of the rational feeding of fishermen. B. Szczeblewski. Zyw zbior 10 no. 4 11-12 Ap'55 P, 5

POLAND - FISHERY PRODUCTS

Proper assignments for fish processing industries, regional industry, and cooperatives. J Morgulec Gosp ryb 7 no. 8:7-9 Ag'55 P, 15

Seasonal market supply of fish and fish products. A. Tretiak. Gosp ryb 7 no 8 10-12 Ag'55. P, 15

POLAND - FLAX

Attempts to adapt the methods of the Central Scientific Research Institute for the evaluation of the quality of water-retted and dewretted Polish combed flax and flax tows. (To be contd.) S Dowgielewicz, J Glowacki. Przem wlok 9 no 6:220-226 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FLOODS

Rainfalls causing floods in Poland. Z. Wierzbicki. Gaz obserw 8 no. 5 2-5 My'55. P, 13.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

The amount of flour and by-products from milled rye M Z. Gosp zboz 6 no. 9:25-27 S'55. P, 15.

Calculation of the decrease in the cost of individual milling. A. Kupijaj, J. Koziol. Gosp zboz 6 no. 9:20-24 S'55 P, 15.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS (Continued)

Fire prevention in flour mills H Tygod gosp 7 no 41 6 O'55 P, 5

Is the standardization of work in individual mills just? W Bieniak Gosp zboz 6 no 9 29-30 S'55 P, 15.

Local milling A Kowalski Gosp zboz 6 no. 9 19-20 S'55 P, 15

POLAND - FOLK ART

The story of a small village In English A Bagdaj. Pol Tr Un Rev no 4 29-30 '55. P, 5

POLAND - FOLK DANCES

Majewiczowa, Zofia Krakowiak Warszawa, Wydawn Glownego Komitetu Kultury Fizycznej, 1951 116 p (Biblioteka kultury fizycznej) [The cracovienne, a dance illus., footnotes, music] P, 12

POLAND - FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Some tasks of the State Sanitary Inspection J Wierzchowski Zdrow publ no. 5 390-392 S/O'55 P, 14

POLAND - FOOD INDUSTRY

Activities of the Committee on Chemistry and Technology of Food at the Polish Academy of Sciences. A Reinherce Przem spoz 9 no 10:430-431 O'55 P, 16

C. Luczak's Przemysl spozywczy Poznania w XVIII w. (Food industry in Poznan in the 18th Century), a book review. B Glebowicz Rocz dziej spol 15 360-366 '53 (published 1955) P, 5

Conferences of editorial teams with readers and authors in central managements of the food industry H. Przem spoz 9 no 12,517-518 D'55. P, 16.

The food industry intensifies the fight against wastage of electric energy. R. Przem spoz 9 no 12 517 D'55 P, 16

From the Collegium of the Ministry of the Agricultural and Food Industries. B L Przem spoz 9 no 12 516 D'55. P, 16

Party and scientific conferences in institutes of the food industry R Przem spoz 9 no 12 516-517 D'55. P, 16.

A Party-economic conference in the Ministry of the Agricultural and Food Industry. R Przem spoz 9 no. 10 431-432 O'55 P, 16

The problem of reduction of cost should become a focal point of all sections of our industry R Przem spoz 9 no 10,397-400 O'55. P, 16

Standardization in the agricultural and food industries B. Kozal. Przem spoz 9 no 12 487-490 D'55 P, 16.

POLAND - FOOD SUPPLY

The reserves of the increase of the production of consumers' goods M Sz. Tygod gosp 7 no.44:1-3 O'55. P, 5.

Some problems of balancing agricultural and food products. Z Zekonski. Gosp mat 7 no. 21:698-704 N'55. P, 5

POLAND - FORAGE

A working conference of employees in laboratories of the agricultural industry of state farms L. Wnek Przem spoz 9 no. 10:430 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Obstacles in exportation. F. Kazanecki. Transport 7 no. 10:310 O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

Fifth anniversary of the Treaty of Zgorzelec A. Kaminski, E Serwanski Przegl zach 11 no 7/8:335-338 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Basic problems of development of the forest economy and the forest industry in the 5-Year Plan E. Wiecko. Gosp plan 10 no 11:52-57 N'55. P, 5.

Convention of the Polish Scientific Society of Forestry. Z Pieslak Gaz obserw 8 no. 6:4-7 Je'55. P, 13.

For further development of silviculture. R. Fromer. Gosp plan 10 no 11:50-52 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FORWARDING MERCHANTS

Results of the biennial activities of forwarding agencies. W. W Motoryzacja 10 no. 3:86 Mr'55. P, 16

POLAND - FOUNDING

B Zientara's "Studies in the History of Iron Founding up to the 17th Century", a review of an article J Pazdur Rocz dziej spol 15 366-368 '53 (published 1955) P, 5.

Other departments should help the large furnaces of the Lenin Foundry T Krzyzewski. Zycie gosp 10 no 19 776 O'55 P, 5

POLAND - FRAUD

The essence and the extent of the concept of unlawful appropriation of socialist property. L. Lernell Panstwo i prawo 10 no 11 727-754 N'55 P, 7

POLAND - FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

Is the abolition of actio pauliana in the draft of the Civil Code justified? T. Illarowicz. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12:69-70 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - FURNITURE

The interiors of typical dwellings J Putowska Przem drzew 6 no 6 163-164 Je'55 P, 16.

POLAND - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Planning and intrafactory settlement of accounts in the Swarzedz Furniture Plants. Z Krajecki Przem drzew 6 no. 6.158-159 Je'55. P, 16

Some causes of the organizational-technical difficulties in the furniture plants of the local industry and the work cooperatives M Plucinski Przem drzew 6 no 6.147-149 Je'55 P, 16

POLAND - GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Economy of coal as one of the important tasks in the gas industry H. Dziaczkowski Gaz woda san 29 no 8:277-279 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - GEODESY

The chair of geodesy at our first polytechnic school, 1825-1831 K Sawicki. Przegl geod 11 no 10 354-357 O'55. P, 13.

Industrial safety and hygiene at work in geodesy, analysis of a questionnaire survey. B Lipinski. Ochrona pracy 9 no 8 245-249 Ag'55. P, 16.

Soviet scientific and technical help as an incentive to technical and organizational progress in Polish geodesy and cartography J. Pawlowski. Przegl geod 11 no 10:333-334 O'55. P, 13.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH

Shaping a national plan of researches in geography S. Leszczycki Nauka polska 3 no. 3:41-62 Jl/S'55. P, 1.

POLAND - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Znosko, Jerzy. Retyk i lias miedzy Krakowem a Wieluniem. Rhaetic and Lias between Cracow and Wielun. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawnictwa Geologiczne, 1955. 146 p. (Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Prace, t. 14) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries plates, bibl., fold. charts (in pocket)] P, 12.

Interglacial lakes with fossilized material in the southern part of the Polish Lowlands. A. Kalniet. Acta geol Pol 5 no. 3 405-426 '55. P, 12.

Parkinsonia, Garantiana and Strenoceras from the Dogger from the marginal area of Gory Swietokrzyskie and their stratigraphic significance. S. Rozycki. Acta geol Pol 5 no 3 305-341 '55. P, 12.

POLAND - GLASS MANUFACTURE

Development of experiments in the Workshop of Ceramics and Glass of the Institute of Industrial Design. E. Rozewicz. Szkło 6 no. 11.Biuletyn Wzor 2 N'55. P, 16.

Improving the quality of glass equipment in laboratories. S. Nowinski. Chemik 8 no. 7/8.219-221 Jl/Ag'55. P, 13.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Tenth anniversary of the experimental gliding establishment. Techn lotn 10 no. 6:157-159 N/D'55. P, 16

POLAND - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Problems connected with the appointment and dismissal of a director of a government enterprise. W. Broniewicz. Nowe prawo 11 no. 11:62-70 N'55. P, 7.

POLAND - GRAIN

Attitude of the Danzig Council toward abuses of the grain trade supervisors in the 17th and 18th centuries. C. Biernat. Rocz dziej spol 15:195-230 '53 (published 1955) P, 5.

Bielsk district has prepared itself for grain purchases S. Hortynski. Gosp zboz 6 no 9.12-13 S'55 P, 15

The grain purchasing plan to be accomplished in full Gosp zboz 6 no 9 1-2 S'55 P, 15

It is forbidden to disregard duties (F) Gosp zboz 6 no 9 15 S'55. P, 15

It is necessary to avoid the loss of grain during harvesting. W Kozak Gosp plan 10 no 8 27-28 Ag'55 P, 5

The need for a grain storage base in Krakow Voivodship JGT Gosp zboz 6 no 9 13-14 S'55 P, 15

New principles of grading the grains of small value Z Koprowski. Gosp zboz 6 no 9 10-12 S'55. P, 15

New regulations concerning the weighing of grain for railroad transportation S. Tomaszewski Gosp zboz 6 no. 9.16-17 S'55. P, 16.

New tasks in the struggle for high-quality grain products. E Wachowiak. Gosp zboz 6 no. 9 [illegible] S'55. P, 15

Settlement of accounts of gains and losses and the means of turnover in the state grain enterprises. S Ochocinski Gosp zboz 6 no 9.3-9 S'55 P, 15

Transportation of grain with excessive moisture (F) Gosp zboz 6 no. 9 17-18 S'55. P, 15

POLAND - GRAPHIC ARTS

Graphic arts in the Encouragement exhibition hall J Ludwinski Przegl kult 4 no 36 8 S'55 P, 1

Operation "Good Taste" In English Pol Tr Un Rev no 2 34-36 '55 P, 5.

POLAND - HARBORS

Cooperation between the harbors and railroads W. Andrusz-kiewicz. Transport 7 no 10 303-305 O'55. P, 5

Popularizing Soviet experience K Kusiak [illegible] morska 5 no. 9:221-222 S'55. P, 17

POLAND - HARNESS

Origin of the horse's harness in Poland. J Zak Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no. 3 625-635 '55 P [illegible]

POLAND - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

From the activities of the Institute of Western Studies Przegl zach 11 no 7/8 670 Jl/Ag 55 P, 4

POLAND - HISTORY

Baumgart, Jan, ed Bibliografia historii polskiej za lata 1950-1951 Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 232 p [Bibliography of Polish history for the years 1950-1951] P, 4

Bobinska, Celina. Marks i Engels a sprawy polskie w osiemdziesiatych latach XIX wieku [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 233 p. [Marx and Engels and Polish problems up to the eighties of the 19th century. 1st ed ports , facsims , footnotes, index] P, 4

Daniszewski, Tadeusz. Z dziejow rewolucji 1905-1907 roku na ziemiach polskich. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 138 p [Essays on the history of the Revolution of 1905-1907 in the Polish territories footnotes] P, 4

Fiycz Modrzewski, Andrzej. Commentariorum de republica emendanda, libri quinque. Edidit Casimirus Kumaniecki. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1953. 566 p. (His Opera omnia, v. 1) [Commentaries on the improvement of the republic five books. 1st ed. In Latin notes] P, 4

International Congress of Historical Sciences, Rome, 1955. La Pologne au Xe Congres International des sciences historiques a Rome. Warszawa, Academie polonaise des sciences, Institut d'histoire, 1955. 402 p. [Poland at the 10th International Congress of Historical Sciences in Rome. In French footnotes] P, 4.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii. Materialy do dziejow wsi polskiej. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955 (Ksiegi referendarii koronnej) [Source materials to the history of the Polish village] P, 4

Vol 1. [1768-1780] 1955.

Rostocki, Wladyslaw. Wladza wodzow naczelnych w powstaniu listopadowym; studium historycznoprawne [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 243 p. [Authority of the commanders in chief in the November insurrection; a historical-legal study 1st ed. ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4

POLAND - HISTORY (Continued)

Wolinski, Janusz, ed. Materialy do dziejow Sejmu Czteroletniego. Opracowali przygotowali do druku Janusz Wolinski [et al] Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [Materials on the history of the Four-Year Sejm 1st ed footnotes, index] P, 4
Vol 1 1955 675 p

Armed insurrection of the Lodz proletariat in 1905 P. Korzec Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3:36-65 '55. P, 4

Attitude of the Polish landed gentry and bourgeoisie in Galicia toward the electoral reform of 1905-1907. J. Buszko Przegl hist 46 no 3 380-419 '55 P, 4.

Changes in the structures of early feudal Polish villages and their influence on the growth of productive forces. K Tymieniecki Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3 3-35 '55 P, 4.

July 22, 1955, eleventh anniversary of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. K Malolepszy. Gaz obserw 8 no. 7 1-2 Jl'55. P, 13.

Kiev campaign P Hostowiec. Kultura no. 12 3-10 D'55 P, 1

Letters to the Foreign Affairs Committee of the Social Democratic Party of the Congress Kingdom and Lithuania, a fragment F. Dzerzhinskii Prasa polska 9 no. 10.28-29 O'55. P, 11

Polish people build socialism. I. Petrovichus. Komunistas no. 10 35-43 O'55. Lt, 6.

Preparations for anti-Soviet intervention in reactionary Poland. J. Valenta. Sov hist 5 no.5.533-548 '55. C, 4

Remarks on unification of the Polish state during the period of transition from the 13th to the 14th century, a book review G Labuda. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3.125-149 '55 P, 4

Supliki chlopskie XVIII wieku z archiwum Prymasa [illegible] he

Traugutt's attitude toward the participation of the masses in the fight for liberation I Koberdowa. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3:99-102 '55. P, 4.

POLAND - HOSIERY INDUSTRY

Following the Party-economic conference in the hosiery industry. P. Granas. Odziez 6 no. 6:109-110 Je'55. P, 16.

POLAND - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC

Shadows of a provisional system of wages in the inns. A. Imielski. Zyw zbior 10 no. 4:6-9 Ap'55. P, 5.

POLAND - HOUSING

Actual problems of communal and housing statistics W Sochacki. Przegl statyst no. 3:210-224 '55. P, 5.

Documentation works of the Housing Construction Institute. (E. Kuminek). Miasto 6 no. 3:Biuletyn 7-8 Mr'55. P, 10.

The taking over of the Workers Settlement Administration by a department of communal management. B.L. Miasto 6 no. 3:33 Mr'55. P, 10.

Tasks of the Housing Construction Institute in the field of new techniques. M. Ossowiecki. Miasto 6 no. 3: Biuletyn 4-6 Mr'55. P, 10.

Works of the Housing Construction Institute in the field of planning and programing residential buildings. A. Andrzejewski. Miasto 6 no. 3:Biuletyn 6-7 Mr'55. P, 10.

POLAND - HUNTING

Hunting in Poland. In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 2:22-25 '55 P, 5.

POLAND - HUSBAND AND WIFE

Piatowski, Jozef Stanislaw. Stosunki majatkowe miedzy malzonkami. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955 162 p. [Property relations between husband and wife. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Battle of the waters. In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 4: 31-33 '55. P, 5.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC FLUIDS

In the near future the Petroleum Products Center will produce a highly valuable fluid for brakes. t. Motoryzacha 10 no. 3:39 Mr'55. P, 16.

POLAND - INCOME

Research on the dynamics of the volume of the national income. B Szulc Przegl statyst no 3:185-209 '55 P, 5

POLAND - INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Certain economic index numbers used for evaluation of the possible increase of production in individual farms utilizing light soils E Gorzelak, S Kobyliński Zag ekon rol no 4/1:97-113 '55. P, 15

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Ignatowicz, Jerzy. Odpowiedzialnosc materialna uspolecznionych zakladow pracy za wypadki w zatrudnieniu Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955 27 p [Material responsibility of socialized work establishments for accidents during employment] P, 7

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Maczak, A. Z dziejow rzemiosla w Polsce. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954 306 p. (Biblioteczka dla kazdego) [From the history of handicraft in Poland 1st ed illus., maps, facsims., footnotes] P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Key tasks of managing materials in industrial building in 1955 (To be contd.) P Salapa. Mat bud 10 no 11.296-300 N'55. P, 16

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

The Central Council of Trade-Unions in action. In English Pol Tr Un Rev no. 4.38 '55. P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

T. Kiaja's initiative, an instrument in the improvement of production and trade-union work J Kaczmarek. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 6:360-363 Ag'55. P, 5.

For a stricter control of fulfilled plans of reduced cost A Nowak Szkło 6 no 11:251-254 N'55. P, 10.

Let us strengthen collective efforts. J Dzierbicki Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 6:370-372 Ag'55. P, 5

Some remarks about the workshops on production-technical propaganda. J Kosmider Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 6:366-369 Ag'55 P, 5.

Some remarks of a rationalizer J. Daniel Przegl papier 11 no 9 273-275 S'55 P, 16.

Streamlined rationalization designs A. Gregor Chemik 8 no 7/8.224-226 Jl/Ag'55 P, 13.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Activity of the Commission on Labor Protection of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Transportation. A Gilewicz Drogownictwo 10 no. 11:272-273 N'55 P, 16.

Review of regulations concerning industrial safety and hygiene R Garlicki Ochrona pracy 9 no. 8: 251 Ag'55 P, 10

Teaching industrial safety in higher nontechnical schools. W. Szubert. Zycie szkoly wyz no 9, 63-68 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Kula, Witold. Ksztaltowanie sie kapitalizmu w Polsce; z prac dyskusyjnych Komisji Naukowej obchodu roku mickiewiczowskiego Polskiej Akademii Nauk. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 135 p [The formation of capitalism in Poland; from discussions of the Scientific Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the celebration of Mickiewicz Year. 1st ed illus.] P, 5.

Lipinski, Edward. Development of agriculture and industry. Warsaw, Polonia Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1955 32 p (Ten years of People's Poland) [In English] P, 5

Planning means of transportation in industrial enterprises. E Debski Transport 7 no. 10.298-301 O'55. P, 5.

Tasks facing industries in economizing coal. L Pasiusiak. Gosp weglem 4 no. 10:225-230 O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, AUTOMOBILE

Motor vehicle insurance (autocasco). W. Gorski Motoryzacja 10 no. 3:82-83 Mr'55. P, 16.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Miodzyrzecki, Artur. Wieczory muranowskie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 197 p [Evenings in Muranow. illus., ports.] P, 4.

Evaluation of liberalism and criteria of progressivism; from the conference of the 1st Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J. Zurawicka. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3:190-197 '55. P, 4.

Facing the commandments of the Gospel J Dobraczynski Tygod powsz 11 no 48 3 N'55. P, 3

Music on publicists of the German Enlightenment who were friendly to Poland A. Wojtkowski Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3:103-105 '55. P, 4

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Principles of selection and the manner of agreement on the location of investments. J B Drogownictwo 10 no 7 172-173 Jl'55. P, 16

Researches conducted by the Institute of Political Economy of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the economic effectiveness of investments B Minc Ekonomista no 4:172-180 '55 P, 5

POLAND - JET PROPULSION

Extraordinary and normal J Zarebski Zoln Polski no. 20.6-7 O'55 P, 17

POLAND - JOURNALISM

A contest behind the contest Z Soluba. Prasa polska 9 no 10 12-14 O'55. P, 11

Information attracts readers for newspapers K Gruszecki. Prasa polska 8 no 4 12-14 Ap'54 P, 11

Journalists' dialogue AR Prasa polska 8 no 4 7-9 Ap'54. P, 11

Ours is a common problem T Lipski. Prasa polska 8 no 4.1-3 Ap'54. P, 11

Plagiarism, sad experience, and ethical attitude of the journalist. H Kaszkowiak Prasa polska 9 no 10:18-10 O'55. P, 11

Poisonous properties of lacquer. K. Dziewanowski Prasa polska 9 no. 10 1-4 O'55. P, 11

The policy of individual evaluation L. Warecki Prasa polska 9 no. 10:22 O'55. P, 11

POLAND - JUDGES

The judicial system of the Polish People's Republic H. Switkowski Inf Bul PZPR no 5/6 13-25 My/Je'55. P, 6

POLAND - JUDGMENTS

Finding of facts in a judgment according to section 339 of the Code of Criminal Procedure J. Nowacki Nowe prawo 11 no. 12 81-85 D'55 P, 7

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Poland. Archiwa Panstwowe Materialy do historii klasy robotniczej w Polsce, 1918-1938 [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 252 p (Ite Teki archiwalne, 4) [Source materials on the history of the working class in Poland, 1918-1938 1st ed. footnotes, notes] P, 5

School where characters are molded In English C Kulik Pol Tr Un Rev no 2:32-33 '55 P, 5

POLAND - LABOR DISCIPLINE

Arnold Gubinski's Socjalistyczna dyscyplina pracy w prawie karnym (Socialist Discipline of Labor in the Criminal Law), a book review. I. Andrejew. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12:86-91 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Gubinski, Arnold Socjalityczna dyscyplina pracy w prawie karnym. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954 247 p [The socialist discipline of work in the penal law. bibl., footnotes] P, 7

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Lot
[illegible]

POLAN

PC

POLAND - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

A conference of the Central Technical Organization on landscaping Z.B K. Miasto 6 no. 3 34-35 Mr'55 P, 10

POLAND - LARCENY

The essence and the extent of the concept of unlawful appropriation of socialist property L Lernell Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 11 727-754 N'55 P, 7.

POLAND - LAW

Report of the Committee on Legal Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences regarding the draft of directives concerning researches of special importance in the field of legal science in the years 1956-1960. M. S. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12:954-958 D'55 P, 7.

The so-called Polish legal positivism in the second half of the 19th century, a discussion K Kozlowski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 11, 815-824 N'55. P, 7.

POLAND - LAWYERS

Soviet lawyers visited Polish lawyers. J. W. Panstwo i prawo 10 no 12 1002-1003 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Garlicki, Stanislaw. Urlopy pracownicze wypoczynkowe, okolicznosciowe, macierzynskie, komentarz, teksty, orzecznictwo, wyjasnienia, skorowidz Stan prawny na dzien 1 lutego 1955 r [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955 203 p [Employees' vacation, occasional leave, and maternity leave; commentary, texts, decisions, explanations, index, effective February 1, 1955 1st ed] P, 7

POLAND - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Activities of scientific committees of the Central Committee of the Society of Popular Knowledge. T. Cieslak. Nauka polska 3 no. 1:195-198 '55 P, 1

A future center for lectures in the Palace of Culture and Science; a center for lectures organized by the Society of Popular Knowledge Z Grabski Nauka polska 3 no 1 186-194 Ja/Mr'55. P, 1

Some remarks concerning lectures in universities. R. Wroczynski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9, 12-16 '55. P, 8

POLAND - LEGUMES

More attention during the buying of leguminous plants R. K. Gosp zboz 6 no 9 9-10 S'55. P, 15

POLAND - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Foundations of the freedom of our press A Rayski. Prasa polska 9 no. 10, 4-8 O'55. P, 11

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Activities of the Library of the Institute of Industrial Design H W Odziez 6 no. 11:25 2 N'55. P, 16

Development of special libraries and documentation agencies in the pulp and paper industry. (To be cont.) J Robowski. Przegl papier 11 no 9 275-276 S'55 P, 16.

A few figures concerning activities of the Library of the Polish Journalists Association in 1953 J Krawczynska. Prasa polska 8 no 4, 29 Ap'54. P, 11.

Library of the Institute of Industrial Design H W Szklo 6 no. 9:Biuletyn Wzor 2 S'55. P, 16.

Work in Poland's libraries. Tr. from the Russian. A. Reznikov Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no. 10/11:54-59 O/N'55. B, 2.

POLAND - LINGUISTS

Training conference for linguists in Zakopane. M. Biskup. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3:204-206 '55. P, 4.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Bocenski, T. Gromadzkie rady narodowe. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 339 p [Village community people's councils. footnotes] P, 6

Smoktunowicz, Eugeniusz. Komitety blokowe Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1955. 111 p. [Block committees footnotes] P, 6.

Activities of courts discussed by the Voivodeship People's Council in Krakow. S. Slubowski. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12, 93-96 D'55. P, 7.

In order to improve the activity of people's councils A. Zarajczyk, A. Wendel. Nowe drogi 9 no 11:14-27 N'55. P, 6.

T. Bochenski and S Gebert's Gromadzkie Rady Narodowe (Village Community People's Councils), a book review. D. Kosinska. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12:91-92 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - LUMBER

Intrafactory planning in the lumber industry J Ostrowski Przem drzew 6 no 6, 141-145 Je'55 P, 16.

The question of lumber J Glaz Gosp mat 7 no 21 726 N'55 P, 5

The work of the State Lumber Center must be improved W Blachut Gosp mat 7 no 21 713-716 N'55 P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The 5-Year Plan; we shall build more machines Tygod gosp 7 no 44 7 O'55 P, 5

Main problems in the development of the machine-building industry in the 5-Year Plan T Jankowski Gosp plan 10 no 8 11-17 Ag'55. P, 5

The method of reducing prime costs in the machinery industry by simplified analysis of production results (To be contd) B Miszulowicz Techn motor 5 no 11, 325-330 N'55 P, 16.

Problems of planning the turnover of technical materials, from the experience of sales personnel in the machinery industry. (To be contd.) J Bengom. Gosp mat 7 no 22, 733-742 N'55 P, 5

Retail stores and warehouses in a key industry, from the experience of sales personnel of the machinery industry. K Gadomski Gosp mat 7 no 21:704-710 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - MANUAL TRAINING

How I educate young rationalizers in manual training lessons in grade 7 H Pochanke Nowa szkola 6 no. 5 523-531 S/O'55 P, 8

POLAND - MANUSCRIPTS

Andrzejewski, Tadeusz Ksiega umarlych plastunki Kal; papirus ze zbiorow Muzeum Narodowego w Warszawie, nr 21884 Warszawa, 1951. 96 p. [Book of the Dead of the nurse Kal, papyrus from the collections of the National Museum in Warsaw, No 21884 plates, map, footnotes] P, 2.

Horodynski, Bogdan, hrabia. Katalog rekopisow. Wroclaw, Zaklad Im. Ossolinskich. [Catalog of manuscripts] P, 2.
Vol. 4. [Manuscripts 2667-3000 and 7001-7200. Correspondence and small works of the 19th and 20th centuries] 1955.

Poland Archiwa Panstwowe. Straty bibliotek i archiwow warszawskich w zakresie rekopismiennych zrodel historycznych [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe. [Loss of manuscript historical materials in libraries and archives in Warsaw 1st ed indexes, notes] P, 2.
Vol. 3 [Libraries] 1955 385 p.

POLAND - MARITIME LAW

Committee on Maritime Law of the Association of Polish Lawyers Tech gosp morska 5 no. 9, 246-247 S'55. P, 17

POLAND - MATERIALS

From the activities of the Polish Economic Society. Gosp mat 7 no. 22:759-761 N'55. P, 5

Principles of locating materials in warehouses. W. Chmielewski. Gosp mat 7 no 21, 720-724 N'55. P, 5.

Problems of saving in the use of materials in People's Poland Z. Deutschman, H Witkowski. Ekonomista no. 4, 29-46 '55. P, 5.

Tasks of engineering and technical personnel and rationalizers in the field of economic management of materials. L. Terczynski. Gosp mat 7 no. 21: 716-719 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

The results of teaching mathematics can be improved through systematic control and evaluation of students' work. T. Kaczmarczyk. Szkola zawod no. 21:9-12 N'55. P, 8.

POLAND - MEADOWS

All-Polish Conference of Meadowers. Gosp wodna 15 no. 8:330-331 Ag'55. P, 16.

Meadows and pastures in Krakow Province M. Nowak. Gosp wodna 15 no. 8, 338-341 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - MEAT INDUSTRY

Goslawski, Konstanty Produkcja wedlin. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1955. 196 p [Smoked-meat production. 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 16.

Certain problems of raw materials in the meat industry. M Misztal. Przem spoz 9 no. 12, 497-500 D'55. P, 16.

Control of sterilized canned meat J Oderfeld, W. Rudzki. Przegl statyst no 3 217-250 '55 P, 5.

New regulations concerning the marketing of slaughter animals Z. L. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12 71-72 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - MEDICINE

From the editor. Zdrow publ no 5 319-326 S/O'55 P, 14

The necessity of changes in the plan of medical studies and in the methods of didactic and educational activities in order to better prepare physicians for the regional health service. K Rowinski Zdrow publ no 5:327-342 S/O'55 P, 14.

POLAND - MERCHANT SEAMEN

My camera and I visit the Interclub. In English. M Holzman Pol Tr Un Rev no 2 9-12 '55 P, 5

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

Accelerating the turnover of freight cars on the side lines of the metal industry. T. Jaykowski Transport 7 no. 10, 308-309 O'55. P, 5

POLAND - METALLURGY

Perspectives for the development of metallurgic sciences in Poland. A Krupkowski Nauka polska 3 no. 1 37-44 Ja/Mr'55 P, 1

POLAND - METEORITES

Some little-known Polish meteorites. J. Pokrzywnicki Acta geol Pol 5 no. 3 427-438 '55. P, 12

POLAND - METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

A research station in agricultural meteorology in Brwinow. M. Molga. Gaz obserw 8 no. 7:3-8 Jl'55 P, 13.

POLAND - MILITARY LAW

Recovery of damages to military property. K. L Nowe prawo 11 no. 12-72-73 D'55 P, 7.

POLAND - MILK

Calculating the production cost of a liter of milk. E. Jelenski, S. Laboradzki, S. Makowski. Zag ekon rol no 4/1-127-133 '55 P, 15.

POLAND - MINE ACCIDENTS

A new method of fighting accidents in Zabrze-East Coal Mine. S. Dudek. Gosp gorn 5 no. 10:293-290 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MINERS

Miners Day. Gosp gorn 5 no. 12:341-343 D'55 P, 5

Your questions answered, a letter from the editors In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 4:37-38 '55. P, 5.

POLAND - MINING LAW

Protection of interests above the ground in new mining laws. A. Longchamps Gosp gorn 5 no. 12:349-354 D'55. P, 5

POLAND - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

From the history of education in mining in Poland. M. Frank. Gosp gorn 5 no. 12:358-362 D'55 P, 5.

POLAND - MONEY

Studies on the transfer of money among various regions of Poland. J. Czarkowski. Ekonomista no. 5/6:205-216 '55. P, 5.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

It is unknown what it is, or Poeticalness. J. Plazewski. Przegl kult 4 no. 36 4 S'55. P, 1.

POLAND - MOTOR TRUCKS

The question of conveying small freight. M. Urban. Motoryzacja 10 no. 5, 141-144 My'55. P, 16

POLAND - MOTOR VEHICLES

Poland Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego. Departament Techniki. Normy przebiegu miedzynaprawczego pojazdow samochodowych, wraz z komentarzem Zarzadzenie Ministra Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego z dnia 23. XII. 1952 r. [Monitor Polski nr A-9 z dn. 30 I. 1953. r. poz 139] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1953 23 p. [Standards for motor vehicle inspection, with commentaries; an order of the Minister of Land and Air Transportation, December 23, 1952] P, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Concerning the treatment of repair works as secondary by the Municipal Repair and Construction Enterprise W. Dawidowicz. Miasto 6 no. 3:27 Mr'55. P, 10.

POLAND - MUSIC

Lissa, Zofia Music in Poland, 1945-1955 Warsaw, Polonia Foreign Languages Pub House, 1955 12 p. (Ten years of People's Poland) [In English footnotes] P, 9.

The situation of youth studying music. N Karaskiewicz Przegl kult 4 no 36 5 S'55 P, 1

POLAND - NITROGEN INDUSTRIES

History of the Chorzow Nitrogen Plant. W Jackiewicz Przem chem 11 no, 11 600-605 N'55. P, 16

POLAND - NOTARIES

The jurisdiction of state notarial offices in probate cases, suggestions de lege ferenda J Pawlowicz Nowe prawo 11 no 11-83-86 N'55 P, 7

POLAND - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Recovery of damages to military property. K. L. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12:72-73 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - OPERA

Brzeszow premiere In English M. Kwiatkowski. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 2.17-21 '55 P, 5

POLAND - PALACES

Morawski, Dominik, ed. Lazienki Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955 6 p [Lazienki. 24 plates (in portfolio)] P, 16.

POLAND - PAPER INDUSTRY

Still more about Michal Eldaer, a papermaker in Poznan in the sixteenth century (Conclusion) S. Zarowski Przegl papier 11 no. 9 281 283 S'55 P, 16.

Tasks of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry on the eve of the 5-Year Plan. J. Knapik Przegl papier 11 no 12,353-356 D'55 P, 16

POLAND - PASTURES

Meadows and pastures in Krakow Province M. Nowak Gosp wodna 15 no. 8 338-341 Ag'55 P, 16

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Gniezno, Poland (Archdiocese) Archbishop, 1784-1794 (M. J. Poniatowski) Supliki chlopskie XVIII wieku. Wydali Janina Loskiewicz i Jerzy Michalski Wstepem opatrzyl Stanislaw Arnold. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 600 p. (Materialy do dziejow wsi polskiej. Seria 1. Supliki chlopskie) [Peasant supplications of the 18th century 1st ed maps (in pocket), footnotes, index] P, 5

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii. Materialy do dziejow wsi polskiej. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955 (Kolegi redakcyjnych kolonne)) [Source materials to the history of the Polish village] P, 4
Vol. 1. [1768-1780] 1955

Rekas, Michal Obroncy chlopow w dobie polskieg odrodzenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1954. 214 p. [Defenders of the peasants in the period of the Polish Renaissance 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., notes] P, 5.

The class struggle of peasants of the Branka region in Podlasie in the 16th and 17th centuries B. Baranowski Rocz dziej spol 15:77-110 '53 (published 1955). P, 5.

The Party's policy in the village. Notatnik ref no. 3:20-22 Ap'55. P, 6.

S Kienlowicz's Ruch chlopski w Galicji w 1846 roku (The Peasant Movement in Galicia in 1846), a book review M. Tyrowicz. Rocz dziej spol 15:347-360 '53 (published 1955). P, 5

Supliki chlopskie XVIII wieku z archiwum Prymasa

POLAND - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Labor relations of graduates in the Polish People's Republic. M. Swiecicki. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12: 901-928 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Initiative aiming at economy. Wl. S. Nafta Pol 11 no. 10.246-247 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Dokumenty i uchwaly w dziedzinie kultury fizycznej, do dnia 1 IX, 1954 r. [Teksty zebral i opracowal E. Malklewicz] Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 130 p. [Documents and decisions in the field of physical culture, to September 1, 1954] P, 8.

POLAND - PLASTERING

Mechanical plastering in Warsaw L Hermanowicz Przegl bud 27 no 7 242-247 Jl'55. P, 16

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Ploski, Jozef Dzieje Obozu Narodowego do 1914 roku W szczerdziesiata rocznice zalozenia Ligi Narodowej Londyn, Nakl Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1953 63 p (Studium Polityczne Stronnictwa Narodowego, zesz 5) [History of the National Camp up to 1914, on the 60th anniversary of the foundation of the National League footnotes] P, 6

Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe Naczelny Komitet Wykonawczy W walce o umocnienie sojuszu robotniczo-chlopskiego i podniesienie rolnictwa, sprawozdanie z III Sesji Rady Naczelnej ZSL odbytej w Warszawie w dniach 25 i 26 czerwca 1954 r. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1954] 196 p [In the struggle for strengthening the worker-peasant alliance and improving agriculture, a report on the 3d Session of the Supreme Council of the United Peasant Party in Warsaw, June 25-26, 1954 1st ed illus , ports] P, 5

The Polish Socialist Party at the beginning of the First World War H Jablonski. Przegl hist 46 no. 3 317-379 '55 P, 4

POLAND - POLITICAL RIGHTS

Hugo Kollataj's Listy Anonima i Prawo Polityczne Narodu Polskiego (Letters of an Anonym and Political Rights of Polish People), a book review E Rostworowski. Przegl hist 46 no 3:502-507 '55 P, 4

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Chludzinski, Jan Mechanizacja w sluzbie pocztowej [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1955 147 p [Mechanization in postal service. 1st ed. illus., diagrs , bibl] P, 5

POLAND - POTTERY

Reinfuss, Roman Garncarstwo ludowe [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955. 96 p (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki Polska Sztuka Ludowa) [Folk pottery 1st ed illus , notes] P, 10.

Conditions of the development of the production of pottery for export M Wojcieska Zycie gosp 10 no 19,769-770 O'55 P, 5

POLAND - POULTRY

Experiences from the Polish dairy and poultry industries. J Vavrousek, J.Sulc. Prum potravin 6 no 9 408-471 '55. C, 16.

Report on the Polish dairy and poultry industries. J. Vavrousek, J. Sulc. Prum potravin 6 no. 8:414-416 '55. C, 16.

POLAND - PRICES

Reform of the sale prices of producers' goods. H. Fiszel Ekonomista no. 5/6 51-76 '55. P, 5.

POLAND - PRINTING

Gryczowa, Alodia (Kawecka) Rola drukarstwa polskiego w dobie Odrodzenia. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 120 p [The role of Polish printing in the period of the Polish Renaissance 1st ed. illus , plates, facsims , footnotes] P, 2

POLAND - PRISONS

Ukrainian recollections from Bereza B H. Kultura no 12,78-85 D'55. P, 1.

POLAND - PROBATE LAW AND PRACTICE

The jurisdiction of state notarial offices in probate cases, suggestions de lege ferenda. J. Pawlowicz. Nowe prawo 11 no. 11-83-86 N'55 P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Some problems in connection with section 65 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. K. Buchala. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12:56-63 D'55. P, 7.

Taking over of the prosecution by the government attorney in cases instituted by private complaint, selected problems. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12;39-55 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Current problems in the planning of publishing K. Orthwein. Nauka polska 3 no. 3:154-160 Jl/S'55. P, 1.

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL

Course for quality supervisors. Gosp ryb 7 no. 8:22 Ag'55. P, 15.

POLAND - RADIO PROGRAMS

The whole of Poland is yawning C Michalski Prasa polska 8 no 4 14-15 Ap'54 P, 11

POLAND - RAILROAD BRIDGES

New standards of traffic load on railroad bridges. H Parwi Przegl kol 7 no 7 271-273 Jl'55 P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Accelerating the turnover of freight cars on the side lines of the metal industry T. Jaykowski Transport 7 no 10 308-309 O'55 P, 5

Concerning the side production Zycie gosp 10 no 19 778 O'55 P, 5

Cooperation between the harbors and railroads W Andruszkiewicz Transport 7 no 10-303-305 O'55 P, 5

Efficiency of autumn transportation by the Polish State Railroads is also an important task of the enterprises M Zajfryd Zycie gosp 10 no 19 754-756 O'55 P, 5

For better indexes of the static and dynamic loading of freight cars T Swiderski Przegl kol 7 no 7 247-251 Jl'55 P, 16

For further development of routing in freight transportation A Sznajder Przegl kol 7 no 7 244-247 Jl'55. P, 16

July 22, an editorial Przegl kol 7 no 7 241-243 Jl'55. P, 16.

New regulations concerning the weighing of grain for railroad transportation S Tomanowski Gosp zboz 6 no 9 16-17 S'55 P, 15

Remarks on Professor A. Langrod's article "Some Problems Concerning Brakes " Przegl kol 7 no 7 254-256 Jl'55. P, 16

Some present problems concerning brakes A Langrod. Przegl kol 7 no 7:251-254 Jl'55 P, 16

Some problems of technical progress in railroads Z Wojterkowski Transport 7 no 10-289-294 O'55 P, 5

Standardization as the constant factor in the construction and exploitation of the rolling stock of the Polish State Railroads J Fijalkowski Wiad PKN 22 no 7 402-403 Jl'55 P, 16

POLAND - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Rainfalls causing floods in Poland Z Wierzbicki. Gaz obserw 8 no. 5 2-5 My'55 P, 13

POLAND - RECREATION

Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych w Polsce After work Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954 130 p [In English, chiefly illus] P, 5.

Wiszniewski, Leonard. Planowanie urzadzen kulturalnych i socjalnych. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1954 214 p. [Planning of cultural and social establishments bibl.] P, 8

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

In Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. th. Chemik 8 no. 10 265 O'55. P, 13

September 9-October 9, 1955, Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. J G Przegl telekom 29 no 9 289 S'55 P, 16

Sources of great friendship D Zaslavskii. Przegl kult 4 no 36 1 S'55. P, 1

Ten years of friendship. Szklo 6 no. 9 193 S'55 P, 16.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH WHITE RUSSIA

Need for research on the development of cultural relations with the White Russian nation L. Bazylow. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9,8-11 '55 P, 8

POLAND - RENAISSANCE

Gryczowa, Alodia (Kawecka) Rola drukarstwa polskiego w dobie Odrodzenia [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 120 p. [The role of Polish printing in the period of the Polish Renaissance 1st ed. illus., plates, facsims , footnotes] P, 2

Rekas, Michal. Obroncy chlopow w dobie polskieg odrodzenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1954. 214 p. [Defenders of the peasants in the period of the Polish Renaissance 1st ed illus , map, bibl., notes] P, 5

POLAND - REPORTERS AND REPORTING

A few remarks about reportage. L Wyznacki Prasa polska 8 no 4-3-5 Ap'54. P, 11

POLAND - REPORTERS AND REPORTING (Continued)

An unexploited field M Azembski Prasa polska 8 no 4 5-6 Ap'54 P, 11

POLAND - RESEARCH

A comparison of our technical achievements with foreign index numbers R Przem spoz 9 no 12 518 D'55 P, 16

A discussion concerning a plan for activities of the Polish Academy of Sciences in 1955 and in the years 1956-1960 H Jarnuszkiewicz Nauka polska 3 no 1 168-185 Ja/Mr'55 P, 1

Main trends of technical progress in the years 1956-1960, and the tasks of science P Szulkin Nauka polska 3 no 1 15-28 Ja/Mr'55 P, 1

A plan of research for the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1955 S Leszczycki Nauka polska 3 no 1 1-14 Ja/Mr'55 P, 1

The plan of research undertaken by the Scientific Committee of Mickiewicz Year. Nauka polska 3 no. 1 137-140 '55. P, 1.

A plan of scientific research in Mickiewicz Year K Wyka Nauka polska 3 no 1 133-137 Ja/Mr'55 P, 1

Problem of putting into practice the results of scientific researches in the Polish Academy of Sciences F Wajngot Nauka polska 3 no 3 149-153 Jl/S'55 P, 1

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Elimination of mistakes and faults in the feeding of youth is an urgent problem F Starzynska Zyw zbior 10 no 4 9-10 Ap'55. P, 5.

For a wider and more effective social control of supplies F Nowak. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 8 337-340 Ag'55 P, 5.

The improper attitude toward activity concerning safety and hygiene of work in the Railroad Restaurant Establishments. Z. Groszewski Zyw zbior 10 no. 4 5-6 Ap'55 P, 5.

Increase care for social problems Z K. Zyw zbior 10 no. 4:8-9 Ap'55. P, 5.

It is necessary to intensify the training of workers in cafeterias of the Departments of Railroad Supply S. Blonski Zyw zbior 10 no 4 9-10 Ap'55 P, 5

Remarks on the interiors of eating establishments in new buildings. W. Sobieszczuk Zyw zbior 10 no. 4 2-4 Ap'55 P, 5.

Science in the service of collective eating. C. Bitter. Zyw zbior 10 no. 4 1-2 Ap'55 P, 5

Take more interest in training in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. S. Szczepanski. Zyw zbior 10 no. 4 5 Ap'55. P, 5.

What do we demand from the manager in the field of protection of social property? M. Jakman. Zyw zbior 10 no. 4.4 Ap'55. P, 5.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

For a wider and more effective social control of supplies F. Nowak. Przegl zwiazk 7 no 8 337-340 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Laureates of state rewards in 1954. Nauka polska 3 no. 3.226-231 Jl/S'55 P, 1

Resolution of the Committee on Chemistry concerning scientific awards in the field of catalytic reactions and the chemistry and physical chemistry of polymers, June 29, 1955 Chemik 8 no. 9 234 S'55 P, 13.

State rewards for achievements in science and technical progress. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9.90-92 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - RIVERS

Influence of increased agriculture in Great Poland on the flow of water in the Warta River. J Lambor Archiw hydrotech 2 no. 3 209-232 '55. P, 16

POLAND - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Guiding principles for the courses of activity of the Road Construction Institute. K. Sokalski Drogownictwo 10 no. 7:169-170 Jl'55. P, 16.

Let us apply the assembly-line method in road construction. S. Steckiewicz. Drogownictwo 10 no. 7:166-167 Jl'55. P, 16.

Scientific-Technical Conference of road builders. A. Zubelewicz. Drogownictwo 10 no. 11:266 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ROAD MATERIALS

Evaluation of the supply system from the viewpoint of the supply service of the Industry Supply Center, from the experience of road construction supply service A Slawinski Gosp mat 7 no. 21.710-713 N'55 P, 5.

POLAND - ROADS

Activity of the Road-Airfield Section of the Institute of Building Construction J Puzycki Drogownictwo 10 no 7 177-178 Jl'55 P, 16

Collective factory agreement in the Public Road Maintenance District in Leszno. W Mackowiak Drogownictwo 10 no 7 175-177 Jl'55 P, 16

The deliberations of the Section of Public Roads at the 8th General Meeting of Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Transportation A Z. Drogownictwo 10 no. 7 174-175 Jl'55 P 16

Directives for the studies of road economy. (Conclusion) M Taubwurcel. Drogownictwo 10 no. 11 255-257 N'55 P, 16.

July 22, 1944-July 22, 1955 Drogownictwo 10 no 7. 153-154 Jl'55 P, 16.

Realization of the proposal of the 8th Conference of Delegates A Z Drogownictwo 10 no 11 273-274 N'55 P, 16

POLAND - ROTATION OF CROPS

Crop rotation on light soils and its effectiveness M. Kosieradzki Zag ekon rol no 4/1:139-163 '55 P, 15

POLAND - RYE

The amount of flour and by-products from milled rye. M Z. Gosp zboz 8 no. 9 25-27 S'55 P, 15.

Production cost of rye related to rotation E. Jelenski, S. Luboradzki, S Makowski Zag ekon rol no 4/1 125-126 '55 P, 15

POLAND - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Kosinski, Waclaw. Oczyszczanie miast i osiedli, metody i urzadzenia [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architekture [1955] 150 p. [Cleaning towns and settlements, methods and installations 1st ed illus., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16

Production of technical books on sanitary engineering A Sicinski Gaz woda san 29 no. 8 272-274 Ag'55 P, 16

POLAND - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Let us not neglect the work in libraries. S. Wcislo Szkola zawod no 21-15-16 N'55. P, 8.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Contest for scientific works connected with Mickiewicz Year Zycie szkoly wyz no 9,81-82 '55. P, 8

For an institute of science and culture. J. Chalasinski. Nauka polska 3 no. 3.120-130 Jl/S'55. P, 1.

History of Polish science. Z Modzelewski. Nauka polska 3 no. 3 79-115 Jl/S'55. P, 1.

New methods in the studies for the degree performed in chemical technical laboratories. A. Zielinski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9.40-46 '55. P, 8.

State rewards for achievements in science and technical progress Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:90-92 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The service needs of the population must be satisfied more effectively S. Wielonski. Gosp plan 10 no. 11:60-64 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - SEWAGE

Utilization of sewage for the needs of agriculture. J. Wierzbicki. Gosp plan 10 no 8:23-27 Ag'55. P, 5

POLAND - SHIPBUILDING

Shipbuilding at the 24th International Fair in Poznan. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 9:228-229 S'55. P, 17.

This is worth knowing. Notatnik agit no. 24 47-48 D'55. P, 6

POLAND - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Transportation in containers. W. Lenkiewicz. Motoryzacja 10 no. 11 327-331 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - SHIPPING

Problem of punctuality in Polish regular shipping. T. Grembowicz. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 10:269-272 O'55. P, 17.

Provincial Section of Finance of the Coast of the Polish Economic Society in Sopot Tech gosp morska 5 no 10 275-276 O'55 P, 17.

POLAND - SHIPS

Improving repairs of ships. J Goszczewski. Tech gosp morska 5 no 9:233 S'55 P, 17.

Repairs in the Polish Merchant Marine F. Szczutkowski Tech gosp morska 5 no 9:230-233 S'55 P, 17

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

Some remarks on the article "Shoemaking Industry in the 5-Year Plan" N Kronik Gosp plan 10 no. 11 71-73 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Fight for reduction of the consumption of coal in small industry in 1954. M Goldberg. Gosp weglem 4 no 10 230-234 O'55 P, 5

POLAND - SOCCER

The Central Military Sport Club wins the Polish Cup E. Warminski. Zoln Polski no. 20 30 O'55. P, 17

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Situation and perspectives of peasant youth D Galaj Nowe drogi 9 no 11 75-93 N'55 P, 6.

POLAND - SOCIAL POLICY

Concerning the local planning of cultural and social institutions I Wilczynska Gosp plan 10 no 11 68-70 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Participating in nationwide competitions. J. Krempa Szkola zawod no 21.12-13 N'55. P, 8.

POLAND - SPORTS

New Poland L Ruda Fiz kultura La 10 no 9 4-5 Je '55. La, 8

A proper place for reports on sports. E. Strzelecki Prasa polska 8 no 4,11-12 Ap'54. P, 11

Some problems of preparation for the Olympic Games T. Lempart, C Sapinski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 11 819-827 N'55. P, 8.

Sport flashes In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 2:37 '55 P, 5.

POLAND - STADIUMS

Railway men's stadium In English. J. Ciszewski. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 4:18-21 '55. P, 5.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

The expression nominal pressure, the discussion of Polish standard C-60025 B Szatanski Wiad PKN 22 no. 7:404-405 Jl'55 P, 16.

The problem of publication and distribution of Polish standards requires regulation. W. Wasilewski Zycie gosp 10 no. 19:775 O'55. P, 5.

The Standards Registration Department of the Polish Committee on Standardization. D. Gajowiec. Wiad PKN 22 no. 7:401-402 Jl'55. P, 16.

Unclear definitions in Polish standards. B Szatanski Wiad PKN 22 no. 7 407 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Certain problems concerning the difference between the organization of the cooperative farm and the state farm. L. Lewandowski. Zag ekon rol no 4/1 89-96 '55. P, 15.

Prime cost per unit of production in agriculture as exemplified by state farms. R. Manteuffel. Ekonomista no. 5/6:98-120 '55. P, 5.

Profitability of state farms T Rychlik. Nowe drogi 9 no. 11:28-45 N'55. P, 6

POLAND - STATISTICS

More about improvement of the activities of the local statistical organs M. Koprowska. Gosp plan 10 no. 11:70-71 N'55. P, 5.

The organization of national statistics and the need for planning. A. Karpinski. Gosp plan 10 no. 11: 27-33 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - STATUS (LAW)

Reform of the law on records of civil status, its scope and origin. J. Litwin. Nowe prawo 11 no. 11:6-26 N'55. P, 7.

POLAND - STEELWORKS

In the traces of an old industry. S. Pagaczewski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 48:5 N'55. P, 3.

POLAND - STUDENTS

The organization of activities with freshmen. S Walczak. Zycie szkoly wyz no.9 23-25 '55 P, 8.

POLAND - STUDY, METHOD OF

Subject study clubs Z. Kietlinska Zycie szkoly wyz no.9 17-20 '55 P, 8

POLAND - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Development of technical standardization of work in the sugar industry T. Bujak, E Ragu Ekon org pracy 6 no. 10 461-467 O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - SULFUR

Refining sulfur concentrates from Polish deposits by filtration K Akelman, P. Hoffmann, H Leszczynska Przem chem 11 no. 11:610-613 N'55 P, 16.

POLAND - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Prospects for development of artificial materials for the coming five years and the ones following. A. Kalinowska Kowalik Chemik 8 no. 10:278-283 O'55 P, 13.

POLAND - TEACHERS

A few remarks on the summer conferences. J. Tanski Szkola zawod no. 21,17-19 N'55. P, 8.

Following a summer session of correspondence departments of higher schools of education. M. Okolowicz Nowa szkola 6 no 5:532-537 S/O'55 P, 8.

Have the summer conferences fulfilled their aims? K Szylejko Szkola zawod no. 21:19-21 N'55. P, 8.

Practical training in the summer improves our qualifications R. Konarski. Szkola zawod no 21 24 N'55 P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Concerning the trend of pedagogic researches in the field of polytechnic education. R. Polny. Nowa szkola 6 no 5:486-495 S/O'55 P, 8.

Mimeographed textbooks and lectures. M Korwin. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 8:255 Ag'55. P, 16.

Practical training required for the degree as a method of teaching. S. Swiatek. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9 47-51 '55. P, 8.

Some difficulties in the preparation of curriculum for the Technical Paper Products School H. Krzyzanowski. Przegl papier 11 no. 9:267-268, 277 S'55. P, 16.

Some proposals concerning the organization of practical training in higher technical schools. A Jaszczynski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9,61-62 '55 P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Achievements and program of activities of the Institute of Basic Problems in Technology in 1954 T. Nowicki. Nauka polska 3 no. 3:142-148 Jl/S'55 P, 1.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Two theories, two methods Z Rafalowicz. Przegl telekom 29 no 9:290-298 S'55. P, 16

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

Polish decorative fabrics of the 16th-18th centuries. Z. Butrymowicz. Przem wlok 9 no. 6:Biuletyn Wzor 11-12 Ag'55 P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Finishing basic knitted fabrics made from synthetic fibers. M. Michelitsch. Odziez 6 no. 6:110-114 Je'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Kordaszewski, Jan. Rozwoj krajowej bazy surowcowej przemyslu wlokienniczego Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955 300 p. [Development of the domestic raw materials base of the textile industry. maps, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

Activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. Przem wlok 9 no. 6:267-268 Ag'55. P, 16.

Activities of the Scientific Council of the Textile Institute. Ar. Przem wlok 9 no. 6:Biuletyn Wlok 21-22 Ag'55. P, 16.

Employees of the Textile Institute, laureates of the State Prize in 1955. Przem wlok 9 no 6:Biuletyn Wlok 22 Ag'55. P, 16.

For continuation of the development of the socialist competition in work in the textile industry. Przem wlok 9 no. 6:215-217 Ag'55. P, 16.

Principles of organization and the influence of the Zhandarova method on the improvement of economic indexes in the textile industry W Lach. Przem wlok 9 no 6 260-262 Ag'55 P, 16

Some problems in the field of marketing textile articles E. Derer. Zycie gosp 10 no. 19 764-767 O'55. P, 5

POLAND - THEATER

In a theater in the province, a review of a play T Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 11 no 48'6, 8 N'55 P, 3

Slowacki's Maria Stuart (Mary Stuart) in Breslau, a review of a play W Natanson Przegl kult 4 no. 36 6 S'55. P, 1.

POLAND - TOY INDUSTRY

Concerning the side production. Zycie gosp 10 no. 19 778 O'55 P, 5.

POLAND - TRACTORS

Results of a study of seats of agricultural tractors C. Puzyna Techn motor 5 no 11 332-340 N'55 P, 16

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

After the agricultural workers' congress. In English. A Kuzba. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 4:12-15 '55. P, 5.

Decision and accomplishment. J. Karczewski. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 8.304-306 Ag'55. P, 5.

F. Klaja's initiative, an instrument in the improvement of production and trade-union work. J. Kaczmarek. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 8'300-303 Ag'55. P, 5

Meetings of the organizational links, an instrument of collective work J Adamek Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 8 358-359 Ag'55 P, 5.

10 years of the trade-union amateur movement. J. Grzyb. Przegl zwiazk 7 no 8.352-355 Ag'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Liability for automobile accidents. A. Szpunar. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12'6-22 D'55. P, 7.

We start fighting against highway accidents A. Weislinski. Motoryzacja 10 no 11:339-340 N'55 P, 16.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Plewako, Stanislaw. Organizacja i technika przedsiebiorstw i urzadzen gospodarki komunalnej Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze [Organization and techniques of the enterprises and equipment under city management illus , bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 5.

Studying street traffic jams in Warsaw during the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students. M. L. Motoryzacja 10 no. 11:349-350 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Activity of the Commission on Labor Protection of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Transportation. A. Gitewicz. Drogownictwo 10 no 11.272-273 N'55. P, 16.

Chair of Economics of Land Transportation of the Higher School of Economics in Stettin helps to plan the transportation of goods. J. M. Motoryzacja 10 no. 3:91 Mr'55. P, 16.

Cost of transportation E. Jelenski, S. Luboradski, S. Makowski. Zag ekon rol no 4/1:114-120 '55. P, 15.

The deliberations of the Section of Public Roads at the 8th General Meeting of Delegates of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Transportation. A Z. Drogownictwo 10 no. 7. 174-175 Jl'55. P, 16.

Is a period of five years too little? Z. Gajewski. Gosp mat 7 no. 21 725 N'55. P, 5.

Planning means of transportation in industrial enterprises. E. Debski. Transport 7 no. 10'298-301 O'55. P, 5.

Transportation in containers W. Lenklewicz. Motoryzacja 10 no. 11:327-331 N'55 P, 16.

Transportation problems of an enterprise. I Szemberg Motoryzacja 10 no. 3:65-67 Mr'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transportation in agriculture. C. Wierzstocki. Motoryzacja 10 no. 3:67-70 Mr'55. P, 16.

Cooperation with the State Automotive Transport in evaluating transportation in one branch of business. Z. Olendzki. Motoryzacja 10 no. 5:140-141 My'55. P, 16.

Economists discuss the organization of automotive transportation in individual enterprises J M. Motoryzacja 10 no 3.84 Mr'55 P, 16

Experience of the State Automotive Transport in organizing regular transportation of goods. W Wegielek Motoryzacja 10 no 3.70-72 Mr'55 P, 16

50 per cent price reduction for return freight in truck transportation R K Motoryzacja 10 no 3 91 Mr '55 P, 16.

Managing an automotive transportation enterprise J Kowalik Transport 7 no 10 301-303 O'55 P, 5.

Modern experiments on the transportation of goods by buses. W. Wegielek Motoryzacja 10 no. 3 65 Mr'55 P, 16

Piecework of drivers in the building industry A Maciaga. Motoryzacja 10 no 11 334-336 N'55 P, 16.

The question of rates in automotive transportation A. Loznicki Transport 7 no. 10 311 O'55 P, 5

Some difficulties in automotive transportation. T. Grabowski Motoryzacja 10 no. 11 331-333 N'55 P, 16

POLAND - TRIAL PRACTICE

For a simplification of the civil trial. J. Kopera. Nowe prawo 11 no. 12'78-80 D'55. P, 7.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Decennium of the Higher School of Economics in Sopot. S Matysik. Tech gosp morska 5 no 10. 249-250 O'55 P, 17

The decennium of the University of Lodz. K Kakol. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:75-76 '55. P, 8.

Discipline of studies and the problem of lectures J Jakubowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9.3-7 '55. P, 8.

Story of the scientific institutions of Jagellonian University in Krakow during the Hitlerite occupation, 1939-1945 H Barycz. Przegl zach 11 no. 7/8: 595-615 Jl/Ag'55 P, 4.

POLAND - VISCOSE

Difficulties in the production of cellulose viscose. M. Zajac. Chemik 8 no 7/8:217-219 Jl/Ag'55 P, 13.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Conferences of vocational schools of the Central Union of Cooperative Societies. W Machnik Szkola zawod no. 21'21 N'55. P, 8.

A method of teaching vocational subjects. F Kozlowski Szkola zawod no 21'5-7 N'55. P, 8.

A Polish-language workshop in the Basic Vocational School in Jaroslaw L. Szwarz Szkola zawod no 21:23 N'55. P, 8.

Seeking means of improving the results of teaching. J Nowak. Szkola zawod no. 21:3-4 N'55 P, 8

Vocational schools based on 10-grade general education schools T Sosnowski. Szkola zawod no. 21'29-30 N'55. P, 8.

Vocational training in Poland In English. S. Kwiatkowski. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 2:13-16 '55. P, 5

POLAND - WAGES

The standardization of work and average working-day wages on collective farms. G. Temkin. Ekonomista no. 4:98-122 '55. P, 5.

We are undertaking a discussion on the problems of planning the Wage Fund. Zycie gosp 10 no. 19: 777-778 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - WAREHOUSES

Problem of control and analysis of warehouse management. W. Chmielewski. Gosp mat 7 no. 22'743-749 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - WASTE PRODUCTS

A report from a conference entitled "The Problem of Industrial Sewage." J L. Gaz woda san 29 no 12: 437-438 D'55. P, 16.

POLAND - WATER

Problem of the protection of water against impurities. Gaz woda san 29 no. 12:409-410 D'55. P, 16.

POLAND - WATER METERS

First Polish standards of metering water, their characteristics and importance. K. Osinski. Gaz woda san 29 no. 12:434-437 D'55. P, 16.

POLAND - WATER SUPPLY

Water economy in the 5-Year Plan Z Mikucki Gosp plan 10 no 8 18-23 Ag'55 P, 5

POLAND - WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

A plenary session of the 5th Section on Installations and Equipment in Stalinogrod S K. Gaz woda san 29 no 12 438 D'55 P, 16

POLAND - WHOLESALE TRADE

Let us bring order into the wholesale section! K. Szonert Gosp mat 7 no 22:749-752 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Technical-scientific conference on the subject "Needs of the Lumber and Forest Industries in the Field of Machine Tools, Equipment, and Tools in the Light of the Development of Mechanization." W F Przem drzew 6 no 6 159-161 Je'55 P, 16

POLAND - WOOL

Research on the fitness of Polish wool for felting M Weclawowicz Przem wlok 9 no 6, Biuletyn Wlok 19 Ag'55 P, 16

POLAND - WOOL INDUSTRY

Maczak, Antoni Sukiennictwo wielkopolskie XIV-XVII wieku Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 324 p (Badania z dziejow rzemiosla i handlu w epoce feudalizmu, 3) [Clothmaking in Great Poland in the 14th-17th centuries] P, 5

Achievements of the wool industry S Olszak Przem wlok 9 no 6:217-218 Ag'55 P, 16

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Jastrzebowski, Wacław. Gospodarka niemiecka w Polsce 1939-1944. [Warszawa] "Czytelnik," 1946 [c1945] 410 p [German economic system in Poland, 1939-1944 maps, footnotes] P, 5

Mayak, Stanislaw Henryk Dokad idziemy? London, Orbis [1947] 134 p [Where are we going? illus., plates] P, 4

Tuszynski, Waldemar. Walki partyzanckie w lasach lipskich, janowskich i Puszczy Solskiej [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, 1954 122 p. (Prace Komisji Wojskowo-Historycznej Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej Seria A, nr 2) [Partisan campaigns in Janow Lubelski and Lipsko forests and in the Solska Forest in June 1944 1st ed Russian summary illus., ports., maps (part col.), bibl., indexes, notes] P, 4

Documents concerning extermination in Wielun District, Lodz Voivodeship, and Gostynin District, Warszawa Voivodeship, of the so-called Warta River region. E Serwanski Przegl zach 11 no 7/8 616-621 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4

A fight without battle A Kolodziejczyk Zoln Polski no 20 4-5 O'55 P, 17.

Hitlerite Kulturkampf in Upper Silesia, a contribution to the history of the Church during the Hitlerite occupation E Serwanski Kuznica kapl 3 no 18-12-17 O'55 P, 3

Poznan University at the beginning of the German occupation. J. Bossowski and others. Przegl zach 11 no. 7/8:580-595 Jl/Ag'55 P, 4.

Story of the scientific institutions of Jagellonian University in Krakow during the Hitlerite occupation, 1939-1945 H Barycz. Przegl zach 11 no. 7/8 595-615 Jl/Ag'55 P, 4.

POLAND - YOUTH

Elimination of mistakes and faults in the feeding of youth is an urgent problem F Starzynska. Zyw zbior 10 no. 4:9-10 Ap'55. P, 5

Situation and perspectives of peasant youth. D Gataj Nowe drogi 9 no 11:75-93 N'55. P, 0.

POLAND - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Związek Młodzieży Polskiej Statut, uchwalony na 11 zjeździe ZMP [Lodz] Iskry, 1955. 29 p. [Statutes of the Polish Youth League passed at the 2d Congress of the League] P, 5.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Constitution of inorganic substances and their polarographic behavior. J. Koryta. Chem zvesti 9 no. 7:459-467 S'55. C, 16.

Effect of substances which lower surface tension and the use of L cysteine as standard in polarographic determination of SH substances in plant material. J. Sedlak. Chem zvesti 9 no. 7:397-408 S'55. C, 16.

Methods for evaluation of polarographic results. P. Szanyar, J. Kevei, J. Kiszei. Elelm Ipar 9 no. 11:325-332 N'55. H, 16.

Polarographic method applied in the diagnosis of occupational diseases J Witwicka, J Witwicki. Ochrona pracy 9 no 8 239-241 Ag'55 P, 16

Polarographic reduction of formaldehyde in a mixture of ethanol and water. J Ralkova Chem zvesti 9 no 8:469-475 O'55 C, 16

POLES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A visit to Czechoslovak journalists M Elczewski, J Mond Prasa polska 9 no 10 14-16 O'55 P, 11

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The way of thought Z Florczak Nowa kultura 6 no 36 2 S'55 P, 11

POLES IN GT BRIT.

Polish Research Centre, London Komitet Oswiatowo-Biblioteczny Biblioteki polskie Komitetu Oswiatowo-Bibliotecznego przy Polish Research Centre Londyn, 1956 15 p [Polish libraries of the Committee for Education and Libraries of the Polish Research Centre] P, 2

English chronicle Londynczyk Kultura no 12 74-77 D'55 P, 1

POLES IN LITERATURE

Poland and Poles in Gerhart Hauptmann's writings J Chodera Przegl zach 11 no 7/8 482-495 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4

POLES IN RUSSIA

The visit of Polish historians in the Soviet Union. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3 214-218 '55. P, 4

POLES IN THE U.S

Major Hordynski's American diary. J. Lerski Kultura no 12 85-107 D'55 P, 1

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Biochemia a baza wyzywienia; materialy sesji problemowej wydziału II pan, 12-13 lutego 1954 [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1955 225 p (Zeszyty problemowe nauki polskiej, zesz 2) [Biochemistry and the basis of foodstuffs, materials of the working session of the 2d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, February 12-13, 1954 1st ed.] P, 16

Polska Akademia Nauk Securite collective en Europe. Conference tenue a Varsovie de 3 au 6 avril 1955 Compte-rendu [Texte de la discussion rev par Aleksander Bramson] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1955 492 p [Collective security in Europe; proceedings of a conference organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences and held in Warsaw, April 3-6, 1955 In French footnotes, index] P, 6

Activities of the Committee on Chemistry and Technology of Food at the Polish Academy of Sciences. A Reinheiss Przem spoz 9 no 10,430-431 O'55 P, 16.

Conditions of the armament market in the United States in the period 1950-1955, prepared by the Institute of Economic Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences Ekonomista no. 5/6 217-230 '55. P, 5.

A discussion at the plenary session of the Section on Social Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences on theoretical problems of the history of material culture, held on February 2, 1955 K Majewski and others Kwartalnik hist kult 3 no 3 586-620 '55. P, 4

Evaluation of liberalism and criteria of progressivism; from the conference of the 1st Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences J. Zurawicka. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3 190-197 '55. P, 4.

Introductory lecture at the Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundations at the Polish Academy of Sciences. S. Huckel. Gosp wodna 15 no 8:305-308 Ag'55 P, 16

Report of the Committee on Legal Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences regarding the draft of directives concerning researches of special importance in the field of legal science in the years 1956-1960. M. S. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12:954-958 D'55. P, 7.

Scientific Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences dedicated to collective security in Europe. J. Wilder. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3:197-199 '55. P, 4

POLISH ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, POLISH

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CIVICS
see CIVICS, POLISH.

POLISH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, POLISH.

POLISH FICTION

Bednarek, Irena Dymy nad dzungla. [Warszawa, Iskry, 1954] 123 p [Smoke over the jungle, a novelette illus., map] P, 11

Brandys, Kazimierz. Miedzy wojnami Samson, Antygona, Troja miasto otwarte, Czlowiek nie umiera [Wyd 3 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 825 p [Between the wars; four novels Samson, Antigone, Troy, the open city; Man does not die. 3d ed.] P, 11

Dygasinski, Adolf. Dzieła wybrane Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1954 [Selected works] P, 11.

Dygat, Stanislaw. Pozegnania [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 192 p (Biblioteka satyry) [Farewells, a novel] P, 11

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy Brühl, opowiadanie historyczne Opracował Józef Feldman. Wyd 3, przejrz Wroclaw, Wydawn Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1954] 340 p (Biblioteka narodowa Ser 1, nr 114) [Brühl; a historical novel 2d rev ed.] P, 11

Kurek, Jalu Dzien dobry, Toporna, opowiesc wiejska [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1955 228 p. [Good morning, Toporna, a rural story. 2d ed illus.] P, 11.

Makowiecki, Witold. Przygody Mellklesa Greka Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1950. 284 p. [The adventures of Mellklos the Greek, a novel illus.] P, 11

Milkowski, Zygmunt. Ofiary; powiesc [Warszawa] Czytelnik [Victims, a novel] P, 11
Vol. 1. 1950. 223 p
Vol. 2. 1950. 284 p

Milosz, Czesław. Zdobycie władzy. Paryż, Instytut Literacki, 1955 159 p (Biblioteka Kultury, 9) [The seizure of power] P, 11.

Naglerowa, Herminia (Fiszer). Sprawa Józefa Mosta London, Gryf, 1953 301 p [The case of Jozef Most] P, 11.

Niemojewski, Andrzej Listy czlowieka szalonego [Powiesc] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 210 p. [Letters of a madman, a novel] P, 11

Reymont, Władysław Stanisław Z ziemi chełmskiej. Pielgrzymka do Jasnej Góry. London, Veritas [1955] 190 p. [From Chelm land. Pilgrimage to Jasna Gora] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Correcting historical facts in Henryk Sienkiewicz' book Krzyzaki (Knights of the Cross). S. Kuczynski Przegl zach 11 no 7/8 503-520 Jl/Ag'55 P, 4

Henry Sienkiewicz' Bartek Zwycięzca (Bartek the Victor), a criticism of a book. J. Maciejewski Przegl zach 11 no. 7/8:527-570 Jl/Ag'55 P, 4

Mythology and realism; a book review. W. Kwiatkowski Nowa kultura 6 no. 6:3 S'55. P, 11

Poring over a book written in exile. T Konwicki. Nowa kultura 6 no. 36:6 S'55. P, 11

The secretary's diary, a book review D. Kopczynska Zoln Polski no 20:25 O'55. P, 17.

Stefania Zahorska's Ofiara (Sacrifice), a book review S. Vincenz. Kultura no. 12 125-130 D'55. P, 1

20 years in the air; a book review. J.K. Zoln Polski no. 20:25 O'55. P, 17.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Pies Baskerville'ow [Przelozyl z angielskiego Kaloma] Rzym, Polski Dom, 1946. 192 p [Translation of The Hound of the Baskervilles; a novel] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Fournier, Alain Moj przyjaciel Meaulnes, powiesc Przelozyla Anna Iwaszkiewiczowa. Warszawa, Wiedza, 1948. 200 p. [The wanderer, a novel Tr. from the French] P, 11.

POLISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, POLISH.

POLISH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Doroszewski, Witold. Jezyk Teodora Tomasza Jeza (Zygmunta Milkowskiego) Studium z dziejow jezyka polskiego XIX wieku. Warszawa, Nakl. Tow. Naukowego Warszawskiego, 1949. 417 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial I. Jezykoznawstwa i Historii Literatury [Wydawnictwa]) [The language of Teodor Tomasz Jez (Zygmunt Milkowski), a study on the history of the Polish language in the 19th century] P, 11

Doroszewski, Witold. Podstawy gramatyki polskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1952. 1 v. [Fundamentals of Polish grammar. illus.] P, 11

Golab, Piotr. Gwara Schodni i okolicy. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 202 p. [The dialect of Schodnia and vicinity. maps] P, 11

Nitsch, Kazimierz, ed. Polnocno-polskie teksty gwarowe, od Kaszub po Mazury. Krakow [Tow. Milosnikow Jezyka Pol.] 1955. 74 p. (Biblioteczka Tow. Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego, nr. 13) [Texts in north Polish dialect from Kassubia to Masuria. fold. map] P, 11

Masurian pronunciation and the development of the Polish ŕ. In Polish. M. Budnicki. Slavia 24 no. 2/3 241-247 '55. C, 11

Methods of consultation on the Polish language. M. Filipowicz. Szkola zawod. no. 21 16 N'55. P, 8.

A Polish-language workshop in the Basic Vocational School in Jaroslaw. L. Szwarc. Szkola zawod. no. 21 23 N'55. P, 8

Still more about Oriental words used by Mickiewicz. H. M. Przegl. orient. no. 4 240 '55. P, 4

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Research work which aids practice, a book review. Z. Szatek. Prasa polska 8 no. 4 31-32 Ap'54. P, 11

POLISH LANGUAGE - OLD POLISH

Mayenowa, Maria Renata. Walka o jezyk w zyciu i literaturze staropolskiej. [bibliografia] Bibliografie opracowaly Barbara Olwinowska, Lucylla Pszczolowska, Jadwiga Puzynina. [Wyd. 2. rozsz. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [1955] 212 p. [The struggle for language in life and in Old Polish literature; a bibliography. 2d enl. ed. facsims., index] P, 11.

POLISH LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL POLISH

The names of culinary activities and processes. M. Zamiara. Zyw. zbior. 10 no. 4 6 Ap'55. P, 5.

Study Circle on the History of Technology, Economy, and Maritime Terminology. Tech. gosp. morska 5 no. 9-247 S'55. P, 17

Vocabulary. W. Fabierkiewicz. Przem. wiok. 9 no. 6. 266-267 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLISH LETTERS

Chelmonski, Jozef. Jozef Chelmonski w swietle korespondencji, opracowal Jan Wegner. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1953. 179 p. (Zrodla do dziejow sztuki polskiej, t. 6) [Jozef Chelmonski in the light of correspondence. illus., ports.] P, 10

Adam Mickiewicz' unknown letter of 1829 to Ottilie von Goethe. O. Feyl. Przegl. zach. 11 no. 7/8 671-681 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4.

POLISH LITERATURE

Borowski, Tadeusz. Utwory zebrane. Ze wstepem Wiktora Woroszylskiego. [Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy] [Collected works. bibl.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Poems] [1954]
Vol. 2. [Prose, 1945-1947] [1954]
Vol. 3. [Literary and artistic criticism] [1954]
Vol. 4. [Journalism] [1954]
Vol. 5. [Prose, 1948-1951] [1954]

Hiolowski, Zdzislaw, ed. Nowy Slaski almanach literacki. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1954] 368 p. [New Silesian literary almanac. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Czerwone tarcze. Ilustrowal Jan Marcin Szancer. [Wyd. 5. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 278 p. [Red shields; a historical novel. 5th ed. illus.] P, 11

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Czerwone tarcze, powiesc historyczna. [Wyd. 3. W Krakowie] Czytelnik, 1947. 376 p. [Red shields, a historical novel. 3d ed.] P, 11.

Lam, Jan. Rozmaitosci i powiastki. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1952] 305 p. [Varieties and stories] P, 11.

Laszkiewicz, Stefan. Opowiesci i rozy wiatrow. Letchworth, Herts., Letchworth Printers Ltd., 1946. 222 p. [Stories of the wind scale] P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kosicki, Jerzy. Bibliografia pismiennictwa polskiego za lata 1944-1953 o hitlerowskich zbrodniach wojennych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 177 p. [Bibliography of Polish writings of the years 1944-1953 on the Hitlerite war crimes. 1st ed.] P, 4

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Maclag, Wlodzimierz. Sztuka pisarska Marii Dabrowskiej. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 206 p. [The writing art of Maria Dabrowska. footnotes] P, 11.

The disease of the century, or A scapegoat urgently needed. J. Putrament. Przegl. kult. 4 no. 36 2 S'55. P, 1.

An illusory antinomy. J. Wagner, J. Olejnik. Tygod. powsz. 11 no. 46 4 N'55. P, 3

Maria Konopnicka. S. O. Zoln. Polski no. 20 18 O'55. P, 17

A new edition of A. Mickiewicz' Listy (Letters), a review. J. Krzyzanowski. Nauka polska 3 no. 1 141-153 Ja/Mr'55. P, 1

"A nice way of writing." M. Pankowski. Kultura no. 12 53-62 D'55. P, 1

Outstanding works in contemporary Polish literature. Chitalishte 34 no. 7 29 Jl'55. B, 2

Poles from borderlands. C. Milosz. Kultura no. 12 130-135 D'55. P, 1

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO HEBREW

Kupfer, Froim. Mickiewicz w przekladach hebrajskich. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 34 p. [Mickiewicz in Hebraic translations. 1st ed. bibl., facsims., index, notes] P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Bratislava. Univerzita. Kniznica. Slovenske mickiewicziana, bibliografia. Spracoval Jozef Bansky. V Bratislave, 1955. 47 p. [Slovak Mickiewicziana, a bibliography. indexes] C, 11

POLISH LITERATURE IN BULGARIA

Evening dedicated to Polish literature, from experiences of the Stalin Library in Yambol. A. Ormandzhiian. Bibliotekar Bulg. 2 no. 12-12-13 D'55. B, 2.

POLISH LITERATURE IN CHINA

Translations of Polish literature in China. T. Zbikowski. Przegl. orient. no. 4. 223-225 '55. P, 4

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

In the service of society. T. L. Prasa polska 9 no. 10 20-21 O'55. P, 11.

Information attracts readers for newspapers. K. Giuszecki. Prasa polska 8 no. 4 12-14 Ap'54. P, 11.

Mysticism and mystification. L. Kolodziejczyk. Prasa polska 9 no. 10 30 O'55. P, 11.

The problem of proportion. B. Bartoszewicz. Przegl. kult. 4 no. 36. 7 S'55. P, 1.

A report, an article, but what next? Tel. Prasa polska 9 no. 10 24-27 O'55. P, 11.

With or without principles? S. Ludkiewicz. Praca polska 9 no. 10 8-11 O'55. P, 11.

POLISH PAINTING
see PAINTING, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Opalek, Mieczyslaw. Drzeworyt w czasopismach polskich XIX stulecia. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1949. 69 p. [Engraving in Polish periodicals in the 19th century. plates, footnotes] P, 10

About the periodical Dookoła Swiata, this time seriously. S. Kozlowski. Prasa polska 8 no. 4 9-10 Ap'54. P, 11.

Archeion, v. 22, a review of a periodical. J. Senkowski. Przegl. hist. 46 no. 3. 518-525 '55. P, 4

A conference of the editors of Ochrona Pracy with readers in Danzig. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 8. 257-259 Ag'55. P, 16.

Cooperation between the Institute of Automotive Transportation and Technika Motoryzacyjna. K. G. Techn. motor. 5 no. 11. 359 N'55. P, 16.

The periodical Przeglad Statystyczny. R. Kulczycki. Ekonomista no. 1 191-203 '55. P, 5

Two years of Nauka Polska, 1953-1954. K. Orthwein. Nauka polska 3 no. 1 311-312 Ja/Mr'55. P, 1

POLISH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY

Mickiewicz, Adam. Pan Tadeusz, czyli, Ostatni zajazd na Litwie. Historia szlachecka z r. 1811 i 1812. [Tekst i uwagi o tekscie przygotowal Leon Ploszewski. Objasnienia opracowal Julian Krzyzanowski. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 426 p. [Pan Tadeusz, or, The last foray in Lithuania. the history of the nobility of the years 1811 and 1812. illus.] P, 11.

Mickiewicz, Adam. Pan Tadeusz, czyli, Ostatni zajazd na Litwie. Ilustracje Tadeusza Gronowskiego. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1950] 105 p. [Pan Tadeusz, or, The last foray in Lithuania] P, 11

Mickiewicz, Adam. Wielka improwizacja z trzeciej czesci Dziadow. Podobizna autografu Biblioteki Kornickiej oraz pierwodruku z r. 1832 i wyd. drugiego z r. 1833. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. facsim. (8 p.), 32, 11 p. (Teksty do cwiczen edytorskich, nr. 2) [Great improvisation from the third part of Dziady (Forefathers), a facsimile of the autograph of the Kornik Library, the original of 1832, and the second edition of 1833] P, 11

Slowacki, Juliusz. Do autora trzech psalmow. Podobizna autografu Biblioteki im. Ossolinskich oraz pierwodruku z r. 1946. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1951. facsim. (8 p.), 20, 22 p. [To the author of three psalms, a facsimile of the autograph of the Ossolinski Library and the original of 1848] P, 11

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Breyer, Stefan. Spor Horeszkow z Soplicami, studium z dziedziny problematyki prawnej. "Pana Tadeusza." Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 151 p. [A quarrel between the Horeszkos and the Soplicas, a study of the legal problem of Pan Tadeusz. illus., bibl., footnotes] P. 11

Trznadel, Jacek. O poezji Mieczyslawa Jastruna. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 136 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia historycznoliterackie, t. 25) [Mieczyslaw Jastrun's poetry. port., facsims.] P, 11

Jozef Czechowicz. J. Przybos. Nowa kultura 6 no. 36. 3 S'55. P, 11

Literary heritage of A. Mickiewicz. A. Zemele, J. Fride. Lit. un maksla no. 49. 4 D'55. La, 11.

Poetic novelties, a book review. M. P. Kultura no. 12. 145-146 D'55. P, 1.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH PRIMERS
see PRIMERS, POLISH

POLISH QUESTION

Heinrich Heine and the Polish question. M. Kofta. Przegl. zach. 11 no. 7/8. 455-461 Jl/Ag'55. P, 4.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH SONGS
see SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH TALES
see TALES, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS, CZECH

Lacina, Vaclav. Politicka pisen, vybor satir, 1923-1952. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1952. 110 p. [Political songs, selected satires, 1923-1952. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), index, notes] C, 9.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see subdivision ECONOMICS under POLAND, RUSSIA.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see also subdivision under EUROPE, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Lithuanians at the International Liberal Congress. Santarve no. 7/8 341 O/D'55. Li, 6.

POLITICAL RIGHTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

POLLACK, MIHALY

Pollack and Feszl I Szalai Magy ep muv 4 no.11/12, 376-380 '55. H,10.

POLLEN

Colorless pollens S Lewak Wiad chem 8 no 10 526-537 O'54. P,13

POLO, MARCO

Marco Polo's The Travels, a book review A Zajaczkowski. Przegl orient no 4.229-235 '55 P,4

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Evaluation of the system of dissolvents and precipitants for fractionation of polyvinyl chloride according to molecular weight, Z. Mencik. Chem zvesti 9 no 3 165-177 Mr'55 C,16

Manufacturing products of polyvinyl chloride. M.Gramatikov, V Toshev Leka prom 4 no 4 40-43 '55. B,16.

PVC in the fittings industry. Gy Vancso. Musz elet no 1 22-23 Ja'55. H,16.

Sealing machine in the garment industry. Musz elet no.1;29 Ja'55. H,16.

Snow replaced by PVC. Musz elet no 1-23 Ja'55. H,16.

POLYNESIANS

Godlewski, Aleksander Lech Struktura antropologiczna Polinezyjczykow [The anthropological structure of the Polynesians Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 83 p (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr 8) [1st ed English and Russian summaries map, bibl , diagrs , tables] P,12.

POMERANIA - HISTORY

Conference of Polish Historians on the history of Pomerania L Holotik. Hist cas SAV 2 no.4:600-601 '54. C,4

PONIATOWSKI, MICHAL, ABP

Supliki chlopskie XVIII wieku z archiwum Prymasa Michala Poniatowskiego [Peasant Supplications of the 18th Century from the Archives of the Primate Michal Poniatowski], a book review J Topolski Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3:169-173 '55 P,4.

POPLAR
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

POPULATION

Aging of the human population S.Szulc. Przegl statyst no 3 225-233 '55. P,5.

Construction of an acceptance region for sampling inspection based on average and range. Z.Koutsky, L.Prouza Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.10.441-444 O'53 C,16

World Population Congress B Minc Nauka polska 3 no 1 252-262 Ja/Mr'55 P,1

PORCELAIN

Correct firing of porcelain products. P.Vasilev Leka prom 4 no 6 29-30 '55. B,16

Correct treatment in shaping porcelain products V.Buchvarov Leka prom 4 no 5 16-18 '55 B,16.

D Dalkuluchev and G Georgiev's Practichesko rukovodstvo za portselano-fajansovata industrilia (Practical Handbook on the Porcelain-Faience Industry), a review. V.Dilovski Leka prom 4 no.6-44-45 '55. B,16.

Influence of various methods of preparing clay on the properties of porcelain. Tr from the Russian. S Tumanov, M.Kirillov. Szklo 6 no.9 211-214 S'55 P,16.

ORCELAIN, CHINESE

Decorating Chinese porcelain Pt.1. E.Rozewicz Szklo 6 no.11 275-278 N'55 P,16.

ORCELAIN, RUSSIAN

Russian porcelain in the Museum of Industrial Art in Budapest. In Russian. K. Tasnadi-Marik. Acta hist art Hung 2 no.1/2:81-98 '54. H,10.

ORK
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ORSHNEV, BORIS FEDOROVICH

B. F. Porshnev's Expanding Role of the Masses in History; a book review. M.Svankmajer. Sov hist 5 no. 1:103-109 '55. C,4.

ORTRAIT PAINTING
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PORTRAITS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

POSITIVISM

The so-called Polish legal positivism in the second half of the 19th century, a discussion K.Kozlowski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no 11 815-824 N'55 P,7.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under MACEDONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

POTASSIUM

Using 4-phenylborines of sodium and lithium for the determination of potassium J.Kolnacki Wiad chem 8 no 10:538-544 O'54 P,13

POTATOES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

POTENTIOMETER

Potentiometric determination of the acidity of some food products. E Przybylski, J Parys Rocz hig 6 no 2:119-139 '55 P,14

POTSDAM. CONFERENCE, 1945
see BERLIN. CONFERENCE, 1945.

POTTERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Better methods of cooperation among designers Z. Galinska Szklo 6 no.9.Biuletyn Wzor 1-2 S'55. P,16

D Dalkuluchev and G.Georgiev's Practichesko rukovodstvo za portselano-fajansovata industrilia (Practical Handbook on the Porcelain-Faience Industry), a review. V.Dilovski Leka prom 4 no 6 44-45 '55 B,16.

Prospects for the use of radioisotopes in the glass and pottery industries J. Borkiewicz Szklo 6 no.11: 254-255 N'55. P,16.

POTTERY, ITALIAN

Faience and majolica from the excavations at the Castle of Buda. V. Bertalan. Muv tort ert no.1: 106-113 '54. H,10.

POTTERY, MEDIEVAL

A conference on medieval pottery held in Berlin, March 22-26, 1955 W. Hensel. Nauka polska 3 no.3:222-225 Jl/S'55. P,1

POULTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Determination of the age of poultry. V. Fidler. Prum potravin 6 no. 8.402-403 '55. C,16.

Fattening poultry for meat or for fat? J.Kacovsky. Sov veda potr 3 no.6:500-504 '55. C,16

Feeding poultry from the physiological point of view. V Fidler Prum potravin 6 no 4.169-170 '55. C,16.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Determination of needs for power and performance in making pipe by the Ehrhardt method. S. Geleji, Miszaki kozl MTA 12 no.1/4:205-231 '54. H,16.

For progressive, technically sound standards of fuel and power consumption. R.Freiberger. Paliva 34 no 10.261-262 O'54. C,16

POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

POWER RESOURCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

POWER TRANSMISSION

Evolvent geometric expression of the length of transmission belts. J. Ordody. Gep 7 no. 11:439-440 N'55. H,16.

POWER TRANSMISSION - SAFETY MEASURES

New standards for protective coverings. P. Wiad PKN 22 no.7:413 Jl'55. P,16

POZNAN - FAIRS

Jaskowiak, Franciszek. Miedzynarodowe targi poznanskie, 3-24 lipca, 1955. [Poznan? "Dom Slowa polskiego," 1955] 15 p. [Poznan International Fair, July 3-24, 1955] P,5.

Chemistry at the 24th Poznan International Fair A Zak Chemik 8 no 9 235-238 S'55 P,13.

The fish industry at the 24th Poznan Fair. Gosp ryb 7 no 8 23 Ag'55 P,15

Impressions from the 24th Poznan International Fair. Szklo 6 no 9 217-218 S'55. P,16

International Poznan Fair In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no 4 25-26 '55 P,5

The Poznan Fair S Frenkel. Gosp plan 10 no 8. 55-57 Ag'55. P,5

Report on the 24th Poznan International Fair. M.Stalski, A.Krzyminski Ekonomista no.5/6 231-238 '55. P,5.

Shipbuilding at the 24th International Fair in Poznan. Tech gosp morska 5 no.9 226-229 S'55. P,17.

24th Poznan International Fair. J.Ciesielski. Przegl skorzany 10 no.8 191-195 Ag'55 P,10

Yugoslav delegation at the Poznan Fair. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:534 Je'55. Y,5

POZNAN - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Poznan University at the beginning of the German occupation J Bossowski and others. Przegl zach 11 no.7/8.580-595 Jl/Ag'55 P,4.

PRAGUE - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Period of maximum temperature in Prague, dedicated to the memory of Dr. F.Augustin, a university professor. F.Rein. Meteor zpravy 6 no 6:141-144 D'53. C,13.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Soviet art. J.Vavra. Praha Moskva 4 no 2 98-101 F'54. C,11

PRAGUE - INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS

Prague. Umeleckoprumyslove museum. Umeleckoprumyslove museum v Praze, k 70 vyroci zalozeni ustavu [Vyd. 1 V Praze, Cedok, 1955] [Museum of Industrial Arts in Prague; the 70th anniversary of its founding. 1st ed French, German, and Russian summaries chiefly illus., indexes] C,16.

National Technical Museum in Prague. I. Folkal. Musz elet no. 9.23-24 My'55. H,16.

PRAGUE - METEOROLOGIC STATIONS

Meteorologic platform at the Prague Observatory in Klementinum O Seydl Meteor zpravy 7 no.5.130-132 N'54 C,13.

PRAGUE - THEATER

Pruvodce po tylove divadle, dejiny slavovakeho divadla [Praha, 1955] 37 p (Narodni divadlo, soc. 30, cis. 2) [Guide to the Tyl Theater, history of the Nostic Theater in Prague illus] C,9

PRAGUE - WATER SUPPLY

Experience with the upward-flow clarification installation in the pilot plant of the Prague Water Works. R. Mikula. Vodni hosp 5 no. 5:165-167 My'55. C,16.

PRECIPITATES

Investigation of apparent volume gained by centrifugation of precipitates. III. Rapid sulfate analysis based on measurement of apparent volume from centrifugation of barium sulfate precipitate. A. Toth, B. Lakatos. Magy kem folyoir 61 no.8:230-245 Ag'55. H,13.

Thermal analysis of precipitates. I. Metal oxalate precipitates. II. Aluminum hydroxide precipitates. In German. L. Erdey, F. Paulik. Acta chimica Hung 7 no.1/2 27-56 '55. H,13.

PRESS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA.

PRICES
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Rise in prices in the world. Ekon pol 4 no.173:599 Jl'55. Y,5.

PRIMERS, POLISH

Lauriniene, J. Elementarz. Wyd. 3. Kaunas, Panstwowe Wydawn. Literatury Pedagogicznej, 1954 127 p. [Primer 3d ed. In Polish illus (part col.)] Li,11.

PRINCIP, GAVRILO

Princip, Gavrilo, defendant Sarajevski atentat, izvorne stenografske biljeske sa glavne rasprave protiv Gavrila Principa i drugova, odrzane u Sarajevu 1914 g Kriticka obrada, uvod i red. Vojislav Dogicevic 455 p (Drzavni arhiv Narodne republike Bosne i Hercegovine u Sarajevu Izvorna grada iz novije istorije Bosne i Hercegovine, 1) [The Sarajevo attempt, original stenographic records of the main trial of Gavrilo Princip and codefendants held in Sarajevo in 1914. In German and Serbo-Croatian with English summary illus., footnotes, index] Y, 4

PRINTING
see also subdivision under MOSCOW, POLAND.

Rumunia. Directia Industriei Poligrafice. Tehnologia culegerii manuale. Editura Tehnica, 1954 450 p [Technology of typesetting by hand. illus.] R, 2

Rumunia Directia Industriei Poligrafice Tehnologia tiparirui plan. Editura Tehnica, 1954. 338 p. [Technology of flat printing. illus., tables] R, 2

PRINTING - DICTIONARIES

Research work which aids practice; a book review. Z Szarek Prasa polska 8 no. 4:31-32 Ap'54. P, 11.

PRINTING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PRISMS

On the estimation of the torsional rigidity of thin-walled multicellular prisms. In French. J. Barta. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4:333-338 '55. H, 13.

On the numerical solution of the torsional problem of thin-walled multicellular prisms. In French. P. Blaise. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4:327-332 '55. H, 13.

Torsion of multicellular trussed prisms. In French. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4:339-350 '55. H, 13.

PRISONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRIZES (REWARDS)
see subdivision REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.) under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PROBATE LAW AND PRACTICE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROCAINE

Effect of procaine on respiration. Note 2 N. Hortolomei, and others. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:173-184 Ja'55 R, 13.

PRODIC, VICKO

Vicko Prodic in his manuscript Cronica dell'Isola della Brazza (Chronicle of the Island of Brac). A. Jutronic. Starine JAZU 45:331-366 '55. Y, 4.

PRODUCTION CONTROL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Statistical analysis of the standards of work and competition T. Puchalski Przegl statyst no. 3: 251-259 '55. P, 5

PROFESSIONS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

PROFIT

Average profit and cost of production. J. Tuchs. Pad Latv kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11:74-81 N'55. La, 6.

PROGRESS

Standardization as a means of achieving technical progress. Zet. Wiad PKN 22 no. 7:408-410 Jl'55. P, 10

Technical progress and man. Inz i bud 12 no. 4:109 Ap'55. P, 16.

PROLETARIAT

Faith in the masses. Notatnik rel no. 3:12-13 Ap'55. P, 6.

PROPENE

Cumol, propene tetramer, and polymeric benzine from the same plant. P Gustavson. Kem Ind 4 no. 9:186-187 S'55. Y, 16.

PROSPECTING - GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Determination of the plane of reflected vibrations. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4: 413-461 '54. H, 16.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Electric measurement of coatings of telecommunication cables in order to establish the degree of danger by corrosion. J Korzeniowski, A Samecki Wiad telekom 24 no 10 225-231 O'55 P, 16

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY.

Reformation of the church in the head and in the body. Krest revue 22 no. 6 188-190 Je'55. C, 3.

Tasks of the church in race questions. Krest revue 22 no. 4:105-106 Ap'55. C, 3

Teaching of catechism. J. Jeschke. Krest revue 22 no. 7 221-223 S'55. C, 3.

PROTESTANTS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Kostnicka jednota deliberates R Krest revue 22 no 5 134-135 My'55 C, 3.

PROTESTANTS IN THE NETHERLANDS

The confessional church in Holland. J Sackar, J Sklenar. Krest revue 22 no. 5:152-158 My'55 C, 3.

PROTOZOA

Importance of Protozoa in biological analysis of water J. Stanislawska Gaz woda san 29 no 12 417-419 D'55. P, 16

Two new species of Mastigamoeba. L Lepsi Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:97-101 Ja'55 R, 13

PRUSSIA - CAPITALISM

Studies on the beginning of capitalism in East Prussia in the 18th century J. Wojtowicz. Rocz dziej spol 15:209-207 '53 (published 1955). P, 5.

PRUSSIA - FACTORY LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Gunther K. Anton's History of Prussian Factory Legislation up to Its Inclusion in Reich Trade Regulations, a book review. K Jonca. Przegl hist 46 no. 3:510-513 '55. P, 4.

PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ralea, Mihai. Studii de psihologie si filozofie [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955. 152 p [Studies in psychology and philosophy. notes] R, 3.

The human mind in the light of Marxism; a psychological presentation of the study of this problem. R. Radovanovic. Savrem skola 10 no. 1/2:60-70 '55. Y, 8.

PUBLIC DEFENDERS

The right of defense in civil proceedings. K. L. Nowe prawo 11 no. 11 81-82 N'55 P, 7.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under GERMANY, U.S.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA)

Notes on winners Marie Pujmanova and Marie Majerova. -nd-. Ctenar 7 no. 8:247-250 Ag'55. C, 2.

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS
see TUBERCULOSIS.

PULSE GENERATORS
see OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Correction and pattern of numbers for Arpad Nemeth's article "Water Supply by Means of Turbopumps with Deep Suction Housing." N. A. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 5:203 '55. H, 16.

Determination of the curve characteristics of turbopumps with deep suction housing by calculation. A. Nemet. Epuletgepeszet 4 no 5 177-180 '55. H, 16

Exploitation and repair of mechanical equipment in pumping stations and the consumption of electric energy W. Nowicki Gaz woda san 29 no 8 265-267 Ag'55 P, 16

Measurement of water loss in cracks of radial pumps Cz Fay Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no 1/4 171-178 '54 H, 16

Problem of combined rods for deep pumping in the petroleum industry, effect of combined rods on economy of weight, shortening the length of the bottom stroke and lifting efficiency. D. Bodnarescu Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8 357-361 Ag'55. R, 16.

Regeneration of parts of an accelerator of injectors R S Techn motor 5 no. 11:360 N'55 P, 16.

PUMPKIN SEED
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Some possibilities of using punched cards for drawing a plan for material-technical supply. J Necas Podn org 8 no 9.354-358 S'54 C, 5.

PURCHASING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PURIFICATION OF WATER
see WATER - PURIFICATION.

PYCNOMETER

The method of measuring the moisture of gravel with a pycnometer. K Eyman, S. Piotrowski, W Hladyniuk Mat bud 10 no. 11.300-304 N'55. P, 16

PURKYNE, JAN EVANGELISTA

Some remarks on the new publications on J. E. Purkyne. J. Smolka. Nova mysl no. 11 1146-1152 N'55. C, 6.

PYRITES

Increased production of roasting furnaces for pyrites. T. Bec Chemik 8 no. 10-266-268 O'55. P, 13.

PYROELECTRICITY AND PIEZOELECTRICITY

Quartz clock. R. P. Musz elet no. 1, 5-7 Ja'55. H, 16.

QUALITY CONTROL
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Connection of the contract fines with the index of the quality of production W. Krzeminski. Zycie gosp 10 no 19 767-768 O'55. P, 5.

Quality of products, the utmost concern. Standarizarea 7 no, 8 1-3 Ag'55. R, 16.

QUANTUM STATISTICS

On the foundations of statistical thermodynamics In English. L. Rosenfeld. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 1/2: 3-39 '55. P, 13.

QUANTUM THEORY

The law of conservation and quantum-mechanics operators. In German. P. Roman. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 2:143-158 '55. H, 13.

Method of approximation of the WKB type. In German. I. Fenyes. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 2:229-233 '55. H, 13.

Radiation theory in crystals. In English. W. Krolikowski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 1/2:93-105 '55. P, 13.

Remarks on the discussions about the theory of relativity. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) E. Kolman. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 8:250-256 Ag'55. H, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see subdivision under DALMATIA, HUNGARY.

QUARTZ

Quartz clock. R. P. Musz elet no. 1-5-7 Ja'55. H, 16.

QUARTZ OSCILLATORS
see OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL.

QUINOLINES

Determination of copper with 8-aminoquinoline. In Russian. J. Bankovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:115-119 '55. La, 1.

QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE

Sensation, talent, and unscrupulous translation; Francoise Sagan's novel Bonjour tristesse I. Kusan. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 8:633-637 Ag'55. Y, 11.

RABBITS

Hurynowicz, Janina Wplyw niektorych srodkow nasennych i narkotycznych na zmiany chronaksyjnej pobudliwosci ukladu bledn kowego u krolikow L'influence de certaines substances narcotiques et somniferes sur l'excitabilite chronaxique de l'appareil vestibulaire chez le lapin [Torun] Wydz. Nauki M-stwa Oswiaty, 1947 95 p [Influence of some somniferous and narcotic drugs on changes in the chronaxie of the vestibule system of rabbits French summary] P, 13

RACE

Racial unity of mankind. G Hahn. Term es tatis 114 no. 7 385 Jl'55. H, 13

RACE DISCRIMINATION

Appeal against race discrimination. Krest revue 22 no. 6 167 Je'55. C, 3.

RACE PROBLEMS

Tasks of the church in race questions Krest revue 22 no.4 105-106 Ap'55 C, 3

RADAR

Antiaircraft artillery radar. G. Graovac. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3:190-193 Mr'55. Y, 17.

RADAR IN AERONAUTICS

Air-raid alarm B.K Zoln Polski no 20.8 O'55. P, 17

RADIANT HEATING

Heating of rooms by heat radiation B Exel. Nova proizv 6 no 1.42-47 Ap'55 Y, 16

RADIATION

Radiation theory in crystals In English. W Krollkowski Acta physica Pol 14 no 1/2:93-105 '55. P, 13.

RADIO
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

Baranowski, J Bezpieczna obsluga radiowozla. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Techniczne, 1955 78 p (Biblioteka radiomechanika) [Safe servicing of the radio network 1st ed illus., bibl , diagrs] P, 16

A device for controlling the state of distributing lines of a wired radio Tr from the Russian. R S. Wiad telekom 24 no. 11.257-260 N'55 P, 16

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

A contribution to the measurement of valve noise in the frequency band from 100 kc to 200 mc R Doncik, J.Pohanka Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 10 435-441 O'53 C, 16

Zdenek Tucek's Sladovani superhetu (Synchronizing Superheterodynes), a book review Stransky. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.12:546 D'53. C, 16

RADIO - REPAIRING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RADIO, MILITARY

Control of radio stations and equipment for intercommunication in combat vehicles. M.Kovacic. Vojo teh gl 3 no.3 211-217 Mr'55. Y, 17.

Sources of power for the AN/GRC-9 radio station and the use of batteries in units. M. Zarac Vojno teh gl 3 no 6.442-444 Je'55. Y, 17.

RADIO IN EDUCATION

Use of radio broadcasts in a kindergarten. B Muchova. Predsk vych 9 no.9:345 N'55. C, 8.

RADIO INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

RADIO PLAYS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RADIO PROGRAMS
see subdivision under POLAND

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Industrial safety and hygiene in work with radioactive compounds K. Watorski Chemik 8 no.9:238-242 S'55 P, 13.

Nuclear raw material on the commodity list. Lj. A. Ekon pol 4 no.178:696-697 Ag'55. Y, 5.

RADIOACTIVITY
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Radioactive rays V.Lazarov. Za rodinata 5 no.7:6-7 Jl'55. B, 17.

RADIOBROADCASTING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVENIA

Elicer, Karel Rozhlas bez dratu nebo po drate? Praha Orbis, 1954 59 p (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro siren politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv 91) [Wired or wireless radio? illus.] C, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Prospects for the use of radioisotopes in the glass and pottery industries J Borkiewicz Szklo 6 no 11 254-255 N'55. P, 16

RADIOTHERAPY

Universal centering luminous localizer for radiotherapy and radiography with an optic automatic indicator of distance between focus skin and focus film, measuring the angle of the beam of light D Negriu Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 167-172 Ja'55 R, 13

RADOS, JENO

Jeno Rados' A magyar klasszicista epiteszet hagyomanyai (Traditions of Hungarian Classic Architecture) and Anna Zador's A magyar klasszicizmus epiteszeinek tarsadalmi helyzete (Social Situation of Architects of Hungarian Classicism), a review of two books. V. Borbiro. Muv tort ert no.1 175-178 '54. H, 10.

RADVANYI, NETTY (REILING)

On the way to a national epopee Z Pedzinski Przegl zach 11 no. 7/8 496-502 Jl/Ag'55 P, 4

RASTAS, MANIVALD

A book about the occupied homeland, a review. R Kolk Tullimuld 6 no 6 305-306 '55. E, 11

RAGS

The problem of making use of rags and offals as textile raw material Pt. 3 S. Szewczyk Przem wlok 9 no 6 230-232 Ag'55. P, 16.

RAILROAD BRIDGES
see subdivision under POLAND

RAILROAD ENGINEERING

Air resistance of a train traveling in a tunnel. M. Blaho. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no 1/4 9-27 '54. H, 16.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ceceniowski, Robert Analiza wskaznikow eksploatacji taboru kolejowego. Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1955 100 p [Analysis of the index of the use of rolling stock tables] P, 16

Kassala, Stanislaw Naprawa wagonow towarowych, procesy produkcyjne, organizacja pracy i urzadzenia warsztatowe [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1955 183 p [Repair of freight cars, production processes, organization of work and workshop equipment 1st ed illus , bibl , tables] P, 16

Building pipelines and cable lines under railroad tracks while in use in the light of Soviet experience. A. Bibilo. Przegl kol 7 no 7 264-267 Jl'55. P, 16

A conference concerning participation of railroads in passenger transportation within the limits of big cities. T. B. Minsto 6 no. 3 35-37 Mr'55 P, 16

Experience in using concrete sleepers for railroads in foreign countries. W. Grobicki. Przegl kol 7 no. 7:260-264 Jl'55. P, 16

Floor beams with greater endurance and friction resistance T Grzeczynski, E Wojciechowski. Przegl kol 7 no. 7:268-271 Jl'55 P, 16.

Photoelectric method of examining uneven wear on rail treads. Tr. from the German. H. Laporte. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4:443-450 '55. H, 16.

Some problems of international passenger traffic. S. Vermesy. Kozleked kozl 11 no. 23:450-453 Je'55. H, 16.

The standardization activity in the State Railroad Car Factory and in the Establishments of the Metal Industry in Poznan. Z Iwanska Wiad PKN 22 no 7:396-397 Jl'55 P, 16

Study of railroad transportation in subterranean constructions. D.Kracmer. Inz stavby 2 no.6 307-312 Ag'54 C, 16.

RAIN AND RAINFALL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MORAVIA, POLAND, SILESIA.

RAIN MAKING

Artificial increase of precipitation. J Kelus Gaz woda san 29 no. 12 422-424 D'55 P, 16

RAINIS, PSEUD.
see PLIEKSANS, JANIS

RAJNAI, MIKLOS

Miklos Rajnai's Szinyei Merse Pal (Pal Szinyei-Merse) a book review. E. Ybl. Muv tort ert no. 1 177-178 '54 H, 10.

RAM-JET PLANE ENGINES
see AIRPLANES - RAM-JET ENGINES

RAPANT, DANIEL

Daniel Rapant's Sedliacke povstanie na vychodnom Slovensku roku 1831 (Peasant Rebellion in Eastern Slovakia in 1831), a book review J Mesaros. Hist cas SAV 2 no 4 594-598 '54. C, 4

RAPE (PLANT)

Rapeseed straw as a raw material for the product on of cellulose K. Baczynska Przegl papier 11 no 12 379-380, [3] of cover D'55 P, 16.

RAPE OIL

Obtaining sterols from waste from rapeseed oil refineries H Niewiadomski, E. Mossakowska Przem spoz 9 no 12 510 D'55 P, 16

RASHIN, ADOL'F GRIGOR'EVICH

A G Rashin's Dynamics of the Process of Formation of the Town Population in Russia in the 19th and at the Beginning of the 20th Century, a book review E. Vielrose Roczdziej spol 15 364-367 '53 (published 1955) P, 5

RATCHETS

Ratchets. Tr. from the German Gep 7 no.11 421-422 N'55. H, 16.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
See subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

RAVAS, GH

Book about the development of the petroleum industry in Rumania, Gh. Ravas' Din istoria petrolului romanesc (From the History of Rumanian Petroleum). M Pricop, R. Paraschiv. Lupta 35 no. 12 123-130 D'55. R, 6.

RAW MATERIALS

Report from the raw material market. M Sretenovic. Tekstil Jug 4 no.7 746-749 Jl'55. Y, 16

READERS AND SPEAKERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

READING CIRCLES
see subdivision GROUP READING under BULGARIA.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

REALISM IN ART

Problems of "literalism." K. L Hay. Szab muv 9 no. 8:295-303 Ag'55. H, 10.

REALISM IN LITERATURE

Solomon, Petre. Fielding; un precursor al romanului realist Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195] 66 p. (Mica biblioteca critica) [Fielding, a precursor of the realistic novel] R, 11

RECITATIONS
see subdivision READERS AND SPEAKERS under BULGARIA

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)
see subdivision under WARSAW.

RECREATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

RED OAK

A hybrid red oak found in a forest stock. C Lazarescu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8:317-320 Ag'55. R, 15.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

A quick method of determining reducing substances, especially sugars S Soczynski. Przem spoz 9 no. 10. 416-418 O'55 P, 16

REFLEXES

Research in nonspecific pharmacodynamics on the effects of caridiazole, eserine, and strophanthin on interoceptory reflexes D. Danielopolu, and others. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1.221-223 Ja'55. R, 13.

REFORMATION

Comenius, Johann Amos Obnova cirkve. Haggaeus redivivus Praha, Kalich, 1952 131 p [Reconstruction of the Church Haggaeus redivivus glossary] C, 3

Hromadka, Josef Lukl Smysl bratrske reformace [Vyd 2 Praha] Kalich, 1954 28 p. [Significance of the Reformation for the Bohemian Brethren 2d ed] C, 3

Ecumenical movement during the Reformation, a book review. A Melnar. Krest revue 22 no 3 94-95 Mr'55 C, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Beginning of the school year in the Debreceen Reformed Theological Academy. Ut 8 no. 42-3 O'55. H, 3.

Centennial celebrations of the Budapest Protestant Theological Academy. J. Bottyan. Ref egyh 7 no. 10 425-442 O'55. H, 3.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Determination of the pH salt brines used in the refrigeration process. B Slunicko Prum potravin 6 no 7 349-351 '55. C, 16

Dry Ice. M.Janda. Prum potravin 6 no.9 436-440 '55 C, 16

Evaluation of various types of freezing installations and their effect on the quality of frozen fruit J Burianek. Prum potravin 6 no 4 204-205 '55. C, 16.

Reduction of loss of electric energy in freezing installations. J.Suchanek. Prum potravin 6 no.3 159-160 '55 C, 16

Research on the durability of animal fats stored in freezing plants. L Opletalova Prum potravin 6 no. 9 465-466 '55. C, 16

REFUGEES, SLOVENIAN

Munger, Karel. Vetrinjsko polje. Celovec, Slovenska vetrinjska druzina, 1952. 38 p. [Vetrinje Field illus] Y, 4.

REFUGEES, YUGOSLAV

There are grounds for extradition. C.O. Ekon pol 4 no 181 756 S'55. Y, 5.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL.
see subdivision under HUNGARY

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Development of the technology of manufacturing concrete on the basis of literary publications appearing in 1954. J. Chikan. Epitoanyag 7 no. 5-190-192 My'55. H, 16.

General observations about the application of whirling in the production process of reinforced-concrete pipes. R. R. Przegl bud 27 no. 7:262 Jl'55. P, 16.

Improvement in the heat processing of reinforced-concrete products. A. Diesow. Przegl bud 27 no. 7.240-242 Jl'55. P, 16

Prefabricated roofing for a one-story industrial workshop J.Krizan Inz stavby 2 no.7:262-266 Jl'54. C, 16.

REINFORCED-CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Certain faults in reinforced-concrete structures. J.Blazek. Inz stavby 2 no.7:251-252 Jl'54. C, 16.

Principles of designing prefabricated welded reinforcement for reinforced-concrete hydrotechnic constructions. Z. Boretti Gosp wodna 15 no. 8.314-319 Ag'55. P, 16.

Problem of the use of prefabricated reinforced-concrete elements for underground timbering. A. Strzeminski. Gosp gorn 5 no. 11:331-335 N'55. P, 5

Solution of rectangular reinforced concrete eccentrically loaded with reference to the safety factor. O. Vrabec. Inz stavby 2 no.7:260-262 Jl'54. C, 16.

Time-dependent deflection of reinforced-concrete beams taking into account of the creep of concrete. In Russian. K. Skerbelis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10: 107-120 '55. La, 1.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Remarks on the discussions about the theory of relativity Tr. from the Russian, (To be contd.) E. Kolman Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 8 250-256 Ag'55. H, 13.

Remarks on three observed effects of general relativity In English. L. Janossy. Acta phys Hung 5 no 2 215-228 '55. H, 13.

RELIGION

Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, Bp of Hippo Dialogi filozoficzne o nauczycielu, [tlum Jozef Modrzejewski] Warszawa, Pax, 1953. 251 p. (Pisma filozoficzne, v. 3) [Philosophical dialogues on the teacher. Bound with the author's On free will Tr from the Latin] P, 3.

Lenin's writings about religion, book review. A. Knazevs. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10 74-76 O'55. La, 6.

RELIGION IN LITERATURE

Religious problems in the work of Thomas Mann Z.Svobodova. Krest revue 22 no.7:223-226 S'55. C, 3.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Teaching of catechism. J.Jeschke. Krest revue 22 no 7.221-223 S'55. C, 3.

REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA

Serious event. G. Gerasimovs. Lit un maksla no. 45-4 N'55. La, 11.

REMBRANDT HEMANSZOON VAN RIJN

Lajos Vayer's Rembrandt; a book review. A. Pigler. Muv tort ert no. 1;174-175 '54. H, 10.

REMOUNT SERVICE

Experiences in the work of the mounted service. B. Stankovic Vojni glasnik 9 no 2-76-77 F'55 Y, 17.

RENAISSANCE
see subdivision under ITALY, KRAKOW, POLAND.

REPORTERS AND REPORTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

RESERVOIRS

Flattening the flood wave in a mountain impounding reservoir J Woloszyn. Gosp wodna 15 no. 8 324-326 Ag'55. P, 16.

Importance of water in open reservoirs in urban areas Z. Mikulski. Gaz obserw 8 no. 7 8-10 Jl'55. P, 13.

Valley reservoirs in river basins containing peat. D.Zubcenko. Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2-38-48 Mr'55 C, 16.

RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS.

RESISTANCE OF MATERIALS
see STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

RESOLS
see PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS.

RESPIRATION

Effect of procaine on respiration. Note 2. N. Hortolomei, and others Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1 173-184 Ja'55. R, 13.

Respiration of animal testicles in relations to age variations and hormonal treatment C. Parhon, N. Apostol. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1-189-199 Ja'55. R, 13.

RESPONSIBILITY

Responsibility forms character and creates saints. A.Jiricka. Kat nov Czech 7 no.43.1-2 O'55. C, 3.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

RETENE

Retene from pine resin. In Russian with Latvian summary. S. Biseniece, V. Sergeeva. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:51-54 '55. La, 1.

REVOLUTIONS
see subdivision under EUROPE.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

REZAC, VACLAV, PSEUD

Klement Gottwald Prize winner Vaclav Rezac and his book Bitva (Battle). -vk-. Ctenar 7 no. 7 204-205 Jl'55 C, 2.

RICCI, SEBASTIANO

Unknown painting by Sebastiano Ricci A Czobor-Katona Muv tort ert no. 1 130-138 '54. H, 10.

Unknown works of Sebastiano Ricci In Italian A Czobor. Acta hist art Hung 1 no 3/4 301-311 '54. H, 10

RICCIOTTI, GIUSEPPE

G Ricciotti's Life of Jesus Christ, a book review S Kowalski Zycie i mysl Warsz no 4.223-229 '55 P, 3

RICE

Change in nutritive value of unpolished rice during processing. K. Bendova Chem zvesti 9 no. 3.177-187 Mr'55. C, 16.

RIDDLES, LATVIAN

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija Etnografijas un folkloras instituts Latviesu tautas mikslas, izlase Sastadijusi A. Ancelane Riga, Latvijas PSR ZA izdevnieciba, 1954 360 p [Latvian riddles, a selection illus , bibl.] La, 11

RIFLE PRACTICE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Needle exercises in shooting A Raak Kehakultuur 16 no.22-699 N'55 E, 8

Posture in the "Standard" shooting exercise P Dolgoborodov Kehakultuur 16 no 22 698 N'55 E, 8

RIGA - CONFECTIONERY

How Riga confectioners work. A Viksna Zvaigzne no 23 28 D'55. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of the national economy in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no 3 65, 71 Ja 18'56. La, 1.

RIGA - LIBRARIES

Riga Library No. 2 on new premises. Reports Riga 13 no. 3;72 Ja 21'56 La, 1.

RIGA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

New kind of diner in Riga Reports Riga 13 no. 3 65 Ja 18'56. La, 1.

RIGA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Days of the general strike in Riga in October 1905 M. Vestermanis. Lit un maksla no. 44-3 O'55 La, 11.

RIJEKA - BOARDS OF TRADE

Rijeka Trgovinska komora Izvjestaj Trgovinske komore [Rijeka] [Report of the Chamber of Commerce in Rijeka. tables] Y, 5
Year 1953. [1954] 65 p

RIJEKA - HARBORS

Port of Rijeka from the liberation up to today V Zobundzija, Lj. Stipanic, A Vlaskalin Pomorstvo 10 no. 5 136-144 My'55 Y, 17.

RIJEKA - SHIPPING

Sea navigation and trade in Rijeka under French rule. V. Cihlar. Pomorstvo 10 no. 5:147-149 My'55 Y, 17

RIVERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Stabilization of stream banks by vegetation L.Vik. Vodni hosp 5 no.6-199-200 Je'55. C, 16.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Causeways and embankments on rocky terrain K. Businov. Ceste most 3 no. 6 228-236 Je'55. Y, 16.

New materials in contemporary construction of highways. (To be contd.) Z Rukavina. Ceste most 3 no 6;222-226 Je'55. Y, 16

Organization of labor safety in the management of road constructions M Oseka. Drogownictwo 10 no. 7.162-166 Jl'55 P, 16.

Organization of work in road building. B. Bonaci. Ceste most 3 no. 6.237-244 Je'55. Y, 16.

Shorter sections, more expensive administration I. Ljubanovic. Ekon pol 4 no. 178 Ag'55. Y, 5.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION (Continued)

Street traffic and the planning of town streets and roads. L. Tomaszewski. Miasto 6 no. 3 37-38 Mr'55. P, 16.

ROAD MACHINERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

The D-251 automotive sprinkler. M. Sarnecki. Drogownictwo 10 no. 7 171 Jl'55. P, 16.

ROAD MATERIALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ROADS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, VENEZUELA, YUGOSLAVIA

Normative orders and regulations. S. B. Drogownictwo 10 no. 7 168 Jl'55. P, 16.

Patching modern carriage paths with emulsions. M. Paladin. Ceste most 3 no. 7 274-275 Jl'55. Y, 16.

Regeneration of pitch surfaces. S. Luszawski. Drogownictwo 10 no. 11 267-270 N'55. P, 16.

ROBU, I. V.

I. Robu's "A New Aspect of the Mechanism of Fractional Distillation", a review of an article. E. F. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8 397-398 Ag'55. R, 16.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Development of antiaircraft rockets. P. Grubacevic. Vojno tch gl 3 no. 6 408-414 Je'55. Y, 17.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under TATRA MOUNTAINS.

Studies of elasticity in rock mechanics. R. Richter. Bany lap 10 no. 7/8 407-421 Jl/Ag'55. H, 16.

ROCKS, SILICEOUS

Determination of the phosphorus content of siliceous rocks. V. Flepa, G. Simo, L. Erdey. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3 89-93 Mr'54. H, 13.

RODENTICIDES

Laguna, Stefan. Srodki chemiczne stosowane w ochronie roslin deratyzacji i dezynsekcji. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1952. 126 p. [Chemical means applied in the protection of plants, deratization and disinfection] P, 15.

ROESTVIG, MAREN-SOFIE

Searching for a happy man, a book review. J. Horzelski. Kultura no 12:108-116 D'55. P, 1.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN

Karczewska-Markiewicz, Zofia. Teatr Romain Rolland [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 333 p. [Theater of Romain Rolland. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries, plates, ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 11.

Christianity in the work of R. Rolland. J. Smolik. Krest revue 22 no. 3 91-93 Mr'55. C, 3.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Output requirements of profile rolling. S. Geleji. Muszaki kozl. MTA 12 no. 1/4 463-472 '54. H, 16.

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ROLLING MILLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ROMAN CEMENT
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ROME - HISTORY

A. G. Bokshchanin's Ancient Greece and Ancient Rome, a book review. J. Burian. Sov hist 5 no. 5 634-636 '55. C, 4.

Newer studies of Soviet historians on the problem of the fall of the Roman Empire. H. Geremek. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3:218-225 '55. P, 4.

ROOFING, CONCRETE

Prefabricated roofing for a one-story industrial workshop. J. Krizan. Inz stavby 2 no. 7:262-266 Jl'54. C, 16.

ROOFS

Thermal insulation of flat roofs by means of fiberboard. W. Pionski. Inz i bud 12 no. 4:135-136 Ap'55. P, 16.

Welded roof rafters. F. Lehar. Inz stavby 2 no. 8:302-303 Ag'54. C, 16.

ROOTS, NUMERICAL

Theoretical fundamentals of extraction of root by machine. I. Kiss. Muszaki kozl. MTA 12 no. 1/4. 157-175 '54. H, 10.

ROSARY

The Rosary. F. Broma. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 18.1-3 O'55. P, 3.

The wisdom of the Rosary prayer. Senior. Kuznica kapl 3 no. 18 3-9 O'55. P, 3.

ROTARY CONVERTERS

Influence of the input on stiffness and loading capacity of a synchro device. S. Slawinski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 4 547-576 '55. P, 16.

ROTATION OF CROPS
see subdivision under POLAND

ROUTE SURVEYING
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

RUBBER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RUBBER GOODS

Manufacture of seamless rubber products. K. Tomov. Leka prom 4 no. 4.22-27 '55. B, 16.

Production of microporous rubber-soled shoes. J. Vamos. Bor cipo 5 no. 4-79-81 Ag'55. H, 16.

Production of microporous rubber soles. V. Solyom. Bor cipo 5 no. 4.78-79 Ag'55. H, 16.

RUBBER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

RUMANIA - ACORNS

G. Eliescu, G. Langos, and C. Georgescu's "Recommendations for the Protection of Acorns from Harmful Animals and Cryptogamic Diseases"; a review of an article. Rev. padurilor 70 no. 8.357-358 Ag'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - AERONAUTICS

In the district of Ploesti. I. Fulger. Arip patr 1 no. 8-24 Ag'55. R, 16.

New promotion. L. Beadiu. Arip patr 1 no. 8:23 Ag'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Institute for mechanization and electrification of agriculture in the Rumanian People's Republic. Mech zem 4 no. 22-440 N'54. C, 15.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Scientific research in agriculture and the introduction of its results in production. T. Savulescu, G. Obrejan. Lupta 35 no. 12:26-40 D'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Despre contractari si achizitii. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 55 p. [Agricultural contracts and acquisitions of the working peasantry] R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Organization of common work in order to accomplish the principal tasks in agricultural cooperatives. D. Frasie. Lupta 35 no. 7,109-116 Jl'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Airplane modelers in Ilcani. I. Nemes. Arip patr 1 no. 8-29 Ag'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ALDER

New stand of white alders (Alnus incana [L.] Moench) in the environs of the capital. S. Pascovschi. Rev. padurilor 70 no. 8:351-352 Ag'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Daicoviciu, Constantin. Cetatea Dacica de la Piatra Rosie; monografie arheologica. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954. 167 p. [The Dacian fortress of Piatra Rosie; an archaeological monograph. French and Russian summaries. illus., maps, footnotes] R, 4.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Children's nursery at the polygraphic combine of Scinteii's I. V. Stalin Building. A. Teodorescu. Arhitectura RPR no. 8:10-14 '55. R, 10.

Notes on the architecture of the Brincoveanu epoch. M. Melicson. Arhitectura RPR no. 8:22-33 '55. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ASH (TREE)

S. Oeskay's "Directions for the Establishment of the Time of Collecting and Planting Ash Trees, Maples, and Small Maples", a review of an article. Rev. padurilor 70 no. 8 358 Ag'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - BEECH

New stand of Fagus orientalis Lipsky and of Fagus taurica Popl. in Rumania. S. Purcelean. Studii si cercetarile AR 6 no. 1 113-117 Ja'55. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BUDGET

Molan, Ion. Bugetul de Stat al R. P. R. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1955. 205 p. [State budget of the Rumanian People's Republic] R, 5.

RUMANIA - CATERPILLARS

Aero-chemical combat against caterpillars in the forest at Livadia. V. Purcel. Rev. padurilor 70 no. 7 353-361 Jl'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - CHESTNUT

A good chestnut (Castanea sativa Mill.) in the sixth U.P. of the commune of Criseni, Sinaia Regional Forest District. D. Gliga. Rev. padurilor 70 no. 7 363 Jl'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

One year's activity of the Clothing Planning Center. G. Scatula. Ind text Rum 6 no. 8:278-279 Ag'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Coal mining is an important link in the Rumanian national economy. (ap). Zycie gosp 10 no. 49 778-780 O'55. P, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

Unity of the Party, the government, and the people, a guaranty of building socialism in Rumania. Probleme econ 8 no. 8.3-13 Ag'55. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Partidul Comunist din Romania. Documente din istoria Partidului Comunist din Romania. Editura pentru Literatura Politica. [Documents from the history of the Communist Party in Rumania illus., footnotes] R, 6
Vol. 1. [1917-1922] 1953. 430 p.
Vol. 2. [1923-1928] 1953. 677 p.

Radulescu, Cornoliu. In slujba poporului, pentru triumful luptei partidului. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 57 p. [In the service of the people, pages from the Party struggle] R.

The active, a powerful support of the Party committee's activities. Lupta 35 no. 7:3-18 Jl'55. R, 6.

The basic organization of the Rumanian Workers Party in the 7th of November Factory in Craiova leads the struggle for realization of engagements accepted in honor of the 2d Party Congress. Lupta 35 no. 17 104-105 D'55. R, 6.

Guidance of organizations of the Union of Working Youth with attention from Party organizations. P. Blajovici. Lupta 35 no. 12,91-103 D'55. R, 6.

Party organizations in Bucharest intensify their ideologic activities. Lupta 35 no. 12:105-107 D'55. R, 6.

Proposals of Party members related to the projected modified statute of the Rumanian Workers Party. Lupta 35 no. 12:107- D'55. R, 6.

Role and tasks of Party organizers in machine-tractor stations. Lupta 35 no. 7:66-68 Jl'55. R, 6.

Working people face the Party Congress with socialist creative enthusiasm. Lupta 35 no. 12,3-10 D'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COTTON SPINNING

Aspects of achievements in cotton spinning. E. Marinescu. Ind text Rum 6 no. 8:252-256 Ag'55. R, 16.

Twisting thread from Rumanian cotton. P. Popescu. Ind text Rum 6 no. 8:249-252 Ag'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - DWELLINGS

The Floreasca dwelling quarter. C. Radulescu. Arhitectura RPR no. 8:3-6 '55. R, 10.

New dwelling quarter in Petrosani. C. Cervina. Arhitectura RPR no. 8:6-9 '55. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Socialist management and rentability in the socialist economy. I. Rachmuth. Lupta 35 no. 7:91-103 Jl'55. R, 6.

Some aspects of the effects of the law of value in the economy of the Rumanian People's Republic. H. Kohn. Probleme econ 8 no. 9:45-63 S'55. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Despre contractari si achizitii Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955 55 p. [Agricultural contracts and acquisitions of the working peasantry] R, 5.

Schimbul de marfuri dintre oras si satemelia economica a alianței clasei muncitoare cu taranimea muncitoare Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1954 47 p [Exchange of goods between town and village, economic basis of the alliance between the workers' class and the working peasantry. bibl.] R, 5

The basic organization of the Rumanian Workers Party in the 7th of November Factory in Craiova leads the struggle for realization of engagements accepted in honor of the 2d Party Congress. Lupta 35 no. 12: 104-105 D'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Institute for mechanization and electrification of agriculture in the Rumanian People's Republic Mech zem 4 no. 22 440 N'54 C, 15.

RUMANIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Cercetari privind istoria veche a R P. R Habasesti, monografie archeologica [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954. 605 p [Research on the ancient history of Rumania Habasesti; an archaeological monograph. illus , map, plans] R, 4

RUMANIA - FORAGE PLANTS

Vitamin A content of the principal plant associations of the Bucegi Mountains. D. Puscaru, V. Cielu. Comunicarile AR 5 no 1:103-108 Ja'55 R, 13

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe. Cu privire la politica externa a guvernului R P. R , cuvintare rostita la cea de-a 5-a sesiune a Marii Adunari Nationale din 22 februarie 1955. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 30 p. [In connection with the foreign policy of the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic; a speech at the 5th Session of the Great National Assembly on February 22, 1955] R, 6.

RUMANIA - FORESTRY RESEARCH

Second session of scientific lectures and reports at the Institute of Forest Research and Experimentation, April 4-6, 1955, V. Davidescu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7 383-385 Jl'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Manualul inginerului forestier (Handbook for Forest Engineers); a book review. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7: 385-386 Jl'55. R, 15.

From the scientific session of Al. I. Cuza University in Iasi May 21-23, 1955. R. Lofter. Rev padurilor 70 no. 6:364 Ag'55. R, 15.

Marginal notes on results of scientific research in the field of mechanization in forestry in the USSR. I. Pavelescu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8:332-336 Ag'55. R, 15.

Scientific session of the Institute of Forestry. T. Popovici. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8:362-363 Ag'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - GARAGES

Plans for truck garages. R. Cosma. Arhitectura RPR no. 8:15-21 '55. R, 10.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Horizons of the Upper Cretaceous of the southern flank of the Slanic Depression. M. Filipescu Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:129-137 Ja'55. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Roller, Mihail. Anul revolutionar 1848. Editura de Stat. [Documente si marturii privind istoria R.P. R.) [The revolutionary year 1848] R, 4.
Vol. 1. [In Moldavia] 1950. 468 p.

August 23. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8:345-348 Ag'55. R, 16.

August 23. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8:385 Ag'55. R, 16.

August 23, 1956. Ind text Rum 6 no 8:248 Ag'55. R, 16.

Festive assembly to celebrate the 11th anniversary of Rumania's liberation; a speech by Comrade G. Gheorghiu-Dej. Probleme econ 8 no. 9:3-20 S'55. R, 5.

Festive assembly to celebrate the 11th anniversary of Rumania's liberation; a speech by Comrade N. S. Krushchev. Probleme econ 8 no. 9:21-25 S'55. R, 5.

450 years since the death of Stefan Cel Mare; a lecture by Academician P. Constantinescu-Iasi at the commemorative session of the Rumanian Athenaeum. Bis ort 72 no. 7:691-699 Jl'54. R, 3.

Great day of the liberation Arip patr 1 no. 8,1-2 Ag'55 R, 16

RUMANIA - HISTORY, NAVAL

The revolt of the Rumanian Fleet, December 1917-April 1918, and the fight of Rumanian sailors in defense of the October Revolution; a lecture M. Roller. Lupta 35 no. 12 109-122 D'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

Russia's aid in socialist industrialization of our country. S. Petrescu. Probleme econ 8 no. 8,14-23 Ag'55. R, 5.

We shall provide our fatherland with the greatest possible amount of socialist achievements according to the Plan. V. Enache. Lupta 35 no. 7:19-26 Jl'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Die Sozialversicherung in der Rumanischen Volksrepublik Bukarest, Verlag des Zentralrats der Gewerkschaften, 1953 71 p [Social insurance in the Rumanian People's Republic in German illus.] R, 5

RUMANIA - IRON INDUSTRY

Aspects of standardization in the field of siderurgy. R. Slatineanu. Standardizarea 7 no. 8-3-6 Ag'55. R, 16.

Development of the siderurgical industry in Rumania. A. Sinescu, T. Nicolescu Probleme econ 8 no. 8 48-59 Ag'55. R, 5.

RUMANIA - KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY

Application of the Prod-Synchronous method in the manufacture of knit goods in the Tricoul Rosu Enterprise in Arad T Pclau Ind text Rum 6 no. 8 267-273 Ag'55 R, 16

RUMANIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Regulation of certain problems of work discipline in Rumania Jogtud kozl no 10 620-628 O'55. H, 7

RUMANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

To improve the activity of basic organizations of regional people's committees and those of large cities. Lupta 35 no. 7:89-90 Jl'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - LOOMS

Frequency of breaks and the problem of increasing speed of operation of weaving looms I. M. Macovei Ind text Rum 6 no. 8:256-266 Ag'55 R, 16.

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Some problems connected with cost price and profitableness in machine-tractor stations. V. Topor, G. Vilceanu. Probleme econ 8 no. 8:60-79 Ag'55. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Current problems of the metallurgic and machinery construction industries. P. Ghersaim. Lupta 35 no. 12:11-25 D'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - MAPLE

S. Ocskay's "Directions for the Establishment of the Time of Collecting and Planting Ash Trees, Maples, and Small Maples"; a review of an article. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8:358 Ag'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - METALLURGY

Current problems of the metallurgic and machinery construction industries. P. Ghersaim. Lupta 35 no. 12 11-25 D'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Development of the coal, metal, and oil industries in the Rumanian People's Republic. Min delo 10 no. 2 100-103 Mr/Ap'55. B, 16.

RUMANIA - NORWAY SPRUCE

Research on direct seeding of Norway spruce in the hydroelectric power basin of Bistrita Valley. A. Marian. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8,320324 Ag'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - OAK

Age for cutting oaks. R. Dissescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:119-128 Ja'55. R, 13.

Origin of types of Quercus macranthera F. and M. found in Rumania. N. Donita. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7:314-315 Jl'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Book about the development of the petroleum industry in Rumania; Gh. Ravas' Din istoria petrolului romînesc (From the History of Rumanian Petroleum). M. Pricop, R. Paraschiv. Lupta 35 no. 12:128-130 D'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - PINE

Pinus Banksiana Lamb. cultivated in the Stalin Forest District. V Enescu, H Furnica. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7,329-333 Jl'55. R, 15.

Problem of pine trees in Rumania. N Nerva. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7,333-339 Jl'55 R, 15.

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Political activity of the masses in rural electoral districts L Medvesan, P. Low. Lupta 35 no 7: 73-85 Jl'55 R, 6.

RUMANIA - POPLAR

Preliminary study on the production and productivity of groves of black hybrid poplars. L. Petrescu, R. Dissescu. Rev padurilor 70 no 7 315-320 Jl'55 R, 15.

Some aspects of the problem of cultivation of hybrid black poplars in Rumania. L Dinca. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8:346-351 Ag'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - PRICES

Aspects of the problem of our current market prices. J. Anghel. Probleme econ 8 no 8 24-35 Ag'55. R, 5.

Present system of wholesale prices in our industry. R. Minescu. Probleme econ 8 no. 9:64-76 S'55. R, 5

RUMANIA - QUALITY CONTROL

Decree No 1211/955 concerning measures to insure and improve the quality of products in state and cooperative industry. Standardizarea 7 no. 8-39-43 Ag'55. R, 16.

State standards, a guarantee of the quality of Rumanian products. Normalisace 3 no. 8,167 Ag'54. C, 16.

RUMANIA - RADIOACTIVITY

Radioactivity of some springs in Dobruja G Atanasiu Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 57-61 Ja'55 R, 13

RUMANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Discussion on the optimum angle of setting and measuring reinforced levers on short cantilever girders in accordance with state standard 1546-50. D Moraru. Standardizarea 7 no. 8:15-20 Ag'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Fraternity of wings N Palade Arip patr 1 no. 8 13-14 Ag'55 R, 16

RUMANIA - ROUTE SURVEYING

Applying analytic methods to the geodetic works on expropriated lands in connection with railroad and road constructions Tr from the Rumanian. L. Gorodecki. Przegl geod 11 no. 10 347-348 O'55. P, 13.

RUMANIA - SHEEP

Nica, T Oaia tigaie de munte. Bucuresti, Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 118 p. [Wooly mountain sheep] R, 15.

RUMANIA - SMUTS

Two kinds of Ustilago, new in Rumania, parasites of Graminaceae: Ustilago hullata Berkley and Ustilago vavilovi Jaczewski T. Savulescu, O. Savulescu Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1-77-87 Ja'55 R, 13.

RUMANIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Driving forces for social development in Rumania. C. Borgeanu. Lupta 35 no. 7-27-40 Jl'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

To improve the teaching of social sciences in higher education. S. Cruceru, V. Rausser. Probleme econ 8 no. 8:36-47 Ag'55. R, 5.

RUMANIA - SPINDLE TREE

Technique of cultivation and the area for extension of spindle trees. C. Damaceanu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8:324-327 Ag'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - SPRINGS

Radioactivity of some springs in Dobruja. G Atanasiu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:57-61 Ja'55. R, 13.

RUMANIA - STANDARDIZATION

List of standards and periodicals on standardization received in July 1955. Standardizarea 7 no. 8:36-37 Ag'55. R, 16.

State standards, a guarantee of the quality of Rumanian products. Normalisace 3 no. 8:167 Ag'54. C, 16.

RUMANIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Creta, V. Tenyeszallatok gondozasa. Bukarest, Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Allami Konyvkiado, 1955 68 p. [Care of thoroughbred animals. In Hungarian] R, 15.

RUMANIA - TABLE TENNIS

World champion six times Fiz kult sport 8 no 6 22 '55 B 3

RUMANIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Central index of standards for textiles, effective aid for the knowledge of all regulations concerning quality in production and acceptance. Aronovici. Standardizarea 7 no.8 23 Ag'55. R, 16

RUMANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Some deficiencies of the book Calauza muncitorei din sectia de preparatie a fesaturilei (Guidebook for Workers in the Section for Preparation of Textile Fabrics) V Tascau Ind text Rum 6 no 8 280-281 Ag'55 R, 16

RUMANIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

The Hungarian exhibition "Electroimpex" P P Ind text Rum 6 no 8 281-282 Ag'55 R, 16

Mechanized fibrometer. I Ionescu-Muscel, and others Ind text Rum 6 no 8 273-277 Ag'55 R 16

RUMANIA - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Organizatory and functional regulations for boarding schools at theological institutes granting university degrees of the Rumanian Orthodox Church Bis ort 72 no 6 666-670 Je'54 R, 3

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade unions in the Rumanian People's Republic [Bucharest, Central Council of Trade Unions of the Rumanian People's Republic, 1954] 1 v (unpaged) [In English chiefly illus.] R, 5

RUMANIA - TREE PLANTING

Rational organization of the technological process of planting in a mountainous region G Ivan. Rev padurilor 70 no 8 341-345 Ag'55 R, 15.

RUMANIA - WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC

Contribution to the knowledge of the importance of the edges of a forest for problems connected with the protection of forest stock. L Traian Rev padurilor 70 no. 8 339-341 Ag'55. R, 15

Forest shelter belts established in the central steppe of Dobruja in 1950-54. A. Chiritescu Rev padurilor 70 no 8 328-332 Ag'55. R, 15

Results of experiments with shelter belts for protecting fields in Cimpia Transylvania. I Lupe, Z. Spirchez. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7 351-362 Jl'55 R, 15.

RUMANIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Dumitrescu, Stefan Indici tehnico-economici in industria semifinita a lemnului Editura Tehnica, 1954 218 p [Technical and economical indexes in the semifinished wood products industry bibl, diagrs, tables] R, 5

RUMANIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Guidance of organizations of the Union of Working Youth with attention from Party organizations. P. Blajovici. Lupta 35 no. 12 91-103 D'55. R, 6

RUMANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN FICTION

Jar, Alexandru O poveste simpla Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 266 p. [A simple story, a novel. port.] R, 11

RUMANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE

Garleanu, Emil Opere alese Editie ingrijita si studiu introductiv de Ion Negoescu Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 306 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Selected works port.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Manole, Ion Anton Pann. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1954] 318 p (Studii literare) [Anton Pann, a biography. illus., ports., footnotes] R, 11

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO SERBIAN

Avramescu, Mihai. Slomljena mladost. [S rumunskog preveli Kseniia Avramesku i Sima Petrovic. Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1955] 131 p. [Broken youth. Tr from the Rumanian] Y, 11.

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

For an educational periodical closely connected to the needs to schools, a criticism P Popescu-Neveanu Lupta 35 no. 7 117-128 Jl'55. R, 6.

RUMANIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN POETRY

Alecsandri, Vasile Poezii Editie ingrijita, adnotata si comentata de G C Nicolescu, cu o prefata de N I Popa Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-?] 456 p. (Clasicii romini) [Poems illus., footnotes] R, 11

Boureanu, Radu. Versuri alese [1 ed Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1955. 228 p. [Selected poems 1st ed illus.] R, 11

Cosbuc, George. Poezii [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta (Clasicii romani) [Poems, port., facsims.] R, 11

Theodorescu, Cicerone Faurari de frumusete, versuri Ilustratii D Tutu Editura Tineretului, 1954 260 p [Forgers of beauty, poems illus., (part col)] R, 11

RUMANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM HUNGARIAN

Horvath, Imre Versuri alese, in traducerea lui Joanichie Oltcanu si Petre Solomon Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1953. 118 p [Selected poems Tr. from the Hungarian. illus.] R, 11

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA

RUMANIANS IN AMERICA

Rumanian Orthodox Church Album aniversar, Congresul Episcopiei "Vatra Romaneasca" 3, 4 si 5 Iulie 1954. Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America [1954] 183 p. [Anniversary album, the congress of the Vatra Romaneasca Episcopate, July 3, 4, and 5, 1954 In English and Rumanian illus.] R, 3

RUNNING
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

It's necessary to think about it. G.Korobkov Kehakultuur 16 no 22 694 N'55 E, 8.

The problem of speed in medium-distance running Z Kuras. Kultura fiz 9 no 11 828-835 N'55. P, 8

Second wind A Krauklis Fiz kultura La 10 no 6 15-16 Je'55 La, 8.

Starts in a crouching position I Liepins Fiz kultura La 10 no 6.10 Je'55 La, 8

RUSSELL, JOSIAH COX

J C Russell's British Medieval Population, a book review. E. Vielrose Rocz dziej spol 15:387-395 '53 (published 1955) P, 5.

RUSSIA - AESTHETICS

Present problems in Marxist-Leninist aesthetics in the writings of Soviet historians of art. Tr. from the Russian N Dmitriev. Mat do sztuki 6 no. 1/2 257-270 '55 P, 10.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

New Soviet machinery for treatment of meadows and pastures. M Denisenko Mech zem 4 no 22.424-425 N'54. C, 15

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Experiences of the district planning committee in agricultural planning Tr from the Russian. M.Krutkin. Plan hosp no 12:840-848 '54. C, 5

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Recent studies on the preparation and carrying out of mass collectivization F.Sirom. Sov hist 5 no.5:658-660 '55 C, 4.

RUSSIA - AIR PILOTS

First school I Cojedub Arip patr 1 no 8:19-20 Ag'55. R, 16.

RUSSIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

All-Union show of amateur art activities. Lit un maksla no. 36,1 S'55. La, 11.

RUSSIA - AMNESTY

Meaning of Soviet amnesty. Santarve no. 7/8:316-317 O/D'55. Li, 6.

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

The Second All-Union Congress of Architects. Lit un maksla no. 49:2 D'55. La, 11.

To the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Architects from the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party and the Council of Ministers of the USSR. Lit un maksla no. 49 1 D'55. La, 11.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Poland Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej O zolnierskiej czujnosci [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] 1954 63 p [Watchfulness of soldiers 1st ed.] P, 17

Russian armies and our revival, a review of Cesimir Amort's book Ruska vojska u nas v letech 1798-1800 (Russian Armies in Our Country in 1798-1800). J. Vavra. Sov hist 5 no. 1 67-76 '55. C, 4

RUSSIA - ART

Exhibition of Soviet art. J Vavra. Praha Moskva 1 no.2 98-101 F'54 C, 11

Present problems in Marxist-Leninist aesthetics in the writings of Soviet historians of art. Tr from the Russian N Dmitriev Mat do sztuki 6 no 1/2. 257-270 '55 P, 10.

The problem of artistic heritage in Soviet researches on art Tr. from the Russian. M Alpatov Mat do sztuki 6 no. 1/2 5-24 '55. P, 10.

The typical in literature and art. Lit un maksla no. 3 2 Ja'56. La, 11.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Leading atomic achievements in the Soviet Union Gosp plan 10 no. 8 54 Ag'55 P, 5

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Cars in the circuit race H.Moikov Kehakultuur 16 no.22:691-692 N'55. E, 8

Records of Soviet racing automobiles Za rodinata 6 no 4 22 Ap'56. B, 17

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Full automatization of manufacturing springs for vehicles. Muszk elet no. 1:21 Ja'55. H, 16.

Planning and organization of scientific research institutes based on Soviet experiences. E. Bito. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4 341-352 '54. H, 16

RUSSIA - BASKETBALL

Experience acquired from the visit of the Soviet women's basketball team in Czechoslovakia E. Dobry, S Mrazek Teorie a praxe tel 2 no. 1 7-15 '54. C, 8

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sofia Bulgarski bibliografski institut Kakvo da chetem za SSSR; bibliografski spravochnik [Izrabotikha Tsvetana Zheleva i Natalita Busse Pod red na T Borov. Bibliografiiata obkhvashta materiali do m nogom 1952 g vkl Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1953] 96 p [What to read about the Soviet Union, a bibliographic guide] B, 4.

V G Belinskii's views on bibliography. (Conclusion) J Drtina Knihovna 7 no.10:307-314 '54. C, 2

RUSSIA - BOOKS

The Soviet book, a reliable friend and assistant. J. Hudecek. Ctenar 7 no. 11:331-332 N'55. C, 2.

RUSSIA - BOXING

Valuable victory over Leningrad P.Maisov, M.Linamagi. Kehakultuur 16 no.22:689-691 N'55 E, 8.

RUSSIA - BRIDGES

Road and bridge concrete works under winter conditions in the Soviet Union. P Sorokowski. Drogownictwo 10 no. 11:258-263 N'55. P, 16

RUSSIA - BUDGET

Let us ensure timely and total returns of loans for the state budget. Tr. from the Russian. P.Dmitrichev Fin i kredit no.7:43-49 S'55 B, 5.

Let us make the government draft budget of the Soviet Union for 1956 perfect. Tr. from the Russian N.Kisman. Fin i kredit no.7:34-42 S'55. B, 5.

RUSSIA - BUILDING

Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the USSR on excess in design and construction. Lit un maksla no. 46:1 N'55, La, 11.

Removal of unnecessary formalities in design and in construction; a resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and of the Council of Ministers. Nova mysl no.12.1226-1234 D'55. C, 6.

RUSSIA - CAPITAL

V N Lkovtsevskii's Mercantile Capital in the Russia of Feudalism and Serfdom, a book review J Wojtowicz Rocz dziej spol 15:376-384 '53 (published 1955) P, 5.

RUSSIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Steps in the development of Soviet cartography and the present organization of Soviet cartographic service D, Markowska Przegl geod 11 no 10 334-336 O'55 P, 13.

RUSSIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Kadlec, Jaroslav Byzantske krestanstvi a slovanskych narodu Praha, B Rupp, 1940. 178 p [Byzantine Christianity among Slavic nations maps, bibl] C, 3

RUSSIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

A G Bashin's Dynamics of the Process of Formation of
I V
lished 1955) P, 5.

RUSSIA - CLIMATE

Weather and its influence on the course of Napoleon's campaign in Russia in 1812. K Pojmi Meteor zpravy 8 no 6 154-160 D'53. C, 13.

RUSSIA - COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Problem of mechanization of work in the mines of the Molotov Combine Tr from the Russian V Titarenko Gosp gorn b no 12:376-378 D'55 P, 5

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

Letter to the editor of the periodical Kommunist. V. Molotov. Nova mysl no. 11:1140 N'55. C, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Congress of socialist industrialization. G Valgma Eesti kommunist 11 no.12 23-30 D'55. E, 6

Glory of the great Party. Notalnik ref no 3 17-19 Ap'55. P, 6

Inexhaustible source of knowledge, a review of the book Resolutiile si hotaririle congreselor, conferintelor Partidului Comunist al Uniunii Sovietice si ale plenarelor C C , partea a II-a (Resolutions and Decrees of Congresses, Conferences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, and Plenary Sessions of the Central Committee Pt 2). G Lupsa Lupta 35 no 12 60-75 D'55 R, 6

Raise the level of Party work. Eesti kommunist 11 no. 12:1-10 D'66. E, 6.

Removal of unnecessary formalities in design and in construction; a resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and of the Council of Ministers. Nova mysl no.12,1226-1234 D'55. C, 6.

Struggle for fulfillment of tasks accepted by the January plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. M. Gendvila. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10:48-52 O'55. La, 6.

Struggle for unity in the ranks of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the period of socialist industrialization. J.Prochazka. Sov hist 5 no.5:507-533 '55 C, 4.

To the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Architects from the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party and the Council of Ministers of the USSR. Lit un maksla no. 49:1 D'55. La, 11.

Two different methods of Party work. Tr. from the Russian. Zivot strany no. 22:55-61 N'55. C, 6.

We will honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union with new work achievements. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10:3-9 O'55. La, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The school organization of the Communist Youth League struggles for knowledge, a book review. V.Grulich. Pedagogika 4 no.5/6:467-470 '54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - CONFECTIONERY

Factory dear to the Soviet people. A.Georgiev. Leka prom 4 no.5:47 '55. B, 16.

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTION

Teaching the history and constitution of the USSR in some schools. J, Zakarauskas. Taryb mok no.12: 38-41 D'55. Li, 6.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Let us utilize the leading experiences.. , the mutual comradely help of the construction workers. M. Moroz Zycie gosp 10 no. 10:757-759 O'55. P, 5

381572 O - 56 - 12

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Let us strengthen and increase success I Oberenko Nar koop no 8:18-19 Ag'55 B, 5

Success of Soviet cooperatives, lecture on impressions of the Fourth Congress of Soviet Cooperatives delivered to the union's employees P Takov Nar koop no.10:3-4 O'54 B, 6

RUSSIA - CRITICISM

Soviet criticism of our books Praha Moskva 4 no 2 77-87 F'54 C, 11

RUSSIA - DAIRY PLANTS

How our dairy industry uses experiences gained during a study tour in the Soviet Union Musz elet no. 6 6-8 Mr'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Herberstein, Sigismund, Freiherr von Moskovski zapiski [Prevedel in z opombami opremil Ludovik Modest Golia] Ljubljana [Drzavna Zalozba Slovenije] 1951 277 p [Notes upon Russia Tr from the Latin illus , ports , fold maps] Y, 4

The Volga flows to the Caspian Sea. (To be contd.) G Ostups. Zvaigzne no 23 6-8 D'55 La, 1

RUSSIA - DRESSMAKING

Multiform sectional process of manufacturing women's dresses. Tr from the Russian. M. Awwakumow, I Wlasow Odziez 6 no 6 104-107 Je'55 P, 16.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Mr. Harriman has no hope of returning to Hungary, from a speech by Comrade Khrushchev N Eesti raadio D 30'55:2319-2321 E, 1

P A Khromov's Economic Development of Russia in the 19th and 20th Centuries, a book review A Wielopolski Rocz dziej spol 15 321-341 '53 (published 1955) P, 5

The Times about the Soviet Union. Ekon pol 4 no. 170: 536-537 Je'55. Y, 5.

Uninterrupted and rapid development of the Soviet economy. J Werner Gosp plan 10 no 8 50-53 Ag'55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

E.I Lokshin's Planning the Material and Technical Base of the National Economy of the USSR, a book review L.Matejka. Plan hosp no 12 849-854 '54 C, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS

The Soviet textbook of political economy, in connection with Polish translation. J Rutkowski Ekonomista no 4:78-95 '55 P, 5.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

A new plan of teaching, curriculums, and textbooks introduced in the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic in the school year 1955/56 W W. Nowa szkola 6 no.5 543-547 S/O'55 P, 8.

The school organization of the Communist Youth League struggles for knowledge, a book review. V.Grulich Pedagogika 4 no.5/6 467-470 '54 C, 6

RUSSIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Russian and Soviet electrotechnics. Wiad elektrotechn 15 no 10 218-220 O'55. P, 16

RUSSIA - ELECTRIFICATION

"Communism means Soviet power plus electrification of the whole land." Tr. from the Russian. Musz elet no. 9 7 My'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - ETHNOLOGY

Congress of Soviet Archaeologists and Ethnographers in 1954. J. Kramarik. Sov hist 5 no. 1 133-135 '55. C, 4.

RUSSIA - FENCING

Ways of development of Soviet fencing. Z Czajkowski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 11:857-868 N'55. P, 8

RUSSIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Contribution of Soviet science and technology to the Czechoslovak food industry. G.Janicek. Prum potravin 6 no.5 232-233 '55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Review of the results of economic talks with the Soviet Union. Ekon pol 4 no. 180:722-723 S'55. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The present international situation after the conference of the 4 foreign ministers and the policy of the Soviet Union, from a speech by N S Khrushchev in the Parliament of India. Notatnik ref no 11 39-40 N'55 P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

With Soviet people for world peace E Sapoznikov Polist obz 8 no 14 321-323 N'54 C, 5

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FINLAND

The population of Helsinki thanks the Soviet Union for the generous return of Porkkala N Eesti raadio Ja 27'56 184-185 E, 1

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

A new chapter of postwar history of Germany Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 10 11-24 O'55 P, 6

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Eugen Costin's Probleme de amelioratii silvice in lumina lucrarilor vazute in USSR (Problems of Forest Improvement in the Light of Work Observed in the USSR), a book review I. Lupe. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8 356-357 Ag'55 R, 15.

Forest management in the USSR A Priesol Les 1 no 5 36-41 My'54. C, 15

Methods used by the model Novograd-Volyn Forest Farm and their application in our work sites V Dubiny Les 1 no 5:46-47 My'54 C, 15

RUSSIA - FUEL

Standardization of solid fuels in the USSR J Hubacek Normalisace 3 no 5 107-109 My'54 C, 16

RUSSIA - GALVANIZING

Galvanic processes viewed against the background of Soviet achievements. T Zak Chemik 8 no 10 268-270 O'55 P, 13

RUSSIA - GAS INDUSTRY

The gas industry in the USSR K Potuzak Paliva 34 no 11 285-287 N'54 C, 16.

RUSSIA - GRAIN

Grain delivery continues Gosp zboz 6 no. 9 18-19 S'55. P, 15.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Az 1905-1907 (i e ezerkilencszazot-ezerkilencszazhet) -es orosz forradalom nemzetkozi jelentosege es magyarorszagi hatasa Budapest, Szikra, 1955 205 p [International significance of the Russian Revolution of 1905-1907 and its effect in Hungary] H, 4.

Anniversary of the great revolution. Motoryzacja 10 no. 11:321-323 N'55. P, 16

Armed uprising, culmination of development of the First Russian Revolution. A. Smelovs. Pad Latv kom 11[i e. 10] no. 12:24-29 D'55. La, 6.

B. D. Grekov's Kievan Rus, a book review. M. Paulova. Sov hist 5 no. 1:83-89 '55. C, 4.

B. D. Grekov's Outline of the History of the USSR, a book review. J. Kudlacek. Sov hist 5 no. 1:92-99 '55. C, 4.

Combat units during the First Russian Revolution in Latvia. A. Rozensteins. Pad Latv kom [10] no. 10 15-19 O'55. La, 6.

Common fight of Estonian and Russian working people in the Revolution of 1905-1907. J Saat Eesti kommunist 11 no 12:54-62 D'55. E, 6

Documents on the December Conspiracy M S Sov hist 5 no 5 651 '55 C, 4

Echo of the First Russian Revolution in the Czech Lands. J.Beranek, J.Dolezal. Nova mysl no 12:1216-1226 D'55 C, 6.

Effect of the 1st Russian Revolution, 1905-1907, on the Slovak labor movement. M. Hrbek Sov hist 5 no. 1 34-58 '55. C, 4.

50th anniversary of the Moscow insurrection celebrated in Estonia N Eesti raadio D 22'55.2274. E, 1.

Fight of bolsheviks for unification of the working class and peasantry during the First Russian Revolution (1905-1907). I. Furmans. Pad Latv kom 11[i e. 10] no. 11 37-43 N'55. La, 6.

The great anniversary. Drogownictwo 10 no. 11 251-252 N'55 P, 16.

The great October Revolution. Gosp gorn 5 no. 10:277-279 O'55. P, 5.

The Great October Socialist Revolution, beginning of a epoch in the history of the world. V Dobrilanov. Novo vreme 31 no.11 30-43 N'55. B, 6

RUSSIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Lenin on the great October Revolution Gosp mat 7 no 21 697 N'55 P, 5

Nestor's Chronicle, a review. M Bidlas Sov hist 5 no. 1 89-92 '55 C, 4

Origin of the Russian nation S Dmitriev Sov hist 5 no 5 549-567 '55 C, 4.

Preparations for anti-Soviet intervention in reactionary Poland J Valenta Sov hist 5 no 5,533-548 '55 C, 4

Rainis and the first Russian people's revolution, a review of E Sokols' book Rainis un pirma Krievijas revolucija (Rainis and the First Russian Revolution), K. Graudins Pad Latv kom 11[1. e 10] no 11 89-90 N'55 La, 6

A review of recent Soviet literature on the First Russian Revolution. F Gondor Sov hist 5 no 5 639-645 '55. C, 4

Soviet discussion on the origin of the Russian bourgeois nation J S Sov hist 5 no 5 666-669 '55 C, 4

Soviet historical science on Balkan problems. D. Krandzhalov. Sov hist 5 no 1,109-127 '55 C, 4.

Soviet historical science on the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia A Kersten. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3 225-229 '55 P, 4

Soviet people, constructers of communism. Pad Latv kom 11[1 e 10] no. 11 3-8 N'55. La, 6

A study on the period of the Patriotic War in 1812 M.Svankmajer Sov hist 5 no 5 648-650 '55 C, 4

Supis literatury na temu 300 vyrocie zjednotenia Ukrajiny s Ruskom (A Survey of Literature Concerning the 300th Anniversary of the Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia), a book review r Kniznica 6 no.2.79 '54. C, 2.

Teaching and research in the institutes for study of the history of peoples of the USSR at the universities of the German Democratic Republic Tr from the Russian. E. Donnert. Sov hist 5 no. 1,100-103 '55. C, 4.

Thirty-eight years F.Auerswald Predsk vych 9 no. 9 321-323 N'55 C, 8.

38th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. Komunistas no. 10'2-6 O'55. Li, 6.

36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution J. Mejo Krasy Slov 30 no 9 193 '53 C, 12

Victory of the idea of the great revolution Gosp weglem 4 no 10:213 O'55 P, 5.

RUSSIA - HISTORY, NAVAL

Admiral Ushakov's ships before Ancona in 1799, a contribution to the history of the beginnings of the Italian risorgimento. J. Polisensky. Sov hist 5 no. 1.58-66 '55. C, 4.

RUSSIA - HYDROGEN BOMB

Why has the experimental explosion of the hydrogen bomb been carried out in the Soviet Union? How can this be reconciled with the struggle of the Soviet Union for the prohibition of atomic weapons, the destruction of their supplies, and the discontinuance of experiments? Notainik agit no 24.31-33 D'55. P, 6.

RUSSIA - HYDROGRAPHY

Meteorology and hydrography at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow F J Gaz obserw 8 no 5 10-11 My'55 P, 13.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Az orosz es a magyar iparmuveszet torteneti kapcsolatairol (Historical Relationship between Russian and Hungarian Industrial Art); a book review. P. Cifka. Szab muv 9 no. 8:397-398 Ag'55. H, 10.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

New trends in the progressive work methods of Soviet industry Podn org 8 no.9:362 S'54 C, 5.

Some problems of specialization and cooperation in the postwar period; excerpts from the 7th chapter of the book Specialization and Cooperation in the Industry of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) L.Berri. Podn org 8 no 9:348-353 S'54. C, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Congress of socialist industrialization. G.Valgma. Eesti kommunist 11 no.13:23-30 D'55. E, 6.

News in Soviet industry. A.Celikov, M.Garbar, A.Konkin Zivot strany no.23.34-37 D'55. C, 6.

Political triumph of the industrialization of Lenin's socialist state, in connection with the 30th anniversary of the 14th Party Congress. A. Musaeljans. Pad Latv kom 11[1 e 10] no. 12:18-23 D'55. La, 6.

RUSSIA - INSURANCE

Soviet methods in insurance statistics -js-. Pojist obz 8 no 14 342-344 N'54 C, 5

RUSSIA - INVESTMENTS

Results of the discussion on the determination of the economic effectiveness of investments in the USSR Tr from the Russian (Conclusion) Plan hosp no.12, 812-814 D'54 C, 5

RUSSIA - IRRIGATION

Experiences with irrigation installations under construction in the area of Lenin's Volga-Don Canal, Tr. from the Russian. E. Litinszkij. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2 14 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

RUSSIA - LABOR CAMPS

Baltic people in Norilsk. Santarve no. 7/8 318 O/D'55. Li, 6.

Baltic people in Siberia. Santarve no. 7/8:317-318 O/D'55. Li, 6.

RUSSIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Labor certificates of workers and employees in the Soviet Union. V. Bajaki. Joglud kozl no. 10:628-637 O'55. H, 7.

RUSSIA - LAWYERS

Soviet lawyers visited Polish lawyers. J. W. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12:1002-1003 D'55. P, 7.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

The network of libraries of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. H Handelsman Nauka polska 3 no 1. 229-232 Ja/Mr'55 P, 1

Soviet experience improves the activity of public libraries and the education of readers. J. Bilek. Ctenar 7 no. 11 332-333 N'55. C, 2.

RUSSIA - LIBRARY SCIENCE

How Soviet library science helps us. F. Hejl. Ctenar 7 no. 11:326-328 N'55. C, 2.

How we use Soviet experience. F. Krestan. Ctenar 7 no 11 329-330 N'55. C, 2.

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Iz opita na suvetite na deputatite na trudeshtite se v SSSR i u nas [Sofiya] Izd. na natsionalnia suvet na Otechestvenija front [1954] 66 p (Biblioteka za narodnite suveti i Otechestvenija front) [Experiences of the people's councils of workers' deputies in the Soviet Union and Bulgaria] B, 6.

RUSSIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

All-Union conference devoted to work problems in machine-tractor stations W Lubniewski. Nowa szkola 6 no 5:557-559 S/O'55 P, 8

Importance of payments in kind for work in machine-tractor stations Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) M.Moiseev. Mech zem 4 no 22:419-420 N'54 C, 15.

Importance of payments in kind for work in machine-tractor stations. Tr. from the Russian. M.Moiseev. Mech zem 4 no 24:462 D'54 C, 15

Suggested job description for instructor-bookkeepers of machine-tractor stations Tr. from the Russian. Mech zem 4 no.23.418-419 N'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Automatic machine factories in the Soviet Union, E. Kocakar. Term es tars 114 no. 7:396-399 Jl'55. H, 13.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Let us improve production technology in the machine industry. Tr. from the Russian. E. Zaserskii. Musz elet no. 9-1-2 My'55. H, 16.

Outstanding Soviet technique. Musz elet no. 5:16-17 Mr'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - METEOROLOGY

Meteorology and hydrography at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. F.J. Gaz obserw 8 no. 5:10-11 My'55. P, 13.

Visit of the director of the Hungarian Meteorologic Institute to the Soviet Union. J. Kakas. Idojaras 59 no. 5:305-306 S/O'55. H, 13.

RUSSIA - MINERS

Utilization and generalization of the experience of Soviet miners A.Barcak. Rudy 2 no.11 281-283 N'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MINING MACHINERY

Using Donbass combines in the mines of Moskvugol Tr from the Russian Gosp gorn 5 no 11 310 [3] of cover N'55 P, 5.

RUSSIA - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Organization of teaching in mining institutes in the Soviet Union. F.Zurek Rudy 2 no.11 283-284 N'54 C, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

A festival of Soviet films reported in another way. Z. Gadomski Przegl kult 4 no 36 6 S'55. P, 1

"Front in the Spring" on Moscow's screens P. Jankowskis Lit un maksla no. 51 2 D'55 La, 11

RUSSIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Giant automobiles. Musz elet no. 3:19-21 F'55. H, 10.

RUSSIA - PALEOBOTANY

V. A. Vakhrameev's Situation of Soviet Paleobotany, a book review. Rasky. Foldt kozl 85 no. 3 358-100 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

RUSSIA - PATRIOTISM

Soviet patriotism, a great force. A. Jonynas. Komunistas no. 11:16-22 N'55. Li, 6.

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Krat, Vaclav. Fysicky zemepis SSSR [Vyd. 1 | Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Physical geography of the USSR, a university textbook 1st ed maps (fold. in pocket)] C, 12 Vol 2. 1954 225 p.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Second Conference of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party. Notainik ref no 3:14-17 Ap'55 P, 6

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Arnold Green, Second Chairman of the Estonian Council of Ministers, discusses the last session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR N Eesti raadio Ja 7'56 31-32 E, 1.

The bricklayer and statesman, Kristjan Karber reports on the last session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. N Eesti raadio Ja 8'56 37. E, 1

RUSSIA - PORTRAIT PAINTING

V. M. Zimenko's Soviet Portrait Painting; a book review. J. Dobal. Muv tort elt no. 1,178-179 '54. H, 10.

RUSSIA - POWER RESOURCES

"Communism means Soviet power plus electrification of the whole land." Tr. from the Russian. Musz elet no. 9-7 My'55. H, 10.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Sanitary education in Soviet Russia, its organization and activity. A. Brodniewicz Zdrow publ 65 375-382 S/O'55 P, 14.

RUSSIA - RADIO

Planning total radiophony for villages in Soviet Union. J. G. Wiad telekom 24 no. 11 241-242 N'55. P, 15.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Prime costs of freight on narrow-gauge railroads. G. Naumow. Przegl kol 7 no. 7:273-277 Jl'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Preparing for Friendship Month. K. Doucha, C. Doucheva. Ctenar 7 no. 11:333-335 N'55. C, 2.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Month in our scientific associations. L. G. Musz elet no. 5:1 Mr'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Bhai, bhai. M. Vilks. Lit un maksla no. 48.1 N'55. La, 11.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

In Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. ib. Chemik 8 no. 10:265 O'55. P, 13.

September 9-October 9, 1955, Polish-Soviet Friendship Month J G. Przegl telekom 29 no. 9:299 S'55. P, 16.

Sources of great friendship. D. Zaslavskii. Przegl kult 4 no. 36:1 S'55. P, 1.

Ten years of friendship. Szklo 6 no. 9:193 S'55. P, 16

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Fraternity of wings. N. Palade. Arip patr 1 no. 8 13-14 Ag'55. R, 16.

RUSSIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Collective feeding in the Soviet Union (msk). Zyw zbior 10 no 4 18-19 Ap'55. P, 5

Feeding at the sites of the great buildings of communism W Buszowa Zyw zbior 10 no 4.20-21 Ap'55 P, 5

With the mobile field canteen. Tr from the Russian. M Levitskaia Nar koop no.10'15 O'54. B, 5.

RUSSIA - ROADS

Observations on a visit in the Soviet Union J. Koszyk Drogownictwo 10 no 11 252-254 N'55. P, 16

Road and bridge concrete works under winter conditions in the Soviet Union. P Surokowski Drogownictwo 10 no 11.258-263 N'55 P, 16

RUSSIA - SHALE

Estonian mining engineers on a study tour in the Leningrad shale basin. N Eesti raadio Ja 7'56 32. E, 1

RUSSIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition is the everyday method of struggle for the Plan Z. Wolski. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 8'341-344 Ag'55. P, 5

RUSSIA - SOIL MECHANICS

The Gorki conference on soil mechanics and foundations and the science of soil mechanics in Hungary. Gy. Gabos. Melepit tud sz 4 no 9 478-482 S'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - SPEECH

Work of the collective group of schoolteachers on development of the speech of pupils during the process of the instruction. O.Gulevich. Pedagogika 4 no 5/6. 344-362 '54. C, 8.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

Soviet Sports Day. I. Tupy. Sport testnev 7 no. 9:21-22 S'55. H, 8.

RUSSIA - STANDARDIZATION

List of Soviet State Standards for 1953, a review. O Krelina Normalisace 3 no.1 10-12 Ja'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - STORES, RETAIL

Small shops at agricultural summer camps use the honor system in selling. Tr. from the Russian. M Kuchin Nar koop no.9:14 S'55 B, 5

RUSSIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Problems in the further intensification and specialization of livestock breeding in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. L.Zaleman. Plan hosp no.12:704-811 D'54. C, 5

RUSSIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

From experiences at the Nosovka Sugar Refinery Leka prom 4 no.4:39-40 '55 B, 16.

RUSSIA - SURVEYING

Geodetic and administrative problems in the new agricultural areas of the USSR. K. Dumanski. Przegl geod 11 no. 10 341-344 O'55. P, 13.

Plane-table surveying of settlements in the USSR. M. Frolek Przegl geod 11 no. 10:339-341 O'55. P, 13.

RUSSIA - TABLE TENNIS

Less than one's abilities. I.Pranno. Kehakultuur 16 no 22,693 N'55. E, 8.

RUSSIA - TEACHING

A series of lectures in pedagogica in 1955. Nowa szkola 8 no.5:560-561 S/O'55. P, 8.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

I A.Llasnikov' Training of Specialists for Industry in the USSR; a book review. M Sokol. Plan hosp no.12: 854-859 '54. C, 5.

Learning about the technical activities of Soviet youth. A.M. Szkola zawod no. 21:31-32 N'55. P, 8.

Problems of technical progress and higher technical schools in the USSR. A. Skalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 9:71-74 '55. P, 8.

Soviet plans in the development of technical progress. Wiad elektrotechn 15 no. 10:217-218 O'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

News in Soviet industry. A.Celikov, M.Garbar, A.Konkin. Zivot strany no.23:34-37 D'55. C, 6.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Folk creativeness in the USSR and its authors A Safarik. Praha Moskva 4 no 2 51-59 F'54 C, 11.

Maiakovskii's satire on the stage F Vrba Praha Moskva 4 no.2 92-95 F'54 C, 11.

The Soviet theater must continue to improve. V. Vitolds. Lit un maksla no. 3:3 Ja'56 La, 11.

Work of Moscow theater and ways to improve it. N. Mikhailov Lit un maksla no. 48'2 N'55. La, 11.

RUSSIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Increased efficiency of training in track and field sports based on the method of I.M Sechenov and I P.Pavlov J.Tric, J Horak, F Herman Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.1 23-26 '54 C, 6

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Work of trade-unions on a new higher level! A. Aleksandrovs, F. Sokurenko. Pat Laty kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 12:30-34 D'55. La, 6.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Conclusions from the conference on transportation problems of the USSR. F. Matejski. Motoryzacja 10 no 11'323-321 N'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Some experiences of the USSR in the field of automotive transportation J. Koszyk. Transport 7 no. 10.294-296 O'55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - TURBINES

Operation of reduced vacuum turbines; results in the Soviet Union and possibilities for their domestic use. Gy. Taksony. Magy energ 3 no. 11:401-413 N'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - WAGES

Importance of payments in kind for work in machine-tractor stations. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) M.Moiseev Mech zem 4 no.22 419-420 N'54. C, 15.

Importance of payments in kind for work in machine-tractor stations. Tr. from the Russian M.Moiseev Mech zem 4 no.24:462 D'54. C, 15.

RUSSIA - WATER - POLLUTION

Problem of water pollution in Russia. S.B. Gosp ryb 7 no. 8:12-13 Ag'55. P, 15.

RUSSIA - WELDING

Welding in the Soviet Union. J. Pilarczyk. Przegl spaw 7 no. 11:246-250 N'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.

Activities of the conference in Moscow on forest shelter belts. I. Popescu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 8:355-350 Ag'55. R, 15.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

I.M.Klimov's lectures on the Great Patriotic War. F.Srom. Sov hist 5 no 5'645-647 '55. C, 4.

RUSSIAN ARCHAEOLOGISTS
see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A. Makarenko's Flags on Towers, a review of a play. J. Snejdarkova. Praha Moskva 4 no. 1:117-120 Ja'54. C, 11.

Production of Pogodin's Man with a Rifle in the Army Artistic Theater; a review of a play. K. Dvorak. Praha Moskva 4 no. 1:112-117 Ja'54. C, 11.

RUSSIAN DRAMA IN LATVIA

Shadows; a review of a play. A. Cebotarevs. Lit un maksla no. 48:4 N'55. La, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vasilii Zolotov's There, Where the Sea Is Roaring; a book review. M.Sac-Anins. Lit un maksla no. 46:2 N'55. La, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

Fadeev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. Jaunoji gvardija. Iliustracijos V Sceglovo, verte L. Janusyte. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1947. 510/[4] p. [Young guard; a novel. Tr. from the Russian. plates (part col.)] Li, 11.

RUSSIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Adjunctive phrases. S. Potapovas. Taryb mok no. 7: 23-24 Jl'55. Li, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

New Russian-Hungarian technical dictionary. Musz elet no. 6 26 Mr'55. H, 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL RUSSIAN

Klar, Janos Az orosz muszaki nyelv, segedkonyv szakforditok szamara [irtak] Klar Janos, Nagy Erno [es] Gal Endre Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1953] 472 p [Russian technical language, a manual for expert translators. bibl., diagrs.] H, 11

Studies on Russian electrotechnic vocabulary M Mazur. Wiad elektrotechn 15 no. 10 236-237 O'55 P, 16

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Readers' discussion circles in the Russian language J Finda. Ctenar 7 no 2:44 F'55 C, 2.

RUSSIAN LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Experiment in propagating the literature of native cities. Tr. from the Russian. A Serebiakova, E. Plokhova Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.4'27-29 Ap'55. B, 2

Russian literature in V. F. Durych's work and its significance in Durych's concept of Slavdom V Bechynova. Slavia 24 no 2/3:248-266 '55. C, 11.

Truthful and clear portraits of our contemporaries; a book review. P. Gelbakas. Komunistas no. 10:55-61 O'55. Li, 6.

The typical in literature and art. Lit un maksla no. 3:2 Ja'56. La, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Kozocsa, Sandor. A szovjet nepek irodalmanak magyar bibliografiaja, 1945-1949. Szerk. Kozocsa Sandor es Rado Gyorgy. Budapest, Uj Magyar Konyvkiado, 1950. 1000 columns. [Hungarian bibliography of the literature of Soviet peoples, 1945-1949 indexes] H, 2

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Learning from Soviet literature about the mineral-oil industry. F Bohac and others. Paliva 34 no.11:290-292 N'54 C, 16.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN ESTONIA

V. I. Lenin's works in the Estonian language. N Eesti raadio Ja 21'56:141-142. E, 1.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN LATVIA

Great example in the fight for people's happiness; in connection with the publication of the second edition of V. I. Lenin's short biography in Latvian. V. Steinbergs. Pad Laty kom 11[i. e. 10] no. 11:24-29 N'55. La, 6.

RUSSIAN MERCHANTS
see MERCHANTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
see NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

New Soviet periodicals in the field of social sciences. J. S. Sov hist 5 no. 1:127-128 '55. C, 4.

A periodical on international relations. V.Kotyk. Sov hist 5 no.5:660-663 '55. C, 4.

RUSSIAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN POETRY IN ESTONIA

Translations of Russian bylины and of Petöfi's poems in Estonian bookstores. N Eesti raadio Ja 12'56:59. E, 1.

RUSSIAN PORCELAIN
see PORCELAIN, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Festival of Soviet Art in Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. V. Pospisil. Praha Moskva 4 no. 1:121-123 Ja'54. C, 11.

RUSSIANS IN FINLAND

The population of Helsinki thanks the Soviet Union for the generous return of Porkkala Eesti raadio Ja 27'56 184-185 E, 1

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

Advice to Hungarian coal mining by Soviet specialists who visited our country, a statement by Zoltan Ajtay, Kossuth Prize winner Musz elet no 5 10-11 Mr'55, H, 16

RUTHENIUM

Ruthenium M Hansa Slaboproudy obzor 15 no 1 47-48 Ja'54 C, 16

RYCHNOVSKA, DAGMAR

Dagmar Rychnovska's Turecke valky v lidovem podani vychodni Moravy (The Turkish Wars in the Popular Tradition of Eastern Moravia), a book review J Jech Cs ethnografie 3 no 4 415-419 '55 C, 12

RYE

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The microflora of rye leaven V Pokorny Prum potravin 6 no 4 177-179 '55 C, 16

SACRAMENTS

The Word and the sacraments. J Manek Naboz revue 26 no 2 49-53 Ap'55 C, 3

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL

Mihail Sadoveanu. J. Plechac. Ctenar 7 no. 11 346-347 N'55 C, 2

SAFARIK, PAVEL JOZEF

P J. Safarik and the Hungarians K Paul Slavia 24 no. 1.77-86 '55 C, 11.

SAGAN, FRANCOISE, PSEUD
see QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SALKONIS, PSEUD
see DIRIKIS, KRISTAPS

SALMON, ANDRE

Salmon's recollections, a book review J B Kultura no 12 136-138 D'55 P, 1

SALMONELLA

Regeneration of filterable forms of Salmonella enteritidis by means of blood plasma. T Juhasz, J. Vadasz. Biology kozl MTA 6 no. 2 151-153 '55. H, 14

SALT

Brine and the phenomenon of sliming O Zatocil, V Vondrka Prum potravin 6 no 7 339-341 '55 C, 16

Brine treatment before condensation V Jenista Prum potravin 6 no.3 156-157 '55. C, 16.

Condensation of brine in the three-member and the level control V Jenista Prum potravin 6 no 6 298-299 '55 C, 16.

Condensation of brine, water as a solvent and its influence on the performance of vacuum evaporators. V. Jenista. Prum potravin 6 no. 8 403-405 '55. C, 16.

Determination and evaluation of salt content in natural and synthetic tannins and in tannin solutions. V. Kubelka, A. Blazej. Chem zvesti 9 no. 7 437-444 S'55. C, 16.

Determination of the pH salt brines used in the refrigeration process B Slunicko Prum potravin 6 no 7 349-351 '55 C, 16

SALTPETER

Granulating and lumping saltpeter (To be contd) S Debski Chemik 8 no 9-248-251 S'55 P, 13

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH

Shadows, a review of a play. A. Cebotarevs. Lit un maksla no. 4-4 N'55. La, 11.

SALVATION

The way toward celestial glory V Kolarik. Kat nov Czech 7 no 45 1 N'55 C, 3.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Construction of an acceptance region for sampling inspection based on average and range Z Koutsky, L Prouza Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 10:441-444 O'53 C, 16.

SAN JOSE SCALE

Masten, Viiko Boj ameriskemu kaparju Ljubljana, Kmecka knjiga, 1951 99 p. [Fighting the San Jose scale] Y, 15.

SANATORIA
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

SAND, FOUNDRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Slovenska akademia vied Ustav slovenskeho jazyka Terminologia vodneho hospodarstva Spracovala Komisia pre slavitel'sku terminologiu pri Ustave slovenskeho jazyka Slovenskej akademie vied Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied (Odborna terminologia, sv 10) [Terminology of water economy diagrs] C, 16
Vol 1 [Hydrology, hydraulics, pedology] 1953 122 p
Vol 2 [Sanitary engineering] 1954 115 p

SANITATION

Remarks on the cleanness and orderliness of towns M Benko Mesto 6 no 3 16-22 Mr'55 P, 10

SARCOPHAGI
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SATIRE, CZECH

Czech satire. S Neuman Host do domu [2] no. 6:257-260 Je'55 C, 11

SATIRE, RUSSIAN

Malakovskii's satire on the stage F.Viba. Praha Moskva 4 no 2 92-95 F'54 C, 11

Windows of satire V Kostin. Chitalishte 34 no 7 28 Ji'55 B, 2

SAULESKALNS, VOLDEMARS

50th birthday of Voldemars Sauleskalns J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 46 4 N'55 La, 11

SAWICKI, JERZY

Jerzy Sawicki's Od Norymbergi do ukladu paryskiego. Za kulisami niemieckiego rewizjonizmu (From Nuremberg to the Paris Pact, behind the Scenes of German Revisionism), a book review M Muszkat Panstwo i prawo 10 no 11 835-837 N'55 P, 7

SAWMILLS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SAWS

Use of whirling thread cutting in manufacturing saw-toothed profiles. I. Kiss. Gep 7 no. 11 406-411 N'55 H, 16.

SCAFFOLDING

Detachable pipe scaffolds. G. Safran. Musz elet no. 1 24-25 Ja'55. H, 16.

SCANDINAVIA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Economic relations with Scandinavian countries Ekon pol 4 no 178-695-696 Ag'55 Y, 5

SCHATZ, BORIS

Three pioneers. In English Bulg Today 4 no 14:13-14 Ji'55 B, 1.

SCHENEK, ISTVAN

Pioneer work of Dr Istvan Farbaky and Dr. Istvan Schenek in the Hungarian battery industry. L. Pesty Elektrotechnika 48 no 10 314-318 O'55. H, 16.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

Schiller, a promise and a warning, on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the great German classicist K Floss. Krest revue 22 no 5.147-150 My'55. C, 3

Schiller and paper J. Tarapant. Przegl papier 11 no 12-371-373 D'55 P, 16

SCHIMANEK, EMIL

Emil Schimanek's Banki Donat tudomanyos munkassaga es alkotasai (Scientific Works and Creations of Donat Banki); a book review. Zs. Karolyi. Musz elet no. 5 20 Mr'55. H, 16.

SCHOOL CENSUS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

SCHOOL CHILDREN

Irritability of school children A Jurovsky. Pedagogika 4 no 5/6.409-422 '54 C, 8

SCHOOL CHILDREN - FOOD

The school mess and children's health S. Lunacek. Soc pol 5 no. 3 44-46 Mr'55. Y, 14.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE

Hygienic evaluation of individual components in the schedule for pupils. Tr from the Russian A Nusbaum Pedagogika 4 no.5/6 302-307 '54. C, 8

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHOOL MUSIC

Methodology of Music Education in a Kindergarten, a book review V Misurova. Predsk vych 9 no 9 351-355 N'55 C, 8.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHOOLS - HEATING AND VENTILATION

Excursion related to the topic "System of Heating Schools. A. Jenochovicius. Tarybmok no. 7 29-30 Ji'55. Li, 8.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Bacon, Francis, viscount St Albans. Novum Organum I es Uj Atlantis Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1951 127 p (Filozofiai kiskonyvtar) [Translation of Novum Organum, I, and New Atlantis notes] H, 3

How we organized a natural-science lecture on the theme "Did the World Have a Beginning and Will It Have an End?" Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no.4:11-14 Ap'55 B, 2

Problems of the relation between teaching methods in special courses and those pertaining to special science M Dostal Pedagogika 4 no 5/6.334-343 '54 C, 8

SCIENCE AND CIVILIZATION

Science and the development of society, a book review B Suchodolski Nauka polska 3 no 1 154-167 Ja-Mr '55. P, 1

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see subdivision RESEARCH under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, GT BRIT , HUNGARY.

SCIENTISTS, CZECH

In memory of Vaclav Dolezal Paliva 34 no.10 284 O'54 C, 16

SCIENTISTS, HUNGARIAN

British Society of Scientific Workers is host to Hungarian scientists. Musz elet no. 3.27 F'55. H, 16.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

Obtaining sulfur from gas scrubber waste by extraction J. Prichlik, L Hlinak, D Kartakova Paliva 34 no 11: 298-305 N'54. C, 16.

SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN

Three pioneers. In English Bulg Today 4 no.14:13-14 Ji'55. B, 1.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Influence of Prague on the sculpture of Buda Castle. In German. L. Gerevich. Acta hist art Hung 2 no. 1/2:51-63 '54. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, GERMAN

Newly discovered works of G. R. Donner and his circle in the vicinity of Bratislava; a contribution to research on Donner. In German. M. Agghazy. Acta hist art Hung 2 no. 1/2:65-80 '54. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

Endre Gabor and O. Gabor Pogany's Magyar szobraszat (Hungarian Sculpture); a book review. Gy. Soos. Muv tort ert no. 1-174 '54. H, 10.

Hungarian small sculpture during the 19th century. Gy. Soos. Muv tort ert no. 1-02-100 '54. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN (Continued)

Miklos Izso, a biographic sketch. In Russian. L. Fulep. Acta hist art Hung 1 no 3-4 185-213 '54 H, 10.

SEA FISHERIES
see FISHERIES.

SEALING
see subdivision under ESTONIA

SEASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

In the interest of international peace and security. V. Grigorovica. Pad Laty kom 10 no. 9,35-41 S'55 L, 6

Struggle for European collective security S Mitovska. Sofia pravo no 1 1-10 '55 B, 7

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SEEDS

Problem of stratification of tree and brushwood seeds. D Popov. Rev padu flori 70 no 7 346-348 Jl'55. H, 15

SEGHERS, ANNA, PSEUD.
see RADVANYI, NETTY (REILING).

SEIFERT, JAROSLAV

Klement Gottwald Prize winner Jaroslav Seifert and his collection of poems Maminka (Mother), a review. -fa-. Ctenar 7 no. 7 206-207 Jl'55. C, 2.

SEISMOLOGY
see also subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS.

Seismometric time correction for low-speed top-stratum movements. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4 317-340 '54. H, 16.

SELENOPHOSPHATES

Isomerization of insecticidal organic thiophosphates and organic selenophosphates. V Tichy. Chem zvesti 9 no. 1,3-20 Ja'55. C, 16.

SELF-SERVICE STORES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SELLIS, ROBERTS, PSEUD.
see HERMANIS, ROBERTS.

SEMICARBAZIDE

Interaction of 2-chlorindandione-1,3 with semicarbazide. In Russian with Latvian summary. V. Vitola, Z. Galvina. Ventis Latv ak no. 10 133-136 '55. L, 1.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Certain electric properties of sintered manganese, nickel, and copper oxides. B Schmidt, K. Mikko, Z Soltys Archiv elektrotech 4 no 4 621-625 '55 P, 16.

SENSE ORGANS

Ivan Valko's Erzekszerveink es a technika (Our Sensory Organs and Technique), a book review. H. Jankovszky. Term es tud 114 no. 7 446 Jl'55. H, 13.

SEPARATE PROPERTY

Piatowski, Jozef Stanislaw Stosunki majatkowe miadzy malzonkami. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955 162 p. [Property relations between husband and wife. bibl , footnotes] P, 7.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE

Hunting and agriculture. D.G. Ekon pol 4 no. 184 811 O'55. Y, 5.

Two opinions on investment in agriculture, annual session of the Economic Society of Serbia Ekon pol 4 no. 169-511-512 Je'55. Y, 5.

Within legal authority. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:712 S'55. Y, 5.

SERBIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Grbic, M Osnovi istrazivanja arheoloskih nalazista. Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1953 74 p (Srpska akademija nauka Povremena izdanja arheoloskig instituta, sv. 1) [The basis for discovering archaeological sites. English summaries. diagrs.] Y, 4.

SERBIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Kadlec, Jaroslav. Byzantske krestanstvi u slovanskych narodu. Praha, B. Rupp, 1946. 178 p [Byzantine Christianity among Slavic nations. maps, bibl] C, 3

SERBIA CREDIT

Legal interest rates on default payments, measures to limit credit Z. Markovic Ekon pol 4 no 179 706-707 S'55 Y, 5

What the essence of changes in credit and money is, discussions about the system of short-term crediting I Mutic. Ekon pol 4 no 179 708-709 S'55 Y, 5

SERBIA - ECONOMICS

About a fragment, annual session of the Economic Society of Serbia L. Maric Ekon pol 4 no 169 509 Je'55 Y, 5

SERBIA FAIRS

The Novi Sad Fair stimulus for improving agriculture, great interest of domestic and foreign exhibitors and buyers, need for assuring orders Ekon pol 4 no 183,790-791 S'55 Y, 5

SERBIA FINANCE

Funds and the policy of funds, special instruments for distribution of current income J D Ekon pol 4 no. 179-704-705 S'55 Y, 5

SERBIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Final accounts in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija V.C Ekon pol 4 no 169 516-517 Je'55 Y, 5

SERBIA - GRAIN TRADE

Section for grain, first in the Union of Chambers of Agriculture Ekon pol 4 no 170 533 Je'55 Y, 5

SERBIA - HISTORY

Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian Glasnik Stopedesetogodisnjica ustanka u Srbiji 1804-1954 [Beograd, 1954] 90 p ("Prestampano iz Glasnika, sluzbenog lista Srpske pravoslavne crkve, br 7, 8 i 9 za 1954 godinu ") [One hundred fiftieth anniversary of the First Serbian Insurrection, 1804-1954 illus] Y, 4

SERBIA - HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING

Analysis of family budgets in Zrenjanin. M Milickovic Statisticar no. 35 5 Je'55. Y, 5.

SERBIA - HUNTING

Hunting and agriculture. D G Ekon pol 4 no. 184 811 O'55 Y, 5

SERBIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Three important sessions of the People's Assembly of Serbia. D. Prodanovic. Nar odbor 8 no. 9:569-570 '55. Y, 6.

SERBIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Valjevo, Serbia (District) Narodni odbor. Izvestaji saveta za privredu no sjeza. Valjevo, Stamparija "Napred," [1954] 30 p [Reports of the Economic Council of the District People's Committee of Valjevo tables] Y, 5

Let us become acquainted with new districts. Ekon pol 4 no. 179-702-703 S'55. Y, 5.

SERBIA - STATISTICS

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no. 3 41 Mr'55. Y, 5.

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no 5 37 My'55. Y, 5.

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no. 6 33 Je'55. Y, 5.

Hunters' stories of statistical pedantry. Stefanovic Statisticar no 35-5 Je'55. Y, 5

Second three-month course at the Statistical Office of Serbia. J. Despotovic. Statisticar no. 35-6 Je'55 Y, 5

SERBIA - STUDENTS

A proposal; organization of the training of students should be completed by a network of practical teachers from particular Gymnasiums. A. Rankovic Univer vesn 6 no. 101 4 My'55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - SWINE

Not only to have but also to know; what will happen to Yorkshire swine? D.V. Ekon pol 4 no. 831 O'55. Y, 5.

SERBIA - TEACHERS

Decisions concerning the training of educational cadres and educational instruction of secondary-school teachers. Savrem skola 10 no. 1/2:141-142 '55. Y, 8.

Milos B. Jankovic's Ucitelj u Srbiji 1870-1890 (Teachers in Serbia, 1870-1890), a book review. D Prolic Savrem skola 10 no 1 2 139-140 '55 Y, 8

SERBIA TELEGRAPH

Some impressions from the exhibition "100 Years of the Telegraph in Serbia " PTT sind 7 no 5 18-21 My'55 Y, 5

SERBIA - THRESHING

Threshing nears an end Ekon pol 4 no 179 710-711 S'55 Y, 5

SERBIA - TRANSPORTATION

Creation of the Chamber of Transportation of Serbia M, M PTT sind 7 no 5 25 My'55 Y, 5

SERBIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Administration of faculties should be reformed, it is inappropriate, expensive and obsolete. D, Stojcevic Univer vesn 6 no. 101 1, 3 My'55 Y, 8

Council to introduce new elements in the solution of problems of the Faculty, work of the Council of the Electrotechnical Faculty V. P Univer vesn 6 no 101 1, 3 My'55 Y, 8.

Discussion on the work of the Association of University Professors by the University Committee of the League of Communists V B. Univer vesn 6 no 101 3 My'55. Y, 8

Discussions on the draft law on universities the draft has many shortcomings Univer vesn 6 no 101 3, 6 My'55 Y, 8

Fifty years ago the High School became the University S Rakocevic Univer vesn 6 no 101 5 My 55 Y, 8

Statute for faculties and the position of assistant professor at the Faculty of Law V Simovic Univer vesn 6 no 101 2 My'55 Y, 8

SERBIA - WAGES

Rules on norms a part of the reward system in the economy Ekon pol 4 no 169 514 Je'55. Y, 5

SERBIAN FICTION

Kozarac, Josip. Mrtvi kapitali roman. Beograd Rad, 1954. 194 p (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Dead capitals, a novel. port] Y, 11.

Popovic, Jovan Reda mora da bude, i druge novele iz Vojvodine Beograd, Rad 1955. 205 p (Jugoslovenski pisci) [There must be an order, and other novelettes from Vojvodina port] Y, 11

SERBIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Ljubisa, Stjepan Mitrov Pricanja Vuka Dojcevica Beograd, Rad, 1955 337 p (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Vuk Dojcevic's narrations. port] Y 11

Nesic, Branislav D Ben Akiba Subotica, Minerva, 1955 329 p (Biblioteka izbor knj 1) [Ben Akiba port] Y 11

SERBIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Avramescu, Mihai. Slomljena mladost [S rumunskog preveli Ksenija Avramesku i Sima Petrovic Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1955] 131 p [Broken youth Tr. from the Rumanian] Y, 11

SERBIAN POETRY

Biskupljanin, Mile. Korenje sna, pesme Beograd, Rad, 1955 34 p [Roots of the dream, poems] Y, 11

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Belic, Aleksandar. Istorija srpskohrvatskog jezika Beograd, Naucna knjiga [History of the Serbo-Croatian language] Y, 11
Vol 2, pt 1 [Words with declension] 1950
Vol 2, pt 2 [Words with conjugation] 1951
DS

Dajkovic, J. English for all occasions with phonetic transcription and grammar Engleski u svakoj prilici sa fonetickom transkripcijom i gramatikom 2 popravljeno i prosireno izd Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1953 210 p [2d rev and enl ed In English and Serbo-Croatian index] Y, 11

Karadzic, Vuk Stefanovic. Iz Vukove borbe za knjizevni jezik i pravopis, odabrane strane. Ured, M Stevanovic i R. Aleksic. Beograd, Prosveta, 1948. 166 p. [From Vuk's struggle for literary language and orthography, selected pages] Y 11.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

Compound words of the type narodnorepublikanac M. Stevanovic. Nas jezik 6 no. 5/6:153-159 '55. Y, 11.

Concerning a case of using the comma. A. Peco Nas jezik 6 no. 5/6 160-168 '55. Y, 11.

Form of nouns occupations, professions, duties, and titles of feminine persons. S. Nikolic. Nas jezik 6 no. 5/6 148-152 '55. Y, 11

Notes concerning language and style in D. Cosic's Korenі (Roots). S. Lalevic, S. Gerigijevic. Nas Jezik 6 no. 5/6:169-185 '55. Y, 11.

The Novi Sad Agreement according to its response M. Stevanovic. Nas jezik 6 no. 5/6 138-147 '55. Y, 11.

Professional terminology. A Belic. Nas jezik 6 no. 5/6:133-137 '55. Y, 11.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - FRENCH

Dordevic, M Dictionnaire francais-serbocroate et serbo-croate-francais suivi de la grammaire francaise [4 izd] Sarajevo, Drzpna knjiga, 1954 153 p [French—Serbo-Croatian and Serbo-Croatian— French dictionary with a French grammar 4th ed] Y, 11

SERFDOM
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SERMONS

You are the light of the world, a sermon W.Niesel Krest revue 22 no 5:135-136 My'55 C, 3

SERVETUS, MICHAEL

A reformer is not a saint Z Medek Krest revue 22 no 5 142-147 My'55 C, 3

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Stabilization elements for servomechanisms operating with modulated-carrier input signals J Kveton Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 10 423-435 O'53 C, 16

Stabilization elements with proportional and derivational effects for servomechanisms with modulated-carrier input signals. J Kveton Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 10-Suppl P63-P66 O'53. C, 16.

Stationary stochastic processes and their application in the theory of servomechanisms. O Sefl. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 12 525-531 D'53 C, 16

SESELJA, MATIJA

Matija Seselja, narrator of folk poems in Dugi otok. O. Delorko. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 38 223-232 '54. Y, 12.

SETOFF AND COUNTERCLAIM
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SEWAGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEWAGE - PURIFICATION

Influence of sewage from the wool industry on sewers; the purification of sewage and surface water J Nowacki Gaz woda san 29 no 8:258-262 Ag'55. P, 16.

Purification of waste water VII. Sewage treatment (To be contd) J.Klicman Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2 11-15 Mr'55 C, 16.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SEWER PIPE

Drying tile sewer pipes. Tr. from the Russian R. Zaiats Szklo 6 no. 9:214-216 S'55. P 16.

SEWERAGE

Correlation between the external canalization of settlements and sewage. L. Finaly. Epuletgepeszet 4 no. 5:101-105 '55. H, 16.

Evaluation of rainfall data and the design of sewers. J Zavadil. Vodni hosp 5 no.8:186-193 Je'55. C, 16.

SEXTUS EMPIRICUS

Janacek, Karel Prolegomeni to Sextus Empiricus. V Olomouci, Nakladem Palackeho university [1948?] 83 p (Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis, 4) [Introduction to Sextus Empiricus] C, 11.

SHAFT SINKING

Contact of the wedges of a bit with the walls of a shaft hole. S. Mihaiescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8:349-357 Ag'55. R, 16.

Innovation in the work method for laying ground shafts in mines Tr. from the Russians D Lipin and others Min delo 10 no 2 40-45 Mr/Ap'55 B, 16

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

A new book on Shakespeare. J. Kmunicek Host do domu [2] no. 6:270 Je'55. C, 11.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

SHEEP
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

SHEET METALWORK

Metal sheets for stamping and their management. S Platek Techn motor 5 no 11 349-352 N'55 P, 16

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS

The history of Shevchenko's Jeretyk (Heretic). O. Zilynskyi. Slavia 24 no. 1 45-64 '55. C, 11.

SHIMS

Modified steel expansion shim Z. Zaleski Gaz woda san 29 no 8 279-280 Ag'55 P, 16

SHIPBUILDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Simplified conditions for installing machinery on foundations J Szarejko Tech gosp morska 5 no 9:227-228 S'55. P, 17

Welding tension, skewing, and ways to avoid them. I. Special emphasis on shipbuilding. (To be contd.) M. Schmelcz. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 10 313-319 O'55. H, 16.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Instructions on the circulation of forwarding documents W Wegielek, Meioryzacja 10 no. 5 156-157 My'55. P, 16.

SHIPPING
see also subdivision under POLAND, RIJEKA.

World shipping, its present conditions, and prospects for the future. Pomorstvo 10 no 8:281-286 Ag'55 Y, 17.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Mobile holds in ships. K Jegorow. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 9 237-238 S'55 P, 17.

Research on navigation K Raba Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2: 50-51 Mr'55. C, 16

Study Circle on the History of Technology, Economy, and Maritime Terminology. Tech gosp morska 5 no 9 247 S'55 P, 17

SHIPWRECKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SHOCK

Effect of induced raised temperature upon paraphylactic shock. I Brucknor, and others Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:185-188 Ja'55 R, 13

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Advanced methods of training cutters of leather for shoe uppers (To be contd) Przegl skorzany 10 no 8 196-198 Ag'55. P, 16

Conditioning in the shoe industry. L. Bondar. Bor cipo 5 no. 4 87-90 Ag'55. H, 16.

Economy of electric power in establishments in the footwear industry in the light of certain index numbers T. Marynowski. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 8 186-189 Ag'55. P, 16

Finishing uppers. F. Brugger, M. Szecsi. Bor cipo 5 no. 5,109-111 O'55. H, 16.

Production of microporous rubber-soled shoes. J. Vamos. Bor cipo 5 no. 4:79-81 Ag'55. H, 16.

Some remarks on comparable and incomparable production and on a method of calculating reduced cost in the footwear industry. J Golebiowski. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 8:171-173 Ag'55 P, 16

SHOOTING

Basic principles of shooting. Vlasev Za rodinata 5 no.4:8-9 Ap'55. B, 17.

SHOOTING CONTESTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SHOPS
see subdivision STORES, RETAIL under RU

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Stanev, Emilian Sled lova, izbrani raskazi Fizkultura [1954] 135 p [After the hunt short stories] B, 11

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Doncevic, Ivan Posljednji ciganin [short stories] Zimenima Zagreb, Matica hrvatska [1954] (Matica hrvatska, Suvremeni hrvatski last gypsy, and other stories on the illus] Y, 11

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Novy, Karel. Spisy [Praha] Cenkovi [Works] C, 11
Vol I [The valley of flowers] 1951

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Erdelyi, Vera Buzahombar; elbeszelesek Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado, 19 [Granary, short stories. In Hungarian]

Farago, Jozsef Az elatkozott szamar, tortenetek storiak a tudatlansag vamszedoirol, sagi Konyvkiado [195-] 172 p [The old and new stories about the exploiters illus] H, 11

Mikszath, Kalman. Galamb a kalitkaban Kalman elbeszelesei. [Budapest] 182 p. [Short stories Pigeon in of Kalman Krudy] H, 11

Mikszath, Kalman. Tavaszi rugyek. [Bud klad , 195-?] 197 p [Spring bud H, 11.

Moricz, Zsigmond Baleset; elbeszelesek Budapest, Athenaeum, Irodalmi es Nyomdai Kiadasa [195-?] 252 p [Accident, 4th ed] H, 11

Romaniai magyar elbeszelok [Budapest] Konyvkiado [194-] 456 p. [Hungarian writers of Rumania] H, 11.

Tamasi, Aron Szegenyseg szarnyai, fele szeles Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954 [Wings of poverty, fifty short stories] H, 11

Tömorkeny, Istvan Valogatott elbeszelesek pest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 195 (Szepirodalmi kiskonyvtar, 63) [Selected stories] H, 11.

Veres, Peter Gyepsor Szuk csztendo [4.kiad] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 19 [Short stories· Gyepsor, Lean years

Veres, Peter. Lact. Szepirodalmi kon 79 p (Uj magyar elbeszelesek) [story illus] H, 11

SHORT STORIES, MACEDONIAN

Boskovski, Jovan. Lude i ptici Skopje 1955. 188 p. (Biblioteka makedonske [People and birds, short stories] Y, 11

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Niedzwiecki, Zygmunt Proszę o głos Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1951] ask for a voice; a selection of short

Zolnierskie dni Janina Broniewska Stanislaw Nadzin. Wyd 1. W dawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [Soldiers' days; short stories 1st ed]

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Andric, Petar. Vitlog: pripovetke. dina] 1955. 112 p (Biblioteka Arka. [Whirlpool; short stories] Y, 11.

Maksimovic, Desanka. Strasna igra, grad, Prosveta, 1954. 203 p short stories] Y, 11.

SHRINES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SIDEWALKS

"Building site on a sidewalk" J. Sliwowski 6 no. 3:32-33 Mr'55. P, 10

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

Correcting historical facts in Henryk Sienkie book Krzyzaki (Knights of the Cross) Przegl zach 11 no. 7/8:503-520 Jl/Ag'55

Henryk Sienkiewicz' Bartek Zwycięzca (Victor); a criticism of a book. J Przegl zach 11 no. 7/8:527-570 Jl/Ag'55

SILVAS, ALEKSANDER

Looming publishes Aleksander Silvas's novelette Anton Koolitsa Katsumus (The Ordeal of Anton Koolits). N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56 107 E, 1

SILESIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the Odra B Seidler Zeln Polski no 20,14-16 O'55 P, 17

SILESIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Dohkiewiczowa, Kornelia W grodach Slowian slaskich [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1954. 102 p. [In fortresses of the Silesian Slavs 1st ed. Illus.] P, 1.

SILESIA - GEOPHYSICS

Ratibor Slaska Stacja Geofizyczna Biuletyn Warszawa, Wydawnictwa Geologiczne [Bulletin issued by the Silesian Geophysical Station in Ratibor, Institute of Geology fold maps, notes, tables] P, 13 No 2 1949 1953 55 p

SILESIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Popiolek, Kazimierz Z niedoli i walk slaskiego proletariatu [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 191 p [Misery and struggles of the Silesian proletariat 1st ed illus., port., bibl., footnotes] P, 5

SILESIA - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Potencialni sila vody na Morave a ve Slezsku (Potential Strength of Water in Moravia and Silesia), a book review. M Nosek Meteor zpravy 6 no 6'163-164 D'53 C, 13

SILICA

Possibilities of using the siliceous earth of the Rejowiec area for the production of heat insulating materials (To be contd.) J Karpacz. Mat bud 10 no 11 321-322 N'55. P, 16

SILICATES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SILICOSIS

Struggle against silicosis. Ts.Krilatunov Min delo 10 no 5,56-66 S/O'55. B, 16

SILK
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SILVER

Whirling copper turbogenerators containing silver. S. Denifico. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4'120-139 '54. H, 16.

SILVER FOX
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

SILVER IODIDE

Reactions in surfaces of silver iodide. In German. E. Schulek, E. Pungor, I. Konkoly Thege. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 1/2'149-154 '55. H, 13.

SILVERING

Practical rules for silvering glass. W.N. Szklo 6 no 9,205-207 S'56 P, 16.

SIMONY

Has against simonists; a book review. F Bartos. Kresť revue 22 no 5'160 My'55. C, 3.

SIN

Morality which lost the idea of sin. Tr. from the French. J.Lacroix Zycie i mysl Warsz no 4 176-197 '55. P, 3.

SINKIS, ARNOLDS

We still wait for great works, contemplations about newly published books on Kurzeme Fortress. A.Straumanis. Cela zimes no. 26:296-302 Jl'55. La, 1.

SIRGE, RUDOLF

Estonian Writers Union discusses Rudolf Sirge's new novel Maa ja Rahvas (The Land and the People) N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56:106-107. E, 1.

Rudolf Sirge's new novel Maa ja Rahvas (The Land and the People) begins in the literary periodical Looming. N Eesti raadio Ja 16'56:73. E, 1.

SIX-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under POLAND.

SKATING

Installation and conservation of ice-skating rinks. J Kolarba Kultura fiz 9 no 11'869-878 N'55. P, 8

SKI TROOPS

Use and action of ski troops. M Zekavicic Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2 11-16 F'55. Y, 17.

SKIN - DISEASES

Local treatment of keloids with hyaluronidase Gh. Nastase, and others Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 201-206 Ja'55. R, 13.

SKIN - ULCERS

Evolution of the process of cicatrization during treatment with hematic ointment S Longhin. Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 239-254 Ja'55 R, 13

SKIS AND SKIING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Frequency of heartbeat in ski racers V.Novotny Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 1 27-33 '54 C, 8

Material for the study of the history of skiing. Tr from the Polish G Mlodzikowski Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.1'39-46 '54. C, 8

Modernization of javelins and skis L. Dvorzsak. Falpar 5 no. 11 305-307 N'55. H, 16.

Snow replaced by PVC. Musz elet no. 1 23 Ja'55. H, 16.

Training periods in skiing M Agranowski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 11'848-856 N'55 P, 8

SKOPJE - HISTORY

Mehmedovski, M H. Darovnicata na Jahja-pasa od 1507 godina skopje, 1954 8 p. (Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na Makedonija. Glasnik, v. 1, no 5) [Donation by Yahya pasha in 1507 French summary, facsims., footnotes] Y, 4

SKUJINS, ZIGMUNDS

Zigmunds Skujins' Vnlaviksne (Rainbow), a book review. R. Lasenberga. Lit un maksla no 46 3 N'55. La, 11.

SKULME, JURGIS

Debut of a young painter. M.Ivanova. Lit un maksla no 44'4 O'55 La, 11.

SKULME, OTTO

Paintings by Otto Skulme; a criticism. Reports Riga 13 no. 2,43 Ja 12'56. La, 1.

SLAG

The standardization of slag. M Rolek Wiad PKN 22 no. 7'390-395 Jl'55. P, 16

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

SLAVEIKOV, PENCHO P.

The museum of two great men. In English. S Slaveikova. Bulg Today 4 no.14 12 Jl'55 B, 1

SLAVEIKOV, PETKO RACHEV

The museum of two great men. In English. S Slaveikova. Bulg Today 4 no 14,12 Jl'55. B, 1.

SLAVERY IN GREECE

Biezunska-Malowist, Iza. Z zagadnien niewolnictwa w okresie hellenistycznym Quelques problemes de l'esclavage dans la periode hellenistique. Warszawa, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. Filologicznego, 1949. 69 p (Eus supplementa, v. 29) [Some problems of slavery in the Hellenic period] P, 4.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Combs with animal ornamentation in western Slavonic countries J Zak. Wiad archeol 22 no 2:180-185 '55. P, 4.

Problems concerning the unity of Slavic material culture; a contribution to a discussion A.Pitterova. Slavia 24 no.2/3'200-210 '55. C, 11.

SLAVIC CIVILIZATION
see CIVILIZATION, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

A conference on a dictionary of the Old Slavic language and on an etymological dictionary of Slavic languages. J. Kurz, R. Vecerka, E. Havlova. Slavia 24 no. 1: 123-145 '55. C, 11.

German professor of Slavic studies on Czech place names and Slavic linguistic monuments in Germany. J.Spal, J.Jejkal. Nase rec 38 no.7/8.237-244 '55. C, 11.

Interrelations of the Ukrainian and Bulgarian languages in Transylvania. In Ukrainian. I.Pankevich. Slavia 24 no 2/3'211-240 '55. C, 11

Is the original document of Ban Kulin preserved? A paleographic-linguistic study of copies of the document of 1189 J Vrana Radovi Slavost inst 2 5-57 '55. Y, 11.

New manuals for comparative study of Slavic languages, book reviews R Horalek. Slavia 24 no 2/3 295-303 '55 C, 11

Relationship of the literary languages of various Slavic nations B Havranek Slavia 24 no 2/3 179-187 '55 C, 11.

SLAVIK, JURAJ

Slavik, Juraj Moja pamat- ziva kniha, detstvo, chlapectvo, mladenectvo Moj zivot v rakuskouherskej monarchii, 1890-1918 New York, C S Publishing Co [195-] 311 p [My memory, a living book, childhood, boyhood, teens My life in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, 1890-1918] C, 4

SLAVS

Labuda, Gerard Slowianszczyzna pierwotna, wybor tekstow Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1954 359 p (Materialy zrodlowe do historii Polski epoki feudalnej, 1) [Primitive Slavs, selected sources bibl., footnotes, index] P, 4

Conference on Relations among Slavic Nations S Wollman and others Slavia 24 no 2/3 323-351 '55. C, 11

Russian literature in V F.Durych's work and its significance in Durych's concept of Slavdom V.Bechynova Slavia 24 no.2/3 248-268 '55 C, 11

SLOUKA, VOJTECH

In memory of Vojtech Slouka, an obituary. Pedagogika 4 no 5/6 455-456 '54. C, 8

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Activities of the hydraulic laboratory of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. J. Tille. Vodni hosp 5 no 5 178-179 My'55. C, 16.

Report on activities of the Institute of Slovak Language of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1953 Slov rec 8 no 4 269-274 '54 C, 11

Two years of activities and development of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. O Pavlik. Nasa veda 2 no 9. 385-393 S'55. C, 1

SLOVAK ACTORS
see ACTORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Originality of Palarik's dramatic works L.Cavojsky Slov div 3 no.3.233-244 '55 C, 8

SLOVAK FICTION

Michalcova, Anna. Babickina spolocnica V New Yorku, Nakl. New Yorskeho dennika [195-?] 279 p [Grandmother's companion, a novel] C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Klement Gottwald Prize winner Katarina Lazarova and her novel Osie Hniezdo (Wasps' Nest). J. Burgetova. Ctenar 7 no. 7 201-203 Jl'55. C, 2.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Czech and Slovak verbs of the type of hanobiti derived from nouns ending in oba V.Machek Nase rec 38 no.7/8:204-209 '55 C, 11.

From the history of Slovak phonetics; a chapter on ě and e from Slovenska historicka gramatika (Slovak Historical Grammar), a book which is being prepared for publication. J.Stanislav. Slov rec 8 no. 3:141-167 '54. C, 11.

Gejza Horak's Narecie Pohorelej (Dialect of Pohorela), a book review. A.Habovstiak Nasa veda 2 no.9'421-423 S'55. C, 1

The infinitive as an attribute J Ruzicka. Slov rec 8 no. 4:205-215 '54. C, 11.

Morphological classification of forms of verbs; a contribution to the discussion on classification of Slovak verbs. S Pectar. Slov rec 8 no 4 248-266 '54. C, 11

Report on activities of the Institute of Slovak Language of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1953 Slov rec 8 no 4:269-274 '54 C, 11

Shortening the length of the root morpheme before long suffixes and the rhythmical law in the Slovak language L. Dvonc. Slov rec 8 no. 4 234-243 '54. C 11

SLOVAK LANGUAGE (Continued)

Slovak translations of Klement Gottwald's Spisy (Works) Z Ribny Kniznica 6 no 4 115-146 '54 C,2

Slovnik cudzich slov (Dictionary of Foreign Words) reviews J Garaj Kniznica 6 no 2 80-84 '54 C,2

Theoretical bases of technical terminology J Horecky Nasa veda 2 no 9 395-397 S'55 C,1

Use of the word co in literary slovak J Gravec Slovo a slovo 8 no 4 216-234 '54 C,11

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Spitzer, Juraj Proti burzoaznemu nacionalizmu a kozmopolitizmu, za vyssiu ideovost slovenskej literatury Vyd 1 Bratislava, slovensky spisovatel, 1951 91 p [Against bourgeois nationalism and cosmopolitanism, for loftier ideas in slovak literature 1st ed] C 11

Literature helps to strengthen the brotherhood of Czechs and Slovaks J Burgetova Ctenar 7 no 6 168-169 Je'55 C,2.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Bratislava Univerzita Kniznica Slovenske mickiewicziana bibliografia Spracoval Jozef Bansky V Bratislave, 1955 47 p [Slovak Mickiewicziana, a bibliography indexes] C,11

SLOVAK LITERATURE IN BULGARIA

Works by Czechoslovak writers translated into Bulgarian G Bakardzhiev Chitalishte 34 no 7 30-31 Jl'55 B,2

SLOVAK NEWSPAPERS

A visit to Czechoslovak journalists M Elczewski, J Mond Prasa polska 9 no 10 14-16 O'55 P,11

SLOVAK OPERA
see OPERA, SLOVAK

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Periodicals issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences H Csorba Nauka polska 3 no 1 235-244 Ja Mr 55 P 1

Technical periodicals for all workers. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 12 [3] of cover D'53 C,16

30th volume of Krasy Slovenska, a criticism J Simko Krasy Slov 30 no 9 214 '53 C,12

SLOVAK POETRY

Lenko, Julius Urodny kamen Bratislava, Slovensky spisovatel, 1951 61 p [Fertile stone, poems] C 11

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Slovak poem about Fucik a review M Simecka Host do domu [2] no 6 268 Je 55 C 11

SLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Theodor Lamos' Bibliografia k archivom na Slovensku (Bibliography of Materials Deposited in Slovak Archives), a review J Kuzmik Kniznica 6 no 2 84 '54 C,2

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition illustrating the development of the idea of transforming Matica slovenska into a national library and a bibliographic research institute J K Kniznica 6 no 3 124 '54 C,2

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Potucek, Juraj Supis slovenskych hudobnoteoretickych prac, knizne publikacie, studie, clanky, kritiky a referaty. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955 567 p [Bibliography of Slovak works on the theory of music, books, studies, articles, criticism, and reports indexes] C,9

Bibliographic information for chemists X Liebl Kniznica 6 no 3 99-102 '54 C,2

Bibliographic materials in certain branches of culture -la Kniznica 6 no 2:78-79 '54 C,2

Development of Slovak bibliography J Kuzmik. Nasa veda 2 no 9 415-418 S'55 C,1

Need and principles of a general survey of Slovak technical, agricultural, natural-science, and economic literature. J Kuzmik Kniznica 6 no 2:67-70 '54 C,2

Problems of the publishing plan and tasks of bibliography. J Garaj Kniznica 6 no 4.160-167 '54 C,2.

Pr

The Slovak Institute for Technical and Economic Information serves industry and research J Boldis Kniznica 6 no 3 96-99 '54 C,2

Subject bibliography of the Kosice research library R Lukac Kniznica 6 no 2 74-77 '54 C,2.

Supis literatury na temu 300 vyrocie zjednotenia Ukrajiny s Ruskom (A Survey of Literature Concerning the 300th Anniversary of the Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia), a book review I Kniznica 6 no 2 79 '54 C,2

Theodor Lamos' Bibliografia k archivom na Slovensku (Bibliography of Materials Deposited in Slovak Archives), a review J Kuzmik Kniznica 6 no 2 84 '54 C,2

SLOVAKIA - CERAMIC MATERIALS

Possibility of utilization of less valuable ceramic raw materials form Ipel Valley E. Kanelli. Chem zvesti 9 no. 6 359-371 Je'55 C,16

SLOVAKIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Jan Herarik's Boj s hierarchiou a cirkvou v rokoch 1841-1845 (Struggle against the Catholic Hierarchy and the Catholic Church during the Years 1841-1845), a book review L Soltys Hist cas SAV 2 no 4 592-594 '54 C,4

SLOVAKIA - CHURCHES, CATHOLIC

An ancient church in the characteristic tripartite village in Liptov -dva- Kat nov Slov 70 no.13 4 Mr'55. C,3

Art monuments in our churches. CD Kat nov Slov 70 no 22 5 My'55 C,3

Banska Bystrica and its churches -hc-. Kat nov Slov 70 no 13 3 Mr'55 C,3

Festal consecration of the reconstructed church at Ocova -hc- Kat nov Slov 70 no 22 3 My'55. C,3

One of the oldest Gothic churches in Liptov Country -dva Kat nov slov 70 no 10 1-5 Mr 55 C 3

Parish church at Radvan and its history -hc- Kat nov Slov 70 no 12 4 Mr'55 C,3

SLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Tibensky, Jan Juraj Fandli, zivot a dielo Bratislava, 1950 57 p (Prednasky slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, v 2) [Juraj Fandly, his life and work port] C,5

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Certovica in winter J Cerny Krasy Slov 30 no 9 204-208 '53 C,12

Magurka M Novacek, V Moravcik Krasy Slov 30 no 9 196-200 '53, C,12

A spring excursion along the Vah River L.Zalman Krasy Slov 30 no 9 211-213 '53, C,12

SLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Slovak folk art [Editor Rudolf Mrlian Translation by Libuse Vokrova-Ambrosova] Prague, Artia [In English Tr. from the Slovak chiefly illus. (part mounted col)] C,10
Vol 1 [Architecture, costumes and embroideries] 1953
Vol 2 [Ceramics and pottery carving and painting] 1954

Vydra, Josef Der Blaudruck in der slowakischen Volkskunst Prag, Artia, 1954 182 p [Blue textile printing in Slovak folk art. In German chiefly illus (part col), bibl , notes] C,10

SLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Jozef Dekret, a pioneer in the use of rationalized methods in our forestry, 180th anniversary of his birth T Slastny Hist cas SAV 2 no.4.553-560 '54. C,4

SLOVAKIA - HALLOYSITE

Some observations on factory experiments with use of halloysite from Michalovce in sugar manufacture. J. Racik. Chem zvesti 9 no. 6 504-517 O'55. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Dolinka, Emanuel. Almanach vychodneho Slovenska, 1848-1948. Sestaviti Emanuel Dolinka a Imrich Vindis Kosice, Vydala Osvetova rada, 1948 213 p [Almanac of eastern Slovakia, 1848-1948 illus] C,4

Slavik, Juraj. Moja pamat- ziva kniha, detstvo, chlapectvo, mladenectvo Moj zivot v rakuskouhorskej monarchii, 1890-1918. New York, C.S Publishing Co [1954-] 311 p. [My memory, a living book; childhood, boyhood, teens My life in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, 1890-1918] C,4

Beginnings of the Slovak national revival J [illegible] Hist cas SAV 2 no 4 520-538 '54 C,4

P J. Safarik and the Hungarians. K. Paul Slavica [illegible] no 1 77-86 '55. C,11.

Problems concerning the beginnings of the industrial revolution in Slovakia A.Spiesz Hist cas SAV 2 no 4 539-552 '54 C,4

Rebellion against executions in Polonka in 1934 J Mlynarik Hist cas SAV 2 no 4 480-501 '54 C,4

SLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC LABORATORIES

Activities of the hydraulic laboratory of the Slovak Academy of Sciences J Tille. Vodni hospodarstvi [illegible] 178-179 My'55. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - ICE CAVES

Our ice caves M Koncek. Nasa veda 2 no 9 [illegible] S'55. C,1

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Present-day situation of our culture, science, and art Kniznica 6 no 3 89-90 '54. C,2

SLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Effect of the 1st Russian Revolution, 1905-1907, on the Slovak labor movement. M. Hrbek. Sbornik [illegible] 34-58 '55. C,4

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Exhibition illustrating the development of the idea of transforming Matica slovenska into a national library and a bibliographic research institute. J K [illegible] 6 no 3.124 '54 C,2

Kniha v sluzbach cloveka (Books in the Service of the New Man), a book review. J Garaj Kniznica [illegible] 3 130-132 '54 C,2

The law on Matica slovenska enacted by the Slovak National Council on April 27, 1954, with the [illegible] part of the motivation report Kniznica 6 no 2 [illegible] '54 C,2

Organizational problems of departments for adults [illegible] readers. M Potemra. Kniznica 6 no 3 169 [illegible] C,12

Review of the development of libraries in Slovakia J.Kuzmik Hist cas SAV 2 no 4:561-578 '54 C,4

Study libraries are assisting people's libraries [illegible] work. A Tichy Kniznica 6 no 2 57-61 '54 C,2

We have been in Slovakia K.Micoch. Ctenar 7 no 12 374-375 D'55. C,2

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE

Role of the Slovak University Library in the [illegible] educate a new man J Paska Knihovna 7 no 10 [illegible] 307 '54. C,2.

The Slovak University Library in the service of [illegible] and of the people P.Ochodnicky. Kniznica 6 no 2 91-93 '54 C,2

SLOVAKIA - LINDEN

Experiences in growing small-leaved linden in the [illegible] series of the State Forest Service in Sahy J [illegible] Les 1 no.5:41-42 My'54. C,15.

SLOVAKIA - METALLURGIC PLANTS

Metallurgic industry in Slovakia in 1945-1955 J Hill- Nasa veda 2 no 9:406-407 S'55 C,1.

SLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Mountaineering in Sulovske skaly. J.Dobrovolny Krasy Slov 30 no.9 203-204 '53. C,12.

Zibrid Hill in Sulovske skaly V.Bukovinsky Krasy Slov 30 no.9 201-202 '53. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - MUSHROOMS

Mushrooms of Polana Mountain near Detva in Slovakia A Pilat. Cas Nar musea prir 123 no 2:156-[illegible] C,13

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Novacek, Zdenek Sucasna slovenska hudobna tvorba, 1945-1954. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955 420 p [Contemporary Slovak music, 1945-1954 English, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries illus , index, music] C,9

Potucek, Juraj Supis slovenskych hudobnoteoretickych prac, knizne publikacie, studie, clanky, kritiky a referaty. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 567 p. [Bibliography of Slovak works on the theory of music; books, studies, articles, criticism, and reports indexes] C,9

SLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Sur Reservation near Svaty Jur. K.Ptacovsky Ochrana prirody 10 no 9:257-263 N'55. C,15

SLOVAKIA - OAK

What is the reason for the drying of oak trees in Laborec? M Stolina Les 4 no.5,11-13 My'54 C, 15

SLOVAKIA - OILS AND FATS

Development of the fat industry in Slovakia I Grek Prum potravin 6 no.3 117-120 '55 C, 10

SLOVAKIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

The paper mill in Dubnina V Decker Kniznica 6 no 4 165-169 '54. C, 2

Unknown paper mills in Slovakia. V Decker Kniznica 6 no.3 117-120 '54. C, 2

SLOVAKIA - PEASANTRY

Kaltan, Michal Cesta slovenskeho roliictva k socializmu Bratislava, 1954 156 p (Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury) [The road of the Slovak peasantry toward socialism] C, 5

Daniel Rapant's Sedliacke povstanie na vychodnom Slovensku roku 1831 (Peasant Rebellion in Eastern Slovakia in 1831), a book review. J Menaros Hist cas SAV 2 no.4:594-598 '54 C, 4.

SLOVAKIA PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Experiences of Praca, publishing house F Palla. Knizanica 6 no.4:153-156 '54. C, 2.

Problems of the publishing plan and tasks of bibliography J.Gara) Knizanica 6 no.4 160-167 '54 C, 2

Publishing plan of Slovensky spisovatel. M Gregorova Knizanica 6 no.4 151-153 '54 C, 2

Publishing plan of the Slovak Belles-Lettres Publishing House for the year 1956. J.Fortenecik Knizanica 6 no 4.149-151 '54. C, 2

Significance of the questionnaire on the publishing plan Knizanica 6 no 4:167-169 '54. C, 2

The way we prepared our publishing plan S.Saling Knizanica 6 no 4.156-158 '54. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Aid of the reference service of the Wood Research Institute to scientific workers. J.Plontek Knizanica 6 no.3:103-104 '54 C, 2.

Library of the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the service it provides for Slovak scientific workers. J Frydecky Knizanica 6 no.3.93-96 '54. C, 2.

Work with scientific books J.Kubinsky Knizanica 6 no. 4.147-149 '54 C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - SHEEP

For the improvement of Slovak sheep breeding. J.Laurincik. Nasa veda 2 no.9:397-401 S'55. C, 1

SLOVAKIA - SHRINES

From the history of Stare Hory, a pilgrim shrine Kat nov Slov 70 no.22:4 My'55 C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - SOILS

Active soils in Slovakia. I. J. Racik, M. Gregor. Chem zvesti 9 no. 7:414-436 S'55. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Course in library science organized by the Technical Library in Bratislava H. Knizanica 6 no.2.77-78 '54. C, 2.

Experiences in the work of technical libraries in enterprises. J.Holicka. Knizanica 6 no.3 107-109 '54. C, 2.

The way in which I use the reference service of the technical libraries and institutes for the accomplishment of production tasks in our enterprise. V Heller. Knizanica 6 no.3:105-107 '54 C, 2.

Work of the reference department in the Research Institute for Mechanization of the Wood Industry. L Lipka. Knizanica 6 no.4.161-164 '54. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - TEXTILE PRINTING

Vydra, Josef. Der Blaudruck in der slowakischen Volkskunst. Prag, Artia, 1951 182 p. [Blue textile printing in Slovak folk art. In German chiefly illus (part col.), bibl., notes] C, 10

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

A contribution to the study of the history of the theater in Slovakia during the feudalist era. M.Cosnakova-Michalcova. Slov div 3 no.3 272-287 '55. C, 9.

Reminiscences. M.Gregor. Slov div 3 no.3 288-296 '55. C, 9.

A significant anniversary of the National Theater. P.Karvas Slov div 3 no 3:210-233 '55 C, 9

35th anniversary of the Slovak professional theater Slov div 3 no.3 201-210 '55 C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Slovenska akademia vied Historicky ustav Slovenske narodne povstanie Sbornik prac k 10 vyrociu Autori: Bohuslav Graca [et al.] Hlavny redaktor Ludovit Holotik Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1954 261 p [The Slovak National Uprising, a collection of studies on its 10th anniversary] C, 1

Recent historical works on the Slovak National Uprising. K Bartosek Sov hist 5 no.5 612-615 '55 C, 4

Slovenske narodne povstanie (Slovak National Uprising), a book review M Gosiorovsky Hist cas SAV 2 no 4 579-585 '54. C, 1

SLOVAKS IN THE U.S

Narodny kalendar. Pittsburgh, Narodny slovensky spolok v Spojenych statoch americkych [Almanac issued by the National Slovak Society of the United States of America In English and Slovak] C, 1 Vol 61, 1956 [1955] 232 p.

SLOVENIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Municipalities and territories of cities according to area, the administrative division as of April 8, 1954 Mes stat Slov 3 no 8 461 Ag'54 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - CATERERS AND CATERING

Prices for catering services. Mes stat Slov 4 no 5:31-34 My'55 Y, 5.

The sector of private enterprise and the socialist lease in hotel trade. Mes stat Slov 3 no 8 466-468 Ag'54. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - CHESTNUT

The sweet chestnut in Slovenia, a biological, ecologic, and phytogeographical study. (To be contd.) M.Wraber. Nova proizv 6 no.2 61-85 Jl'55. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - COMMERCE

Export of the People's Republic of Slovenia in the years 1952 and 1953 by areas of foreign currency and by states with or without clearing payment system Mes stat Slov 3 no 8 469-470 Ag'54. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Crediting and financing of building investments in the first half of 1954 according to the data of the National Bank; includes also the district of Koper. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 9:539-541 S'54. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - COURTS

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzavni sekretariat za pravosodno upravo Prirocnik za poslovanje s spisi, vpisniki in pomoznimi knjigami rednih sodisc. Ljubljana, 1955. 173 p [Manual for procedure with documents, registers, and auxiliary books in regular courts forms, tables] Y, 7

SLOVENIA - CRAYFISH

Catch of fresh-water fish and crayfish, and their reproduction Mes stat Slov 4 no. 3 39 Mr'55 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Preliminary results of the livestock census in Slovenia as of January 15, 1955 Mes stat Slov 4 no. 3 38 Mr'55 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - DWELLINGS

Dwellings built in 1953. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 8:462-463 Ag'54 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Preliminary results of the work of students in Gymnasiums at the end of the school year 1953/54. Mes stat Slov 3 no 8:470 Ag'54. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ELECTIONS

Elections to councils of workers and management committees of enterprises in 1954. Mes stat Slov 4 no. 6:30-32 Je'55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Distribution of electric power in 1951-1954. Mes stat Slov 4 no 6:28 Je'55 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - EMINENT DOMAIN

Some thoughts on expropriation. M. Ilesic. Ljud upr 7 no. 8.428-434 '54. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Employment agencies in the first half of 1954. J. Debeljak. Samouprava soc zav 2 no. 7/8:161-163 Jl/Ag'54. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Conditions for granting family allowances to widows with children are too rigorous M Butina Samouprava soc zav 2 no 1 2 16-19 F'55 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - FISHES

Catch of fresh-water fish and crayfish, and their reproduction Mes stat Slov 4 no 3 39 Mr'55 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

From sand to bottle, on the 100th anniversary of the Straza Glass Factory in Rogatec Kem ind 4 no 6 119-120 Je'55 Y, 16

SLOVENIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Monthly consumption of the most important articles of food in 4-member families of workers and employees in the 1st quarter of 1954 according to the results of an inquiry. Mes stat Slov 3 no 9 537-538 S'54 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC

Planinska zveza Slovenije Navodila za gospodarsko poslovanje planinskih drustev 2 izd Ljubljana, 1951. 64 p [Instructions for economic management of associations of mountain guesthouses 2d ed forms (in pocket)] Y, 5

SLOVENIA - HOUSING, COOPERATIVE

Building in the cooperative sector in 1953 Mes stat Slov 3 no 8 464-465 Ag'54. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Accidents while at work and social insurance; insufficient reports of accidents while at work. J. Svajger Samouprava soc zav 2 no. 1/2 22-25 F'54 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIES

Developmental changes of industry in the People's Republic of Slovenia, 1946-1953. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 9 525-526 S'54. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural-educational and cultural artistic societies in Slovenia in 1954, census as of December 31, 1954. Mes stat Slov 4 no 3 40 My'55 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Enforcement of claims from health insurance L Svetek Ljud upr 7 no 8 438-444 '54 Y, 6

Health insurance for the agricultural population J M Samouprava soc zav 2 no 1/2 19-21 F'55 Y, 5

Health insurance for the agricultural population. M. Butina Samouprava soc zav 2 no 7/8 149-153 Jl/Ag'54 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Accidents while at work and social insurance, insufficient reports of accidents while at work J Svajger. Samouprava soc zav 2 no. 1/2 22-25 F'54. Y, 5.

Inquiry of the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia into the autonomy of social insurance L Svetek Samouprava soc zav 2 no. 1/2 2-10 F'54 Y, 5

Rights of the temporarily unemployed. J. Debeljak. Samouprava soc zav 2 no. 1/2 27-30 F'54 Y, 5

Third Session of the Assembly of the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia Samouprava soc zav 2 no 7/8 145-148 Jl/Ag 54. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Inquiry into the number of employed, working hours, and salaries, explanations and results Mes stat Slov 4 no 3 28-37 Mr'55 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LACE AND LACEMAKING

Industrial production of lace. Mes stat Slov 3 no 9 526-527 S'54. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LAND SETTLEMENT

Development of settlements in the territory of the city of Maribor and environs, 1869-1953 Mes stat Slov 3 no. 8.457-460 Ag'54. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - LIBRARIES

Public libraries in Slovenia in 1954, census as of December 31, 1954 Mes stat Slov 4 no 3 40 Mr'55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LIGNITE

Possibilities for the use of Velenje lignite in metallurgy M Marolt. Nova proizv 6 no 1-4-15 Ap'55 Y, 16

SLOVENIA - LODGINGHOUSES

Number of overnight lodgings in Slovenia during 1954 at more important tourist resorts Mes stat Slov 4 no 5 29-30 My'55 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - MEDICAL CARE

Some thoughts on medical care of the insured in spas and health resorts K. Korosec Samouprava soc zav 2 no 1/2:25-27 F'54. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - MOTION PICTURES

Cinematographic and radiobroadcasting services in Slovenia in 1954 Mes stat Slov 4 no 5 35-36 My'55 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Production of nursery vinestock in 1953 Mes stat Slov 3 no. 9 528-529 S'54. Y, 5

Production of tree nurseries in 1953 Mes stat Slov 3 no. 9 527-528 S'54 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Organizations of physical culture in the year 1953 Mes stat Slo. 3 no. 8 477 Ag'54 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Organization and activity of the Executive Council of the People's Assembly of Slovenia. Ljud upr 7 no 8 415 421 '54 Y, 6.

Parliamentary notes R.M., B.T. Ljud upr 7 no. 7 373-384 '54. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Baths, cleaning and other communal sanitary services and activities in cities and towns with special privileges as of December 31, 1952. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 9:533-534 S'54 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

Institutions for education and protection of children and youth as well as adults. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 9:542-543 S'54. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - RADIOBROADCASTING

Cinematographic and radiobroadcasting services in Slovenia in 1954 Mes stat Slov 4 no 5 35-36 My'55 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - RAILROADS

Passenger railroad traffic in the first half of 1954. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 9:535-536 S'54. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - REAL PROPERTY

Property of former agrarian communities B. Premrou Ljud upr 7 no 8:421-428 '54 Y, 6.

Tasks of public procurators and authority of organs for approval of contracts concerning immovables M S. Ljud upr 7 no 7:363-369 '54 Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - RETAIL TRADE

Turnover of retail trade in Slovenia during 1954 by districts Mes stat Slov 4 no 5 28 My'55 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - SANATORIA

Community management of health institutions. Samouprava soc zav 2 no 7/8,153-158 Jl/Ag'54 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - SCHOOL CENSUS

Preliminary results of the census of secondary vocational schools at the end of the school year 1953/54 Mes stat Slov 3 no 8 471-475 Ag'54 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Slaughtering of cattle and poultry in the 2d quarter of 1954. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 9:530-531 S'54. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - SOCIAL POLICY

Law on social welfare institutions extends social management. L Piskur. Ljud upr 7 no. 7:329-333 '54. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - STATISTICS

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no. 3 41 Mr'55. Y, 5.

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no. 6 33 Je'55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Development of stockbreeding in 1949-1955. Mes stat Slov 4 no. 6-28-30 Je'55. Y, 5.

Successful livestock exhibition. F.S. Ekon pol 4 no. 181:752 S'55 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TREES

Production of tree nurseries in 1953. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 9:527-528 S'54. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - UNEMPLOYED

Rights of the temporarily unemployed. J Debeljak. Samouprava soc zav 2 no 1/2 27-30 F'54 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Contagious and parasitic diseases of animals in the first half of 1954 in Slovenia Mes stat Slov 3 no. 9 532-533 S'54 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - VITICULTURE

Production of nursery vinestock in 1953. Mes stat Slov 3 no. 9 528-529 S'54 Y, 5

SLOVENIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Letopis Ljubljana [Report of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts] Y, 1
Vol 6, 1954 1955 247 p

SLOVENIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM CROATIAN

Cesarec, August Novele [Prevedel Bogo Pregelj] Ljubljana [Cankarjeva zalozba] 1950. 240 p. [Novelettes] Y, 11

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Cankar, Ivan Izbrana dela [Uredil in opombe napisal Boris Merhar, pri opombah sodeloval France Dobrovolje Ljubljana, Cankarjeva zalozba] [Selected works notes] Y, 11
Vol 7. [Sketches and short stories] 1954 523 p.

Cankar, Ivan Izabrana proza Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga, 1951. 362 p [Selected prose port] Y, 11

Murin, Josip Zbrano delo [V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] [Collected works indexes] Y, 11
Vol 2 [Short stories and poems] 1954. 528 p

SLOVENIAN REFUGEES
see REFUGEES, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Slovenski izseljenski koledar. Ljubljana [Slovenska izseljenska matica] [Almanac for Slovenians abroad issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society illus] Y, 1.
Year 1956. 1956 272 p

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Slowacki's Maria Stuart (Mary Stuart) in Breslau, a review of a play. W. Natanson. Przegl kult 4 no 36, 6 S'55 P, 1

SMAHA, JOSEF

Josef Smaha, outstanding Czech actor and producer, forty years since his death V Ivanov. Teatur 8 no.8-59-67 Ag'55 B, 9

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SMOKEHOUSES

Basic prerequisites for the mechanization of smokehouses. M Adam, M Janovsky. Prum potravin 6 no.6:289-295 '55. C, 16

Properties and components of smoke in smokehouses. Z. Ziemba. Przem spoz 9 no 10:423 O'55 P, 16

SMOLUCHOWSKI, MARIAN

Teske, Armin Marian Smoluchowski, zycie i tworczosc. [Wyd 1.] W Krakowie] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 277 p [Marian Smoluchowski, his life and scientific activity 1st ed. illus , ports , bibl , facsim , notes] P, 13.

SMUTS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

New kinds of Ustilagineae T Savulescu Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:63-76 Ja'55. R, 13.

SNAILS

Geographical distribution of the snail Laciniaria moravica Brabenec (family Clausiliidae). V.Lozek, S.Macha. Cas Nar musea prir 123 no 2:148-155 '54. C, 13.

SNOW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, TATRA MOUNTAINS.

Course of metamorphosis, diagenesis, and temperature in the snow blanket. M Vrba, B.Urbanek Meteor zpravy 7 no 5-121-127 N'54. C, 13

Scales for measuring the thickness of the snow blanket. S.Petrovic, J.Culik. Meteor zpravy 6 no 4:114-116 S'53 C, 13.

SOAP

Blended perfumes for toilet soap Z.Zhelev Leka prom 4 no 4 36-38 '55 B, 16

Medicated soaps. V. Vabic. Kem ind 4 no 4 157-160 Ag'55. Y, 16

Washing properties of soap and saponaceous products M Ranny. Prum potravin 6 no 7 341-346 '55 C, 16

SOCCER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

After taking first place B Olshevski Fizk i sport 8 no 6 3 '55 B, 8

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

SOCIALISM

Friedrich Engels' fight against opportunism and for the revolutionary party of the working class R Natan Novo vreme 31 no.11 44-56 N'55 B, 8

SOCIALISM IN GT. BRIT.

The state of socialism in Britian. In English Rev Int Aff 6 no 126/126 37-39 J1/Ag'55. Y, 6.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

SOCIOLOGY

Dependence of demographical occurrences on the social system S Wrzaszczynski Zdrow publ no 5:349-356 S/O'55. P, 14.

SODIUM PHOSPHATES

Attempts to use sodium phosphates in the meat industry J Janicki, A. Niewinrowicz, S. Bury Przem spoz 9 no 10 414-416 O'55 P, 16.

SODIUM SELENITE

Obtaining sodium, zinc, and barium selenite for the glass industry. T Dzhambazova, V Simova Leka prom 4 no.5:42-43 '55. B, 16.

SODIUM SULFATE

Utilizing waste Glauber's salt. H Olejniczak Chemik 8 no 9 243-248 S'55 P, 13.

SODIUM SULFIDES

New method for determination of sodium sulfide in sulfate lyes R Domansky. Chem zvesti 9 no.9:558-563 N'55 C, 16.

SOFIA - COMMERCE

Some shortcomings in commerce of Sofia District Kh.Bagdzhiiski Nar koop no.9.13 S'55 B, 5

SOFIA - DESCRIPTION

A day in Sofia. In English. K.Georgieva. Bulgaria mag no.6:26-28 '55. B, 1.

SOFIA - INDUSTRIES

Limiting work in the carpentry department at the Stratsin State Industrial Enterprise in Sofia. K Gruncharov. Leka prom 4 no.6:8-9 '55 B, 16.

SOFIA - LIBRARIES

Experiences of the Sofia Public Library with mass cultural work. M.Stanchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 10/11 20-33 O/N'55. B, 2.

SOFIA - PARKS

Gardens and parks of Sofia. L.Sugarev. Bulg Today 4 no.20:8-9 O'55. B, 1.

SOIL CULTIVATION
see TILLAGE.

SOIL MECHANICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Examination of macroporous soil from the point of view of dilapidation. A. Kezdi. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4.191-200 '54. H, 16.

Importance of combine units with a broad swath from the point of view of soil structure. K.Andol. Mech zem 4 no.24-464-466 D'54. C, 15.

Introductory lecture at the Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundations at the Polish Academy of Sciences. S Huckel. Gosp wodna 15 no. 8:305-308 Ag'55. P, 16.

Questions of compression. A. Balla. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:39-71 '54. H, 16.

Research on filtration in nonhomogeneous subsoil under waterworks. (To be contd.) G. Ollos. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2 1-5 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

SOIL MOISTURE

Csapo, M., Jozsef. Mit kell tudnunk a talaj vizgazdalkodasarol. Bukarest, Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Allami Konyvkiado, 1955. 127 p. [What we must know about the water economy of the soil. In Hungarian. diagrs., tables] R, 15

SOIL PERCOLATION

Airing constantly sprinkled gravel deposits under high pressure. T. Sedzikowski. Gaz woda san. 29 no. 8: 262-265 Ag'55. P, 16

SOILS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Chirita, Const. D. Pedologie generala. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 956 p. [General pedology. illus., maps, footnotes, index, tables] R, 15

Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka. Terminologia vodneho hospodarstva. Spracovala Komisia pre stavitel'sku terminologiu pri Ustave slovenskeho jazyka Slovenskej akademie vied. Bratislava, Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akademie vied, (Odborna terminologia, sv. 10) [Terminology of water economy. diagrs.] C, 16.
Vol. 1 [Hydrology, hydraulics, pedology] 1953. 122 p.
Vol. 2 [Sanitary engineering] 1954. 115 p.

Role and detection of sulfate reduction in soils. J. Balogh, and others. Magy kem folyoir. 60 no. 3: 94-95 Mr'54. H, 13.

Soil and its tillage. J. Spirhanzl. Mech. zem. 4 no. 24: 472-473 D'54. C, 15.

Soil and its tilling. Mech. zem. 4 no. 22: 436-437 N'54. C, 15

Theoretical principles of metal corrosion in the soil. T. Markovic, Z. Dugi. Nafta Jug. 6 no. 6: 175-179 Je'55. Y, 16.

SOILS, FROZEN
see subdivision FROZEN GROUND under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOKOL, EDWARD DENIS

False interpretation of the people's revolt in Central Asia, a book review. V. Kotyk. Sov. hist. 5 no. 5: 621-630 '55. C, 4.

SOKOLS, E.

Rainis and the first Russian people's revolution, a review of E. Sokols' book Rainis un pirma Krievijas revolucija (Rainis and the First Russian Revolution). K. Graudins. Pad. Latv. kom. 11[i. e. 10] no. 11: 89-90 N'55. La, 6.

SOLDIERS - EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Moral and civic education of active non-commissioned officers. B. Cuckovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2: 20-26 F'55. Y, 17.

SOLDIERS IN LITERATURE

Old writers, young ones, and military themes. J. Przymanowski. Zoln. Polski no. 20, 20-21 O'55. P, 17

SOLIDS

Gas adsorption on the surface of solids. J. Medek. Paliva 34 no. 11: 292-298 N'54. C, 16

What determines the solidity of bodies? T. Hoffmann. Terra es tars. 114 no. 7: 404-407 Jl'55. H, 13.

SOMATOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of works of the anthropologist and ethnographer University Professor Vojtech Suk, M. D., Ph.D., bearer of the Order of Labor. V. Fetter. Cs. ethnografie 3 no. 3: 310-314 '55. C, 12.

SONGS, ESTONIAN

Composers of popular songs must submit words for approval. N. Eesti raadio. Ja 9'56: 38. E, 1.

SONGS, LATVIAN

The "International" in Latvian; bibliographic and textual notes. K. Egle. Karogs no. 9: 108-111 S'55. La, 11.

SONGS, LITHUANIAN

101 [i. e. simtas viena] daina. Chicago, 1955. 122 p. [101 songs, chiefly music] Li, 9

SONGS, POLISH

Rutkowski, Bronislaw, comp. Galczek zielony, zbior polskich piesni ludowych, piesni masowych i rewolucyjnych w opracowaniu na mlodzieiowe zespoly swietlicowe [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1951] 102 p. [Green grove, a collection of Polish folk, mass, and revolutionary songs for amateur youth groups. illus., music] P, 9.

SOOT
see subdivision under BULGARIA

SORBS
see WENDS

SOUND - RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Standardization of the magnetic recording of sound. (To be contd.) M. Meninger. Normalisace 3 no. 8: 173-175 Ag'54. C, 16.

Standardization of the magnetic recording of sound. (Conclusion) M. Meninger. Normalisace 3 no. 9: 195-198 S'54. C, 16.

SOUND - SPEED

Measuring the speed of sound and its application. A. Piotrowska. Wiad. chem. 8 no. 10: 497-525 O'54. P, 13.

SOUND WAVES

Possibility of using acoustical energy in civil engineering. P. Gregusa, Jr. Melyepit. tud. sz. 4 no. 9: 483-489 S'54. H, 16.

SOUTH AMERICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bero, Jozef. Na zemiach Ajmarowl Araukenow, opowiesc o Ignacym Domcyce [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955. 194 p. [In the lands of the Aymaras and the Araucanians, a story about Ignacio Domeyko. 1st ed. illus., port., col. map, footnotes] P, 12.

Darwin, Charles Robert. Egy termeszetludos utazasai. 2. kiad. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 176 p. [Translation of Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the Various Countries Visited during the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the World. 2d ed. illus.] H, 13.

SOVA, ANTONIN

Antonin Sova's Pankrac Budecius, kantor (Pankrac Budecius, the Teacher); a book review. O. Pavlikova. Krest. revue 22 no. 3: 93-94 Mr'55. C, 3.

SOYBEAN

Possibilities for soya in the food industry (To be contd.) B. Zajic. Prum. potravin. 6 no. 9: 446-449 '55. C, 16.

SPACE STATIONS

Meteorologic problems with a "man-made moon." L. Aujeszky. Idojaras. 59 no. 5: 312-313 S/O'55. H, 13.

SPANGENBERG, AUGUST GOTTLIEB, BP.

The church in A.G. Spangenberg's conception. J. Halama. Krest. revue 22 no. 4: 123-124 Ap'55. C, 3.

SPANISH AMERICA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Our commodity exchange with the countries of Latin America doubles. S. Rakic. Ekon. pol. 4 no. 170: 715-716 S'55. Y, 5.

SPARK PLUGS

Spark plug of the Otto motor. J. Bozeg. Vojno teh. gl. 3 no. 3: 197-199 Mr'55. Y, 17.

SPECTROGRAPH
see subdivision under CROATIA.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Determination of coal content of ore by spectrum analysis; also, remarks by B. Vorsatz and others. T. Torok, G. Szikora. Muszaki kozl. MTA 16 no. 2/4: 287-304 '55. H, 16.

Electronically controlled high-voltage spark exciter for spectrum analysis. A. Bardocz. Muszaki kozl. MTA 12 no. 1/4: 233-259 '54. H, 16.

Electronically controlled low-voltage spark, staggered arc and direct current arc exciter for spectrum analysis. A. Bardocz. Muszaki kozl. MTA 12 no. 1/4: 261-282 '54. H, 16.

Examination of polluting substances in copper by spectrum analysis, also, remarks by T. Torok and others. B. Vorsatz. Muszaki kozl. MTA 16 no. 2/4: 270-286 '55. H, 16.

Rotating electrode method for spectrochemical analysis of solutions. A. Bardocz, F. Varsanyi. Muszaki kozl. MTA 13 no. 1/4: 189-212 '54. H, 16.

Spectral analytic studies. III. Determining spectral sensitivity of photographic layers. K. Weber, I. Broz. Kem. ind. 4 no. 9: 165-174 S'55. Y, 16.

Spectrochemical analysis of solutions with rotating pin electrode technique. In English. A. Bardocz, F. Varsanyi. Acta chimica Hung. 7 no. 1/2: 1-26 '55. H, 13.

Spectrographic determination of germanium content of hard coal. G. Szadeczky-Kardoss, I. Benko. Magy. kem. folyoir. 61 no. 8: 225-234 Ag'55. H, 13.

Timely problems of atom spectroscopy. Tr. from the German. R. Ritschl. Muszaki kozl. MTA 16 no. 2/4: 353-363 '55. H, 16.

SPEECH
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Hala, Bohuslav. Hlas, rec, sluch; zakladni veci z foniatriky a logopedie. 3. prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 351 p. (Pedagogicka prirucnost, sv. 28) [Voice, language, hearing; basic phonetics and logopedics. 3d rev. ed. illus., indexes] C, 13

SPEED OF SOUND
see SOUND - SPEED.

SPICES

Bactericides of spices. A. Capek. Prum. potravin. 6 no. 9: 433-435 '55. C, 16.

SPINDLE TREE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SPINNING

New trends in the spinning of artificial fibers. R. Jozwicki. Przem. wlok. 9 no. 6: 226-230 Ag'55. P, 16

SPINNING MACHINERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SPIRIDONOV, ZHEKO

Three pioneers. In English. Bulg. Today 4 no. 14: 13-14 Jl'55. B, 1.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Oxygen and sports records. K. Krustev. Fizk. i sport. 8 no. 8: 19 '55. B, 8.

SPORTS IN ART
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SPRINGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

New system of torsion springs. R. Denes. Auto motor. 8 no. 24: 8 D'55. H, 16.

SPRUCE

Correlation between the coefficients of form q2 and q5 of spruce and their use for determination of volume of standing trees. V. Giurgiu. Rev. padurilor. 70 no. 7: 322-328 Jl'55. R, 15.

SQUARE ROOT

Theoretical fundamentals of extraction of root by machine. I. Kiss. Muszaki kozl. MTA 12 no. 1/4: 157-175 '54. H, 16.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

Air pockets. Z. Bernstein. Arip. patr. 1 no. 8: 28-29 Ag'55. R, 16

STADIUMS
see subdivision under BUCHAREST, POLAND.

STAINS AND STAINING

Stains and the staining of wood. Ts. Tsvetkov. Loka prom. 4 no. 4: 21-22 '55. B, 16

STALEN, IOSIF

Kniha, Prague. Josef Vissarionovic Stalin, 1879-1953. [V Praze] 1954. 39 p. [Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin, 1879-1953. bibl.] C, 4.

Great power of the ideas of Marx, Engels, Lenin, and Stalin; 76th anniversary of the birth of Stalin. Komunistas no. 12: 8-11 D'55. Li, 6.

I. V. Stalin, faithful student of Lenin and successor to his great work. Pad. Latv. kom. 11[i. e. 10] no. 12: 10-17 D'55. La, 6.

I. V. Stalin's work on linguistics and problems of artistic style. In Russian. A. Dobrovits. Acta hist. art. Hung. 2 no. 1/2: 1-14 '54. H, 10.

76th anniversary of the birth of Iosif Stalin. N. Eesti raadio. D 21'55: 2267-2268. E, 1

Stalin and the problem of nationalities. J. Robane. Eesti kommunist. 11 no. 12: 11-22 D'55. E, 6.

STALIN PRIZES

The International Stalin Prize for Promotion of Peace among Nations awarded to Joseph Wirth. Lit. un. maksla no. 3: 4 Ja'56. La, 11.

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

For proper standardization terminology Por Wiad PKN 22 no 7 435-436 Jl'55 P, 16

International standardization, from the discussion in the Technical Committee on the ISO TC-4 ball bearing D S Wiad PKN 22 no 7 410 Jl'55 P, 16

The principles of standardization Z I Wiad PKN 22 no 7 415 Jl'55 P 16

Standardization and patent rights Z G Wiad PKN 22 no 7 414 Jl'55 P, 16

Standardization is a means of achieving technical progress Zet Wiad PKN 22 no 7 408-410 Jl'55 P 16

Standardization at home and abroad. Normalisace 3 no 9 185-186 S'54 C, 16

Theoretical standards and their significance in the development of standardization A Troskolanski Wiad PKN 22 no 7 380-382 Jl'55 P 16

STARCH
see subdivision under LATVIA.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

STATIONERY

Limit the use of office stationery J Cierpisz Ekon org pracy 6 no. 10 478-479 O'55 P, 5

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

On the foundations of statistical thermodynamics. In English L Rosenfeld. Acta physica Pol 14 no 1/2 3-39 '55 P, 13

STATISTICS

Wojtyniak, Josef Zarys statystyki Warszawa, M Fukskiewicz, 1950 247 p [Outline of statistics graphs, footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.

STATISTICS PERIODICALS

The periodical Przeglad Statystyczny R Kulczycki Ekonomista no 4 191-203 '55 P 5

STATUS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
see subdivision LIMITATION OF ACTIONS under YUGOSLAVIA

STAUB, RUDOLF

Rudolf Staub's Basic Considerations of the Position and Origin of Mountain Chains, a book review. R Schmidt. Bany lap 10 no. 7/8 439-440 Jl-Ag'55 H, 16

STEAM BOILERS

Water control in steam boilers (To be contd) F Maca Prum potravin 6 no 4 190-194 '55 C, 16

Water control in steam boilers (Conclusion) F Maca Prum potravin 6 no 6 301-305 '55 C, 16.

STEAMBOAT LINES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

STEAMPIPES

Operation of regulating valves in steampipes, also, remarks by E Jausz F Ozvegyi Epuletgepeszet 4 no 5.181-191 '55 H, 16

STEEL
see also subdivision under INDIA, LATVIA.

Difficulties in precisely determining low aluminum content in steel A. Fiala Hut listy 10 no.7-417-419 Jl'55 C, 16

Double prices for steel. Ekon pol 4 no. 170.536 Je'55. Y, 5.

Modified steel expansion shim Z. Zaleski. Gaz woda san 29 no 8 279-280 Ag'55 P, 16.

New qualities of steel T Malkiewicz, K Mandybur Wiad PKN 22 no 7-367-372 Jl'55 P, 16

Potentiometric determination of the low carbon content of steel and ferrochromium. B Kysil. Hut listy 10 no 7:414-416 Jl'55 C, 16.

STEEL ALLOYS

Two types of perlitic and ferritic reactions in alloy steels J.Cadek Hut listy 10 no.7:409-414 Jl'55. C, 16

STEEL CASTINGS

Effect of speed and temperature of casting upon the quality of blocks A Karbi, S Cop Nova proizv 6 no. 1 15-22 Ap'55 Y, 16

Rapid separation of deadheads in steel foundries N Nelkov Tezhka prom 4 no 6 39-43 '55 B, 16

STEEL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

STEELWORKS
see subdivision under POLAND

STEFAN IV, CEL MARE, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA

450 years since the death of Stefan Cel Mare, a lecture by Academician P Constantinescu-Iasi at the commemorative session of the Rumanian Athenaeum Bis ort 72 no 7 691-699 Jl'54 R, 3

Stefan the Great, faithful ruler and defender of the rightful faith, on the 450th anniversary of his death A Ciurea, and others Bis ort 72 no 7 700-742 Jl'54 R, 3

STERILIZATION

Norms for the use of power in the field of hygiene. J. Mura. Magy energ 8 no. 11 428-433 N'55. H, 16.

STEROLS

Obtaining sterols from waste from rapeseed oil refineries H Niewiadomski, E Mossakowska Przem spoz 9 no 12 510 D'55 P, 16

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

STOIANOV, AVRAM

Georgiev, Angel Avram Stoianov Sofiya, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1951 61 p [Avram Stoianov, a biography] B, 6

STONE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Sources of power for the AN/GRC-9 radio station and the use of batteries in units M. Zarac Vojno teh gl 3 no 6 442-444 Je'55. Y, 17

Testing acid storage batteries L Osterloff Motorvzacja 10 no 3 77 80 Mr'55 P, 16

STORAGE WAREHOUSES
see WAREHOUSES.

STORES, RETAIL
see subdivision under RUSSIA

STORMS

Altitude of the level of leading currents. L Kallos. Idojaras 59 no. 5 318-319 S/O'55. H, 13.

STRAHLS, KARLIS

75th anniversary of Karlis Strals. J. Niedre. Karogs no. 12:114-116 D'55. La, 11.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Buckling of beams treated by the elastic point method. In German. A. Schwertner. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4 245-273 '55. H, 13.

Buckling of straight-axis bars treated by the elastic point method. In German P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4.275-287 '55. H, 13.

Collapse of bars subjected to longitudinal load forces at intermediate points E.Chladny. Stav cas 3 no 3 177-194 '55 C, 16

Compression of stresses under a solid foundation J Chlup Inz stavby 2 no 8 291-296 Ag'54 C, 16

Differential equations for bend-resistant girders. M. Rozsa. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4 41-57 '54. H, 16.

Displacement of stresses in fillet welds J Augustyn Przegl spaw 7 no 11:259-261 N'55. P, 16

End conditions and stability of thin-walled, centrally loaded bars of open cross section with one axis of symmetry. V.Brezina. Inz stavby 2 no.7-268-270 Jl'54. C, 16.

Expected stresses of concrete and cement based on stress tests of 3 and 7 days. (Conclusion) R. Malinowski Mat bud 10 no 11-311-314 N'55. P, 16.

Formation of cross section of stressed concrete supports from the economical point of view. Tr. from the Polish. B. Kopycinski. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4.179-188 '54. H, 16

Frame systems with bars of unsymmetrical cross sections A Jilek Inz stavby 2 no 8 312-315 Ag'54 C, 16

Graphic method for the determination of the size and direction of principal stresses. Tr. from the Russian V Lineckii. Stav cas 3 no 1.61-67 '55 C, 16

Influence of the distribution of reinforcement on the bearing capacity of a prestressed section subject to bending Z Zielinski Inz i bud 12 no 4 118-124 Ap'55 P, 16

Membrane theory of a conoid. Z Drahonovsky. Stav cas 3 no. 2 78-95 '55. C, 16.

Problems concerning the tensiometric measurement of gravitation in dams F Kruml Stav cas 3 no 1 54-60 '55 C, 16

Stability of a rectangular cross-section beam suspended at one point. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4 395-401 '54. H, 16

Stresses around pits and galleries. J. Zanko. Bany lap 10 no. 7/8-353-370 Jl/Ag'55. H, 16.

Two aspects of additionally stressed elements I Hlemon Stav cas 3 no.1:3-14 '55. C, 16

STRAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

STRAWBERRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

A simplified method for the calculation of flow of probable variability. W Jaworski. Archiw hydrotech 2 no 4 255-280 '55. P, 16.

STREET TRAFFIC
see subdivision CITY TRAFFIC under ZAGREB.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Influence of the distribution of reinforcement on the bearing capacity of a prestressed section subject to bending Z Zielinski Inz i bud 12 no 4 118-124 Ap'55. P, 16.

Symbols and units of measure for strength of resistance of materials. G. Buzdugan. Standardizarea 7 no. 8 13-14 Ag'55. R, 16.

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RIGA.

High production and workers' strikes; struggle for changing the ratio in the distribution of income Ekon pol 4 no. 181 753-755 S'55 Y, 5.

STRINGED INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

STROPHANTHIN

Research in nonspecific pharmacodynamics on the effects of cardiazole, eserine, and strophanthin on interoceptory reflexes. D. Danielopolu, and others Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1.221-223 Ja'55 R, 13.

Research on the anticholinesterase action of strophanthin L. Partenl, M Coreanu, L. Clejan. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1-229-233 Ja'55. R, 13.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Solution of frame structures having three-dimensional deformation. T Majovsky. Stav cas 3 no.3 133-159 '55 C, 16

STUCKA, PETERS

Peters Stucka, outstanding worker of the Latvian revolutionary movement. V. Miske. Karogs no. 9 93-98 S'55. La, 11.

STUDENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA.

STUDY, METHOD OF
see subdivision under POLAND.

STUNT FLYING

Acrobatic flight with a captive model airplane. M. Herber. Arip patr 1 no. 8-25-26 Ag'55 R, 16

STYLE, LITERARY

Notes concerning language and style in D. Cosic's Korenl (Roots). S. Lalevic, S. Gerigjevic. Nas Jezik 6 no. 5/6:180-185 '55. Y, 11.

Notes on literary style. J. Filipec. Nase rec 38 no.7/8 193-198 '55. C, 11.

SUBJECT HEADINGS

Alphabetic subject index in the systematic catalog. S Tosheva Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 12 14-18 D'55 B, 2

SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

SUBWAYS
see subdivision under BERLIN, MOSCOW.

SUDAN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Expansion of economic relations with Egypt and Sudan. Ekon pol 4 no. 185 835 O'55. Y, 5

SUDRABKALNS, JANIS

Poet's way. V. Kaupuzs. Karogs no. 12:99-106 D'55. Ea, 11.

SUEZ CANAL

Yugoslavia and the Suez Canal. I Slovic. Pomorstvo 10 no. 8,272-274 Ag'55. Y, 17.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Physicochemical study on the purification of sugar-beet juice I Electroosmotic method for determination of electrokinetic potential of suspensoids of foamy saturated juice. R.Kohn, J Vasatko. Chem zvesti 9 no.10.589-603 D'55. C, 16

Use of V-K (Vasatko-Krizan) saturated chalk during storage and vegetation of sugar beets D.Ivancenko, A.Hjubocinskij. Chem zvesti 9 no.10:607-624 D'55. C, 16.

SUGAR INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Some observations on factory experiments with use of halloysite from Michalovce in sugar manufacture. J. Racik. Chem zvesti 9 no. 8:504-517 O'55. C, 16.

Theory of diffusion in sugar production. E.Slavicek. Sov veda potr 3 no 6:527-543 '55. C, 16

SUGAR MACHINERY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SUGAR TRADE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SUGARS

A quick method of determining reducing substances, especially sugars S. Soczynski. Przem spoz 9 no. 10 410 413 O'55. P, 16

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SUK, VOJTECH

Bibliography of works of the anthropologist and ethnographer, University Professor Vojtech Suk, M.D., Ph.D., bearer of the Order of Labor. V.Fetter Ca ethnografie 3 no.3:310-314 '55. C, 12.

SULFATES

Investigation of apparent volume gained by centrifugation of precipitates. III. Rapid sulfate analysis based on measurement of apparent volume from centrifugation of barium sulfate precipitate. A. Toth, B. Lakatos. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 8:239-245 Ag'55. H, 13.

Role and detection of sulfate reduction in soils. J. Balogh, and others. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3: 94-95 Mr'54. H, 13.

SULFITES

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. IV. I.Slavik. Chem zvesti 9 no.10:624-637 D'55. C, 16.

SULFONATION

Role of ω-sulfonation in the manufacture of artificial tannin. B. Toth. Bor cipo 5 no. 5:105-109 O'55. H, 16.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Use of naphthalene sulfonic acid in chrome tanning. K. Fekete. Bor cipo 5 no. 4:91-92 Ag'55. H, 16.

SULFUR
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Extracting sulfur from sulfur deposits. A. Zak. Chemik 8 no. 10:293-294 O'55. P, 13.

Obtaining sulfur from gas scrubber waste by extraction. J.Prchlik, L.Illinak, D.Kartukova. Paliva 34 no.11: 298-305 N'54. C, 16.

SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SUN, YAT-SEN

I desire to follow your road, an excerpt from the speech by Sun Yat-sen, leader of the democratic movement in China, at the mourning meeting in January 1924 Notainik ref no 3:14 Ap'55 P, 6

SUN - TABLES

Split, Yugoslavia Hidrografski institut Grafikoni izlaza i zalaza sunca i mjeseca Split [Graphs of the rising and setting of the sun and moon issued by the Hidrographic Institute of the Yugoslav Navy] Y, 13
Year 1956 [1955] 15 p

SUNFLOWERS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SUPERSONICS
see ULTRASONICS

SUPKA, MAGDOLNA

Laszlo Benyi and Magdolna Supka's Zichy Mihaly (Mikhail Zichy), a book review. L. Nemeth. Muv tort ert no. 1:176-177 '54. H, 10.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Gas adsorption on the surface of solids J Medek Paliva 34 no 11:292-298 N'54 C, 16

SURFACE TENSION

Substances for lowering surface tension and for increasing viscosity as important auxiliary materials in the food industry V.Burka. Prum potravin 8 no.7 365-366 '55. C, 16

SURFACES

Classification of surfaces based on intrinsic geometry E Gergely. Communicaille AR 5 no 1,27-30 Ja'55 R, 13

SURGE (ELECTRICITY
see TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY).

SURGERY

Antibiotics in surgery; also, remarks by P Rubanyi and others. B. Molnar. Biol orv kozl MTA 6 no. 3/4 235-276 '55. H, 14.

Development of surgery during the last ten years. K Siska. Nasa veda 2 no.9:393-394 S'55 C, 1.

6th Congress of the International Society of Surgery and Traumatology. A. Gruca Nauka polska 3 no. 1:280-280 Ja/Mr'55. P, 1

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

A difficult operation In English. Y.Granitsky Bulgaria mag no.9:18-19 '55. B, 1

SURREALISM

Rise and fall of surrealism A. Bosquet. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 8:598-615 Ag'55 Y, 11.

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Turczynowicz, S. Prace pomiarowe w melioracjach [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 61 p. [Surveying work in land improvement 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] P, 16.

Theoretical principles of differential methods. (To be contd.) S. Dmochowski, J. Chwalek Przegl geod 11 no. 10 351-353 O'55. P, 13.

SUSPENSIONS

Physicochemical study on the purification of sugar-beet juice I. Electroosmotic method for determination of electrokinetic potential of suspensoids of foamy saturated juice. R.Kohn, J.Vasatko. Chem zvesti 9 no 10:589-603 D'55. C, 16.

SWEDEN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

New articles in our export to Sweden. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:534 Je'55. Y, 5.

SWEET CLOVER
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SWIETOSLAWSKI, WOJCIECH

Fifty years of Wojciech Swietoslawski's scientific activities. M. Smialowski. Nauka polska 3 no. 3: 31-40 Jl/S'55. P, 1.

SWIMMING
see also subdivision under EUROPE.

Basic training in swimming for nonswimmers over twenty years of age. S.Till, J.Benes. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.9:428-430 '55. C, 8.

Elements of methodical training in the crawl F Kubelka Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 9 419-427 '55 C, 8

Importance of developing abdominal muscles from the viewpoint of swimming I Barany. Sport testnev 7 no. 9 20 S'55. H, 8.

Inflammation of the ears of swimmers S Iwankiewicz Kultura fiz 9 no 11 844-847 N'55 P, 8

Summer training of swimmers V R Za rodinata 5 no 4 17-18 Ap'55 B, 17

SWINE
see subdivision under SERBIA

SWINE BREEDING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

SWISS NEWSPAPERS

Report of a Swiss newspaper on the life in our church Ut 8 no. 42 2 O'55 H, 3.

What they lack J.D. Ekon pol 4 no 173 592-593 Jl'55 Y, 5

SWITZERLAND - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Possibilities of expanding our cooperation with Switzerland. Ekon pol 4 no. 171 556-557 Jl'55. Y, 5.

SWITZERLAND - METEOROLOGIC STATIONS

From a journey of the Director of the State Hydrologic and Meteorologic Institute in Switzerland Z Myszkiewicz Gaz obserw 8 no 6 8-9 Je'55 P, 13

SWORDS

A sword scabbard from the 11th century found in Gdansk A Nadolski Wiad archeol 22 no 2 186-192 '55 P, 4

SYLLOGISM

Korcik, Antoni Teoria sylogizmu zdan asertorycznych u Arystotelesa na tle logiki tradycyjnej, studium historyczno-krytyczne Lublin, Nakl Tow Naukowego K U L, 1948 87 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego Sekcja Filozoficzna, 2) [Theory of syllogism of assertoric sentences in Aristoteles' logic against background of traditional logic, a historical-critical study diagrs, notes] P, 3

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

SYRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Impressions from Syria. In English. V. Simic Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128.8 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6

SYRUPS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SZADECZKY, ELEMER

Elemer Szadeczky's Geokemia (Geochemistry), a book review. L. Bendefy. Bany lap 10 no. 11 615-616 N'55. H, 16.

SZASZ, KAROLY

Karoly Szasz (1829-1905), a biographic sketch. S. Ut 8 no. 42 4 O'55. H, 3.

SZCZOTKA, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Szczotka (1912-1954), an obituary. J Burszta Rocz dziej spol 15.411-412 '53 (published 1955) P, 5

SZEKELY, BERTALAN

Sketches by Bertalan Szekely. J. Dobai. Szab muv 9 no. 8 363-369 Ag'55. H, 10.

SZEKELY, SANDOR

Sandor Szekely's Herman Otto (Otto Herman), a book review. v.e. Foldt kozl 85 no. 3,398 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

SZENTIVANYI, LAJOS

Lajos Szentivanyi; an evaluation. E. Kerenyi. Szab muv 9 no. 8,384 Ag'55. H, 10

SZEPESI, ENDRE

Endre Szepesi and Andras Elek's Tulfeszultsegvedelmi Iranyelvek (Guiding Principles of Protection against Excess Tension), a book review. T. Pech. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 10,301 O'55. H, 16.

SZER, SEWERYN

Seweryn Szer's Prawo cywilne. Czesc ogolna (Civil Law; General Part); a book review. A. Chelmonski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 12:1003-1008 D'55 P, 7.

SZINYEI-MERSE, PAL

Miklos Rajnal's Szinyei Merse Pal (Pal Szinyei-Merse), a book review. E. Ybl Muv tort ert no.1 177-178 '54. H, 10

TABLE TENNIS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA

TACTICS

Method for solving tactical tasks, military and professional instruction for reserve officers J Vukic. Vojni glasnik 9 no 2 27-32 F'55 Y, 17

Some problems of cooperation S Konvalinka Vojni glasnik 9 no 2 6-11 F'55 Y, 17

TADPOLES
see TOADS

TALES, POLISH

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Opowiesci zaslyszane [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 154 p. [Hearsay tales. 1st ed.] P, 11

TALLINN

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Ajaloomuuseum Tallinn Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955 1 v (unpaged) [Tallinn chiefly illus., col maps] E,4

TALLINN - CITY PLANNING

All efforts must be made to accomplish the decisions of the July plenum of the Communist Party, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio D 20'55 2260 E, 1.

The world of courageous thoughts, an interview with scientists on how Tallinn will look in the year 2000 N Eesti raadio Ja 1'56.1-4 E, 1

TALLINN - WATER SUPPLY

Lake Ulemiste unable to cope with the growing need for water in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ja 26'56.178 E, 1

Powerhouse of the Tallinn Water-Supply Center does not meet demand N Eesti raadio F 2'56:239 E, 1

TANKS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Applying ultrasonics in measuring mire in tanks. S. Szymborski. Archiw hydrotech 2 no 3 233-234 '55. P, 16

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Battle training, basic training material for tank crews. A. Eterovic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2 33-37 F'55 Y, 17.

Control and maintenance of the 76-mm gun of the M4A3E4 and SO M18 tanks. M. Vasic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3 199-203 Mr'55. Y, 17.

Handling the equipment for revolving the SO M18 turret. I. Cusic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3.203-204 Mr'55. Y, 17.

Moving part of the M18 tank. J. Brkic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3:205-207 Mr'55. Y, 17.

Tank orthoscope (controller). S. Terzic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3.194-196 Mr'55. Y, 17.

TANNING

Additional tanning of vegetable tanned leather with formaldehyde. I O. Rodziewicz, J. Kraft Przegl skorzany 10 no. 8 Biuletyn Przem 13-16 Ag'55 P, 16.

Use of naphthalene sulfonic acid in chrome tanning. K. Fekete. Bor cipo 5 no 4 91-92 Ag'55. H, 16

TANNINS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Certain properties of common tanning extracts. E. Krzywicki. Przegl skorzany 10 no 8 177-181 Ag'55 P, 16

Determination and evaluation of salt content in natural and synthetic tannins and in tannin solutions. V. Kubelka, A. Blazej. Chem zvesti 9 no. 7-437-444 S'55. C, 16.

Ferrous salts in organic complexes as tannins. J. Vaedtke Przegl skorzany 10 no. 8 181-186 Ag'55 P, 16.

Role of *m*-sulfonation in the manufacture of artificial tannin. B. Toth. Bor cipo 5 no. 5;105-109 O'55. H, 16.

TAR

Fluidization of acid tars. V. Cerchez, L. Deutch. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8;361-367 Ag'55. R, 16.

TARGET PRACTICE

Training in firing at movable targets with the M-49 manual mine thrower. O. Dinic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2-67-69 F'55. Y, 17.

TARIFF
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TARLE, EVGENII VIKTOROVICH

Work of academician E V Tarle. K. Mejdricka. Sov hist 5 no. 1.129-133 '55 C, 4.

TARTU - BRIDGES

Reinforced-concrete bridge to connect Tartu with the development across the river N Eesti raadio Ja 29'56 203 E, 1

TARTU - CITY PLANNING

Meeting of the Party active in Tartu. N Eesti raadio F 2'56 238-239 E, 1

TATARS - HISTORY

An unknown Tatar chronicle of 1644-1650. O Gorka. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3 107-124 '55 P, 4.

TATRA MOUNTAINS - LIMESTONE

Vermicular limestones from the Middle Triassic in the high region of the Tatra Mountains Z. Kotanski Acta geol Pol 5 no. 3 343-362 '55. P, 12

TATRA MOUNTAINS - METEOROLOGY

Inversions under the High Tatra, in honor of the birthday of Professor St Hanzlik S Petrovic Meteor zpravy 6 no 5 123-129 O'53 C, 13.

TATRA MOUNTAINS - MOUNTAINEERING

Effect of the mountain climate of the High Tatra on the organism of a mountaineer. K.Gursky Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.10 476-482 '55 C, 8.

First passage of a group across the main ridge in the High Tatra, medical observations P.Hanzo and others Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.10 456-463 '55. C, 8

Passages in groups across the main ridge in the High Tatra O Jelinek Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 10,455-456 '55 C, 8

Problem of food in mountaineering, experience with food of a lower caloric value during passage in a group across the main ridge of the High Tatra in 1955. J.Wolf. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 10-464-476 '55. C, 8

TATRA MOUNTAINS - ROCKS

Rock varnish in the Tatra Mountains A. Michalik. Acta geol Pol 5 no 3 389-404 '55 P, 12

TATRA MOUNTAINS - SNOW

Colored snow in the High Tatra National Park. J.Ksandr. Ochrana prirody 10 no.9-277 N'55. C, 15

TAURINS, JANIS

Poetry of the fighter. E. Damburs. Karogs no. 9-112-114 S'55. La, 11.

TAX COLLECTION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TAXATION
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Radovanovic, Radomir. Porezi, opsti deo. 2. prerađeno izd Beograd, 1954. 127 p (Izdanje "Finansija", sv. 16) [Taxes, general part 2d rev. ed. footnotes] Y, 5.

TEACHERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA.

TEACHERS COLLEGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

Augustinus Aurelius, Saint, Bp. of Hippo. Dialogi filozoficzne o nauczycielu; [tłum. Józef Modrzejewski] Warszawa, Pax, 1953. 251 p. (Pisma filozoficzne, v. 3) [Philosophical dialogues on the teacher. Bound with the author's On free will. Tr. from the Latin] P, 3.

Bogdanova, L A Metodyka wykladania geografii w szkole początkowej; ksiazka pomocnicza dla nauczycieli szkol początkowych. Kaunas, Panstwowe Wydawn Literatury Pedagogicznej, 1954. 174 p. [Methods of teaching geography in elementary schools, an aid to elementary-school teachers. In Polish. illus.] Li, 12

Didactic principles and their characteristics. Tr. from the Polish Z Myslakowski Pedagogika 4 no 5 6 428-442 '54 C, 8

Problems of the relation between teaching methods in special courses and those pertaining to special science M Dostal Pedagogika 4 no 5/6 334-343 '54 C, 8

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - ASIA

American "aid" to Asia Z Dobrska Gosp plan 10 no 8 40-43 Ag'55 P, 5

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, CZECH

Czechoslovakia is willing to afford other countries technical aid Cz Econ Bul no 303 14 D'55 C, 5

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - EUROPE, EASTERN

Aid given by the Soviet Union to countries in the peace camp. Musz elet no. 2 16-17 Ja'55. H, 16.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - HUNGARY

Advice to Hungarian coal mining by Soviet specialists who visited our country; a statement by Zoltan Ajtay, Kossuth Prize winner. Musz elet no. 5 10-11 Mr'55. H, 16.

Aid given by the Soviet Union in construction of the Stalin Iron Works, a conversation with Comrade Pal Domany. Musz elet no. 5-12-13 Mr'55. H, 16.

Article by academician Nikitin on relationships with Hungarian specialists. Musz elet no. 3 6 F'55. H, 16.

Manufacture of antifriction bearings is a new branch of industry started with Soviet help. Musz elet no. 6 3-6 Mr'55. H, 16.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

For further utilization of Soviet experience in the field of communications J.G Wiad telekom 24 no 10 217 O'55. P, 16.

Popularizing Soviet experience K.Kusiak Tech gosp morska 5 no. 9:221-222 S'55. P, 17.

Soviet scientific and technical help as an incentive to technical and organizational progress in Polish geodesy and cartography. J Pawlowski Przegl geod 11 no 10-333-334 O'55 P, 13.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Conducting demonstrative lessons on technology. Szkoła i zawod no. 21-14-15 N'55 P, 8.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA

For quality of technical books. ed Wiad PKN 22 no 7 438 Jl'55. P, 16

How to work with technical periodicals S Mikhailova Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 10/11:6-9 O/N'55 B, 2.

Letter from Kalman Sztrokay, editor of Ifju Technikus, to the editors of Magyar Technika. Musz elet no 3 24 F'55. H, 16.

Muszaki Elet is Volume 10 of Magyar Technika; thoughts at the start of a "new periodical." V. F. Musz elet no. 1 1-2 Ja'55. H, 16.

New Russian-Hungarian technical dictionary. Musz elet no. 6:28 Mr'55. H, 16.

Some problems of the economic effectiveness of the technical progress in industry. C Niewadzi Gosp plan 10 no 11:14-20 N'55 P, 5

Study Circle on the History of Technology, Economy, and Maritime Terminology. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 9 247 S'55. P, 17.

Synonyms in technical terminology. W Wołoszyn Wiad PKN 22 no. 7:405-406 Jl'55. P, 16.

Technical periodicals for all workers. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.12:[3] of cover D'53. C, 16.

Technical progress and man. Inz i bud 12 no 4:109 Ap'55. P, 16

Technical progress and the economics of production. N Niekrasow. Gosp plan 10 no. 8 44-50 Ag'55. P, 5.

V.Dolezal's Matematika v technice a fysice (Mathematics in Technology and Physics); the author's answer to contributions to the discussion of his book Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.12:548-549 D'53 C, 16.

TEKELIJA, SAVA

Sava Tekelij's travels. J Datasovic. Stari inc JAZU 45 7-90 '55. Y, 4.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

International Telecommunication Conference, Buenos Aires, 1952 Zavrsni protokol konvencije, Dopunski protokol konvencije, Rezolucije, preporuke i misljenje. Beograd, 1954 144 p [Conclusive protocol to the convention, supplementary protocol to the convention, resolutions, recommendations, and opinions, index] Y, 5

Lapinski, Marian Miernictwo teletransmisyjne Wyd 2 Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1955 434 p. [Measuring in telotransmission 2d ed bibl , diagrs , graphs, index, tables] P, 16

Apparatus for climatic tests in communication engineering O Steidl Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.12 Suppl P87-P94 D'53 C, 16

S Raka's article "System of Communication Networks" and O Klika's article "Designing Telecommunication Channels", a contribution to a discussion Studior. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.12.549-550 D'53. C, 16.

TELEGRAPH
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

J V.Gintl, inventor of the duplex telegraph a hundred years ago V Ci Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.12:143 D'53 C, 16

TELEKESY, ISTVAN

Istvan Telekesy, a biographic sketch. Kereszt 6 no. 16 4 Ag'55. H, 3.

TELEMETER

Telemetric self-controlling systems. (Conclusion) H Kunlewski Przegl telekom 29 no 9 304-313 S'55 P, 16.

TELENCEPHALON

Influence of the removal of the telencephalon on the metamorphosis of the tadpole of Xenopus laevis Daud. M Jordan Folia biol 3 no.4:331-341 '55. P, 13.

TELEPHONE

High-frequency telephone S.Ivanov Za rodinata 5 no. 3:17-18 Mr'55. B, 17.

Local and long-distance telephone rates in some foreign countries. (Conclusion) L. Crepic. PTT sind 7 no. 5. 12-16 My'55. Y, 5.

New measurements of two-grade links. J.Tuma Slaboproudy obzor 15 no.1:44-45 Ja'54. C, 16.

Principles of the construction and working of a relay. S Liszka. Wiad telekom 24 no. 11:242-247 N'55. P, 16.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

New "system 59" for local automatic telephone exchanges. N.Poljak. Slaboproudy obzor 15 no.1:45-47 Ja'54. C, 16

TELEPHONE CABLES

Controlling the tightness of telephone cables with the help of manometers and the automatic compensation of pressure Wi, M. Wiad telekom 24 no. 10: 232-234 O'55 P, 16.

TELEPHONE STATIONS

Direct dialing in large branch telephone exchanges. B Katechke. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.10:455 O'53. C, 16

TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TELESCOPE
see also subdivision under U.S.

Design of an anallagmatic teloscope with inner focusing. L. Fialevszky. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:353-352 '54. H, 16.

TELETYPE

K Moravec's Dalnopisny pristroj Lorenz T36 (The Lorenz T36 Teleprinter); a book review. Vodicka Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.10:445 O'53. C, 16.

Sheet Teletype 15. A Bibillo Wiad telekom 24 no. 10: 235-240 O'55. P, 16

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Basic problems of the transmission of video signals by modulated waves. J Vrba. Slaboproudy obzor 15 no.1 2-17 Ja'54. C, 16

Evening dedicated to television, experience of the library at the Vulko Chervenkov Automobile Repair Works. E Chuparova Bibliotekar Bulg 2 no 4 8-11 Ap'55. B, 2

The old and new television K Pazdro Wiad elektrotechn 15 no 10 222-225 O'55 P, 16

TENEMENT HOUSES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TENNIS

Bases of the tactics of hitting the ball on the bounce in tennis singles. B. Skotnicki. Kultura fiz 9 no 11 630-643 N'55 P, 8

TENTS

Heating bakery tents. A. Grbovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3:230-232 Mr'55. Y, 17.

Tent with double walls for bakeries J Golicic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6 466-468 Je'55. Y, 17

TENZING NORKEY

Can a human being climb over 8,000 meters without getting oxygen? V. Z. Terra es tais 114 no. 7:433 Jl'55. H, 13.

TER, JOSEF

Bibliography of prints of Josef Ter's market songs. R.Hlava. Ca ethnografie 3 no 4.399-400 '55 C, 12

TEREZIN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Kulisova, Tana. Terezin, mala pevnost, narodni hrbitov, ghetto V Praze, SPB, 1952 48 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 2) [Terezin; the little fortress, the national cemetery, the ghetto illus , index] C, 5

TERLECKI, WACLAW

Waclaw Terlecki's Wychow materialu zarybieniowego sandacza (Hatching the Spawn of Perch), a book review. K Przewlocki. Gosp ryb 7 no 8:24-25 Ag'55 P, 15.

TESTICLE

Respiration of animal testicles in relations to age variations and hormonal treatment C Parhon, N. Apostol. Comunicarile AR 5 no 1:189-199 Ja'55 R, 13.

TESTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Data on the process of producing photographs of coarse structures with X and gamma rays; also remarks by P. Reti and others. T. Konkoly. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4.257-275 '55. H, 16.

Nondestructive testing of materials in the iron and metal industry. L. Gillemot. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4:173-184 '55. H, 16.

Opening address at the Congress of Measurement Techniques. Gy. Osztrovszki. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4:169-172 '55. H, 16.

TETRAHYDROPYRAN

Some observations in obtaining tetrahydropyran from furfural. I. Brihta, P. Luetic, D. Vranjican. Kem ind 4 no. 6 101-102 Je'55. Y, 16.

TEXTBOOKS

Pupils' use of handbooks in preparing homework. Tr. from the Russian. S. Aleksiejeva Taryb mok no. 11:5-14 N'55. Li, 8.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Adapting cottages for degasification of cloth equipment. R. Durickovic, J. Basic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3:217-220 Mr'55. Y, 17.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Cottonization of bast fibers. S. Sazanov Tekstil Jug 4 no. 7:728-732 Jl'55. Y, 16

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see also subdivision under JAPAN, POLAND.

Increased production of artificial and synthetic textiles in the world. N. P Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8.28 Jl/Ag '55. Y, 1.

New trends in the spinning of artificial fibers. R. Jozwicki. Przem wlok 9 no. 6:226-230 Ag'55 P, 16.

Swelling of casein fibers W Wronski, H Jablonski Przem wlok 9 no 6 239-242 Ag'55 P, 16

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

New markets for textiles Tr. from the English A Melincevic Tekstil Jug 4 no 7 752-754 Jl'55. Y, 16

Organizational methods of equalizing the course of vapor loading J Korsak Przem wlok 9 no 6 247-251 Ag'55 P, 16

Problem of specialization in the textile industry I Tybor Przem wlok 9 no 6 252-257 Ag'55 P, 16

Tasks and methods of work safety in the textile industry J. Flattau, K. Ascik Przem wlok 9 no 6.263-265 Ag'55 P, 16

Vocabulary W Fabierkiewicz Przem wlok 9 no 6 266-267 Ag'55. P, 16.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

Runner and ring G Spiridonov Leka prom 4 no 6 10-15 '55 B, 16.

TEXTILE PRINTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

A new prescription for dyeing and printing textiles with aniline black dye with bound aniline K A Ochrona pracy 9 no 8:263-264 Ag'55. P, 16

TEXTILE RESEARCH

Organization of research work in the textile industry F. Kocevar Nova proizv 6 no. 2.85-99 Jl'55. Y, 16

TEXTILE WASTE

The problem of making use of rags and offals as textile raw material Pt 3. S. Szewczyk Przem wlok 9 no 6:230-232 Ag'55 P, 16

Thickening of sludge resulting from the purification of textile waste water. J Nosek. Vodni hosp 5 no. 6 204-206 Je'55 C, 16

THALLIUM

Contribution to volumetric determination of thallium. A Jilek, J.Brandstetr, M Krivanek Chem zvesti 9 no.9 546-555 N'55. C, 16

THEATER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, INDIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Natanson, Wojciech Szkice teatralne Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1955] 214 p [Theatrical sketches] P, 7.

From the Parisian stage J. Pomianowski Nowa kultura 6 no. 36-1, 5 S'55 P, 11.

Information obtained at the conference on K S Stanislavskii's legacy, closing remarks at the National Conference on Stanislavskii, held in Bratislava, June 9-10, 1955. J Pantik, R Mrlian. Slov div 3 no 3.245-252 '55. C, 9.

THEOLOGIANS, FRENCH

In memory of Professor Goguel, an obituary. J.Soucek Krest revue 22 no.7:220-221 S'55. C, 3.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

THEOLOGY

Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, Bp. of Hippo. Dialogi filozoficzne soliloquia; [ilum. Anna Swiderkowna] Warszawa, Pax, 1953, 233 p. (Pisma filozoficzne, v. 2) [Philosophical dialogues and soliloquies. Bound with the author's On the immortality of the soul and On the greatness of the soul Tr. from the Latin] P, 3.

Our Dietrich Bonhoeffer J.Lochman. Krest revue 22 no 4:107-112 Ap'55 C, 3.

Philosophy of organic finalism. A. Kresic. Pregl dr pit 7 no 7/8:44-50 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

THEOLOGY, PASTORAL

Notes on pastoral theology. S.Capek. Krest revue 22 no.3:84-86 Mr'55 C, 3

THERESE, SAINT

Life as the great hymn of love. F Homola Kat nov Czech 7 no.40:3 O'55. C, 3.

THERMODYNAMICS

Kochman, Josef Tepelna mechanika, ucebni text pro vysoke strojnicke skoly [2 nezmenene vyd] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954 270 p [Heat mechanics a textbook for higher schools of mechanical engineering 2d unrev ed bibl , diagrs , graphs (part fold in pocket), index] C, 13

On the foundations of statistical thermodynamics In English, L Rosenfeld Acta physica Pol 14 no 1/2 3-39 '55 P, 13

Zoltan Horvath's Femkohaszati folyamatok termodinamikai szamitasa (Thermodynamic Computation of Metallurgic Processes), a book review A. Schletcher Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no 1 4 421-422 '54 H, 16

THIOPHOSPHATES

Isomerization of insecticidal organic thiophosphates and organic selenophosphates. V. Tichy Chem zvesti 9 no 1 3-20 Ja'55 C, 16.

THIOUREA - POLAROGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Polarographic properties of the sodium salt of N-, p-chlorphenyldiazothiourea. M Livar. Chem zvesti 9 no 9 533-540 N'55 C, 16

THRESHING
see subdivision under SERBIA.

THROMBIN

Effect of antibiotics upon thrombin L Burulana, I Balanescu Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 265-270 Ja'55 R, 13

Method of preparing thrombin P Begnescu, C Gazdaru-Adanesteanu, E Geraniu. Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 207-213 Ja'55 R, 13

THYRATRONS

Calculation of DC motor drives fed by thyratrons and by grid-controlled mercury arc rectifiers. In English. J. Rosa. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4 187-207 '55. H, 13.

THYROID GLAND

Neoteny in Xenopus laevis Daud A Jurand. Folia biol 3 no 4 315-330 '55. P, 13

TILES

Tile pipes made from easily fused clay Tr from the Russian V Bezobrazov, L. Kokorin Szklo 6 no 11 274-275 N'55 P, 16

TILLAGE

Soil and its tillage. J.Spirhanzl. Mech zem 4 no 24 472-473 D'54 C, 15

Soil and its tilling Mech zem 4 no.22 436-437 N'54 C, 15

T S Mal'tsev's system of working the soil and the possibility of its application in silviculture. V Discuteanu. Rev padurilor 70 no. 7 339-343 Jl'55. R, 15

TIMBER
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT

Use of timber in concrete construction (Conclusion) S Bechyne Inz stavby 2 no 10 364-368 O'54 C, 16

TIME STUDY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH

Timiriazev's philosophy. F. Katona, M. Makai. Term es tars 114 no. 7 412-416 Jl'55. H, 13.

TIRES, RUBBER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Observations on the influence of working conditions on tire wear. J. Swiatkowski. Motoryzacja 10 no. 5 160, [3-4] of cover My'55 P, 16.

TISZA RIVER

Investigation of the floating deposits and soluble salts of the Tisza and Mures Rivers. J. Mezesi, E. Donath. Muszaki kozl MTA 13 no 1/4 27-39 '54. H, 16.

TITANATES

Ferroelectric materials of the barium titanate A.Bergstein. Slaboproudy obzor 15 no.1:17-30 Ja'54. C, 16

TITANIUM

Effect of titanium and boron on the resistance to corrosion of very pure aluminum. M. Gyenes. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4-365-376 '54. H, 16.

Problems of determination with a precision lattice parameter in research on α-titanium, also, remarks by J. Pocza and others. I Szanto. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no 2 4 233-248 '55. H, 16.

Use of morin in microanalysis. I. Detection of titanium (IV) with the aid of morin II Detection of zirconium (IV) with the aid of morin. III. Reduction of morin as an indicating reaction in qualitative analysis Gy. Almassy. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3 74-78 Mr'54. H, 13

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Tito v Asii Beograd, "Jugoslavije", 1955 71 p. [Tito in Asia In Czech illus] Y, 6

TITRATION
see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TIZIANO VECELLI

Tiziano M H. Tikacs. Szab nuv 9 no. 8 372-378 Ag'55. H, 10.

TOADS

Influence of the removal of the telencephalon on the metamorphosis of the tadpole of Xenopus laevis Daud M Jordan Folia biol 3 no 4 331-341 '55 P, 13

Neoteny in Xenopus laevis Daud A Jurand Folia biol 3 no 4 315-330 '55 P, 13.

TOBACCO
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Double-stalk tobacco, a new method of obtaining broad leaves for cigar wrappers. F Frimmel. Prum potravin 6 no 8 394-399 '55. C, 16.

TODT, ELISABETH

E Todt's Activities of Trade-Unions in Germany from 1850 to 1859, a book review W Jakobczyk Rocz dzie) spol 15 397-398 '53 (published 1955) P, 5.

TOILET PREPARATIONS

Blended perfumes for toilet soap Z Zhelev Leka prom 4 no 4 36-38 '55 B, 16

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

War and Peace in Latvian I Muiznieks. Lit un maksla no 36 2 S'55. La, 11

TOMATIN

The possibility of using tomatine in the food industry, 1st report B Hampl, V Sicho Prum potravin 6 no 3 152-153 '55 C, 16

TOMATOES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TOMBS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TOMICIC, ZLATKO

For an established Tomicic, a criticism C. Prica. Republika Zagreb 11 no 8 626-629 Ag'55. Y, 11.

TOPICAL SONGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOPOLOGY

Regular abnormal divisions of normal spaces. T Ganea. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1 37-41 Ja'55 R, 13.

TORSION

New system of torsion springs. R. Denes. Auto motor 8 no. 24 8 D'55. H, 16.

On the estimation of the torsional rigidity of thin-walled multicellular prisms. In French. J. Barta. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4 333-338 '55. H, 13.

On the numerical solution of the torsional problem of thin-walled multicellular prisms. In French. P. Blaise. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4 327-332 '55. H, 13.

Torsion of multicellular trussed prisms. In French. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 12 no. 3/4 339-350 '55. H, 13.

TOTH, BELA

Bela Toth's A gyermek es az irodalom (Children and Literature); a book review. Z. Harsanyi. Kozneveles 11 no. 22 527-528 N'55. H, 8.

TOURIST TRADE
see also subdivision under DALMATIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dvorak, Jozsef. Termeszetjaro versenyek rendezese. Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1954. 133 p. [Organization of tourist competitions. diagrs , tables] H, 12

Stimulation of foreign exchange and less foreign currency, a new method of operation foreseen in the field of foreign tourism next season J Di I kon pol 4 no. 178 684-685 Ag'55 Y, 5.

TOWERS, PACKED
see PACKED TOWERS.

TOWNS
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under BULGARIA

TOY INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Investigation of the content of microelements in indigenous phosphorites W Trzebiatowski, P Rozdzial Przem Chem 11 no 11 613-616 N'55. P, 16

TRACK ATHLETICS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Effect of the field's slope on tractor plowing. J Cernoch Mech zem 4 no 24.463-464 D'54 C, 15

Electric equipment for tractors Mech zem 4 no 22 437-438 N'54. C, 15

Safety in the operation of tractors. J Solar. Mech zem 4 no 22.440 N'54. C, 15

TRADE-MARKS

Wrong or missing trade-marks Prum potravin 6 no 3 160 '55 C, 16.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U S , YUGOSLAVIA

Leaves from travel notes, foreign trade-unionists in Poland In English M Holzman Pol Tr Un Rev no. 4:6-11 '55 P, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

In defense of a conscientious driver. E. Szymankiewicz Motoryzacja 10 no. 5 138-139 My'55. P, 16.

TRAFFIC SURVEYS

Remarks on the methodology of planning city passenger transportation E Sobolewski, E Taberzynski Miasto 6 no. 3 8-10 Mr'55. P, 10

Street traffic and the planning of town streets and roads L. Tomaszewski. Miasto 6 no 3 37-38 Mr'55 P, 10

TRAGIC, THE

Aristotle's theory of tragedy and the tragic. H. Sesik Pregl dr pit 7 no 7/8 39-43 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - HISTORY

History of the Transcarpathian Oblast during the period of feudalism L.Haraksim. Sov hist 5 no.5 631 533 '55. C, 4

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Practice of mass organizing work of village soviets in the Transcarpathian Oblast. Tr. from the Russian. All ig 7 no. 7:419-426 Jl'55. H, 6.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Approximation and stability of solutions of hyperbolic equations with data on characteristics C Corduneanu Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1 21-26 Ja'55. R, 13.

Invariants of the Vocun systems. Notes I, 3. G Moisil Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:3-19 Ja'55 R, 13.

Negative impedance converters. W. Nowicki Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2 279-322 '55 P, 16.

On a certain class of unitary transformations. In English. L. Infeld, J. Plebanski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 1/2.41-75 '55. P, 13.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Measuring surge diverters connected to neutral. T. Kaldor. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 10:311-313 O'55 H, 16.

TRANSISTORS

Experimental point transistors, model TP. W Rosinski, J. Groszkowski Archiw elektrotech 4 no 2 381-384 '55 P, 16

The influence of forming upon the coefficient α and the resistance r_k a point transistors J Pultorak, W. Rosinski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no 2 385-392 '55. P, 16.

Influence of forming upon the cutoff frequency of point transistors W. Rosinski, J. Pultorak Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2 385-389 '55. P, 16.

Obtaining junctions and barrier-layer transistors of the p-n-p type T. Niemyjski, W Rosinski Archiw elektrotech 4 no 2 392-394 '55 P, 16

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Berezowski, Stanislaw Geografia transportu, skrypt do wykladu z geografii komunikacyjnej Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954 170 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [The geography of transportation, a textbook for the course on the geography of communication bibl] P, 5

A conference concerning participation of railroads in passenger transportation within the limits of big cities. T B Miasto 6 no 3:35-37 Mr'55 P, 16.

The duties of highway transportation enterprises as derived from the decree on communications. J. B. Motoryzacja 10 no 5 156 My'55. P, 16.

Remarks on the methodology of planning city passenger transportation. E. Sobolewski, E. Tabaczynski Miasto 6 no. 3 8-10 Mr'55. P, 16

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Cooperation between the Institute of Automotive Transportation and Technika Motoryzacyjna K G Techn motor 5 no 11:359 N'55. P, 16

Some questions of automotive transportation in the mining industry. T. Grabowski Motoryzacja 10 no 5:152-155 My'55. P, 16.

Transportation in one branch of business. J. Koszyk. Motoryzacja 10 no. 5:131-133 My'55 P, 16

TRANSYLVANIA - CASTLES

Biro, Jozsef. Erdelyi kastelyok, szaztizenot keppel es egy szines melleklettel Budapest, Uj Idok Irodalmi Intezet kiadasa [195-?] 209 p [Castles in Transylvania 115 illus. (part col.), bibl , indexes] H, 10.

TRANSYLVANIA - HANDICRAFT

Pascu, Stefan. Mestesugurile din Transilvania pina in secolul al XVI-lea. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954. 387 p. [Handicraftsmen in Transylvania up to the 16th century illus., bibl , glossary, index, notes] H, 10.

TRAUGUTT, ROMUALD

Traugutt's attitude toward the participation of the masses in the fight for liberation. I Koberdowa. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3:99-102 '55 P, 4.

TRAVEL COSTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Selecting the type of machinery for trawlers S Szmid. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 10,272-275 O'55. P, 17

TREE PLANTING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Transplanting big trees Z. Brzywczy-Kuninska. Miasto 6 no. 3:22-25 Mr'55. P, 16.

TREES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

TRENCH MORTARS

Training in firing at movable targets with the M-49 manual mine thrower. O. Dinic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2, 67-69 F'55. Y, 17.

TRIAL PRACTICE
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRICOT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRIESTE

Bergel, Ivan Trst - zarisce Evrope Barberton, Ohio, 1949 10 p [Trieste, the focus of Europe illus] Y, 12

TRIMETHYLCYCLOHEXENONE
see ISOPHORONE

TRINITY

Grzegorz Pawel z Brzezin O rozmicach tajemniczych to jest co o Jednym Bogu Ojcu i Synu Jego Jednorodzonym i o Duchu Swietym prawdziwie rozumiec mamy Opracowali Konrad Gorski i Wladyslaw Kuraszkiewicz Wyd 1. Wroclaw, Polska Akademia Nauk, 1954 211 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich. Biblioteka Pisarzow Polskich, ser B, nr 2) [The present differences which have to be accurately understood about one God the Father, His only-begotten Son, and the Holy Ghost. 1st ed] P, 3

TROUT

Problems of trout culture. Gosp ryb 7 no. 8 18 Ag'55. P, 15

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE
see MOTOR TRUCKS.

TRYPAFLAVINE
see ACRIFLAVINE.

TSUSHIMA, BATTLE OF, 1905

Epopee about the heroic deeds of the Russian sailors, a book review. J. Fride. Lit un maksla no. 46.2 N'55 La, 11.

TUBERCULOSIS

Radosavljevic, Aleksandar Tuberkuloza pluca Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955. 215 p [Pulmonary tuberculosis. illus., ports] Y, 14

TUCEK, ZDENEK

Zdenek Tucek's Sladovani superhetu (Synchronizing Superheterodynes), a book review Stransky Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.12:548 D'53 C, 16.

TUMORS

Malignant tumors as occupational diseases caused by chemicals. V. Jedlicka. Chem zvesti 9 no. 1 64-72 Ja'55. C, 16.

TUNGSTEN

Influence of the zone melting of germanium upon the inverse voltage of the germanium-tungsten contact system. Z. Majewski, A. Brochocki, J Klamka. Archiw elektrotech 4 no 2 394-396 '55. P, 16

The uses of rare metals (To be contd) M Beker, T. Fajner. Chemik 8 no. 9:252-255 S'55 P, 13

TUNGSTIC ACID - POLAROGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Contribution to polarography of wolframates. M Liska. Chem zvesti 9 no. 6:372-375 Je'55. C, 16.

TUNISIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Arct, Bohdan. W pogoni za Luftwaffe; polscy mysliwcy w pustyniach Tunisu. Edinburgh, Riverside Press, 1946, 106 p. [In pursuit of the Luftwaffe, Polish fighters in the deserts of Tunisia illus., ports.] P, 4.

Arct, Bohdan. W pogoni za Luftwaffe; polscy mysliwcy w pustyniach Tunisu. Wroclawiu, M. Arcta [1946] 111 p. [In pursuit of the Luftwaffe; Polish fighters in the deserts of Tunisia] P, 4.

TUNNELS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Air resistance of a train traveling in a tunnel. M. Blaho. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:9-27 '54. H, 16.

Insulation against underground water in the connecting tunnel of the Berlin subway. K.Lufsky Inz stavby 2 no.7:270-276 Jl'54. C, 16.

Study of railroad transportation in subterranean constructions. D.Kracmer. Inz stavby 2 no.8 307-312 Ag'54. C, 16.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Operation of reduced vacuum turbines. L. Hibbey. Magy energ 8 no. 11:414-419 N'55. H, 16.

TURBOMACHINES

Correction and pattern of numbers for Arpad Nemeth's article "Water Supply by Means of Turbopumps with Deep Suction Housing" N. A Epuletgepeszet 4 no 5 203 '55. H, 16.

Determination of the curve characteristics of turbopumps with deed suction housing by calculation A. Nemet. Epuletgepeszet 4 no 5 177-180 '55. H, 16

TURBOMACHINES - ROTORS
see IMPELLERS.

TURBULENT FLOW

Stabilized turbulent flow through smooth pipes of a circular cross section Pt 2 Determination of the relation between the coefficient of resistance and the Reynolds number E Burka Archiw hydrotech 2 no 3 171-189 '55 P, 16

TURKESTAN - HISTORY

False interpretation of the people's revolt in Central Asia, a book review V.Kotyk Sov hist 5 no.5 621-630 '55 C, 4

TURKEY - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Turkey and the USA, long-term loan for elimination of deficits in the balance of international payments Ekon pol 4 no 169 519 Je'55. Y, 5

TURKEY - BUDGET

No comments. In English. Bulg Today 3 no.4 2 F'54 B, 1.

TURKEY - DIPLOMATICS

Zajaczkowski, Amanusz. Zarys dyplomatyki osmansko-tureckiej [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 167 p [Outline of Ottoman-Turkish diplomatics. 1st ed. illus., bibl , facsims , footnotes, index, tables] P, 4

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Lukaszewski, Jerzy. Ze studiow nad imperializmem niemieckim, sprawa misji gen Limana von Sandersa w Turcji Lublin, 1955. 100 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 14) [From studies on German imperialism, the affair of General Liman von Sanders' mission in Turkey footnotes] P, 6

TURKS IN HUNGARY

Christ's champion Janos Hunyadi. L. Vecsey. Kat szemle 7 no. 3:99-109 '55. H, 3.

Janos Hunyadi's struggles against Turkey, an excerpt from a book. A. Marko. Kat szemle 7 no. 3 117-121 '55. H, 3.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Improve the principles of planning the turnover of goods M Skrzymowski Gosp plan 10 no. 8: 37-40 Ag'55. P, 5

TURPENTINE

Experiments for prevention of resinification of turpentine. I. M. Baran. Elelm ipar 9 no. 11:351-355 N'55. H, 16.

TURRETS

Handling the equipment for revolving the SO M18 turret. I. Cusic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3:203-204 Mr'55. Y, 17.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Contributions of Czech historians to the study of the history of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. J. Valenta, V. Hosticka. Sov hist 5 no.5:606-612 '55 C, 4.

Glorious anniversary of the Ukrainian people. C. Amort. Praha Moskva 4 no. 1,58-66 Ja'54. C, 11.

Kiev campaign. P. Hostowiec. Kultura no 12:3-10 D'55 P, 1.

Soviet historical science on the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. A. Koralen. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 3 225-229 '55. P, 4.

The Soviet Ukraine. H. Jablonski Nauka polska 3 no 1,69-125 Ja/Mr'55. P, 1.

Supis literatury na temu 300.vyrocie zjednotenia Ukrajiny s Ruskom (A Survey of Literature Concerning the 300th Anniversary of the Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia); a book review. r. Kniznica 6 no.2:79 '54. C, 2.

Tercentenary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia E Halon Nauka polska 3 no 1 199-205 Ja/Mr'55 P, 1.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Brotherly unity. Lit un maksla no. 40:2 N'55. La, 11.

UKRAINE - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

History of the Czechoslovak military unit in the USSR. M Sada. Sov hist 5 no 5:615-620 '55. C, 4

381878 O - 56 - 13

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

Interrelations of the Ukrainian and Bulgarian languages in Transylvania In Ukrainian I Pankevich Slavia 24 no 2, 3 211-240 '55 C, 11

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The history of Shevchenko's Jeretyk (Heretic) O. Zilynskyi. Slavia 24 no. 1-45-64 '55. C, 11.

UKRAINIANS IN LATVIA

The Ukrainian Chorus in Riga Lit un maksla no. 51 4 D'55 La, 11

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Applying ultrasonics in measuring mire in tanks S Szymborski Archiw hydrotech 2 no 3 233-234 '55 P, 16.

Ultrasonic testing of the quality of glued wood. P Szekerka, N Kaldor. Faipar 5 no. 11 304-305 N'55. H, 16.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Scientific bases of the research method with ultrasonic waves applicable in mining and geology. Tr. from the Polish. L Malecki. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 309-318 '55. H, 16.

Use of supersonics in the leather industry. P. Greguss, Jr. Bor cipo 5 no. 4 75-77 Ag'55. H, 16.

Velocity of ultrasonic waves in liquid and solid bodies, also, remarks by T. Tarnoczi and others. J. Szokolov. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4,305-307 '55. H, 16.

ULTRASONICS

Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki Materialy z Konferencji techniki ultradzwiekowej, 26-28 XI 1953 [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 284 p. [Source materials from the Conference on Supersonic Technology, November 26-28, 1953 1st ed illus , bibl , graphs, tables] P, 13

Rozycki, Michal. Ultradzwieki Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955 118 p. [Supersonics 2d ed., rev and enl illus , bibl] P, 13

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Drying with ultrared rays at the Riga Bicycle Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 3 72 Ja 21'56. La, 1.

Room sterilization in the food industry by ultraviolet light S Luscon, J Arpai, O Janotkova Prum potravin 6 no 4.199-202 '55 C, 16

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Agricultural surpluses and undeveloped countries. M. Hubeni Ekon pol 4 no. 185 836-837 O'55 Y, 5.

Convertibility and undeveloped countries, meeting of Bretton Woods institutions. Ekon pol 4 no 180,735-737 S'55 Y, 5.

UNEMPLOYED
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

On a new classification of unemployment by causes V. P. Soc pol 5 no 1 54-57 Ja'55 Y, 14

UNIFORMS, MILITARY

Maintenance of military uniforms. M Dimitrijevic Vojni glasnik 9 no 2 70-73 F'55 Y, 17

UNITED NATIONS

Beginning of a new chapter; a statement by President Tito for the 10th anniversary of the Charter. In English Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:15 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

A commentary on the Charter of the United Nations, a book review. A. Klafkowski Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 4 230-236 '55. P, 3.

Czechoslovakia is willing to afford other countries technical aid. Cz Econ Bul no.303.14 D'55. C, 5.

A few thoughts on the tenth anniversary of UNO. In English. D. Nincic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:20-21 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6

League of Nations Covenant and the UN Charter. In English. L. Radovanovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128: 17-19 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

The San Francisco declaration. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:15 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

A significant anniversary. In English. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:11-12 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Tenth anniversary of the United States Ekon pol 4 no 169 501 Je'55. Y, 5

UN Charter and the duty of active coexistence In English M. Bartos Rev Int Aff 6 no 126/128 17-19 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6

The UN should serve the cause of peace, security, and love all over the world. Keresztes 6 no. 23-3 N'55. H, 3.

United Nations' Report on Definition and Measurement of the Standard of Living from the International Viewpoint, a book review. V L Soc pol 5 no. 1,53-54 Ja'55. Y, 14.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL

Session of the Economic and Social Council in Geneva. Ekon pol 4 no 171.551-552 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Twentieth session of the ECOSOC. Ekon pol 4 no. 179 717-718 S'55. Y, 5

U. S. - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural surpluses and undeveloped countries. M Hubeni. Ekon pol 4 no 185-836-837 O'55. Y, 5.

U. S - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Fights of gladiators. Musz elet no. 1 18-19 Ja'55. H, 16.

U. S - BOOKS

Books in America and at home N. Fryd Ctenar 7 no 5 146-147 My'55. C, 2

U. S. - BOXING

Case dismissed Fizk i sport 8 no 6-20 '55. B, 8.

U. S - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Facts and commentaries Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 10: 63-84 O'55. P, 6

U. S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CANADA

American monopolists disorganize the economy of Canada Min delo 10 no 5.103-105 S/O'55. B, 16

U. S. - JET PROPULSION

Extraordinary and normal J. Zarebski Zoln Polski no. 20 6-7 O'55. P, 17.

U. S - JURISDICTION

Revelation on "jurisdiction." Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) A Trainin. Soudce z lidu 6 no.10:[2-3] of cover. C, 7.

U. S. - MUNITIONS

Conditions of the armament market in the United States in the period 1950-1955, prepared by the Institute of Economic Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences Ekonomista no. 5/6:217-230 '55. P, 5

U. S. - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Song festival in Milwaukee. K. Lesins. Cela zimes no. 26-310-312 Jl'55. La, 1.

U. S. - PETROLEUM

Petroleum in the United States. T. Serbela. Nafta Jug 6 no. 5-151-162 My'55. Y, 16.

U. S. - PLASTICS

Plastics Research Laboratory of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge. A Jaeger. Kem ind 4 no 5 92-94 My'55 Y 16

U. S. - PUBLIC OPINION

Facts and commentaries. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 10: 63-84 O'55. P, 6.

U. S. - TELESCOPE

120-inch telescope of Lick Observatory. O. Sziman. Term es tars 114 no. 7:444 Jl'55. H, 13.

U. S. - TRADE-UNIONS

The two largest labor unions of the United States decide to unite. N Eesti raadio Ja 16'56:75. E, 1.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, MOSCOW, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Educational training of students at some foreign universities. A. Banovic. Univer vesn 6 no. 101:4 My'55. Y, 8.

Vienna conference of the International Society of University Professors and Lecturers. R. Bognar. Felsookt sz 4 no. 1-41-44 Ja'55. H, 8.

UPHOLSTERY

New upholstery material for stuffing chairs, etc. Tr. from the Russian. B. Fadeev, A. Gorshenko. Leka prom 4 no.5:36 '55. B, 16.

UREIDES

Synthesis of ureide of phenylacetic acid L. Borowski, J. Konopa Przem chem 11 no 11 635-636 N'55 P, 16.

URINE

Dynamic changes of the blood count and of the urinary sediment of sportsmen during physical strain in winter. J. Vyskocil Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 10 482-488 '55 C, 8.

URUGUAY - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak trade agreement with Uruguay. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:9 N'55. C, 5.

USHAKOV, FEDOR FEDOROVICH

Admiral Ushakov's ships before Ancona in 1799, a contribution to the history of the beginnings of the Italian risorgimento. J. Pollsensky. Sov hist 5 no. 1 58-68 '55. C, 4.

USTILAGINALES
see SMUTS and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

UTOPIAS

Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans. Novum organum I es Uj Atlantis. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1951 127 p. (Filozofiai kiskonyvtar) [Translation of Novum Organum I. and New Atlantis, notes] H, 3

VACATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION

Vaccine, modern instrument of prevention and healing K. Ujhelyi. Term es tars 114 no. 7:408-411 Jl'55. H, 13.

VACUUM TUBES

Carbon as a technical material in high-vacuum technology. W. Espe Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 12:531-547 D'53. C, 16.

Compound metals in vacuum techniques, clad metals and impregnated metals. (To be contd.) W. Espe Slaboproudy obzor 15 no 1.39-44 Ja'54. C, 16

The microphonic effect of electron tubes. J. Kutscher. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 12 500-520 D'53. C, 16

VAKHREMEEV, V. A.

V. A Vakhremeev's Situation of Soviet Paleobotany, a book review. Rasky. Foldt kozl 85 no. 3 398-400 Jl/S'55. H, 12.

VALKO, IVAN PETER

Ivan Valko's Erzekszerveink es a technika (Our Sensory Organs and Technique); a book review. B Janikovszky. Term es tars 114 no. 7:446 Jl'55. H, 13.

VALUE

Some aspects of the effects of the law of value in the economy of the Rumanian People's Republic. H. Kohn. Problems econ 8 no. 9:46-63 S'55. H, 5.

VALVES

Operation of regulating valves in steam pipes; also, remarks by E. Jausz, F. Ozvegyi. Epitoipar 4 no. 5:181-191 '55. H, 16.

VANADIUM

Determination of small quantities of vanadium in aluminum and aluminum silicate. L. Erdey, K. Vigh, L. Mazor. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3:70-84 Mr'54. H, 13.

VANAGS, JULIJS

Book about the great deeds of little Mikins. B. Saulitis. Lit un maksla no. 49:3 D'55. La, 11.

VAPORS

Interferometric method of identifying organic vapors J. Hanousek. Prum potravin 6 no.3:140-152 '55. C, 16.

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV

Mitrev, Dimitar Vapcarov; osei i statii. Skopje, Kocо Racin, 1954 178 p. (Makedonski pisateli) [Vapisarov; essays and articles] Y, 11.

VARGYAS, LAJOS

Debate on Lajos Vargyas' book A magyar vers ritmusa (The Cadence of the Hungarian Poem). Tara torttud kozl MTA 3 no. 1/2:219-257 '53. H, 1.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Problem of raw materials for linseed oil and varnish production. M Gerasimov. Tezhka prom 4 no 6 12-17 '55. B, 16

VASEK, VLADIMIR

St K Neumann's evaluation of Petr Bezruc's work. J Brabec. Ceska lit 3 no 3:271-273 '55. C, 11

VASKA, GUNDEGA

Latvian painter Gundega Vaska graduated from the Russian Institute. Reports Riga 13 no. 2:46 Ja 14'56. La, 1.

VAULTS

Analysis of two Gothic vaults in Trnava. A Piffl. Stav cas 3 no 1:44-53 '55. C, 16

VAVRINEC Z BRLZOVE

Vavrinec z Brezove's Husitska kronika (Hussite Chronicle), a review. F. Bartos. Krest revue 22 no 3 93 Mr'55. C, 3.

VAYER, LAJOS

Lajos Vayer's Rembrandt, a book review. A. Pigler. Muv tort ert no. 1:174-175 '54. H, 10.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Some problems related to the application of hertzian vectors. K. Bochenek. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 2 247-266 '55. P, 16

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Kyzlink, Vladimir. Navody k laboratornim pracim z ovocnicke a zelinarske technologie. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 204 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Instructions for laboratory work in the field of fruit and vegetable technology] C, 15.

VEGETABLES, FROZEN

New frozen vegetables and mushrooms. J. Burianek. Prum potravin 6 no. 8:410 '55. C, 16.

VEGVARI, LAJOS

Lajos Vegvari Szolnoki muveszet, 1850-1950 (Art of Szolnok, 1850-1950), a book review. E. Korner. Muv tort ert no. 1 182-185 '54. H, 10.

VEHICLES, MILITARY

Characteristics of the gear box and transformer of the resolving moment in the M4 tow truck. M. Mihelic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6 419-423 Je'55. Y, 17.

Operation of the lubricating pump of the gear box and differential in the M5 tow truck. P. Strugar. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6:423-424 Je'55. Y, 17.

VENCLOVA, ANTANAS

Creative work of Antanas Venclova. V. Kubilius. Reports Vilna Ja 6'56:6-10. Li, 1.

VENEZUELA - ROADS

The most expensive road in the world. M. F. Ceste mest 3 no. 7;270 Jl'55. Y, 16.

VENTILATION

Determination of the quantity of air passing through various ventilating vanes of vehicles. M. Hlaho. Muzaki kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:229-238 '54. H, 16.

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH

Vereshchagin and contemporary Hungarian art criticism. B. Bachor. Muv tort ert no. 1:148-150 '54. H, 10.

VERESS, ZOLTAN

Zoltan Veress decorated. Epitoanyag 7 no. 5:160 My'55. H, 16.

VETERANS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

VETERINARY HYGIENE

Cairani, G. Dezinfectia veterinara; metode si mijloace practice de aplicare. Bucuresti, Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 125 p. [Veterinary disinfection; methods and practical means of application] R, 15.

Cerny, Ludvik. Hygiena domacich zvirat; cast specialni. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi, 1955. 273 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Hygiene of domestic animals' special part, a textbook] C, 15.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

VETERINARY SURGERY

Jurny, Frantisek. Obecna veterinarni chirurgie. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi, 1954. 300 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General veterinary surgery, a textbook] C, 15

VETRA, MARISS

Mariss Vetra's book about Latvians in Sweden. V. Zante. Cela zimes no. 26:302-304 Jl'55. La, 1.

VIADUCTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VIBRATION

Application of the force method in computing the proper vibration frequency of two-dimensional and three-dimensional frames. A Lisowski. Inz i bud 12 no 4 128-135 Ap'55. P, 16.

VIENNA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Vienna on the eve of liberation. B. Brodzinski. Kultura no 12,63-66 D'55. P, 1

VIENUOLIS, A., PSEUD.

Volume 7 of Antanas Zukauskas' Works, a review. Reports Vilna D 20'55:13. Li, 1.

VIETNAM IN LITERATURE

Bednarek, Irena. Dymy nad dzungla. [Warszawa, Iskry, 1954] 123 p. [Smoke over the jungle, a novelette. illus., map] P, 11

VIETNAMESE NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers edited and printed in deep jungles. W. Zukrowski. Prasa polska 8 no 4:15-19 Ap'54. P, 11.

VILLAGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE.

VIRTUE

The most beautiful view. J Benes. Kat nov Czech 7 no 41:1-2 O'55. C, 3.

VISCOSE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Elaboration of the condition of bleaching the fabric made of mixtures of cotton-cut viscose fiber. J Wajntraub. Przem wlok 9 no. 6.Biuletyn Wlok 21 Ag'55. P, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. IV. I.Slavik. Chem zvesti 9 no.10.624-637 D'55. C, 16.

VISCOSITY

Substances for lowering surface tension and for increasing viscosity as important auxiliary materials in the food industry. V.Burka. Prum potravin 6 no.7.365-366 '55. C, 16.

VISUAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

VITAL STATISTICS

United Nations. Statistical Office. Nacela sistema vitalne statistike, poruke za poboljsanje i ujednacavanje vitalne statistike. Principles for a vital statistics system, recommendations for the improvement and standardization of vital statistics. 1954. 48 p. (Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Metodoloski materijali, 51) [Tr from the English] Y, 5.

VITAMINS

Determination of carotene and axerophtol in food material. J.Blatna and others. Prum potravin 6 no.4. 196-197 '55. C, 16.

Importance of vitamin B_{12} in aviculture. In Russian. A. Valdmans, J. Rozenbachs. Vestis Latv ak no. 9: 37-42 '55. La, 1.

L-ascorbic acid, ascorbigen. V.Sanda. Prum potravin 6 no.9:463-464 '55. C, 16.

On biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12}. Russian summary. E. Kaloja. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:55-60 '55. La, 1.

Technological processes in mills and bakeries and preservation of the B-vitamin group and mineral substances in rye flour. M.Vodova-Capkova. Prum potravin 6 no.9:464 '55. C, 16.

Vitamin A content of the principal plant associations of the Bucegi Mountains. D. Pascaru, V. Creiu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1.103-108 Ja'55. R, 13

Vitamins in fresh milk. J.Blatna, J Fragner, J.Krumphanzlova. Prum potravin 6 no.9:426-433 '55. C, 16

VITICULTURE
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA

Bulencea, A. Viticultura. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 685 p. [Viticulture] R, 15

VOCABULARY

Method of enlarging a child's vocabulary. Z Hamerska. Predsk vych 9 no 9:333-337 N'55. C, 8

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Consultation on the organization of vocational orientation. V. P. Soc pol 5 no. 3 47-49 Mr'55. Y, 14.

VOJVODINA - HISTORY

Sava Tekelija's travels. J. Batasovic. Starine JAZU 45 7-90 '55. Y, 4.

VOJVODINA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Mobile exhibition of hygienic and technical protection of labor in Vojvodina. S Larkin. Soc pol 5 no 2 44-45 F'55. Y, 14.

VOJVODINA - TRADE-UNIONS

Sindikat sluzbenika drzavnih ustanova Jugoslavije. Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu, Novi Sad. Zakljucci Osnivacke skupstine. Novi Sad [1950] 24 p. [Decisions of the Constituent Assembly of the Provincial Organization for Vojvodina of the Union of Government Employees of Yugoslavia] Y, 5

VOLLEYBALL
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

VOLTMETER

Impulse voltmeters. Z.Soupal, V.Solc. Slaboproudy obzor 15 no.1,30-38 Ja'54. C, 16

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Automatic thermometric titration. V Jeszenak, J. Tolgyessy. Chem zvesti 9 no. 6 385-389 Je'55. C, 16.

Depolarizing (dead stop) titration by means of amperometric indication and its application in analytic practice. G. Dusinsky. Chem zvesti 9 no. 3:149-161 Mr'55. C, 16.

Use of complexometry in technical analysis. E. Bauman. Kem ind 4 no. 9 175-179 S'55. Y, 16

VOROSMARTY, MIHALY

Mihaly Vorosmarty, 1800-1855, a biographical sketch. K. Horvath. Kozneveles 11 no. 22 505-507 N'55. H, 8.

Pioneers in the study of Vorosmarty's mementoes. L Gabor. Kozneveles 11 no. 22:507-508 N'55. H, 8.

VOSKRESENSKII, A. A.

An unknown letter from Liebig to Voskresenskii. Chemik 8 no. 10 291 O'55. P, 13.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Marco Polo's The Travels; a book review. A. Zajaczkowski. Przegl orient no. 4:229-235 '55. P, 4.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD

Darwin, Charles Robert. Egy termeszettudos utazasai. 2. kiad. Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 176 p. [Translation of Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the Various Countries Visited during the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the World. 2d ed. illus.] H, 12.

VOYNICH, ETHEL LILLIAN (BOOLE)

Voynich lives in New York. A. Adzhubei. Lit un maksla no. 51:4 D'55. La, 11.

VYSHINSKII, ANDREI IANUAR'EVICH

Andrei Vyshinskii (1883-1954), a biographic sketch. S Rozmaryn. Nauka polska 3 no 1.127-132 Ja/Mr '55. P, 1

WAGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ber es Norma is five years old. Ber norma 6 no. 11: 1-2 N'55. H, 5.

High production and workers' strikes; struggle for changing the ratio in the distribution of income. Ekon pol 4 no. 181:753-755 S'55. Y, 5.

Utilize better the economic law of rewards according to efficiency standards. V. Razga, M. Hronsky. Nova mysl no. 11:1050-1063 N'55. C, 6.

WALLS

Mieczníkowski, Kazimierz Mury oporowe jednostkowe [Wyd 1] Warszawa Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 119 p [Economical walls 1st ed map, diagrs , tables] P 16

WAREHOUSES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Experiences of industrial plants in the field of storage management. S Bienkowski. Ekon org pracy 6 no 10 477-478 O'55 P, 5

WARSAW. CONFERENCE, 1955

A bekeszavatosag erdekeben. Varso, 1955 majus 11 - majus 14 Budapest, Szikra, 1955 87 p (Nemzetkozi beredesek 4) [Confrence for peace and security, Warsaw, May 11-14, 1955] H, 6

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

The opening of Stalin's Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw A Wislicki Przegl bud 27 no 7 233-239 Jl'55 P, 16

The Palace of Culture and Science Nauka polska 3 no 3 1-3 Jl, S'55. P, 1

A splendid gift. Gaz woda san 29 no 8 257-258 Ag'55 P, 16

The Staszic Palace B Tyszkiewicz Nauka polska 3 no 3 232 Jl/S'55 P, 1

WARSAW - DIRECTORIES

Poland Centralny Zarzad Poczty. Stoleczna Dyrekcja Poczty Warsaw Spis ulic, placow, dworcow kolejowych, ogrodow, parkow, miejscowosci bez ulic oraz wiekszych instytucji, urzedow i t d na terenie miasta stolecznego Warszawy Stan z dnia 1 stycz 1955 Warszawa, Nakl Stolecznej Dyrekcji Poczty w Warszawie, 1955 272 p [List of streets squares, railroad stations, gardens, parks, localities without streets, larger institutions, offices, etc of the capital city of Warsaw as of January 1, 1955] P, 12

WARSAW - LIBRARIES

Poland Archiwa Panstwowe Straty bibliotek i archiwow warszawskich w zakresie rekopismiennych zrodel historycznych [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [Loss of manuscript historical materials in libraries and archives in Warsaw 1st ed indexes, notes] P, 2
Vol 3 [Libraries] 1955 395 p

WARSAW - RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)

The "Warszawianka" in English. G Monmousseau Pol Tr Un Rev no 2 7-8 '55 P, 5.

We in Warsaw In English. J Broszkiewicz. Pol Tr Un Rev no 2 2-6 '55 P, 5

WASHING POWDERS

Washing properties of soap and saponaceous products M Ranny. Prum potravin 6 no 7 341-346 '55 C, 16

WASTE (ECONOMICS)

Guaranty conditions and claim for hidden defects J Sulc Podn org 8 no 9 358-361 S'54 C, 5

WASTE HEAT

Saphier, Ignat I. Recuperarea pierderilor de caldura din industrie. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romane, 1953 104 p [Waste heat recovery in industry bibl., diagrs , graphs, notes] R, 16

WASTE PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Obtaining sulfur from gas scrubber waste by extraction J Prchlik, L.Hlinak, D.Kartakova Paliva 34 no.11 298-305 N'54 C, 16.

WASTEPAPER

Improving the economy of wastepaper T Grabowski. Przegl papier 11 no 9:271-273 S'55. P, 16.

WATER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Chemical characteristics of waters in the Miocene and Oligocene W. Chajec Nafta Pol 11 no 10.Biuletyn 9-10 O'55. P, 16.

Colorimetric determination of aluminum and iron content of water on the basis of one measurement. A. Scher. Hidr kozl 35 no.1/2.64-65 Ja/F'55. H, 12.

Courses on water management for geographical specialists. Z Mikulski. Gosp wodna 15 no 8: 312-313 Ag'55. P, 16

Economic significance of investment in water management Velechovsky Vodni hosp 5 no 6 181-182 Je'55 C, 16

Factors affecting the water retention and binding capacity of meats III. 1 Effect of freezing. 2. Water binding capacity of meats of various animals. L. Kormendy. Elelm ipar 9 no 11 345-349 N'55. H, 16.

Geographical bases of water management Z Mikulski, L Wosiek Gosp wodna 15 no 8:308-311 Ag'55 P, 16

Importance of Protozoa in biological analysis of water J Stanislawska Gaz woda san 29 no 12 417-419 D'55 P, 16

New methods in biological analysis of water. I Cabejszek, Z Malanowski. Gaz woda san 29 no 12 414-416 D'55 P, 16

The problem of B coli with varying relationship to lactose and of the Aerobacter aerogenes in the sanitary analysis of water I Malachowska, S Zieminska, H Szymanowska Rocz hig 6 no 2. 149-163 '55 P, 14

Problem of water management in the highlands K Figula Gosp wodna 15 no 8 335-338 Ag'55 P, 16

Regulation of water quality in industry J.Machacek Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2 7-10 Mr'55 C, 16

Report on the session of the Special Committee on Water Chemistry in Berlin Vodni hosp 5 no 6 216-218 Je'55 C, 16.

Shape of the slope and its influence on erosion by water M Holy Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2 27-32 Mr'55 C, 16

Softening water in boilers W Olczakowski Gosp ogolem 4 no 10 214-217 O'55 P, 5

Some possibilities of the utilization of water containing gas. B Borkowski Gaz woda san 29 no 8 274-277 Ag'55 P, 16

Two new species of Mastigamoeba L Lepsi Comunicarile AR 5 no 1 97-101 Ja'55. R, 13.

Water for preparing developers in the film industry. K Vincetic Kem ind 4 no 4 Fotokemijska 23-24 Ag'55 Y, 16

WATER - POLLUTION
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Investigation of polluted water pressurized conduit systems by siphoning and excess pressure at the branching end points. K. Bolhertz. Hidr kozl 35 no.1/2 61-63 Ja/F'55 H, 12.

Residual waters from petroleum refineries and sanitary standards. H. T. Popescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8 380-383 Ag'55. R, 16.

WATER - PURIFICATION

Installation for purifying waste water in the food industry J.Nechvatal Vodni hosp 5 no 6 201-203 Je'55. C, 16.

Mechanical purification of waste water from dairies. L.Mazel, M Zelinka. Vodni hosp 5 no.1/2:51-53 Mr'55 C, 16

Method of water filtration outlined by Schulz G Novak. Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2 59-62 Mr'55 C, 16

Ozonization of water with phenol content. R.Vyskocil. Vodni hosp 5 no.1/2 34-37 Mr'55 C, 16

Purification of waste water VII Sewage treatment. (To be contd.) J Klieman Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2:11-15 Mr'55 C, 16

Purification of waste water from coal washeries. M. Brada. Vodni hosp 5 no 5.171-174 My'55. C, 16.

Purification of waste water from coal washeries. Vodni hosp 5 no 6 220 Je'55 C, 16

Purification of waste water from paper mills. V. Gerolt. Vodni hosp 5 no. 5:174-177 My'55. C, 16.

Separation of fibrous substances from liquids. V.Koran. Vodni hosp 5 no.6.206-208 Je'55. C, 16.

A simple feeder for delivering chemical congulants L.Miks. Vodni hosp 5 no.6 220 Je'55. C, 16

Thickening of sludge resulting from the purification of textile waste water. J.Nosek. Vodni hosp 5 no.6. 204-206 Je'55 C, 16.

3d conference on phenol waters. Ri. Paliva 34 no.12 329-331 D'54. C, 16

WATER, UNDERGROUND
see also subdivision under Hungary.

Hydrology and the extraction of economic minerals V Morkovin Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2.68-71 Mr'55 C, 16

Insulation against underground water in the connecting tunnel of the Berlin subway K Lufsky Inz stavby 2 no 7.270-276 Jl'54. C, 16

Protection of construction work from the effect of erosive waters. J Spota Inz stavby 2 no 7 247-251 Jl'54 C, 16

Role of geomechanical observation in research on karst water and in protection from karst water, also, remarks by Miklos Vendel and others. Hidr kozl 35 no. 1/2 39-44 Ja/F'55. H, 12

WATER CONSERVATION

Re-use of water. J Motl Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2:62-63 Mr'55. C, 16

WATER METERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

WATER PIPES

Advantages of asbestos cement for joints of cast water pipes M Zogov Vodni hosp 5 no 1/2 48-49 Mr'55 C, 16

Cathodic protection of pipes by means of insulated joints (To be contd.) J Klossowski. Gaz woda san 29 no 8.268-270 Ag'55 P, 16.

WATER POLO

Some words about water polo U Zemzars Fiz kultura La 10 no 6 11-12 Je'55 La, 8

Water polo V.Raikov Za rodinata 5 no 7 20-21 Jl'55 B, 17

WATER STORAGE

Importance of water in open reservoirs in urban areas Z Mikulski Gaz obsew 8 no. 7 8-10 Jl'55 P, 11

Losses of water in water-supply installations. A Kopinski Gaz woda san 29 no 12 431-432 D'55 P, 16

WATER SUPPLY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, TALLINN.

Control of water supply in the food industry. J. Engl. Prum potravin 6 no.6 305 '55. C, 16

T. Dobolyi and K. Hock's Epitesi munkahelyek vizellatasa es viztelenitese (Water Supply and Drainage of Construction Work Sites); a book review. B. Vajda Melyepit tud sz 4 no. 9 494 S'54. H, 16.

Technical improvement in water supply R Stuchlik, J Karel Vodni hosp 5 no 6 218-219 Je'55. C, 16

Tibor Dobolyi and Karoly Hock's Epitesi munkahelyek vizellatasa es viztelenitese (Water Supply and Drainage of Construction Work Sites), a book review. Musz elet no. 6 28 Mr'55. H, 16.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND)

Correction and pattern of numbers for Arpad Nemeth's article "Water Supply by Means of Turbopumps with Deep Suction Housing" N A Epuletgepeszet 1 no 5 203 '55. H, 16

Production cost per unit of extended filters in water supply systems. S Wojnarowicz Gaz woda san 29 no 12.432-434 D'55. P, 16

Small fresh-water sediment collectors and the problem of their prefabrication. K Bajer. Gaz woda san 29 no. 12.419-422 D'55 P, 16.

WATERPROOFING

Waterproof building material. R Dostal. Prum potravin 6 no.3:157-159 '55 C, 16.

WAVE GUIDES

A simple wave guide directional coupler. Tr. from the English. P Andrews. Przegl telekom 29 no 9 311 316 S'55 P, 16

WAVE MECHANICS

A generalization of the Young-Rubinowicz principle in the theory of diffraction. In English. R. Ingarden. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 1/2:77-91 '55. P, 13.

On a bilocal theory of families of elementary particles In English. J. Rayski Acta physica Pol 14 no 1/2 107-120 '55. P, 13.

WEATHER

From analytic synopsis to calculating synopsis. L. Aujeszky. Idojaras 59 no. 5:319-320 S/O'55. H, 13.

WEATHER CONTROL

Artificial increase of precipitation J Keltus Gaz woda san 29 no 12 422-424 D'55 P, 16

WEATHER FORECASTING
see also sub division under LATVIA.

Forecasting the minimum temperature by means of the Brunt method. J Kopacek Meteor zpravy 6 no 4 105-109 S'53 C, 13

Weather forecasting on the days of November 9-11, 1950, by the Sutcliffe development method O Zikmunda Meteor zpravy 6 no 4 100-105 S'53 C, 13

WEATHERING

Apparatus for climatic tests in communication engineering O Steidl Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 12 Suppl P87-P91 D'53 C, 16

WEAVING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Shuttles for weaving W Lagowski Przem wlok 9 no 6,231 Ag'55 P, 16

Weaving pleated material I Boladzhiev Leka prom 4 no 6 17-18 '55 B, 16

WEED KILLERS
see HERBICIDES.

WEEDS

Ionescu-Sisesti, G Buruienile si combaterea lor. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 231 p [Weeds and the fight against them] R, 15.

WEEVILS

Some observations on damage caused by Magdalis armigera Geoffr (Coleoptere Curculionidae) G Eftescu, S Negru Comunicarile AR 5 no 1-89-95 Ja'55 R, 13.

WEIGHT LIFTING

Lifting weights N Fichev. Fizk i sport 8 no.6,8 '55. B, 8

WELDING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Capillary welding of cutting tools and machine parts I. Simonyi. Gep 7 no. 11;435-438 N'55. H, 16.

Displacement of stresses in fillet welds J. Augustyn. Przegl spaw 7 no 11 259-261 N'55. P, 16

Principles of designing prefabricated welded reinforcement for reinforced-concrete hydrotechnic constructions Z Boretti Gosp wodna 15 no. 8-311-310 Ag'55 P, 16

Semiautomatic welding by means of a shielded arc Z Szczecinski Przegl spaw 7 no 11:251-258 N'55. P, 16.

Welding tension, skewing, and ways to avoid them. I. Special emphasis on shipbuilding. (To be contd.) M. Schmelcz. Janmu mezo gep 2 no. 10:313-319 O'55. H, 16.

WELDING RESEARCH
see subdivision under HUNGARY

WELLS

Catching water in wells with horizontal boreholes. K Louda. Vodni hosp 5 no 6,208-212 Je'55. C, 16.

WENCESLAUS, SAINT, DUKE OF BOHEMIA

He did not let the nation perish and now protects it on its glorious way. EK-EM-JZ. Kat nov Czech 7 no 39.2 S'55 C, 3

WENDS IN LUSATIA

David, Josef. Luzicti Srbove, londynske prednasky z r 1944 2., zmenene a doplnene vyd V Praze, Spolecnost pratel Luzice, 1946. 37 p. (Luzicko-srbska knihovnicka, cis 31) [Lusatian Sorbs; a lecture delivered in London in 1944. 2d rev. and enl. ed illus.] C, 4

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHEAT
see subdivision under ALBANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

WHEY

New method of production and utilization of whey. (To be contd.) J. Vavrousek. Prum potravin 6 no.6 278-281 '55. C, 16.

New method of production and utilization of whey. (Conclusion) J Vavrousek. Prum potravin 6 no.7.320-323 '55. C, 16

WHITE MOUNTAIN, BATTLE OF, 1620

Muldner, Josef Zved cisaruv, historicky roman z pobelohorske doby [1 vyd Olomouc, R Promberger] 1948 128 p (Zlate klasy sv 32) [Emperor's spy, a historical novel of the period after the Battle of the White Mountain 1st ed] C, 11

WHITE RUSSIA - HISTORY

White Russian chronicle av Kultura no 12.117-120 D'55 P, 1

WHITE RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Achievements of the industry of White Russia L Makieta. Zycie gosp 10 no 19 759-760 O'55 P, 5

WHITE RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Need for research on the development of cultural relations with the White Russian nation L. Bazylow. Zycie szkoly wyz no 9 8-11 '55 P, 8.

WHITMAN, WALT

Walt Whitman's anniversary. J. Levy. Host do domu [2] no 6 263-265 Je'55. C, 11.

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WILL

A V Vedenov's Development of a Child's Will in the Family, a book review O Vancata. Predsk vych 9 no 9 355-356 N'55 C, 8

WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC
see subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA

WINDS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Certain methods of measuring the velocity of wind, from a series on physical principles of biometeorology S Zakrent Gaz obserw 8 no. 0 1-4 Je'55 P, 13

Character of horizontal circulation on the surface of nondivergence. V.Vitek. Meteor zpravy 6 no.6:146-149 D'53 C, 13

Circulation of air layers and friction on the soil surface, dependence upon wind for Rossby's model coefficient of exchange K.Pata. Meteor zpravy 6 no. 6:140-152 D'53. C, 13.

Formation of suddenly arising windstorms. Z. Ozorai. Idojaras 59 no.5 314-316 S/O'55. H, 13.

Sutcliffe's development equation and the ageostrophic component of wind. S Brandejs. Meteor zpravy 6 no.4 98-100 S'53 C, 13.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

First international wine exhibition. Ekon pol 4 no. 180 733 S'55. Y, 5.

WINE AND WINE MAKING - LAW AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

WINTER SPORTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dynamic changes of the blood count and of the urinary sediment of sportsmen during physical strain in winter. J.Vyskocil. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.10.482-488 '55. C, 8.

WIRE

X-ray chamber with rear reflection for measuring elastic strain of metal wires; also, remarks by I. Szanto and others. K. Sasvari. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4-215-232 '55. H, 16.

WIRE ROPE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Examination of wire rope in pits. V Kersnic. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:3-23 '55. Y, 16.

WIRTH, JOSEPH

The International Stalin Prize for Promotion of Peace among Nations awarded to Joseph Wirth. Lit un maksla no. 3.4 Ja'55. La, 11.

WLODKOWIC, PAWEL

Pawel Wlodkowic and the contemporary canon law; marginal remarks on Ludwik Ehrlich's work Pawel Wlodkowic i Stanislaw ze Skarbimierza (Pawel Wlodkowic and Stanislaw ze Skarbimierz). K. Orzybowski. Panstwo i prawo 10 no. 11:799-814 N'55. P, 7.

WOLVES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

Our mothers at the Lausanne Congress In English T Keranova Bulg Today 4 no.14:2 Jl'55. B, 1

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Night work of women in industry S Duranovic-Janda. Soc pol 5 no. 3 32-36 Mr'55. Y, 14.

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION

Great power M Vilks Zvaigzne no. 24 25 D'55 La, 1

Women's International Democratic Federation, effective supporters of peace Lit un maksla no. 48 1 N'55. La, 11

WOOD
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WOOD CARVING, BULGARIAN

A master's hands D Dimitrova. Bulg Today 4 no 20 11-12 O'55 B, 1.

The revival of a craft G Vanev Bulg Today 4 no 20 12-13 O'55 B, 1.

WOOD CARVING, HUNGARIAN

Manga, Janos Egy dunantuli fazago pasztor Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954. 32 p. (Magyar nepmuvezet, 16) [The shepherd and carver of the Dunantul illus.] H, 10

WOOD FINISHING

Answer to Gabor Dalocsa's article "Problem of the Smoothness of Wood Surfaces." J Jovanovich Faipar 5 no. 11:307-[3] of cover N'55 H, 16

Mechanical means of applying paints and lacquers to the surfaces of wood products M. Lawaiczak, K. Twardy Przem drzew 6 no 6:149-154 Je'55.

WOOD STAINING
see STAINS AND STAINING.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; RUMANIA.

Naruchnik po darvoobrabotka. Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1955. 388 p. [Handbook for the wood industry diagrs, tables] B, 16.

Some documents on international cooperation in the field of forestry and the lumber industry D. Radlinic. Drvna ind 5 no 1/2-35-37 Ja/F'54. Y, 16.

WOOD WASTE

Possibilities for producing slabs for furniture and construction from wood and other vegetal scraps P Chernaev. Leka prom 4 no 5-22-28 '55 B, 16.

WOODWORK

Bending and simultaneous gluing of lumber. M. Lawniczak Przem drzew 6 no 6:155-157 Je'55. P, 16.

Deformation of wood by bending depending on conditions of damping. In Russian. I. Azarova. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 97-109 '55. La, 1.

Gluing and heating wood with high-frequency current. F. Holland Drvna ind 6 no. 1/2-23-30 Ja/F'54. Y, 16

Modernization of javelins and skis. L. Dvorzsak. Faipar 5 no. 11:306-307 N'55. H, 16.

Ultrasonic testing of the quality of glued wood. P. Szekeika, N. Kaldor. Faipar 5 no. 11;304-305 N'55. H, 16.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Clamping apparatus used for gluing in a high-frequency field. A. Pal. Faipar 5 no. 11;282-287 N'55. H, 16.

WOOL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bleaching natural wool fibers and yarn. B.Srebrov. Leka prom 4 no.6:39 '55. B, 16

Classifying fleece and sorting wool. A.Sarnivanov. Leka prom 4 no.4:11-14 '55. B, 16.

WOOL INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Influence of sewage from the wool industry on sewers; the purification of sewage and surface water. J. Nowacki. Gaz woda san 29 no. 8,258-262 Ag'55. P, 16.

Utilization of technical norms in the wool industry. I.Georgiev. Leka prom 4 no.5:9-11 '55 B, 16.

WORK, METHOD OF
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Application of new progressive methods, most important resource in improvement of work in an industrial enterprise. L. Nodelmans Pad Latv kom [10] no 10 20-23 O'55. La, 6.

WORK MEASUREMENT

Poland. Ministerstwo Rolnictwa. Wzorcowe normy pracy i zasady zaliczania dniówek obrachunkowych w spółdzielniach produkcyjnych. Wyd 2. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1955. 247 p. [Model standards of work and principles of accounting for workdays on collective farms. 2d ed. forms] P, 15

WORK SONGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WORKS COUNCILS
see subdivision under INDIA.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Appeal against race discrimination. Krest revue 22 no. 6 167 Je'55. C, 3.

Appeal for prohibition of weapons for collective destruction. Krest revue 22 no. 6 165-166 Je'55. C, 3.

Christ, the hope of the world, analysis of the main topic. Krest revue 22 no. 6.190-198 Je'55. C, 3.

General conference of progressive English pastors on Evanston and on Hungarian Churches. Ut 8 no. 42 2 O'55. H, 3.

In memory of John R. Mott, an obituary. V. Velkobotsky. Krest revue 22 no 3.67-68 Mr'55. C, 3.

Introduction. J. Hromadka. Krest revue 22 no. 6 161-162 Je'55. C, 3.

Message from the Second General Assembly of the World Council of Churches in Evanston. Krest revue 22 no. 6.163-164 Je'55. C, 3.

Presentation of the appeal of the World Council of Churches to the Government of the Czechoslovak Republic. Krest revue 22 no.7.215-216 S'55. C, 3.

What the World Council of Churches really is. Krest revue 22 no. 6:202-203 Je'55. C, 3.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Ten years in the service of the workers of the world. In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no 4 2-5 '55. P, 5.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE. 5TH, WARSAW, 1955

Festival of peace and friendship. M. Zacharewicz. Gaz obserw 8 no 7:2-3 Jl'55. P, 13.

5th World Festival of Youth and Students. B. Bernini. Taryb mok no. 7 43-45 Jl'55. Li, 8.

For peace and friendship. In English. Bulgaria mag no 6.1 '55. B, 1.

Gift of friendship. D. Lazar. Arip patr 1 no. 8:11-12 Ag'55. R, 16.

Letter to a friend in London; after the Warsaw Festival. In English. H. Holland. Pol Tr Un Rev no 4 22 '55. P, 5.

On the eve of the festival. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 14:11, 14 Jl'55. B, 1.

Teachers from the five continents, from 5th Festival of Youth and Students. M. Kozakiewicz. Nowa szkoła 6 no. 5:551-557 S/O'55. P, 8.

Trip to Warsaw. Sport testnev 7 no. 9-1 S'55. H, 8.

WORLD HISTORY

Koranyi, Karol. Powszechna historia państwa i prawa w zarysie. Wyd 2 przejrz i uzup. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze. [General history of state and law in outline. 2d ed., rev. and enl. footnotes, index] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [The epoch of slavery] 1954. 128 p.

WORLD PEACE CONGRESS, HELSINKI, 1955

Appeal of the World Peace Congress in Helsinki to the nations of the world. Term es tars 114 no. 7,[2] of cover Jl'55. H, 13.

Conference on peace in Helsinki. V. Topencharov. Nar koop no.7:1-2 Jl'55. B, 5.

For a happy coexistence of nations; an address at the Plenary Session of the World Peace Congress in Helsinki, June 22-29, 1955. J. Hromadka. Krest revue 22 no.7:212-214 S'55. C, 3.

International cultural cooperation in the name of peace. D. Vasilev. Chitalishte 34 no.7:10-12 Jl'55. B, 2.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

Hiroshima shall not be repeated, appeal by the World Peace Council. Kereszt 6 no. 16-2 Ag'55. H, 3.

WORLD POLITICS

Polska Akademia Nauk. Securite collective en Europe. Conference tenue a Varsovie de 3 au 6 avril 1955. Compte-rendu. [Texte de la discussion rev. par Aleksander Bramson] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1955. 492 p. [Collective security in Europe, proceedings of a conference organized by the Polish Academy of Sciences and held in Warsaw, April 3-6, 1955. In French. footnotes, index] P, 6

About hang-overs, straw, and "right time." Literats. Lit un maksla no. 49-4 D'55. La, 11.

Active coexistence, basis of Yugoslavia's international politics, a speech. J. Potrc. Soc pol 5 no. 2 32-36 F'55. Y, 14.

Ascension. Ekon pol 4 no 170 521 Je'55. Y, 5.

The Austrian peace treaty, a great work for peace and security. G. Pulay. Term es tars 114 no. 7:429-432 Jl'55. H, 13.

Change of political climate. M. Vilks. Lit un maksla no 36 4 S'55. La, 11.

The conference of ambassadors. In English. J. Arnejc. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128 9-10 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Facts do not vanish if they are kept secret. M. Vilks. Lit un maksla no. 45-4 N'55. La, 11.

For easing international tension. B. Horvath. Ovoda 8 no. 7/8 248-251 Jl/Ag'55. H, 8.

Friendship among nations. F. A. Kereszt 6 no. 16-3-4 Ag'55. H, 3.

From month to month. Verax. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 10.3-10 O'55. P, 6.

Geneva, turning point and direction post. D. Julius. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8 66-68 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

Ideologic dynamics of international events. B. Piasecki. Zycie i mysl Warsz no 4 1-9 '55. P, 3.

In hope and security. B. Pospisil. Krest revue 22 no.3. 66-70 Mr'55. C, 3.

The joint statement by President Tito and Premier Nehru. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no 126/128 1-2 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

On the eve of the Geneva Conference. In English. D. J. Rev Int Aff 6 no 126/128 6-7 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Peaceful coexistence. Kereszt 6 no. 18-1 S'55. H, 3.

Peoples of the world in the fight against colonialism and for national independence. M. Krestinas. Komunistas no. 12.47-53 D'55. Li, 6.

The Potsdam Agreement, 1945-1955. A. Klafkowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 4 188-201 '55. P, 3.

The present international situation after the conference of the 4 foreign ministers and the policy of the Soviet Union, from a speech by N. S. Khrushchev in the Parliament of India. Notatnik ref no. 11 38-40 N'55. P, 6.

Roger Garaudy's Az egyhaz es a politika (The Church and Politics); a book review. D. Lang. Term es tars 114 no. 7 446-447 Jl'55. H, 13.

Song and dance of diplomats overseas. M. V. Lit un maksla no. 3 4 Ja'56. La, 11.

Strategy and policy. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 51 4 D'55. La, 11.

Timiriazev's philosophy. F. Katona, M. Makai. Term es tars 114 no. 7 412-416 Jl'55. H, 13.

Urgent problems concerning Asia and the Far East. D. Rozehnal. Nova mysl no. 11:1064-1078 N'55. C, 6.

WORLD RELIGION CONGRESS

Preparatory meeting of the World Religion Congress urges general disarmament and the prohibition of weapons of mass destruction. Ut 8 no. 42 4 O'55. H, 3.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, TUNISIA, UKRAINE, YUGOSLAVIA.

Andric, Petar. Vrtlog, pripovetke. Beograd [Omladina] 1955. 112 p. (Biblioteka Arfa, sv. 2) [Whirlpool, short stories] Y, 11.

Bednarz, Wladyslaw. Oboz stracen w Chełmnie nad Nerem. Z przedm. Wacława Barcikowskiego. Warszawa, Państwowy, Instytut Wydawniczy, 1946. 74 p. [The camp of executions in Chemno on the Ner. illus., map, footnotes] P, 4.

Ditina, Prokop. A nyni promluvi Pavel Svaty. Londynske rozhlasove epistoly z let 1940-1945. [Praha] V. Zikes, 1945. 453 p. ("Mezinarodni politicka knihovna," sv. 1) [And now Pavel Svaty will speak, broadcasts from London during the years 1940-1945] C, 4

Fadeev, Aleksandr Alekseevich. Jaunoji gvardija. Iliustracijos V. Sceglovo, verte L. Januszyte. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1947. 510[4] p. [Young guard, a novel. Tr. from the Russian. plates (part col.)] Li, 11

Kosicki, Jerzy. Bibliografia piśmiennictwa polskiego za lata 1944-1953 o hitlerowskich zbrodniach wojennych. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 177 p. [Bibliography of Polish writings of the years 1944-1953 on the Hitlerite war crimes. 1st ed.] P, 4

Kultsova, Tana. Terezin, mala pevnost, narodni hrbitov, ghetto. V Praze, SPB, 1952. 48 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 2) [Terezin, the little fortress, the national cemetery, the ghetto. illus., index] C, 4

Laszkiewicz, Stefan. Opowieści rozy wiatrów. Letchworth, Herts, Letchworth Printers Ltd., 1946. 222 p. [Stories of the wind scale] P, 11

Liska, Antonin. Stiny na obloze. Pribehy ze zivota ceskoslovenskych letcu v poslednl valce. [Vyd. 1 Praha] J. R. Vilimek, 1946. 211 p. (Vilimkova knihovna, sv. 370) [Shadows on the sky, stories of the life of Czechoslovak pilots in the last war. 1st ed.] C, 4.

Milosz, Czeslaw. Zdobycie władzy. Paryż, Instytut Literacki, 1955. 150 p. (Biblioteka Kultury, 9) [The seizure of power] P, 11.

Mucha, Jiri. Ohen proti ohni (1943-1945). Praha, Sfinx, B. Janda, 1947. 302 p. (Kotvy doby, sv. 7) [Fire against fire, 1943-1945. illus.] C, 4

Szmaglewska, Seweryna. United in wrath. Warsaw, Polonia Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1955. 36 p. [In English] P, 4.

Improper licitation. Lj. Stakic. Ekon pol 4 no. 181.758 S'55. Y, 5.

Incomprehensible protraction in the settlement of Yugoslav claims against Western Germany. V. Milenkovic. Ekon pol 4 no. 169.502-503 Je'55. Y, 5.

On the anniversary of the defeat of Hitlerism; speech delivered by Boleslaw Bierut, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, in Wroclaw on May 8, 1955. Inf Bul P/ PR no 5/6:3-5 My/Je'55. P, 6.

To Die Presse conscience. V. M. Ekon pol 4 no 171. 593 Jl'55. Y, 5.

WORTH

Gaidamavicius, Pr. Milzinas, didvyris, sventuolis, zmogiskosios pilnaties vizija. [Brooklyne] Tevu Pranciskonu leidinys [1954] 246 p. [Giant, hero, saint; a vision of human wholeness] Li, 3

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Makowiecki, Tadeusz. Muzyka w twórczości Wyspiańskiego. Toruń, 1955. 100 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Prace Wydziału Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t. 4, zesz. 2) [Music in Wyspianski's works. French and Russian summaries. bibl.] P, 11

X RAYS

Data on the process of producing photographs of coarse structures with X and gamma rays; also, remarks by P. Reti and others. T. Konkoly. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4;257-275 '55. H, 16.

Report of X-ray examination of the fine structure of natural and artificial asbestos. Tr. from the German. E. Schiebold. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 277-278 '55. H, 16.

Universal centering luminous localizer for radiotherapy and radiography with an optic automatic indicator of distance between focus skin and focus film, measuring the angle of the beam of light. D. Negru. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 1:167-172 Ja'55. R, 13.

X-ray chamber with rear reflection for measuring elastic strain of metal wires, also, remarks by I. Szanto and others. K. Saevari. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4;215-232 '55. H, 16.

X-ray lattice goniometer assuring delineation of the retigraph, i.e., a reciprocal lattice free from distortion. W. Wooster. Muszaki kozl MTA 16 no. 2/4 195-204 '55. H, 16.

YARN

Bleaching natural wool fibers and yarn. B. Srebrov. Leka prom 4 no. 6:39 '55. B, 16.

YARN (Continued)

Synonymous classification of the basic indicators of the quality of yarn A Rozycki Przem wlok 9 no. 6 Biuletyn Wlok 20 Ag'55. P, 16

YEAST

Experiment for domestic use of the activating process of yeast. S. Szoke, L. Szalai Elelm ipar 9 no. 11: 333-338 N'55. H, 16

Materials for the study of assimilation of cobalt in yeast Report 1. Dynamics of accumulation of cobalt in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae depending on the quantitative content in a culture medium In Russian H Bass, A Zizums Vestis Latv ak no 10 87-91 '55. Ln, i

YOUTH

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

YOUTH MOVEMENT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

YUGOSLAV ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

Medieval medical manuscript from Salerno in the archives of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. M. Drazen Grmek. Starine JAZU 46:151-171 '55. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAV CHEMISTS

see CHEMISTS, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAV COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ECONOMISTS

see ECONOMISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV EPIC POETRY

see EPIC POETRY, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Barac, Antun A history of Yugoslav literature [Translated by Peter Mijuskovic] Beograd [Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations of Yugoslavia] 1955. 266 p. [In English Tr from the Serbo-Croatian. Index] Y, 11

YUGOSLAV MUSIC

see MUSIC, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Educational periodicals in Yugoslavia in 1954; the exhibition of the Institute of Education in Zagreb. Z. Pregrad. Savrem skola 10 no. 1/2:142-146 '55. Y, 8.

Ekonomist as the organ of the Federation of the Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia, a review. V. R. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8:81-82 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

Peristil, periodical for the history of art and archaeology; a review. B. Kelemen. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8: 77-81 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

Railroads in Indeks. S. Stanic. Statisticar no. 34.4 Ap'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAV REFUGEES

see REFUGEES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - ACCOUNTING

Apostologic, Ivan. Prirucnik za utvrdivanje i raspodelu ukupnog prihoda i dobiti privrednih organizacija i naplatu prihoda budzeta i fondova, sa prakticnim primerima za sastavljanje periodicnih obracuna i popunjavanje ostalih obaveznih obrazaca. Beograd, Izd Biro-a za izradu obrazaca izdavacko-stamparskog preduzeca, 1955. 228 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja, 3) [Handbook for determination and distribution of total income and profits of economic organizations and for collection of income from budgets and funds, with practical examples for making periodic accounts and filling out other obligatory forms, forms, indexes, tables] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o knjigovodstvu privrednih organizacije za kontinim planovima, uputstvom za njihovu primenu i objasnjenjima. Beograd, 1955. 98 p. (Finansija, sv. 25) [Statutory decree on bookkeeping in economic corporations, with accounting plans and instructions for their application] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Let us become acquainted with new districts. 2. Ekon pol 4 no. 180:737 S'55. Y, 5.

New districts. Ekon pol 4 no. 181:767 S'55. Y, 5.

New districts. 5. Ekon pol 4 no. 183:798 S'55. Y, 5.

New districts. 6. Ekon pol 4 no. 184:818 O'55. Y, 5.

New districts. 7. Ekon pol 4 no 185 838 O'55. Y, 5.

New divisions of districts and municipalities E. Kardelji Komunist 7 no 6/7-313-336 '55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

Expropriations and administrative litigation. A Torelli Ljud upr 7 no. 9 500-504 '54 Y, 6

Free consideration and administrative litigation A. Torelli. Ljud upr 8 no 3 115-120 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Through the draft law on the general administrative procedure. VII. Execution in administrative procedure. (Conclusion) D. Durovic. Nar odbor 8 no. 9.525-535 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITY

Popovic, Slavoljub Sudska kontrola zakonitosti upravnih akata u FNRJ, upravni spor u FNRJ Beograd, 1955. 36 p. (Popularna pravno-politicka biblioteka sv 5) [Judicial control of the legality of administrative decisions in Yugoslavia, administrative suits in Yugoslavia] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Credits and agricultural machinery. Ekon pol 4 no. 185: 833 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Sale of threshing machines lags even with buying on credit. Ekon pol 4 no. 179:714 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Srdar, Srdan. Da li FNR Jugoslavija postaje agrarno uvozna i industrijski izvozna zemlja. U Zagrebu, Izd. Ekonomskog fakulteta sveucilista, 1953 98 p (Ekonomske monografije, br. 1) [Is Yugoslavia becoming an agrarian importing and industrial exporting country? bibl , tables] Y, 5.

Application of agrotechnical measures and organizational, technical, and economic conditions for production. M. Milic. Poljoprivreda 3 no. 9:16-20 S'55. Y, 15.

Before fall planting. Ekon pol 4 no. 180,731 S'55. Y, 5.

Completion of the inquiry, the Assembly Committee for Agricultural Farms and Improvements. Ekon pol 4 no. 184:808 O'55. Y, 5.

Funds for agricultural propaganda. Ekon pol 4 no. 180;733-734 S'55. Y, 5.

In the nick of time; soon an investment concourse for agriculture will be open. Ekon pol 4 no. 173;593 Jl'55. Y, 5.

The place of agriculture in the new economic policy of our country. S. Tosovic. Poljoprivreda 3 no. 9: 1-2 S'55. Y, 15.

Situation of crops. Ekon pol 4 no. 178,690-691 Ag'55. Y, 5.

Stimulation through premiums; innovation in contracting for sugar beets and sunflowers. M. Mijatovic. Ekon pol 4 no. 181;744-745 S'55. Y, 5.

System of agricultural statistics during the period of the organization of communes. Z. Lekovic. Statisticar no. 34:2 Ap'55. Y, 5.

Textiles and agriculture. Ekon pol 4 no. 169;516 Je'55. Y, 5.

Unharmonious prices of agricultural products;grain lagging. Ekon pol 4 no. 171;549-550 Jl'55. Y, 5.

What first: to improve management or to invest? Inquiry of the Assembly into agricultural farms. Lj. Veljkovic. Ekon pol 4 no. 183;784-786 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Pravila opce poljoprivredne zadruge. [Beograd, 1954] 30 p. [Statute for agricultural cooperatives of the general type] Y, 7.

Gross revenue of agricultural cooperatives and the policy of strengthening cooperatives and improvement of agriculture. B. Sekularac. Ekon pol 4 no. 185;825-826 O'55. Y, 5.

"Subsidies cannot cure bad operation of agricultural farms"; on the occasion of the Assembly's inquiry into agricultural farms. G. Krajnovic, Lj. Peske. Ekon pol 4 no. 181;742-744 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIRLINES

The PTT service uses three new Yugoslav airlines. M. M. PTT sind 7 no. 5,22-23 My'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AMMUNITION

Some remarks on the nomenclature of artillery ammunition. Z Bartos Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3-187-190 Mr'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - AMORTIZATION

Between two extremes, use of amortization funds. B -M. Ekon pol 4 no. 179-705-706 S'55. Y, 5.

Middle-of-the-road but temporary solution, use of amortization funds J. Markovic Ekon pol 4 no. 181 745-746 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARBITRATION

List of representatives of the Federal Chamber of Industry with the arbitration commissions of republics Bilten Ind kom 2 no 4.11-15 F'55. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHIVES

Social management of archival institutions P. Kobe Ljud upr 8 no. 3,106-115 '55 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMED FORCES

Organization and tasks of the technical service of the Yugoslav Armed Forces. S. Polojac. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3.167-171 Mr'55. Y, 17.

Problems of military and technical cadres. B. Kraut. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3:161-167 Mr'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Retirement of officers, active noncommissioned officers, and army employees of the Yugoslav People's Army. Komunist 7 no. 6/7-357-364 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY RESERVE

Method for solving tactical tasks; military and professional instruction for reserve officers J. Vukic. Vojni glasnik 9 no. 2 27-32 F'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ASPHALT

Some proposals for asphalting our roads J. Jan Nova proizv 6 no. 2:122-123 Jl'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUCTIONS

Experiences at auctions, greater and greater lack of interest. Ekon pol 4 no. 181 748-749 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Conference on coordinated production of the petroleum industry, the motor industry, and motorization. Nafta Jug 6 no. 6.201-202 Je'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Foreign trade in September, fewer imports diminish the deficit of the balance of international payments. B. D. Ekon pol 185;832-833 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Narodna banka FNRJ. Uputstvo o statistici kreditiranja i finansiranja investicija; cirkular br. 355/25 od 22 sept. 1954 g. Beograd, 1954 52 p [Directives for statistics on crediting and financing investments; circular No 355/25 of September 22, 1954, forms] Y, 5

Investors, not undertaker, a circular of the National Bank. M. J. Ekon pol 4 no. 169:515 Je'55. Y, 5.

New credit and monetary system; reorganization, instruments, transitory regime. Ekon pol 4 no. 171: 544-546 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Working capital and short-term credits. Ekon pol 4 no. 169:504-506 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BARLEY

Two cultures, more problems. D.V. Ekon pol 4 no. 183;793-795 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BARTER

Detailed consideration of barter operations. Ekon pol 4 no. 178:692-693 Ag'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BAUXITES

Joint action, good results. F.S. Ekon pol 4 no. 180:734 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

New bituminous materials in the construction of roads. Kem ind 4 no. 3:61-62 Mr'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Studying the system of rewards. Ekon pol 4 no. 181;749 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BORING MACHINERY

The RK 18, boring hammer, a quality product of the Ravne Ironworks. I. Zupan. Nova proizv 6 no. 1:27-30 Ap'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BRIDGES

Contribution to the discussion of regulations on road bridges. K. T Ceste most 3 no. 7 277 Jl'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

Discipline in expenditures, a report by Comrade D. Rados nijevic on the economy for the period January-May Lj. V. Ekon pol 4 no. 171 541-543 Jl'55 Y, 5.

No comments In English Bulg Today 3 no. 4 2 F'54 B, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUTANE

Whither butane? D K Nafta Jug 6 no. 4 131-133 Ap'55 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Construction of the first supersulfate cement plant in Yugoslavia K. Franjetic Kem ind 4 no. 8 149-150 Ag'55 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - CENSUS

Preservation of sketches and descriptions of census sectors D. P Statisticar no. 35 4 Je'55 Y, 5

Some problems in preparing for the livestock census this year P. Milanovic. Statisticar no 35 3 Je'55 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Fire prevention in the chemical industry D. Gogolja. Kem ind 4 no 6 116-119 Je'55. Y, 16.

Our chemical industry. M. M. Kem ind 4 no. 5 95-96 My'55 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHILD STUDY

Some social and psychological problems of children without parents. M. Petrovic. Soc pol 5 no. 3 21-25 Mr'55 Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - CHILD WELFARE

Coordination and control are essential in the organization of summer activities for children and youth D Mirkovic-Lebl. Soc pol 5 no. 3 49-51 Mr'55 Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Hygienic and technical protection in civil engineering. S. Bosnic Soc pol 5 no 2 12-19 F'55 Y, 14

Study of work and working conditions in civil engineering S. B Soc pol 5 no. 1 50-51 Ja'55 Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL SERVICE

Classification and promotion of employees, preparation for formulating a new law on employees. M. Lakovic. Soc pol 5 no 1, 24-28 Ja'55 Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - CLAY INDUSTRIES

Active clays, on the opening of the factory in Kutina, first in Yugoslavia J. Sirola Nafta Jug 6 no. 3:93-95 Mr'55. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Auxiliary textile detergents Ivopon I and Ivopon II compared with some foreign products. J. Kolaric. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 7, 736-743 Jl'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Srdar, Srdan Da li FNR Jugoslavija postaje agrarno uvozna i industrijski izvozna zemlja. U Zagrebu, Izd Ekonomskog fakulteta sveucilista, 1953 98 p. (Ekonomske monografije, br 1) [Is Yugoslavia becoming an agrarian importing and industrial exporting country? bibl , tables] Y, 5.

Adaptation of the commercial network to needs. N. Mincev. Ekon pol 4 no 173:585-586 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Again fissures. Ekon pol 4 no. 181 750 S'55. Y, 5.

Changes should be effected cautiously; measures and authorization to improve trade. Ekon pol 4 no 184, 804-805 O'55. Y, 5.

Economical aspect and profitableness of foreign trade. B. O. Ekon pol 4 no. 180:723-724 S'55. Y, 5.

Experiences at auctions; greater and greater lack of interest. Ekon pol 4 no. 181-748-749 S'55. Y, 5.

Exports must be (and can be) increased. B. -O. Ekon pol 4 no. 173:582-584 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Foreign trade in September, fewer imports diminish the deficit of the balance of international payments. B. D. Ekon pol 4 no. 185 832-833 O'55. Y, 5.

Importing equipment P. A Ekon pol 4 no. 184, 812-813 O'55. Y, 5.

Improvement of foreign trade operations. Ekon pol 4 no. 184:810-811 O'55. Y, 5.

Increase in exports, more than 6 3 billion in August, good prospects for September Ekon pol 4 no 181 748 S'55 Y, 5

Increase in the export of tobacco A D Ekon pol 4 no 184 808-809 O'55. Y, 5.

Instead of fats, oils? Ekon pol 4 no 169-515-516 Je'55. Y, 5

Physical control of imported rolled, drawn, and forged products of iron metallurgy. Bilten Ind kom 2 no. 4-19-20 F'55. Y, 16.

Production rises, exports decline, economic report for the first five months. Ekon pol 4 no. 170 528-529 Je'55 Y, 5

Purchasing networks and chambers of commerce. Lj. V. Ekon pol 4 no 173 584-585 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Recapitulation, considerable effect of facilities approved for importing equipment. Ekon pol 4 no 173 591 Jl'55 Y, 5

Salaries and premiums in foreign trade B. Orlovic Ekon pol 4 no 181 746-747 S'55. Y, 5.

The theme export, signs of particularism, good results without large means, like "Polish noblemen." A O Ekon pll 4 no 169 506-507 Je'55 Y, 5.

To abolish "stimulation of foreign exchange", a proposal to improve foreign-trade operations. O. C Ekon pol 4 no 183, 788-789 S'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - BURMA

Economic negotiations with Burma G P. Ekon pol 4 no 181 753 S'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - CEYLON

Ceylon, interesting market. Ekon pol 4 no. 173-507 Jl'55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - CHILE

More saltpeter from Chile in compensation. Ekon pol 4 no 185, 835 O'55 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - EGYPT

Expansion of economic relations with Egypt and Sudan. Ekon pol 4 no 185 835 O'55. Y, 5.

Negotiations with Egypt Ekon pol 4 no. 180:735 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - FRANCE

French- Yugoslav talks, statement by State Secretary Hasan Brkic. Ekon pol 4 no. 171:557 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Varied economic cooperation with France, Belgrade talks established a basis for solution of financial questions and for considerable extension of commodity Ekon pol 4 no 169.517-518 Je'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - SCANDINAVIA

Economic relations with Scandinavian countries. Ekon pol 4 no. 176:695-696 Ag'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - SPANISH AMERICA

Our commodity exchange with the countries of Latin America doubles S. Rakic. Ekon pol 4 no. 179:715-716 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - SUDAN

Expansion of economic relations with Egypt and Sudan. Ekon pol 4 no 185-835 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - SWEDEN

New articles in our export to Sweden. Ekon pol 4 no. 170,534 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - SWITZERLAND

Possibilities of expanding our cooperation with Switzerland. Ekon pol 4 no. 171:556-557 Jl'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCIAL COURTS

Jurisdiction over the cases of chambers of economy; decision by the Supreme Economic Court P-115/55, June 20, 1955. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:535 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCIAL CRIMES

Offenses in the field of economy and legal liquidations in May. Ekon pol 4 no. 171-556 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Offenses in the field of economy and legal liquidations in July. Ekon pol 4 no. 179, 714 S'55. Y, 5.

Offenses in the field of economy and legal liquidations in August Ekon pol 4 no. 181:752 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCIAL POLICY

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o spoljnoj trgovini i deviznom poslovanju [Priredio Z. Mrkusic] 3. izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd. Beograd, 1955 403 p (Nova administracija, bilten. Izdanje, sv 24) [Collection of regulations on foreign trade and foreign-exchange operations 3d rev. and enl. ed] Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Kardelj, Edvard Socijalisticka demokratija u jugoslovenskoj praksi [Beograd, Kultura, 1951] 67 p (Politicka biblioteka, sv 2) [Socialist democracy in Yugoslav practice] Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Problems of sociocultural activity in villages. A Milicevic Pregl dr pit 7 no 7/8 58-61 Jl/Ag'55 Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Savez komunista Jugoslavije Statut, usvojen na VI kongresu KPJ [Skopje] Kultura, 1952 [Statute adopted at the 6th Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia] Y, 6.

A corpse becomes a vampire Komunist 6 no 11 12 980 -984 '54. Y, 6

Decision of the Executive Committee of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia concerning the motion of the Control Commission of the Central Committee of the League of Vladimir Dedijer Komunist 6 no. 11/12 980 981 '54 Y, 6.

Inclusion of organizations of the League of Communists of Buje and Kopar Districts into the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Komunist 6 no 11/12 976 '54. Y, 6.

Motion of the Control Commission of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia on expelling Vladimir Dedijer from the League Komunist 6 no. 11/12 977-978 '54 Y, 6

Third (extraordinary) Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, January 16-17, 1954, stenographic records Komunist 6 no 1/2, 1-152 '54. Y, 6

To all district committees of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia Komunist 7 no 5:257-266 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISTS

Communists play and will play a decisive part in the development of our country for a long time to come Josip Broz Tito. Komunist 7 no. 5:231-237 '55 Y, 6.

Observations on the work of communists in industrial enterprises S. Gligorijevic. Komunist 7 no 5 243-247 '55. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Work under state supervision. M. Jakic. Ekon pol 4 no. 171:556 Jl'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMER CREDIT

Changes in the system of consumers' credit T. Ekon pol 4 no 173 Jl'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Gajic, Vuso. Zadrugarstvo; kratak potsjetnik za polaganje stiucnih ispita. Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1954 21 p [Cooperatives; a short manual for taking professional examinations] Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Effect of the cost of living on the level of the standard of living in 1954. V. Lazarevic. Soc pol 5 no. 1:41-45 Ja'55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Why not prize savings? Ekon pol 4 no. 170 529 Je'55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COSTUME

Kirin, Vladimir. Narodne nosnje Jugoslavije. Zagreb, Color. [National costumes of Yugoslavia] Y, 12 Vol. 1. [Dalmatia, Bosnia, Hercegovina In portfolio. 16 col. plates] [1955]

YUGOSLAVIA - COTTON MANUFACTURE

Decisions necessary for increasing productivity by material investments in the cotton mills of Yugoslavia F. Lipovec. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 7:710-720 Jl'55. Y, 16

Mills for cotton weaving in Yugoslavia, their productivity, condition of machinery, and necessary decisions. F. Oresic. Tekstil Jug 4 no 7-705-710 Jl'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS

Economic cases in July. Ekon pol 4 no. 180:734 S'55 Y, 5.

Jurisdiction of the economic court over cases involving the Tourist Federation; decision of the Supreme Economic Court, off. 400/55, August 31, 1955. Ekon pol 4 no. 180:734 S'55. Y, 5.

New law on courts. T. Tominsek. Ljud upr 7 no 9-457-464 '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS (Continued)

Unjustifiable intervention. B. Perovic. Komunist 7 no. 5:280-291 '55. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Puljevic, Aleksandar. Novcani i kreditni sistem FNRJ. Beograd, Rad, 1955. 93 p. (Ekonomika FNRJ, 6) [Monetary and credit system of Yugoslavia. footnotes, tables] Y, 5

Discussions about the system of short-term crediting, the essence in question. B. Orlovic. Ekon pol 4 no. 178:688 Ag'55. Y, 5

New credit and monetary system, reorganization instruments, transitory regime. Ekon pol 4 no. 171:544-546 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Working capital and short-term credits. Ekon pol 4 no. 169:504-506 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Parties in administrative penal procedure. V. Andrejna. Ljud upr 7 no. 9:485-492 '54. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION

New regulations on postal and customs services. M. Stanojevic. PTT sind 7 no. 5:9-12 My'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Some problems in preparing for the livestock census this year. P. Milanovic. Statisticar no. 35:3 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DRUG INDUSTRY

Undesirable effect; excise tax on medicine motivates drug stores to repackage imported compounds. Ekon pol 4 no. 164,809-810 O'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - DWELLINGS

Architecture and construction of dwellings. T. Klemenc. Ljud upr 8 no. 3:120-129 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - DYES AND DYEING

Continuous dyeing processes suitable to our conditions. L. Macan. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 7:733-736 Jl'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Vukmanovic, Svetozar. Ekonomski problemi Jugoslavije. Beograd, Kultura [1955] 104 p. (Politicka biblioteka, sv. 1) [Economic problems of Yugoslavia] Y, 5

Character and operation of our enterprises, topic of the sixth interfaculty conference of economic faculties. Ekon pol 4 no. 165:824-825 O'55. Y, 5.

Economic litigations in the first half of 1955. Ekon pol 4 no. 173:590 Jl'55. Y, 5

Economic measures. Ekon pol 4 no. 173:591 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Major changes that may be expected in the economic system. Ekon pol 4 no. 160:730-731 S'55. Y, 5.

New period of economic development. Ekon pol 4 no. 164:801-804 O'55. Y, 5.

Production rises, exports decline, economic report for the first five months. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:528-530 Je'55. Y, 5.

What they lack. J. D. Ekon pol 4 no. 173:592-593 Jl'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC COUNCILS

New quality. Ekon pol 4 no. 161:741-742 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Savetovanje o ekonomskim pitanjima, Belgrade. O nasoj privrednoj politici. [Beograd, Kultura, 1955] 60 p. [Our economic politics] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Kazne u privredi. Zagreb, Izd. Trgovinske komore NR Hrvatske, 1955. 224 p. (Biblioteka teorija i praksa) [Penalties in the field of economy] Y, 7

Associations of economic enterprises. F. Bucar. Ljud upr 7 no. 6:404-414 '54. Y, 6.

Concept of economic organization in penal provisions in the new economic regulations. M. S. Ljud upr 7 no. 9:479-485 '54. Y, 6.

Economic instruments in district social plans. B. P. Ljud upr 8 no. 3:87-98 '55. Y, 6.

Financially independent institutions. P. Kolbe. Ljud upr 7 no. 9:464-475 '54. Y, 6.

Greater role for chambers, theses concerning the new law. Ekon pol 4 no. 171:552-553 Jl'55. Y, 5.

How to record fulfillment of economic plans. R. Ricka. Statisticar no. 34:6 Ap'55. Y, 5.

Investments exceeding the Plan. Ekon pol 4 no. 160:724-725 S'55. Y, 5

Regulations and authority. Ekon pol 4 no. 184:813 O'55. Y, 5

The Socialist Alliance and social management. M. Spiljak. Komunist 7 no. 5:248-256 '55. Y, 6.

"Who-whom?" Ekon pol 4 no. 184:814 O'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Agreements and disagreements about teaching on economic faculties. V. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:530-531 Je'55. Y, 5.

Conference of economic faculties. Ekon pol 4 no. 184:814 O'55. Y, 5

From the work of federal chambers. 2. Ekon pol 4 no. 178:691-692 Ag'55. Y, 5

Problems of teaching economics in our universities. L. Pregl di pit 7 no. 7/8:85 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1

Reply to critics. 2. Discussion on social production and national income. G. Gidic. Ekon pol 4 no. 183:786-788 S'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Kicovic, Bozidar. Schools and education in Yugoslavia. Beograd, Edition Jugoslavija, 1955. 44 p. [In English. tables] Y, 8

General, professional, and cultural education of workers. Komunist 7 no. 5:280-289 '55. Y, 6

School museums and their significance for study of the development of education and advancement of teaching. F. Ostanek. Savrem skola 10 no. 1/2:117-121 '55. Y, 6.

School reports at the end of the 1954/55 academic year. M. Rasevic. Statisticar no. 35:5 Je'55. Y, 5.

Some problems relating to school reform. M. Urosevic. Savrem skola 10 no. 1/2:23-35 '55. Y, 8

System of education of adults; contemporary requirements of the cultural and educational policy. S. Aralica. Komunist 7 no. 6/7:371-377 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Congress of the Association of Professors, Educators, and Elementary School Teachers of Yugoslavia. D. Markovic. Komunist 7 no. 5:267-274 '55. Y, 6.

The Yugoslav Teachers Association and the progressive teachers' movement (1920-1929). M. Jankovic. Savrem skola 10 no. 1/2:98-116 '55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION

Filipovic, Marijan. Registar skolskih propisa u FNRJ, 1945-1953. Subotica, Minerva, 1954. 188 p. [Index of school regulations in Yugoslavia, 1945-1953] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Importing equipment. P. A. Ekon pol 4 no. 184:812-813 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Increased salaries in the electrical economy. Ekon pol 4 no. 161:751 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Development of the electric-power resources in Yugoslavia. (b.i.) Zycie gosp 10 no. 19:782-783 O'55. P, 5.

Fewer K. W. H in Croatia and Slovenia; low water level, floating loans; loan for the Belgrade network. Ekon pol 4 no. 181:750 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMINENT DOMAIN

Decree on Indemnification for Expropriated Real Property. U. Golubovic. Nar odbor 8 no. 9:565-568 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES, RELOCATION OF

Allocation of employees! V. Ekon pol 4 no. 178:682 Ag'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

Work training as a condition for acquiring the right to a pension. S. Lukic. Soc pol 5 no. 1:9-15 Ja'55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Service of employment agencies and vocational orientation. V. Golubovic. Soc pol 5 no. 2:20-27 F'55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - EXHIBITIONS

Fairs and exhibitions in Leskovac, textiles, in Ljubljana, wines, in Belgrade, products of partisans. Ekon pol 4 no. 173:595-596 Jl'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FAIRS

Fairs and exhibitions in Leskovac, textiles, in Ljubljana, wines, in Belgrade, products of partisans. Ekon pol 4 no. 173:595-596 Jl'55. Y, 5

Fairs and the policy for fairs. Ekon pol 4 no. 171:552 Jl'55. Y, 5

Window display, empty. Mb. Ekon pol 4 no. 179:719 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM MANAGEMENT

"Subsidies cannot cure bad operation of agricultural farms", on the occasion of the Assembly's inquiry into agricultural farms. G. Krajnovic, Lj. Peske. Ekon pol 4 no. 181:742-744 S'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Program for stabilization of the agricultural market studied. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:522-524 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Those who sell artificial fertilizers. M. R. Ekon pol 4 no. 185:831-832 O'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

Good will, but from one side! How and why negotiations with Hungary on financial regulations broke down. A. P. Ekon pol 4 no. 183:782-783 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Proposal for distribution of income among people's committees and economic organizations. Bilten Ind Kom 2 no. 4:15-17 F'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Good conception, bad application. B. O. Ekon pol 4 no. 171:554-555 Jl'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FIRE PREVENTION

Fire prevention in the chemical industry. D. Gogolja. Kem Ind 4 no. 6:116-119 Je'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

What hinders expansion of economic cooperation with Austria. Ekon pol 4 no. 184:815 O'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Yugoslav delegation in Prague. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 302:16 N'55. C, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Review of the results of economic talks with the Soviet Union. Ekon pol 4 no. 160:722-723 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o sopljnoj trgovini i deviznom poslovanju. [Priredio Z. Mrkusic] 3. izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd. Beograd, 1955. 403 p. (Nova administracija, bilten. Izdanje, sv. 24) [Collection of regulations on foreign trade and foreign-exchange operations. 3d rev. and enl. ed.] Y, 17

Facts at the Foreign-Exchange Clearinghouse, role of coefficient declines, importance of the difference in rises of exchange rates. M. Ekon pol 4 no. 169:510-511 Je'55. Y, 5.

Sale of foreign exchange at special meetings of the Foreign-Exchange Clearing House. Bilten Ind kom 2 no. 4:17-19 F'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Active coexistence, basis of Yugoslavia's international politics, a speech. J. Potrc. Soc pol 5 no. 2:32-36 F'55. Y, 14.

The conference of ambassadors. In English. J. Arnejc. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:9-10 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Tito's policy of active coexistence. M. Bartos. Univer vesn 6 no. 101.1 My'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ASIA

Tito v Asii. Beograd, "Jugoslavije", 1955. 71 p. [Tito in Asia. In Czech. illus.] Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Policy of independent Austria. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:9 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Incomprehensible protraction in the settlement of Yugoslav claims against Western Germany. V. Milenkovic. Ekon pol 4 no. 169-502-503 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE, MODERN

Greece-Yugoslav friendship. Ekon pol 4 no. 180 722-723 S'55 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA

The joint statement by President Tito and Premier Nehru. In English Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:1-2 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

A meeting of statesmen. In English. R. Dayal. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128 4 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Nehru in Yugoslavia. In English. D. Jerkovic Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:11-12 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

New roads of cooperation In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no 126/128:2 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6

Peace must speak in a gentle voice In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no 126/128 3-4 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION

Thoughts on the future federal law on forests. E. Gabrovsek Ljud upr 8 no. 3:129-132 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Effect of the method of payment for freight on extent of use of our shipping in export-import traffic. I. Rubinic. Pomorstvo 10 no 5:145-146, 151 My'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

Early fruits, cooperatives, and margins. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:533 Je'55. Y, 5.

There is a problem not only with cherries F. S. Ekon pol 4 no. 169.512-513 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FURNITURE

One opinion on the standardization of furniture. M. Cathnikovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3:227-230 Mr'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICRAFT

Handicrafts and people's committees M. P. Ekon pol 4 no. 169-507-508 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HARBORS

Now and ten years ago. V. Ceric. Pomorstvo 10 no. 5: 129-133 My'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HIGHWAY LAW

Contribution to the discussion of regulations on road bridges. K. T. Ceste most 3 no. 7:277 Jl'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Yugoslavia and the Suez Canal. I. Sisevic. Pomorstvo 10 no 8:272-274 Ag'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY, NAVAL

Document from 1828 on the violation of naval sanitary regulations. R. Barbalic. Pomorstvo 10 no. 8:289 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Pictures and events from our past maritime affairs. V. Cihlar. Pomorstvo 10 no. 8,286-288 Ag'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HORSES

Training and treating newly purchased horses. V. Vitosevic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3-233-234 Mr'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Prices and funds in the hotel trade, plenary session of the Federation of Chambers of Hotel Trade. Ekon pol 4 no. 183:783-784 S'55. Y, 5.

Ship hotels; interesting proposal for solving hotel shortages on the Littoral. Ekon pol 4 no. 178:691 Ag'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

The article "Contribution to a Scientific Conception"; a discussion on social production and national income. R. Radovanovic. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:526-527 Je'55. Y, 5.

Discussions on social production and national income; there are essential differences among particular branches. R. Davidovic. Ekon pol 4 no. 178:686-688 Ag'55. Y, 5.

Sources and elements of social income; discussions about social production and national income. R. Davidovic. Ekon pol 4 no. 180:728-729 S'55. Y, 5.

Statistical interpretation of social production; discussion on social production and national income. Ekon pol 4 no. 171-546-548 Jl'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Planning a home for industry. Bilten Ind kom 2 no. 4 4-7 F'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Hygienic and technical protection in civil engineering. S. Bosnic. Soc pol 5 no. 2-12-19 F'55 Y, 14.

Role of the director in organization of labor protection. E. Krijus Soc pol 5 no. 3 17-20 Mr'55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Apostologic, Ivan Prirucnik za utvrdivanje i raspodelu ukupnog prihoda i dobiti privrednih organizacija i naplatu prihoda budzeta i fondova, sa prakticnim primerima za sastavljanje periodicnih obracuna i popunjavanje ostalih obaveznih obrazaca. Beograd, Izd Biro-a za izradu obrazaca izdavacko-stamparskog preduzeca, 1955 228 p (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja, 3) [Handbook for determination and distribution of total income and profits of economic organizations and for collection of income from budgets and funds, with practical examples for making periodic accounts and filling out other obligatory forms forms, indexes, tables] Y, 5.

Credits and exceptions in the regulations for the use of funds of enterprises. Ekon pol 4 no. 180-732 S'55. Y, 5.

Right, yes; duty, no! A commentary on a discussion A. O Ekon pol 4 no 171:543-544 Jl'55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

List of representatives of the Federal Chamber of Industry with the arbitration commissions of republics. Bilten Ind kom 2 no. 4.11-15 F'55. Y, 16.

Work of the management committee of the Federal Chamber of Industry. Bilten Ind kom 2 no. 4 3-4 F'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Changes in labor relations. Ekon pol 4 no. 178:689 Ag'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Creation of the Institute for Research on Safety Measures at work. M. Dular Ljud upr 7 no 8. 435-436 '54 Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Spero, Vasilije. Razvitak industrije FNRJ Beograd, Rad, 1955. 106 p. (Ekonomika FNRJ, 5) [Development of the industry of Yugoslavia, notes, tables] Y, 5.

Srdar, Srdan. Da li FNR Jugoslavija postaje agrarno uvozna i industrijski izvozna zemlja. U Zagrebu, Izd. Ekonomskog fakulteta sveucilista, 1953. 98 p. (Ekonomske monografije, br. 1) [Is Yugoslavia becoming an agrarian importing and industrial exporting country? bibl , tables] Y, 5

The article "Contribution to a Scientific Conception", a discussion on social production and national income R. Radovanovic. Ekon pol 4 no 170:526-527 Je'55. Y, 5.

Completion of projects financed by the International Bank R. F. Ekon pol 4 no. 179:711-712 S'55. Y, 5.

Observations on the work of communists in industrial enterprises. S. Gligorijevic. Komunist 7 no. 5-243-247 '55. Y, 6.

Production rises, exports decline; economic report for the first five months. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:528-529 Je'55. Y, 5.

Proposal for distribution of income among people's committees and economic organizations. Bilten Ind kom 2 no. 4:15-17 F'55. Y, 16.

Statistical interpretation of social production, discussion on social production and national income. Ekon pol 4 no. 171:546-548 Jl'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc Zakon o nasledivanju, sa objasnjenjima i napomenama. Beograd, Izd. Arhiva za pravne i drustvene nauke, 1955. 206 p. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, komentari i objasnjenja zakona) [Inheritance Law, with commentary and notes. Index] Y, 7.

Inheritance contracts and special provisions on inheritance in the new Law on Inheritance. T. Vasiljevic. Nar odbor 8 no. 9:553-561 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Basis for sick benefits according to the new law on health insurance. Samouprava soc zav 3 no. 3/4:69-74 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 5.

Free choice of physician V. Dukanovic Soc pol 5 no 3,11-16 Mr'55. Y, 14.

Health document of identity and health card for the insured. M Orlic. Soc pol 5 no. 3:42-44 Mr'55 Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Balance sheet for social insurance, income and expenses in the first half and estimates for the second half of 1955. M P. Ekon pol 4 no. 185 823-824 O'55 Y, 5

Changes in the organization of social insurance. Samouprava soc zav 3 no 3/4 57-62 Ml/Ap'55. Y, 5.

Development of our social insurance reflected in the sector of insured persons. V. Kapor. Soc pol 5 no. 3 36-41 Mr'55 Y, 14

Disability pensions in social insurance. L. Svetek. Ljud upr 7 no. 9 493-499 '54. Y, 6.

New decree on the financing of social insurance Samouprava soc zav 3 no. 3/4 63-68 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 5

On the application of provisions of point 70/a, with more precise instructions, to the law on social insurance. M. C-a. Samouprava soc zav 3 no. 3/4 74-76 Mr/Ap'55. Y, 5.

On the protection of rights in the field of social insurance. J. Radmilovic. Soc pol 5 no. 2 3-11 F'55. Y, 14.

Ratification of the Convention on Minimal Norms for Social Insurance. R. Pesic. Soc pol 5 no. 1:41-44 Ja'55. Y, 14.

Survey of regulations on social insurance. L. S. Samouprava soc zav 2 no. 1/2-31-35 F'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Narodna banka FNRJ. Uputstvo o statistici kreditiranja i finansiranja investicija, cirkular br. 355/25 od 22. sept 1954 g Beograd, 1954. 52 p [Directives for statistics on crediting and financing investments, circular No 355/25 of September 22, 1954 forms] Y, 5.

Narodna banka FNRJ. Glavna centrala Uputstvo za primenu uredbe o izradi i odobrenju investicionog programa i o polaganju depozita za obezbedenje ispite investicionih radova Beograd, 1955. 28 p. [Directives for the application of regulations on drafting and approving the investment program and on making deposits to ensure payment for investments, tables] Y, 5

Active coexistence and economic cooperation. In English Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128:33-36 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

"General Manager of Investments", a method based on experiences with our investment policy. Lj. Ristovic Ekon pol 4 no. 184:806-807 O'55. Y, 5.

General planning in investments. D. Z. Ekon pol 4 no. 180-726-727 S'55. Y, 5.

Investment program; elaboration, revision, and approval. M. Saje. Ljud upr 7 no. 7:333-348 '54. Y, 6.

Investments exceeding the Plan. Ekon pol 4 no. 180 724-725 S'55. Y, 5.

Investments in Yugoslavia. In English. R. Niketic. Rev Int Aff 6 no 126/128:33-36 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

Narrowed but more rational investments, delaying use of funds of enterprises, and obligatory deposit and investment plans. Ekon pol 4 no. 173.589 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Payment of guaranteed amounts. Ekon pol 4 no. 183-795 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - IRON

Physical control of imported rolled, drawn, and forged products of iron metallurgy. Bilten Ind kom 2 no. 4:19-20 F'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Thoughts on the problems of employment. F. Bricelj. Ljud upr 7 no. 9:476-478 '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

On lacunae and conflicts of particular regulations in labor legislation. T. Popovic. Soc pol 5 no. 1:28-33 Ja'55. Y, 14.

On lacunae and conflicts of particular regulations in labor legislation. II. T. Popovic. Soc pol 5 no. 3-28-32 Mr'55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Improving labor productivity, cooperation of chambers and trade-unions. Ekon pol 4 no. 171.553 Jl'55. Y, 5.

The Institute offers what practice does not warrant. Ekon pol 4 no. 170-532-533 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY (Continued)

Is labor productivity in our industry increasing? Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8:19-20 Jl/Ag'55 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

Some problems concerning the work of libraries. B. S. Komunist 7 no. 6/7:365-370 '55. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o zastarelosti potraživanja. Beograd, Izd. Službenog lista FNRJ, 1955. 15 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br 134) [Law on the statute of limitations] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - LIQUIDATION

Offenses in the economic field and legal liquidations in May. Ekon pol 4 no. 171.556 Jl'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o izboru i opozivu odbornika narodnih odbora. Prečišćen tekst. (Sa obrascima u izbornom postupku) [Sredio za štampu Milenko Kangrga. Beograd, Republička izborna komisija NR Srbije, 1953?] 70 p [Law on the Election and Recall of members of People's Committees, a revised text with forms for electoral procedure] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Budgets and decentralization, relative rise in municipal and district budgets. Ekon pol 4 no. 178:689-690 Ag'55. Y, 5.

Economic instruments in district social plans. B. P. Ljud upr 8 no. 3 97-98 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Kardelj, Edvard. The new organization of municipalities and districts. Beograd, Union of Jurists' Associations of Yugoslavia, 1955 27 p [In English] Y, 6

Handicrafts and people's committees. M. P. Ekon pol 4 no 160:507-509 Je'55. Y, 5.

Inter relationship of municipal and district people's committees. J. Globevnik. Ljud upr 8 no. 3.99-106 '55. Y, 6.

People's committees and the affairs of social care. M. Kovacevic. Soc pol 5 no. 3-3-10 Mr'55. Y, 14.

Problems of cadres and the new division of districts and municipalities. V. Zekovic. Komunist 7 no. 6/7 337-340 '55. Y, 6.

Problems of cadres in people's committees. M. Kovacevic. Komunist 7 no. 5:275-279 '55. Y, 6.

Proposal for distribution of income among people's committees and economic organizations. Hilton Ind kom 2 no. 4:15-17 F'55. Y, 16.

Role of people's committees in catering and the tourist trade. Z. Simanovic, R. Radulovic. Nar odbor 8 no. 9:547-553 '55. Y, 6.

Status of the personnel of new communes and districts. M. Jovic. Nar odbor 8 no. 9.536-547 '55. Y, 6.

Territorial autonomies. Ekon pol 4 no. 170-701-702 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LUMBERING

Summer and winter cutting of fir trees in Gorski Kotar, an analysis of effectiveness and costs. R. Benic. Drvna ind 6 no. 1/2 1-7 Ja/F'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MACHINERY

Spare parts and foreign exchange. Lj. I. Ekon pol 4 no. 179:713-714 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MANGANESE

Electrolytic manufacturing of metallic manganese from domestic raw materials. B. Lovrecek, B. Novak. Kem ind 4 no. 10:201-203 O'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARKETS

Agreements and business morals. Ekon pol 4 no. 185: 829-830 O'55. Y, 5.

Prices correction to organize market conditions. L. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8:86 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

Stabilization factors. Ekon pol 4 no. 185:821-823 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day. PTT sind 7 no. 5:2 My'55. Y, 5.

Tenth commemoration of May Day. M. Macura. Statisticar no. 34:1 Ap'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Finally: decentralization of the merchant marine. F. S. Ekon pol 4 no. 173:595 Jl'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT SEAMEN

Branko Sirola, last skipper of the Contessa Hilda, one of the last schooners, 1908 F. Ruzic. Pomorstvo 10 no. 8 290-292 Ag'55 Y, 17

Fragments from the trade-union struggle of Yugoslav seamen from 1922 to 1941; contributions to the history of the trade-union movement of our seamen. (To be contd.) T. Mastruko. Pomorstvo 10 no. 8 275-276 Ag'55 Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - METALLURGY

Possibilities for the use of Velenje lignite in metallurgy M Marolt Nova proizv 6 no. 1 4-15 Ap'55. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Importing protective devices for mines. Bilten Ind kom 2 no. 4:20 F'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MONEY

Puljevic, Aleksandar. Novcani i kreditni sistem FNRJ Beograd, Rad, 1955. 93 p (Ekonomika FNRJ, 6) [Monetary and credit system of Yugoslavia. footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

New credit and monetary system, reorganization instruments, transitory regime. Ekon pol 4 no. 171: 544-546 Jl'55. Y, 5.

New currency notes; decision on the preparation of new currency notes has technical and aesthetic rather than economic significance. S. I. Ekon pol 4 no. 183: 793 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL FINANCE

Municipal surtaxes. M. J. Nar odbor 8 no. 9 561-565 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUSEUMS

School museums and their significance for study of the development of education and advancement of teaching. F. Ostanek. Savrem skola 10 no. 1/2 117-121 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - NIGHT WORK

Night work of women in industry. S. Duranovic-Janda. Soc pol 5 no. 3-32-36 Mr'55 Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - NUTRITION

Composition of nutrition; a review of the article "About One Fragment." E. Berkovic. Ekon pol 4 no. 170. 527-528 Je'55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

On the occasion of the founding of the Packing Institute. F. Sulentic. Drvna ind 5 no. 1/2:16-17 Ja/F'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENMANSHIP

Contribution to research on the quality of writing of pupils of the 2d and 4th grades of elementary schools. T. Prodanovic and others. Savrem skola 10 no. 1/2: 41-59 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENSIONS

Work training as a condition for acquiring the right to a pension. S. Lukic. Soc pol 5 no. 1:9-15 Ja'55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - PERSONAL PROPERTY

Can real property under social ownership be exchanged for property of private persons? M. Kukoljac Nar odbor 8 no. 9:570-574 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PETROLEUM

Prospecting work during the past year. Nafta Jug 6 no. 3:98-101 Mr'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Conference on coordinated production of the petroleum industry, the motor industry, and motorization. Nafta Jug 6 no. 6:201-202 Je'55. Y, 16.

Production and processing of petroleum in Yugoslavia in the first quarter of 1955. Nafta Jug 6 no. 4:134-136 Ap'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres. Yugoslavia. Ekspoze na prvom zasjedanju Narodne skupstine FNRJ 27 aprila 1950 g. Sarajevo, Oslobodenje, 1950. 44 p. [Report at the First Session of the People's Assembly of Yugoslavia, April 27, 1950] Y, 6.

Communists play and will play a decisive part in the development of our country for a long time to come. Josip Broz Tito. Komunist 7 no. 5.231-237 '55. Y, 6.

The Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Russian. I. Medvedev. Nova mysl no. 11:1099-1107 N'55. C, 6.

Methods for cooperation of socialist elements. V. Vlahovic. Komunist 7 no 6/7 347-356 '55 Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Commemorative stamps "Dubrovnik Festival, 1955." D. Tubinovic PTT sind 7 no 5 23-24 My'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS

The postal service and savings Lj J Ekon pol 4 no. 178 694-695 Ag'55 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Contractual postal service under present conditions F. Bergant PTT sind 7 no 5 12-16 My'55 Y, 5.

Fourth Session of the Management Committee of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones B Petricevic. PTT sind 7 no 5 3-6 My'55 Y, 5.

New regulations on postal and customs services M. Stanojevic PTT sind 7 no 5.9-12 My'55. Y, 5.

Our country and mail transit Lj. Micic PTT sind 7 no 5 7-8 My'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRICES

Price correction to organize market conditions. L Pregl dr pit 7 no 7/8 86 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

A suggestion. F. Ekon pol 4 no. 185.833 O'55. Y, 5.

Urging more accuracy in reporting price statistics R. Lisicic. Statisticar no. 34.4 Ap'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - PURCHASING

Problem of prices and buying abroad. L Ljubanovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 3 221-227 Mr'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Better than subsides. Ekon pol 4 no. 173 590-591 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Railroads, a problem not uniquely ours; common difficulties of European railroads, deficits, obsoleteness, ways of improvement. D. Dimitrijevic Ekon pol 4 no. 170.524-525 Je'55. Y, 5.

Railroads in Indeks S. Stanic Statisticar no. 34-4 Ap'55. Y, 5.

Some basic problems of our transportation policy, a railroad from Sarajevo-Senica-the Adriatic Sea the Bay of Kastel. M. Dobrincic. Ekon pregl 6 no 5:388-w98 [Ap]'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - REAL PROPERTY

Can real property under social ownership be exchanged for property of private persons? M. Kukoljac. Nar odbor 8 no. 9:570-574 '55. Y, 6.

Decree on Indemnification for Expropriated Real Property. U. Golubovic. Nar odbor 8 no. 9 565-568 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RESEARCH

Some problems concerning scientific research in Yugoslavia. I. Brihta. Kem ind 4 no 7 125-127 Jl'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Regulations on prizes again delayed. Ekon pol 4 no. 173. 594 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Why not prize savings? Ekon pol 4 no. 170:529 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

New bituminous materials in the construction of roads. Kem ind 4 no. 3:61-62 Mr'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

Some proposals for asphalting our roads. J. Jan. Nova proizv 6 no. 2.122-123 Jl'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Problems of sociocultural activity in villages. A. Micevic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8 58-61 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAWMILLS

Sawmill supply area should be determined by proximity and not by competitors from anywhere J. Jovanovic. Drvna ind 5 no. 1/2 26-29 Ja/F'54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

General Law on School Management. S. Filipovic. Savrem skola 10 no. 1/2:36-40 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOLS

Kicovic, Bozidar. Schools and education in Yugoslavia. Beograd, Edition Jugoslavija, 1955. 44 p. [In English. tables] Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOLS (Continued)

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Statistika strucnih skola, skola za obrazovanje nastavnog kadra umetnickih skola i skola za odrasle na pocetku i na kraju 1954/55 skolske godine. Beograd, 1955. 118 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 64) [Statistics of vocational schools, schools for training teachers, artistic schools, and schools for adults at the beginning and end of the academic year 1954/55 forms, tables] Y,8

Problems of buildings and hygiene concerning space in eight-year compulsory schools. S. Matijasevic. Savrem skola 10 no. 1-2,122-128 '55. Y, 8

YUGOSLAVIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

Summer holiday of world socialist youth in Zadar. H Macanovic. Pomorstvo 10 no 5 162 My'55 Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPBUILDING

Split, Yugoslavia. Zavod za klasifikaciju brodova i plovnih objekata Trgovacke mornarice. Propisi za gradnju brodsko-masinskih postrojenja [Split] 1953. 159 p. [Regulations for constructing machinery for ships diagr., tables] Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPWRECKS

Reminiscences about the loss of the Ljubljana. M. Devcic. Pomorstvo 10 no 5 154 My'55 Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL POLICY

People's committees and the affairs of social care. M Kovacevic. Soc pol 5 no. 3 3-10 Mr'55. Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no 3 41 Mr'55 Y, 5.

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no. 5 37 My'55 Y, 5.

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 4 no. 6. 33 Je'55 Y, 5

Internal organization of statistical bureaus. G. Pecelj. Statisticar no 35 2 Je'55. Y, 5.

Organization of the work of statistical bureaus. G Pecelj. Statisticar no. 34-2 Ap'55. Y, 5

Preparation for new statistical organization in districts. Lj. Stefanovic. Statisticar no 35 1-2 Je'55. Y, 5.

Preservation and gradual selection of archival statistical materials. J.V. Statisticar no. 34 4 Ap'55. Y, 5

Some wrong concepts in our statistics. I Federal or uniform statistics? A N. Statisticar no. 35 3 Je'55. Y, 5.

Statistical annuals in 1955. A.N. Statisticar no. 35 4 Je'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - STEAMBOAT LINES

Difficulties in the operation of the Adriatic Navigation Line, problems of our coastal navigation. Pomorsivo [illegible] 270-271 Ag'55. Y, 17.

[illegible]tic on Jugolinija ships. N. Matkovic. [illegible].8 271 Ag'55. Y, 17.

[illegible]. AND STOCKBREEDING

[illegible]it N.C. Ekon pol 4 no. 171:555

[illegible] in livestock. P.M. Ekon pol 4 Y, 5.

[illegible] BEETS

[illegible]out sanction. Ekon pol 4 no. 180.

[illegible]er production of sugar from sugar . Kem ind 4 no. 3:58-60 Mr'55.

[illegible]re sugar beets, how to increase producing for many future years, short-producers. A. Stefanovic. Ekon 588 Jl'55. Y, 5.

[illegible] MACHINERY

[illegible]igar machinery. Ekon pol 4 no. 170:

[illegible] TRADE

[illegible]r supplying the commercial network [illegible] pol 4 no. 180:734 S'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUNFLOWERS

Two cultures, more problems. D V. Ekon pol 4 no 183 793-795 S'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - TANNINS

Kutritan, domestic synthetic tannin. Kem ind 4 no. 9 168 S'55. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - TARIFF

Tariffs on all goods! Lj. Adamovic. Ekon pol 4 no 105 627-628 O'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - TAX COLLECTION

There is no reason for the lag in tax collection. U.V. Ekon pol 4 no 179-709-710 S'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o porezu na prihode od autorskih prava i o fondu za unapredivanje kulturnih delatnosti, sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, 1954. 40 p. (Nova administracija, biblen za pitanja drzavne uprave, drustvene samouprave i organizaciju privrede, sv. 20) [Tax law on the income from royalties and on the fund for improvement of cultural activities with commentary] Y 7

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o naplati prihoda iz privrede, sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, 1955. 64 p. (Finansija, sv. 24) [Collection of regulations on collecting revenue from the economy, with explanations] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Meeting of the Union of the Chemists and Technologists of Yugoslavia. S. Delfin. Kem ind 4 no. 10 204-208 O'55. Y, 16.

Negotiations on technical cooperation with Italy. Ekon pol 4 no. 170 534 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Fourth Session of the Management Committee of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones. B. Petricevic. PTT sind 7 no. 5 3-6 My'55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TENEMENT HOUSES

Decree on management of tenements and its purified text. S.S. Ljud upr 7 no 7;354-362 '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

After our first congress. M-I-F. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 7: 697-698 Jl'55. Y, 16

Conclusions of technical commissions according to branches of the textile industry at the 1st congress in Maribor. Tekstil Jug 4 no 7 699-705 Jl'55. Y, 16

The textile industry in the 1st quarter of 1955. F. Vindis. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 7-740-752 Jl'55. Y, 16.

Textiles and agriculture. Ekon pol 4 no. 169-516 Je'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Matkovic, Marijan. Le theatre yougoslave d'aujourd'hui. The Yugoslav theatre of today. Collaborateurs Marko Fotez [et al.] Dans cette ed. sont publies des textes et des fragments des oeuvres des auteurs suivants. Slavko Batusic [et al.] Centre national yougoslave de l'I.T.I. T. Yugoslav National Centre of the I.T.I. [1950] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English and French. Illus.] Y, 9

YUGOSLAVIA - TOBACCO

Increase in the export of tobacco. A.D. Ekon pol 4 no. 184-808-809 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Jurisdiction of the economic court over cases involving the Tourist Federation; decision of the Supreme Economic Court, off. 400/55, August 31, 1955. Ekon pol 4 no. 180 734 S'55. Y, 5.

Number of tourists increasing; first data show an increase in foreign tourists and insufficient preparations. Ekon pol 4 no. 171-553-554 Jl'55. Y, 5.

Role of people's committees in catering and the tourist trade. Z. Simanovic, R. Radulovic. Nar odbor 8 no. 9;547-553 '55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Sindikat radnika i sluzbenika komunalnih preduzeca i ustanova Jugoslavije. Izvestaj Centralnog odbora o radu Sindikata, 1949-1955. Beograd, 1955. 147 p. [Report of the Central Committee of the Union of Workmen and Employees of Communal Enterprises and Institutions of Yugoslavia on its work, 1949-1955. tables] Y, 5

Changes in trade-unions. Ekon pol 4 no, 169;514 Je'55. Y, 5.

Fragments from the trade-union struggle of Yugoslavia between 1922 to 1941, contributions to the history of the trade-union movement of our country (To be contd.) I. Maslinko. Pomorstvo 10 no 8 275-276 Ag'55. Y, 17

Improving labor productivity, cooperation of chambers and trade-unions. Ekon pol 4 no. 171 553 Jl '55 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Abundance of tasks before the Federal Chamber of Transportation. Ekon pol 4 no. 170,531-532 Je'55 Y, 5.

Some basic problems of our transportation policy, a railroad from Sarajevo-Zenica-the Adriatic Sea-the Bay of Kastel. M Dobrincic. Ekon pregl 9 no 5 [illegible] 398 [Ap]'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAVEL COSTS

Urging regulation of payment of travel expenses for conferences. M Rudelic. Statisticar no 34-6 Ap'55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Some problems of development of economically backward regions. M Cetinic. Ekon pregl 6 no. 5 381-387 [Ap]'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Yugoslavia. National Commission for Unesco. The university in socialist Yugoslavia. Beograd, 1955. 69 p. [In English. Illus.] Y, 6

First experiences in social management at Belgrade University. D. Jojkic. Komunist 7 no 5 239-243 '55. Y, 6.

Problems of teaching economics in our universities. L. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 7/8,85 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 1.

Social management of the university and faculties. D Vegetalk. Ljud upr 7 no 8 393-403 '54. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - VACATIONS

Coordination and control are essential in the organization of summer activities for children and youth. D Mirkovic-Lebl. Soc pol 5 no. 3 49-51 My'55 Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERANS

Congress of the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. N. Bozinovic. Komunist 7 no. 5, 259-266 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Some problems of vocational qualification. V Petrovic. Soc pol 5 no. 1;16-23 Ja'55. Y, 14.

Some problems of vocational qualification by practical work. D Dobrasinovic. Soc pol 5 no. 2-36-41 F'55 Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Service of employment agencies and vocational orientation. V. Golubovic. Soc pol 5 no. 2;20-27 F'55 Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Salaries and premiums in foreign trade. B. Orlovic. Ekon pol 4 no. 181;746-747 S'55. Y, 5.

Some problems related to drafting salary regulation. Bilten Ind kom 2 no. 4 8-10 F'55. Y, 16.

System of wages in the economy. N. Balog. Soc pol 5 no. 1,3-8 Ja'55. Y, 14.

Trade-Unions and rewards, proposals for making wage rates more equitable, better classification of positions, and perfection of the systems of norms and premiums. Ekon pol 4 no. 103:790 S'55. Y, 5

Wages in 1954. Ekon pol 4 no. 171,550-551 Jl'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WHEAT

The most favorable time for sowing winter wheat. J. Mirzinska. Poljoprivreda 3 no. 9;3-9 S'55. Y, 15

YUGOSLAVIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Before the passage of the bill on wine? Ekon pol 4 no. 170;529-530 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Buzganovic, Djordje. Plamen se nije gasio; hronika. Beograd, Sedma sila, 1955. 159 p. [Flames were never extinguished, a chronicle] Y, 4

YUGOSLAVS IN POLAND

Yugoslav delegation at the Poznan Fair. Ekon pol 4 no, 170;534 Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVS IN SYRIA

Impressions from Syria. In English. V Simic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 126/128 5 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 6.

ZADOR, ANNA

Jenő Rados' A magyar klasszicista épiteszet hagyományai (Traditions of Hungarian Classic Architecture) and Anna Zádor's A magyar klasszicizmus épiteszeinek társadalmi helyzete (Social Situation of Architects of Hungarian Classicism), a review of two books. V. Borbiro. Muv tort ert no. 1 175-176 '54. H, 10.

ZAGREB - CATALOGS, COLLEGE

Zagreb. Univerzitet. [Sveucilisne vlasti, osoblje, ustanove i] tod predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the University of Zagreb. tables]
Winter semester 1954/55. 1954. 295 p.

ZAGREB - CITY TRAFFIC

Critical consideration of the solution of the problem of street traffic Zagreb. D. Mandl. Ceste most 3 no. 7 272-274 Jl'55. Y, 16.

Critical review of the article "Solution of the Problem of Street Traffic in Zagreb." M. Grujic. Ceste most 3 no. 7-282-288 Jl'55. Y, 16.

ZAGREB - ENGINEERING LABORATORIES

Activity of the Zagreb Engineering Laboratory in recent years. V. Bedekovic. Ceste most 3 no. 8 216-221 Je'55. Y, 16.

ZAGREB - FAIRS

Anniversary of the Zagreb Fair. V. A. Ekon pol 4 no. 179 710 S'55. Y, 5.

The chemical industry at the Zagreb International Fair. K. R. Kem ind 4 no. 9-189-191 S'55. Y, 16.

ZAGREB - PHARMACY

Farmaceutsko drustvo Hrvatske. Proslava 600-godisnjice Ljekarnistva grada Zagreba i X Redoviti godisnja glavna skupstina Farmaceutskog drustva Hrvatske u Zagrebu, 21 -31 ozujka 1955. Zagreb, 1955. [12] p. [Celebration of the 600th anniversary of the pharmaceutical profession in the city of Zagreb and proceedings of the 10th Regular Annual Convention of the Pharmaceutical Society of Croatia in Zagreb, March 21-31, 1955] Y, 14.

ZAHORSKA, STEFANIA

Stefania Zahorska's Obrana (Sacrifice), a book review. S. Vincenz. Kultura no 12 125-130 D'55. P, 1.

ZALITIS, VALDEMARS

A book that never grows old. L. Pavs. Karogs no 12 111-113 D'55. La, 11.

ZAVODNIK, STEFAN

Stefan Zavodnik, the "Slovak Matthew" (pat.) Kat nov Slov 70 no. 10 5 Mr'55. C, 3.

ZELOVICH, KORNEL

Commemorating Kornel Zelovich. Gy. Csanadi. Kozl tud 87 5 no. 11 405-407 N'55. H, 16.

ZERINVARY, SZILARD

Szilard Zerinvary's Nap, fold, emberiseg (Sun, Earth, Mankind), a book review. Gy. Kulin. Term es Tus 114 no. 7 447-448 Jl'55. H, 13.

ZICHY, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

Laszlo Benyi and Magdolna Supka's Zichy Mihaly (Mikhail Zichy), a book review. L. Nemeth. Muv tort ert no. 1-176-177 '54. H, 10.

ZIENTEK, ADAM

20 years in the air, a book review. J. K. Zoln Polski no 20 25 O'55. P, 17.

ZIMENKO, V. M.

V. M. Zimenko's Soviet Portrait Painting, a book review. J. Dobai. Muv tort ert no. 1 178-179 '54. H, 10.

ZINC

Determination of small amounts of zinc. R. Kalinowska, J. Siedlecka. Rocz hig 6 no 2-93-107 '55. P, 14.

Practical method for preventing formation of hard zinc in the process of hot galvanization of iron. I. Ivanov. Leka prom 4 no 5 37-41 '55. B, 16.

ZINC SELENITE

Obtaining sodium, zinc, and barium selenite for the glass industry. T. Dzhambazova, V. Simova. Leka prom 4 no 5 42-43 '55. B, 16.

ZIRCONIUM

Use of morin in microanalysis. I. Detection of titanium (IV) with the aid of morin. II. Detection of zirconium (IV) with the aid of morin. III. Reduction of morin as an indicating reaction in qualitative analysis. Gy. Almassy. Magy kem folyoir 60 no. 3 74-78 Mr'54. H, 13.

ZITKOV, BORIS

A good book for children, a book review. J. Stulpans. Lit un maksla no 46 2-3 N'55. La, 11.

ZOLOTOV, VASILII

Vasilii Zolotov's There, Where the Sea Is Roaring, a book review. M. Sac-Anins. Lit un maksla no 46 2 N'55. La, 11.

ZOOLOGISTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ZORBAS, ALEXIS

Alexis Zorbas and recent Greek authors, an evaluation. T. Smerdel. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 8 630-635 Ag'55. Y, 11.

ZOVANYI, JENO

Jeno Zovanyi is 90 years old. T. Esze. Ut 8 no. 42 3 O'55. H, 3.

ZUBATY, JOSEF

Josef Zubaty as a Bohemian (April 20, 1855-March 21, 1931). F. Travnicek. Nase rec 38 no. 5/6,158-164 '55. C, 11.

ZUKAUSKAS, ANTANAS

see VIENUOLIS, A., PSEUD.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta antiqua Hung	ACTA ANTIQUA H, 11
Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA H, 13
Acta geol Pol	ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA P, 12
Acta hist art Hung	ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM H, 10
Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA H, 13.
Acta physica Pol	ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 13.
All ig	ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS H, 6.
Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10
Archiw elektrotech	ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI P, 16
Archiw hydrotech	ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI P, 16
Architectura RPR	ARHITECTURA RPR R, 10.
Arip patr	ARIPILE PATRIEI R, 16.
Auto motor	AUTO MOTOR H, 16.
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Ber norma	BER ES NORMA H, 5
Bibliotekar Bulg	BIBLIOTEKAR B, 2
Biljeske ocean	Split Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo. BILJESKE Y, 12
Bilten Ind kom	Yugoslavia. Industriska komora. BILTEN Y, 16.
Biol orv kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI H, 14.
Bis ort	BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMANA H, 3.
Bor cipo	BOR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA H, 16
Bulg Today	BULGARIA TODAY B, 1.
Bulgaria mag	BULGARIA B, 1
Cas CSUA	CASOPIS CESKOSLOVENSKYCH USTAVU ASTRONOMICKYCH C, 13
Cas Nar musea prir	Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY C, 13
Cela zimes	CELA ZIMES La, 1.
Ceska lit	CESKA LITERATURA C, 11
Ceste most	CESTE I MOSTOVI Y, 16
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Chemik	[illegible] B, 2.
	[illegible] icii Populare [illegible] UNICARILE
	[illegible] CA ETHNO- [illegible]
	[illegible] . ECONOMIC [illegible] , 5
	[illegible] P, 16.
	[illegible] IJA Y, 16.
	[illegible] ST E, 6.
	[illegible] IGANIZACJA
	[illegible] LITIKA Y, 6
	[illegible] GLED Y, 5.
	[illegible] 5.
	[illegible] IKA H, 16.
	[illegible] R H, 16.
	[illegible] 16.
	[illegible] ET H, 16
Felsookt sz	FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H, 8
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5
Fiz kultura La	FIZISKA KULTURA La, 8
Fizk i sport	FIZKULTURA I SPORT B, 8.
Foldt kozl	FOLDTANI KOZLONY BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY H, 12
Folia biol	FOLIA BIOLOGICA P, 13
Gaz obserw	GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P I.H.M P, 13
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.
Gep	GEP H, 16
Gosp gorn	GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA P, 5.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5
Gosp ryb	GOSPODARKA RYBNA P, 15.
Gosp weglem	GOSPODARKA WEGLEM P, 5.
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Gosp zboz	GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA P, 15.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 12.
Hist cas SAV	HISTORICKY CASOPIS C, 4
Host do domu	HOST DO DOMU C, 11.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Idojaras	IDOJARAS H, 13.
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16
Inf Bul MDP	Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetoseg INFORMATION BULLETIN H, 6.
Inf Bul PZPR	Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. INFORMATION BULLETIN P, 6.
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16.
Inz stavby	INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 16.
Jarmu mezo gep	JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK H, 16
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7.
Karogs	KAROGS La, 11
Kat nov Czech	KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3.
Kat nov Slov	KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3.
Kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H, 3.
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E, 8
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16.
Kereszt	A KERESZT H, 3.
Knihovna	KNIHOVNA C, 2.
Kniznica	KNIZNICA C, 2.
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y, 6.
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS Li, 6.
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Kozleked kozl	Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY H, 16.
Kozneveles	KOZNEVELES H, 6.
Krasy Slov	KRASY SLOVENSKA C, 12.
Krest revue	KRESTANSKA REVUE C, 3.
Kultura	KULTURA P, 1.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 8.
Kuznica kapl	KUZNICA KAPLANSKA P, 3
Kwartalnik hist	KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY P, 4
Kwartalnik hist kult	KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ P, 1
Leka prom	LEKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16
Les	LES C, 15.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11
Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6.
Magy energ	MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG H, 16
Magy ep muv	MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET H, 10.
Magy kem folyoir	MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Mat bud	MATERIALY BUDOWLANE P, 16.
Mat do sztuki	MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAN NAD SZTUKA P, 10
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Mes stat Slov	MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE Y, 5
Meteor zpravy	METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY C, 13.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 10.
Min delo	MINNO DELO B, 16
Motoryzacja	MOTORYZACJA P, 16.
Musz elet	MUSZAKI ELET H, 16
Muszaki kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI H 16
Muv tort ert	MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO H, 10.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Naboz revue	NABOZENSKA REVUE C, 3.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y, 16.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Nar koop	NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA B, 6
Nar odbor	NARODNI ODBOR Y, 6.
Nar vyb Czech	NARODNI VYBORY C, 6.
Naruch agit	NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA B, 6.
Nas jezik	NAS JEZIK Y, 11.
Nasa veda	NASA VEDA C, 1.
Nase rec	NASE REC C, 11.
Nauka polska	NAUKA POLSKA P, 1.
Normalisace	NORMALISACE C, 16.
Notatnik agit	NOTATNIK AGITATORA P, 6.
Notatnik ref	NOTATNIK REFERENTA P, 6
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova prolzv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 16.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6.
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11.
Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P, 6.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.

Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P, 7.
Ochrana prirody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 15.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY P, 16.
Odzież	ODZIEŻ P, 16.
Ovoda	OVODAI NEVELES H, 6
Pad Latv kom	PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS La, 6
Paliva	PALIVA C, 16
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7.
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 8.
Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R, 16.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C, 5.
Pojist obz	POJISTNY OBZOR C, 5
Pol Tr Un Rev	POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW P, 5.
Poljoprivreda	POLJOPRIVREDA Y, 15
Pomorstvo	POMORSTVO Y, 17.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 11
Prasa polska	PRASA POLSKA P, 11.
Prav studie	PRAVNICKE STUDIE C, 7.
Predsk vych	PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA C, 8.
Przegl dr pit	PRZEGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1.
Problemy ecen	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.
Prem potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 16.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13.
Przegl hist	PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P, 16.
Przegl kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P, 1.
Przegl orient	PRZEGLAD ORIENTALISTYCZNY P, 4.
Przegl papier	PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY P, 16.
Przegl skorzany	PRZEGLAD SKORZANY P, 16.
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P, 16.
Przegl statyst	PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY P, 5.
Przegl telekom	PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY P, 16.
Przegl zach	PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI P, 4.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5.
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P, 16.
Przem drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16
Przem spoz	PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY P, 16.
Przem wlok	PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY P, 16.
PTT sind	PTT Y, 5.
Radovi Starosl inst	Zagreb. Staroslavenski institut. RADOVI Y, 11.
Ref egyh	REFORMATUS EGYHAZ H, 3.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna Respublikinis radijas REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6
Rev padurilor	REVISTA PADURILOR R, 15.
Rocz dziej spol	ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH B, 5.
Rocz hig	Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI P, 14.
Rom Kath Rundschau	ROMISCH-KATHOLISCHE RUNDSCHAU AUS UNGARN H, 3.
Rud metal zbornik	RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK Y, 16
Rudy	RUDY C, 16
Samouprava soc zav	SAMOUPRAVA SOCIALNEGA ZAVAROVANJA Y, 5
Santarve	SANTARVE Li, 6.
Savrem skola	SAVREMENA SKOLA Y, 8.
Sbor zem ekon CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA C, 15
Slaboproudy obzor	SLABOPROUDY OBZOR C, 16
Slavia	SLAVIA C, 11.
Slov div	SLOVENSKE DIVADLO C, 9
Slov rec	SLOVENSKA REC C, 11.
Soc pol	SOCIJALNA POLITIKA Y, 14.
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7.
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C, 7.
Sov hist	SOVETSKA HISTORIE C, 4
Sov veda biol	SOVETSKA VEDA· BIOLOGIE C, 13.
Sov veda potr	SOVETSKA VEDA· POTRAVINARSTVI C, 16
Sport testnev	SPORT ES TESTNEVELES H, 8.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6.
Standardizarea	Rumania Comisiunea de Standardizare. STANDARIZAREA R, 16.
Starine JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. STARINE Y, 4
Statisticar	STATISTICAR Y, 5.
Stav cas	STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS C, 16.
Szab muv	SZABAD MUVESZET H, 10.
Szamvitel	SZAMVITEL H, 5.
Szklo	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16.
Szkola zawod	SZKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 8.
Tars tortud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tarsadalmi-Tortenneti Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI H, 1.
Taryb mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 8.
Teatur	TEATUR B, 9.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17
Techn lotn	TECHNIKA LOTNICZA P, 16
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Tekstil Jug	TEKSTIL Y, 16
Teorie a praxe tel	TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU C, 8
Term es tars	TERMESZET ES TARSADALOM H, 13.
Tezhka prom	TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16
Transport	TRANSPORT P, 5
Tulimuld	TULIMULD E, 11.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKE PISMO SPOLECNO-KULTURALNE P, 3.
Uj ember	UJ EMBER H, 3.
Univer vesn	UNIVERZITETSKI VESNIK Y, 8
Ut	AZ UT H, 3
Vestis Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas. VESTIS La, 1.
Vodni hosp	VODNI HOSPODARSTVI C, 16.
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojno teh gl	VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17
Wiad archeol	WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS P, 4.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad elektrotechn	WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Wiad hydrolog	Poland Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ P, 12.
Wiad PKN	Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. WIADOMOSCI P, 16
Wiad telekom	WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE P, 16.
Za rodinata	ZA RODINATA B, 17.
Zag ekon rol	ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ P, 15.
Zbornik nar ziv JAZU	ZBORNIK ZA NARODNI ZIVOT I OBICAJE JUZNIH SLAVENA Y, 12.
Zdrow publ	ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 14.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6
Zoln Polski	ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 17.
Zvaigzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie i mysl Warsz	ZYCIE I MYSL P, 3.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.
Zyw zbior	ZYWIENIE ZBIOROWE P, 5.

U. S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE . 1956 O - 381572

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

Vol. 5, No. 4

APRIL 1956

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1956

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration - in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a translation of the title or a descriptive annotation in English. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the Armed Forces Medical Library (DAFM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodicals and newspapers received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the June and December issues of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title. The list of periodicals is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List*; however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $7.00 a year domestic, $8.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	1	8	24	26	37	40	42	65	68
2. Bibliography		2	8		26	38	41	43	65	68
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	9		27			44	65	68
4. History			11	25	27	39		46	65	68
5. Social Sciences	1	2	11	25	27	39	41	47	65	68
6. Political Science	1	3	13	25	28	39	41	50	65	70
7. Law		3	14	25	29	39	41	53		71
8. Education		3	15	25	29		41	53	66	72
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		4	16	26	30			55		
10. Fine Arts		4	16		30			55	66	72
11. Language, Literature & Folklore		4	17	26	31	39	41	55	66	72
12. Geography & Geology		5	18		31			56	66	73
13. Science		5	19		32	39		57	66	73
14. Medicine		5	21		33			58		74
15. Agriculture	1	6	21		33			58	66	74
16. Technology		6	22		34		42	58	66	74
17. Military & Naval Sciences		7	23		36		42	64	67	76

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 77

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 233

Periodicals Received by the Library of Congress and Other American Libraries 236

Supplement .....

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt–H	— Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DLC	Library of Congress
DS	U. S. Department of State
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH–BH	— Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH–P	— Peabody Museum
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–M	— Medical Library
NNC–T	— Teachers College
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU–Mu	— University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE. [Tirana] [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in Russian as Novata Albantia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News, Sports.

Vol 8, no. 1, Jan 1955.
Jonuzi, C. The new year in Tirana. p 2
Frashori, M January 11, anniversary of the proclamation of the People's Republic of Albania. p.5.
Afezolli, S *Transportation in Albania.* p.6.
Mandija, Q. Advanced institutes of Albania prepare qualified cadres p.11
Jakova, F. The opera Ivan Susanin on the stage in Tirana. p.14
Best breeder of calves p.16.
Tzanizo, G. In Soviet schools, impressions from travel. p.20.

Vol 8, no. 2, Feb. 1955
In Dhermi today p.2.
Totchka, J Toward new victories p.4.
Light for new generations. p.7
Sandor, K. A few days in Albania p.9.
Balkuca, Z A factory in full competition. p.14.
Yet another new factory! p.17
Daci, A Leader of the elite. p.18.
Varfi, A. Scanderbeg revived in songs and in the hearts of the Albanian people. p 21.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONIERI. (Komitet Qendror i Bashkimit te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperise) Tirane. [Illustrated publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Albanian United Working Youth Semimonthly]

Vol. 11, no. 19, July 1955.
Vol 12, nos. 4-7, 9-11, Jan -Mar. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

FLAMURI. THE FLAG. (Artija Agrarian Democrat Shqipetar Balli Kombetar) Rome [Issued by the Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in Exile In Albanian, English, and French Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Our comments, Letters from Albania
Vol 7, no 73/76, Feb 1956

SHQIPERIA. (National Committee for a Free Albania) New York [In Albanian and English Monthly]
Recurrent feature Situation in communist Albania.
Vol. 6, no. 3, Feb. 1956.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE. (Ministrie e Bujqesise) Tirane [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Vol 9, no. 7, July 1955.
Spring cultural programs should be fulfilled immediately. p. 1.
Balita, I. Irrigation and the removal of weeds in the rice fields of Vurk. p. 3.
Baci, M Measures against injurious insects and diseases of wheat. p 5
Starvi, S. Need for increasing corn production. p. 8.
Coka, J Excursions as an important factor in agricultural propaganda p.9.
Xhaj, V Regulations for agricultural and forest quarantine. p 10
Cici, A. Grafting, advantages of crossbreeding trees p.11
We must prevent the falling of fruit from trees p. 13
Luli, M Results of four years' work; first cadres graduated from the Institute of Agriculture. p 14
Important event. p 16.
Shala, Z How to protect sheep from ticks. p 21.
Experience. p.22.
Bogdanovski, D. Production and feeding chickens on the Sukth Collective Farm p.23
Mane, M. Organization of work in burning pastures p.25.
Macolli, J. Damage to forests should stop immediately. p.26.

Vol. 9, no 9, Sept. 1955
Before fall planting p.1.
New planning for the agricultural economy p.3
Vata, P Fall planting, how to fulfill our task as fast as possible p 5.
Ashiku, N Organization of work in harvesting cotton. p 7.
Drenova, F. How to pick fruit from trees p.9.
Celo, A. Basic reserves for feeding sheep. p.12.
Kakario, Z. Paratyphoid in swine and the effects of vaccination. p.16.
Nako, I Before the afforestation campaign p 17
Manco, A. Characteristics of the HD-35 tractor p 18.
Plaku, A. Socialist emulation at the State Red Star Farm p.19
Rewarding the work of leaders of working brigades. p 20.
Xhaj, V What the reason is for dividing arable land. p 21.
Jukni, G Circulation of water in nature p.22

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA. (Bulgarska telegrafna agentstia) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency. In English. Bimonthly]
No. 1, 1956.

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Our aerial; Cultural life, Sports
Vol. 4, no. 21, Nov. 1955.
Premier Vulko Chervenkov answers British journalists p.1.
Bozhkov, I. Trade with Britain. p.2.
Session of the International Organization of Journalists in Sofia. p.2.
Tenth anniversary of the UN Charter. p.3.
Rachova, S. At the market. p 4.
Georgiev, B. Fresh vegetables for the capital. p.5.
Ashcroft, J. "Vechna druzhba": as others see us. p.6.
Third quarter targets. p.6.
Chinese and German graphic art. p. 7.
Stefanova, N. Along the Ropotamo. p.8.
Pravchanaky, N. Two Bulgarians win laurels in Paris. p.10.
Dimiter Uzunov tells of Paris meetings. p.11.
Folk singers and dancers in Syria. p.12.

Vol. 4, no. 22, Nov. 1955.
Our co-op movement is 65 years old. p. 1.
Tsvyatkov, G. The village of Mirkovo led the way. p. 2.
Soviet parliamentary delegation visits Bulgaria. p. 3.
Popov, G. Mountain fruitgrowers p.4.
Dr. Ivan Pashov is no longer among us. p.5.
Vulchev, L. Fruitgrowing in Bulgaria. p 6
Balkansky, A. The Rhodopes. p.7
Batkov, K. What they admired in Bulgaria. p.10.
At the National Assembly. p.12.
Todorova, Z. The best concerts of a fortnight. p.12.
Krustev, K. Drawings in black and white. p 13.
A new dam under construction. p 13
Kolev, K. Amza; a short story. p.14.
First Bulgarian tower crane. p.15.
Simeonova, I. Friendship through fashion. p.16

Index to v. 4, 1955.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Kulishev, G. Bulgaria becomes a UN member p.1.
Bulgarian Government's declaration on the country's admission to membership of the UN. p.2.
At the National Assembly. p.2.
Perspectives for 1956. p.3.
New Year interview with the director of Narmag. p.4.
Peace prizes for 1954. p.5.
Bulgaria recognizes Austria's neutrality. p.5.
Lazarova, N. New furniture for the new flat. p.6
Belfrage, C. Mr. Dulles, Bulgaria does exist and very bouncy too. p.7.
Krustev, K. The Aleksandur Nevski Cathedral. p.8.
In honor of Jacques Louis David. p.10.
Velkov, V. Bulgaria's mineral springs in ancient days. p.11.
Popov, V. Lighted windows. p.12.
Kabalovsky, Shafran, and *Smolenskaya in Bulgaria* p.13.
Liubomir Pipkov's new works. p.13.
Severniak, S. A winter night's dream; a short story. p.14.
Stanchev, Z Nikola Pudevski, Bulgaria's chess champion. p. 16

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiya [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Feb 1956.

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Suiuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva) Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural news in brief
Vol. 11, no. 21/22, Nov. 1955.
Vol. 12, nos. 1-4, Jan -Feb 1956.

BULGARSKI PREGLED. BULGARIAN REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Bimonthly]
Vol 6, no. 6, Nov /Dec 1955

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiya [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Culture. Title varies Radio pregled. Weekly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Dec 1951.
Vol. 11, nos. 7-13, Feb.-Mar. 1956.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 524-526, Feb.-Mar. 1956.
Vol. 10 [i.e 11] no. 527, Mar. 1956
Vol. 11, no. 529, Mar. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin) Sofiya [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute Monthly]
Vol 59, no 11, Nov 1955

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
Recurrent features New books, plays, and films, Cultural review; Sketches and reports, Our calendar, Writers and books, Life in people's libraries
Vol 34, no 10, Oct 1955
Kostov, L. A model library prepares for the survey p [2] of cover.
Survey for the best library. p 1
Kazanski, R First Bulgarian library in Svishtov p 3.
Krustiu Pishurka, a profile p 6
Bacho Kiro, a profile p.6
Ivanov, A First steps. p.7
Ugrin, D Work of library groups at the Fatherland Front p.8.
Mirolluboy, R Beginning of the school year of the Fatherland Front p 10
Shiklev, S , Cholov, P Let us increase the book collections in libraries p 11.
Isakov, M Let us keep correct records for loaned books. p 13
Koev, A How to prepare and read reports on international problems. p.14.
Melamed, L Seminar with lecturers. p 15.
Minkov, M. New method for planning work on cooperative farms p 16
Leopoldov, V. Using internal reserves in industrial enterprises p 17
Nikolov, I The kind of repertoire necessary for participation in revues. p.18
Ninkov, M. Cultural and educational work in Czechoslovakia. Pt. 2. p.20
Dlugmedzhiev, S. First village library p 24
Naimovich, I. The novel, a confession, a book review p.26
Vladimirov, B. Ivan Martinov's Razkazi i povesti (Short Stories and Narratives), a book review. p 27
Books for educational groups at the Fatherland Front p.28.
Monographic series on amateur theatricals, a review p 28.
Khitrov, D Motion-picture industry in China p.29.
Stoianov, M Khristo G Danov, a biographic sketch. p 30
Zenginov, D Dobri Khristov, a biographic sketch p 31.
Prilepski, P. Book exhibition on the Bulgarian Renaissance. p 32
Victory p 32
Dobrev, N. Production of a new Bulgarian motion picture p 33.
Dichev, D Helpful activity p 34.
Petchev, S., Penevski, I. New and greater uplift p 34
Subotinov, B. When there is joint work p 35
Krosnakov, I. We shall present ourselves successfully in the survey for the best library. p 36.
Mikhailov, B. Inspiration of library activities in Radomir, Okoliya p 36
Konstantinov, P. Probuda Library in Sofia. p.37.
Donkov, I Pavlikeni Okoliya p 37
Karakachanov, G. Poet's first book, a review. p.38
Zanogenov, R. New library buildings. p.39
Genovska, V. In memory of people's singers Elena and Kina Iankov. p.41
Mikhail N Dinov, an obituary. p.41.

Vol. 34, no. 11, Nov. 1955
Eight years ago p.1.
Stanchev, S One hundred years of the hearth p.3
The Aprilov-Palauzov Library in Gabrovo p.6
The Iskra Library in Kazanluk. p.6.
The Zora Library in Sliven. p.7.
The Trezvenost Library in Sukhindol. p.7.
Dobri Voinikov, a profile. p.8.
Vaska Nencheva, a profile p 8
Sava Dobroplodni, a profile. p 9.
Ivan Nivianin, a profile. p 9.
Rangelov, R In a village club p.10.
Tsonev, I Our Rhodope region has been transformed, a book review. p.12.
Minkov, Ts. New people in our village, a book review. p.13.
Sestrimski, I Mladen Isaev's Stikhotvoreniia i poemi (Verses and Poems); a book review. p.14.
Veselinov, G. Aid to agricultural clubs p.15
Rachev, V. Novel on the heroic work of the Soviet working class; a review. p.16.
Bozhilov, K. Necessary handbook for each citizen; a review p 16.
Panev, P. Participation of lecture groups in the survey for the best library. p 17.
Kirkov, A. District conference on educational lectures. p.19.
Tsvetkov, A. Fifty years since the First Russian Revolution. p. 20.
Socialist laws are state legal protection of the people's interests p 21.
Levi, I Review of amateur theatrical activity in libraries p 22
Radev, Kh. Road of a theatrical collective p.24
Ninkov, M Cultural and educational work in Czechoslovakia Pt 3. p.26
Kolarov, I., Pavlov, D. Contemporary Yugoslav literature. p.30.
Mikhailov, L Yugoslav motion-picture industry. p.31.
Toshkov, I Mustafa Aliev's Ziuleikha, a review of a play. p.32.
Atanasov, K. Operetta in the library at Gabrovo, a review. p.33
Iankov, V Club of the Spoken Word p 34.
Dobrev, N Real success only when there is cooperative work p 35

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN. Sveti Sinod Nashata viara, sveshtena istoriia na Starita i Novita zavet, pravoslaven katekhizis i pravoslavno bogosluzhenie Sofiya, 1950 316 p [Our faith history of the Old and New Testaments, catechism and liturgy of the Orthodox Eastern Church illus]

PERIODICALS

NARODEN PASTIR (Sv. sinod na Bulgarskata pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiya. [Issued by the Holy Synod, Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church Monthly]
Recurrent feature: What is happening in Bulgaria and abroad?
Vol. 11, no. 26/28, Sept 1955
The Church as a ship. p.1.
D Conscience p 1.
Nikolai, Bishop of Makariopol Address delivered at the beginning of the 1955/56 academic year. p.4.
Kovachev, M Metropolitans of the Stara Zagora Diocese, biographic sketches p.4
Tuleshkov, K. Our priests from the past; Ivan Raikov as priest and painter. p 5
Govedarov, G. Archpriest Georgi Glogov, an obituary p 5
Dilgerov, D. Secrets of the heart. p.7.
Bogatinov, Kh. Comments on Trinity Church in Bansko, on the 120th anniversary of the church p 8.
Nikolov, I At the refresher course in Cheropish. p 8.
A. Activity of the Sofia Diocese. p.8.

Vol. 11, no. 29/30, Oct. 1955
D. St. Ivan Rilski, a profile. p 1
Tsonevski, I. St. John Chrysostom on the priestly calling. p.1.
I.P. Care for good and understandable church services p 2.
Tsanev, I. Lecture on St.Ivan Rilski p 2.
Tsonev, I. Treasure of the saint p.6.
Tsanev, I. At the father's grave p 6

Vol. 11, no. 31/32, Nov. 1955.
Ateksandrov, G. The priest's duty. p. 1.
Krustev, S. Eternal and holy. p. 1.
I. P. A. Training priests. p. 2.
Todorov, P. After school examinations. p. 5.
Mavrenski, K. N. Lilev's unwithered madonna lilies, on his 70th birthday. p. 6.
Teona. Boris, Metropolitan of Ohrid. p. 8.
Kovachev, M. Metropolitan of the Vratsa Diocese; sketch. p. 8.
Popaleksandrov, P. The ancient church of St. Sofia. p. 8.
Nikolov, I. Celebration of Rila Monastery. p. 8.

Vol. 11, no. 33/34, Dec. 1955.
Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. New Year's message. p. 1.
Not tomorrow, but at this moment! p. 1.
Mnogoletov, P. Gentle breeze from the glorious past; 77th anniversary of the liberation of Sofia. p. 1.
P. St. Antonius, the Great. p. 4.
Dosho, P. Refresher course for priests of the Stara Zagora Diocese. p. 8.
Kovachev, M. Metropolitan of the Vratsa Diocese. p. 8.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa, i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiya [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Foreign surveys; Book reviews, Questions and answers.
No. 8, Oct. 1955.
Thirty-eighth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3.
Paliiski, I. Untiring work during the campaign months for savings. p. 4.
Chubriov, R. More active struggle against overdue payments. p. 8.
Ganchev, T. How to generalize and analyze the facts of an accomplished audit. p. 16.
Stoichev, A. Problems of material and technical provisions for industrial enterprises. p. 24.
Zhekov, L. Determining the need of one's own circulating capital and analyzing its utilization. p. 31.
Petrov, P. Individual and cooperative housing construction. p. 39.
Filev, F. Work of cooperative farms in correct investment and utilization of financial resources of the undivided fund and the role of the Bulgarian Investment Bank. p. 45.
D. C. National conference on problems of increasing labor productivity, reducing prime cost of products in industry and transportation, and reducing construction cost. p. 50.
Kasabov, A. Weeks dedicated to savings in the German Democratic Republic. p. 53.
K. V. Triumphal opening of the campaign for saving. p. 55.

MLADEZH (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya [Issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League Monthly]
Recurrent features: For the propagandist; From the life of the organization; Criticism and bibliography
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Against shortcomings in lecture propaganda among youth. p.1
Petrov, G. Essence of the financial policy of people's government in villages. p.5.
Samuilov, I. What the organization of the Bulgarian Communist Youth Union was like. p.11.
Natan, Zh. Recollections of the Bulgarian Communist Youth Union, 1924-1926. p.21.
Ianaktev, M Against desecration. p 29.
Kotenko, I. Hard position; letters from a nearby district. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd) p.34
Granitski, I. When satisfied with their achievements p.43.
Popov, K Fruits from collective work, from experiences with joint work of organizations of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League and the people's library in the village of Mugliah, Kazanluk p.40
Milushev, G. Group of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League on the farm. p.50
Borov, N.; Ponchev, G. The article "For Intelligence and the Intelligentsia", a review. p.53.
What the plan of the association of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League in the secondary school should be; an answer to the question by N Todorova, Secretary of the Association of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League at Secondary Coeducational School No. 2 in Silistra. p.55.
Organizational and educational problems of Polish youth in view of the discussion in the Polish press. p.58.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Youths' and children's literature, powerful means for communist education of the younger generation. p.1.
Zakhariev, A. For sports morale and sports honor. p.7.
Kostov, V. M.I.Kalinin on methods of work in the Lenin Communist Youth League; 60th birthday of M.I.Kalinin. p.13.
Asenov, Kh. Outstanding experience on the cooperative farm; information about front-rankers of cooperative farms, and progressive methods and organization of labor in machine-tractor stations and cooperative farms. p.16.
Kotenko, I. Difficult post; a letter from a nearby district. Tr. from the Russian. p.25.
Petrov, M. Let us strengthen poor associations. p.34.
In the Central Committee of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League. p.36.
Geshev, F. How we overcome difficulties in mass cultural work, we also have amateur theatricals p.46.
Tsonev, I. How we organized lectures with motion pictures. p.48.
Ivanov, Ts. Radios installed in the village with youths' help. p.50.
Georgiev, P. There are no difficulties which cannot be overcome. p.51.
Donchev, A. Youth of the village of Chepelare prepare for winter sports. p.52.
Vitanov, A. Dullness. p.54.
Parushev, N. Dramas for village theaters. p.57.
Tsankov, Kh. Ten years under the banner of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. p.59.

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsuiuz na minorite) Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly]

Recurrent features Miner's report, Foreign review, Improvement of mining, Sport news, Criticism, Questions and answers.
Vol 18, nos 10, 12, Mar 1956

SEPTEMVRIICHE. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh v Bulgaria Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya [Pudication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Bulgarian People's Youth League]
No 16, Mar. 1955.
No 22, Mar 1956.

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovlia i Profsuiuz na robotnitsite ot sredita i razmianata) Sofiya [Journal issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union Monthly]
Recurrent features. New books, Bibliography
Vol. 7, no 11, Nov. 1955.
Matev, F. New important step toward improving commerce. p 1.
Ready for New Year's Day. p 8.
Blagoev, B. Lessons from the 10th International Fair in Plovdiv. p.12.
Vitoshki, K. Problems of the Departmental Automotive Transport in cooperative trade. p.22
Zlatev, Z. Managers of cooperative stores are trained here. p.27.
Zanev, K Consumer credit in our country. p 30.
Zhekov, V. For or against consumer credits. p.32.
State of the vegetable supply in Sofia District and the winter reserve for Sofia. p.34.
Big conference on communal eating facilities. p.39

Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofiya. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions English-language edition, issued also in French as Bulletin d'information. Quarterly]
No 3, Sept. 1955

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

NAPRED (Ugoslovenski revolutsionerni emigranti vo Bulgarija) Sofiya [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Bulgaria Biweekly]
Nos. 1-3, 6, 8, 10-16, 19-20, 22, 24, 27, 31-32; Jan.-Mar., May-Dec. 1951
Nos 2-3, 7, 9-10, Jan., Mar -Apr. 1952.

NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Weekly]
Vol. 6, no 13, May 1953.

Vol 10, no. 44, Nov. 1955.
Petrov, P., Dimitrov, V. *Constantly striving toward* perfection of the technological process p.3.
Mosov, V. Let us improve financial and accounting discipline on cooperative farms. p.11.
Perekhodova, E. Party education helped me. p.21.
Alekseev, I. India. Tr. from the Russian. p.26.
Nedkov, V What are the prospects for solving the German question after the Geneva Conference? *p 38*
Themes, outlines, and bibliography for December. p.44.

Vol 10, no. 45, Dec. 1955.
Care for autumn crops. p.3.
Markov, V. Total utilization of reserves on cooperative farms. p.10.
Trichkov, Ts. Let us save people's money. p.20.
Khristov, D. Forward in the struggle for increased labor productivity and reduction of maintenance expenditure in commerce. p 26.
Foreign visitors in the Soviet Union, figures and facts. Tr. from the Russian. p.36.
Themes, outlines, and bibliography for courses and *seminars*. p.45.

Vol. 10, no. 46, Dec. 1955.
Iordanov, N. The grove leader, organizer for fulfillment of the timber cutting plan. p.3.
Peshev, I. Re-examination of work norms on cooperative farms. p.12.
Dzhunov, T. Example of the agitators on the cooperative farm of the village of Tuden, Godech. p.20.
Chorbadzhiev, D. Malaya. p.39.
Sample outlines of courses for agitators. p.36.

Vol. 10, no. 47, Dec. 1955.
Forces of peace and international justice are the victors. p.3.
Peev, P. Regular fulfillment of the industrial plan for 1956. p.11.
Kosev, D. Great successes for the preservation of peace. p.21.
Government crisis in Turkey. p.26.
Topics for lectures in connection with explanation of the state economic plan for 1956. p.31.

Vol. 10, no. 48, Dec 1955.
Tumpalov, G Annual and election meetings of cooperative farms. p 3
Prejudices of religious superstitions p 11
Popov, IU. Afghanistan. Tr. from the Russian p.22

Index to v. 10, 1955.

Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Agitators' role in the pre-election campaign. p. 3.
Georgiev, I. Advantages of the socialist economic system over the capitalist. p. 17.
Manev, M. Fraternal friendship with the Soviet people, great impelling power of our socialist development. p. 30.
Successes of our socialist industry. p. 41.
The cooperative system in villages is winning. p. 48.
From the country where communism is being built. p. 59.
Militarization of the national economy means economic decadence and constant impoverishment of the workers in capitalist countries. p. 68.
Slogans. p. 80.
Vulev, N. Those who determine the price policy in our country. p. 87.

Vol. 11, no. 2, Jan. 1956.
Ivanov, V. The Bulgarian Communist Party, organizer and leader of our socialist development. p. 3.
Dimitrov, R. Democratic characteristics of our electoral system. p. 15.
Rakhnev, I. Active and varied cultural-educational work during winter in villages. p. 25.
Lazarov, G. Preparation for production of early tobacco seedlings. p. 33.
Dolapchieva, L. The agitators' center in the electoral section. p. 39.
Pirinski, G. Efforts for peace in the world are growing and gaining with the Soviet Union in the lead. p. 46.
Our light and food industries. p. 55.
Living standard for workers in our country improves constantly. p. 61.

NASH PUT NOTRE ROUTE Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from emigrees; Around the world, With us.
Vol 5, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1956.

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA. Sofiya. [Publication on political and cultural problems. In Russian. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos 8-13, 15/16, 19-20, May-June, Aug , Oct 1954.

NOVO VREME (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiya. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 32, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Election of people's councils, great impetus for further development of creative activity of workers. p. 3.
Ivanov, V. Scientific principles of policy of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 15.
Angelov, S. Leninist style in the work and leadership of our government apparatus. p. 36.
Kiul'ovski, I. Triumph of the principle of peaceful coexistence. p. 50.
Bobchevski, A. Conditions and prospects for the economics of capitalist countries. p. 59.
Important tasks of publishing houses. p. 75.
Buchvarova, S. Recollections about V. I. Lenin. p. 91.

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgaria) Sofiya. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1955.
Ivan Pashov; an obituary. p. 2.
Telegrams to the Bulgarian Slavist Committee relative to Ivan Pashov's death. p.3.
Costly loss. p.4.
Lankov, N. For peace, for a happy life. p.5.
Dimitrov, F. Liberation mission of Russia during the 19th century. p. 7.
Arsenlev, V. Short history; an excerpt from a book. p.9.
Tavetkov, A. Marin Drinov; a profile. p.11.
Atanasev, P. Bulgarian-Ukrainian relations during the Renaissance. p.14.
Petrov, K. Factory for life. p.18.
Todorov, A. Cervantes; a profile. p.20.
Urban, Z. Czechoslovakia and the struggle of the Bulgarian people against fascism. p.23.
16th International Fair in Plovdiv. p.26.
Lekov, I. Conference of professors of Slavic languages and literature in Belgrade. p.29.
Gelev, S. At the Batak hydroelectric-power construction site. p.30.
Milev, B. Motion-picture industry in Yugoslavia. p.34.
Popov, M. Adam Mickiewicz' works translated into Bulgarian. p.36.

Pirinski, G Steve Nelson, fighter for peace p 38.
Marinov, N. A country which we will not forget p.40.
Facts and comments. p 44

Index to v 11, 1955.

SVOBODEN NAROD THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska sotsialdemokraticheska partiia [obedinena] v izgnanie) Astoria, N Y. [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile Monthly]
Vol. 29, no. 10/11, Oct /Nov 1955

SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIIA. (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet) Washington, D C [Issued by the Bulgarian National Committee In Bulgarian and English. *Monthly*)
Recurrent features. International review, News from Bulgaria and the countries behind the Iron Curtain
Vol. 3, no 10, Oct 1951

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria Narodno subranie Prezidium IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol 7, nos. 13, 16-23, 25-26, Feb.-Mar 1956.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

FIZKULTURA I SPORT (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiya [Illustrated magazine issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, 1955.
There are few days left p.1
Dimitrova, D. With love and persistence p 2.
Georgiev, D. Three contests. p.4.
World records. p.5
Georgiev, T., Pavlov, A. Liuben Doichev, a profile. p.6.
Valadzhi, A Six years of the People's Republic of China p. 8.
Krivonosov, profiles of world masters of sports. p. 9
Tsankov, B. Victors p 10
For more sports records. p. 12.
Zaimov, Kh Son of Ludogorie p.14
What do you know about them? Profiles p 17.
Todorov, A. From Chamonix to Cortina d'Amprezzo. p.22.

NARODNA PROSVETA (Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Employees in Education and the Press Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, Bibliography, Questions and answers.
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
IAnev, D. Our basic tasks during the 1955/56 school year. p.1.
Geron, E. Role of assigned tasks for arousing attention. p.14.
Ilieva, A. Some methods in teaching vocabulary of foreign languages in view of Pavlov's theory on activity of the central nervous system. p.26.
Paskova, R., Zakharieva, A Object lesson in biology in connection with polytechnic education. p.36.
Mitkov, I. Teaching the atomic theory in chemistry in secondary schools. p.50.
M.P. Ivan Pavlov and Olga Taseva's Politekhnicheskoto obuchenie v obshtoobrazovatelnoto uchilishte (Polytechnic Education in Public Schools); a book review. p.63.
Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Esipov, B. Problem of the collective and development of discipline in students in accordance with A.S.Makarenko's teaching. p.1.
Iliev, P. Economic conditions for polytechnic education. p.26.
Staneva, N. Studying words by reading and discussion in elementary schools. p.36.
Sladkarova, S. Work on literary composition in the upper grades. p.47.
Ganov, B. Dimitur Blagoev, founder of the teachers' movement in Bulgaria. p.53.
Public education in India. p.58.

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta) Sofiya. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Nikolov, I Power of example in family education of children. p. 3.
Pavlenko, P. The children and we. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.

Gerchev, K Motion pictures and patriotic education in the family. p 13
Smirnov, N Cultured manners at the dining table. Tr. from the Russian p 16
Stankov, I. First offense, an educational short story p 20
Vasilev, V Grippe and its prevention p 23
Stoitsev, V Achievements and shortcomings in the work of our parents' association p 25
Vasileva, Kh Parents' committee at the Pencho Ralchev School in Gabrovo during 1954 p 27
Martinova, I Experiences of the parents' committee of Secondary School No 1 in Stara Zagora during 1954 p.30

Vol 7, no 3, Mar 1955
Donev, D Education of children in a prolific family p 3.
Pavlova, M A.S.Makarenko's ideas on domestic education Tr. from the Russian p 8
Gesheva, S Role of the class tutor p 13.
Ostrovski, A How to prevent students from smoking tobacco. Tr from the Russian p 19
Marchevski, D Following the new road. p.23.
Nitskevich, M Work of a parents' active p 28.
Lalev, S 10 years of Narodna prosveta, a review of a periodical p 31.

Vol. 7, no 4, Apr. 1955
Ionov, M Parents' help to children during the examination period p 3
Teofanov, M Let us not permit infection of children with religious superstitions. Tr from the Russian p 7
Kostov, K Developing healthy bodies in our children p 12
Kalashnikova, M When the child is naughty Tr from the Russian. p.14.
Topalova, N Help p 20
Kafedzhieva, L Nutrition, rest, and sleep of children p 24
Stoitsev, V. Children help at home p.28.
Dinkov, K. Boris Izlumskii's Prizvanie (Calling), a book review p 30

Vol 7, no 5, May 1955.
Zagorov, D. Hooliganism and the fight against it p.3.
Glurova, L Polytechnic education and the role of parents p.8
Polasov, S Intonation in making requests of children Tr from the Russian p.15.
Savov, N Children in capitalist countries p.21
Mineva, I My work with the parents' association p 25.
Atanasov, Zh Is there a contradiction between the family and school education? p.28.
Karag'ozova, I. Evening dedicated to peace. p 32.

Vol. 7, no 10, Dec 1955
Vasilev, S Hooliganism in villages, relative to the article "Hooliganism and the Fight against It" p.3
Slavchev, S The struggle to eliminate repeaters in school p 5.
Batsov, K Front-ranking school p 13
Atanasov, Zh Johann Amos Comenius. p.15.
Gizdov, G Comenius on physical education for preschool children. p.17.
Krustev, Kh Who children's bad friends are. p 21
Atanasov, Zh. Some characteristics of the new family providing educational environment. p 21.
Sivkov, Y. How we work to provide a happy future for our children. p.27.
Savov, V. Outstanding activity of a parents' group p 29.

Index to v 7, 1955

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Semiweekly]
Vol 7, nos 8-18, 20-23, 25, Jan -Mar. 1956.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na kompositorite, muzikolozite i kontsertireshtite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiya [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture Title varies: Muzika Monthly]
Recurrent features. News in brief from home and abroad; Union activities.
Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov /Dec. 1955.

KINOIZKUSTVO (Ministerstvo na kulturata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya. [Publication on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Bulgarian Writers Union. Superseded Kino, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers; News in brief.
Vol 11, nos. 1-2, Jan -Feb 1956
Vol 12 [i e 11] no 3, Mar. 1956

10. FINE ARTS

KATZ, MIKHAIL YAKOVLEVITCH Andre Nicolov, l'homme et l'oeuvre [Version francaise par Stoyan Stankoulov] Sofia, Bulgarski houdojnik, 1954 43 p. (Bibliothque "Maitres de l'art," no 1) [Andrei Nikolov, the man and his works In Bulgarian and French 66 plates, port]

KOZHUKHAROV, GEORGI. Bulgarski kushti ot epokhata na vuzrazhdaneto Sofiya, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1953 291 p (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po gradoustroistvo i architektura Materiali ot bulgarskoto architekturno nasledstvo, kn 2) [Bulgarian houses of the Renaissance period French and Russian summaries chiefly illus]
MiU

PERIODICALS

ARKHITEKTURA. (Suiuz na nauchno-tekhicheskite druzhestva v Bulgaria. Otdel arkhitektura) Sofiya [Journal issued by the Section of Architecture, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations Bimonthly]
No 4, 1955.
Dulibashev, A , Pisarski, M , Moskov, I Some problems relative to designing farm buildings. p.127.
Tonev, L Planning Bulgarian villages p.136.
Anastasov, Kh. District village hospitals. p.144.
Klasanov, M Courtyards of cooperative farms. p 152
Velkovski, S. Construction of the September 9 Square p.154.
Markovski, P. Packing houses p 157
Kolchev, P. The Pleven Mausoleum. p.165.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of City Planning and Architecture, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography
No 7/8, 1955
Tonev, L Ten years of the new Bulgarian architecture p.3.
Tonev, L. Construction problems of farm courtyards on cooperative farms in Bulgaria p.39
Delibashev, A Study of planning and arrangement of farm courtyards on cooperative farms in Bulgarian grain zones p 43.
The Ministry of Agriculture's Instruction for selecting ground for courtyards on cooperative farms and drawing plans for their construction, preparing, correcting, and approving the construction plans of cooperative farms in compliance with Decree No. 853 of the Council of Ministers of December 16, 1953 p 106.
Stoianov, B. Studies on covering cattle barns with thin-walled arches on cooperative farms p.113.
Daskalov, G Static research and calculation of thin-walled arches with double curves for covering cattle barns on cooperative farms p.129.
Iordanov, I Problems of designing the buildings of village people's councils in Bulgaria p 155.
Delibashev, A Problematical study on designing public bathhouses in Bulgaria. p.187.
Zhilov, K The Sofia City People's Council's block housing program in the capital for 1952-1953. p 239
Dzhangozov, K Planned solution for the section of standard buildings for mass housing in Bulgaria p.289.
Stoianov, B Generalization of results in construction of 4-story experimental apartment house from precast material; Decree No. 1434 of September 8, 1953, of the Council of Ministers. p.337.
Tonev, L Territorial planning for economic regions and its significance for planning and construction in populated centers in Bulgaria. p 369.
Kozhukharov, G Origin and development of dwellings in the Central Rhodopes. p.423.
Tsvetkova, B. Materials on populated centers and construction on Bulgarian land in the 15th-16th centuries. p 459.
Kozhukharov, G. Method and procedure in surveying for architectural monuments. p.519.
Tonev, L. Prominent German architects, guests of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p.555.
Liebknecht, K. New architectural construction in the German People's Republic. p.559.
Magritz, K. Fight of German architects for realistic and national architecture. p.576.
Atanasov, K The Vasil Levski National Stadium in Sofia. p.593.
Kozhukharov, G Exhibition of Bulgarian National Architecture. p.602.
Kozhukharov, G Exhibition of Rumanian Architecture. p 604.
Ivanov, R. Documents of Rumanian Architecture, a book review. p.606.
Ivanov, R Architecture in the Rumanian People's Republic, a book review. p 607
Kozhukharov, G Review of Sava Babchev's book Smesenato zidarila v rimskite i rannovizantiiskite stroezhi (Mixed Masonry of Walls in Roman and Early Byzantine Buildings). p 609
Bibliography of books and articles from Bulgarian magazines and periodicals in the field of urbanization and architecture published in 1953. p.615

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

GEORGIEV, EMIL. Slavianski literaturi v ocherki i obraztsi. [Sofiia] Nauka i Izkustvo. (Universitetska literatura) [Slavic literature in sketches and images]
Vol 1 [From the beginning of Slavic literature to the middle of the 19th century] 1949
Vol. 2 [From 1848 to the Great October Socialist Revolution] 1950. 461 p
Vol. 3 [Slavic literature after the Great October Socialist Revolution. bibl.] 1954 489 p

ISAEV, MLADEN. Stikhotvoreniia i poemi Sofiya, Narodna kultura, 1955 255 p. [Poetic works and poems. Illus.]

KALFOV, DAMIAN Izbrani razkazi [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1953] 342 p [Selected works port.]
MiU Not in DLC

KHRISTOV, KIRIL. Izbrani proizvedeniia. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1953] 271 p [Selected works, port.]
MiU Not in DLC

NESTOROV, BONCHO Svetlina nad Rodopite, roman, 2. popr. i dop. izd. Sofiya, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955 272 p [Light over the Rhodope Mountains, a novel 2d rev. and enl. ed.]

RADEVSKI, KHRISTO VASILEV. Basni. [Sofiya, Mlada Gvardiia, 1953] 68 p [Fables, poems]
OCl Not in DLC

RAKOVSKI, GEORGI STOIKOV. Izbrani suchineniia. Predgovor, izbor i belozhki ot Andrei Tavintkov Sofiya [Durzh. izd-vo] 1946 144 p. (Biblioteka "Bulgarska literatura," no. 2/9) [Selected works bibl.]

SOFIA. BULGARSKI BIBLIOGRAFSKI INSTITUT. Khristo Smirnenski; preporuchitelna bibliografiia [Izrabotili T Borov i E. Ivanova. Red Tsv Zheleva Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1953] 23 p. (Poreditsa Preporuchitelni bibliografii, no 21) [Khristo Smirnenski, a recommended bibliography]
NN Not in DLC

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV. Poemes choisis [par] Nicolas Vaptzarov; avant-propos par Jean Kanapa, adaptation par Pierre Seghers. Sofia, Narodna Kultura, 1954 66 p. [Collected poems. In French Tr from the Bulgarian. port.]
CU Not in DLC

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV. ..Under the yoke; a novel in three parts taken from the life of the Bulgarians on the eve of their liberation, 1876, April. Sofia, Narodna Kultura, 1955. 503 p. [In English Tr from the Bulgarian. Illus]
NjP Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography, Brief notes
No. 3, 1955
Bozhkov, S. Celebration of a century of friendship and literary cooperation p.3.
Stoianov, L. Writer of the new village, an address at the celebration of Georgi Karaslavov's fiftieth birthday. p.27.
Angelov, B. History of Russian literary penetration in our country during the 11th-14th centuries p.37.
Vulchev, V. Problem of Vazov's works during the period of his exile, 1886-1889. p.67.
Dilevski, N. Comment on "Tale of Igor's Expedition." p.97.
Konev, I. Liuben Karavelov and Serbia. p.113.
Angelov, B. Old Slavic writings. p.167.
Maria Konopnicka on Petko Slaveikov. p.183.
Baeva, S. Letters from P.R.Slaveikov. p.188.
Minev, D. Letters from I.Vazov, St.Mikhailovski, and A.Strashimirov. p.205.
Konev, I. Unpublished pages of Liuben Karavelov's narrative "Is Destiny to Blame?" p 209.
Dudevski, Kh. Malakovskii's influence in Bulgaria, a book review. p.241.
Avdzhiev, Zh. Georgi Bakalov and his historical works. p.245.

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and announcements
Vol 5, no. 3, 1955.
Teodorov-Balan, A. Appeal and response about the language in our country. p 165
Lekov, I Some controversial problems in Slavic *comparative grammar, dialectic analysis of* Slavic language stems. p 212
Andreichin, L. *Some "grammatical controverses"* p.220.
Ivanova-Mircheva, D. Language of Ilia Bluskov in his novel Izgubeni Stanka (Stanka Is Lost). p.228
Andreichin, L. Some problems relative to Latin transliteration of Bulgarian words. p.246.
Frinta, A Transliteration of Czech and Slovak names p.260.
Skorchev, P. The geographical names Bokludzha dere and Shumen p.263.
Dobrev, T. Rich, natural, and correct language in the provincial press. p.264
Dodev, N Using dashes in the titles of newspapers. p.266.
Mladenov, Ts. Meaning of the forms for present tense in the Brezanik dialect. p 265.
Igov, A Unity in the Serbo-Croatian language according to an inquiry. p.270

EZIK I LITERATURA. (Slavianski institut pri Universitetu) Sofiya. [Journal on philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Sofia University Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Review, Questions and answers
Vol 10, no 5, 1955.
Kuev, K. Adam Micklewicz, great Polish poet and revolutionist; 100 years since his death. p.321.
Vasilev, S. Chudomir's humorous language. p.341.
Keremidchiev, G. The September Uprising of 1923 in folk songs. p.350.
Kostov, K. Peculiar cases which agree with singular and plural in national songs. p.358.
Ilusakiov, S. Characteristics of our poetry up to the 40's of the last century. p.361.
Minev, D. Historical source of Ivan Vazov's novel Pedigoto (Under the Yoke). p 370.
Keremidchiev, G. Ts. Vranski and St. Georgieva-Stoikova's Prinos kum izuchavaneto na bulgarskiia partizanski bit i fokior (Contribution to the Study of Bulgarian Partisan Life and Folklore); a book review. p.394.
Gl

LITERATUREN FRONT. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies; Biographies; Criticism, Memoirs; International news briefs.
Vol. 9, no. 6, Feb 1953
Vol 12, nos. 5, 9-13; Feb.-Mar. 1956.

RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK. (Rabotnichesko delo) Sofiya. [Publication for worker- and peasant-reporters issued by the newspaper Rabotnichesko delo. Title varies: Rabotnichesko-selski korespondent. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

SEPTEMVRI. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Theory and criticism, Social and cultural reviews; Comments and reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiya [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Proceedings, World of books; Questions and answers.
Vol. 5, no. 6, 1955.
Popov, P. Rhodope Mountains mining basin. p.1.
Georgiev, M. Pirina Mountain. p.6.
Marinov, Kh. City of Ruse. p 8.
Dolkov, V. From Ruse to Braila and Galati p.12.
Goranova, V. Estonian Donetz Coal Field. p.16.
Nikolov, D. Unveiling the Afanasii Nikitin Monument in the city of Kulinin. p.17.
Melnishki, L. The Congo. p.18.
Dimitrov, D. Tornado. p.22.
M.I. Production of rubber in capitalist countries. p.24.
Vol. 5, no. 6, 1955.
Devedzhiev, M. The Karl Marx State Soda Plant. p. 1.
Mishev, K *Dunes* on the shore of the Black Sea p 4
Popov, V. Artesian well in Petrich p 7
Aleksandrov, L *Kara-Kum Canal p.11*
Kram, N. The Harz Mountains p 13
Dimitrov, D , Chompov, S Preparation for International Geophysical Year and study of the *Antarctic. p.17.*
Velev, V Knizhovnik Dam p 20.
Mikhailov, Ts. Earthquake in the Ionian Islands in August 1953 p 21
Alekslev, A Camping in the Rila Mountains p 22
Mishev, K Vasil Karateodorov's Po nashneto Chernomorie (Around Our Black Sea Shore), a book review. p.23.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiya [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature Bibliography
Vol 8, no 10, Dec. 1955

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

KHIRURGHIA (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 9-10, 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Review of periodicals
Vol 6, nos. 9-10, 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsoiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiya [Publication for professional workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News in brief, In our Union, From the USSR, On books, Physical culture and sports.
No. 36, Sept. 1955.
Every effort for fulfillment of the public health plan. p.1.
Grunchev, Ts. Front-ranking pharmacists p.1.
Georgiev, D At the foot of the Pirin Mountains p.1
Tarcev, E. Treatment of Botkin's disease. Tr. from the Russian. p.2.
Vodenicharov, B. Apparatus for studying respiration. p.2.
Stoianov, N. Our national fortune. p.2
Rachev, L., Basheva-Staneva, L Rheumatism in children p 2
Kalchishkov, A.; Petrova, N., Raduney, E. Joint work gives good results. p.3.
Petrov, S. How I work with public health clubs p.3.
Despotov, B. Conference of epidemiologists. p.3.
Toshkov, B. *Always among the cooperators p.3*
Legal consultation on labor. p.3
Stoianov, A.; Genov, I How we conquered. p.3.
Khadzhiiski, P. In Ludogorie. p.4.
Tenchev, S. Joy p.4.
Todorov, G. Forthcoming discussion on the periodical Farmatsiia. p.4.
Kalmi, I.; Siljanova, E. Necessary book; a review p.4.
Trendafilov, T Inspection of district pharmacies. p.4.

No. 38, Sept. 1955.
Greater requirements from public health employees. p.1.
Correspondence between Bulgarian and Soviet physicians. p.1.
Goranov, B. New village hospital. p.1.
Galdov, S. Medical conference in Kotarovgrad. p.1.
Zlateva, Z. For children. p.1.
Angelov, G. Third National Review of Sanitary Groups of the Bulgarian Red Cross. p.1.
Paskov, D. Some successes of our pharmacology p.2.
Panaiotov, P. Internship of our medical students ends. p.2.
Andreev, I. Meeting between professors and graduates. p.2.
Russev, N. Health education for students. p.2.
Bobev, D. Treatment of children's rheumatic fever with hormones. p.2.
Rusev, L. Prompt measures are necessary p.3.
Micheva, Z. Work of communication commissions in Sofia District. p 3.
Chelebiev, A Inspection of village medical centers p 3
Stanchev, E Improvement of public hygiene in villages p 3
Well-fulfilled objective p. 3.
Vladeva, D Improving cultural work in groups of the Public Health Employees Union. p 3
Legal labor consultation p 3.
Karatvanov, K Following the example of front-rankers p 3
Babich, A We are bound by fraternal friendship. p 4
Angelovski, A. Good work, good results p 4.
Aitov, Kh. A sanitary group becomes a front-ranker p.4
Penev, M There was a conference p 4
Despotov, B Meeting for exchange of experiences p.4.
Public health in Mongolia p 4
General physicians' strike in Austria Tr from the German. p.4.

No. 40, Oct 1955
Better medical service for students p 1
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Public Health Employees Union. p 1
Atanasov, P. Joint work, good results p 1
Aleksi Romanov Pukhlev, a profile. p.1
Trendafilov, T. United in the fight for socialist public health p.1.
Bochev, B Conference on oncology p 1.
Pavlov, P In the Chemical-Pharmaceutical Factory p.1
Andreev, Kh. New hospital in the Rhodope Mountains p 1
Andreev, A. Educational work in children's hospitals p.2
Paskalev, G ; Vangelov, T Device for warming turf and mud for medical treatment. p 2.
Novachkov, V What inspection of the Regional Controlling Analytic Laboratories indicates p 2
Menakhemov, Sh Improvement of surgical service. p 2
Trifonova, A State of microbiological diagnosis of dysentery in our country. p 2
Apostolov, N Conference on improvement of assistance in childbirth in Sofia p.3
Vasilev, V , Kostov, V Conference on improvement of assistance in childbirth in Stara Zagora. p 3.
Donchev, R Inspection of village medical centers in the Sofiyska okoliya. p 3.
Karadzhov, M. National conference on the work of trusted physicians of the State Social Insurance p 3.
Genov, I , Mircheva, R High quality of medical productivity p 3.
Molkhov, Zh , Strakov, A Toward greater success in psychoneurotic treatment p.3.
Georgiev, N.; Bozhkov, P Forestry workers deserve better care p 4.
Tikholov, M Medicine in China. p 4.
Tuzlukov, K. How we fulfilled sanitary tasks during the Plovdiv Fair. p 4

No 41, Oct 1955.
Timely and well-organized campaign for the annual business meeting. p 1.
IAkovchev, G , Kniazeva, V Following the example of the first nurses p.1.
Expressed praise p.1
Koev, Ts. In the fore. p.1.
Koserkov, T. Medical industries develop p.1
Dulgerov, I.; Zlatev, N. Device for better tomography. p.2.
Marlia V Hina, an obituary. p 2
Nikman, Sofka, the businesswoman, a feuilleton. p.2.
Bakalov, I. Chronic dysentery and the struggle against it. p 2.
Antonov, M. At Sandanski Okoliya. p.3.
Atanasov, P. Work of village organizations of the Public Health Employees Union. p.3
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Public Health Employees Union on mass cultural work p.3
Bozhkov, P. Let us improve analysis of diseases. p.3
Production of drugs and medical instruments. p.4.
Angelovski, A. Review of sanitary groups. p.4
Paraiotov, P. Valuable aid. p.4.
Aronov, I. Along the shore of the Soviet Black Sea p.4.
Khadzhidanchev, D. Active search. p.4.

No. 43, Oct. 1955.
Toward greater success in sanitation of populated places. p.1.
Markovski, M. They should grow happily. p.1
Neikova, P. Child care. p.1.
Ivanov, Kh. Medical examination of workers completed. p 1.
IAnev, N. School hygiene and sanitation. p 1.
Rakhnev, D Success of pharmacies in district of Khaskovo. p.1.
Yugoslav delegation of the Red Cross arrives in Sofia. p 1.
Chervenakov, A. Development and achievements of Czechoslovak surgery. p.2.

Popstefanov, G Conference of pharmacologists p 2
Karailieva, N Letter from a physician p 2
Dimov, G Forthcoming conference of pathoanatomists p 2
Meneva, S Practical training for nurses p 3
Papazian, G Regular dental care for children. p 3
Ilchevski, A Good blood donors. p 3
Georgiev, N. How long will that continue? p 3
Boladzhieva-Veron, G Annual meeting p 3
Conference of district epidemiologists p 3
Legal labor consultation. p 3
Boichev, G Let us utilize experiences of public health employees from Stanke Dimitrov p 4
Kabareiov, V , Sleichev, M They improve their knowledge p.4
Rusev, L Course for sanitation workers p 4
Borisov, B One more acquisition p 4.
Shikov, I. Active Red Cross worker p 4.
Gochev, G Hospital pharmacies in the district of Plovdiv p 4
Clear track ahead. p 4

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

GORSKO STOPANSTVO (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopansivo kum Ministerskita suvet) Sofiya [Issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle, From the Soviet Union, Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no 5, May 1955
Petkov, I Trends in afforestation of our country p 193
Cherniavski, P Forest phytocoenology in the service of forestry p.201
Vlakhov, D Landscaping dams and their surroundings with trees. p 214
Volkova, N Results of the afforestation of Brichibor Mountain by the forestry service of Rila Monastery. p.222
Popov, I Current results of experimental taxation of spindle trees p 227.
Zashev, B Coniferous needles of fir trees in Rodopite severely attacked by rust p 234.

Vol 11, no. 6, June 1955.
Iliev, A , Khadzhitski, P. Organization and management of slump suckers in forests with a view to increasing their productivity and the production of pitwood p.241.
Ganchev, A , Ploshtakov, L Problem in the preplanting preparation of soil for linden seeds p.251
Sirakov, G. Utilization of small water-retaining plots in anterosion afforestation in our country p 259
Gruev, I Mechanization in forest management p 269
Petrov, P. Breeding of pheasants in our country and the possibility of their propagation p 278
Vasilev, V Correct and cheap method for protecting seed beds in forest nurseries and other seeded plots from birds p 285
Kinchev, N Front-ranking forest supervisor of the Takoryda Forest Service. p.286.
Kinchev, N. Those rewarded with badges of honor by the Department of Forestry p.288.

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiya [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of machine-tractor stations, From the experience of Soviet collective farms, Letters from the collective farms, New books
Vol 10, no. 12, Dec 1955.
General annual meeting, sovereign authority of the cooperative farm p.1.
Deserved reward. p 3.
Delegate of the Party, a conversation with Gancho Drumev, president of the cooperative farm in the village of Khlebarovo, Razgrad. p.4.
Pustrakov, N. The state agricultural farm in Burgas reduces cost price of milk, but the state agricultural farm in Stara Zagora increases it. p.7.
Kotovski, I. Production brigade, main form of organizing labor in the kolkhoz. Tr. from the Russian. p 9.
Misheva, N. Paying wages according to the value of products. p.11.
Tsachev, D. Let us secure good-quality seeds for spring crops. p.12.
Lashko, A. Preparing seeds for sowing. p.13.
Zhechev, P.; Gruev, P. Cultivating agricultural plants in soil with subsurface water. p.14.
Ganev, T. Youth detachment, front-ranker in high yields. p.16
Rachinski, T. Highly productive rye for cultivating under semimountainous conditions. p.17.
Pundev, E. High yields from wheat. p. 17.
Torgov, G Well-bred calves, highly productive cows. p. 18.
Milushev, I During winter months milk production is high p 19.
Popova, M Sheep farm in Yagodovo. p.20
Nikov, I. Hay tea. p 22.
Palashev, I , Serafimov, S Experiment in planting forest shelter belts by the so-called "checkrowed method " p.23
Popov, B , Nishkov, M Small dams used as fisheries p 25
Filev, F. Correct use of the indivisible fund. p 27
Radenkova-Karaivanova, M Nitrogen fertilizers p 29
Manolov, I. The librarian as an example. p.32
Dalashki, M Good life in old age p 32
Ivanov, IA We improved our courtyard p 33
They pump water. p.33.
Georgiev, D Our life is changed. p 33.
Davidkov, T Three fruitful years. p.34
Mishev, V Virgin soil p 35
Vuzharov, E There is no boundary for friendship among the youth of all continents. p.38.

MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiya [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Let us prepare to fulfill our tasks for 1956. p. 1.
Milev, I , Petrov, P. Planning tractor operations. p. 3.
From machine-tractor stations. p. 5.
Dubov, D. Maintenance of machines and tractors during winter. p. 6.
Dimitrov, A. Radio Station Urozhai-B. p. 8.
Bainov, M. ; Stanchev, D. VNIIMES device for checkrowed planting of corn with the T8-2A planter. p. 12.
Dinev, P. Restoration of bearing bushings by coating with lead bronze. p 15.
Genov, G. Technical fitness and practical significance of the uniformity of lubricating oils. p. 17.
Falatov, IU. , Piatunin, A. For young mechanics, several professions. p. 21.
Invention and rationalization in Albanian agriculture. p. 24.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

ELEKTROENERGHIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i Profsuiuz na elektrorabotnitsite) Sofiya [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and the Union of Electrical Workers Title varies: Energiia i voda Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books
Vol 6, no 9, Sept 1955
Popov, K Tasks of our infant electric industry. p 1
Neiman, L Theoretical problems in contemporary electrical engineering. Tr from the Russian p 4
Shtilianov, N Economically most suitable material for electric wires and cables p 10.
Liutskanov, N Lightning arrester for electric wires and substations of our electric system. p. 13
Dodorov, T. Method for calculating static condensers for group compensation of cos ϕ in industrial enterprises p. 17
Mladenov, G Conveyers in construction. p. 20
Todorov, T. Problems in our technical terminology. p 23.
Dimitrov, P Technological education of workers in the Ministry of Electrification p. 24
Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Fulfillment of the plan for the last quarter. p. 1.
Lalov, D. ; Diakov, I. Construction and utilization of electric-line systems. p. 3.
Zhivkov, T. Wind as a source of power; new method for its utilization. p. 10.
Spirov, M. Operative grounding and protecting of the neutral conductor for overhead low-tension electric lines. p. 14.
Karadzhiev, N. Springs with preliminary tightening. p. 17.
Gordon, S. Reducing the cost of concrete for massive construction. Tr. from the Russian. p. 20.
Milushov, I. More attention to meetings on production. p. 23.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Ioffe, A. Semiconductors and their role in technology. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Lalov, D. ; Bakhnev, B. Electrification of our railroads and the selection of electric current. p. 3.
Kutov, P. Problem of double tension (150-380/220 volts) in Sofia. p. 7.
Naidenov, E. ; Chaushev, M. New induction heater for running water. p. 10.
Novakov, I. Correct utilization of electric power of parallelly operating transformers. p. 15.
Bolevski, G. Electric innovations at the Sixteenth International Fair in Plovdiv. (To be contd.) p. 19.
Stamenov, M. New valuable material, spheroidal iron. p. 21.
Dimitur Ivanov Dimitrov, an obituary. p. 23.
Penchev, E. On the eve of signing local contracts for using electric power p. 24.

RADIO. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralniia suvet na dobrovolnite organizatsii za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiya [Publication for amateur radio operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers
Vol. 4, no. 6, 1955.
More impetus in the radio amateurs' movement, qualified training. p. 1.
Saeva, Ts. One more radio station of the Volunteer Civil Defense Organization in our country. p. 3.
Damov, F. Pioneers have their own radio station. p. 4.
Chernogorski, G. Strengthening sections of the radio club achieves good results. p. 5.
Simeonov, D. First radio amateurs as "Class" radio constructors. p. 6.
Georgiev, A. LZ2KCS calling. p. 8.
Kubikh, Z Everybody can be a wireless operator. p. 8.
Petrov, D. Condition of amateur short-wave radio cycles. p. 11.
Establishing contact with the North Pole. p. 12
Discussion of Radio. p. 12.
Khristov, E Negative reverse connection. p 13
Vitanov, K. Magnetic and electroacoustic projects of sound transformers. p. 15.
Malinovski, G. Noiseless tuning. p. 17.
Ignatov, I. Core-type transformer. p. 19.
Dimov, D. Wire radio installations. p. 25
Nedevski, I. Repairing radio relay lines. p 29.
Bonchev, B. For phonograph-record enthusiasts p. 31.
One-tube receiver with diode, triode, and pentode tubes. p. 33.
Smochevski, K. Indicating the rate of resistances and condensers with colors. p. 34.
Simidchiev, D Amateur signal generator. p. 38.
Kuznetsov, B. Soldering aluminum parts. p. 39.
Petkov, A. Loud-speakers. p. 40.
The Zvuk hearing aid. p. 43.
Electromagnet for tape recorders. Tr. from the Russian. p. 44.
Petkov, B. Grids of the Mir, Druzhba, and Sputnik radio sets. p. 47.
Vol 4, no 7/8, 1955
Let us disseminate knowledge of radio p 1
Appeal by the International Broadcasting Organization to radiobroadcasting organizations and workers of the world p.2.
Kazanski, N. New category of norms for amateur radio operators. Tr. from the Russian p 2
Kostov, D Wider and more skillful utilization of radio relay stations p.4
Strogov, E. Road of the radio amateur Tr. from the Russian. p.5
Koshev, S District radio exhibition in Plovdiv p 7.
Georgiev, Kh. At the radio club in Kolarovgrad p 8
Bankov, T Radio amateurs in villages. p 9.
Chernogorski, G. Earned reward. p.10.
Apostolov, G International short-wave radio competition. p.11
Rekach, A.; Rosliakov, F. Toward new successes of radio amateurs Tr. from the Russian. p 13
Nesterov, A. Notes of an observer p 16.
Karamikhov, I. District competitions in radiotelegraphy in Stara Zagora. p.17.
Petkova, M. Our successes. p.18.
Tsekova, I. Course for wireless operators p 18
Simeonov, D. At the amateur radio stations in the Vitosha Mountains. p.19.
Krustev, Zh. Examination for class B wireless operators. p.21.
Radulova, L. New cadres in radio communications. p.21.
Dikov, T. Short-wave radio for amateurs p 22
Bezstruzhev, B Model YKV radio. Tr. from the Russian. p.26.
Simidchiev, D., Malinovski, A. The Molchanov Radiosonde. p 29.
Changing phenomena in broadcasting and the technique of ultra short waves. Tr. from the Russian p.32.
Demirev, I. Diode detector. p.35.
Petkov, B. Bobbin block of the Olympia 532 WU radio. p.43.
Tovbin, M. Sever television. Tr. from the Russian p.44.
Tsankin, Ts. The Rodina radio model P II 54-1 p 48
Prenerov, E. Superheterodyne receiver. p 51.
Shterev, M. Motion-picture amplifier to determine the nominal power of the amplifier. p 54
How to measure intensity which is greater than the circumference of the voltmeter. p.55.
Malinovski, G. Oscillator with a transformer connection. p 56.
Chernev, D. Amplifier for amateur tape recorders p.59.

Bonchev, B. Construction of piezoelectric crystals p.62.
B B. Piezoelectric adapter. p 64
Khristov, E. Oscillograph circuit as a universal device for measuring. p.66
Nestorov, G. Determining the amplitude of the intensity of a kenotron rectifier p.68
Marinov, IU Measuring capacitance p 70
Dimov, D Radio installation with wiring. p 75.
Topalov, M. Communication by utilizing multichannel ultra short waves. p 78.
Vitanov, K Calculation of acoustics in a radio transmitting studio. p.81.
Stoichev, T Germanium diodes p.84.

Vol. 4, no. 9, 1955.
Atanov, M. Further development of Bulgarian radio. p. 1.
Uruchev, K. Seventh National Competition in Radiotelegraphy. p 4.
Tsvetkov, A. Lessons and conclusions from the Seventh National Competition in Radiotelegraphy. p. 7.
Borisov, V. How I achieved a speed of 400 signals a minute. p. 10.
Kostov, D. County and district competition in radiotelegraphy. p. 12.
Petkova, M. District competition in radiotelegraphy in Stara Zagora. p. 13.
Kerchov, I. Good management, good results. p. 14.
Iordanov, Kh., Kirilkov, P. How station LZIKRB in Burgas went on the air. p. 15.
District exhibition in Stalin. p. 16.
Petrov, D. Simple but effective amateur short-wave antenna. p. 17.
Ianev, V. Diode detectors. p. 20.
Borovski, B. The Urazhai Radio Station. p. 23.
Dellstolanov, S. The O-V-1 receiver. p. 26.
Topalov, M. Multichannel radio communication with divided channels according to time. p. 27.
Iliev, I.; Panaitov, G. Bobbin block for five types of waves. p. 32.
E. L. P. Machine for reading letters. p. 36.
Krivoshiev, G.; Slavov, G. Amateur portable tape recorder. p. 37.
Dzhadzhiev, E. Cylindrical tuner. p. 42.
Ikonomov, D. One-tube superheterodyne receiver. p. 45.
Vitanov, K. Antennas for the radio wire system. p. 46.

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiya [Issued by the Ministry of Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, From the Soviet Union and the countries of people's democracy
Vol 3. no. 3, 1955.
Markov, T. Investigation of the interrelationship of brands, strength, and cost of varieties of cement manufactured in Bulgaria. p.1.
Nikolov, R. New methods of determination of water permeability of the soil. p.9.
Manov, S. Architecture of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. p.12.
Draglev, N. Use of dry plaster in construction. p.20.
Kolev, S.; Borisova, N. Our stone material used for facing. p.23.
Ilaev, K. Acidproof cement. p.26.

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1955.
Velev, M. Design and construction of brick arched surfaces with double curves. (To be contd) p.1.
Danailov, A. "Lambda" system of prefabricated reinforced-concrete construction. p.8.
Popov, I.; Zagorski, D. Necessity of standards in the turnover assets of construction enterprises. p 17.
Todorov, K. Cold asphalt concrete and its use. (To be contd.) p 25.

Vol. 3, no. 5, 1955.
Stoianov, B. Some basic and new problems of methodology and building technique in standard design. p.1.
Velev, M. Design and construction of brick arched surfaces with double curves. (Conclusion) p.8.
Pechigargov, K. Water hammer in water pipes; means of protection and prevention. p.14.
Poliakov, S. Rigidity and deformation in laying fillers in frame constructions by horizontal motion. p.20.
Iladulov, K. Some problems of operation of construction machinery. p.24.
Todorov, K. Cold asphalt concrete and its use. (Conclusion) p. 27.
New type of suspension scaffolding. p. 30.
Hammer for making trenches for mine pipes. p. 30.
Formatol, new type of oil to be spread on the boards of concrete forms. p.30.
Protection of hands from abrasion in unloading bricks. p.31.
Simplification of the construction of cases for electric fixtures p 31
Rake for sweeping mosaics when working with polishing machines p 31

Vol. 3, no.6, 1955.
Kolev, C Determination of the composition of concrete. p.1.
Stamenov, S., Tasev, P. Use of ashes from thermoelectric plants for building-material aggregates p 7.
Petrov, P Organization of construction of platforms for tower cranes. p.11
Pechigargov, K Air escape valve, discharge and suction of air by water pipes. p.20.
Vodenicharov, P Some current financial problems of building organizations. p 23.
New method for starting electric motors of construction machinery. p 27.
Machine for drawing and straightening iron p 27.
New type of materials for insulation and flooring p.28.

Vol. 3, no. 9, 1955.
Mirchev, S. Prestressed concrete. (To be contd) p.1.
Brankov, G. Method of limiting conditions in calculating cross sections of reinforced-concrete parts. p.7.
Genov, Kh Construction techniques with the use of precast reinforced-concrete parts. p.10.
Baldev, I. Preparing the building site for construction in cold weather. p.15.
Fizdel, I Method of eliminating filtration of water in concrete and stone masonry. (To be contd) p 19.
Buev, K. Wood-fiber plates. p 27.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO (Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz) Sofiya [Issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes on books, Notes in brief; Survey of technological publications.
Vol. 8, nos 170-173, 175-178; Jan.-Mar. 1956.

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiya [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol. 4, no 1, Jan. 1955.
Kiradzhiev, I. Some basic conditions for regulating the frequency of current. p.1.
Lindner, S. Problems in constructing boilers and hearths for small-calorie brown coal. p.5.
Ignatov, M. Equalization of some parts in our locomotive boilers. p 8.
Kalshev, P. Problem for determining economically the most advantageous diameter of pressure tunnels for hydroelectric plants. p.10
Simeonov, N. Pouring "cold concrete" during winter and removing cement forms. p 13.
Nonkov, N. Let us reduce expenditure in mine timbering. p.16.
Georgiev, Zh. Linden forests are a source of wood for the pencil industry. p.19.
Manov, S. Architecture of dwellings. p.22
Georgiev, I. Technical standardization in the wool industry. p.25.
Khaidushki, I. Precision of horizontals drawn on a scale of 1:5000 with the A6 mapping apparatus. p.28.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1955.
Iliev, S. Construction of Bulgarian water turbines. p. 1.
Koichev, M. Utilization of Sofia's sewer waters. p. 4.
Nisimov, Kh. Simplified calculation of continuous beams with or without brackets. p. 8.
Minev, Kh. New methods for improving the qualitative index of amplifiers for wired radio installation. p. 12.
Georgiev, G. Mechanization of transporting logs. p. 15.
Kirov, T. Landslides along our railroads. p. 18.
Simeonov, Ts. Effect of the automobile mechanism on the consumption of motor fuel. p. 21.
Vulchanov, D. Organizing large cultivated areas with several cooperative farms. p. 24.
Stoianov, T. Universal receiving apparatus for determining the quantity of carbon dioxide. p. 29.
Katsarov, A. Machine for cleaning and sorting tobacco seeds. p. 31.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Mikhailov, K. Heating installation in the central part of Sofia. p. 1.
Vasilev, D. Pneumatic suction device for grain. p. 5.
Gerginski, G. Determining the quantity of water for pipes in constructed buildings. p. 8.(p. 9-10 wanting).
Tsurinski, T. Some technical and economic indexes of the stone crusher at Stalin Dam. p. 11.(p. 11-12 wanting)
Gerginski, G. Selection of trees and shrubs for afforestation. p. 17.
Slabov, S. Construction of Frantsis water turbines. p 20 (p. 21-23 wanting)
Todorov, A. Basic problems of combustion of motor fuel oil. p. 20 (p 20-24 wanting)
Dimov, L. Equalization of the polygonal network according to the method of conditional observation. p. 26.
Jolio-Curie, I. Natural and synthetic radioactive elements and their use in pure and applied sciences. Tr. from the German p. 28.

Vol. 4, no. 7, Oct./Nov. 1955.
Balevski, A. Cast iron as material for machine construction. p. 1.
Mikhailov, K. Electrification of railroads. p. 7.
Ikanomov, I. Wells with horizontal culverts. p. 12
Vasilev, D. Mechanization of stockbreeding farms. p. 16.
Golemanov, N. Cutting notches and polishing cylindrical rollers in flour mills. p. 22.
Mitrani, L. Nuclear reactors. p. 24.
Todorov, T. Condition of the neutral point and preventive grounding and the bringing of low-tension electric lines to the zero point. p. 29.
Kurpachev, I. Planning production and standardizing the use of mine timbering. p. 32.
Mikhailov, M.; Petrusenko, P. Sulfate soap made with tall oil and its direct utilization. p. 38.
Stoianov, M. Graphic equalization of triangulation points and possibility of its application in our country. p. 40.
Kalupchiev, K. Automatic distillation apparatus. p. 44.
Kiul'ovski, P. New achievement in the construction of transformers. p. 45.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PATRIOT (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiya [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: From the Soviet Union
Vol. 6, no. 3, Jan. 1956.
At machine-tractor stations, strengthened organizations of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization p.1.
Dimitur Baev, winner of the Cup of the Plovdiv District Committee of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. p.1
Traikov, K., Voinov, V. New automobile drivers in the miners' city. p.1.
Manov, T Active participation of members of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in the elections p.1.
L'ochev, P. Days for organizational work and study p.1.
Bakardzhiev, S. Horse racing in honor of the elections p.1.
Stoianov, N. Stalin and Kolarov Districts on the eve of elections. p 1.
Against concealing shortcomings. p 2.
Petrov, S. At the National Museum of Panagyurishte. p 2
Gazenov, I. Work by an activist. p 2
Popov, G. Active participation in the election campaign p.2.
Iribadzhakov, N Pages from the fighting activities of Gorna Oryakhovitsa Partisan Detachment. I. Organization of the Detachment; first engagement p.2.
Stanoev, B Comments on examinations for automobile drivers and motorcyclists given by the Department for Controlling Automotive Transportation. p.3.
Mitev, R Year-round study, training, and flying activities, an answer to the open letter from the Central Aeronautic Course. p.3.
Gradev, D. In the Rhodope Mountains among the working people. p.3.
Iordanov, D. There is no old age for the people of the mining basins. p.3.
Gasherov, G. With mutual effort. p 3.
Cubarev, V. Shooting in a reclining position. p.3.
Raikov, I. Peaceful coexistence among nations. p.4.
Stefanov, B. A S.Popov, inventor of the radio; 50 years since his death. p.4.
With legal rights. p 4.
Tsenkov, T. Around the new Germany, 10 days in "Stalinalee." p.4.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary review of current events Monthly]
Recurrent features Notes and comments, Letters to the editor, The communist regime is speaking, Bibliography
Vol 3, no 2, Feb 1956

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service Title varies Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features From programs of the Moscow radio, Czechoslovak television program, Song of the week, Broadcast to children and youth.
Vol. 22, nos. 2, 6, Jan 1955
Vol 23, nos 7-10, 12; Feb -Mar 1956

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute Includes a monthly pictorial supplement Vteriny z domova Weekly]
Recurrent features Weekly comments, Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad, Czechoslovaks abroad, Book reviews, Children's corner, Physical education in Czechoslovakia, Review of international events, News from home, From the countries of progress and peace, Humor and the family, Brief news from the world
Vol 7, no 30, July 1952
Vol. 11, nos 3, 12, Jan , Mar 1956

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE (Pragopress) Praha [Illustrated magazine In English Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag, Newsreel
Vol. 11, nos 1-2, Jan.-Feb 1956

Czechoslovak Society of America OFFICIAL JOURNAL Cicero, Ill. [In Czech and English Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our pioneers, Culture, Fraternity news
Vol 44, March 1, 15, April 1, 1956

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha [Satirical publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement Weekly]
Vol 12, nos 6-10, 12, Feb.-Mar. 1956.

DOMOV (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha [Information bulletin for the Czech and Slovak press abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute]
No 2, Feb 1956

HLAS JEDNOTY VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota Ceskych Dam a Panu) Berwyn, Ill [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men. In Czech and English. Monthly]
Recurrent features From federation circles, Letters, News from the lodges
Vol. 62, no 8, Apr 1956

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement The Falcon Weekly]
Vol. 46, nos 2212-2215, Mar -Apr 1956

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo Weekly]
Recurrent features Letters from readers, Notes; Chess, Talks about books.
Vol. 5, nos. 3-4, 43, 46, Jan , Oct , Dec 1955.

NOVY DOMOV, THE NEW HOMELAND, (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Feuilleton, From the old homeland; From our life; Our Sokol movement, Information, Sport news, Our women, Our children; Book reviews
Vol. 7, nos. 10-14, Mar -Apr. 1956

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1956.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Pragopress) Prague [In English Biweekly]
Vol 12, nos 5-6, Mar. 1956.

ROHAC. Bratislava [Satirical publication. Weekly]
Vol. 8, no. 52, Dec. 1955.
Vol. 9, no. 5, Feb 1956.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League Weekly]
Recurrent features People's university, Brief news, Traveling through the Soviet Union, Album from Soviet cities, The Soviet press about us
Vol. 19, nos 7-13, Feb -Mar 1956

SVET V OBRAZECH. (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture Weekly]
Recurrent feature What to read
Vol 12, nos 8-12, Feb -Mar 1956

ZIVENA. (Zivena Podporujuci Spolok) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association Biweekly]
Vol 48, nos 5-6, Mar 1956

ZIVOT Bratislava [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore, Weekly menu
Vol 5, no 26, July 1955.
Vol 6, nos 2-4, 6, 12, Jan -Mar 1956

ZORNICKA (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol 8, no 7, Mar. 1956

ZWROT. (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy) Czeski Cieszyn, Czechoslovakia [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association. In Polish Monthly]
Recurrent features. Biographies, Books received
Vol 7, nos. 10, 12, Oct , Dec 1955.
Vol 8, nos 1-3, Jan -Mar 1956

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Komise pro knihopisny soupis ceskych a slovenskych tisku az do konce XVIII stoleti Knihopis ceskych a slovenskych tisku od doby nejstarsi az do konce XVIII stoleti. [Praha] Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Bibliography of Czech and Slovak prints from the earliest times to the end of the 18th century]
Vol 2 [Prints of the years 1501-1800 Pt 6] [1954] 465-624 p

PERIODICALS

CTENAR (Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety) Praha [Publication on readers and books for public libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan 1954
Lipovsky, J. The increased cultural demands of our people must be satisfied and mass work with books must be developed p 2
Gor'kii's reminiscences about Lenin; an excerpt from a book p.10.
Stories about a great man, an excerpt from a book. p.11.
Petran, R We saw Soviet libraries. p.13.
MC Books from the railroad station library accompany the traveler. p.15.
MS. Children in our libraries p.16.
Slavik, M. Cooperation of a school of education with a county public library. p.17.
BL. A public library gave a children's ball. p.18.
Nv Two more libraries were favorably commended. p.20.
Rysanekova, M. Discussing books with readers in factories, experiences of the model county public library in Levice. p. 22
Suchy, J Discussions on planning p.24.
Jk. A poet who loved the world. p.29.
Aksamit, K. Karel V Rais, a biographic sketch. p.30.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Palatova, D. People's treasure chest. p.33.
VK The reference room of folk art and folk music in the Jicin library. p.35.
Kabelac, V. Leafing through a textbook on the art of reading. p.37
Mejsnar, K The competition for young authors in Kromeriz. p.38.
Hejl, F. Activities of the music department of a district public library p.40
Vokroj, M. Comprehensive list of phonograph records in the collections of the public library and of the schools in Pisek. p.43
Sattler, W A handful of experiences obtained in discussions on music. p.45
Vosykova, B. Marginal notes on the Conference of Writers and Artists in Dobris. p.46.
Petran, R. Books and the education of Soviet children. p.49.
Puppets in a public library. p.51.
FN. Four model district public libraries. p.52
Nv. Establishment of Gottwald's corners of political literature p.56.
New rules governing the competition for a model organization of a public library. p 57
Aksamit, K. Ivan Andreevich Krylov, a biographic sketch p. 61
Aksamit, K Antonin Sova, a biographic sketch. p 62.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1954
Kupsa, O Before the election of people's committees and before the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p.65
OK The library in Vesec is ready for the campaign p 69.
In the libraries of the district of Hradec. p 71
dva Aid to libraries in the pre-election campaign p 72.
Recommending books on Michurin's theories to young readers p 74.
N.V. Model public libraries in the districts of Prague and Brno. p.79
Glacova, H. After a three-day course in library work with readers. p.83.
Suchy, J. Library-science alcove in the Nachod Library p 84
Vosykova, B. Cooperation between county public libraries and mass organizations. p 86
Bereza, O. Discussions on planning p 88
Frantisek Ladislav Celakovsky, a biographic sketch p.91.
It A poet-hero. p 92
K.A Nikolai Vasil'evich Gogol', a biographic sketch p.94.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
ve and others. Libraries before the elections p 97.
Hudecek, J Discussing books on technology with readers. p 104
Fenclova, O., Illavac, J Discussions with readers on political literature in the library of the Ministry of Machine Manufacture p.105
-vb-. A source for the study of results of Russian and Soviet scientific research, a book review p 107
BL. Let us study and work for the prosperity of our country. p 109
jk. A rare gift, a book review p 110
jk. "A Courageous Schoolgirl"; a motion-picture review. p.112.
Cejpek, J New possibilities for promoting books, first reviews of new books on Czechoslovak television p.114.
Hudecek-Sumicky, J. Find something nice for me p 116
Plan for mass work with readers in the local public library in Litobratrice. p 117
Aksamit, K. Jakub Arbes, a biographic sketch p 125
KA Anton Semenovich Makarenko; a biographic sketch. p.126.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1954.
Ky. In honor of the 10th Congress of the Party. p. 130.
Resolution of the joint discussion meeting of Czech and Slovak librarians. p. 131.
Zachensky, M. The public library in Slana Hut is getting ready for the campaign for the elections of people's committees. p. 132.
Cesal, M. Peter Jilemnicky; a biographic sketch p. 136.
-mc-. Jilemnicky's Pole neorane (The Unplowed Field) on the screen. p. 138.
Kvapil, J. Try to lend more political books. p. 139.
Lucka, B. Popular scientific literature for young readers. p. 140.
-jm-. A book about youth, a review. p. 142.
Starkova, J. We organized a readers' discussion. p. 144.
Jezek, A. We are preparing cycles of discussions for young readers. p. 145.
Truxova, M. Work in the children's department of a district public library. p. 146.
Topek, J. The Brno Mobile Library and children. p. 148.
Summer work with readers. p. 149.
Bohdal, A. It could not be done without collaborators. p. 150.
Vanek, J. Discussions on planning. p. 155.
It. Mikhail Evgrafovich Saltykov-Shchedrin, a biographic sketch. p. 157.
Aksamit, K. Honore de Balzac, a biographic sketch. p. 159.

KNIHOVNA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Book reviews
Vol. 8, no. 9, 1955.
Husek, J. Some words about the Central Council of Librarians. p.257.
Skolek, J. Certain problems concerning annotations of Marxist-Leninist literature. p.262.
Grok, K. Contemporary problems in subject cataloging. p.269.
Development of library science in Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German. p.274.
Sedlecky, L. Practical experiences in restoring and preserving paper and seals. (Conclusion) p.276.
Janota, M. Putting books in the hands of workers p.281.

KNIZNI NOVINKY Praha [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha Weekly]
Nos 7-11, Feb -Mar. 1956

KNIZNICA. (Slovenska narodna kniznica a Svaz slovenskych knihovnikov) Turciansky sv Martin. [Journal issued by the Slovak National Library and the Association of Slovak Librarians, with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, News from libraries, Book reviews
Vol. 7, no 3, 1955.
Tichy, A. Development of public libraries in our freed country. p.97.
Lukac, R Ten years of Slovak scientific libraries. p.103.
Klokler, H. Ten years' activities of the libraries of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. p.113.
Hajdusek, J. Development of special factory libraries in Slovakia since 1945. p.114.
Klimes, V. Some remarks about the national bibliography of newspapers and periodicals. p.119
Garaj, J. The Hviezdoslav library. p.125.
Benkova, M. Improvement of the special and general knowledge of the staff of the Comenius University Library. p.132.
Lukac, R. Activities of the State Scientific Library in Kosice in 1954. p.132.
BB. Listy Ludovita Stura I. 1834-1843 (Ludovit Stur's Letters. I. 1834-1843; a book review. p.134.
Potemra, M. Bibliograficky katalog CSR-Slovenske casopisy, nos. 1-6, 1954; a review. p.135.
The statute of Matica slovenska. p 139.

Vol 7, no. 4, 1955.
Patava, M. Libraries are supporting progress in agriculture. p.145.
Stefanovicova, M. Educational work in the Library Science Department. p.150.
Hlavac, J. Special training of librarians in the machine building branch. p.155.
Derfl, A. Special training of the bibliographic-research staff of the Ministry of Fuel and Power. p 159.
Garaj, J. Training in bookselling. p 163.
Gasparec, I. Goals and tasks of library-science education with reference to activities of public, factory, and scientific libraries. p.165.
Benkova, M. Notes on subject cataloging in the University Library in Bratislava. p.172.
Potemra, M. Contribution to a discussion on the prepared bibliography of newspapers and periodicals. p.174
Decker, V. Slovak watermark portraits. p.176.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN V CSR. (Universitni knihovna) Praha. [Union list of accessions to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague. Twelve no. a year]
No 1, 1956.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky Knihovna. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geological Institute]
Vol 9, nos 9-11, Sept.-Nov 1955

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

HRUSOVSKY, FRANTISEK. Slovensko rehole v Amerike Cleveland, Sv. Andreje-Svorada, 1955. 496 p. [Slovak religious orders in America. illus., ports.]
OCI Not in DLC

TREBON, CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Augustinian monastery) Urbar z roku 1378 a ucty klastera trebonskeho z let 1367-1407. Registrum censuum ac proventuum de anno MCCCLXXVIII necnon recepta et distributa monasterii Trzebonensis de annis MCCCLXVII-MCCCCVII. [Vydal Adolf Lud. Krejcik] V Praze, 1949. 179 p. (Historicky archiv... Ceske akademie ved a umeni, c. 52) [Register of land tenure in 1378 and accounts of Trebon Monastery in the years 1367-1407. In Latin notes]
NNC

PERIODICALS

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka Synodni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Brief news.
Vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.
Vol. 39, nos. 8-10, 12; Feb.-Mar. 1956.

CIRKEVNE LISTY. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Church. Includes a supplement, Sluzba slova, homiletic bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Actual problems, From the churches
Vol. 68, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Michalko, J. On the road to understanding and cooperation, remarks on our visit to the Evangelical Church in Germany. p. 161.
Olexa, V. Great Socialist October Revolution. p. 166.
Olexa, V. Sixtieth birthday of Ivan Kolesar (December 4, 1895-1955); a biographic sketch. p. 170.
Gabris, K. Point of departure of theologian Reinhold Niebuhr. p. 171.
N-sky. Notes on Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 173.

Vol. 68, no. 12, Dec. 1955
Chabada, J Christmas, holiday of work and peace p 177.
Kremery, J "Glory to God in the highest and peace on earth to men of good will." p.179.
Ziak, A A year of the life and work of the Church. p 181.
P.S. Funeral oration at the grave of Dr. Jan Durovic. p.184
Zachar, K. United in the struggle for peace. p.185.
Michalko, J. Intensive ecumenical cooperation. p.186.
Petrik, J. The Slovak as a liturgical language. (To be contd.) p.189.
Olexa, V. The role of the Christian in present-day life. p.[3] of cover.

DUCHOVNI PASTYR. (Celostatni mirovy vybor katolickeho duchovenstva v CSR) Praha. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia; with Latin summaries. Includes supplements Homiletticka priloha, sermons, and Obrazova priloha, illustrations. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Our diary, Official news, New books, Cultural calendar
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1955
Picha, M. Faithful to God, the Church, and the state p.21.
L.P. The Prague fragments heortologically p.22.
Roban, K. A page from the history of Czech catechetics. p.23.
Bartunek, V. Wage in the Middle Ages according to church documents. p.24.
Kotalik, F. Some remarks on the Pentateuch. p 25.
Sebek, V. Alleviation of the Eucharistic fast. p.26.
Time through eyes of a priest; let us resist the enemies of peace. p.32
National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia. p.33
Kasan, J. Testament according to the new Civil law p.36.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1955.
Eltschkner, A. Word to Catholics of Western Europe, a radio address delivered on February 4, 1955. p.41.
Panuska, F. Value of an individuum. p.44.
Vrastil, J. Through common work to the welfare of the whole nation p.46.
P.V.M. Mass stipends and commitments derived from their acceptance. p.46.
Rajmon, M. Obligation and right. p.47.
Korba, E. Friend of those who love. p.52.
Common will will destroy atomic madness. p.53.
DP. First sunshine. p.54
Sebek, V. Carrying out the inspection of the management of parish offices. p.54
J.B. Frantisek Nahlovsky, patriotic priest and reformer p.55.

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1955.
Stohlik, A. "Purge out the old leaven." p.61.
Sanda, J. Contact of the priest with the community. p.62.
Cibulka, J. Above the coffin of Otakar Spaniel. p.65.
Sychra, C. Antonin Dvorak's "Stabat Mater." p.69.
Rajmon, M. Liberty. p.67.
Novak, A. Dante and peace; Divine Comedy, a great epos of peace. p.69.
Kouril, J. One anniversary of this year. p.70.
Benes, J. Time through the eyes of a priest. p.73.
Kremar, J. Saint Adalbert in the artistic historical monuments of foreign countries. p.74.
Kopa, J. Problems of the religious art of recent times. p.75.
J.B. Profiles of priests in the works of Czechoslovak authors. p.76.
Bartunek, V. Trip through the centuries. p.[3] of cover.

Vol. 5, no. 7, 1955.
Kratochvil, J. With our hearts and minds we seek tranquility and peace. p.121.
Reform of the breviary and the missal. p.122.
Merell, J. Five years of study at our theological faculty. p.123.
Salajka, A Participation of Saint Cyrillus and Saint Methodius in the translation of the Bible. p.124.
Bartunek, V. Peasants of the Middle Ages. p.125.
Rajmon, M. Property. p.126.
Mara, J. God opens His hand. p.131.
Benes, J. Time through the eyes of a priest. p.132.
Ancient artistic values. p.133.
J. B. Father Joseph Ehrenberger, patriotic priest and writer. p. 134.

Vol 5, no. 8, 1955
Drabek, F. One cannot serve two masters. p 141.
Salajka, A Did the Slavs have writing before St. Constantine-Cyrillus? p 146.
Fafl, A. Morality of taxes in the light of Catholic morality p.147.
Rajmon, M. Human society. p 148.
-j- Catholic press of brotherly Poland p.151.
-s-. Relation of church-window painting and book illustration to the parallelism of the Old and New Testaments. p.152.
Korba, E. Grains of eternity. p 155.
Benes, J Time through the eyes of a priest. p.155.
Hochmann, F Abbé Joseph Jelinek, composer and piano virtuoso. p 157

Vol 5, no 9, 1955
Vesely, A. A priest looks at the steel heart of the republic. p.161.
Salajka, A 8th chapter of the Old Slavic Bibliography of St. Konstantin-Cyrillus. p 163.
Korba, E. A priest and belles-lettres p.164
Pokorny, L Family and marriage in the Soviet law. p.165.
Rajmon, M. State. p 167
Korba, E Forgotten tombs. p.171.
Racek, M. Archaeological discoveries of recent times in Czechoslovakia p.171.
Salajka, A. 90th birthday of Professor Josef Vajs. p 172
Svoboda, J. One-hundredth anniversary of Adam Micklewicz' death p.173.
Slavin. p.174
Mara, J. Time through the eyes of a priest. p 175
Sebek, V. Accounting in the parishes p.176
Marko, F. National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia p.177.
-j-. Testimony of truth. p 178.

Vol. 5, no. 10, 1955
Glogar, J. Reflections on Advent in the life of a priest. p.181.
Merell, J. Remarks on Heger's translation of the Old Testament. p.182.
Bartunek, V. Bohuslav Balbin, a biographic note. p 183.
Rajmon, M. The Church. p.184.
Sychra, C Leos Janacek as a composer of church music. p.186.
Cibulka, J. "The Nativity" in Vyssi Brod and "The Adoration" in Hluboka. p.188.
Hochman, F He exchanged the shepherd's staff for an archbishop's crosier. p.191.
Speech of Professor Josef Cibulka on the eve of the ninetieth birthday of the prelate Monsignor Josef Vajs. p 192.
Mara, J. Time through the eyes of a priest. p 193.
J B. Matej Prochazka, a patriotic priest, journalist, and author. p 194.

Index to v. 5, 1955.

DUCHOVNY PASTIER. (Spolok sv Vojtecha) Bratislava [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the St. Adalbert Society in Trnava. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features Peace movement; Editor's mailbox.
Vol 32, no. 1/2, Jan /Feb. 1955.
Carsky, J. Into another year. p.1.
Zarecky, S Unity, the way to victory. p.3.
Tokarcik, S Elements of Christian liturgy. p.4.
Korba, E. Priests, awakeners of the fraternal Polish people. p.8.
Korec, J Remember, man! p.10.
Zilka. Candlemas. p 12.
Gasparec, I. Juraj Palkovic; a biographic sketch. p.16.
Miskovic, A. Records of the Emericianum Seminary. p.18.
Heracles at the crossroad. p.18.
gsp. Juraj Sklenar's personality and work. p.20.
We must not keep silent. p.23
To Catholics in Western Germany and France. p.24.

Vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Zarecky, S. Pax huic domui. p.29.
Dudas, C. From magic to pure religious recognition. p.30.
Dechet, J. For a uniform peace front. p.31.
Hlbina, P. Peace is the fruit of love. p.32.
Krovina, M. Source of the wisdom of God. p.33.
Radovan, S. This is the way God loved nature. p 34.
Martinec, A. Charitable elements in the Old Testament. p.36.
Hubac, S. Let us make our surroundings more beautiful. p.37.
-dva. Christian Latin literature and its representatives as literary innovators. p.39.
Kazatel. The most powerful source of church sermons. p.41.
Zilka, S. Saint Joseph. p.41.
Zoborsky, P. The spirit aims toward progress. p.47.
Tibensky, R. Greatness of the personality of Schiller. p.48.

Hoza, S Fryderik Chopin, on the 145th anniversary of his birth p 49
Turan, A J I Bajza p 49
Marko, F Slovak Homerus p 50
In the spirit of blossoming spring p 52

Vol 32, no 4, Apr. 1955
Lazik, A. Triumph of love. p 53
Krovina, M. Christ, faithful to His people p.54
Dudas, C No cabinet Christianity. p 56
Suggestions for liturgical changes of the High Mass p 61
Radovan, S Redeeming love p.62.
Dudas, C. Easter meditation p 64
Turan, A. The Bible and the priest p 65
Scepko, A Discipline as a work of art, also remarks by J.Korec. p.66.
Satek, J Sketch of Radlinsky's personality. p 74

FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography, News

Vol 3, no 1, 1955
Samek, A Reactionary part of the social democratic ideology in the period of transition from the national and democratic revolution into the socialist one, May 1945-February 1948 p 1
Tetch, M Contribution to the knowledge of the philosophical elements of Purkyne's concept of the world p. 16.
Kalivoda, R Some problems of the evaluation of Hus' teachings. p. 34
Rajkovic, M Svetozar Markovic and anarchism p 62
Kudrna, J Some remarks on the criticism of structuralism of language. p. 76
Pomaizl, K Radim Fousťka's Stat, jeho vznik a vyvoj (The State, Its Origin and Development), a book review p 89.
Prochazka, V B Stanislav's book Karel Havlicek Borovsky, a review p.98.
Olsansky, P. Discussion on the book Dialekticky materialismus (Dialectical Materialism) at the Chair of Dialectical and Historical Materialism of the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Charles University. p 104
Tondl, L. 2d All-Slovak Philosophical Conference p 110

Vol 3, no 2, 1955
Kalab, M Lenin's theory of socialist revolution, the ideologic basis of the victory of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p.113
Novak, M. Certain problems concerning socialist realism in Antonin Zapotocky's novellistic pictures. p.149
Tondl, L. Struggle for causality in physics p 166
Cvekl, J. Discussion of the Russian textbook Historical Materialism. p.199.
Slejska, D. Certain prerequisites of creative work in the field of historical materialism p.204
Report on the National Conference on Coordination of Philosophical Studies p 210
Menert, E Professor Rieger's article on Soviet power and culture in the periodical Comprendre p 215.

Vol. 3, no 4, 1955.
Strohs, S. Beginnings of a new stage in the develop-

[illegible]

Recurrent features From life in the Metropolitanate and dioceses, Orthodox Theological Faculty, Bookshelf, Letters to the editor
Vol 3, nos 6-7, 10, June-Sept , Dec 1954.

HLAS PRAVOSLAVI (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Publication for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia Nine no. a year]
Vol 11, no 1, 1955
Tenth anniversary p.4.
Teaching on pastoral service in the Old and New Testaments, doctor's dissertation of Nikolaj, Metropolitan of Krutits and Kolomna in Presov, December 13, 1954 p 5
Gorazd The liturgy which was introduced to Moravia by the brother saints p 10.

Vol 11, no 2, 1955
In the name of peace p 35.
Sedlacek, J Seven years ago p.40
Gorazd The brother saints and the schism of the Church and the Western Church p.44
Belu, D Realistic character of Christianity p.47
g. Following their own way p 49.

Vol 11, no 4, 1955.
Sedlacek, I Thankful and happy p 101.
Fifth anniversary of the important Presov Council. p.102
Gorazd, Liturgical language in the East and in the West. p 108
For peace. p.123

Vol. 11, no 7, 1955
Hoffmann, O Common good p.197.
Segan, M Orthodox legislation p 200

Vol 11, no 8, 1955
Gorazd St Cyrillus and St Methodius and their effort to introduce Slavic liturgy to Moravia p 229
Vacek, J From my childhood, reminiscences p 242.
Bezdek, C An indispensable attribute of human life p 243
Votocek, O Against hypocrisy p 246

Vol 11, no 9, 1955
Belu, D The Christian ideal of the kingdom of God p.278
nk A new spirit in international relations p 285.

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. Nova Paka [Publication issued by the Supreme Council of the Church of Bohemian Brethren Monthly]
Vol 33, nos 1-3, Jan -Mar. 1956

KALVINSKE HLASY (Reformovana kresťanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava [Issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia Monthly]
Recurrent features Guide for Bible readers, News
Vol 26, no. 9, Sept. 1955
Matasik, A. Two conferences. p 1
A meeting of the Synodical Council. p 2.
Discussions on a unified liturgy. p 3.

KATOLICKE NOVINY (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features. The Gospel for the day, Liturgical calendar.
Vol 3, nos 41-43, 46, 49-50, 52, Oct -Dec. 1951.
Vol 4, no 1, Dec 1951.
Vol. 4, nos. 2, 5-12, 15-17, 19-27, 29-34, 36, 38, 41-52; Jan.-Dec 1952

Vol. 7, no. 50, Dec. 1955.
Mojzisek, V. Voice in the desert. p 1.
Mara, J Feeling of joy. p 1.
Slavicek, A Ways of God. p.1.

Vol. 7, no. 51, Dec. 1955.
Kolarik, B. Teaching of love p.1.
Slavicek, A The decline of Advent p 1.
Slanek, M. Entering Christmas joys p.1

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1956
Plojhar, J. We should be good sons of our people. p.1
Zima, V. In the name of the Lord. p.3.
Kasan, J Star of the Wise Men. p.3.
Kolalik, F. Let us go to worship; Psalm of the Epiphany. p 3.
Sahan, K. He did everything well. p.4.
Mara, J. So that love among us should always grow. p.5
Merell, J. The Bible, precious treasure of our predecessors p.6.
Petrasek, J. The best intention for the new year. p 6.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Jan 1956.
Docekal, J. Celebration of faithfulness. p.1.
Message of peace and brotherly love. p.1.
Zima, V. The sacred day dawned for us. p.1.
Merell, J. The Bible, precious treasure of our predecessors, the Old Slavic translation of the Bible. p.2.
Kotalik, F. Happy future of our country and people. p.3.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Jan. 1956.
Pokorny, L Our love should be unfeigned. p 1.
Kovarik, B We should help willingly and give pleasure. p. 1.
Merell, J. The Bible, precious treasure of our predecessors, the Prague fragment of Mark's Gospel once regarded as his original. p 2.
Benes, J. The country of sun. I. p.3.

Vol 8, no 4, Jan. 1956
Danha, A Fruits of mutual confidence. p 1.
Dvorak, J Magnitude of brotherly love p 1
Merell, J The Bible, precious treasure of our predecessors, our Bible abroad. p 2
Mara, J Service for the Church and the country p 3

Vol 8, no. 6, Feb 1956.
Kasan, J Way to salvation. p.1
Kotalik, F By peaceful means only p 1.
Merell, J. The Bible, precious treasure of our predecessors, the Bible of the Gothic period p 2
Vitek, M. The virtuous life. p 3

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Spolok sv Vojtecha) Bratislava [Issued by the St Adalbert Society. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Word of God, Liturgical calendar, From one week to the other, Book reviews, News in brief, Gallery of our Catholic leaders
Vol 66, nos. 37-38, 40-45, 48-50, 51/52, Sept -Dec 1951.
Vol 67, nos. 3-7, 8/9, 10-11, 13, 16-18, 20-26, 28-35, 37-38, 40-52, Jan. -Dec. 1952

Vol 70, no 30, July 1955.
J K There is no happiness in discord. p 1
CD Ancient chapel at Smrecany. p 4.
Jozef Bielek, pioneer and founder of the "Slovak School." p 4

Vol 70, no. 31, July 1955.
J.K. Europe on the way to confidence. p 1.
That our results in work should serve the welfare and happiness of our people; excerpts from a speech by Jozef Carsky, Bishop of Kosice p 3
-dva- The oldest church at Banska Bystrica celebrating its jubilee. p.4.

KOSTNICKE JISKRY (Kostnicka jednota) Praha [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
Vol 40, no. 10, May 1955
Ten years; an address by A Zink at Comenius University on April 29, 1955. p 1.
Message of the Protestant churches on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the liberation of our republic p.1
Kotoucek, A Spiritual integrity. p.2.
Jeschke, J Looking back. p.3.
Velkoborsky, J. In search of a man p.3.

Vol. 40, no 23, June 1955.
Dobias, F. To make her beautiful. p.1.
pisi. Establishment of an Ecumenical Council of of Churches in Czechoslovakia p.1.
Zbavil, V Can we stand it? p 1.
Our brothers in Poland. p 2.
Pospisil, B Entering a new era of ecumenical cooperation. p.2.
Bartos, F. Hus and Gerson. p 2.
Ninger, F. The national tradition of our physical education p.3.
Frinia, A. Our participation in Jan Hus' memorial services 40 years ago. p.4.
Z Ecumenical services in the Church of St Martin in the Walls p.4
Hviezdoslav, 1849-1921, a biographic sketch. p 1

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Notes
Vol 26, no. 6, Dec. 1955.
Rutrle, O. Vocation to the clerical profession p 243.
Kanak, M. Fifteenth Congress of the International Association for Liberal Christianity and Religious Freedom held in Belfast, Northern Ireland. p.249.
Hnik, F The responsible church and the ethos of the social course. p.256.
Simsik, L. The Geneva spirit. p.262.
V.S. Marginal notes on the Geneva Conference. p.266.

NOVY ZIVOT, (Cyrilometodejska liga a Krestanska akademie v Rime) Roma. [Issued by the Cyrillus-Methodius League and the Christian Academy in Rome. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1955.
Church and the workers; excerpts from the pronouncements of Pope Pius XII on social problems. p. 169.
Vitkovsky, J. Private property. p. 172.
Jarlot, J. Pius XII and socialization. p. 175.

Bata, J. Emigration, the way out of the economic crisis. p.101.
Baltrao, P. Is Brazil a country of immigration? p.103.
Bozdechal, A. Sovietization of the labor law in Czechoslovakia. p.104.
Ostrak, A. Offensive of love. p.106.
Cardini, R. Meaning of beatification. p.109.
Cf. Bel Ibid, Geneva, and Rio de Janeiro. p.102.
Cf. Peace Congress in Florence. p.102.
Ex. Turbulent Argentina. p.103.
Adam. Unveiling of the "Palladium of Liberty" in Pisek. p.101.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities
Vol 13, no. 3, Mar 1956.

4. HISTORY

DEKA, FRANTISEK. Verejny zivot ve starovekom Egypte [Vyd 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved (Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, Rada jazyka a literatury, sv. 3) [Public life in ancient Egypt Intro Illus (part col.), maps, bibl., index]
Vol 1. [3 specimens] 1955. 239 p
Vol 2 [Documents] 1955 210 p

DYBOREK, JOSEF. Dejiny polskeho narodu. [1 vyd.] V Praze, Melantrich, 1946. 350 p (Vyno-sovatelske rukovati, III Rada spisu duchovednych, sv. 6) [History of the Polish nation Intro illus., maps, bibl.]
CU

HECKO, JULIUS. Vojaci v slovenskom narodnom povstani [Turciansky Sv. Martin] SNR [1946?] 61 p [The military in the Slovak National Uprising]
CSt-H Not in DLC

HOUDEK, JOSEF V. Anglie a Bila Hora. The Bohemian War and British policy, 1618-1620. [Vyd 1.] V Praze, Nakl Filosoficke fakulty Karlovy university; v komisi F Rivnace, 1949. 245 p. (Prace z Vedeckych ustavu, 57) [England and the Battle of White Mountain The Bohemian War and British policy, 1618 1620 Intro Illus., ports., facs]
NjP

HRUBY-STAINER, KAREL. Cesta narodniho odboje, Ilustrovany vyvoj domaciho odbojoveho hnuti v letech 1938-1945 [4 vyd.] Praha, Stiux, 1947. 295 p (Bursiny sesity, sv. 12) [Following the path of the national resistance movement, development of the domestic resistance movement during the years 1938-1945 Intro Illus., maps]
NN CCC

HRUSOVSKY, EDUARD, ed. Deset let Narodni demokratie Ceskoslovenska. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1953 140 p [Ten years of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia. Intro. Illus.]
DS

PERIODICALS

BYZANTINOSLAVICA. (Slovansky ustav) Prague. [Journal on Byzantine studies issued by the Slavic Institute In French. Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Critical studies; Book reviews, Chronicle; Bibliography.
Vol 16, no 1, 1955
Moravcsik, G. Situation and tasks of Byzantine studies p 1.
Salaville, A Preface to a critical edition of the Mysteries by Jamblichus. p.20.
Del Medico, H. Coronation of a Byzantine emperor as seen by a Jew from Constantinople. p. 43.
Francesi, E. Feudalism and Byzantine cities in the 13th and 14th centuries. p. 76
Guilland, R. Dignitaries of the Palace and dignitaries of the Great Church; from the Pseudo-Codinos treatise, chapters 14-15, 17-22. p.97.
Charanis, P. On the date of the occupation of Gallipoli by the Turks. In English p. 113.
Dolchev, I. Jan z Rabatejna know Theophanes, the Confessor. p.118.
Beshevliev, V. What was the title πρξιπροντηεσπρα Ρσιλαγ in the Proto-Bulgarian inscriptions? In English. p. 120.
Pesak, J. Jan Elsner's Devinska Nova Ves; slovanske pohrebiste (Devinska Nova Ves; a Slavic Burial Ground); a book review. In Russian. p. 126

Vol 16, no. 2, 1955.
Gough, M. Early churches in Cilicia. In English. p. 201.
Beshevliev, V. Inscriptions of the Madara relief; a new reading, completion and interpretation. p.212.
Del Medico, H. Notes on a mosaic discovered in Istanbul. p. 255.
Conchev, D. Characteristic features in the construction of Bulgarian and Byzantine feudal fortresses. p.265.
Verpeaux, J. A contribution to study of Byzantine administration. p 270.
Evert-Kappesowa, H. A study on Byzantino-Latin relations. p.297
Dujcev, I. Turkish victory and the capture of Constantinople in contemporary Slavic literature. II. (To be contd.) p 310

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Historicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Materials, News, Miscellaneous information.
Vol 3, no. 4, 1955
Mencl, V. History of the 2d Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p.657.
Ort, A. The plan of a Danubian pact, 1935. p.693.
Kropilak, M. Liberation fights in Slovakia in 1945 in the last stage of the struggle for the liberation of Czechoslovakia. p 611.
Fousika, R The political purge during the years 1945-1946. p.626.
Hrabova, L. Origin and development of the concept of the state among Polabians. p.642.
Myska, M., Valenta, J. Konferencja Slaska Instytutu Polskiej Akademii Nauk (Silesian Conference of the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences); a book review. p.668
Budura, B.; Polisensky, J. A false picture of the Battle of White Mountain; a book review. p.674
Dolezal, J. Workers' movement in Austria during the years 1905-1907; a review of an article. p.680.
Pesa, V. An unsuccessful book about the history of the Czech agrarian party. p.682.
Navratil, J. Documents on the History of the Communist Party of Germany; a book review. p.699.

Index to v. 3, 1955.

HISTORICKY CASOPIS (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies: Historicky sbornik Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News
Vol 3, no. 4, 1955.
Zaplotal, V. Origin of Bobula's Slovenske noviny. p.499.
Hajdu, T. Role of people's committees in the Hungarian bourgeois-democratic October Revolution. p.530.
Purs, J. Problems concerning the industrial revolution in Bohemia and in Slovakia. p.553.
Petach, E. Slovak museology, its development, organization, and problems. p.619.
Graca, B. Jiri Dolezal's Slovensko narodni povstani (Slovak National Uprising); a book review. p.627.
Konecny, Z. E.Kucera and Z.Kucerova's O agrarnicky stat (The Struggle for an Agrarian State); a book review. p.620.
Vanka, J. Josef Janacek's Dejiny obchodu v predbelohorske Praze (History of Trade in Prague before the Battle of White Mountain); a book review. p.631
Dk. Jura] Potucek's Supis slovenskych hudobnin a [illegible] (Bibliography of Slovak Supis hlog- usic),

Index to v. 3, 1955.

NASE VLAST (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current topics; Museums, centers of Czechoslovak studies; Chronicles of our communities; Book reviews, Questions and answers; Bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Robek, A. Christmas in Christmas. p.177.
Reminiscence of Christmas Eve in 1920. p.178.
Pomahac, J. In the workshop of a carver of folk toys. p.180.
Honl, I. Geographical names in the area of the Central Bohemian plateau. p.181.
Petran, J. 180th anniversary of the uprising in the Chlumec area. p.182.
The Klement Gottwald Museum in Prague. p 184.
Zbavitel, A. The museum in Frenstat gets steady support. p.186.
G.S. Letters of members of regional study groups. p.187.
Roubik, F. Keys to the treasures deposited in archives. p.188.
Valnohu, L. The village chronicle in Marsov. p.189.

Index to v. 3, 1955.

SLOVENSKA ARCHEOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Annals on Slovak archaeology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 2, 1954 [i.e. 1955]
Caplovic, P Slavic burial ground in Nitra below Zobor Mountain p.5.
Vana, Z. Hungarians and Slavs in the light of archaeological finds of the 10th to 12th centuries. p.51.
Szoke, B., Nemeskeri, J. Archaeological and anthropological knowledge derived from excavations in Benesov near Surany. p.105.
Pastor, J Avarian and Slavic burial ground in Barca in Kosice District p 136
Kraskovska, L. Old Slavic burial ground in Mast near Bratislava. p.144

SOVETSKA HISTORIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav ruskeho jazyka, literatury a dejin SSSR) Praha. [Journal on Russian history and Czechoslovak-Soviet relations issued by the Institute of Russian Language, Literature, and History of the USSR, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Title varies, before v. 5, 1955, Sovetska veda historie. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, 1955.
National conference in honor of the anniversary of the First Russian Revolution of 1905-1907. p.671
Riha, O. International echo of the First Russian Revolution of 1905-1907. p.687.
Krizek, J. Some problems concerning the revolutionary movement and the echo of the first Russian bourgeois democratic revolution in the Czech Lands during the years 1905-1907 p.699
Gostorovsky, M Echo of the First Revolution in Slovakia p.730
Macurek, J. The First Russian Revolution and its echo in Polish territory and in contemporary Hungary and Rumania p 748
Valenta, J Echo of the first Russian bourgeois revolution in Poland. p 756.
Hosticka, V. The revolutionary movement in Galicia during the years 1905-1906. p.759.
Hapak, P Effect of the First Russian Revolution on the workers' movement in the Transcarpathian Oblast. p 762.
Havrankova, R. Echo of the First Russian Revolution of 1905-1907 in Bulgaria. p 767.
Brett, V Echo of the Russian democratic revolution in France. p.769
Pokora, T. The Russian Revolution of 1905 and China. p.772.
Solle, Z. Historic significance of the people's movement of 1905-1907 in our country. p.774
Reiman, P. Significance of the events of 1905-1907 in the history of our laboring classes p.777.
Kodedova, O. Certain problems of the workers' movement in villages during the years 1905-1907, development in Bohemia p 780
Herman, K. Policy of the Czech bourgeoisie in the stormy years of 1905-1907. p.789.
Gondor, F. The Slovak National Party and the First Russian Revolution p.796.
Kolejka, J. Reasons for the echo of the First Russian Revolution in our country p.800.
Grobelny, A. Echo of the events in Russia, 1905-1907, in the Ostrava area. p.804.
Beranek, J Events of the years 1905-1907 and the army. p.808.
Konecny, Z. Moravia in the revolutionary period of 1905-1907. p 810.
Kisslingova, E. The agrarian question in Hungary during the years 1905-1907. p.814.
Pesa, V. Events in Moravia in the revolutionary years of 1905-1907. p 819.
K Kreibich's contribution to the discussion. p.825
Vavra, J. The First Russian Revolution and Czech progressive Russophilism. p.827
A.M.Pankratova's contribution to the discussion. p.834.
Conclusion of the conference in honor of the First Russian Revolution. p.835.
C.A. An exhibition reflecting the echo of the First Russian Revolution in our country. p.836.
Slapnicka, F. Scientific conference on the evolution of the bourgeois democratic Revolution of 1905-1907 in Poland. p.837.

Index to v 5, 1955.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DOMATOV, A. Nazorna agitace v zavode. [Bratislava] Kulturno-propagacno oddelenie UV KSS, 1949. 63 p. (Knihovna agitatora) [Visual propaganda in factories. Tr. from the Russian]

DOMATOV, A. Nazorna agitace v zavode; prelozil E.M. Filip. [Praha] Kulturni a propagacni oddeleni sekretariatu UV KSC, 1949. 55 p [Visual propaganda in factories. Tr. from the Russian]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KLIMA, ARNOST. Pocatky ceskeho delnickeho hnuti. [Praha] Svoboda, 1949. 142 p. [Beginnings of the Czech workers' movement]
DS Not in DLC

KLIMA, ARNOST Pocatky ceskeho delnickeho hnuti [4 , ve Svobode 3 vyd V Praze] Svoboda, 1950 141, [3] p [Beginnings of the Czech workers' movement 4th ed]

PETRENKA, JAN Praktikum z financii socialisticke-ho statu so stru cnym vykladom Bratislava, Slo-venske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo, 1955 90 p (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Seminar in finance of socialist states, with a brief explanation, a textbook]
DS Not in DLC

PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE AMALGAMA-TION CONFERENCE OF THE SEAMEN AND DOCK-ERS AND THE LAND AND AIR TRANSPORTWORK-ERS TRADE UNION INTERNATIONALS Report, 14th-19th March, 1953 Prague [1953] 30 p [In English]

PROTI FALESNYM BURZOASNIM THEORIIM V ZE-MEDELSKE EKONOMICE, SBORNIK MATERIALU Z I CELOSTATNI KONFERENCE ZEMEDELSKYCH EKONOMU, PORADANE I. CERVENCE 1952 [Pra-ha] Statni zemedelske nakladatelstvi, 1953 138 p [Against false bourgeois theories in agricultural economics, a collection of materials from the 1st National Conference on Agricultural Economics held July 1, 1952 illus]
DS Not in DLC

STUDIJNI PROGRAM POLITICKE EKONOMIE. [Praha] Statni nakladatelstvi politicke literatury, 1955 43 p [Study plan in political economics Tr from the Russian bibl]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions in German Weekly]
Recurrent features Brief news, Sports
Vol 6, nos 12-21, 23-24, 26, Feb -Mar 1956

CESKOSLOVENSKY STATNI OBCHOD (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha [Publication on govern-ment-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce Biweekly]
Recurrent features, Organizing ten-minute dis-cussions, Economic review
No 1, Jan 1953

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN (Ceskoslo-venska obchodni komora) Prague [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia English-language edition, issued also in German as Tsche-choslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin and in Spanish as Boletin economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
Recurrent features Cabinet meeting, Production, commerce, supply, prices, Sundries, Economic out-line
No. 304, Jan 1956
The balance sheet of Czechoslovak-Soviet trade relations p 1
Economic contacts between Czechoslovakia and the Near East countries p.6
Czechoslovakia and the Latin American markets p 10,
Czechoslovak trade relations with Scandinavia p 12
Czechoslovakia exports complete industrial equip-ment. p.14.
Possibilities of economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and India p 16
The production basis of Czechoslovak foreign trade p.19.
The Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia as the organizer of expositions abroad p 22.
Czechoslovak exhibition in China p 23
Trade success of Czechoslovak films abroad. p 25.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky STATISTICKY OBZOR STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA Praha [Issued by the Sta-tistical Office Includes supplements Podnikova sta-tistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography Twelve no a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Statistical re-views
Vol 33, nos. 1/3, 6, 1953.

DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN O.I R. (Organisation Internationale de Radio-diffusion, O.I R.) Praha. [Issued by the Inter-national Broadcasting Organization. In English]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Activities of broadcasting bodies all over the world, Technical documentation and information, Classification table
No 53, Dec. 1955.

DRUZSTEVNIK (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Bi-weekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers, New books
Vol 11, no. 1, Jan. 1955.
Vol. 12, nos. 3-5, Jan.-Mar. 1956.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank Supersedes Ekonomie a finance Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Economic survey, Documenta-tion and bibliography
No 8, Oct. 1955
Tucek, M. Ways to accelerate the turnover of liquid assets in Czechoslovak metallurgic works p 217
Kovacik, L. Foreign operations of the Czechoslovak State Bank are to be improved. p.223.
Jaros, J , Zavadil, V Remarks on the analysis of the fulfillment of the plan of production costs of comparable goods p.226
Polzer, A. Calculation of the increase in the quantity of liquid assets frozen in the incomplete produc-tion cycle during a stoppage of work in the produc-tion of goods made to order. p.230.

No 9, Nov. 1955
Horvath, S. Experience with the introduction of cost accounting in an enterprise p 249.
Kripner, J , Vondrak, J Damage to national property in business organizations, obligation of organiza-tions. p.252
Maxim, G. Money circulation to be accelerated, a discussion p.258.
Jindra, V Decentralized clearing of mutual claims p 262
Uncovsky, L. Invoicing according to group standards. p 265.
Veltrusky, L. Ludovit Kovacik's Slovensko v sieti nemeckeho financneho kapitalu (Slovakia in the Bondage of German Financial Capital), a book review. p 270

No. 10, Dec 1955
Novotny, V. Present-day situation in the financing of state farms in the light of the direct material interests of their employees in the profits of the farms p 273
Lebl, M The cost accounting system in building repair and maintenance enterprises. p.277.
Hudecek, O. Main principles of the new accounting system for the State Forest Administration. p 283.
Hoffman, R Administrative and assortment control in warehouses of the retail trade. p.290.

OSVETOVA PRACE. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of Culture Includes sup-plements: Rady a pokyny, advice and suggestions, Kulturni porady, cultural programs; and Doku-menty a fakta, documentary bulletin. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions; Letters and critical notes, Questions and answers, Book re-views, Film news, Chess column, New books and periodicals for cultural workers
Vol. 10, no. 15, July 1955.
Bukac, V. Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia should be the basis of all cultural activities. p. 233.
Snejdarek, A. The Belgrade declaration, p. 234.
Pesoldt, F. Cultural centers in the rural communi-ties of Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 235.
Fibichova, N. Three interviews. p. 236.
fva. Inspection trip to the Kralupy area. p. 236.
Adamkova, E. Memorial Hall in Brno-Turany. p. 237.
Machackova, D. Some remarks on Evenings for the Exchange of Experiences of Collective Farms. p. 238.
Tucek, K. Cooperation of Soviet museums with fac-tories and collective farms. p. 239.
V. S. Historical collection in Lukov. p. 239.
Skyba, Z. Prague sang and danced. p. 240.
Hrach, K. Three years of editorial activity of the Cultural Research Institute in the field of belles-lettres. p. 242.
jm. Windows of satire. p. 243.
Kraml, V. Experiences no longer applicable. p. 243.
After the festival; some critical remarks. p. 244.
Benda, V. Remark in the discussion on variety shows. p. 245.
Holler, J. Best of the best for the festival. p. 246.
Dolanska, S. Festive evening for fellow countrymen; remarks on its poor organization. p. 246.
Dolansky, F. Difficulties in the management of cul-tural institutions. p. 247.
Baranowski, J. Myslivecek's self-criticism; a skit. Tr. from the Polish. p. 248.

Vol. 10, no. 17, Aug. 1955.
Prochazka, J. For good cultural-educational work in youth brigades. p. 265.
-d-. 25th Jirasek Festival in Hronov. p. 266.
Gabriel, J. Sponsors and the cultural workers in rural communities. p. 267.
Chernov, I. How to gain village children for agricul-ture. Tr. from the Russian. p. 268.
Veselsky, A. Consumers' cooperatives help agricul-tural production. p. 269.
V. S. Development of the Tesin Area Exhibit. p. 270.
fva. Visitors' day at the Cultural Department of the Central People's Committee in Prague. p. 271.
Bobr, J. ; Cerny, J. Culture and the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement in Ostrava. p. 271.
Fibichova, N. Hot soil. p. 272.
Agricultural exhibitions in the mirror of Polish ex-periences. p. 274.
J. P. Double military education. p. 275.
Fires, J. How to estimate amateur photography. p. 276.
Pop, V. Experience with a music and art center; a discussion on variety shows. p. 277.
Palatova, D. This year's Festival of Folk Artistic Creativeness; remarks of judges for popular narrators. p. 278.
Gabriel, J. All for one, one for all; a play. p. 280.

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Nos 66-67, 68/69, Dec 1953.
Nos. 1/2, 3-9, Jan -Feb 1954.
Vol. 5, nos. 8-10, Feb -Mar 1955.

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci urad) Praha [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies, Bib-liographical survey
No 10, 1955.
Sokol, M Problem of prospective planning of the number of students with regard to the professional-ly trained personnel required in the national economy. p.723.
Romanov, Z Introduction of interdepartmental cost accounting in the Slovak building industry. p.745.
Weckwerth, M. Expansion of German monopolies on the capitalist world market. p.757
Sankin, D Industrial and financial plan of an enter-prise as the instrument of mobilization of re-serves in production Tr. from the Russian p.769.
Simecek, Z., Vysin, V. Some problems of planning and controlling the cost of tractor operation. p.784.

No. 1, 1956.
The goals of the first year of the second Czechoslo-vak Five-Year Plan should be fulfilled and sur-passed. p.3.
Matous, K. Introduction of new technological methods is the basis for the saving of materials. p.17.
Patek, J. Methods of lowering the cost of circulation and improvement of profitableness in domestic trade. p.32.
Osada, P. For improvement of the preparation of progressive technological standards and for utilization of production capacities in iron and steel metallurgy. Tr. from the Russian. p.44.
Oliva, F. Ratio between the growth of the national product and national income. p.58.
Turek, O.; Kolar, J. Hans Hessel's Economic Balance in the Planning of the National Economy of the German Democratic Republic; a book review. p.66.
Choma, D. Witt and Malis' Ekonomika socialisticke-ho polnohospodarstva (Economics of Socialist Agri-culture); a book review. p.77.

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From activities of the Re-search Department of the Institute; Documents from capitalist countries, Documentation on loss prevention.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Prochaka, J. Entering the new year of the second Five-Year Plan. p.1.
-kavl-. Notes on the theory of insurance. p.4
Hlavsa, J. Uneven compensation for consequences of work accidents. p.9.
Hanak, F.; Vondorfer, F. General principles of averages. V. p.13.
Klinger, O. Indexes of the regularity of fulfillment of the Plan. p.18.
Zejdl, V. Experience acquired during the inquiry undertaken on the occasion of the 10th anniver-sary of the nationalization of the Czechoslovak insurance business. p.23.
Rezny, V. Problem of fires caused by children. p.[3] of cover.

POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Kabinet ekonomie) Praha. [Journal on poli-tical economy issued by the Department of Economy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 6, 1955.
Balek, S. Certain problems concerning socialist industrialization in Czechoslovakia. p 349.
Pavlat, V. Monopolistic tendencies of the state after the Second World War. p.370.
Courtieu, P.; Houdremont, J. Absolute pauperization of the laboring class in France. Tr. from the French. p.384.

Olsovska, T Ch'en Po-ta's Outline of Ground Rent in China, a book review p 400
Tlusty, Z J.Horky's Jak pracovat s cisly (How to Work with Numbers), a book review p.403
Pavlat, V An interesting book by Victor Perlo, a review of his The Income Revolution p 410
Kasparova, M Coordination of work in the field of economic research p.412
Wagner, R National Conference of Czechoslovak Economists p.411

SOVETSKA VEDA POLITICKA EKONOMIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ekonomicky ustav) Praha [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Translator's aid, Book reviews
Vol. 5, no 6, 1955.
Mika, A Discussion on the basic economic law of feudalism p 778
Roth, O. Study by I G Bl'umin on the contemporary English bourgeois political economy, a book review. p.802
Kolic, P. A good and instructive publication on our machine-tractor stations, V. Pilisek's Vyznam STS pri rozvoji naseho zemedelstvi (Significance of Machine-Tractor Stations in the Development of Our Agriculture), a book review. p 817.

TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHES WIRTSCHAFTSBULLETIN (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prag [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition; issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin and in Spanish as Boletin economico Checoslovaco Monthly]
Recurrent features Economic outline; Foreign trade, Production, commerce, supply, prices, Sundries
Nos 113, Jan 1956

VLASTA (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Our household
Vol 9, nos. 14-17, 19-20, 26-27, 35, 37-39, 42, Apr -July, Sept. -Oct. 1955

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes from the Soviet Union and people's republics and from capitalist countries, News of interest from Czechoslovakia, Bibliography on foreign trade, Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade
Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec 1955
Devaluation of the dollar, price of gold, and rate of exchange, a book review. p 477
Belousov, R Economic successes of the German Democratic Republic Tr from the Russian p 490
Results of industrialization of the Yugoslav economy, Yugoslav industry before 1945 p.497
Problems of the world democratic market. (Conclusion) p 500.
Plan of development of the national economy for 1956. p.524

Index to v. 10, 1955

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GRONSKY, JAN. Prehled politickeho a ustavniho vyvinu lidovodemokratickych zemi [Vyd. 2 prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954. 163 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Review of constitutional and political development in the people's democratic countries; a university textbook. 2d rev ed.]

NEUBAUER, ZDENEK Statoveda a theorie politiky [2. vyd.] V Praze, J.Laichter, 1948. 487 p. (Laichteruv vybor nejlepsich spisu poucnych, kn. 76) [Political science and political theory. 2d ed] CSt-H

PRAGUE. UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Knihovna. Soupis spisu a clanku Karla Marxe a Bedricha Engelse z fondu Universitni knihovny a Slovanske knihovny v Praze Sest. Miroslav Havranek s kolektivem pracovniku Universitni knihovny. Redigoval Kamil Groh. V Praze. (Its Bibliograficke prirucky, c. 5, sesit 1-3) [Bibliography of works and periodical articles by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels in the collections of the University Library and the Slavic Library in Prague]
Vol. 1. [Separately published works] 1954. 107 p.
Vol. 2 [Periodical articles and writings not published separately. Pt. 1. Nos. 569-1788] 1954.
Vol. 3. [Periodical articles and writings not published separately. Pt. 2. Nos. 1789-2857. Indexes] 1954.

PERIODICALS

CECHOSLOVAK V ZAHRANICI THE CZECHOSLOVAK ABROAD London [News of Czechoslovakia Weekly]
Recurrent features From home and abroad, Bibliography, Reports, articles, comments, Czechoslovaks abroad, Free forum, Book list
Vol. 5, no 45, Dec 1953
Vol 6, nos. 38-47, Oct -Dec 1954
Vol 7, nos 1-5, 7-8, 10-14, Jan. -Apr 1955

CESKE LISTY THE CZECH NEWS. (Cesky narodni vybor) London [Bulletin of the Czech National Committee, a group of exiles]
Nos 1-2, July-Sept 1952

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST (International Organization of Journalists) Prague [In English Monthly]
Recurrent features Readers' letters; Activities of affiliated organizations
Vol 4, no 2, Feb. 1956

HLAS REVOLUCE (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association Monthly]
Vol 9, no 1, Jan 1956

NARODNI STRED, CS. ZIVNOSTNIK V EXILU. (Ceskoslovenska zivnostensko-obchodnicka strana stredostavovska v exilu) Washington [Issued by the Czechoslovak Middle-Class Party in Exile]
Nos 25, 27, 29-30, June, Sept., Nov -Dec 1952
Nos. 32-33, 34/35, 37, 38/39, Feb -May, Aug. -Nov 1953
No. 44, Oct 1954

NARODNI VYBORY. (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government Includes supplements Poradna narodnich vyboru, information bulletin on laws, regulations, and ordinances, and Vyborum zen, instructions for women's committees. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox; New books.
No. 27, July 1955.
Directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia must be fulfilled. p. 213.
The specification of agricultural plans is to be discussed with all persons active in agriculture and in the cooperatives. p. 214.
Small- and middle-scale farmers must be persuaded to enter the collective farms! p. 216.
Individual farmers must be persuaded to fulfill their deliveries. p. 216.
Women's committees and the fulfillment of the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 219.
People's committees help the repatriates who return to the country under the amnesty provisions. p. [3] of cover.

No. 30, July 1955.
Promoting the success of the harvest and the development of collective farms. p. 237.
In memory of Comrade Vaclav Nosek. p. 238.
A good specification of plans, the sign of good mass work. p. 239.
Fulfillment of the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 240.
Promotion of the activities of the permanent agricultural commissions. p. 243.
New administrative procedure. p. [3] of cover.

No. 31, Aug. 1955.
People's committees as organizers of the harvest. p. 245.
Collective harvest, the guarantee of success and the path for the development of the collective farm. p. 246.
Competition as a means to larger agricultural production. p. 248.
Agricultural committees with the groups of activists will help in securing the present tasks of agriculture. p. 250.
New wage scale for the hop pickers. p. [3] of cover.
The directives of the June session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia must be fulfilled. Vyborum. p. 1.
Sojka, A. Task of women's committees in the drive for higher agricultural production. Vyborum. p. 2.
Activities of the women's committee of Rosice County. Vyborum. p. 4.

No. 32, Aug. 1955.
The experience acquired in the preparation of the specification of agricultural plans should be used for the successful completion of the harvest. p. 253.
Local people's committees must direct the successful harvest on a daily basis. p. 254.
Local people's committees should fight for the development of the collective farms. p. 255.
Early and successful grain deliveries. p. 256.
The level of the economic and organizational work of the local people's committees must be raised every day. p 258.
Feeding stuffs for farmers who fulfill or exceed their prescribed deliveries. p. 261.

No. 33, Aug. 1955.
Organizational work of local people's committees as a means of completing the harvest according to the proclamation of the government. p. 261.
The government emphasizes the concentration of all forces of the people's committees to secure agricultural production. p. 262.
The government expects the people's committees to be the avant-garde in the struggle for better nourishment of the people and for a successful harvest. p. 264.
The government orders the people's committees to promote the competition of countries, communities, collective farms, and machine-tractor stations in order to successfully complete the harvest. p. 266.
The government orders the county and local people's committees to take care of the harvest activity daily and to help in its successful completion. p. 267.
Bares, E. Women's committees will help to harvest hops. p. 268.
The significance of the correct use of the terms "local organs of state power" and "local organs of state administration " p. [3] of cover.

No. 35, Sept. 1955.
The autumn farm work is to be done early. p. 277.
Successful fulfillment of deliveries is conditioned by the quick transportation of crops from the fields and by threshing at night. p. 278.
Competition as a means to a victorious fulfillment of deliveries! p. 280.
Every member of the local people's committee as an active organizer. p. 281.
Members of local people's committees participate in the building up of collective farms. p. 282.
An efficient promotion of progressive methods in agriculture. p. 282
The Council of the County People's Committee of Kladno controls the plan of the economic development of the county. p. 283.
Street committees. p. 283.

No. 36, Sept. 1955.
Decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the development of animal production are to be kept. p. 285.
Pazderova, S., Sedlakova, B. Attention to the creation and work of groups of activists inside the committees and administration. p 287.
Competition helps the district of Jihlava. p. 288.
Adamek, V. Level of planning in the people's committees should be raised. p. 290.
County People's Committee of Vodnany does not forgot ensilage. p. 290.
Klecka, L. Autumn ensilage of sunflower and corn. p. 291.
Vavra, J. Settling the border regions is an efficient help to agriculture. p. 291.

No. 37, Sept. 1955.
The center of gravity of the agricultural development lies in the village. p. 293.
Kempa, J. The People's Committee of the Ostrava area is fulfilling the tasks laid down by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 294.
Differentiation of work of the local people's committees. p. 297.
Preparation for higher requirements in transportation during the potato and sugar beet harvest. p. 298.
Macek, B. People's committees of the Olomouc District take care of local economic activities. p. 299.
Experience with the work of street committees. p. 300.

No. 38, Sept. 1955.
District people's committees discussing the organization of the big autumn campaign. p. 302.
Blazejovsky, A. County people's committees help persons who work for the benefit of the communities. p. 304.
Task of the people's committees in safeguarding the success of fattening under contract in the year 1956. p. 306.
Construction of common establishments is an important part of the help of the people's committees to the collective farms. p. 306.
Illik, R. Improvement of the local economy in the Ostrava District. p. 307.
Strunc, J. Year of work of the street committees in Plzen. p. 307.

No. 39, Sept. 1955.
County people's committees discussed measures decided on by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the fulfillment of agricultural production plans. p. 310.

Blight, B Hidden reserves in animal production are to be utilized p. 312
Leitner, V Council of the county people's committee supervises the fulfillment of the plan of national economic development. p 313
Krejcha, V Prompt settlement of complaints strengthens the trust of working people in the local people's committees. p 314
Koriebl, J Polypheads, an important raw material for drug manufacturing, must be collected p. 316

No 40, Oct 1955
Sujanik, F., Brcn, B. After the session of the People's Committee is over organizational work among collective farmers and peasants is to be stepped up p 318
Zikula, J. Potato harvesting should be fully completed on time. p 319.
Work of the agricultural advisers of the people's committees must be improved and well organized p. 320.
Shortcomings of the field work of agricultural specialists p. 321
The Council of the County People's Committee of Trutnov is aware of its responsibility with regard to the fulfillment of the state income plan p 322
Strunc, J People of Mirosov plan cultural activities for the coming winter p 323.
Autumn cattle grazing is to be organized and promoted p. 323.

No 41, Oct, 1955.
Dubsky, J Importance of elections to the trade-union organizations within the people's committees. p. 335.
Pecl, J Plan of technical and organizational measures of the Local People's Committee in Detrichov concerning fulfillment of the goals of agricultural output in the year 1956. p 327.
Program of synchronization of the transportation of potatoes and sugar beets during their harvesting. p. 330
Dolezal, J. The building up of capital goods on collective farms of Prague District is to be safeguarded p 330
Janous, J. Completing the resettlement of the border regions as a means of its development. p. 331
Pavlincova. Some experience with the work of women's committees in towns p. 332

No 42, Oct. 1955.
Local people's committees must learn to do active organizational work every day p 333.
Jedlicka, J Improvement of the work of local people's committees in the Gottwaldov area. p 334
Working areas of agricultural specialists in the Budzov-Hradec competition. p 335.
Zikula, J County People's Committee of Zatec is helping the machine-tractor station in the autumn sowing and plowing. p. 335.
Blazejovsky Responsible treatment of the worker's complaints p. 337
Improvement and acceleration of investment development in collective farms in the district of Liberec. p 338.
Kucera, J. Experience with project M in Pardubice District. p. 339.
Activities of the local people's committees of towns. p. 339.

No 2, Jan 1956
Services for workers are to be constantly improved p 9
Misek, J., Ziegler, L., Sedlakova, B Improvement of organizational work as an instrument for the development of agriculture p 11
Aid of the local government in the preparation for annual membership meetings of collective farms p 12
Bares, F Local People's Committee in Chotimer and its constant care of the collective farm p 12
Slama, F The level of people's committee meetings should be raised p 13
Kloss, K Efforts for the recruitment of workers for the coal industry must not be diminished p 14
Gala, A Cooperation of permanent health commissions and their groups of activists with physicians p 15

NOVA BORBA (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Ceboslovacko)) Praha [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Czechoslovakia Weekly]
Nos 1-4 6-13, 16-20, 22, 24, 32-34; Jan -Oct , Dec 1951
Nos 1, 3, Jan. 1952

NOVA MYSL (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents, Criticism and bibliography
No. 2, Feb. 1956.
State Plan for Development of the National Economy and the work of Party organizations. p. 98.
Educate communists in the spirit of truth and moral integrity p.107
Kozusnik, C The struggle for technical advancement is an indivisible part of the construction of socialism p 114
Pomelov, I The vital force of Marxism-Leninism and the helplessness of its critics Tr from the Russian p 128
Spino, V Political situation in Italy Tr from the Italian p 143
Kunz, E Further development of animal production p 150
Auersperg, P The "economic miracle" and the situation of the working class in Western Germany Tr. from the German p 166.
Cervinka, A. Reasons that the increase of labor productivity must precede the increase of wages p 183
Jindra, J New documents on American participation in the Munich agreement p 189
Klusakova-Svobodova, Z The 32d volume of V I Lenin's Works, a review. p 192.
Cvekl, J. A philosophical work on the objective laws of history, a book review p 197
Kana, V V.V. Ovechkin's In a County, a book review. p 203

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature. Course in colloquial Chinese
Vol 11, nos 1-2, 1956

SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA (Slovensky oslobodzovaci vybor) New York [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol 4, nos 4, 8, 9/10, 11, Apr , Aug -Nov 1952

TRIBUNA (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v exilu) Paris [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
Recurrent features News from the world and from the underground, Discussions, letters, echoes
Vol 8, Jan /Feb 1956

ZIVOT STRANY (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Review of periodical articles, Book reviews and bibliography, From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union
No 2, Jan 1956.
The economic plan and the creative initiative of the working classes p 3
Harvat, J Education of young workers in our industrial plants p 9.
Not to replace, but to lead, from the session of the District Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in Olomouc p 15.
New Party membership cards p 19
The most urgent task of the second Five-Year Plan is to provide permanent workers for the mining industry p 21
Party information service p 26.
The Indian Republic p 30
Sekal, J Our start into the second Five-Year Plan has been carefully prepared. p 40.
Lampa, J We succeeded in encouraging workers' initiative. p 42
Savel, K Discussion meetings for milkmaids and feeders p 44
Cadova, F Wall newspapers in our factory p.46.
Vrubel, O A new type of people in our villages. p 49.
Articles on technology in the Party newspaper Pravda issued in Pizen. p.56.

7. LAW

PIVONKA, JAN. Pracovni pravo zamestnancu zeleznic a ostatnich sektoru dopravy Zpracovali Jan Pivonka a Karel Starv 2. doplnene vyd Praha, Dopravni nakl , 1955 227 p [Labor law for railroad employees and employees in other transportation branches 2d rev ed Index]

SPISIAK, JAN. Pravo a chozrascot. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1952 77 p. (Novy pravni rad, cis 17) [Law and the cost-accounting system. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Index to v 36, 1955.
Nos. 1, 8-11, 13, 15, 18-21, 24; Jan.-Mar 1956

Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIRKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE Bratislava. [Journal of laws Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech]
No 1 Jan 1956

LIDOVE SOUDNICTVI. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti Pravnicky ustav) Praha [Journal on people's courts issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New laws, statutes, etc
Vol. 4, nos 3-4, 1953

PRAVNIK (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ekonomicko pravni sekce) Praha [Law review issued by the Section of Economics and Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Ten no a year]
Recurrent features Comments on current issues, Book reviews, News from foreign periodicals, Materials and documents
Vol 94, no 8, 1955
Bystrina, I. Tenth anniversary of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia. p.440
Kopal, V., Mrazek, I. Tenth anniversary of the foundation of the United Nations Organization p 455
Lukatos, M Ordinances of people's committees as a form of law p 471.
Solnar, V., and others Working meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to discuss problems of criminal law p 470
Grospic, J. Notes on E Kucera's article "Certain Questions concerning Autonomy and the Position of Slovakia in the Frame of the Czechoslovak Republic " p 493
Dolezal, M., Kincl, J. Review of V. Provaznik and O Sebek's book Vyvoj vlastnickych pomeru k pude. I (Development of Land Tenure. I.) p 4[illegible]
Kopal, V A new book on the Munich Agreement, a review of Rudolf Beckmann's K diplomatickemu pozadi Mnichova (Diplomatic Background of the Munich Agreement) p.505.

Vol. 94, no 10, 1955.
Prusa, O. Origin, role, and historical significance of soviets in the First Russian Revolution p 577
Boura, F P.I Pestel's Russkaia pravda (The Russian Truth), the radical revolutionary program of the Decembrists. p 591
Fabry, V Certain problems concerning land tenure on collective farms p.604.
Polacek, Z The indictment principle in criminal procedure p.618
Tibitanzl, K. Possibilities of legislative abolishment of certain damaging results of the indictment principle in our criminal procedure. p 622
Veverka, V. A collection of articles and studies issued on the occasion of the 200th anniversary of Moscow University, a book review p 621
Beran, J Eduard Kucera and Zdenka Kucerova's O agrarnicky stat (The Struggle for an Agrarian State), a book review p 626
Kopal, V Jan Azuda's study K otazke pokojneho riesenia medzinarodnych sporov (The Problem of a Peaceful Solution of International Disputes), a book review p 629
Tibitanzl Vitezslav Provaznik's Vyznam starse kriminalni statistiky pro studium zlocinnosti (Importance of Old Criminal Statistics for Studies of Criminology), a book review. p.631

Index to v. 94, 1955

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU (Nejvyssi soud) Praha, [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court Ten no a year]
No 11, 1955.
No 1, 1956

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no a year]
Vol. 3, no. 7, 1955.
Mishutin, A., Kalenov, I. Strengthen socialist legality in every way possible and improve the procurator's supervision over the strict preservation of the law. Tr. from the Russian. p.395.
Grodzinskii, M. Strengthening of socialist legality and problems in Soviet criminal proceedings. Tr. from the Russian p.304.
Petruy, A. Transfer to another job within the frame of a labor contract and the claims for wages. p 402.
Ceskova, V., Ceska, Z. Expenses of a procedure executed on the basis of the provisions of article 32 of the Family Law. p.414.
Trnecka, J. Apartments under rent control and living quarters provided by employers. p 417
Finger, V. Interpretation of the provision of article 148a of the Criminal Procedure with regard to the provision of article 22 of the Criminal Code p.420.

Teissig, K. Conflict of inheritance claims according to articles 518 and 530 of the Civil Code p 123
Orlicky, R. Is it possible to issue ex officio a preliminary measure in proceedings intended to ascertain paternity and determine the duty to pay for personal needs of a child? (Article 276 of the Civil Procedure) p 420
Stylkova, M. A discussion with readers and writers of letters to the editor of the periodical Socialisticka zakonnost. p.430.
Stetka, V. Liability for defects in buildings and prefabricated structures (To be contd.) p.434.

Vol 3, no 8, 1955.
Rolenc, V. A bond between workers and peasants is the basis of life in a people's democracy. p.449.
Pipek, J. Systematic supervision carried out by the Prosecutor's Office p 460
Panyrek, J. Principles of the new procedure in administrative litigations p 467.
Kolbaba, A. Labor contracts for graduates of the schools of the State Labor Reserves p 475
Chysky, J. Certain problems concerning administrative procedure p 485.
Hamak, V. Questions concerning the termination of labor contracts before expiration p 494
Stetka, V. Liability for defects in buildings and prefabricated structures. (Conclusion) p 498
Lachout, V. Inspection of the quality of commercial products on acceptance p 500
Vins, J. Assortment and penalties, a contribution to a discussion (To be contd.) p 510.

SOUDCE Z LIDU (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti Pravnicky ustav) Praha [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice Monthly] Recurrent features: Training of assessors, Letters to the editor
Vol 6, no 11, Nov 1955
A survey of the training-class attendance by people's assessors and of propaganda activities in September 1955 p.[2] of cover
Rejman, R. The Great October Socialist Revolution and the people's judiciary p 154
Provaznik, V. Protection of socialistic property in Czechoslovak law. p.155
Kubiata, F. We sentenced a kulak. p.159
Holly, M.; Zikmunda, V., Tvrdy, J. People's assessors, fulfill your duties in full! p 160
Palla, L. Warning to parents of minors p.161
Rolenc, V. Status of Soviet collective farms (Conclusion) p 164

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SOKOL V ZAHRANICI (CZECHOSLOVAK SOKOL ABROAD (Ustredi ceskoslovenskeho Sokolstva v zahranici) Astoria, N.Y. [Publication on physical education issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Sokol Abroad Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sokol education, From the world of Sokols
Vol 5, nos 9-10, Dec 1955.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Three no a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts, News in brief; Brief news of foreign sports
Vol 4, nos. 19-32, 36, Feb.-Mar 1956

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo skolstvi VESTNIK Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education Three no. a month]
Recurrent features: Laws and regulations, Circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools, News, Bibliography
Vol. 12, nos 3-4, 5/6; Jan.-Feb 1956

ETUDIANTS DU MONDE. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in English as World Student News and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
Vol 9, no 12, 1955.
Vol 10, no. 1, 1956.

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English Three no. a month]
Nos. 2, 3/4, Jan.-Feb. 1956

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a osvety) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1956

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Chronicle, Bibliography and book reviews
Vol 5, no 8, 1955
Teachers, fighters for a new socialist society in our country, a report by A Novotny at the 9th National Conference of Teachers and School Workers p.561
By common will all our forces must be consecrated to the education of a new man, a report by F Kahuda at the 9th National Conference of Teachers and School Workers p.566
Tardy, V. Significance of logic in teaching p 608
Strumhaus, O. The school experimental lot as an expedient to polytechnic education in botany p 613
Spovacek, V. K.S Amerling's visits in Plzen p.628

Vol 5, no 9, 1955.
Drchalova, V. The Great Socialist October Revolution and Czech teachers after the First World War. p 641
Uher, V. Development of Czech textbooks on education p.658.
Kopac, J. Use of belles-lettres in education p 666
Holas, E. Analysis of an experimental complex impulse. p 672.
Strnad, E. Olakar Chlup's Pedagogicke stati (Articles on Education), a book review p 685.
Brambora, J. Bily, Unzeitig, and Kvasnicka, a forgotten part of Ot. Chlup's works p 688.
Brabec, J. Zemepis ve skole, v. 1, 1954, a review of a periodical. p 693.
Soucek, J. From the periodical Sovetskaia pedagogika, nos 1-6, 1955, a review p 696.
Honek, T. Discussion on the book Vychova ke kolektivnosti a ke kazni v nasi rodine (Education toward Collectivity and Discipline in Our Families). p.710.
Blaha, V. Proceedings of a conference of officials responsible for further education of teachers. p.714.

Vol. 5, no 10, 1955
Uher, V. Development of Czech textbooks on education, II p 721.
Melkus, L. Certain problems in selecting folk music for music education. p 733
Vejvodova-Gabanyiova, E. Johann Amos Comenius' Great Didactics in Hungary p.745
Strnad, E. Our schools in the period of the Enlightenment and of our national revival p.760
Dokulil, B., Zapletalova, N. Research on the ways of life of school children p.774
Grulich, V. A Diesterweg, representative of the classic German methods of education, a book review p 783.

SLOVENSKY SOKOL. (Slovak Gymnastic Union Sokol) Perth Amboy, N.J. [In English and Slovak Weekly] Recurrent features: News of interest; Feuilleton; Meetings and announcements.
Vol 51, nos 21, 23-24, 27-31, 43, 43[1 e 44], 46, 48; June-Aug., Oct.-Dec 1955
Vol 52, nos. 3-4, 6, Jan.-Feb 1956

STADION (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove Weekly]
Vol 3, no 45, Nov. 1955.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-8, 12, Jan.-Mar. 1956.

TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supersedes Sokol Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews, Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 2, no 4, 1954.
Makovsky, B. Role of physical education and sports in elections to people's committees. p.145.
Rolny, D., and others. Tests for pupils with heart defects in relation to their participation in physical education in school. p.151.
Trubl, M. Medical examination of our runners p.164.
Hinthaus, L. Example and verbal explanation in physical training. p.169.
Sobolova, V. All-Union Conference on Problems of Medical Control and Medical Care in Physical Education. p.173.
Bartusek, B. A survey of Czechoslovak literature on track and field sports. p.187.
Fric, J. N.K.Vereshchagin's "Notes on Active Rest after a Static Strain"; a review of an article p.190.

Vol. 2, no. 5, 1954.
Andrlova, D. Physical education of our women. p.193
Kliment, V. Cooperation of the instructor and the physician in the physical education of girls and boys. p.196.
Ferlencik, K.; Komadel, L. Hypertrophy of the heart in a unipolar electrocardiogram of sportsmen. p.204.
Burger, J.; Schweitzer, P. Experimental determination of the level of training by means of an orthostatic electrocardiogram. p.213.
Minarovjech, V. Use of the Letunov test in the evaluation of the ability for physical education of persons with heart diseases p 220
Hoch, M. Effect of general physical training on performance in swimming p 227
Votava, J., Novotny, V. Use of small rafts as a new sport for youth and some of its health problems. p 236
Zurkova, B. Survey of articles on physical education in foreign publications p 242

Vol 2, no 7, 1954
Penkava, Z. Directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, further development of physical education and sports is to be safeguarded p 293.
Fric, J. Physical education as a means of active rest. p.298
Seliger, V. Pulse frequency in running p 303
Kopriva, J. Elements of physics as the basis of race swimming. p 308
Handzo, P., Merhautova, J. Cooperation of pedagogues and medical workers in physical education p 317
Libensky, J., Urbanek, J. Cooperation of physicians and physical educators in the hygiene of physical education p.325
Kuchen, A., Ferlencik, K. Importance of cooperation of pedagogues and physicians in mass physical education. p 327.
Janda, F., Kozlik, J. Cooperation of physicians and pedagogues in the physical education of youth. p.330
Macha, J., Vevoda, J. Cooperation of physicians and instructors in the training of top sportsmen. p 333

Vol 2, no. 8, 1954.
Stranai, K. Slovak National Uprising and its significance in the development of physical education in Slovakia p 341
Sprynar, Z. Tyrs' contribution to the development of the physical culture of our people p 350
Mathe, E. Occurrence and medical treatment of tendon inflammations in sports. p 356
Strach, J. Atmospheric control of gymnasiums through ventilation. p 362
Jaros, M., Obrda, K., Ulbrich, J. Report on the 10th International Congress of the International Federation of Sports Medicine p.374
Safranko, M. The exhibition "We Are Learning from the History of the Workers' Physical-Education Movement" p.383.

Vol. 2, no 11, 1954
Sprynar, Z. The glorious path of Soviet physical education. p.465.
Mala, E., Rolny, D. Effect of morning calisthenics on the work of pupils p.490
Merhautova, J. Basic problems of sports training p.499
Sprynarova, S. Notes on all-round sportsmanship p 513.
Jurina, K. Soviet institutions of physical culture and sports and their place in the physical-culture movement of the USSR. p 520
Havle, J. Problem of training voluntary workers in physical education. p 524

Vol. 3, no 1, 1955
Pieskot, V. Tasks of Czechoslovak physical education in the year of the 1st National Spartakiad. p.1
The beginning of the third year of Teorie a praxe telesne vychovy a sportu. p 5.
Ferlencik, K., Brozmanova, I. Fatigue of persons attending courses in skiing. p.8.
Kostka, V. Methods of ice-hockey training p.12.
Volenec, J. Analysis of the situation in the sector called Ready for Work and Defense. p 21.
Jurinova, I. Organization of work in the Student Scientific Society of the Institute of Physical Culture in the Soviet Union. p.25.
Vacula, J. Experiences from the Track and Field Championship of Europe in Bern. p.30.
Vinaricky, R. J. Fric and J Horak's "Changes in the Optical Rheobasis and Chronaxia of Long-Distance Runners", a review of an article. p.43.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955.
Viba, R. Basic knowledge of chemical processes in the muscle during physical exercise. p 49.
Rolny, D. Health care in physical education in school. p.62.
Hudcovic, A. Sports activities of women suffering from dysmenorrhea. p.69.
Dobry, L., Volensky, E. Results of research performed during the basketball Grand Prix of Prague. p.72.
Jandera, O. Home calisthenics as a supplement to track and field training. p.91.

Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1955.
For a higher level of the summer championships in the year of the 1st National Spartakiad. p.97.
Brichcin, M. The Pavlov experiment in the psychology of physical training. p. 102.
Eiselt, E., Chrastek, J. Influence of surroundings on the effect of an active rest. p.111.

Eiselt E., Chrastek J. Conditioned creation of an active rest p 122
Minaro, Jech, V., Bilek, T., Lejdar, Z. An experiment with the application of the optical rheobasis in measuring degree of fatigue p.133
Castl, M. Problem of memorizing mass calisthenics p 137
Choutka, M. Technique of kicking a ball from the point of view of biochemistry p 143
Kobrle, J. Training technique for volleyball p 150
Sobolova, V. In memory of Aleksei Nikolaevich Krestovnikov p 174
Bocan, M. Tactics of attack in water polo p 178
Rumpisov, L. Scientific research in the field of physical education in Bulgaria p 185
Velkos, S. Focal infection of the teeth of active athletes p 188

Vol 3, no 5, 1955
Mucha, V. 1st National Spartakiad p 193
Kratky, F. Jiri Frantisek Chaloupecky (1890-1922), a biographic sketch p 197
Kostka, V. World Championship in Ice Hockey, 1955 p 219
Langova, E. Plenary session of the Scientific Council of the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport p 242
Merhautova, J. Report on the April session of the Scientific Council of the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport p.244

Vol 3, no 7, 1955
Thanks and acknowledgement, proclamation of the Presidium of the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport and of the headquarters of the 1st National Spartakiad, 1955 p 305
Macha, J., Seliger, V. Weight lifting and the circulatory system of the blood p 308
Hohler, V. Music and movement p 320
Stransky, A. Determination of the notion of ability, skill, and habit p 327
Penkava, Z. Visit to friends and allies in the German Democratic Republic p 335
Jurina, K. Preparations for the conference on the scientific basis of sports training p 344.
Jaros, M. Program of lectures of the scientific-practical conference on questions of medical work in physical education for children and adolescents p 346
Katerinski, L. Attack against zonal defense Tr from the Bulgarian p.347
Ankov, V. Batting in volleyball Tr. from the Bulgarian p 348

Vol 3, no 8, 1955
Pribyl, J. Contemporary state and further development of the physical education of school children p 353
Macak, I. Training of volleyball players to be alert p 358
Novotny, V. Determination and evaluation of the vital capacity of the lungs of sportsmen by means of the spirograph p 369
Kroupa, J., Krejci, V. Prevention of tetanus in sports p 377
Hohler, V. Musical accompaniment for calisthenics p 388
Handzo, P. Experiences during a study trip to Hungary p 395

Vol 3, no 11, 1955
Nikiforov, I. Instruction and use of specialists in physical education on a university and high-school level *must be improved* p.489.
Vlnaricky, R., Kuncova, M., Zbrankova, E. Significance of the acid-base equilibrium in physical exercise p 496
Vacula, J. Track and field athletics at the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw p.507
Serbin, G. Second Scientific Conference on Physiology and *Ontogenetic Morphology Tr from the* Russian p.517
Jelinek, J. V Cepelak and K.Hala's Lyzarske svihy a oblouky (Swings and Turns in Skiing), a book review p 524.

UCITELSKE NOVINY (Ministerstvo skolstvi a Svaz zamestancu skolstvi) Praha [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union Weekly]
Nos 24-25, June 1953
Vol 6, nos. 8/9, 10, Feb -Mar 1956

VYSOKA SKOLA (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education *Includes a supplement' Predpisy pro vysoke skoly* regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education *Monthly*]
Recurrent feature News.
Vol 4, no 1, 1956
Educational work must be improved p 1.
Barta, D. Contemporary situation and tasks of scientific work concerning the historiography of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p.3.
Syllaba, T. Educational and methodological work of departments of Marxism-Leninism in the USSR. p.11.
Bezdicek, V. Problems regarding the present-day education of candidates. p.17
Votruba, S. Students' conferences on field practice. p. 22.
Koubs, V. Research activities in higher agricultural schools. p. 24.
Sprysl, J. 1st scientific conference organized by the Mining Institute in Ostrava p 29
List of textbooks published from August 30 to November 15, 1955 p 32

WORLD STUDENT NEWS (International Union of Students) Prague [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish Monthly]
Recurrent features From the student press, Chess corner Student life, Humor, Student mailbag.
Vol 10, no 1, 1956

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BARTOS, FRANTISEK. Kytice z narodnich pisni moravskych, slovenskych i ceskych, kterouz uvili Frantisek Bartos a Lev Janacek Revidovali Al Gregor, text, a Boh Stedron, napev Praha, Statni hudebni nakl, 1953 149 p. (Zpevem k srdci, 11) [A bouquet of Moravian, Slovak, and Czech folk *songs glossary, index, music*]

KARBUSICKY, VLADIMIR, comp Cesky revolucni zpevnik, vybrane revolucni delnicke a budovatelske pisne od dob nejstarsich az po dobu soucasnou Sestavili Vladimir Karbusicky a Jaroslav Vanicky [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1953 217 p [Collection of Czech revolutionary songs, selected revolutionary, popular, workers', and socialist songs from the earliest times to date 1st ed illus, indexes, music]

PAUL, ALEXANDER Sluk, po fotografii Alexandra Paula a Frantiska Vopata. [Vyd 1 V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1955. 168 p (Kniznica ludoveho umenia, sv 3) [The Slovak Folk Song and Dance Group 1st ed English, French, German, and Russian summaries chiefly illus (part col), index]

RICHARD WAGNER TANNHAUSER Praha, 1956 21 p (Narodni divadlo, roc 31, cis 6) [Richard Wagner's Tannhauser, a collection of articles illus]

SOUKUP, JAN Czechoslovak films Prague, Orbis. 1955 50 p [In English illus. (part col)]

PERIODICALS

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian Monthly]
Recurrent feature Miscellaneous news.
Vol 9, no 2, 1956

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Theater abroad, Letters to the editor
Vol 7, no 2. Feb 1956.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Learning about new works of Czechoslovak composers, Music in the Soviet Union, Music in people's democracies, Concert reviews, Profiles of composers, Profiles of active artists, Music in our country, We are informing you; Musical calendar, Books for you; News from the Composers Union
Vol. 9, nos. 3-5, 1956

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers, Notes, comments, discussions; ABC of motion pictures, New features
Vol 11, nos. 4-6, 1956

MUSIKOLOGIE (Cesky hudebni fond) Praha [Annals on music theory and criticism issued by the Czech Music Foundation]
No. 4, 1956.
Bartos, F. Genesis of Smetana's opera The Bartered Bride. p.7.
Vojtech, I. Vladimir Sommer's work to date. I. p.32.
Janecek, K. Current problems of harmony and their solution. p.87.
Pujman, F. Elements of folk music in musical performances of other days. p.130.
Racek, J. Methods used in preparing a catalog of folk melodies. p.174.
Vetterl, K. Problem in classifying and cataloging folk melodies. p. 181.
Ladmanova, M. Bibliography of Vaclav Dobias compositions and articles. p. 200.
Sykora, V. Jan Herman's correspondence with V. J. Mikes p 230.
Vyslouzil, J. Correspondence relating to Janacek's activities in the field of folk music p.240
Racek, J. Professor Mirko Ocadlik's fiftieth birthday p 256
Strakova, T. The music section of the Moravian Museum in Brno. p.259.
Buchner, A. The music section of the National Museum in Prague during 1949-1953 p 263
Walsar, A. The Bedrich Smetana Museum in 1952-1953 p 266.
Walsar, A. Conclusive activities of the Bedrich Smetana Society, a chronologic review p 272.
Fric, O. Bibliographic review of books on music published during 1949-1953. p 302.

10. FINE ARTS

BRNO. UMELECKOPRUMYSLOVE MUSEUM Moravska a slovenska habanska keramika. Brno, 1955 41 p [Haban ceramics of Moravia and Slovakia a catalog of an exhibition illus]

CHYSKY, CENEK. Za pamatkami stare Prahy [2 vyd.] V Praze, V Petr, 1948 147, [5] p [Historic buildings of Old Prague 2d ed illus bibl]
OCI

JIHOCESKY GRAFICKY KOLEKTIV V CESKYCH BUDEJOVICICH. 1945-1955 [i e Tisic devet set ctyricet pet-tisic devet set padesat pet], souborna tvorba grafickych listu Ceske Budejovice, Krajske nakladatelstvi vybor, 1955 23 plates (in portfolio) [1945-1955, a collection of twenty-three engravings of the South Bohemian Collective of Graphic Artists]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 5, 1955.
Honzik, K. Ten years of peaceful reconstruction p.163.
Ten years of our architecture. p.165.
Vozenilek, J. Ten years of building development p 176.
Machonin, V. A conference of architects discussing the Prague plan of development. p 191
Stepanek, L. V Skalnik, a landscape gardener in the 19th century. p.192.
Janak, P. A Czech translation of Vitruvius' work Ten Books on Architecture. p.195

Vol. 14, no. 6, 1955.
Further development of our architecture. p. 201.
Brunclik, J. Discussion on the industrialization of building; standardization. p. 200.
Schranil, B. Notes on the *problem concerning architecture* of standardized buildings. p.200.
Kasalicky, V. In what way does mechanization support the work *of architects? p. 208.*
Hron, A.; Paulus, A. Some remarks to design of the conveyer belt method of building. p. 310.
Krasny, J. Some economic problems in town planning p. 213.
Benesova, M. Notes on the discussion of ways of applying national traditions in contemporary architecture. p. 215.
Honzik, K. Experimental design as an aid to socialist construction. p. 219.
Mouric, K. Sound absorption in building construction. p. 227.

Vol. 14, no. 8, 1955.
Lorenc, V.; Posmourny, J. Five years of reconstruction of Czechoslovak historic cities. p.279
Kudrnac, A. Reconstruction of uneconomically developed blocks p.281.
Ambroz, V. Studies of the potential reconstruction of the Podhradi Section in Bratislava p 283.
Flasar, F., Svastal, J. Reconstruction of a bastion in Bardejov p.286.
Lorenc, V.; Jecny, R., Libal, D. Some remarks on the method of reconstructing our cities p.293.
Pisa, V. The historic city reservation in Prague p.306.
Professor Frantisek Fiala's sixtieth birthday, a biographic sketch p.310.
Suva, S. Fourth Congress of the International Union of Architects in The Hague. p.312.
Mouric, K. Acoustics of building materials and structures. p.317.

Vol. 14, no 9/10, 1955
Stary, O Important tasks of architects in the effort to industrialize building construction, 1st National Conference on Building and Civil Engineering held October 26-28, 1955. p 327
Gradov, G. Problems of our architecture Tr. from the Russian. p 331.
Majerek, A. Contemporaneous Polish architecture p 337
Nahalka, P , Chorvat, M Design for a monument on Slavin Hill in Bratislava p 347.
Necas, O , Gregor, J Types of projects and the housing standard p 350
Josef, M Reconstruction of the Pod Letnou embankment in Prague and the shifting of the Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene p 354
Smerak, J Prefabrication and standardization of architectural elements. p 357
KS A new book on design of industrial buildings, a review of Walter Henn's Industrial Buildings p 361.
Building and architecture abroad p 365

Index to v 14, 1955.

PAMIATKY A MUZEA (Slovensky pamiatkovy ustav) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Slovak Institute for Protection of Historical Monuments Quarterly] Recurrent features Bibliography, News
Vol 4, no 2, 1955.
Kovacovicova, B , Sasky, L Banska Bystrica p 50.
Kovac, J. The District Museum in Banska Bystrica p.71
Polonec, A Renowned leathercraft in Banska Bystrica p 74
Komlosova, M The State Castle in Radvan p.79.
Bohus, I A visit to Zakopane p.83.
Kudlacek, J. Museums and museology in the entries of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. p 85
Professor Vladimir Wagner died (January 27, 1900-March 18, 1955), a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. p.86
Sysel, F. Restoration of Orava Castle p 88
Kraskovska, E. The exhibition "Kremnica Mint, Minting in Slovakia." p.89.

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1955.
Gunther-Mayerova, A Renaissance art in Slovakia p.97
Menclova, D. Trencin State Castle. p 115.
Sasky, L. An outline of the architectural development of the city area located in the foothills of Bratislava Castle. p.123
Habelin, J., Beisetzer, A The State Castle in Fricovce. p.131.
EK. A palace in Bratislava, at No 1 Michalska ulica. p.134.
EK. Altars in Previdza, Bojnice, Brezany, and Zemianske Kostolany p.136.
Sevcova, A. Activities of the V.I.Lenin Museum in Bratislava. p.136.
Soviet museums. p.139.

UMENI (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet theorie a dejin umeni) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of the Theory and History of Art, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol 3, no 3, 1955
Drobna, Z. Janicek Zmilely of Pisek and the Codex of Jena. p 181.
Merhautova-Livorova, A. Mural paintings in the church in Krten near Prague. p.205.
Pesina, J. The Magdeburg find. p.211.
Rada, O. Space in baroque architecture. p.213.
Hejdova, D. China figurines by Kandler in the Museum of Industrial Arts in Prague p.241.
Bartusek, A. Artistic participation in the reconstruction of the castle in Milotice near Kyjov. p 251
Drobna, Z. Moravian book illumination between the 11th and 16th centuries. p 258.
Tikovska, M. Laszlo Gerevich's Sculptural Art in Budapest and the Prague Workshop of Parler; a book review. p.264.
Libal, D. Publications of the State Administration of Historical Monuments issued in the year 1954. p.266.

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Notes and comments.
Vol 5, no. 10, 1955.
Formanek, V. A review of the work of ten years. p 433.
Spala, V. Thoughts about art. p 436.
Vachtova, L. Drawings of the national artist Vaclav Spala p.438.
Kotalik, J. In memory of Bedrich Hoffstadter. p.441.
Karlikova, L. Vladimir Silovsky, a biographic study. p.447
Micko, M Fragment of the conclusion to the Czech translation of Delacroix's diary. p.454.
From Eugene Delacroix's diary. Tr. from the French. p.456.
Kotalik, J. Arnost Paderlik's illustrations p 461
Sykorova, L Piotr Michalowski, a biographic study p 465
Unknown letters p 469

Index to v 5, 1955

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

A P CECHOV A NARODNI DIVADLO Praha, 1955 16 p (Narodni divadlo, roc 31, cis 5) [A P Chekhov and the National Theater illus]

ARBES, JAKUB JAN. Romaneta Svaty Xaverius, Ukrizovana, Newtonuv mozek [K vyd pripravil a doslov napsal Karel Polak Vyd 1] Praha Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 307 p [Romances Saint Xaverius, Crucified, Newton's brain 1st ed illus (part col)]

BENCUR, MATEJ. Dom v stranl [Vyd 7 Bratislava] Spolocnost priatelov klasickych knih, 1954 336 p [The house on a slope, a novel 7th ed notes]

DVA VELCI OKOLO TYLA. Praha, 1955 28 p (Narodni divadlo, roc 31 cis. 3) [Two great figures close to Tyl illus]

JEDLICKA, ALOIS. Josef Jungmann a obrozenska terminologie, literarne-vedna a linguisticka [Vyd 1] V Praze Nakl. Ceske akademie ved a umeni 1948. 100 p (Rozpravy o dile Jungmannove, sv 1) [Josef Jungmann and the terminology of the period of the national revival, literary science and linguistics bibl]
CSt-H

JEDNOTA SVATOPLUKA CECHA. Svatopluku Cechovi, pamatnik Jednoty Svatopluka Cecha k ucteni 100 narozenin basnikovych, usporadal Jaromir Borecky [et al] V Praze, Toplrova edice, 1946. 377 p. [Svatopluk Cech an almanac issued by the Svatopluk Cech Society to commemorate the 100th birthday of the poet 1st ed. illus , bibl]

JIRASEK, ALOIS. Maryla Zemanka Praha, Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, 1953 248 p [Short stories Maryla The wife of a country squire]
OCl Not in DLC

JIRASEK, ALOIS. Skalaci, historicka hra o tr echdejstvich. Praha, Osveta, 1951. 85 p. [The Skalak family, a historical play in three acts]
OCl Not in DLC

JIRASEK, ALOIS, Sousede U domaciho prahu Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1950. 235 p [Short stories Neighbors, On the threshold of home]
OCl Not in DLC

JIRASEK, ALOIS, V cizich sluzbach Ze zlateho veku v Cechach Praha, Mlada fronta, 1952 394 p. [Short stories In the service of a foreign country, The golden era in Bohemia]
OCl Not in DLC

JIRASEK, ALOIS. Zahoransky hon. Ucitelsky. V pekle. Mudrcove Praha, Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, 1953 250 p [Short stories. The hunt in Zahorany, A young teacher, In the Pekle Valley, The sages]
OCl Not in DLC

KAPLICKY, VACLAV. Ctveract, jihoceska freska z doby ceskeho povstani, 1618-1620. [Vyd. 2 , v Ceskoslovenskom spisovateli 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953 677 p (Zatva, sv. 122) [Claimants of the fourth estate: a south Bohemian fresco at the time of the Bohemian uprising, 1618-1620, a historical novel. 2d ed illus , glossary]

KOZAK, JAN BLAHOSLAV. O lidu a lidech. Praha, V Zikes [1948] 202 p. [The people and men]
NN Not in DLC

KRAL, JANKO Moja piesen. Martin, 1952. 309 p. (Hviezdoslavova kniznica, sv 12) [My song. port]
NN Not in DLC

KUBKA, FRANTISEK. Dilo. [Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works]
Vol. 3. [Karlstejn vigils] [1954]
Vol. 4 [Palecek's smiles and tears] [1954]
NN Not in DLC

NERUDA, JAN. Povidky malostranske [Vyd. 4] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954. 299 p. (Narodni knihovna, sv 4) [Tales of Mala Strana 4th ed]

ORSZAG, PAVOL. Vyber z diela [Redaktor St. Smatlak] Ilustroval Martin Benka [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Slovensko nakl. detskej knihy, 1953. [Selected works. 1st ed col. illus., port., notes]

PAULINY, EUGEN. Slovenska gramatika. 2., prepracovane a roza. vyd. Martin, Osveta, 1955 491 p. [Slovak grammar 2d rev. and enl. ed.]
CU ICU Not in DLC

POKORNY, JAROSLAV. Shakespeare in Czechoslovakia Prague, Orbis 1955 65 p [In English illus , ports , facsims]
CtY Not in DLC

SAS, ANDOR Magyar humoristak, Petofi Sandor Jokai Mor Mikszath Kalman Moricz Zsigmond Szabo Dezso Karinthy Frigyes Tamasi Aron Illyes Gyula es masok vidam iratai [Bratislava] Csehszlovakiai Magyar Konyvkiado, 1954 297 p [Hungarian humorists short stories by Sandor Petofi, Mor Jokai Kalman Mikszath Zsigmond Moricz Dezso Szabo Frigyes Karinthy Aron Tamasi, Gyula Illyes and others In Hungarian]

VEJRYCHOVA-SOLAROVA, B , comp Jablko [Vyd 1] Brno, Revnost [1949] 125 p [An apple 1st ed col illus]
OCl

VELKY RUSKO-CESKY SLOVNIK. Za vedeni L Kopeckeho, B Havranka, K Horalka zpracoval kolektiv spolupracovniku [1. vyd.] Praha Nakl Ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho institutu [Great Russian-Czech dictionary 1st ed]
Vol 1 1952
Vol 2 1953
MH

VIRBA, JAN. Odpust nam nase viny, chodsky roman Praha Ceska graficka unie, 1945 421 p [Forgive us our trespasses, a novel about the Chodsko area]
OCl Not in DLC

WOLKER, JIRI Basne. Praha Orbis, 1952 229 p [Poems]
OCl Not in DLC

ZABORSKY, JONAS Vyber z diela [1 vyd] Bratislava Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury (Odkazy nasej klasiky) [Selected works 1st ed. illus , notes]
Vol 3 1953
Vol 1 1953

ZAVADA, VILEM. Basne Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954 390 p [Poems port]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY NOVINAR (Svaz ceskoslovenskych novinaru) Praha [Issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Journalists. Includes a supplement Demokraticky novinar bulletin of the International Organization of Journalists Monthly]
Recurrent feature News of the Association
Vol 7, no 7, July 1955
Smetacek, J Our support of the development of agriculture p.193
Dolejsi, V. Remarks on the work of our reporters p 196.
Zelenka, J. Work of editorial offices during the Spartakiad p 199.
Rohan, B. Marginal notes on the World Peace Congress in Helsinki p.202.
Vesely, J. What the classics of Marxism-Leninism would expect from our journalists p 204
Mareda, L Impressions and information on Berlin p 206.
Straka, V. Responsible reporting p.208.
Havlickova-Kucera Let us discuss once more translations from the Russian; this time a few words on transliteration of foreign personal and place names. p.208
stk. Entrance examinations and correspondence courses. p.209.
Tichy, R Socialist competition, a great help in our work p 210.
Neuhort, J. A successful meeting p.211.
kfz. Sessions of the initiative committee for the organization of an international meeting of journalists. p 213.
Newspapers and periodicals in China. p 218.
East German press and the Paris Agreements. p 220.
From carrier pigeons to political spies. p.220

Vol. 7, no 8, Aug. 1955.
Franek, O. The seventy years' struggle of Rovnost. p.225.
Jirasek, V. Exchange of information and news between the newspapers Pochoden and Zar. p.231.
Mach, L. Management methods in the printing industry. p.233.
Vojtech, J. An example of aggressive satire in journalism; a book review. p.235
Lustig, A. The racing reporter; a book review. p.237.
Ulbrich, W. Are our newspapers dull? What can be done for their improvement? Tr from the German. p.240.
Vajzer, J. Among Polish journalists p.244.
sb. How Zakhar Kuzmich Ilichev hit the lines of The New York Times; a short story. p 245.
Rohan, B. An interesting visit. p.246
-lm-. Shall we have new types in our printing plants? p.246.

Vol 7, no 9, Sept 1955
Press Day p 249
Spurny, G The glorious path of Rude pravo p 251
Dolejsi, V Persecution of the communist press, its confiscation and suppression p 255
Pilar, J Who is guilty, the Association or the journalists? p 262
Petrina, A Let's shake hands p 264
Bures, J Carrying the image of Julius Fucik in the heart p 265
Mracno, O Top hat of wisdom of editor Kvasnicka, a short story p 270

KULTURNY ZIVOT (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelov Slovenska sekcia) Bratislava [Issued by the Slovak Section, Czechoslovak Writers Union]
Recurrent features Brief notes, Book reviews, Quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters
Vol 11, nos 9-10, Mar 1956

LITERARNI NOVINY (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper Weekly]
Recurrent features News of activities of the Union, Weekly chronicle, Books of the week, Film and theater corner
Vol 5, nos 3-11, Jan -Mar 1956

NASE REC (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Ten no a year]
Recurrent features Criticism and news, Brief notes
Vol 38, no 9-10, 1955
Uteseny, S Old dialectic form vuda in the geographical names of northeastern Bohemia p 257
Curin, F Some reports from the period of national revival on the east Bohemian pronunciation of the consonant v p 261
Jancak, P Popular greetings such as Zdravi byli. p 270
Spal, J Geographical names ending with -any p 274
Sochova, Z Aspects of verbs and their place in dictionaries p 280
Klimes, L Notes on nouns, especially those describing action, and sentence construction p 289
Tesitelova, M Notes on the vocabulary of Karel Capek's novel Zivot a dilo skladatele Foltyna (Life and Work of the Composer Foltyn) p 297.
Becka, J Descriptive parts in epic prose p 307

NOVY ZIVOT (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews, suggestions, notes
Nos 2-3, 1956

Prague Novinarsky studijni ustav BULLETIN Praha [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Journalistic Studies Biweekly]
Recurrent features Foreign press, Training of journalists, Language corner
Vol 2, no 24, Dec 1955
Your duty, newspaperman! Tr from the Russian p 741
Cooperation of Party workers with the press Tr from the Russian p 744
A V. The sketch as a form of Soviet literature used for fighting purposes p 747
Hubacek, V Vaclav Sinkule, a newspaperman p 750
Radiobroadcasting in People's Poland. p 754
Silbiger, A Publication of the first number of the periodical Sovetskaia pechat. p.759.
Zieris, K. Dokumentation der Zeit, a discussion of a periodical p 764.

Index to v. 2, 1955

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Notes in brief, Book reviews
Vol [5] no. 11, Nov 1955
Jisa, J. Czech-Russian literary relations in the past. p.16.
Gabriel, V. An afternoon with Aram Khachaturian. p 29
Toman, L. Visit to Soviet motion-picture studios. p 35.
Krasa, J. Czech illustrations for Gor'kii's Mother. p.73.
sp. Czech literature in the Soviet Union. p.89.
Fiala, V Unknown caricature of Pushkin and Gogol' p 90.
Selected bibliography of books and articles published in the USSR and Czechoslovakia in the field of art, literary science, and fiction, compiled from the material of the National Library and the University Library in Prague. p.92

Vol 6, no. 1, Jan 1956.
Fiala, V. Encounter with M.G. Manizer. p. 41.
Stanislav, B. Impact of the Russian revolutionary movement of the sixties in our country. p. 73.
Budinova, H Paustovskii about himself and his time p 97
Slaby, Z P Pavlenko's two novels, Barricades and Thunder over the Far East, reviews p 99
Tafel, J A one-day story, a book review p 101
Flicek, J Notes on one comedy and its two interpretations p 103
Vaculin, I Konstantin Finn's Anna's Mistake, a review of a play p 110

REPERTOARNI SBORNIK (Ustredni dum ceskoslovenske armady. Edicni oddeleni) Praha [Literary programs for cultural and artistic groups and ensembles of the Army issued by the Publishing Department, Central House of the Czechoslovak Army]
No 8, 1954

SKLIZEN Hamburg [Literary review issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent features, Bibliography, Books and periodicals
Vol 2, no 9 Sept 1954

SLOVENSKA LITERATURA (Slovenska akademia ved Ustav slovenskej literatury) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded Literarnohistoricky sbornik, 1954 quarterly]
Recurrent features Archives, Book reviews, Notes
Vol 2, no 1, 1955
Kochol, V The poetry of Samo Chalupka p 3.
Minarik, J Development of Slovak religious poetry. p.26
Smejkal, Z Remarks on the Polish discussion of literature between the wars p 42
Terray, E Notes on German translations of the Latin didactic distichs p 61
Bakos, O V G Belinskii's Discussions on Russian Literature, a book review, p 66
Caplovic, J. Literary beginnings of Jan Silvan p 73
Brezina, J Problem of the Slovak emigration in Hviezdoslav's poems p 84.
Haluzicky, B Andrej Mraz' Popievratove literarne dielo Martina Kukucina (Martin Kukucin's Works after 1918), a book review p.95
Tomis, K Bretislav Truhlar's Slovenska proza o povstani (Slovak Prose on the Uprising), a book review p 102.
Poljak, J Frano Kral's Spisy I-V (Works Vols 1-5), a book review p 108
Petrik, V J Dvorak's Pratelske listy Petra Jilemnickeho (Peter Jilemnicky's Letters to Friends), a book review. p 113
Kusy, I. Remarks on the new edition of Vlcek's Dejiny literatury slovenskej (History of Slovak Literature), a book review p 117
Smatlak, S Was Hviezdoslav an advocate of bourgeois ideology? p 118.
Tomis, K Discussion with a Hungarian literary historian p 119

SLOVENSKA REC (Slovenska akademia ved Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava [Journal on practical problems in Slovak linguistics issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences Absorbed, in 1955, Jazykovedny casopis, which was issued 1947-52 as Jazykovedny sbornik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Book reviews, Reports
Vol. 20, no 5, 1955
Jona, E Slovak philology in the years 1945-1955 p.281
Ruzicka, J Use of the conjunction aby in literary Slovak p 290.
Mihal, J Selection of linguistic expressions and literary style. p 301
Dvonc, L Problems concerning the bibliography of Slovak philology p.306
Betakova, V. Notes on Ucebnica jazyka slovenskeho pre stvorrocne odborne skoly (Textbook of Slovak Language for Four-Year Special Schools). p.313.
Paulíny, E., Ruzicka, J., Stolc, J. Answer. p.324.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

SCHMIDOVA, LIDKA. Prehled ceskoslovenskych narodopisnych skupin. [Praha, Brazda, 1949] 83 p. (Knicznice kulturnich druzstev, 6) [Review of Czechoslovak ethnologic groups illus., fold. map, bibl.]

SEBESTOVA, AUGUSTA. Lidske dokumenty, a jine narodopisne poznamky [Praha] F Borovy, 1947. 434 p. [Human documents, and other ethnographical notes]
NN

SEKYRA, JOSEF. Velehorsky kras Belskych Tater. The Alpine karst in the Belske Tatry [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 141 p. [English and Russian summaries. 1st ed, illus., maps, bibl.]
CU

VESELY, JAROSLAV, ed. O hranach ... prirody a krajiny Zaved Jaroslava V ... napsali Odolen Kodym [et al.] 1 vyd. Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 2 v. (Zivot sekce biologicka, sv 6) [Facts from nature and the countryside in Czechoslovakia ... illus., bibl., indexes, tables (part fold.) in pocket
Vol 1 [General part] 1954. 536 p

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna ... Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak ... graphical Society, with English and ... ries quarterly]
Recurrent features News, Book reviews, ... and atlases
Vol 56, 1951 Bound
Vol 57 1952 Bound

Vol. 60, no. 4, 1955.
Schwarz, R., Loyda, L. Komorni Hurka ... p. 239.
Korcak, J. The size of towns in geographic ... parison. p. 252.
Blazek, M. Adjustment of settlement ... of Tourism. p. 264.
Hromadka, J. Jaromir Korcak's sixtieth birthday ... a biographic sketch and bibliography ... p. 271.
Sojak, F. Immanuel Kant and natural ... hundredth anniversary of Kant's ... p. 276.
Misar, Z. Geologic and paleontologic ... of the Barents shelf, p. 283.
Demek, J. Origin and age of the ... our valley meadows, p. 290.
Hejtman, B. A new type of museum at the ... sov State University in Moscow. p. 294.
Travnicek, D. Sophus Ruge; a biography. p. 296.
Matousek, V. The economic policy of ... p. 299.

Index to v. 60, 1955.

KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED (Ceskoslovenska ... demie ved, Kabinet pro kartografii) Prahe ... nal issued by the Department of Cartography, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Reports ... atlases
Vol 9, no 3, Sept 1955
Pohorely, M. Forestry maps. p 97
Kuchar, K. Determination of mutual visibility ... tween remote points p.101
Kudrnovska, O Southern illumination in the ... sentation of topographic features in maps ... ing p 110.
Malik, K Concept of the economic-geographical ... map (Conclusion) p.117.
Ficar, O. Reconstruction of the historic site ... Brno (To be contd.) p.120
Kovarik, J Problems connected with the ... of the content of a map p 124
Vinar, J. Methods of drawing so-called ... maps. p 126.
Hursky, J. The unrealized plan to issue a ... called "Special Map of the Kingdom of ... drawn in 1848. p. 130
Roubik, F. Abolition of the position of chief ... cial boundary surveyor in 1926. p.131
Kuchar Cartography at the 6th Congress of ... slovak Geographers in Smolenice. p 134

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna ... NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY (GEOLOGICKE, PETROLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE A ... PRIBUZNYCH Praha [Bibliography of ... periodical articles on geology, petrology, ... and related sciences issued by the Library ... Central Geological Institute Title varies ... dochazejici periodicke literatury geologicke a mineralogicke. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no 3 Mar. 1954.
Vol 9, no. 9, Sept 1955.

Slovenska akademia ved GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK Bratislava. [Transactions on geology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1955.
Misik, M. Accessory minerals in the granite massifs of the Little Carpathians. p.161.
Lilavec, J Barite mineralization in the area of Malé vrch near Drnava. p.175.
Andrusov, D. Origin of dolomite and dolomitic ... in Slovakia. p.184.
Svagrovsky, J. Neocene fauna in eastern Slovakia Pt. 2. Cilithon (Vittocilithon) pictus (Ferussac) in the Miocene of eastern Slovakia. p.198
Kodera, M. Rhodonite from Banska Stiavnica p.227.
Kovacik, J. Residual iron-ore deposits of the ... sivec Plateau. p. 232
Senes, J. Variations in salinity during the sedimentation of the Upper Tortonian in eastern Slovakia p.252.

Andrusov, D , Kovacik, J Carpathian Mesozoic fossils. Pt 2 Triassic cephalopods of Slovakia and the stratigraphic sequence of the Triassic in Slovakia p 258

Kantor, J. Mineral ores of the Spis-Gemer serpentinites (awaruite, heazlewoodite, etc) p.302

Durovic, S.; Kamenicky, J Some remarks on the find of a new mineralogical paragenesis in the Gemer serpentinites. p.319.

13. SCIENCE

BABUSKA, IVO. Matematicka theorie rovinne pruznosti [1. vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955 526 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Veda mezi zivoti. Sekce matematicko-fysikalni, sv 2) [Mathematical theory of two-dimensional elasticity 1st ed bibl , diagrs., index, tables]

FOTTR, BEDRICH. Fysika pomaha chemii, stručny prehled fysiky pouzivane v chemii. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1954 315 p. (Knihznice technika a zlepsovatelu, sv 29) [Physics helps chemistry, a short survey of physics used in chemistry 1st ed. illus., bibl., index]

HOFFER, AUGUSTIN. Fylogenese a taxonomie celedi Encyrtidae (Hym , Chalcidoidea), The Phylogeny and taxonomy of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea) Praha, Nakl. Narodniho musea, 1955 22 p (Prague Narodni museum Sbornik B. Prirodovedny, v. 11, no. 1) [In English with Czech summary bibl]

NEMEJC, F. Taxonomicke studie o plodnich sistiich Lepidodendraceae (Lepidostrobus Brgt incl Lepidostrobophyllum Hirmer) stredoceskych kamenouhelnych panvi. Taxonomical studies on the strobili of the Lepidodendraceae of the coal districts of Central Bohemia. Praha, Nakl. Narodniho musea, 1954. 83 p (Prague. Narodni museum Sbornik. B Prirodovedny, v. 10, no 5) [In English with Czech and Russian summaries illus , bibl , tables]

PODPERA, JOSEF. Conspectus muscorum europaeorum. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 697 p. (Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Sekce biologicka, sv 3) [Classification of European mosses. 1st ed In Latin bibl., index]

SMOLAK, JAROSLAV. Ochrana rostlin, prirucka pathologie rostlin Praha, Statni zemedelske nakladatelstvi, 1955 530 p. [Protection of plants; a manual of plant pathology]
DA Not in DLC

STEPANEK, OTAKAR. Ozivene vody [Ilustroval Pavel Gruner] Praha, Orbis, 1954 309 p (Knihovna Veda a zivot) [Water life illus (part col.)]
NN Not in DLC

ZUMAN, P. Vliv konstituce na polarograficke chovani organickych latek [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 63 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Mala knihznice chemickych listu. Sekce chemicka, sv. 1) [Effect of constitution on polarographic behavior of organic substances 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGIA (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies: Biologicky sbornik Six no a year]
Recurrent features: Reports and news; Chronicle; Book reviews
Vol. 10, no. 3, 1955.
Reports read at the joint session of the Biological Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Biological and Medical Section of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p 257.
Zahradnikova-Rosetzka, K. Occurrence in the Trnava area of weeds in crops which require hoeing. p. 277
Bernat, J.; Seifert, J Biological activity of soils p. 285.
Turcek, J Bird population of three types of forest biocoenosis in Slovakia. p. 293.
Febrianc, O Vertebrates of the Velky Ostrov Zitny (Great Schutt) I. p. 308.
Kastak, V. New species of Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850. p 324.
Novak, L., Plesko, I. Infusoria in hay and the appearance of infusoria from cysts. p. 327.
Valsik, A , and others. Ossification of carpal bones and its relation to height, weight, and dentition. p. 333.
Herich, R.; Prichradny, S. Biochemical differentiation of the sex of hemp (Cannabis sativa L.) p.340
Michalko, J Xerothermal flora of the Ondava River highlands. p 351.
Valenta, V. Botanical notes from Slovakia. p. 356.
Novacky, A. Velenovsky's species of Thelophora Ehrh. ex. Fr. p. 359
Patocka, J. The moth Cerostoma corinacellum on Iris. p. 361.
Gulicka, J Two new species of diplopoda in Czechoslovakia. p. 367.
Thuzo, V Occurrence of the mosquito Theobaldia glaphyroptera Schiner in Slovakia p 370.
Korbel, L. Dictyophara Europea L (Homoptera, Dictyopharidae) on Zitny Ostrov (Schutt) p. 372.
Korbel, L. Duvalius bokori sciki (Coleoptera, Carabidae) on the Silica plateau p 372
Korbel, L. Technicus infipennis Gyll (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) in the High Tatra p 373
Podhradsky, V , Brtek, J Goblo uranoscopus (Agassiz) in the Danube near Bratislava p 373
Ruzicka, M Problems of Slovak biological periodicals p 380
Podhradsky, V In memory of Dr Mikulas Vagner p. 385
Feriane, O In memory of Professor Julius Komarek p. 387
Lukacova, O Report on the biological conference in Liblice p 392
DAFM

BIULLETEN' ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav) Praha [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Bimonthly]
Vol 7, no. 1, Feb. 1956

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY, (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Matematicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii matematicheskii zhurnal. Supersedes, in part, Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky, and continues its vol numbering. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, nos. 2-4, June-Dec 1953

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY, RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In Czech, English, and Russian]
Vol. 65, no 11, 1955.
Chvojkova, E Method of ionospheric prognoses. p.1-53.

Vol. 65, no 12, 1955.
Bouska, J.; Bodlak, K International geomagnetic comparative measurements in the years 1953 and 1954 p.1.
Bouska, J. Results of geomagnetic measurements at the Pruhonice Observatory near Prague in 1953. p.9.
Mrazek, J Radio measurements. p.117.
Bednarova, B. Comparative study on solar and geomagnetic activities during the years 1950, 1951, and 1952. Pt. 2 p.119.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav. GEOFYSIKALNI SBORNIK Praha [Papers issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
No. 1/11, 1953 (published 1954).
Salamon, B. Vaclav Laska; a biographic essay. p.9
Karnik, V. The earthquake in the Novohrad Mountains on February 20, 1951. p.17.
Karnik, V.; Marek, V. Hodographs of quarry blasts p.41
Karnik, V.; Marek, V. Hodographs of rock bursts. p.59.
Zatopek, A. Relation between gustiness and the struture of wind unrest of seismographs. p 66.
Vanek, J. Determination of the magnitude of earthquakes from surface waves at the stations of Hurbanovo and Skalnate Pleso. p.83.
Bucha, V. Geomagnetic surface fields, especially normal ones. p.91.
Pavluchova, M. Determining geomagnetic activity by the method of K-indices. p.103.
Picha, J. Gravity measurements in the Anna Mine in Brezove Hory. p.119.
Wittinger, M. Basic gravimetric network in Czechoslovakia. p.131.
Bednarova, B. Comparison of solar and geomagnetic activity. p.189.

CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Folia biologica. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 9, Oct. 1955.
Cerny, L. Hundredth birthday of I. V. Michurin. p. 513.
Horcik, F. Microstructure of living matter. p. 519.
Blaskovic, D.; Bystricky, V. Morphology of the bacterium Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer using an electron microscope. p. 525.
Blaskovic, D. Antigenic relation of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer and the influenza virus. p. 529.
Prat, S. Effect of humus matter (extracts from low-grade coal) on algae p 535.
Drachovska, M , Sandera, K Conductivity characteristics of a suspension of yeast p 542
Kybal, J. , Vavrouskova-Zadinova, K., Znhalkova, M. A rye medium, suitable substrate for a culture of the conidia of Claviceps purpurea, effective element for the culture of ergot in a field. p. 550.
Micek, J. Orientation of the bird embryo. p. 560.
Hasek, M. , Lengerova, A.; Materova, E. Analysis of the function of blood cells in experimental elimination of the incompatibility of a skin graft of warm-blooded creatures. p 564.
Novak, V. Development of form in animals from the point of view of knowledge of the metamorphosis hormones of insects. p. 566.
Starka, J A Kockova-Kratochvilova's Praktikum technicke mikrobiologie (Practice in Technical Microbiology), a book review p 575
DAFM

Vol. 4, no 10, Nov 1955.
Malek, I First defenses of candidates in biological sciences p.577.
Blaskovic, D., and others. Filterable forms of bacteria. I. Observation of cultures of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer growing under advantageous conditions in an external medium. p 583.
Blaskov, D , Raus, J. Filterable forms of Bacteria. II. Experimental conditions for originating the L-phase of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer p.588
Bystricky, V., and others. Filterable forms of bacteria III L-phase of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer observed through an electron microscope. p 597.
Sterzl, J., Hrubesova, M Transfer of antibody generation by nucleoprotein fractions to a nonimmunized receptor. p.600.
Klimek, M ; Simkovic, D Contribution to the problem of amitosis. p.607.
Ivanyi, P., Tomaskova, M. Identification of blood groups in rabbits p.613
Arpal, J.; Janotkova, O Contribution to the bacteriolysis of mycella p.618
Hasek, M., and others. Part played by cells in asanatomosis. p.627.
Sebanek, J Acceleration of the growing period of wheat 2, 3, 5, -triiodobenzoic acid. p.630
Retovsky, R V L.Kretovich's Principles of the Biochemistry of Plants; a book review. p 634
Nemec, B. Ivan Malek's Boj noveho se starym v dnesni nasi vede (Struggle of the New and the Old in Our Contemporary Science); a book review. p.637.

Index to v. 4, 1955.

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskata fiziologiia Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, News in physiology
Vol. 4, no. 4, Oct. 1955.
DAFM

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal Supersedes, in part, Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky, and continues its vol. numbering. Title varies: Casopis pro pestovani fysiky Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, July 1955
Some problems of periodicals on physics. p.363.
Antoncik, E. Theory of thermal motion of absorption curves in nonpolar crystals. p.367.
Pachner, J. Theory of diffraction of electromagnetic waves by plane surfaces p.379.
Tobyas, V. Dynamic enlargement of Golycin's electromagnetic seismograph affected by ground shock. p.383.
Misek, K. New magnetomechanical phenomenon in nickel. p.389.
Spacek, L. Domain structure of polycrystalline materials. p.395.
Matona, V. Hysteresis of the demagnetization factor of cylindrical rods. p.401.
Krizek, M Electrostatic rotation voltmeter for measuring high-voltage direct current. p 406.
Vilim, F. New method for measuring susceptibility of paramagnetic and diamagnetic materials. p.416.
Hladik, A Grinberg's method for solution of partial differential equations of the second order. p.423.
Hajko, V. Hysteresis of the demagnetization factor p.435.
Hanic, F. Survey of photographic X-ray diffraction methods for monocrystalline substances. p 441.
Spacek, L. More work on pure iron; also, remarks by J. Bednar and others. p.479.
Pec, K.; Tobyas, V.; Vanek, J. Jan Bouska and Jaroslav Prochazka's Uvod do geofysiky (Introduction to Geophysics); a book review. p.486.

Vol 5, no 6, Nov 1955
Trlifaj, M Theory of resonance transmission of excitation energy in solids p 599
Tuc, J Thermal photoelectric phenomenon in semiconductors p 614
Bohm, A Effect of admixtures on staining by means of electronic emission and luminescence in ionic crystals irradiated by X rays p 622
Patek, K Contribution to the kinetics of photoelectric conductivity of selenium p 633
Vasko, A Luminous radiance of optical systems with electronic image converters p 645
Fischer, J Problem of occurrence of a negative Barkhausen phenomenon p 656
Safrata, S , Bednarova, V Development of monocrystals of barium titanate from melts with barium chloride p 664
Brabec, J Dependence of the viscosity of gases, vapor, and liquids on pressure p 670
Shaki, M Determination of some Y -cut crystals of ethylenediamine tartrate with a zero thermal coefficient frequency for longitudinal vibration p 676
Bernstein, A Some dielectric properties of yellow lead oxide p 681
Backovsky, J , Seidl, R Radiometry in geophysics p 687
Trousil, Z Use of titanium hydride in experimental techniques p 699
Misek, K Physics in the People's Republic of China p 718

Index to v 5, 1955

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics Quarterly]
Vol 1 nos 1-2, 1952 (Czechoslovak Journal of Physics)
Vol 2, 1953
Vol 2 no 3 Sept 1953
Vol 6, no 1, Jan 1956

CHEMICKE LISTY (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on chemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Monthly] Recurrent features Brief notes, Review, Book reviews
Vol 48, no 12, Dec 1954
Standart, G Theory of adiabatic bath driers p 1717
Tockstein, A Dvorak, J Study of monomolecular films IV Measurement of the intensity of elliptically polarized light reflected from monomolecular films p 1730
Jager, L , Biros, J , Erdos, E Some physicochemical properties of 3 4-dimethylphenol p 1737
Vlcek, A Polarographic behavior of hydrogen in nonaqueous solvents I Solutions of strong acids in acetonitrile p 1741
Vulterin, J , Zyka, J Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry) I Determination of bromate p 1745
Zyka, J Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry) II Determination of iodate and periodate p 1754
Vulterin, J Zyka, J Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry) III Determination of permanganate, ferricyanide, and iodine p 1762
Zyka, J Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry) IV Potentiometric microdetermination of gold p 1768
Jurecek, M , Jenik, J Microdetection of arsenic in organic and inorganic compounds by mineralization using magnesium p 1771
Simon, V Grim, V Detection and determination of selenium with ascorbic acid p 1774
Bardodej, Z Nickel and palladium salts of o-quinone dimine p 1779
Poskocil, J , Allan, Z Aromatic diazo compounds XVII Dark-brown direct dyes of high lightfastness p 1782
Muzik, F , Allan, Z Aromatic diazo compounds XVIII New red and violet direct dyes for cotton derived from benzotriazole p 1787
Retusky, J , Reiser, A , Sorm, F Alkaloids derived from quinolizine V Dipole moments and configuration of (±)-3-lupinine and (±)-3-epilupinine p 1794
Fajkos, J Steroids XV Configuration of 16-bromo derivatives of androstane p 1800
Sorm, F Terpenes LXV Constitution of lactavarolidin Synthesis of 1-ethyl-4-methyl-7-isopropylazulene and 1-methyl-4-ethyl-7-isopropylazulene p 1823
Keil, B Proteins XXIX Oxidation of pancreatic proteases p 1837
Sormova, Z , Sorm, F Variations in the nucleic acid content of seedlings of the pea (Pisum sativum) under the influence of chloramphenicol p 1842
Slechta, L , Jakubovic, A , Sorm, F Purification of the Rous sarcoma virus by differential centrifugation p 1846
Pinkava, J , Wichterle, O Pneumatic valve for liquids p 1850
Pinkava, J Kalab, V Device for regulating the volumetric feed rate of liquids p 1858
Vlcek, A Polarographic half-wave potentials IV Procedure for comparing half-wave potentials in different solvents p 1863
Zyka, J Problem of polarimetric titration of some photographic developers p 1864
Novotny, J Vanadyl acetate, new volumetric reagent for titrations in glacial acetic acid p 1865
Dusinsky, G Bromometry of 4-hydroxycoumarin and its bis-derivatives in glacial acetic acid p 1868
Bardodej, Z Functional analytical group >C=S p 1870
Michalsky, J , Borkovec, J Some further 4, 4'-bis (aminoalkyl)-(2, 2')-dithiazoles p 1872
Gal, T Arterial wall proteins, a preliminary report p 1873
Jakubovic, A , Slechta, L , Sorm, F Effect of adenosine, adenylic acid, adenosine triphosphate, and guanylic acid on the growth of Rous sarcoma p 1875

CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS
see CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL

FOLIA BIOLOGICA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Biologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, German, and Russian Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie Superseded Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia, 1955 Six no a year]
Vol 1, no 4, Aug. 1955.
DAFM

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries Title varies: Matematicko-fyzikalny sbornik Quarterly] Recurrent features, Reports, News
Vol 5, no 3, 1955.
Jakubik, J Permutable relations. p 137
Jakubik, J Metric structures p 140.
Kolzig, A Certain decompositions of graphs p 144.
Cenek, G Note on the construction of enlightened spherical surfaces in an orthogonal axonometric projection, a contribution to methodology p 152.
Kolibiar, M Relationships of "between" in structures p 162
Kolbenheyer, T Contribution to the methodology of Stokes' problem for triaxial ellipsoid. p 172.

Prague Narodni museum CASOPIS, ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY Praha [Journal on the natural sciences issued by the National Museum, with English and Russian summaries Two no a year] Recurrent feature Book review.
Vol 124, no 1, 1955.
Komarek, K. Use of chemistry for purposes of conservation in museums. p 3
Durdik, M Vegetation in the Bohemian Forest and in its foothills in the environs of Kasperske Hory. p. 9
Bartos, E Rotifera of the genus Lepadella and the key to their determination p 22.
Zahradnik, J Certain species of white flies in Czechoslovakia, first contribution to monography on white flies in Central Europe p. 40
Jirasek, V Supplement to research on flora of Brandys nad Labem County. III p 50
Lucky, Z , Dyk, V , Bartik, M Fish parasites in the area of the Velky Tis Reserve in the environs of Lomnice nad Luznici. p 55
Dyk, V. Ecology and distribution of the burbot Lota lota L in our waters p. 64
Stepanek, O Reptiles and Amphibia indigenous to the Kralicky Sneznik area p. 75
Lucky, Z Conditions for the occurrence and growth of fishes in the flood basin of the Dyje River. p 77
Lozek, V. Mollusks in the environs of Skalsko near Mlada Boleslav p 82
Lozek, V Mollusks in the environs of Lubna near Rakovnik p. 86
Bartik, M Study on the localities of rapacious bolen (Aspius aspius L) in the Zelivka River p 89.
Moucha, J Notes on bag-worm moths (Lepidoptera, Psychidae) in Czechoslovakia p. 93

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. (Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 2, 1956

PRIRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi) Praha. [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching natural sciences issued by the Ministry of Education. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features Experiences from schools Scientists and teachers, New books, Letters and answers
Vol 5, no 2, Feb 1955.
Sula, J. Special didactics as sciences p 97
Malin, K Production of sulfuric acid, p 120
Kocian, V Time schedules and development of the content of topics in zoology in the 7th grade p 147
Hofman, K Remarks about movement on the inclined plane. p 149
Voracek, M Remarks about methods in laboratory work in the 7th grade p 151
Brejcha, J Effect of magnets and electric current on magnets p 151
Hofmann, V Demonstration experiment in chemistry p 153
Wagner, A , Hofmann, V. Some simple experiments in organic chemistry II p 157
Holecek, V , Klausvic, O Experiments associated with teaching about explosives. p 159
Poncova, J Methods in simple bacteriological experiments p 160
Skarydova, O Breeding Infusoria in cultures and their use in laboratory work p 168
Gedej, J Shortcomings in teaching physics at industrial schools and their causes p 171
Manasek, J Contest for young Michurinists and their work of cultivation p 173
Barth, V Jan Krejci, a biographical sketch p 175
Slagl, K. Professor Vojtech Hulner is sixty years old. p 181
Racek, J The exhibition "Life Conquers Death p. 185.
Kaspar, E New physics textbooks for the 8th and 9th grades of Soviet intermediate schools p 188

PRIRODOVEDECKY SBORNIK OSTRAVSKI HOLASOU ACTA RERUM NATURALIUM DISTRICTUS OSTRAVENSIS. (Slezsky studijni ustav) Opava [Journal on the natural history of the Ostrava region issued by the Silesian Research Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol 18, no. 3, 1955

RISE HVEZD. (Ceskoslovenska spolocnost astronomicka) Praha [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Astronomical Society Monthly, except July and August] Recurrent features, News in astronomy and related sciences; Soviet astronomy, New books and other publications, Reports from the Astronomical Society
Vol 37, no 1, Jan 1956

SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Six no a year] Recurrent feature Bibliography
Vol 20, no. 1, Feb 1955
Pravda, Z ; Rudinger, J. Amino acids and peptides XIII Synthesis of L-proline from L-glutamic acid In English p. 1.
Cuta, F , Strafelda, F Second dissociation constant of carbonic acid between 60°C and 90°C In Russian p 9
Korbova, M Determination of magnesium in the presence of calcium with 8-hydroxyquinoline In German p 17
Slavik, J., Slavikova, L. Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae II. Separation of chelerythrine and sanguinarine and the isolation of two new alkaloids from Chelidonium majus L III Alkaloids of Eschscholzia californica Chem. In German p. 21.
Slavik, J. Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae IV Alkaloids of Glaucium flavum Crantz In German p. 32.
Grunberger, D. , Sorm, F. Mechanism of antibiotic action. III Synthesis of some enzymes in living cells of Escherichia coli under the influence of D-chloramphenicol In Russian p 36
Stanek, J., Schwarz, V. Preparation of 2 deoxy D-glucose In German p 42.
Sommer, L. Microdetermination of silver and gold by the use of internal electrolysis. In Russian p. 46.
Budesinsky, Z. ; Kopecky, J New synthesis of the pyrimide component of vitamin B In German p. 52
Holzbecher, Z Fluorescent spectra of condensation products of salicylaldehyde and their salts 1 2-(o-oxyphenyl)-benzothiazole In German. p 54.
Cuta, F , Strafelda, F. Electric resistance, salt error, asymmetric potential, hydrogen function, and chemical resistance of Sokolov-Panyenkii glass electrodes In Russian. p. 67.
Rathousky, J.; Bazant, V.; Sorm, F. Silicon organic compounds. III. Comparison of reactivity of alkoxysilanes by the use of Grignard reagents. In German. p. 72.
Standart, G. Theory of adiabatic batch driers In English. p. 82.

Okac, A ; Sommer, L. Microdetermination of metals by internal electrolysis In Russian p 95
Erdos, E Thermodynamics in a force field In English p 111
Koutecky, J Kinetics of electrode processes XIV Reversible monomolecular chemical reaction inactivating the depolarization product In German p 116
Koutecky, J ; Hanus, V Two examples of rapid bimolecular reactions in the depolarization process on dropping mercury electrodes In German p 124
Zuman, P ; Zumanova, R ; Telsinger, J Polarography of some sulfur compounds IV Anodic waves of 2 3-dimercaptopropanol In German p 139
Dolezal, J ; Hofmann, P Polarographic determination of copper and iron In Russian p 147
Dolezal, J ; Hofmann, P Polarographic determination of nickel and cobalt salts In Russian p 150
Sik, V ; Malat, M ; Jenickova, A Complexometric titrations (chelatometry) X Pyrocatechol violet as a new specific indicator, determination of copper. In German p 158
Pribil, R. Complexometric titrations (chelatometry) XI 1, 2-diaminocyclohexane-N, N, N', N'-tetraacetic acid as a volumetric reagent, successive determination of iron and manganese (magnesium, calcium) and determination of copper in the presence of iron, nickel, cobalt, and manganese In German p 162
Slavicek, E. ; Kovar, J Heat transfer between a condensing vapor and a vertical cylindrical jacket with with a spherical dished bottom In English p 170
Bardodej, Z. Nickel (II) and palladium (II) salt of o-quinone diimine In German p 176
Cuta, F ; Knuscher, K. Spectrographic determination of small amounts of cobalt and nickel salts. In German p. 180
Labler, L ; Sorm, F Steroids XIV Rearrangement of basic 3, 5-cyclocholestanes In Russian. p. 186
Holzbecher, Z Fluorescent indentification and determination of beryllium by the use of 2-(o-oxyphenyl) benzothiazole In German. p. 193
Slavik, J Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae V Isolation of stylopine from Chelidonium majus L In German. p 198
Exner, O Derivatives of oximes II Reduction of O and N-alkyl oximes with lithium aluminum hydride. In English. p. 202
Protiva, M ; Exner, O Antihistamine substances XXXVII Synthetic antispasmodics XI Phosphonium salts; comparison of the activity of various types of onium salts In English p. 210
Zelinkova, Z ; Sorm, F. Mechanism of antibiotic action. IV Cumulation of free alanine in seedlings affected by D-chloramphenicol In Russian p. 215.
Syrova, V ; Herout, V ; Sorm, F. On terpenes. LXIV. The constitution of elemol In English p 220.
Sorm, F ; and others. On terpenes LXV. The constitution of lactarioviolin; synthesis of 1-ethyl-4-methyl-7-isopropylazulene and 4-ethyl-1-methyl-7-isopropylazulene. In English. p 227.
Muller, J Copolymerization of acrylonitrile and butyl acrylate; determination of copolymerization parameters and the constants Q and e for butyl acrylate. In German Tr from the Czech. p 241.

Vol. 20 no. 2. Apr. 1955.
Meloun, B ; Sorm, F. Amino acids and peptides. XIV Constitution of peptide phalloidine III In German. p. 265.
Borovicka, M. ; Protiva, M. Ganglionic blocking agents II Bisquaternary salts derived from 1, 5-diamino-3-thiapentane. In Russian p. 273.
Sedlacek, B. Light scattering by dextran solutions In English p. 278.
Smrt, J. ; Beranek, J ; Sorm, F. Reaction of ketenes. IV Reaction of ketenes with acid chlorides in liquid sulfur dioxide In German. p. 285.
Sorm, F. ; Tursky, T Effect of anions on the glutamic acid decarboxylase of brain tissue In Russian. p. 290.
Franc, J. Quantitative determination of o-, m-, p-cresol and phenol in technical tricresol by chromatography on silica gel In German p. 298.
Michal, J. ; Zyka, J. Photometric identification and determination of copper and gravimetric determination of selenium with tetraethylthiuram disulfide. In German. p. 305.
Fajkos, J. Steroids XV. Configuration on some 16-bromo derivatives of androstane. In English p. 312
Janak, J ; Paralova, I. Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. VII Analysis of dissolved gases. In Russian. p. 330.
Janak, J. ; Rusek, M. Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. IX Determination of nitrous oxide. In German. p. 343
Janak, J ; Tesarik, K. Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. X. Determination of small and trace amounts of helium with neon and of hydrogen in gases. In German, p. 348.
Slavik, J. ; Slavikova, L. Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. VI. Alkaloids from Macleaya microcarpa (Maxim) Fedde. In German. p.356
Vanecek, J ; Keil, B ; Sorm, F Proteins XXVIII Comparison of the arginine peptides from partial hydrolytes of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen In Russian p 363.
Veres, K ; Horak, V Preparation and properties of 3-aroyl-4-hydroxycoumarin, a new flavone synthesis In German p. 371
Jagel, L ; Biros, J ; Erdos, E Some physicochemical properties of 3, 4-dimethylphenol In German p 376
Cuta, F ; Ksandr, Z ; Hejtmanek, M Potentiometric and conductometric titration of free acid and acid liberated by hydrolysis from nickel (II) salts at raised temperatures In Russian p 381
Bidicka, R Polarographic limiting current of formaldehyde in unbuffered solutions In German p 387
Vicek, A Polarographic half-wave potentials II Effect of the supporting electrolyte, the extrapolated half-wave potential, and the normal redox potential in continuous current. III Alkali metals and their amalgams In German p 400
Koryta, J ; Koutecky, J Effect of depolarizer regeneration by dismutation of polarographic currents II Experimental studies of dismutation of the uranium (V) ion In German p 423
Landa, S ; Mostecky, J Preparation of pure hydrocarbons by hydrogenation on tungsten disulfide I Hydrogenation of alcohols, ketones, esters, and acid anhydrides In English p 430
Borovicka, M ; and others. Ganglionic blocking agents III. Quaternary salts derived from 2-(p-aminophenyl)-ethylamine and 2-(p-aminophenyl)-propylamine In Russian p 437
Pliva, J ; Schneider, B Simple method for the calculation of approximate values of the vibrational frequencies of isotopic molecules In English p 452
Pliva, J. ; Schneider, B. Contribution to the determination of potential constants of polyatomic molecules In English p 462
Keil, B Proteins XXIX. Oxidation of pancreatic proteases In Russian p. 471
Novosad, Z Heat transfer in two-phase liquid gas systems. In English p 477.
Kalvoda, R ; Mach, O ; Doleral, J Use of ossilographic polarography in quantitative analysis. II An electronic switch In German p 499

SOVETSKA VEDA CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Chemicka sekce) Praha [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Outstanding figures in Russian chemistry; Bibliography of articles published in Soviet periodicals.
Vol. 5, no. 6, 1955.
Roubal, M. Science of corrosion in the USSR p.813.
Dvorak, J. Review of the discussion about the absolute scale of electrode potentials p.894
Index to v. 5, 1955.

ZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol 4, no 1, Jan. 1956

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIAE CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro orthopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J E Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no a year]
Vol 23, no. 1, Feb 1956.
DAFM Not in DLC

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH Praha [Medical journal, Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations, Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications
Vol. 95, nos. 5-10, Feb.-Mar 1956.
DAFM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA DERMATOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska dermatologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J E Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Dermatological Society, a section of the J E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no a year]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, Reports, Miscellany.
Vol. 31, no. 1, Feb. 1956
DAFM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on oncology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

SBORNIK LEKARSKY. (Universita Karlova Fakulta lekarska) Praha [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University Ten no a year)
Vol. 58 no 1, Jan 1956
DAFM Not in DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book review
Vol 6, no 1, Jan 1956

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees Weekly]
Recurrent feature Readers' forum
Vol 5, nos 1-3, Jan 1956

15. AGRICULTURE

NEKTERE PROBLEMY SVETOVE ZEMEDELSKE POLITIKY V LIDOVE DEMOKRATICKYCH, KAPITALISTICKYCH A KOLONIALNICH ZEMICH, SBORNIK CLANKU A STATI Z CASOPISU "ZA TRVALY MIR, ZA LIDOVOU DEMOKRACII " [Vyd 1] Praha, Brazda 1949 282 p [some problems of world agricultural policy in people's democracies, capitalist countries, and colonial countries, a collection of articles published in For a Lasting Peace, for a People's Democracy 1st ed]

OPLT, JAROSLAV. Zakorenovani a stepovani ovocnych rostlin Praha 1955 261 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce biologicka Ovocnicka edice) [Rooting and grafting of fruit plants]
DA Not in DLC

SIMON, JAROSLAV. Zaklady obecneho pestovani rostlin Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi, 1955 438 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of general plant breeding, a textbook]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Brno Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka SBORNIK RADA A SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE. Brno [Journal of the Faculty of Agronomy and Zootechny issued by the School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries Supersedes, in part, its Sbornik See also its Sbornik Rada C Spisy Fakulty lesnicke Quarterly]
No 3, 1955

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka SBORNIK RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE. Brno [Journal of the Faculty of Forestry issued by the School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno, with English, German, and Russian summaries Supersedes, in part, its Sbornik See also its Sbornik Rada A. Spisy Fakulty agronomicke a zootechnicke Quarterly]
No. 1, 1955.
Polansky, B. Professor Josef Konsel, a biographic note. p 3
Zlatnik, A. Nature and study of mutual relations in the biocoenosis and its environment and of external influences on the biocoenosis and its environment pertaining especially to the forest p.5
Volna, M.; Kriz, V Effect of the various densities of oak seedlings growing in groups on microclimatic conditions p.19.
Dvoracek, J. Underlying economic conditions of the general plan for a network of forest roads. p. 51.
Pelisek, J. Scientific and research activities of the Faculty of Forestry of the School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno in the year 1954. p 60.

No. 2, 1955
Kantor, J. Effect of the depth and the time of planting on the number and height of fir and larch seedlings p 61.
Ambroz, Z. Contribution on the microbiological characteristics of some local types of forest soil in the virgin forest of Mionsi Pt 2. p.81
Lami, M. Nature and the interference of human technology p.89.
Zlatnik, A Some notes on the forests in higher altitudes of the Bohemian-Moravian Heights p 99.
Malek, J. Beech stands in the Rostyn Game Preserve near Telc. p 103.

PRACE VYZKUMNYCH USTAVU LESNICKYCH CSR. (Vyzkumne ustavy lesnicke CSR) Praha [Papers issued by the forestry research institutes of Czechoslovakia; with English, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 7, 1954
Kassl, J., Vanek, J., Fanta, B. Indications of damage caused by game in forests. p 7
Melichar, J Some results of analysis of the maws of big game (Cervidae) p 79
Motl, S Valuation of a hunting district with roe deer p 90.
Sekera, J Effort to resume and improve the breeding of the Czech pheasant p 133
Sokyra, J Distribution of owls in Czechoslovakia p.153.
Rerabek, J., Bubenik, A. Phosphorus metabolism in Cervidae p.183.
Rerabek, J., Bubenik, A Use of curare in catching Cervidae p 199.
Cubart, J., Vodicka, F Contribution to the history of protecting forests against damage caused by game. p.215

ROLNICKE HLASY (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi Hlavni sprava jednotnych zemedelskych druzstev) Praha [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Chief Administration of Collective Farms Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]
Recurrent features Reviews of books on agriculture, Questions and answers
Vol 10 no 2, Feb 1956

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Ca. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Linguistic corner; Book reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries
Vol 6, nos 2-5, Jan -Mar 1956

ZEMEDELSKY POKROK (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Biweekly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, New books
Nos 8, 11-14, 18-20, 22-24, Apr , June-July Sept.-Dec 1954
Vol 2, nos 9-10, 13 15-20 22; May, July-Nov. 1955.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BOUCEK, FRANTISEK. Priprava vodohospodarske vystavby ve mestech a obcich Praha Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury 1955 67 p [Preparations for the improvement of water supply in towns and villages]
DS Not in DLC

DOSKAR, J. Novodobe spusoby liti kovu [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1955, 286 p [Modern methods of metal casting 1st ed illus , bibl., notes]

HOSTINSKY, ZDENEK Kujna litina. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury 1955, 156 p [Malleable cast iron 1st ed illus , bibl , tables]

HYBL, JAROSLAV. Viktor Felber [Vyd 1.] V Praze, Nakl Ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1940 31 p [Viktor Felber, a biography 1st ed port , bibl]
CtY

KONECNY, DUSAN. Theoreticke zaklady aerodynamiky vysokych rychlosti. Praha Nase vojsko (Knizknice letectvi, sv 14) [Theoretical fundamentals of high-speed aerodynamics. diagrs , tables]
Vol 1. 1955 364 p

SEMSCH, JAN. Stroje v jemne keramice. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1955. 133 p. [Machines for the manufacture of fine ceramics. 1st ed. illus , bibl.]

SVASTAL, ST. Uvod do chemie a technologie plastickych hmot. zaklady makromolekularni chemie; vyroba, vlastnosti a pouziti plastickych hmot [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1954. 264 p. [Introduction to the chemistry and technology of plastic materials, fundamentals of macromolecular chemistry, production, properties, and use of plastic materials. 1st ed bibl , index]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY RADA TECHNICKO-VEDECKA. Praha. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 65, no 5, 1955.
Kozesnik, J Periodical state in a system with constant parameters. p 1.
Tondl, A The vibration and stability of elastically supported rotors. p.23

Vol. 65, no 6, 1955
Puzanov, A Solution of the motion of open-channel surges p 1.

INZENYRSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building Superseded, in part, Mechanisace and Stavebni prumysl, 1955 See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Technical books and documentation.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1954. (Mechanisace)
Development of mechanization in the prospective plan for the building industry. p. 73.
Hoch, A. Mechanization, pillar of socialist technology. p. 74.
Hrazdira, R. Establishment of the Research Institute of Building and Ceramic Materials p 76
Mattern, H., Pasek, A. Machinery Repair Shops, national enterprise. p. 79
Frank, J. Preparing the standardization of devices for closing bunkers. p. 81.
Holec, M. Problem of estimating the degree of economic effectiveness of mechanization in stone crushing plants. p. 85.
Fuchs, A. Standardization of concrete mixers. p. 88.
Jandous, V. Derrick cranes. p. 92.
Kocandrle, F. Transportation and processing of loose materials by aeration. (To be contd.) p 94.
Proceedings of the February meeting of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building p. 104.
Gejza, L. Conference of experts in mechanization. p. 104.
Questionnaire on local conveyers for factory departments. p. 105.

Vol. 3, no 4, Apr 1954. (Mechanisace)
Maxa, P Ensuring scientific progress in the development of mechanization in building p 109
Pokorny, B Construction of cranes for building from the point of view of labor safety p.111.
Siratilik, M. New highly automatic crushing and concrete plant. p.114
Tuma, J. Tractor-drawn scrapers p 119.
Dumper and bulldozer. p 123.
Vit, S Production of vibrators for building in the German Democratic Republic. p.124
Frank, J Use of a claw-type loader in building p.127
Lozek, G , Pav, I Experiences with concrete pumps in Slovakia (To be contd) p 129
Kocandrle, F Transportation and processing of loose materials by aeration (To be contd) p 134
Prefabricated reinforced-concrete silos and tanks p 136
Motorized traction unit for moving loaded factory trucks. p 137.
Interesting comparison p 137
Moving a 1,000-ton water tower a distance of 260 meters. p.138
Experience with the use of giant building blocks in construction p 138
Simple and efficient concrete mixer. p.139
Portable vibrator for the production of concrete blocks p 140
Heavy dump truck. p 140.
Scraping attachment for bulldozer blades p 140
GSU-2 material scraper. p 140
Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building in March, a report. p.141.
Remta. Operator of Tractor Vehicles for Earthwork, a review of a Soviet book by A.P Degtiarev p.141.
Slovacek, F. J Nezval and M Okunev's Omitkarske prace (Plastering), a book review. p 142
Sedy, C. Improving the use of heavy building machinery. p 143
Gruber, J Let us not forget workers of machine repair shops p.144.
Available and wanted machinery and parts. p.[3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1954. (Mechanisace)
Directives established by the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and our tasks in the mechanization of construction work. p. 221.
Buckets for concrete especially for use with cable cranes. p. 222.
Jenik, P. Auxiliary buckets. p. 226.
Remta, F. Power drag scrapers. p. 229.
Sula, B. Progress of the over-all mechanization of construction of concrete roads and surfaces in our country. p. 231.
Tikal, F. Loose cement in our building industry in 1954. (To be contd.) p. 235.
Lozek, Pav, I. Experiences with internal-combustion engines of domestic make. p. 240.
Kocandrle, F. Transportation and processing of loose materials by aeration. (To be contd.) p. 241.
Maxa, P. Subjects covered by the editing plan of the State Publishing House of Technical Literature for 1954. p. 251.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1954. (Mechanisace)
Maxa P. Industrializing building by standardization. p. 321.
Dembowski, M. Our tasks in the standardization of building machinery. p. 322.
Ubelaker, A. Selective standardization of building machinery. p. 325.
Capek, M Standardization of cranes used in construction of apartment houses. p 326
Konopka, O. Installation of large panel walls for apartment houses by means of a special type of gantry crane. p. 328.
Jandous, V. Calculation of the principal structure of derricks. p. 337.
Tuma, J. Improved Hungarian Dit-50 dumper p 341.
Vit, S. High-speed RV 600 construction elevator its use. p. 345
Proceedings of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building. p. 352.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1954. (Mechanisace)
Maxa, P. Principal trends in the development of mechanization of construction. p 393
Dombrovskii, N. New trends in the development of the mechanization of earthwork in the USSR p. 396.
Kubita, Z. Mechanization of the maintenance of gravel roads. p. 401.
Masek, L.; Syrovatka, J. The Presto crane for block building. p. 404.
Soyka, Z. Rational exploitation of cranes in the p. 410.
Zarybnicky, K. Experience of a mechanized preparing the general inventory. p. 413.
Program of Mechanisace for 1955. p. 416.

Index to v 3, 1954 (Mechanisace)

KRIDLA VLASTI (Svaz pro spolupraci armady) Praha [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Biweekly]
Recurrent feature New books
Vol. 2, no. 11, May 1953.
Echtner, Let us try to eliminate air accidents p 241.
Ginter, A. Alarm in American aeronautic circles p. 242.
Zyki, Z. Jet fighters. p. 243.
Marsalek, J. Political security of flights p 244
Kuba, A. Aviation Day in Moscow, a motion picture review. p. 246.
Bauml, V.; Novak, A. Broken rope on a winch p. 247.
Jemeljanov, A. Instructor and trainee. Translated from Russian. p. 248.
Barnet, J. Activities of aeronautic health personnel selecting and judging. p. 250.
Hloska, V. Parachute jumps from small altitudes p. 252.
Luksek, I. Selection of instructors and jump masters. p. 252.
Koza, J. An unforgettable landing. p. 254.
Sm. Aircraft motors. p. 256.
Sara, J. Aeronautic exhibition at Ricany. p 261
Pokorny, V. Experiences at the National Aviation Competition in 1953. p. 262.
-jmk-. One segment of the activity of the basic organization in the Rudy Letov Factory. p 263
Valenta. Work of the aeronautic group of basic organizations of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 264.

LESY, DREVO, PAPIR. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi, ve voprumyslu a papirenskem prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the West Bohemian Industry and by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood and Paper Industries. Title varies Lesy a drevarsky prumysl. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: To improve forest management by constructive criticism; Letters from factories; Removing deficiencies; Advising our readers. New books.
Vol 5, no. 1, Jan. 1956

MECHANISACE
see INZENYRSKE STAVBY.

NORMALISACE. (Urad pro normalisaci) Praha [Publication on domestic and international standards issued by the Office of Standards Includes a supplement Uredni sdeleni Uradu pro normalisaci, gazette of the Office of Standards. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Language corner, Review of periodicals; Technical standards in legal relations; New books]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Charuza, J. Third Plenary Session of the International Organization for Standardization. p. 193.
Stamfest, J. Situation, tasks, and outlook of standardization in the technique of wrapping p.199.
Sykora, M. Standardization of the quality of metallurgic products. p 203.
Jelinek, J. Standardization of chemical testing for the metallurgic industry. p 206.
Parez, B. Jan Bilek passed away. p 207.

Vol 4, no 10, Oct 1955.
Baudys and others London Conference of the International Electrotechnical Commission. p.217.
Guth, M Safety of work in forestry. p.223.
Bousek, O. Toward higher yields and increased labor productivity in agriculture through standardization of seeds and seedlings. p.227
Jelinek, J. 30 years of the polarograph of Academician Heyrovsky and its utilization in Czechoslovak standardization p.229

Vol. 4, no 11, Nov 1955
Doubrava, J Standardization, a path to increased labor productivity p 241
Jansa, F Czechoslovak standardization in the field of electric traction p.244
Vichr, P Public health and standardization. p.246
Sutiner, B Delivery of goods according to technical standards p.249
Guth, M Protection of forests. p.251

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1956

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on electric power and electrical engineering issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol 13, no 2, Feb 1956

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HORNICTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on mining issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol 13, no. 2, Feb 1956

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on metallurgy and machine manufacture issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol 12 no 7, July 1955

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on building issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol 13, no 2, Feb 1956.

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi a ministerstvo spoju) Praha [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of Communications Monthly]
Recurrent features: News, Standardization; Book reviews
Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan 1963.
Stahl, K. Tasks of Czechoslovak radio engineering in 1963 p 1.
Stadler, F. Characteristics of telecommunications traffic p.2.
Bednarik, J. Fundamentals of television transmission. p.6
Beckmann, P. Propagation of radio waves. p.13.
Singer, D. Relation between the frequency characteristics and the transient response of automatic controls and calculation of their time characteristics. p.20.
Lupinek, M. High-frequency heating in the manufacture of radio tubes p.28.
Ilix, A.; Lom, T., Vagner, S. Proposal for a standardized series of thyratrons whose anodic current does not exceed 15 A. p.36.
Soulek, I Electromechanical Q-meter. p.40.
Prager. Teleprinter network in Germany. p.41.
Prager. Interurban telephone network in Germany. p 41.
Bena, J. Signal distortion in directional broadcast antennas. p.42.
Bena, J. Cathamplifier. p.43.
Vlach, J. Effective range width of video frequency amplifiers. p.44.
Prager. Theory of communication of information. p.45.
Zima Neon-tube impulse counters. p.46.
Prager. F.Stadler's article "Characteristics of Telecommunication Systems", a contribution to a discussion p.48.

Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1963.
Novotny, M. Time and zone metering. p.361.
Krepka, Z. Symmetrization circuits for high-frequency lines. p.369.
Loos, R. Filtering signals in the presence of noise, p.380.
Obraz, J., Kuhn, L. Electronic regulation of DC voltage. p.389.

Espe, W. Copper as a material in vacuum technology. Pt 2 Copper-glass welds p 395
Novotny, M O Klika's Automaticky telefonni system P 51 (P 51 Automatic Telephone System), a book review p.408
Beckmann, P Bessel's functions. [Supplement] p P53

SOVETSKA VEDA ENERGETIKA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Technicka sekce) Praha [Journal on electric power the electric industry and heat engineering composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography
Vol. 3, no. 5, 1955
Smid, V., Cerny, F. Pulverizing fuel from the economical point of view p.513.
Mejstrik, J Ash removal. p.538
Vlach, J. Remarks on heating systems. p 610.
Pavlovsky, B Protection of electric lines on wooden poles by coordinated spark gaps p 669.

Vol 3, no. 6, 1955
Sevcik, A Survey of Soviet publications in the field of the peaceful use of nuclear energy p.700
Alikhanov, A., and others Homogenous evaporation nuclear reactor for power production Tr from the Russian p 707.
Mikheiev, M., and others Liquid metals as heat carriers. Tr from the Russian p 715.
Konobeevskii, S; Kutaitsev, V., Pravdiuk, N. Effect of radiation on the structure and properties of construction materials. Tr. from the Russian. p 734.
Konobeevskii, S., Kutaitsev, V; Pravdiuk, N. Effect of radiation on the structure and properties of fissionable materials. Tr. from the Russian p.736.
Lavrishchev, A Aid of the Soviet Union to other countries in the peaceful use of atomic energy. Tr from the Russian p.751.
Atomic reactor for research purposes with a capacity of 2,000 kw. p.755.
Strikovich, M Research on the permissible salts content in steam and on the hydrodynamics of two-phase liquids by means of radioactive isotopes. Tr. from the Russian. p 762.

Index to v 3, 1955

SOVETSKA VEDA: HUTNICTVI (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Technicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on the metallurgic industry composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no 5, 1955
Riha, K New method for repairing bottoms of open-hearth furnaces p 600
Krauz, S. Work of the production department in a Soviet metallurgic plant. p.603.

SVET MOTORU (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Equipment and its use, By car through all parts of the world, Letters to the editor; Book reviews, Service to motorists
Vol. 9, no. 22, Oct. 1955.
Bylaws of the League for Cooperation with the Army; solid basis for the life of the organization. p. 677.
Guttenberger, J., Ungrad, Z. Automobile-motorcycle clubs discuss the July resolution of the Central Committee. p. 678.
Ebr-Ungrad, Publishing the commitments honoring our first congress. p. 681.
Hornek, J. Training motorists in the League for Cooperation with the Army and teaching aids. p. 682.
Vals, V. Experiences with training draftees in the Brno region. p. 683.
Beranova, Z. Organizer of an invincible army, 30th anniversary of M. V. Frunze's death. p. 683.
-VH-. Regional automobile contest in Brno. p. 684.
Adamus, J. 7th Silver Shield Race of the City of Krnov. p. 694.
Dolezal, J. 6th Prerov Ravine Race. p. 685.
Kejval, J. Railroad car bodies for automobiles. p. 686.
Speaking with the drivers of the Six-Day Race. p. 689.
Tavic, F. Mud and points. p. 690.
Six-Day Race through the eyes of foreigners. p. 691.
Volf, V. Races and adding bodies to motorcycles. p. 694.
Pesek, A.; Hausman, Services of auxiliary industries at the Six-Day Race. p. 696.
Manx Grand Prize. p. 699.
Vavrin, J. Transitional type of a small P 70 car. p. 701.
Driving automobiles in convoys. (To be contd.) p. 702.

TECHNICKE NOVINY (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions Includes a supplement Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, sales list of surplus supplies Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Remarks, What and where, Helping the reader, Brief notes from factories, Books for workers, New technology, Our remarks, criticism, letters
Vol 2 nos 11, 22, June Nov 1954
Vol 4 nos 1-4, Jan -Feb 1956

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy Monthly]
Recurrent features Suggestions for improvement, Notes on water economy, New books
Vol. 5, no 12, Dec 1955
Skovranek, V. Water pollution and protection of human health p.417
Bazant, J Economic efficiency of inland waterways. p.418.
Lecturing activity of the Water Economy Group of the Society of the National Technical Museum p 421.
Kohoutek, K. Waterworks and water purification by contact filtration in Coschutz p 422
Ruzicka, K The exhibition "Living Water" p.425.
Straka, P Purification of paper-mill waste water and sulfite waste water p 426
Morch, V Research on the purification efficiency of Dorr thickeners. p 428
Vyskocil, R Problems related to the removal of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from sewage water. p 431
Jonas, V. Purification and utilization of waste water from the food industry p 439.
Motti, J. Waste water from viscose-fiber production and its purification p 442.
Schulz, G Determination of the self-purification capacity of heavily polluted streams. p.447.
Bulicek, J Struggle against pollution of our streams p 449.
Kutilek, M Effect of synthetic polymers on soil structure. p 452

Index to v. 5, 1955.

ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VEDU A TECHNIKU (Pripravny vybor vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha [Journal on socialist technology and science issued by the Committee for Organization of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Monthly]
Recurrent features: Experiences in the building of socialism, Science and the new technology, Research and development, Soviet life, Cooperation between science and practice; Labor cadres, Criticism and discussions, Scientific and technological societies and conferences; Book reviews
Vol. 5, no 12, Dec 1955
After the conferences on technical development of industry. p 525.
Kasalicky, V Industrialization of building construction in Czechoslovakia p.527.
Pavlik, O.; Donth, L. Ways in which the construction of thermoelectric power plants might be accelerated and rendered more economical in the second Czechoslovak Five-Year Plan. p 537
Kratky, S. Development of the chemical processing of coal in Czechoslovakia. p.544.
Obdrzalek, J Development of the processing of metals in Czechoslovakia. p.550.
Kuba, J. Three stages in the application of radioisotopes in industry. p.555.
B. Semiconductors and their role in technology. p.556.
Vavrina, K Improve the design of industrial buildings. p.559.
Podrasky, E., Vancura, J. Design of durable and adaptable industrial buildings. p.564.
Problems and tasks of industrial research in Hungary. p.567.

Index to v. 5, 1955.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ATOMOVY VYBUCH A PROTIATOMICKA OCHRANA. [2. opravene vyd.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 185 p. (Universita vojaka, sv. 56) [Atomic explosion and antiatomic defense 2d rev. ed. diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Nase vojsko, vydavatelstvi Ceskoslovenske branne moci) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Nase vojsko, Czechoslovak Army Publishers. Biweekly]
Vol 5, nos. 1, 5-6, Jan -Mar. 1956.

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK (Ministerstvo narodni obrany Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense Biweekly]
Recurrent features From the work of military authors, In the moment of rest
Vol 4, no 4, Feb 1955
Zemun, J The way Czechoslovak partisans kept their oath p 2
Halas, R Tommy gun, a short story p 6
Kralky, J Nurnberg, 1945-1955 p 9
Neumann, S A lesson from the Second Congress of Soviet Writers p 18
-St- This is the way we have imagined p 20
What shall we see in motion-picture theaters this year? p 21
Bruna, O At first glance everything is in order p 22

On the eve of the most difficult world championship on ice, an interview with V. Bouzek, coach of the national hockey team. p. 24.
Uchia, I In an atomic-power plant p 25.
Polesovsky, J Thirty-three years after p 27
Zima, J , Kainar, J , Rychlarik, K Discussion on literature p 28
Rotrekl, K We are flying to the moon man in space travel, a story of 1974. p 30

OBRANCE VLASTI (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Prague [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Weekly]
Recurrent features Sports activities of the League, News of organizations, For development of the League
Vol. 3, no. 5, Dec, 1955.
Dolezal, L. More attention should be paid to the discussion on organizational status. p. 1.

Guttenberger, J, Conference on civil defense. p. 2.
Stemr, M Bayonet fencing is training for courage p 3.
rp Advice on how to organize preparatory military training in schools. p.7.
Chairmen of the Plzen and Usti Districts speak on competition p 8
Petru, K Directives on how to shoot in the Sokolovo Competition. p 8.

ZA VLAST, (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
Recurrent features From chapters of the League, Read books
Vol 2, nos. 2-3, 5, 7-8, 10, 12, Feb.-Mar , May July-Aug , Oct , Dec 1953

ESTONIA

1 GENERAL

PERIODICALS

N EESTI RAADIO SAATED SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts Daily]
Recurrent features News from the Soviet republics and people's democracies, Estonian news service Broadcasts to agricultural workers
Feb 5, 1956
Electric power to be made available to the whole country, from Rahva Haal p 254
Improve motion-picture service for the rural population, from Rahva Haal p 254
Kava miners among initiators of a new socialist competition p 257
The Tootsi Peat Briquette Industry expands p 257
Kunnap, E Shale mines use the same methods as twenty years ago p 257
Electric power made available to 45 collective farms this year p 258
The Agricultural Combine of the Estonian Retail Trade Center improves p 258

Feb 6, 1956
Soviet visitors in the Volta Electric Motor Factory. p 259
General meeting of workers of Tallinn Division, Baltic Railroad Center. p 259
Factory buildings of the new building ceramics industry under construction in Tallinn p 259
Ruus Collective farms in Vandra District increase potato and vegetable growing p 260
Tomingas, V Viiratsi State Farm, Viljandi District, increases our national income p 260
Industrial combines continue production of local building materials in spite of cold weather p.260
5th Congress of the Estonian Composers Union starts in Tallinn p 261

Feb 7, 1956
Uksvarav, H Further development of the Estonian peat industry. p 262
Grasslands are the basis for feeding cattle, from Rahva Haal p 264
Ultra short-wave radiobroadcasting station built in Tallinn, from Rahva Haal. p 264
Northern part of the Baltic Sea becomes important base for sea fisheries. p 265
Vendelin, For a new high level in the building industry p 266
Factories and industries anticipate the 20th Congress of the Communist Party with high achievements. p 270.
The New Alm Collective Farm, Parnu District, assigned a difficult lumbering task p 270
Annual meeting of the Kehtna Collective Farm p 270
5th Congress of the Estonian Composers Union continues. p 270.

Feb 8, 1956
Mine No 4 of the Estonian Shale Trust increases underground mining. p.272
Successful textile workshop of the Rakvere Industrial Combine accepts more obligations. p 272
Wide recognition of the Udeva State Farm, Paide District, for the best cows p 272
Kurekula State Farm, Elva District, one of the best in Estonia p 272.
New buildings under construction on collective farms of Viljandi District p 273
Erra State Farm, Kivioli District, improves milk output. p 273.

Volume 4 of the 2d edition of Works of Marx and Engels published in Tallinn. p 273
Rahva Haal writes about inventors and rationalizers in our industries p 274
Rahva Haal comments on the plan for development of the Estonian Fishing Industry in the 6th Five-Year Plan. p 275
Maardu phosphate miners fulfill their daily quotas in spite of extremely cold weather p 277
Technical conference of workers in the Estonian fishing industry p.277
The Future Collective Farm, Torva District, promises to increase production of milk and meat rapidly p 277
The Tammaru Collective Farm accepts great obligations to increase agricultural production p 278
Lithuanian composer Comrade Baumilas on the Estonian music festival p 278.

Feb. 9, 1956
The Tallinn Pharmaceutical Industry joins the socialist competition p.280
Workshop in animal husbandry at the Sverdlov Collective Farm, Antsla District p 280.
Keila State Farm successful in milk production. p 280
Mass agitation work must reflect the practical tasks of collective farms, from Rahva Haal. p 281
Report on the work of the 5th Congress of the EstonianComposers Union, from Rahva Haal p. 283.
Kingro Automotive transportation in Estonia during the 6th Five-Year Plan, a summary p 285.
Workday of Herbert Koel, best lathe operator in the Proletaar Boat Motor Factory in Parnu p 287
Busy days in the Kommunaar Leather and Shoe Combine in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party p 287
Reinforced-concrete building parts molded in open yards in Tartu in spite of extremely cold weather. p 287
Kuusalu Machine-Tractor Station, Loksa District, strives for overfulfillment of the Plan. p.288.

Feb 10, 1956
The Jarvakandi Industrial Combine promises additional pane glass and prefabricated buildings p 289.
The Ministry of the Food Industry must increase mechanization of individual enterprises. p 289
New Tartu Ceramic Industry to find a wide market p 289
New apartment building finished on Gonsiori Street in Tallinn p.289
Fishermen of Kivioli District have a good catch this year. p.290
Be on time with preparations for spring fishing; from Rahva Haal. p 291
Erdman Perseverance helps to reach the goal; from Rahva Haal p.293.
Party and government ordinance on increased output of milk products. p.293
Life in the Kohtla mining center. p.294
Union-wide meeting of the electric machinery industry in Tallinn ends. p.294
Potato and vegetable specialists meet in the Ministry of Agriculture. p.294.

Feb. 11, 1956.
How will workers of Rakvere District greet the 20th Congress of the Communist Party? p. 296.

The Parnu Milk and Butter Industrial Trust fulfilled last year's plan 116 per cent p.296.
Cable railway for ash transportation lengthened in the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Gas Industry. p.298
Preparations for spring sowing must be the center of attention of each collective farm, from Rahva Haal. p 298.
Survey on results of corn planting during 1955, from Rahva Haal. p 298
Plans and projects become facts very fast these days p 299.
Estonian enterprises and collective farms receive several of the highest awards in the Union. p 300
The Estonian Cable Factory achieves record production in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p.301.
How will the Uuena State Farm greet the 20th Congress of the Communist Party? p 302
60 per cent of all Estonian tractors repaired p 302
Tartu hears concerts of works by Tartu composers only p 302.

Feb. 12, 1956.
Interview with writers before the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p.304
Years of important work, a discussion on Estonian theater and drama by Lembit Remmelgas p.307
Raudsepp, V First half year in the Tallinn Television Station. p 308.
Seeing off the Estonian delegation to the 20th Congress of the Communist Party p.309
New radio station starts operation in Tartu p 310
New Baltic Electric-Power Station located near Narva. p 311.
Message by the Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District, to the Stalin Collective Farm, Velikiye Luki Oblast, Russian SSR. p 312

Feb 13, 1956
Broadcast on international topics. p.314.
The Tallinn Repair Works expands. p 316
How Estonian heavy industry marks the 20th Congress of the Communist Party p.317
New methods of mine timbering in Mine No 2 of the Estonian Shale Trust. p 318.
First three months of the new agricultural year on the Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District p 318.
Jannimagi, E Important tasks of cultural workers in our republic p.319

Feb. 14, 1956.
Report of the Kava Mine on its achievements in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p.322
The Marat Tricot Industry in Tallin announces good production results. p 322.
Success of graduates of the Textile Department, Estonian National Art Institute. p 323

Feb. 15, 1956
Eugen Kapp on development of Estonian music. p 326
Why Soviet leaders advocate coexistence and at the same time say that they fight for the victory of communism. p.327.
Intl. Organization of the 10 Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. p.328.
Continuation of Khrushchov's report on the 20th Congress of the Communist Party p 331.

Feb. 16, 1956.
Estonian workers, collective farmers, and intellectuals follow the 20th Congress of the Communist Party with great interest. p.345
Estonian theaters prepare for the 10 Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. p 346.

Feb 17, 1956
Doctoral dissertations at the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p.348.
Daily report of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party p 349.
Production quota for the Tallinn Repair Works now 35 per cent higher than last December p 353.
Lunch period in the Baltic Manufacturing Combine p.353

Feb 18, 1956
The Central Office of Trade-Unions announces the winners of socialist competitions in several professions p 355.
Daily report of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party p.356
New Baltic Electric-Power Station to surpass the Narva Hydroelectric-Power Station several times over. p 360
Comrade Kabin's speech at the 20th Congress of the Communist Party p.360
Construction work on the Baltic Electric-Power Station starts in bitter cold. p.361.
The Jarvakandi Industrial Combine marks the 20th Congress of the Communist Party with increased production p 361.
The literary critic Paul Kuusberg on Estonian books published in 1955. p.362.

Feb 19, 1956.
Mine No 2 pledges higher production p 364.
Cold weather unable to break the routine of Tallinn Harbor. p.364.
Estonian workers exhibit complete solidarity with the Communist Party; from Rahva Haal p.366.
Workers of the Estonian Cable Factory expect more benefits after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p 367.
Cold weather and snowstorms cannot hinder the work of Estonian railroads p.368.
More self-service food and department stores in Estonia p 368.
Inadequate supply of feeding stuffs on collective farms of Vastseliina District. p.384
Estonian Communist Party issues new membership cards. p 384.

Feb 20, 1956
Mass meeting in the mechanical workshops of the Narva Hydroelectric Power Station. p 370

Feb. 21, 1956.
Meeting of workers of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 373.
Building activities in Johvi during the 6th Five-Year Plan p 373
Mass meetings at the Maardu Chemical Combine to discuss the resolutions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p.376.
Specialization and cooperation in the industrial enterprises of Tartu. p.377.

Feb. 22, 1956.
Medical care and hospital buildings in the new Five-Year Plan. p.380.
The leather and shoe industry welcomes the decisions of the Congress. p.380.
Collective farms deliver more milk this year. p.381.
The National Art Institute to participate in the 10 Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. p 381.
What the bonus system can accomplish on collective farms. p.383.
Strict routine in animal husbandry at the Zhdanov Collective Farm, Lihula District p.383.

Feb. 23, 1956.
The United Sawmills of Tartu keeps the Red Pennant. p.387.
Great changes in the shale basin during the last two Five-Year Plans. p.388.
New workshop opens in the Pioneer Foundry. p.389.
The Tartu Car Repair Works constructs a new motorbus. p.389.
New shipment of seed corn received for spring planting. p.389.
Soviet Army and Navy Day in Estonia. p.390.
Let us remember old battle days. II. Visit to the battlefields. p.391.

Feb. 24, 1956.
Industrial enterprises in Viljandi District plan increased production. p.392.
The Maardu Chemical Combine must increase shipment of phosphate ores 84 per cent. p.392.
The Kurekula State Farm produces 1,090 centners of milk per 100 ha. p.392.
Annual report and meeting at the Lyssenko Collective Farm, Vandra District. p.393.
Milk production increases 1/3 on collective farms of Turi District. p.393.
Commendable achievements of workers of the Narva Hydroelectric-Power Station. p.394.
Basic shortcomings in the work of machine-tractor stations. p.394.
The Estonian Cable Factory fulfills the annual plan in 11 months. p.395.
The Tootsi Peat Briquette Industries famous for its rationalization activities. p.396.
Party secretary of Kallaste District on the situation of collective farms p.396.
15th anniversary of the National Philharmonic Orchestra p 396
Karelian-Finnish Drama Theater to visit Estonia in the summer p 396
The Estonian Art Institute participates in the art exhibition of advanced schools of art in Moscow p 397
Lively exchange of periodical publications with foreign countries. p 397

Feb 25, 1956.
Meeting of rationalizers in Tallinn's Kalinin District p.398.
The Kohtla-Jarve Electric Heating Plant has already surpassed the February plan p 400.
Collective farms in Antsla District pledge fulfillment of the new Five-Year Plan in 1956. p 401.
Tallinn Grain Storage sells seeds of forage plants. p.401

Feb 26, 1956
The Kohtla-Jarve Shale Combine produces gas beyond its planned capacity p 403.
Milk production to double on the Hero Collective Farm, Harju District p 404.
The Way to Communism Collective Farm, Viljandi District, among the best in animal husbandry. p.404
Housing conditions improve in Kohtla-Jarve during the new Five-Year Plan p 404
Directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party concerning the Estonian shale industry. p.405.
Betsenjev. The new Five-Year Plan for the Volta Electric Motor Factory. p.405.
Several milkmaids of Udeva State Farm cited as the best in their field. p.406.
Scientific session on forestry at the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p.406.
Successful experience with winter planting of trees in Tallinn. p.407

Feb. 27, 1956.
Kava miners achieve excellent production during January p 408.
The Volta Electric Motor Factory has good relations with Czechoslovak industries. p.408.
The Koidula Drama Theater in Parnu serves as consultant to amateur theatrical groups. p.409
The Tallinn Clothing Factory makes spring and summer clothes already p.409.
General upswing in agricultural production on the Kungla Collective Farm, Turi District. p.410
Estonian industrial enterprises discuss resolutions of the Party Congress. p.410.
The Tallinn Paper Factory produces paper for graphic work. p.412.
Last five years in the Kreutzwald Public Library. p.412.

Feb. 28, 1956
The Tallinn Food Trust builds more greenhouses. p.414.
Historic resolutions of the 20th Congress of the Party provide an inspiring program from Rahva Haal. p.416.
Miners respond to historic resolutions of the Communist Party with higher production. p.417.
New powerful turbine starts operating in the electric-power plant of the Kiviõli Combine. p.418.
Collective farms enthusiastic about higher production plans. p 418.
Estonian Ministry of Culture accepts plan for participation in the All-Union Youth Festival. p.418.
Plenary session of the Kolhoosnik Sports Society, nationwide organization. p 419.

Feb. 29, 1956.
The Estonian Cable Factory can operate much better. p.420.
All state farms to receive electric power during the 6th Five-Year Plan. p.420.
In 1955 half of the Kohtla-Jarve city budget was spent for medical purposes. p.421.
Let us fulfill the 6th Five-Year Plan ahead of time; from Rahva Haal. p.422.
Romanenko. Railroad transportation during the 6th Five-Year Plan. p.423.
The May 1 Collective Farm, Tartu District, during the 6th Five-Year Plan. p.424.
Resolutions of the Party Congress discussed at the meeting in Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p.426.
Five machine-tractor stations complete tractor repairs. p.427.
Finnish scientists arrive at Tallinn for five-day visit. p.427.

4. HISTORY

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Ajaloo Instituut. Eesti NSV Ajaloo periodiseerimisest. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1954. 88 p. [Periodization of the history of the Estonian SSR]

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Ajaloo Instituut. Eesti NSV Ajalugu kolmes köites Peatoimetaja G Naan Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus [History of the Estonian SSR in three volumes illus , fold maps, bibl , indexes]
Vol I [From olden times until the 50's of the 19th century] 1955 700 p

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE NAINE (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers, Recipes, Fashions, Book reviews
No 2, Feb 1956

PIONEER (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia Monthly]
Vol. 13, no 6, June 1955
Vol. 14, no 2, Feb 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Monthly]
Vol 12, no. 1, Jan 1956
Firm unity of the Party and the people. p.1
Problem of authentic characterization according to type in literature and art p 9
Kortina, Z The biography of V I. Lenin in Estonian p.20
Antons, R. Expanded production on collective farms of Estonia p.30.
Pesti, M How bourgeois Estonia came into the sphere of influence of Hitler's Germany in 1934-1939 p 46
Makuhha, P. Party organizations in Tallinn in the struggle for further development of industry p.58
Laaban, P Experience with mass political work on collective farms p 63
Korb, V , Levin, B "Punane Ret" can operate better p 68.
Usakov, A. Party groups in the Kukruse mines. p 77.
Rits, R , Tubenslak, J. Industrial collectives need more concrete leadership p.79
A.P. The "project" was still carried out. p.82

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
Nos 2-3, 5-7, Jan -Apr. 1956.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no 2, Feb. 1956.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovni sovet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 18, nos 19, 20-24; Oct.-Dec 1955.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
Vol. 15, no. 12, June 1954.
Raise the level of mastery, important work sector of the committees for physical culture and sports. p.354
Hallik, R. Great festival of Soviet nations. p.356
Tomson, J. Under new conditions. p.358
Hulmerind, A. Impressions from the friendship match with Bulgaria. p 362.
Pitsang, E. Good start. p 364.

Table of best results in track athletics of Estonia, p. 366.
Sapozhnin, O. Bicyclists of the Kalev Sports Society win, a summary of the championship race of the republic. p. 367.
Mannik, O. Training of soccer players during the basic period. p.369
Kuusik, O. Stadium for university students opens its doors. p. 371
Kotov, A. In South America (To be contd.) p. 374
Mintz, A., Kask, H. Training of a swimmer in a locality where no indoor swimming pools are available. p. 376.
Second excellent victory, Hungary-England 7-1 p. 377
Nagibin, J. The champion, a short story (To be contd.) p. 379.
Aspect of bourgeois sports, such is the ill-famed catch. p. 382

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

KAPP, EUGEN. Pioneeride suit. Iastekoorile. [Sonad Lea Rummo] Tallinn, ENSV Heliloojate Liit, 1953. 15 p. [Pioneers' suite for a children's chorus, a piano-vocal score. In Estonian and Russian]
CLU. Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ADSON, ARTUR. Lahkumine, ulestahendusi viimasest asatatosinast. Toronto, Orto, [1951]. [The departure, notes from the last twelve years]
OCl. Not in DLC

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Keele ja Kirjanduse Instituut. Fr. R. Kreutzwaldi maalilmavaade ja tegevus, artiklite kogumik. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1953. 253 p. [The Weltanschauung and work of F. R. Kreutzwald, a collection of articles, port., bibl.]

KALEVIPOEG. Kalevipoeg. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1953. 433 p. [Kalevipoeg, an epic poem. illus., index]

KRUSTEN, PEDRO. Ihaldatud silmapilk, romaan. [Goteborg] Orto, [1950]. 264 p. [The desired moment, a novel]

PERIODICALS

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Valismaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaailmne Eesti Kirjanduse Seltsi) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Cultural events, Bibliography

Vol. 6, no. 6, 1955
Suits, G. War and peace, a poem. p. 321
Rumor, K. Under the hourglass, sketches. p. 322
Magi, A. Twenty years of a literary [illegible]. p. 327
Talvik, H. Two poems: Elegy, The [illegible]. p. 330
Alvel, B. Two poems: The world's [illegible]. p. 335
Kangro, B. Ancient sleep, a poem. p. 337
Vilding, P. The lancet of analysis, a poem. p. 339
Merilaas, K. Now it is evening, a poem. p. 341
Sang, A. Evening song; a poem. p. 339
M. P. Andres Dido, a biographic sketch. p. 342
Alken, C. Two poems: Senilis's morning [illegible] is the picture of this leaf. Tr. from the [illegible]. p. 360.
Aunver, J. Spiritual characteristics of the [illegible] national church. (Conclusion) p. 351
Veer, M. From the sadness of a strange [illegible] poem. p. 361.
Helbemae, G. Sketches from a metropolis. p. 363
Kolk, R. The reader has the word, a book review. p. 368.
Kaup, J. A book of the burning fire, a [illegible]. p. 371
Putsep, E. Notes on art in Stockholm. p. 373
Kaup, J. Short glimpse of the book market in the United States. p. 375.
Luus, A. Ludwig Puusepp, commemoration of [illegible] birthday. p. 378

Index to v. 6, 1955.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BEKE ES SZABADSAG. (Orszagos Beketanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Women's course; Tribunal on the arts, Editor's mail, Sports notes, Puzzles
Vol. 7, nos. 7-12, Feb.-Mar. 1956

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
Nos. 59-70, Mar. 1956.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French and German. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
Nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1956

HUNGARY. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Chronicle of events.
Nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satirical magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 26, June 1954
Vol. 12, nos. 8-12, Feb.-Mar. 1956.

MAGYAR RADIO. (Magyar Radio) Budapest. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, High lights of our friends' broadcasts, Musical calendar, Miki Huzal
Vol. 11, no. 41, Oct. 1955
Vol. 12, nos. 8-10, Feb.-Mar. 1956

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Social and Historical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Scientific chronicle.
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1955.
Fogarasi, B. Struggle between materialism and idealism in contemporary philosophy. p. 1.
Ladanyi, P. Place of Vico in the history of philosophy. p. 16.
Vargha, L. Hungarian folk historical monuments. p. 47.
Pach, Zs. Study tour in the Soviet Union. p. 65.
Ember, Gy. Problem of archives in the Polish People's Republic. p. 79.
Harmatta, J. Discussion of Gyula Laszlo's manuscript Regeszeti tanulmanyok az avar tarsadalom
[illegible]
a
Offenberger, G. Bela Fogarasi's Logika (Logic); a book review. p. 123.

MUVELT NEP. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Monthly list of places and dates of performances in the village theater
Vol. 7, nos. 8-9, 12-13, Feb.-Mar. 1956

SZOVJET KULTURA. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the cultural life of the Soviets, Editor's mail
Vol. 8, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1956

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. A Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar mukodesi szabalyzata. Budapest, 1954. 139 p. [Rules for administration of the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library]

KOSARY, DOMOKOS G. Bevezetes a magyar tortenelem forrasaiba es irodalmaba. Budapest, Kozoktatasugyi Kiadovallalat. [Introduction to the sources and literature of Hungarian history]
Vol. 1. [-1711] 1951
Vol. 2. [1711-1825] 1954.

PERIODICALS

A KONYV. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Information bulletin for librarians issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Title varies: A Konyvtaros. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies, From experiences of Soviet libraries; Notes in brief; Book selections, List of book reviews
Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1954. (A Konyvtaros)
Zolnay, V. Instead of a closing speech. p. 1.
Impetus of the competition does not decrease. p. 6.
Polgar, L. People's library at Mecseknadasd. p. 7.
Drechsler, A. Use of bibliographies. p. 8.
Z. V. Claims of readers. p. 10.
K. J. More respect for factory librarians. p. 13.
Boday, P. New publication on library matters. p. 15.
Vag, S. Ferenc Mora, librarian. p. 16.
Korner, Gy. Books for the blind. p. 17.
Szilagyi, J. Open shelves in reading rooms. p. 18.
Fok, L. Fighter for peace; how the librarian should recommend the works of Ehrenburg. p. 29.
Bessenyei, Gy. Zsolt Harsanyi, entertaining writer. p. 33.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Our next year's intellectual fare. p. 433.
Povarny, J. Librarians of technical libraries for technical development. p. 439.
Sebestyen, G. Library work, special collections. p. 441.
Kellner, B. Aid for Party education at libraries in Somogy County. p. 445.
Szabad, O. Use of the collection of local lore in Party education. p. 446.
Gyori, Gy. Journey through trashy literature. p. 448.
Varga, S. In order to obtain new book buyers; obstacles. p. 453

Csanadi, A. New Shakespeare series in [illegible] of publication. p. 455.
Ordas, I. Expert books on agriculture in [illegible] of an agronomist. p. 457.
Huszti, S. Some words about bibliophilism. p. 459.
Windisch, E. Antecedents of the development of librarianship. p. 461.
Somkuti, G. The Telekiana Library at Marosvasarhely. p. 464.
Csanyi, L. Young Vorosmarty and books. p. 467.
Konrad, Gy. Gyula Illyes; a biographic sketch. p. 469.
Vargha, K. Marcell Benedek at 70. p. 472.

A KONYVTAROS
see A KONYV.

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Repertorium of Hungarian periodicals) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia]
No. 12, Dec. 1955.

MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Konyvtartudomanyi Foltrektarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the General Assembly on Library Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 71, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1955.
Moravek, E. Types of publications from the point of view of cataloging. p. 253.
Veredy, Gy. Our classification work in 1955 and tasks of our work community. p. 261
Decisions of the National Committee on Classification in 1954. p. 276.
Esze, T. The Kolozsvar printing office [illegible] of Ferenc Rakoczi. p. 281
Borsa, G. Data on the history of medieval [illegible] sellers in Buda. p. 286.
Ban, I. List of books from Debrecen during the Rakoczi era. p. 299.
Donath, R. Data on the history of censorship in Hungary at the end of the 18th century. p. 314.
Wallesshausen, Gy. Building up a subject catalog. p. 320.
Bibo, I. Copyright problems of employees of the manuscript divisions of public libraries. p. 325

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. In 1955 a supplement: Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma. Monthly]
Nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1955.

PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical Paper and Printing Association. In 1955 a supplement: Magyar Tipografia, on typography. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about printing and about the paper industry
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Gallo, E. Technical education in the service of technology. p. 303.

Development of technology in the paper industry. p. 306
Hilman, Gy. Technical development of the printing industry. p 307
Dekany, Gy. Modern overlays in high printing. p 306.
Koschik, H. Spacers rising during printing Tr. from the German. p. 311.
(sz-d) Significance of atmospheric moisture in the printing industry. p. 313.
Dekany, Gy.; Nyiri, F. Instrument for determination of the relationship between the surface of printing elements and the whole form expressed in proportion numbers. p. 315.
Grosszmann, M. Exhibition of plastic materials in the German Democratic Republic. p. 319.
Morvay, S Some problems of principles concerning the classification of fibers. p. 322.
Hegedus, I. Newest methods and equipment in pulping. p. 326.
Szilagyi, O Examination of raw materials in the paper industry from the point of view of sedimentation. (To be contd.) p. 329.
Halmai, F. Joint efforts for the Magyar enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia). p. 332.
Virl, E.; Protsch, E. Technical development of the printing of Hungarian bank notes Magyar. p. 1.
Szekely, A.; Szanto, T. Current problems of our book printing. II. Rules for composing book titles. Magyar. p. 11.
Significance of chemicals in the paper industry. Tr. from the English. p. [3] of cover.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BOETIUS DE DACIA, 13th cent. Un traite recemment decouvert de Boece de Dacie De mundi aeternitate. Texte inedit avec une introduction critique, par Geza Sajo Avec en appendice un texte inedit de Siger de Brabant Super VI^m metaphysicae Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954. 148 p [De Mundi Aeternitate, a recently discovered treatise by Boetius de Dacia; unpublished texts with a critical introduction by Geza Sajo. Includes an appendix containing the unpublished text of Siger de Brabant's Super VI^m Metaphysicae In French and Latin. bibl., fold. facsims., index]

HAZATLAN VANDOR. Emigracionk eroforrasai! [Irtak] Hazatlan Vandor, Mocs L. [es] Prohaszka O. Hamburg, Varta-Klad., 1952. 64 p. [Sources of power for our exiled world!]

PERIODICALS

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS (The Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches Baptist, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary) Budapest. [In English. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 15/16, Aug. 1954.
The delegation of the Hungarian Reformed Church has been prevented from participating in the Princeton General Council. p. 114.
Meeting of the Ecumenical Council of the Churches of Hungary. p. 120.
The death of Professor Janos Victor. p 121.
Canon C. F. Harman's stay in Hungary. p. 124.
Special issue, [1954]
Bodoky, B. Contacts between the Hungarian Protestant churches and their sister churches abroad since World War II. p. 1.
Bottyan, J. Ecumenical life in the Budapest-Calvin Square Reformed Church. p. 15.
Palfy, N. The theological academies of the Hungarian Protestant churches; the academies of the Reformed Church. p. 18.
The Vizsoly Reformed Church, cradle of the Hungarian Bible. p. 22.
The renovation of churches. p. 25.
Bottyan, J. The inner renewal of our churches. p 31.

A KERESZT. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest. [Issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Forum; The world of news; Editor's mail; Chronicle of events; Thoughts for coming Sundays, Schedules of Masses.
Vol. 6, no. 22, Nov. 1955.
F. A. They negotiate in Geneva again. p. 1.
Preparations for the reckoning. p. 1.
L. An afternoon among members of a collective farm. p. 2.
God's will shall be done; excerpts from lectures delivered at district conferences of parish priests. p. 2.
November 7. p. 3.
The country's third greatest library of historical importance opens at Zirc. p. 4.
Bela Bartok; a biographic sketch. p. 4.
A. P. Teachings of Saint Emeric. p. 5.
Funny "scientism." p. 6.
Toth, E. Example to be followed; excerpts from an address. p. 6.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Church news, News about the Reformed Church in Hungary; Ecumenical news, American Protestant news
Vol 56, nos 5-7, Mar.-Apr 1956.

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh [In English and Hungarian Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly page, Official information
Vol. 34, Mar 1956

UJ ELET (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief, World news, Calendar of synagogue events, Memorials to the martyrs, Hours of prayer in Budapest
Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec 1955
Racz, Z. The two Hanukkahs. p. 1.
Solemn opening of the series of cultural lectures for the Budapest Israelite Community. p. 1.
Session of the Board of the Budapest Israelite Community. p. 1.
Report on the cultural lectures of the Budapest Israelite Community. p. 2.
Sos, E. Dr. Karoly Goldziher (1881-1955); an obituary. p. 2
General assembly of the Budapest District Religious Community p. 3.
Richtmann, M Commemorative lines about Dr Wellesz, Chief Rabbi of Obuda (1872-1915). p. 3.

UJ EMBER. Budapest [Catholic publication issued "with the approval of the church authority" Weekly]
Recurrent features. Catholic world, News on Catholic matters; News of general interest, Editor's mail
Vol. 11, no. 46, Nov 1955.
Fiftieth anniversary of the Basilica. p. 1
Magyar, F. Bread and roses. p. 2.
Gregorian Mass in a small chapel. p. 2.
M. V. Twofold fruits of the Holy Mass. p. 3.
(F. gy.) Istvan Varosi at fifty. p. 4.

4. HISTORY

ARNOTHY, KRISZTA Haldoklo Budapest, naplojegyzetek Koln, Amerikai Magyar Kiado, 1952 76 p [The dying Budapest; diary notes]

ELEKES, LAJOS. Die Verbundeten und die Feinde des Ungarischen Volkes in den Kampfen gegen die Turkische Eroberer Budapestini, Academia Scientiarum Hungarica, 1954 44 p (Studia historica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 9) [Allies and enemies of the Hungarian people in the struggles against the Turkish conquerors In German with French and Russian summaries. footnotes]

FENYVESSY, JEROMOS. Naplojegyzetek, 1932-1952 Hamburg, Varta-kiadas, 1952 112 p. [Diary notes, 1932-1952 illus.]

KOSSUTH, LAJOS. Kossuth Lajos 1848/49-ben Sajto ala rendezte es a bevezetoi irta Barta Istvan. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Kossuth Lajos osszes munkai, 15) [Lajos Kossuth in 1848/49. index]
Vol. 5. [Documents of Governor Lajos Kossuth as head of state, April 15-August 15, 1849] 1955. 974 p.

RAKOSI, MATYAS. Valogatott beszedek es cikkek. 4. bovitett kiadas Budapest, Szikra, 1955 639 p. [Selected speeches and articles 4th enl. ed.]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

SZAZADOK. (Magyar Torteneimi Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society; with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Chronicle
Vol. 85, no. 1/2, 1951 (published 1952).

Vol. 87, no. 1, 1953

Vol. 89, no. 4/5, 1955.
Wellmann, I. Situation of the peasantry before the Regulation of Urbarial Services in 1767. p. 351.
Buzas, J. Data on the history of commercial relationships between the Soviet Union and Hungary, 1919-1938. p. 586.
Borond, I.; Ranki, Gy. German economic expansion and the Hungarian manufacturing industry at the time of the anti-Soviet war, 1941-1945. p. 634.
Jozsa, P. Karl Liebknecht's fight against militarism, for democracy. p. 661.
Zsigmond, L. Ostforschung in the service of the reviving imperialism and militarism of West Germany. p. 695.
Molnar, J. Debate at the Party Academy on some questions of the history of people's democracy. p. 703.

Balazs, E H The case of Jobbagylevelek (Letters Relating to Serfdom), a review of a criticism p 721.
Hahn, I Soviet scientific discussion about the basic economic law of feudalism p 723
Basic economic law of the social formation of feudalism, result of the discussion. Tr. from the Russian. p. 729.
Lesnodorski, B. Historical science in the first decade of People's Poland Tr. from the Polish. p. 736
Dioszegi, I. Tibor Erenyi and Edit S. Vincze's A magyar munkasmozgalom az imperializmusra valo atmenet idoszakaban 1890-1900 (The Hungarian Workers' Movement during the Transition Period to Imperialism, 1890-1900), a book review p 765
Siklos, A. Dezso Nemes' Az ellenforradalom hatalomrajutasa es remuralma Magyarorszagon 1919-1921 (Rise of Counterrevolution to Power and Its Terrorism in 1919-1921), a book review. p 771.
Elek Bolgar, an obituary. p 805
List of historical works published in Hungary, January 1-June 30, 1955 p 813.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BUDAPEST FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR Majus a mienk! Szoveggyujtemeny majus elsejere konyvtarosok szamara A gyujtemenyt konyvtarosaink es propagandistaink felhasznalhatjak felolvasasokhoz anketok es kialitasok rendezesehez, beszelgetesekhez. Budapest, 1954 54 p [May Is Ours! A collection to be used by our librarians and propagandists for the organization of lectures, conferences and exhibitions, and conversations]

HUNGARIAN BULLETIN. The Five-Year Plan of the Hungarian People's Republic Budapest, 1950 53 p [In English col. graphs]

LENART, GABOR. Stoletnii zhivotnivod Janosh Zheller [n. p.] Vengerskie novosti, 1954. 14 p [The centenarian stockbreeder Janos Zseller. In Russian]

RADVANYI, GYÖRGY. Allami boltok adminisztracioja [Osszeallitotta Radvanyi György es Lado Laszlo, Budapest] Kereskedelmi Szakkonyv- es Lapkiado [cover 1952] 148 p (Kereskedelmi tovabbkepzo szakkonyvtar Technikai es adminisztracios ismeretek, 1) [Management of state stores tables]

ROMAN, ZOLTAN. Iparvallalati tervezes; merlegkepes konyvelol tanfolyam jegyzetei [Budapest] Penzugyi Kiado, 1954 307 p (Penzugyminiszterium kiadvanya) [Planning in industrial enterprises, notes on courses for certified accountants diagrs, tables]

SZABO, ERVIN. A teke es a munka harca. Horvath Zoltan bevezetesevel Budapest, Nepszava [1947] 123 p. (Szocialista konyvtar) [The struggle between capital and labor]
NN

PERIODICALS

BER ES NORMA. (Orszagos Munkaber Bizottsag) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official decrees
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Rajnai, E., Varga, Gy. Experiences with simplification of management. p. 1.
Lacfalvi, J.; Wagner, R. Trend in premiums and effect of awarding premiums in industry. p. 3.
Kunyik, N. Norms depending on the number of pieces. p. 10.
Koznutza, P. Awarding premiums to technical workers for reducing prime cost per sector in workshops. p. 12.
Fekete, L. Experiences with training new cadres of weavers in the Kobanya Textile Industrial Works. p. 15.
Lang, L. What assigning a single amount of work signifies for the building industry. p. 18.
Debreceni, J. Remarks on Pal Banki's article "Some Ideas about Work Classification in the Machine Industry." p. 22.
Szaloky, L.; Becht, K. Remarks on Laszlo Nagy's article "Some Problems of Principle in the Solution of Labor Disputes." p. 26.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Our dear reader! p. 1.
Orosz, L. Some problems of improving quality in coal mining. p. 3.
Geszti, A. Simplification of wage accounting. p. 7.
Szekeres, P. Some problems of the principle of awarding bonuses for reducing prime cost to technical workers. p. 10.
Fekete, K. Problems of the wage system of the automobile repair industry. p. 15.
Sajo, J. New bonus system in the foundry of the Matyas Rakosi Works. p. 20.

Szarvas, P., Somlai, L. Remarks on Karoly Koszo's article "New Methods of the Wage System in Commerce." p. 21.
Uhron, B., Szoke, K., Mardoki, P. Remarks on Laszlo Nagy's article "Some Problems of Principle in Settling Labor Disputes." p. 24.

Index to v. 6, 1955.

L'EXPORTATEUR HONGROIS (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce French-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Exporter and in German as Ungarischer Exportmarkt. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Information on the Five-Year Plan, Hungary at fairs, New publications.
Apr. 1956

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce English-language edition, issued also in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois and in German as Ungarischer Exportmarkt. Monthly]
Mar. 1956

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New books received, Review of periodicals, News of the Central Statistical Office, Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association, International statistics.
Vol. 33, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Abonyi, I. Problems of construction accounting, suggestions, ideas. p. 859.
Acsady, Gy. Aging of the population. p. 879.
Baranyai, I., Zafir, M. Practical application of the index of speed to turnover of merchandise. p. 900.
Redei, J. Geneva meeting of the working group on census problems of the Conference of European Statisticians. p. 911.
From the Statisztikai Szemle of 30 years ago. p. 920.
Kormendy-Szegedi, E. Work discipline in industry. p. 921.
Drechsler, L. Examination of the effect on prime cost caused by change of variety. p. 927.
Hartner, L. Situation of cadres in machine-tractor stations. p. 934.
Dus, B. Spring and summer work of machine-tractor stations in 1955. p. 935.
Szabo, O. Development of long-distance bus transportation. p. 936.
Hornyak, P., Moder, Gy. Development of the telephone network since the liberation. p. 939.
Gyalus, J. Development of beer production. p. 940.
Kenessey, Z. Development of Yugoslav industry. p. 941.
Bereczky, O. Trade relations between East and West. p. 945.
Debate about the Telepulestorteneti lexikon (Encyclopedia of Settlement History) at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 948.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI TAJEKOZTATO. Budapest. [Review of current statistical topics issued by the Central Statistical Office. Quarterly]
No. 4, 1954.
Herczog, Gy. Development and situation of ore ... Hungary. p. 3.
...zabo, Gy. Development of our machine-...ations. p. 7.
..., Pinter, T. Evolution of sales in retail ...e. p. 13.
...volution and present situation of Hun...nsportation. p. 18.
...ok supply of workers. p. 30.
Economic development of the Korean Democratic Republic. p. 33.
...conomic situation of Japan after World ... 38.
Economic situation of Brazil. p. 43.

...I SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos ...udapest [Journal on economics ... Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
...features: Criticism and book re...w of periodicals, Documentation.
...Dec. 1954.
...p. 257.
...velopment of the Hungarian people's ...since the liberation. I. From the ... to the beginning of the Three-Year ...963.
...evelopment of Marx's theory of repro... Lenin's Works. p. 284.
...ignificance and role of economy in the ...anagement of people's economy. p. 300.
...creased proportion of production ...at the Lenin Metallurgical Works. p. 325.
... Debate on the problems of house...ng, session of the Department of ...al Sciences of the Hungarian Academy ...s. p. 338.

Biro, L. Rearmament of Japan in the service of aggression by the United States in the Far East. p. 345.
Fulop, G. Driving force of the Hungarian literature of economics, Szikra Publishers in 10 years old. p. 355.
1944-1954, data on the economic development of Hungary in the past ten years. I. War damages to the Hungarian national economy suffered during World War II. p. 359.
Buza, M. Eugen Varga's Az imperializmus gazdasaganak es politikajanak fo kerdesei a masodik vilaghaboru utan (Principal Problems of the Economy and Politics of Imperialism after World War II), a book review. p. 373.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Csizmadia, E. Superiority of socialist large-scale grain production. p. 1005.
Hegedus, T. Chemicalization, important for technical development. p. 1020.
Abelovszki, V. Recent boom in Soviet industry. p. 1032.
Matyas, A. Economic views of Gergely Berzeviczy, general characterization of Hungarian economic literature during that period. p. 1045.
Dege, L. Innovators' movement in the service of technical development. p. 1059.
Koran, I. Trade in machines and mechanical equipment on the capitalist world market. p. 1068.
Brody, A. Some problems of improvement of quality in metallurgy from the point of view of plant management, based on the experiences of the pipe factory of the Matyas Rakosi Works. p. 1078.
Varga, J. State and tasks of technical development at the Ganz Wagon and Machine Factory. p. 1087.
Papp, L. How has the Nagykata State Farm become profitable? p. 1093.
Harsanyi, I. Teaching planning and organization of industrial enterprises. p. 1106.
H. T. Debate about the dissertation written by Odon Maroti, candidate in economics. p. 1112.
Szoradi, K., Turanszki, M. Gyorgy Gerle's Beruhazasok gazdasagi-muszaki tervezese (Economic and Technical Planning of Investments); a book review. p. 1114.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Goncol, Gy. Marxist theory of foreign trade, historical difference between the starting points of Ricardo and Marx. p. 1281.
Erdei, F. Some problems of corn growing. p. 1295.
Gyorffy, B., Kernacs, S. Some economic problems of improving the pork supply in Hungary. p. 1310.
Molnar, F. Some characteristics of the export of capital from the United States in the second phase of the general crisis of capitalism. p. 1325.
Farkas, I. Economic effectiveness of investment. p. 1340.
Enyedi, Gy., Szabo, M. G. Egypt's economy in the new system. p. 1350.
E.-Sz. Tasks of economic geography in Hungary; work of the Section of Economic Geography of the First Hungarian Geographical Congress. p. 1365.
Angyal, B. Otto Garamvolgyi's A gepallomasok gazdasagi tevekenysegenek elemzese (Analysis of the Economic Function of Machine-Tractor Stations), a book review. p. 1378.

MUNKA (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Publication on labor relations issued by the National Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Kolozsvari, E. New age in the history of mankind. p. 1.
28th Session of the Board of the World Federation of Trade Unions in Budapest, October 10-12, 1955. p. 5.
Lakatos, B. Development of technique and trade-unions. p. 9.
Palotai, K. The Social security organization of trade-unions in the Soviet Union and its work. p. 15.
Szalanczi, M. Trade-union elections in the Kobanya Beer Factory. p. 19.
Lehel, M.; Csomor, J., Kolb, J. Something that success outshines. p. 23.
Potos, K. Improvement of technological discipline. p. 28.
Kovacs, J. Some experiences with the competition movement in the Kistext Factory. p. 31.
K. E. Prepared, they await winter. p. 35.
Mozes, F. Instructing new workers in accident prevention at the Technical Rubber Factory. p. 39.
Daniel, M.; Koczka, J., Garai, L. Improving cooperation between trade-unions and the Working Youth League in the education of youth. p. 41.
Varszegi, F. Education of our sportsmen. p. 45.
Kiss, Gy. Demonstrations of progressive youth of Budapest during the autumn of 1941. p. 47.
Resolutions of the board of the National Council of Trade-Unions on trade-union work related to the innovators' and rationalizers' movement. p. 49.
Modified rules of operation of social security councils. p. 51.
How are social security councils elected? p. 53.

Rostovskii, S. New trends in the development of the trade-union movement since World War II. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 55.
A. I. History of the Trade-Union Movement of the Soviet Union; a book review. p. 63.

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium es Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the National Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Great days, great men, What we should read, Editor's answers, Chronicle.
Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Ladanyi, S. For a higher level of cultural work in factories. p. 737.
Gardos, E. Tasks of the great cause. p. 742.
Bence, L. Propagation of scientific knowledge and militant materialism. p. 744.
Almasy, Gy. Method of organizing and conducting complex lectures. p. 749.
Nyoki, L. Various types of literary study circles. p. 752.
Lancz, S. Next tasks of spontaneous artistic work. p. 756.
Mihalyi, E. Jubilee of the people's ensemble of Nyiregyhaza. p. 759.
Timar, L. In behalf of theoretical work, reply and remarks on Erno Fischer's article. p. 762.
Instead of greeting. p. 765.
Gogolak, L. 3d Exhibition of Hungarian Industrial and Folk Art. p. 781.
Vidor, M. Start of the Attila Jozsef youth movement for promotion of reading. p. 784.
Huszthy, Z. Bartok festival at Besenyotelek. p. 789.
Juhasz, R. Jubilee of Deri Museum. p. 792.

NOK LAPJA (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box, Complaints; Kitchen, Around the house, Children's page, Radio program, Fashion news.
Vol. 7, no. 42, Oct. 1955.
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 3-5, 7-11, Jan.-Mar. 1956.

SZAMVITEL. (Penzugyminiszterium Konyv- es Lapkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Publication on accounting issued by the Book and Newspaper Publishers, Ministry of Finance. Includes a supplement Szamvitell Anyagszolgaltatas, materials and documentation on accounting. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review, Education.
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Simor, J. Problems awaiting solution and new tasks for bookkeeping in the building industry. p. 825.
Szoczi, J. Experiences and tasks of simplification of wage accounting in enterprises of the machine industry. p. 835.
Pap, L.; Hegyi, A. Accounting for production cost at the Tatabanya Coal Mining Trust. p. 846.
Kapolnai, P. Causal relationships in analytical work. p. 863.
Elek, L.; Szekely, G. Situation of post-calculation in the Aron Gabor Iron and Machine Works. p. 873.
Hunfalvy, T. Teaching certified accountants. p. 884.
Evaluation of liquid assets on balance sheets. p. 889.
Nemedi, M. Use of a system of carrying forward bookkeeping data by state farms. p. 894.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 3-5, Feb.-Mar. 1956.

UJ KISIPAR. Budapest [Publication for workers and artisans in cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' letters.
Vol. 6, nos. 3-5, Feb.-Mar. 1956.

UTTORO. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Puzzles.
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

HUNGARY. Kulugyminiszterium. Documents on the hostile activity of the United States Government against the Hungarian People's Republic. Compiled by the Information Dept. of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs of the Hungarian People's Republic. Budapest, Hungarian State Pub. House, 1951. 323 p. [In English]

SZAVA, ISTVAN. New Hungarian domestic policy. Budapest, Printing Office "Athenaeum," 1946. 36 p. [In English]

PERIODICALS

ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS. Budapest. [Review of government and public administration. Monthly]

Recurrent feature Review
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1955.
Kovacs, I. Significance of delimitation of spheres of authority and differentiation of contacts with the masses in the organization of local soviets. p. 301.
Diosadi, G.; Toth, F. Problems connected with the tasks and sphere of authority of administrative divisions. p. 322.
Szentpeteri, I. Recall and incompatibility. p. 333.
Horvath Zsiko, I. Significance of delimitation of spheres of authority in connection with towns with the jurisdiction of a county. p. 343.
Horvath, J. First steps of the new Polish village soviets. p. 355.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Pozsonyi, I. Some chief problems of organizational work of district executive committees related to carrying out the Party's June decision. p. 629.
Takacs, E. Council meeting about the work of members of local soviets. p. 640.
Polay, E. Problem of legal representation of local soviets. p. 651.
Adam, A. Some characteristics of the constitutional system of the Republic of India. p. 664.
Luzsik, A. Basic organizational problems connected with activity of town soviets of workers' delegates and their executive committees. Tr. from the Russian. p. 675.
N. L. Organization and function of public legal offices in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 681.
Bihari, O. Conference on prosecutors' general supervisory powers over legality. p. 686.

EGYSZ LATOHATAR
see LATOHATAR.

FAKLYA (Independent Magyar Szocialista Mozgalom) Brussels [Issued by the Independent Hungarian Socialist Movement, a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1956

HADAK UTJAN (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement, Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life, Brief news
Vol. 8, no. 63, Mar. 1956.

Hungary. Orszaggyulesi ERTESITO. Budapest. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Parliament]
Sessions 6-13, June-Sept. 1954
Sessions 15-20, Apr.-May 1955.

LATOHATAR. Munchen [Political and literary journal issued by a group of exiles. Absorbed Egysz. Latohatar. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
July, Sept. 1952. (Egysz. latohatar)
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja) Budapest [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
The economic plan for 1956. p. 1.
Kovacs, I. For Party-minded literature. p. 17.
Matusek, T. Important event of our Party life. p. 37.
Kerpan, I. The Party as the developer of the creative force of our people. p. 49.
Zovanyi, I. Model bylaws for collective farms. p. 69.
Trofil, I. Party work at the Klement Gottwald Electric Works. p. 85.
Komjat, I. The French Communist Party is thirty-five years old. p. 97.
Peter, J. Merging of American trade-unions. p. 109.

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from exile; Exiled Borasszem Janko; My journal for children; Brief news; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 3, nos. 47, 49-52; Nov.-Dec. 1955.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-4, Jan. 1956.

UJ MAGYAR UT. (Magyar Szellemi Munkakozosseg) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Hungarian Cultural Fellowship, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Iron Curtain news, The world; Books
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1956.

7. LAW

NAGY, LAJOS. Jogi es allamigazgatasi bibliografia, 1953. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1955. 160 p. (Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet tudomanyos konyvtara, 8. sz.) [Bibliography of law and public administration, 1953. Index]

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

CIKKGYUJTEMENY A KULFOLDI JOGI IRODALOM KOREBOL. (Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet, Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Jogtudomanyi Szakosztalya es Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest [Translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Legal Department Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society, and the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Supplement to Jogtudomanyi Kozlony. Title varies: Szovjetjogi Cikkgyujtemeny. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest [Official gazette]
Nos. 11-18, Feb.-Mar. 1956

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest [Law review issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Includes a supplement Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Association, Reviews of law books, Survey
No. 9, Sept. 1955.
Foldes, I. Tasks of jurisprudence in the light of the June decision of the Central Committee. p. 521.
Vitanyi, B. The 1949 Geneva Conventions about the protection of war victims. p. 530.
Lukacs, L. Concept of the public officer in criminal law de lege ferenda. p. 556.
Nizsalovszky, E. Lessons from a study trip from the point of view of civil law, family law, and scientific organization. p. 569.
Simon, Gy. Work of the College of International Commercial Law in the Hungarian National Bank. p. 582.

No. 11, Nov. 1955.
Benyey, Z. Concept of social danger and its regulation de lege ferenda. p. 649.
Farkas, J. Undisputed facts in civil actions. p. 668.
Vida, I. Chief problems of principle concerning the new regulation of court executions. p. 680.
Hegyhati, I. Effect of adoption according to the law of inheritance. p. 698.
P. T. Academic Days at Pecs. p. 707.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration, Observer; Book reviews
Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Kovacs, I. Budapest session of the Bureau of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. p. 353
Kadar, M. Productivity and improvement of the standard of living protected by criminal law. p. 355.
Remetey, E. Protection of statistical operations by criminal law. p. 358.
Szopos, Gy. Nonapplicability of the provisions on extenuating circumstances in cases of vagrants who are a danger to the public. p. 361.
Deak, L.; Gati, E. Problems of infraction of rules. p. 362.
Radnoti, B. The problem of indictment. p. 366.
Zsadon, M. Educational work of courts in our people's democracy; remarks by an assessor. p. 367.
Benko, Gy. Counterremarks. p. 369.
Korda, L. Material responsibility for loss established by inventory. p. 371
Szell, A. Recovery of damages in investment assets. p. 373.
Boros, J. Method of holding local reception days. p. 375.
Lawyers' peace meeting. p. 379.
Nigriny, E. Lectures at the itinerant meeting of the Hungarian Lawyers Association at Heviz. p. 382.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Szentistvanyi, Gy. How the university Party organization helps the work of the University of Medicine at Pecs. p. 377.
Kiss, A. Tasks arising from the June 1955 decision by the Central Committee in the field of agrarian higher education. p. 385.
Makkai, L. Development in the teaching of history at Budapest University. p. 392.
Zoltan, I. Problems of teaching at the bedside, inculcation in the medical profession. p. 396.
Korom, J. Our experiences in educational work at student homes. p. 401.
Dukati, F. Taking standards into consideration in teaching. p. 405.
Gilicmol, L. Some experiences from Soviet higher education. p. 412.
Csolnoky, T. Some observations in the German Democratic Republic. p. 414
Beginning of the academic year at universities and colleges. p. 419.

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
For improvement of educational and political work at universities, remarks by M. Rakosi and others. p. 425.
Dabis, L. Making medical students realize the trends of prevention and the problem of inculcating the importance of public health in training of physicians. p. 442
Kovacs, F. Some experiences with test papers for entrance examinations. p. 451.
Kaldor, J. Bela Bartok (1881-1945), a biographic sketch. p. 462.
Mathe, L. Experiences gained from educational and research work of Soviet agricultural colleges. p. 466
Toth, Z. The International Congress of Historians in Rome, September 4-11, 1955. p. 467.
Suranyi, J. The Congress of Mathematicians in Prague. p. 469.

Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Novobatzky, K. Ideology in teaching physics. p. 521.
Cholnoky, T. "Our chairs should lead in discipline", an excerpt from a speech. p. 529.
Ormos, I. Execution of the decision made by the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party at the College of Horticulture and Viticulture. p. 536.
Petrich, G.; Czonlczer, G.; Probocskai, E. Educational work of the chairman of the department. p. 541.
Rados, K. Ideological training of professors. p. 552.
Asztalos, L. Movement to form scientific student groups. p. 556
Csonka, P.; Gabor, L. What did we see in Poland? p. 563
Barabas, D. Experiences with preparations for the Gyorgy Kilian Cultural and Sports Competition at the universities and colleges in Budapest. p. 565.

KOZNEVELES (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems of continued training, News on educational policy, Book reviews, Theater review, Motion-picture review, Our correspondents write
Vol. 11, no. 21, Nov. 1955.
Kalman, Gy. The great public matter of Hungarian education. p. 481.
Csele, J. We eliminate frequent absence. p. 484.
Gellert, L. Activity of high-school teachers in aiding work of the Working Youth League. p. 486
Golisz, F. Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin, a biographic sketch. p. 488.
Kairov, I. Strengthening conscious discipline in schools. Tr. from the Russian. p. 491.
Temesi, A. Inculcation of the concept of work upon students at schools in Budapest. p. 494.
Weber, M. School community of the Kindergarten Teachers College at Pecs. p. 497.
Komlosi, S. Educational work of the teacher in the family. p. 498.
Kovacs, P. Further development in teaching the German language. p. 500.

Vol. 11, no. 24, Dec. 1955
Farkas, E.; Sarkozi, I. State of extension courses for educators in Veszprem County. p. 553
Bakonyi, P. Remarks on the local educational press. p. 555.
Harsing, L. In Attila Jozsef's former school. p. 559
Timar, Gy. One of the youngest. p. 560
Szeky, S. We should help our students of peasant and worker origin improve their school achievements. p. 563.
Nemeth, E. Organization of the class sponsor's periods for moral topics. p. 565.
Benyhe, S. Problems of teaching the native tongue in the district of Ozd. p. 566
Varkonyi, I. Collecting material of local history in Somogy County. p. 568.
Marki, J. A year's experiences with application of the orthographic norm. p. 570
Molnar, L. Methods and results of inculcating the concept of work upon students at our school. p. 572.
Galambos, F. Compositions based on common experiences in the 4th grade. Alsotagozati. p. I
Igaz, M. Folk plays for children with songs and dances. Alsotagozati. p. II
Bekes, F.; Nemeth, Z. Subject planning in elementary schools. Alsotagozati. p. IV.
Toth, B. Awakening children's interest in reading in grades 1-2. Alsotagozati. p. VI.
Csep, I. The work of our day nursery. (To be contd.) Alsotagozati. p. VII.

Index to v. 11, 1955.

Pogany, F. Istvan Genthon's Nograd megye muemlekei (Monuments of Art in Nograd County); a book review. p. 292

Borsos, L. Dezső Dercsenyi and Laszlo Gero's A Sarospataki Rakoczi-Var (The Rakoczi Castle at Sarospatak); a book review. p. 293

Borsos, B. Sandor Mihalik's Szentpeteri Jozsef elvosmester elete, onelelemzese, muvei (Life [illegible] peter [illegible] .294.

Aradi, N. [illegible] XIX. Century); a book review. p. 295.

Radocsay, D. Zoltan Farkas' Paal Laszlo (Laszlo Paal); a book review. p. 297.

Laszlo, Gy. Gyorgy Domanovszky's A ket fuzago Kapoli (The Kapoli, Two Carvers), a book review. p. 298.

Soos, Gy. Karoly Lyka's Szobraszatunk a szazadfordulon (Our Sculpture at the Turn of the Century), a book review. p. 299.

Bednar, E. Laszlo Peter's Esperesit Janos (Janos Esperesit); a book review. p. 300.

ZABAD MUVESZET. (Magyar Kepzo- es Iparmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox, Review of books, Review of periodicals, News.
Vol 9, no. 6/7, June/July 1955.

Mesterhazi, L. Ten years of our fine arts, lay thoughts at the exhibition. p. 241.

Aradi, N. Historical pictures at the jubilee exhibition of ten years. p 244.

Master Istvan Csok speaks about his one-man exhibition. p. 250.

Vegvari, L. New historical painting by Gyorgy Kadar. p. 252.

Benyi, L. Istvan Csok Picture Gallery at Szekesfehervar. p. 257.

Genthon, I. Medals and plaques by Fulop Beck O. p. 263.

Biro, B. Karoly Brocky; a biographic sketch. p. 267.

Lajta, E. Wit Stwosz; a biographic sketch. p 273

Domanovszky, Gy. Ignac Bizmajer, Slovak ceramic artist. p. 279.

Kisfaludi Strobl, Zs. Account of our trip to the Soviet Union, March 19-April 8. p. 285.

Urbach, Zs. Exhibition of Janos P. Bak. p. 287.

Bolgar, K. Exhibition of Istvan K. Bocz. p. 288.

Gogolak, L. Notes on an exhibition of industrial art. p. 290.

Lengyel, L. How do we teach people to see? An interview with Karoly Lyka. p. 292.

Major, M. Reply. p. 293.

Korner, E. Debate about composition at the Budapest organization of the Hungarian-Soviet Society. p 303.

Report on the meeting of communist workers in fine arts held June 2, 1955. p. 306.

Remarks at the 2d General Assembly of the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. p. 310.

LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ACZEL, TAMAS. Vihar es napsutes. [Budapest] Athenaeum [1950?] 538 p. [Tempest and sunshine; a novel]

ARANY, JANOS. Arany Janos valogatott muvei. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works of Janos Arany glossary, index]
Vol. 3. [Short poems] 1953. 440 p.

ARANY, JANOS. Toldi trilogia. Buenos Aires, Delamerikai Magyarsag, 1952. 428 p. (Magyar remekirok, 7) [The Toldi trilogy; three epic poems]
OCl Not in DLC

BALASSA, BALINT, baro. Balassi Balint osszes versei [Sajto ala rendezte: Bota Laszlo] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 272 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Collected poems of Balint Balassa. port., notes]

BORZSAK, ISTVAN. Budai Ezsaias es klasszika-filologiank kezdetei. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 208 p. [Ezsaias Budai and the beginnings of our classical philology. port., facsim., index]

DERY, TIBOR. Feleles; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Answer; a novel]
Vol. 1. [The answer of childhood. 3d ed.] 1951.
Vol. 2. [The answer of adolescence] 1952.

FAZEKAS, GYORGY. Csodalatos utazas; kalandos ifjusagi regeny [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1954] 251 p. [Wonderful voyage; an adventurous novel for youth illus.]

GALOS, REZSO. Szentjobi Szabo Laszlo. Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 129 p. (Irodalomtorteneti tanulmanyok, 3) [Laszlo Szentjobi Szabo; a biography. footnotes]

GERGELY, SANDOR. Falusi jelentes [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1950] 173 p [Village report, a novel]

HEVESI, GYULA, ed. Orosz-magyar es magyar-orosz muszaki szotar Budapest, Akademiai Kiado [Russian-Hungarian and Hungarian-Russian technical dictionary]
Vol. 1. [Russian-Hungarian part] 1950 502 p.
Vol 2 [Hungarian-Russian part] 1951

KATONA, JOZSEF. Valogatott muvei Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953 394 p (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works port., glossaries]

MADACH, IMRE. Az ember tragedijaja. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 267 p [The tragedy of man, a play glossary]

MEZEY, LASZLO. Irodalmi anyanyelvuseguk kezdetei az Arpad-kor vegen, a kozepkori laikus nemzetgalom az o-magyar Maria Siralom es a Margit Legenda eredetkerdese Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955 133 p [Beginnings of our literary language at the end of the Arpad Period, problems of the origin of the medieval lay sisters' movement, the Old Hungarian Maria Siralom (Lamentations of Mary), and the Margit Legenda (Legend of St Margaret) index, notes]

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. A beszelo kontos, regeny. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 124 p [The speaking mantle, a novel. illus., glossary]

MORA, FERENC. Negy apanak egy leanya, regeny Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 304 p [A single daughter of four fathers, a novel]

MORA, FERENC. Versim Budapest, Genius kiadas [195-] 238 p (Mora Ferenc munkai, jubileumi diszkiadas) [My kin, short stories]

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Betyar, regeny Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953 227 p. (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [The outlaw, a novel port.]

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Elbeszelesek. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [Short stories. illus.]
Vol 1 [1900-1912] 1953. 544 p
Vol 2 [1913-1915] 1953 550 p
Vol. 3. [1916-1919] 1953 417 p.
Vol 4 [1920-1920] 1954 577 p

PAPP, FERENC. Acelfogak; regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [195-?] 409 p [Steel teeth, a novel]

SÖTER, ISTVAN. Eötvös Jozsef. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953. 318 p [Jozsef Eotvos; a biography index, notes]

SZABO, PAL. Isten malmai; regeny [2 jav. kiad.] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1950] 392 p. [God's mills; a novel 2d rev. ed.]

SZEBERENYI, LEHEL. A hegyek elmozdulnak, regeny Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1951 336 p. [The mountains move, a novel]

WASS, ALBERT, grof. Tizenharom almafa, regeny Buenos Aires, Magyarok Utja kiadasa [1952] 335 p. [Thirteen apple trees, a novel]

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR NYELVOR. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Etymological notes, Book reviews; News, Mailbox; Editor's mail
Vol. 80, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1956.

MAGYAR SAJTO. (Magyar Ujsagirok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Journalists. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review
Vol. 1, no 1, Jan. 1955.
Appeal to the readers! p. 1.
Hungarian Press Day. p. 2.
Komor, I. The start of Magyar Sajto. p. 3.
Szanto, Z. How does the Hungarian press deal with the Soviet Union? p. 7.
Biro, L. Remembering. p. 10.
Parragi, Gy. Tasks for newspapermen after the Moscow Conference. p. 11.
Toth, P. Interpretation of sincerity and truthfulness. p. 15.
Demeter, I. In the wake of types of articles which disappeared p. 20.
Koncsek, L. For an individual outlook on the part of our county dailies. p. 23.
B. Do not babble! p. 25.
Novobaczky, S. Western newspapermen. p. 26.
Bonyhadi, J. 175th anniversary of journalism in the Hungarian language. p. 30.
Bertalan, L. Organization and work of journalists. p. 31.
Gyorgy, I. How did I build up my contacts? p. 33.
Ordas, N. Education of young journalists at Esti Budapest p 35
Sinokmany, L. Omitted remark p 37
Kalocsai, T. Currentness of our factory newspapers p 39
Varadi Nagy, L. Patrolling the press departments of ministries p. 41.
Ungvari, T. A few words on book reviews and short criticism. p. 43
Lenart, E. Konstantin Simonov's new comedy The Honest Man, a criticism. p. 46.
Panczel, L. Gleaning p [3] of cover

TISZATAJ (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Szeged [Issued by the Szeged Group, Hungarian Writers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our progressive traditions, Book reviews, Discussion, Theater
Vol 10, no 1, Feb 1956

UJ HANG. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege es Iroszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Working Youth League and the Hungarian Writers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Our young contributors.
Vol 5, no 2, Feb 1956.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BEVILAQUA BORSODY, BELA. Regi magyar vilagjarok Budapest. Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 341 p [Old Hungarian globe-trotters illus., fold map]
NN Not in DLC

VALYI, GABOR, comp. Hungary to-day [compiled by Gabor Valyi and Maria Veres] Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 1 v (unpaged) [In English chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

FOLDRAJZI ERTESITO (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Foldrajztudomanyi Kutatocsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Geographical Research Group, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Documentation.
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1955.
Koch, F. Report on the 2d Geographical Congress of the All-Union Geographical Society of the Soviet Union. p. 133.
Pinczes, Z. Morphologic observations in the valley of Hor. p. 145.
Lang, S. Geomorphology of the border areas of the Geresce Mountains. p. 157.
Sarfalvi, B. Role of soil conditions in the development of local peculiarities of agriculture in the Danube-Tisza area. p. 195.
Palmai, M. Morphology of the city plan of Szeged. p. 225.
Bulla, B. My study trip in the German Democratic Republic, October 21-November 13, 1954. p. 242.
Koch, F. Research group for geographical science. p. 247.
Sarfalvi, B. Bela Bulla's doctoral thesis "Peculiarities of the Development of the Configuration of the Hard Crust"; a criticism. p. 252.
Pecsi, M. Information on the work of the Main Geographical Committee of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 254.
Leel Ossy, S. Mapping the Kiskohat cave system. p. 256.
Vagaca, A. Sandor Asztalos' Biro Lajos, a nagy magyar utazo (Lajos Biro, the Great Hungarian Explorer); a book review. p. 258.

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1955.
Pecsi, M. Morphologic data on the circumstances of the origin of the gravel of the Mor ditch. p. 395.
Adam, L. Geomorphology of the Northern Mezofeld. p. 403.
Vagvolgyi, J. Problem of relationships between the Baradla and Boke caves from the zoological viewpoint. p. 427.
Asztalos, L. Mechanization of agriculture in Bacs-Kiskun County. Pt. 2. p. 433.
Enyedi, Gy.; G.-Szabo, M. Characteristic features of the agricultural geography of Southeastern Alfold. Pt. 1. p. 445.
Wagner, R. Concepts and methods for microclimate in research on natural geography. p. 465.
A.-Nagy, M.; Korpas, E. Methodology of research on soil geography. p. 477.
Sarfalvi, B. Discussion of Gyula Prinz' doctoral thesis. p. 486.
Borboly, A. Ferencz Kazinczy, lover of maps. p. 489.
Vagaca, A. Library of the research group in geographical sciences. p. 492.
V. A. 19th International Geographical Congress. p. 495
Barisa, M. Magyarorszag vizkeszlete. I. Mennyisegi szambavetel. (Water Supply of Hungary. I. Quantitative Considerations); a book review. p. 496.

FOLDRAJZI KOZLEMENYEK GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW (Magyar Foldrajzi Tarsasag) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Geographical Society Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, News of the Society
Vol 3, no. 3, 1955.
Peja, Gy. Morphologic observation in the region between the Danube and the Drava. p. 205
Borbely, A Role of Antal Reguly's map and our knowledge of the Northern Urals. p. 231
Gergely, F Hypsometric reliefs, preparation and role in the teaching of geograph, p. 243.
Szabo, L Some words about educational films. p. 253
Boros, F Economic geography of Albania. p. 259
Kez, A. My study tour in Poland, September 1-26, 1954 p 275.
Committee meetings. p. 295
Geographical Congress in Budapest, a preliminary report In English, German, and Russian [Supplement] p 1

Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet EVKONYVE Budapest [Annals on geology issued by the Hungarian Institute of Geology]
Vol 41 nos 1-3, 1953.

13 SCIENCE

BOGARDI, JANOS A hordalekmozgas elmelete Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955 547 p [Theory of the movement of silt illus , bibl , graphs, index]

HOMOKI-NAGY, ISTVAN From blossom-time to autumn frost Budapest, Corvina [1955] 91 p , 191 plates [In English]

TAKACS, LAJOS. A levegotenger partvideken Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954 292 p (Az Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet nepszeru kiadvanyai, 4 kot) [On the shores of the ocean of air illus , maps, diagrs]

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIMICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on chemistry issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1955.
Vandor, J. Physicochemical properties of binary mixtures. I. Viscosity of strictly regular mixtures. II Viscosity equations of dilute solutions, relations of molecular weight to viscosity. In German. p. 1.
Vandor, J. Diffusion of dissolved substances through porous membranes and effect of the motion of the membranes and liquids. I. In German. p. 33.
Vajna, S. Removal of hydrogen sulfide from industrial gases by means of a purifying mass containing iron hydroxide. II. In English. p. 45.
Erdey, L. , Buzas, I. Redox titrations with luminescent indicators. I. Titrations with hydrogen peroxide as a measuring solution II. Use of sodium hypobromite as a measuring solution. III. Use of sodium hypochlorite as a measuring solution. IV. Titrations with sodium arsenite as a measuring solution. V. Determination of hypohalogenites with hydrazine sulfate as a measuring solution. In German. p. 77.
Erdey, L. ; Szabadvary, F. 4-amino-4'-methoxydiphenylamine as a colorimetric reagent. In German. p. 131.
Cholnoky, L. , and others. Investigations of carotenoid pigments. I. Pigments of red paprika In German. p. 143.
Erdey, L. , Kalman, L. , Almassy, A. Determination of the group of rare earth metals. In English. p. 173.
Kovacs, J. , Medzihradszky, K. , Bruckner, V. On intermolecular transpeptidation of N-acylated glutamyl peptides I. In German. p 183.
Foldi, Z. Aryl-alkyl-carbinols; strength of C-O-C bonds. In German. p. 191
Bruckner, V. , Vajda, T. , Kovacs, J. On β-poly-DL-aspartic acid. In German. p. 209.
Bruckner, V. , and others. Attempts to synthesize γ-polyglutamic acid. In German. p. 219.

Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1955.
Sajo, I. New method for the quick analysis of silicates, rocks, ores, slag, refractories, etc. I. General part. II. Quick determination of silica III. Quick determination of aluminum with the use of complexon. In German. p. 233
Jambor, B. ; Mester, L. Polarographic analysis of sugar tetrazolium derivatives and sugar formazans. In English. p. 262.
Nyilasi, J. Biuret test of proteins IV Studies on the racemization of gelatin biuret complexes with different copper content In German p. 276
Nogradi, T. , and others Investigations of antituberculotics III Derivatives and analogues of 8-oxyquinoline In German p 287
Bodanszky, M. Conversion of mannosidostreptomycin into streptomycin by enzymatic hydrolysis. In German p. 295.
Foldi, Z. α-oxo-β-acyl-γ-butyrolactone derivatives In English p 307
Vinkler, E , Szabo, J Production of aryl-benzo-(e)-1, 3 thiazine derivatives, a new rearrangement reaction of aromatic acid amide sulphides In German p 323
Almassy, Gy Use of morin in microanalysis I Detection of titanium (IV) with morin In English p 335
Almassy, Gy , Nagy, Z Colorimetric determination of vanadium (V) by an activated reaction In English p 339
Kevei, E , Kiszel, M , Simek, M Polarographic determination of the riboflavin and thiamine contents of foods In English p 345
Gal, Gy , Simonyi, I , Tokar, G Research on the synthesis and determination of tropinone. In English p 365
Kilvenyi, F , Szabo, J Vinkler, E Establishing the structure of aromatic esters of thiolsulfonic acid by a chemical method II Reaction of aromatic esters of thiolsulfonic acid and of anhydrides of sulfenic acid with chlorine. In German p 373.
Kollonitsch, J , and others Investigations in the chloramphenicol series II Synthesis of the derivatives of 1-phenyl-1, 2 dioxy-3-aminopropane In German p 381

Index to v 6, 1955

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol 3, no 1/2, 1956
DAFM

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 13, no. 1/2, 1955.
Bardocz, A. Investigations concerning light sources for spectrum analysis. VI. Electronically controlled low-voltage spark, interrupted arc, and DC arc source. In English. p. 3.
Papp, E. , Magyarossy, L. , Hejja, A On the sedimentation of red muds in the Bayer Process. In English p. 33
Kalitzin, G Differential equations of compression flow accompanied by condensation. In German. p. 53
Koranyi, I. Limit curves between the elastic and the plastic range of buckling of webs under bending and shear stress. In German. p. 61.
Bleier, S. Practical determination of the quantity of chemically combined water in concrete. In German. p. 69.
Popovics, S. Numerical characterization of the grain size of concrete aggregates In German. p. 93.
Hegedus, Z. Examination of the defects of extruded nonferrous semifinished products. In Russian. p. 115.
Csonka, P. Calotte shell over rectangular base. In English. p. 149.
Torok, T Determination of the carbon content of steel by spectrum analysis. In German. p. 165.
Nagy, P New method of determination of the molar proportion of cryolite melts. In German. p. 187.
Hristow, W. Flexure invariants in geodesy and their correlations. In German. p. 199.
Lechner, E. Study on the empirical formula for the tolerance unit. In French. p. 213.

ACTA ZOOLOGICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on zoology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 2, no. 1/3, 1956

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Popular articles on science, Questions and answers; Puzzles; Problems; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio, News, Experiments and ideas
Vol 7, no 40, Oct. 1952
Vol. 10, no. 39, Sept 1955
Vol 11. nos 7-13, Feb -Mar 1956

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society Monthly]
Vol. 61, no. 7, July 1955.
Lempert, K. , Gyermek, L. New compounds with local anesthetic effect. IV. p. 193.
Sajo, I. Volumetric determination of manganese by potassium ferrocyanide. p. 196.
Gal, D. Notes on the chemism of pressure jump during self-ignition of gaseous mixtures p 1
Kovats, Z Biuret reaction of proteins V Histidic investigation of gelatin and biuret complex containing copper in different quantities p 2
Lakatos, B Transition metal contraction and contraction as factors influencing the group of physical and chemical properties p 2
Klivenyi, G T. , Lakatos, B New elements II Francium, the 87th element. p. 2
Hiros, J Bela Lengyel, Janos Proszt, Pal Szabo, Altalanos es szervetlen kemia (General and Inorganic Chemistry); a book review p 2

Vol. 61, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Schulek, E. ; Kurcz, E. Valence and binding number (oxidation number). p. 321.
Szabo, L. Reduction of N-benzoyl compounds of secondary amines with LiAlH$_4$. I. p. 328.
Marko, L. Preparation of cobalticarbonylhydrid and dicobaltoctacarbonyl. p. 330.
Erdey, L. ; Szabadvary, F. Variamine blue (4-amino-4'-methoxydiphenylamine) as a colorimetric reagent II. Determination of iodine. p. 3
Payer, I. Comparative study of lead storage batteries with sulfuric acid, sodium sulfate, and magnesium sulfate electrolytes. p. 340.
Nagy, Z. Determination of small quantities of boron content in gas soot by successive additions p. 3
Nador, B. Change of electric resistance in deformation of rubber sheets with a graphite surface p. 353.
Gyenes, I. ; Szasz, K. Quantitative analysis of ergot alkaloid salts in a nonaqueous medium, determination of basic content and acid component ergotamine tartrate, ergotamine bitartrate, and ergometrine maleate. p. 356.
Schulek, E. ; Burger, K. New iodometric procedure for determination of phenol in the presence of reducing substances. p. 359.
Gal, Gy. ; Simonyi, I. ; Tokar, G. Role of alcoholates in halogen alcoholates in Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. II. Reduction of β-bromoketo esters with a mixture of aluminum isopropyl and aluminum chlorisopropyl. III. Determination of the ester group by modified Meerwein reduction. p. 3
Bognar, J. ; Nadler, V. Application of metanil yellow, astra blue, xylene blue, and setoglaucine 1 as indicators in cerimetry. p. 372.
Zolnai, Gy. ; Marton, J. Formation of N-ethylethylbenzene isomers; a preliminary communication. p. 376.
Fausztov, A. Some aspects of the periodic law. In English from the Russian. p. 377.

A MAGYAR TUDOMANYEGYETEMEK BIOLOGIAI INTEZETEINEK EVKONYVE. SZEGEDI RESZ (Magyar Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezetei Evkonyve. Szegedi Resz) Budapest [Papers of the Institute of Biology, Szeged University, issued by the Biological Institutes of Hungarian Universities Superseded Szeged Hungary Tudomanyegyetemi Biologiai Intezet Annales Biologicae Universitatis Szegediensis, 1951]
Vol. 2, 1952 (published 1954).
Abraham, A. , and others. Data on hydrobiological conditions in Banyolgy. p. 327.
Abraham, A. , Stammer, A. Pressoreceptors in the wall of the swimming bladder. In German p. 345.
Barlocz, L. ; Balogh, B. Stature of the Great Cuman p. 361
Biezok, F. Testacea in the rhizosphere In German p. 385.
Gergely, J. Hystophysiological researches on the genitals of white mice treated with sexual cornutum alkaloids; detailed study of the period of oestrus. In English. p. 395
Greguss, P. Xylotomic determination of Taxodiaceae. In German. p. 407
Horvath, A. ; Antalfi, S. Malacological study of the Upper Pleistocene layer in the southern part of the area between the Danube and the Tisza p. 417.
Kiss, I. Formation of surviving plasma particles through hyperfragmentary disintegration of Scenodesmus cells. p. 429
Megyeri, J. Comparative investigation of summer plankton in lakes; a preliminary study p. 441
Szabados, M. Alga vegetation in the primordial moor at Kiskunhalas. p. 451.
Szekely, L. Rotifers of the backwaters of the Tisza Szeged. p. 470.
Timar, L Data on the flora of Tiszaalut (Crisicus) p. 491.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Chemical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1955.
Jankovits, L. ; Erdey, L. Determination of the calcium content of aluminum silicate. p. 1.
Kiss, A. Effect of steric hindrance on the absorption of light. p. 27.
Kiss, A. Regularity in the absorption of light of hydrated ions. p. 37.

Kiss, A. Absorption of light of naphthalene derivatives. p. 47.
Kiss, A. Absorption of light of angularly condensed aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 63.
Kiss, A. Absorption of light of electrostatically bound complexes. p. 77.
Erdey, L. ; Bodor, E., Buzas, L. Determination of vanadium by reducing volumetric solutions. I. Direct ascorbinometric determination of vanadium II. Indirect ascorbinometric determination of vanadium. p. 89.
Erdey, L. ; Vigh, K., Bodor, E. Determination of vanadium by reducing volumetric solutions. III. Determination of vanadium with iron (II) salts in a volumetric solution. p. 103
Erdey, L. ; Gegus, E., Kocsis, E. Drilled electrode process for spectrum analysis of easily volatile compounds and solutions. p. 113.
Lengyel, B ; Boksay, Z. Electric conductivity of glass. II. Conductivity of Li-Na, Na-K, K-Li mixed glass. p. 129.
Csuros, Z., Petro, J. Investigation with catalysis. XIII Autooxidation of ascorbic acid in the pH function. p 135.
Olah, Gy., and others. Production of fluorine organic compounds. XII. Nitration of fluorobenzene. XIII 2-fluorine-ethyl urethane derivatives. XIV. Production of dialkyl fluorine phosphoric-acid esters and dialkyl thiofluorine phosphoric-acid esters. XV. Reactions in the decomposition of fluorine acetic-acid derivatives; a brief communication. p 157
Pungor, E. ; Konkoly Thege, I. ; Schulek, E. Oxidation reaction on silver-iodide surfaces. p 163
Mester, L ; Major, A. Determination of the constitution of sugar phenylhydrazones. p. 189.
Mester, L. Determination of the constitution of glucosazone. p. 201.
Mester, L. ; Major, A. Constitution of so-called mixed A and mixed B osazones. p. 213.
Mester, L ; Major, A. Constitution of Diels' anhydroglucosazone. p. 217.
Zemplen, G., Mester, L. ; Szantay, Cs. Analogues of P-methoxy-benzaldehydethiosemicarbazone (TB II) containing sugar. p. 223.
Bognar, R. Some problems of the chemistry of flavones. p. 227.
Freund, M. Fatigue phenomena of motor lubrication oils. p. 237.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1955
Fuchs, L. ; Szele, T. Abelian groups with a single maximal subgroup. p. 397.
Czipszer, J. ; Renyi, A. Completeness of certain trigonometric systems. p. 391.
Horvath, J. Equation of the motion of the electron. p 411.
Szasz, G. Notes on dense and semicomplemented lattices. p. 451.
Tandori, K. The strong summability of Fourier's series. p. 457
Takacs, L. The general probability theory. p. 467.
Tandori, K. Orthogonal series. p. 477.
Medveczky, L. Examination of the energy spectrum of a Po-Be neutron source by a photoemulsion method. p. 481.
Szasz, F. Groups all of whose nontrivial powers are cyclic subgroups. p. 491.
Fuchs, L. Public debate about Dr. Endre Makai's dissertation. p. 509.
Kertesz, A. Public debate about the dissertation by Gabor Szasz, candidate in mathematics. p. 511.
Hoffmann, T. Public debate about the dissertation by Karoly Ladanyi, candidate in physics. p. 515.
Vincze, I. Public debate about the dissertation by Andras Rapcsak, candidate in mathematics. p. 517.
Index to v. 5, 1955.

PUBLICATIONES MATHEMATICAE. (Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Mathematikai Intezet) Debrecen. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Debrecen University]
Vol. 3, nos. 1/2, 3-4; 1953.

ROVARTANI KOZLEMENYEK. FOLIA ENTOMOLOGICA HUNGARICA. (Magyar Rovartani Tarsasag) Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian Entomologic Society]
Vol. 7, no 7, 1954

TERMESZET ES TARSADALOM. (Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest [Popular science magazine issued by the Hungarian Educational Society of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies: Termeszet es Technika Monthly]
Recurrent features: Astronomy, Life in the Society, Books and exhibitions, Mailbox; Science and progress.
Vol. 114, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Fonagy, I. Documents of the great October socialist Revolution in the Museum of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.[2] of cover.

Koch, F Situation and task of Hungarian geographical science. p 641
Lelley, J. Hungarian wheat p 644
Gerbner, T. Some problems of research on the cortex. p. 647.
Madarasz, A Biological investigation of rabbits. p 653
Kralik, I. Polarography, new method of great significance for chemical investigation of materials. p. 656.
Kovalovszky, M Slur cast on the honor of Fot. p. 658.
Ruzsa, I From the history of logarithms. p. 659.
Halman, Gy New ways of typesetting. p 664.
Lukacsy, S The politician Voroshmarty. p. 667
Herczegh, G. Disarmament p. 669.
Domokos, S. Mihail Sadoveanu on his 75th birthday p 673.
Balogh, E. Ottokar Prohaszka and the sciences. p 676.
Kovacs, E Czech radical democrats p. 679.
Preisich, G. Taste in architecture, taste in streets. p 683.
International Congress of Historians held in Rome p. 687.
Zerinvary, Sz. How did asteroids come into existence? p. 688
Farkas, J. Congress of the Hungarian Lawyers Association held in Heviz. p. 689.
Kosmos Algae, new source for human nourishment p. 690.
Migos, L. Vibration as an industrial nuisance. p. 691.
Borsy, K. New printing procedure "sieve printing." p. 692.
Madarasz, A Scientific preparation of the Hungarian manufacture of perlon thread. p. 693
Sule, S. Sandor Szekely's Herman Otto (Otto Herman); a book review. p. 701.
Toma, A. Imre Ormos' Kertterveres (Planning Gardens), a book review. p. 701.
Martinko, A Nyelvunk a Reformkorban (Our Language during the Reform Period) by L. Deme and others, a book review. p. 702.
Lang, D. Elemer Balogh and Peter Katona's Anyagesz tudat (Mastery and Consciousness); a book review. p. 702
Fenyo, I. Rezso Galos's Szentjobi Szabo Laszlo (Laszlo Szentjobi Szabo), a book review. p. 703.
Felix, P. A nurnbergi per vadbeszedei (The Indictments at the Nurnberg Trial), a book review. p. 704.
Oelmacher, A. Self-portraits of Berlalan Pol., exhibition at the Kossuth Club. p.[3] of cover.

Tihany, Hungary. Magyar Biologiai Kutato Intezet EVKONYVE. ANNALES. Tihany. [Annals of the Institute of Biology in Tihany, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 23, 1954 (published 1955)

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers Monthly]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers, Letters to the editor.
No. 10, Oct. 1955.
Letter from Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 160.
Mraz, J. Importance of nurses' work in care given to atrophic patients. p. 170.
Koncz, I. Some special problems of caring for orthopedic patients. p. 172.
Sztrilich, L. Nurses who treat trachoma. p. 174.
Kozma, G. Vocation, p. 175.
Halarfalvi, I. Competency and calm in modern nursing. p. 176.
Banass, E. How are patients admitted to the dispensary for venereal diseases? p. 179.
Alpar, Gy. ; Cselko, L. Preparation of the dermatograph. p. 182.
Komarik, I. Intermediate Cadre of Specialists in Pediatrics. p. 182.

No. 12, Dec. 1955.
Harkanyi, I. Artificial hibernation and artificial refrigeration. p. 201.
Toth Czere, I. Nursing duty in nurseries. p. 203.
Jemnitz, S. Specific procedure for massage in the case of nontraumatic diseases. p. 207.
Czegledi, A. Choice of profession p. 208.
Gabor, S. Development in training district nurses in Hungary. p. 210.
Gabor, A. Cooperation between hospitals and the ambulance service. p. 213.
Makara, Gy. The pinworm Oxyuridae is a public health problem awaiting solution. p. 215.

MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM ES IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Belgyogyasz Szakcsoport es Ideg-, Elme Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal on internal medicine and neurology issued by the Sections of Internal Medicine and Nerve and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries Six nos a year]
Vol 8, no 6, Dec 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

MAGYAR NOORVOSOK LAPJA (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Nogyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Gynecologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, News from the Group
Vol 19, no 1, Jan 1956
DAFM Not in DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Biology and Medicine Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Scientific classifications.
Vol 6, no 3-4, 1955
DAFM

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Minisztorium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health, with German and Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Official communications.
Vol. 36, no 9, Sept. 1955.
Pleczner, S. Work and goals of the Central Institute for Treatment of Heart Diseases in Schools of the Budapest City Council p 289
Karossa-Pfeiffer, J , Bognar, E. Action of BCG upon children in nursery schools in Budapest. p. 295
Rostas, J. , Cserenyey, E. , Kertay, C. Investigation of comparative air therapies in general schools of various types. p. 305
Ban, A. Treatment given to hematological patients. p. 309
Lehner, L. Several cases of atropine intoxications after eating honey. p. 315.
DAFM

ORVOSI HETILAP (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest [Journal on medicine issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Title varies before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo Weekly]
Recurrent features. Cases discussed, New books, Lectures and meetings
Vol 96, nos. 43-51, Oct -Dec 1955
Vol 97, nos 1-3, Jan 1956
DAFM
Vol 97, no 4, Jan 1956
DAFM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZIS KERDESEI (Orszagos TBC-Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute Quarterly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, Survey of books and periodicals
Vol 8, no 6, Dec. 1955.
Vol 9, no 1, Feb 1956
DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

TOMPA, KAROLY Erdomuveles. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1954. 359 p [Forest culture]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA AGRONOMICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on agronomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 5, no 3/4, 1955

AGRARTUDOMANY (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society Monthly]
Recurrent features· Review, Books
Vol. 6, no 1, Jan. 1956

ERDOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers Semimonthly]
Vol 10, nos. 3-5, Feb.-Mar. 1956

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather, Annual breeding, Gardening; Pest control, Regulations concerning agriculture
Vol 11, nos 4-5, Feb -Mar 1956.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

AUTO MOTOR (Kozlekedesi Kiado) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor transportation issued by Transportation Publishers Biweekly]

Recurrent features About motorcycles Letter box, Answers to questions, Types of cars

Vol. 8, no. 19, Oct. 1955.

Prohaszka, L. Scientific work for a higher technical level of automotive transportation in Hungary. p. 3.

L Gy. Report about our two factories. p. 5.

One should be skilled with the Dongo engine, too. p. 6

The small P-70, automobile from the German Democratic Republic with body made of synthetic materials. p. 7

Denes, R Modern rear suspension. p. 8.

Decree on innovations. p. 9.

It is worth preparing. p. 9.

Three persons can travel on the Pannonia motorcycle with a sidecar p. 10

They drove thus p. 12.

Our traffic police for prevention of accidents in autumn and winter. p. 13.

Vol. 8, no. 21, Nov. 1955.

With friendly eyes, an interview with the leader of the Soviet delegation. p. 3

Liener-Rozsa With youthful impetus. p 5.

Nyari, S. Correct care of batteries p. 6.

Hydromechanical gearshift of the Volga p. 7.

Denes, R Modern rear suspension. p. 8.

Schmidt, B. Letter from a motorist p. 10.

BANYASZATI LAPOK (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society Monthly]

Recurrent features News, Foreign news, News from the Society, Book reviews

Vol. 10, no 12, Dec. 1955.

Kaposztas, P. Ventilation of drifts. p 617.

Vanko, R. Calculation of the movement of free-running tubs. p. 630.

Moser, K. Tasks in developing iron-ore mining in Rudabanya. p. 635.

Bocsanczy, J. Centennial congress of the French Society for the Mineral Industry. p. 646.

Guman, J. Calculation of pressure losses of highly viscous oils in pipelines. p. 652.

Gyulay, Z. 220th anniversary of the beginning of mining engineering training in Hungary. p. 657.

Wolf, Gy. Aladar Wahlner's Minosegellenorzes a szenbanyaszatban (Quality Control in Coal Mining), a book review. p. 669.

Schmidt, E G. L Gurevich's study "The So-Called 'Mechanical Analysis' in Geologic Literature"; a criticism. p. 670

Schmidt, E American literature on structural geology. p 671.

ELEKTROTECHNIKA (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering Monthly]

Recurrent features Press review, Society news, Book reviews

Vol. 48, no. 9, Sept. 1955

Csaki, F Spark gaps for the protection of series capacitors. p. 261.

Baratfalvi, O. Investigation of the power supply of DC railroads. p. 270.

Ipolyi, K. Right way of armoring cables p. 278.

Szita, I. Remarks on Mihaly Seidner's article "Water Cooled Rotors of Turbogenerators." p. 282.

Vol. 48, no 12, Dec. 1955.

Lontay, E. Directional power relay with an induction driving system. p 353.

Bajza, L. The hysteresis motor. p. 362.

Kurutz, K. Voltage and characteristics of electric welding machines and transformers. p. 367.

Balint, G Design of the firmness of asynchronous motor squirrel cages. p. 378.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Ipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry Monthly]

Recurrent features. Questions and answers, News of the Society

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

Angyal, Gy. Next tasks of Hungarian vitaminology. II. State of the supply of the Hungarian population with vitamin C. p. 261.

Szabo, K. Series of examinations for quantitative and qualitative control and determination of fat content of ready-to-eat foods by the Laboratory of the Central Management of Collective Eating Enterprises. II. p. 235.

Vavrinecz, G. Data on the physical chemistry of sucrose. I. Solubility of sucrose in pure water from 0° to 100° C. p. 270.

Takacs, J. Problem of pretreatment of casings in the meat industry. p. 275.

Lorincz, F. Some problems of preservation of casings in the meat industry p. 279

Kormendy, L Factors affecting the water retention and binding capacity of meats. II Effect of common salt. p. 283.

Kevei, J.; Kiszel, J.; Simek, F. Determination of riboflavin in foods. p. 287.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

Csiba, L., Szucs, B. Microflora of food products processed by heat treatment. II p. 293.

Vavrinecz, G. Data on the physical chemistry of sucrose II Phase diagram of a sucrose and water solution p. 300.

Hunkar, B New method for determination of neutralization in milk. p. 304.

Lorincz, F. Some problems of qualifying natural casings, new device for measuring the tear resistance of casings. p. 307.

Gal, I., Gombkoto, G. Production of crystalline capsaicin p. 313.

Gal, I. Research on utilization of swine hoofs. p 314

Barla, Gy. Spectrophotometric evaluation of a hop-saving process. p 317.

Fekete, L., Korpaczy, I Biological examination of the nutritional value of lupine (Lupinus albus, Lupinus luteus L.) p. 321.

(-) Establishment of the Elek Sigmond and Tamas Kosutany Commemorative Medals p. 324.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

Hollo, J.; Toth, J., Gal, I. Experiments on determination of optimum conditions for potato storage. p. 357.

Szalai, I. Critical examination of the Pekar test and the possibility of substituting an instrument. p. 360.

Kolta, R., Zukal, E. Examination of organic acid complexes formed by iron. p. 365.

Kevei, J.; Kiszel, J., Simek, F. Determination of thiamine in foodstuffs. p. 370.

Pelc, A., Simek, F. Effect of the salt content of media on the growth of foreign yeasts. p. 374.

Tomka, G. Comparative experiments with separated sour cream culturing. p. 378.

Vardi, P. Use of triphenyltetrazolium chloride for determination of total live cells in foodstuffs. p. 380.

Szechenyi, L. Comparison of methods for determination of sulfuric acid. p. 383.

Jozsef Csizsar's work. p. 384.

Decision by the Board of Trade-Unions on public control over work competitions p. 386.

Work of the group of the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry at the Kaposvar Sugar Factory. p. 388.

EPITOANYAG (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet es a Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet Szilikat Osztalya) Budapest. [Publication on building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry and the Silicate Division, Research Institute of the Heavy Chemical Industry Monthly]

Recurrent features. Book reviews, News of the Association, Questions and answers

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Alberi, J. Effect of the properties of clay on the sensitivity to drying of red ceramic materials; decreasing sensitivity by adding materials. p. 417.

Halasz, A. Hydrocyclonic sluicing of kaolin-bound quartz sand from Sarisap. p. 428.

Beke, B. Remarks on the fundamental problems of crushing. p. 439.

Kitaigorodskii, I. I. The Soviet glass industry and its present tasks. Tr. from the Russian, p. 444.

2d Conference of Researchers of the Building Materials Industry. p. 455.

Vol 7, no 8, Aug. 1955

Simo, J. National Conference of Engineers in Fine Ceramics, p. 281.

Fodor, Z Tasks of engineers and technicians in fine ceramics during the second Five-Year Plan. p. 282.

Gyorgy, I. Use of new Hungarian raw materials in the fine-ceramic industry. p. 287.

Felter, K. Mechanization of the manufacture of fine-ceramic products. p. 291.

Matiyasovszky, L. Testing the quality of finished fine-ceramic products; also, remarks by L. Matiyasovszky and others. p. 294.

Koranyi, Gy. Opening speech at the national conference of engineers in the glass industry. p. 298.

Schlisz, L. Tasks for engineers and technicians in the glass industry during the second Five-Year Plan. p 300.

Dery, A. Experiences in mechanization of the industry of blown glass in the Sajoszentpeter Glass Factory. p. 304.

Jermendy, K. Modern technology of processing blown glass. p. 307.

Knapp, O. Methods of testing the quality of glassware; also, remarks by Janos Levay and others. p. 311.

Vasadi, F. Equipment to produce coal dust in cement plants. p. 318.

Weiss, G. Conference on silicates held in Berlin. p. 327.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955

Dolezsai, K Production of cement for deep bore holes p. 441.

Grofcsik, E Ceramic condensers. p 450.

Gyorfi, Gy Technical development of our stone quarrying for civil engineering. Pt. 2 p. 455

Benedek, D Quarrying gravel from rock at high altitudes p 471

Investigation of implements for the building materials industry p 475.

GIÉP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Monthly]

Recurrent features Book reviews, New Soviet books

Vol 7, no. 7, July 1955.

Gillemot, L. Current problems of training skilled p. 241.

Gyorfi, E. Braking crane bridges with hydraulic brakes. p. 245.

"Outstanding worker of the machine industry. p 249.

Hornung, A Let us practice economy with the grinding wheel and diamond bit. p. 250.

Vandor, S. Turning of steel coated by sprayed p. 253.

Bogati, D. Special Committee for Reports and Innovations of the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. p. 258.

Papp, P.; Devenyi, L. Grinding by liquid honing p. 261.

Simonyi, L. Grinding machines of the latest type. p. 266.

Tupta, L. German products in the name of culture the Leipzig International Fair. II. p. 271.

2d Conference on Machine Manufacturing Technology p. 276.

Lipka, I. Calculation of gears with a minimum of swing. p. 277.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1955.

Becker, G. Metallurgic problems of arc welding. Tr. from the German. p. 281.

New pump mechanism. Tr. from the German p. 286.

Papp, P. Apparatus and procedures to decrease vibration in turning. p. 287.

Petik, F. Disk springs. p. 293.

Exhibition of German synthetic materials held in Leipzig post. p. 297.

Spot welding in inaccessible places. Tr. from the German. p. 298.

Hegedus, Z.; Borsai, I. Electrography, a new kind of testing materials without breaking them p. 299.

Ban, I. Placement of supporting rollers of belt conveyers. p. 303.

Huszthy, L. Calculation of the pressure of inertia of involute toothing. p. 305.

Thamm, I. Determination of the highest critical revolution of Sharpless supercentrifuges with vertical axles, also, remarks by A. Mattyasovszky p. 309.

Sors, L. Torsional self-oscillations of axles p. 319

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

Kovacs, O. Distribution of load on a crane bridge between the plane of the main beam and that of the secondary beams. p. 441.

Gyenes-Hollo, M. B. Bartfai's Femek felulet kezelese (Surface Treatment of Metals); a book review. p. 446

Noszti, E. Metal grinding by the hand process. p. 447

Szakacs, Gy., Krausz, S. Theoretical equation of cutting force according to A. M. Rozenberg and R. M. Eromin. p. 450.

Vandor, S. Tool-grinding disk without a diamond regulator. p. 453.

Mogor, I. Planning the mounting of machines. p. 457

Makadi, A. Role of modern manufacturing technology in the economy II. p. 465.

Visi, I. Measuring instruments, procedures. p. 470

Pogany, T. Data on machining ceramic tool bits in Hungary. II. p. 471.

Terony, A More economical stamp forging by use of a horizontal forging machine. p. 477.

Sors, L. Angle of beams. p. 480.

Index to v. 7, 1955.

IFJU TECHNIKUS (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technical science issued by the Working Youth League. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Our readers' questions, Carpenter's workshop.

Vol. 5, no 3, Mar. 1956.

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Title varies: v. 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek Monthly]

Recurrent feature: News of the Association.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1955.

Brodszky, D. Hungarian pioneers with gas turbines p. 161.

Razso, I., Bodolai, I. Combines at the Paris International Exhibition of Agricultural Machines. p. 171.
Kemeny, S. Guiding principles for the design of a modern Danube-seagoing ship p. 178.
Pinter, L. Office for Research and Experiments of the International Union of Railways. p. 183.
4th General Assembly of the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. p. 188.

Vol. 2, no 7, July 1955.
Razso, I., Csato, L. Tractors and trailers at the 27th International Exhibition of Agricultural Machines in Paris p. 193.
Bruzer, Z. New trend in designing modern two-stroke diesel motors. p. 197.
Juhasz, Gy. Use of gas welding in joining the plates of welded floats p. 206.
Csep, A. Increasing the efficiency and operative safety of steam locomotives and steam engines with internally cooling cylinder oil. p 215.
Boltizar, P. Modernization of the harvester of the AC 400 combine p. 219.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Petroll, E. Czechoslovak machines at the National Agricultural Exhibition. p. 353.
Vertes, L. Vallalati tervezos az iparban. I. II. [Planning in industrial Enterprises (Vols. 1-2); a book review p. 356.
Schmelcz, M. Welding tension, buckling, and measures of protection against them. III. Special consideration of shipbuilding. p. 357.
Kell, A. Use of synthetic materials in the shipbuilding industry. Tr. from the German. p. 361.
Zamor, F. Motorcar production of the Ganz Works. III (To be contd.) p 365
Eperjessy, A. Methods of measuring load operating for a short time. p. 375
Molnar, F. Investigation of standards in Györ. p. 383.

Index for 1955.

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum Monthly]
Recurrent features Letter box; News of the Society.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1955.
Kohaszati Lapok, Vol. 10, no. 5.
The National Metallurgic Conference. p. 193.
The National Chemical Conference. p. 198.
Visnyovszky, L., Hollo, T. Pelleting the powder of coarse-grained iron-ore fines and pulps. p. 201.
Csepai, B. Decreasing the burning of deoxidizing materials (Mn, Si, Al) and slag of endogeneous steel in manufacturing open-hearth steel. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 211.
Heti, P. Supersonic examination of metallurgic products. p. 215.
Koves, E. Calculating the bending of rolls. p. 222.
Barifai, F. Nomograms for weight and atom (mol) percentage of tripartite systems. p. 227.
Gedeon, T. Data on the geochemistry of the vanadium content of bauxite. p. 229.
Pogsay, Gy. Rapid determination of the sodium content of cryolite and cryolite bath. p. 231.
V. P. Results of the contest in the history of technical history of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 233.
Africa as the center of interest for future development of the aluminum industry. p. 235.
Nemethy, L. N. Iu. Taits' Technology of Heating Steel; a book review. p. 237.
Ontode. Vol. 6, no. 5.
Varga, F. The industrial fair at Leipzig, spring 1955. p. 97.
Nagy, Z. Special problems in production of heavy steel castings. (To be contd.) p. 107.
K. L. Results of the work contest among foundries in the first quarter of 1955. p. 112.
Kalman, L. Defects of sliding surfaces of machine tools, also remarks by I. Zsofinyec and others. p. 113.
K. B. 135-ton steel casting. p. 119.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 10, no. 9.
Claus, A. Technical tasks in the metallurgy of iron. p. 385.
Tereny, A. Modern equipment for our die-forging mills. p. 390.
Majoros, I. Wire-drawing tools made of diamonds. p. 400.
Romwalter, A. Some problems of development of Hungarian metallurgy. p. 407.
Lanyi, B. Slide rule with several slides for chemical and metallurgic operations; use in the aluminum industry. p. 410.
Szulyovszky, A.; Czako, K. Recent data on ore dressing in silicothermic magnesium metallurgy. p. 413.
Fogarasi, B. Nomograms for determination of the specific weight of aluminate alkalis. p. 419.
Bozgai, I., Szabados, K. Determination of the lead content in high-speed steels p 423
Bella, E. Examination of important mechanical properties of specific, malleable $\alpha+\beta$ brasses during heat treatment Pt 2 (To be contd.) p 425
D. A. State of the Yugoslav aluminum industry p 428
Ontode. Vol. 6, no 9.
Kalman, L. Present technical development and further tasks in our foundries. p. 193
Kottra, R. Some practical problems of X-ray examination of steel castings. p. 197.
Karsay, I. Crystallization of graphite in cast iron, Pt 2. p 205.
Angyal, F. Economical manufacturing of steel castings for share beams p. 210.
Koros, B. Report about research on endurance of ingot molds. p 211.
Kicsindy, J., Cser, G. Manufacturing reels with steel spokes for rope. p. 214.
Jandy, G. Viewpoints of a wage system for quality in foundries. p. 216
Naumann, F. Increased production from the same amount of material in foundries. Tr. from the German. p. 222.
Guhl, A. Basis of pouring systems for sizing. Tr. from the German p. 223.
Racz, O. Coating molds with powdered coke. p 223.

Vol. 10, no 10, Oct. 1955.
Kohaszati Lapok Vol. 10, no. 10.
Selmeczi, B. Dolomite or magnesite? Also, remarks by Erno Weigl and others. p. 433.
Szijgyarto, I. Drawing of a die-forge piece p. 441.
Szonyi, G. Effect of variation of experimental factors on results of Mylius' corrosion test. p. 444
Sze. Evolution of iron metallurgy. p. 451.
Pillasy, L. Experiences with retorts for magnesium metallurgy in the silicothermic process. p. 454.
Becker, E. History of the aluminum foundry in Csepel. p. 458.
Bella, E. Investigation of important mechanical properties of specific, malleable $\alpha+\beta$ brasses during heat treatment Pt 3 p 460.
Hauska, M. Current problems of production of aluminum powder in Hungary. p. 466.
Veres, I. Technical research and experiences with decreasing moisture content in storehouses with activated bauxite. p. 474.
Ontode. Vol. 6, no. 10.
Herbert, H.; Ko, T. Experiments with centrifugal casting of steel. p 225.
Csch, M. Experiments with manufacturing nodular iron castings. (To be contd.) p. 236.
Emod, Gy. Comparison of casting procedures with accurate dimensions. p. 242.
Czikel, J., Hirsch, J. Reversed ingot liquation in cast iron. Tr. from the German. p 244.
Hajto, N. Editing of the Magyar enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) starts. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Kohaszati Lapok, Vol. 10, no. 12.
Kiss, A. 20-year history of the Hungarian aluminum industry. p. 509.
Festivities organized on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of Hungarian aluminum metallurgy. p. 512.
Lupan, S. Short summary of results of new experiments in Rumania related to production of aluminum. p 515.
Belinev, A. Electrolytes of industrial electrolytic cells for aluminum production and possibilities of improvement Tr from the Russian. p. 516.
Romwalter, A. Problem of formation of slag when using the Soderberg anode in aluminum electrolysis. p. 523.
Szakal, P. Determining the power balance of electrolytic cells for aluminum production. p. 526.
Umanskii, J.; Nikolaeva, S. Determination of the strength of interatomic bonds and of the lattice distortion of some metallic compounds and their solid solutions based on light metals and a high melting point. Tr. from the Russian. p. 530.
Petrov, D. Some problems related to research on new light metal alloys Tr. from the Russian. p. 533.
Gedeon, T. Relation between the crystalline structure and reducibility of dolomite. p. 536.
Jakoby, L. Importance of ore dressing in the silicothermic metallurgy of magnesium. p. 539.
Orman, M. Production of very pure metallic calcium. p. 544.
Gillemot, L. Processing metallic titanium. p. 548.
Millner, T.; Hegedus, A.; Dvorszky, M. New method for determination of impurities in metallic titanium, particularly the oxygen and carbon content. p. 554.
Koncz, I. Problem of titanium in Hungary from the point of view of the vacuum-tube industry. p. 560.
Geleji, S. Determination of the force necessary for plastic deformation of aluminum and its alloys. p. 564.
Domony, A. Effect of small quantities of alloying elements and impurities on some technological properties of aluminum. p. 571.
Pajevic, M. Analysis of the first forged aluminum pistons made in Yugoslavia. p. 575.
Gadeau, R. Arc welding of light metals in an argon atmosphere. Tr. from the French. p. 576.
Schey, J. Some phenomena related to hot working of aluminum p 579.
Erdmann-Jesnitzer, F. Alloying technique and weldability of aluminum alloys. Tr from the German. p. 586.
Jenicek, L. Role of light metals in ferrous alloys. p. 587.
Nagy, P. Problems of physical quality of aluminum. p. 588.

Index to v. 10, 1955

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedesi Kiado) Budapest [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by Transportation Publishers, with English, French, and Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, News of the Transportation and Civil Engineering Society
Vol 5, no 12, Dec 1955.
Kovats, A. Development of transportation by cableway in Hungary p 441
Gaborjan, E. Production and use of reinforced-concrete railroad ties in Hungary p 445
Szep, A. Some problems of economy of navigation operations p 452
Farkas, G. Possibilities for increasing the capacity of streetcar lines. p 460
Rozsa, L. Plans to improve public transportation in Moscow and its suburbs p 464.
Szekely, J. Utilization of aluminum in building small craft. p 466
Meslyenak, E. Approximate calculation for estimating vertical forces acting on rails and fastenings p 468
Czere, B. Aviation exhibition p 475
Rozsnyai, K. Some problems of railroad transportation of goods which exceed clearance p 478
Draft list of technical entries for Magyar enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) in the matter of railroad engineering p 481.

MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG. (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on power production and economy issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy Monthly]
Recurrent features. Review of periodicals, News from the Society
Vol 4, nos. 1, 3, 5-12, Jan., Mar., May-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 5, nos 1/2, 3-4, 6-7, 10; Jan.-Apr., June-July, Oct. 1952.
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Pohl, O. Present results of aerial condensation experiments. p. 361.
Pentek, L. Possibilities for saving coal in cement and lime furnaces. p. 369.
Naszalyi, L. Reports at the mining and metallurgic congress on power and heating in Paris. p. 374.
Lazarsfeld, I. Method of calculating power norms for manual electric arc welding. p. 379.
Emil Schimanek (1872-1955), an obituary. p. 384.
Lorincz, J. Current problems of oil heating. (To be contd.) p. 386.
Novelos, J. Experiences of the heating plant of the Csepel Automobile Factory with introducing the Kovalev method. p. 390.
Report on the Exhibition of Plastic Materials in the German Democratic Republic. p. 393.
Memorandum on the National Industrial Conference to be held in September. p. 395.
Palfi, L. Current problems of the electric-power economy. p. 399.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography of chemical literature, News from the Society.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1955
Nagy, S. Development and use of multicyclones. p. 225.
Kincses, Gy. Research on phosphate fertilizers and its relationship to industry in the Soviet Union. p 233.
Halmi, G. Some problems of softening PVC p. 238.
Schneer, A. Teaching inorganic chemistry at universities. p. 243.
Haidegger, E.; Hada, S. Quantitative increase and qualitative improvement of our gas and coke production. p. 244.
Matyas Keresztes' Nitrogenipar (The Nitrogen Industry), a book review. p. 250.
Hasko, L. A Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Mezogazdasagi Kemiai Technologiai Tanszekenek evkonyve 1952. III. -1954. VIII. (Yearbook of the Technological Faculty of Agricultural Chemistry of the Budapest Technical University, 1952, III-1954, VIII); a review. p. 250.

MAGYAR TECHNIKA
see MUSZAKI ELET.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]

Recurrent features Scientific news, Book reviews
Vol 17, no. 3/4, 1955.
Videky, E. Trigonometric and kinematic calculation of evolvent spur wheel toothing p 225.
Csonka, P. Bar force of truncated pyramid lattice structures p 249
Csonka, P Changes in form of truncated pyramid lattice structures p 259
Csonka, P. Torsion of truncated pyramid lattice pylons stabilized by vertical bracing. p 269.
Horvath, Z. Equilibrium relationship of the iron-oxygen system. p. 279
Tnamm, I Calculation of the strength of rapidly rotating cylindrical machine components regulated by hot drawing p. 291
Smodits, K Shell structure without lateral pressure with an elliptic ground plan. p. 315
Kovacs, P Pulsating stress in asymmetrical operation of alternating current machines p 323
Kiss, E Windage loss of rapidly rotating fly wheels p 369.
Barany, E. The pentagonal mirror as an optical micrometer p. 381
Bardin, I. Iron production in low shaft furnaces, personal experiences during a visit to plants in the German Democratic Republic in 1953. Tr from the Russian. p. 405.
Sedlmayr, K Opening address at the conference of the Section of Technical and Agricultural Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in November 1954 p 429.
Mohacsi, T. Hemp growing in Hungary p. 431
Beke, F Trend toward improvement in raising more hemp fiber p. 443.
Wein, K Results, problems, and objectives in improvement of flax fiber. p 541.
Lakner, K Knowledge of the retting process based on chemical and physicochemical research. p. 457
Dischka, G; Objective research on classification of bast fibers p 461
Tomorkeny, L. Proposals for improvement of quality of Hungarian hemp fiber p 467.
Decisions at the conference on domestic fibrous plants arranged by the Section of Technical and Agricultural Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on November 27, 1954 p 470
Activity of the Section of Technical Sciences, January-June 1955. p 473.
Report on the debate of the High Committee on the History of Technical Sciences of the Section of Technical Sciences, also, remarks by G. Pattantyus and others. p 493.

Index to v 17, 1955.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE (Kozlekedesi Kiadol Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by Transportation Publishers Monthly]
Vol 3, no 1, Jan 1953

Vol. 5, no 12, Dec. 1955.
Danes, O. Construction of bridge abutments, building materials used, experimental and study work in Czechoslovakia p. 529.
Formagyi, Gy Problems of technical development in road maintenance. p. 537.
Vagi, Gy , and others. Temporary roads to construction sites. p. 543.
Kiss, B. Economical system of protection of roads against snowdrifts in flatlands and hilly country
...y. p. 550.
Problems of exact excavation of cross
f canals p. 557
emarks on Z. Regele's article "Cor-
Concrete." p. 563.
echnical Exhibition of the Building
p. 569.
conference of Melyepitestudomanyi
573
Open discussion of Boldizsar Vasar-
versity textbook Utepitestan (Science
onstruction). p. 575.

(Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos
zovetsege) Budapest [Publication
ana economics issued by the Federa-
)logical ana Scientific Associations
before v 10, 1955. Magyar Technika

)1 (Magyar technika)
2, 3, 6, 10/11, 12, Jan -Mar , June,
)52 (Magyar technika)
10 11, Jan , Oct Nov 1953 (Magyar

No. 20, Oct. 1955
Problems of development of Hungarian agricultural technique, checkrowed planting of corn and the problem of mechanization of agricultural transportation. p 1
Beregi, L Agriculture, basis of raw materials for the chemical industry p. 5.
The Council of Ministers appoints the chairman and members of the National Council for Technical Development. p. 7.
Gador, E Electrification of Hungarian agriculture p 9
Balassa, M The E-153 hydraulic excavator with the basic White Russian engine. p. 13
G L Mass spectroscopy. p 16.
Denes, M. Whirling screw cutting. p. 19.
Belgian periodical on the Hungarian inventor of the dynamo. p. 21.
Proposal of the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry to train and to conduct refresher courses for welders p. 22
Pogany, M. Remarks on the problem of our welding technique. p. 22
Szabo, S. New Hungarian camera p 25.
The rebuilt ship Ferenc Deak. p. 27.
Work of the Scientific Association for Communications and Communications Construction during the first half of the year. p. 29
Vertes, L. Andor Geszti's A muhelyek termelesi, munkaugyi es anyagtervei (Plans for Production, Labor, and Materials of Workshops); a book review. p. [3] of cover.

ONTODE (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest [Issued by the Foundry Section Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok Monthly]
Vol 7, nos 1-2, Jan -Feb 1956

RADIOTECHNIKA (Magyar Onkentes Honvedelmi Szovetseg) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers, Electrotechnics, Pioneer study groups; Pioneers of radio
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Limbek, B. Measurements of television antennas. p. 266.
Jecsy, K., Jr. Measurement of radioactive rays by means of tubular counting equipment; connecting elements of simple counting equipment. p. 268
Schlick, A Effect of weather on the spread of ultra short waves. p. 270.
Makai, I. Putting a magnetophone into operation and controlling it. p 271.
Tevesz, F Five-tube superhand. p. 272.
Sebok, J. Amateur television receiving set. p 275
Emmer, J. Technological lessons from an international ultra short wave contest p. 277
Technological description of the VT R 545 set. p 279.
Katona, Z , Csornai, L. Negative grid current. p. 282
Pap, Z Radiotechnika's course on short-wave sets. p 283
Farkas, F. Stabilizing effect of negative feedback p. 287.
Hlebcevics, J Radio-controlled cosmic rockets. Tr. from the Russian. p. 288.
Florian, E. What happens in the ionosphere? p. [3] of cover.

REPULES (Magyar Onkentes Honvedelmi Szovetseg) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Includes a supplement Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Under the magnifying glass, Acrobatics, Films
Vol. 8, no. 17, Nov. 1955.
The case of Istvan Kassai as a warning. p. 5.
Korospataki, S Memorable day. p. 6.
Vajda, P What did they become? Sandor Svachulay's ideas at the beginning of the century and modern aeronautics. p 8.
Jereb, G. School for helicopter pilots. p. 12
Prukner, P. Czechoslovak Air Force Day p. 14.
Sanju, F. Elimination of the tendency to fly into a spin. p. 16

SZABVANYOSITAS (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards Monthly]
Recurrent features Review, Documentation
Vol. 5, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1953.
Takacs, P. Standardization as a means to increase the level of productivity in factories. p 97.
Kemenes, B How work in foundries is promoted by standards. p. 102.
Lomb, P Use of standard numbers in establishing the dimensions of a series of engines and electric motors. p. 104.
Tarjan, Gy. Relationship between standards and delivery contracts p. 112.
Pallai, N. Importance of standard wood tests from the viewpoint of the wood industry. p 113.
Osman, M Establishing a numerical system for the Unified List of Products and its application to the products of the screw industry. p. 117.
Molnar, F Organization of standardization in factories of the machine industry. p. 121.
Kiss, A. How to prepare samples of products to be standardized. p. 126.

TOBBTERMELES. (Uzemi Tervgazdasagi es Szervezo Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Society for Enterprise Planning and Management Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Society, Remarks and criticisms, Bibliography, Book reviews Periodicals
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1956
Havas, P. Rights and duties of factory managers. p 1.
Balassa, J Brigades to decrease prime cost (complex) for technical development. p. 6
Buzasi, J. The Stakhanov-complex movement. p 10.
Peredi, K Principal new provisions of the decree on innovations and inventions. p. 11.
Balogh, K. Assortment of materials by standards for repairs. p. 18.
V. L. Publishing technical books on planning and organization. p. 19.
Exhibition of synthetic materials of the German Democratic Republic. p. 20.
Tatrai, Gy. Some problems of high man-power requirements and economy in planning sets of rolls. p. 22
Holop, F Practical application of production planning in complexes; from the experiences of the X-Ray and Medical Appliances Works. p 25.
Gellert, E.; Robert, Gy. Some theoretical and practical problems of statistical observation in planning finished production. p. 30.
Sarmany, D Simplification of the verification of progress every ten days. p. 35.
Schlachta, G New record sheet for required materials. p 37.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: New trends in technology, International exchange of experiences, Compulsory changes, Exchange of practical experiences, Diary of the innovators' movement; Remuneration for important innovations
Vol. 7, no. 22, Nov 1955.
Peredi, K. Our duties and higher technical levels. p. 3.
Barkany, J., Gede, M. Critical review of two enterprises at Pecs. p. 4.
Izsak, M. New materials and parts in the telecommunication system. p. 5.
D. V. Exhibition of achievements in electrical engineering. p 7.
Bertok, J. Development of the innovators' movement in the furniture industry. p. 8.
B. M. Initiative of Stakhanovites at the Angyalfold Furniture Factory. p 8.
Nemes, E. They aren't concerned about innovators at the Plywood Works p. 9.
Garami, T. Results of the innovators' movement in mixed wood industry. p. 10.
A. Gy. Successes with innovations in furniture manufacture p. 11
Banrevi, J. Charging consumers for innovation prizes. p. 12.
Somogyi, L. Significance of the exchange of experiences in development of technology. p 13.
Szikora, A. Automatic cramming device for fattening on a large scale. p. 15.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BALOGH, BELA. A hajok elmelete, irtak Balogh Bela Vikar Tamas Budapest, Akademial Kiado, 1955 [i. e. 1954] 720 p. [Theory of ships. bibl , diagrs , graphs, index]

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CELA ZIMIS (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London [Issued by a group of exiles Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Reviews. Bibliography
No 25, May 1955.
Lazda, Z. Immortality, a poem. p. 162
Zeberins, M. My father's stories, the family of a gentleman farmer. A short story. p. 163.
Kalejs, O. Mailman Klavs, a short story. p. 169
Zarins, K. My recollections of Rainis. p. 184
Johansons, A. Flights about Rainis and Aspazija in the People's Council. p. 189.
Ermanis, P. Recollections about Linards Laicens. I. Eternal mutineer. (To be contd.) p. 193
Ziverts, M. Eternally martyred life. p. 201.
Blesse, E. On onetime wealthy relatives. p. 207
Kronbergs, L. Discoveries on the Holy Island (Ileigo). p. 220.
Ernsts, P. Two novels, a review. p. 224
Rudzitis, J. Love and hate, a book review. p. 226
Svabe, A. Book about Riga; a review. p. 228
A. Sv. Occupation of Latvia, a book review. p. 229
A. Sv. Falsehood of occupiers, a book review. p. 231.
Dunsdorfs, E. It is also possible to see an oblique reflection from a footbridge, one more answer to the writer E. Aisters. p. 234.
Berzins, A. Adolfs Alunans or H. Rode-Eberling? A reply to Janis Grinbs. p. 236.

No. 27, Sept. 1955.
Lazda, Z. Strong sister; a poem. p. 321
Salnais, G. Superman and delegate of a race, an excerpt from a novel. (To be contd.) p. 323.
Pelecis, V. Quagmire, a short story. p. 336
Dzigavs, T. Song in the night; a short story from the cycle Strandejuso sala (Island of the Stranded) p. 339.
Jurevics, P. New idealistic philosophy (Conclusion) p. 351.
Andrups, J. Man of synthesis; some basic principles in the work and life of L. Berzins. p. 336.
Zarins, G. Exchanged heads; some problems of European culture in the works of Thomas Mann. p. 358.
Ermanis, P. Recollections about Linards Laicens. III. Farther and farther left, until . (Conclusion) p. 385.
Cielens, F. National characteristics and historical significance of the Revolution of 1905. p. 371.
Silkins, V. Ancient inhabitants in the territory of Siaulai. p. 378
Dambergs, V. New edition of folk songs, a review. p. 381.
Johansons, A. Brightened afternoon, a review. p. 383.
Ruko, V. Musu valoda savu vesturisko cinu gaitas (Our Language in its Course of Historical Struggles); a review of E. Biese's booklet. p. 385.
Grinbergs, J. Universitas, a review of a periodical. p. 386.
Svabe, A. History manufactured by occupants. p. 388.
Jerums, A. Latvian music on records. p. 393
Pavasars, H. Phonograph records of the British Latvian Society. p. 394.
Poruks, J. The only meaning is to look for meaning. p. 394.
Spogis, A. Fight of modern existentialists Gabriel Marcel against Sartre. p. 397

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelzs Freskara. Latvia behind the Iron Curtain, 1954 Monthly]
No. 22, Jan. 1956.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly] Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition
Vol. 13, no. 4, 1956.
January 23.
Zeltins. The Riga Railroad Car Factory exchanges goods and experiences with railroad car factories in Russia. p. 75.
Harbor activities increase in ice-free harbors of Riga, Venspils, Klaipeda, and Kaliningrad during winter. p. 76.
Natra. Reorganization of administration on the Gull Collective Farm. p. 76.
Experience in planting corn. p. 76.
The Riga Machine Factory increases work productivity 5 per cent. p. 76.
Textile enterprises in Riga in socialist competition. p. 76.
Exhibition of the National People's Economy. p. 77.
Misins. Rural electrification in the next Five-Year Plan. p. 77.

January 24.
Celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Revolution of 1905-1907. p. 78.
Grinblats. Avoid last year's mistakes in growing corn. p. 78.
Rolevigs. Enterprises in Liepaja increase production for agricultural use. p. 79.
Sonar station on a fishing boat. p. 79.
Students visit Moscow and Leningrad during the winter vacation. p. 79.
Repertoire in Riga theaters. p. 79.
The Riga Diesel-Engine Factory to increase production fourfold in the next Five-Year Plan. p. 79.

January 25.
Latvian working people, in accordance with directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR, promise to increase work productivity p 80
5th Session, 4th Convocation, of the Riga City Working People's Council of Deputies p 80
Mobile electric transformer stations for lumbering produced in Latvia p. 80.

January 26
Improvements for increasing work productivity at the Beam Agricultural Machine Repair Factory p. 81
Smetanin. 6th anniversary of the Indian Republic p. 81.
Weather forecasting p 81
Balska. The Riga Electric Machine Factory and the Riga Railroad Car Factory produce air conditioning for railroad cars and a new kind of electric train p. 82.
Rakov, I. Reorganization of production at the Riga Turbomechanical Factory. p. 82.
Sturmane. Main tasks in socialist competition p 83
Samples of Latvian production for the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p 83
Clover and corn seed imported from sister republics p 83.
Many foreign ships visit Riga harbor p. 83
Invitation of the Liepaja Agricultural Machine Factory to fulfill the Plan before the set time limit. p. 83.
Parups. New flax factories to be constructed in Balvi, Gulbene, Valmiera, Ilukste, and Daga. p. 84.
Production of the Riga Electric Armature Factory sent to India p. 84.

January 27
Introduction of cold welding in industrial enterprises. p. 84.
A new tool the "mechanical pistol." p. 84.
Bajars. Chemical and thermal preparation of peat before burning. p. 85.
30th anniversary of the death of the revolutionary writer Leons Paegle. p. 85
More than 500 schools participate in the competition "Explore Your Community" p. 85
Latvian Society for Maintaining Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries established. p. 86.
Jevstingneeva, Z. Youth from Latvia in the regions of unused land. p. 86

January 28
Exhibition on crop cultivation p 87
Exhibition on the peaceful use of atomic energy p. 88.
The Red Star Bicycle Factory to produce 40,000 more bicycles in 1900 than in 1955 p. 88.
Zukov, J. The Jugla Fur Farm delivered 8,000 furs last year. p. 88
Concerts of Latvian composers. p. 88.
Aggressive circles of the USA prepare for war. p. 89.
Increasing the growing of corn. p. 89.
Supplying peat on collective farms. p. 89.
The Riga Thermoelectric Plant in action p. 90.
200th anniversary of the birth of Wolfgang Mozart celebrated in Latvia p 90.
Film about Bulganin's and Khrushchev's visit to India shown in Latvia. p. 90.
Silina, E. Soviet women must work better and better. p. 91.

January 29.
Krupenko, V. The Riga Record Factory also produces records of Italian, French, and Indian music. p. 92.
Achievements in amateur art. p. 92.
Women champions in sports. p. 92.

Vol. 13, no. 5, 1956
January 30.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. [13a-13d i.e. 92a-92d]
Socialist competition to honor the 20th Congress of the Communist Party in industrial and transportation enterprises of Venspils. p. 93.
Exhibition of the National People's Economy p. 93.
Tens of ships at the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory. p. 93.
Atmospheric temperature in Lativa. p. 93.
Awards to participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p 93.
Liepaja fishermen are successful with winter fishing. p. 94.
Monuments dedicated to the Revolution of 1905 in Riga. p. 94.
Riga motion-picture theaters present Soviet, French, and Polish films. p. 94.
New tourist routes. p. 94.
Mamonov, A. The Riga Railroad Car Factory designs new model of electric train p. 94.

January 31
9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party in Vilna. p. 95
Sites of revolutionary fighting in Riga p. 95
Plaque of honor on collective farms p. 95
Leitans. Achievements on the Avant-Garde Collective Farm in the last year. p. 95.
The Riga Superphosphates Factory to increase production 28 per cent p 97.
New enterprise to produce silicate wall blocks in Sigulda p 97
2 new diesel-electric fishing boats for Latvian fisheries p. 97.
Dredging the bed of the Ogre River p 97
Plant and grass seeds received from England. p. 97
Additional payments for milking in the district of Riga p 97
Exhibitions in Riga to honor the 10th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian People's Democratic Republic p 97
Increased savings in the district of Limbazi p. 98

February 1
Zlatopolskii, Klavdia Baranovskaia, a deputy to the Supreme Soviet and an economist p 98
Metallurgists in Liepaja promise to double production of steel. p 98.
Spectrum analyses of metal and spectrum album at the Riga Automobile Equipment Factory. p 1.
Linkaitis. Plan for rural electrification this year p 1.
3d Congress of Latvian Artists scheduled in March. p 1
Many new bookstores p 2.
Production of building materials to be doubled p. 2
Militiaman saves life of Norwegian sailor p 2
Kalichin, Z. What is the explanation for cold weather? p. 2
Latvians in second place in the All-Union Basketball Competition p. 3

February 2
9 new creameries in the districts of Ilukste, Livani, Neretu, etc p 3
Seminar for high-school directors. p 3
Veseloy. For energetic agitation. p 3

February 3
Students of the Latvian Academy of Art visit Moscow p. 6
Bude. Latvian fisheries receive an additional 5,000 men and 100 fishing boats. p 6.
Students collect scrap metal and wastepaper p. 7.
Roze. We are carrying out self-imposed obligations p. 7
Brumistrovs. New machinery at the Balozi Peat Factory. p 7
Makarenko, I. Activities on the Baltic Railroad in the new Five-Year Plan p. 7.

February 4
Red Pennant to the Riga Textile Factory p. 8.
Number of high schools increases in Liepaja. p. 8
Zuk, J. Peat production to be doubled. p. 9.
Introduction of new technique at the Daugavpils Electric Instrument Factory. p. 9
Beizer. Sanatoria, rest homes, and watering places prepare for the summer season. p 9.
Skononov. Construction of new cultural centers. p. 9

February 5.
Kainins. To successfully winter cattle and to give more dairy products to the state p 10.
Shortage in horse-drawn agricultural machinery. p. 11.
Special equipment for cleaning oil filters constructed by the Beam Agricultural Machine Repair Factory. p 11.
Bergmanis. Achievements and experiences of the Latvian theater during the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow p. 11.
Skujins. Works of Latvian writers criticized at the Conference of New Soviet Writers in Moscow. p. 12.
Cildermans. More than 800,000 hectares of land to be drained in the current Five-Year Plan p. 13.
Folkloric performance dedicated to Lina Erdmane. p. 13.
Important role of lectures in cultural life p. 13.

Vol 13, no. 6, 1956.
February 6.
Furniture produced in Riga sent to all parts of the USSR. p. 14
Graudins. Income on collective farms has increased by 232 million rubles in the last two years. p. 15.
Economic aid from the USA to foreign countries. p. 14.
Exchange of leading cadres on a collective farm improves its economy. p. 15.
Kirko. Introduction of radioactive equipment in automatization of production. p. 15.

February 7.
Theatrical activities in the district of Saldus. p. 16.
Sudrabkalns. Intellect, honor, and conscience of our age, from Agitatora Bloknota p. 16.
Pavlenko. Development of electric-power plants. p. 17.

Valeskalns 10 years of the Latvian Academy of Sciences p 18
Growing vegetables to be concentrated on state farms in the environs of Riga p 18
Aunstkalnins Latest knowledge of science and practice to be introduced in building on cattle farms p 18
Peive Collective of the Latvian Academy of Sciences has accomplished significant scientific research work in 10 years p 19.
The exhibition "The Latvian Academy of Sciences in *Ten Years*" p 19
Navigation in Riga Bay with the aid of icebreakers p 19
Production of industrial enterprises in Venspils p 19
Number of electric-power plants increases in the district of Preili p 19
Kriuchkov Production of the Jelgava Machine Building Factory to be increased fourfold in the next five years p 20

February 8
Construction and work of the Riga Thermoelectric Plant p 20.
Production of the Sirkandaugava Glass Factory p 20
The Popov Radio Factory in Riga to increase production to honor the 20th Congress of Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p 21
Frickaus. Difficult working conditions for fishermen in Liepaja p 21.
New electric-power plant in the district of Kraslava. p. 21.
Razhevic Hunters of Venspils in first place in hunting beasts of prey. p 21
Work on the gas distributing system in Riga p 21.

February 9.
20,000 sq.m of new dwelling space for men of the Baltic Railroad in the past year p 22
More than 300 freight cars of agricultural machinery for machine-tractor stations and collective farms p 22.
Libraries on collective farms p 22
Lilija Jercumal, Latvian skating champion p 23.
Janis Krumins basketball champion of the USSR p 23.
Ameriks Production of Riga Furniture Factory No 4 increased tenfold during the last Five-Year Plan. p 24.
The Riga Machinery Factory receives the Red Pennant. p 24

February 10.
Members of the Communist Youth League assigned to posts in factories to observe workers. p 25.
Many pupils dream of becoming pilots p 27.
Distribution of national income in capitalist countries. p 27.
11th Scientific Conference of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. p. 27.
Monument to the defendants of Liepaja. p 27.
300,000 hectares drained in Latvia, 1951-1955 p. 27
Kuzmin New plans for high-voltage stations p. 28
Aleksandrov. Automatization of telephone service. p. 28
Shooting scenes of the new film "Causes and Consequences." p 28

February 11.
Atmospheric temperature p. 28.
Lankovskis, L. Assembling oil feeders at the Jelgava Machine Building Factory. p. 29.
790 men trained at the Jelgava Flax Spinning Factory p 29.
Work organization at the Jelgava Leather Factory p. 29.
Kavilkaja Development of village construction on collective farms. p. 29.
Agricultural workers exchange experiences in growing corn. p 31.
86 kindergartens with 3,570 children from 5 to 7 years in Riga. p. 31.
Competition of radio operators. p 31
Sokolov, D. Rural construction and electrification. p. 31.
Methods for calculation of water power in rural electric-power plants. p. 31.

February 12.
Jakubsons. The Warsaw-Minsk-Leningrad pipeline to provide Riga with gas. p 32.
Zauers. Mechanizers in the district of Trapene repair tractors, mechanize dairy farms, haul manure, etc p 32.
Valdmanis. Flour from conifer needles is a valuable food for cattle and hasan antibiotic effect. p. 33.
Concert at the request of frontier guards. p. 33.
Number of tractors increased by almost 3,000 since the 19th Congress of the Communist Party p. 33.
Greenhouses in the district of Baldone p. 33.
In the workshop of City High School No. 5. p. 33.
Ratnieks. Equipment for automatic telegraph stations produced by the State Electrotechnical Factory. p. 34.
Karlsons, K. The Institute of Chemistry develops new method of cement production. p. 34.
Future plans of Latvian composers. p. 35.
Preparation for winter sports p 35.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia p [35a-35d]

ZVAIGZNE Riga [Illustrated magazine Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Fashions, In the people's democracies

No 8, Apr 1954
Victory of productive work p 1
Zandovskis, R. Science helps. p 2
Dalbins, A., Freimane, Z. Let us beautify our native country with orchards! p 6
Jevrejinovs, M. Electricity in agriculture p 7.
Pujats, J. Our reproductions. p 9
Nosenko, A. Our capital, a letter from Kiev. p. 9.
Aldja, D. Sibiu p 12
Klavins, P. What cannot be achieved by hand may be finished with the mind p. 11.
Kalejs, E. To the regions of unused lands! p 15
Lisenko, T. Green squares. p 16.
Skrundiniece, T. Masters of clear sounds. p. 24.
Berzins, D. Students sing p 25
Prikuls, V. On the ice of Kisezers p. 26.
Grigulis, K. Return of migrant birds. p 28.
Goldin, K. New quick method of photography p. 32

No. 9, May 1954
Session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR p. 2
Vilks, M. Winds of May. p. 4
Kacena, V. Spring at the fishermen's village p. 6
Icvins, M. From the history of the Red Pennant p 8
Arnis, F. Herring fishing. p. 19
Linina, V., Malciema, L. 329 thousand. p 19
Bogdans, K. In the western Ukraine. p 20.
Reinvalde, V. Riga taxicab pool. p 22.
Zlatopolskis, Z. Friendship loads p. 23.
Krastins, V. Beautiful and comfortable p. 24
Skrundiniece, T. Professional and amateur work. p 25.
Ramans, M. Korean sportsmen in Riga p. 26
Mastins, V. Airplanes over the fields p. 27

No 18, Sept 1955.
Suna, E. New school p. 1
Grigulis, A. The lucky one! A short story. p 2.
Birkerts, A. Remembering a great poet and friend. p. 4.
Z. F. In memory of Rainis p 4
Reinholde, L. Fragmentary recollections of Rainis. p. 5
Kacena, V. The Dankbars family. p 6
Chinese rivers. p. 9
Ivanovs, M. Our reproductions, an art exhibition in Riga dedicated to the 15th anniversary of the Latvian SSR p 9.
Cimermanis, S. Latgalian potters, road notes p. 10.
Cinis, R. 4-man shell. p 12
Broks, K. In cooperation with parents. p 13.
Rostovcevs, M. Vienna, road notes p 14.
Molcanovs, I. Work created man. p. 16.
Vaivarajs, A. A look at the ancient cultural beauty of Korea. p. 19.
Fast, H. Silas Timberman, a novel. Tr. from the English (To be contd.) p 20.
Ievins, M. Greetings to heroes of the Riga Revolutionary Regiment. p. 25.
Medne, E. Attack on the Central Prison. p 25
Ritenbergs, H. Performance of the people's art. p. 28
Kumuska, V. Festival of youth's friendship p. 29.
Valdmanis, M. Ardent contest. p. 30.

No. 19, Oct 1955.
Svelpis, A. Upswing. p. 2.
Vitols, A. On the steamer Ob'. p. 5.
The Praktina, new camera for taking miniature pictures. Tr. from the German. p 6.
Ezerkalns, B. District surgeon p. 8.
New vitamin. p. 8.
Baltakmens, R. Where it rains most in the world. p. 9.
Stuinikovs, I. Information between friends. p. 9.
Ratners, J. Esteem, a short story. p 10
Freimane, Z. On the Daugava River. p. 14.
Fast, H. Silas Timberman a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 18.
Sdobnikovs, V. Profound secret p 23
Crossing the ocean on a raft. p. 24.
Lazda, S. Latvian girl Pioneer in Czechoslovakia. p. 25.
Robeznieks, J. The best in the Soviet Union. p. 26.
Technical news abroad. p. 28
Viksna, A. Fruits and berries. p. 32.

No. 20, Oct. 1955.
For further increase of industry. p. 1.
Petersons, P. Merging of the threads of life, a description. p 2.
Lapsa, J. Man with the golden hands. p. 5.
Vilks, M. Friendly Burma. p. 6.
Saule, L. Once more about Mirdza Kempe's poetry. p. 8
Robeznieks, J. Fishermen's manual; a review. p. 8.
Printing technique first known to Koreans. p. 8.
Zlatopolskis, Z. Creative work of brigades, p. 9.
Maurins, A. Soviet men change nature's plants; 100th anniversary of I. M. Michurin's birth, p. 10.
Mincs, Z. Teahooms in the district center p 12
Dzilvale, E. On the battle sites of 1905 p. 14
Liepa, J. The family increases. p. 17.
Liepkalne, A. Sigulda invites and tells. p. 19.
Fast, H. Silas Timberman, a novel. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 20.
Zibelis, V. Three poems: Paintings and life, Pencils, In the reading rooms p. 20.
Karpenko, A., Skuridins, G. On interplanetary voyages. p. 24

No. 21, Nov. 1955.
Let live our great Union of Socialist Republics, the pillar of friendship and glory of the people of our country, an indestructible pillar of peace in all the world. p. 1
Makskernieks, S. Latvian sea gate. p. 4.
Akmens, E., Zars, O. Beginning. p. 6
Freimane, Z. One does not like solitude, a sketch p. 6.
Goncarovs, A. Impressions from Mexico, translation p 10
Cudars, J. Elementary particles. p. 12.
Sakne, K. Crying buildings, a book review. p. 14
Saule, L. Poetry of the flaming heart, a book review p 14
Kleba, J. Agricultural exhibition in the district of Cesis p 15
Liepa, J. "Frost in Spring," a motion picture p 17
Fast, H. Silas Timberman, a novel. Tr. from the English (To be contd.) p. 18.
Katanjans, V. Island of riches. p 23
Galzins, J. Autumn fishing. p. 25.
The way to long life and health. p 27.
Jansons, A. In love, a sketch. p. 28
Uldrikis, A. Two poems When glass falls, On the dark side of life. p 29.
Viksna, A. Corn p. 32.

No. 22, Nov 1955.
Melnis, V. A poet forever alive. p. 3.
Astasenkovs, P. Atomic industry. p. 8
Ostups, G. The Volga flows to the Caspian Sea. (To be contd.) p. 9
Parsla, P. Liberated stanzas, a book review. p 17
Galdins, V. Branches of collective farms and their people. p 18.
Repse, T., Cekule, V. Fine and applied arts in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow p 24.
Broks, K. Dance of Talsi. p. 25.
Zemdegs, A. Those who don't feel giddy at high altitudes. p 29.
Baltakmens, R. "Flying hunger." p. 29.

No. 24, Dec. 1955.
N. A. Bulganin and N. S. Khrushchev in India. p. 1
1905. p. 4.
Excerpts from Latvian newspapers about the Revolution of 1905. p. 4
Selis, R. The glory of 50 days shall not disappear p. 6
Freinats, A. The year 1905 in Tukums; a short story p. 9.
Purs, L. From the heritage of the past, a book review p 17
Silavs, I. Selected works of Pludonis, a book review p. 17
Parsla, P. Staburaga berni (Staburaga' children), a book review. p 17.
Ostups, G. The Volga flows to the Caspian Sea. (To be contd.) p. 23.
Beika, D. To the attack; excerpts from the book of recollections Mezabralu gads (Year of Guerrillas). p. 25
Galdins, V. A ship puts out to sea. p. 28
Hydrolysis of wood. p 29.
Offices in chimneys. p. 29.
Kraulo-Ose, I. Latest development in the fight against polio. p. 29.
Ivanova, G. Products from birch bark. p. 30.
Biochemic method of water in factories p. 30.

No. 1, Jan 1956.
In the name of friendship and cooperation among peoples. p. 1.
Nogins, J. Source of science. p. 4.
Meskuns, E. Novelties. p. 6.
The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. p. 7.
Ostups, G. The Volga flows to the Caspian Sea. (To be contd.) p. 13.
Savchenko, V. Behind three seas, p. 16.
Reidmeisters, K. Discovery by Edward Jenner. p. 23.
Heyerdahl, T. Across the Pacific by raft. Tr. from Norwegian. (To be contd.) p. 26.
Robeznieks, J. Competition of artistic gymnasts. p. 28.
Laucis, N. Siberian squirrels in forests of Latvia. p. 32.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

VELDE, JANIS. Latviesu trimdas izdevumu raditajs 1945-1947/48. [Valka] L. Rumaka apgads, 1948 194 p [Index of Latvian exile publications, 1945-1947/48]
NN Not in DLC

4. HISTORY

MOORA, H. Pirmatneja kopienas iekarta un agra feodala sabiedriba Latvijas PSR teritorija, redigejusi H. Moora. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1952. 168 p. [Original community and early feudal system in the territory of the Latvian SSR. Illus.]
DS Not in DLC

NOWAK, KARL FRIEDRICH. Versal', razvlazka mirovoi voiny. Riga, Izd-vo Kniga dlt vsekh. 204 p. [Versailles, outcome of the World War. In Russian]
CLU Not in DLC

ZUTIS, IAN IAKOVLEVICH. Ostzeiskii vopros v XVIII veke. Riga, VAPP, 1946. 648 p. [Problem of the Baltic Provinces in the 18th century. In Russian]
NJP

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONIERIS (Latvijas Lenina Komunistiska Jaunatnes Savieniba. Centrala un Rigas Komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]
Nos. 2, 10; Jan., Mar. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEEETIS. (Bostonas Latweeschu Strahdneeku Beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals
Vol. 37, nos. 6-7, Mar.-Apr. 1956

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 18, nos. 21-24, Nov.-Dec. 1955

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

GRUNS, ALEKSANDRS. Klusie ciemini, noveles un stasti. Tilta apgads, 1954. 218 p. [Silent guests; tales and short stories]
OCl Not in DLC

IBSEN, HENRIK. Pers Gints; dramatiska poema no Norvegu valodas tulkojis J. Akuraters. Gramatu draugs, 1955. 255 p. [Peer Gynt; a dramatic poem. Tr. from the Norwegian. Illus.]
OCl Not in DLC

KAIJA, IVANDE. Atzisanas abols, romans. Vacija, Ozolina, 1955. 186 p. [Apple of knowledge, a novel. port.]
OCl Not in DLC

LEJSINS, KNUTS. Akla tela; noveles un stasti. [Uppsala] Daugava, 1955. 183 p. [Dead end; tales and short stories]
OCl Not in DLC

ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSE. Meditacija par milestibu; izmekletas esejas. [Toronto] Astra [c1954] 257 [4] p. [Studies on love; selected essays. Tr. from the Spanish]
MiD Not in DLC

PLIEKSANS, JANIS. Uguns un nakts, sena dziesma, jaunas skanas. [Stuttgart] Baltijas apgads, 1946. 222 p. [Fire and night; an ancient song with new sounds. Illus., port.]
CU

SARMA, JANIS. Viru valoda; stasti. Vilis Stals, 1955. 245 p. [Men's talk; short stories]
OCl Not in DLC

WESTERLIND, MARIANNE. Nemirstigais Mocarts; romans. Waverly, Latvju Gramata, 1954. 287 p. [Immortal Mozart; a novel. Tr. from the German]
OCl Not in DLC

ZARINS, KARLIS. Darza maja, romans. [Stockholm] Daugava, 1955. 286 p. [The house in the garden, a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

ZEBERINS, MODRIS. Dveselu raudzitaja, romans. Waverly, O Dikis, 1955. 242 p. [Observer of souls, a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

ZVEJNIEKS, KARLIS. Inese, stasti un noveles. [Minneapolis, Laikmets] 1954. 236 p. [Inese, short stories and tales]
OCl Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KAROGS (Latvijas Padomju Rakstnieku Savieniba) Riga. [Issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]

No. 10, Oct. 1955.
- Brodele, A. With heart and blood, a novel. (To be contd.) p. 3.
- Dimants, J. In kindergarten, a poem. p. 17.
- Abovian, K. Two poems. Stanzas from the novel Wounds of Armenia, Parting song. Tr. from the Armenian. p. 19.
- Griva, Z. Under the wings of the albatross, a report from land and sea. (To be contd.) p. 22.
- Brodele, A. Dace is looking for happiness; a comedy in 3 acts. p. 45.
- Valcinis, V. Ways and means of satiric style. p. 87.
- Bendiks, H. Relationship between spelling and pronunciation in Latvian literary language. p. 95.
- Sokolova, I. Vilis Lacis' novel Zitaru dzimta (The Zitars Family), a book review. p. 108.
- Zeile, P. Valuable work on literary research. p. 113.
- Sacs-Anins, M. Vera Spiridonova's collection of short stories, a review. p. 116.
- Stumbre, S. The opera To the New Shore; a review. p. 118.
- Kraulins, K. Great patriot of the Armenian people. p. 123.

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Folkloras Instituts. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 2, 1953.

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Associations

No. 37, Sept. 1955.
- Rainis and traditions of his poetry. p. 1.
- Decision of the Council of Ministers of the Latvian SSR to celebrate the 90th anniversary of the birth of the Latvian people's poet Janis Rainis. p. 1.
- Sokols, E. Rainis in the revolutionary struggles of 1905. p. 2.
- From Rainis' diary. p. 2.
- General planning for development of Riga. p. 3.
- Standard designs for rural construction. p. 3.
- Designs for the Riga subway station. p. 3.
- Nikulins, L. Czech people's epopee. p. 3.
- Rozenbergs, J. 9th Scientific Expedition of Ethnographers and Folkloristi. p. 3.
- Stumbre, S. Close of the season. p. 4.
- Formalis, R. Great victory in Kaunas. p. 4.
- M.V. Talks begin! p. 4.

No. 38, Sept. 1955.
- Prepare well for the amateur dramatic performance. p. 1.
- Bergmane, B. At the beginning of a new stage of work. p. 1.
- The memory of Rainis will endure forever. p. 1.
- 4th Latvian Congress of the Association of Architects; state of architecture and construction in the Latvian SSR and tasks of architects in connection with decisions at the All-Union Meeting of Builders. p. 2.
- Muizneks, I. Facing the Ten Days of Latvia Literature and Art, at the serene sources of songs. p. 3.
- Salmins, V. What causes doubts. p. 3.
- Kacena, V. Once more about description. p. 3.
- Ivanovs, M. Fiftieth birthday of Voldemars Valdmanis. p. 4.
- Avots, A. Conference on the preliminary outline of the history of Latvian literature. p. 4.
- M.V. Wheel and rods. p. 4.

No. 41, Oct. 1955.
- Great debt of music scientists and critics. p. 1
- Restoration of buildings of ancient architecture. p. 1.
- Sokols, E. Prehistory of socialist realism. p. 2
- Davith Guramishvili, a biographic sketch. p. 2.
- Dombrovska, M. Some words about a master's verse. p. 2
- Paberzs, J. A task creatively accomplished, dramatization of V. Lacis' novel Uz jauno krastu (To the New Shore) at the Leons Paegle Theater. p. 3.
- Theaters' repertoire in the next year. p. 3.
- Paegle, R. Concert by new musicians at the Ten Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow.
- Artists acquire political and professional knowledge. p. 3.
- Januskovskis, V. Geneva notes. p. 3.
- Rieksting, E. At the factory club. p. 4
- Three articles on the Soviet Baltic countries. p. 4.
- Vilks, M. Topics of the Mediterranean Sea. p. 4

No. 42, Oct. 1955.
- To activate work of creative sections and committees. p. 1.
- Conference of television watchers. p. 1.
- Kokare, E. Recently published materials on folklore. p. 2.
- Valeinis, V. Terminology of literary science. p. 2.
- Riekstins, E. Exhibition of Latvian books at the Ten Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. p. 3.
- Laganovskis, J. Victories have to be fought for, some thoughts related to Bruno Saulitis' short story "Years of Youth." p. 3.
- Albina, D. On the threshold of mastership. p. 3.
- Gurevics, L. Before the decisive test. p. 3
- Berzins, O. Observation of rural village construction. p. 4.
- Saulitis, B. Disillusion; conversation on the platform of the Daugava Stadium. p. 4.
- National prize winners of the German Democratic Republic for 1955. p. 4.
- Czech magazine about the Baltic. p. 4.

No. 43, Oct. 1955.
- One month until the 10 days. p. 1.
- All-Union competition for the best motion-picture scenario. p. 1.
- 10 days of Turkmen literature and art in Moscow. p. 1.
- Discussions on significance of themes and depth in literature. p. 2.
- Austrums, V. Novel about Chukchi, country of the midnight sun, a book review. p. 2
- Zale, R. Charles Dickens in Latvian. p. 2.
- Silavs. Stories about our surroundings. p. 2.
- Silina, E. The ballet Brooch of Liberty. p. 3.
- Gurevics, L. On the new path. p. 3
- Grevins, V. For everlasting traditions; in memory of Berta Rumniece. p. 3.
- 10th anniversary of the Art Workers Center. p. 3.
- Viese, S. We are collecting reminiscences! p. 4.
- Alnis, V. On the terminology of literary science. p. 4.
- Vilks, M. "New Spirit" and old habitual criminals. p. 4.

No. 47, Nov. 1955.
- You must work in the new way! p. 1.
- Conference on reproduction of poems. p. 1.
- Minuchins, J. Permanent building, exhibition is necessary in the republic. p. 1.
- Maurina, M. Greater skill in the creation of subjects and characters. R. Selis' novel Kam vara un viltus (Those Who Have Power and Fraud). p. 2.
- Egle, K. Karlis Strahls' creative work in literature, 75th birthday of the writers. p. 2.
- Kubljanova, O. Situation and prospects. p. 2.
- Bendiks, H. The Ship Sets Out to Sea; a criticism of a play. p. 3.
- Treimanis, G. A performance which pleases but which also creates objections. p. 3.
- Lidums, A. Amber. p. 3.
- Ivanovs, M. Exhibition of O. Saldavs' paintings. p. 4.
- Linds, U. Swedish composers. p. 4.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

VOPROSY PITANIIA. (Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Biologijas un Lauksaimniecisko Zinatnu Nodala) Riga. [Papers on nutrition issued by the Department of Biology and Agricultural Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 2, 1953.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LIETUVIU DIENOS LITHUANIAN DAYS Los Angeles [Illustrated magazine in English and Lithuanian Monthly except July and August]
Recurrent features Lithuanians make news, Lithuanian affairs in the US press, Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US
Vol. 7, no 1, Jan. 1956
Paplauskas-Ramunas, A Our roads and fortresses. p 3.
Lithuanian seamen serving under foreign flags; an interview with R Vilcinskas, Chairman of the Lithuanian Seamen's Association Abroad p. o.
Pronskus, J. The tales of Courland Lagoon. p. 8
Skiptis, R. Death was certain for me (To be contd) p. 12.
Jurkus, P. Sculptor Vytautas Kosuba, a criticism. p. 14.
J S Consul J J. Bielskis' anniversary p. 19
Gylys, V. Klaipeda, Lithuania's only outlet westward In English. p. 19
Scholars on Lithuania Minor In English. p. 21.
Anysas, M. About the origin of the philosopher Immanuel Kant. In English p. 24

SVYTURYS Vilnius [Illustrated magazine Biweekly]
Vol 8, no 1, Jan 1956
Mackonyte, B Story about a good day. p 5
Gudynas, P A step forward p 11
Pilcilingis, J. Names of the cities of the world. p 15
Nalnys, K Mozart, in commemoration of Wolfgang Mozart's 200th birthday p. 16
Mikenas, V 45 days in Sweden. p 18.

Vilna Respublikinis radijas REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION, Reutlingen, Germany [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service Daily]
Recurrent feature Survey of sports
May 22, 1955
Dotnuva District receives the Red Pennant for bacon production. p 1
Kaunas Building Trust No. 2 constructs silos in 20 districts p. 1.
Locomotive engineers of the Panevezys narrow-gauge railroads engaged in socialist competition p 2.
Members of Party organizations apply for work on collective farms p. 2.
Farmers' attention is centered on planting corn. p. 4.
Green fodder for cows p. 6.
Jakelaitis, The Song Festival approaches. p. 7
Burakauskas Special course for Party members who are going to work on collective farms. p. 9
The wall newspaper Tarybinis skaitytojas; a review. p. 9.
Vajovinas, F. Afforestation work during the spring. p 10

May 23, 1955
Kriukelis, B Planting corn on various collective farms p. 1.
Conference of workers of the building materials industry in Kaunas. p. 2
Centralized and mechanized production in enterprises of consumers' cooperatives. p. 2.
New accommodations at the Klaipeda Railroad Station p. 2.
Bucinskas, Outstanding agricultural workers. p. 3
More than 1,500 hectares of corn in Radviliskis

most valuable feeding stuff

leader at Kaunas High

[illegible] for better farming. p. 9.

May 24, 1955.
New rest home for workers of consumers' cooperatives opened in Druskininkai p. 1.
Pioneers engaged in planting corn. p. 2.
Summer camp for Pioneers in Birstonas. p. 3
The leader of a collective farm p. 4.
Country's heavy industry for agriculture. p 6.
Propaganda group of 42 people on the K. Pozela Collective Farm, Jurbarkas District. p. 9.
Conference of the active of consumers' cooperatives in Vilna. p. 9.

May 25, 1955.
Collective farms of Garliava District better prepared for vegetable gardening. p. 1.
Expedition of the Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine in Kedainiai District. p. 1.
43 hectares of corn, an interview with the chairman of the Lenin Collective Farm, Pabrade District. p. 2
Summing up results of the school year; from Tiesa. p. 4.
Sarmaitis, R. First steps of the labor movement in Lithuania. p. 5.
We shall substantially increase dairy and meat production. p. 8.
20,400 students of Kaunas schools take examinations. p. 11.
First fishing boats leave Klaipeda docks. p. 12.
Columns of heavy trucks on Lithuanian roads. p. 12.
Conference of archaeologists, ethnographers, and anthropologists of the Baltic countries in Vilna. p. 12.

May 26, 1955.
Boys and girls prepare for the Spartakiad in all our schools. p. 3.
Simkus, J. Dionyzas Poska, on the 125th anniversary of his death p. 5.
50th birthday of Rojus Mizara, American Lithuanian writer p. 6.
Ragozinas. The bicycle industry, new branch of industry in Lithuania. p. 7.
More than 16,000 hectares of new forests planted. p 8
More Lithuanian bacon at the agricultural exhibition in Moscow p. 8.

May 27, 1955.

May 28, 1955
Construction of new, large factories in Kaunas. p. 1.
Traditional song festival in Mazeikiai. p. 1.
Jackevicius, M Reportage from the Riga-Vilna-Riga bicycle races. p. 1.
Two shifts for workers of machine-tractor stations. p. 3
Industry of the republic for agriculture. p. 5.
Reportage from the Ministry of Building Materials. p. 6.
From the Merchant Marine School in Klaipeda p. 8.
Numerous workers' meetings at the Victory Turbine Factory in Kaunas p. 9.
Lithuanian fishermen set out for new fishing grounds p. 9.
New documentary film "Corn in the Fields of the Country." p 10.

Jan 8, 1956.
The May 1 Confectionery in Klaipeda receives help from the Red October Factory in Moscow. p. 1.
Several Lithuanian books published in Russian p. 1.
In honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party, from Tiesa p. 2
Fast and high-quality repairing of agricultural machinery, from Tiesa. p. 3.
Urbutiene. Health service by air; from Tiesa p. 4.
Rojus Mizara's novel Ukanos (The Mist); a review from Tiesa. p. 5.
Interview with Juozas Povilaitis, director of the Semeliskes Agricultural Experiment Station. p. 5.
Kuzminskis, V. Weekly review of events. p. 6
46 freight trains in a week in Radviliskis Railroad Station p 7.
Increased cement production in Akmene. p. 7.
Bicius, K From the activities of the Institute of Agriculture and Soil Research. p. 8.
Conference of Lithuanian and Latvian film producers in Vilna. p. 8.
Bergas, V New game animals in Lithuanian forests. p. 9

Jan. 9, 1956
Improved methods for producing finishing materials. p. 1
Conference of young cattle breeders in Radviliskis. p 1.
Ordinary session of the local soviet in Akmene District. p 2
1956 plans for building materials. p. 3
More rubber shoes planned by the Anchor Rubber Shoe Factory p. 3.
Socialist competition among fishing boats in the North Atlantic. p. 4
120 hectares of corn on the Seta Collective Farm, Kedainiai District. p. 4
Meeting of young technicians in Vilna. p. 5.
Concert of works of young composers in Kaunas. p. 5

Jan. 10, 1956.
New machines and equipment at the Nauja Vilnia Dyeing Equipment Factory. p. 1.
The Rekyva Electric-Power Plant increases power production threefold p. 1
From activities of the Siauliai Drama Theater. p. 1.
Petruskevicius. Electricity in agriculture, from Tiesa. p. 4.
Avizonis. Technological improvement at the Siauliai Bicycle Factory. p. 6.

Jan. 11, 1956.
The Kaunas Polytechnic Institute fosters automation. p. 1.
More children's shoes produced by the Viktorija Factory in Vilna. p 1.
More locomotives needed during the winter season. p. 1.
New book on Lithuanian geography and geology in Russian. p. 1.
Karinlauskaite, I. Junior basketball championship. p. 3.
Rural lecture hall; from Tiesa. p. 4.
Sukockis, V. Which profession to choose? p. 8.
Kriukelis. Good seed, guarantee of abundant yields p. 10
More fertilizers produced locally; from Komunaslinin keliu. p. 12
More daily and meat products; from Kolektyvinis darbas. p 13.
New production plan for 1956 on the Kirov Collective Farm, Taurage District, from Tarybinis zodis. p. 13

Jan 12, 1956.
Mechanized processes at the Aleksotas Glass Factory. p. 1
Longshoremen of Kaunas Harbor apply new methods and techniques p. 1.
2,000 new tractors for machine-tractor stations in 1956. p. 1.
State Book Distributors provide public libraries with new books. p 2.
New membership cards for the Communist Youth League p. 2.
Danyte. Creation of myths and legends p. 2.

Jan. 13, 1956.
The Kaunas Metal Factory produces first cultivators of the Planet type. p. 1
Group of Lithuanian tourists return from Rumania p. 1
"As you sow, so shall you reap", from Tiesa. p. 2
Released soldiers return home; from Tiesa. p. 4
Gift of the Communist Youth League in Kaunas to the 20th Congress of the Communist Party, from Komjaunimo tiesa. p. 5
Lithuanian agricultural workers in Siberia, from Komjaunimo tiesa. p. 7.
Question of material incentive for collective farmers p. 8.
Composer Stasys Vainiunas, a biographic sketch. p 11.
Vaskelis, J. Ice hockey. p 12
10 new models of women's shoes produced by the Vilna Red Flag Shoe and Fancy Good Factory p. 14.
150 oak counters sent to Moscow by the Jonava Furniture Factory. p. 15
Rusas, B. Repairing tractors in the Zilikai Machine-Tractor Station. p. 15
Exhibition of old books at the Library of Vilna State University p. 16.

Jan. 14, 1956.
Conference of milkers in Pasvalys p. 1.
Collective agreement between the May 1 Machine-Tractor Station and Papile High School p. 1
Preparation for spring sowing on the Leonpolis State Farm p 2.
Tarvydas, J. Importance of local fertilizers. p 3.
For the Soviet man; from Tiesa. p. 3.

Jan. 15, 1956.
Bulota. History of printing and publishing p 1
Zilelaite From the past and present of Telsiai p. 3.
Mickevicius. Plans for expanding the facilities of the fishing harbor in Klaipeda p. 5
Buildings under construction in Vilna. p. 6.
New construction in Klaipeda. p. 6.
Expansion of the Elk Shoe Factory in Siauliai p. 6.
Lietuvninkas, B New construction in Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 6.
Bielliukas, K. The departments of biology, chemistry, and engineering at the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. p. 7.

Jan 16, 1956.
New printing presses for the printing office in Kaunas. p. 1.
Entertainment for collective farmers of Siauliai District during winter evenings. p. 1.
Matulis, J. 15th anniversary of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. p. 3
Repairing tractors and other agricultural machinery at machine-tractor stations. p 6.
Increased production at the Komunaras Agricultural Machinery Factory in Vilna. p. 7.
Visinskas. Survey of last year's achievements on the Stalin Collective Farm, Prienkule District p. 8.
Kukuraitis, J. Corn as feeding stuff. p. 8
Hydroelectric-power plant on the Vardava River. p 9.
Special series of publications for high-school students planned. p. 9.

Jan 17, 1956.
The Radviliskis roundhouse and the 6th Five-Year Plan. p. 2.
The Siauliai Building Materials Combine reviews last year's achievements and future plans. p. 2.
New apartment house for workers of the Drobe Factory in Kaunas. p. 3.
Visinskis. Why are workdays on our collective farm so important? p. 3.
Depiction of communist youth in our literature p. 6.
Mechanization and automation in the Aleksotas Glass Factory in Kaunas. p. 7.
Plan to build a large guesthouse for collective farmers in Vilna. p. 10.

First 1956 issue of Tarybu Lietuva, a review of a periodical. p 10.
Children's play Pasaku salis (The Country of Fairy Tales) in Vilna. p. 10.

Jan. 18, 1956.
Workers of the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory in Nauja Vilnia discuss new production plans. p 1.
Janulevicius, K. Expansion of the enterprise producing harbor equipment in Klaipeda p 1.
The Nauja Vilnia Furniture Combine receives machinery from the Imanta Factory in Riga p 1.
3-year course in agricultural engineering on all collective farms in Salcininkai District p. 2.
Bagdanskis, R. Young technicians at Panevezys High School No. 1 p 4
Stankevicius, G. Young technicians at Kedainiai High School No 1 p 4.
Great tasks of the new Five-Year Plan, from Komjaunimo tiesa. p. 6.
Cicenas, V. Railroad men in the fight for better production indexes. p 7.
Cincas. Agricultural workers and the 20th Party Congress. p. 8.

Jan. 19, 1956.
Good catch of smelt in Courland Lagoon. p. 1.
New step in development of the Lithuanian economy and culture, from Tiesa. p. 2
15th anniversary of the State Philharmonic Orchestra p. 4
Sluckis, M. From my sojourn in Rumania p. 8.
Sapas, S. 6th Five-Year Plan and the machine industry p. 11
Urbutis. Production of building materials during the 6th Five-Year Plan. p. 12
Vaiciulionis. Light industry and the 6th Five-Year Plan p. 13.
Boring machinery factory planned in Vilna. p 17.

Jan 20, 1956.
Seminar for Party workers in Siauliai industrial enterprises. p. 1.
Interview with students at the 7-year music school in Vilna. p. 2.
New construction workers on a collective farm p. 3.
Meeting of workers and engineers at the Radviliskis Glass Factory; from Tiesa. p 4.
Gudonis Increased peat production during the 6th Five-Year Plan, from Tiesa. p. 4.
Smitkovskis Civic improvement during the 6th Five-Year Plan, from Tiesa. p. 4.
New hospitals, sanatoria, and nurseries planned; from Tiesa. p. 5.
Ratkus, B. Providing fertilizers on the Truth Collective Farm, Radviliskis District. p 7.
Disninas, V. Providing fertilizers on the Zhdanov Collective Farm, Obeliai District. p. 8.
Simkus, J. Fourth broadcast of the "Literary Radio Almanac" p. 9.
Television factory planned in Vilna. p. 12.
Lithuanian amber products sent to Moscow. p. 13.
Zukauskas, T. Collective farms and the 6th Five-Year Plan. p. 13.

Jan. 21, 1956.
Great five-year program discussed by agricultural brigades and on stock farms. p. 1.
On the road to well-being. p. 3.
For further development of industry during the 6th Five-Year Plan, from Tiesa. p. 5.
Day for socialist competition in enterprises of the capital; from Komjaunimo tiesa. p. 8.
Lithuanian communist youth in building socialism; from Komjaunimo tiesa. p. 9.
Members of the Communist Youth League in Kustanai Oblast; from Komjaunimo tiesa. p. 9.
Venckus, J. Excavation work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Plant. p. 10.
Namirskas, P. Construction of a boring machinery factory in Vilna. p 11.
Dagys, A. From activities of the Kaunas Drainage Engineering Station. p. 12.
Brazdzionas. Semiconductive materials investigated by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. p. 12.
Annual meeting of members of the Red Flag Collective Farm. p. 15.

Jan 22, 1956.
Production of 1,500 kilowatt turbines planned by the Victory Turbine Factory in Kaunas. p. 1.
Technical improvement at the Troskunai Machine-Tractor Station. p. 1.
Socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian collective farms. p. 1.
Conference of cattle raisers in Taurage. p. 2.
Rozkovas, G. Expansion of the network of motion-picture theaters, from Tiesa. p. 3.
Ziugzda, R. Party directives for the 6th Five-Year Plan. p. 4.
A. Venclova's 50th anniversary at Siauliai City Library No. 1. p 8.

Jan. 23, 1956.
Sargunaite, P. My life at the Leningrad School of Choreography. p. 2.
Raguotis, S. The Party in the fight for mighty economic development of the Soviet country. p. 3.
In the fight for reclamation of new lands. p 6.
Acclimation of new species of fish in Lithuania p. 9.
150 students from Vilna University on an atheistic lecture tour of collective farms. p. 9.
First issue of the periodical Sveikatos apsauga p 9.
Winter angling championship on Pastreve Dam, Vievis District. p. 10.

Jan. 24, 1956
District meeting of the active of women farmers in Jurbarkas. p. 1.
Zakarauskas, J. How we plan to expand production on the Golden Ear Collective Farm, Radviliskis District. p. 2.
Lithuanian people on the road to prosperity, from Tiesa. p. 5.
Report of the Statistical Board on carrying out the state plan for 1955. p 6.

Jan. 25, 1956
Opening session of the 9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party p 1.
Greetings of the Lithuanian Communist Party to the White Russian Communist Party. p. 3.
Greetings of the Lithuanian Communist Party to the Kirgiz Communist Party p 3
From the 9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p 5.

Jan. 26, 1956
From the session of the 9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p 1.
The Kaunas Bitumen Brickmaking Factory during the next 5-Year Plan. p. 1.
Expansion of Klaipeda Fishing Harbor p. 1.
Reimeris, V. Lithuanian literature and the next Five-Year Plan. p 2.
City and district papers in the new Five-Year Plan p. 4
Writers at the microphone; a speech by Teofilis Tilvytis. p. 6.
The Siauliai Industrial Building Materials Combine during the new Five-Year Plan. p 8.
New machinery at the Swan Cotton Fabrics Factory in Klaipeda. p. 8.

Jan. 27, 1956.
The Viktorija Shoe Factory in Vilna engaged in a campaign to economize materials p 2.
Workers of the Ribbon Factory in Kaunas improve efficiency p. 2
Leaders of agricultural brigades discuss question of better work organization. p. 2.
For speedy development of animal husbandry; from Tiesa p. 6.
Next Five-Year Plan in the development of socialist economics and culture; from Tiesa p. 7.
Great program for development of agriculture p. 8.
Kunckas, J. Rational use of feeding stuffs. p. 12.
Taluntyte, G. Sports in a village. p. 14.
Klimavicius, A. Students' sports events during winter vacation. p 15
Krasnobajevas. Railroad transportation during the next Five-Year Plan. p. 16
10 diesel tractors received by the Elsiskes Machine-Tractor Station. p 16.
Miezlaiskis, J. Last year's achievements on the Sesupe Collective Farm, Kapsukas District p. 19.

Jan. 28, 1956.
Interdistrict creamery in Panevezys exceeds production plan p. 1.
7 railroad routes from the Radviliskis Railroad Station. p 1.
Agricultural research applied at the Lenin Collective Farm Saktai District p. 2.
Under the flag of peoples' friendship; from Tiesa. p 4.
Reimeris, V. 9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 7.
Klaipeda, merchant-marine port. p. 8.
Meeting of young corn enthusiasts in Rokiskis. p. 9.
9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party elects Party's ruling organs. p. 9.
Lithuanian decorative art is appreciated throughout the Soviet Union. p. 11.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KNYGU LENTYNA (Vyriausias Lietuvos Isleisvinimo Komitetas) Danville, Ill [Lithuanian bibliography issued by the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no 7/9, July/Sept 1955.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino Komunistinio Jaunimo Sajungos Centro Komitetas) Vilnius [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
No. 3, Jan. 1955

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene P L B. Vokietijos Krasto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS Hannover-Kleefeld Germany [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany World Lithuanian Community a group of exiles Weekly]
Recurrent features Activities of the organization, Press and other news, From the German press, From the Soviet press in Lithuania, Lithuanian Community in Germany From the enslaved fatherland
No 24, Feb 1956

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U S S R) Verkhovnyi sovet AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS Moscow [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol 18, nos 16-17, 21-24; Sept -Dec 1955

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTAS (Lietuvos TSR Ministru Taryba Kuno Kulturos ir Sporto Komitatas) Vilnius [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Education and Sports Council of Ministers Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 12, Dec. 1955.
General October rehearsal. p. 1.
Saginas, N. Champions. p. 3
Mickevicius, J. Let's play ice hockey. p. 4.
Valtkunas, S. Nine new winners. p. 6
Karpavicius, A. After the championship, remarks on Lithuanian athletes p 7
Sabeckis, A A. Arlauskas' Lengvoji atletika ziema (Light Athletics in Winter), a book review. p. 9.
Grincevicius, A After school. p. 10
Aleksaitis, I. With rapier, espadon, and foil. p 11
Lencas, A. More attention to wrestling p 12.
Kazlauskas, A. Preparing for the Spartakiad. p 13.
Gorodeckis, V White or black? p 14.
Okuncikovas, V. Horse racing. p. 18.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

AIDAI (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me [Literary and cultural magazine Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Notes, Current events.
No. 2, Feb. 1956
Krupavicius, M. February 16 p 49.
Jurgelionis, K Poems: To the crucifix, Well and rivulet, Rondeau, Settlers' settlers, I see, Fair weather and pain, Comet p. 51.
Babrauskas, B. Kleofas Jurgelionis, unknown poet, misunderstood man; on his 70th birthday. p. 53
Daugintis, P Sketches of a corporative state. p 62.
Bogutaite, V. Poems: Present time, Sadness, The hungry, Farewell, Meeting. p 69
Grinius, J. Character of Soviet Lithuanian literature. (Conclusion) p. 70.
Valikus, M. In a mystic garden; recollections from a seminary, 1903-1906 (To be contd.) p. 78
Baronas, A. Let us love even the uncolored. p. 84.
Biekaitis, J. A new Radauskas, a book review. p. 86.
Grinius, J. Nele Mazalaite's Negestis (Negestis Lake), a book review. p. 89.
Andriekus, L. Adomas Galdikas' creative road. p. 91.
Mockus, K. The American Lithuanian Community enters a new era. p 93.
L. A. Two anniversaries, two prizes. p 95

ATEITIS (Pasaulio Moksleiviu Ateitininku Sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Rays of the future, Our native language; Men and their works, Humor, News in brief
Nos 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1956

GABIJA. (Lietuviu Spaudos Centras Amerikaje) Brooklyn. [Literary review issued by the Lithuanian Press Center of America Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Nos. 2-3, 1952.
No. 4, 1953.

LITERATURA IR MENAS (Lietuvos Tarybiniu Rasytoju Sajungos) Vilnius [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association Weekly]
No 5 Jan 1956
Report of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p 1
Marcinkevicius, J Let us go farther, from the 3d All-Union Conference of Young Writers. p. 3.
Kerecienis, R Great work is expected of us, from the 3d All-Union Conference of Young Writers. p 3
Kubilius, V A Venclova — poet, belletrist, critic, In connection with the publication of his Rastai (Writings) p. 3.
Svazas, J. Nationwide art exhibition p. 4.
Baumilas, V A pleasant show, a review of a musical comedy p 4

PERGALE (Lietuviu Tarybiniu Rasytoju Sajunga) Vilnius [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features Cultural chronicle, Bibliography
No. 12, Dec. 1955.
Gudaitis-Guzevicius, A. Hail, life! A short story. p 3.
Rostovaite, T New poems Without conscience, In the garden of health, In a birch grove, Cables, Today's hero p. 22
Lastas, A. From the childhood of Albinukas at the end of the 19th century, a story. (To be contd) p. 28.
Legis, S. At the threshold of life, a short story p 43.
Reimeris, V. Lands with poetry and mountains, from a traveler's notebook p. 33
Girdzijauskiene, P Lithuanian labor movement in 1905 p. 77
Pranskus-Zaliunis, B The Revolution of 1905-1907 and Lithuanian literature, p. 86.
Jonynas, A , Baltrunas, A Young writers and their tasks. p 9
Kalinauskas, A. 35 years of the Opera Theater p 107.
Darba, J The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. p 109
Sirijos Gira, V. Kazys Binkis' Rinktine (Selected Poems); a book review p 111
Simkus, J. Book on People's China, a review p. 113.
Lankutis, J. Simple and beautiful, a book review. p 116
Jurkstas, V Book on kankles, a review. p 119

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKOS ZODIS (Amerikos Lietuviu Inzinieriu ir Architektu Draugija) Chicago [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief, Announcements of the Association
No. 1, Jan /Feb. 1956

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS Brooklyn [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features Life in the armed services, Our honor roll, Book reviews, Mailbox
No. 4, Apr 1956

POLAND

1 GENERAL

WOJTASIEWICZ, STEFANIA, ed Glos 1900-1905 Bibliografia zawartosci Wroclaw Zaklad im Ossolinskich 1954 213 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich Materialy Bibliograficzne 4) [Glos 1900-1905, a bibliography of its contents facsim]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIALY ORZEL WHITE EAGLE New York [Illustrated magazine in English and Polish Monthly]
Vol 15, Dec 1955
Vol 16 Jan Feb 1956

DOOKOLA SWIATA (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Weekly]
Vol 1, nos 16, 20 31, Apr -May Aug 1954
Vol 2 nos 5, 8-9 11 13-15 17-18 20-25, 48 Jan -June Nov 1955

DZIS I JUTRO Warszawa [Illustrated Catholic magazine Weekly]
Recurrent features Cultural notes, Theater review
Vol 8, nos 12-13 22, 25-26, Mar June 1952

Vol. 11, no. 31, Aug. 1955
Rostworowski, M. Canada in a snapshot. (To be contd) p. 1
Stefanowicz, J. Step after step p. 2.
Lichniak, Z Joyous reports p 2
(zyg). Within the circle of important matters, p 2.
Odolanski, A. A motion-picture hero of our times, before the festival seminar p 3
Naga, P. Life is stronger; a fragment from a book p 4
Ketrzynski, W Before deserted altars p 6.
Szomanski, A The painting of Piotr Michalowski p. 7.
Zyglich, S. Ballade on "King" Charlie, p 8.

Vol 11, no 32, Aug. 1955.
Lichniak, Z. Joyful reports p. 1.
Kurzyna, M. Unsuccessful audition and an important social problem, p. 2
Stefanowicz, J. Geneva continues. p. 2,
Rostworowski, M. Canada at a glance. Pt. 2 (To be contd.) p. 3
Ostrowski, W. Mary, Martha, and Christ, p. 4.
Hoffman, A Wesele (Wedding) at the Warsaw House of Culture and Science, a review of a play p. 6.
Ketrzynski, W. North and South Vietnam. p. 6.
Eberhardt, K. Rendezvous; a review of motion-picture plays. p. 8.
Olkiewicz, J. Exhibition of ghosts and hopes. p. 8

Vol. 11, no. 36, Sept. 1955.
Krzyszton, J. Within the limits of dying humanity. p. 1.
Stefanowicz, J. Toward the second Dienbienphu p. 2.
Krasinski, A. Remarks on the American novel. p. 2
Dolecki, Z. Dialogue, a poem. p. 2.
M. B. French Catholic poets. p. 5.
Lesdin, A. E. d'Astier's Summer Never Ends, a book review. p. 4.
Ostankowicz, C To our friend, the war correspondent p. 6
Eberhardt, K. Italian Catholic literature p. 6.
Sciezynski, J Dance music p 7.
Odolanski, Educational motion pictures p 7.
Kempinski, A. Leopold Buczkowski's capriccios, a book review. p 7
Kotowska, M. Smiling gnome. p. 8
Laskowski, Z. Let us not forget about the strengthening of character p 8
DeBosschere, G Surprises. p 8.

Vol 11, no 45, Nov 1955.
Skwarczynska, S The time for believers p 1
Cordial meeting p 2
W T From the ceremony of distributing prizes. p 2
Eberhardt K. Portrait of a humanist p. 2
Cazin, P Short notes concerning Polish problems p 3
Rogalski, A Recollections about Zygmunt Wojciechowski p 4
Domanski, J Following the ideas of the Church Fathers p 5
Pedzinski, Z Before Jeremiah was Moses, a book review p 5
Lichniak, Z. Letter to a prize winner, p 6.
Grochowiak, S From China to Tiutiurlistan, an interview with S. Zukrowski p 6
Stadnicki J Criticism and reactionism. p 8
Zukrowski, W. Memoirs of the enemies p 8

Vol 11, no 46, Nov. 1955
Ketrzynski, W Our meeting. p 1.
Stefanowicz, J. Poker in the Near East p. 2
Pedzinski, Z Studies on Mickiewicz from the personal point of view p 2
Stern, M The problem of engagement. p. 4
Duong-Van-Dam. Catholic affairs. p 4
Hagmajer, J. From Polish experience p. 4
Keller, J. Changes in recent years in Polish Catholicism, p. 5.
Keigel, K We shall cooperate with you p 5.
Olszewski, K Is it only the crisis of the institution of marriage? p 6.
Dybowski, J. The theater of the known and dear land. p. 6.
Lukasiewicz, J. Misconception about the bourgeoisie. p. 7.
Lichniak, Z As if they live on top of the world. p 7.
Olkiewicz, J. Motion pictures and plastic arts. p 8.
Mankiewicz, J. Mexican tragedy p. 8.

Vol 11, no. 47, Nov 1955.
Piasecki, B. The road of the Catholic Social Progressive Movement. p. 1
Stefanowicz, J. Geneva II. p. 2.
Zuromska, W. Misunderstandings and socialist morality. p 4.
Olkiewicz, J. Ignorance; problems of contemporary architecture. II. p. 4
Brodowski, L. The course of our road. p. 5
Dolecki, Z. The province, a cape of good hope p. 6.
Lichniak, Z. Curtain up, or, On stray literature p. 7.
Przywieczerski A Training flights above the "Valley of Death " p. 8.

Vol 11, no. 48, Dec. 1955.
Micewski, A. Summing up celebrations of the 10th anniversary. p. 1.
Eberhardt, K Liberated Prometheus p 1
Pedzinski, Z Christian sources of A Mickiewicz' progressivism. p 2
Lukasiewicz J Human face. p 3.
Smolski, W Crimean sonnets, a play in 3 acts p 4
Ostankowicz, C. When the day begins at twilight, a short story p. 6
Kocwa, E. Christianism grows slowly p 7
Kolendo J Christianism grows slowly but every thing must be rejuvenated in Christ p 7.
Olkiewicz, J Frank Lloyd Wright. p. 8.
Stadnicki, J. Pianoforte, sugar beets, whales, and other things p 8

NAUKA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa [Publication on Polish science, learning, and learned institutions issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features Experiences of planning, Science in the process of social development, Cooperation and scientific institutes abroad, Review of books and periodicals.
Vol 3, no. 4, Oct /Dec 1955.
Dembowski, J. Trends in development and research of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the years 1956-1960. p 1
Jablonski, H Achievements of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the first three years of its activities p. 11
Soltan, A Using nuclear energy for peaceful purposes. p 41.
Jagoditsch, R. Adam Mickiewicz' works in the German language; a historical and bibliographic review. p. 58.
Sztep, R. Jan Dembowski, President of the Polish Academy of Sciences, a biographic sketch. p 73
Kudzielski, J. Problems of the history of social thought in the 19th century p. 89
Serejski, M. L. Febvre's Arguments of History, a book review. p. 101.
Steslicka, W. Still more about the discussion concerning the origin of man. p. 123.
Bober, S. Activities of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the first years of its existence and trends in development and research for the years 1956-1960; from a discussion at a general meeting of members. p. 135.
Zierhoffer, A. Biuletyn Peryglacyjny; a review of a serial. p. 162.
Jedruszek, J. Biochemia a baza wyzywienia (Biochemistry and the Base of Food); a book review p. 166
Csorba, H. Problems of contemporary culture in English periodicals. p. 170.
Bratanov, K. Development and achievements of science in Bulgaria. p. 185
Czorba, T. Ten years of the development of science in Hungary. p. 191.
Jakubowski, J.; Malecki, J. International Council of Scientific Unions as a factor in the coordination of science in the world. p. 203
Biezunska-Malowist, I. 8th International Congress of Papyrology in Vienna. p. 210.
Szczepanski, J. Conference of the International Association of Universities in Istanbul, September 19-24, 1955. p. 216.
Kloskowska, A. International Social Science Bulletin; a review of a periodical. p. 224.
Szczaniecki, M. Zygmunt Wojciechowski (1900-1955); an obituary. p. 236.
Table of contents for v. 3, 1955.

PLOMYCZEK. Warszawa [Children's pictorial magazine Semimonthly]
Vol 34, nos 10-12, Jan -Feb 1956

PLOMYK. Warszawa. [Children's magazine. Weekly]
Vol 36, no 3, Oct. 1952.
Vol 39, nos. 11-13, Feb -Mar 1956.

POKOJ I WOLNOSC. PAIX ET LIBERTE. (Organizacja Pokoj i Wolnosc. Sekcja Polska) Paryz. [Issued by the Polish Section of the organization Paix et Liberte (Peace and Liberty). Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the cold war front, News from Poland, Behind the barricade, Conversation with readers.
No. 1, Jan 1956

POKRZYWY London [Illustrated politico-satirical magazine Weekly]
No 113, Mar. 1956.

POLAND (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia English-language edition; issued also in Polish as Polska and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
Nos 2, 4; 1954
Nos 2-4, 1955.

POLSKA. (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Poland and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
No 2, 1956.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts, On a filmstrip, Black and white, Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 4, no. 39, Sept. 1955.
Chlasinski, J. An argument concerning the understanding of culture. p. 1.
Wydrzynski, A. A problem which should not be concealed. p. 2.
Putrament, J. The latria of planning. p. 3.
Zalewski, W On an Albanian road II. p. 4.
Siekierska, J. Aesthetics and painting by young artists. p. 4.
Sandauer, A From an Israeli notebook. II. p. 5.
Toeplitz, J. The International Federation of Film Archives; a motion-picture criticism p. 6.
Mycielski, Z A pianist and a musician. p. 6.
Jackiewicz, A. From Italy to Poland; a motion-picture criticism. p. 6.
Andrzejewski, A. How much and how we build. p. 8.

Vol. 4, no. 42, Oct. 1955
Czeszko, B. What is next? p 1.
Straszewska, M. Not a small problem. p. 1.
Markiewicz, H. Marginal remarks concerning the discussion on the theory of two cultures. p. 2.
Tarn, A. German evenings. I. p. 2.
Bogucki, J. Observations and comments. p. 3
Putrament, J. Appreciating the facts. p. 3.
Suchodolski, B. Popularizing scientific work. p. 4.
Garewicz, J. Some remarks by an aspirant. p. 4.
Hausmanowa, I. Concerning the education of young scientific cadres. p 4.
Kurowski, S. Construction which we are waiting for! p. 5.
Natanson, W. Bitter taste of A. Musset's Lorenzaccio; a review of a play p. 6.
Mycielski, Z Prokof'ev's Aleksandr Nevskii; a review of an opera p. 6.
Pawlikowski, A. "A Blue Cross"; a motion-picture criticism. p. 6
Ostrowski, A. Radio till for tat. p. 7.

Vol 4, no 45, Nov. 1955.
Schaff, A. For a program of positive sociologic research; an answer to Professor J. Chalasinski. p. 1.
Bochenski, J. To practitioners for their memorial. p. 2.
Werfel, E. Four gentlemen poring over a globe. p. 2.
Putrament, J. New York. Pt. 2. Two gulps of America. p 3.
Suchodolski, B. Theory of culture and our cultural policy. p 4.
Czerwinski, M. A great unknown. II p. 4.
Mycielski, Z. Old music in the National Philharmonic Orchestra Hall, a music criticism. p. 6
Mach, W. A praise and a grievance; a motion-picture criticism. p. 6.
Tyrmand, L. Why Studio No. 55? p. 7.
Kozniewski, K. Turtle's record. p 7
Wilkomirska, W. Let us not forget about the merits of the past while evaluating it. p. 7.
Tarn, A. German evenings. 3. p. 8.

Vol. 4, no. 47, Nov. 1955.
Przybos, J. Such a song secures immortality. p. 1.
Villerosse, L. de. Adam Mickiewicz and France. Tr. from the French. p. 2.
Domaszewska, H ; Jaworska, J , Stopczyk, S. Romantic painters in the National Museum in Warsaw p 2
Sovetov, S Mickiewicz in Russia Tr from the Russian p. 3
Mayer G. Adam Mickiewicz and Italy Tr. from the Italian p 3
Leroy, M Adam Mickiewicz in France. Tr from the French. p. 4.
Beylin, P From the Enlightenment to the romantic movement. p 4
Treugutt, S. Mickiewicz' description of Leningrad p 5.
Kott, J F Schiller's Mary Stuart in Irena Eichlerowna's interpretation p 6
Mycielski, Z Jazz and politics. p 6.
Slaszynski, J A session of art historians devoted to Mickiewicz p. 6
Schaff, A Role of the Party in the development of Marxist theory p 7
Porebski, M Paintings by romantics. p 8

Vol 4, no. 49, Dec. 1955
Lange, O For a consistent application of the Marxist analysis. p. 1.
Kott, J Gentlemen, why don't you want to write about it? p 1
Putrament, J. Two gulps of America, Washington p. 4
Czerwinski, M. An Old City group. p 5
Slucki, A. J Przybos' Najmniej slow (The Fewest Words), a book review p. 5
Toeplitz, K Difficult problems in natural selection p. 6.
Pawlikowski, A Elizabeth and others, a motion-picture criticism p. 6.
Mycielski, Z. Patience, here is the National Philharmonic Orchestra! p. 6.
T. J A new issue of Zeszyty Teoretyczno-Polityczne; a review of a periodical p. 7.
Zulawski, M Crumbs. p. 8.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 566-571, Feb.-Mar. 1956.

RADIO I SWIAT. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio Weekly]
Recurrent features Music and topics of popular interest, Brief notes on radio programs, Editor's answers, We ask why; Aerials of our friends, The jolly aerial, In the shade of the dollar, Radio in a few lines; Humor and satire on the air.
Vol. 12, nos. 9-12, 14, 16, Mar -Apr 1956.

SWIAT Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features Our chronicle, Book reviews, Our correspondents report, Everyday photography, Sports in quotation marks, Victories and defeats, The world knows about it, Theater world, Intellectual pastime; Chess; Smart and not expensive.
Vol. 6, nos. 6-12, Feb.-Mar. 1956

SZPILKI. Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satirical magazine Weekly]
Vol 17, nos. 50-52, Dec. 1951.
Vol 18, nos 4, 14, 18, 26-27, 29-30, Jan., Apr.-July 1952.
Vol 22, nos. 9-11, 12/13, Mar.-Apr. 1956

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Supersedes Kurier Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features: In our country, The world in the objective, All over the world; Practice of rationalizing craftsmanship, In a few words, Brief notes about culture; Economic notebook; Science and life
Vol. 2, no. 51, Dec. 1954.
We begin the New Year. p. 1.
Madejski, M. France fighting for peace. p. 2.
Atlas, A. At the threshold of the last year of the Six-Year Plan. p. 3
Rommel, W. Mr. Balcer's day today. p. 4.
Kalinowski, E. Taxes and the handicraftsmen in 1955. p. 5.
Gorski, J When a cooperative overcomes its difficulties. p. 5.
(St.). 2d Conference of Soviet Work Cooperative Societies. p. 5.
Morcinek, G. How I became a writer. 1. p. 6.
Krzyszkowska, M. A few words about the development of ballet p. 6.
Karczewska-Markiewicz, Z. J. Kusmierek's Rok 1944 (Year 1944) in the Theater of the Home of the Polish Army p. 6
Pawlowski, J. From a thread to a ball p. 7.
Milowski, M. A project of a new calendar. p. 7.
Tycner, H. The same. p. 7
Superska, D. Palaces of the old Warsaw. p. 8.

Vol. 3, no. 35, Aug. 1955.
Atlas, A. The wrong paths prior to September and the strength of our achievements. p. 1.
We all are building her, p. 1.
Madejski, M. The drama of Morocco. p. 2.
Rudniewski, K Vietnam on the road to a new life p 2
Ludvik, V The development of culture in free Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Morcinek, G Singing Silesia p. 3.
Januszewski, S The creator of the painted epopee in the century of technique p 3
Wasilewski, J. The German problem after Geneva p 4.
Tycner, H. Everyday problem. p. 4.
Markowski, K. The problem of orders in the building branch. p 5.
Wieczorek, I. Secondary School of Photography in Stalinogrod. p 5
Piotrowski, W Waste of leather p. 5.
Frister, R. On the border prior to September. p 6

Vol. 3, no 51, Dec. 1955
Our optimism p 1
Rudniewski, K Science for man in the 5-Year Plan p. 1
Kaminski, J Universality, the basic principle of the United Nations Organization p 2
Kuroczko, E. What shall we do with this part of youth? p 3
Madejski, M. To live means to coexist p. 3
J K Prices, gossip, and facts. p. 4.
Golawska, J. More about article 32. p 4
Rommel, W The fall of the Inca Empire p 4
Piotrowski, W. Village handicraft p. 5
Zagorski, C. Economic conference in Warsaw p 5
Przewlocka, I Danzig masters of amber art. p 5.
Zaliwski, S. We are extending our cultural collaboration with foreign countries p 6
Ostrowski, A Publications issued in connection with Mickiewicz Year. p 6.
Zawanowski, K. The National Gallery of Polish Art p 6
Tomaszewicz, A. The "Polish sugar factory" in China has started. p. 7
Pacynska, D The chef recommends p 7.
Mularczyk, A. The Cinderella on the Baltic Sea p 7.
Wieslacki, M On forest trails p 8
Borun, K. Around the earth in 90 minutes. p. 8

Vol. 3, no 52, Dec. 1955.
Golde, K. The year favorable to peace p. 1.
Borun, K Let us look ahead of us. p. 1.
Madejski, M. This problem is of interest to all of us. p. 2
Modrzykiewicz, F. Independence was proclaimed in Khartoum p 2.
Dieckmann, J. On the 80th anniversary of the birth of Wilhelm Pieck. p 3
Szmidt, B Warsaw in the approaching decade. p 3.
Kurecka, M Everyday Moscow p. 4
Pacynska, D. Time without secrets p. 4.
Rusinek, M. Story about a comet, a short story p 4
Paukszta, E. The cares of Poznan. p. 5.
Antos, Z. Mickiewicz has his home. p. 5.
Grzelecki, S. One program and four motion pictures. p. 6.
Kalinowski, E. Trends in handicraft production p 7.
Czarnocki, K. The problem of handicraft p. 7.
Brief dictionary of handicraft. p. 7.
Wolczek, O. Isotopes in action. p 8.

U. S. Embassy. Poland POLISH PRESS SUMMARY [Translations or abstracts from Polish newspapers issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw. Daily]
Vol. 1, no. 25, Jan. 1956.
Vol 2, nos. 1-2, 11-13; Feb. 1956

WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE. REPORT ON POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1952.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 1, no. 31, Aug. 1954.
Vol. 3, nos. 11-14, Mar.-Apr. 1956.

ZESZYTY TEORETYCZNO-POLITYCZNE; EKONOMIA, FILOZOFIA, HISTORIA, ZAGADNIENIA MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Ksiazka i Wiedza) Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics, philosophy, history, and international relations from foreign periodicals issued by Ksiazka i Wiedza Monthly]
No. 2, Feb. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

VETULANI, ADAM. Dekret Gracjana i pierwsi dekretysci w swietle nowego zrodla. [Wyd. 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 168 p. [Decretum Gratiani and the first decretists in the light of new source material. French and Russian summaries. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library Monthly]
Vol 9 no 12, Dec 1955

BIBLIOTEKARZ (Związek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna Warszawy) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists and the Warsaw Public Library Monthly]
Recurrent features News from libraries, Activities of the Association Review of publications
Vol 23 no 1, Jan 1956

INFORMATOR WYDAWNICZY (Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Nasza Ksiegarnia Publishing Institute Bimonthly]
May 1952

NOWE KSIAZKI (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications Semimonthly]
Vol 8, nos 3 4, Feb 1956

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA (Związek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistow Polskich) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists Monthly]
Recurrent features Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations, Among books, From the field, Communiques
Vol 7 no 6 June 1955
Zolatkowska Z Don Quixote de La Manche p 119
Landau Z Before the Festival in Warsaw p 121
KasprzyFowska A Evening party for younger children p 125
Szczegodzinska, L Adam Mickiewicz p 130
Filipkowska-Szemplinska, J Establishing village community libraries p 135

Vol 7, no 8, Aug 1955
The Palace of Culture and Science p. 168
Kolodziejska, J Polish literature in the Soviet Union, a talk p 171
Kasprzykowska, A White Russian literature in Polish translations p 173
Bzdega, S Instructional activities in leading libraries p 176
Szczegodzinska, L Teaching youth how to read books p 179
W S. W Zwirowski's Dom bez scian (House without Walls), a book review p 182
L. R. E. Niziurski's Ksiega urasow (Book of Rascals), a book review p 184
Gach A Reading in my town p 186

Vol 7, no 9, Sept 1955
Czynska Z Anna Seghers her life and works, a biographic sketch p 215
Makaruk, J After a year's work p 221
Sedlaczek F Documentation of a library. p 225
J W H Fast's Sacco and Vanzetti, a book review p 227
Dziembowska, Z Bees as helpers of the farmer p 230
Urbiczek, E Activities of readers' teams in Pawlowiczki, Kozle District, p 233

', 1955
w table of wages p 192.
n exhibition of books entitled rowed from Our Library "
oks in our libraries p 200
n schools as a means of popmong pupils p 205
chowski's Arktyka (Arctic eview p 206
terly seminar of librarians p 208
'saries in 1956 p 2
ns for libraries p. 6
' groups, a schedule of
naski and his books about
owska J A self-education ukow District. p 14.
ening discussion in my library.
AFICZNY (Biblioteka bliograficzny) Warszawa ssued by the Bibliographic ary. Weekly]
1956
dowa Instytut Bibliograficzny a [Bulletin issued by the National Library]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

EVANGELISCHE KIRCHE DER ALTPREUSSISCHEN UNION Kirchenprovinz schlesien Zentral archiv. Polacy - ewangelicy na Dolnym Slasku w XIX w , ich postawa narodowo-spoleczna Materialy przygotowali do druku Tadeusz Bratus [et al] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni (Materialy do dziejow nowozytnych Ziem Zachodnich, 2-5) [Polish Protestants in Wroclaw Province in the 19th century, their national and social attitude map, facsims]
Vol [1] 1950
Vol 2 1951
CtY

MICINSKI, BOLESLAW Portret Kanta i trzy esseye o wojnie Rzym, Instytut Literacki, 1947 [Portrait of Kant and three essays about war]
CtY Not in DLC

OPALEK, KAZIMIERZ Mysl oswieceniа w Krakowie Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1955] 254 p [Spirit of the Enlightenment in Krakow illus , ports.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PETRANI, ALEKSY Kolegium duchowne w Petersburgu Lublin, 1950 152 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, 12) [The College of Clergy in Saint Petersburg French summary bibl , footnotes index]

SKURZAK, LUDWIK. Etudes sur l'origine de l'ascetisme indien Wroclaw, Nakl Wroclawskiego Tow Naukowego, sklad glowny w Panstwowym Instytucie Wydawniczym 1948 55 p (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego Seria A, nr 15) [Studies on the origin of Indian asceticism In French]
NjP

SYSKA, HENRYK Przychodzien z gory ducha o ksiedzu Antonim Szechu [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955 143 p [A comer from the mountain of spirit, Father Antoni Szech]
MiDW Not in DLC

WYSZYNSKI, STEFAN Duch pracy ludzkiej konferencje o pracy London Veritas, 1946 208 p [The spirit of man's work, conferences on work]
OCl Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GOSC NIEDZIELNY (Kuria Diecezjalna w Stalinogrodzie) Stalinogrod [Issued by the Curia of the Stalinogrod Roman Catholic Diocese Weekly]
Recurrent features, Golden thoughts, Editor's answers, Humor
Vol 29, nos 1-3, 6-13, Jan -Mar 1956

KUZNICA KAPLANSKA (Związek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje Glowna Komisja Kscizy) Warszawa [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the Central Committee of the Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy Supersedes Ksiadz Obywatel Biweekly]
Recurrent features Remarks on everyday life, Readers write, Review of events, Among new books
Vol 4, no 1, Jan, 1956
Czajkowski, Z After the celebrations of the decennial p. 1
Garrigou-Langrange, O Christian perfection depends on love, a fragment of a book, Tr from the French p 3
Rogalski, A The Church in Warmia in relation to political and national problems from the time of the Kulturkampf to 1945 (To be contd) p 10
Dettloff, S Wit Stosz' St. Mary's altar as a picture of the life of the old Krakow p. 15

Vol 4, no 2, Jan 1956
Garrigou-Lagrange, R Perfection and the commandment of the love of God or, Whether the commandment of the love of God has no bounds, a fragment from a book Tr from the French p 1
Przechodzien, S Integration and disintegration in moral and religious life. p. 4
Broma, F Problem of Mowy (Speeches) by Andrzej Frycz Modrzewski p 11.
Rogalski, A The Church in Warmia in relation to political and national problems from the time of the Kulturkampf to 1945 (Conclusion) p. 15
Pudlo, K. Synods of Przemysl Diocese and their statutes. p 19.
Lenklewicz, W. Church of St. Stanislaus and St. Wenceslaus in Schweidnitz. p. 23.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicki Augsburski na Wychodzstwie oraz Zrzeszenie Ewanglikow Polakow w Wielkiej Brytanii) Londyn [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile and the Association of Polish Protestants in Great Britain Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world; Church news from home, Letters to the editor
Vol. 12, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar 1956.

SODALIS MARIANUS (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality Monthly]
Recurrent features: Briefs, From letters of missionaries
No 1, Jan 1956

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce Naczelna Rada) Warszawa [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Lutheran Church Biweekly]
Recurrent features, From the foreign press, Church bulletins and news
Vol 10, no 7, Apr 1955
Kibisz, K The garden of life p 98
Szulman, J. From the history of bells p 100
Tranda, Z. He rose again on the third day p 101
Wantula A Under the cross. p 104
Bioda, J Minister Wilhelm Raschke in the light of his sermons, on the 100th anniversary of his death p. 107
K.E. Evangelism and rebirth p 110

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE Krakow [Publication for Catholics on literature, arts, religion and social problems Weekly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor Three on the day: A week in the Polish press, Among books, Notes about books, Periodical review, Brief notes, religious life
Vol. 11, no. 34, Aug. 1955
Bobbe, I. Le Corbusier's churches p. 1
Piotrowski, W The atom in the service of mankind p 2.
Brudzynski, W. Is there really nothing new in Italy? p. 2.
Meeting of the Presidium of the National Committee of the National Front with Catholic leaders p 2
Bialecki, B. With Catholic youth at the World Festival of Youth. p 3.
Stadnicki, J. Superfluous knowledge p. 3
Zientek, W The article "In the Traces of a Creative Mind"; a review. p. 4.
Klosak, K. Defending the ontological argument for the existence of God p 4.
Mann, T. My time. Tr from the German. p. 5
Szymanski, W. To the youngest poets. p. 6
Plomienski, J The fighting platform against two epochs. III. p. 8.
Wanatowicz, J. How does the State Institute of Art work? p. 8.
Sklerski, Z. A labyrinth; a story. (To be contd) p 9
Daszkiewicz, R. Baranow near Sandomierz p. 10
Grekowicz, M. The sea in showcases in museums. p. 10
Lepkowski, A. Trepkowski, Dawski, Drohocka, and Hrynkowski p. 11.
Frison-Roche, F. First on the rope; a novel Tr from the French. p. 12
Eskimauan sculpture p. 12.

Vol. 11, no. 35, Aug. 1955
Leclercq, J. Love in marriage Tr. from the French. p 1.
It is a beginning only. p. 2.
Sklerski, Z. A labyrinth, a story (To be contd) p. 3.
Pedzinski, Z. Postfestival reflections. p. 4
Palkowski, S. Reform of the liturgy. p. 4.
Heine, S. Poring over Ibsen's dramas. p. 5
Lepkowski, A An hour spent in Kornik. p. 6.
ag. A suggestion to be thought over. p. 7.
Krola, B. T. Lehr-Splawinski's Rozprawy i szkice z dziejow kultury Slowian (Studies and Sketches in the History of Slavic Culture), a book review p. 7.
Lewinski, L. New church architecture. p 7
Ist. Concerning Lopuszna. p. 8.

Vol. 11, no. 36, Sept. 1955
Klosak, K. Did the human soul evolve as a result of natural evolution? p. 1.
Godziemba, A. Bleeding wound of Morocco. p 2.
Borowski, E. Polish campaign in September in the light of figures. p. 4.
Sklerski, Z. A labyrinth; a story. p. 5.
Leclercq, J. Children in the Christian marriage Tr. from the French. p. 6.
Wanatowicz, J. Studies in higher schools. p. 7.
Rogalski, A. Is plagiarism an occupational disease of writers? p 9.
Jastrzebski, Z. W. Szymborska's Pytania zadawane sobie (Questions Put to Oneself) and a new poetics; a book review. p. 10.
Ekert, B. K. Bunsch's Olimpias (Olympias), or between intellectualism and artistic approach, a book review. p. 10.
Roguska-Cybulska, J. The name of a street. p. 11

Vol. 11, no. 37, Sept. 1955.
On the threshold of the atomic era; an interview with H. Niewodniczanski. p. 1.
Gostynska, D. India's contribution to the problem of peace. p. 2.
Friendship Month. p. 2.

Meeting of the Section on Economics of the Committee of Catholic Clergymen and Laymen of the Provincial Committee of the National Front p 2.
Naumczyk, A. Christ in the Gospels and in history; a review of G. Ricciotti's Life of Jesus Christ, p 3.
German, F. Bohdan Zaleski and Taras Shevchenko p 4.
Dobraczynski, J. Eve, a story. (To be contd.) p 5
Susul, J. On two fronts p 5
Modrakowski, J. A book about Russian art; a review. p 6.
Zawistowski, J Exotic women and known poverty; a motion-picture review. p 7.
Bobbe, I. G. Verga's The House by the Medlar Tree; a book review p. 7.
Frison-Roche, R. First on the rope; a novel. Tr from the French (To be contd.) p 8.
Nuckowski, T. An important and difficult problem. p. 8.

Vol 11, no. 38, Sept. 1955.
Greene, G. Christian paradoxes Tr. from the English p. 1.
Godziemba, A. The Palestinian barrel of dynamite. p. 2.
Leclercq, J Education of children. Tr. from the French, p. 3.
From political writings of Thomas Mann. Tr. from the German. p. 4.
Szymczak, B. The assistance of field marshals. *(To be contd.)* p 5.
Jastrzebski, Z. The poetic background of C. Norwid's poems; about Vade-mecum. p. 6
Mamon, B. A glossary to Norwid's novels. p. 7.
Falkowski, Z. Norwid confronted by the theater and the theater confronted by Norwid. p 8
Dobraczynski, J. Eve; a story. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Kaczanowska, M. Praising and censuring Sandomierz. p. 10.
Frison-Roche, R. First on the rope, a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p 11.
Majkut, J. Despite a legend, an essay. p. 12.

Vol. 11, no. 39, Sept. 1955.
Morawska, A. Residual love. p. 1.
S. Z. 44th Conference of the Interparliamentary Union in Helsinki; an interview with K. Lubienski, deputy to the Sejm. p. 2.
Slaski, J. Confrontations; a short story. p. 3.
Szaja, T. What kind of poetry do I want? p. 4.
Dabrowski, S. Notes and reminiscences. p. 5.
Solska, I. An artist and pedagogue. p. 5.
Dobraczynski, J. Eve; a story. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Rasinski, G. Mr. Tadeusz in disguise. p. 6.
Bialecki, B. Living problems; a review of a periodical. p. 6.
Klak, T. About Jaworski's poems. p. 7.
b.k. Mszal niedzielny i swiateczny (Missal for Feasts and Sundays); a book review. p. 7.
Frison-Roche, R. First on the rope; a novel. Tr. *from the French. (To be contd.)* p. 8.
Zawistowski, J. Spotlighting neglected problems; a motion-picture review. p. 8.

Vol. 11, no. 40, Oct. 1955.
Czapczynski, T. Maria Dabrowska. p. 1.
Szymczak, B. Memoirs of a lawyer of the Wehrmacht; a book review. p. 2.
New perspectives for Germany. p. 2.
Micowski, A. Among Catholics in West Berlin. p. 3.
Bohaczyk, P. Beginning of the universe in time. p. 4.
Klosak, K. An answer to Rev. Bohaczyk. p. 4.
Barra, G. After I was converted to the Catholic faith I understood life more thoroughly; Bruce Marshall tells about his conversion. Tr. from the Italian. p. 5.
Kudlinski, T. A new theatrical season in Poznan; a review of a play. p. 6.
Brentowski, S. Some thoughts on radio. p. 9.
Dobraczynski, J. Eve; a story. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Frison-Roche, R. First on the rope; a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Jastrzebski, Z. Some remarks on a discussion. p. 11.
Wiontowska, I. The most recent poetry. p. 11.
Krzakowa, H. To the youngest poets; a continuation of a discussion. p. 11.
Lipinski, J. A marginal opinion in a discussion. p. 11.
Stadnicki, J. An interview with an artist. p. 12.

Vol. 11, no. 41, Oct. 1955.
Leclercq, J. Ill-matched marriages. p. 1.
Brudzynski, W. Economic crisis in England. p. 2.
Godziemba, A. The downfall of Peron. p. 2.
Czapczynski, T. Maria Dabrowska. (Conclusion) p. 3.
Lepkowski, A. A letter to a friend. p. 3.
Plomienski, J. Historical time of the pillory; a book review. p. 4.
Lepkowski, A. Farewell to summer on a bay; an essay. p. 5.
Dobraczynski, J. Eve; a short story. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Jenczyk, S. "Between the wisdom of learning and the bitterness of knowledge"; a book review. p. 6.
B. Talking in an interesting and wise manner. p. 7.
W S. Collected works? A book review. p 7
Frison-Roche, R First on the rope, a novel Tr. from the French (To be contd) p 8

Vol. 11, no. 42, Oct 1955
Klosak, K. Is the universe unlimited in space? p 1.
Godziemba, A Cyprus p. 2
Szymczak, B. A precursor p 3.
Bobbe, I. The beauty of faith p 4
Kowalski, W A prayer not sufficiently appreciated. p 5.
Pagaczewski, S. Tractors and hawks; a feuilleton p. 6
Wanatowicz, J., Jalowiecki, B. Great strides of Polish archaeology. p. 7
Kuncewicz, P. Rain after a drought. p. 9.
Dobraczynski, J. Eve; a short story. (To be contd) p 9.
Broniczyk, K. L. Kruczkowski's Odwiedziny (A Visit), a review of a play. p. 10.
Berestynski, A. Postwar Japanese painting. p. 12

Vol. 11, no. 43, Oct. 1955.
Morton, T. The sign of Jonas, a fragment of a diary. Tr. from the English. p. 1.
Declaration of the Presidium of the National Committee of Catholic Clergymen and Laymen of the All-Polish Committee of the National Front. p. 1.
A. Cz. The price of *man*. p. 2.
Kudlinski, T. In the capital city's theaters, a review of a play. p. 3.
Kossobudzki, L. Two thousand days. p. 4.
Morawska, A. Talking about isotopes p. 5
Dobraczynski, J Eve; a short story. (To be contd) p. 5.
Pagaczewski, S A harmed town p. 6.
Swiderska, A A lampoon of a satire? p 7.
Czapczynski, T Maria Dabrowska, a supplement to the article published in nos 40 and 41. p 7.
Frison-Roche, R. First on the rope, a novel. Tr from the French (To be contd.) p 8

Vol. 11, no. 44, Oct. 1955.
Leclercq, J. Religious life in marriage. Tr. from the French. p. 1.
Lehr-Splawinski, T. Congress of Slavic Philologists in Belgrade, September 15-21, 1955 p 2.
Mitkowski, J Zygmunt Wojciechowski, an obituary p. 2.
Rogalski, A. Death in Tolstoi's works p. 3.
Rabska, Z Life of the dead. p. 3.
Szymczak, B Only superficial changes p. 4.
Zamoziński, J Western Germany at the crossroads. p. 4.
Jenczyk, S. Indonesia is not a ball today. p. 5.
Cazin, P. Baptism; a fragment of Decadi, a novel. Tr. from the French. p 6.
Susul, J. Paul Cazin; a biographic sketch. p. 7.
Mamon, B. Reminding about Perzynski, an essay. p. 8.
Viator A letter from Stettin about the theater p. 8.
Dobraczynski, J. Eve; a story. (To be contd.) p. 9.
ZI. Activities of Veritas p 10.
Susul, J. Plays of a patriarch. p. 11.
Frison-Roche, R. First on the rope; a novel Tr. from the French (To be contd.) p 12

Vol 11, no. 45, Nov. 1955.
Dobraczynski, J. The work of culture is born from the drama. p. 1.
Godziemba, A. In the Near East. p 2.
Lehr-Splawinski, T. Problem of the Slavic language in liturgies of Catholic churches in Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Laczynska, A. Polychromy by Stanislaw Taranczewski. p. 3.
Manteuffel, J. A fragment of an unknown Gospel. p. 4.
Naumczyk, A Toward the Promised Land, a book review. p 4
Kudlinski, T. After an intermission. p. 5.
Ka-Te. Maria Duleba; a biographic sketch. p. 5.
Plomienski, J. Fighting against two epochs. IV. p. 6
Szymanski, W. An answer in perspective. p. 7.
Lohmann, J. The death of Emmet Till. p. 8.
Lepkowski, A. In a pavilion in Szczepanski Square. p. 9.
Dobraczynski, J. Eve; a story. (To be contd.) p. 9.
Szwarcenberg Czerny, K. Lubin. p. 10.
Frison-Roche, R. First on the rope, a novel. Tr. from the French. (To be contd) p. 11.
Zawistowski, J. Vivid imagination especially erotic; a motion-picture criticism. p. 11.
Balcerak, J. An expedition to the country of everlasting silence. p. 12.

Vol. 11, no. 46, Nov. 1955
Morawska, A. Meetings, some conversations with delegates to the International Meeting of Catholic and Christian Agents. p. 1.
Piotrowski, W. People's Republic of China and the *United Nations*. p. 2.
S. P. The consecration of a Silesian cathedral. p. 2.
Skwarczynska, S. The time of believers. p. 3.
Huet, S. A decade. p. 3.
Kowalski, W. St Stanislaw Kostka as he was. p. 4.
Reglec, M. Giorgio La Pira. p. 5.
Bobbe, I. International Meeting of Catholic and Christian Agents. p. 6.
Todd, J I tried to *make sure myself* p. 7
Wierzbicki, Z. Tadeusz Lopuszanski p 10
Dobraczynski, J Eve, a story (To be contd) p 10
Jon This is worth taking advantage of. p. 11.
Skalinski, A Three short stories p 12.

Vol. 11, no 47, Nov. 1955
Iwanicki, J. The Catholic University in Lublin in Catholicism and in People's Poland p. 1.
Keller, J. Some changes in Polish Catholicism in *recent years* p 1.
Manon, B. Inauguration. p 1
In the workshop of the Encyclopedia katolicka (Catholic Encyclopedia) p. 3.
Wojtkowski, A. Reverend Idzi Radziszewski and the origin of the Catholic University in Lublin p 6.
Kossowski, A. The departed. p. 6
Wojtkowski, A Origin of the Central Library of the Catholic University in Lublin p. 7
B. M. A conversation with Father Gustaw, Director of the Central Library of the Catholic University in Lublin. p. 7.
Radomski, B , and others. Four departments of the Catholic University in Lublin p. 8
Bania, J. The Society of Friends of the Catholic University in Lublin is an organized achievement of the Catholics. p. 11.
Jastrzebski, Z., Nieznanowski, S. The University and the Circle of Polish Philologists. p. 11
Plachecki, I. The Social Progressive Circle of students of the Catholic University in Lublin. p. 12.
Araszkiewicz, F. Why do I conduct a seminar on regional problems in Polish literary history? p. 13.
A. W. The Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin. p. 14.
Dobraczynski, J. Eve; a story. (To be contd.) p. 14
Frison-Roche, R. First on the rope; a novel Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p 15
Los, S. The bower of a Warmia bishop. p. 16.

Vol. 11, no 49, Dec. 1955
Kleiner, J. Mickiewicz' way. p. 1.
Pigon, S. The poet of the nation. p. 1.
Celebrations devoted to Mickiewicz in Krakow. p. 2.
Jastrzebski, Z. An exhibition devoted to Mickiewicz in the Catholic University in Lublin p. 2.
Klemensiewicz, Z Mickiewicz on the way of the historical development of the Polish language. p. 3.
Ploszowski, L. As a dinner guest of Mr. and Mrs. Mickiewicz. p 4
Piasecki, B. A creative and fruitful decade. p. 5.
Polevoi, K. and others. They wrote and talked about Mickiewicz. p 6.
Grabowski, T. The Polish great trinity in the Croatian literature. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Susul, J. From the day's chronicle. p. 9.
Dobraczynski, J. Eve; a story. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Radowicz, K. A conversation about G. Bojanowski's Rekopis dla wnukow (A Manuscript for Grandchildren); a book review. p 12.

Vol. 11, no. 50, Dec 1955.
Nowak-Dluzewski, J. The social character of Polish literature. p. 1.
Szymczak, B. Aggressive militarism is a barrier to *the unification of Germany*. p. 2
Klosak, K. Does Neo-Scholastic philosophy not know *the objective truth?* p. 3.
Dobraczynski, J. A crisis which should be overcome. p. 5.
Zakrzewska, W. Before new prohibition laws p. 5.
Araszkiewicz, F W. Reymont's writings revived after many years. p. 6.
Broniczyk, K. Marginal remarks about an evening, *a review of a play. p. 6.*
Grabowski, T. The Polish great trinity in Croatian literature. (Conclusion) p. 7.
Schonborn, B. Zwierzyniec displays its secrets p. 8.

Vol. 11, no. 51, Dec. 1955.
Dobraczynski, J. An innocent American, a book review. p. 1.
Brudzinski, W. Italian problems; a review of a periodical. p. 2.
Zamrozinski, J. The bankruptcy of the new Drang nach Osten. p. 2.
Jenczyk, S.; Lohmann, J. College dormitories present a problem other than housing. p. 3.
Szymanski, W. "The smallest theater in the world," or, About the theater of imagination; a review of a play. p. 4.
Lipinski, J. Z. Starowieyska-Morstinowa's Kalejdoskop literacki (A Literary Kaleidoscope); a book review p. 5.
Dobraczynski, J. Eve; a story. (Conclusion) p 5.
Morawska, A Talking about books for children p. 6.
Frison-Roche, R. First on the rope, a novel Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Kudlinski, T. Hikmet's The First Day of a Feast, a review of a play p. 8.
Lepkowski, T. Painting which compels thought. p. 8.

Vol. 11 no, 52, Dec. 1955.
The mystery of Incarnation. p. 1.
Michalski, M. A little dogmatics of the Nativity. p. 2.
Wnuk, W. Hearing good news. p. 3.

Skwarczynski, S "Ode to Youth," a revolutionary philomathic blossom p 4
Plocak, K Is it a chemical synthesis of living matter? p 5
Kudlinski, T. The climax of Samson; a review of a play. p 7
Morawska, A Some impressions from Graham Greene's visit in Poland p 8
Szymanski, W Looking at Staszow. p 10
Bobbe, I. In the wake of hypocrisy, a book review. p 11
Szymczak, B The martyrdom of an admiral. p 13.
Pagaczewski, S From the notebook of a wanderer p. 15

Vol. 12, no 1, Jan 1956
Kononowicz, M Unless you become like children p 1.
Jonczyk, S What will France say about that? p 2.
Zajaczkowski, W. In memory of an outstanding orientalist, an obituary. p 2
Results of a questionnaire entitled "Which Polish Catholic Literary Work of the Decade 1945-1955 Do I View as the Best One?" p 2.
Jastrzebski, Z. Steering toward the joys of life p 3
Lehr-Splawinski, T Are there any traces in Poland of the liturgy introduced by Cyrillus and Methodius? p 4
Sklerski, Z. Let the nation be healthy. p 5
Schaffer, B From the life of music p. 8
A gong in Nowa Huta; a review of a play. p 9.
Uherczyk, A A museum on the Bialka Tatrzanska River p 10.

Vol 12, no 2, Jan. 1956
Kopec, I The Church and civilization. p 2
Patriarch about the emigrees p. 2
Wierzbicki, Z Wives express their opinions p. 3
Jonczyk, S An answer to a woman reader in Stalinogrod p 3.
Szafranski, T A song of the dignity of man p. 4.
Myrcha, M The late Reverend Piotr Bober, an obituary. p. 4.
Kudlinski, T. Four postulates concerning the theater. p 5.
Pagaczewski, S Hammers strike in Sulkowice. p. 6.
Szubert, L Books yet not published p. 7.
Venturelli, M. A puzzle concerning the Church of Salvator in Krakow. p 7.

Vol. 12, no. 3, Jan 1956
Klosak, K. The limits of the supremacy of practical knowledge over theoretical knowledge p. 1.
A Cz Peculiarities and problems of Saudi Arabia. p 2.
Mamon, B A session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to Mickiewicz p 3.
Gorny, W. The master of the Polish language. p. 3.
A quarrel between Mickiewicz and Klaczko. p. 3.
Wanatowicz, J ; Jalowiecki, B Siolkowice, an old village. p. 4.
Zamroziński, J A rare proof of truth p. 5.
Niewiarowicz, R Is it Wyspianski's error? p 6.
Chowicz, J. Wyspianski's argument against the Secession p. 7
Schramm, R. Problems of a film about the Tatra Mountains; a motion-picture criticism. p. 9.
Leńczyk, G. A discussion about a Celtic invasion. p 10
Kudlinski, T Saltykov's Shadows, a review of a play. p. 11.
Malkiewicz, J. New English painting and sculpture. p 12.

Vol. 12, no. 4, Jan. 1956.
After returning from the USA, an interview with Konstanty Lubienski, a Polish delegate to the United Nations and a member of the Interparliamentary Union. p. 1.
Morawska, A Discussions with Marxists. p. 3.
Lipinski, J. Answering charges. p. 3.
Mauriac about his literary creativity, a fragment of an address. Tr. from the French. p. 4.
Plomienski, J. The tragedy of a writer, reminiscences about Franciszek Pik-Mirandola. p. 5.
Nowak, T. How did Krakow defend itself against the Swedes 300 years ago? p. 6.
W Z. Publishing plans for 1956. p. 7.
Zawistowski, J. The fear of the atom and human solitude, a motion-picture criticism. p. 7.
Ibe. Catholic films, a motion-picture criticism. p. 8.
Bronczyk, K Shakespeare's The Winter's Tale, a review of a play p. 8.

Vol. 12, no. 5, Jan. 1956.
Trzebuchowski, P. Is it the crisis of monogamic marriage or a crisis of morals? p. 1.
Araszkiewicz, F. Meditations on the ethics of a writer. (To be contd.) p 2.
Weil, S. Waiting for God, an excerpt from a book. Tr. from the French. p. 3.
Pazdro, M. Notes about Leon Bloy. p. 3.
Szymczak, B. Nutriment for German imperialism. p. 4.
Mieniewski, Z. Alcoholism. p. 5.
Lohman, J. An answer to an old friend. p. 6.
Szymanski, W. A visit in Kunow. p. 7.
Ekert, B. From the country of people who regain confidence. p. 8.

Bronczyk, K. Problem of a radio program. p. 9.
Krajewska, H. Staszic, a natural scientist and geologist. p. 10.
Zawistowski, J. The tavern of strange humor, a motion-picture criticism. p 11
Kudlinski, T Theatrical Lodz, a review of plays. p 12

Vol 12, no 6, Feb 1956
Klys, J Marriage and divorce p 1
B M. A. Golubiew's Listy do przyjaciela (Letters to a Friend), a book review. p 2.
Trzebuchowski, P. Before an important decision. p. 3.
Weil, S Waiting for God, a fragment of a book. Tr. from the French. p. 4
T. M. B Problems of religious art, a meeting of the Breslau Section of the Book and Art p. 4
Pagaczewski, S. For example, Ochotnica. p. 5.
Strzalkowa, M A new translation of Cervantes Savedra's Don Quixote, a review. p. 6.
J. L Rocks, castles, and people, a book review p. 7.
Szymanski, W. Galczynski on the stage, a review of a play. p. 8

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center Includes a monthly supplement Zycie Kraju Weekly]
Vol 10, nos 10-12, 13/14, Mar 1956

ZYCIE I MYSL (Pax) Warszawa [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, News from abroad, In the Soviet Union
No 5/6, 1955
Tymieniecki, K The late Professor Dr Zygmunt Wojciechowski, an obituary p 1
Piasecki, B The path of the Catholic progressive social movement p 6
Bartoli, H Christianity and the meaning of history Tr from the French p 17
The Scripture on the tasks and future of man, a selection from the Bible p 32
Ostaszewski, J Charles Peguy, a biographic sketch. p. 51.
Peguy K. A selection of writings Tr from the French p. 90
Gano, I Saint Jerome as the author of the Vulgate p 140
Rogalski, A. Ten years of the Christian Democratic Union in Western Germany p 155
Waschko, S China her economy and problems p. 171
Smolski, W A legend about Saint Alexis a drama. p 206.
Klafkowski, A About Indians, a review of F de Vitoria's book. p 248
Klafkowski, A Studies on the history of the Breslau Diocese, a review of A Rogalski's book Kosciol Katolicki na Slasku (Catholic Church in Silesia) p 252.

4. HISTORY

BASZKIEWICZ, JAN. Powstanie jednoczonego Panstwa Polskiego na przelomie XIII i XIV wieku [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza 1954 485 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Nauk Prawnych Studia nad historia panstwa i prawa Seria 2 , t 1) [Origin of the united Polish state at the end of the 13th and the beginning of the 14th century 1st ed. maps, bibl , footnotes]

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ. Wyprawa do oflagu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 152 p [Expedition to the officers' prisoner of war camp 1st ed]
MiDW Not in DLC

KACZMAREK, KAZIMIERZ Bohaterowie Odry [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955] 65 p (Biblioteka Zolnierza. Seria III, Opowiadania o walce i pracy, t 71) [Heroes of the Oder River 1st ed illus]

MARCINKOWSKI, KAROL. Dwa listy Przeora A Kordeckiego rok 1655 Scranton, Nakl. 'Strazy", 1956 17 p [Two letters of Prior A Kordecki, 1655. facsim , footnotes]

MARK, BER. Ruch oporu w getcie bialostockim, samoobrona, zaglada, powstanie. Warszawa, Zydowski Instytut Historyczny, 1952, 283 p. [Resistance movement in the Bialystok ghetto, self-defense, extermination, uprising. illus., ports , fold. maps, footnotes, index]

SZCZOTKA, STANISLAW Chlopi obroncami niepodleglosci Polski w okresie potopu. Krakow, Wies, 1946. 342 p (Biblioteka dziejow i kultury wsi, t 11) [The peasants, defenders of the independence of Poland during the war with Sweden]
CtY

TYROWICZ, MARIAN. Wizerunki sprzed stulecia, fragmenty biograficzne rewolucyjnych dziejow ziemi krakowskiej 1815-1846 Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1955] 316 p [Portraits of a century ago, biographic fragments of the revolutionary history of Krakow Province, 1815-1846 ports]
MiDW

WARSZAWA NASZEJ MLODOSCI. [Oprac. Adam Mauersberger. Warszawa] Iskry [1954] 270 p. [The Warsaw of our youth illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WYCECH, CZESLAW. Powstanie chlopskie w roku 1846 [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 245 p [The peasant uprising in 1846]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZAJACZKOWSKI, ANANIASZ. Zarys dyplomatyki osmansko-tureckiej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 167 p [Outline of Osmanli-Turkish diplomatics. 1st ed illus , bibl]
CU CtY NN

PERIODICALS

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences Includes a French-language summary: Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire Quarterly]
Recurrent features Reviews and reports, Scientific activities at home; Scientific activities abroad
Vol 62, no. 6, 1955.
Bobinska, C Ideology of Polish revolutionary democrats in the sixties of the 19th century. p 3.
Baszkiewicz, J. A few remarks on the question of the process of unification of Poland at the end of the 13th and the beginning of the 14th century p. 52
Tych, F. In connection with the article on the revolution in Lodz in 1905. p. 66.
Knapowska, W. Mickiewicz in 1853-1855 in the light of emigration documents. p 71.
Zakrzewski, W. Marxist synthesis of the English revolution of the 17th century, a book review. p. 90
Miasatowa, G. History of Moscow. Vol. 3, a book review. p 115.
Lowmianski, H. History of the White Russian Soviet Socialist Republic Vol 1; a book review p. 121.
Opalek, K. Bogdan Suchodolski's Nauka polska w okresie Oswiecenia (Polish Science during the Enlightenment); a book review p. 126
Serejski, M The 4th volume of Listy emigracyjne (Letters from Exile); a book review. p 132.
Jedruszczak, T ; Kolmanowa, Z. Publications of the Polish Communist Party as source material. p 142.
J. T. Discussing the plan of work for 1956 in the scientific councils of the Historical Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences p. 154.
Kaczmarski, B. A conference concerning a historical atlas of Poland during the decline of feudalism. p. 157.
A. M. Scientific session of the Department of World History of the Historical Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning the search for historical sources in Sweden. p. 162
Berghauzen, J. Meeting of students of history and young historians during the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 164.
10th International Congress of Historical Sciences p. 168
Senkowski, J. Czechoslovak archival research. p 170.
Kieniewicz, S. Conference concerning problems of the development of capitalism in Austria-Hungary p 175.
Kaminski, A. German anti-Hitler opposition. p. 176.
Index to v. 62, 1955.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 3, 1956.

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Historyczna. PRACE. Poznan. [Transactions on the history of Poland issued by the Committee on History, Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
Vol. 17, no. 2, 1953.

SOBOTKA. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii) Wroclaw. [Annals issued by the Society of Friends of History in Breslau]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports, Bibliographical notes and information, Scientific activities.
Vol. 10, no. 4, 1955.

STUDIA SLASKIE. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Studies on the history of Silesia issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Supplement to Przeglad Zachodni. Irregular]
Vol 8, 1952.

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Związek Bojowników o Wolność i Demokrację) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Life of the Association
Vol 7, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Vol 8, no. 2, Feb. 1956

Żydowski Instytut Historyczny BIULETYN. Warszawa [Papers issued by the Jewish Historical Institute, with English and Russian summaries Semiannual]
Nos 2/3, 4, Apr -Dec 1953.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

FABIJANSKI, F. Technika handlu zagranicznego. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze [Technique of foreign trade]
Vol. 1. 1955 80 p

KRYNICKI, MARIAN Nasze morze, z 88 ilustracjami [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954. 223 p. (Biblioteczka dla każdego) [Our sea. 1st ed. 88 illus , maps, bibl.]

OWSIŃSKA, ANNA. Sprawa chłopska w świetle publicystyki poznańskiej z lat 1823-1848. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 153 p [Peasant problems in the light of Poznan journalism in the years 1823-1848. bibl.]
MIDW Not in DLC

PAWŁOWSKA, A., ed 15 [i.e. Piętnaście] warszawskich dni. [Warszawa, Iskry, 1955] 1 v. (unpaged) [15 days in Warsaw In French, Polish, Russian, and Spanish chiefly illus]

ROLOW, ALEKSANDER. Planowanie w handlu zagranicznym Uzupełnienie podręcznika pt , "Planowanie gospodarki narodowej". Wyd 2. popr. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze, 1953. 117 p [Planning in foreign trade, a supplement to the textbook Planowanie gospodarki narodowej (Planning the National Economy) 2d rev. ed.]

STOKOWA, MARIA. Przegląd Społeczny 1906-1907. Społeczeństwo 1907-1910; bibliografia zawartości [Wyd 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1954 164 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badań Literackich. Materiały bibliograficzne, 5) [Przegląd Społeczny, 1906-1907, Społeczeństwo, 1907-1910; a bibliography of contents 1st ed facsim.]
MIDW

WARSAW. INSTYTUT PEDAGOGIKI. Nauczyciel w walce o socjalistyczną przebudowę wsi polskiej. Opracowali M Pilecka [et al] Redaktorzy: A. Lewin i W. Wojtyński. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1954 213 p. [Teachers in the struggle for socialist reconstruction of the Polish village. 1st ed bibl.]

PERIODICALS

Centralny Związek Spółdzielczości Pracy. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Three no. a month]
Nos 34-36, Dec. 1955

DROBNA WYTWÓRCZOŚĆ. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reformers and leaders; Brief notes; Soviet experiences; Letters from correspondents and readers; Editor's answers; Legal advice, Incisive criticism.
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
5th World Festival of Youth and Students, Warsaw, 1955. p. 1.
Woźniak, B. State small industry in the first half of the current year. p. 3.
Frackiewicz, J. Plans of work in the controlling enterprises and units of state small industry. p. 5.
Koss, A. Principal problems of the discipline of the accomplishment of investments. p. 7.
Morawski, S. How the Voivodeship Administration of Local Industry in Lublin accomplishes the plan of decreasing prime costs. p. 9.
Dąbrowska, I. The dispatch service in small industry. p. 11.
(I). To use the existing remnants of materials and to prevent their excessive storing. p. 12.
J. M. Members of the cooperative societies of Iława participate in the Folk Art Competition for the World Festival of Youth and Students. p. 13.
Reich, M. How to work out the plans of technical progress. p. 15.
Chruściel, Z. The Central Laboratory of the Lumber Industry. p. 18.
Niemiec, J. For the development of the rationalizers' movement in service industries. p. 19.
Masiałowicz, J. Krakowskie wyrwasy on the Festival stages. p. 21.
Delegates of the Krakow May 1 Cooperative of the Disabled came to the Festival. p. 23.
(KT) Breslau for the Festival p. 24.
Karski, A. Danusia Mazurkiewicz from the Lodz Municipal Administration of Local Industry and her colleagues at the Festival in Warsaw. p. 25.
(I). This and that about the fairs. p. 25.
Jot The May 1 Cooperative in Poznan produces for industry, building, and transportation. p 26.
L. F Progressive methods of work will allow us to accomplish the tasks of our plan. p. 27.
A lot depends on management. p 26.
Mazurek, H Presents of vocational schools for guests at the Festival p. 29
Jurczakowski, E Why we have not obtained the planned decrease in cost in the 2d quarter of 1955. p. 30.
Koss, A. Building without lumber and brick. p 31.
Wimmer, M. Quick methods of baking brick in continuous kilns p. 33.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1955
The October Revolution. p. 1
Woźniak, B. Achievements of small state industry in the 3d quarter of 1955 p. 2.
Tobiasz, W. The Voivodeship Management of Industry, organ of the Presidium of the Voivodeship People's Council. p. 3.
Siwkowski, J. Tasks of voivodeship sales managements. p. 5
Studziński, J. Local industry activates economically neglected districts. p. 8.
Frackiewicz, J. State of the management of materials in plants of small industry. p. 10.
Kaszewski, Z. Premiums for the production of exports. p. 15.
Nerwiński, C. Products of small industry in foreign markets. p. 16
Werys, W. Organization of tool management. p. 18.
With angles or without p. 19.
Goralski, T. Construction which causes anxiety. p. 20.
Zakrzewski, J The task has been carried out. p. 22.
Kazmierowicz, T. The situation in Goldap is not good. p. 24.
Tomaszewski, K. Rationalizers, help them. p. 25.
(I). Marginal remarks on the toy exhibition. p. 26.
(KT). More of such exhibitions. p. 27
Treasures which nobody wants. p. 28.
Conference of scientists with representatives of small industry. p 28
(K). Let us not destroy wastepaper, rags, and other waste products. p. 29.
They have well understood the appeal of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p 30.
W. Z. Rzucow leads p. 31.
Local industry is developing in Wroclaw Voivodeship. p. 32.
Gathering at the Baltic Sea. p. 33.

DRUŻYNA. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents' corner, Editor's answers; Radio schedules for school children.
Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb./Mar. 1956

GOSPODARKA MATERIAŁOWA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Why?
Vol. 7, no. 17, Sept. 1955.
Farana, J. More about the excessive stock of materials. p. 553.
Dreger, E. Organization and activities of the Sales Office for Dyes and Lacquers. p. 556.
Porwit, K. Controlling the carrying out of the plan of material supply. p. 560
Cybulski, O. Reporting on supplies of technical materials. p. 565.
Terczyński, L. Indexes for the consumption of materials in the metal industry. p. 568.
Spiwakowski, L. Experience in the field of improving economic indexes for supplying technical materials in one of the metal enterprises of the Ural Mountains. Tr. from the Russian p. 572.
Kucharczyk, W. From the experience of the J. Marchlewski Cotton Plants in Lodz. p. 576.
Stepulajtys, A. A conference on the supply service of light industry. p. 577.
Michalewski, W. The figures speak most clearly. p. 580.

Vol. 7, no. 24, Dec. 1955.
Augustyniak, E. Burning brown coal in cast-iron boilers in central heating, from the experience in the German Democratic Republic. p. 805.
Gromadzki, J. Wooden packages and their standardization. p. 810.
Korde, Z. How to improve the supplying of industrial enterprises with metallurgic products. p. 815.
Kostrusiak, J. New publications in the field of iron metallurgy. p. 819.
Hassny, T. Responsibility of the consignee for a consignment of goods in the light of order No. 527/1955. p. 821.
Walewski, L. Examples of carelessness in using substitute materials p 823
A voivodeship conference of the engineers of central heating boilers in Poznan p 824
Wojciechowski, S It is necessary to change the system of delivering technical gases to receivers in Warsaw. p 826
Preparations for the National Economic Conference on Sales and Supplies p. 827
Kucharski, K Identification cards in the Tomaszow Artificial Fiber Plants p 830
Wagrowski, S Qualifications of warehousemen in the food industry p 831
Kokular, J. Summing up the obligatory campaign for directing the flow of surplus fine metals in Poznan Voivodeship p 831.
Index to v. 7, 1955.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features, Soviet economic experience, Polish economic chronicle, Foreign news, Readers' letters, New publications
Vol. 10, no 12, Dec 1955.
Lesz, M. Tasks of Polish science in the struggle for technical progress. p 1
Strzeminski, A. For a quicker development of the output of brown coal in Poland p 6.
Kawinski, S Problem of technical progress in iron foundries.
Dziak, W. Some problems of the development of the meat industry in the 5-Year Plan. p. 18.
Mistuna, W. Long-term planning of the location of machine-tractor stations. p. 22.
Pluciennik, F Better use of wage systems in industry. p 26.
Rotsztejn, B Prices of unplanned products and of services of an industrial character. p. 31.
Sachs, I. The struggle among imperialist countries in Latin America. p. 35.
Werner, J. Changes in the location of industrial production in the European countries of people's democracy p 39.
Pisarski, G Influence of rhythm of production on accomplishment of economic plans. p. 43.
East-West trade begins to grow. p. 48.
A. B. Prospects of the development of inland water transportation. p 49
Mysliński, A. Make better use of raw materials in the food industry. p. 52.
Nelken, S. Let us develop traveling commerce in the countryside p 54.
Piasecka, M. Remarks on ways and methods of elaborating drafts of local economic plans. p. 57.
Krauze, A Training employees in the district economic planning commissions. p 60
Wiszniewski, L. Let us increase collective work in economic planning commissions. p. 61
Karpiński, A. C. Bielecki's book Udział rad narodowych w kontroli wykonania narodowych planów gospodarczych (Participation of People's Councils in the Control of the Fulfillment of the National Economic Plans), a review. p. 62
Index for 1955.

GOSPODARKA WĘGLEM. (Ministerstwo Energetyki i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Stalinogród. [Publication on economic aspects of coal mining and coal trade issued by the Ministry of Power and the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's answers, Review of publications; Brief notes
Vol. 4, no 11, Nov. 1955.
At the beginning of winter. p. 237.
Olczakowski, W. Decarbonizing water by the ion exchange method. p. 238.
Rubczyński, J Work of condensation turbines with inadequate vacuum. p. 243.
Warczewski, Z. An example of improvement in the economy of coal in steel metallurgic plants. p. 254.
Hortyński, S Fight for economy of coal in the textile industry in Biała-Bielsko. p. 257.
They mismanage fuels. p. 259.
Pankiewicz, K. Concerning the change of types of coal used in locomotives in metallurgic plants and mines. p. 260.

ŁĄCZNOŚĆ. (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Poczt i Telekomunikacji oraz Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafów) Warszawa [Issued by the Post and Telecommunication Employees Union and the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Weekly]
Vol 6, no. 51, Dec. 1955.
Vol. 7, nos 4-10, Jan.-Mar. 1956.

METALOWIEC. (Związek Zawodowy Metalowców) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report; Answers to criticism, In a few words; Sports and physical training, Intellectual entertainments.
Vol. 12, nos. 5-6, Mar. 1956.

MONITOR SPÓŁDZIELCZY. (Centralny Związek Spółdzielczy) Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Central Federation of Cooperatives Monthly]
No. 4, Dec. 1955.

NOWA WIES (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej i Powszechna Organizacja Służba Polsce) Warszawa [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Polish Youth League and the National Organization Service for Poland Weekly]
Nos 9-11 (2/13, Feb.-Mar 1956

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute Weekly]
Index for 1954.

Vol 7, no 1, Jan. 1955.
G.M. Malenkov's answers to the questions of C.E Shutt, chief of Washington Telenews. p. 1.
The new year p. 1
A.R All-Polish Association of the Private Building and Mineral Industries in 1954-55 p 2
A.B. Fish products, an important branch of private industry p. 3.
(gr) Contracts for the rendering of services. p. 4.
J.R. Accounting books. p. 5.
Szleminski, J. Circular No. 13/55 of December 27, 1954, concerning the manner of procedure in case of the liquidation of an enterprise and a permanent stoppage. p 6
Statistical report for the 4th quarter of 1954. p 7.

Vol. 7, no. 2/3, Jan. 1955.
M.Sz. Exchange of important experiences in industry. p. 1
January 17, 1954-January 17, 1955 p. 1.
Jezierski, F. Production possibilities of private industry in 1955. p 3.
J.W-r. Liquidation of the Special Committee for the Struggle against Economic Abuses. p 4.
First aid in workshops. p. 5.
We explain the principles of the new documentation on the grinding of grain. III. p. 6.

Vol. 7, no. 5, Jan. 1955.
M Sz. Credits for the mass production of articles for mass consumption. p. 1.
Anniversary of the Revolution of 1905-1907. p. 1.
At the threshold of a new era p. 3
Review of legislation. p. 4.
The State Sanitary Inspection. p. 6.
Election reporting campaign in factory trade-union organizations. p. 7.

Vol. 7, no. 6, Feb. 1955.
3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Activity of the Theatrical Equipment Workshop in 1954. p. 3.
Szyszkowski, M. New form of collaboration of non-socialized industry with private industry. p. 3.
(AL). Taxes on the wages of previous periods. p. 4.
Qualitative standards for seed as of January 1, 1955. I. (To be contd.) p. 6.

Vol. 7, no. 7, Feb 1955.
Z. Important achievements of our national economy in 1954. p. 1.
An example of the policy of coexistence. p. 2.
M. Sz. Development of the foreign trade of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
(w). Difficult proportions. p. 4.
Principal tasks of the Central Office of the Private Chemical and Building Materials Industries and its organization in 1954. p. 5.
The end of the refrigeration course. p. 6.
General mobilization for saving energy, fuels, and raw materials. p. 7.
Al Responsibility of the owner of an enterprise moved by the elements. p. 9.
Al. Principles of the vicinity law. p. 10.
Responsibility for breach of the regulations on work safety and hygiene. p. 11.
Qualitative standards for seed as of January 1, 1955. II. p. 12.
The meaning and organization of work in reading rooms. p. 14.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Feb. 1955.
Activities of the Central Office of the Private Chemical and Building Materials Industries according to its branches in 1954. p. 1.
The guardian of peace. p. 1.
Regulations on measures. p. 2.
F.S. The new system of calculating monthly installments of the tax on turnover and income. p. 3.
(K. J.) The labor law and the protection of mothers. I. (To be contd.) p. 4.
The problem of safety and hygiene of work in small industry. p. 5.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Feb. 1955.
Collaboration of the parliaments of all countries can prevent formation of centers of aggression and rebuilding of the Wehrmacht, ensure peace to Europe, and lead to reduction of armaments and prohibition of the use of arms of mass destruction. p. 1.
Poland-Germany. p. 1.
E.G. More about utilizing atomic energy. p. 2.
Al. Installment sale. p. 3.
(K J) The labor law and the protection of mothers. II. p. 4.
Szleminski, J. Circular No. 2/55 of February 14, 1954, concerning the possession of medical certificates by persons employed in individual mills. p. 6.
Qualitative standards for seed as of January 1, 1955. III. p. 7.

Vol 7, no 10, Mar. 1955.
M Sz. Tasks of the financial system in 1955. p 1.
Recognition of the employees of our branch. p 2.
More about forms of cooperation between nonsocialized and private industry. p 3.
F.S. Further explanations concerning the regulation of payments in advance. p. 4
Penal responsibility of millers, a decision of the Supreme Court. p. 5.
The commission and the middleman p. 6.
Granting and paying of loans for individual dwellings. p. 7.
A review of legislation. p. 8.
K J. The balance premium p. 9
(J Sz.) Supply problems. p. 12.
4th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p 14.
Standardization, a known and necessary thing. p. 15.

Vol. 7, no 11, Mar. 1955.
A letter of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party to Polish women. p. 1.
Jezierski, F. Tasks of the rationalizing movement in the current year. p. 2.
Set-offs of expenses incurred in connection with abandoned land. p. 3.
(K. J.) Extra hours in official travel. p. 3.
Taxes of the milling enterprises. I. (To be contd.) p. 6.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Mar. 1955.
The great campaign. p. 1.
Al. New organization of the quartering authorities. p. 2
(Gr.) The compulsory purchase of some mechanical vehicles. p. 3.
R.D. Taxes of milling enterprises, local taxes. p. 4
The problem of work safety and hygiene. p. 5.
The employment and training of young persons in working establishments. p 6.

Vol 7, no. 13, Mar 1955.
We desire peace. p 1.
(W) Decrease in prime costs amounting to 7.5 milliard zlotys, a fighting task for 1955, marginal remarks on the budget debate in the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. p. 2.
Al. The struggle for high-quality merchandise in the light of civil law. p 3.
A review of legislation. p 4.
W. M. Harmfulness of the flour weevil p. 6.
Conditions for improving transportation in big cities. p. 7.

Vol. 7, no 14, Apr. 1955.
Improvement in the state administration. p. 1.
The problem of all people. p. 1.
Private industry in 1954. (To be contd.) p. 3.
J. W-r. Natural losses in merchandise p 5.
K J. The concept of cooperative work relations. p. 6.
Szleminski, J. Circular no 5/55, March 25, 1955, concerning the statistical reporting of individual milling enterprises. p. 6.
Management of wood and wood materials regulated by law. p 9.
The national holiday of the brotherly Hungarian nation. p. 10.
A group "belonging to nobody." p. 10.

Vol. 7, no. 15, Apr. 1955.
3d All-Polish Congress of the Defenders of Peace has passed the resolution Every decent patriot should sign his name under the Vienna appeal of the World Council of Peace! p. 2.
K. Private industry in 1954. II. p. 3.
A.G. When small industry is not the miniature of large industry. p. 4.
Al. Rents for nonagricultural lands. p. 5.
The manner of excluding one-family houses from the regulations on the public management of apartments. p. 6.
(K. J.) Entering and terminating cooperative work relations. p. 7.
Statistical reporting for the 1st quarter of 1955. p. 10.

Vol. 7, no. 16, Apr. 1955.
What did the Fairs give us? p. 1.
M. Sz. Urgent tasks of Soviet publishing. p. 2.
Universality, the key to the health service. p. 3.
Al. Do not do it to another. p. 4.
Statistical reports for the 1st quarter of 1955. p. 7.

Vol. 7, no. 17, Apr. 1955.
Development of the national economy as a result of the Polish-Soviet collaboration. p. 1.
Oswiecim, never again! p. 1.
Industry in the service of fire prevention. p. 3.
A.B. Wood flour as an important export article. p. 4.
The law on promissory notes. p. 5.
(K. J.) Compensation for unjust dismissal. p. 7.

Vol. 7, no. 18, May 1955.
The Labor Holiday. p. 1.
(w) The decrease in prices. p. 2.
A. H The basic economic problems of the Asiatic continent. p 3.
T. K. The Poznan Fair helps Poland's foreign trade. p. 4.
(Gr.) Additional stipulations in sale agreements, sale on trial, the right of repurchase, the priority of repurchase. p. 6.
(Gr.) Failure to perform a contract and the penal responsibility. p. 7.
Jezierski, F. Principles of the turnover of bottles for technical gases. p. 8.
A review of legislation p 9.
(K J.) Changes in the conditions of payment of wages. p. 10
Milling bookkeeping in individual mills. I (To be contd.) p. 11.
Means of decreasing the amount of loss in milling I. (To be contd.) p. 12.
(id). Concerning statistical reporting. p. 12.
The trade-union organization in the All-Polish Association of Private Chemical, Food, and Miscellaneous Industries. p. 14.

Vol. 7, no. 19, May 1955.
Under the victorious banners. p. 1.
For the economic cooperation of Asiatic nations, marginal remarks on the Bandung Conference. p. 2.
E. G. A little about writing on metal, the unknown inventor and the invention. p. 3.
Milling bookkeeping in individual mills. II. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Means of decreasing the amount of loss in milling II. (To be contd.) p. 6.

Vol. 7, no. 20, May 1955.
The preparation of industry for the Fairs. p 1.
Tenth anniversary of the victory. p. 1.
M. Sz. The essence and designation of funds of enterprises and of branches of the national economy p. 2.
E. G. The rationalizers have a voice. p. 3.
Al. The manner of excluding rebuilt one-family houses from the regulations on the public management of apartments. p. 5.
(K. J.) Concerning vacations. p. 6.
Milling bookkeeping in individual mills. III p. 8.
Means of decreasing the amount of loss in milling III. p. 10.
Powers of the technical inspectors of labor to impose penalty in administrative procedure. p. 11

Vol. 7, no. 21, May 1955.
The Warsaw Conference. p. 1.
Education, Book, and Press Days. p. 1.
T. B. Exhibition of the products from secondary and offal raw materials. p. 4.
The new people's councils and their great task. p. 5.
Supply problems of flour mills. p. 6.

Vol. 7, no. 22, May 1955.
The guarantee of our sovereignty and peace! p. 1.
E. G. In the service of Melpomene. p. 2.
(S. Cz.) The problem of saving in the private milling industry. p. 3.
Gr. From the problems of the vicinity law. p. 4
Conditions of rendering services to the units of the socialized economy. p. 5.
W-r. What the principles of social coexistence are. p. 6.
Al. Eviction of tenants from one-family houses. p. 7
Services in kind. p. 8.
Rates for transportation by horse. p. 8.
The statistics on grain mills. p. 12.
Registration in the milling schools. p. 12.
A. C. New regulations concerning the workers' and loan banks. p. 14.
Oc. Orthopedic footwear. p. 15.

Vol. 7, no. 23, June 1955.
Problems of the Five-Year Plan, 1956-1960. p. 1.
A. B. All-Polish Association of the Private Building and Mineral Industries in 1954. p. 2.
E. G. How some prices of industrial articles originate. p. 3.
When an increased tax on turnover is paid. p. 4.
Al. Management of city areas. (To be contd.) p. 4.
(Gr.) Responsibility for the defects in merchandise. p. 5.
Legalization of measuring instruments in districts of the Warsaw Voivodeship. p. 6.
Dry ice. p. 7.

Vol. 7, no. 25/26, June 1955.
M. Sz. Technical progress is the basic condition of the development of socialist production. p. 1.
A. C. Participation of small industry in the Poznan International Fair. p. 2.
New building materials in the branch of small industry. p. 3.
A conference in Poznan concerning a new building adhesive, chlorocement. p. 4.
E. G. Fables become reality. p. 6.
New regulations concerning local taxes. I. (To be contd.) p. 6.

The duty of reporting accidents during work for statistical purposes. p. 8.
(K. J.) Financial responsibility for accidents during work. I. p. 10.
From social adjudication. p. 11.
Some legal means to which a taxpayer is entitled. II. p. 12
Current repairs in mills. p. 12.

Vol. 7, no. 36, Sept. 1955.
10 years ago. p. 1.
Warsaw, the city of work, learning, and joy. p. 1.
M. Sz. The July Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
E. G. The struggle to save current by a higher technical level. p. 4.
A review of legislation. p. 5.
(Gr.) The legal concept of punishable speculation. p. 6.
Decision of the 5th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning tasks of trade-unions in the struggle for improvement of health conditions. p. 6.

Vol. 7, no. 39, Sept. 1955.
Harvest holiday. p. 1.
The friendship which bore the creative forces in the struggle for progress and peace. p. 2.
M. Private industry in the first half of 1955. p. 3.
Folks with the private businessmen in Warsaw. p. 6.
Principles of the settlement of accounts for deliveries, services, and labor in the socialized economy. p. 7.
Are taxpayers defenseless? p. 8.
Al. Regulations concerning a transfer to another apartment. p. 9.
From social arbitration. p. 10.
(Zb). Use of auxiliary tables for the settlement of accounts of inferior and fusty grain. p. 12.
A. B. The problem of interplanetary travels. p. 14.

Vol. 7, no. 43, Oct. 1955.
Millions lie around us. p. 1.
E. G. Possibilities utilized and those not utilized. p. 4.
Al. Deduction. p. 6.
(Gr.). The law of detainment in civil relations. p. 7.
Gr. Delimitation. p. 8.
What is sabotage? p. 8.
The horsehair trade. p. 8.
Basic military training and the employment contract. p. 9.
Fire prevention in flour mills. (To be contd.) p. 13.
The White Russian Soviet Republic. p. 15.
(Gr.) Is it permissible to apply personal compulsion? p. 6.

Vol. 7, no. 45, Nov. 1955.
39 years of the great October. p. 1.
Chlorocement will be produced. p. 3.
Nix. New principles of planning and sale in small industry. p. 5.
E. G. Department of Sanitary Equipment of the Commercial-Technical Center and workers' inventiveness. p. 6.
Care for the social property. p. 7.
Gr. Formalization and lawfulness. p. 8.
The fulfillment of obligations in noncash transactions. p. 8.
Conditions of safety for fire prevention which should be preserved in the installation of mobile stoves. p. 9.
Jezierski, F. Winter problems of industrial safety and hygiene. p. 10.
(K. J.) One-man management of enterprises. p. 11.
Those authorized to pay cash for the grinding of grain. p. 13.
T. B. Electric energy from the sun. p. 16.

Vol. 7, no. 46, Nov. 1955.
This concerns you and me. p. 1.
The problem of cooperative farms in agriculture. p. 2.
E. G. A visit to the Central Office of the Privately Owned Chemical and Building Materials Industry. p. 4.
(W. B.) The assurance of employment to the officers discharged from the Polish Army. p. 5.
Proper addressing of mail. p. 6.
T. B. Television. p. 7.

Vol. 7, no. 47, Nov. 1955.
Al. Is a change of regulations concerning supplies necessary? p. 1.
E. G. "As if it were alive." p. 2.
K. J. From the problems of the responsibility of employees for the shortage of goods. p. 3.
Change of legal regulations concerning inventions of employees. p. 4.
(R. D.). Timely problems. p. 5.

Vol. 7, no. 51/52, Dec. 1955.
Peace to the people of good will. p. 1.
At the threshold of 1956. p. 2.
The third economic plan. p. 5.
Principal elements of the 5-Year Plan p. 6.
E. G. The management of the Commercial-Technical Central Office about some problems of its work. p. 6.
Al Problem of the payment of tax by an enterprise which temporarily stopped its activity p 7
Private and cooperative building, legal regulations. p 9.
Inventory. p 11.
Search p. 12
(Gr.) The duty of issuing bills to buyers p 13
(G) Seizing of private property. p 13
Resolution of the Central Management of the Association of Work Cooperatives No 562 of November 8, 1955, concerning the course of activities of auxiliary handicraft cooperatives p 14.
S. K. Iran p 16
From good flour, good bread, some remarks on the subject of the influence of the coarseness of flour on its baking quality p. 18
Timely reminder p. 20

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1956
We have paved the road of our fatherland toward development, a New Year's speech by Boleslaw Bierut. p 1
M. Sz. The national economic plan of Czechoslovakia for 1956. p. 2
E. G. Without offal although from offal p 3
W. B. New principles of rewarding rationalizers. p 5
In answer to the letter concerning semifine milling p 6

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish Bimonthly]
Recurrent features List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade, Activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade, Shipping notes and news.
No. 31, 1955.

POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions English-language edition; issued also in Russian as Pol'skoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Miscellaneous
No. 1, 1955.
Trade-union charter. p. 2.
Excerpts from the speech by Wiktor Kloslewicz, Chairman of the Central Council of Polish Trade-Unions, to the Seventh Session of the WFTU General Council. p. 4.
The road has been mapped out. p. 7.
People's councils, organs of the people's power. p. 10.
"Song of the Rivers"; a motion picture review p. 14.
Ziomski, M. Visiting our German friends. p. 19.
Kwiatkowski, M. Most valuable asset. p 23
Preiss, J. Our factory club. p. 27.
A year of trade-union sports. p. 30.
Budrewicz, O. On the trail of what was once Poland "B." p. 34.
Platecki, S. Road to knowledge. p. 36.
Wigura, K. Works arbitration commissions. p. 38.
Burzynski, R. The amateur film in Poland. p. 39.

No. 3, 1955.
Demonstration of confidence and optimism. p 2.
Great demonstration of unity p. 4.
Platecki, S. Brotherly cooperation. p 6
Miner turned scientist; one of the many. p 8
Conditions of work in the Polish building industry, an interview with the secretary of the Executive Committee of the Building Workers Trade Union p. 10.
The Tyburski family. p 15.
Tourist activities for all. p. 20.
Jackowski, T. Open ground. p. 24.
Broszkiewicz, S. People of Kedzierzyn. p. 27.
Pempel, S. The dream of molder Wisniewski. p. 30.
Hen, J. Along the friendship route. p. 35.
Fewer accidents at work. p. 36.
Your questions answered. p. 38.

POL'SKOE PROFSOIUZNOE OBOZRENIE. (Centralne Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Varshava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Polish Trade Union Review. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Miscellaneous
No. 1, 1956.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies. Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956.

PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Sekcja Statystyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Statistical Section, Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book review.
No 1/2, 1954
Romaniuk, K Program and organization of scientific research work of chairs of statistics in higher schools of economics p 5
Weryha, A Statistics as a science from the point of view of the Marxist theory of knowledge p 21
Szulc, S Demography and population statistics in the service of the socialist economy p 29
Szukszta, W Some problems in the methodology of general inventorying p 45
Czerniewski, K Crop statistics p 69
Welfe, W Calculation of the index of the physical dimensions of total production p. 84
Sadowski, W. Mathematical statistics in the service of the socialist economy p 128
Zasepa, R Elaboration of the materials provided by the General National Census by means of the representative method p 137
Oderfeld, J Some statistical methods in quality control p 144
Pawlowski, Z A certain test of accidentality in the selection of observations p 150.
Wisniewski, K Undergraduate training in statistical quality control. p 164
Kuleczycki, R The Statistical Section of the Polish Economic Society p 167
Index for 1954.
No 4, 1955.
Romaniuk, K. Some problems connected with the investigation of the structure of the national income. p 285
Wierzchosławski, S Applying Gantt's diagrams to the turnover of goods p 289
Vielrose, E. A contribution to the theory of indexes of labor productivity p 311
Osipow, I Reorganization of the Central Statistical Office p 313
Koznlewska, I Some remarks on the coefficient of excess p 323.
Pawlowski, Z Some nonparametric tests for the comparison of variances and means of two or more populations p. 327
Pawlowski, Z A visit of Professor Felix Burkhardt in Poland p 345
Mikulski, W A. Weryha's Statystyka teoretyczna
Cz I. Opisowo-porownawcze metody badan statystycznych Cz. II Elementy teorii prawdo-
[illegible] heo-
[illegible] am-
[illegible] Pt 2
[illegible] nd
[illegible] 348.
[illegible] niczna,
[illegible] 1-3);

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features' Questions and answers on insurance practice, Review of laws, Circulars and instructions, Complaints, Our professional work and social activities, Problems, studies and materials, Recent publications of Polish Economic Publications
Vol. 23, nos 2-3, Feb -Mar. 1956

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement, From Soviet experiences, International labor movement; Economic review, Social policy, Review of periodicals
Vol 7, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Resolution of the 6th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning the improvement of the cultural-educational activity of trade-unions. p. 481
Karczewski, J. Conscious initiative or bureaucratism p. 485.
Grychczynski, A. What to do next with the workers' supply centers? p. 487.
Szczot, S Attempt at adding up and the first changes, about the training of trade-union employees. p 491
Kasprowicz, J. The machinery industry should pave the way to technical progress. p. 494.
Bedkowski, S Struggle against absenteeism due to sickness. p. 497.
Arakieljan, A. Labor productivity in the socialist society. (Conclusion) p. 500.
Rustecki, E. Remarks on the work with social committees. p. 503.
Adamek, J. When the factory committee has to rely on its own efforts p 506.
Ogarkowa, G. Conclusions from this year's summer camps for children. p. 508.
Kopec, A. How we counteract absenteeism caused by sickness. p. 511.
Jagielski, Z. Is this neglect confined only to Bialystok? p. 515.
Nowiszewski, Z. The unused possibilities. p. 516.

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Recurrent features Instructions for avoiding accidents at work, Book reviews, Editor's answers to readers' letters
Vol 8, nos 1-3, Jan -Mar 1956

PRZYJACIOLKA (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Recurrent features Talk with the doctor, Cooking, Letters and answers, We learn dressmaking
Nos 20, 22-25, 37, 42, May-June, Sept -Oct 1955
Nos 1-3, 8-13, 15, Jan -Apr 1956

SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa [Issued by the Self-Help Peasant Union Monthly]
Vol 12, no 3, Mar 1956

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA Warszawa [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations Weekly]
Recurrent features Readers propose improvements, Legal consultations, Our mail, Notes, Diary of a gang leader, Half in fun, half in seriousness, News of our activities, Our inquiry
Nos. 9, 11/12, 13, Mar 1956

SWIAT MLODYCH (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
Recurrent features Do you know that ..., Who I would like to become, Readers' contest, Our calendar, Science fiction
Vol 9, nos 2-9, 11, 16-23, Jan.-Mar 1956

SYGNALY (Ministerstwo Kolei i Zwiazek Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Ministry of Railroads and the Union of Railroad Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features Railroad workers' platform, Editor's answers, From Party life
Vol 7, nos 1-8, Jan -Feb 1956

TRANSPORT (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Journal issued by Transportation Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features Readers' letters, Information section, Letters of transportation workers, Notes
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1955
Krajewski, T. Comparative rates in transportation. p. 193.
Czermak, S. Importance of the technical railroad plan in the further improvement of transportation. p. 197.
Dzierzanowska, H., Markowski, M. Shipment of goods by combined railroad and water transportation. p. 199.
Ender, J Statistical reporting needed for operations. p 201.
Kowalik, J. Basic financial problems in the State Automotive Transportation. p. 203.
Strak, W. Increased fight for lowering costs in ocean transportation. p. 206
Koniecki, J. Can State Automotive Transportation transport "always, everywhere and everything"? p. 209.
Olendzki, Z. Sources of cost reduction in automotive transportation in commerce. p. 210.
Gacka, A. Is it worth while to transport cement by the auxiliary transportation cooperatives? p. 212.
[illegible] W. [illegible]
Pulawaska, Z Some problems of branch transportation in the meat and dairy industries p 275

Vol 7, no 11, Nov 1955
Mueller, H Labor reserves at loading works p 321
Gajda, B The work of railway stations and side lines Pt. 1 p 324.
Lissowska, E The problem of complicated indexes p. 329
Bielecki, Z Condition of road surfaces and exploitation of automobiles p 331
Plutynski, K Using platforms in land and sea transportation p 335
Sznajder, A Application of forwarding routes p 338.
Bujniewicz, J Centralization of transportation p 340

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussion, Soviet experiences, From capitalist countries, World news, Criticism and bibliography, Right and wrong, Through the prism of statistics
Vol 10, no. 17, Sept 1955
Matuszewski, S Polish industry profits from Soviet experience p 669.
Rychlewski, E It is necessary to change the principles of estimating cost p 671
Frankel, S Effectiveness of economic propaganda in relations with foreign countries p. 674
Wegner, H The Polish State Railroads are completing the 6-Year Plan p 678.
(JM) Our railway employees apply leading methods in their work p. 680
Maciejewski, J From experiences of the Lenin Foundry concerning preparation for Party-economic conferences p 683.
Hortynski, S. "Befama," exporter of textile machinery p 685.
Maczynski, E The brewery in Zywiec should produce more heavy beer p 686
Niemiec, J Development of cooperative services in the 5-Year Plan p 689
Iwaszkiewicz, W. Bakeries run by individual handicraftsmen supplement the supply of the market p. 691
Karpinski, W Reforms of the system of settling accounts for deliveries, services, and work p 692.
Mikolajski, J. The Polish Arizona comes to life. p 694.
Wage fund in industrial enterprises, a problem still not solved. p 698.
Maksimow, M Specialization and cooperation in Soviet industry p. 700.
(hs). The agriculture of Czechoslovakia on the road of development. p. 702
(h). The economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic in the 1st half of 1955 p. 703.
(Stb). The threat of inflation in England. p 705.
(Nm) Chaos in the national economy of Chile. p 706.

Vol 10, no 18, Sept 1955.
Kozak, W Decreasing the loss during the gathering of root crops is a means of improving the fodder balance p 709.
Rolow, A Reveal and make use of the hidden reserves in export production and export p 713.
Marzantowicz, T. Let us not forget about the need to improve accounting in industry p. 715
Lomko, J. Economic cooperation of the brotherly [illegible]18.
[illegible]rty-economic conference of the [illegible]ficial Fibers Works p. 720
[illegible] department of studies of the [illegible]as an insufficiently utilized [illegible]cal progress. p. 723.
[illegible] stage of the struggle for [illegible]ation p 725
[illegible]encies in the distribution of [illegible], and products made from
[illegible]e observations concerning the [illegible]issions p 728
[illegible]ations on the rationalizing [illegible]ld of industrial safety and hy-
[illegible]ning the training of the engi- p. 734.
[illegible]eased and cheaper prefabri-[illegible] is the current task of the
[illegible]evements of the railroad trans- [illegible] Foundry during the 2d quarter
[illegible] atomic curtain went up. p. 740.
[illegible]conomy at the finishing stage of [illegible]n p. 742.
[illegible]nic development in the German [illegible]blic. p 744.
[illegible]f the term of the European Pay- 45.
[illegible]dustrial production of England [illegible]955. p. 745.
[illegible]e industry in the German Fed- [illegible]sts 80 million pounds. p 745
[illegible]elds of the French agriculture.
(Stb) The end of the automobile boom in the United States p 746.
(Ks). The devaluation of money in Pakistan p 747

Vol 10, no 22, Nov 1955.
Olszewski, M. Tasks of small state industry in the 5-Year Plan p 873
Kazalski, L. The problem of a system of standards and wages in the machinery industry can be solved p. 877.
Maciejewski, J. Urgent tasks concerning the organization of a method of paying wages, experiences in the Lenin Foundry p. 882
Mikolajski, J. Will the Locomotive Factory be ready for the beginning of the 6-Year Plan? p 888
Maka, H Economic accounting on seagoing vessels p. 889.
Przezdziecki, J. Two-year planning in dwelling constructions p. 892
Gorzkowski, T. Who will dispense the fog over "Szczakowa"? p. 895
Young cadres of economists about themselves p. 899.
Plrozynski, Z The state budget and local budgets p 902.
Sowa, K Some remarks of a reader about economic periodicals. p. 905.
Wasilenko, W. The leading enterprise in the struggle for technical progress. p. 907
Shou-Tao, W. Building a modern transportation network in China. p 908.
Dvoracek, J Plan for the development of the Czechoslovak national economy in the first year of the second Five-Year Plan p. 911
Siennicki, L. Industry and market conditions in Western Germany p 912.
(m. z.). The organ of the United States financial circles about the "hothouse elements" of the French national economy p 915.
(stb). Burma tends to the development of the national economy p 916.

ZYWIENIE ZBIOROWE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on collective eating establishments issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Voices of the press, Voices from the field
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1955.
Czarnota, A. Let us not disregard the importance of statistics. p 1
Wierzbicki, M. The organization of planning activities. p. 2
Zielinski, Z. Prospects of competition in the eating establishments of disabled soldiers p 3
Dworak, Z. Some remarks on the eating establishments in Danzig. p 5.
Popiawski, B. Activities of the eating enterprises and establishments in Koslin should be studied p. 5.
Zamiara, M. The names of utensils, equipment, and tools. p. 9.
Zielinska, S. The role of production conferences p. 11
Zielinska, S. Everyday production in eating establishments. p. 11.
Piotrowiak, Z. Production in the cafeterias of the Workers Supply Center. p. 13.
Kolodziejski, K.; Waszkiewicz, R. Recipes and their application. p. 15.
Mantefka, A. Making use of lemon and orange rinds p. 16.
Dietl, B. Importance of eating fats for the organism p. 17.
Czajka, J. The sanitary protection of food during mass celebrations. p. 18
Chojnicka, B. Basic information about washing products. p. 19.
Podedworna, S. The decoration of hors d'oeuvres p. 20.
(ms). The role of inns in the villages of the German Democratic Republic. p. 21.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PAWLIKOWSKI, MICHAL. Co to jest naród? Londyn, Nakl. Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1952 32 p (Zeszyt dyskusyjny politycznego Stronnictwa Narodowego, zeszyt 1) [What is a nation? notes]

POLSKA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. Komitet Centralny. Plenum, Maj, 1945 r. Wl. Gomulka (Wieslaw) O uchwalach Plenum K.C.P.P.R. Uchwały Plenum K.C.P.P.R. Wyd. 2 Warszawa, Ksiazka [1945?] 36 p. [Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish Workers Party, May 1945. Wl Gomulka (Wieslaw): About the resolutions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish Workers Party. Resolutions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish Workers Party 2d ed.]

STRONNICTWO NARODOWE. Pierwszy Centralny Zjazd Delegatow, odbyty w Londynie w dniach 27-30 maja, 1955 r.; obrady, uchwały, przemowienia Londyn, 1955. 71 p. [The First Central Conference of Delegates of the National Party in London, May 27-30, 1955; deliberations, resolutions, speeches]

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Weekly]
Vol 6, nos 1-12, 16-19, Jan -May 1952.
Vol 7 [i e. 8] no 20, May 1952
Vol 8, nos 22-38, 40-43, 45, 48; June-Nov 1952
Vol 7 [i e. 8] no 49, Dec. 1952
Vol 8, nos 50-51, Dec 1952
Vol 9, nos. 48, 51, Nov.-Dec 1953.
Vol. 9 [i e 10] no 52, Dec 1954
Vol 11, nos 49, 51-52, Dec. 1955
Vol. 11 [i e. 12] no 13, Mar. 1956
Vol 12, nos 14, 16, Apr 1956

HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication for teachers of civics in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Curriculums and school practice, Exchange of experiences, Reviews and bibliography, Brief notes.
Vol 3, no 6, Nov /Dec. 1955.
Vol 4, no 1, Jan./Feb. 1956

JUTRO POLSKI. London [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the country, Facts and affairs, Marginal remarks, Letters to the editor, Editor's answers.
Vol. 13, nos. 2-5, Jan -Mar 1956.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our future, Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies; Readers write to the editor, From the life of the youth, Miscellanea, Chess.
Vol 11, no. 3, 1956.

MYSL POLSKA. London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' letters.
Vol 16, no. 4, Feb. 1956.

NASZ ZNAK Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent features: Events and comments, Local news, Humor.
Vol. 5, no 2, Feb. 1956.

NOTATNIK AGITATORA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party]
No. 15, Aug. 1956.
Great plan of the development of agriculture. p. 2.
In order that it may not happen again! p. 13.
Supply of meat. p. 16.
Five minutes p. 24.
What does the German problem look like and what are the prospects of the unification of Germany after the Conference of Four in Geneva? p. 27.
To what extent did the Geneva Conference contribute to the normalization of the political conditions and the development of economic and cultural relations between the East and the West? p. 36.

No. 16, Aug. 1956.
Further mechanization of agriculture, an important task. p. 3.
At the threshold of the atomic era. p. 11.
Month of Strengthening Polish-Soviet Friendship. p. 19.
After the 5th Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw. p. 25.
Decennium of the Vietnam Democratic Republic p. 34.
11 years of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 42.

No 17, Sept. 1956.
Why does the state increase its aid to individual peasant farms? p. 2.
For further relaxation in the international situation. p. 13.
Let us make use of the experiences of the Soviet innovators in production. p. 16.
11 years of the People's Bulgaria. p. 23.
Algiers and Morocco. p. 30.
Experiences in agitational activity in the Soviet factories. p. 38.
Today's situation and prospects of the future; facts and figures. p. 45.

No 18, Sept. 1956.
Let us develop socialist competition for the accomplishment of the tasks of the Six-Year Plan. p. 2.
Cooperation in industry and the struggle for rhythm. p. 6.
After the German visits in Moscow. p. 13.
The place of the Poles is in Poland. p. 20.
6th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 26.
Our agitation should be universal. p. 34.
Our answers to questions about Yugoslavia. p. 41.

No. 19, Oct. 1955
Adam Mickiewicz. p. 2
Our army. p. 9.
Initiative of every worker. p. 16
Concerning the participation of agitators in the Party training. p 23.
We have friends beyond the Oder River p. 26.
Do the last moves of the Soviet Union in the relations with the German Democratic Republic and the German Federal Republic favor the unification of Germany? p. 36
Is it not too early to decrease the armed forces? p. 43.
What does the White Russian pavilion teach us? p 46
The Soviet Union. p 52

No. 20, Oct. 1955.
38th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. p. 2
Poland in the eyes of foreign countries p 11
The October strike, 1905 p 17.
Pay more attention to the visual agitation p. 25.
Activities of the worker teams sent to villages. p 32.
Certain "damages" from Western Germany. p 41.
Is it true that women having several children will be dismissed from work beginning with the new year? p 45.

No 21, Nov 1955.
We are talking about competition p. 2.
Zebrowski, H 'Closer to life, in the schools for agitators p 12.
Activity to improve administration p 17.
Are we right in accepting those returning from exile and in helping them to settle? p. 23
Burma. p. 29.
German Democratic Republic p. 35

No. 22, Nov 1955.
After Geneva. p. 2
The holiday of our miners, December 4, Miners Day p. 13.
This is worth knowing p. 17
According to the example of members of the Polish Youth League. p. 24
Always and everywhere p 30.
Pelka, J. In the Wujek Coal Mine p. 39
From the German Federal Republic p. 43.

No. 23, Dec. 1955.
Discussion on the 5-Year Plan. p. 2.
In the Bydgoszcz Railway Signal Factory p. 7.
Urich, Z. How the school of agitators improves our work p. 14.
Conference of agitators p 19
What is our attitude toward the unification of Germany? How can it be accomplished? p. 22.
What is our attitude toward the elections in all of Germany? p 25.
What is the way to unify Germany in a democratic, peaceful state? p. 27
Settlement of accounts in a sober way p. 30
This is worth knowing. p. 37.
Afghanistan. p. 43.

NOTATNIK REFERENTA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Monthly]
No. 1, Feb. 1955
Economic tasks in 1955; excerpts from a speech by Comrade B. Bierut at the 3d Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party and a communique of the Central Statistical Office on the accomplishment of the National Economic Plan for 1954 in industry and agriculture. p. 2

No. 7, July 1955.
July 22, 1955. p. 3.
From Boleslaw Bierut's speech at a celebration in Berlin in connection with the 5th anniversary of the signing of the Zgorzelec Treaty. p. 13.
From a speech by Boleslaw Bierut, 1st secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at a conference of members of cooperative societies in Breslau. p. 14.
From a speech by V. Molotov, Secretary for Foreign Affairs of the Soviet Union, at the anniversary session of the United Nations Organization. p. 17.
From a speech by Stanislaw Skrzeszewski, Secretary for Foreign Affairs of the Polish People's Republic, at the anniversary session of the United Nations Organization. p. 20.
From a speech by Jozef Cyrankiewicz at a celebration in Warsaw in connection with the 5th anniversary of the Zgorzelec Treaty. p. 22.
From a speech by Otto Grotewohl, Prime Minister of the German Democratic Republic, in connection with the 5th anniversary of the signing of the Zgorzelec Treaty. p. 23.
From a speech by Otto Nuschke, Vice-Premier of the German Democratic Republic, in connection with the 5th anniversary of the signing of the Zgorzelec Treaty. p. 25.
From a speech by Jozef Cyrankiewicz at the opening of the 24th Poznan International Fair. p. 26.
Appeal of the World Congress in Helsinki p 27.
From a joint declaration by N. Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union, and J Nehru, Prime Minister of India. p. 30.

No 8, Aug. 1955.
Conference of the Four Powers in Geneva, report and excerpts from statements p. 3.
From the speech of Prime Minister Chou En-lai at the session of the All-Chinese Assembly of People's Representatives p 33
Information of Tass about the visit of N A Bulganin and N S Khrushchev to England in the spring, 1956. p. 37
Comments of the bourgeois press on the Geneva Conference p. 38

No 10, Oct 1955
38th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution p. 3
From the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 13.
Excerpts from the speech of Comrade N A Bulganin delivered at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p 14
Excerpts from the speech of Comrade Khrushchev at the meeting of the Pioneers leaving to cultivate the fallows p. 17
Excerpts from the Supreme Council of the Soviet Union. p. 21.
From a speech of Comrade Boleslaw Bierut at the meeting on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the Polish-Russian agreement p. 22.

No. 12, Dec. 1955.
We discuss the 5-Year Plan p. 2

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of the Party, News from people's democracies, World events; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Zolkiewski, S. Some problems of the development of social sciences in Poland. p 3
Daniszewski, T. Leading role of the working class in the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Polish territories. p. 24.
Bardach, J. At the 300th anniversary of the war and the Swedish invasion p. 41
Brus, W. Stimuli to material interest, an article for discussion. p. 63.
Zukower, H. When the barricade lines become indistinct. p 90.
Pawlowski, A. How the nationalization of industry in Poland came about. p. 95.
Hinz, H Kolitaj in the series Biblioteka Klasykow Filozofii. p 105.
Adler, E. Contribution to the heroic history of the Communist Party in Germany. p. 114.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils; News from correspondents; News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review; Press review, Official communications.
Vol. 12, no. 47, Nov. 1955.
Before passing the budget of the village community for 1956. p. 1.
Michalowski, M. Calamity and the right way. p. 3
M.C. Needs of the village community and the budget. p. 4.
Olszowski, Z Czarna Village Community is a good example. p. 5.
Pydynski, E. Three quarters in the light of analysis. p. 6.
Wozniak, W. More care for building and repairing communal roads. p. 7.
Krzaczkowski, B. And yet it may be well done. p. 8.
Kiegiel, J. All the time far from the school. p. 10.
Wroblewski, J. Libraries steadily improve their work in Olsztyn Voivodeship. p. 12.
Marciniak, S. A few words on the library in Jaworzno. p. 12.
Michalski, T. Residential block committees in Siedlce. p. 13.
Kruszynski, M. Care of repatriates. p. 14.
Answer to criticism. p. 14.

Vol. 12, no. 48, Nov. 1955.
Popularization of agricultural knowledge. p. 1.
Pajak, L. Far away from the difficult problems. p. 3.
Czapczynski, J. Dullness hand in hand with helplessness. p. 4.
Mierzejewski, Z. Three suggestions. p. 5.
Kwasniak, J. We must succeed in our budget campaign in village communities. p. 6.
Bojanowski, J. There is still time to remove defects. p. 8.
Breitkopf, J. Who has to build a bathhouse? p. 10.
Puchalowicz, Z. Unexploited possibilities. p. 11.
Piotrowski, J. From the life of residential block committees in Pabianice. p. 12.

Appel, E A few sentences on apartments in Zary p 12
To fight vigorously against drunkenness in people's councils p 13
Wasilewicz, W Leading team or presidium? p 14

Vol 12, no 49, Dec 1955
The first anniversary p 1
Witkowski, M , Wozniak, W , Rogozinski, R We are carrying on the election program p 4
Chrzanowski, M A councilman who was not frightened p 6
Michalowski, M Councilman and farmer p 8
Binucha, W What did I get from the meeting with the people ? p 10
Lenkowski, S Fulfilling the will of the electors in Szczuczyn p 11
Pacholec, R Two councilmen p 12
Pajak, L What the peasants of the Jablon Village Community expect from the budget session of the Village Community People's Council p 12
Kiegiel, J The roots go high p 14

Vol 12, no 50, Dec 1955.
Better care for public health p 1
Wyszomirski K Organizing rural health cooperatives p 3
Kusonski, T The commission works stubbornly p 4.
Jaskiewicz, Z Harmful carelessness and the gang spirit p 5
Hankus, M Budget sessions of the village community people's councils in Gdansk Voivodeship p 6
Stepien, E Not everything is done p 8
Kraczkowski, B Our councilman Dziurzik p 10
Lewandowski, K Reviewing the election program p 11
Michalski T A year's work of the councilwomen p 12
Czapczynski J Lottery cannot replace political work p 13
Waszkiewicz, K Way out of difficulties p 14

Vol 12, no 51, Dec 1955
Summing up the results of collective farms. p 1
Gemel, A Helping collective farmers to evaluate their farms p 3
Wojtvio, F More care for collective farms p 4
Pomorski E. What prevents the fulfillment of commitments to the state p 5
M Ch Suppose that we pay attention to the peasants. p 6.
Kaminska, M It concerns us all p 7
Serwicki, J. Our annual achievements p 8
Dworecki, E Village community councils and agricultural problems p 10
Juriew, A. Consolidation of achievements of the budget campaign in village community people's councils. p 11
Szczepaniak, J Residential block committees help in repair work p 13
Zajaczkowski, K As the secretary works, so works the commission p 14
Romanowski, B Successful work of a commission p. 14

Vol 12, no 52, Dec 1955
Development of small towns p.1
Klimas S Municipal committees and people's councils. p.3
B, K New district and old mistakes p 4
Straszewski T My work as an instructor p 6
Blaszczak, K The Municipal People's Council in Gabin cooperates with the inhabitants. p 7
Breitkopf, J In Stary Sacz p 8
Wirzykowski A It is still dark p 10
Czapczynski J Collective farm in Bialoboki, or, A great misunderstanding p 11
Krause, A Leading team or presidium? p 12
Varga, A Development of people's councils in Hungary. p 13

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs Includes a supplement Chronologie Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events Quarterly]
Recurrent features International reviews, Documents and reports, Book reviews, Activities of the Institute.
Vol 8, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1955.
Verax. From month to month. p.3
Jaszunski, G From Potsdam to Geneva p.11.
Golde, K. The German problem at the Conference of Four. p. 20
Tomala, M. The historic meaning of the Goerlitz Agreement p.28.
Stuczanski, E India in world politics, after the European trip of Prime Minister Nehru. p.38.
Szeminski, A. The role of the British Parliament and the elections in 1955. p.52
Wolski, A 15 years after France's capitulation p.65.
Syskind, J. The world and Professor A. Toynbee p 78.
Elections in Sicily p.89
Change of government in Italy p.92.
Before the Conference of Three regarding Cyprus p 95
The situation in Algeria p.97
Events in Cameroons p 100
Increased competition among the imperialist states in Latin America p.101
Trial of forces in Argentina p.104
Pressure of American monopolies on Bolivia. p.105.
Background of the governmental crisis in Chile p 108
Guatemala one year after the coup d'etat p 110.
Activity of petroleum monopolies in the Middle East. p 112
Practices of McCarthy before the tribunal of the International Labor Organization. p.114.

Vol 8, no 11, Nov 1955.
Verax From month to month p 3
Sidor, K. 38 years of the policy of peace and coexistence p 12
Golde, K Europe's security and the German problem at the Geneva Conference p 22.
Tomala, M The offensive of West German monopolies p. 29.
Jaworznicki, B Rapallo and the Rapallo policy. p 40
Clamaga, L. The national economy of European countries of people's democracy in 1955. p. 50.
Former generals of the Wehrmacht appraise the balance of Adenauer's policy. p. 61
Plebiscite in the Saar. p. 69
The crisis of NATO in the Western press p. 71
West German debate on the conjuncture p. 74
New leaders of the Union of German Resettlers. p 76.
Attempts of American monopolies concerning European petroleum p 77.
Italian petroleum p 80
Common elections in Indonesia p 83.

Vol 8, no. 12, Dec 1955.
Verax From month to month p 3
Litauer, S After the Geneva Conference p. 15
Dabrowski, T The autumn budget of Great Britain p 28.
Vilner, M The Israeli-Egyptian crisis seen from nearby p 43.
Behind the facade of "unity of interests," p. 49
Attempts to split the West German trade-unions. p. 50
Development of cooperatives in the agriculture of the Chinese People's Republic. p 56.
Why did Mr Dulles go to Spain? p. 59
Elections and a coup d'etat in Brazil p 61.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
No 10, 1955

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa [Issued by the United Peasant Party Semiweekly]
Recurrent features Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters.
Vol 7, no. 49, Dec 1955
After a year's activity of the village community people's councils. p 1
The program of activity of the United Peasant Party in the accomplishment of the 5-Year Plan in agriculture, a report delivered by Ignacy Ignar, Vice-Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, at the 4th Session of the Supreme Council of the United Peasant Party. p. 3.
Kisiel, J We are beginning the second year of agricultural education. p 9.
Studnicki, C Problems which are of great importance for the further development of villages p. 10
Jaskiewicz, Z. After a year's activity of the village community people's councils. p. 10.
Malinowski, T. The village community people's councils in the realization of social deeds. p 11
Grad, M. The bringing up of youth. Pt. 3 From easier to more difficult problems. (To be contd.) p. 12

Vol. 7, no. 52, Dec. 1955.
For a deeper meaning of our meetings p. 1.
Our fifth meeting; from deliberations of the All-Polish Conference of Correspondents of Zielony Sztandar. p 3.
From the activities of the United Peasant Party circles in the pre-Congress period. p. 5.
Grad, M. The bringing up of youth. Pt. 5. Members of the United Peasant Party and youth (Conclusion) p. 6
Gruda, T. To be a good farmer: this is not all. p. 7.
Gonera, T. Pay more attention to cultural-educational activities. p. 9.

Vol 8, no, 1, Jan. 1956.
Kownacki, S. Our ideologic gains. p. 3.
Zieziulewicz, R. The gains of the United Peasant Party in Bialystok Voivodeship, p. 5.
Gajewski, E. Let us increase the political offensive.
Pokora, L. Yearly examination of members of cooperative and of activists. p 7.
Blachut, W. Meeting with books. p.9.

Vol 8, no. 2, Jan. 1956.
Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. p. 4.
Depa, F. Achievements and deficiencies in the activities of our village community people's councils. p. 5.
Zurawin, J. After the third settlement of accounts in Brzeziny. p. 6.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Jan 1956
Szkop, J. Leading role of the working class in the worker-peasant alliance Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p 3.
Resolution passed at the Conference of Physicians, Members and Sympathizers of the United Peasant Party. p 3
Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. p. 4.
Pelc, I. Improve the work of the dairy industry. p. 5

Vol. 8, no 5, Jan. 1956.
Folczak, F. Results of joint work of the Principal Party Organization of the Polish United Workers Party and the United Peasant Party circle in Debno, Lancut District p. 1.
Kowalski, W Let us undertake our work with village youth. p 1.
Tocyek, A. A visit with our Albanian friends p. 3.
Leczyklewicz, S. They criticized us justly p. 3
Chomicz, A. Our precongress achievements grow p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 7, Jan. 1956.
We welcome the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party with our deeds. p 1.
Wycech, C Founded on the traditions of peasant radicalism. p. 3.
Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. p. 4.
Gonera, T. Some remarks about preparatory activities connected with the approaching Congress p 4.
Sar, A. A reserve fund will facilitate the development of cooperative management. p. 5.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Jan. 1956.
We are electing delegates for the Congress of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
Garncarczyk, W. Creditable traditions of Wola Ludu. p. 3.
Tuczek, A. Danzig organization of the United Peasant Party. p 3
Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. p. 4
Ziemski, J. Professional problems should not stand in the way of political activities p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Feb. 1956.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Executive Committee of the Polish United Peasant Party concerning the increase of the Party's activities on the development of collective farming. p. 1.
Dachow, M. For a complete mobilization of the Party's organizational units in the pre-Congress campaign p. 3.
Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. p. 4

Vol. 8, no. 10, Feb. 1956.
They carry out the pledges to honor the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
Ozga-Michalski, J. Conversation with the authors of two letters. p. 3.
In order to carry out the pledges. p 3.
Tarasiuk, E. The Grojec organization of the United Peasant Party is carrying out its pre-Congress activities. p. 3.
Grad, M. Look for us; voice of the old peasant activists of Makow Mazowiecki District. p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Feb. 1956.
Favorable results of the fulfillment of the National Economic Plan in 1955. p. 1.
Lubas, L. How our United Peasant Party circle helps the youth in their activities. p. 1.
Baryla, F. They carry out the pledges undertaken to honor the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. p 1.
Stasiak, L. The Lodz Presidium and a Rzeszow village. p. 3.
Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Feb. 1956.
Tasks of the 2d Congress of the Party, an interview with W. Kowalski, Chairman of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
They carry out the pledges to honor the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party p. 1.
T. G. The road of return is still open. p. 2.
Baranowski, W. It is necessary to go outside one's own farm. p. 3.

[illegible] W. Where [illegible] did agriculture [illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] Congress of the United Peasant Party [illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] They have found their place. p. 3.
[illegible] All we have done much - our circle [illegible] have done more. p. 4.
[illegible] Our attention is to [illegible] and we give more [illegible] From a collective farm in [illegible] District. p. 4.
[illegible] From the history of [illegible] District. p. 8.

[illegible] 14, Feb. 1956
[illegible] How the peasants of [illegible] District carry [illegible] in connection with the approaching [illegible] p. 1.
[illegible] J. Small matters - but very important. p. 3.
[illegible] of agriculture in the years 1956-1960 [illegible] Party's tasks in villages, the resolution [illegible] Plenum of the Central Committee of [illegible] Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
[illegible] W. Bright prospects of development, the [illegible] District. p. 3.
[illegible] activities in the organization of the [illegible] Peasant Party. p. 7.

[illegible] 17, Feb. 1956
[illegible] of the delegate. p. 1.
[illegible] pledged to honor the 2d Congress [illegible] United Peasant Party. p. 1.

7. LAW

[illegible] Prawo [illegible] [illegible] Wydaw. Prawnicze. 1954 [illegible] Law on the Land Register [illegible] of September 1, 1954 [illegible]

[illegible] Law [illegible] Ossolineum [illegible] [illegible] Jerzego Wisznie [illegible] [Warszawa] [illegible] [Systematic review of legislation [illegible] Poland, laws, decrees, orders, [illegible] commentaries] [illegible]

[illegible] ADAM [illegible] Wroclaw [illegible] (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa [illegible] A, nr 49) [The medieval Ruthenian [illegible] of the provincial statutes of [illegible] Wladyslaw Jagiello] [illegible]

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

[illegible] KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory [illegible] physical education issued by the [illegible] Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
[illegible] features: Organizational life, Review [illegible]
[illegible] 12, Dec. 1955
[illegible] reference to state snowballing. p. 891.
[illegible] Principles of the year round training [illegible] p. 901.
[illegible] J. Experiences of young people in a [illegible] training. p. 909.
[illegible] A. [illegible] of a competition about [illegible] of ski running downhill. p. 916.
[illegible] M. Auxiliary installations for the improvement of physical rehabilitation. p. 924.
[illegible] M. Current views on the regulation of [illegible] breathing and their significance for the [illegible] of physical education and sports. p. 930.
[illegible] T. [illegible] Szekely. p. 936.
[illegible] The project of preparations for [illegible] cadres in 1956 for the 16th Olympic Games in Melbourne. p. 942.
[illegible] of the Scientific Institute for Physical [illegible] p. 954.

[illegible] POLSKI ROWY ALE DAWNEMU WIEKU [illegible] Y ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE. (Zrzeszenie [illegible] Absolwentow Polskich na Uchodztwie) [illegible] [Magazine issued by the Association of Polish students and Graduates in Exile. Absorbed, [illegible] 1955, Zycie Akademickie, which is included as a supplement. Monthly]
[illegible] features: History of the world; Trifles [illegible]

Vol. 4, nos. 1-3, 6, 7/8, 9-12, Jan.-Mar., June-Dec. 1955
Vol. 5, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar., 1956.

PO PROSTU. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on university and college life and literary subjects issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies: Popromu. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Foreign news, Motion pictures, Letters to the editor, From student life, From this week's perspective, Sports.
Supplement to no. 25, 1953
Supplements to nos. 36-37, 1954
Supplements to nos. 6-7, 17, 1955.
No. 36, Nov. 1955.
Dmecki, J. And how to fight it? p. 1.
Gorski, W. Four post cards. p. 1.
Onarsky, I. More attention to worldly matters. p. 2.
Jarczyk, C. Demoralized. p. 5.
Laczynski, J. Ways of cultivation and ways of life. p. 6.
[illegible], J. Themin' back. p. 6.
Lenki, Z. Young people and publicists. p. 7.
Komorowski, Z. In addition is not enough. p. 7.
Godek, W. To make it clear. p. 7.
Szymanek, A. What now? An actual problem. p. 7.
English written. p. 8.

No. 38, Nov. 1955.
Brecht, B. Fright and misery of the Third Reich, a fragment from a play. Tr. from the German. p. 1.
Glowacki, W. We demand an answer, in relation to the system of studying. p. 1.
The fifth news staff. p. 2.
Pomian, K. One process only? p. 2.
Gomzawski, L. Loyalty or revolutionism? 2d Convention of the Polish Youth League end meeting. p. 2.
Chodzynski, J. Poison kills slowly. p. 3.
Wallin, A.; Skonecki, J.; Kolski, R. Three letters. p. 4.
Czmerch, M. Dr. Krapletny and others. p. 4.
Kurczynski, J. Meetings in purgatory. p. 6.
J. B. 10th anniversary of higher educational institutions in Breslau. p. 6.
Urban, J. Criticism of Stadnicki, a criticism of an article. p. 7.

No. 39, Nov. 1955.
Pruszynski, K. The audience; fragments from the book Opowiesci o A. Mickiewiczu (Stories on Mickiewicz). p. 1.
Ambrozewicz, J.; Wisniowski, R. The town where socialism is forgotten. p. 1.
Zaporowski, Z. A few words of truth, before the 2d Convention of the Polish Student Association. p. 1.
Kurkowski, Z. Contrasts in Moscow and talks with Lyachko. p. 3.
Kurczynski, J. In the orbit of Christian wisdom. p. 3.
Wirth, A. The workshop of young stage managers. p. 4.
Kosterki, M. The "embarrassing youth" shall talk, a discussion on motion picture careers. p. 5.
w. g. News from youth clubs. p. 7.
Kubski, J. In connection with a publication, a book review. p. 7.
Zieminy, A. On the stairs; a satiric narration. p. 8.

No. 1, Jan. 1956
Grzybecki, J. It dawns already in Rzeszow. p. 1.
Baczko, B. How to educate them; problems of young scholars. p. 1.
Gutowski, J. A nonexisting inconsistency. p. 3.
Kbarzak, Z. The last generation. p. 2.
Mantarzewski, S. Eye to eye with a positive breathing, continuation of a discussion. p. 3.
Rzeplycki, P.; Wakeller, A. They count, translate... replace man; modern mathematical machines. p. 4.
Malewski, A. Morality of humility and morality of revolt. p. 6.
Filler, W. We do not have a Romont Theatricals. p. 6.
Teller, L. The material situation is also important, problems of young scholars. p. 7.

No. 5, Jan. 1956.
Godek, W. The line of hurdles in Sacz. Pt. 3. Starting the attack! p. 1.
Zimand, R. "In a moment the author will appear on the scene." p. 1.
Lasota, E. How and on what are students living? Letters from Yugoslavia. p. 2.
Romanowska, D. Will there be a water shortage in Poland? p. 2.
Kurzynski, J.; Torski, R. Truth is victorious in a fight. p. 3.
Open letter by young engineers and technicians of the Artificial Fiber Plants in Gorzko. p. 3
Gruszczynski, K. The miracle. p. 6.
Terpilowski, L. Gershwin and his music. p. 6.
Lasota, R. What next? We discuss the situation in cinematography. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Wieczorkowski, A. Outline of the general theory of examinations. p. 8
Aszkenazy, L. The art of persuasion. p. 8.

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms. Includes a supplement: Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sports, games, entertainment, Choral singing, What to read, Publications on music, Notes in brief, Letters to the editor and his answers, News from abroad, Dates to be remembered, Wall newspaper
No. 10, Oct. 1955
Piotrowski, S. We shall increase initiative in cultural activities. p. 3.
Babinicz, W. Experiences of the Village Committee for Education and Culture. p. 13.
Village communities got their own statute. p. 19.
Chmielz, A.; Szostak, S.; Lenki, W. From one community center to another. p. 24
Makaruk, J. We shall look for new ways to propagate books. p. 31
Juhasz, M. Why readers like my books, a letter from Rakoskeresztur. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 34
Konik, W. How we worked in the Readers Contest. p. 36.
Drewniak, A. We are preparing ourselves for the new school year of general agricultural education. p. 38.
Waldowski, Z. Our assistance in popularizing simple forms of cooperatives. p. 43.
Dr. Preparation of the fields for the cultivation of spring corn. p. 47.
Bibliographical list of repertoire material for the celebration of the 38th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 51.
Skorzkowa, R. Starting telegrams. p. 55
Zimowski, L. Artistic-agitating brigades within the teams of state agricultural farms. p. 58.
Artowski, S. Satiric songs from Rozbolotica. p. 63
Parkowski, J. After the instructional conference for instructors of amateur theatrical teams. p. 70
Gebik, W. What's new in Olsztyn? p. 73.
B. H. Sunday in a village. p. 75
Czubanski, T. After the unforgettable Games of Friendship. p. 78
R. M. Youths from all over the world have fought for the Sport Prize at the festival. p. 81.
Olcha, A. Emil Dziedzic, a peasant singer, from the revolutionary traditions of Polish villages. p. 91
Dziedzic, E. The road; a fragment of an unfinished novel. p. 109.
Glowacka, B. A literary evening. p. 125

No. 11, Nov. 1955
Appeal of participants of the National Conference of Rural Active Readers. p. 3
Rolda, E. With young people in a cooperative village, notes on a discussion. p. 5
From a discussion in the Ministry of Culture and Art. p. 11.
W. W., W. G. Cooperation of community centers and libraries. p. 17
Motion pictures are helpful in educational activities. p. 21
Drewniak, A. Experiences and achievements. p. 29
Korzycki, A. Notes from the Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. p. 34.
Kedzierski, Z. Amateur theatricals, a discussion. p. 38.
We will participate in the review of rural theatrical teams. p. 43.
Nowojewski, W. Rent for halls for theatrical performances. p. 44.
Rostecki, W. How to organize a circle for plastic arts. p. 46.
Marklewicz, L. A valuable musical asset. p. 50.
Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra (1547-1616). p. 69.
Cervantes, M. Don Quixote. Chapter 22. How Don Quixote gave back freedom to many unfortunate people who were led against their will to where they did not like to go. p. 75.
Friedrich Schiller (1759-1805). p. 84.
Schiller, F. Wilhelm Tell, a fragment of a play. Tr. from the German. p. 89.
Hans Christian Andersen (1805-1875). p. 99.
Andersen, H. The swineherd, a tale. Tr. from the Danish. p. 100
Walt Whitman (1819-1892). p. 107.

SPORTOWIEC. Warszawa. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: In the field of philately
No. 24, June 1955

SZKOLA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Teachers Association. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1956

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: School life, Reports of correspondents, Vocational training in the World, Letters to the editor.

No. 7, Apr. 1955
- Mirowski, [illegible] Competing for the title of the best dormitory, p. 1.
- Wierzejski, J. Why an agricultural mechanician should have broad qualifications, p. 4.
- [illegible], M. Collaborating with basic manual training school, p. [illegible]
- [illegible], I. Should manual training schools [illegible] of work apply demonstrative teaching, p. 9.
- [illegible], R. Basic equipment of [illegible] mechanical [illegible] the workshop, p. 13.
- [illegible], A. A few remarks on conducting lessons and evaluating students' knowledge, p. 16.
- How to increase the interest of students in the subject matter of [illegible], p. 18.
- [illegible], I. Let us not neglect educational objectives in correspondence courses, p. 19.
- [illegible], W. Marginal remarks on the article "[illegible] Formulas Instead of Many," p. 22.
- [illegible], [illegible] Teaching recitation in a manual training school, p. 23.
- [illegible], [illegible] Popular scientific excursions, p. 24.
- [illegible], [illegible] A more progressive method of quantitative analysis, p. 26.
- [illegible], M. An assembly stand for tractor engines, p. 25.
- [illegible], Z. Still more about the guide Jak opracowywać [illegible] (How to Prepare [illegible]), a book review, p. 30.
- [illegible], I. Concerning a conception of industrial chemistry, p. 27.
- [illegible], [illegible] My experiences in teaching physics, p. 30.
- [illegible], A. Basic manual training schools in Poznan Province strengthen the worker-peasant alliance, p. 32.
- [illegible], M. A conference of the representatives of factories and schools maintained by the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry, p. 34.
- [illegible], I. Cooperation between our school and a sponsoring factory, p. 35.
- [illegible], I. [illegible] the ability of graduates for a profession, p. 37.
- [illegible] Systematically improving the work of subject committees, p. 39.
- [illegible], J. [illegible] about the topic of articles in Szkoła Zawodowa, p. 40.
- [illegible], J. Social inspection of work must [illegible] in the field of industrial safety and hygiene, p. 41.
- [illegible], V. How to encourage initiative in your community [illegible] from the literature, p. 45.
- [illegible], A. Schools of manpower reserves in Czechoslovakia (to be contd.) p. 46.

No. 10, Oct. 1955
- Improving inspection activities, p. 1.
- [illegible], M. Elections to parents' associations, p. 1.
- [illegible], I. Courageous and creative criticism and self-criticism in schools, p. 4.
- [illegible], [illegible] A [illegible] of student's work, p. 7.
- [illegible], M. Production training in railroad schools, p. 8.
- [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] and recitation lessons in schools, p. 11.
- [illegible], I. [illegible], a conference for schools of the Ministry of the [illegible] in [illegible], p. 14.
- [illegible] teachers' experience [illegible] from [illegible], a conference for schools of the [illegible] communication, p. 14.
- [illegible] schools and in [illegible]
- [illegible] of children, [illegible] of the [illegible]
- [illegible] educational work in schools, a conference for the schools of the Central Office of Publishing, Printing, and Book-selling, p. 16.
- J. W. A strong, coordinated and working [illegible] collective in a school; a conference for schools of the Ministry of Foreign Trade, p. 17.
- Krempa, J. The documentation of [illegible] competition in basic vocational schools, p. 18.
- Pastuszak, M. Lessons in the Russian language for youth, p. 19.
- Zdobylski, Z., Krzynaj, I. Some examples of correlation in teaching the Russian language and vocational subjects, p. 20.
- A. Z. In the Youth Section of the Palace in Warsaw, p. 31.
- [illegible], M. Fewer official conferences and more friendly meetings, p. 23.
- M. R. A reunion of alumni of the [illegible] Technical School in Bydgoszcz, p. 24.
- [illegible], W. An exhibition organized by the Methods Center in Kielce, p. 25.
- Kunal, I. Sections and groups of administrative employees in schools and workshops, p. 26.
- [illegible], T. Practical training in Soviet technical schools for light industry. (Conclusion) p. 31.

[illegible]

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU (Education in the Kindergarten). Warszawa. (Monthly [illegible] by the Ministry of [illegible].) Monthly.
Recurrent features: [illegible]
Vol. 8, no. 3, Feb. 1956

ZYCIE SZKOLY (School Life). Warszawa. (Published [illegible] by the Ministry of Education. Monthly.)
Recurrent features: [illegible] Materials, [illegible]
Vol. 11, no. 7, Mar. 1956

[illegible]

Szczepanski, J. Conference of the International Association of Universities, p. 67.
Glowinski, T. A scientific session devoted to the 50th anniversary of the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Poland. p. 75.
Klos, A. A general meeting of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 78.
Klos, A. A scientific session of the Polish Academy of Sciences in connection with the 200th anniversary of Montesquieu's death. p. 79
Kisiel, I. A few remarks on Zeszyty Naukowe issued by polytechnics. p. 89

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

KOBYLANSKA, KRYSTYNA. Chopin au pays natal, documents et souvenirs. Rassembles et commentes par Krystyna Kobylanska, pref. de Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz. [Traduit du polonais par Henryk Pohoski Cracow] Polskie Wydawnictwo Muzyczne [1955] 295 p. [Chopin and his fatherland, documents and remembrances. In French. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., index]

MICHALOWSKI, KORNEL. Opery polskie [Wyd. 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1954] 277 p. (Materialy do bibliografii muzyki polskiej, t. 1) [Polish operas. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims.]

WYBOR POLSKICH PIESNI LUDOWYCH. [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne. [Selection of Polish folk songs]
Vol. 1. [1955]
MiDW Not in DLC

10. FINE ARTS

PIASCIK, FRANCISZEK. Magazyny warzyw i owocow. Ignacy Tloczek. Spichrze i magazyny ziarna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1954. 40 p. [Storehouses for vegetables and fruit. Ignacy Tloczek. Elevators and granaries. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes]

SERAFIN, STANISLAW. Panstwowe osrodki maszynowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1954. 44 p. [Machine-tractor stations. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., plan, tables]

SPOLECZNY FUNDUSZ ODBUDOWY STOLICY. Budujemy trakt Starej Warszawy: Rynek Starego Miasta. [Pod red. Dobroslawa Kobielskiego. Opracowanie ilustracyjne: Kazimierz Sayesa-Tobiczyk. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1953] 1 v. (unpaged) [We are building the highroad of Warsaw, the Old Town Market, chiefly illus.]

STANKIEWICZ, JERZY. Strakowscy, fortyfikatorzy, architekci i budowniczowie gdanscy. [Wyd. 1.] Gdansk, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1955. 94 p. (Biblioteka gdanska Towarzystwa Przyjaciol Nauki i Sztuki w Gdansku. Seria monografii, nr. 4) [The Strakowski family, fortifiers, architects, and builders in Danzig. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., footnotes]

TATARKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. Dominik Merlini. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 180 p. (Mistrzowie architektury polskiej) [Dominik Merlini. 1st ed. chiefly illus.]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT URBANISTYKI I ARCHITEKTURY. Planowanie osiedli wiejskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 100 p. [Planning village settlements. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables]

WAWEL; zdjecia i uklad Stanislawa Kolowcy. Slowo wstepne opracowal Stefan Zajac. [Warszawa] Wydawn. "Sztuka" [1954] 7 p. [Wawel. plates]
CU Not in DLC

WYCZOLKOWSKI, LEON. [Album] reprodukcji. [Warszawa] Wydawn. "Sztuka" [195-?] [Album of reproductions, chiefly plates]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Miscellaneous; Chronicle; Book reviews.
Vol. 17, no. 4, 1955.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ADAM MICKIEWICZ. PRACA ZBIOROWA; OPRACOWANIA, WYBOR POEZJI, PROZY, LISTOW, WIERSZE O POECIE, BIBLIOGRAFIA. Londyn [Stowarzyszenie Polskich Kombatantow] 1955. 132 p. [Adam Mickiewicz; a collective work; articles, selected poems, prose, letters, poems about the poet, bibliography, ports.]

AGATSTEIN, MIECZYSLAW. Mickiewicz [Wyd. 5. W Krakowie] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1952] 555 p. [Mickiewicz. 5th ed.]

ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY. Ksiazka dla Marcina [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 105 p. [Book for Martin; remembrances. 1st ed. illus.]

BIELICKI, MARIAN. Grupa Slowika [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1954. 137 p. [Slowik's group, short stories. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]

BRANDYS, MARIAN. Poczatek opowiesci [Wyd. 4. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn. [1953] 263 p. [Beginning of a story, the story of Nowa Huta. 4th ed.]

DOBROWOLSKI, STANISLAW RYSZARD, ed. Naprzod. Warszawo, antologia poetycka. Warszawa, 1955. 109 p. [Forward, Warsaw, a poetic anthology]

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER. Placowka, powiesc. [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 216 p. [Outpost, a novel. 3d ed.]

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Opowiadania 1918-1953. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Stories, 1918-1953. 1st ed. port.]
Vol. 2. 1954. 467 p.

KRZYWICKA, IRENA. Bunt Kamila Martena; powiesc. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 165 p. [Kamil Marten's revolt; a novel. 2d ed.]

LITERATURA PIEKNA, PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. Warszawa, Instytut Bibliograficzny Biblioteki Narodowej, 1955. [Annotated bibliography of Polish belles-lettres and Polish translation of belles-lettres issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
Year 1954. 1955. 219 p.

NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ, ed. Polnocno-polskie teksty gwarowe od Kaszub po Mazury, z mapka. Krakow] Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego] 1955. 74 p. (Biblioteczka Towarzystwa Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego, nr. 13) [Texts of western dialects of the Polish language from Kassubia to Masuria. map]
MiDW

ODOJEWSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. Opowiesci leskie. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1954. 158 p. [Lesko stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

ODOJEWSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. Upadek Tobiasza. Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 121 p. [Tobiah's fall, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

OLESZCZUK, ALEKSANDER. Ludowe obrzedy weselne na Podlasiu. Lublin, Polskie Tow. Ludoznawcze, 1951. 208 p. (Archiwum etnograficzne, nr. 1) [The folk marriage ritual in Podlasie. bibl., music]
MiDW

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Badan Literackich. Zasady wydawania tekstow staropolskich, projekt. Przyklady opracowal Jerzy Woronczak. [Red. naukowa Maria Renata Mayenowa. Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 184 p. [Principles of editing Old Polish texts, a plan. 1st ed. music, facsims. (in pocket), footnotes]
MiDW

PRZEMSKI, LEON. Szary Jakobin... [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955] 281 p. [A gray Jacobin. 3d ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PRZYBOS, JULIAN. Najmniej slow. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 213 p. [The fewest words, poems]

SAWRYMOWICZ, EUGENIUSZ. Adam Mickiewicz. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 131 p. [Adam Mickiewicz. 1st ed. illus., ports.]
MiDW Not in DLC

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS. Pamietnik. [Z jezyka rosyjskiego tlumaczyla Helena Mankiewicz-Szaniawska. Redaktor Irena Bajkowska. W Krakowie] Czytelnik, Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa, 1952. 274 p. [Memoir. Tr. from the Russian. port.]
CU Not in DLC

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK. Ogniem i mieczem. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn.] [With fire and sword; a novel. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1. [1954] 522 p.
Vol. 2. [1954] 468 p.

SKWARCZYNSKI, ZDZISLAW. Chlop i sprawa chlopska w romansie stanislawowskim. Lodz, Lodzkie Tow. Naukowe, 1950. 154 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydz. 1, nr. 8) [The peasant and peasant problems in fiction of the King Stanislaw Poniatowski period]
MiDW

SLAWINSKA, IRENA. O komediach Norwida. Lublin, 1953. 276 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 8) [Norwid's comedies. Index, notes]

SLOWNIK WYRAZOW OBCYCH. 15,000 wyrazow. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. 1955. 783 p. [Dictionary of foreign words, 15,000 words]
CtY Not in DLC

SMOCZYNSKI, PAWEL. Przyswajanie przez dziecko podstaw systemu jezykowego. Lodz, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1955. 233 p. [Assimilation of the fundamentals of the language system by the child. French and Russian summaries. bibl.]
MiDW Not in DLC

SZMAGLEWSKA, SEWERYNA. Prosta droga Lukasza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 615 p. [Luke's straight road, a novel. 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

TOPOROWSKI, MARIAN. O nieznanym tlumaczu Puszkina. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1949] 32 p. [An unknown translator of Pushkin's works. illus. facsims.]
CU Not in DLC

WAZYK, ADAM. Mickiewicz i wersyfikacja narodowa. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1951. 143 p. [Mickiewicz and the national versification]
CLU Not in DLC

WAZYK, ADAM. Przemiany Slowackiego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 78 p. [The changes of Slowacki. 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WIKTOR, JAN. Wyznania heretyka. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 274 p. [Confessions of a heretic. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZA WSPOLNA SPRAWE ROBOTNIKOW I CHLOPOW, OPOWIADANIA O STRAJKACH CHLOPSKICH. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 408 p. [For the common cause of workers and peasants; stories about the peasant strikes]
NN Not in DLC

ZAHORSKA, STEFANIA. Stacja Abbesses. [London] Oficyna Poetow i Malarzy na Emigracji W Anglii, 1952. 121 p. [Abbesses Station, a novel. illus.]
OCl Not in DLC

ZAREBA, ALFRED. Nazwy barw w dialektach i historii jezyka polskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 204 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace jezykoznawcze, 3) [Names of colors in the dialects and the history of the Polish language. 1st ed. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, index]
CtY MiDW

ZAWORSKA, HELENA. O tworczosci Igora Newerlego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 75 p. [Literary creativity of Igor Newerly]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZEGADLOWICZ, EMIL. Domek z kart. Dramat w 3 aktach. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1954. 97 p. [House of cards, a play in 3 acts. 1st ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN. Charitas, powiesc. Ilus. Krzysztofa Konisza. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 269 p. [Charity; a novel. illus.]

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN. Przedwiosnie. Ilustrowal Krzysztof Henisz. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1954. 357 p. [The dawning, a novel. illus.]
OCl Not in DLC

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN. Wybor nowel. Rzym, Polska Y.M.C.A., 1945. 150 p. [Selection of short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZIELINSKI, STANISLAW. Jeszcze Polska. [Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1955. 458 p. [Still Poland; a novel. 3d ed. illus., footnotes]

ZOLKIEWSKI, STEFAN. Spor o Mickiewicza. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1952. 276 p. (Studia historyczno-literackie, t. 16) [A dispute about Mickiewicz. illus., ports.]
MiU

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH. Dom bez scian. Rysunki Aleksandra Kobzdeja. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 402 p. [House without walls; a story about Vietnam. 1st ed. illus.]

ZWOLINSKI, PRZEMYSLAW. Liczebniki zespolowe typu samotrzec w jezyku polskim na tle slowianskim i indoeuropejskim. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 91 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace jezykoznawcze, 2) [Collective numerals of the samotrzec type in the Polish language against the Slavic and Indo-European background. 1st ed. bibl.]
CtY MiDW

PERIODICALS

JEZYK POLSKI (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Readers' letters and the editor's answers, News of the Society
Vol 35, no 5, Nov./Dec 1955

JEZYK ROSYJSKI (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education In Polish and Russian Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the USSR Teachers report, Consultations, Appraisals and reports, Brief notes, Communiques
Vol 8, no 2, Mar./Apr 1955
Schroeder, R Lenin as Gor'kii's friend and teacher p 1
Nowacki, T Gor'kii and Makarenko p 5
Francew, L Maksim Gor'kii as a journalist p 11.
Doros, A Gor'kii's dramaturgy. p 14
Szczygielski, Z Maksim Gor'kii's letters to Anatol France p 16.
Wojtaszewski, W Process of the transformation of present participles into adjectives. In Russian p. 18.
Witkowski, W. What the so-called Ъ was and what traces it left in contemporary Russian language p 22
Zarembina, A Unity of teaching and educational processes in Russian-language lessons devoted to literature. In Russian p. 24
Galecki, W Analysis of the language and style of belles-lettres in Russian-language lessons in Polish schools (To be contd.) p 28
Opolska-Danecka, O Outlines of lessons and the teacher's preparation for a lesson. p 34.
Wojciechowski, K Present educational problems, a visit of Polish educators in the USSR p 40.
Jaskold, I An outline of an exemplary lesson in grade 8 on the beginning of book printing in Russia In Russian. p. 45.
Zujewski, A. A few particulars about activities of the Friends of the Russian Language Club p 49
Kittelowa, I In what way the Friends of the USSR School Club originated in our school p. 51
Zautaszwili, M Russian-Language Club in the State Pedagogic Lyceum in Torun p. 52
Kozlowski, B. A class choir In Russian p. 54
Gruzdo, H Competition in recitation of Russian and Soviet poetry, p 54.
Seneczko, T Correspondence with the Soviet Union p 55.

Vol 8, no 6 Nov./Dec 1955
Stabryla, W. Mickiewicz about Russian literature p 1
Milowicz, A Some considerations on the spelling of vowels in the Russian language in connection with similarities between the Russian and Polish languages p 11
Gomolicki, L Nikolai Ostrovskii, a biographic sketch p 17.
Lebiedzinski, H Structure of literary works (Conclusion) p. 22
Galecki, W Small special dictionaries, from a series on problems of words in teaching p 26
Doros, A Certain differences in the declension of nouns and in the declension, morphology, and syntactical use of adjectives in the Polish and Russian languages p 34.
Bartenbach, K. Centennial of the death of Mickiewicz celebrated in a Soviet school p 39.
Jaroszowa, J Roving in the USSR. p 41
Nolszewski, B Mickiewicz and Pushkin, materials for clubs of friends of the Russian language In Russian. p 44
Borowiecka, B Marginal remarks concerning cooperation between teachers of basic schools and lyceums p 46
Stajkowski, A. An outline of a lesson on literature in grade 10 In Russian p 48
Zloczewska, O. Extracurricular activities in the teaching of the Russian language in 3d Girls Lyceum in Radom, the Club of Friends of the Russian language p. 51.
Index to v. 8, 1955

LINGUA POSNANIENSIS. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Komisja Filologiczna) Poznan. [Papers on comparative philology and linguistics issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznan Society of Friends of Science. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Fonograficzny, papers on the recording of language texts and folk music]
Vol. 4, no 3, 1953.

LITERATURA RADZIECKA (Sovetskii Pisatel') Moskwa [Literary magazine issued by Sovetskii Pisatel'. Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Sovietica, and in French and German Monthly]
Nos 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1955.
No 12, [Dec.] 1955
No. 1, Jan. 1956

NOWA KULTURA (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features Weekly survey, Books received, Comments
Vol 6, no. 42, Oct 1955.
Drewnowski, T. Days and nights of the third autumn. p. 1.
Melcer, W A couple before the court; a short story. p 2
Andrzejewski, J. What hurts you? p. 2.
Szydlowski, R A tragicomedy or a lampoon? A review of a play p. 3
Klimas-Blahutowa, M. Susanne's street, a short story. p. 5.
Berwinska, K., Atlas, S The theater of honest artists, a review of a play. p. 6.
Przybos, J An argument, but not about Czechowicz p 7
A. D. Great achievements. p. 8

Vol 6, no 45, Nov 1955
Bobinska, H From an old notebook, a short story p 1
Pogodin, N Kremlin chimes, a fragment of a drama Tr from the Russian. p 1.
Strzelecki, J. The situation not only in biology p 2
Andrzejewski, J. Notes p. 2.
Kulinowska, Z Deluge of praise p. 2.
Paustovskii, K. A golden rose, a short story. Tr from the Russian p. 3
Matiasiak, J The expulsion of an agitator, a report from Silesia. p 5
Lichanski, S Its beauty does not rest in color alone, a book review p 6
Witpsza, W. A few comments on Slucki's poems, a book review p. 6.
L, B Myths and aversion p 7.
Munk, A., Toeplitz, K A conversation about "A Blue Cross" and other problems, a motion-picture criticism p. 8

Vol 6, no. 48, Nov. 1955.
Bartelski, L The right of the living p. 1.
Wyka, K Three types of description in Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz (To be contd.) p. 1
Arski, S Geneva, 1955 p 2
Andrzejewski, J Reminiscences, an essay p. 2
Pollak, S Mickiewicz' lyric poems in Russian translation (To be contd.) p 2
Rusinek, M. A Polish PEN Club international questionnaire concerning Mickiewicz. p. 3
Kirsanov, S. Reading Mickiewicz . Tr from the Russian p 3
Jameson, S A. Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz in English translation Tr. from the English p. 3
Wygodzki, S Lithuania, my country p 4
Kubacki, W. To the Germans about Mickiewicz p. 4.
Wasilewski, Z A museum without a precedent p. 8

Vol 6, no. 49, Dec. 1955
Wyka, K. Three types of description in Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz (Conclusion) p. 2.
Andrzejewski, J. Ways of telling stories p 2.
Pollak, S Mickiewicz' lyric poems in Russian translation. (Conclusion) p. 2.
Pomianowski, J. An optimistic tragedy, a review of a play p. 3.
Lovell, J. Concerning "The Crisis of the Institution of Marriage" and other polemics p 4.
Zukrowski, W. On behalf of hope, a conversation with Graham Greene. p. 5
Holuj, T S. Kieniewicz' Legion Mickiewicza (The Mickiewicz Legion); a book review p 6.
Wirth, A Between love and history, a review of a play. p. 6.
Mikke, J About Mickiewicz, for everybody; a book review. p. 7

POLONISTYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Instytut Badan Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals and books, Chronicle of current literary events, Notes.
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956.

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary). Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' news, Explanations of words and phrases.
No 10, Dec. 1955

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Polish Newspapermen. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical notebook, Bibliography
Vol. 9, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1955.
Bartoszewicz, B. The concept decides. p.1.
Sadoklerski, H. The problem of justice in the press. p 4.
The establishment of the Board for Press Affairs p 5.
Gebert, B The press of Polish workers in the USA, fragments from a diary p 8.
Satkiewicz, H. A few remarks concerning the language of Trybuna Mazowiecka p 11
Grzedzielski, W Sixty meetings p 14
Czech, S. It is worth thinking over p 16
Ziemecki, A Technical progress in newspapers p 17
Jubilees in July p 19.
Tel. Polemics, debates, and plagiarists. p 21
Szenwald, L. A conversation with Lord Marley, an interview p. 29.
Welt, E., Martynowicz, I; Kropiwnicka, M Theory and practice p 31.
Gornicki, W Concerning creative sections. p 10
M S I, my counterpart, and somebody else p. 41
Budziewicz, O. The report entitled "A Base in Wolin", a review p. 41
Communique of the International Organization of Journalists. p 46.
Status of a consulting organization has not been granted to the International Organization of Journalists p 47.
Marion, G From the carrier pigeon to the spy, a short historical review of international agencies p 47
Falvo, A. In the interest of friendly relations among journalists p. 49.

Vol 9, no 11, Nov 1955.
Kowalczyk, J. For the cooperation of all journalists. p 1
Kwiatkowski, M. More independence for journalists or more independence displayed by journalists? p 3
Czalbowski, A., Michalski, C. Two opinions about one discussion p. 5.
Morawski, Z. Quality of news service and the circumstances of reporters and correspondents p 9
m. A scientific session of the Department of Journalism. p 10
Gebert, B The American press, facts and documents p 12
Kafel, M. Studies on the press in the German Democratic Republic. p. 17
I First session of the Council for Problems of the Press p. 18.
T. L. More jubilees p 20.
Tel They are also our problems p. 23
Mickiewicz, A. Powstanie na Wolyniu czyli pamiet[illegible] in [illegible] glas-
Wojtyga, D A delegate is alone p 30
Lipko, D. An incentive upside down p 34
Resolutions of the Executive Committee of the International Organization of Journalists p. 37
6th National Congress of Brazilian Journalists p 38
Nedela, J. A new document of the United Nations on problems of the press p. 40.
Cruichi, D. About a discussion on the Italian press p 41
Manea, J How the Home of Journalists operates in Bucharest p 42.

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Literary news, Scientific news, Book reviews, Theater, International news, Books received, On the horizon
Vol 11, no. 10, Oct 1955.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Silva rerum; Polonica, Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland, Book reviews, How others see us, Brief notes; Miscellanea
Vol. 11, nos. 6, 10-13, 14/15; Feb.-Apr. 1956

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich. Oddzial w Krakowie i Stalinogrodzie) Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Krakow and Stalinogrod Chapters, Polish Writers Union Weekly]
Vol 6, nos. 9-14, Feb.-Apr. 1956.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BROCKI, ZYGMUNT. Zatoka Gdanska [Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka [1953] 62 p. [Gulf of Danzig illus., map]
CSt-H

A DAY IN WARSAW. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 1 v (unpaged) [In English, chiefly illus.]

DUBOWSKI, ADAM. Poznan. [Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 37 p. [Poznan. illus., maps]
DS

MORAWSKI, DOMINIK, ed Zelazowa Wola, miejsce urodzenia Fryderyka Chopina. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955. 39 plates [Zelazowa Wola, the place of Frederic Chopin's birth In French and Polish]

PAGACZEWSKI, STANISLAW Jura Krakowsko Czestochowska. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 158 p [Jura Krakowsko-Czestochowska illus] MiDW

POLANSKI, ANTONI Ratibor i okolice Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955 122 p [Ratibor and vicinity illus , maps]

REHMAN, ANTONI Podroze po Afryce [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 293 p [Travels in Africa. 1st ed illus , map, footnotes] MiD

STIEBER, ZDZISLAW Toponomastyka Lemkowszczyzny Lodz (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial I. Prace, nr 3, 6) [Toponymy of the Lemki region. French summary]
Vol 1 1948 78 p
MiDW
Vol 2 1949.

WITTLIN, JERZY. Opowiesc o Ziemi Polskiej Warszawa, Iskry, 1955 1 v (unpaged) [Story about the Polish land chiefly illus]

ZWOLINSKI, TADEUSZ. Kolejka na Kasprowy. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954 47 p. [By rope railway to Kasprowy Wierch illus , maps]

PERIODICALS

CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Wroclaw [Issued by the Polish Geographic Society, with English summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features Geographical news, Book reviews, Activities of the Society
Vol. 25, no. 4, 1954.
Galon, R. Polish Geographic Society at a new stage in its activities. p.329.
Hombek, M. Pluvial Pleistocene. p.334.
Ruikowska, J., Mankowska, B. Geomorphic importance of lithology. p.340.
Pierzchalko, L. Problem of asymmetric valleys against the background of climatic geomorphology. p.359.
Dylikowa, A. Misunderstandings of the geomorphological terms erosion and denudation. p.373.
Mikulski, Z. Catastrophic floods in Poland. p.380.
Kuklinski, A. Industrial establishments in teaching the geography of industry in universities. p.397.
Kuklinski, A. Problem of the localization of a building-stone works. p.408
Ladogorski, T. J. Natanson-Leski's Zarys granic i podzialow Polski najstarszej (Outline of Borders and Divisions of Early Poland); a book review. p.412.
Szaflarski, W. Hlusarski's (Kazimierz Dolny); a book review. p.421.
Walczak, W. H. Mensching's "Fields of Broken Stone and Valleys in the Mountains of Lower Saxony", a review of an article. p.424.
Report of the Polish Geographic Society for 1953. p.426.
Minutes of the Special Meeting of the Polish Geographic Society held in the Geographic Institute of the University of Warsaw, December 13, 1953. p.443.

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Experiences of Soviet tourism; Readers' letters; Russian publications.
No. 6, June 1955.
Terlak, M. We shall protect nature. p.3.
(kg). Under the watchword of the Festival. p.3.
Augustyniak, J. Lodz at the beginning of the 20th century. p.4.
Maria Podhorska-Okolow. p.5.
Jezowski, L. The oldest one in Poland... p.6.
Dobrucki, L. Before the great race. p.7.
Giz, K. 31 million zlotys for tourist homes. p.8.
(w). Wandering over our country. p.8.
Tomczak, A. In the region on the Pilica River, 1905. p.9.
(w). On the roads of the beautiful land of Opole. p.10.
Drojecka, R. Why only into high mountains? p.10.
Serafinski, W. Vipers, snakes, and adders. p.11.
Lisiak, B. In the palm house in Poznan. p.12.
Gotkiewicz, M. In the foothills of the Isergebirge.
Walczak, W. The Radochowska Grotto in Zlote Gory. p.16.
Pagaczewski, S. Gorce Mountains with the aroma of hay. p.17.
Krygowski, W. Before a new excursion into the Beskchady Mountains. p.19.
Zwolinska, Z. "Bears in the Tatra Mountains"; a motion-picture review. p.22.
Domanski, J. An exemplary guidebook; a book review. p.22.

No 8, Aug. 1955.
W. We are greeting the Festival of Peace and Friendship p 3.
D, A. On St. Anna's Mountain p 4
Wagner, W Still nearer to the frontier of peace p 5
Arko. The historic tracks of Opole. p.6-7.
Gruchala, E On the blue waters of the Baltic. p. 8.
Staich, T Podhale dances and sings. p 9.
Kesik, A In the kingdom of canyons. p. 10.
Wojciechowski, R Water brings bread. p 11
A We will show our young friends Poland's beauty p 12
Zaglelski, S Submarine tourism. p 14
Skrzypek, J. Recollections from tourist wanderings p 15
Walentynska, Z. On the trail of Mazowsze's tradition. p.17
a Tourism at the 24th Poznan International Fair. p.19.
Equipment for a 2-week tourist sailing trip. p. 22.
Arczynski, M S Ziemba's Sladami dwoch desek (Following Two Wooden Planks), a book review p. 22
ma Wodami Polski, a review of a periodical. p. 22.
Zegalski, W. Hooligans p. 23.

No 10, Oct 1955.
Giz, K We will visit the entire Tatra. p.3.
Chm, K. At the starting point in Kostrzyn. p.4.
Karpowicz, M. The baroque town Szczuczyn p.5.
Mrowinski, W For accessible and good tourist equipment. p.6.
Szczepanski, J. We will shake hands heartily p 7
Wagner, W. Oldest vestiges of Warsaw p.8.
W.W. A valuable group of architectural remnants in Orawa. p.9.
Sosnowski, S. From tourism to industrial enterprises p.10.
Bonkowicz, J. Wandering over our native country, a discussion p.10.
Strzemski, M. The beauty of Bukowa Gora p.11.
Krazewski, S. Torun's surroundings. p.11.
Pindelski, B. In Ogrodzieniec and in the Bledowska Desert p.12-13.
Okruszko, H. On the Biebrza. p.14
Czarnocki, H. Praise of autumn. p.15.
Jokiel, H. Looking for new canoeing trails. p.15
Kancleiz, F. By a road or around a square p.16.
Jedrzejkiewicz, Z Borderline poles. p.17.
Zwolinska, Z. Culture of excursionists. p.18.
Brodzki, J. I do not know any better boat than the BM-ka p.19.
(a) Development of circles of the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association in industrial enterprises p.20.
(a). Tourist enterprises in Friendship Month. p.20.
Berezowski, S. A valuable book on the Pieniny Mountains, a review p 22.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 5, 1955.
Rafalowski, S., Bolaszewska, J.; Reuti, F. Frequency of occurrence of particular masses of air in Poland. p.357.
Szpringer, H. The beginning of the harvest of grain crops in Poland; based on phenological information in the years 1947-1951. p.379.
Demianczuk, P. Potential evaporation in the intervals of influence of the sun Pt. 2. p.391.
Trybowski, C. Precipitation in Rabka in the years 1934-1952. p.411.
Plesiak, Z Light frosts in Poland; materials on the climatology of Poland. p.425.

13. SCIENCE

KULCZYNSKI, STANISLAW. Udzial Wroclawia w odbudowie nauki polskiej. Wroclaw, Panstwowo Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 160 p. [Participation of Breslau in the reconstruction of Polish science. plates, footnotes, tables]
DS MiDW

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO MATEMATYCZNE. Jubileusz 40-lecia dzialalnosci na katedrze uniwersyteckiej profesora Waclawa Sierpinskiego, Warszawa, 23. 9 1948. Warszawa, Staraniem Komitetu Jubileuszowego, 1949 93 p. [40th anniversary of Professor Waclaw Sierpinski's activity in the university chair, Warsaw, September 23, 1948. port., bibl., footnotes]

STACH, JAN. The Apterygotan fauna of Poland in relation to the world-fauna of this group of insects Family Onychiuridae. Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1954. 219 p. [In English with Polish and Russian summaries illus., bibl., index]

TREPKA, EDMUND. Jakub Natanson Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1955] 76 p. [Jakub Natanson. port]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZABLOCKI, BERNARD. Badania nad ukladem hialuronidaza - kwas hialuronowy [Wyd 1] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 119 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial III Prace, nr 38) [Investigation of the hyaluronidase-hyaluronic acid system 1st ed English summary bibl , tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOLOGIAE EXPERIMENTALIS. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie) Warszawa. [Papers on biology issued by the Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters]
Vol. 16, 1952.

CHEMIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Katowice [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Section for young chemists, Reviews of books and periodicals, New publications
Vol 8, no. 5, May 1955.
Drozdz, L. Some remarks concerning the development of socialist competition in the chemical industry. p.129.
Zamoyski, T More extensive reading will accelerate technical progress. p.132.
Slawarski, T. Numbered atoms. p.134.
Niewiadomski, T ; Wiszniewski, K Naphthalene p.140.
Resolution of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry concerning the popularization of advanced methods of work issued at the session in the F.Dzerzhinskii Nitrate Works in Tarnow on March 26, 1955. p.143.
Artymowicz, E. Advanced methods of work in the Nitrate Works in Tarnow. p 145.
Debski, S. New method applied for the control of wasted nitrogen. p.149.
Dobrowolski, R. Teams of workers starting production as a link between construction and production. p.150.
Szczepanska, W. Experience in organizing schools of leadership in work in the inorganic industry. (To be contd) p 151.
Sztajnert, H. Workers' inventiveness in the pharmaceutical industry. p.154
Pulawski, S. Steel tanks with an ebonite coating p.155.
Przyborowski, L. Using sound in analytical chemistry. p.156.
T P. A device preventing the overheating of liquids during distillation. p.156.
T.P. A simplified extractive device for distillation of a dissolvent. p.157.

FRAGMENTA FLORISTICA ET GEOBOTANICA. MATERIALY FLORYSTYCZNE I GEOBOTANICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Papers issued by the Polish Botanical Society. In Latin and Polish with English and French summaries]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1956.

GAZETA OBSERWATORA P.I.H.M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa. [Publication on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Periodicals received by the editor, Mailbox; News from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept 1955.
Plesiak, Z. She arose from the ruins to live. p.1.
Polish-Soviet friendship. p. 2
Wolowski, T. Ground frost in June 1953 in relation to the atmospheric situation. p.3.
F.J. Relationship between the work of a combine and the weather. p.10.
F.J. Characterizing quantitatively the variation of strength of wind p.11.
Kuhn, L. Reminding the observer of his duties in winter. p.12
Bakowski, B. Improving conditions of the supply of technical equipment p.14.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Sucheckl, K. Light in the forest. p.3.
Nowicki, K. A Soviet meteorograph (SM-43) in airplanes. p.10.
Mergentaler, J. Whirlwinds over the Black Sea. p.12.
Przedpelska, W. The present state of climatology in Hungary. p.12.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematycznych-Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN Varsovie. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Ten no. a year]

Vol 3, no 6, 1955 In English

Jaworowski, J Involutions of compact spaces and a generalization of Borsuk's theorem on antipodes p. 289

Borsuk, K , Kosinski, A Families of acyclic compacta in Euclidean n-space. p 293

Ryll-Nardzewski, C A remark on the mixing theorem p. 297

Rasiowa, H A proof of ϵ-theorems. p 299.

Piotrowski, S The diffusion of light through a scattering layer of great optical thickness p 303

Trautman, A On the proofs of "backward" uniqueness for some nonconservative fields describable by differential equations of the hyperbolic type p 307

Sawicki, J Note on coulomb effects in stripping reactions p 313

Wiktor, S The energetic part of the γ-ray spectrum of ThD determined with the aid of a diffusion cloud chamber. p. 321

Kamienski, B , Mazur, I Titanic acid gel as an adsorption layer in potentiometric chromatography p 325

Wyechert, S. , Leyko, J The role of vanadyl sulfate in the process of catalytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide p 329.

Swietoslawski, W , Trabczynski, W On the distillation anomalies observed in mixtures of components forming ternary positive-negative azeotropes and zeotropes. I p 333

Tokarski, J A new quantitative classification of clastic rocks p. 339

Vol 3, no. 7, 1955 In English

Urbanik, K On a stochastic model of a cascade. p 349

Krolikowski, W. , Rzewuski, J. Covariant one-time formulation of the many-body problem in the quantum theory p. 353.

Szamosi, G Repulsive forces and the problem of saturation in the nucleus p 361

Czyz, W. A simple theory of the $^7Li(\gamma,^3H)^4He$ reaction p 365

Juraś, A , and others An electron-photon shower of very high energy registered in nuclear emulsions. p 369.

Miesowicz, M , Jurkiewicz, L ; Massalski, J Some notes on low-energy gamma radiation at great depths p 373

Slebodzinski, T., Makaruk, L. Separation of nitroparaffins from their mixtures and indentification of mononitrocompounds p. 377

Zieborak, Z ; Galska, A. A method for determining the composition of quaternary azeotropes and the position of heteroazeotropic lines. p. 383

Piotrowska, H , Urbanski, T On the formation of derivatives of 5-nitrotetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine substituted in position 2. p 389

Trzebiatowski, W , Terpilowski, J. Thermodynamic properties of the silver-zinc system and the related β-AgMg phase. p 391.

Urbanski, T., and others. On the antitubercular properties of some derivatives of benzoxazine-1, 3. p. 397.

Kamienski, B., Kuławik, J The adsorption microelectrode as an indicator of halogens in the atmosphere p 401

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. ACTA SOCIETATIS BOTANICORUM POLONIAE. Warszawa [Transactions of the Polish Botanical Society, with French summaries]

Vol 22, no. 2, 1953

Vol. 12, no 1, Jan 1956

Szymonski, J. The active of geodetic and cartographic enterprises discusses the blueprints of *the 5-Year Plan p. 1*

An appeal to young surveyors from the Committee of *Young Geodesists p. 3.*

Szczerba, A Question of expense in geodetic works p 3

Bryszewski, J Keeping accounts of land control. p. 7.

Bonasewicz, W Exchange of lands and equivalent allotments p 10

Lipinski, B Problems and achievements of communal bureaus of geodesy. p. 12

Szpetkowski, S Surveying mines p 14

Krolikowski, W Writing and wording on maps p 18.

Lipinski, M. Demarcation and calculation of a clotoide. p. 20.

Sawicey, J. , Sawiccy, K Abraham Stern (1769-1842), inventor and rationalizer. p 27

Krynski, S Planning scientific research at the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography. p 30.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

GINEKOLOGIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwa Ginekologiczne) Lodz [Journal issued by the Organization of Polish Societies of Gynecology Quarterly]

Vol. 27, no 1, *Jan./Feb. 1956*

DAFM Not in DLC

NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i *Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne*) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry Bimonthly]

Vol 5, no 5, Sept.-Oct 1955

DAFM

PATOLOGIA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Journal on pathology issued by State Medical Publications Quarterly]

Vol 6, no 4, Oct /Dec. 1955.

DAFM Not in DLC

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on *clinical medicine* issued by State Medical Publications, with English and Russian summaries]

Recurrent features. Reviews; Brief notes.

Vol. 6, no 5/6, Feb. 1951.

Vol. 9, nos. 5-40, 42, 44-50, 51/52; Feb -Dec. 1954.

Vol 10, nos 1-2, 7, 9-21, 23-25, Jan -June 1955.

DAFM

Vol 11, nos 1-4, 6-12, Jan.-Mar. 1956

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY WEWNETRZNEJ. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich) *Warszawa* [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists. Bimonthly]

Vol. 25, no. 6, 1955.

DAFM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD EPIDEMIOLOGICZNY. (*Panstwowy* Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on epidemic diseases issued by State Medical Publications. Quarterly]

Vol. 9, no. 4, 1955.

DAFM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health *Weekly*]

Recurrent features: Discussion forum; Readers' *letters*, From the country, Sports, Instructions of the Ministry of Health, Editor's answers.

Vol. 7, no. 9, May 1955.

Warsaw Panstwowy Zakład Higieny ROCZNIKI. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of *Hygiene*, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1955.

Siedlecka, J., and others. The lead, tin, copper, and zinc content of meat and fish preserves. p. 277

Namyslowski, L. ; Desperak-Secomska, B. Amount *of vitamin C in the* organisms of a selected group of university students in 1952-1953. p. 289.

Buczowska, Z. ; Dabrowska, J Studies on chlorination of drinking water in tanks on ships p. 302.

Wlodek, S. *Effect* of tannery waste effluents on organisms of surface waters. p. 309.

Feltynowski, A. ; Sikorska, E. ; Krauze, S. Study of erythrocytes submitted to the action of certain coloring amines by means of an electron microscope. p. 323.

Chodorowska, K. Determination of benzoic acid in foods. p 329.

Grekowicz-Rakowska, M Studies on the nutritive value of the seeds of nonbitter white lupine (Lupinus albus). p. 344.

Zaleski, S. , Ceprynska-Ciekawa, M. Antigonism between the Bacilli coli of serologic types O 111:B_4, O 55:B_5, and O 26.B_6 and the bacteria of the first 25 serologic groups of E. coli during the fermentation of milk. p. 345.

Zaleski, S. , Ceprynska-Ciekawa, M. Studies on the occurrence of coli bacilli of serologic types *O 111:B_4, O 55:B_5, and O 26 B_6* in animal excrements and in cow's milk p 353.

Grabner, M. ; Gruszczynski, T. Food poisoning caused by Staphylococcus aureus. p 355

Dabrowski, T. , Pawlikowa, Z , Wierzchowski, J. Studies on the fruit of the Sambucus nigra and its juice in Gdansk *Voivodeship p 363.*

ZDROWIE. (Polskie Czerwony Krzyż. Zarzad Glowny Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Polish Red Cross Monthly]

Recurrent features: Advice for mothers-to-be, Red Cross in the USSR and other people's democracies, Red Cross school circles work, Mailbox of first-aid posts and services of the Red Cross Correspondents report, Physicians talk

Vol. 8, nos. 2-3, 1956

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]

No. 6, Nov./Dec 1955

Kacprzak, M. Our achievements. p. 395

Madej, T *Tasks and working methods* of health resorts. p. 403

Olzechowski, K. Sanitary conditions of health resorts in Poland p. 419.

Dziklewicz, I. Organization of health-resort sanitation in the Soviet Union p. 433.

Wirecki, M Consultation center at the Institute of Hematology. p 447

Paplinski, R. Current problems of supply p 454

Seyda, B. Problems connected with teaching the organization of health protection p. 459.

Leowski, J. Reflections from meetings *of the Commission* for Work Assignment at the Medical Academy in Warsaw. p 462

DAFM

No 1, Jan./Feb. 1956

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

GOSPODARKA RYBNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on fisheries and *the fishing* industry issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]

Recurrent features: Foreign news, Domestic news, Angling, Inland water fishing, Brief notes about fish, Voices from the field, Readers' letters, Ichthyologist's notebook, Deep-sea fishing, Advice on fish culture and fisheries; Reviews and periodicals.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Paladino, J. Marginal remarks on the discussion of fishpond economy in the 5-Year Plan p. 1.

Golebiowski, F. We shall avail ourselves of modern experiences when preparing plans of technical-economic enterprises for 1956 p 4

Elwertowski, J. Sprat fisheries in the Gulf of Danzig. Pt. 1. p 6

Danko, J. Can only live crayfish be exported? *p. 9.*

Kempa, B. Preservation of cod livers. *p. 10.*

Konarzewski, J. For the right treatment of caught fish. p. 12.

S., L. Spawning instruction and its observance. p. 13.

Gajewski, Z. The striped danger. p. 14

Wysokinski, A. Spawning cannot be treated mechanically; a discussion. p. 16.

Rostkowski, H. Spreading of the catfish (Amelurus nebulosus) in the waters of the Lublin *region.* p. 16.

Mechanization of equipment securing the access of oxygen for fish in *winterlime. p. 17.*

Grochowalski, J. The problem of catching carp in lakes. p. 17.

Korzynek, W. Conservation and preservation of fishing nets. p. 18.

Use of alginic acid in freezing *fillets. p. 19.*

Chlortetracycline used as an antiseptic in cooling fish. p. 19.

Preparing canned "Baltic sardines" from Baltic herring. p. 20.

Fish canning and smoking industry in Holland. p. 21

Submarine *television for fishing* purposes. p. 21.

Deep-sea fisheries as producers of oil. p. 22.

The Central Administration of the Fish Industry has accomplished with a surplus the plan for three quarters of 1955. p. 24.

Party-Economic Conference of the *Fisheries Administration* in Stettin p. 24.

After the Party-economic conferences in the *Voivodeship Enterprises* of the Fish Industry in 1955. p. 25.

Ropelewski, A. From the history of fisheries in the southern *Baltic.* p. 26.

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej ANNALES SECTIO E NAUKI ROLNICZE. Lublin [Papers on agriculture issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English and Russian summaries Title varies its Roczniki. Dzial E Nauki Rolnicze]

Vol 9, nos. 1-4, 6-13, 14-19, 1954

MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union and people's democracies, Colloquium medicum, Abstracts, Book reviews and bibliography, Brief news, Official notes
Vol 10, nos. 2-6, 8-12, Feb.-June, Aug -Dec, 1954.
Vol. 11, nos. 1-6, 8, Jan -June, Aug, 1955.

POSTEPY NAUKI ROLNICZEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Nauk Rolniczych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Committee on Agricultural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences Supersedes Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Progress of Soviet biology and agricultural biology, Institutes and scientific stations; Agricultural and forestry publications
Vol. 2, no 6, Nov /Dec 1955.
Vol 3, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA (Centrala Rolnicza Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Center, Self-Help Peasant Union. Includes a supplement. Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]

Vol. 6, no. 14, June 1953

Vol. 8, no. 35, Aug 1955.
Karasek, P. Better supplying of the village is our common care. p. 1.
Janczak, J. Rewards for the employees of the Village Cooperatives and the District Administration of the Village Cooperatives. p. 1.
(GZ). The first health cooperative in Poland. p. 2.
A.U. Pay more attention to the problems of training. p. 2
Sosnowski, K. Why do we not carry out the plans of supplying? p. 3.
Ziol. Summer camps. p. 3.
Swierczynski, K. There are no miracles in Lidzbark. p. 4.
Factorkowski, F. Overcome at once the shortcomings in grain buying. p. 5.
S. Ch. Beautiful frescoes ..and plans. p. 6.
Nowak, Z. Soullessness always harms man. p. 8.

Vol 8, no 50, Dec. 1955
Cooperation, a condition of success. p. 1.
Our congress pledges. p. 1.
Uhlig, A. As the cadres are, so is the Plan p 2.
Kasprowicz, I. The hands of the masters. p. 3.
Korzycki, A. At the Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. (To be contd.) p 3.
Fafara, E. At the winter fair in Ostrowia Mazowiecka. p. 4.
Precongress competition. p. 5.
(KS). New incentives for the development of livestock breeding. p. 5
Kuczynski, F. Let us change the character of our inns; a letter to the editor p. 6.
Wojtowicz, H. The work leaders in Ostrowia Mazowiecka p. 7.
Gojski, J. Two women thieves were sentenced to 13 years in jail. p. 8.

Vol 8, no. 51, Dec. 1955.
Krupa, S. The 2d Congress is approaching. p. 1.
Indissoluble friendship. p. 1.
(k). We share our experiences. p. 2.
Smid, J We are proud that we have a friend in the Polish nation. p. 2.
H. W. Sandomierz was not built at once. p. 3.
Korzycki, A. At the Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. (Conclusion) p. 3.
Keszycka, J From the District Management of Township Cooperatives directly to the stores. p. 4.
Swierczynski, K. The old and the new in Wrzesnia. Pt. 3. p. 5.
Wegrzycki, J. Lack of cooperation, weak results. p. 6.
Dec, J. The General Meeting of Delegates alone will not help. p. 8.

Vol. 8, no. 52, Dec. 1955.
Our promises in connection with the coming congress. p. 1.
(k). Exchange of experiences. p. 1.
Inglot, J. By the efforts of peasants. p. 2.
Gaslorek, J. Washing machines. p. 2.
Gzowski, J. Actors from a mountain village. p. 3.
Moczurad, W. Problem of no small importance. p. 3.
Worker and municipal cooperatives. p. 4.
Skibniewska, J. Good and bad examples of cooperation of the branch headquarters with our wholesale trade. p. 5.
Kijowski, J. Concerning the preparation of yearly balance sheets. p. 8.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ELSZTEIN, PAWEL. SP-AGB lecz pomoca [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza, 1954 68 p. [SP-AGB flies with help. 1st ed. illus , footnotes]

OLSZEWSKI, WITOLD Budujemy Kanal; wspomnienia kierownika biura planowania Rzym, Polski Dom Wydawniczy, 1947. 269 p [We are building a canal, recollections of the chief of the planning bureau]
OCI Not in DLC

RADZWICKI, KAZIMIERZ, ed. Kontrola jakosci produkcji w hutnictwie zelaza, praca zbiorowa [Wyd. 1] Stalinogrod, Wydawn. Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1955 481 p. [Control of the quality of production in iron metallurgy, a collective work 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs , footnotes, graphs]

SOCHACKI, WOJCIECH. Tluszcze roslinne jadalne Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1950 45 p [Edible vegetable fats. footnotes]

SZULC, MARIAN. Fotografia na uslugach etnografii. Materialy do bibliografii fotografii polskiej [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 268 p. [Photography in the service of ethnography; source materials for the bibliography of Polish photography. 1st ed. illus.]
MIDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BUDOWLANI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Budownictwa, Ceramiki i Pokrewnych Zawodow) Warszawa [Publication for building workers issued by the Union of Workers in the Building and Tile Industries. Includes a supplement: Racjonalizator Budowlany, bulletin for rationalizers Title varies: Budowlani i Ceramicy. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Tribune of the mason, Sports, Readers' letters, Standardization in the building industry.
Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, Feb.-Mar. 1956.

GOSPODARKA MIESNA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on the meat industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Summaries and information
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Rydalski, C Some tasks of the Institute of the Meat Industry against the background of the development of the meat industry in the 5-Year Plan. p. 1.
Konowka, W. Problems in the planning of meat plants. p. 3.
Wiedzorek, E. Simplification of the principles of some investment works and other activities. p. 6
Kaminski, W.; Zambrzycki, W. Achievements of cold storage in People's Poland. p. 9.
Niezgodzinski, K. Making use of some by-products of slaughtering for the production of enzymes. p. 12.
Wolski, J. Activities on the organization of meat plants prior to the 5-Year Plan. p. 14.
Swiderski, H.; Wagiel, J. For a proper selection of factors of analysis in the field of employment and wages. p. 16.
G., Ch. Reporting in the meat industry. p. 19.
Misztal, M. Does the salting of bristles give the same results as drying? p. 21.
Index to v. 7, 1955.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technics in the wide world; Polish workers' share in technical progress; Corner for the young constructor; Mailbox; Technical calendar; Bibliography.
Vol. 9, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1956.

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation Monthly]
Recurrent features: Section on standards; Book reviews; News.
Vol. 22, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Golczewski, S. Clay materials used in coke ovens. p.393.
Kijewska, A. Determining the coefficient of coke yield by means of the box-check method. p.401.
Mazanek, T., Hansel, W. Melting chromium containing steel in a basic hearth furnace for the Martin processes with full chromium recovery from the charge. p. 405.
Kurski, K. Avoiding unfavorable consequences of melting aluminum many times by applying the method of converting with chlorine. p. 409.
Wroblewski, W. A counterblow hammer for free forging. p. 413
Tylusinski, M. Progress in the technology of cold rolling. p. 416.
Czerminski, J Properties of noncorrosive austenitic chromium-manganese steel p. 420.
Kozielska, Z Sprayed protective coatings for crucible firebrick for high temperatures. Biuletyn. p. 41.

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Technikow Budowlanych) Warszawa [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructers. Includes a supplement. Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor; From foreign periodicals; New books, Announcements of the Polish Committee on Standards
Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1955
Janik, J., Szkatula, A Determination of moisture in walls by the dispersion of neutrons p. 349.
Cwiok, Z.; Zielinski, J. Cement emulsions for filling cable channels in prestressed elements p 354
Elmer, C , Kwiecinski, J Experiences in the experimental construction of a prestressed bridge p. 357
Champlewski, J. Designing of concrete mixes based on nomograms and experiments. p 365.
Rusiecki, A. Concrete lining plates and blocks with ready-made exterior finishes. p 373
Kupicz, A Researches on the endurance of concrete-ceramic prestressed elements. p 377
Nawrot, T., Jasecki, A. The Baltograf 200, a modern apparatus for the examination of welds. p 378
Publishing activities of the Institute of Building Construction. p. 379

Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Urban, H. Prospects in the development of precasts. p. 381.
Kleyff, Z. Two modulus systems of dimensioning precast constructions p. 386.
Grencik, L. State of stress in the end of a beam caused by concentrated force acting in front of the beam. p. 390.
Kuczynski, W. Some notes concerning investigations of the stiffness of reinforced-concrete beams. p. 392
Mitzel, A.; Suwalski, J. Model investigations as the basis for dimensioning reinforced-concrete constructions. p. 398.
Pietrzykowski, J. A method of research on the most suitable method of designing concrete mixes. p. 405.
Hop, T. Economical planning of prestressed slabs for bridges. p 409.
Cwiok, Z. Economical planning of bridge constructions from concrete reinforced with cables p. 410.
Nawrot, T.; Jasecki, A. Problem of planning the measurements of groin joints connecting round rods. p 413.
Publishing activities of the Institute of Building Construction. p. 415.

Index to v. 12, 1955.

KINOTECHNIK. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Krakow. [Publication on cinematography issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Publication review, Readers' letters and the editor's answers.
Vol. 9, no. 92, Mar. 1956.

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
July/Aug. 1953.

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentation on ceramics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet Press; Brief notes; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Kierski, B. Influence of technological progress on the economy of materials in the building industry. p.197.

Riess, H., Rolek, M. Problems of materials in private building. p. 202
Przedpieczenski, H. Duvanov, Mazov, and Naumov in Poland. p. 207
Muszynski, W., Jamrozy, Z. The problem of air-entrained concrete in building technique. p. 211.
Smialowski, J. Building materials in architecture. p. 218
Gubala, E. Prospects for the utilization of rocks as building materials in Stalinogrod Voivodeship. p. 219

MLODY TECHNIK (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: In a few words, Technics in the Soviet Union, Sports and technology, Humor, Editor's answers, Chemical corner, Mathematical circle, What, how, why?
Vol. 4, nos. 9-10, May-June 1954
Vol. 5, nos. 1-1, Sept.-Dec. 1954
Vol. 6, nos. 3-7, Jan.-Mar. 1956

MOTORYZACJA (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes a supplement, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation on automobile transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New ideas in rationalization, Competition, Miscellaneous information, Book reviews
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1955
July 1955. p. 193
Debski, K. Motor vehicles at the Poznan International Fair, the Polish pavilion. p. 195
Gronomski, L. Optimum degree of compression in gas engines. p. 200
Jaskiewicz, A. Magnetic defectoscopy. p. 202
Osterloff, L. Systematizing the exterior lights of automobiles. p. 204
Dudnikow, M. Improving the production of automobile parts in repair shops. p. 208
Grygolowicz, M., Miaczynski, F. Standardizing the consumption and management of spare parts for automobiles. p. 209
Kordzinski, C. Will the two-cycle engine with fuel injection become a popular motor for passenger cars? p. 211

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplements, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation, Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin, and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Information from the Institute
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1954
Holiday devoted to work. p. 101
Wojnar, J. Bits for rotary drills and their regeneration. p. 101
Szostak, L. Technology of rotary drilling in the light of Soviet experiments. p. 105
Pawlikowski, S. Electric protection of pipes laid in the ground. p. 109
Niementowski, S. Chromatography as a new method for the separation of hydrocarbons. (Conclusion) p. 113
Borowski, J. Power economy of the refining industry. p. 117
New growth of the petroleum industry, from an address by N. K. Bajbakov. p. 120
Kontor, K. Activities of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry. p. 122
A conference of workers, engineers, and technicians of the petroleum industry. p. 122
Annual meetings of the sections of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry. p. 123

Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Zukrowski, L. Development of the refining industry during the years of the 6-Year Plan and prospects for the 5-Year Plan. p. 251
Moskalowa, M. Determining the halogen content of of hydrocarbons in air. p. 255.
Kisielow, W.; Gregorowicz, Z. Mineral substances in crude oil and their occurrence in ash from Polish crude oil. p. 258.
Chachulski, J., and others. Sewage from petroleum refineries, its characteristics and methods of purifying it. p. 260.
Malawski, J. Organization of analytic laboratories in refineries. p. 263.
Gorka, H. 4th World Petroleum Congress at Rome, June 6-15, 1955. p. 264.
Strycharska, K. Bright and dark sides of a rationalizer's work. p. 267.
Gunia, W. Fighting for reduction of the waste of petroleum products. p. 268.
Bartoszek, R. Influence of clean pipes in a bubble tower on labor safety and continuity of processing. p. 270.
Inventiveness in the refining industry. p. 271.

OBZOR POL'SKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Technicznej) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Institute of Technical Documentation. In English and Russian]
Nos. 3-4, 1955

OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY. (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. Includes supplements Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Standards in process
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Radoszewski, T. Measuring noxious X and γ radiation in industrial radiological laboratories. p. 385.
Baran, I. Scientific modernization of lighting. p. 391.
Sekuracki, F. Prophylaxis in industry. p. 394.
Biernacki, J. Installing portable acetylene generators. p. 397.
Krynska, A. Determining the cyanide content in sewage of industrial origin and purifying it. p. 398
Hajel, A. Noxious action of gaseous ingredients in compressed air. p. 401
Garlicki, R. A review of regulations concerning industrial safety and hygiene. p. 404.
A. M. A spray gun for reduced dispersion of paint mist, from the 24th Poznan Fair. p. 405.
A. M. A fastener for a ladder. p. 406.
Filipkowski, S. Concerning laboratories of safety at work. p. 408.
Method of determining the dust content of air by weight, a proposed standard. p. 412.
A method for the quick determination of ammonia, a proposed standard. p. 415
S. F. Activities of the Workshop on Methodology and Organization of Work, training in industrial safety and hygiene. p. 418
Designs in the field of shipbuilding and navigation executed by the Maritime Section of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. p. 420.

ODZIEZ (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1955
Szydlowska, Z., Lepla, K. 6th International Clothing Contest in Berlin. p. 253
Frankowski, Z., Wakeman, C. Developmental trends of production technique and management in the clothing industry. II. Technological progress. p. 258
Krysinski, S. Dispatching service in clothing enterprises. Pt. 2. p. 260.
Kaminski, T. Problem of technical control in a clothing factory. p. 265
Stajniak, K. Analysis of factors influencing the quality of knitted fabrics made with hooked needles. p. 266
Lancashire, J. Achievements in the field of sheer knit goods. p. 271
Lange, Z. Reduction of prime costs in the felt industry for the 1st half of 1955. p. 274
Smilowski, M. Control of production in the fancy-goods industry. p. 277
Kozlowska, A., Jaroszynska, M. A few words on pelerine. p. 281.

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructers. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction, Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications, Readers' letters, Patents and organizational and technical improvements, Regulations and legal decisions.
Vol. 27, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Babinski, C. A few remarks on the methodology of planning investments and building. p. 97.
Rowinski, L. A proper basis for directive planning in the building industry. p. 100.
Hojarczyk, S. Stresses as a guarantee of safety in building. p. 105
Marlewicz, M. Party-economic conferences. p. 112.
Lukaslak, H. The influence of economical measures on price estimates in housing constructions. p. 115.
Goledzinowski, Z. Industrialized constructions in Silesia. p. 117.
Active factory group of the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. p. 118.
Technological conference of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. p. 118.
Correspondence courses at technical schools. p. 118.
Z. D. Opening the Technical House in Stalinogrod. p. 119.
Standards and legal acts, planning, investments. p. 119
Wisnicki, A. Pumping mortar. p. 121
Mortimer, J. Organizing a building service [illegible] Jelonki. p. 122
Kedziora, W. Moving cranes at the building site of Settlement A-11. p. 124

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne, Warszawa [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications]
Recurrent features: Standardization and regulations, Soviet news, Chronicle, From abroad, Bibliography of publications, News of the Transportation Engineers Association
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Jaworski, C. The use of electric locomotives [illegible] be contd.) p. 441
Gajda, B. Operational planning of the local work of the operation department on Soviet railroads. p. 450.
Podwysocki, S. The production unit and tariff in railroad transportation. p. 456
Hajn, T. New basis for estimating the cost of [illegible] on rails. p. 459.
Debski, E. Problem of selecting the most [illegible] locomotive for our conditions. p. 463
Bieniek, M. Calculation of railroad bridges [illegible] framed structures. p. 466.
Chaczaturow, T. Problems of the complex [illegible] ment of transportation. p. 470

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements, Przeglad Piśmiennictwa Mechaniki, bibliography of mechanical engineering, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation, Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of Surface Finishing, and Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of Machine Tools and Machine Tooling. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals; Chronicle, Bibliography
Vol. 15, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1956.

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Papierniczego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Papierniczego) Lodz [Issued by the Central Board of the Paper Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians for Paper Industry, with English and Russian [illegible] Includes supplements: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Papiernictwa, bibliography on the paper industry, and Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Pulp and Paper Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From Soviet experience, Industrial hygiene and safety measures, [illegible] News in brief
Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1955
Laszkiewicz, L. Evaporators for sulfite [illegible] liquor. p. 321.
Walczak, J. Vacuum pumps in the paper-making industry. p. 328.
Szwarcsztajn, E. Technical progress in [illegible] papermaking. p. 330.
Stuff chests. p. 333.
Wojnarski, R. The Cardboard Section of the Warsaw Paper Works started production. p. 338
Osika, S. World development of the fiberboard industry. p. 341.
Lapitskii, S. A device for the production [illegible] of school notebooks. Tr. from the Russian. p. 343.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Sochanski, J. The steam and condensation [illegible] applied to the newsprint machine in the [illegible] Skolwin. p. 1.
Szoka, H. Efficiency of the Valmet type of [illegible] for chips. p. 4.
Zielinski, J. Phytosterols obtained from tall [illegible] their properties and utilization. p. 7.
Zurowski, S. History of the technique of paper-making in Poznan. p. 12.
Tournelle, W. Operating a paper-making machine. p. 13.
Bregula, E.; Cieslinski, J. A suction device of the Rotabelt system. p. 17.
Daczynski, A. Economy of special clothing. p. 19.
Podkowinski, J.; Robowski, J. Problems raised in a letter entitled "Problem of Mechanization." p. 27.

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication Monthly]
Recurrent feature Reviews
Vol 28, no. 11, Nov. 1955
J. G Production of electronic measuring tools in the Hungarian People's Republic p 361.
Grabowski, L. Colorimetry and its application in color television. p 363.
Dudziewicz, J. Resonant circuits with divided inductions and capacities p. 374.
Srzednicki, J. The Miller integrator p 383
Ciechomski, A. Device for measuring noises of the 13073-1954 tubes p 389

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego, Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin Monthly]
Recurrent features, World news, Foreign patents, Brief domestic news, Brief news from abroad, Bookseller's shelf.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1955.
Kolinski, R. Modern methods of industrial synthesis of phenol. p. 265.
Osmolski, H. Chemical compounds indicating temperature. p. 271.
Schneidor, E., Majewski, R. Technique of injection molding. p. 278.
Dreisznajder, S.; Kotowska, W. Solubility of aluminum ammonium alums in aqueous solutions of sulfuric acid. p. 285.
Kowalski, W. Influence of the content of magnesium carbonate in limestone on the decomposition of ammonium nitrate in nitro-chalk. p. 287.
Krache, A. Effect of metal hydroxides as four-component catalysts in the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. p. 291.
Fall, U.; Kohman, Z.; Sznajder, J. Tests of esterification in the presence of ion exchangers as catalysts. p. 294.
Czarnota, T.; Orlowski, J., Ciborowski, J. Catalytic oxidation of naphthalene to phthalic anhydride by fluidization. p. 295.
Tanlowski, M. Concerning the investigation of cross-linking polyvinyl alcohol. p. 302.
Prajer, L. Preparation of 2,3-dihydroxynaphthalene. p. 304.
Switska, A.; Lango, J.; Burzkowski, Z. Furfural derivatives as pharmaceutic means. II. Obtaining N-(5-nitro-2-furfurylidene)-1-aminohydantoin. p. 306.
Lesniewicz, L. Concentration and evaporation of solutions using a submerged burner. p. 309.
Pietruczuk, R. Quick method of determining water in organic liquids. p. 311.
Miodecka, J. Determining isomer of xylene. p. 316.
Kacheleka, O. Application of some salts of trithiocarbonic acid in the quantitative analysis of cations. p. 317.
Grallinski, M. Phototropic dyes. p. 321.
Session of the Collegium of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry in the Nitrogen Plant in Tarnow. p. 321.
Analysis of the fulfillment of tasks in the field of industrial inventiveness in connection with the Plan for 1954. p. 323.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1955.
Editorial on the growth of the Polish chemical industry. p. 327.
Rumlinski, B. Toward full attainment in costs and assortments. p. 328.
Akerman, K.; Hoffmann, P. Ten years of the Polish phosphorous fertilizer industry. p. 331.
Konar, H. 10 years of the pharmaceutical industry. p. 334.
Lach, A. 10 years of progress in the dye industry.
Klonowski, Z. Polish dye and lacquer industry during the last ten years. p. 340.
Baranski, K. Some problems concerning raw materials and economy in producing gaseous olefins for chemical synthesis. p. 343.
Dobrowolski, R. The problem of synthol in Poland. p. 347.
Pilc, A. The danger of explosion of inflammable mixtures of vapors and gases with air. II. Vocabulary and approximate dependence among properties indicating this danger. III. The temperature of inflammability and theoretical minimum temperature of combustion. p. 357.
Akerman, K. and others. Experimental production of 1,000 tons of melted magnesium thermophosphate. p. 364.
Kwapniewski, Z. Magnesium thermophosphate as a simultaneous source of phosphorus and magnesium for plants. p 366
Hetman, M Conveyer belts of polyvinyl chloride for the coal industry p. 370
Eckstein, Z., Nadelski, J Pilot-plant preparation of allyl alcohol. p 371.
Grzelowski, L., Ciborowski, S. Determination of benzene, toluene and xylenes in their mixture. p. 375
Bolewski, K., Loginow, W Application of conductometric analysis in paper chromatography. p 380
Swinarski, A., Czakis, M Determination of solubility of some mercuric thiocyanates. p. 384
Dudzinski, Z. A new Dambrowa-Wrona method "From analyst to operator." p 386.
Standards of the Ministry of Chemical Industries p 386
Przemysl Chemiczny between the First and Second World Wars and during the last decade. p. 389
From the visit of the Minister of the Chemical Industry of the USSR to Poland. p 392.
Working conference on sewage and water p 393
From the activities of the Warsaw Chapter of the Scientific and Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. p. 393
Resolutions passed by the Collegium and department chiefs of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry for the 1st quarter of 1955 p. 395.
Chemistry at the exhibition "Technical Progress in the Service of Man" in the Stalin Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. p. 395

Vol. 11, no 9, Sept. 1955
Biud, W. How to carry out and intensify economic tasks of the chemical industry during the 2d half of 1955 p. 473
Pastuszka, B. Ten years of the rubber industry in People's Poland. p. 476.
Kuchariski, J Problems of determining the indispensable degree of purification of industrial sewage p. 480.
Maciaszek, S Removing phenol from sewage in the plastic materials enterprises. p. 483
Swinarski, A. Mechanics of the absorption of nitrogen oxides in sulfuric acid p. 485
Majewski, J. Adiabatic absorption of hydrogen chloride in water p 487
Tomassi, W., Frackiewicz, A., Sanchez, M. Investigation of the method of using powder electrodes p. 492
Kacprzak, F Dyes for shade improvement p 494.
Adwentowski, K., Zielinski, E Exploration of indigenous resources of rare gases. Pt. I p. 502
Pompowski, T., Dudzinski, Z.; Kosinski, A Catalytic preparation of ethylene from ethyl alcohol p 507.
Fejgin, J Preparation of heat-resisting silicon lacquers p. 510.
Kowalski, K Phenol formaldehyde glue for cold gluing p. 517
Dahlig, W. Preparation of styrene by the modified method of decarboxylating cinnamic acid. p 518
Lipiec, T Possibility of using amide of thioacetic acid as an antidote against poisoning from heavy metals. p. 520
Kapitanczyk, K., Miedzinski, M. Determination of carbon dioxide in carbonates, limestone, marl, and phosphorites with the help of the Strohlein *apparatus*. p. 521
Bellen, Z., Sekowska, B. Simultaneous determination of succinic, malic, and fumaric acids. p 523.
Bellen, N., Jurowska-Wernerowa, M. Determination of di- and trichloroacetic acids in monochloroacetic acid. p. 526.
Grzybowski, A. Damage diagram p. 527

Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec 1955.
Komula, W. New analytic methods in Poland. p. 657
Swietoslawska, J Application of statistical methods in evaluating results of chemical analysis. p. 659.
Minczewski, J. Problem of staff for modern analytic chemistry in Poland. p. 665.
Lada, Z. Polish analytic chemistry in 1945-1955 in numbers. p 669.
Bobranski, B. Newest achievements in the field of elementary quantitative analysis of organic compounds. p. 670.
Lipiec, T. Application of organic reagents for indirectly obtaining analytic precipitates (in homogeneous solutions). p. 675.
Kacprzak, F.; Olzewski, Z. Application of paper chromatography in the analysis of dyes. p. 677
Komula, W.; Brachaczek, W.; Hulanicki, A Spectrographic method of analyzing solutions. Pt. 1. Analysis of zinc and magnesium ingredients in percentage. p. 679.
Klimecki, W. Control of the correctness of spectrographic analysis. p. 683.
Downarowicz, J., Malecki, W. Spectrographic analysis of pure lead. p. 687.
Czakow, J.; Pukas, T. Spectrographic determination of fluorine in carbide. p. 691.
Zagorski, Z.; Olszanski, S. Analytic application of electronic apparatus for regulation of the duration of dropping mercury electrodes. p. 693.
Kowalski, W , Szwanenfeld, M Photocolorimetric determination of P_2O_5 in fertilizers as a molybdenum-vanadium-phosphoric complex compound. p 698
Margasinski, Z , Rafalowska, H Application of the microcrystallographic method for detection of some derivatives of nicotinic acid in drugs p 700
Polaczek, L , Dmowska, W. Determination of dl-alpha-tocopherol (vitamin E) and its admixtures in pure synthetic and technical products. p 702
Miszczuk-Lucka, B., Taborska, H Determination of some drugs by brominating in anhydrous acetic *acid* p 706.
Kalinowski K Coulometric determination of pantocaine by using electrochemical oxidation with bromine p 710

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent features Rationalization and innovation, Adviser's box, Brief notes, Bibliography of Polish and *Soviet books available in Poland*
Vol 6, no. 12, Dec 1955.
Skorupski, W Principles of the classification of lumber for export (Conclusion) p 325
Instruction in the use of thin frame saws in sawmill production (Conclusion) p 327
Perkitny, T., Grzeczynski, T., Lawniczak M Problem of time and temperature in pressing casein-albumin plywood. (Conclusion) p. 331.
Plucinski, M. Trends in the planning of furniture factories in the period of the 5-Year Plan. (Conclusion) p. 334
Kowalski, W. Remarks on the subject of the assortment of chairs with curved backs for export. p 339.
Struminski, J. Technical progress in building of dry *kilns* p 342
Hygrothermal plasticization of lumber for peeling p. 347.
Zwinis, M. Furniture for children. p 351

PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry; with English and Russian summaries Includes supplements. Biuletyn Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of institutes and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry Title varies before v 9, 1955, Przemysl Rolny i Spozywczy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From Polish periodicals, From university laboratories and institutes.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1955.
A technical and scientific conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries on the problem of storage of raw and processed foods p. 45.
Gurnik, A. Basic problems in the economy of machinery. p. 47.
Eljasz, S. The rebuilding of the Warsaw Brewery. p. 51.
Conference of the Dairy Industry devoted to the improvement of quality and durability of butter. p. 54.
Pijanowski, E. Storage of raw materials and processed products in the dairy industry. (To be contd.) p. 55.
Herman, A. A few remarks concerning the utilization of residues from molasses. p. 60.
Jankowski, S. Paste for gingerbread. p. 62.
Tilgner, D. Evaluation of the quality of food products by consumers. p. 64.
Sprenar, O. Chemical peeling of fruit and vegetables. p. 67.
Kosewska, L. Change of the color of ham caused by gelatin. p. 70.
Stawicki, S. Microbiological causes of spoilage of chocolate products. p. 73.
Fraczak, R.; Pajdowski, Z. The dissolution of sulfhydryl groups in meat under the influence of heat treatment. p. 78.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Domanski, J. Full realization of resolutions of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries. p. 133.
Chmielinski, S. A few remarks concerning the supply of food and vegetable products on the market. p. 134.
Karczewska, H. Heat-resistant yeast and its utilization in the yeast industry. p. 135.

Pijanowski, E. Scientific achievements in the fruit and vegetable industry during the decade of People's Poland. p. 137.
Compala, B. Fighting dust in tobacco industry plants. p. 143.
Lech, W. Beneficial influence of cooling canned vegetables in chlorine water. p. 146.
Los, W. Some remarks concerning the adding of vitamins to confectionary products. p. 148.
Janicki, J., Rutkowski, A., Jarys, B. Lipolysis of pig fat. p. 151.
Eljasz, S. German brewing industry, some impressions from a visit to the German Democratic Republic. p. 159.
Jenke, A. Development of vocational education for meat and dairy industries. p. 161.
Heldrych, J. Polish potato industry in the years 1944-1954. p. 162.
Stepinski, M. Development of the production of homogenized cream. p. 163.
Dobrzycki, J. A conference of young cadres in the Lodz Polytechnic. p. 164.
J. H. Results of the article "The Role and Tasks of a Factory Laboratory in the Food Industry." p. 167.
Bobulski, E. Factory laboratories in cold-storage establishments. p. 168.
Lanoszka, J. From the compressor to the logarithm. p. 169.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1955.
R. Rationalization and inventiveness of workers are factors in increased and improved socialist production. p. 177.
Zielkowski, Z. How the Soviet Scientific and Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry works. p. 178.
Orkiszewski, E. For more extensive reading of technical books in the food industry. p. 180.
Zagrodzki, S. A conference on chromatography. p. 182.
Klukowski, A. Trends of technical progress in the edible fats industry in the 5-Year Plan. p. 184.
Blasinski, H. Distillers for the distillation of ether oils by steam. p. 186.
Gerlicz, K. Modern technological criteria in the production of canned peas. p. 192.
Bogdanski, K. Problem of the industrial utility of fruit. p. 194.
Bukowska, H. Some objective methods of evaluating the freshness of fish. p. 199.
Ziobrowski, S. Selecting fruit and vegetables for preservation. p. 200.
Miszczak, M. Smoke flowmeter. p. 201.
Dabrowska, D. Influence of temperature and the type of microorganisms on the size of kefir grains. p. 201.
Bielkowicz, M., Bagdach, J. Index number of salting fish. p. 201.
Sprenar, O. A few remarks concerning chemical methods applied for peeling potatoes and vegetables. p. 203.
K. B. A review of researches on vitamin C. p. 203.
Skiba, O. Purifying fruit juice by bentonite. p. 204.
Rzedowska, H. Caps equipped with glued cork as a source of mold infection. p. 204.
Skiba, O. Influence of temperature on the quality of wine. p. 204.
H. Research on reactions between aminoacetic acids and sugar. p. 205.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1955.
For a broader participation of engineers and technicians in the fight for improved production quality. p. 221.
J. H. Marginal remarks concerning answers to the questionnaire about Przemysl Spozywczy. p. 222.
Wojcieszak, P., Lozinski, S. Progress in the technology of wine making. p. 223.
Wierusz-Kowalski, J.; Grzegorzewicz, J. Dehydrating equipment for the preservation of sausage. p. 225.
Cywinski, T. For a more objective organoleptic evaluation of butter. p. 229.
Labendzinski, S. Method of continuous fermentation in the yeast industry. p. 230.
Jedlinski, Z. Problems in the production of fatty acids and synthetic fats. p. 233.
Bachman, B.; Bienkiewicz, K. Influence of some inorganic salts on the ethanol fermentation of molasses wort. p. 236.
Breda, H.; Kaczmarek, F.; Raszejowa, W. Influence of the method of dehydration of peppermint on the amount and quality of oil. p. 241.
Kempa, B., Demby, S. Sterides in cod-liver oil. p. 244.
Skiba, O. New method in the treatment of sewage from breweries. p. 244.
Z. Factors contributing to the preservation of powdered milk. p. 245.
Rossochacki, W. Cold-storage facilities should be extended in transportation. p. 245.
Wlodarczyk, Z. A new method of installing steam boilers. p. 246.
Lipinska, E. Influence of silage on the quality of cheese. p. 247.
Kur, W. Influence of acidity on the electrolytic conductivity of milk. p. 247.
Z. Γ. Azulenes. p. 247.
Skiba, O. Sterilization of beer by means of ion radiation. p. 248.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Rodewald, W. Proper attitude of engineers and technicians toward graduates of vocational schools. p. 309.
H. Annual convention of the delegates of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries. p. 311.
Wozniak, W. How to reduce the fat content in pasture starch in establishments for the utilization of waste. p. 313.
Rouppert, J., Kosinska, M. Some problems concerning the durability of margarine. p. 314.
Piekarz, J. New raw materials for the production of protein hydrolysts. p. 317.
Swiatek, A., Poznanski, S. Possibilities of the application of industrial electronics in the technology of food. p. 319.
Zagrodzki, S. Ion exchangers applied in the food industry. p. 322.
Blasinski, H. Hydrocyclic devices and possibilities of their application in the food industry. p. 325.
Michniewicz, A. Fish scale as a raw material for industries. p. 326.
Blaim, K. Chemical characteristics of the bulbs of chufa (Cyperus esculentus L.). p. 328.
Zalewski, W. An attempt to determine kinds and varieties of fruit in canned products by means of chromatography. p. 330.
Fraczak, R.; Pajdowski, Z. Decomposition of the sulfhydryl group in meat under thermal treatment. p. 334.
Z. Obtaining surface active agents from synthetic fatty acids of national production. p. 336.
M. Convention of the Polish Society of Microbiologists. p. 341.
Wojcieszak, P. Chemistry of food in the Warsaw Polytechnic. p. 342.
Step, M. Development of the production of canned meat, canned fish, and canned chicken in glass containers. p. 342.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Hoffman, M. The food industry in the Soviet Union. p. 253.
R. Decennial of a historical agreement between Poland and the Soviet Union. p. 257.
Dobrzycki, J. Scientific Session on the Chemistry and Technology of Sugar Production. p. 258.
Kasinski, K., Kosiorek, H. Food industry at the 24th Poznan International Fair. p. 260.
Reinhercs, A. A few remarks on the activities of Soviet research institutes in the field of the food industry. p. 261.
Ziolkowski, Z. Production of beer according to a new Soviet technology. p. 264.
Lipinska, E. Producing butter by Meleshin's continuous method. p. 266.
Wasilewski, Z. Problems in the Soviet microbiology of wine making. p. 268.
Reinhercs, A., Pazola, Z. The vitamin industry in the Soviet Union. p. 269.
Kempa, B., Tomaszewska, A. Investigating the yield of fat and vitamin A from cod-liver oil in relation to the method applied. p. 271.
Pezacki, W. Analysis of variance in the chemical composition of meat. p. 275.
Karczewska, H. Utilizing water from processed fruit in starch factories for the production of yeast. p. 280.
Pijanowski, E., Zebrowska, M. Using lactate instead of tartrate in the cupric reagent for the determination of sugar by the reduction method. p. 282.
Rzedowska, H. Determining a method of microbiological control in the fruit and vegetable industry. p. 291.
Wojcieszek, P., Rzedowski, W., Wasilewski, Z. Producing wine by the application of diffusion alcoholization. p. 292.
Pilichowski, B. Obtaining washing powder in distillation towers. p. 293.

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
A. S. Preparations for a scientific and technical conference entitled "The Quality of Raw Materials in the Food Industry." p. 441.
R. Activities of the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology at the 13th Congress of Polish Microbiologists. p. 442.
Bednarczyk, W. Using ionizing rays in the food industry. p. 444.
Rudzinski, S. Problem of the production of domestic tobacco raw material. p. 447.
Nowakowski, L., Wlodarczyk, Z. Mold amylase. p. 450.
Namyslowski, S. Problem of fire safety in factories for extracting oil. p. 453.
Szymanski, W. "Polsig--K," a universal lacquer for coating tins made of white metal sheets for food products. p. 457.
Stepinski, M., Jaworski, P. Some problems in the production of protein casings for sausages. p. 459.
Sidorowicz, E. Some remarks concerning the quality of yeast supplied to the brewing industry. p. 462.
Bachman, B., Welz, A., Wlodarczyk, Z. Optimal conditions for refining raw glycerin derived by fermentation by active coal. p. 465.
S. B. Research on vitamins in the USSR. p. 468.
Szumski, S. New dairying machinery exhibited at an international exhibition. p. 471.
Z. B. Influence of citric, vinic, and lactic acids on the taste of margarine. p. 471.
R. A modern mechanical bakery in Rumania. p. 472.
Stepinski, M. For a full realization of the principle of lard by a continuous method. p. 473.
Kosinski, K. By-products of the biosynthesis of dextran. p. 479.
Skibniewski, C. Research on increased yield of yeast by means of reduced yield of alcohol in molasses breweries. p. 480.
Zywiel, J., Skiba, O. Influence of ultraviolet rays on increased biological purity of vinegar. p. 481.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
R. An important resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party concerning the preparation of outlines for the 5-Year Plan. p. 1.
R. 10 years of the Central Technical Organization. p. 2.
Stepinski, M. Technical progress in the meat and dairy industries and its further development in the 5-Year Plan. p. 3.
Gutnik, A. Organization and scope of activities of the chief mechanic and energeticist in the food industry in the USSR. p. 6.
Dudzinski, K.; Szabo, G. Production of high percentage nicotine from tobacco waste. p. 9.
Jakubowska, J. Development of industrial microbiology and food production in the years 1952-55. p. 12.
Kovats, J. Disturbances in the production of butyl alcohol caused by bacteriophages. p. 17.
Smyk, B. Influence of microflora on amylolytic value of malts. p. 22.
Wojciechowicz, M. Comparative studies on apple and beet pectins. p. 26.
Sewer-Lewandowska, B. Objective evaluation of the characteristic elements of taste and smell based on the example of protein hydrolysates. p. 30.
Lewon, J. International Conference of the Food Industry in Prague. p. 35.
R. Thirty years of the Soviet periodical Masloboino zhirovaia promyshlennost. p. 36.
Rohn, Z. Ten years' activities of the research and control laboratory of the confectionary industry in Hindenburg. p. 37.

PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Lodz. [Publication on textile industry issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Wlokiennictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and three documentation bulletins issued by the Textile, Wood Fiber, and Synthetic Fiber Institutes. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1955.
A new style of work of the cadres of engineers and technicians in the textile industry. p. 35.
Szatkowski, Z. Initial processing of hemp in Hungary. p. 37.
Jozwicki, R. Conditions for the proper working of cards in processing a uniform quality of fine wool. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 39.
Stepniewski, S. Attempt to use polyamide fibers in the production of driving belts. p. 43.
Janiszewski, K. Washing printed textile fabrics. p. 46.
Lipinski, A. Immediate spinning of fine fibers. p. 50.
Landkof, G. Textile machinery at the Fall International Fair in Leipzig, 1954. p. 54.
Pacak, W. Preserving textile machinery. p. 56.
Rudzinski, A. Protective grounding. Pt. 2. p. 59.
Rawluk, J. Commercial and total production in a textile enterprise. p. 61.
Normalizator. Some causes of failure. p. 66.
Wl. Z. From the life of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. p. 68.
Janiszewski, K. Defining changes produced by dyeing cotton fabrics and viscous silks in order to obtain crease-resistant and velan-type finishes. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 5.
Orzol, M., Michalska, A. Antimoth impregnation of woolen fabrics with the help of cation emulsions of azotic toxins. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 6.
Studying wave range and increase in tension during the time of lighting fluorescent lamps with help of oscillographic pictures. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 7.
Zalecinska, T.; Guzek, H.; Kuznicka-Serwowa, A. Elaboration of methods of measuring the electric conductivity of viscous fibers and determining the physical and chemical bases for applying antistatic means in preparing synthetic and viscose fibers. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 7.
Tarchalski, B. Cotton collections for 1955. Biuletyn Wzor. p. 3.

Vol. 9, no 3, May 1955.
Let us develop the reading of technical books and periodicals p 71.
Jedraszczyk, R. Carbonization of loose wool. p. 73.
Szalkowski, Z. Influence of the flow of the turbine set on the output of scutched flax. p 76
Malinowski, M A new view on the carding of flax tow p 77
Szewczyk, S Problem of making use of rags and offal as textile raw material. p. 79.
Zakrzewski, J Approximation of the parabolic course of the harness. Pt. 2. p 82
Urbanowski, J. Outline of the theory of cams for practical needs. (To be cont) p. 85.
Keplew, A Problem of the utility and quality of cotton fabrics. p. 87.
Gralinski, M. Improvement of the method of dyeing fabrics with ice dyes. p. 91.
Rostowcow, W The "optimal" temperature of dyeing p. 95
Gralinski, M. Phototropic dyes p. 96.
Wydrzycki, S Nappiness of viscose silk manufactured by the spool system p 97
Zajac, J Spinning viscose silk by the rotating system. p. 102.
Golba, R Construction of modern printing machines p. 104.
Wolanski, J. Central lubrication of textile machinery. p. 106.
Korsak, J. Principles of saving thermal energy in textile plants. p. 108.
Rupinski, G. Organization of working out organizational and technical bases for planning the dispatch system. p 113
B. Z. Basic principles of the use of transportation with an engine drive in the light of the requirements of industrial hygiene and safety. p. 116.
Wl Z. Activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. p. 117
Wlewiorski, M. Professional publications in the service of technical progress in the textile industry. p. 119.
Czekaluk, B. Problem of cooperation of the Textile Institute with other scientific and research institutes. Biuletyn Wlok p 9
Czekaluk, B. A new method of designing patterns for printed fabrics. Biuletyn Wzor. p. 5.

RZEMIESLNIK. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade, News from the country; Readers' letters.
Vol. 6, nos 3-5, Feb.-Mar. 1956.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization, Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth, Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding, and Technika, on modeling. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents; Book and periodical reviews on aviation, Aeronautical engineer answers; Air mail; Intellectual puzzles; From air raids all over the country.
Vol. 11, no. 42, Oct. 1955.
Jankowska, H. In the Allenstein Aeronautic Club. p. 3.
Malinowski, T. From behind the clouds we reach the ground. p. 4.
Wielgus, S. Air traffic in India. p. 7.
Junior Aeronautic Championship, snapshots. p. 8.
1. Miniature racing gliders. p. 10.
Sandauer, J. Corkscrew. (To be contd.) p. 12
Prchal, J. Prospects for Czechoslovak-Polish cooperation in the field of flights over mountain pasture lands. p. 13.
Gryglicki, Z. Engineer Tulacz's airplane, the Sp. 1. p. 16.

Vol. 11, no. 46, Nov. 1955.
Staron, J. Coastal aviation clubs in Stettin and Stolp. p. 3.
Blauth, K. For a "green light" for aeronautic sports. p. 4.
Zastepca. For the pennant of the Central Committee of the Polish Youth League. 3. p. 6.
How pilots of the Air Fleet fly the commercial jet planes. (Conclusion) p. 7.
Swidzinski, J. The CSS-12, a light passenger airplane. p. 8.
Falecki, J. We are discussing airplane modeling. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Wojciechowski, J. We build equipment for the automatic steering of flying models. p. 10.
Janica, W. Airplane Championship on the spot; technical evaluation. p. 11.
K. Jumps from balloons. p. 12
Slasiewicz, R. Maneuvering a parachute. (Conclusion) p. 12.
Golba, P. Good that you came. p. 13.
Gryglicki, Z. The glider of Mlody Lotnik. p. 16.

Vol. 11, no. 48, Nov. 1955.
Let your dreams come true. p. 3.
Sarnecinska, J. The unsuccessful year of the Ostrow Aviation Center. p. 4.
Pozdniejew, A. The mark of character, a story. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Albin, K. Stratospheric glider flights. p. 6
Hausl, S. People's Poland, an aeronautic heaven. p. 7
Minorski, S Five days in New York. p. 8.
Stanlewski, E. In the Central Aero Club of the GST p. 9.
Trzcinski, A. We discuss airplane modeling. p. 10.
Humen, W. Proper decision, to the attention of young and ambitious gliders. p. 11.
Neuman, J. Sober recipe. p. 11
Wesolowski, J. Calculation of a parachute jump and bringing an airplane to the point for jumping. (Conclusion) p 12.
Koskowski, A. On the track to backwardness. p. 13.
Gryglicki, Z. The WK-1 airplane Little Dawn. p. 16.

Vol 11, no 49, Dec. 1955.
A glider show in New Delhi p. 2.
Conditions for admission to aeronautic training p 3
Jankowska, H. Lublin among the first ten. p. 4.
Pozdniejew, A. The mark of character, a story Tr from the Russian (Conclusion) p 5.
Albin, K. Jet-propelled gliders p. 6.
J. M. W. Toward the conquest of Antarctica p 9
Komuda, L. We discuss airplane modeling. (To be be contd) p 10.
Championship or flying models of trade-unions p 10.
Yearlong gliding championship of Skrzydlata Polska. p. 11.
Ablamowicz, A. We fly on skis. p 12.
Haszlakiewicz, J. "Style" jumps as against "swallow" jumps p. 13
Gryglicki, Z Sport airplanes of 1926 p 16.

Vol. 11, no 50, Dec 1955.
Zenit. With a pen on the wing p 2.
S. M. Prospects of the development of civil aeronautics in Poland. p. 3.
Students of the Gliding School of the Central Defense and Sports Club to Polish friends. p. 3.
Air sport of the League of Soldiers Friends. p 4.
Ha. Young instructor. p. 6
Siar. Young fliers of the League of Soldiers Friends. p. 6.
Staron, J. Bits of gossip on aeronautic stations. p. 7
Komuda, L. We discuss airplane modeling. (Conclusion) p. 10.
Szygendowski, J. Is it appropriate to use square parachutes with keels during jumps for marksmanship in landing? p. 12.
Stanlowski, E. Before a world parachuting championship. p. 13.
Gryglicki, Z. The W. Z. X. airplane p. 16

Vol. 11, no. 51, Dec. 1955.
2d Congress of the League of Soldiers Friends. p. 2.
Workers in aviation sports need special care, a speech of General of the Brigade Jan Frey-Bielecki at the 2d Congress of the League of Soldiers Friends on December 12, 1955. p 3.
Jankowska, H. An aero club with two signboards. p. 4.
R. W. With helicopter above Mont Blanc. p. 6.
Popiel, J. With the Swallow over China. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Cejpa, C Parachutism in Czechoslovakia. p 9.
Janik, F. Some terms of navigation p. 10.
Cizek, R. World championship in airplane modeling. p. 11.
Flach, R. Books of the near future. p 12.
Banaszczyk, E. Aeronautic publications in 1954 p. 12
Kozaczuk, E The councils of aero clubs did not interest themselves in the 1st Polish Air Championship. p. 13.
Lukasik, Z. The attitude of the technical commission should be more impartial. p. 13.
Gryglicki, Z The HL-2 airplane. p. 16.

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow: Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego) Warszawa. [Issued jointly by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny, documentation by the latter Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Review of publications on glass and ceramics; Chronicle.
Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
Zakowa, J. Problem of index numbers in the calculation applied in the glass industry. p. 163.
Chmielenski, J. The role of material in glass. p. 166.
Mejer, L. Parts of automatic molds for making glass bottles. p. 168.
Indenbom, V. Determing the coefficient of expansion of glass by means of a double thread. Tr. from the Russian. p. 173.
Taaritsyn, M. Evaporation of fluorine during the process of melting glass in tank and pot furnaces. Tr. from the Russian. p. 176.
Karwowska, J., Dabrowski, K. More about a glass 1500 years old found in Piwonice village. p 178.
Jablkowski, J. Application of technological principles in the glass industry. p. 180.
Borkiewicz, J.; Chrzeszczyk, M. Determining the iron oxide content in glass and raw materials for glass. p. 182.
Bolkowski, J. Technical and economic index numbers applied in the determination of the production capacity of the table pottery industry. p. 186.
Syska, Z. Pinhole blisters in china tableware. p. 187.
Czajkowski, W. New trends in designing in the china industry in the German Democratic Republic p. 189.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct 1955
Chmielenski, J Microporous glass with a high quartz content p 221
Grabos, W The automatization of tank furnaces. Pt 2 p 225
Jablkowski, J. The nature of internal stresses in glass p 229.
Mejer, L Possibilities of introducing advanced methods of work in the glass industry p. 232
Prek, K Possibilities of introducing assembly-line production in decorative sections of a china tableware factory. Pt 1. (To be contd.) p. 234.
Szolginia, W. Tiles for building facades produced by the half-dry pressing method p. 236.
Syska, Z. Raw materials and additions used in the production of capsules in the ceramic industry. p 240.
Defects in glazing Tr. from the German. p. 246

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA. (Zwiazek Polskich Inzynierow i Technikow Lotniczych) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feautres: Technical letter box, Technical news, Bibliography, Bibliography on aeronautics, Aeronautic vocabulary, Survey of improvements.
Vol 10, no. 3, May/June 1955.
Loja, W. Before the 24th Poznan International Fair. p. 65
Probulski, S. Kazimierz Siemienowicz, Polish pioneer of rocketry. p. 66
Lachowski, E Heat-resistant alloys and their properties. p. 73.
Jasinski, J. Helicopters, their operation and structure. p. 82.
R. L. The integral airplane. p. 89.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publications
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Gronowski, L. Temperature of fuel as one of the indexes of the work of a combustion engine. p. 361.
Pionnier, K. A high-mileage automobile, the Syrena. p. 363
Bluemke, F. Modern fire-fighting and chemical cars. p 368.
Biedrzycki, K. Role of the technologist in organizing production. p. 373.
Reiman, M. Problem of selecting the best conditions for breaking in automobile motors. p. 376.
Bernhardt, M. Problems of adjusting four-cycle gasoline engines. Pt 2. p. 378.
Miszulowicz, B. The method of reducing prime costs of the machinery industry by simplified analysis of production results. Pt 2. p. 381
Kowalski, J. Development of the production of two-wheeled automotive vehicles. p. 386.
K. P. A popular automobile, its conception and manufacture. p. 389.
T. S. Radioisotopes used for measuring the wear of parts of an engine. p. 391
Index for 1955.

WIADOMOSCI ELECTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Maszyn Elektrycznych, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Kablowego) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizers' corner, Brief notes on electrotechnics; Mailbox; Book reviews
Vol. 15, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Kanclerz, J. Polish electrical engineering at the Poznan International Fair. p. 265.
Mroczkowski, Z.; Frank, T. Typical systems of connecting electric-power plants. p. 270.
Sm. A device for measuring fatigue of a transformer. p. 272.

Rukszto, G Exhibition of Dissertations of the Engineering Evening School in Warsaw p 273
Kanclerz, J Complete rectifier station p 274

Index to v 15, 1955

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features Talks on mining vocabulary, Mining, in questions and answers, Brief notes, Book and periodical reviews

Vol 7, no. 2, Feb 1956.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Stalinogrod [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries Monthly]
Recurrent features Soviet experiences Small encyclopedia, Young metallurgists, Book and periodical reviews, Brief notes on metallurgy

Vol 12, no 2, Feb 1956

WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Popular publication on telecommunication issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features Rationalizer's suggestions, Section reports, Book reviews

Vol. 24, no 6, June 1955
Pilipowski, A. Development of Soviet periodicals in the field of telecommunication. (Conclusion) p. 121.
Genello, T. Electric power lines used as cables for radio networks. p 126.
Trechcinski, J. Incoming and outgoing connections in city telephone exchange switchboards of the AHD type (To be contd.) p 130.
Zochowski, W A bridge for finding the place of interruption in telephone lines p. 135.
Srebrzynski, J. Atomic energy. p. 138.
A. B. A device for testing lightning arresters of the JR-2 type. p. 142
Works of the Industrial Institute of Telecommunication. p. 144

Vol 24, no 12, Dec 1955.
J G The problem of television reception p 265
Witort, A , Trechcinski, R Nonlinear distortion in radio networks p 268
Trembinski, W Homemade stabilized 50-V, 100-amp. rectifiers for automatic telephone stations p. 269
Pieczerak, A General principles of cooperation among telecommunication installations of high frequency on high-voltage electric lines p 275.
R S Radio-controlled rocket. p. 277
K M Earthenware condensers for high frequency voltage up to 250 Vsk and for direct-current voltage up to 500 V while capacity varies from 1 pF to 1,000 pF p 281

17 MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ROPPEL, LEON Przeglad historyczny prac nad polskim slownictwem morskim w latach 1899-1939 [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1955 66 p. (Prace i materialy z zakresu polskiego slownictwa morskiego, zesz 1) [Historical review of works on Polish maritime terminology in the years 1899-1939 1st ed]
MIDW

WACHTEL, J , ed Bohaterowie Ludowego Wojska Polskiego Warszawa, Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953 180 p [Heroes of the Polish People's Army illus , ports.]

PERIODICALS

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League]
Recurrent features News from the Maritime League, Maritime A B C, Model building, Correspondence course of the Maritime League, Editor's answers

No. 10, Oct 1955.
In the service of peace, in the service of the people's fatherland p. 2.
Walicki, F. Polish vessels in Portsmouth p. 2.
Kania, Z Along the course of the world's longest river. (To be contd.) p. 4.
The great construction. p. 6.
Bawarski, W. One year at the shores of Vietnam p 8
Kosiarz, E September 1939. p. 10
Wojewodka, C. Direction the Antarctic. p. 12.
Strzelbicki, A Noah's ark under the Polish flag. p 14
(ad) Success of our sailors p. 15.
Zubrzycki, W The Maritime Station in Sopot. p. 17.
Atomic submarine p 18
Biderman, R Mistakes of the regatta commission p. 20.
Plucinski, M We are building a Canadian tilikum canoe p 21.
Ostrovski, S With the blue flag. p. 22
Bernatt, S Amber treasures in the Baltic Sea. p. 23.
Hemingway, E. To have and have not, a novel. Tr. from the English (To be contd) p 24
Dobrowolski, W. Radiolocation p. 26.
Mokwa, a biographic sketch p 29
Wolniewicz, J. Letter concerning a very serious matter p 30.

No 11, Nov 1955
Naval visit p 2
Koziarski, J In the heart of the ship p. 6
Biderman, R. Under sails across the Atlantic p. 7
Terebucha, E. Leningrad, the greatest port of Russia p 8.
Kosiarz, E. On the North Sea and at Narwik, the Polish Navy in World War II p 10
Kania, Z Along the course of the world's longest river p 12
Krynicki, M Vessels on wings p 14.
Jablonski, H Farewell to the sea; a song Words by J. Kasprowy p 15
Chudzikowska, J , Jaster, J. A journey of about four hundred years ago p 16
(ad) Success of Soviet sailors p 20
Plucinski, M We are building a Canadian tilikum canoe II p 20
Peitek, J. The victory at Oliwa p. 25.
Linka, H. Hydroacoustics in naval service, naval warfare p 26.
From railroads to the deck of an aircraft carrier. p 27

No 1 Jan 1956
2d Polish Conference of the Lengue of Soldiers Friends p. 2
Speech of the Minister of National Defense, Marshal Rokossowski p. 2
Excerpt from the report by General Turski, President of the Central Administration of the League of Soldiers Friends p 3
Szpakowski, T Sails in Nowa Huta p 7.
M D Attack on Antarctica p. 8
World's biggest exploring ship p 9
Kosiarz, E The "Battle of England"; the Polish fleet in the 2d World War. p 10
Joachimczak, J. Target on the course! p. 12.
Strzelbicki, A For the first time in Syria. p. 14
Cousteau, J. Secrets of the wreck of the Ville de Crasse. p 16.
Dabkowski, A. Double jubilee p 20
Golajewski, R Buccaneers p. 21
Plucinski, M We are building a Canadian tilikum canoe p 23
W R. Influence of new kinds of weapons on naval operations p. 26
The English admire Soviet battleships. p. 27

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny, Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries Includes supplements Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Rybolowstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews

Vol 5, no. 11, Nov 1955
Kusiak, K. For a greater contribution of technical intelligentsia in the realization of the appeal of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 277.
Huckel, S Ten years of the Danzig Polytechnic. p 276.
Graczyk, Z. Technological problems in the design of 10,000-dwt. cargo liners p. 280.
Kotlarski, J. Substitute insulating materials. p. 284.
Kowalski, T. Problem of the movement of coastal sands. p. 287.
Hulist, J Training the economic and engineering staff for sea transportation service in the USSR. p. 290.
Andruszkiewicz, W , Szczytt, W For a new technique of handling bagged cargo. p. 293.
Doeiffer, J New design of a fishing vessel 24 meters long p 296.

Vol. 5, no 12, Dec. 1955
Periodicals about maritime problems in 1956 p.305
Zablocki, J Metalization as a means of protection against corrosion p 306
Wisniewski, J Problem of pumping water in floating docks. p 308.
Cwiek, Z Polish tables of diving p.311
Gladysz, B Maneuvering a ship in a typhoon p 304.
Siedlecki, J. Carrier's responsibility for delayed readiness of a load in regular service p 317
Kolakowski, G Training cadres for mechanized cargo handling in the USSR p 321
A conference on welding in shipbuilding p. 299
Provincial Section of Sea Fisheries of the Polish Economic Society in Sopot p 300.
Goscinlak, C. A screen protecting the propeller in a fishing vessel. p. 322
Milewski, Z Letter to the editor. p 324
Lipowicz, R. Some remarks about refrigerating installations in fishing vessels p 324.
Polish Economic Society's Regional Section of Sea Fishing in Sopot. p 325
Polish Economic Society's Section of Sea Transportation in Sopot. p 325.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces Semimonthly]
Recurrent features From the history of the great national war, It is worth reading, Polish contribution to human culture, Song helps in the fight, Learning about the world and life, Free time, It is not difficult, Sports, Chess.

No. 21, Nov. 1955.
F K Before the Geneva Conference p. 2.
The atom and peace. p. 2
Awdiejew, W The "International", a short story. Tr. from the Russian p 4.
Chachalin, L. In a famous regiment. Tr from the Russian. p. 6.
Gornicki, W. Looking at the master paintings p 11.
Dabrowska, M Meeting at nighttime; a story. p. 13.
Rudnicka, H. The eternal flame. p. 17.
Brzymanski, J. The boy of the Six-Year Plan. p. 18.
Kolodziejczyk, A. The soldier and the bell p. 20.
Lysakowski, J. Jakimiak's battalion, a story. (To be contd.) p. 22
Kowalski, B Forgetting about the current day p. 25.
Drawicz, A. The courage and smile of Spain; a book review. p 26.
J, E, K Atomic weapons; a book review. p. 26
Szydlowski, R. Friendship and sacrifice, a criticism of a motion picture. p. 27.
Czeszko, B. Praise of the black beast. p 28.
Kisson, J. World champion, Michal Krivonosow. p. 30.
E, K. The gold medal of Jerzy Kuleczko. p. 31.

No. 22, Nov. 1955
Z. A. Reflections on Geneva. p. 2
Returning home. p 2.
Lopatewski, T The "Polish Legion" of Adam Mickiewicz. p 4.
Syga, T A ring with a lyre, a short story. p 9
Stumph-Wojtkiewicz, S. An example of soldiers' virtues, a biographic sketch p. 12.
Szymanski, J. In the name of life, a short story. p. 14.
Przymanowski, J "Trees on the Brda," or, "Leda and the Swan"? p. 16.
Kowalski, B. A lie. p. 18.
Lysakowski, J Jakimiak's batallion, a short story p. 21.
Czulinski, J. Scheme and new ideas; a book review. p. 24.
J, E, K. Michal Elwiro Andriolli p. 24.
Z R. Mickiewicz Year p. 25.
Kopanska, W Hot days. p. 26.
Golliszewski, C. The bitterness of truth; a trifle. p. 28.
W. G. Peculiar games of Colonel Mackenzie. p. 29.
Wolska, K. Light athletes strive for the Olympic rings. p. 30.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest [In English Weekly] Recurrent features. Notes and information, Chronicle of events, Sports
Vol 7, nos 2-4, Jan.-Feb 1956

CONTEMPORANUL Bucuresti. [Weekly]
Nos 5-10, Feb.-Mar 1956

CRONICA ROMANEASCA NEWS FROM ROMANIA (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 11-15, Mar.-Apr 1956

FLACARA. Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book and film reviews; Chess, Crossword puzzles, Comics.
Vol. 5, nos. 3, 5; Feb -Mar. 1956

RUMANIA TODAY Bucharest [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in German as Rumanien Heute Monthly]
No 2, Feb 1956.

URSS AZI. (Asociatia Romana pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1956

U S Legation, Rumania RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations Daily]
Nos. 49-73, Feb.-Apr. 1956.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satirical publication. Weekly]
Vol 8, nos 2-4, Feb -Mar. 1956

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Rumania Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA A: CARTI, BROSURI, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, folders, and music issued by the Ministry of Culture. Supersedes, in part, its Buletinul Bibliografic al Cartii, and continues its vol numbering. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, no 23, Dec. 1955.
Vol. 4, no 24, Jan. 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

CULEGERE DE STUDII DE PSIHOLOGIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Papers on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy]
Vol. 3, 1955.
Ralea, M. Contributions to the study of the effect of the historic social factor upon sensation. p. 5.
Balanescu, I. Attempts at physiological interpretation of psychological characteristics of the individual conscience. p. 18.
Rosca, A. Role of integrating verbal signals in memorizing and understanding. p. 53.
Schlopu, U. Contributions to psychological analysis of the problem of children's games. p. 64.
Cazacu, T. Characteristics of the motor reaction of nurslings in the course of formation and consolidation of conditioned 1st-and 2d-degree oculo-palpebral reflexes. p. 89.
Fischbein, E., and others. Interaction of the two systems of signalization in the course of the process of automatization. p. 176.
Tucicov, A. Experimental data concerning periods of formation of conditioned reflexes of nurslings; characteristics in the development of a temporary connection of a 2d-degree conditioned reflex in children of 1-6 months. p. 192.

4. HISTORY

CONSTANTINESCU-IASI, PETRE. Relatiile culturale Romino-Ruse din trecut. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954. 228 p. [Rumanian-Russian cultural relations in the past illus., ports., bibl., facsims., plans]
CIY

GAZDARU, D. Prima tiparitura din Moldova; contributie la istoria culturii romanesti din sec. XVII. Freiburg i Br. (Germania) Biblioteca Romana, 1953. 16 p. (Fondul Aniscara Stan, 10) [The first printing establishment in Moldavia, a contribution to the history of Rumanian culture in the 17th century]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

INSTITUTUL ROMAN PENTRU RELATIILE CULTURALE CU STRAINATATEA Le droit au travail dans la Republique populaire roumaine [Bucarest, 1952] 76 p [The right to work in the Rumanian People's Republic In French illus]

NOSYREV, S S Creditarea colhozurilor de catre banca agricola. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1955 183 p [Accrediting of collective farms by the agricultural bank. Tr from the Russian]
DS Not in DLC

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO V RUMYNSKOI NARODNOI RESPUBLIKE. [Bukarest? 1950] 143 p [Planned economy in the People's Republic of Rumania In Russian ports , tables]

PERIODICALS

Rumania Camera de Comert INFORMATION BULLETIN Bucharest [Issued by the Rumanian Chamber of Commerce English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian Monthly]
Vol 1, no 11, Nov. 1955.
Constant development of economic relations between the Rumanian People's Republic and the Chinese People's Republic. p 3.
Head lamps and portable lamps for motor cars. p 6.
The GES-350 welding transformer, Rumanian contribution to electric welding. p. 7
Electroconductible materials for electrochemistry, graphite electrodes, paste for electrodes, anodic mass. p. 13.
Game, a source of great wealth of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 15.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Title varies Scanteia pionierului. Weekly]
Vol 7, nos 74-77, Sept 1955.
Vol 8, nos. 10-11, 13-18, 20-21, Feb.-Mar. 1956

WORKING YOUTH IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Working Youth In English Monthly]
No. 3, 1953.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PATRIOTISMUL SOCIALIST SI INTERNATIONALISMUL PROLETAR. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 60 p [Socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS EN EXIL, B.I.R.E. Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad, with French summaries. Weekly]
Vol 9, nos 218-219, Mar 1956.

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN. CURIERUL ROMANESC Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles In French and Rumanian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Political life in exile, Information
Vol. 3, nos. 41/42, 45/46, 53/54, 61/62-67/68, Feb , Apr , Aug., Nov -Dec 1955
Vol. 4, no 77/78, Mar. 1956

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest [English-language edition, issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]
No. 38, Sept. 1955.
Inviolability and might of people's democracies. p. 1.
Eleventh anniversary of Bulgaria's liberation, celebration meeting in Sofia. p. 1.
Successful conclusion of Soviet-Yugoslav economic talks. p. 1.
Protests against repressions in North Africa. p. 1.
Constantinescu, M On the road to building socialism; some problems of economic development in Rumania in the light of the economic tasks of the people's democracies. p. 2.
We model ourselves on the Soviet people; from the communist newspapers Jenminhihpao and Kungjonjihpao in China. p. 2.
Amendola, G. Work of sections of the Italian Communist Party. p. 3.
Aidit, D. The general elections and the tasks of the Indonesian Communist Party. p. 3.
Neruda, P. Side by side with the people. p. 4.
Marek, J. Anticommunist get-together of Latin American reactionaries. p. 4.

No. 40, Oct. 1955.
The first worker-peasant state in German history. p.1.
Sixth anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. p. 1
Pieck, W. Under the banner of national freedom and state independence. p. 2
Sixth anniversary celebrations in the Chinese People's Republic
Galvez, L Guatemalans will not be forced to their knees! p. 3.
Togliatti, P. Significance of relaxation of international tension p 3.
Communist Party of Japan fights to strengthen the unity and solidarity of its ranks, from Akahata, central organ of the Communist Party of Japan p 4
Marek, J. Colonizers up to their tricks again in Southeast Asia. p 4
In defense of victims of legal outrages in Iran p 4

No 49, Dec 1955
For the flourishing of friendship between the peoples of the USSR and Burma. p 1.
In the interests of peace in Asia and the whole world, stay of Bulganin and Khrushchev in Burma. p 1
Togliatti, P. Italian communists at head of people's struggle for liberty, well-being, and peace p. 2
Card exchange and recruiting drive in French Communist Party p. 2
Ardent fighter for peace and democracy, 60th birthday of Comrade Dolores Ibarruri p 3
Sill, A. Dissolution of the National Assembly and parliamentary elections in France p. 3
Vlasek, F. The struggle for technical progress and higher productivity of labor in Czechoslovakia. p 3
Lister, E. For a free Spain! p. 4.
Appeal of Communist Party of Lebanon p 4.
Marek, J. True friendship and venomous slanderers p. 4.

No. 1, Jan. 1956
In the name of peace and friendship among peoples. p. 1.
New Year messages of Comrade K E Voroshilov, President of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR and N. A. Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR p 1
Replies by N A Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, to questions put by Charles Shut, manager of the Washington Bureau of the Telenews Agency, and Slanka Veselinova of the Yugoslav newspaper Nedelne informativne novine. p 1.
Burma's Independence Day. p 2
Celebration meeting in Berlin, 80th birthday of Comrade Wilhelm Pieck, President of the German Democratic Republic. p. 2.
Chivu, S. Directives on the second Five-Year Plan (1956-1960) for the economic development of the Rumanian People's Republic p. 3
Figueres, L Great victory of the French people p. 3
Powerful voice of popular protest, progressive public emphatically denounces US attempts to interfere in affairs of people's democracies p. 3
Marianetti, B. Valuable guide for Argentine communists; a review of the book Our Road Leads to Victory, articles and speeches by Comrade Victorio Codovilla. p. 4.
Success of patriotic forces of Syria in struggle for national front p 3
Horton, H. Whitehall's words and deeds. p. 4.
Marek, J The militarists get a move on. p. 4.

No 4, Jan. 1956.
The Communist Party of the Soviet Union, inspirer and organizer of communist construction in the USSR. p 1
Conference of Soviet Comsomols and youth who have distinguished themselves in developing virgin and fallow land p 1.
Meeting of Supreme State Conference of Chinese People's Republic, speech by Chairman Mao Tse-tung. p 2
Togliatti, P. Thirty-five years of work and struggle. p. 2.
Sixth anniversary of the Republic of India. p. 2.
"Future which is becoming reality", from Osterreichische Volkstimme, central organ of the Austrian Communist Party. p. 3.
Duclos, J. For a left government, for a new Popular Front in France. p 3.
Mikunis, S. For a policy of independence and peace, against Israel's joining an aggressive alliance. p. 4.
Marek, J. Crude provocations of enemies of peace. p. 4.

FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

O TRWALY POKOJ, O DEMOKRACJE LUDOWA
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

POD ZASTAVOM INTERNACIONALIZMA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Rumaniji) Bucharest. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Rumania. In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]

Recurrent feature: News from the Soviet Union
Nos 23-36, 38, 42, 44-47, 49-51, 53, June-Dec 1952

POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

STINDARDUL Innsbruck [Issued by a group of exiles In French, German, and Rumanian Monthly]
Vol 3, no 24/26, Jan /Mar. 1956

TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA PROCHNYI MIR, ZA NARODNUIU DEMOKRATIIU
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSHA
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRVALY MIR, ZA LIDOVOU DEMOKRACII
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

STADION. Bucuresti [Illustrated sports magazine. Semimonthly]
Nos 2-4, Jan.-Feb 1956

10. FINE ARTS

AMAN, THEODOR. Theodor Aman Bucharest, 1954. 1 v (unpaged) (Masters of Rumanian painting) [In English chiefly illus (part col)]

INSTITUTUL ROMAN PENTRU RELATIILE CULTURALE STRAINATATEA. Rumanian architecture Bucharest, 1953 142 p [In English chiefly illus]
NN

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AMZAR, D. C. Elegia romana, o poezie necunoscuta dela 1840 Freiburg i Br (Germania) Biblioteca Romana, 1953 16 p (Fondul Anisoara Stan, 7) [Roman elegy, a poem lost since 1840 German summary port , bibl]

IORDAN, IORGU. Limba romina contemporana, manual pentru institutile de invatamint superior Ministerul Invataminului, 1954 774 p [Contemporary Rumanian language, a handbook for institutions of higher education footnotes]

PETRESCU, CAMILLO. Un om intre oameni, roman [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului a C C al U T.M. [A man between men, a novel]
Vol 1 1953
Vol 2 1955
NN Not in DLC

Tatomir, N. Portraits, four poems. p. 21.
Sidorovici, G On the country's roads in fall, a sketch p 24
Scripca, C Good water, a poem p 38
Nica, G A grain of corn, a sketch. p. 44.
Valmaru, N. In Birlad p 51.
Visan, A. Heroes of the Great Revolution in Soviet literature. p. 60
Barbu, N The path of Mihail Sebastian's creation, a monographic sketch. p. 69.
Dumbrava, L. The lyric hero and the artist's requirements p 94.
Dima, A. Centennial of a book: Walt Whitman's Leaves of Grass p. 103
Pana, A Aurel Mihale's Ultimul asalt (The Last Storm), a book review p 113
Ciopraga, C Gala Galaction's Oameni si gînduri din veacul meu (People and Ideas of My Century), a book review p 115

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE SERIA GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Bimonthly]
Series III-a, v. 9, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1955

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA SERIA B (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics Monthly]
Vol 7, no 2, Feb 1956

STIINTA SI TEHNICA (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail
Vol. 8, nos. 2-3, Feb -Mar 1956

15. AGRICULTURE

PALOCSAY, RUDOLF. Experientele mele noi realizari in aplicarea Miciurinismului Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 250 p [My experiences with new achievements in the application of Michurinism]
DA Not in DLC

RASMERITA, I. Indrumari practice pentru producerea si colectarea semintelor de ierburi furajere. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955 117 p [Practical guide for the production and collection of forage plant seed]
DA Not in DLC

STEFANESCU, C. Cresterea mieilor sugari. Bucuresti, Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 112 p. [Breeding of suckling lambs]
DA Not in DLC

TIMARIU, G. Organizarea teritoriului intreprinderilor agricole socialiste. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 233 p. [Land management of socialist agricultural enterprises]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 184, 186-196; Jan.-Mar 1956.

16. TECHNOLOGY

INSTITUTUL ROMAN PENTRU RELATIILE CULTURALE CU STRAINATATEA. Des centaines de nouveaux modeles dans une fabrique de confections, en Roumanie. Bucarest [1954] 34 p. [Hundreds of new models in a clothing factory in Rumania. In French. Illus.]

TEODORESCU, C. C. Rezistenta materialelor cu aplicatii in domeniul feroviar [de] C. C. Teodorescu [si] D. R Mocanu. Editura Caile Ferate, [Resistance of materials used in the field of railroads diagrs., tables]
Vol. 1. [195-] 327 p.

PERIODICALS

ARIPILE PATRIEI (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland Title varies: v 1-5, 1950-54, Aviatia Sportiva Monthly]
Vol 1, no. 11, Nov 1955.
Road of the glorious October p 1.
At the beginning of the great competition. p. 4.
Stefanescu, A The conquerors. p. 6.
Bernstein, Z. The helicopter. p. 7.
Iosub, D. Aeronautic activities in the region of Oradea p 9
Sorodoc, C Fog and the flight of aircraft. p 10.
Popovici, V. From our experience. p. 12
Ionescu, E. Means to shorten the take-off p 13.
Pavlov, I , Dimitriev, V. Airports in Moscow. p. 15.
Letter from a woman pilot. p. 18
Sergeghin, A Interplanetary ships. p. 19.
Parachute jumping in winter. p 21
Iacovachi, N Atomic aircraft engines. p. 22
Petrache, I. Students again p 24.
Craioveanu, D. Airplane models of great speed. p 25
Manly bravery prepared in a test tube. p 27
Adascalitei, M., Cirstoiu, M.; Burlacu, M. Preparations for the regional glider contests p 28.
Dedelcu, C. The Getta hydroplane. p. 29.
Iacov, I.; Smulescu, T. Lubricants. p. 30.
Carafoli, E., Oroveanu, T. Mecanica fluidelor (Fluid Mechanics), a book review. p 31.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism
Vol. 7, no 289, July 1955.
We shall increase the activity of our Congress! p. 1.
Poputa, A. The trade-union committee contributes to improvement of living conditions of workers p. 1.
Opening of a pilot plant to increase furnace slag p. 1
New achievement of constructers. p. 1.
Chis, V. Application of Duvanov's method. p. 1
Festival of peace and friendship. p. 1.
For correct management of materials for their careful use. p 2.
Balan, V. Construction of wineries of wine-producing centers. p. 2.
Banu, V. In order to develop the research activities of Rudolf Palocsay. p. 2.
Fruitful balance of intense work. p. 2.
Barbu, N. Fulfilled dreams. p. 2.
Macavei, V. Practical work for students in professional schools. p 2
Delesega, I. From my experience with the excavator. p. 3.
Vladescu, B., Matasaru, N. A free path, advanced methods! p. 3.
The Geneva Conference, eloquent manifestation of forces striving for peace. p. 3.
Slandeischi, B. Application of advanced methods with tubular crushers p. 3.
Raduta, G. We shall raise the level of trade-union work in our district p. 4.
Bulgarea, I. Close collaboration with the enterprise committee, a guarantee of our achievements. p 4.
Eloquent figures. p 4.
Vol. 7, no. 290, Aug. 1955.
Bricks and tiles in greater number and of better quality. p. 1.
Activity of the 4th Congress of the Union of Construction Workers and the Building Materials Industry. p. 1.
Vlad, M. Preparations for the national contest of amateur artistic circles. p. 1.
Basic assistance for new cadres of construction apprentices during the practice period. p. 2
Introduction of advanced technique; exchange of experiences in the Progress Factory. p. 2.
Rotar, N. Finishing masonry with ceramic plating p. 2.
Radu, V. Negligence and carelessness are deeply rooted. p. 2.
Matasaru, N. A few words about the quality of products. p. 3.
Scripca, I. Closely connected with the laboratory. p. 3.
Foreign commentary; an atmosphere of trust and collaboration is created. p. 3.
Nicolaescu, N. Best operational conditions for rotary kilns. p. 3.
Discussion on the report of the Central Committee of Trade-Unions. p. 4.
Responsible tasks of our trade-union organs. p. 4.
Vol. 7, no. 297, Sept. 1955.
All forces for social and economic preparations for winter. p.1.

Instructions in plastering with mortar pumps p. 1.
Monolithic concrete arches cast without supports p. 2
Zurini, L. Words, delays, lack of interest. p. 2
Florescu, I. Real support of trade-union organs in agricultural work centers in the Timisoara region. p. 2.
Alexandrescu, I. We prepare for winter. p. 2
Constantinescu, E. Mechanized plastering at Construction Trust No 8 p. 2.
Harmful attitude. p. 3.
Bomenger, R. In French cement factories, reduction of wages, deterioration of working conditions, layoffs. p. 3.
Banu, V.; Farkas, I. In the Socialist Victory Factory in Turda increased wages, improvement of working conditions, high qualifications. p. 3.
Pincovici, M. Basic elements which contributed to fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan before the set time limit p. 3
Resistance of electricity to moisture. p. 4.
Development of friendly relations between the German and Soviet peoples. p. 4
A window on the future. p. 4

Vol. 7, no. 301, Oct. 1955.
Dordoi, V. Not one worker fails to take part in a professional competition p. 1.
Gorjan, N. New construction material. p. 1.
Olteanu, A. Organization of an experimental construction yard in Petrosani p. 2.
Novac, O. Well-organized supply, condition to reduce construction costs p. 2.
Important advantages of mechanized plastering. p. 2.
Cuhel, V. Construction with large brick blocks in Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Weintraub, M. Technical planning helps effective execution. p. 2.
Savescu, M. How I solved new problems of thoughtful management. p. 3.
Brujan, N. To please the consumer. p 3.
Automatic molding cutter. p. 3.
Life and fight of construction workers in capitalist countries. p. 4.

Vol. 7, no. 305, Nov. 1955.
Wide road of technical conquests. p. 1.
Control figures in the discussion of collectives. p 1.
Experimental manufacturing plant for prefabricated parts. p. 1.
Self-supporting framework, exchange of experience in the Kirov Factory. p. 1.
Highly productive machine for manufacturing bricks. p. 1.
Ticuta, V. Prefabricated parts assembled by prestressing. p. 2.
Bulgarea, I. Important factor for improvement of production. p. 2.
Gross, A. Variety of new materials. p. 3.
Ban, I. Roofs from sheets of building material made of reed and reinforcing steel. p. 3.
Negoita, A. For technical progress in construction. p 3.
Blum, E. Small blocks of concrete and facade veneering. p. 3.
Heilpern, P. New machinery for factories. p. 3.
Niculescu, D. New types of prefabricated floors. p. 3.
Karnaj, V. Hydromechanical shield. p. 3.
Calinescu, P. Prefabricated parts for roofs of industrial plants. p. 3.
Herscovici, S. Organization of material assembled for construction work in the capital city. p. 3.
Klarsfeld, S. Study on the phonic behavior of floors with elastic layers. p. 3.
Negoita, A.; Bradea, E. In workmen's centers in factories. p. 4.
Popescu, I. Plans for work measures are put into practice. p. 4.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA, (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si al Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no 10, Oct. 1955.
Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month p 327.
Kun, A. Aid of the USSR in achievements of the Rumanian textile industry and our prospects for technical development (To be contd.) p. 328.
Vartparonian, G. New technical achievements in Soviet cotton ginning p. 332.
Kirmaier, G. Soviet achievements in the field of artificial and synthetic fibers. p 337
Adrian, C. Finishing of textiles made from cellulose fiber. p. 341.
Vladut, N. Working the synthetic fiber Perlon mixed with cellulose fibers on cotton spinning machinery p. 347.
Osifeld, M. Suspended conveyer. p. 351.
Baltaru, T. Some possibilities for economy of raw materials and improvement of quality of hosiery p. 358.
Moran, S. Technical aid given to our textile industry by Soviet documentation. p 360

PETROL SI GAZE (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului) Bucuresti [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum Industry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Innovations and innovators, Book reviews; Standards and standardization, Activities of the Association; Notes.
Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
August 23. p. 345.
Pacoste, G. Drilling for water. p. 347.
Mihailescu, S. Contact of the wedges of a bit with the walls of a shaft hole. p. 349
Bodnarescu, D. Problem of combined rods for deep pumping in the petroleum industry; effect of combined rods on economy of weight, shortening the length of the bottom stroke and lifting efficiency. p. 357.
Cerchez, V.; Deutsch, L. Fluidization of acid tars. p. 361.
Svoronos, P. Exploitation of methane gas by rational utilization of the pressure of strata. p 368.
Petcu, N. Possibilities of obtaining liquefied gases in cracking stations. p. 73.
Popescu, T. Residual waters from petroleum refineries and sanitary standards, II. p. 380.
Radulescu, G. Additives for petroleum products. II. p. 384.
Tanasescu, G., Cappon, O. Shoe with a differential device for automatic filling of the column at the time of introducing it into the well. p. 390.
Cosmin, G. C. Doble's Tehnologia titeiului si a gazelor, vol. II (Technology of Crude Oil and Gases, Vol. 2.); a book review. p. 396.
E. F. I. Drimus' "Chemical Composition and Industrial Aspects of Petroleum Acids", a review of an article. p. 397.
E. F. I. Robu's New Aspect of the Mechanism of Fractional Distillation"; a review of an article. p. 397.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Rumanian-Soviet friendship. p. 457.
Hanciulescu, T. For reduction of the cost price of boring shafts. p. 458.
Giurgiu, G. Chemical cementing of shafts. p. 460.
Purcel, A. New possibilities for the extension of serviceability of extraction pumps. p. 464.
Petcu, N. Effect of different impurities in gases (greasy oils, water) upon the efficiency of gas injections into strata. p. 466.
Radulescu, G. Oxidation of petrolatum for manufacture of solid fats. p. 472.
Irimescu, I.; Mitran, I. Determination of the antioxidant values of oxidation inhibitors. p. 476.
Doniga, N. Collecting used oils. p. 484.
Macris, V. Application of V. G. Lobacev's iteration method of calculation of hydrant systems in oil refineries. p. 489.
Ionescu, D.; Cohn, I.; Evghenide, C. Means of reducing losses in the extraction of crude oil. p. 494.
Reduction of damage in boring shafts. p. 499.
Evghenide, C. Use of explosive materials in extracting petroleum. p. 505.
Cerchez, V. Radioactive isotopes in the petroleum industry. p 500.
Metesch, M. Terrace-type working of layers of crude oil. p. 508
Ionescu, D. New means of protection of high-pressure pipelines in the petroleum industry cable sheathing of plastic material p. 510
From the activity of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, a conference on "Preparation of Crude Oil for Processing" p. 511.

Vol. 6, no 11, Nov. 1955.
Manolescu, G. Rational determination of dimensions of extraction columns by eruption. p. 513.
Petcu, N. Some considerations on combustion in oilfield boilers. p. 520
Radulescu, G. Desalting crude oil with glass wool. p. 524.
Mocanu, E. Modern installations for separating petroleum products from waste water in refineries p. 529
Holszky, C., Banciu, I. New method of determining oil content of commercial paraffin. p. 534.
Evghenide, C. Difficulties created by ascending currents in petroleum reservoirs. p 537.
Hanciulescu, T. Economic efficiency of turbine boring. p. 540
Teodorescu, A., Panaitescu, A. Use of natural conventional units for planning and statistical reporting in prospecting and exploratory boring p. 549.
Lightning rod for protection of lines and low-tension installations (500-1,000 V) in oil fields p. 556.
Special milling machine for rotary slips and mirrors in ventilator vanes. p. 557.
Deca', C. Geologia santierelor petrolifere (The Geology of Oil Fields); a book review. p. 558.
"Use of Fatty Alcohols from Neutral Products in the Oxidation of Paraffin" by I. Drimus, M. Klang, and I. Manase; a review of an article. p. 559.

Rumania Comisiunea de Standardizare STANDARDIZAREA Bucuresti [Issued by the Committee on Standards, with Russian summaries. Title varies Buletinul de Standardizare Monthly]
Recurrent features: List of standards approved; Standards processed, Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Vasilescu-Karpen, N. Observation on the preliminary proposals for the standard "Electric and Magnetic Measurement." p. 2.
Salageanu, A. What can be standardized and how meticulously a subject for standardization can be treated. p. 3.
Demetrescu, T. Regulated masonry; new types of bricks. p. 8.
Placinteanu, I. In order to clarify certain concepts of standardized and nonstandardized proposals for terminology and symbols. p. 11.
Otel, I. Identification of sausages by marking. p. 17.
Haffner, A. Improvement of the method of evaluating the salt taste of food products. p. 21.
Chiotan, C. Consideration of state standard 3050-53. p. 23.
Teodoru, M. Standardization, active factor in improvement of the quality of bread. p. 25.
Eno, V. Standardization of the terminology for laboratory glassware p. 27.
Tudorica, G. Packaging, its function and the conditions it must to fulfill. p. 31.
International standardization of units of measure p. 34.
Kaflichievicz, I. On the margin of the article "Symbols and Units of Measure of Strength in the Resistance of Materials." p. 35.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUBOFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA DIN EXILUL ROMANESC. New York. [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile]
Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

1. GENERAL

POMORSKA ENCIKLOPEDIJA [Redakcija direktor Miroslav Krleza; glav redaktor Mate Ujevic] Zagreb, Izd. i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ [Maritime encyclopedia. Illus., ports., maps (part col.), bibl.]
Vol 1 [A-Brod] 1954
CU

PERIODICALS

Free Europe Committee REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-CROATIAN PREGLED New York [Documentary digest of current political events Title varies v 1, 1950-v 6, no 6/7, 1955, Croatian Report on Yugoslavia Pregled Monthly]
Vol 7, no 3, Mar 1956

Free Europe Committee REVIEW YUGOSLAV-SERBIAN PREGLED New York [Documentary digest of current political events Title varies v 1, 1950-v 6, no 6/7, 1955, Serbian Report on Yugoslavia Pregled Monthly]
Vol 7, no 3, Mar 1956

Free Europe Committee REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-SLOVENIAN PREGLED New York [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies v 1, 1950-v 6, no 6/7, 1955, Slovenian Report on Yugoslavia Pregled Monthly]
Vol 7, no 3, Mar 1956

JEZ (Novinsko i izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja novinara NR Srbije) Beograd [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Serbian Journalists Weekly]
Vol 17, nos 605, 610, 614, 638-639, 641-643, 647, 650, Jan.-Apr, Sept -Dec 1951
Vol 18, nos 654-656, Jan 1952

PAVLIHA (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Slovenian Journalists. Biweekly]
Vol 13, nos. 7-10, Feb -Mar. 1956

POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK ("Politika", stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 208-209, Dec 1955
Vol 18, nos 210-217, Jan -Feb 1956.

PRIMORSKE NOVICE (Socialisticna zveza delovnega ljudstva za okraje Gorica, Sezana, Postojna in Tolmin) Solkan [Issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People for the Districts of Gorica, Sezana, Postojna, and Tolmin Includes a supplement Nas glas, for students Weekly]
Vol 10, nos 1-5, Jan 1956

SLOBODA LIBERTY (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America Weekly]
Vol 5, nos. 178, 180, Mar -Apr. 1956.

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party Weekly]
Vol. 14, no. 10, Mar. 1956.

[U S Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]
Nos 1241, 2141[i.e 1242], 1243, 1224[i e.1244], 1245-1252, 1282-1287, 1413-1416, 1416[i e 1417], 1418-1436, May, July, Dec. 1954.
Nos 1774-1794, Feb -Mar. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA; BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 6, 20-22, 24, Mar., Oct -Dec. 1955

GRAFICKI RAD. (Sindikat graficara Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd [Publication on printing issued by the Central Committee, Labor Syndicate of Yugoslav Printers]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, From the editor, Correspondence from collectives; Sport
Vol. 12, nos. 210-211, Feb.-Mar. 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KLEN, DANILO. Neki dokumenti o svecenstvu i Istri izmedu dva rata Zagreb, 1955. 103 p. [Some documents on the clergy in Istria between the two wars. In Italian and Serbo-Croatian. bibl., facsims.]

PERIODICALS

BLAGOVEST (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade Monthly]
Vol 24, nos 10-12, Oct -Dec 1955
Vol 25, nos 1-3, Jan -Mar 1956

GLASNIK, SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE (Svetl arhijerejski sinod) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church Monthly]
Recurrent features Official announcements, Letters, International ecclesiastical events, Criticisms and reports, Notification of the church tribunals, Obituaries
Vol. 36, no. 9, Sept 1955.
Muzdeka, M. Students and their education. p. 153.
S IJ. Delegation of Disciples of Christ on a visit to our Church p. 158

Vol. 36, no. 11/12, Dec 1955.
From the records of the old man Siluan. Tr. from the Russian p. 201.
Muzdeka, M. The gospel of peace (Ephes. 6:15). p. 203.
Marinkovic, Z. A Swiss physician about the role and importance of faith and morale for man's health and for the treatment of man's diseases p. 209.

VESNIK (Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy Semimonthly]
Vol 8, nos. 157-162, Jan -Mar 1956.

VJESNIK BISKUPIJE DAKOVACKE (Biskupski ordinarijat) Dakovo [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 3, Mar. 1956

4. HISTORY

ANDONOVSKI, HRISTO G. Prilog kon bibliografijata na Makedonija Skopje, 1953 59 p. [Contribution to the bibliography on the archaeology of Macedonia]
NNC

BELGRADE. VOJNOISTORISKI INSTITUT. Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd [Izd. Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples maps, facsims , footnotes, index]
Vol 2, pt. 4 [Documents of the General Staff of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia in 1942, May-June] 1955 443 p.
Vol 4, pt 11 [Fighting in Bosnia and Hercegovina in 1943; March] 1955. 772 p

KOVACOVIC, VELJKO. Neka iskustva iz borbi u Hrvatskom Primorju i Gorskom Kotaru od 1941-1943 godine. Beograd [Vojno delo] 1955 93 p (Mala vojna biblioteka, 24) [Some experiences in battles in the Croatian Littoral and Gorski Kotar in 1941-1943 fold col maps]

POPOVIC, DUSAN J. Velika seoba Srba 1690, Srbi seljaci i plemici. Beograd, 1954. 378 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga, poucnik 14) [The great migration of Serbs in 1690; Serbs, peasants and noblemen. Illus., ports , bibl.]
CU

RATNA PROSLOST BEOGRADA. Knjiga je izdata povodom desetogodisnjice oslobodenja Beograda. [Urednik Dragutin Solajic Beograd, Beogradske novine] 1954. 217 p. [War history of Belgrade. illus , ports., maps (part fold), plans]
CU

SPEKONJA, H. Rod za mejo; zgodovinska in socialna slika Beneske Slovenije in Rezije. [n.p , 1955?] 71 p. [Generation behind the border; a historical and social picture of Venetian Slovenia and Resia Valley. Illus., bibl.]

VINAVER, STANISLAV. Godine ponizenja i borbe, zivot u nemackim "oflazima." Beograd, 1945. 76 p. [Years of humiliation and struggle, life in German prisoner of war camps for officers]
CIY Not in DLC

ZAPISI IZ DOBROVOLJACKE BORBE. Minhen [Izd. "Iskre"] [Memoirs of volunteer fighting]
Vol. 2. 1955. 118 p

ZELENIKA, MILAN. Rat Srbije i Crne Gore 1915 [Beograd, Vojno delo, 1954] 581 p. (Iz ratne prosloati nasih naroda, knj. 8) [War of Serbia and Montenegro, 1915. bibl., fold. maps (in pocket), footnotes, indexes]

PERIODICALS

ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Sekcija za arheologijo) Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Archaeological Section, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]
Recurrent features: Book reviews Bibliography
Vol 6, no. 1, 1955.
Korosec, J. Some remarks on the origin of the Butmir cultural group p. 5.
Sovre, A. Remarks on R Bratanic's "New Finds from Puj" in Arheoloski vestnik, v. 4, no 2, 1955. p 20.
Cevc, E. Problem of the stone lion from Kostanjevica ob Krki. p 33.
Seper, M. Contribution to dating ancient Croatian monuments by braided decorations. p. 33.
Bregant, T. Trade and barter economy during Yugoslavia's Neolithic. p 59.
Korosec, J. The "Dimini" cultural group. p. 65
Korosec, J. Were there lake dwellings in Ljubljanske barje? p 78
Smodic, A. Finds of bronze deposits in Cimozisan: northeastern Slovenia. p. 82.
Marusic, B. Old Slavic and some early medieval finds in Istria. p. 97
Gabrovec, S. Some new Old Slavic finds. p. 134
Sercelj, A. Some remarks on new explorations in Ljubljansko barje. p. 141.
Korosec, J. International paleontologic meeting on the occasion of the 1st centenary of the discovery of prehistoric lake dwellings p 148.
Korosec, J. Valter Krusic's Karles pri Starih Slovanih (Caries of Old Slavs), a book review. p. 155
Bregant, T. Franc Stare's Prazgodovinske Vace (Prehistoric Vace), a book review. p 156.
Bregant, T. Franc Stare's Ilirske najdbe zelezne dobe v Ljubljani (Illyrian Finds of the Iron Age in Ljubljana); a book review. p. 158.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

MIRKOVIC, DIMITRIJE. Prirucnik za premiranje u privredi Beograd, Savremena administracija, 195 270 p. [Manual for premiums in the economy forms, graphs, tables]

SUNARIC, ALOJZ, ed. Yugoslavia; export Bosne i Hercegovine. [Collaborateurs: Ivica Bodnaruk et al Traduction Rihard Kuzmic et al. Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1955] 128 p [Yugoslavia, export of Bosnia and Hercegovina. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. illus. (part col.)]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija posta. Privredno-racunska uputstva propisi, uputstva i objasnjenja za finansijsko i knjigovodstveno poslovanje preduzeca Glavne direkcije posta. Beograd. [Directions for economic accounting, regulations, directions, and interpretations for financial and bookkeeping operations in enterprises of the General Direction of Posts]
Vol 1. [195-?]
CLU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Short Items.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature Have you visited Yugoslavia?
Vol 2, nos. 3-5, Feb.-Mar 1956.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, Dec. 1954.
Slaughtered cattle and poultry according to their kinds and categories in the 1st half and the 2d half of 1954. p. 3.
Retail trade according to areas. p. 8.
Results in schools at the end of the academic year 1953/54. p. 16.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and periodicals; Economic statistics.
Vol. 3, no. 121, July 1954.
Friendship. p. 281.

Ethiopia today. p. 582.
Extending the rights of municipalities p 583.
Neglected roads p. 585
Seunig, F. The customs official: investigator, prosecutor, and judge. p. 586.
Gustavson, P. How to prepare for construction of new coke ovens. p. 586.
Orlovic, B. "Profitableness of a Refinery", what is not covered by the article. p. 587.
"On the Occasion of a Public Bid", control by the Assembly of awarded bids requiring budget means. p. 588.
Draft of the Economic Plan for 1956, industry. p 588.
Shall we have enough coal? p. 589.
New attempt to establish more extended economic relations with Trieste. p. 590.
Why quotas to the textile industry? p. 590.
D. P. Modern equipment for the production of brick and lime. p 591.
Organized improvement of production. p. 591.
Changes in short-term crediting p. 592.
Oilseed plants and olive mills in 1954. p. 593
Where to build slaughterhouses and refrigerator ed storage plants p. 593.
Customs service and our laboratory research. p. 594.
Do we need such a Foreign Exchange Clearinghouse? p. 595.
Useful regulations. p. 595.
Decrease in labor productivity! p. 595
Statistics of offenses in the field of economy in the first half of this year. p. 596.
Milenkovic, V. Convertibility of currencies on the way to a concrete form. p. 597.

Vol. 4, no 186, Oct. 1955.
Only one key goal. p. 841.
Reciprocal effect: system and economic politics; important problems of the stabilization of our *market* 1. p. 842.
B. O. Export prices, analysis of prices achieved with some agricultural products. p 843.
M. P. Increasing the merchant marine: how? Proposals and problems. p. 845.
S. B. Positive but not yet expressed trend, work of agricultural cooperatives in 1954. p. 846.
Ekonomist. Not basic differences, a review of Dr. K Vasiljevic's report "Yugoslav and Capitalist Enterprises " p. 847.
Modest but progress, completion of the East-West trade conference. p 850.
It could have been earlier. p. 851.
Malicious commentary p. 851.
Very long way to equalizing working capital with production turnover. p. 852.
Acquaintance, intimacy. p 849.
Z. J. Results of greater activity by the Federal Bank. p. 849
Yugoslavia a member of EUROFIM, a session of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. p. 850.
Negotiations for developing economic relations with Poland. p. 853.
First economic contacts; before negotiations with the People's Republic of China. p. 854.
Agreement on local trade with Trieste not yet in *effect. p. 854.*
D. L. International market for capital. p. 855.
S. B. Butler's problem. p. 856.
New districts Pt. 9. p 858

Vol. 4, no. 187, Oct. 1955.
A. O. Unused experiences. p. 861.
S Important problems of the stabilization of our market. 2. Balance of international payments; economic policy of the next period and imports-exports p. 863.
Cvetkovic, D. Reciprocal crediting in the economy; a proposal for approval of accomplished redistribution of credits. p. 864.
Useful analysis; a review of Dr. S. Kukoleca's report "Formation of Prices for Industrial Products" to the 6th Interfaculty Conference. p. 866.
Again in the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations. p. 868.
Trends of economic development; from the work of the Federal People's Assembly. p. 869.
Reconstruction; meaning and extent. p. 869.
Volume of goods and markets. p. 871.
Reasons for very little contracting. p. 871.
Management, wages, and prices in the uniform electric-power system of Yugoslavia. p. 872.
K-P. "Sharp" calculations. p. 873.
Contacts; visit by Dr Alexander King to Yugoslavia. p. 873.
Hubeni, M. Ten years of the FAO. p. 875.
Results of the second year of China's Five-Year Plan. p. 876.
New districts. Pt. 9. p. 877.

Vol. 4, no. 188, Nov. 1955.
Agricultural cooperatives. p. 881.
Basic problem: to increase exports; foreign exchange in the period January-September. p. 882.
Inquiry into the pay system; shortcomings of stimulative premiums, partial results. p. 884.
Important problems of the stabilization of our market. Pt. 3. Agriculture and industry; complexity of relations, structure of cash income and expenditures of peasants, our agrarian problem. p. 885.
Urging more uniform and effective work by organs of the Federal State Administration. p 887.
Fund of liquid assets; contents of draft regulations. p 888.
The untechnical dropped; review of applications for registration in foreign trade. p. 889
M. M. Long-term liquidation. p. 890.
Millers propose an inquiry by the Assembly. p 891.
Economic development of South Europe, drawing up detailed projects p. 891.
District plans and improvement of agriculture. p 892
F. L. Everyone does everything. p. 892.
V. A. The reason for slight participation in competitions for agricultural investment. p. 893
Analyzing international prices. p. 894.
L. Vouchers, etc. p 894
Export of sage, intermediaries and others p 894.
Conclusion of new commercial agreements with East European countries. p. 895.
Agricultural policy of the USA. p. 896.
International Wheat Conference. p. 896.
Danger in overproduction of cement. p. 897.
New districts. Pt. 10. p. 898.

Vol. 4, no. 189, Nov. 1955.
Congress of workers' councils. p 901.
Krajger, S Facing 1956, major factors of economic development in the next year, changes in structure and volume of investment, increased industrial production and export, measures for improvement of agriculture. p. 902.
Lj. V. Important problems of the stabilization of our market. Pt. 4. Agriculture difficulties of rapid growth. p. 905.
How to settle cooperatives, new organization of purchases. p. 907.
Markovic, J. Mid-term credits for industry? p. 909.
Direct, Dulles at Brioni, Kardelj in London p. 909.
Wages from profits. p. 910.
V. C. Trieste and Rijeka p. 911.
F. S. We may diminish the imports of hides. p. 912.
J. Bonuses and exporting agricultural products. p. 13.
V. A. Detail from the market. p. 913.
Vocational level, educators and representatives of industry discuss education. p. 914.
Instead of a memorandum. p. 915.
Negotiations on the expansion of commodity exchange with Greece in 1956. p. 915.
Protection of trade names; Supreme Economic Court decree no 131/54, October 14, 1955. *p. 916.*
Shifting in German trade-unions, attempted split, trade-union leadership and interests of workers. p. 917.
Step forward in easing curbs on trade between East and West. p. 918.
New districts. Pt. 11 p. 918.

Vol. 4, no. 190, Nov. 1955.
The press as a constructive factor. p. 921.
Lj. V. Important problems of the stabilization of our market. 5. What lessens agricultural production, grain prices and the structure of cash payments in agricultural production. p. 922.
M. I. Invisible exports and imports; here also bases for quicker adjustment of our balance of international payments could be found. p. 924.
Kukuljan, A. Well-developed post, telegraph, and telephone services as a sign of higher standards. p. 925.
F. S. As squeezed as sardines, some aspects of the organization of exports in the fish industry. p. 927.
Technical cadres; on the 4th Congress of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia p. 928.
PAE in the nick of time, establishment of the Enterprise for Automation and Electronics. p. 928.
Two premiums and several opinions. p. 929.
R. F. Justifiable expectations; easing importation of equipment. p. 930.
La Tribune de Geneve and the "Geneva spirit." p. 931.
Quality above everything; a meeting of the Yugoslav Society. p. 931.
S. The housing problem and the United Nations Organization, work of the 10th session of the Economic Commission for Europe. p. 932.
A. O. Article by Fedorov and Feokitistov about our economy. p. 933.
Prospects for Yugoslav-Japanese economic cooperation p. 934.
Easing curbs on consumer credits? p. 934.
M. R. The public prosecutor and litigations of enterprises. p. 935.
Visit by Edvard Kardelj to London. p 935.
Trade agreement with the Soviet Union near completion. p. 936.
G. Good outlook for economic cooperation with Greece. p. 936.
Difficulty in the liberalization of importing in West European countries. p. 937.
Devaluation with frozen wages; changes in the economic politics of Argentina. p. 936.
New districts. Pt. 12. p. 938.

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia, with English summaries. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features Survey of important economic laws and regulations, Reviews, criticisms, and notes, Bibliography, Communications of the editor.

Vol 6, no 6, 1955
Delivanis, D. Greek postwar experiences with differential exchange rates. p. 395.
Stipetic, V. Trends in the development of stock-breeding in the territory of Yugoslavia, 1900-1954. p 405.
Boncelj, J. Individual and average insurance premiums and their effects p. 432.
Dobric, A. How to understand the concept of productivity. p 443.
Milic, C Foreign trade of Japan. p. 455.
Baranic, V. Prices of petroleum in Western Europe. p 462.

Vol. 6, no. 7, 1955
Gorupic, D. Problems of reserve funds in our industry p. 467
Dogan, K Changes in the structure of planted areas in the postwar period in Croatia. p. 475
Horvat, B Economics of industry. p. 488
Karli, L. Some problems concerning the education of economists p. 508
Braut, R. Premiums in the new salary system p. 518
Premuzic, A. Fluctuation of exports from Croatia in 1954 viewed from the world and Yugoslav perspectives. p. 533.
Meier, P. National economic importance of the Swiss Sample Fair in Basel. p. 541.
Organization and work of the European Productivity Agency in Paris. p 543.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Semiweekly]
Vol. 4, nos 87-89, Nov. 1955.
Vol. 5, nos. 13-15, 18; Feb -Mar. 1956

HRVATSKI RADNIK (Hrvatski radnicki savez, Sekcija Confederation Francaise des Travailleurs Chretiens) Paris. [Issued by the Croatian Labor Syndicate, a section of the French Confederation of Christian Labor Monthly]
Vol. 6, Jan 1955

IFJUSAG. (Narodna omladina Vojvodine) Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Vojvodina in Hungarian. Weekly]
Vol 12, no 533, Jan. 1956.
Vol 11[i e. 12] nos. 534, 533[i.e. 535], 536, 538-539, Jan.-Feb 1956.
Vol. 12, nos. 540-542, Feb.-Mar 1956.

MLAD BOREC. (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) Skopje [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 1, 3-5, Jan.-Feb. 1956.

Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia Absorbed Nasa praksa, 1952 Monthly]
Recurrent features. Problems and opinions, For our enterprises, from our enterprises, Observations from practice, Commentaries and notes, Questions *and answers.*
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Bogoev, A. Analysis of the system of liquid assets, p. 1.
Jankovic, Z. Estimation of needs in crediting. p. 6.
Cvetanovic, C. Previous and present systems of consumer credits. p. 10.
S. I. The Engraving Institute of the National Bank. *p. 13.*
Cvetkovic, D. Some problems of organizing and financing purchases. p. 15.
R. P. Savings propaganda. p. 18.

Narodna banka FNRJ. Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja. MESECNI BILTEN Beograd. [Documentation bulletin issued by the Department of Analysis and Economic Research, National Bank of Yugoslavia. Title varies: before v. 6, no 329, Nov. 1953, Bilten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije. Monthly]
Nos. 3/4-9/10, 11; Mar.-Nov. 1955.

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Glavna uprava Narodne milicije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Administration of the People's Militia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Example to be followed
Vol. 8 no. 2, Feb. 1956.
Ivancevic, V. Meaning and major characteristics of initiation and control decisions in administrative procedure. p. 1.
Vukadinovic, B. New law on military courts. p. 8.
Latinovic, G. Practical training of the local people's militia. p. 14.
Popovic, P. Participation of employees of the Secretariat for Internal Affairs in antiaircraft protection. p. 16.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1955,
Goldstajn, A. Problems of delicts in the field of economy. p. 1.

Dalibor, N. Health facilities for members of the People's Militia. p. 6

Gospić, D. The distribution by means of public capital. p. 14

NAŠA ŽENA (Naša žena; ženski društveno-političke novine). Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine for women published by the Central Committee, Union of Women's Societies of Slovenia. Includes a supplement entitled Naša žena za selo (Our women in the country). Monthly.]

Recommended for reliable information on various aspects of women's life, especially on their role in the building of socialism. Contributions by well-known writers, journalists and politicians. Articles on home economics, recipes, fashion patterns.

Vol. 1, 1948.

PIONIR (Pionirske novine). Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for Yugoslav children's organizations. Published by the Central Committee of the Union of Pioneers of Yugoslavia. Title varies: 1950 May 1951, Pionirske novine. Weekly.]

Vol. 3, no. 10, Dec. 1950.

Vol. 4, nos. 17-18, Jan.-Feb. 1951.

PIONIRSKE LISTE (Pionirske novine; pionirske novine). Ljubljana. [Illustrated newspaper published by the Union of Pioneers of Slovenia. Includes a bimonthly supplement entitled Naša vas (Our village) for children. Weekly.]

Vol. 8, nos. 29-31, Feb. 1950.

POLJOPRIVREDNIK. (Poljoprivredni glasnik; list za poljoprivredu i šumarstvo). Ljubljana. [Official publication of the Ministry of Forestry and Agriculture of Slovenia. Includes supplements entitled Kmetijski vestnik (Agricultural bulletin) and Gozdarski vestnik (Forestry bulletin). Semimonthly.]

Vol. 7, no. 20, 15 Dec. 1951.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Apr. 1952.

Vol. 9, nos. 1-2, 3-8, 10-12, July-Dec. 1953.

RAD. Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni savet. Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council of the Federation of Trade Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly.]

Recommended for articles from the International Trade Union Movement. Statistical data. Bibliography.

Nos. 1-4, Feb.-Mar. 1950.

RADNIK. (Radnički list). Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Trade Unions of Serbia. Weekly.]

Vol. 3, nos. 101-106, Feb.-Mar. 1950.

SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE I SOCIJALNU ZAŠTITU. Glasnik. Beograd. [Official publication of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance and Social Welfare. Publication of official government decrees and regulations issued by the Institute of Social Insurance. Bibliographies. Monthly.]

Recommended for articles on various problems in the field of social insurance. Legislation. Statistical data.

Vol. 1, no. 5-6, May-June 1953.

"The system of social insurance with free medical aid," p. 195.

"The extension of preventive health protection of the insured." (In Serbian.) p. 113.

Some data from the report of the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia for 1952. p. 117.

"Two conclusions of the Assembly of the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia, April 20 and June 15, 1953." p. 131.

KMECKI GLAS. (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije) Ljubljana [Publication for peasants issued by the Slovenian Liberation Front Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos 6-9, Feb.-Mar 1956.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia Title varies. Partiska izgradnja. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Cominform's parties; Bibliography
Vol. 7, no 9/10, 1955
Comrade Tito's letter to the conference of the Belgrade organization of the League of Communists of Serbia. p. 435.
Decisions of the conference on economic problems under the chairmanship of the President of the Republic, Comrade Tito. p. 437
Kardelj, E. Role of communists in building our social and state systems. p. 440.
Vuksanovic-Tempo, S. Some changes in our economic policy p 468.
In connection with the decisions of the conference on economic problems. p. 488.
Ziherl, B. Marxist education of our cadres. p 491
Spiljak, M. Current problems in the League of Communists of Croatia. p. 499.
Tripalo, M. Problem of workers' management and the People's Youth. p. 511.
S. T. Conference of secretaries of District Committee of the League of Communists of Serbia. p 516
6th City Conference of the League of Communists of Belgrade. p. 524.
From the activity of the Commission for Ideologic Problems of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 530

LJUDSKA UPRAVA. (Sekretariat za zakonodajo Izvrsnega sveta Ljudska skupscine LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation, Executive Council, People's Assembly of Slovenia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Supreme Court decisions in administrative matters, Legislative activity of people's committees in practice, Court practice in petty offenses, Daily practice of people's committees, Editor's answers to questions, Review of important laws
Vol. 8, no. 5/6, 1955.
Miklic, R. Policy for salaries and wages. p. 217.
Kobe, P. General law on school management. p. 230.
Spicar, B. Financing social insurance. p. 250.
Klemencic, T. Social assistance in housing. p. 256.
Cernic, D. Protection of the disabled a year and a half after decentralization. p. 266.
Lavric, J. Indemnification according to the Law on Hunting. p. 271.
L. S. Right to treatment in natural health resorts according to the new regulations on health insurance. p. 276.
S. P. New health regulations and people's committees. p. 279.
Vol. 8, no. 7, 1955.
Kardelj, E. Before transition to the new organization of communes and districts. p. 311.
S. S. Allocating apartments and giving notice in the light of the new republican decree. p. 318.
A. T. Discussion on the material responsibility of employees. p. 327.
Vodopivec, K. Legal assistance of social-welfare referents in juvenile criminal cases before the main trial. p. 333.
B. P. Payment of excise taxes in building apartment houses for workmen and employees. p. 340.
M. J. Some thoughts concerning the drafting of social plans for new communes and districts. p. 343.
Kranjc, S. Proposals for new organization of office work in state administration. p. 344.
Vol. 8, no. 8/9, 1955.
Kardelj, E. New organization of communes and districts. p. 367.
B. P. Powers of people's committees of communes. p. 385.
F. Employees of people's committees according to the general law on organization of communes and districts. p. 394.
R. Territories of districts and communes in Slovenia. p. 398.
Marc, P. New factors in the relationship between people's committees and economic enterprises. p. 408.
Kobe, P. Statutes of financially independent institutions. p. 422.
Gruber, M. Two contracts under the Law on Inheritance. p. 436.
Svetek, L. Some new regulations in social insurance. p. 442.
Vodopivec, K. Legal assistance of social-welfare referents in juvenile criminal cases before and after the main trial. p. 447.
S. M. Apprenticeship contracts. p. 460.
Gabrovsek, E. Auxiliary forest technical service in Slovenia. p. 471.
Repnik, V. Review of important legal regulations. p. 478.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs and in French as Revue de la Politique Mondiale Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor; Books and magazines
Vol 2, nos 9-10, 18-19, Apr.-May, Aug.-Sept 1951
Vol. 6, nos 142-143, Mar. 1956.

NARODNI ODBOR (Savet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti) Beograd [Publication on local government issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of People's Government of Serbia Monthly]
Recurrent features New regulations, Practice of people's committees, Questions and answers, Book reviews, Problems for discussion, Supreme Court decisions
Vol. 8, no. 8, 1955.
Jovanovic, B. Social plans and budgets of districts and communes for 1956 in connection with the transition in the new communal organization p. 461.
Jeremic, M Problems of cadres and new organization of communes and districts. p. 465.
Jovic, M Through the draft law on the general administrative procedure. VI. Legal remedies in administrative procedure. p. 475.
Vasiljevic, T. Division of competencies based on republican regulations between new communes and districts. p. 486.
Stefanovic, D. Some negative phenomena in foreign trade. p. 492.
Lovric, J. Efficacious legal protection of forest funds is necessary. p. 496.
Cakic, V. New organs of people's committees for administrative-penal procedure. p. 501.
Jeumovic, R. Law on the mangement of cultural-educational, artistic, and scientific institutions. p. 506.
Vol. 8, no. 10/11, 1955.
Popovic, S. Administrative jurisdiction of municipal people's committees in the economy. p. 601.
Blagojevic, S. Before drafting district and municipal economic plans for 1956. p. 616.
Esapovic, M. Planning and collecting income tax on agriculture in 1956. p. 620.
Radosavljevic, D. Control service of markets by people's committees after their reorganization. p 634.
Durbabic, M. Revenue service and financial inspection after the reorganization of people's committees p. 638.
Jovic, M. New organizational forms in commerce. p. 645.
Matejovic, V. Tax certificates for beneficiaries of allowances for children. p. 651.
Bankovic, A. New regulations for enactment of the basic law on budgets. p. 656.
Aligrudic, P. Before people's committees make decisions on the division of jurisdiction and coordination of their present regulations. p. 660.
M. D. Judges of misdemeanors in new districts and municipalities. p. 664.
Ristic, Lj. Artisans' problems before the session of the people's committee, municipality of Kragujevac. p. 666.
Kasapic, M. Some negative aspects of the work of people's committees in the enforcement of sentences imposed by administrative courts. p. 667.
Simic, R. Defaults in the work of permanent committees' commissions for the election and nomination of people's committees for municipalities. p. 669.

NASA REC. NOTRE PAROLE. (Srpska zadruga Oslobodenje) Paris. [Issued by Oslobodenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile. Nine no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Notes and communications.
Vol. 9, no. 72, Feb. 1956.

PORUKA. (Jugoslovenski narodni odbor) London. [Issued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles. Nine no. a year]
No. 35, Mar. 1956.

PROTEST. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. In Croatian and Spanish]
Recurrent feature: News from Argentina.
Vol. 7, no. 3, Apr. 1951.

REPUBLIKA. (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska stranka) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party. Weekly]
Vol. 23, nos. 537-540, Feb.-Mar. 1956.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Mondiale and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Books and magazines; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol 5[i.e.6] no. 121, Apr. 1955
The crucial problem of contemporary socialism and democracy; an interview with Edvard Kardelj, Vice-President of the Federal Executive Council. p. 1
Jerkovic, D. A fortnight in the world. p. 5.
Aleksic, M. New stage in economic relations with Italy p 7.
Dubravcic, N. Science against the misuse of nuclear energy. p. 8.
Milenkovic, V. Cartel laws in Western Germany, behind the facade of "liberalistic economic policy" p. 10.
Han, S. Possibilities of exporting electric power. p. 12
Zivic, J. Economic problems in France. p. 14.
Yugoslavia in the UN and other international organizations. p 16.
The hydroelectric plant Jablanica in operation. p. 17
Milosavljevic, P. Henry Moore's sculptures. p. 18.

RUSKE SLOVO. (Narodni front) Ruski Kerestur [Publication for Russines in Vojvodina issued by the People's Front In Russine Weekly]
Recurrent features Cultural life; Program of Radio Novi Sad.
Vol 12, nos 1-10, Jan.-Mar 1956.

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
Vol. 6, no 3, Mar. 1956.

ZA SOCIJALISTICKU JUGOSLAVIJU. (Savez jugoslovenskih patriota za oslobodenja naroda Jugoslavije od fasistickog jarma klike Tita-Rankovica i imperijalistickog ropstva) Moskva. [Issued by the Association of Yugoslav Patriots for Liberation of Yugoslav Peoples from the Fascist Yoke of the Tito-Rankovic Clique and Imperialist Slavery. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From people's democracies, Review of the press, Through the Soviet Union.
Nos. 1-4, 8-14, 17-20, 22-24, 30-31, 33-36, 43-44, 49-51, Jan.-June, Aug.-Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1951.
Nos. 1-2, 9, 13-14, 20-21, 25-26; Jan., Mar.-July 1952.
No 20, May 1954.

7. LAW

JUGOSLAVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI. Jadranski institut. Zbornik za pomorsko pravo Zagreb, 1955. 294 p. (Pomorsko pravo, knj. 3) [Collection of papers on maritime law. English and French summaries. bibl.]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o novom uredenju opstina i srezova u NR Srbiji sa objasnjenjima. Beograd [Izdaje "Nova administracija"] 1955 264 p (Izdanje casopisa "Nova administracija," 30) [Collection of regulations on the new organization of municipalities and districts in Serbia, with explanations. Index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Legge fondamentale sulle cooperative agricole della Repubblica Federativa Popolare di Jugoslavia Zagreb, Narodne novine [1950] 54 p [Basic law on agricultural cooperatives in Yugoslavia. In Italian]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Opsti zakon o upravljanju skolama. Predgovor Jovana Dordevica. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1956. 47 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 130) [General law on the administration of schools. Index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o nasledivanju sa predgovorom i registrom. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1955. 108 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 120) [Law on inheritance, with introduction and index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o zdravstvenom osiguranju radnika i sluzbenika, sa svim ostalim propisima za njegovu provedbu, stvarnim objasnjenjima i iscrpnim registrom. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1955. 192 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 127) [Law on the health insurance of workmen and employees, with all other regulations for its enforcement, a commentary, and a comprehensive index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o trgovini sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, 1955. 127 p. (Nova administracija, bilten. Izdanje, 39) [Collection of regulations on commerce, with explanations]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo inostranih poslova. Documents sur l'activite ennemie deployee contre la nouvelle Yugoslavie [Belgrade, 1947?] 81 p. [Documents on hostile activity deployed against the new Yugoslavia. In French]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade Univerzitet Pravni fakultet ANALI Beograd [Law review issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade Quarterly]
Recurrent features Annotated court decisions, Review of books, Review of periodicals
Vol. 2, no 1, Jan /Mar 1954
Gams, A. Some problems of bailment with respect to the rights of management p 1
Sulajdzic, A Cases of dissolution of marriage before the District Court in Sarajevo p 18.
Tahovic, J. Concept of official person in criminal law p 31
Vasic, V. Some problems related to leases on collective farms. p 44
Saranovic, B Collective adoption p 64
Cosic, F. Acquiring title by construction on another's land p 73.
Gams, A. Personal and legal servitude p 75.
Lukic, R Groundless dismissal of complaints in administrative litigation because of belated application. p. 80
Radoman, D. Quality of official persons p. 84
Petric, B. Relationship between decree and indictment p. 89.
Samardzija, M. Aleksandar Vajt's Marxov zakon vrednosti (Marx's Law of Value), a book review p. 94.
Mihailovic, M. Medunarodna pravila za tumacenje trgovinskih termina (International Rules for the Interpretation of Trade Terms), a book review p. 110
Bartos, M. Zivojin M. Peric (1868-1953), an obituary. p 118.

THE NEW YUGOSLAV LAW (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd [Bulletin on law and legislation issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia English-language edition, issued also in French as Le Nouveau Droit Yougoslave]
Vol. 6, no 3, July/Sept. 1955.
Kardelj, E. The new organization of municipalities and districts. p. 3
General law on the organization of communes and districts. p 28
The statute of the commune of Kranj p 31
The statute of the district of Kranj p. 35.

PRAVNI ZIVOT. (Udruzenje pravnika NR Srbije i Bosne i Hercegovine) Beograd [Law review issued by the Lawyers Association of Serbia and of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
Recurrent features. Legal practice, News of the Association
Vol. 4, no 12, Dec 1955.
Stojanovic, Lj. Possession and its protection, a case in practice. p 1.
Mitic, M. Violation of legally predetermined parts. p. 8.
Vulicevic, V. Application of sec. 173 of the Criminal Code in connection with sec 329 of the Law of Criminal Procedure p. 10.
Mitic, M. A case of physical division. p. 11.
Fira, A. Some problems of the effect of legal rehabilitation under art. 88, sec. 2, of the Criminal Code in connection with the application of art. 40. p. 14.
Kulic, D. Permanent seminar for training jurists. p. 16.
Can signatures of witnesses to a will be legalized? p. 18.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette]
Vol. 11, nos. 53, 57-58, 61-62, July-Aug 1955.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements Dodatak Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Dodatak. Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons]
Vol. 12, nos. 6-9, Feb. 1956.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 2, no 5, Sept. 1954.

Yugoslavia SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: ODLIKOVANJA I POMILOVANJA. Beograd. [Decorations and pardons. Supplement to Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 2, nos. 2-7, Feb -Nov. 1954

8. EDUCATION

STUDENTI FAKULTETA, VISOKIH I VISIH SKOLA NR HRVATSKE. Zagreb, Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju NR Hrvatske. [Statistics on schools of higher learning issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia. graphs, chiefly tables]
Summer semester, academic year 1952/53. 1954. 67 p.

PERIODICALS

PARTIZAN (Savez za telesno vaspitanje) Beograd [Issued by the Federation for Physical Education Semimonthly]
Vol 7, nos. 3-4, Feb 1956

PEDAGOSKI RAD (Pedagosko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb [Publication on pedagogy and literature issued by the Pedagogic Society of Croatia Bimonthly]
Recurrent features From other countries, Educational review, From the Pedagogical Literary Section, Notes and reviews, New books and periodicals
Vol. 10, no. 8, Oct. 1955
Zanko, M Fundamental goal and social tasks of compulsory education, role of compulsory education in our socialist social relations and under conditions of modern civilization p. 321.
Kravar, M. Phonetics in the service of our school practice. p. 343
Puzevski, V. Manual training workshops in teachers colleges. p 351
Lovrak, M Children's thefts. p 356
Tunkl, A. Significance of Dr. Dragutin Boranic's work in the field of Croatian orthography. p. 361.
B S Conference of the Subcommission for School Reform p 363
B, S Work and decisions of the Federal Subcommission for Reform of the Training of Teachers in Compulsory Education p. 364.
D, F Institute for Advancement of Teaching and General Education is founded in Croatia p. 366.

PROSVJETNI LIST (Udruzenje prosvjetnih radnika Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Association of Educators of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Legal advice
Vol. 5, nos 70-72, Jan.-Feb 1956.

SAVREMENA SKOLA. (Savez pedagoskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia Eight no a year]
Recurrent features School practice, Schools and learning in foreign countries, Book reviews, Bibliography
Vol. 10, no. 5/6, 1955.
Zanko, M The fundamental principal questions, attitudes, summarized argumentation, and conclusions on the organization of compulsory education p. 295
Nola, D. Analysis of the marking system in compulsory schools. p. 353
Frankovic, D History, tasks, and method of comparative education. p. 389.
Zivkovic, L. Psychology of religion. p. 392.
Jankovic, M. Sreten Lazarevic, teacher and courageous fighter for national freedom (1850-1903) p 406
Tesic, V Short survey of the problem of educational instruction of secondary-school teachers in Serbia. p. 410.
Roca, J. Method of work in introducing collective children's drawing into schools p. 426.
Matic, M. Milos B. Jankovic's Udruzenje jugoslovenskog uciteljstva i napredni uciteljski pokret 1920-1929) (The Yugoslav Teachers Association and the Progressive Teachers' Movement 1920-1929); a book review p. 433
Zivkovic, B. Miodrag S. Lalevic's Nas pravopis (Our Orthography), a book review. p. 436
Savic, N. 2d Congress of the Association of Elementary-School Teachers of Yugoslavia. p. 438.
Nikolic, M. 2d Congress of the Association of Secondary-School Teachers of Yugoslavia. p. 441.
Mijuskovic, M. Last two conferences of the International Federation of Teachers Associations' Oslo, July 29-31, 1954; Istanbul, July 28-30, 1955. p. 444
Measures for strengthening discipline in schools. p. 448.

Vol 10, no. 7/8, 1955.
Character and place of secondary schools of general education in our school system. p. 455.
Dekleva, M Concept of the unity of the school system. p. 479.
Koletic, M. Changes in the work of instruction in connection with the school reform. p. 493.
Smidt, V. Weaknesses of our educational thought. p. 508.
Viher, D. Growth of students and school requirements. p. 520.
Pregrad, Z Problems of children's maturity in elementary schools. p. 535.
Dikic, H. Education of teachers for eight-year schools. p. 544.
Skalko, K. Problem of supervision and supervisors in our schools. p. 555.
Frankovic, D. Educational aspect of social management of schools. p. 568.

Index to v. 10, 1955.

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA (Pedagosko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Pedagogic Society of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 6, no 5/6, 1955
Winkler, V. A glance at school education during the Partisan War p 113
Vrtacnik, M The ten-year development and some urgent problems of schools of general education in Slovenia p 121.
Dolgan, J Program of partisan elementary schools. p. 131.
Smolej, V Partisan textbook in the Russian language. p. 136.
Partisan school supervisors narrate. p. 143.
Tomsic, J. Something on the problems of "integrated curriculum." p. 153.
Gaspari, O , Lunacek, S An architect and a physician on school buildings. p. 172.
Zorjav, A. Postwar experiences with linguistic ability of candidate teachers in teaching experiments p. 176
Copic, V. Assistance to young teachers. p 184
Cvetko, V Struggle for higher education of teachers. p. 187.
Zlebnik, L Dragutin Frankovic's Bitna obiljezja socijalisticke idejnosti i politicke nastave (Essential Characteristics of Socialist Ideology and Political Education), a review of a doctoral dissertation p. 193.
Decisions of the Regular Annual Assembly of the Federation of Educational Societies of Slovenia. p. 196.
Second period of eight-year compulsory education. p 196.

STUDENT (Savez studenta beogradskog univerziteta i velikih skola) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Student Union of the University and Higher Schools in Belgrade Title varies: Narodni student Weekly]
Recurrent features. Survey of foreign student periodicals, News in brief, Sports; Humor
Vol 19, nos 2-3, Mar. 1956.

TRIBUNA (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije) Ljubljana [Issued for university students by the Yugoslav Union of Students Nine no a year]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, Among students abroad, Black on white, Chess; Sports
Vol 6, no 3, Feb 1956

10. FINE ARTS

RADOJCIC, SVETOZAR. Majstori starog srpskog slikarstva Urednik V R Petkovic. Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1955 135 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj 236 Arheoloski institut, knj. 3) [Masters of ancient Serbian painting French summary illus , 6 col plates, index, notes]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANTIC, MIROSLAV Plavo nebo, stihovi [Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1954] 68 p [Blue sky, verses]
CU

AVSEC, OTMAR. Esperansko-slovenski slovar. Esperanto-slovena vortaro. Ljubljana, 1955. 199 p [Esperanto-Slovenian dictionary]

CERKEZ, VLADIMIR. Bez povratka: roman Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955 214 p. (Biblioteka jugoslovenski pisci) [Without return, a novel. port]

COSIC, DOBRICA. Koreni, roman 2. izd. Beograd, Prosveta, 1954 294 p. (Brazde, biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca Kolo 1, knj 1) [Roots, a novel 2d ed. port.]
CU

NOVAK, VJENCESLAV. Iz velegradskoga podzemlja Zagreb, Nakladni zavod, 1948 27 p. [From the underground of great cities; short stories]
OCl Not in DLC

NOVSAK, FRANCE, ed Slovenske balade in romance V Ljubljani, Kmecka knjiga, 1955. 322 p. [Slovenian ballads and romances. illus., notes]
CU

NUSIC, BRANISLAV D. Ben Akiba. Subotica, Minerva, 1955. 329 p. (Biblioteka "Izbor," knj 1) [Ben Akiba; short stories]
CU

OGRIZOVIC, SLAVA. Jer volimo zemlju. Zagreb, Izdavacko poduzece "27. srpnja," 1954. 213 p. [Because we love our land; a novel]
CU Not in DLC

PAVLOVIC, DRAGOLJUB. Iz knjizevne i kulturne istorije Dubrovnika; studije i clanci. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955. 181 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [From the literary and cultural history of Dubrovnik; studies and articles]

PRICE NARODNIH HEROJA. Beograd, Omladina, 1955. 156 p. (Ideali) [Tales by national heroes]

RADOVIC, DUZA Licnosti i dela Cetinje, Narodna knjiga, 1955. 311 p (Savremeni pisci, knj. 9) [Personalities and works, essays]

RATKOVIC, RISTO. Sa Orijenta Beograd, Prosveta, 1955 49 p [From the Orient, poems]
CU Not in DLC

SAVREMENE NARODNE PJESME. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955 256 p (Jugoslovenska knjizevnost) [Contemporary folk songs]
NNC Not in DLC

SEGEDIN, PETAR. Eseji Zagreb, Kultura, 1955. 275 p (Jugoslavenski pisci) [Essays]
CU Not in DLC

SIMIC, NOVAK. Druga obala. Zagreb, Mladost. 1952. 336 p (Savremeni pisci) [The other coast]
CU Not in DLC

SIMIC, STANISLAV. Jezik i pjesnik Zagreb, Naklada Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske [1955] 280 p. [Language and the poet]
NNC Not in DLC

SINKO, ERVIN. Optimisti, roman jedne revolucije. (Preveli Iva Adam) Zagreb, "Zora," 1954. 774 p. [Optimists, a novel of a revolution Tr. from the Hungarian]
NNC Not in DLC

SLAVISTICNO DRUSTVO, Ljubljana Pogovori o jeziku i slovstvu, predavanja na 7 slovanskih slavistov v Mariboru od 26 junija do 1 julija 1954. Maribor, Obzorja, 1955 134 p [Discussion on language and literature; lectures at the conference of Slovenian Slavicists in Maribor from June 26 to July 1, 1954]

STRITAR, JOSIP. Zbrano delo. [V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] (Zbrana dela slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Collected works]
Vol. 5. [Dramatic works. The Logars] 1955?
CU Not in DLC

SZABO, DEZSO Feltamadas Makucskan. Ujvidek, Testvériseg-Egyseg Konyvkiadovallalat, 1952 40 p [Resurrection at Makucska; a satire In Hungarian]

THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE. Zivljenjska zgodba Henryja Esmonda. [Prevedla Mira Mihelic] Ljubljana [Triglavska tiskarna] 1952. 432 p. [Translation of The History of Henry Esmond, Esq.]
OCI Not in DLC

TRAJKOVIC, NIKOLA. Gospoda iz velike sobe, roman Beograd, Prosveta, 1955. 183 p [Lady from the big room, a novel]
NNC Not in DLC

VASILJEVIC, ZARKO Liriski zapisi. [Za stampu spremio Mladen Leskovac Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1949] 136 p. [Lyric notes; poems]
NN Not in DLC

VRAZ, STANKO. Pjesnicka djela, priredio Slavko Jezic. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. (Noviji pisci hrvatski, knj. 11) [Poetic works]
Vol 2. 1954
NNC

PERIODICALS

HID. (Vajdasagi Magyar Kulturlanacs) Noviszad. [Illustrated magazine on literature and arts issued by the Hungarian Cultural Council in Vojvodina, in Hungarian Includes a supplement: Mukedvelo Szinpad, on amateur theater. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol 20, nos. 1-2, Jan -Feb. 1956.

JEZIK. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb [Publication on the Croatian language issued by the Croatian Philological Society. Five no. a year]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers, Notes
Vol. 4, no. 2, Dec. 1955.
Hraste, M. Dr. Antun Barac; an obituary. p. 33.
Skok, P. The suffixes -isati, -irati, and -ovati. p. 38.
Jonke, L. Is the form of the first future tense compound? p. 43.
Malinar, M. Some stylistic characteristics of Bozic's Kurlani (The Kurlans). p. 48
Klaic, B. Declension and accentuation of foreign words in the masculine gender ending with a consonant. (To be contd.) p. 51.
Sepic, A. How do some translate? p. 56.
L. J. Second and third meetings of the Orthographic Commission. p. 58.
Brozovic, D. Janko Juranicic's Srbohrvatsko-slovenski slovar (Serbo-Croatian-Slovenian Dictionary); a review. p. 59.
Ivasinovic, J. Language and literary work; a book review. p. 61.
Zivkovic, S. Explanation of the formation of the imperative. p. 62.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filologiju. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philology, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]

No. 303, 1955.
Matic, T Pavao Ritter Vitezovic's Latin-Illyrian Lexicon. p. 5.
Deanovic, M. Istrian-Romanic studies. p. 51.
Kosor, M. Josip Jurin's forgotten trilingual dictionaries. p. 119.
Rogic, P. Personal names and surnames in the Serbo-Croatian language, a contribution to the study of our anthroponomy p. 211.

No. 304, 1955.
Malxner, R Antun Sorgo-Sorkocevic's literary relations and contacts. p. 5.
Putanec, V. Zagreb manuscript of the ancient French work Morality of Philosophers. p 37.
Putanec, V. Manuscript code MR 92 of the Zagreb Metropolitan Library p. 63.
Curcin, M. Intimate background of Goethe's translation of "Hasanaginica." p 81.
Matic, T. Aleksandar Patacic's *manuscripts p 105.*
Jankovic, M. Three English translations of "Hasanaginica" in Scotland. p. 135.

NAS JEZIK. (Srpska akademija nauka Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd [Issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences Monthly]
Recurrent features Etymological notes, Editor's notes, Letters to the editor, Language in schools, Correct usage
Vol. 6, no. 7/10, 1955.
Belic, A Significance of the observation of the mother tongue for knowledge of languages in general. p. 197.
Stevanovic, M. Compound verbals or compound words. p. 209
Milanovic, B. The form of a verb in the e dialect. p. 225.
Ivic, P. Aspects of the verbal form budem. p. 237.
Zivanovic, D. A vocative. p. 246.
Predic, S. Yet, quieta non movere p 248.
Ivic, P. Accent of surnames such as Ilic, Pantelic, and similar ones. p. 251.
Zivanovic, D. The word podvaljak. p. 255.
Terzic, B Prvak "Boljeg teatra." p. 258.
Zivkovic, D. Uniting the teaching of language and literature in the upper grades of secondary *schools. p. 261.*
Lalevic, M. Discussion of the subject. p. 273.
C., D. Z., Sv. P. Linguistic instructions. p. 287

Index to v. 6, 1955

NOVA OBZORJA (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and reports, Notes *and comments.*
Vol 9, no. 1, 1956.

REPUBLIKA. Zagreb. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews, Notes

Vol. 7, nos. 6, 7/9, 10, June-Oct. 1951

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1955.
Krleza, M. Notes from the year nineteen hundred and eighteen. p. 449.
Solc, O. Verses: Alone, Spring, Sleepless night, All the knives of this world, Twilight, Night, Rain in the night, These are not angels, Those who cross in the field, Autumn song. p. 482.
Matic Halle, M. Lindens: a fragment of a novelette. p. 486.
Stefan, F. Three poems: Slavery, A name, Warning. p. 507.
Feller, M. Origin of the dance and music. p 509.
Vucetic, S. Miroslav Krleza's Hrvatski bog Mars (The Croatian God Mars), a book review. p. 518.
Ivanisin, N. Sparks from Ivan Gundulic's Osman; a review of a play p. 526.
Rolic, B. Eugene Pottier and Jean Baptiste Clement, two poets of the Commune of Paris. p. 533.
Jonke, Lj. Jiri Wolker, poet; upon the selection of Wolker's poems for the edition of Zora. p. 539.
Jankovic, M. Dylan Thomas, a biographic skeich. p. 541.
Lj. B. Drawings of cave men; from travel notes in Brive, Terrason, Montignac, and the cave in Lascaux, Les Eyzies. p. 545.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Sinko, E. Great poet of fragments, an essay. p. 645.
Krmpotic, V. Four poems: Sound of the water in the river, All, Somebody is coming, Home of the eyes. p. 661.
Bulatovic, M. Tyranny; an excerpt from an unpublished book. p. 664.
Majco, G. Two poems: Loss, Chains. p. 686.
Klaic, B. Senoa and our theatrical language. (To be contd.) p. 687.
Kirigin, J. Interview on India; an excerpt from an unpublished book. p. 702.
Pavletic, V. Between dilettantism and art; on the 60th anniversary of Vjenceslav Novak's death.
Ivasinovic, J. Janko Polic-Kamov as a novelist. p. 716.

Gotovac, V. Ivo Andric's Prokleta avlija (Damned Courtyard), or Uncertain boundaries, a review of a short story p 723
Tomicic, Z. Vita nuova of the poetess Vesna Parun; notes on her Crne masline (Black Olives), a book of love poems p. 726.
Flaker, A. IUrii Karlovich Olesha, an evaluation p 733.
Farrell, J Social themes in American literature Tr. from the English p. 735.
L. B Mystery of Giorgione Giorgio Barbarelli di Castelfranco (1477?-1510), an evaluation p 739

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

TURNSEK, METOD. Od morja do Triglava, narodopisni zapiski iz slovenskega obrobja V Trstu, Zgodovinsko-narodopisni institut [From the Adriatic Sea to Triglav Mountain; ethnographic notes from the Slovenian rim land]
Vol 2. [From Idrija, Nediza, and Tarcento Slovenes to the Slovenes of Resia Valley illus , glossary, index] 1954 175 p.

UZELAC, DOJCIN. Mali zemljopis Bosne i Hercegovine. Sarajevo, 1955 117 p [Short geography of Bosnia and Hercegovina illus , maps (1 fold), tables)

PERIODICALS

Skopje, Yugoslavia Geoloski zavod TRUDOVI. Skopje [Papers issued by the Geological Institute of Macedonia, with French and German summaries]
No 4, 1954.
Geologic composition and tectonic structure of a section of Ovce Polje and Tikves with paleontologic documentation, a symposium by the members of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. p. 3-177.

Split, Yugoslavia. Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo BILJESKE. Split [Papers issued by the Institute for Oceanography and Fishing in Split In English and French with Serbo-Croatian summaries]
No. 10, 1954.
Morovic, D. A case of deformation in Mugil chelo Cuv In French. p. 1.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

GEODETSKI LIST. (Drustvo geodeta NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia. *Monthly*]
Recurrent features: Terminology; Review of domestic and foreign periodicals, News
Vol. 9, no. 5/6, May/June 1955.
Rudle, F. Comparator for microtrigonometric measurement. p. 185
Abakumov, N Coefficients and independent members of conditional pole equations. p. 195.
Braum, F Numerical process for relative orientation of the nearly vertical normal projection in flat lands for the A6 and A8 Wild autographs. p. 202.
Dimitrijevic, M Application of photogrammetry in geology. p. 206.

LARUS. (Ornitoloski zavod) Zagreb [Annals of the Ornithological Institute in Zagreb]
No. 4/5, 1950/51.

PRIRODOSLOVNA ISTRAZIVANJA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb [Research papers on natural sciences issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
Vol 25, 1952.

PROTEUS (Prirodoslovno drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular science magazine issued by the Slovenian Society of Natural Sciences Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Young natural scientists, Brief notes, News of the Society, New books.
Vol. 18, no 7, Feb. 1956.

Srpsko hemisko drustvo. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Serbian Chemical Society. Includes a supplement: Prilog Glasnik hemiskog drustva, bulletin of the Society. Quarterly]
Vol. 20, no. 2, 1955.
Tutundzic, P , Liler, M , Kosanovic, D. Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of liquid systems of acetamide with orthophosphoric and dichloroacetic acids. p. 73.
Canic, V. Constants of dissociation of hydrazides and amides of pyridine monocarboxylic acids p. 85.
Horovic, A. , Stamenkovic, R. ; Dragovic, V. Contribution to the knowledge of cellulose ether. IV. Relationship between electric conductivity and the D.S. of aqueous solutions of carboxymethylcellulose. p. 95.

Damanski, A , Milosavljevic-Jovanovic, M Contribution to the study of new degradation products of ascorbic acid in the solution of various pH values p 111

Jovanovic, M , Jankovic, S Rapid electrolytic separation of bismuth from other metals with a solution of sulfate I-II p 119

Damanski, A , Stanimirovic, S Vitamin C and other strongly reducing agents in grape leaves during the vegetation period p 133

Mokranjac, M , Filipovic-Pavkovic, Z Quality of cobalt in our grazing lands p 141

Mitrovic, M Spectrochemical analysis of Yugoslav petroleum p 151

Vol. 20, no 3, 1955

Tutundzic, P , Pulanova, P Potentiometric research on fluid nonaqueous systems, potentials of hydrogen and glass electrodes in the fluid system of acetic acid and pyridine p 157

Dobrocvetova, E Relationship among the number of particles in the specific volume, the coefficient of linear expansion, and the heat of fusion of metals p 181

Dimitrijevic, D , Tadic, Z Reaction of quinolinic acid anhydride with amines Pt I Reaction with aniline, methylaniline, and diphenylamine Intramolecular acidolysis of N-substituted quinolinamic acids p 187

Radosavljevic, S , Dragojevic, M Condensation products of dihydroxybenzenes with alkylchlorosilanes p 199

Radosavljevic, S , Jakovic, M , Dragojevic, M Quantitative colorimetric determination of pyrocatechol p 203

Ivkovic, V Determining antimony sulfide in the presence of antimony oxide p 207

Ivkovic, V Leaching antimony sulfide ores and their concentrates with sodium sulfide p 211

Vol 20, no 5, 1955

Micic, J Estimating the aromatic adsorptive capacity of silica gel p 285

Bastic, B , Golubovic, V Condensation of quinolinic acid and phenol p 291

Micovic, V., Mihailovic, M Reduction of α,β-epoxy esters with lithium aluminum hydride p 299

Stefanovic, D , Stefanovic, M , Milanovic, M Reactions of bisamides VII Condensations of aliphatic-aromatic bisamides with 4-oxo-2-thiothiazolidine (rhodanine) p 313.

Bastic, B , Golubovic, V Reaction products of quinolinic acid with 1,8-naphthalenediamine p 317

Bajalovic, I., Nikolic, K. Colorimetric determination of hydroquinone with iodine p 329.

Jovanovic, S , Vajganda, V Determination of lead in lead dioxide by rapid electroanalysis p. 335

Stefanovic, D , Janjic, T , Crnojevic, R New methods for separation of some cation groups by paper chromatography p 343.

Vol 20, no 6, 1955

Tutundzic, P , Liler, M , Kosanovic, D Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of binary liquid systems of sulfuric acid with ethyl ether and amyl ether, and of phosphoric acid with ethyl ether p 349

Tutundzic, P , Liler, M , Kosanovic, D Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of binary liquid systems of sulfuric and phosphoric acids with aldehydes and ketones. p 363

Hagglund, E Obtaining sugar from wood according to the Rheinau method. Tr from the Swedish p 382

Jelacic, C Alkaline extraction of zinc concentrate from Mezica to obtain germanium p. 385

Jelacic, C Testing distillation ash on an agglomeration grate in order to concentrate germanium in obtained zinc oxide. p 391

Ivkovic, V., Petronic, V Clarification of liquids obtained by leaching antimony ores with a sodium sulfide solution p. 397.

Kunc, V Mita Petrovic, eminent author, educator, and scholar: our worthy chemist p 405.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za higijenu rada) Zagreb [Papers issued by the Institute of Labor Hygiene, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; News; Abstracts of reports
Vol 6, no. 3, 1955.
DAFM

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za medicinske nauke RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Medicine, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
Nos. 298-299, 1953.
DAFM Not in DLC

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA (Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd [Publication on social policy issued by the Federal Council on Public Health and Social Policy Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje Monthly]
Recurrent features Our working collectives, Questions and answers, Through books and periodicals, Bibliography, Official part
Vol 5, no 9, Sept. 1955.
Farkas, V Determining the basic reason for unemployment in Yugoslavia p. 3.
Duric, M Nutrition of workers' and employees' families in Yugoslavia. p. 15.
Tutic, D. Some problems of rehabilitation of disabled workers p 30
Vujnovic, G Damages in social insurance. p 39.
Krajovic, D. Causes of sickness and absence from work in industrial enterprises, results of an inquiry. p. 48
Zobenica, P. Disabled workers in Belgrade District p 55
Zimonjic, V. Application of the law on administrative litigation in cases of social insurance. p. 58.
Lukic, S. Social insurance service in new districts p. 64.
Kapor, V. First National Congress for Child Protection. p. 66.
Mihailovic, I. Distribution of total income and wages in the railroad and post, telegraph, and telephone services p. 74.

Vol. 5, no 10, Oct 1955
Baltic, A. Present labor relations p 3
Sivic, B. Some problems of health protection for children p 19
Krajcic, S Social institutions and mother and child care. p. 25.
Vlahov, G. Problems of employment and dismissal from work in the system of economic self-government. p. 33.
Dujanovic, P Small hospitals; contribution to the discussion about health institutions in rural areas. p. 37
Mihailovic, I Distribution of wages from income. p. 49
Begovic, D. Vocational counseling p 53.
Blagojevic, Z. Natural ventilation in industry. p. 55.
Knezevic, M. Work protection in communal economic enterprises p. 58.
Popovic, M. Yearbooks on health and health service issued by the Federal Institute for National Health, 1952, 1954, 1955, reviews p. 60.

TUBERKULOZA (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd - Zagreb [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features From the societies, Book reviews, Reports from periodicals; Our institutions.
Vol 7, no 4, July/Aug 1955
DAFM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED MILITARY-MEDICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd [Issued by the Army Medical Service, with English and French summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Communications, Congresses and conferences, Case reports, Through our medical journals.
Vol. 12, no 9/10, Sept /Oct. 1955.

15. AGRICULTURE

PRIOL, JOSIP. Skropljenje sadnega drevja 4., predelana in pomnozena izdaja. Ljubljana, Kmecka knjiga, 1952 122 p. [Spraying of fruit trees 4th rev. and enl ed]
DA Not in DLC

UPUTE O PRIMJENI BIOLOSKIH PREPARATA. [Beograd? 195-?] 62 p. [Directives for the use of biological preparations]
DA Not in DLC

ZIBERT, SIMEN. Notranje in zunanje bolezni domacih zivali. Ljubljana, Drzavni zavarovalni zavod, Ravnateljstvo za LR Slovenijo, 1952. 95 p [Internal and external diseases of domestic animals]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Poljoprivredni fakultet ZBORNIK RADOVA. REVIEW OF RESEARCH WORK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agriculture, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol 3, no 2, 1955.

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Serbian Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and novelties in technical agriculture, Work of the Society.
Vol 3, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1955.
Stankovic, D. Nuclear energy and the possibility of its use in agriculture sciences. p.1.
Kostic, M Need for coordination in scientific and research work p. 7.
Tosovic, S. Means for improvement of agriculture p. 14.

Skopje, Yugoslavia Univerzitet Zemjodelsko-sumarski fakultet GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje [Publication issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol 2, 1948/49 (published 1951).
Vol 4, 1950/51 (published 1953)

SUMARSKI LIST (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara FNR Jugoslavije) Zagreb [Issued by the Society of Yugoslav Forest Engineers and Foresters, with English, French, and German summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features: Communications, Periodicals on forestry
Vol. 79, no. 5/6, May/June 1955.
Neidhart, N. Dr. Anton Levakovic, an obituary p. 153.
Hura, D. Selective methods in private holm oak (Quercus ilex) forests on Olib Island; forests and pastures. p 156
Gjukic, D Use of aerial photography in forest management. p. 176
Bicanic, B. Usefulness of resin tapping in Dalmatia. p. 184.

Vol. 79, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1955.
Bojanin, S. Accuracy in determining the volume of stands by laying out sample strips. p. 231.
Klepac, D. Effect of mistletoe on development of fir trees. p. 231.
Vidakovic, M Importance of anatomic structure of needles in species of black pine in Yugoslavia. p. 244.
Jovanovic, J. Relationship between forestry and wood-using industries. p. 254.
Jedlowski, D. Use of tar paper for making trolley tubes. p. 256.
Piskoric, O. Douglas fir in the Karst. p. 260.
Ettinger, Z. Visit to the forest products industry of the United States p. 262.
Veljko, D. Instructions about honorary employees p. 264.
Veljko, D. Some problems about absence, vacations, and transfer of government employees. p. 264

16. TECHNOLOGY

BABAC, NIKOLA. Ronjenje i podvodni radovi Split 1953. 222 p. (Pomorska biblioteka, 4) [Diving and underwater work. Illus., bibl , glossary tables]

DINIC, MIHAILO J. Za istoriju rudarstva u srednjovekovnoj Srbiji i Bosni Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955 (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja knj 240. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka, knj. 11) [Contribution to the history of mining in medieval Serbia and Bosnia. French summary. Footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1955. 109 p.

PROGRAMI I UPUTE ZA STICANJE ZVANJA KVALIFIKOVANIH I VISOKOKVALIFIKOVANIH [SIC] RADNIKA U STRUKAMA. 1. RUDARSKOJ, 2. TOPIONICARSKOJ, 3 METALSKOJ I 4 ELEKTROTEHNICKOJ I TEHNICKOJ STRUCI ELEKTROVEZE. Sarajevo, Izd. "Sluzebnog lista" Narodne Republike Bosne i Hercegovine, 1953. 84 p [Programs and instructions for qualifying as skilled and highly skilled workers in mining, casting, metalworking, electric work, and electric communications forms]

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Throughout the world, Feuilleton; Humor; Comic strips.
Vol. 5, no. 100, Nov. 1955.
Vol. 6, nos. 103-107, Jan.-Mar. 1956.

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Gradevinski fakultet ZBORNIK. Beograd [Annals on technology issued by the Faculty of Construction Engineering, Belgrade Technical University]
1952/53.

CESTE I MOSTOVI. (Uprava za ceste NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Administration of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information on personnel
Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Fuckan, M. Zagreb-Bregana Turnpike. p. 411.
Jelinovic, Z. Draft plan for transportation of passengers by means of motor vehicles. p. 415
Bonaci, B. Calculation of the amount of work. (Table contd.) p. 417.
Imsirovic, M. Stability of bituminous emulsions. p. 422.

Lamer, S. Transportation and roads in the USA. (Conclusion) p.426.
Vladimir, M. Reconstruction of the bridge across the Drava River near Ormoz p.435
Mikolavcic, B. Use of the Ermont machine in work with bituminous emulsion p.438.
Vegar, B. Urban passenger traffic in the USA. p. 441.

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Glavna direkcija drvne industrije) Zagreb. [Issued by the General Direction of the Croatian Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
Vol 6, no. 6/8, June/Aug. 1955.
Before the opening of the International Fair in Zagreb p 1.
Benic, R. Cost control in the logging industry (To be contd.) p. 2.
Stajduhar, F. Production of sheets of chip board (To be contd.) p. 15
Maicic, I. Health protection in the final processing of lumber. p 18
Sweden in the international lumber trade. p. 22

ELEKTROTEHNICAR. (Tehnicka knjiga) Zagreb [Publication on electrical engineering issued by Tehnicka knjiga. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports and technical news, Book reviews, Discussions, Our answers; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1955
Kandare, B. Impulse locator of defects in cables and transmission lines. p. 17.
Pasaric, B. Transmitter for amateur use. p. 20.

Vol. 9, no. 9, 1955.
Gvozdanac, V. Amplification of ultra short waves. p. 97.
Skaric, D. Selecting automatic high-pressure systems. (To be contd.) p. 102.

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NR Hrvatske Sekcija kemicara) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Chemistry Section, Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry, and Izvjestaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Brief news from the country, Molecules; News from the Society.
Vol 4, no. 11, Nov 1955.
Podhorski, R. Representation of the Bayer process for production of alumina in a diagram of aluminous lyes. p. 311.
Vobic, V. Safe bases for films. p. 319.
Sabo, S. Synthetic perfumes with bases of tar raw materials. p. 227.
Hagglund, E. Chemical process in cooking wood by the sulfate process. Tr from the Swedish. p. 230.

Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Filipdic, M. Determining the constitution of the glyceride in vegetable fats. p. 336.
Ostric, B. Visit to the Institute for Fats in Paris. p. 249.
Uri, F. Correct use of raw materials in making bread. p. 254.
Causes of spoilage and basic principles in canning foodstuffs. p. 255.

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za N.R. Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Technical novelties, Questions and answers; From the organization.
Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

NASE GRADEVINARSTVO. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara gradevinske struke FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Union; Technical books and periodicals.
Vol 10, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Uprava za napredek v proizvodnji) Ljubljana [Publication on technology issued by the Slovenian Administration of Production Development. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Bibliography; Our technical improvements.
Vol. 6, no. 4, Nov. 1955.
Wrabber, M. The sweet chestnut in Slovenia; a biological-ecologic and photographical study. p. 223.
Kocmur, J. Petroleum and natural gas. I. Production, geographical distribution, reserves. p. 244.
Fettich, V. Idrija lags behind. p. 254.
Letigeb, M. More profits from foreign commerce by skilled management. p. 257.
Kalin, S. New lixiviation work at the Utok Leather Factory in Kamnik. p. 260.
Lenard, A. Showroom of the economy in Ljubljana. p. 273.
Simic, M. First international exhibition of wood manufacturing and wood utilization in Ljubljana. p. 276.

RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK. (Tehniska visoka sola v Ljubljana. Fakultet za rudarstvo in metalurgijo) Ljubljana [Papers issued by the Faculty of Mines and Metallurgy, Technical University in Ljubljana Quarterly]
No. 3, 1955.
Zumer, M., Sirca, F. Shifting of crystal limits during secondary recrystallizations p. 173.
Krivcenko, I. Chromite ore deposits of the Radusa massif. p. 181
Fettich, V., Urbanc, A. The alloy Al Zn5, 5 Mg2 Cu2 (Ci) and its peculiarities. p 197
Slokan, K. Utilization of ventilation models in the exploitation of mines. p. 209
Matanovic, D. Accident caused by a portable electric lamp? p 220.
Slokan, K. International congress on ore dressing in Goslar. p. 224.

Srpska akademija nauka Masinski institut ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries]
No. 45, 1955
Dordevic, M. Problems of the formation of a mixture and its combustion in diesel engines and possibilities of further development of this process. p 1.
Zivkovic, M., Radotic, M. Analysis of possibilities of improvement of characteristics of the ARAN-420 domestic diesel engine p. 17.
Zivkovic, M. Membrane transmitter for the Farnboro electropneumatic indicator. p. 37.
Kalinic, A Amortization of oscillation in measurement of consumption of fuel in diesel engines p. 43.
Vujic, M. Comparison between reciprocating, turboprop, and jet engines on the basis of weight to power ratio p 51
Vujic, M. Theoretical possibilities of increasing heat transfer to oil in internal-combustion engines. p. 73.
Malic, D. Can classic formulation of the second law of thermodynamics be universally applied? p. 97
Dodo, B Diagram for the damping factor of torsional vibration in reciprocating engines p 109.
Klaic, V. On the solution of Clapeyron continuous beam equations. p. 150.
Josifovic, M. Resistance of bolts in wood for mixed construction of airplanes with regard to the admitted ot maxium compression. p. 165
Pavlovic, G. Possibilities of a driving mechanism with a profile steering element. p. 181

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Yugoslav standardization proposals, Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization, Proposals of standards for public discussion
No. 6, June 1955.
Vukanovic, B Specifications of the standard for hand tools in mining. p. 155.

No. 8, Aug. 1955.
Jovanovic, S. Specifications of the proposed standard for piston rings. p. 237.

TEHNIKA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia; with English, French, and German summaries. In-

Recurrent features Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books, Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 6, 1955.
Organization of scientific research work in Yugoslavia under the new economic system. p. 793.
Matic, D. Prior to the Fourth World Petroleum Congress and the Symposium on Oil Shales. p. 796.
Vlahovic, J. Varieties and organization of the use of technical devices for mental work. III. (Conclusion) p. 801.
Poznanovic, N. For better quality in our technical literature. p. 807.
Krsmanovic, D. Results of research into red earth in the Rama River region. p. 817.
Tartaglia, B. The foundations of the Industrial School in Zenica. p. 824.
Nonveiller, E. Geomechanical problems of the port of Ploce. p. 827.
Jovanovic, R. Various types of landslides in the basin of the Jablanica Electric Plant. p. 833.
Zivkovic, S. Quicksand in the lignite basin at Kreka and possibilities of its drainage and solidification. (To be contd.) p. 841.
Solaja, V. Contribution to the study of cutting factors of a turning lathe with small chip cross sections. p. 865.

Jamnicki, I Justification of the use of condensation turbogenerators in industry. p. 871.
Andoljsek, M How to reduce construction costs of electric-power plants p 878
Obradovic, N , Zlokovic, V Model microelectric-power plant for remote rural areas p. 885.
Miler, E. Crystallization of melted substances p. 889.
Laveta, S Needs, benefits, and advantages of the construction of a plant for electrolysis of salt in Sabac. p 891
Flego, M. Prototypes of some equipment used in the food industry p 905
Stefanovic, R Problems of equipment for drying prunes in our country. p. 909.
Stevic, B. Some innovations in the technology of milk and milk products. p. 915.
Suvajdzic, S. Use of mechanical means in unloading, handling, and short hauling p 921
Dimitrijevic, M. Economical towing speed in river transportation. p 926
Vucina, L. A Danube-Sava-Adriatic Railroad society, a contribution to the solution of this problem. p. 931.
Kolaric, V. Work productivity in the exploitation of railroads from the point of the personnel employed p 938.
Frank, M. How to facilitate the work of the general manager of an enterprise. p 945
Juraga, A. Some remarks on the design and production of furniture. p. 948.
Poznanovic, N. "Some Problems of Organization of Work in Urban Transportation Enterprises", a review of an article. p. 950.
Duric, D. You should study the organization of your factory well before you start to build it. p. 952.
Marjanovic, S. Planning management in production Tr. from the German. p. 954.
Stambuk, D. Hygienic and economic importance of dust prevention in production p 955.

TEKSTIL (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Foreign and domestic news, News from the Society, Questions and answers
Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1955
Bajec, B. Survey of conditions in finishing plants of the cotton industry in Yugoslavia. p 791.
Samuda, H Conditions in our clothing production and suggestions for its improvement. p 799
Miler, J Engineers and color technicians face economic problems of textile plants. p. 810.
Blazic, S. Clothing manufacturers need laboratories. p. 813
Roth, P. Power consumption of roller-bearing spindles p. 819.
Sorger, M. Export and import agencies of productive corporations. p. 823.
Samardzic, M. Importance and purpose of technical conditions in the manufacture of military uniforms p. 825
Oresic, F. Review of the article "Weavers at Their Work Sites." p. 830.
Pibrovec, M Role of the manager in industrial enterprises. p. 832.
Whewell, H. Scientific research in improvement of the rayon industry. Tr. from the English. p. 834.
Ripp, R. Prevention of shrinkage and shininess in woolen and part-woolen materials. Tr. from the German. p. 836.
Schwabe, K. When and why to use the open-spindle machine. Tr. from the German. p. 838.
Sretenovic, M. Report from the raw-materials market. p. 845.
Vindis, F. Consumption of textiles in Yugoslavia. p. 848.
Vindis, F. The Austrian textile industry p. 850.
A.K Imports of cotton in Western Germany. p. 851.
Investigating colorfastness of dyes and prints in washing and rolling. p. 853.
A.K. Second International Textile Exhibition in Brussels. p. 855.
Swiss industry for textile machinery, p. 858.
A.K. Installment costs for textile machines. Tr.

Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
M.F. Stabilization of prices and the plan for 1956. p. 1109.
Stojkovic, I. Detergents. p. 1112.
Bezlaj, A. New methods for testing cotton. p. 1118.
Pribrovec, M. Problem of occupational diseases in the textile industry and corresponding hygienic and technical measures for protection. p. 1128.
Brinc, F. Moths and "Eulanization." p. 1135.
Gojanovic, J. Organization of the work site. p. 1140.
Simonovic, V. Calculation for carding machines. p. 1147.
Haagen, F. Correct drying and correct condensation in the process of enriching artificial resins. p. 1151.
Sretenovic, M. Report from markets of raw materials. p. 1159.
Koman, A. Can we reduce importation of cotton? p. 1161.

TELEKOMUNIKACIJE (Glavna direkcija posta) Beograd [Publication on telecommunication issued by the General Direction of Posts, with French summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features Professional news, Review of domestic and foreign literature, Terminology, Bibliography
Vol. 4, no 4, Oct. 1955
Jelic, B. Principle of operation and characteristics of the multiplex systems with code and delta modulations. p. 1.
Markovic, R Magnetic semiconductors in the technique of telecommunications. p 8.
Erzen, R Cable and hertzian cable connections in automatic network groups. p. 15
Josimovic, M. Theory of information. p 19.
Kostic, V Protection of post, telegraph, and telephone equipment p 28
Sudic, D. Adaptation of broad-band antennas to hertzian cables p 31.
Jakobcic, Z. New equipment for registering tolls in automatic long-distance telephones p. 37
Phototelegraphy in our country p. 41.

ZANATSKI GLASNIK (Zanatska komora u Beogradu) Beograd [Issued by the Belgrade Chamber of Handicraft. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Official communications, Sport
Vol 6, nos. 76-79, Jan -Mar 1956

ZELEZNICE (Zeleznicki institut) Beograd [Issued by the Railroad Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features Technical reports and news, Questions and answers; Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications, Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations, Domestic railroad statistics, From the Institute
Vol 11, no 11, Nov 1955.
Subotic, U. The Lasva-Adriatic railroad route p 382.
Grozdanovic, M. Rational use of electric power as a major factor in improvement of our railroads. p 389
Aleksic, M Problem of the analysis of cost in railroad transportation p. 393.
Radojevic, R Amortization and fixed assets in railroads p 396
Fabijancic, R Terms for delivery of consignments, our shortcomings and measures for adhering to terms p 398.
N P., R.S Some opinions about the problem of cadres in Yugoslav Railroads. p 403.
System of railroad rates and policy of Yugoslav railroads in the period 1945-1953. p. 407
Savic, R. Age limit required for pensions for railroad personnel p 408
Work and decisions of the 4th Congress of UIMC (International Union of Railway Medical Services) p 410

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the life and work of our organizations, Throughout the nation
Vol 5, no 175, Aug 1955
Vol 6, nos. 194, 196-202; Jan -Mar. 1956.

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine Semimonthly]
Vol 12, no. 3, Feb. 1956

NARODNA ARMIJA (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav People's Army Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our portraits, International review, Anecdotes; Film review, Bibliography; Interesting dates from our military past, Fine arts, News from and about foreign armies, Sport, For our soldiers.
Vol. 12, nos 861-863, 866, Jan.-Feb. 1956

POMORSTVO. Rijeka [Publication on shipbuilding and merchant marine Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from our merchant marine, News from foreign marines; Maritime legal practice, Curiosities; Sport, Humor; Bibliography.
Vol. 10, no 7, July 1955.
Rubinic, I Role of our oversea navigation as a regulator of ocean freight rates. p.222.
Dobrincic, M Regions that gravitate toward ports. p.227.
Mastruko, T. Fragments from the trade-union struggle of Yugoslav seamen from 1922 to 1941, contributions to the history of the trade-union movement of our seamen. (To be contd.) p. 230.
Barin, J Problems of cadres in the merchant marine. p 231.
Cihlar, V Port of Rijeka and its background at the beginning of the 19th century. p. 234.
Sijanec, F. Marine painting. France, England, and their national schools p 239
Vidulic, I Restoration of the Galiola lighthouse p 242.
Ruzic, F. Branko Sirola, last skipper of the Contessa Hilda, one of the last schooners, 1908. (To be contd) p 245
Ljubo, M. Silvije M Ragusin in the fight against yellow fever p 249
Milosevic, M Captain Marko Tomanovic in the fight of Kotor seamen against pirates. p. 248.
Gojnic, V Ulcinj, city of pirates p 252
Naglic, V The Suez Canal and its story. p. 255.
A.Z Submarine helicopter, or, 7,000 m. below sea level p 255.
The Koper General Navigation Line. p. 256
Godisnjak III of the Marine Museum in Kotor, a periodical review. p 258

Vol. 10, no 9, Sept. 1955.
Maritime navigation of the new Yugoslavia, on the occasion of Navy Day, September 10, 1955. p 310
Ticac, O. From the National Liberation War, fighting torpedo boats. p 317.
Brajkovic, V. Brussels conventions of 1952 for uniformity of maritime law. p. 319.
Mastruko, T Fragments from the trade-union struggle of Yugoslav seamen from 1922-1941; contributions to the history of the trade-union movement of our seamen p 323
Barbalic, R Our famous sailing vessels p 324
Maricic, Lj Exploit by Captain Josip Prosen from Bakar p 327
Luetic, J. Dubrovnik seamen in the building of the Austrian Navy in the 18th century, Captain Vlaho Ilija Maskaric. p. 327.
Serovic, P. Maritime past of Perast in Boka Kotorska. p. 328
Luetic, J Dubrovnik's first trawler p. 330.
Vekaric, Z Riding at anchor, a novel from marine life. (To be contd p. 331.
Struggle of a fisherman against a jaguar, a perilous adventure of an Indian fisherman p. 334
Malusic, P. Trieste free port, a current Italian problem and a painful and vital problem of Trieste inhabitants p. 335
Index to v. 10, 1955.

Vol. 11, no 1, 1956.
Ceric, V Shipping events abroad and at home. p 5.
B G Urging greater interest of Yugoslav shipping companies in transportation of goods to Italy. p. 8
(-ar). On the eve of the atomic age at sea. p. 10.
M.V Commodity traffic of the port of Genoa. p. 15.

Split, Yugoslavia Hidrografski institut OGLAS ZA POMORCE. Split [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy In looseleaf form, includes Mjesecna dopuna PSJM, supplement to Census of Lighthouses of the Adriatic Sea, Mjesecna dopuna Peljara po Jadranu-Istocna obala, supplement to Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea, Eastern Coast; Mjesecna dopuna Peljara po

dopuna Kataloga pom karata, supplement to Catalog of Nautical Charts; and Dopuna Pregleda stanica i emisija casovnih signala u "Nautickom godisnjaku", supplement to "List of Stations and Transmissions of Time Signals" in Nautical Yearbook. Monthly]
Vol. 34, nos 1-2, Jan.-Feb 1956.

VOJNO DELO Beograd [Journal on general military science. Monthly]
Recurrent features: War in Korea, From foreign armies, Review of books and periodicals.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
Kadijevic, V., Ranitovic, B. Concept and elements of superiority. p. 1.
Markovic, M. German strategy and tactics in the war in 1940, some experiences from German operations in the Netherlands, Belgium, and France. p. 16.
Boric, N. Attack of armored units in mountainous terrain. p. 33.
Canak, S. How to effect a surprise, p. 39.
Keseljevic, D Torpedoplanes. p. 49
Jovanovic, M Condemnation for war crimes in international law and in our criminal law. p. 56.
Trkulja, P. "Defense under Modern Conditions"; a review of an article. p. 63.
M R. Armament of Western Germany. p. 75
S P. Lamai Mc Fadden Prosser's "Preliminary Draft for a Chart of the Future", a review of an article. p. 85
S. B. J. L. Lecerf's "Reflections on the Concept of Aerial Support", a review of an article. p 89
T. C. Enzo Fasanotti's "Survey of the Cooperation of Artillery and Infantry in a Division", a review of an article p 91

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct 1955.
Nikolis, G.; Kraus, Z. National organization of the health service in wartime. p. 1.
Jerkovic, M Combat formation and execution of a breakthrough of an operative group from contact p 15
Misic, M. Antitank weapons in the system of modern antitank defense. p. 29.
Stankovic, M Supporting artillery at the beginning of a breakthrough by a mobile group. p 42
Durasinovic, R. Studying the morale factor. p 51
Vujcic, Lj. Method for evaluating the tactical situation. p. 59.
Omanovic, H. The units which should form rear and supply organs p. 66.

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply Includes a supplement: Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army Monthly.]
Recurrent features From the field of service and supply, From foreign armies; Technical news, Questions and answers
Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
Rankovic, M. Firing at fire screens with small unit aircraft weapons. p. 81
Durkovic, R. Review of the article "Use of Anti Infantry and Antitank Mines in Training." p 86
Grahovac, G. Some characteristics of radar used in antiaircraft artillery p. 88.
Mijatovic, D. Antireflection layer in optical instruments. p. 92.
Tmusic, M. The Serit compass, model AEC1. p 101
Radakovic, B Daily inspection of the M47 tank p 105
Beslic, B. Testing tank fire at polygons. p. 107.
Disdar, B. Operating the T23E1 range finder and the T35 aiming apparatus of the M47 tank. p. 111.
Nastovic, B. Motorized chain saws p. 113.
Bogdanovic, V. Static computation of elements in wooden bridges. p. 119.
Blau, Z.; Dordevic, Z. Bases of the theory of communication by conductors p. 129.
Supplement to the article "Bases of the Theory of Communication by Conductors" in no 11, 1954 p. 131.
S. R. New method to detect poison gases. p. 132
Cervenko, Z Checking the accuracy of manometers in weapons of American origin. p. 135.
Krajnc, I. Organization of supply of spare parts p 136.
Rovcanic, D Maintenance of machines and tools p 141.
Ilic, V. Supply of high-quality fresh and frozen meat to the Yugoslav People's Army. p. 144.
Bojcic, N. Some reflections on the deficiencies of knapsacks and measures to eliminate them p 149
Mijalkovic, B. New kind of mattress used with the present type of soldier's bed with a storage compartment. p. 152.
System for supplying planes with fuel rapidly. p. 154.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Aug. 1956.
Stanicic, E. Methods for engineering passage through enemy mine fields. p. 501.
Lazetic, M Operating tank equipment for communication with troops outside the tank. p. 506
Jokic, S. Proposal for preparing cheap targets for target practice with hand throwers. p. 573
Hincic, M. Preparing pontoon bridges from the reserve of ordinary wooden material p. 574
Tomovic, R. Electronic computers. p. 577.
Mihajlov, D. Hydraulic piston equipment. p. 591
Dzakovic, B Control and adjustment of the regulator of the 88-mm. M18 (36-37) antiaircraft gun. p. 588.
Mihelic, M. Electric fuel pump in the M18 independent weapon. p. 592.
Orlovic, N. Setting and adjusting camshafts in Ford V8, 500 KS, Model GAA, GAN, and GAF motors p. 596.
Stankov, M. Use of the Quick-Way Universal Crane for vertical transportation of concrete. p. 601.
Kontic, M. Something about the term radiotherapy and about the essence of this phenomenon in radiotechnology. p. 603.
Dordevic, Z. Use of electric filters in the technique of wire communications. p. 608.
Kremar, M. Technical order by the company commander on road polygons. p. 614.
Dimic, D.; Safrantic, D.; Stojanovic, Z. Requirements that quartermaster officers should lay before military engineers in planning and constructing quartermaster depots. p. 616.
Pantelic, D. Protective covering against poison gases for horses. p. 625.

ANZUS COUNCIL

Colonizers up to their tricks again in Southeast Asia. In English. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 40 4 O'55. R, 6.

ABELIAN GROUPS

Abelian groups with a single maximal subgroup. L. Fuchs, T. Szele. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 4 387-389 '55. H, 13.

ABILITY

Testing the ability of graduates for a profession. L. Koznakowna. Szkola zawod no. 7.37-38 Ap'55. P, 8.

ABORTION

Before an important decision. P. Trzebuchowski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 6:3-4, 7 F'56. P, 3.

ABOVIAN, KHACHATUR

Great patriot of the Armenian people. K. Krauline. Karega no. 10.123-125 O'55. La, 11.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see subdivision under POLAND.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Absorption of light of angularly condensed aromatic hydrocarbons. A. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2:63-76 '55. H, 13.

Absorption of light of electrostatically bound complexes. A. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2 77-87 '55. H, 13.

Absorption of light of naphthalene derivatives. A. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2:47-61 '55. H, 13.

Effect of steric hindrance on the absorption of light. A. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2:27-35 '55. H, 13.

Regularity in the absorption of light of hydrated ions. A. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2:37-46 '55. H, 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S.S.R.

Meeting of workers of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. N Eesti raadio F 21'56:373 E, 1.

Scientific session on forestry at the Estonian Academy of Sciences. N Eesti raadio F 26'56:406. E, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S.S.R.

Collective of the Latvian Academy of Sciences has accomplished significant scientific research work in 10 years. Peive. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:19 F 7'56. La, 1.

The exhibition "The Latvian Academy of Sciences in Ten Years." Reports Riga 13 no. 6:19 F 7'56. La, 1.

10 years of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Valeskalns. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:19 F 7'56. La, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S.S.R.

The departments of biology, chemistry, and engineering at the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. K Bielikukas. Reports Vilna Ja 15'56:7. Li, 1.

15th anniversary of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. J. Matulis. Reports Vilna Ja 10'56:3-6. Li, 1.

ACCIDENTS - PREVENTION

Let us try to eliminate accidents. Echtner. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11:241 My'53. C, 16.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Reforms of the system of settling accounts for deliveries, services, and work. W. Karpinski. Zycie gosp 10 no. 17:692-694 S'55. P, 6.

ACETAMIDES

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of liquid systems of acetamide with orthophosphoric and dichloroacetic acids. P. Tutundzic, M. Lilor, D. Kosanovic Gl hem dr 20 no. 2:73-83 '55. Y, 13.

ACETIC ACID

Bromometry of 4-hydroxycoumarin and itsbis-derivatives in glacial acetic acid. G. Dusinsky. Chem listy 48 no. 12:1868-1869 D'54. C, 13.

Determination of some drugs by brominating in anhydrous acetic acid. B. Miszczuk-Lucka, H. Taborska. Przem chem 11 no. 12:706-710 D'55. P, 16.

Potentiometric research on fluid nonaqueous systems; potentials of hydrogen and glass electrodes in the fluid systems of acetic acid and pyridine P. Tutundzic, P Putanova. Gl hem dr 20 no. 3-157-179 '55. Y, 13

Production of fluorine organic compounds, XII. Nitration of fluorobenzene. XIII. 2-fluorine-ethyl urethane derivatives. XIV. Production of dialkyl fluorine phosphoric-acid esters and dialkyl thiofluorine phosphoric-acid esters. XV. Reactions in the decomposition of fluorine acetic-acid derivatives, a brief communication Gy Olah, and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2:157-182 '55. H, 13.

Vanadyl acetate, new volumetric reagent for titrations in glacial acetic acid J Novotny. Chem listy 48 no 12.1865-1867 D'54 C, 13

ACETONITRILE

Polarographic behavior of hydrogen in nonaqueous solvents I Solutions of strong acids in acetonitrile. A Vicek. Chem listy 48 no. 12.1741-1744 D'54. C, 13.

ACETYLENE GENERATORS

Installing portable acetylene generators. J. Biernacki Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12:397-398 D'55. P, 16.

ACIDS

Potentiometric and conductometric titration of free acid and acid liberated by hydrolysis from nickel (II) salts at raised temperatures. In Russian F Cuta, Z. Ksandr, M. Hejtmanek. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2 381-386 Ap'55. C, 13.

ACIDS, FATTY

Obtaining surface active agents from synthetic fatty acids of national production. Z. Przem spoz 9 no. 8: 336 Ag'55. P, 16.

Problems in the production of fatty acids and synthetic fats. Z. Jedlinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 6-233-236 Je'55. P, 16.

ACIDS, ORGANIC

Examination of organic acid complexes formed by iron. R. Kolta, E. Zukal. Elelm ipar 9 no. 12: 365-370 D'55. H, 16.

ACOUSTICS
see ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS.

ACRYLIC ACID

Copolymerization of acrylonitrile and butyl acrylate, determination of copolymerization parameters and the constants Q and e for butyl acrylate. In German Tr from the Czech J. Muller. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1. 241-246 F'55. C, 13

ACRYLONITRILE

Copolymerization of acrylonitrile and butyl acrylate; determination of copolymerization parameters and the constants Q and e for butyl acrylate. In German Tr. from the Czech. J. Muller Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1. 241-246 F'55. C, 13.

ACTORS, CZECH

Dva velci okolo Tyla. Praha, 1955. 28 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 31, cis. 3) [Two great figures close to Tyl. illus.] C, 11

ACTRESSES, POLISH

Maria Duleba; a biographic sketch. Ka-Te. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45:5 N'55. P, 3.

ACYLATION

On intermolecular transpeptidation of N-acylated glutamyl peptides. I. In German. J. Kovacs, K. Medzihradszky, V. Bruckner. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2:183 '55. H, 13.

ADALBERT, SAINT, BP. OF PRAGUE

Saint Adalbert in the artistic historical monuments of foreign countries. J. Kremar. Duch pastyr 5 no. 4:74-76 '55. C, 3.

ADAPTERS

Piezoelectric adapter. B.R. Radio Bulg 4 no. 7/8:64-65 '55. B, 16.

ADENOSINE

Effect of adenosine, adenylic acid, adenosine triphosphate, and guanylic acid on the growth of Rous sarcoma. A. Jakubovic, L. Slechta, F. Sorm. Chem listy 48 no. 12:1875-1877 D'54. C, 13.

ADENYLIC ACID

Effect of adenosine, adenylic acid, adenosine triphosphate, and guanylic acid on the growth of Rous sarcoma. A. Jakubovic, L Slechta, F Sorm Chem listy 48 no 12 1875-1877 D'54 C, 13.

ADIABATIC PROCESS

Theory of adiabatic batch driers G Standart. Chem listy 48 no. 12 1717-1729 D'54 C, 13

ADJOINING LANDOWNERS
see subdivision under POLAND

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Certain problems concerning administrative procedure J. Chysky. Soc zakonnost 3 no. 8 485-494 '56. C, 7.

ADOPTION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADRIATIC SEA - LIGHTHOUSES

Restoration of the Galiola lighthouse. I. Vidulic. Pomorstvo 10 no. 7 242-244 Jl'55. Y, 17.

ADSORPTION

Titanic acid gel as an adsorption layer in potentiometric chromatography In English B. Kamienski, I. Mazur Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6-325-328 '55 P, 13

ADVENT

The decline of Advent. A. Slavicek. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 51.1 D'55. C, 3.

Preparations for the reckoning. Kereszt 6 no 22-1 N 55. H, 3.

Reflections on Advent in the life of a priest J. Glogar Duch pastyr 5 no. 10 181 '55. C, 3

Teaching of love B. Kolarik Kat nov Czech 7 no. 51. 1 D'55. C, 3.

Ways of God A Slavicek. Kat nov Czech 7 no. 50. 1 D'55. C, 3.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

AERODYNAMICS

Konecny, Dusan Theoreticke zaklady aerodynamiky vysokych rychlosti Praha, Nase vojsko (Kniznice letectvi, sv 14) [Theoretical fundamentals of high-speed aerodynamics. diagrs, tables] C, 16
Vol. 1. 1955. 354 p

AERONAUTIC SOCIETIES
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Aeronautic publications in 1954. E. Banaszczyk Skrz Polska 11 no 51:12 D'55. P, 16

Books of the near future. R. Flach. Skrz Polska 11 no. 51:12 D'55. P, 16.

Let us try to eliminate air accidents. Echtner. *Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11:241 My'53. C*, 16.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

J. L. Lecerf's "Reflections on the Concept of Aerial Support"; a review of an article. S.B. Vojno delo 7 no. 2:88-91 F'55. Y, 17.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

AESTHETICS

Aesthetics and painting by young artists. J. Siekierska. Przegl kult 4 no. 39:4-5 S'55. P, 1.

AFFORESTATION
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

AFGHANISTAN

Afghanistan. Notatnik agit no. 23:43-48 D'55. P, 6.

Afghanistan. Tr. from the Russian. IU Popov. Naruch agit 10 no. 48:22-28 D'55. B, 6.

AFRICA - ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

Africa as the center of interest for future development of the aluminum industry. Koh lap 10 no. 5: Kohaszati 235-237 My'56. H, 16.

AFRICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Rehman, Antoni Podroze po Afryce [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 293 p [Travels in Africa 1st ed illus , map, footnotes] P, 12

Along the course of the world's longest river (To be contd) Z. Kania Morze no 10 4-5, 7 O'55 P, 17

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY

Why an agricultural mechanician should have broad qualifications. J. Wierzejski. Szkola zawod no. 7 4-7 Ap'55. P, 8.

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Economical manufacturing of steel castings for share beams. F. Angyal. Koh lap 10 no. 9;Ontode 210-211 S'55. H, 16

Tractors and trailers at the 27th International Exhibition of Agricultural Machines in Paris. I. Razso, L. Csato Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 7-193-197 Jl'55. H, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision FARM PRODUCE under YUGOSLAVIA

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, ISRAEL, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, TURKEY, U.S., WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Nektere problemy svetove zemedelske politiky v lidove demokratickych, kapitalistickych a kolonialnich zemich, sbornik clanku a stat z casopisu "Za trvaly mir, za lidovou demokracii " [Vyd 1] Praha, Brazda, 1949. 282 p [Some problems of world agricultural policy in people's democracies, capitalist countries, and colonial countries, a collection of articles published in For a Lasting Peace, for a People's Democracy 1st ed] C, 15

A bond between workers and peasants is the basis of life in a people's democracy. V.Rolenc Soc zakonnost 3 no.8.449-460 '55. C, 7

...rzegl statyst

..., of an agrono-
...-458 O'55.

... S. Tosovic.
...'55. Y, 15.

...research work.
...14-16 Jl/Ag'55.

...s use in agricul-
...privreda 3 1-6

...ricultural
... 5 no. 4:8-14

...ong the youth
...p zem 10 no.12:

...or productivity
...on of seeds and
... 4 no.10:227-229

...cho polnohos-
...griculture), a
...10.1:77-80 '56.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Courtyards of cooperative farms M Klasanov Arkhitektura Bulg no 4 152-154 '55 B, 10.

AIR

Determining the halogen content of hydrocarbons in air M Moskalowa. Nafta Pol 11 no. 11 255-257 N'55 P, 16

Investigation of comparative air therapies in general schools of various types. J. Rostas, E. Cserenyey, C. Kertay. Nepegeszseg 36 no. 9 305-309 S'55.

A method for the quick determination of ammonia, a proposed standard Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12,415-417 D'55. P, 16,

Method of determining the dust content of air by weight; a proposed standard Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12 412-414 D'55. P, 16

AIR BLADDER (IN FISHES)

Pressor receptors in the wall of the swimming bladder. In German. A. Abraham, A. Stammer. Magy biol Szeged 2 345-360 '52 (published 1954). H, 13.

AIR PILOTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Activities of aeronautic health men in selecting and judging. J Barnet. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11.250-251 My'53. C, 16.

Political security of flights. J. Marsalek. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11-244-246 My'53. C, 16.

AIRLINES
see subdivision under INDIA.

AIRPLANE CARRIERS

From railroads to the deck of an aircraft carrier Morze no 11 27 N'55 P, 17

AIRPLANE RACING
see subdivision under POLAND.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Aircraft motors. Sm. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11;256-261 My'53. C, 16.

Atomic aircraft engines N Iacovachi. Arip patr 1 no 11 22-23 N'55 R, 16.

Corkscrew (To be contd) J.Sandauer Skrz Polska 11 no. 42 12 O'55. P, 16

The integral airplane. R L Techn loin 10 no 3:89-95 My/Je'55 P, 16

Means to shorten the take-off E Ionescu. Arip patr 1 no. 11 13-14 N'55. R, 16.

Resistance of bolts in wood for mixed construction of airplanes with regard to the admitted or maximum compression. M Josifovic Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN no. 45 165-180 '55. Y, 16

System for supplying planes with fuel rapidly. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2;154 F'55. Y, 17.

An unforgettable landing. J. Koza. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11-254-255 My'53. C, 16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Airplane models of great speed. D. Craioveanu. Arip patr 1 no. 11;25-26 N'55. R, 16.

At the beginning of the great competition. Arip patr 1 no. 11 4-5 N'55. R, 16

World championship in airplane modeling. R Cizek. Skrz Polska 11 no. 51;11 D'55. P, 16.

AIRPORTS
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

AISTERS, ERIKS

It is also possible to see an oblique reflection from a footbridge, one more answer to the writer E. Aisters. E. Dunsdorfs. Cela zimes no. 25;234-236 My'55. La, 1

ALANINE

Mechanism of antibiotic action IV Cumulation of free alanine in seedlings affected by D-chloramphenicol In Russian Z Zelinkova, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 215-219 F'55. C, 13.

ALBANIA - AFFORESTATION

Before the afforestation campaign. I.Nako Per bujq soc 9 no 9.17 S'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Rewarding the work of leaders of working brigades Per bujq soc 9 no 9;20, 23 S'55. A, 15

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Before fall planting Per bujq soc 9 no 9 1-2 S'55 A, 15

Excursions as an important factor in agricultural propaganda. J Coka Per bujq soc 9 no 7 9 Jl'55 A, 15

Fall planting; how to fulfill our task as fast as possible P.Vata. Per bujq soc 9 no.9 5-8 S'55 A, 15

Important event Per bujq soc 9 no 7 10 Jl'55 A, 15

Invention and rationalization in Albanian agriculture Mashin zem 6 no. 11;24 N'55. B, 15

New planning for the agricultural economy Per bujq soc 9 no.9-3-4 S'55. A, 15

Results of four years' work, first cadres graduated from the Institute of Agriculture M Lalj Per bujq soc 9 no.7 14-15 Jl'55. A, 15

Spring cultural programs should be fulfilled immediately. Per bujq soc 9 no.7;1-2 Jl'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - CALVES

Best breeder of calves. In French Alb nouv 8 no 1 19 Ja'55 A, 1.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Light for new generations In French. Alb nouv 8 no 2 7-8 F'55 A, 1

ALBANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Need for increasing corn production. S Starvi Per bujq soc 9 no.7-8 Jl'55 A, 15

ALBANIA - COTTON

Organization of work in harvesting cotton N Anbiku Per bujq soc 9 no.9;7-8 S'55. A, 15

ALBANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On an Albanian road H. W. Zalowski. Przeglad kult 4 no. 39.4 S'55. P, 1

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic geography of Albania. F. Boros. Foldr kozl 3 no. 3-259-273 '55 H, 12

A few days in Albania. In French. K.Sandor. Alb nouv 8 no.2,9-11 F'55. A, 1

A visit with our Albanian friends. A. Toczek Ziel sztand 8 no. 5-3 Ja'56. P, 6.

ALBANIA - EDUCATION

Advanced institutes of Albania prepare qualified cadres. In French. Q.Mandija. Alb nouv 8 no 1;11 Ja'55 A, 1

Higher schools in Albania. Zycie szkoly wyz no 7 p 73-75 '55 P, 8.

ALBANIA - FACTORIES

A factory in full competition. In French. Z.Ballan Alb nouv 8 no.2;14-16 F'55. A, 1.

Yet another new factory! In French Alb nouv 8 no 2 17 F'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Damage to forests should stop immediately J.Mas Per bujq soc 9 no.7;26 Jl'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - FRUIT

How to pick fruit from trees. F.Drenova. Per bujq soc 9 no.9;9-11 S'55. A, 15.

We must prevent the falling of fruit from trees. Per bujq soc 9 no.7;13 Jl'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - GRAFTING

Grafting; advantages of crossbreeding trees. A Cici. Per bujq soc 9 no.7-11-12 Jl'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

January 11, anniversary of the proclamation of the People's Republic of Albania. In French. M.Frasheri. Alb nouv 8 no.1;5-7 Ja'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Toward new victories. In French. J.Totchka. Alb nouv 8 no.2.4-6 F'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - LAND

What the reason is for dividing arable land. V.Xhaj Per bujq soc 9 no.9;21 S'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - PASTURES

Organization of work in burning pastures. M.Mano Per bujq soc 9 no.7;25 Jl'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - PETROLEUM

Toward new victories In French J.Totcbka Alb nouv 8 no.2 4-6 F'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - PLANT QUARANTINE

Regulations for agricultural and forest quarantine. V Xhaj. Per bujq soc 9 no.7 10 Jl'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - POULTRY BREEDING

Experience Per bujq soc 9 no.7:22 Jl'55 A, 15

Production and feeding chickens on the Sukth Collective Farm D.Bogdanovski Per bujq soc 9 no 7 23-24 Jl'55 A, 15

ALBANIA - RICE

Irrigation and the removal of weeds in the rice fields of Vurk. I Ballta. Per bujq soc 9 no 7.3-4 Jl'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - SHEEP

Basic reserves for feeding sheep A Celo Per bujq soc 9 no 9 12-13 S'55 A, 15.

ALBANIA - STATE FARMS

Socialist emulation at the State Red Star Farm. A Plaku. Per bujq soc 9 no.9:19 S'55 A, 15.

ALBANIA - SWINE - DISEASES

Paratyphoid in swine and the effects of vaccination Z Kakarlo. Per bujq soc 9 no.9:16 S'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Leader of the elite. In French. A.Daci Alb nouv 8 no.3:16-20 F'55 A, 1

ALBANIA - TRACTORS

Characteristics of the HD-35 tractor. A.Manco. Per bujq soc 9 no 9 18 S'55 A, 15

ALBANIA - TRANSPORTATION

Transportation in Albania In French S.Afezolli. Alb nouv 8 no 1.8-10 Ja'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - VILLAGES

In Dhormi today. In French. Alb nouv 8 no 2:2-3 F'55. A, 1

ALBANIA - WHEAT

Measures against injurious insects and diseases of wheat. M Baci. Per bujq soc 9 no.7:5-7 Jl'55 A, 15.

ALCOHOLISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

ALCOHOLS

Aryl-alkyl-carbinols; strength of C-O-C bonds. In German. Z. Foldi. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2. 191-207 '55. H, 13.

Influence of some inorganic salts on the ethanol fermentation of molasses wort. B. Bachman, K. Bienkiewicz. Przem spoz 9 no. 6:236-240 Je'55. P, 16.

Preparation of pure hydrocarbons by hydrogenation on tungsten disulfide. I Hydrogenation of alcohols, ketones, esters, and acid anhydrides. In English S.Landa, J.Mostecky. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2:430-436 Ap'55. C, 13.

ALDEHYDES

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of binary liquid systems of sulfuric and phosphoric acids with aldehydes and ketones. P. Tutundzic, M. Liler, D. Kosanovic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 6: 363-379 '56. Y, 13.

ALEKSEI, PATRIARCH OF MOSCOW

Tenth anniversary. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.1:4-5 '55. C, 3.

ALEURODIDAE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALGAE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Algae, new source for human nourishment. Kosmos. Term es tars 114 no. 11:690-691 N'55. H, 13.

Effect of humus matter (extracts from low-grade coal) on algae. S.Prat. Cs biol 4 no.9:535-541 O'55. C, 13.

ALGERIA

Protests against repressions in North Africa. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 36:1 S'55. R, 6.

The situation in Algeria. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8: 97-100 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

Toward the second Dienbienphu. J.Stefanowicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no.36:2 S'55. P, 1.

ALGIERS - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Algiers and Morocco Notainik agit no. 17 30-37 S'55 P, 6.

ALGINIC ACID

Use of alginic acid in freezing fillets Gosp ryb 8 no 1 19 Ja'56. P, 15

ALIEV, MUSTAFA

Mustafa Aliev's Ziuleikha, a review of a play. I Toshkov Chitalishte 34 no.11 32 N'55 B, 2

ALKALI METALS

Polarographic half-wave potentials II. Effect of the supporting electrolyte, the extrapolated half-wave potential, and the normal redox potential in continuous current III. Alkali metals and their amalgams. In German A Vlcek. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2.400-422 Ap'55 C, 13

ALKALIES

Nomograms for determination of the specific weight of aluminate alkalis. B Fogarasi Koh lap 10 no 9:Kohaszati 419-423 S'55. H, 16.

ALKALOIDS

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae II Separation of chelerythrine and sanguinarine and the isolation of two new alkaloids from Chelidonium majus L III Alkaloids of Eschscholtzia californica Chem. In German J Slavik, L Slavikova. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 21-31 F'55. C, 13.

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae IV Alkaloids of Glaucium flavum Grantz. In German J Slavik Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1:32-35 F'55 C, 13.

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. V Isolation of stylopine from Chelidonium majus L. In German J. Slavik Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1:198-201 F'55 C, 13.

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. VI. Alkaloids from Macleaya microcarpa (Maxim) Fedde In German. J Slavik, L Slavikova. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2:356-362 Ap'55. C, 13

ALKOXY GROUPS

Silicon organic compounds. III Comparison of reactivity of alkoxysilanes by the use of Grignard reagents. In German J. Rathousky, V. Bazant, F. Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1.72-81 F'55. C, 13

ALKSNIS, ADAMS

Our reproductions. J. Pujats Zvaigzne no. 8:9 Ap'54. La, 1

ALKYL GROUPS

Derivatives of oximes II Reduction of O and N-alkyl oximes with lithium aluminum hydride In English. O Exner Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 202-209 F'55. C, 13

ALL SOULS' DAY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALLYL ALCOHOL

Pilot-plant preparation of allyl alcohol. Z. Eckstein, J. Nadolski. Przem chem 11 no.7:371-375. P, 16.

ALPINE FLORA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ALTARS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

ALUMINA

Representation of the Bayer process for production of alumina in a diagram of aluminous lyes. R. Podhorski. Kem ind 4 no. 11 211-218 N'55. Y, 16.

ALUMINATES

Nomograms for determination of the specific weight of aluminate alkalis. B. Fogarasi. Koh lap 10 no. 9:Kohaszati 419-423 S'55. H, 16.

ALUMINUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Avoiding unfavorable consequences of melting aluminum many times by applying the method of converting with chlorine. K. Kurski. Hutnik P 22 no. 11:409-413 N'55. P, 16.

Determination of the force necessary for plastic deformation of aluminum and its alloys. S. Geleji. Koh lap 10 no. 12:Kohaszati 564-570 D'55. H, 16.

Determination of the strength of interatomic bonds and of the lattice distortion of some metallic compounds and their solid solutions based on light metals and a high melting point. Tr. from the Russian, J. Umanskii, S. Nikolaeva. Koh lap 10 no. 12: Kohaszati 530-533 D'55. H, 16.

Determining the power balance of electrolytic cells for aluminum production P Szakal. Koh lap 10 no. 12 Kohaszati 526-529 D'55. H, 16.

Effect of small quantities of alloying elements and impurities on some technological properties of aluminum. A. Domony. Koh lap 10 no. 12:Kohaszati 571-574 D'55. H, 16.

Electrolytes of industrial electrolytic cells for aluminum production and possibilities of improvement. Tr. from the Russian. A. Beliaev. Koh lap 10 no. 12 Kohaszati 516-523 D'55 H, 16.

New method for the quick analysis of silicates, rocks, ores, slag, refractories, etc I General part. II Quick determination of silica III Quick determination of aluminum with the use of complexon. In German I Sajo. Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 233-262 '55 H, 13

New method of determination of the molar proportion of cryolite melts. In German. P. Nagy. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2,187-198 '55. H, 13.

On the sedimentation of red muds in the Bayer Process. In English. E. Papp, I. Magyarossy, A. Hejja. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2,33-52 '55. H, 13.

Problem of formation of slag when using the Soderberg anode in aluminum electrolysis A. Romwalter. Koh lap 10 no. 12:Kohaszati 523-526 D'55. H, 16.

Problems of physical quality of aluminum. P. Nagy. Koh lap 10 no. 12,Kohaszati 588-590 D'55. H, 16.

Rapid determination of the sodium content of cryolite and cryolite bath. Gy. Pogsay. Koh lap 10 no. 5: Kohaszati 231-232 My'55. H, 16.

Slide rule with several slides for chemical and metallurgic operations, use in the aluminum industry. B. Lanyi Koh lap 10 no. 9:Kohaszati 410-412 S'55. H, 16.

Soldering aluminum parts. B. Kuznetsov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6:39 '55. B, 16.

Some phenomena related to hot working of aluminum. J. Schey. Koh lap 10 no. 12:Kohaszati 579-586 D'55 H, 16.

ALUMINUM ALCOHOLATES

Role of aluminum-halogen alcoholates in Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. II. Reduction of α-bromoketones with a mixture of aluminum isopropyl and aluminum chloroisopropyl. III. Determination of the oxo group by modified Meerwein reduction. Gy. Gal, L Simonyi, G. Tokai. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11:362-372 N'55. H, 13.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS

The alloy Al Zn5, 5 Mg2 Cu2 (Cr) and its peculiarities. V. Fettich, A. Urbanc. Rud metal zbornik no. 3:197-207 '55. Y, 16.

Alloying technique and weldability of aluminum alloys. Tr. from the German F. Erdmann-Jesnitzer. Koh lap 10 no. 12:Kohaszati 586-587 D'55. H, 16.

Some problems related to research on new light metal alloys. Tr. from the Russian. D. Petrov. Koh lap 10 no. 12:Kohaszati 533-536 D'55. H, 16.

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY
see subdivision under AFRICA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE

Derivatives of oximes II. Reduction of O and N-alkyl oximes with lithium aluminum hydride. In English. O. Exner Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1:202-209 F'55. C, 13.

Reduction of α,β-epoxy esters with lithium aluminum hydride. V. Micovic, M. Mihailovic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 5:299-312 '55. Y, 13.

Reduction of N-benzoyl compounds of secondary amines with $LiAlH_4$. L. L. Szabo. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11:338-339 N'55. H, 13.

ALUMINUM SILICATES

Determination of the calcium content of aluminum silicate. L. Jankovits, L. Erdey. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2:1-26 '55. H, 13.

ALUMS

Solubility of aluminum ammonium alums in aqueous solutions of sulfuric acids. S. Bresznajder, W. Kotowska. Przem chem 11 no. 6:285-286 Je'55. P, 16.

ALUNANS, ADOLFS

Adolfs Alunans or H. Rode-Eberling? A reply to Janis Grihns. A Berzins. Cela zimes no. 25:236-240 My'55. La, 1.

AMALGAMS

Polarographic half-wave potentials II Effect of the supporting electrolyte, the extrapolated half-wave potential, and the normal redox potential in continuous current III Alkali metals and their amalgams In German A Vlcek Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 400-422 Ap'55 C, 13

AMAN, THEODOR

Aman, Theodor Theodor Aman Bucharest, 1954 1 v (unpaged) (Masters of Rumanian painting) [In English chiefly illus (part col)] R, 10

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

AMBER
see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Amber. A. Lidums. Lit un maksla no 47.3 N'55. La, 11

AMBULANCES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

H Fast's Sacco and Vanzetti, a book review J W Poradn bibl 7 no 9 227-230 S'55 P, 2

Remarks on the American novel. A Krasinski. Dzis i jutro 11 no 36 2-3 S'55 P, 1

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS
see INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

AMERICAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, AMERICAN

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Short glimpse of the book market in the United States J Kaup Tulimuld 6 no 6 375-378 E, 11

Social themes in American literature Tr from the English J. Farrell Republika Zagreb 11 no 9 735-739 S'55 Y, 11

AMERICAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS

The organ of the United States financial circles about the "hothouse elements" of the French national economy. (m, z) Zycie gosp 10 no 22 915 N'55 P, 5

AMERICAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Centennial of a book Walt Whitman's Leaves of Grass A Dima. Iasul lit no. 11 103-106 N'55 R, 11.

AMERICAN POETS
see POETS, AMERICAN.

AMERICANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

An interesting visit. B.Rohan. Cs novinar 7 no 8.246 Ag'55. C, 11

[illegible] KAREL SLAVOMIR

[illegible] V.Spevacek. Peda-

[illegible] tion of [illegible] 9

[illegible] ides of Gl hem

[illegible] an [illegible]s. P, 16.

[illegible] aliphatic rhoda- anovic.

[illegible] nes, and N- evic, Y, 13

[illegible] y amines r 61

Study of erythrocytes submitted to the action of certain coloring amines by means of an electron microscope A Feltynowski, E Sikorska, S Krauze. Rocz hig 6 no 4 323-328 '55, P, 14

AMINO ACIDS

Amino acids and peptides XIII. Synthesis of L-proline from L-glutamic acid In English. Z Pravda, J Rudinger Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 1-8 F'55 C, 13

Amino acids and peptides XIV Constitution of peptide phalloidine III In German B. Meloun, F. Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 265-272 Ap'55 C, 13

Research on reactions between aminoacetic acids and sugar. R. Przem spoz 9 no. 5 205-206 My'55. P, 16.

AMINODIPHENYLAMINE
see PHENYLPHENYLENEDIAMINE.

AMINOMETHOXYDIPHENYLAMINE
see METHOXYPHENYLPHENYLENEDIAMINE.

AMMONIA

A method for the quick determination of ammonia; a proposed standard. Ochrona pracy 9 no 12,415-417 D'55 P, 16.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Ganglionic blocking agents II Bisquaternary salts derived from 1, 5-diamino-3-thiapentane In Russian M Borovicka, M Protiva Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 273-277 Ap'55. C, 13

AMMONIUM NITRATE

Influence of the content of magnesium carbonate in limestone on the decomposition of ammonium nitrate in nitro-chalk. W. Kowalski. Przem chem 11 no. 6 287-290 Je'55. P, 16.

AMNESTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AMORTIZATION

Amortization and fixed assets in railroads. R. Radojevic Zeleznice Jug 11 no 11 396-398 N'55. Y, 16.

AMPHIBIA
see subdivision BATRACHIA under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AMPLIFIERS

Amplifier for amateur tape recorders D.Chernev. Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 59-61 '55 B, 16

Cathamplifier. J Bena Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 1 43-44 Ja'53 C, 16.

Effective range width of video frequency amplifiers. J.Vlach. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 1 44-45 Ja'53. C, 16.

Motion-picture amplifier to determine the nominal power of the amplifier M Shterev Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 54-55 '55 B, 16

New methods for improving the qualitative index of amplifiers for wired radio installation. Kh. Minev. Tekhnika 4 no. 2 12-15 F'55. B, 16.

AMUSEMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

AMYL ETHER

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of binary liquid systems of sulfuric acid with ethyl ether and amyl ether, and of phosphoric acid with ethyl ether P Tutundzic, M. Liter, D. Kosanovic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 6.349-361 '55. Y, 13.

AMYLASE

Mold amylase L Nowakowski, Z. Wlodarczyk Przem spoz 9 no. 11.450-453 N'55. P, 16.

ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS

Svetozar Markovic and anarchism. M.Rajkovic. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.1.62-76 '55. C, 3.

ANASTOMOSIS

Part played by cells in anastomosis. M.Hasek and others. Cs biol 4 no.10:627-630 N'55. C, 13.

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN

Hans Christian Andersen (1805-1875) Praca swiet1 no.11:99-100 N'55. P, 8

ANDRIC, IVO

Ivo Andric's Prokleta avlija (Damned Courtyard), or, Uncertain boundaries; a review of a story. V. Gotovac. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 9:723-726 S'55. Y, 11.

ANDRIOLLI, MICHAL ELWIRO

Michal Elwiro Andriolli. J. E. K Zeln Polski no. 22 24 N'55. P, 17

ANDROSTANE

Steroids XV Configuration of some 16-bromo derivatives of androstane J. Fajkos. Chem listy 48 no. 12 1800-1822 D'54. C, 13.

Steroids. XV Configuration on some 16-bromo derivatives of androstane. In English. J. Fajkos Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 312-335 Ap'55 C, 13

ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY

Andrzejewski, Jerzy Ksiazka dla Marcina [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 105 p. [Book for Martin; remembrances last ed illus] P, 11.

Notes. J Andrzejewski Nowa kultura 6 no 45.2 N'55 P, 11

ANGLING
see subdivision FISHING under LITHUANIA.

ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Independence was proclaimed in Khartoum. F. Modrzykiewicz. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 52:2 D'55. P, 1.

ANHYDRIDES

Establishing the structure of aromatic esters of thiolsulfonic acid by a chemical method. II Reaction of aromatic esters of thiolsulfonic acid and of anhydrides of sulfenic acid with chlorine In German F. Kilvenyi, J Szabo, E. Vinkler. Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 373-380 '55 H, 13

Preparation of pure hydrocarbons by hydrogenation on tungsten disulfide. I Hydrogenation of alcohols, ketones, esters, and acid anhydrides. In English S Landa, J Mostecky Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2:430-436 Ap'55 C, 13

ANILINE

Reaction of quinolinic acid anhydride with amines Pt 1. Reaction with aniline, methylaniline, and diphenylamine, intramolecular acidolysis of N-substituted quinolinamic acids. D Dimitrijevic, Z Tadic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 3 187-197 '55 Y, 13.

ANILINOPHENYLAZOBENZENESULFONIC ACID

Application of metanil yellow, anthra blue, xylene blue, and setoglaucine indicators in permanganometry. J. Bognar, V. Nadler. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11:372-376 N'55. H, 13.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Jan Zabinski and his books about animals. I. Nieczowa Poradn bibl 8 no 1 10-13 Ja'56. P, 2.

ANIONS

Effect of anions on the glutamic acid decarboxylase of brain tissue. In Russian F Sorm, T. Turnky Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 290-297 Ap'55. C, 13.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Attack on Antarctica. M.D. Morze no. 1:8-9 Ja'56 P, 17

Direction: the Antarctic. C. Wojewodka. Morze no. 10:12-13 O'55. P, 17.

An expedition to the country of everlasting silence. J. Balcerak. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45:11 N'55. P, 3.

Preparation for International Geophysical Year and study of the Antarctic. D.Dimitrov, S.Chompov. Geografita 5 no.9:17-19 '55. B, 12.

Toward the conquest of Antarctica. J.M.W Skrz Polska 11 no. 49:9 D'55. P, 16.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Adaptation of broad-band antennas to hertzian cables. D. Sudic. Telekomunikacije 4 no. 4:31-36 O'55. Y, 16.

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ANTHROPOMETRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

Control and adjustment of the regulator of the 88-mm, M18 (36-37) antiaircraft gun. B. Dzakovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 8:588-591 Ag'55. Y, 17.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS (Continued)

Electric fuel pump in the M18 independent weapon M. Mihelic Vojno teh gl 3 no 6 592-596 Ag'55. Y, 17

Firing at fire screens with small antiaircraft weapons. M. Rankovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no 2 81-86 F'55. Y, 17

Some characteristics of radar used in antiaircraft artillery. G. Grahovac. Vojno teh gl 3 no 2 88-91 F'55 Y, 17.

ANTIBIOTICS

Mechanism of antibiotic action III Synthesis of some enzyme systems in living cells of Escherichia coli under the influence of D-chloramphenicol In Russian D Grunberger, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 36-41 F'55. C, 13

Mechanism of antibiotic action IV Cumulation of free alanine in seedlings affected by D-chloramphenicol In Russian Z Zelinkova F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1 215-219 F'55 C, 13

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Antigenic relation of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer and the influenza virus D Blaskovic Cs biol 4 no. 9 529-534 O'55 C, 13

Transfer of antibody generation by nucleoprotein fractions to a nonimmunized receptor J.Sterzl, M Hrubesova Cs biol 4 no 10:600-606 N'55 C, 13

ANTIHISTAMINES

Antihistamine substances XXXVII Synthetic antispasmodics XI Phosphonium salts; comparison of the activity of various types of onium salts In English M Protiva, O Exner Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 210-214 F'55 C, 13

ANTIMONY ORES

Clarification of liquids obtained by leaching antimony ores with a sodium sulfide solution V Ivkovic, V Petronic Gl hem dr 20 no 6:397-404 '55. Y, 13

Leaching antimony sulfide ores and their concentrates with sodium sulfide V Ivkovic. Gl hem dr 20 no 3 211-219 '55 Y, 13

ANTIMONY OXIDES

Determining antimony sulfide in the presence of antimony oxide. V Ivkovic. Gl hem dr 20 no 3.207-209 '55 Y, 13

ANTIMONY SULFIDES

Determining antimony sulfide in the presence of antimony oxide V Ivkovic. Gl hem dr 20 no 3·207-209 '55 Y, 13

ANTIOXIDANTS

Determination of the antioxidant values of oxidation inhibitors. I. Ionescu, I. Mitran. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 10,478-484 O'55 R, 16.

ANTISPASMODICS

Antihistamine substances. XXXVII Synthetic antispasmodics XI Phosphonium salts, comparison of the activity of various types of onium salts In English M Protiva, O Exner Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1·210-214 F'55 C, 13

ANTITANK GUNS

Antitank weapons in the system of modern antitank defense M. Misic Vojno delo 7 no. 10 29-41 O'55 Y, 17.

ANTONIUS, THE GREAT, SAINT

St. Antonius, the Great. P. Nar pastir 11 no. 33/34:4 D'55. B, 3.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

APPLE

Comparative studies on apple and beet pectins. M. Wojciechowicz. Przem spoz 10 no. 1 26-29 Ja'56. P, 16.

APPRENTICES
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Note on coulomb effects in stripping reactions. In English J.Sawicki Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 6 313-319 '55 P, 13.

APTERYGOTA

Stach, Jan. The Apterygotan fauna of Poland in relation to the world-fauna of this group of insects. Family: Onychiuridae. Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 219 p. [In English with Polish and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., index] P, 13

AQUATIC SPORTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARBES, JAKUB JAN

Jakub Arbes, a biographic sketch K Aksamit Cesnar 6 no 4 125 Ap'54 C, 2

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

International paleontologic meeting on the occasion of the 1st centenary of the discovery of prehistoric lake dwellings J Korosec Arh vest SAZU 6 no. 1 148-149 '55. Y, 4.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, ISTRIA, POLAND.

ARCHES

Design and construction of brick arched surfaces with double curves (To be contd.) M Velev Stroitelstvo 2 no.4·1-7 '55 B, 16

Design and construction of brick arched surfaces with double curves. (Conclusion) M Velev. Stroitelstvo 2 no.5:8-13 '55 B, 16.

Instructions in plastering with mortar pumps Constructorul 7 no 297.2 S'55. R, 16.

ARCHITECTS, CZECH

Professor Frantisek Fiala's sixtieth birthday, a biographic sketch. A chit CSR 14 no 8 310-312 '55 C, 10

ARCHITECTS, GERMAN

Prominent German architects, guests of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. L Tonev Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:555-556 '55 B, 10

ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN

From the material of the April 20, 1955, session of the committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party active of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. Magy ep muv 4 no. 9/10,315-317 '55. H, 10.

ARCHITECTS, LATVIAN

4th Latvian Congress of the Association of Architects, state of architecture and construction in the Latvian SSR and tasks of architects in connection with decisions at the All-Union Meeting of Builders Lit un maksla no 38 2 S'55 La, 11.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Acoustics of building materials and structures. K.Mouric. Archit CSR 14 no.8 317-319 '55 C, 10.

Calculation of acoustics in a radio transmitting studio. K.Vitanov. Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8:81-83 '55. B, 16

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

Architecture of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow S.Manev Stroitelstvo 2 no 3·12-19 '55. B, 16.

Building and architecture abroad. Archit CSR 14 no 9/10:365-378 '55. C, 10.

A Czech translation of Vitruvius' work Ten Books on Architecture. P.Janak. Archit CSR 14 no.5:195-199 '55. C, 10.

The dialectic of architecture. M. Major. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2·173-177 '55. H, 10.

Experimental design as an aid to socialist construction. K. Honzik. Archit CSR 14 no. 6:219-222 '55. C, 10.

Ignorance; problems of contemporary architecture. H. J Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 47:4-5 N'55. P, 1

In what way does mechanization support the work of architects? V. Kasalicky. Archit CSR 14 no. 6:208-210 '55. C, 10.

Remarks on theoretical problems of architecture. T. Rajkai. Magy ep muv 4 no. 9/10,318-319 '55. H, 10.

Reply. M. Major. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7;293-302 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

Some remarks to designers on the conveyer belt method of building. A. Hron, A. Paulus. Archit CSR 14 no. 6:210-212 '55. C, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, BAROQUE

Space in baroque architecture O.Rada. Umeni 3 no.3: 213-240 '55. C, 10.

ARCHITECTURE, BYZANTINE

Review of Sava Bobchev's book Smesenato zidarija v rimskite i rannovizantiiskite stroezhi (Mixed masonry of Walls in Roman and Early Byzantine Buildings) G.Kozhukharov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8.609-614 '55 B, 10

ARCHITECTURE, ROMAN

Review of Sava Bobchev's book Smesenato zidarija v rimskite i rannovizantiiskite stroezhi (Mixed masonry of Walls in Roman and Early Byzantine Buildings) G.Kozhukharov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8 609-614 '55 B, 10

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, TURKEY

ARCTIC REGIONS

J Machowski's Arktyka (Arctic Regions), a book review M Skuratowicz. Poradn bibl 7 no 10· 206-208 O'55. P, 2

ARGENTINA - CHESS

In South America (To be contd.) A.Kotov Kehakultuur 15 no 12 374-375 Je'54 E, 8

ARGENTINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Devaluation with frozen wages, changes in the economic politics of Argentian. Ekon pol 4 no 190 930 N'55. Y, 5

ARGENTINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The downfall of Peron. A. Godziemba. Tygod powsz 11 no 41,2 O'55 P, 3.

Trial of forces in Argentina. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8·104-105 Jl,Ag'55. P, 6.

Valuable guide for Argentine communists a review of the book Our Road Leads to Victory, articles and speeches by Comrade Victorio Codovilla in English R. Mariasetti. For a Lasting Peace no 1 4 Ja'56. R, 6.

ARGININE

Proteins XXVIII Comparison of the arginine peptides from partial hydrolytes of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen In Russian J Vanecek, B Keil, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2 363-370 Ap'55 C, 13

ARGON

Arc welding of light metals in an argon atmosphere. Tr. from the French. R. Gadeau. Koh lap 10 no. 12 Kohaszati 576-578 D'55. H, 16.

ARITHMETIC

Practice with units of measurement. Algotagozati. E. Geczy. Kozneveles 12 no. 2:VI-VII Ja'56. H, 8.

ARLAUSKAS, A

A. Arlauskas' Lengvoji atletika ziema (Light Athletics in Winter); a book review A. Sabeckis. Sportas 4 no. 12 9 D'55. Li, 8.

ARMATURES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ARMENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A visit in the Soviet Union, hydraulic construction and other achievements in Armenia E Czetwertynski Zycie szkoly wyz no 7 8·78-83 '55. P, 8

ARMENIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ARMENIAN.

ARMORED CARS (TANKS)
see TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE).

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Absorption of light of angularly condensed aromatic hydrocarbons A. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2;63-76 '55. H, 13.

ARSENIC

Microdetection of arsenic in organic and inorganic compounds by mineralization using magnesium M Jurecek, J Jenik Chem listy 48 no 12.1771-1773 D'54. C, 13.

ART
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

G. Nedoshivin's Essays on the Theory of Art; a book review. K David. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:203-204 '55. H, 10.

Motion pictures and plastic arts. J. Olkiewicz Dzis i jutro 11 no. 46 8 N'55. P, 1

Thoughts about art. V.Spala. Vytv um 5 no.10:435-437 '55. C, 10.

ART, ASIATIC

Tibor Horvath's Azsia muveszete (Art of Asia) and Lubor Hajek's Chinese Art in Czechoslovakia, book reviews. B Borsos Muv tort ert 4 no 2 289-290 '55 H, 10.

ART, BYZANTINE

Radojcic, Svetozar Majstori starog srpskog slikarstva Urednik V R Petkovic Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1955 135 p (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj 236 Arheoloski institut, knj 3) [Masters of ancient Serbian painting French summary illus 6 col plates index notes] Y 10

ART, CHINESE

Tibor Horvath's Azsia muveszete (Art of Asia) and Lubor Hajek's Chinese Art in Czechoslovakia, book reviews. B Borsos Muv tort ert 4 no 2 289-290 '55. H, 10

ART, EGYPTIAN

Representation of the world's creation on a fragment of a sarcophagus in the Museum of Fine Arts. E. Varga. Orsz szepm muz kozl no 7 3-9, 67-71 '55. H, 10

ART, ESTONIAN

The Estonian Art Institute participates in the art exhibition of advanced schools of art in Moscow N Eesti raadio F 24'56 397 E, 1

Notes on art in Stockholm E.Putsep Tulimuld 6 no 6 373-375 '55 E, 11

ART, GREEK

Szilagyi, Janos Gyorgy. Gorog-romai kiallitas, vezeto [irtak] Szilagyi Janos Gyorgy [es] Castiglione Laszlo Budapest, Orszagos Szepmuveszeti Muzeum, 1955 50 p. [Greek-Roman Exhibition, a guide illus] H, 10.

Artistic representation of movement in ancient Greek art V Sumeghy. Testnevtud 1 no. 2 156-164 '55. H, 8.

Exhibition of Greek and Roman antiquities J. Szilagyi. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7, 63-66, 99-101 '55 H, 10.

ART, HUNGARIAN

Discussion about research on Hungarian medieval art, 1945-1955. G. Entz. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2, 256-261 '55. H, 10

ART, ROMAN

Szilagyi, Janos György Gorog-romai kiallitas, vezeto [irtak] Szilagyi Janos György [es] Castiglione Laszlo Budapest, Orszagos Szepmuveszeti Muzeum, 1955 50 p. [Greek-Roman Exhibition, a guide illus] H, 10

Exhibition of Greek and Roman antiquities. J. Szilagyi Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7-63-66, 99-101 '55. H, 10.

ART, RUSSIAN

A book about Russian art, a review. J. Modrakowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 37-8 S'55. P, 3.

History of Russian Art, Vol 2; a book review. J. Dobai. Muv tort ert 4 no 2-284-289 '55. H, 10.

ART, TURKMEN

10 days of Turkmen literature and art in Moscow. Lit un maksla no. 43 1 O'55. La, 11.

ART CENTERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ART EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ART MUSEUMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

ART SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ARTERIES

Arterial wall proteins, a preliminary report T. Gal. Chem listy 48 no 12:1873-1875 D'54. C, 13.

ARTESIAN WELLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ARTILLERY

Enzo Fasanotti's "Survey of the Cooperation of Artillery and Infantry in a Division"; a review of an article. T.C. Vojno delo 7 no. 2.91-96 F'55. Y, 17.

Supporting artillery at the beginning of a breakthrough by a mobile group. M. Stankovic. Vojno delo 7 no. 10-42-50 O'55. Y, 17.

ARTISANS
see subdivision under SERBIA

ARTISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARTISTS, HUNGARIAN

Remarks at the 2d General Assembly of the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7 310-[3] of cover Je/Jl'55. H, 10

ARTISTS, LATVIAN

Congress of Latvian Artists scheduled in March. Reports Riga 13 no 5 1 F 1'56. La, 1.

ARTISTS, YUGOSLAV

Social insurance of artists. Samouprava soc zav 3 no 7/8 168-171 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 5.

ASCETICISM

Skurzak, Ludwik Etudes sur l'origine de l'ascetisme indien Wroclaw, Nakl Wroclawskiego Tow Naukowego, sklad glowny w Panstwowym Instytucie Wydawniczym, 1948 55 p (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego Serja A, nr 15) [Studies on the origin of Indian asceticism In French] P, 3

ASCORBIC ACID
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Amount of vitamin C in the organisms of a selected group of university students in 1952-1953. L. Namyslowski, B. Desperak-Secomska Rocz hig 6 no 4 289-301 '55 P, 14.

Contribution to the study of new degradation products of ascorbic acid in the solution of various pH values A Damanski, M. Milosavljevic-Jovanovic Gl hem dr 20 no 2.111-117 '55 Y, 13.

Detection and determination of selenium with ascorbic acid V Simon, V Grim Chem listy 48 no 12: 1774-1778 D'54. C, 13.

Investigation with catalysts. XIII. Autooxidation of ascorbic acid in the p_H function. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2;135-155 '55. H, 13.

A review of researches on vitamin C. K. B. Przem spoz 9 no. 5 203-204 My'55. P, 16

ASH DISPOSAL

Ash removal. J.Mejstrik. Sov veda energ 3 no.5.538-564 '55 C, 16

ASIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The basic economic problems of the Asiatic continent. A. H. Tygod gosp 7 no. 18 3-4 My'55. P, 5.

ASIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

For the economic cooperation of Asiatic nations; marginal remarks on the Bandung Conference. Tygod gosp 7 no 19.2-3 My'55. P, 5.

ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE, BANDUNG, JAVA, 1955

For the economic cooperation of Asiatic nations, marginal remarks on the Bandung Conference. Tygod gosp 7 no. 19:2-3 My'55. P, 5.

ASIATIC ART
see ART, ASIATIC.

ASPARTIC ACID

On β-poly DL-aspartic acid. ' In German. V. Bruckner, T. Vajda, J. Kovacs. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1. 2: 209-217 '55. H, 13.

ASPAZIJA, PSEUD.
see PLIEKSAN, ELZA (ROZENBERG).

ASPHALT

Cold asphalt concrete and its use (To be contd.) K.Todorov. Stroitelstvo 2 no.4:25-29 '55 B, 16.

Cold asphalt concrete and its use. (Conclusion) K.Todorov. Stroitelstvo 2 no.5:27-29 '55. B, 16.

ASSETS, LIQUID
see subdivision LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS) under YUGOSLAVIA.

ASTEROIDS
see PLANETS, MINOR.

ASTIER DE LA VIGERIE, EMMANUEL D'

E. d'Astier's Summer Never Ends; a book review. A. Lentin. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 36-4-5 S'55. P, 1.

ASTROPHYSICS

The diffusion of light through a scatteringlayer of great optical thickness. In English S Piotrowski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6:303-306 '55. P, 15.

ASZTALOS, SANDOR

Sandor Asztalos' Biro Lajos, a nagy magyar utazo (Lajos Biro, the Great Hungarian Explorer), a book review. A. Vagacs. Foldrajzi Ert 4 no 2 258 '55 H, 12.

ATHLETES

Determination and evaluation of the vital capacities of the lungs of sportsmen by means of the spirometer. V. Novotny. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 6 369-377 '55 C, 8.

Focal infection of the teeth of active athletes. S. Vidal gos. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 3/4 188-189 '55 C, 8

Hypertrophy of the heart in a unipolar electrocardiogram of sportsmen K Ferjencik, L Komarek Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.5-204-212 '54 C, 8

In reference to state amateurship A Wohl Kultura fiz 9 no 12 891-900 D'55. P, 8.

ATHLETES, BULGARIAN

Liuben Doichev; a profile T Georgiev, A. Pavlov Fizk i sport 8 no.10-6-7 '55 B, 8.

What do you know about them? Profiles Fizk i sport 8 no 10 17 '55 B, 8.

ATHLETES, HUNGARIAN

Education of our sportsmen. F. Varszegi. Munka 5 no. 10 45-46 O'55. H, 5.

ATHLETES, KOREAN

Korean sportsmen in Riga. M. Ramans. Zvai, no. 9 26 My'54. La, 1

ATHLETES, LITHUANIAN

After the championship, remarks on Lithuanian athletes A. Karpavicius Sportas 4 no. 12:7 D'55. H, 8

ATHLETES, POLISH

Light athletes strive for the Olympic rings K Wolski Zoln Polski no. 22:30 N'55. P, 17.

ATHLETES, RUSSIAN

Krivonosov; profiles of world masters of sports Fizk i sport 8 no.10:9 '55 B, 8

ATHLETIC CLUBS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ATMOSPHERIC HUMIDITY
see HUMIDITY.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ATOMIC BOMB

Common will will destroy atomic madness Dutch pastyr 5 no.3-53-54 '55 C, 3.

In order that it may not happen again! Notatnik spec no 15 13-15 Ag'55. P, 6.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

At the threshold of a new era. Tygod gosp 7 no 5 3 Ja'55. P, 5.

At the threshold of the atomic era. Notatnik spec no 13 11-18 Ag'55 P, 6.

The atom and peace. Zoln Polski no. 21 2 N'55 P, 17

The atom in the service of mankind. W. Piotrowski Tygod powsz 11 no. 34;2 Ag'55. P, 3.

Atomic aircraft engines. N. Iacovachi. Arip patr 4 no. 11;22-23 N'55. R, 16.

Atomic energy. J. Srebrzynski. Wiad telekom 24 no. 6:138-141 Je'55. P, 16.

Atomic industry. P. Asinsenkovs. Zvaigzne no. 22 6-8 N'55. La, 1.

Exhibition on the peaceful use of atomic energy Reports Riga 13 no. 4 88 Ja 26 56. La, 1

Homogenous evaporation nuclear reactor for power production. Tr. from the Russian. A. Alikhanov and others. Sov veda energ 3 no.6:707-714 '55. C, 16

More about utilizing atomic energy. E.G. Tygod powsz 7 no. 9:2 F'56. P, 5.

On the eve of the atomic age at sea. (-ar). Pomorania 11 no. 1:10-14 '56. Y, 17.

On the threshold of the atomic era; an interview with H. Niewodniczanski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 37-1 S'55 P, 3.

Science against the misuse of nuclear energy. In English. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 5[i. e. 6] no 121 8-9 Ap'55. Y, 6.

Using nuclear energy for peaceful purposes. A Soltan Nauka polska 3 no. 4:41-58 O/D'55. P, 1

ATOMIC SUBMARINES

Atomic submarine. Morze no. 10,18 O'55 P, 17.

ATOMIC THEORY

Bachin. The atomic theory in chemistry in secondary schools. I.Mitkov. Nar prosv 11 no 10 60 62 O'55 B,6

ATOMIC WARFARE

Atomska vojska a protiatomska ochrana. [2 opra vljena izd.] Praha, Nase vojska, 1955. 185 p. illus. (Vojenska knjiga, sv. 56) [Atomic explosion and antiatomic defense. 2d rev. ed. diagrs.] C,17

Atomic weapons, a book review. J.L.K. Zolnierz Polski no 41, 9 O'55. P,17

Influence of new kinds of weapons on naval operations. W.R. Morze no. 1 20-27 Ja'56 P,17.

Lucjan Motyka's Promotion "Preliminary Draft for a Charter of the Future", a review of an article. S.P. Vojno delo 7 no. 2 65-67 F'55. Y,17.

Life in the trenches, a fragment from a book. P.Naga. Dziś i jutro 11 no.31 1-5 Ag'55 P,1.

ATOMIC WEIGHTS

Conversion factors for weight and atomic (mol) percentage of binary alloy systems. F.Bartlat. Koh hap 10 no.5. 220-227 My'55. B,10.

ATOMS

Structure of atoms. F.Schwankl. Chemik 8 no.5,134-140 My'55. P,13

AUGUSTA, MARCUS AURELIUS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AUROFIN TOXIC EFFECT

Several cases of aurophine intoxications after eating bacon. I.Lehmann. Hygiene 30 no.9:345-348 S'55 B,14.

AUSTRIA. STATE DEPARTMENT (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Attack of armored units in mountainous terrain. F.Rosa. Vojno delo 7 no.2:33-38 F'55. Y,17.

Defense under Modern Conditions", a review of an article. P.Arkulja. Vojno delo 7 no.2 63-69 F'55. Y,17

AUTOMOBILES

Bids of armored tanks for arousing attention. Estetica samochodu. Przem 11 no 10:314-315 O'55 B,8.

AUTOMATIC
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AUSTRIA. AERONAUTICS AND AVIATION

Flight to Poland, an aeronautic heaven. S.Hanel. Skrz Przod 11 no 40 7 N'55. P,10

AUSTRIA. COMMUNISM.

Church and Bishops. V.C. Lkon pol 4 no.169.911-912 S'55 Y,5.

AUSTRIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Conference concerning problems of the development of capitalism in Austria-Hungary. S.Kientowicz. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 6.1765-1770 '55 P,4.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Bulgaria recognizes Austria's neutrality. In English. Bulg Today 5 no.1 5 Ja'56 B,1.

AUSTRIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

First draft of the new law on social insurance in Austria. J.C. Samouprava nar zav 3 no.7/8:164-165 Jl Ag'55. Y,5.

AUSTRIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Workers' movement in Austria during the years 1905-1907, a review of an article. J.Dolezal. Ces cas hist 3 no 4 680-682 '55. C,4.

AUSTRIA - NAVY

Pictures of seamen in the building of the Austrian Navy in the 18th century (Captain Vinko Bitja Mankarić, J.Lucić). Pomorstvo 10 no.9.327-336 S'55. Y,17.

AUSTRIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The Austrian textile industry. F.Vindis. Tekstil Jog 4 no 6 8*2 831 Ag'55. Y,16.

AUSTRIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIANS IN RUSSIA

Future which is becoming reality"; from Osterreichische Volksstimme, central organ of the Austrian Communist Party. In English. For a Lasting Peace no 4 3 Ja'56. B,6.

AUTHORS, ARMENIAN

Great patriot of the Armenian people. K.Kraulins. Karoga no.10 123-125 O'55. La,11

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Writer of the new village, an address at the celebration of Georgi Karnalayov's fiftieth birthday. I.Stolanov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no 3,27-36 '56 B,11

AUTHORS, CZECH

Marginal notes on the Conference of Writers and Artists in Dobris. B.Vonykova. Cteni 6 no 2 46-48 F'54 C,2.

AUTHORS, DANISH

Hans Christian Andersen (1805-1875). Praca swiet no.11 99-100 N'55. P,8

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Adson, Artur. Talikumine, olestahendusi viimasest aastatoimunast. Toronto, Orto [195] [The department notes from the last twelve years] E,11

Estonian theatres prepare for the 10 Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. N Eesti raadio F 16'55 340 E,1.

Interview with writers before the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. N Eesti raadio F 12'56:304-307. E,1

Organization of the 10 Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. Init. N Eesti raadio F 15'55:328-331. E,1

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Charles Peguy, a biographic sketch. J.Ostaszewski Zycie i mysl Warsz no.5/6 51-69 '55 P,3.

Portrait of a humanist. K.Eberhardt. Dziś i jutro 11 no 45'2-3 N'55. P,1

AUTHORS, GEORGIAN

Davith Guramishvili, a biographic sketch. Lit un maksla no 41 2 O'55. La,11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Marcell Benedek at 70. K.Vargha. Konyv 8 no.10:472 O'55. H,2.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

30th anniversary of the death of the revolutionary writer Leons Paegle. Reports Riga 13 no.4:85,87 Ja 2'56. La,1.

To activate work of creative auctions and committees. Lit un makslа no.42:1 O'55. La,11.

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

Great work is expected of us; from the 3d All-Union Conference of Young Writers. B.Norvaisha. Lit ir men no.5:3 Ja'56. Li,11.

Let us go further, from the 3d All-Union Conference of Young Writers. J.Marcinkevicius. Lit ir men no.5:3 Ja'56. Li,11.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Demoralized. T.Jaszczyk. Po prostu no.36:5 N'55. P,8.

From the country of people who regain confidence. B.Ekert. Tygod powsz 12 no.5:8 Ja'56. P,3.

"In a moment the author will appear on the scene." R.Zimand. Po prostu no.5:1,4 Ja'56. P,6.

Letter to a prize winner. Z.Lichniak. Dziś i jutro 11 no.49:8 N'55. P,1.

Problem of Mowy (Speeches) by Andrzej Frycz Modrzewski. F.Droma. Kuznica kapl 4 no.2: 11-14 Ja'56. P,3.

The tragedy of a writer; reminiscences about Francisszek Pik-Mirandola. J.Ptomienski. Tygod powsz 12 no.4:5 Ja'56. P,3.

Zygmunt Wojciechowski (1900-1955); an obituary. M.Sczaniecki. Nauka polska 3 no.4:236-240 O/D'55. P,1.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

A lesson from the Second Congress of Soviet Writers. S.Neumann. Csl vojak 4 no.4:18-20 F'56. C,17.

Paustovskii about himself and his time. H.Budinova. Praha Moskva 6 no 1:97-98 Ja'56. C,11.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Mita Petrovic, eminent author, educator, and scholar: our worthy chemist. V.Kunc. Gl hem dr 20 no.9: 405-416 '55. Y,13.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Juraj Palkovic, a biographic sketch. I.Gasparec. Duch past Slov 32 no 1/2 16-17 Ja/F'56 C,3

Marginal notes on the Conference of Writers and Artists in Dobris. B.Vonykova. Cteni 6 no 2 46-48 F'54 C,2

AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV

Great achievements. A.D. Nowa kultura 6 no 42:8 O'55 P,11.

AUTHORSHIP

Meditations on the ethics of a writer. (To be contd.) F.Arnaszkiewicz. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5,2 Ja'56. P,3.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Relation between the frequency characteristics and the transient response of automatic controls and calculation of their time characteristics. D.Singer. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 1 20-26 Ja'53 C,16

AUTOMATION
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; U.S.

Correct care of batteries. S.Nyarl. Auto motor 8 no.21:6 N'55. H,8

Driving automobiles in convoys. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 9 no.22:702-703 O'55. C,16.

Effect of the automobile mechanism on the consumption of motor fuel. Ts.Simeonov. Tekhnika 4 no.2,21-24 F'55. B,16.

It is worth preparing. Auto motor 8 no.19:9 O'55. H,16.

Modern rear suspension. R.Denes. Auto motor 8 no.19:8 O'55. H,16.

Modern rear suspension. R.Denes. Auto motor 8 no.21.8 N'55 H,16.

Problem of selecting the best conditions for breaking in automobile motors. M.Reiman. Techn motor 5 no.12 375-377 D'55. P,16.

Railroad car bodies for automobiles. J.Kejval. Svet motoru 9 no.22:696-698 O'55. C,16.

Setting and adjusting camshafts in Ford V8, 600 KS, Model GAA, GAN, and GAF motors. N.Orlovic. Vojno tch gl 3 no.6.596-600 Ag'55. Y,17.

Systematizing the exterior lights of automobiles. L.Osterloff. Motoryzacja 10 no 7.204-207 Jl'55 P,16.

Temperature of fuel as one of the indexes of the work of a combustion engine. L.Gromonski. Techn motor 6 no.12:361-363 D'55. P,16.

Transitional type of a small P 70 car. J.Vavrin. Svet motoru 9 no.22:701 O'55. C,16.

Will the two-cycle engine with fuel injection become a popular motor for passenger cars? C.Kordzinski. Motoryzacja 10 no.7:211-214 Jl'55. P,16.

AVARS

Avarian and Slavic burial ground in Barca in Kosice District. J.Pastor. Slov archeologia 2:136-143 '54 [i.e. 1955] C,4.

Discussion of Gyula Laszlo's manuscript Regeszeti tanulmanyok az avar tarsadalom tortenetehez (Archaeological Studies of the History of the Avarian Society). J.Harmatta. Tars tortud kozl MTA 7 no.1:91-106 '55. H,1

AVIATION MEDICINE

Activities of aeronautic health men in selecting and judging. J.Barnet. Kridla vlasti 2 no.11:250-251 My'55. C,16.

AWARDS
see subdivision REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.) under LATVIA.

AXLES

Torsional self-oscillations of axles. L.Sors. Gep 7 no.8:329 Ag'55. H,16.

AZEOTROPES

A method for determining the composition of quaternary azeotropes and the position of heteroazeotropic lines In English K Zieborak, A Galska Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 7 383-387 55 P, 13

On the distillation anomalies observed in mixtures of components forming ternary positive-negative azeotropes and zeotropes I In English W Swietoslawski, W Trabczynski Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6 333-337 '55 P, 13

AZUDA, JAN

Jan Azuda's study K otazke pokojneho riesenia medzinarodnych sporov (The Problem of a Peaceful Solution of International Disputes), a book review V Kopal Pravnik 94 no 10 628-631 '55 C, 7

AZULENES

Azulenes Z F. Przem spoz 9 no 6 247-248 Je'55. P, 16.

Terpenes LXV Constitution of lactaroviolin Synthesis of 1-ethyl-4-methyl-7-isopropylazulene and 1-methyl-4-ethyl-7-isopropylazulene F Sorm Chem listy 48 no 12 1823-1836 D 54 C, 13

BCG VACCINATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BACON
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BACTERIA

Filterable forms of bacteria I Observation of cultures of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer growing under advantageous conditions in an external medium. D Blaskovic and others Cs biol 4 no 10 583-587 N'55 C, 13

Filterable forms of bacteria II Experimental conditions for originating the L-phase of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer. D.Blaskovic, J.Raus Cs biol 4 no 10 588-596 N'55. C, 13

Filterable forms of bacteria III L-phase of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer observed through an electron microscope V.Bystricky and others Cs biol 4 no 10 597-599 N'55 C, 13.

Influence of microflora on amylolytic value of malts B Smyk Przem spoz 10 no 1 22-25 Ja'56 P, 16.

Microstructure of living matter F.Hercik Cs biol 4 no 9 519-524 O'55 C, 13

BACTERIOLOGY

Methods in simple bacteriological experiments J Poncova Prir vedy 5 no 2 160-168 F'55 C, 13

BACTERIOLYSIS

Contribution to the bacteriolysis of mycelia J Arpal, O Janotkova. Cs biol 4 no.10 618-626 N'55 C, 13.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Disturbances in the production of butyl alcohol caused by bacteriophages J.Kovats Przem spoz 10 no 1 17-21 Ja'56. P, 16

BAILMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BAJZA, J.I

J I Bajza A.Turan Duch past Slov 32 no.3 49-50 Mr'55 C, 3

BAKALOV, GEORGI

Georgi Bakalov and his historical works Zh.Avdzhiev. Izv inst bulg lit BAN no.3.245-256 '55. B, 11

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BALANCE SHEETS
see FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

BALBIN, BOHUSLAV ALOIS

Bohuslav Balbin; a biographic note V.Bartunek. Duch pastyr 5 no.10:183 '55. C, 3.

BALKAN PENINSULA - RAILROADS

A Danube-Sava-Adriatic Railroad society, a contribution to the solution of this problem. L. Vucina. Tehnika 10 no.6:931-938 '55. Y, 16

BALKAN PENINSULA - STONE AGE

The "Dimini" cultural group. J.Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 6 no.1.65-77 '55. Y, 4.

BALLADS, HUNGARIAN

Farago Jozsef Moldvai csango nepdalok es nepballadak, a Folklor Intezet Kolozsvari Osztalyanak gyujtemenyebol Szerk Farago Jozsef es Jagamas Janos A zenei anyag osszeallitasaban reszt vett Szego Julia [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [195-?] 342 p [Moldavian Csango folk songs and folk ballads, from the collection of the Kolozsvar Department of the Folklore Institute. illus , fold map, indexes, music] H, 9

BALLET
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

A few words about the development of ballet M Krzyszkowska Tygod demokrat 2 no 51 6 D'54. P, 1

BALLOONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BALODIS, ANDREJS

Liberated stanzas, a book review P Parsla Zvaigzne no 22 12 N'55 La, 1.

BALOGH, ELEMER

Elemer Balogh and Peter Katona's Anyag es tudat (Mastery and Consciousness), a book review. D. Lang Term es tars 114 no. 11-702-703 N'55 H, 13.

BALTIC SEA

On the blue waters of the Baltic E Gruchala Turysta no.8.8 Ag'55 P, 12

BALTIC SEA - AMBER

Amber treasures in the Baltic Sea. S Bernatt. Morze no 10-23 O'55. P, 17.

BALTIC SEA - FISHERIES

Northern part of the Baltic Sea becomes important base for sea fisheries N Eesti raadio F 7'56 265 E, 1

BALTIC STATES

Czech magazine about the Baltic Lit un maksla no. 42; 4 O'55. La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

Zutis IAn IAkovlevich Ostzeiskii vopros v XVIII veke Riga, VAPP, 1946 648 p [Problem of the Baltic Provinces in the 18th century. In Russian] La, 4

BALTIC STATES - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Three articles on the Soviet Baltic countries. Lit un maksla no. 41-4 O'55. La, 11

BALZAC, HONORE DE

Honore de Balzac, a biographic sketch. K. Aksamit. Ctenar 6 no. 5:158-159 My'54. C, 2.

BANK EMPLOYEES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BANK NOTES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

BANKING LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

BANKS AND BANKING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BAR ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BARAC, ANTUN

Dr Antun Barac, an obituary. M.Hraste. Jezik 4 no 2:33-36 D'55. Y, 11

BARANOVSKAIA, KLAUDIIA

Klaudija Baranovskaia, a deputy to the Supreme Soviet and an economist. Zlatopolskii. Reports Riga 13 no 5-98 F 1'56. La, 1.

BARITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BARIUM TITANATES

Development of monocrystals of barium titanate from melts with barium chloride. S.Safrata, V Bednarova. Cs cas fys 5 no.6:664-669 N'55. C, 13.

BARNS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, BAROQUE.

BARTFAI, BELA

B Bartfai's Femek felületi kezelese (Surface Treatment of Metals), a book review. M Gyenes Hollo Gep 7 no 12 446, 468 D'55. H, 16

BARTOK, BELA

Bartok festival at Besenyotelek Z.Huszthy. Nepmuveles 2 no. 12-790-791 D'55 H, 6

Bela Bartok, a biographic sketch Keresztes no 22 4 N'56 H, 3.

Bela Bartok (1881-1945), a biographic sketch. J.Kaldor. Felsookt sz 4 no 10.462-466 O'55. H, 8

BASKETBALL
see also subdivision under EUROPE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Ardent contest M Valdmanis. Zvaigzne no 18 30 S'55. La, 1

Attack against zonal defense Tr. from the Bulgarian L.Katerinski. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 7.347-348 '55. C, 8.

Results of research performed during the basketball Grand Prix of Prague L Dobry, E.Velensky Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 2 72-90 '55 C, 6

BAST

Objective research on classification of bast fibers Gy. Diechka. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4 461-467 '55. H, 16.

BATHS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BATHS, PUBLIC
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BATRACHIA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BAUXITES

Data on the geochemistry of the vanadium content of bauxite. T. Gedeon. Koh lap 10 no. 5 Kohaszati 229-231 My'55. H, 16.

Technical research and experiences with decreasing moisture content in storehouses with activated bauxite I. Veres Koh lap 10 no 10 Kohaszati 466-473 O'55. H, 16.

BAYONETS

Bayonet fencing is training for courage M Stemr Obrance vlasti 3 no.60 3 D'55. C, 17

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

It is worth preparing. Auto motor 8 no. 19 9 O'55. H, 16.

BEARS
see subdivision under TATRA MOUNTAINS.

BEATIFICATION

Meaning of beatification. R. Guardini. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9-189-191 Ag/S'55. C, 3.

BECA, C.

Geologia santierelor petrolifere (The geology of Oil Fields), a book review C. Beca Petrol si gaze 6 no. 11-558 N'55. R, 16

BECK, Ö FÜLÖP

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti muzeum. Beck Ö Fülop emlekkiallitas, nyitva 1947 oktober 4-tol november 4-ig [Budapest, Pogany O Gabor, 1947] 1 v. (unpaged) [The Fülöp Ö. Beck Memorial Exhibition open from October 4 to November 4, 1947; a catalog chiefly illus.] H, 10.

Medals and plaques by Fulöp Beck Ö. I.Genthon. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7 263-266 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

BECKMANN, RUDOLF

A new book on the Munich Agreement; a review of Rudolph Beckmann's K diplomatickemu pozadi Mnichova (Diplomatic Background of the Munich Agreement) V Kopal. Pravnik 94 no.6 505-512 '55 C, 7.

BEDS AND BEDSTEADS

New kind of mattress used with the present type of soldier's bed with a storage compartment. B. Mijalkovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no.2.152-154 F'55. Y, 17.

BEE CULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bees as helpers of the farmer. Z. Dziembowska. Porodn bibl 7 no.9:230-233 S'55. P, 2.

BEECH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BEER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Sterilization of beer by means of ion radiation. O. Skiba. Przem spoz 9 no. 6 248 Je'55. P, 16.

BEETLES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BEETS

Comparative studies on apple and beet pectins M Wojciechowicz. Przem spoz 10 no 1,26-29 Ja'56. P, 16

BELGIAN CONGO

The Congo L Melnishki Geografiia 5 no 8:10-21 '55 B, 12

BELGIUM - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A visit in Belgium, activities of the Polytechnic Department in Mons. J Metera. Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8:93-05 '55. P, 8.

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Raina proslost Beograda Knjiga je izdata povodom desetogodisnjice oslobodenja Beograda [Urednik Dragutin Solajic. Beograd, Beogradske novine] 1954. 217 p. [War history of Belgrade illus., ports , maps (part fold.), plans] Y, 4.

BELIEF AND DOUBT

The miracle. K Gruszczynski. Po prostu no 5 6 Ja'56 P, 8.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR' EVICH

V G Belinskii's Discussions on Russian Literature; a book review O.Bakos. Slov lit 2 no.1:66-72 '55 C, 11

BELLE-LETTRES
see LITERATURE.

BELLS

From the history of bells. J. Szurman. Straz ewang 10 no. 7:100 Ap'55. P, 3.

BELT CONVEYERS
see CONVEYING MACHINERY.

BELTS AND BELTING

Attempt to use polyamide fibers in the production of driving belts. S. Stepniowski Przem wlok 9 no. 2,43-45 Mr/Ap'55 P, 16.

BENCUR, MATEJ

Andrej Mraz' Poprevratove literarne dielo Martina Kukucina (Martin Kukucin's Works after 1918); a book review B.Haluzicky. Slov lit 2 no 1:96-101 '55 C, 11

BENEDEK, MARCELL

Marcell Benedek at 70. K. Vargha. Konyv 5 no. 10:472 O'55. H, 2.

BENTONITES

Purifying fruit juice by bentonite. O. Skiba. Przem spoz 9 no. 5:204 My'55. P, 16.

BENZENE

Determination of benzene, toluene, and xylenes in their mixture. L. Grzelewski, S. Giborowski. Przem chem 11 no. 7:375-380 Jl'55. P, 16.

BENZOIC ACIDS

Determination of benzoic acid in foods K. Chodorowska. Rocz hig 6 no. 4:329-343 '55. P, 14.

BENZOQUINONE DIIMINE

Nickel (II) and palladium (II) salt of o-quinone diimine. In German. Z. Bardodej. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1:176-179 F'55. C, 13.

Nickel and palladium salts of o-quinone diimine. Z Bardodej Chem listy 48 no. 12:1779-1781 D'54. C, 13

BENZOTHIAZOLE

Fluorescent identification and determination of beryllium by the use of 2-(o-oxyphenyl) benzothiazole. In German Z Holzbecher. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1: 193-197 F'55. C, 13.

Fluorescent spectra of condensation products of salicylaldehyde and their salts. I. 2-(o-oxyphenyl)-benzothiazole. In German. Z. Holzbecher. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1:69-80 F'55. C, 13.

BENZOTRIAZOLES

Aromatic diazo compounds XVIII New red and violet direct dyes for cotton derived from benzotriazole F Muzik, Z. Allan Chem listy 48 no 12 1787-1793 D'54 C, 13

BENZOXAZINE

On the antitubercular properties of some derivatives of benzoxazine-1,3 In English T Urbanski and others Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 7 397-399 '55 P, 13.

BENZOYL GROUP

Reduction of N-benzoyl compounds of secondary amines with $LiAlH_4$. I. L. Szabo Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11:338-339 N'55. H, 13.

BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1945

From Potsdam to Geneva G. Jaszunski Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 7/8:11-19 Jl/Ag'55 P, 6

BERLIN - DESCRIPTION

Impressions and information on Berlin. L Mareda Cs novinar 7 no.7:206-207 Jl'55. C, 11

BERLIN - SILICATES

Conference on silicates held in Berlin G Weiss. Epitoanyag 7 no. 8:327-328 Ag'55. H, 16

BERRIES

Fruits and berries. A. Vikana. Zvaigzne no 19 32 O'55. La, 1

BERYLLIUM

Fluorescent identification and determination of beryllium by the use of 2-(o-oxyphenyl) benzothiazole In German Z Holzbecher. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 193-197 F'55 C, 13

BERZEVICZY, GERGELY

Economic views of Gergely Berzeviczy, general characterization of Hungarian economic literature during that period A Matyas Kozgazd szemle 2 no 9 1045-1058 S'55. H, 5

BERZINS, LUDIS

Man of synthesis; some basic principles in the work and life of L. Berzins. J. Andrups. Cela zimes no. 27 336-368 S'55 La, 1.

BESKIDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gorce Mountains with the aroma of hay. S Pagaczewski. Turysta no. 6:17 Je'55. P, 12.

Praise of autumn H Czarnecki Turysta no. 10.15 O'55 P, 12.

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

Bessel's functions P.Beckmann. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.9 Suppl P53-P62 S'53. C, 16.

BEVERAGES

Making use of lemon and orange rinds. A Mantefka. Zyw zbior 10 no. 2:16-17 F'55. P, 5.

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI

Ortega y Gasset, Jose. Meditacija par milestibu, izmeklejas esejas [Toronto] Astra [c1954] 257 [4] p [Studies on love; selected essays Tr. from the Spanish] La, 11.

BIBLE

Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian Sveti Sinod Nashata viara, sveshtena istoriia na Starila i Novila zavet, pravoslaven katekhizis i pravoslavno bogosluzhenie. Sofiya, 1950 310 p. [Our faith: history of the Old and New Teslaments, catechism and liturgy of the Orthodox Eastern Church. illus] B, 3

The Bible, precious treasure of our predecessors. J.Merell. Kat nov Czech 8 no.1 5 Ja'56 C, 3.

The Bible, precious treasure of our predecessors; our Bible abroad. J.Merell. Kat nov Czech 8 no.4 2 Ja'56. C, 3.

The Bible, precious treasure of our predecessors; the Bible of the Gothic period. J.Merell Kat nov Czech 8 no.6 2 F'56. C, 3.

The Bible, precious treasure of our predecessors; the Old Slavic translation of the Bible. J.Merell. Kat nov Czech 8 no.2,2 Ja'56. C, 3

The Bible, precious treasure of our predecessors; the Prague fragment of Mark's gospel once regarded as his original. J.Merell. Kat nov Czech 8 no.3:2 Ja'56. C, 3.

The Bible and the priest. A.Turan. Duch past Slov 32 no.4:65-68 Ap'55. C, 3.

A fragment of an unknown Gospel. J. Manteuffel. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45:4 N'55. P, 3.

Participation of Saint Cyrillus and Saint Methodius in the translation of the Bible A Salajka Duch pastyr 5 no 7 124-125 '55 C, 3

Relation of church-window painting and book illustration to the parllelism of the Old and New Testaments -s- Duch pastyr 5 no 8 152-154 '55 C, 3

Saint Jerome as the author of the Vulgate I Gano. Zycie i mysl Warsz no 5/6 140-154 '55 P, 3.

The Scripture on the tasks and future of man, a selection from the Bible Zycie i mysl Warsz no 5/6 32-50 '55 P, 3.

Source of the wisdom of God M.Krovina Duch past Slov 32 no 3 33-34 Mr'55 C, 3

Teaching on pastoral service in the Old and new Testaments; doctor's dissertation of Nikolaj, Metropolitan of Krutits and Kolomna in Presov, December 13, 1954 Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no 1 5-15 '55 C, 3

The Vizsoly Reformed Church, cradle of the Hungarian Bible. In English. Hung Church Press Special issue;22-24 ['54?]. H, 3.

BIBLE. O. T.

Charitable elements in the Old Testament. A Martinec Duch past Slov 32 no 3 36-37 Mr'55. C, 3.

Remarks on Heger's translation of the Old Testament. J Merell. Duch pastyr 5 no.10 182 '55. C, 3.

Some remarks on the Pentateuch F.Kotalik Duch pastyr 5 no.2-25 '55 C, 3

BIBLE. N. T.

Christ in the Gospels and in history, a review of G. Ricciotti's Life of Jesus Christ A. Naumczyk. Tygod powsz 11 no.37:3-4 S'55 P, 3.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC CENTERS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Special training of librarians in the machine building branch. J Hlavac. Kniznica 7 no 4:155-159 ' C, 2.

Use of bibliographies. A. Drechsler. Konyv 4 no. 12 8 D'54. H, 2.

BICYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Along the friendship route. In English. J. Hen. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 3 35 '55 P, 5

Reportage from the Riga-Vilna-Riga bicycle races. M. Jackevicius. Reports Vilna My 28'55 1-2. Li, 1

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

BIELECKI, CZESLAW

C. Bielecki's book Udzial rad narodowych w kontroli wykonania narodowych planow gospodarczych (Participation of People's Councils in the Control of the Fulfillment of the National Economic Plans), a review. A Karpinski. Gosp plan 10 no. 12 62-66 D'55. P, 5.

BIELSKIS, JULIUS J.

Consul J. J. Bielskis' anniversary J.S. Liet dien 7 no, 1:18 Ja'56. Li, 1

BILEK, JAN

Jan Bilek passed away B.Parez Normalisace 4 no. 9 207-208 S'55 C, 16

BILLS OF SALE
see subdivision under POLAND.

BINARY MIXTURES
see MIXTURES.

BINKIS, KAZYS

Kazys Binkis' Rinktine (Selected Poems); a book review. V. Sirijos Gira. Pergale no. 12 111-113 D'55. Li, 11.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Biochemia a baza wyzywienia (Biochemistry and the Base of Food), a book review. J. Jedruszek. Nauka polska 3 no. 4.166-169 O/D'55. P, 1.

Biochemic method of purification of water in factories. Zvaigzne no. 24 30 D'55. La, 1.

Technique of kicking a ball from the point of view of biochemistry. M.Choutka Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 3/4:143-150 '55. C, 8.

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

Upute o primjeni biloskih preparata [Beograd? 195-?] 62 p [Directives for the use of biological preparations] Y 15

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA

Object lesson in biology in connection with polytechnic education R Paskova, A Zakharieva Nar prosv 11 no 10 38-43 O'55. B, 8

Problems of Slovak biological periodicals M Ruzicka Biologia 10 no 3 380-385 '55 C, 13

The situation not only in biology J Strzelecki Nowa Kultura 6 no 45 2 N'55 P, 11

BIRCH
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

Profound secret V. Sdobnikova Zvalgzne no 19 25 O'55 La, 1

BIRO, LAJOS

Sandor Asztalos' Biro Lajos, a nagy magyar utazo (Lajos Biro, the Great Hungarian Explorer), a book review. A. Vagacs. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 2 258 '55. H, 12.

BIRTH CONTROL
see subdivision under PUERTO RICO.

BISDIETHYLTHIOCARBAMOYL SULFIDE

Photometric identification and determination of copper and gravimetric determination of selenium with tetraethylthiuram disulfide in German J Michal, J Zyka Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2,305-311 Ap'55 C, 13

BISMUTH

Rapid electrolytic separation of bismuth from other metals with a solution of sulfate I-II M Jovanovic, S Jankovic Gl hem dr 20 no 2.119-130 '55 Y, 13

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Stability of bituminous emulsions M Imsirovic. Ceste most 3 no 11 422-424 N'55. Y, 16.

Use of the Ermont machine in work with bituminous emulsion B. Mikolavcic Ceste most 3 no 11 438-440 N'55. Y, 16

BIURET REACTION

Biuret reaction of proteins V Hydrolytic investigation of gelatin and biuret complexes containing copper in different quantities Z. Kovats Magy kem folyoir 61 no 7 206-209 Jl'55 H, 13

Biuret test of proteins IV Studies on the racemization of gelatin biuret complexes with different copper content In German J Nyilasi Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 278-285 '55. H, 13

BIZMAJER, IGNAC

Ignac Bizmajer, Slovak ceramic artist. Gy Domanovszky. Szab muv 9 no 6/7-279-284 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

BLACK SEA

Dunes on the shore of the Black Sea K.Mishev Geografiia 5 no.9,4-7 '55. B, 12

Vasil Karateodorov's Po nasheto Chernomorie (Around Our Black Sea Shore), a book review. K Mishev Geografiia 5 no.9.23-24 '55. B, 12.

BLACK SEA - WINDS

Whirlwinds over the Black Sea J Mergentaler. Gas observ 8 no 10 12 O'55 P, 13

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Blagoev, founder of the teachers' movement in Bulgaria B Ganov. Nar prosv 11 no.11.53-58 N'55. B, 8.

BLAST FURNACES

Pelleting the powder of coarse-grained iron-ore fines and pulps. L. Visnyovszky, T. Hollo. Koh lap 10 no. 5-Kohaszati 201-210 My'55. H, 16.

BLASTING

Hodographs of quarry blasts V.Karnik, V.Marek Geofys sbornik no.1/11:41-68 '53 (published '54). C, 13.

Hodographs of rock bursts. V.Karnik, V Marek. Geofys sbornik no.1/11-59-64 '53 (published '54). C, 13.

BLESE, ERNESTS

Musu valoda savu vesturisko cinu gaitas (Our Language in Its Course of Historical Struggles), a review of E. Blese's booklet. V. Ruke. Cela zimes no. 27: 385-386 S'55. La, 1

BLIND, APPARATUS FOR THE

Machine for reading letters. E L P. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9 36 '55 B, 16

BLIND, BOOKS FOR THE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BLOCH, ERNST

Bloch's Subject-Object, Interpretation of Hegel, a book review J Kudrna Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4 389-397 '55 C, 3.

BLOOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Analysis of the function of blood cells in experimental elimination of the incompatibility of a skin graft of warm-blooded creatures M Hasek, A Lengerova, E Materova Cs biol 4 no 9 564-565 O'55. C, 13.

Study of erythrocytes submitted to the action of certain coloring amines by means of an electron microscope A Feltynowski, E Sikorska, S Krauze Rocz hig 6 no 4 323-328 '55. P, 14

Weight lifting and the circulatory system of the blood. J Macha, V Seliger Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.7.308-319 '55 C, 8.

BLOOD DONORS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BLOOD GROUPS

Identification of blood groups in rabbits P.Ivanyi, M.Tomaskova Cs biol 4 no 10 613-617 N'55. C, 13

BLOY, LEON

Notes about Leon Bloy. M Pazdro. Tygod powsz 12 3 Ja'56. P, 3.

BLU'MIN, I G.

Study by I G. Bl'umin on the contemporary English bourgeois political economy; a book review. O Roth Sov veda polit ekon 5 no 6 802-809 '55 C, 6.

BLUSKOV, ILIIA RASHKOV

Language of Iliia Bluskov in his novel Izgubena Stanka (Stanka Is Lost). D Ivanova-Mircheva. Bulg ezik 5 no 3 228-245 '55 B, 11

BOAR HUNTING
see subdivision WILD BOAR under POLAND.

BOARDS OF TRADE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOATBUILDING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BOATS AND BOATING
see subdivision under POLAND.

BOBCHEV, SAVA N.

Review of Sava Bobchev's book Smesenate zidarlia v rimskite i rannovizantiiskite stroezhi (Mixed masonry of Walls in Roman and Early Byzantine Buildings), G Kozhukharov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8.609-614 '55 B, 10

BOBER, PIOTR

The late Reverend Piotr Bober; an obituary. M. Myrcha. Tygod powsz 12 no. 2:4 Ja'56. P, 3.

BOETIUS DE DACIA, 13th CENTURY

Boetius de Dacia, 13th cent. Un traite recemment decouvert de Boece de Dacie De mundi aeternitate Texte inedit avec une introduction critique, par Geza Sajo Avec en appendice un texte inedit de Siger de Brabant Super VI^metaphysicae Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954 148 p [De Mundi Aeternitate, a recently discovered treatise by Boetius de Dacia; unpublished texts with a critical introduction by Geza Sajo Includes an appendix containing the unpublished text of Siger de Brabant's Super VI^ Metaphysicae. In French and Latin. bibl., fold. facsims , index] H, 3.

BOHEMIA - BOUNDARIES

Abolition of the position of chief provincial boundary surveyor in 1826. F.Roubik. Kart prehl 9 no.3-131-134 S'55 C, 13

BOHEMIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

Polisensky, Josef V. Anglie a Bila Hora. The Bohemian War and British policy, 1618-1620. [Vyd, 1,] V Praze, Nakl Filosoficke fakulty Karlovy university, v komisi F Rivnace, 1949 245 p. (Prace z Vedeckych ustavu, 57) [England and the Battle of White Mountain. The Bohemian War and British policy, 1618-1620 1st ed illus., ports., notes] C, 4.

BOHEMIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY - MAPS

The unrealized plan to issue a map called "Special Map of the Kingdom of Bohemia" drawn in 1818. J. Hursky. Kart prehl 9 no.3.130-131 S'55. C, 12

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Montesquieu and Bohemia of the 18th century. M Machovec Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4 378-380 '55 C, 3

Some problems concerning the revolutionary movement and the echo of the first Russian bourgeois democratic revolution in the Czech Lands during the years 1905-1907 J.Krizek. Sov hist 5 no 6 699-730 '55 C, 4

BOHEMIA - INDUSTRIES

Problems concerning the industrial revolution in Bohemia and in Slovakia J.Purs Hist cas SAV 3 no.4 563-616 '55 C, 4

BOILERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Problems in constructing boilers and hearths for small-calorie brown coal. S.Lindner. Technika 4 no 1 5-8 Ja'55. B, 16

Smoke flowmeter M. Miszczak. Przem spoz 9 no 5 201 My'55. P, 16.

BOJANOWSKI, GUSTAW

A conversation about G. Bojanowski's Rekopis dla wnukow (A Manuscript for Grandchildren); a book review K. Radowicz Tygod powsz 11 no. 46-12 D'55. P, 3.

BOLGAR, ELEK

Elek Bolgar, an obituary. Szazadok 89 no. 4/5 805 806 '55. H, 4

BOLIVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Pressure of American monopolies on Bolivia Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8 105-108 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

BOLZANO, BERNARD

E. Winter's new books about B.Bolzano M Pavlikova. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4:403-404 '55 C, 3.

BONIS, GYORGY

Discussion of György Bonis' Jozsef Hajnoczy, a book review. Tars tortud kozl MTA 7 no. 1, 107-121 '55 H, 1.

BONUS SYSTEM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BOOK COLLECTING

Some words about bibliophilism. S. Huszti. Konyv 5 no. 10:459-460 O'55. H, 2.

BOOK INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BOOK REVIEWING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Practical experiences in restoring and preserving paper and seals. (Conclusion) L.Sedlecky. Knihovna 6 no 9:270-281 '55. C, 3.

BOOKS AND READING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY LATVIA.

BOOTS AND SHOES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BORANIC, DRAGUTIN

Significance of Dr. Dragutin Boranic's work in the field of Croatian orthography. A. Tunkl. Pedag rad 10 no. 8:361-363 O'55. Y, 8.

BORING

Drilling for water. G. Pacoste. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 6 347-349 Ag'55. R, 16.

Production of cement for deep boring. K. Dolczsai. Epitoanyag 7 no. 12;441-458 D'55. H, 16.

Use of natural conventional units for planning and statistical reporting in prospecting and exploratory boring. A. Teodorescu, A. Panaitescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 11:549-555 N'55. Y, 16.

BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Bits for rotary drills and their regeneration J Wojnar Nafta Pol 10 no.5.101-105 My'54 P,16

Shoe with a differential device for automatic filling of the column at the time of introducing it into the well G Tanasescu, O.Cappon. Petrol si gaze 6 no.8 390 Ag'55. R,16

BORON

Determination of small quantities of boron content in gas soot by successive addition. Z.Nagy. Magy kem folyoir 61 no.11 351-353 N'55. H,13.

BOROVSKY, KAREL HAVLICEK
see HAVLICEK, KAREL.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMERCE

Susaric, Alojz, ed. Yugoslavia, export Bosne i Hercegovine [Collaborateurs Ivica Bodnaruk et al Traduction: Rihard Kuzmic et al. Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1955] 128 p [Yugoslavia, export of Bosnia and Hercegovina. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian illus. (part col.)] Y,5

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Vojaslnovic, Todor, ed. Blagoje Parovic, grada za biografiju Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955 112 p [Blagoje Parovic; material for a biography. illus.] Y,6

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Programi i upute za sticanje zvanja kvalifikovanih i visokovalifikovanih [sic] radnika u strukama. I rudarskoj, 2 topionicarskoj, 3 metalskoj i 4. elektrotehnickoj i tehnickoj struci elektroveze. Sarajevo, Izd "Sluzebnog lista" Narodne Republike Bosne i Hercegovine, 1953. 84 p. [Programs and instructions for qualifying as skilled and highly skilled workers in mining, casting, metalworking, electric work, and electric communications forms] Y,16

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - GEOGRAPHY

Uzelac, Dojcin. Mali zemljopis Bosne i Hercegovine. Sarajevo, 1955 117 p. [Short geography of Bosnia and Hercegovina. illus., maps (1 fold.), tables] Y,12.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LIGNITE

Quicksand in the lignite basin at Kreka and possibilities of its drainage and solidification (To be contd.) S.Zivkovic. Tehnika 10 no.6:841-864 '55. Y,16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MARRIAGE

Cases of dissolution of marriage before the District Court in Sarajevo. A.Sulajdzic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no.1:18-31 Ja/Mr'54. Y,7.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - METALWORK

Programi i upute za sticanje zvanja kvalifikovanih i visokovalifikovanih [sic] radnika u strukama: 1. rudarskoj, 2. topionicarskoj, 3. metalskoj i 4. elektrotehnickoj i tehnickoj struci elektroveze Sarajevo, Izd. "Sluzebnog lista" Narodne Republike Bosne i Hercegovine, 1953. 84 p. [Programs and instructions for qualifying as skilled and highly skilled workers in mining, casting, metalworking, electric work, and electric communications. forms] Y,16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MINE DRAINAGE

Quicksand in the lignite basin at Kreka and possibilities of its drainage and solidification. (To be contd.) S.Zivkovic. Tehnika 10 no.6:841-864 '55. Y,16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Dinic, Mihailo J. Za istoriju rudarstva u srednjevekovnoj Srbiji i Bosni. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1955. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 240. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka, knj. 14) [Contribution to the history of mining in medieval Serbia and Bosnia. French summary. footnotes] Y,16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MINING ENGINEERING

Programi i upute za sticanje zvanja kvalifikovanih i visokovalifikovanih [sic] radnika u strukama: 1. rudarskoj, 2. topionicarskoj, 3. metalskoj i 4. elektrotehnickoj i tehnickoj struci elektroveze. Sarajevo, Izd. "Sluzebnog lista" Narodne Republike Bosne i Hercegovine, 1953. 84 p. [Programs and instructions for qualifying as skilled and highly skilled workers in mining, casting, metalworking, electric work, and electric communications. forms] Y,16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SCHOOLHOUSES

The foundations of the Industrial School in Zenica. B.Tartaglia. Tehnika 10 no.6:824-826 '55. Y,16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Various types of landslides in the basin of the Jablanica Electric Plant. R Jovanovic. Tehnika 10 no.6 833-834 '55 Y,16.

BOTANICAL CHEMISTRY

V.L Krotovich's Principles of the Biochemistry of Plants, a book review. R.Retovsky. Cs biol 4 no.10 634-636 N'55. C,13.

BOTANY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

The school experimental lot as an expedient to polytechnic education in botany O Strumhaus. Pedagogika 5 no 8 613-627 '55. C,8

BOTANY, MEDICAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BOTTLES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BOURGEOISIE
see subdivision MIDDLE CLASSES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

BOUSKA, JAN

Jan Bouska and Jaroslav Prochazka's Uvod do geofysiky (Introduction to Geophysics), a book review K.Pec, V.Tobyas, J Vanek Cs cas fys 5 no.4.485-487 Jl'55 C,13.

BOXES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BOXING
see also subdivision under U.S.

Nine new winners. S. Vaitkunas. Sportas 4 no 12:6 D'55 Li,8.

One should box in a more modern way. A. Enekes. Sport tosinev 7 no.8:19-21 Ag'55 H,8.

BOZIC, MIRKO

Some stylistic characteristics of Bozic's Kurlani (The Kurlans). M. Malinar. Jezik 4 no.2:48-51 D'55. Y,11.

BRAIN

Effect of anions on the glutamic acid decarboxylase of brain tissue. In Russian F. Sorm, T. Tursky Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2.290-297 Ap'55. C,13.

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ

"In a moment the author will appear on the scene." R. Zimand. Po prostu no.5:1,4 Ja'56. P,8.

BRASS - METALLURGY

Examination of important mechanical properties of specific, malleable $\alpha+\beta$ brasses during heat treatment. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) E. Balla. Koh lap 10 no.9:Kohaszati 425-427 S'55. H,16.

Investigation of important mechanical properties of specific, malleable $\alpha+\beta$ brasses during heat treatment. Pt.3. E. Balla. Koh lap 10 no.10.Kohaszati 460-466 O'55. H,16.

BRATANIC, R.

Remarks on R. Bratanic's "New Finds from Ptuj" in Arheoloski vestnik, v. 4, no. 2, 1955. A. Sovre. Arh vest SAZU 6 no.1:26-32 '55. Y,4.

BRATISLAVA - BUILDINGS

An outline of the architectural development of the city area located in the foothills of Bratislava Castle. L.Sasky. Pam a muz 4 no.3:123-130 '55. C,10.

BRATISLAVA - LIBRARIES

Notes on subject cataloging in the University Library in Bratislava. M.Benkova. Kniznica 7 no.4:172-174 '55. C,2.

BRATISLAVA - MONUMENTS

Design for a monument on Slavin Hill in Bratislava. P.Nahalka, M.Chorvat. Archit CSR 14 no.9/10:347-350 '55. C,10.

BRATISLAVA - PALACES

A palace in Bratislava, at No. 1 Michalska ulica. EK. Pam a muz 4 no.3:134-136 '55. C,10.

BRAZIL - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic situation of Brazil. T. Karman. Stat taj no.4:43-47 '54. H,5.

Mr. Baicer's day today. W. Rommel. Tygod demokrat 2 no.51:1 D'54. P,1.

BRAZIL - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Is Brazil a country of immigration. P. Baltrao. Novy zivot Roma 7 no.8/9.183-184 Ag/S'55. C,3.

BRAZIL - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Elections and a coup d'etat in Brazil Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 12.81-85 D'55 P,6.

BRAZILIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, BRAZILIAN.

BREAD

Correct use of raw materials in making bread. F. Uri. Kem ind 4 no.12:254 D'55. Y,16.

From good flour, good bread, some remarks on the subject of the influence of the coarseness of flour on its baking quality. Tygod gosp 7 no.51/52 18-19 D'55 P,5

Standardization, active factor in improvement of the quality of bread. M. Teodoiu Standardizarea 7 no.12.25-27 D'55. R,16.

BREAKAGE, SHRINKAGE, ETC. (COMMERCE)

Responsibility for the defects in merchandise. (Gr.) Tygod gosp 7 no.23:5 Je'55. P,5.

BREWERIES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

New method in the treatment of sewage from breweries. O.Skiba Przem spoz 9 no.6 244-245 Je'55. P,16.

BREWING

Spectrophotometric evaluation of a hop-saving process. Gy Barta. Eleim ipar 9 no.10 317-321 O'55 H,16.

BREWING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

BRICKMAKING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

BRICKMAKING MACHINERY

Highly productive machine for manufacturing bricks Constructorul 7 no.305:1 N'55 R,16.

BRICKS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

Protection of hands from abrasion in unloading bricks Stroitelstvo 2 no.5.31 '55. B,16.

Regulated masonry, new types of bricks. T. Demetrescu. Standardizarea 7 no.12:8-11 D'55. R,16.

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Limit curves between the elastic and the plastic range of buckling of webs under bending and shear stress. In German. I. Koranyi. Acta techn Hung 13 no.1/2 61-68 '55. H,13.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Economical planning of bridge constructions from concrete reinforced with cables. Z.Cwiok. Inz i bud 12 no.12:410-412 D'55. P,16.

Economical planning of prestressed slabs for bridges. T. Hop. Inz i bud 12 no.12:409-410 D'55. P,16.

Experiences in the experimental construction of a prestressed bridge C.Eimer, J.Kwiecinski. Inz i bud 12 no.11.357-365 N'55 P,16.

BRIDGES, WOODEN

Static computation of elements in wooden bridges. V.Bogdanovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no.2 118-119 F'55. Y,17.

BRIQUETTES (FUEL)
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BRISTLES

Does the salting of bristles give the same results as drying? M.Misztal. Gosp miesna 7 no.12:21 D'55. P,16.

BRITISH IN HUNGARY

Canon C. F. Harman's stay in Hungary. In English. Hung Church Press 6 no.15/16:124-126 Ag'54. H,3.

BRITISH IN POLAND

Some impressions from Graham Greene's visit in Poland. A. Morawska. Tygod powsz 11 no.52:8-9 D'55. P,3.

BRITISH PAINTING
see PAINTING, BRITISH.

BRITISH PERIODICALS

The English admire Soviet battleships Morze no 1 27 J'56 P, 17

Problems of contemporary culture in English periodicals B Csorba Nauka polska 3 no 4 170-184 O/D'55 P, 1

BRITISH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, BRITISH

BRNO - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY - MAPS

Reconstruction of the historic site of Brno O Ficar Kart prehl 9 no 3 120-121 S'55 C, 12.

BRNO - LIBRARIES

The Brno Mobile Library and children J Topek. Ctenar 6 no. 5 148 My'54. C, 2.

Model public libraries in the districts of Prague and Brno N V Ctenar 6 no 3 79-81 Mr'54 C, 2

BROCKY, KAROLY

Data on the relationship between Karoly Brocky and van Dyck E Sz -Lajta. Muv tort ert 4 no 2 229-234 '55. H, 10.

Historical tableau by Karoly Brocky, on the centennial of the artist's death. E Lajtha Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7 53-62, 94-98 '55 H, 10.

Karoly Brocky, a biographic sketch B. Biro Szab muv 9 no 6-7 267-272 Je/Jl'55. H, 10

BROMATES

Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry) I. Determination of bromate. J Vulterin, J Zyka Chem listy 48 no 12 1745-1753 D'54 C, 13

BROMINATION

Determination of some drugs by brominating in anhydrous acetic acid B Miszczuk-Lucka, H Taborska Przem chem 11 no 12 706-710 D'55 P, 16

BROMINE

Coulometric determination of pantocaine by using electrochemical oxidation with bromine K Kalinovski. Przem chem 11 no 12 710-711 D'55 P, 16

BRONZE AGE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

BROTHERLINESS

There is no happiness in discord J K Kat nov Slov 70 no 30 1 Jl'55 C, 3

BROWN COAL
see LIGNITE and this subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

BRUSSELS - EXHIBITIONS

Second International Textile Exhibition in Brussels. A.K Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8 855-857 Ag'55. Y, 16.

BUCCANEERS

Buccaneers R Golajewski Morze no. 1 21, 28-29 Ja'56 P, 17

BUCZKOWSKI, LEOPOLD

Leopold Buczkowski's capriccios, a book review A. Kempinski Dzis i jutro 11 no.36 7 S'55. P, 1

BUDAI, EZSAIAS

Borzsak, Istvan Budai Ezsaias es klasszika-filologiank kezdetei Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955 208 p [Ezsaias Budai and the beginnings of our classical philology port , facsim , index] H, 11

BUDAPEST - CHURCHES

Fiftieth anniversary of the Basilica Uj ember 11 no. 46 1 N'55. H, 3.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of German synthetic materials in Budapest. Gep 7 no. 8 297-298 Ag'55. H, 16.

3d Exhibition of Hungarian Industrial and Folk Art. L. Gogolak. Nepmuveles 2 no. 12 781-784 D'55. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Restoration of historical buildings in the framework of public repair work in the capital city. L. Borsos. Magy ep muv 4 no. 9/10-277-281 '55. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - HISTORY

Arnothy, Kriszta Haldoklo Budapest, naplojegyzetek. Koln, Amerikai Magyar Kiado, 1952. 76 p. [The dying Budapest, diary notes] H, 4

BUDAPEST - YOUTH

Demonstrations of progressive youth of Budapest during the autumn of 1941. Gy. Kiss. Munka 5 no. 10:47-48 O'55. H, 5.

BUDGET
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUSSIA, SILESIA, WARSAW.

Building and architecture abroad Archit CSR 14 no 9/10 365-378 '55 C, 10

A few remarks on the methodology of planning investments and building C Babinski Przegl bud 27 no 4 97-99 Ap'55 P, 16

For technical progress in construction A. Negoita Constructorul 7 no. 305 3 N'55. R, 16

The influence of economical measures on price estimates in housing constructions H Lukasiak Przegl bud 27 no 4 115-117 Ap'55 P, 16

It is necessary to change the principles of estimating cost E Rychlewski. Zycie gosp 10 no 17 671-673 S'55 P, 5.

Preparing the building site for construction in cold weather I Baldev. Stroitelstvo 2 no 9 15-18 '55 B, 16

Problem of planning the measurements of groin joints connecting round rods T Nawrot, A Jasecki Inz i bud 12 no. 12 413-414 D'55 P, 16

Program of Mechanisace for 1955. Inz stavby 3 no. 12: 416-418 D'54. C, 16.

Some basic and new problems of methodology and building technique in standard design B.Stoianov Stroitelstvo 2 no 5 1-8 '55 B, 16

Some remarks to designers on the conveyer belt method of building. A. Hron, A. Paulus. Archit CSR 14 no. 6:210-212 '55. C, 10.

Sound absorption in building construction. K. Mouric. Archit CSR 14 no. 6 227-229 '55. C, 10.

Stresses as a guarantee of safety in building S Hojarczyk Przegl bud 27 no 4 105-112 Ap'55 P, 16.

Technical planning helps effective execution. M. Weintraub Constructorul 7 no 301-2 O'55. R, 16.

BUILDING, BRICK
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Design and construction of brick arched surfaces with double curves (To be contd) M Velev. Stroitelstvo 2 no 4-1-7 '55 B, 16

Design and construction of brick arched surfaces with double curves (Conclusion) M.Velev Stroitelstvo 2 no.5.8-13 '55. B, 16

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Party-economic conferences M Marlewicz. Przegl bud 27 no 4 112-115 Ap'55. P, 16

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

BUILDING LAWS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Liability for defects in buildings and prefabricated structures (Conclusion) V Stetka. Soc zakonnost 3 no.8 498-500 '55 C, 7.

Standards and legal acts; planning investments Przegl bud 27 no 4-119-120 Ap'55 P, 16

BUILDING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Ensuring scientific progress in the development of mechanization in building. P.Maxa. Inz stavby 3 no 4.109-110 Ap'54 C, 16.

High-speed RV 600 construction elevator and its use. S. Vit. Inz stavby 3 no. 10-345-347 O'54. C, 16.

Improving the use of heavy building machinery. C. Sedy. Inz stavby 3 no. 4-143-144 Ap'54. C, 16.

In what way does mechanization support the work of architects? V. Kasalicky. Archit CSR 14 no. 6:208-210 '55. C, 10.

Mechanization, pillar of socialist technology. A. Hoch. Inz stavby 3 no. 3 74-75 Mr'54. C, 16.

New method for starting electric motors of construction machinery. Stroitelstvo 2 no.6.27 '55. B, 16.

Our tasks in the standardization of building machinery. M. Dembowski. Inz stavby 3 no. 10:322-324 O'54. C, 16.

Power drag scrapers. F. Remta. Inz stavby 3 no. 7: 229-231 Jl'54. C, 16.

Preparing the standardization of devices for electric bunkers. J. Frank. Inz stavby 3 no. 3 81-84 Mr'54 C, 16.

Progress of the over-all mechanization of construction of concrete roads and surfaces in our country B. Sula. Inz stavby 3 no. 7:231-234 Jl'54. C, 16.

Selective standardization of heavy building machinery. A. Ubelaker. Inz stavby 3 no. 10:325-327 O'54. C, 16.

Some problems of operation of construction machinery K Radulov Stroitelstvo 2 no 5:24-26 '55 B, 16

Use of a claw-type loader in building. J Frank Inz stavby 3 no.4:127-129 Ap'54 C, 16

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Cement emulsions for filling cable channels in prestressed elements Z. Cwiok, J Zielinski. Inz i bud 12 no 11 354-356 N'55 P, 16

Concrete lining plates and blocks with ready-made exterior finishes A Rusiecki. Inz i bud 12 no 11 373-376 N'55 P, 16

Effect of radiation on the structure and properties of construction materials Tr. from the Russian S.Konobeevskii, V.Kutaitsev, N.Pravdiuk Sov vedn energ 3 no 6 725-734 '55. C, 16.

New construction material. N. Gorjun. Constructorul 7 no. 301 1 O'55. R, 16.

New type of materials for insulation and flooring Stroitelstvo 2 no 6:28 '55. B, 16.

Organization of material assembled for construction work in the capital city S. Herscovici. Constructorul 7 no 305:3 N'55 R, 16.

Tiles for building facades produced by the half-dry pressing method. W Szolginia Szkło 6 no. 10. 238-240 O'55 P, 16.

Transportation and processing of loose materials by aeration. (To be contd.) F. Kocandrle. Inz stavby 3 no. 3:94 98 Mr'54. C, 16.

Transportation and processing of loose materials by aeration. (To be contd.) F Kocandrle Inz stavby 3 no.4.134-135 Ap'54. C, 16

Transportation and processing of loose materials by aeration. (To be contd) F. Kocandrle. Inz stavby 3 no. 7:241-243 Jl'54. C, 16.

Use of ashes from thermoelectric plants for building-material aggregates. S.Stamenov, P Tasev Stroitelstvo 2 no.6:7-10 '55 B, 16.

Variety of new materials. A. Gross. Constructorul 7 no. 305:2 N'55. R, 16.

Well-organized supply, condition to reduce construction. O. Novac. Constructorul 7 no. 301.2 O'55 R, 16

Wood-fiber plates. K.Baev Stroitelstvo 2 no.9 27-28 '55. B, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

BUILDING STONES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Problem of the localization of a building-stone works A. Kuklinski. Czas geogr 26 no. 4:408-411 '54. P, 13

BUILDING TRADES

Life and fight of construction workers in capitalist countries. Constructorul 7 no. 301 4 O'55. R, 16

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Experimental manufacturing plant for prefabricated parts. Constructorul 7 no. 305:1 N'55. R, 16.

Prefabricated parts assembled by prestressing. V. Ticuta. Constructorul 7 no. 305:2 N'55 R, 16.

BULGANIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

In the interest of peace in Asia and the whole world, stay of Bulganin and Khrushchev in Burma. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 49:1 D'55. R, 6.

N. A. Bulganin and N. S. Khruschev in India. Zvalgzne no. 24:1-3 D'55. La, 1.

BULGARIA - AERONAUTICS

Year-round study, training, and flying activities, an answer to the open letter from the Central Aeronautic Course R.Mitev. Patriot 6 no.3 3 Ja'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - AFFORESTATION

Results of the afforestation of Brichi-bor Mountain by the forestry service of Rila Monastery N Volkova. Gor stop 11 no 5 222-227 My'55 B, 15

Selection of trees and shrubs for afforestation G. Gerginski. Tekhnika 4 no. 3 17-19 Mr'55. B, 16.

Trends in afforestation of our country I Petkov Gor stop 11 no 5 193-201 My'55. B, 15

Utilization of small water-retaining plots in antierosion afforestation in our country. G Strakov Gor stop 11 no 6 259-269 Je'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Pneumatic suction device for grain. D. Vasilev. Tekhnika 4 no. 3:5-8 Mr'55. B, 16

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Aid to agricultural clubs. G Veselinov Chitalishte 34 no 11,15 N'55 B, 2.

Care for autumn crops Naruch agit 10 no.45 3-9 D'55. B, 6

Good life in old age. M Dalashki. Koop zem 10 no.12 32 D'55 B, 15

In a village club R Rangelov. Chitalishte 34 no 11.10-11 N'55. B, 2.

Our life is changed D Georgiev Koop zem 10 no 12, 33 D'55. B, 15.

We improved our courtyard IA Iordanov Koop zem 10 no 12 33 D'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Annual and election meetings of cooperative farms. G.Tumpalov Naruch agit 10 no.48:3-10 D'55 B, 6.

Construction problems of farm courtyards on cooperative farms in Bulgaria L.Tonev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8 39-42 '55 B, 10.

The cooperative system in villages is winning. Naruch agit 11 no. 1:48-58 Ja'56. B, 6.

Delegate of the Party, a conversation with Gancho Druniev, president of the cooperative farm in the village of Khlebarovo, Razgrad. Koop zem 10 no. 12 4-6 D'55. B, 15

Example of the agitators on the cooperative farm of the village of Tudon, Godech. T Dzhunov. Naruch agit 10 no.46 20-28 D'55. B, 6

General annual meeting, sovereign authority of the cooperative farm. Koop zem 10 no.12:1-2 D'55 B, 15

Let us improve financial and accounting discipline on cooperative farms. V.Monov. Naruch agit 10 no. 44.11-20 N'55 B, 6.

The Ministry of Agriculture's instruction for selecting ground for courtyards on cooperative farms and drawing plans for their construction, preparing, correcting, and approving the construction plans of cooperative farms in compliance with Decree No. 853 of the Council of Ministers of December 16, 1953 Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:106-112 '55. B, 10

New method for planning work on cooperative farms. M Minkov. Chitalishte 34 no.10 16-17 O'55 B, 2

Organizing large cultivated areas with several cooperative farms. D. Vulchanov. Tekhnika 4 no. 2:24-28 F'55. B, 16.

Outstanding experience on the cooperative farm, information about front-rankers of cooperative farms, and progressive methods and organization of labor in machine-tractor stations and cooperative farms. Kh Asenov. Mladezh 8 no.11:18-24 N'55 B, 5.

Re-examination of work norms on cooperative farms. I.Peshev Naruch agit 10 no.40:12-19 D'55. B, 6.

Study of planning and arrangement of farm courtyards on cooperative farms in Bulgarian grain zones A Delibashev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8.43-105 '55. B, 10

Total utilization of reserves on cooperative farms. V.Markov. Naruch agit 10 no.45:10-19 D'55. B, 6.

Work of cooperative farms in correct investment and utilization of financial resources of the undivided fund and the role of the Bulgarian Investment Bank. F. Filev. Fin a kredit no. 8:45-50 O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Real success only when there is cooperative work N.Dobrev. Chitalishte 34 no.11:35 N'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

At the amateur radio stations in the Vitosha Mountains D Simeonov. Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 19 '55. B, 16

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

How we overcome difficulties in mass cultural work, we also have amateur theatricals F.Geshev. Mladezh 8 no.11:46-48 N'55. B, 5.

The kind of repertoire necessary for participation in revues. I.Nikolov Chitalishte 34 no 10 18-19 O'55 B, 2.

Monographic series on amateur theatricals, a review Chitalishte 34 no 10 28 O'55 B, 2.

Pavlikeni Okoliya I Donkov. Chitalishte 34 no.10 37 O'55. B, 2.

Probuda Library in Sofia. P Konstantinov. Chitalishte 34 no.10 37 O'55 B, 2.

Review of amateur theatrical activity in libraries I. Levi Chitalishte 34 no.11 22-23 N'55. B, 2

BULGARIA - ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL

Forthcoming conference of pathoanatomists. G Dimov Zdr front no.43:2 O'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Generalization of results in construction of 4-story experimental apartment house from precast material, Decree No. 1434 of September 8, 1953 of the Council of Ministers B Stoianov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8 337-367 '55 B, 10

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

Kozhukharov, Georgi Bulgarski kushti ot epokhata na vuzrazhdaneto Sofiya, Izd na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1953 291 p (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura Materiali ot bulgarskoto arkhitekturno nasledstvo, kn 2) [Bulgarian houses of the Renaissance period French and Russian summaries chiefly illus] B, 10.

Architecture of dwellings S.Manov Tekhnika 4 no.1: 22-25 Ja'55. B, 16

Bibliography of books and articles from Bulgarian magazines and periodicals in the field of urbanization and architecture published in 1953 Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:615-624 '55 B, 10.

Exhibition of Bulgarian National Architecture G Kozhukharov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8 602-604 '55. B, 10.

Ten years of the new Bulgarian architecture. L Tonev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:3-38 '55 B, 10.

BULGARIA - ARTESIAN WELLS

Artesian well in Potrich. V.Popov Geografiia 5 no. 9:7-10 '55. B, 12.

BULGARIA - AUDITING

How to generalize and analyze the facts of an accomplished audit. T. Ganchev. Fin i kredit no. 8:16-24 O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Comments on examinations for automobile drivers and motorcyclists given by the Department for Controlling Automotive Transportation. B Stanoev. Patriot 6 no.3:3 Ja'56. B, 17.

New automobile drivers in the miners' city. K Traikov, V Voinov. Patriot 6 no.3:1 Ja'56. B, 17.

There is no old age for the people of the mining basins. D Iordanov. Patriot 6 no.3:3 Ja'56. B, 17

BULGARIA - BARNS

Static research and calculation of thin-walled arches with double curves for covering cattle barns on cooperative farms. G Daskalov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:129-153 '55. B, 10

Studies on covering cattle barns with thin-walled arches on cooperative farms. B.Stoianov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:113-128 '55. B, 10.

BULGARIA - BATHS, PUBLIC

Problematical study on designing public bathhouses in Bulgaria. A.Delibashev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:187-236 '55. B, 10.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of books and articles from Bulgarian magazines and periodicals in the field of urbanization and architecture published in 1953. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:615-624 '55. B, 10.

Books for educational groups at the Fatherland Front. Chitalishte 34 no.10:28 O'55. B, 2.

Monographic series on amateur theatricals, a review Chitalishte 34 no 10.28 O'55 B, 2.

BULGARIA - BLOOD DONORS

At Sandanski Okoliya M.Antonov Zdr front no 41 3 O'55 B, 14.

Good blood donors A Ilchevski. Zdr front no 43.3 O'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - BOOKS

Book exhibition on the Bulgarian Renaissance P Prilepski Chitalishte 34 no 10 32 O'55 B, 2

BULGARIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Our national fortune N Stoianov Zdr front no 36 2 S'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - BUILDING

Materials on populated centers and construction on Bulgarian land in the 15th-16th centuries B.Tsvetkova Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8 459-518 '55. B, 10.

Planned solution for the section of standard buildings for mass housing in Bulgaria K Dzhangozov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8 289-335 '55 B, 10

Problems of designing the buildings of village people's councils in Bulgaria. I Iordanov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8 155-186 '55. B, 10

Territorial planning for economic regions and its significance for planning and construction in populated centers in Bulgaria. L Tonev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8 369-422 '55 B, 10

BULGARIA - CAMPING

Camping in the Rila Mountains. A.Alekslev. Geografiia 5 no.9:22, 24 '55. B, 12

BULGARIA - CAPITAL

Determining the need of one's own circulating capital and analyzing its utilization. L. Zhekov. Fin i kredit no. 8:32-38 O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CATHEDRALS

The Aleksandur Nevski Cathedral In English K.Krustev Bulg Today 5 no.1:8-10 Ja'56. B, 1

BULGARIA - CEMENT

Investigation of the interrelationship of brands, strength, and cost of varieties of cement manufactured in Bulgaria. T Markov. Stroitelstvo 2 no 3.1-8 '55. B, 16

BULGARIA - CHESS

Nikola Pudevski, Bulgaria's chess champion In English Z Stanchev. Bulg Today 5 no.1:16 Ja'56 B, 1.

BULGARIA - CHILDBIRTH

Conference on improvement of assistance in childbirth in Sofia N Apostolov Zdr front no 40 3 O'55. B, 14

Conference on improvement of assistance in childbirth in Stara Zagora. V. Vasilev, V.Kostov. Zdr front no 40 3 O'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - CHURCHES

The ancient church of St. Sofia. P. Popaleksandrov. Nar pastir 11 no 31/32.8 N'55. B, 3.

BULGARIA - CITY PLANNING

Construction of the September 9 Square. S.Velkovski Arkhitektura Bulg no.4:154-156 '55. B, 10

Planning Bulgarian villages. L.Tonev. Arkhitektura Bulg no.4:139-143 '55 B, 10.

BULGARIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Against concealing shortcomings Patriot 6 no.3.2 Ja'56. B, 17

At machine-tractor stations, strengthened organizations of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Patriot 6 no.3:1 Ja'56. B, 17.

One more radio station of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in our country. Ts.Saova. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6:3 '55. B, 16.

With mutual effort G.Gasherov. Patriot 6 no.3.3 Ja'56. B, 17.

Work by an activist. I.Gazenov. Patriot 6 no.3:2 Ja'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Forward in the struggle for increased labor productivity and reduction of maintenance expenditure in commerce. D.Khristov. Naruch agit 10 no.45: 28-35 D'55. B, 6.

New important step toward improving commerce. P.Matev. Sots iurg 7 no.11:1-7 N'55. B, 6.

BRITISH PERIODICALS

The English plastics and leather industries. Their economic development. [London] 1944. 31 p.

Post-war contemporary culture in Budapest. [Budapest] 1946. 16 p. (Hungarian Quarterly, vol. 12, no. 1)

BRITISH SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, BRITISH

BRNO - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY - MAPS

Reconstruction of the historic site of Brno. (Czech) Last period. Brno, 1950. 1 p.

BRNO - LIBRARIES

The Brno Moravian Library and children's reading room. (Czech) Osvetova Beseda, vol. 3, no. 1, 1951. p. 1-2

Model public libraries in the districts of Prerov and Brno. (Czech) Osvetova Beseda, vol. 3, no. 5, 1951. p. 1

BROKAW, FARLEY

Data on the establishment of Brockway and Brockway, Inc., Eagle, Star Route, Cuero, Texas. 1950. 3 p. 9 cm. H, 10

Historical bibliography, Brockway, on the occasion of the establishment of Brockway, Inc., a corporation. Cuero, Texas, 1950. 3 p. H, 10

Brockway Brockway, biographical sketch. [Cuero, Texas, 1950.] 1 p. H, 10

BROMATE I

Hydrochloric acid-chlorate-bromide reaction and its use in the micro-determination of bromide. (Volhard-Pfeiffer-Chapman) Determination of bromide. (Volhard-Pfeiffer-Chapman) Determination of bromide. (Volhard-Pfeiffer-Chapman) Determination of bromide. (Volhard-Pfeiffer-Chapman)

BROMOSALICYL

Determination of some drugs by bromination, bromide-bromate method. (Volhard-Pfeiffer-Chapman) Determination of bromide. (Volhard-Pfeiffer-Chapman) Determination of bromide. (Volhard-Pfeiffer-Chapman)

BROMPER

Colorimetric determination of pentachlorophenol, using the bromate-bromide reaction. (Volhard-Pfeiffer-Chapman) Determination of bromide. (Volhard-Pfeiffer-Chapman) Determination of bromide. (Volhard-Pfeiffer-Chapman)

BRONZE AGE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA

BROTHERHOODS

Decree to be applied to the Brotherhood of Saint Stephen. (Hungarian) Budapest, 1955. 1 p.

BROWN COAL
see LIGNITE, and Subdivision under GERMANY (EASTERN) POLAND

BRUSSELS - EXHIBITIONS

Second International Textile Exhibition in Brussels. A.K. Budapest, 1948. 8 p. (Hungarian) H, 10

BUCCANEERS

Buccaneers. (Hungarian) Budapest, 1951. 16 p. H, 10

BUDAKESZI, HUNGARY

Budakeszi, Hungary. (Hungarian) Budapest, 1955. 16 p. H, 10

BUDAPEST - CHURCHES

Fiftieth anniversary of the Buddhist Church. (Hungarian) Budapest, 1955. 8 p. H, 3

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

1. Exhibition of German applied industrial art in Budapest. (Hungarian) Budapest, 1955. 16 p. H, 16.

2. Exhibition of Hungarian industrial and folk art. (Hungarian) Budapest, 1955. 16 p. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Restoration of historical buildings in the framework of public repair work in the capital city. (Hungarian) Budapest, 1955. 16 p. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - HISTORY

Arnold, Kristo. Budapest, Budapest, 1952. 16 p. (The dying Budapest, diary notes) H, 4.

BUDAPEST - YOUTH

Demonstration of progressive youth of Budapest during the autumn of 1941. (Hungarian) Budapest, 1955. 16 p. H, 5.

BULGARIA - AFFORESTATION

Results of the afforestation of Bichi-bor Mountain by the forestry service of Rila Monastery N.Volkovi Gor stop 11 no.5 222-227 My'55. B, 16

Selection of trees and shrubs for afforestation. G.Gerginski. Tekhnika 4 no. 3 17-19 Mr'55. B, 16.

Trends in afforestation of our country I Petkov Gor stop 11 no 5.193-201 My'55 B, 15

Utilization of small water-retaining plots in anterosion afforestation in our country. G Strakov Gor stop 11 no 6 259-268 Je'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Pneumatic suction device for grain. D. Vasilev. Tekhnika 4 no. 3 5-8 Mr'55. B, 16

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Aid to agricultural clubs G Veselinov. Chitalishte 34 no.11 15 N'55 B, 2

Care for autumn crops Naruch agit 10 no 45 3-9 D'55 B, 6.

Good life in old age. M Dalashki Koop zem 10 no.12 32 D'55. B, 16.

In a village club. R Rangelov. Chitalishte 34 no 11.10-11 N'55. B, 2

Our life is changed D.Georgiev Koop zem 10 no.12 33 D'55. B, 16

We improved our courtyard IA Iordanov. Koop zem 10 no 12.33 D'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Annual and election meetings of cooperative farms. G Tumpalov. Naruch agit 10 no.48.3-10 D'55 B, 6.

Construction problems of farm courtyards on cooperative farms in Bulgaria. L Tonev Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8 39-42 '55 B, 10.

The cooperative system in villages is winning. Naruch agit 11 no. 1:48-58 Ja'56. B, 6.

Delegate of the Party, a conversation with Gancho Drumev, president of the cooperative farm in the village of Khlebarovo, Razgrad. Koop zem 10 no 12:4-6 D'55 B, 15

Example of the agitators on the cooperative farm of the village of Tuden, Godech. T Dzhunov Naruch agit 10 no 46 20-28 D'55. B, 6.

General annual meeting, sovereign authority of the cooperative farm. Koop zem 10 no.12 1-2 D'55. B, 15

Let us improve financial and accounting discipline on cooperative farms V.Monov. Naruch agit 10 no. 44 11-20 N'55 B, 6.

The Ministry of Agriculture's instruction for selecting ground for courtyards on cooperative farms and drawing plans for their construction; preparing, correcting, and approving the construction plans of cooperative farms in compliance with Decree No 853 of the Council of Ministers of December 16, 1953. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8:105-112 '55. B, 10

New method for planning work on cooperative farms. M Minkov. Chitalishte 34 no 10:16-17 O'55 B, 2

Organizing large cultivated areas with several cooperative farms. D. Vulchanov. Tekhnika 4 no. 2:24-28 F'55. B, 16.

Outstanding experience on the cooperative farm, information about front-rankers of cooperative farms, and progressive methods and organization of labor in machine-tractor stations and cooperative farms. Kh.Asenov. Mladezh 8 no.11 18-24 N'55. B, 5.

Re-examination of work norms on cooperative farms. I Peshev. Naruch agit 10 no 46.12-19 D'55 B, 6.

Study of planning and arrangement of farm courtyards on cooperative farms in Bulgarian grain zones. A.Delibashev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:43-105 '55. B, 10.

Total utilization of reserves on cooperative farms. V.Markov. Naruch agit 10 no.45:10-19 D'55. B, 6

Work of cooperative farms in correct investment and utilization of financial resources of the undivided fund and the role of the Bulgarian Investment Bank. F. Filev. Fin a kredit no. 8:46-50 O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Real success only when there is cooperative work. N.Dobrev. Chitalishte 34 no.11:35 N'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

At the amateur radio stations in the Vitosha Mountains D.Simeonov. Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 19 '55 B, 10

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

How we overcome difficulties in mass cultural work, we also have amateur theatricals. F.Geshev Mladezh 8 no.11 46-48 N'55 B, 5

The kind of repertoire necessary for participation in revues. I.Nikolov. Chitalishte 34 no.10.18-19 O'55. B, 2.

Monographic series on amateur theatricals, a review Chitalishte 34 no.10 28 O'55 B, 2.

Pavlikeni Okoliya I Donkov Chitalishte 34 no.10 37 O'55 B, 2.

Probuda Library in Sofia P Konstantinov Chitalishte 34 no.10:37 O'55. B, 2

Review of amateur theatrical activity in libraries. I Levi. Chitalishte 34 no.11:22-23 N'55 B, 2.

BULGARIA - ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL

Forthcoming conference of pathoanatomists. G.Dimov Zdr front no.43:2 O'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Generalization of results in construction of 4-story experimental apartment house from precast material, Decree No. 1434 of September 8, 1953 of the Council of Ministers. B.Stolanov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8:337-367 '55. B, 10

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

Kozhukharov, Georgi. Bulgarski kushti ot epokhata na vuzrazhdaneto. Sofiya, Izd na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1953 291 p (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura Materiali ot bulgarskoto arkhitekturno nasledstvo, kn 2) [Bulgarian houses of the Renaissance period. French and Russian summaries chiefly illus] B, 10

Architecture of dwellings. S.Manev. Tekhnika 4 no.1 22-25 Ja'55 B, 16.

Bibliography of books and articles from Bulgarian magazines and periodicals in the field of urbanization and architecture published in 1953. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:615-624 '55. B, 10.

Exhibition of Bulgarian National Architecture. G.Kozhukharov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8 602-604 '55. B, 10.

Ten years of the new Bulgarian architecture L Tonev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:3-38 '55. B, 10.

BULGARIA - ARTESIAN WELLS

Artesian well in Petrich. V.Popov. Geografiia 5 no. 9:7-10 '55 B, 12.

BULGARIA - AUDITING

How to generalize and analyze the facts of an accomplished audit. T. Ganchev. Fin i kredit no. 8 16-24 O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Comments on examinations for automobile drivers and motorcyclists given by the Department for Controlling Automotive Transportation. B.Stancev. Patriot 6 no.3:3 Ja'56. B, 17.

New automobile drivers in the miners' city. K Traikov, V.Volnov. Patriot 6 no.3:1 Ja'56. B, 17.

There is no old age for the people of the mining basins. D.Iordanov. Patriot 6 no.3 3 Ja'56. B, 17

BULGARIA - BARNS

Static research and calculation of thin-walled arches with double curves for covering cattle barns on cooperative farms. G.Daskalov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:129-153 '55. B, 10.

Studies on covering cattle barns with thin-walled arches on cooperative farms. B.Stolanov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:113-128 '55. B, 10.

BULGARIA - BATHS, PUBLIC

Problematical study on designing public bathhouses in Bulgaria. A.Delibashev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:187-236 '55. B, 10.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of books and articles from Bulgarian magazines and periodicals in the field of urbanization and architecture published in 1953. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:615-624 '55. B, 10.

Books for educational groups at the Fatherland Front. Chitalishte 34 no.10:28 O'55. B, 2.

Monographic series on amateur theatricals, a review. Chitalishte 34 no 10.28 O'55 B, 2.

BULGARIA - BLOOD DONORS

At Sandanski Okoliya M.Antonov Zdr front no 41 3 O'55 B, 14.

Good blood donors A.Ilchevski. Zdr front no 43:3 O'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - BOOKS

Book exhibition on the Bulgarian Renaissance P Pilepski. Chitalishte 34 no.10 32 O'55. B, 2

BULGARIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Our national fortune N Stolanov Zdr front no 36 2 S'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - BUILDING

Materials on populated centers and construction on Bulgarian land in the 15th-16th centuries B Tsvetkova Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8 459-518 '55 B 10.

Planned solution for the section of standard buildings for mass housing in Bulgaria. K Dzhangozov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8:269-335 '55 B, 10

Problems of designing the buildings of village people's councils in Bulgaria I.Iordanov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8:155-186 '55. B, 10.

Territorial planning for economic regions and its significance for planning and construction in populated centers in Bulgaria L.Tonev Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8:369-422 '55 B, 10.

BULGARIA - CAMPING

Camping in the Rila Mountains. A.Alekslov Geografiia 5 no 9:22, 24 '55. B, 12.

BULGARIA - CAPITAL

Determining the need of one's own circulating capital and analyzing its utilization. L. Zhekov. Fin i kredit no. 8:32-36 O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CATHEDRALS

The Aleksandur Nevski Cathedral. In English. K Krustev. Bulg Today 5 no.1:8-10 Ja'50 B, 1.

BULGARIA - CEMENT

Investigation of the interrelationship of brands, strength, and cost of varieties of cement manufactured in Bulgaria. T.Markov Stroitelstvo 2 no.3.1-8 '55 B, 16

BULGARIA - CHESS

Nikola Pavlovski, Bulgaria's chess champion In English Z.Stanchev. Bulg Today 5 no.1:10 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - CHILDBIRTH

Conference on improvement of assistance in childbirth in Sofia. N.Apostolov Zdr front no 40 3 O'55. B, 14

Conference on improvement of assistance in childbirth in Stara Zagora. V.Vasilev, V Kostov. Zdr front no.40:3 O'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - CHURCHES

The ancient church of St. Sofia. P. Popaleksandrov. Nar pastir 11 no. 31/32:8 N'55. B, 3.

BULGARIA - CITY PLANNING

Construction of the September 9 Square. S.Velkovski Arkhitektura Bulg no.4:154-156 '56. B, 10

Planning Bulgarian villages L.Tonev. Arkhitektura Bulg no 4:130-143 '55 B, 10.

BULGARIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Against concealing shortcomings. Patriot 6 no.3.2 Ja'56. B, 17.

At machine-tractor stations, strengthened organizations of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Patriot 6 no.3:1 Ja'56. B, 17.

One more radio station of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in our country. Ts. Saova. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6:3 '55. B, 10.

With mutual effort G.Gashorov. Patriot 6 no.3:3 Ja'56. B, 17.

Work by an activist. I.Gazenov. Patriot 6 no.3:2 Ja'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Forward in the struggle for increased labor productivity and reduction of maintenance expenditure in commerce. D.Khristov. Naruch agit 10 no.45: 28-35 D'55. B, 6.

New important step toward improving commerce. P.Matev. Sots turg 7 no.11:1-7 N'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - GT BRIT.

Trade with Britain In English I Bozhkov Bulg Today 4 no 21,2 N'55 B, 1

BULGARIA - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Active search. D Khadzhidanchev Zdr front no 41 4 O'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Active and varied cultural-educational work during winter in villages. I. Rakhnev. Naruch agit 11 no. 2 25-32 Ja'56. B, 6.

Beginning of the school year of the Fatherland Front R Mirolubov. Chitalishte 34 no.10:10 O'55 B, 2

Party education helped me. E Perekhodova Naruch agit 10 no.44 21-25 N'55. B, 6

Youths' and children's literature, powerful means for communist education of the younger generation Mladezh 8 no 11:1-6 N'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Bulgarian Communist Party, organizer and leader of our socialist development. V. Ivanov. Naruch agit 11 no. 2:3-14 Ja'56. B, 6.

Scientific principles of policy of the Bulgarian Communist Party. V. Ivanov. Novo vreme 32 no. 1,15-35 Ja'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Dullness A. Vitanov Mladezh 8 no 11 54-56 N'55 B, 5

Fruits from collective work, from experiences with joint work of organizations of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League and the people's library in the village of Muglizh, Kazanluk K Popov Mladezh 8 no 10 46-49 O'55. B, 5

Group of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League on the farm G.Milushev Mladezh 8 no.10:50-53 O'55 B, 5.

In the Central Committee of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League. Mladezh 8 no.11 38-45 N'55 B, 5.

Let us strengthen poor associations M. Petrov Mladezh 8 no.11.34-38 N'55 B, 5.

What the plan of the association of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League in the secondary school should be, an answer to the question by N Todorova, Secretary of the Association of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League at Secondary Coeducational School No 2 in Silistra Mladezh 8 no 10 55-57 O'55 B, 6

When satisfied with their achievements I.Granitski Mladezh 8 no 10 43-45 O'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISTS

Costly loss Slaviani 11 no.6-4-5 N/D'55 B, 6

Dr Ivan Pashov is no longer among us In English Bulg Today 4 no 22:5 N'55. B, 1.

Ivan Pashov, an obituary Slaviani 11 no.6.2 N/D'55. B, 6

Telegrams to the Bulgarian Slavist Committee relative to Ivan Pashov's death. Slaviani 11 no 6 3-4 N/D'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CONCERTS

The best concerts of a fortnight. In English. Z Todorova. Bulg Today 4 no 22.12 N'55. B, 1

Kabalevsky, Shafran, and Smolenskaya in Bulgaria. In English Bulg Today 5 no.1:13 Ja'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - CONSTITUTION

Eight years ago. Chitalishte 34 no.11:1-3 N'55 B, 2.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Necessity of standards in the turnover assets of construction enterprises. I Popov, D.Zagorski. Stroitelstvo 2 no.4:17-24 '55. B, 16.

Some current financial problems of building organizations P.Vodenicharov. Stroitelstvo 2 no.6:23-26 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CONSUMER CREDIT

Consumer credit in our country. K.Zanev. Sots turg 7 no.11:30-32 N'55. B, 5.

For or against consumer credits V.Zhekov. Sots turg 7 no.11.32-34 N'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Managers of cooperative stores are trained here. Z.Zlatev. Sots turg 7 no.11:27-30 N'55. B, 5.

Our co-op movement is 65 years old. In English Bulg Today 4 no 22 1-2 N'55 B, 1

The village of Mirkovo led the way In English G Tsvyatkov Bulg Today 4 no 22.2-3 N'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - CORN (MAIZE)

VNIMES device for checkrowed planting of corn with the T8-2A planter M. Bainov, D. Stanchev. Mashin zem 6 no. 11 12-14 N'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Living standard for workers in our country improves constantly. Naruch agit 11 no. 2:61-64 Ja'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COWS

Well-bred calves, highly productive cows. G Iorgov Koop zem 10 no.12:18 D'55. B, 15

BULGARIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

First Bulgarian tower crane In English Bulg Today 4 no 22 15 N'55 B, 1

BULGARIA - CROP YIELDS

Youth detachment, front-ranker in high yields T Ganev Koop zem 10 no 12 16-17 D'55 B, 16

BULGARIA - DAMS

Knizhovnik Dam V.Velev Geografiia 5 no.9.20-21 '55 B, 12

A new dam under construction. In English Bulg Today 4 no 22 13 N'55 B, 1

BULGARIA - DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

More active struggle against overdue payments. R. Chubriev. Fin i kredit no. 8:8-16 O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DENTISTRY

Regular dental care for children G Papazian Zdr front no 43 3 O'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

City of Ruse Kh. Marinov Geografiia 5 no 8:8-11 '55 B, 12.

A country which we will not forget. N.Marinov Slaviani 11 no 6 40-44 N/D'55. B, 6.

From Ruse to Braila and Galati V.Dolkov. Geografiia 5 no.8 12-15 '55 B, 12.

Mr. Dulles, Bulgaria does exist and very bouncy too In English C Belfrage Bulg Today 5 no.1 7 Ja'56 B, 1

What they admired in Bulgaria In English K Batkov Bulg Today 4 no 22 10-11 N'55 B, 1.

BULGARIA - DOMESTIC EDUCATION

Power of example in family education of children I.Nikolov Sem i uch 7 no 1 3-9 Ja'55. B, 8.

Some characteristics of the new family providing educational environment Zh Atanasov. Sem i uch 7 no 10:21-23 D'55. B, 8

BULGARIA - DRUG INDUSTRY

High quality of medical productivity. I Genov, R.Mircheva. Zdr front no.40:3 O'55. B, 14.

In the Chemical-Pharmaceutical Factory. P Pavlov Zdr front no 40:1 O'55. B, 14.

Production of drugs and medical instruments Zdr front no.41 4 O'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Individual and cooperative housing construction. P. Petrov. Fin i kredit no. 8 39-44 O'55. B, 5.

Origin and development of dwellings in the Central Rhodopes. G.Kozhukharov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8 423-458 '55 B, 10

BULGARIA - DYSENTERY

Chronic dysentery and the struggle against it. I Bakalov. Zdr front no 41:2 O'55. B, 14.

State of microbiological diagnosis of dysentery in our country. A.Trifonova. Zdr front no.40 2 O'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

11 years of the People's Bulgaria. Notatnik agit no 17. 23-29 S'55. P, 6

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Fraternal friendship with the Soviet people, great impelling power of our socialist development. M. Manev. Naruch agit 11 no. 1:30-40 Ja'56. B, 6.

Let us save people's money Ts.Trichkov Naruch agit 10 no.45 20-27 D'55. B, 6.

Perspectives for 1956. In English Bulg Today 5 no 1 3 Ja'56. B, 1.

Territorial planning for economic regions and its significance for planning and construction in populated centers in Bulgaria L Tonev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8.369-422 '55. B, 10

Third quarter targets In English Bulg Today 4 no 39 6 N'55. B, 1

Topics for lectures in connection with explanation of the state economic plan for 1956. Naruch agit 10 no 47 31-47 D'55. B, 6

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Address delivered at the beginning of the 1955/56 academic year. Nikolai, Bishop of Makariopol Nar pastir 11 no.26/28:4 S'55. B, 3

The development of higher education in Bulgaria. S Zntepolski Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8.71-72 '55 P, 8

Front-ranking school. K Batsov Sem i uch 7 no 10 13 15 D'55 B, 8

Help N.Topalova. Sem i uch 7 no.4 20-24 Ap'55. B, 8

How we work to provide a happy future for our children V.Sivkov. Sem i uch 7 no 10 27-29 D'55. B, 6.

Our basic tasks during the 1955/56 school year. D IAnev. Nar prosv 11 no.10.1-14 O'55 B, 6.

The struggle to eliminate repeaters in school S Slavchev. Sem i uch 7 no 10 5-13 D'55 B, 8.

There was a conference M Penev Zdr front no 38 4 S'55. B, 14

Who children's bad friends are. Kh Krustev. Sem i uch 7 no.10:21-23 D'55. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ELECTIONS

Active participation in the election campaign G Popov. Patriot 6 no.3:2 Ja'56. B, 17

Active participation of members of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in the elections. T Manov Patriot 6 no 3 1 Ja'56. B, 17

The agitators' center in the electoral section. I. Dolapchieva. Naruch agit 11 no. 2:30-45 Ja'56. B, 6

Agitators' role in the pre-election campaign. Naruch agit 11 no. 1:3-16 Ja'56. B, 6.

Democratic characteristics of our electoral system. R. Dimitrova. Naruch agit 11 no. 2.15-24 Ja'56. B, 6.

Election of people's councils, great impetus for further development of creative activity of workers. Novo vreme 32 no. 1:3-14 Ja'56. B, 6.

Stalin and Kotarov Districts on the eve of elections N.Stoianov. Patriot 6 no.3:1 Ja'56. B, 17

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Device for warming turf and mud for medical treatment. G.Paskalev, T.Vangelov. Zdr front no 40:2 O'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Tasks of our infant electric industry. K. Popov Elektroenergiia 6 no. 9:1-4 S'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

On the eve of signing local contracts for using electric power. E. Penchev. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 11:24 N'55. B, 16.

Problem of double tension (150-380/220 volts) in Sofia. P. Kutov. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 11:7-10 N'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

New achievement in the construction of transformers. P. Kiul'ovski. Tekhnika 4 no. 7.46-40 O/N'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Fulfillment of the plan for the last quarter. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 10:1-2 O'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - EPIDEMIOLOGY

Conference of district epidemiologists. Zdr front no. 43 3 O'55. B, 14.

Conference of epidemiologists. B.Despotov. Zdr front no.36:3 S'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - EXHIBITIONS

District exhibition in Stalin. Radio Bulg 4 no.9 16 '55. B, 16.

Exhibition of Bulgarian National Architecture G Kozhukharov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:602-604 '55. B, 10

BULGARIA - FAIRS

Electric innovations at the Sixteenth International Fair in Plovdiv. (To be contd.) G. Bolevski. Elektroenergiia 6 no 11:19-21 N'55. B, 16.

How we fulfilled sanitary tasks during the Plovdiv Fair K Tuzlukov Zdr front no 40 4 O'55. B, 14.

Lessons from the 16th International Fair in Plovdiv B Blagoev Sots turg 7 no.11:12-21 N'55. B, 5.

16th International Fair in Plovdiv Slaviani 11 no 6 25-28 N/D'55 B, 6.

BULGARIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Some problems relative to designing farm buildings A Delibashev, M.Pisarski, I.Moskov. Arkhitektura Bulg no 4:127-136 '55. B, 10

BULGARIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanization of stockbreeding farms. D. Vasilev. Tekhnika 4 no. 7:10-22 O/N'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FASHION

Friendship through fashion. In English. I.Simeonova Bulg Today 4 no 22:16 N'55 B, 1

BULGARIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Nitrogen fertilizers. M.Radenkova-Karaivanova. Koop zem 10 no.12:29-31 D'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

Correct use of the indivisible funds F. Filev. Koop zem 10 no 12 27-29 D'55. B, 15

BULGARIA - FIR

Coniferous needles of fir trees in Rodopite severly attacked by rust. B.Znshev. Gor stop 11 no 5:234-240 My'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FISHERIES

Small dams used as fisheries. B.Popov, M Nishkov Koop zem 10 no.12 25-26 D'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FOLK DANCES

Folk singers and dancers in Syria. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 21.12 N'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Our light and food industries. Naruch agit 11 no. 2. 55-61 Ja'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Bulgaria becomes a UN member. In English. G.Kulishev. Bulg Today 5 no.1:1 Ja'56. B, 1.

Bulgarian Government's declaration on the country's admission to membership of the UN In English. Bulg Today 5 no.1:2 Ja'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Bulgaria recognizes Austria's neutrality. In English. Bulg Today 5 no.1:5 Ja'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FORESTERS

Forestry workers deserve better care. N Georgiev, P.Bozhkov. Zdr front no.40:4 O'55. B, 14.

Front-ranking forest supervisor of the Yakoryda Forest Service. N.Kinchev. Gor stop 11 no.6:280-286 Je'55. B, 15.

Those rewarded with badges of honor by the Department of Forestry. N.Kinchev. Gor stop 11 no.6: 288 Je'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Organization and management of stump suckers in forests with a view to increasing their productivity and the production of pitwood. A.Iliev, P.Khadzhiiski. Gor stop 11 no.6:241-250 Je'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FORTIFICATION

Characteristic features in the construction of Bulgarian and Byzantine feudal fortresses. In French. D.Conchev. Byzantinoslavica 16 no.2.206-200 '55. C, 4.

BULGARIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Fruitgrowing in Bulgaria. In English. L.Vulchev. Bulg Today 4 no.22:6, 11 N'55. B, 1.

Mountain fruitgrowers. In English. G.Popov. Bulg Today 4 no.22:4-5 N'55. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

New furniture for the new flat In English N Lazarova Bulg Today 5 no 1 6 Ja'56 B, 1

BULGARIA - GUERRILLAS

Pages from the fighting activities of the Gorna Oryakhovitsa Partisan Detachment.I Organization of the Detachment, first engagement N Iribadzhakov Patriot 6 no 3:2 Ja'56 B, 17

Ts Vranska and St Georgieva-Stoikova's Prinos kum izuchavaneto na bulgarskiia partizanski bit i foklor (Contribution to the Study of Bulgarian Partisan Life and Folklore), a book review G Keremidchiev, Ezik i lit 10 no.5 394-397 '55 B, 11

BULGARIA - HAY

Hay tea I Nikov Koop zem 10 no 12 22 D'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - HEALTH EDUCATION

Health education for students N Russev Zdr front no 38-2 S'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - HEATING PLANTS

Heating installation in the central part of Sofia. K. Mikhailov. Tekhnika 4 no. 3:1-4 Mr'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Echo of the First Russian Revolution of 1905-1907 in Bulgaria R Havrankova. Sov hist 5 no 6 767-769 '55 C 4

Eleventh anniversary of Bulgaria's liberation, celebration meeting in Sofia. In English For a Lasting Peace no. 36 1 S'56. B, 6

Liberation mission of Russia during the 19th century F.Dimitrov Slaviani 11 no.6:7-9 N/D'55 B, 6.

BULGARIA - HOODLUMS

Hooliganism and the fight against it. D.Zagorov Sem i uch 7 no 5-3-8 My'55 B, 8.

Hooliganism in villages, relative to the article "Hooliganism and the Fight against it." S.Vasilev Sem i uch 7 no.10 3-5 D'55 B, 8.

BULGARIA - HORSE RACING

Horse racing in honor of the elections. S.Bakardzhiev. Patriot 6 no.3.1 Ja'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - HOSPITALS

Annual meeting G.Boladzhieva-Veron. Zdr front no 43:3 O'55. B, 14

District village hospitals Kh Anastasov Arkhitektura Bulg no.4:144-151 '55. B, 10.

Educational work in children's hospitals. A Andreev Zdr front no.40 2 O'55. B, 14

How long will that continue? N.Georgiev. Zdr front no.43:3 O'55. B, 14

How we conquered. A.Stoianov, I.Genev Zdr front no.36 3 S'55. B, 14.

In Ludogorie. P.Khadzhiiski. Zdr front no.36-4 S'55 B, 14.

Joint work gives good results. A Kalchishkov, N.Petrova, E Radunov Zdr front no.36:3 S'55. B, 14.

Joint work, good results. P Atanasov. Zdr front no 40. 1 O'55. B, 14.

Joy. S.Tenchev. Zdr front no.36.4 S'55. B, 14.

New hospital in the Rhodope Mountains. Kh Andreev. Zdr front no.40:1 O'55. B, 14.

New village hospital. B.Goranov. Zdr front no.38.1 S'55. B, 14.

Valuable aid. P.Panaiotov. Zdr front no.41.4 O'55. B, 14.

Well-fulfilled objective. Zdr front no.38:3 S'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

At the Batak hydroelectric-power construction site. S.Gelev. Slaviani 11 no.6.30-34 N/D'55. B, 6.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Using internal reserves in industrial enterprises. V.Leopoldov. Chitalishte 34 no.10.17 O'55 B, 2.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

More attention to meetings on production. I. Milushev. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 10:23-24 O'55. B, 16.

Problems of material and technical provisions for industrial enterprises. A. Stoichev. Fin i kredit no. 8:24-32 O'55. B, 5.

Regular fulfillment of the industrial plan for 1956 P Peev Naruch agit 10 no 47 11-20 D'55 B, 6

Successes of our socialist industry Naruch agit 11 no. 1 41-48 Ja'56 B, 6

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Our light and food industries. Naruch agit 11 no. 2 55-61 Ja'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

National conference on the work of trusted physicians of the State Social Insurance M Karadzhov Zdr front no 40-3 O'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - INTERNS

Internship of our medical students ends P Panaiotov Zdr front no 38 2 S'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

They pump water. Koop zem 10 no 12.33 D'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

In the Rhodope Mountains among the working people D Gradev. Patriot 6 no.3 3 Ja'56. B, 17

BULGARIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Legal consultation on labor. Zdr front no 36 3 S'55. B, 14

Legal labor consultation Zdr front no 38 3 S'55 B, 14.

Legal labor consultation. Zdr front no 43 3 O'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

National conference on problems of increasing labor productivity, reducing prime cost of products in industry and transportation, and reducing construction cost. D. C. Fin i kredit no. 8-50-52 O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - LANDSLIDES

Landslides along our railroads. T. Kirov. Tekhnika 4 no. 2 18-21 F'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LAW

Socialist laws are state legal protection of the people's interests. Chitalishte 34 no 11 21 N'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Against shortcomings in lecture propaganda among youth. Mladezh 8 no 10 1-4 O'55 B, 5

District conference on educational lectures. A Kirkov Chitalishte 34 no 11-19 N'55 B, 2

How to prepare and read reports on international problems. A Kosev. Chitalishte 34 no 10 14 O'55 B, 2.

How we organized lectures with motion pictures I.Tsonev. Mladezh 8 no.11:48-50 N'55 B, 5

Participation of lecture groups in the survey for the best library. P.Panev Chitalishte 34 no.11 17-18 N'55. B, 2

Sample outlines of courses for agitators. Naruch agit 10 no 46:38-47 D'55 B, 6.

Seminar with lecturers L Melamed Chitalishte 34 no 10 15 O'55. B, 2

Themes, outlines, and bibliography for courses and seminars. Naruch agit 10 no.45.45-48 D'55 B, 6.

Themes, outlines, and bibliography for December. Naruch agit 10 no 44:44-48 N'55. B, 6

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

The Aprilov-Palauzov Library in Gabrovo. Chitalishte 34 no.11.6 N'55 B, 2

First Bulgarian library in Svishtov. R. Kazanski. Chitalishte 34 no. 10 3-5 O'55. B, 2.

First village library. S Dlugmedzhiev. Chitalishte 34 no.10:24-25 O'55. B, 2

Fruits from collective work, from experiences with joint work of organizations of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League and the people's library in the village of Muglizh, Kazanluk. K.Popov. Mladezh 8 no.10:46-49 O'55. B, 5.

Helpful activity. D.Dichev. Chitalishte 34 no 10:34 O'55. B, 2.

Inspiration of library activities in Radomir, Okoliya. B.Mikhalkov. Chitalishte 34 no 10:36 O'55. B, 2.

The Iskra Library in Kazanluk. Chitalishte 34 no.11: 6 N'55. B, 2.

Let us increase the book collections in libraries. S.Shiklev, P.Cholov. Chitalishte 34 no.10.11-12 O'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES (Continued)

Let us keep correct records for loaned books M Isakov Chitalishte 34 no.10 13 O'55. B, 2

A model library prepares for our survey L Kostov Chitalishte 34 no 10 [2-3] of cover O'55 B, 2

New and greater uplift S Petchev, I Penevski Chitalishte 34 no 10 34 O'55 B, 2

New library buildings R Zanogenov Chitalishte 34 no 10 39 O'55 B, 2.

One hundred years of the hearth S Stanchev Chitalishte 34 no.11 3-5 N'55 B, 2

Operetta in the library at Gabrovo, a review K Atanasov Chitalishte 34 no 11 33 N'55 B, 2

Participation of lecture groups in the survey for the best library P Panev. Chitalishte 34 no 11 17-18 N'55 B, 2.

Review of amateur theatrical activity in libraries I Levi. Chitalishte 34 no 11 22-23 N'55 B, 2.

Sava Dobroplodni, a profile Chitalishte 34 no 11 9 N'55 B, 2

Survey for the best library Chitalishte 34 no.10 1-2 O'55 B, 2

The Trezvenost Library in Sukhindol. Chitalishte 34 no.11 7 N'55 B, 2

We shall present ourselves successfully in the survey for the best library I Krosnakov Chitalishte 34 no 10 35 O'55. B, 2

When there is joint work B Subotinov Chitalishte 34 no.10 35 O'55 B, 2

Work of library groups at the Fatherland Front D Ugrin Chitalishte 34 no 10 8-9 O'55 B, 2

The Zora Library in Sliven Chitalishte 34 no 11-7 N'55 B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

Lightning arrester for electric wires and substations of our electric system N Liutskanov Elektroenergiia 6 no 9.13-16 S'55 B, 16

BULGARIA - LINDEN

Linden forests are a source of wood for the pencil industry. Zh.Georgiev Tekhnika 4 no 1 19-21 Ja'55 B, 16

Problem in the preplanting preparation of soil for linden seeds. A.Ganchev, L. Ploshtakov Gor stop 11 no 6:251-259 Je'55 B, 15.

BULGARIA - LITERARY SOCIETIES

Club of the Spoken Word V IAnkov Chitalishte 34 no. 11.34 N'55 B, 2

BULGARIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Essence of the financial policy of people's government in villages G.Petrov Mladezh 8 no 10 5-10 O'55. B, 5

BULGARIA - LUMBERING

The grove leader, organizer for fulfillment of the timber cutting plan. N Iordanov. Naruch agit 10 no 46 3-11 D'55. B, 6

Mechanization of transporting logs. G. Georgiev. Tekhnika 4 no. 2:15-17 F'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

From machine-tractor stations. Mashin zem 6 no. 11.5 N'55. B, 15.

Let us prepare to fulfill our tasks for 1956. Mashin zem 6 no. 11:1-2 N'55. B, 15.

Maintenance of machines and tractors during winter. D. Dubov. Mashin zem 6 no. 11:6 N'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - MARKETING

Ready for New Year's Day. Sots turg 7 no.11 8-11 N'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MECHANICS (PERSONS)

For young mechanics, several professions. IU. Falatov, A. Platunin. Mashin zem 6 no. 11:21-24 N'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - MEDICAL CARE

Medical examination of workers completed. Kh.Ivanov. Zdr front no.43:1 O'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - MEDICAL CENTERS

Inspection of village medical centers A.Chelebiev. Zdr front no 38.3 S'55. B, 14.

Inspection of village medical centers in the Sofiyska okoliya. R Donchev Zdr front no 40 3 O'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - MEDICAL COLLEGES

Meeting between professors and graduates I Andreev. Zdr front no 38-2 S'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Medical industries develop T Koserkov Zdr front no 41:1 O'55 B, 14

Production of drugs and medical instruments Zdr front no.41-4 O'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - MEDICINE

Always among the cooperators B Toshkov Zdr front no 36.3 S'55 B, 14

Medical conference in Kolarovgrad S Galdov Zdr front no.38 1 S'55. B, 14.

Meeting for exchange of experiences B.Despotov Zdr front no 38 4 S'55 B, 14.

Necessary book, a review I.Kalmi, E Siliianova. Zdr front no.36 4 S'55 B, 14.

They improve their knowledge. V.Kabarelov, M Stoichev. Zdr front no 43 4 O'55. B, 14

BULGARIA - MICROBIOLOGY

State of microbiological diagnosis of dysentery in our country A Trifonova Zdr front no.40 2 O'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - MILK

During winter months milk production is high I.Milushev. Koop zem 10 no 12.19-20 D'55 B, 15.

The state agricultural farm in Burgas reduces cost price of milk, but the state agricultural farm in Stara Zagora increases it N Pustrakov Koop zem 10 no 12.7-9 D'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - MINE TIMBERING

Let us reduce expenditure in mine timbering N Nenkov. Tekhnika 4 no 1 16-18 Ja'55. B, 16

BULGARIA - MINERAL WATERS

Bulgaria's mineral springs in ancient days In English. V.Velkov Bulg Today 5 no 1:11 Ja'55 B, 1.

BULGARIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Rhodope Mountains mining basin P.Popov. Geografiia 5 no 8 1-4 '55 B, 12

BULGARIA - MONASTERIES

Celebration of Rila Monastery. I. Nikolov. Nar pastir 11 no. 31/32,8 N'55. B, 3.

BULGARIA - MONUMENTS

Method and procedure in surveying for architectural monuments G.Kozhukharov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:519-553 '55. B, 10

BULGARIA - MORAL EDUCATION

After school examinations. P. Todorov. Nar pastir 11 no. 31/32:5-6 N'55. B, 3.

Conscience. D Nar pastir 11 no 26/28 1 S'55. B, 3.

Secrets of the heart. D Dimgerov Nar pastir 11 no 26/28 7-8 S'55 B, 3

Treasure of the saint I.Tsonev. Nar pastir 11 no. 29/30 6 O'55. B, 3

BULGARIA - MORSE CODE

How I achieved a speed of 400 signals a minute. V. Borisov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9:10-11 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MOTHERS

Eternal and holy. S. Krustev. Nar pastir 11 no. 31/32: 1 N'55. B, 3.

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES

How we organized lectures with motion pictures I Tsonev. Mladezh 8 no.11:48-50 N'55 B, 5.

Production of a new Bulgarian motion picture. N Dobrev. Chitalishte 34 no.10:33 O'55. B, 2

BULGARIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Dimitur Baev, winner of the Cup of the Plovdiv District Committee of the Voluntary Defense Organization. Patriot 6 no.3-1 Ja'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - MOTORCYCLES

Comments on examinations for automobile drivers and motorcyclists given by the Department for Controlling Automotive Transportation. B Stanoev. Patriot 6 no.3:3 Ja'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - MOUNTAINS

Plana Mountain M. Georgiev Geografiia 5 [illegible] '55 B, 12

The Rhodopes In English A Balkansky [illegible] 4 no.22 7-9 N'55. B, 1

BULGARIA - MUSEUMS

At the National Museum of Panagyurishte [illegible] Patriot 6 no 3 2 Ja'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

The geographical names Bokludzha dere [illegible] P.Skorchev. Bulg ezik 5 no.3.253 '55 B 14

BULGARIA - NEUROSES

Toward greater success in psychoneurotic treatment Zh.Molkhov, A Strakov. Zdr front no 10 3 of 55 B, 14

BULGARIA - NEW YEAR

New Year's message. Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria Nar pastir 11 no. 33/34:1 D'55. B, 3.

Not tomorrow, but at this moment! Nar pastir 11 no 33/34:1 D'55. B, 3.

BULGARIA - NURSERY SCHOOLS

One more acquisition B.Borilnov Zdr front [illegible] O'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - NURSES AND NURSING

Following the example of the first nurses [illegible] V Knlazeva. Zdr front no.41:1 O'55 B, 14

Practical training for nurses S Moneva Zdr fr [illegible] no 43.3 O'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Let us improve analysis of diseases. P [illegible] Zdr front no.41 3 O'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - OPERA

First steps. A.Ivanov. Chitalishte 34 no 10 [illegible] B, 2

BULGARIA - OPERETTA

Operetta in the library at Gabrovo, a review [illegible] sov. Chitalishte 34 no.11.33 N'55 B, 2

BULGARIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

"Style" jumps as against "swallow" jumps [illegible] kiewicz. Skiz Polska 11 no 10 11 D'55 [illegible]

BULGARIA - PARENT AND CHILD

At the father's grave I.Tsanev. Nar pastir 11 [illegible] 29/30.6-7 O'55. B, 3.

Parents' help to children during the exam [illegible] period. M.Ionov. Sem i uch 7 no 4-3-4 Ap '55 B, 8

BULGARIA - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Achievements and shortcomings in the work of the parents' association. V Stoilnov Sem i uch 7 no 1 25-27 Ja'55 B, 8.

Experiences of the parents' committee of the [illegible] School No. 1 in Stara Zagora during 1954 I Mar tinova. Sem i uch 7 no.1:30-31 Ja'55 B, 8

My work with the parents' association I Mi [illegible] Sem i uch 7 no.5:25-27 My'55 B, 8.

Outstanding activity of a parents' group V [illegible] Sem i uch 7 no.10:29-30 D'55. B, 8

Parents' committee at the Pencho Raichev [illegible] in Gabrovo during 1954. Kh.Vasileva [illegible] 7 no.1:27-29 Ja'55 B, 8.

Work of a parents' active. M.Nitskovich [illegible] 7 no.3-28-31 Mr'55. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PENCILS

Linden forests are a source of wood for the [illegible] industry. Zh.Georgiev. Tekhnika 4 no 1 19-21 Ja'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PENICILLIN

Factory for life. K.Petrov. Slaviani 11 no 9 [illegible] N/D'55 B, 6.

BULGARIA - PHARMACISTS

Front-ranking pharmacists. Ts.Grunchev Zdr fr [illegible] no.36-1 S'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - PHARMACOLOGY

Conference of pharmacologists. G.Popstefanov. Zdr front no.43:2 O'55. B, 14.

Some successes of our pharmacology. D.Parlov. Zdr front no.38-2 S'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - PHARMACY

Hospital pharmacies in the district of Plovdiv G Gorbev Zdr front no 43 4 O'55. B, 14

Inspection of district pharmacies T.Trendafilov Zdr front no 36-4 S'55. B, 14

Success of pharmacies in district of Khaskova. B Rakhnev Zdr front no.43:1 O'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - PHEASANTS

Breeding of pheasants in our country and the possibility of their propagation. P.Petrov. Gor stop 11 no.6 279-285 Je'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Developing healthy bodies in our children. K.Kostov. Sem i uch 7 no.4.12-14 Ap'55. B, 8.

There are few days left. Fizk i sport 8 no 10 1 '55 B, 8

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Scientific research in the field of physical education in Bulgaria. L Rampasova. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 3/4'185-187 '55. C, 6.

BULGARIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneers have their own radio station. F. Damov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 4-5 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

At the National Assembly. In English Bulg Today 4 no 22:12 N'55. B, 1.

At the National Assembly. In English Bulg Today 5 no 1.2 Ja'56 B, 1

Leninist style in the work and leadership of our government apparatus. S. Angelov. Novo vreme 32 no. 1 36-49 Ja'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - PRICES

Those who determine the price policy in our country. N Vulev. Naruch agit 11 no. 1.37-94 Ja'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Course for sanitation workers L Rusev Zdr front no 43 4 O'55. B, 14.

Every effort for fulfillment of the public health plan. Zdr front no 36:1 S'55. B, 14.

Following the example of front-rankers. K.Karaivanov. Zdr front no.38.3 S'55. B, 14.

Greater requirements from public health employees. Zdr front no 36-1 S'55. B, 14

How I work with public health clubs. S Petrov. Zdr front no 36:3 S'55. B, 14.

How we fulfilled sanitary tasks during the Plovdiv Fair. K Tuzlukov. Zdr front no.40-4 O'55. B, 14.

Improvement of public hygiene in villages. E.Stanchev. Zdr front no.38.3 S'55. B, 14.

Improving cultural work in groups of the Public Health Employees Union. D.Vladova. Zdr front no.38.3 S'55 B, 14.

Let us utilize experiences of public health employees from Stanko Dimitrov. G.Botchev. Zdr front no. 43-4 O'55. B, 14.

Necessary handbook for each citizen; a review K Bozhilov. Chitalishte 34 no.11:16 N'55. B, 2.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Public Health Employees Union. Zdr front no.40:1 O'55. B, 14.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Public Health Employees Union on mass cultural work. Zdr front no 41:3 O'55. B, 14

Prompt measures are necessary. L.Rusev. Zdr front no.38:3 S'55. B, 14

Review of sanitary groups. A.Angelovski. Zdr front no 41:4 O'55. B, 14.

A sanitary group becomes a front-ranker. Kh.Altov. Zdr front no.36 4 S'55. B, 14.

Timely and well-organized campaign for the annual business meeting. Zdr front no.41:1 O'55. B, 14.

Toward greater success in sanitation of populated places. Zdr front no 43:1 O'55. B, 14.

United in the fight for socialist public health. T.Trendafilov. Zdr front no.40.1 O'55. B, 14.

Work of village organizations of the Public Health Employees Union. P.Atanasov. Zdr front no.41:3 O'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Important tasks of publishing houses. Novo vreme 32 no. 1 76-90 Ja'56. B, 6.

Khristo G Danov, a biographic sketch M Stoianov Chitalishte 34 no 10 30 O'55 B, 2

BULGARIA - RADIO

District radio exhibition in Plovdiv S Koshev Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8:7-8 '55 B, 16

First radio amateurs as "C" class radio constructers. D. Simeonov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 6 '55 B, 16

Further development of Bulgarian radio. M. Aianov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9-1-3 '55. B, 16.

Let us disseminate knowledge of radio Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8:1 '55 B, 16

More impetus in the radio amateurs' movement, qualified training. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 1-3 '55. B, 16.

Our successes M.Petkova Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8.16 '55. B, 16

Radios installed in the village with youths' help. Ts Ivanov. Mladezh 8 no 11.60-61 N'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RADIO, SHORT-WAVE

Condition of amateur short-wave megacycles. D. Petrov. Radio Bulg 4 no 6 11 '55. B, 16.

Establishing contact with the North Pole. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 12 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO CLUBS

At the radio club in Kotarovgrad Kh Georgiev Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 8 '55. B, 16

Strengthening sections of the radio club achieves good results. G. Chernogorski. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 5 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO OPERATORS

Course for wireless operators I Tsekova. Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8.18-19 '55. B, 19

Everybody can be wireless operator. Z. Kubikh. Radio Bulg 4 no 6 8-10 '55. B, 16.

Examination for class B wireless operators. Zh.Krustev. Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8 21 '55 B, 16.

Good management, good results. L. Kerchev. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9:14 '55. B, 16.

New cadres in radio communication L Radulova Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 21 '55 B, 16.

Radio amateurs in villages T.Bankov. Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8 9 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO STATIONS

How station LZ1KRB in Burgas went on the air. Kh. Iordanov, P. Kirilakov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9 15 '55. B, 16.

LZ2KCS calling. A. Georgiev. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6:6-7 '55. B, 16.

One more radio station of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in our country. Ts. Saeva. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6.3 '55. B, 16.

Pioneers have their own radio station. F. Damov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6:4-5 '55. B, 16.

Radio Station Urozhai-B. A. Dimitrov. Mashin zem 6 no. 11:8-12 N'55. B, 15.

The Urazhai Radio Station. B. Borovski. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9:23-26 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Electrification of our railroads and the selection of electric current. D. Lalov, B. Bakhnev. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 11:3-7 N'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RED CROSS

Active Red Cross worker. I Shikov Zdr front no 43: 4 O'55 B, 14.

Good work, good results. A.Angelovski Zdr front no. 38-4 S'55. B, 14.

Third National Review of Sanitary Groups of the Bulgarian Red Cross. G Angelov. Zdr front no.38 1 S'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovakia and the struggle of the Bulgarian people against fascism. Z.Urban. Slaviani 11 no. 6:23-25 N/D'55. B, 6

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GT. BRIT.

Premier Vulko Chervenkov answers British journalists In English. Bulg Today 4 no.21.1 N'55 B, 1.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Celebration of a century of friendship and literary cooperation. S Bozhkov Izv inst bulg lit BAN no 3 3-26 '55 B, 11

"Vechna druzhba" as others see us In English J Ashcroft. Bulg Today 4 no.21 6 N'55 B, 1

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Bulgarian-Ukrainian relations during the Renaissance P Atanasev Slaviani 11 no 6 14-17 N/D'55 B, 6

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Big conference on communal eating facilities Sots turg 7 no 11 39 N'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - RETAIL TRADE

New Year interview with the director of Narmag In English. Bulg Today 5 no 1 4-5 Ja'56 B, 1

BULGARIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC)

Deserved reward Koop zem 10 no.12 3 D'55. B, 15

Earned reward. G Chernogorski Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8 10 '55 B, 16

Expressed praise Zdr front no.41 1 O'55. B, 14

Peace prizes for 1954 In English Bulg Today 5 no.1 5 Ja'56 B, 1.

BULGARIA - RIFLE PRACTICE

Days for organizational work and study P.L'ochev Patriot 6 no 3.1 Ja'56 B, 17

BULGARIA - RIVERS

Along the Ropotamo. In English. N Stefanova Bulg Today 4 no 21:8-9 N'55. B, 1

BULGARIA - RYE

Highly productive rye for cultivating under semimountainous conditions. T Rachinski. Koop zem 10 no 12 17 D'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - SAND DUNES

Dunes on the shore of the Black Sea. K Mishev Geografiia 5 no.9 4-7 '55. B, 12

BULGARIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

Triumphal opening of the campaign for saving. K. V. Fin i kredit no. 8 55 O'55. B, 5.

Untiring work during the campaign months for savings. L Palliski. Fin i kredit no. 8:4-7 O'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Better medical service for students. Zdr front no 40 1 O'55. B, 14.

In the fore Ts Koev. Zdr front no 41 1 O'55 B, 14

School hygiene and sanitation N.IAnev Zdr front no 43 1 O'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Development and achievements of science in Bulgaria. K. Bratanov Nauka polska 3 no 4:185-190 O/D '55. P, 1

BULGARIA - SEEDS

Let us secure good-quality seeds for spring crops. D.Tsachev. Koop zem 10 no 12-12-13 D'55. B, 15

Preparing seeds for sowing. A.Lashko Koop zem 10 no.12 13 D'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SHEEP

Sheep farm in Yagodovo M.Popova. Koop zem 10 no. 12:20-21 D'55. B, 15

BULGARIA - SLOGANS

Slogans. Naruch agit 11 no. 1:80-82 Ja'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SOCCER

Victory. Chitalishte 34 no.10-32 O'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - SODA INDUSTRY

The Kark Marx State Soda Plant M Devedzhiev. Geografiia 5 no 9.1-3 '55. B, 12.

BULGARIA - SPINDLE TREE

Current results of experimental taxation of spindle trees. I.Popov Gor stop 11 no 5 227-234 My'55. B, 15

BULGARIA - SPORTS

For more sports records. Fizk i sport 8 no.10:12-13 '55. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SPORTS (Continued)

For sports morale and sports honor A Zakhariev Mladezh 8 no 11 7-12 N'55. B, 5

There are no difficulties which cannot be overcome P Georgiev Mladezh 8 no 11 51-52 N'55 B, 5

Three contests D Georgiev Fizk i sport 8 no 10 4-5 '55 B, 8

Three fruitful years T Davidkov Koop zem 10 no 12 34 D'55 B, 15

With love and persistence D Dimitrova Fizk i sport 8 no 10 2-3 '55 B, 8

BULGARIA - STADIUMS

The Vasil Levski National Stadium in Sofia K Atanasov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8 593-601 '55 B, 10

BULGARIA - STONE

Our stone material used for facing S Kolev, N Borisov Stroitelstvo 2 no 3 23-25 '55 B, 16

BULGARIA - STONE AND ORE BREAKERS

Some technical and economic indexes of the stone crusher at Stalin Dam. T. Tsurinski Tekhnika 4 no. 3 11-16 (11-12 wanting)Mr'55. B, 16

BULGARIA - STUDENTS

The article "For Intelligence and the Intelligentsia", a review N Borov, G.Penchev. Mladezh 8 no 10 53-54 O'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - SURGERY

Improvement of surgical service. Sh Menakhemov Zdr front no 40 2 O'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - TEACHERS

Dimitur Blagoev, founder of the teachers' movement in Bulgaria B Ganov Nar prosv 11 no.11.53-58 N'55 B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEACHING

Following the new road. D.Marchevski. Sem i uch 7 no.3 23-28 Mr'55 B, 8.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Ivan [illegible] and Oleg [illegible] [illegible], Poly-
[illegible] eview

Polytechnic education and the role of parents L Giurova. Sem i uch 7 no 6:8-14 My'55. B, 8

Technological education of workers in the Ministry of Electrification P Dimitrov Elektroenergiia 6 no 9 24 S'55 B, 16

BULGARIA - TECHNOLOGY

Constantly striving toward perfection of the technological process. P Petrov, V Dimitrov Naruch agit 10 no.44 3-11 N'55 B, 6

Problems in our technical terminology. T Todorov Elektroenergiia 6 no 9.23 S'55 B, 16

BULGARIA - TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS

County and district competition in radiotelegraphy. D. Kostov. Radio Bulg 4 no 9 12 '55. B, 16

District competition in radiotelegraphy in Stara Zagora. M. Petkova. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9.13 '55. B, 16.

District competitions in radiotelegraphy in Stara Zagora. I.Karamikhov Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 17 '55 B, 16.

Lessons and conclusions from the Seventh National Competition in Radiotelegraphy A. Tsvetkov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9-7-9 '55. B, 16.

Notes of an observer. A.Nesterov Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8-16 '55. B, 16

Seventh National Competition in Radiotelegraphy. K. Uruchev. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9.4-6 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TESTING LABORATORIES

What inspection of the Regional Controlling Analytic Laboratories indicates V.Novachkov Zdr front no.40-2 O'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - THEATER

Dramas for village theaters. N Parushev Mladezh 8 no.11:57-58 N'55. B, 5

Mustafa Alev's Ziuleikha, a review of a play I Toshkov. Chitalishte 34 no 11 32 N'55. B, 2.

Road of a theatrical collective. Kh.Radev Chitalishte 34 no.11-24-25 N'55 B, 2

BULGARIA - THEOLOGY

At the refresher course in Cherepish I Nikolov Nar pasti 11 no 26/28 8 S'55 B, 3.

BULGARIA - TILLAGE

Cultivating agricultural plants in soil with subsurface water P Zhechev, P Gruev Koop zem 10 no 12 14-15 D'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - TOBACCO

Preparation for production of early tobacco seedlings. G Lazarov. Naruch agit 11 no. 2:33-38 Ja'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TOMBS

The Pleven Mausoleum P Koichev Arkhitektura Bulg no 4.165-166 '55 B, 10

BULGARIA - TRACTORS

Planning tractor operations. I. Milev, P. Petrov. Mashin zem 6 no. 11 3-5 N'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Problems of the Departmental Automotive Transport in cooperative trade K Vitoshki Sots turg 7 no. 11 22-26 N'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - TRIANGULATION

Graphic equalization of triangulation points and possibility of its application in our country. M. Stoianov. Tekhnika 4 no. 7 40-43 O/N'55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TUMORS

Conference on oncology B.Bochev Zdr front no.40. 1 O'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - TURBINES

Construction of Bulgarian water turbines. S. Iliev. Tekhnika 4 no. 2 1-4 F'55 B, 16.

BULGARIA - TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Necessity of standards in the turnover assets of construction enterprises. I Popov, D Zagorski. Stroitelstvo 2 no 4 17-24 '55 B, 16.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

Fresh vegetables for the capital In English B Georgiev Bulg Today 4 no 21:5 N'55 B, 1

State of the vegetable supply in Sofia District and the winter reserve for Sofia Sots turg 7 no.11:34-38 N'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - VILLAGES

New people in our village, a book review Ts Minkov. Chitalishte 34 no 11.13 N'55 B, 2.

BULGARIA - VOLLEYBALL

Impressions from the friendship match with Bulgaria A Hulmerind Kehakultuur 15 no.12,362-364 De'54. E, 8

BULGARIA - WAGES

Paying wages according to the value of products. N.Misheva Koop zem 10 no 12:11 D'55. B, 15

BULGARIA - WHEAT

High yields from wheat E.Pundev Koop zem 10 no.12-17 D'55 B, 15

BULGARIA - WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.

Experiment in planting forest shelter belts by the so-called "checkrowed method" I.Palashev, S.Serafimov. Koop zem 10 no 12:23-24 D'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WINTER SPORTS

Youth of the village of Chepelare prepare for winter sports A Donchev. Mladezh 8 no.11.52-53 N'55. B, 5

BULGARIA - WRESTLING

Son of Ludogorie. Kh Zaimov Fizk i sport 8 no 10: 14 '55 B, 8

BULGARIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Recollections of the Bulgarian Communist Youth Union, 1924-1926 Zh.Natan. Mladezh 8 no.10:21-28 O'55. B, 5.

What the organization of the Bulgarian Communist Youth Union was like. I.Samuilov. Mladezh 8 no. 10:11-20 O'55 B, 5.

BULGARIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dobri Voinikov, a profile Chitalishte 34 no 11 3 N'55 B, 2.

BULGARIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION

Nestorov, Boncho Svetlina nad Rodopite; roman. 1 popr i dop izd Sofiya, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 272 p [Light over the Rhodope Mountains, a novel. 2d rev. and enl ed.] B, 11

Vazov, Ivan Minchov Under the yoke, a novel in three parts taken from the life of the Bulgarians on the eve of their liberation, 1876. April [Sofia] Narodna Kultura, 1955 504 p [In Bulgarian] Tr from the Bulgarian illus.] B, 11

BULGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Boris Izumskii's Prizvanie (Calling) a book review K. Dinkov. Sem i uch 7 no 4 30-32 Ap'55 B, 8

Historical source of Ivan Vazov's novel Pod igoto (Under the Yoke). D Minev Izvz i lit 10 [illegible] 5 370-382 '55 B, 11

Ivan Martinov's Razkazi i povesti (Short Stories and Narratives), a book review D Vladimirov Chitalishte 34 no. 10,27 O'55 B, 2.

The novel, a confession, a book review I Bodurov Chitalishte 34 no 10 26 O'55 B, 2

Unpublished pages of Liuben Karavelov's narrative "Is Destiny to Blame?" I Konev Izv Inst lit BAN no 3 209-239 '55 B, 11

BULGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Appeal and response about the language in [illegible] A Teodorov-Balan Bulg ezik 5 no 3 193 211 '55 B, 11

Language of Ilia Bliskov in his novel Izgubena [illegible] (Stanka Is Lost) D Ivanova-Mircheva Bulg ezik 5 no.3:228-245 '55 B, 11

Meaning of the forms for present tense in the Breznik dialect. Ts Mladenov Bulg ezik 5 no 3 253 [illegible] '55. B, 11

Peculiar cases which agree with singular and plural in national songs. K.Kostov Ezik i lit 10 [illegible] 5 352-360 '55. B, 11.

Rich, natural, and correct language in the provincial press T.Dobrev. Bulg ezik 5 no 3 264-251 '55 B, 11.

Some "grammatical controversies." L Andreichin Bulg ezik 5 no.3:220-227 '55 B, 11

Some problems relative to Latin transliteration of Bulgarian words L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 5 no 3 246-249 '55. B, 11.

Studying words by reading and discussion in elementary schools. N.Stanova Nar prosv 11 no.11 38 47 N'55. B, 8.

Using dashes in the titles of newspapers N Dekov. Bulg ezik 5 no.3:250-260 '55. B, 11.

Work on literary composition in the upper grades S.Sladkarova. Nar prosv 11 no 11 47-52 N'55 B, 8

BULGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Kalfov, Damian. Izbrani razkazi. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1953] 342 p [Selected works (part)] B, 11.

Rakovski, Georgi Stoikov. Izbrani sochineniia. Pod obshch. red. i s predisl. ot Andrei Tavlatkov. [Sofiya] [Durzh. izd-vo] 1946. 144 p. (Biblioteka "Bulgarska literatura," no 2/9) [Selected works. In Bulgarian] B, 11

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Georgi Bakalov and his historical works Zh Avdeev Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no 3:245-256 '55. B, 11

BULGARIAN NATIONAL SONGS
see NATIONAL SONGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Discussion of Radio. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 12 '55. B, 16.

Forthcoming discussion on the periodical Farmatsiia G Todorov. Zdr front no.36 4 S'65 B, 14

10 years of Narodna prosveta, a review of a periodical. S Lalev Sem i uch 7 no 3 31-32 Mr'56. B, 8

BULGARIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN POETRY

Iaev, Mladen. Stikhotvoreniia i poemi Sofiya, Narodna kultura, 1955. 255 p. [Poetic works and poems illus] B, 11

Khristov, Kiril Izbrani proizvedeniia [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1953] 271 p [Selected works port] B, 11

Radevski, Khristo Vasilev. Basni [Sofiya, Mlada Gvardiia, 1953] 68 p [Fables; poems] B, 11

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Characteristics of our poetry up to the 40's of the last century S.Rusakiev Ezik i lit 10 no.5 361-370 '55 B, 11.

Ivan Nivianin, a profile. Chitalishte 34 no.11 9 N'55. B, 2

Mladen Isaev's Stikhotvoreniia i poemi (Verses and Poems); a book review I Sestrimski. Chitalishte 34 no 11.14 N'55. B, 2.

Poet's first book, a review G Karakachanov. Chitalishte 34 no 10;38 O'55. B, 2.

BULGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO FRENCH

Vaptsarov, Nikola Ionkov. Poemes choisis [par] Nicolas Vaptzarov, avant-propos par Jean Kanapa, adaptation par Pierre Seghers Sofia, Narodna Kultura, 1954. 66 p [Collected poems. In French Tr. from the Bulgarian port.] B, 11

BULGARIAN POETS
see POETS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Chudomir's humorous language. S.Vasilev Ezik i lit 10 no 5:341-349 '55. B, 11.

BULGARIANS IN FRANCE

Dimiter Uzunov tells of Paris meetings In English Bulg Today 4 no.21:11-12 N'55. B, 1.

Two Bulgarians win laurels in Paris In English. N Pravchansky. Bulg Today 4 no.21:10-11 N'55. B, 1.

BULGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Around the new Germany, 10 days in "Stalinalee." T Tsenkov. Patriot 6 no 3:4 Ja'56. B, 17.

BULGARIANS IN SYRIA

Folk singers and dancers in Syria. In English Bulg Today 4 no.21:12 N'55. B, 1.

BULLA, BELA

Bela Bulla's doctoral thesis "Peculiarities of the Development of the configuration of the Hard Crust", a criticism. B. Sarfalvi. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 2: 252-253 '55. H, 12.

BULLDOZERS

Dumper and bulldozer. Inz stavby 3 no.4:123 Ap'54. C, 16.

Scraping attachment for bulldozer blades. Inz stavby 3 no.4:140 Ap'54. C, 16.

BUNSCH, KAROL

K. Bunsch's Olimpias (Olympias), or Between intellectualism and artistic approach; a book review. B. Ekert. Tygod powsz 11 no.36.10-11 S'55. P, 3.

BURKHARDT, FELIX

A visit of Professor Felix Burkhardt in Poland. Z. Pawlowski. Przegl statyst no. 4:345-347 '55. P, 5.

BURMA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Friendly Burma. M. Vilks. Zvaigzne no. 20 6-7 O'55. La, 1.

BURMA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Burma tends to the development of its national economy (stb) Zycie gosp 10 no 22 916 N'55 P, 5.

BURMA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

From month to month. Veiax. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 11:3-11 N'55. P, 6.

BURMA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

For the flourishing of friendship between the peoples of the USSR and Burma In English For a Lasting Peace no 49 1 D'55. R, 6

In the interests of peace in Asia and the whole world, stay of Bulganin and Khrushchev in Burma. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 49.1 D'55. R, 6.

BURMA - HISTORY

Burma's Independence Day In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:2 Ja'56. R, 6.

BURMA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Burma Notatnik agit no 21 29-34 N'55 P, 6

BUSHINGS

Restoration of bearing bushings by coating with lead bronze. P. Dinev. Mashin zem 6 no. 11:15-16 N'55. B, 15.

BUTTER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

For a more objective organoleptic evaluation of butter. T. Cywinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 6 229-230 Je'55. P, 16.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Disturbances in the production of butyl alcohol caused by bacteriophages J. Kovats Przem spoz 10 no 1:17-21 Ja'56. P, 16

BUTYL GROUP

Copolymerization of acrylonitrile and butyl acrylate, determination of copolymerization parameters and the constants Q and e for butyl acrylate In German Tr. from the Czech. J Muller. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1. 241-246 F'55 C, 13

BUTYROLACTONE

α-oxo-β-acyl-γ-butyrolactone derivatives. In English. Z. Fotdi Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4.307-321 '55. H, 13.

BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, BYZANTINE.

BYZANTINE ART
see ART, BYZANTINE.

BYZANTINE DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, BYZANTINE.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

A contribution to study of Byzantine administration. In French. J. Verpeaux. Byzantinoslavica 16 no.2: 270-286 '55. C, 4.

Coronation of a Byzantine emperor as seen by a Jew from Constantinople. H. del Medico Byzantinoslavica 16 no 1.43-75 '55. C, 4.

Dignitaries of the Palace and dignitaries of the Great Church, from the Pseudo-Codinos treatise, chapters 14-15, 17-22. In French. R. Guilland. Byzantinoslavica 16 no. 1.97-112 '55. C, 4.

Feudalism and Byzantine cities in the 13th and 14th centuries. E. Frances. Byzantinoslavica 16 no. 1 76-96 '55. C, 4.

On the date of the occupation of Gallipoli by the Turks. In English P. Charanis. Byzantinoslavica 16 no. 1: 113-117 '55. C, 4.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

Situation and tasks of Byzantine studies. In French. G Moravcsik. Byzantinoslavica 16 no. 1.1-19 '55. C, 4.

BYZANTIUM - FORTIFICATION

Characteristic features in the construction of Bulgarian and Byzantine feudal fortresses. In French. D.Conchev. Byzantinoslavica 16 no.2.265-269 '56 C, 4.

CAFETERIAS
see subdivision RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. under POLAND.

CAKE

Paste for gingerbread. S. Jankowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 2:62-64 F'55. P, 16.

CALCIUM

Determination of magnesium in the presence of calcium with 8-hydroxyquinoline. In German. M. Korbova. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1:17-20 F'55. C, 13

Determination of the calcium content of aluminum silicate. L. Jankovits, L Erdey. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no 1/2.1-26 '55 H, 13.

Production of very pure metallic calcium. M. Orman. Koh lap 10 no. 12 Kohaszati 544-548 D'55. H, 16.

CALCULUS OF OPERATIONS

Completeness of certain trigonometric systems. J Czipszer, A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 4 391-410 '55. H, 13.

CALENDAR REFORM

A project of a new calendar M Milewski Tygod demokrat 2 no 51 7 D'54 P, 1

CALISTHENICS

Effect of morning calisthenics on the work of pupils E Mala, D. Rolny. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 11.490-498 '54. C, 8.

Home calisthenics as a supplement to track and field training O. Jandera Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.2 91-95 '55 C, 8

Music and movement V. Hohler. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 7:320-326 '55. C, 8.

Musical accompaniment for calisthenics V Hohler Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.8 386-394 '55. C, 8

Problem of memorizing mass calisthenics M. Casta Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.3/4.137-142 '55. C, 8.

CALVES
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

CAMERAS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY.

CAMPING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CAMPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CANADA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Canada at a glance Pt. 2. (To be contd.) M. Rostworowski Dzis i jutro 11 no. 32 3 Ag'55. P, 1

Canada in a snapshot. (To be contd.) M. Rostworowski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 31:1 Ag'55. P, 1.

CANALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

CANDLEMAS

Candlemas. Zilka. Duch past Slov 32 no.1/2.12 Ja/F'55. C, 3

CANNING AND PRESERVING

Beneficial influence of cooling canned vegetables in chlorine water. W. Lech. Przem spoz 9 no. 4:146-148 Ap'55. P, 16.

Causes of spoilage and basic principles in canning foodstuffs. Kem ind 4 no. 12:255-262 D'55. Y, 16.

CANNING AND PRESERVING - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Chemical peeling of fruit and vegetables. O. Sprenar. Przem spoz 9 no. 2:67-70 F'55. P, 16.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Determining a method of microbiological control in the fruit and vegetable industry. H. Rzedowska. Przem spoz 9 no. 9:291-292 S'55. P, 16.

CANOES AND CANOEING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CANON LAW

Vetulani, Adam. Dekret Gracjana i pierwsi dekretysci w swietle nowego zrodla. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 168 p. [Decretum Gratiani and the first decretists in the light of new source material. French and Russian summaries. 1st ed bibl., footnotes] P, 2

CAPACITORS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY).

CAPEK, KAREL

Notes on the vocabulary of Karel Capek's novel Zivot a dilo skladatele Foltyna (Life and Work of the Composer Foltyn). M. Teslitelova. Nase rec 38 no.9/10:297-307 '55. C, 11.

CAPITAL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Szabo, Ervin. A toke es a munka harca. Horvath Zoltan bevezetesevel. Budapest, Nepszava [1947] 123 p. (szocialista konyvtar) [The struggle between capital and labor] H, 5

Development of Marx's theory of reproduction in Lenin's Works. T. Erdos. Kozgazd szemle 1 no. 3 284-299 D'54. H, 5

International market for capital. D. L. Ekon pol 4 no 186 855-856 O'55. Y, 5

CAPITALISM

Nektere problemy svetove zemedelske politiky v lidove demokratickych, kapitalistickych a kolonialnich zemich, sbornik clanku a stat z casopisu "Za trvaly mir, za lidovou demokracii." [Vyd 1.] Praha, Brazda, 1949. 282 p. [Some problems of world agricultural policy in people's democracies, capitalist countries, and colonial countries, a collection of articles published in For a Lasting Peace, for a People's Democracy. 1st ed.] C, 15

Life and fight of construction workers in capitalist countries. Constructorul 7 no 301 4 O'55. R, 16

Not basic differences; a review of Dr. K. Vasiljevic's report "Yugoslav and Capitalist Enterprises." Ekonomist. Ekon pol 4 no 186 847-849 O'55. Y, 5

Testimony of truth. -j- Duch pastyr 5 no 9 178 '55. C, 3

CAPSAICIN

Production of crystalline capsaicin. I. Gal, G. Gombkoto. Elelmiszer 9 no. 10 313-314 O'55. H, 16

CARBIDES

Spectrographic determination of fluorine in carbide. J. Czakow, T. Pukas. Przem chem 11 no 12 691-693 D'55. P, 16

CARBINOLS
see ALCOHOLS.

CARBON

Determination of the carbon content of steel by spectrum analysis. In German. T. Torok. Acta techn Hung 13 no 1 2 165-185 '55. H, 13.

New method for determination of impurities in metallic titanium, particularly the oxygen and carbon content. T. Millner, A. Hegedus, M. Dvorszky. Koh lap 10 no 12:Kohaszati 551-559 D'55. H, 16

CARBON DIOXIDE

Determination of carbon dioxide in carbonates, limestone, marl, and phosphorites with the help of the Strohlein apparatus. K. Kapitanczyk, M. Miedzinski. Przem chem 11 no 9 521-522 S'55. P, 16

Universal receiving apparatus for determining the quantity of carbon dioxide. T. Stoianov. Tekhnika 4 no. 2 29-30 F'55. B, 16

CARBONIC ACID

Second dissociation constant of carbonic acid between 60°C and 90°C. In Russian. F. Cuta, F. Strafelda. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 9-16 F'55. C 13

CARBONIZATION

Carbonization of loose wool. H. Jedraszczyk. Przem wlok 9 no 3 73-75 My'55. P, 16

CARBONYL GROUP

Role of aluminum-halogen alcoholates in Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. II. Reduction of α-bromoketones with a mixture of aluminum isopropyl and aluminum chloroisopropyl. III. Determination of the oxo group by modified Meerwein reduction. Gy. Gal, I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11 362-372 N'55. H, 13.

CARBOXYLASES

Effect of anions on the glutamic acid decarboxylase of brain tissue. In Russian. F. Sorm, T. Tursky. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 290-297 Ap'55. C, 13

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Constants of dissociation of hydrazides and amides of pyridine monocarboxylic acids. V. Canic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 2 85-94 '55. Y, 13

CARDBOARD
see PAPERBOARD and this subdivision under POLAND.

CARDING

A new view on the carding of flax tow. M. Malinowski. Przem wlok 9 no 3:77-79 My'55. P, 16.

CARDING MACHINES

Calculation for carding machines. V. Simonovic. Tekstil Jug 4 no 11 1147-1151 N'55. Y, 16

CARGO HANDLING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

For a new technique of handling bagged cargo. W. Andruszkiewicz, W. Szczyll. Tech gosp morska 5 no 11 293-296 N'55. P, 17

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CAROTENOIDS

Investigations of carotenoid pigments. I. Pigments of red paprika. In German. L. Cholnoky, and others. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2 143-171 '55. H, 13.

CARP

The problem of catching carp in lakes. J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 8 no 1 17-18 Ja'56. P, 16.

CARRIERS

Carrier's responsibility for delayed readiness of a load in regular service. J. Siedlecki. Tech gosp morska 5 no 12:317-321 D'55. P, 17.

CARTELS
see subdivision TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL under GERMANY, WESTERN.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Methods of drawing so-called dynamic maps. J. Vinar. Kart prehl 9 no 3:126-130 S'55. C, 12.

Precision of horizontals drawn on a scale of 1.5000 with the A6 mapping apparatus. I. Khaidushki. Tekhnika 4 no 1:28-30 Ja'55. B, 16.

Problems connected with the selection of the content of a map. J. Kovarik. Kart prehl 9 no 3 124-126 S'55. C, 12

The size of towns in geographical comparison. J. Korcak. Sbor zem 60 no. 4 252-263 '55. C, 12.

Southern illumination in the representation of topographic features in map designing. O. Kudrnovska. Kart prehl 9 no.3:110-116 S'55. C, 12.

Writing and wording on maps. W. Krolikowski. Przegl geod 12 no 1:18-20 Ja'56. P, 13.

CASCADES

On a stochastic model of a cascade. In English. K. Urbanik. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 7:349-351 '55. P, 13

CAST IRON

Hostinsky, Zdenek. Kujna litina [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1955. 156 p. [Malleable cast iron. 1st ed. illus., bibl., tables] C 16

Cast iron as material for machine construction. A. Balevski. Tekhnika 4 no. 7:1-6 O/N'55. B, 16.

Crystallization of graphite in cast iron. Pt. 2. I. Kansay. Koh lap 10 no. 9 Ontode 205-211 S'55. H, 16.

Experiments with manufacturing nodular iron castings. (To be contd.) M. Cseh. Koh lap 6 no. 10 Ontode 236-241 O'55. H, 16.

New valuable material, spheroid cast iron. M. Stamenov. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 11:21-22 N'55. B, 16.

Reversed ingot liquidation in cast iron. Tr. from the German. J. Czikel, J. Hirsch. Koh lap 6 no. 10 Ontode 244-245 O'55. H, 16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, KRAKOW, SLOVAKIA.

CATALOGING

Building up a subject catalog. Gy. Wallashausen. Magy konyvszemle 71 no. 4,320-325 O/D'55. H, 2.

Notes on subject cataloging in the University Library in Bratislava. M. Benkova. Kniznica 7 no. 4:172-174 '55. C, 2

Types of publications from the point of view of cataloging. E. Moravek. Magy konyvszemle 71 no. 4:253-262 O/D'55. H, 2.

CATALYSTS

Catalytic oxidation of naphthalene to phthalic anhydride by fluidization. T. Czarnota, J. Orlowski, J. Ciborowski. Przem chem 11 no. 6:295-301 Je'55. P, 16.

Catalytic preparation of ethylene from [illegible]. T. Pampowski, Z. Dudzinski, A. Kucharski. Przem chem 11 no 9 507-510 S'55. P, 16

Effect of metal hydroxides as four component [illegible] in the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. A. Krause. Przem chem 11 no. 6 291-294 Je'55. P, 16

Investigation with catalysts. XIII. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid in the p_H function. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Kem tud kozl. MTA 6 no. 1, 2 [illegible] II, 13.

Tests of esterification in the presence of [illegible] as catalysts. U. Fall, Z. Kolmann, J. Szucs. Przem chem 11 no. 6:294 Je'55. P, 16

CATFISHES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CATHEDRALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

CATHOLIC ACTION

Christianism grows slowly but everything [illegible] rejuvenated in Christ. J. Kolenda. [illegible] 11 no 48,7 D'55. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

The Bible and the priest. A. Turan. Duch past [illegible] 32 no.4,65-66 Ap'55. C, 3.

Catholic films; a motion-picture call[illegible]. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4 8 J '56. P, 7

Christianism grows slowly. I. Kolenda. [illegible] no 48 7 D'55. P, 1

The Church. M. Rajmon. Duch pastyr [illegible] C, 3.

The Church and civilization. I. Kopec. [illegible] no. 2,2 Ja'56. P, 3.

Discussions with Marxists. A. Morawska. [illegible] powsz 12 no. 4 3-4 Ja'56. P, 3.

Elements of Christian liturgy. S. Tokarski. [illegible] past Slov 32 no.1/2:4-6 Ja/F'55. C, 3

Following their own way. [illegible] no 2;49-50 '55. C, 3

International Meeting of Catholic and [illegible] Agents. I. Bubbe. Tygod powsz 11 [illegible] 11 N'55. P, 3

Meetings; some conversations with [illegible] International Meeting of Catholic [illegible] Agents. A. Morawska. Tygod powsz 11 [illegible] 1, 9 N'55. P, 3.

Morality of taxes in the light of Catholi[illegible]. A. Fafl. Duch pastyr 5 no 8 147-[illegible]

Private property. J. Vitkovsky. Novy [illegible] no. 8/9:172-174 Ag/S'55. C, 3.

Reform of the breviary and the missal. [illegible] no 7:122-123 '55. C, 3.

Reform of the liturgy. S. Palkowski. [illegible] no 35-4 Ag'55. P, 3.

Suggestions for liturgical changes of [illegible] Duch past Slov 32 no.4:61-62 Ap'55. [illegible]

The Vatican and the Catholic Church. [illegible] no. 9 1-77 '55. Y, 6.

Waiting for God, a fragment of a book. [illegible] French. S. Weil. Tygod powsz 12 [illegible]

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ARGENTINA

Turbulent Argentina. kn. Novy rozvoj [illegible] 193-194 Ag/S'55. C, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Accounting in the parishes. V. Selcl. [illegible] no.9:176 '55. C, 3.

Bohuslav Balbin; a biographic note. V. [illegible] Duch pastyr 5 no.10:183 '55. C, 3

Carrying out the inspection of the [illegible] offices. V. Sobek. Duch pastyr 5 no [illegible] '55. C, 3.

Contact of the priest with the community. J. [illegible] Duch pastyr 5 no.4:62 '55. C, 3.

The country of sun. I. J. Bence. Kat[illegible] 3 Ja'56. C, 3

Five years of study at our theological fa[illegible]. J. Mercll. Duch pastyr 5 no 7,123 '55. [illegible]

Frantisek Nahlovsky, patriotic priest and [illegible] J. B. Duch pastyr 5 no.3:55-56 '55. [illegible]

Into another year. J. Carsky. Duch past[illegible] 1/2:1 Ja/F'55. C, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Continued)

Matej Procluzka, a patriotic priest, journalist, and author. J.B. Duch pastyr 6 no 10 194-195 '56. C,3.

Message of peace and brotherly love Kat nov Czech 8 no.2-1, 3 Ja'56 C,3

National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia. Duch pastyr 5 no 2 33-34 '55. C,3

National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia F.Mariko Duch pastyr 5 no 9 177 '55 C,3

A page from the history of Czech catechetics. K Hebr Duch pastyr 5 no.2-23-21 '55. C,3.

Service for the church and the country J Mara Kat nov Czech 8 no 4 3 Ja'56. C,3

So that love among us should always grow. J Mara. Kat nov Czech 8 no 1.5 Ja'56. C,3

Speech of Professor Josef Cibulka on the eve of the ninetieth birthday of the prelate Monsignor Josef Vajs. Duch pastyr 5 no.10:192 '55. C,3.

Time through eyes of a priest, let us resist the enemies of peace. Duch pastyr 5 no.2 32-33 '55 C,3.

Unity, the way to victory S.Zavreczky. Duch past Slov 32 no.1/2-3-4 Ja/F'55 C,3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN EUROPE, WESTERN

Word to Catholics of Western Europe, a radio address delivered on February 4, 1955 A Eltschkner. Duch pastyr 5 no 3.41-42 '55. C,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE

The problem of engagement. M. Stern. Dzis i jutro 11 no 46 4 N'55. P,1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Among Catholics in West Berlin. A Micewski. Tygod powsz 11 no.46 3 O'55. P,3

We shall cooperate with you. K. Kaiser Dzis i jutro 11 no 46 5 N'55. P,1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

An alternoon among members of a collective farm. L. Keresztes 6 no. 22:2 N'55. H,3.

Example to be followed, excerpts from an address. E. Toth. Keresztes 6 no. 22:6 N'55. H,3

Fiftieth anniversary of the Basilica. Uj ember 11 no 46.1 N'55. H,3.

God's will shall be done, excerpts from lectures delivered at district conferences of parish priests. Keresztes 6 no. 22:2 N'55. H,3.

Gregorian Mass in a small chapel. Uj ember 11 no.46:2 N'55. H,3.

Teachings of Saint Emeric. A. P. Keresztes 6 no. 22:5 N'55. H,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ISTRIA

Klen, Danilo. Neki dokumenti o svecenstvu i Istri izmedju dva rata. Zagreb, 1955 103 p. [Some documents on the clergy in Istria between the two wars. In Italian and Serbo-Croatian. bibl., facsims.] Y,3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Syska, Henryk Przychodzien z gory ducha: o ksiedzu Antonim Szechu [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955 143 p [A comer from the mountain of spirit; Father Antoni Szech] P,3.

After the celebrations of the decennial. Z. Czajkowski. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 1:1-3 Ja'56. P,3.

An answer to a woman reader in Stalinogrod. S. Jonczyk. Tygod powsz 12 no. 2:3, 7 Ja'56. P,3.

Are there any traces in Poland of the liturgy introduced by Cyrillus and Methodius? T. Lehr-Splawinski. Tygod powsz 12 no.1:4-5 Ja'56. P,3.

Catholic press of brotherly Poland. -j-. Duch pastyr 5 no.8.151-152 '55. C,3

The Catholic University in Lublin in Catholicism and in People's Poland. J.Iwanicki. Tygod powsz 11 no. 47:1 N'55. P,3.

Changes in recent years in Polish Catholicism. J.Keller. Dzis i jutro 11 no.46:5 N'55. P,1.

Church of St. Stanislaus and St. Wenceslaus in Schweidnitz. W. Lenkiewicz. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 2.23-27 Ja'56. P,3.

A conversation with Father Gustaw, Director of the Central Library of the Catholic University in Lublin, B.M. Tygod powsz 11 no.47:7, 13 N'55. P,3.

The course of our road L.Brodowski Dzis i jutro 11 no 47 5-6 N'55 P,1

A creative and fruitful decade B. Piasecki Tygod powsz 11 no 49:5, 10 D'55. P,3

A decade S. Huet Tygod powsz 11 no 46 3-4 N'55 P,3

Declaration of the Presidium of the National Committee of Catholic Clergymen and Laymen of the All-Polish Committee of the National Front. Tygod powsz 11 no. 43 1-2 O'55. P,3.

The departed. A. Kossowski Tygod powsz 11 no 47-6 N'55 P,3

Four departments of the Catholic University in Lublin. B Radomski and others Tygod powsz 11 no.47. 8-10 N'55 P,3

From Polish experience J Hagmajer. Dzis i jutro 11 no 46 4-5 N'55 P,1

From the day's chronicle. J. Susni Tygod powsz 11 no 49-9 D'55. P,3.

He exchanged the shepherd's staff for an archbishop's crosier. F.Hochman Duch pastyr 5 no.10 191-192 '55. C,3

In the workshop of the Encyclopedia katolicka (Catholic Encyclopedia) Tygod powsz 11 no.47.3-5 N'55 P,3

Inauguration. B. Mamon. Tygod powsz 11 no 47-1-2 N'55. P,3

The late Reverend Piotr Bober; an obituary. M. Myrcha. Tygod powsz 12 no. 2 4 Ja'56. P,3.

The Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin. A.W. Tygod powsz 11 no.47:14 N'55. P,3.

Living problems; a review of a periodical. B. Bialecki. Tygod powsz 11 no.39:6 S'55. P,3

Meeting of the Presidium of the National Committee of the National Front with Catholic leaders Tygod powsz 11 no.34 2 Ag'55. P,3.

Meeting of the Section on Economics of the Committee of Catholic Clergymen and Laymen of the Provincial Committee of the National Front. Tygod powsz 11 no 37-2 S'55. P,3

Mszal niedzielny i swiateczny (Missal for Feasts and Sundays); a book review. b k. Tygod powsz 11 no.39 7 S'55. P,3.

A museum on the Bialka Tatrzanska River. A. Uberczyk Tygod powsz 12 no.1-10 Ja'56 P,3.

Origin of the Central Library of the Catholic University in Lublin. A. Wojtkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 47:7 N'55. P,3.

Our meeting W. Kotrzynski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 46-1 N'55. P,1.

The path of the Catholic progressive social movement. B. Piasecki Zycie i mysl Warsz no 5/6 6-16 '55. P,3

Priests, awakeners of the fraternal Polish people E.Korba. Duch past Slov 32 no.1/2-8-9 Ja/F'55. C,3.

Problems of religious art, a meeting of the Breslau Section of the Book and Art. T.M.B. Tygod powsz 12 no. 6-4 F'56. P,3.

A puzzle concerning the Church of Salvator in Krakow. M. Venturelli. Tygod powsz 12 no. 2:7 Ja'56. P,3.

Results of a questionnaire entitled "Which Polish Catholic Literary Work of the Decade 1945-1955 Do I View as the Best One?" Tygod powsz 12 no. 1:2 Ja'56. P,3.

Reverend Idzi Radziszewski and the origin of the Catholic University in Lublin. A. Wojtkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no.47:0, 16 N'55. P,3.

The road of the Catholic Social Progressive Movement. B Piasecki. Dzis i jutro 11 no.47:1-2 N'55. P,1.

The Social Progressive Circle of students of the Catholic University in Lublin. I Piachecki. Tygod powsz 11 no.47;12-13 N'55. P,3.

The Society of Friends of the Catholic University in Lublin is an organized achievement of Catholics J. Bania. Tygod powsz 11 no.47:11 N'55. P,3.

Some changes in Polish Catholicism in recent years. J. Keller. Tygod powsz 11 no.47 1-2,5 N'55. P,3.

Summing up celebrations of the 10th anniversary. A. Micewski Dzis i jutro 11 no 48:1-2 D'55. P,1.

Synods of Przemysl Diocese and their statutes. K. Pudlo. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 2:19-23 Ja'56. P,3.

The time for believers S Skwarczynska Dzis i jutro 11 no 45 1 N'55 P,1

The University and the Circle of Polish Philologists Z Jastrzebski, S Nieznanowski. Tygod powsz 11 no 47 11-12 N'55 P,3

Wit Stosz' St. Mary's altar as a picture of the life of the old Krakow S Dettloff Kuznica kapl 4 no 1 15-17 Ja'56 P,3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN RUSSIA

Petrani, Aleksy Kolegium duchowne w Peterburgu Lublin, 1950 152 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Rozprawy Wydzialu Teologiczno-Kanonicznego, 12) [The College of Clergy in Saint Petersburg French summary bibl., footnotes, index) P,3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SILESIA

Studies on the history of the Breslau Diocese, a review of A Rogalski's book Kosciol Katolicki na Slasku (Catholic Church in Silesia) A Klafkowski Zycie i mysl Warsz no 5/6 252-261 '55 P,3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

J I Bajza A Turan Duch past Slov 32 no 3:49-50 Mr'55. C,3

Jozef Bielek, pioneer and founder of the "Slovak School" Kat nov Slov 70 no 30.4 Jl'55 C,3.

The oldest church at Banska Bystrica celebrating its jubilee -dva- Kat nov Slov 70 no 31 4 Jl'55 C,3

Sketch of Radlinsky's personality J.Satek Duch past Slov 32 no.4 74 Ap'55. C,3.

That our results in work should serve the welfare and happiness of our people, excerpts from a speech by Jozef Carsky, Bishop of Kosice Kat nov Slov 70 no 31 3 Jl'55. C,3

To Catholics in Western Germany and France Duch past Slov 32 no 1/2 24 Ja/F'55 C,3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN VIETNAM

Before deserted altars. W Kotrzynski Dzis i jutro 11 no 31.8 Ag'55 P,1.

Catholic affairs. Duong-Van-Dam Dzis i jutro 11 no 46.4-5 N'55 P,1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN WARMIA

The bower of a Warmia bishop. S. Los. Tygod powsz 11 no 47 16 N'55. P,3

The Church in Warmia in relation to political and national problems from the time of the Kulturkampf to 1945. (To be contd.) A. Rogalski Kuznica kapl 4 no 1 10-15 Ja'56 P,3.

The Church in Warmia in relation to political and national problems from the time of the Kulturkampf to 1945 (Conclusion) A. Rogalski. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 2 15-19 Ja'56 P,3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

Problem of the Slavic language in liturgies of Catholic churches in Yugoslavia T. Lehr-Splawinski. Tygod powsz 11 no 45.3 N'55. P,3

CATHOLIC CONVERTS
see CONVERTS, CATHOLIC

CATHOLIC LITERATURE

French Catholic poets. M.B. Dzis i jutro 11 no.36:5 S'55. P,1.

I tried to make sure myself. J. Todd. Tygod powsz 11 no.46-7 N'55. P,3

Italian Catholic literature K. Eberhardt Dzis i jutro 11 no.36:6 S'55. P,1.

Within the circle of important matters (zyg). Dzis i jutro 11 no.31:2-3 Ag'55. P,1

CATHOLICITY

In the orbit of Christian wisdom J. Kuczynski Po prostu no 39 3 N'55. P,8.

Meetings in purgatory. J. Kuczynski Po prostu no.38-6 N'55 P,8.

The time of believers S. Skwarczynska Tygod powsz 11 no.46:3, 9 N'55. P,3.

Ways of salvation and ways of life. J. Kuczynski. Po prostu no.36:8 N'55. P,8.

CATHOLICS IN WARSAW

With Catholic youth at the World Festival of Youth. B. Bialecki. Tygod powsz 11 no.34:3 Ag'55. P,3.

CATIONS

Application of some salts of trithiocarbonic acid in the quantitative analysis of cations. O. Kachelska. Przem chem 11 no 6 317-320 Je'55. P, 16.

New methods for separation of some cation groups by paper chromatography D. Stefanovic, T Janjic, R Crnojevic Gl hem dr 20 no 5 343-348 '55 Y, 13

CATTLE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CAUCASUS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lands with poetry and mountains, from a traveler's notebook. V Reimeris. Pergale no 12 63-76 D'55 Li, 11

CAVE DRAWINGS
see subdivision under FRANCE.

CAVE FAUNA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CAVES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

CAZIN, PAUL

Paul Cazin, a biographic sketch. J Susul Tygod powsz 11 no 44 7 O'55 P, 3.

Portrait of a humanist. K Eberhardt Dzis i jutro 11 no. 45-2-3 N'55 P, 1.

CECH, SVATOPLUK

Jednota Svatopluka Cecha Svatopluku Cechovi, pamatnik Jednoty Svatopluka Cecha k uctení 100 narozenin basnikovych, usporadal Jaromir Borecky [et al] V Praze, Topicova edice, 1946 877 p [Svatopluk Cech, an almanac issued by the Svatopluk Cech Society to commemorate the 100th birthday of the poet 1st ed illus , bibl] C, 11

CELAKOVSKY, FRANTISEK LADISLAV

Frantisek Ladislav Celakovsky, a biographic sketch Cienar 6 no 3 91-92 Mr'54. C, 2

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)

Contribution to the problem of amitosis M.Klimek, D Simkovic Cs biol 4 no.10:607-612 N'55. C, 13.

CELLS

Formation of surviving plasma particles through hyperfragmentary disintegration of Scenedesmus cells I. Kiss. Magy biol Szeged 2 429-440 '52 (published 1954) H, 13

Microstructure of living matter F.Hercik. Cs biol 4 no 9 519-524 O'55 C, 13

Part played by cells in anastomosis. M Hasek and others. Cs biol 4 no 10:627-630 N'55. C, 13.

CELLULOSE

Examination of raw materials in the paper industry from the point of view of sedimentation. (To be contd.) O. Szilagyi Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10: 329-331 O'55 H, 2.

Some problems of principles concerning the classification of fibers. S. Morvay. Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10-322-325 O'55. H, 2.

CELLULOSE ETHERS

Contribution to the knowledge of cellulose ether IV. Relationship between electric conductivity and the D.S of aqueous solutions of carboxymethylcellulose. A Horovic, R Stamenkovic, V. Dragovic Gl hem dr 20 no 2 95-109 '55. Y, 13

CELTS IN POLAND

A discussion about a Celtic invasion. G. Leńczyk. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:10 Ja'56. P, 3.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Acidproof cement. K. Baev. Stroitelstvo 2 no.3.26-27 '55. B, 16.

Cement emulsions for filling cable channels in prestressed elements Z. Cwiok, J. Zielinski. Inz i bud 12 no. 11:354-356 N'55. P, 16.

Loose cement in our building industry in 1954. (To be contd.) F. Tikal. Inz stavby 3 no. 7:235-240 Jl'54. C, 16,

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under FRANCE, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Danger in overproduction of cement. Ekon pol 4 no. 188 897 N'55. Y, 5.

Equipment to produce coal dust in cement plants F Vasadi Epitoanyag 7 no 8:318-327 Ag'55. H, 16.

Production of cement for deep boring. K. Dolezsai. Epitoanyag 7 no 12 441-458 D'55 H, 16

CEMENT KILNS

Possibilities for saving coal in cement and lime furnaces. L. Pentek. Magy energ 8 no. 10:369-374 O'55. H, 16.

CEMENTS, ADHESIVE
see subdivision under POLAND.

CEMETERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CENSORSHIP OF THE PRESS
see subdivision LIBERTY OF THE PRESS under HUNGARY.

CENTRAL EUROPE - RAILROADS

A Danube-Sava-Adriatic Railroad society, a contribution to the solution of this problem. L. Vucina Tehnika 10 no 6 931-938 '55. Y, 16

CENTRIFUGES

Determination of the highest critical revolution of Sharpless supercentrifuges with verticle axles, also, remarks by A. Meltyanszky. I. Thamm. Gep 7 no. 8 309-319 Ag'55. H, 16.

Purification of the Rous sarcoma virus by differential centrifugation L. Slechta, A. Jakubovic, F Sorm Chem listy 48 no 12 1846-1849 D'54 C, 13.

CEPELAK, VLADISLAV

V. Cepelak and K Hala's Lyzarske svihy a oblouky (Swings and Turns in Skiing), a book review J. Jelinek Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 11 524-525 '55 C, 8

CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Semsch, Jan. Stroje v jemne keramice [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1955 133 p [Machines for the manufacture of fine ceramics. 1st ed illus , bibl] C, 16

Raw materials and additions used in the production of capsules in the ceramic industry. Z. Syska Szklo 6 no. 10 240-245 O'55 P, 16.

CERAMIC MATERIALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Effect of the properties of clay on the sensitivity to drying of red ceramic materials; decreasing sensitivity by adding materials. J. Albert. Epitoanyag 6 no. 12 417-428 D'54. H, 16.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Ceramic condensers E Grofcsik. Epitoanyag 7 no. 12-459-465 D'55. H, 16.

Finishing masonry with ceramic plating. N. Rotar. Constructorul 7 no. 200 2 Ag'55. R, 16.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Some problems of research on the cortex. T. Gerbner. Term es tars 114 no. 11:647-652 N'55. H, 13.

CERIOMETRY

Application of metanil yellow, astra blue, xylene blue, and setoglaucine indicators in cerlometry. J. Bognar, V. Nadler. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11:372-376 N'55. H, 13.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE

Cervantes; a profile. A.Todorov. Slaviani 11 no.6 20-22 N/D'55. B, 6.

Don Quixote de La Manche Z Zolatkowska. Poradn bibl 7 no. 6 119-120 Je'55 P, 2.

Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra (1547-1616). Praca swiet! no 11:69-75 N'55. P, 8

A new translation of Cervantes Savedra's Don Quixote; a review. M. Strzalkowa Tygod powsz 12 no. 6:6-7 F'56. P, 3.

CERVIDAE
see DEER and this subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CHAIN SAWS

Motorized chain saws. B. Nastovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2.113-118 F'55. Y, 17.

CHAIRS

Remarks on the subject of the assortment of chairs with curved backs for export W. Kowalski Przem drzew 6 no 12 339-342 D'55. P, 16

CHALK
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHALOUPECKY, JIRI FRANTISEK

Jiri Frantisek Chaloupecky (1890-1924), a biographic sketch F Kratky. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 5:197-218 '55. C, 8

CHALUPKA, SAMO

The poetry of Samo Chalupka V Kochol. Slov lit 2 no 1 3-24 '55 C, 11

CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE
see subdivision BOARDS OF TRADE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHANTS (PLAIN, GREGORIAN, ETC.)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES

Ballade on "King" Charlie. S Zyglich. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 31:8 Ag'55. P, 1.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

Problem of authentic characterizations according to type in literature and art Eesti kommunist 12 no 1 9-19 Ja'56. E, 6

CHARITY

Charitable elements in the Old Testament A Martinez Duch past Slov 32 no 3 36-37 Mr'55. C, 3.

Human face. J Lukasiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no 48 3 D'55. P, 1.

We should help willingly and give pleasure. B Kossarz Kat nov Czech 8 no. 3-1 Ja'56. C, 3.

CHECKERS

White or black? V. Gorodeckis. Sportas 4 no. 12 14 D'55. Li, 8.

CHEESE

Influence of silage on the quality of cheese. E. Lipinska. Przem spoz 9 no. 6:247 Je'55. P, 16.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

A. P. Cechov a narodni divadlo Praha, 1955 16 p (Narodni divadlo, roc 31, cis 5) [A P Chekhov and the National Theater Illus] C, 11.

CHELERYTHRINE

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. II. Separation of chelerythrine and sanguinarine and the isolation of two new alkaloids from Chelidonium majus L. III Alkaloids of Eschscholtzia californica Chem In German J Slavik, L Slavikova Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1 21-31 F'55. C, 13

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. II. Separation of chelerythrine and sanguinarine and the isolation of two new alkaloids from Chelidonium majus L. III Alkaloids of Eschscholtzia californica Chem In German J. Slavik, L. Slavikova. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 21-31 F'55. C, 13.

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. V. Isolation of stylopine from Chelidonium majus L. In German. J. Slavik Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1:196-201 F'55. C, 11

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Device for regulating the volumetric feed rate of liquids. J. Pinkava, V Kalab Chem listy 48 no 12 1858-1862 D'54. C, 13.

Pneumatic valve for liquids. J. Pinkava, O Wichterle Chem listy 48 no. 12:1850-1858 D'54. C, 13

Universal receiving apparatus for determining the quantity of carbon dioxide. T. Stoianov. Tekhnika 4 no. 2:29-30 F'55. B, 16.

CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS

Chemical compounds indicating temperature. H. Ossendowski. Przem chem 11 no. 6:271-278 Je'55. P, 16.

New compounds with local anesthetic effect. IV K. Lempert, L. Gyermek. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 7-193-195 Jl'55 H, 13.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

New method applied for the control of wasted nitrogen. S. Debski. Chemik 8, no. 5:149-150 My'55. P, 13

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Kinetics of electrode processes XIV Reversible monomolecular chemical reaction inactivating the depolarization product In German J Koutecky. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1:116-123 F'55. C, 13

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Application of organic reagents for indirectly obtaining analytic precipitates (in homogenous solutions) I Lapiec Przem chem 11 no 12:675-677 D'55 P, 16

CHEMICALS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Significance of chemicals in the paper industry Tr from the English Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10 [3] of cover O'55 H, 2.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Bela Lengyel, Janos Proszt, Pal Szarvas' Altalanos es szervetlen kemia (General and Inorganic Chemistry); a book review. J. Illos Magy kem folyoir 61 no 7 222-223 Jl'55. H, 13

Demonstration experiment in chemistry V Hofmann. Prir vedy 5 no 2 153-157 F'55. C, 13

Remarks about methods in laboratory work in the 7th grade M Voracek. Prir vedy 5 no. 2.151 F'55 C, 13

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of statistical methods in evaluating results of chemical analysis. J. Swietoslawska. Przem chem 11 no. 12 659-665 D'55 P, 16

Using sound in analytical chemistry. L. Przyborowski. Chemik 8 no. 5 150 My'55. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUALITATIVE

A more progressive method in qualitative analysis. S. Markowski. Szkola zawod no. 7:25 Ap'55. P, 8.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. II An electronic switch In German. R Kalvoda, O. Much, J Doleval Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2: 499-501 Ap'55. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Teaching inorganic chemistry at universities. A Schneer. Magy kem lap 10 no. 8.243-244 Ag'55. H, 16.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Zuman, P. Vliv konstituce na polarograficke chovani organickych latek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 63 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Mala kniznice chemickych listu Sekce chemicka, sv. 1) [Effect of constitution on polarographic behavior of organic substances. 1st ed bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 13

Newest achievements in the field of elementary quantitative analysis of organic compounds B. Bobranski. Przem chem 11 no. 12:670-674 D'55 P, 16

Some simple experiments in organic chemistry. II. A. Wagner, V. Hofmann. Prir vedy 5 no. 2:157-159 F'55. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Fotr, Bedrich. Fysika pomaha chemii; stručny prehled fysiky pouzivane v chemii. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1954. 315 p (Kniznice techniku a zlepsovatelu, sv. 29) [Physics helps chemistry; a short survey of physics used in chemistry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index] C, 13.

Teaching the atomic theory in chemistry in secondary schools. I.Mitkov. Nar prosv 11 no.10:59-62 O'55. B, 8.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Svastal, St. Uvod do chemie a technologie plastickych hmot; zaklady makromolekularni chemie; vyroba vlastnosti a pouziti plastickych hmot. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1954. 264 p. [Introduction to the chemistry and technology of plastic materials; fundamentals of macromolecular chemistry; production properties, and use of plastic materials. 1st ed. bibl., index] C, 16

Concerning a curriculum of industrial chemistry. I. Laskowska. Szkola zawod no. 7:27-29 Ap'55. P, 8.

CHEMISTS, CZECH

Professor Vojtech Hainer is sixty years old K. Sragl. Prir vedy 5 no. 2:181 F'55. C, 13.

CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN

Establishment of the Elek Sigmond and Tamas Kosutany Commemorative Medals. (-). Eletm ipar 9 no. 10 324 O'55. H, 16.

CHEMISTS, POLISH

Trepka, Edmund Jakub Natanson Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1955] 76 p [Jakub Natanson port.] P, 13

CHEN, PO-TA

Ch'en Po-ta's Outline of Ground Rent in China, a book review T Olszovska Polit ekon 3 no 5 400-402 '55. C, 5

CHESS
see subdivision under ARGENTINA, BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH

Steering toward the joys of life. Z. Jastrzebski Tygod powsz 12 no 1:3, 10-11 Ja'56 P, 3

CHESTNUT
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CHILD STUDY

The art of persuasion L. Aszkenazy Po prostu no 5-8 Ja'56 P, 8

Characteristics of the motor reaction of nurslings in the course of formation and consolidation of conditioned 1st-and-2d-degree oculo-palpebral reflexes. T. Cazacu. Cul stud psih 3 89-175 '55. R, 3.

Contributions to psychological analysis of the problem of children's games. U. Schiopu. Cul stud psih 3 64-87 '55 R, 3.

Experimental data concerning periods of formation of conditioned reflexes of nurslings, characteristics in the development of a temporary connection of a 2d-degree conditioned reflex in children of 1-6 months. A. Tucicov Cul stud psih 3 no 192-211 '55. R, 3.

CHILDBIRTH
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE

Nutrition, rest, and sleep of children L.Kafedzhieva Sem i uch 7 no.4:24-27 Ap'55. B, 8.

CHILDREN - GROWTH

Ossification of carpal bones and its relation to height, weight, and dentition. A Valsik and others Biologia 10 no 3 333-345 '55. C, 13.

CHILDREN - LANGUAGE

Smoczynski, Pawel. Przyswajanie przez dziecko podstaw systemu jezykowego. Lodz, Zaklad im Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1955 233 p [Assimilation of the fundamentals of the language system by the child French and Russian summaries. bibl.] P, 11

CHILDREN - LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHILDREN IN BUDAPEST

Action of BCG upon children in nursery schools in Budapest, J. Karossa-Pfeiffer, E. Bognar. Nepegeszseg 36 no. 9.295-305 S'55. H, 14.

Work and goals of the Central Institute for Treatment of Heart Diseases in Schools of the Budapest City Council. S. Plenczner. Nepegeszseg 36 no. 9: 289-295 S'55. H, 14.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

At the foot of the Pirin Mountains. D.Georgiev. Zdr front no.36.1 S'55. B, 14.

Child care P.Neikova Zdr front no.43:1 O'55. B, 14.

Developing healthy bodies in our children K.Kostov. Sem i uch 7 no.4:12-14 Ap'55. B, 8.

For children. Z Zlatova. Zdr front no 36:1 S'55. B, 14.

Parents help to children during the examination period. M.Ionov. Sem i uch 7 no.4:3-7 Ap'55. B, 8.

Power of example in family education of children. I.Nikolov. Sem i uch 7 no.1:3-9 Ja'55. B, 8

They should grow happily. M.Markovski. Zdr front no.43:1 O'55. B, 14.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Conclusions from this year's summer camps for children. G Ogarkowa. Przegl zwiazk 7 no 11 508-511 N'55. P, 5.

Evening party for younger children A Kasprzykowska Poradn bibl 7 no 6 125-130 Je'55 P 2

CHILDREN IN RUSSIA

The children and we Tr from the Russian P Pavlenko Sem i uch 7 no 1 9-12 Ja'55 B, 8

Let us not permit infection of children with religious superstitions Tr from the Russian M Teofanov Sem i uch 7 no 4 7-11 Ap'55 B, 8

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

First National Congress for Child Protection V. Kapor Soc pol 5 no. 9 66-74 S'55 Y, 14

Social institutions and mother and child care S Krajcic Soc pol 5 no 10 25-32 O'55. Y, 14

Some problems of health protection for children B. Savic. Soc pol 5 no 10 19-24 O'55 Y, 14

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Talking about books for children A. Morawska. Tygod powsz 11 no. 51-6-7 D'55 P, 3

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Popular scientific literature for young readers. B. Lucka. Ctenar 6 no. 5 140-141 My'54. C, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

E. Niziurski's Ksiega urwisow (Book of Rascals), a book review L. R. Poradn bibl 7 no 8 184-185 Ag'55 P, 2

CHILDREN'S PLAYS, HUNGARIAN

Folk plays for children with songs and dances Alsolagozati M Igaz Kozneveles 11 no 24 II-III D'55 H, 8

CHILDREN'S PLAYS, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Children's play Pasaku salis (The Country of Fairy Tales) in Vilna Reports Vilna Ja 17'56 10 Li, 1.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Smiling gnome. M. Kotowska Dzis i jutro 11 no 36 8 S'55. P, 1.

CHILE

Side by side with the people. In English. P. Neruda. For a Lasting Peace no. 36 4 S'55. R, 6

CHILE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Chaos in the national economy of Chile (Nm). Zycie gosp 10 no. 17 706-708 S'55. P, 5

CHILE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Background of the governmental crisis in Chile Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8:108-110 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

CHIMNEY SWEEPS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHINA

China, her economy and problems. S Waschko Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 5/6.171-205 '55. P, 3.

Contemporary China. Dokum bilten 4 no. 6/7 1-185 '55. Y, 6.

CHINA - AGRICULTURE

Meeting of Supreme State Conference of Chinese People's Republic, speech by Chairman Mao Tse-tung. In English For a Lasting Peace no. 4:2 Ja'56. R, 6

CHINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Development of cooperatives in the agriculture of the Chinese People's Republic Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 12:56-59 D'55. P, 6.

CHINA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

First economic contacts; before negotiations with the People's Republic of China. Ekon pol 4 no. 186:854 O'55. Y, 5.

CHINA - COMMUNISTS

Memoirs of the enemies W Zukrowski. Dzis i jutro 11 no 45:8 N'55. P, 1.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Book on People's China, a review J. Simkus. Pergale no. 12-113-116 D'55. Li, 11

From China to Tiutiurlistan, an interview with S. Zukrowski. S. Grochowiak Dzis i jutro 11 no 45: 6 N'55. P, 1.

With the Swallow over China (To be contd.) J. Popiel. Skrz Polska 11 no 51:8 D'55. P, 16.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

6th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic Notatnik agit no 18 26-33 S'55 P, 6

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Results of the second year of China's Five-Year Plan Ekon pol 4 no. 187 876 O'55 Y, 5

We model ourselves on the Soviet people, from the communist newspapers Jenminjihpao and Kungjenjihpao in China In English For a Lasting Peace no 36 2 S'55 R, 6

CHINA - EDUCATION

Chinese youth enrolls in higher schools C Chan Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8 33-35 '55 P, 8

Higher education in China after the reorganization Zycie szkoly wyz no 7 8 31-32 '56 P, 8

CHINA - EXHIBITIONS

Czechoslovak exhibition in China. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 304 23-25 Ja'56 C, 5.

CHINA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUMANIA

Constant development of economic relations between the Rumanian People's Republic and the Chinese People's Republic In English. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 1 no 11 3-4 N'55. R, 5

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

From the speech of Prime Minister Chou En-lai at the session of the All-Chinese Assembly of People's Representatives Notatnik ref no 8 33-37 Ag'55 P, 6

People's Republic of China and the United Nations W. Piotrowski. Tygod powsz 11 no 46 2 N'55 P, 3

CHINA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Students of the Gliding School of the Central Defense and Sports Club to Polish friends Skrz Polska 11 no 50 3 D'55 P, 16

CHINA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Chinese and German graphic art In English Bulg Today 4 no.21 7 N'55. B, 1

CHINA - HISTORY

The Russian Revolution of 1905 and China T Pokora Sov hist 5 no 6 772-774 '55 C, 4

CHINA - MEDICINE

Medicine in China M Tikholov Zdr front no 40 4 O'55 B, 14

CHINA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion-picture industry in China D Khitrov Chitalishte 34 no.10,29 O'55 B, 2

CHINA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Six years of the People's Republic of China. A.Valadzhi. Fizk i sport 8 no. 10 8-9 '55 B, 8.

CHINA - PHYSICS

Physics in the People's Republic of China K.Misek. Cs cas fys 5 no 6 718-720 N'55 C, 13.

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Sixth anniversary celebrations in the Chinese People's Republic In English. For a Lasting Peace no 40 3 O 55. R, 16.

CHINA - PRESS

Newspapers and periodicals in China Cs novinar 7 no 7-218-219 Jl'55. C, 11

CHINA - RENT

Ch'en Po-ta's Outline of Ground Rent in China, a book review. T Olsovska Polit ekon 3 no 5 400-402 '55 C, 5

CHINA - RIVERS

Chinese rivers Zvaigzne no. 18 9 S'55. La, 1.

CHINA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

The "Polish sugar factory" in China has started. A. Tomaszewicz Tygod demokrat 3 no. 51:7 D'55 P, 1.

CHINA - TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

Pedagogic Institute in Peking. D Chao-Czuan. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8 36-40 '55. P, 8

CHINA - TRANSPORTATION

Building a modern transportation network in China W Shou-Tao Zycie gosp 10 no. 22 908-911 N'55 P, 5.

CHINA (PORCELAIN)
see PORCELAIN and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN.

CHINA PAINTING

Possibilities of introducing assembly-line production in decorative sections of a china tableware factory Pt 1 (To be contd.) K Piek. Szklo 6 no 10:234-238 O'55 P, 16

CHINESE ART
see ART, CHINESE.

CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)

A visit in China, some observations by a Polish philologist K Budzyk Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8 89-93 '55. P, 8

CHIP BOARD

Production of sheets of chip board. (To be contd.) F. Slajduhar. Drvna ind 6 no 6/8 15-17 Je/Ag'55 Y, 16

CHITUSSI, ANTONIN

Unknown letters Vytv um 5 no 10 469-470 '55 C, 10

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Investigations in the chloramphenicol series II Synthesis of the derivatives of 1-phenyl-1, 2 dioxy-3-amino-propane. In German. J Kolonitsch, and others Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 381-395 '55 H, 13

Mechanism of antibiotic action III Synthesis of some enzyme systems in living cells of Escherichia coli under the influence of D-chloramphenicol In Russian D Grunberger, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 36-41 F 55 C, 13.

Mechanism of antibiotic action IV Cumulation of free alanine in seedlings affected by D-chloramphenicol In Russian Z Zelinkova, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 215-219 F'55 C, 13

Variations in the nucleic acid content of seedlings of the pea (Pisum sativum) under the influence of chloramphenicol Z. Sormova, F Sorm Chem listy 48 no 12 1842-1845 D'54 C, 13

CHLORIDES

Reaction of ketenes IV. Reaction of ketenes with acid chlorides in liquid sulfur dioxide In German J Smrt, J Beranek, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 285-289 Ap'55 C, 13

CHLORINATION OF WATER
see WATER - PURIFICATION - CHLORINATION.

CHLORINE

Avoiding unfavorable consequences of melting aluminum many times by applying the method of converting with chlorine. K. Kurski. Hutnik P 22 no 11 409-413 N'55. P, 16

Beneficial influence of cooling canned vegetables in chlorine water. W. Lech. Przem spoz 9 no. 4:146-148 Ap'55. P, 16.

Establishing the structure of aromatic esters of thiolsulfonic acid by a chemical method II. Reaction of aromatic esters of thiolsulfonic acid and of anhydrides of sulfenic acid with chlorine. In German F. Kilvenyi, J. Szabo, E. Vinkler Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 373-380 '55 H, 13

CHLOROACETIC ACIDS

Determination of di- and trichloroacetic acids in monochloroacetic acid. N Beilen, M. Jurowska-Wernerowa Przem chem 11 no 9:526-527 S'55. P, 16.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Conveyer belts of polyvinyl chloride for the coal industry. M. Hetman. Przem chem 11 no 7-370 Jl'55. P, 16.

Some problems of softening PVC. G. Halmi. Magy kem lap 10 no. 8-238-242 Ag'55. H, 16

CHLOROSILANES

Condensation products of dihydroxybenzenes with alkylchlorosilanes. S Radosavljevic, M Dragojevic. Gl hem dr 20 no 3 199-202 '55. Y, 13.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Chlortetracycline used as an antiseptic in cooling fish. Gosp ryb 8 no. 1 19 Ja'56. P, 15.

CHLUP, OTAKAR

Bily, Unzeitig, and Kvasnicka; a forgotten part of Ot. Chlup's works J Brambora. Pedagogika 5 no.9: 688-692 '55. C, 8.

Otakar Chlup's Pedagogicke stati (Articles on Education); a book review. E.Strnad. Pedagogika 5 no 8 685-688 '55. C, 8

CHOCOLATE - BACTERIOLOGY

Microbiological causes of the spoilage of chocolate products. S. Stawicki. Przem spoz 9 no. 2 73 74 F'55. P, 16.

CHOIR-BOOKS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Kobylanska, Krystyna Chopin au pays natal d'après manuscrits et souvenirs Rassembles et commentes par Krystyna Kobylanska, prof de Jarosław Iwaszkiewicz [Traduit du polonais par Henryk Pajkert] Cracow] Polskie Wydawnictwo Muzyczne [1955] 295 p [Chopin and his fatherland, documents and remembrances. In French illus., ports., facsims., index] P, 9

Morawski, Dominik, ed Zelazowa Wola, miejsce urodzenia Fryderyka Chopina. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955 39 plates [Zelazowa Wola, the place of Frederic Chopin's birth In French and Polish] P, 17

Fryderik Chopin, on the 145th anniversary of his birth S Hoza. Duch past Slov 32 no 3:49-50 Mr'56 C, 3

A suggestion to be thought over ... Tygod powsz 11 no.35 7 Ag'55 P, 3.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHORAL SINGING, JUVENILE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHORAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA.

CHORBADZHIISKI, CHUDOMIR

Chudomil's humorous language S Vasilev Bulg ezik 10 no 5:341-349 '55. B, 11

CHRIST
see JESUS CHRIST.

CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES

Ancient artistic values Duch pastyr 5 no 7-8 133-134 '55 C, 3.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Activities of Veritas ZL. Tygod powsz 11 no 44 3 O'55 P, 3.

Problems of the religious art of recent times ... Duch pastyr 5 no.4:75 '55. C, 3.

Relation of church-window painting and book illumination to the parallelism of the Old and New Testaments -a- Duch pastyr 5 no.8:152-154 '55. C, 3

Saint Adalbert in the artistic historical monuments of foreign countries J.Krcmar Duch pastyr 5 no 4.74-75 '55. C, 3

Unless you become like children. M. Konopnicka Tygod powsz 12 no. 1;1 Ja'56. P, 3.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Spiritual integrity. A.Kotoucek. Kost jiskry 40 no 2 My'55. C, 3.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Integration and disintegration in moral and religious life S. Przechodzien. Kuznica kapl 4 no 2 4-13 Ja'56 P, 3.

Religious life in marriage. Tr. from the French J Leclercq Tygod powsz 11 no.44:1,11 O'55. P, 3

The role of the Christian in present-day life V Olsan Cirkevne listy 68 no.12-13] of cover D'55. C, 3.

Steering toward the joys of life. Z. Jastrzebski Tygod powsz 12 no. 1;3, 10-11 Ja'56. P, 3.

The virtuous life. M.Vitek. Kat nov Czech 8 no 6 F'56. C, 3

CHRISTIANITY

Christian paradoxes. Tr. from the English. G. Greene. Tygod powsz 11 no.38:1 S'55. P, 3

No cabinet Christianity. C.Dudas. Duch past Slov 32 no 4:56-57 Ap'55. C, 3.

Point of departure of theologian Reinhold Niebuhr. K. Gabris. Cirkevne listy 68 no. 11-171-173 N'55 C, 3.

Realistic character of Christianity. D.Belu Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.2:47-48 '55. C, 3

CHRISTMAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of conductometric analysis in paper chromatography. K Bolewski, W Loginow Przem chem 11 no.7-380 384 Jl'55 P,16.

Application of paper chromatography in the analysis of dyes F Kacprzak, Z. Olzewski Przem chem 11 no 12 677-679 D'55 P,16.

An attempt to determine kinds and varieties of fruit in canned products by means of chromatography. W. Zalewski. Przem spoz 9 no. 8 330-334 Ag'55. P,16.

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. VII Analysis of dissolved gases In Russian J Janak, I Prunlova Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2·330-342 Ap'55 C, 13

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases IX Determination of nitrous oxide In German J Janak, M. Rusek Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 343-347 Ap '55. C, 13.

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases X Determination of small and trace amounts of helium with neon and of hydrogen in gases In German J Janak, K Tesnik Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2·348-355 Ap'55 C, 13.

Chromatography as a new method for the separation of hydrocarbons (Conclusions) S Niementowski. Nafta Pol 10 no. 5:113-116 My'54 P, 16.

New methods for separation of some cation groups by paper chromatography D Stefanovic, T Janjic, R Crnojevic Gl hem dr 20 no. 5 343-348 '55 Y 13

Filmite acid gel as an adsorption layer in potentiometric chromatography In English B Kamienski, J Mazur Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 6:325-328 '55 P 13

CHROMEL E
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CHROMIUM

Melting chromium containing steel in a basic hearth furnace for the Martin processes with full chromium recovery from the charge. T. Mazanek, W. Hansel. Hutnik P 22 no. 11·405-408 N'55 P, 16.

CHROMIUM-MANGANESE STEEL

Properties of noncorrosive austenitic chromium-manganese steel. J. Czerminski Hutnik P 22 no. 11.420-423 N'55 P, 16.

CHUDOBA, BOHDAN

A false picture of the Battle of White Mountain, a book review. B.Badura, J Polisensky Cs cas hist 3 no. 4 674-670 '55 C, 4.

CHUDOMIR, PSEUD
see CHORBADZIHISKI, CHUDOMIR.

CHUFA

Chemical characteristics of the bulbs of chufa (Cyperus esculentus L.). K. Blaim. Przem spoz 9 no. 6:328-330 Ag'55. P, 16.

CHURCH AND LABOR

Church and the workers; excerpts from the pronouncements of Pope Pius XII on social problems. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9:169-172 Ag/S'55. C, 3.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The responsible church and the ethos of the social course. F.Hnik. Naboz revue 26 no.6:256-262 D'55. C, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE

Faithful to God, the Church, and the state. M.Picha Duch pastyr 5 no.2:21-22 '55. C, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

Meeting of the Section on Economics of the Committee of Catholic Clergymen and Laymen of the Provincial Committee of the National Front. Tygod powsz 11 no. 37:2 S'55. P, 3.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under CILICIA, HUNGARY.

New church architecture. L. Lewinski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 35:7 Ag'55. P, 3.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND - CLERGY

Canon C. F. Harman's stay in Hungary. In English. Hung Church Press 6 no. 15/16:124-125 Ag'54. H, 3.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

The Bible, precious treasure of our predecessors, the Old Slavic translation of the Bible J Merell Kat nov Czech 8 no.2 2 Ja'56. C, 3

Liturgical language in the East and in the West Gorazd. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.4 108-110 '55. C, 3.

Problem of the Slavic language in liturgies of Catholic churches in Yugoslavia T Lehr-Splawinski Tygod powsz 11 no. 45 3 N'55 P, 3

CHURCHES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

CHURCHES, CATHOLIC
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CHURCHES, PROTESTANT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN

Proteins XXVIII Comparison of the arginine peptides from partial hydrolytes of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen In Russian J. Vanecek, B Keil, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 363-370 Ap'55 C, 13.

CIELENS, FELIKSS

Brightened afternoon, a review. A Johansons Cela zimes no. 27 383-385 S'55. La, 1.

CILICIA - CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Early churches in Cilicia. In English M Gough Byzantinoslavica 16 no.2·201-211 '55 C, 4

CINNAMIC ACID

Preparation of styrene by the modified method of decarboxylating cinnamic acid. W Dahlig Przem chem 11 no 9.518-520 S'55 P, 16.

CIRCUS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

CITIES AND TOWNS IN LITERATURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

CITRIC ACID

Influence of citric, vinic, and lactic acids on the taste of margarine. Z.B. Przem spoz 9 no 11 471-472 N'55. P, 16.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Some economic problems in town planning. J. Krasny. Archit CSR 14 no. 6:213-214 '55. C, 16.

CITY TRAFFIC
see subdivision under U.S.

CIVIC IMPROVEMENT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CIVIL ENGINEERING - PERIODICALS

Press conference of Molyepitestudomanyi Szemle. Gy. I. Molyepit tud sz 5 no. 12:573-574 D'55. H, 16.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

CLASS STRUGGLE

Szabo, Ervin. A toke es a munka harca Horvath Zoltan bevezetesevel. Budapest, Nepszava [1947] 123 p. (Szocialista konyvtar) [The struggle between capital and labor] H, 5.

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CLASSIFICATION, DECIMAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CLAY

Clay materials used in coke ovens. S. Golczewski. Hutnik P 22 no. 11·393-401 N'55. P, 16.

Effect of the properties of clay on the sensitivity to drying of red ceramic materials; decreasing sensitivity by adding materials. J. Albert. Epitoanyag 6 no. 12:417-428 D'54. H, 16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Detergents I Stojkovic Tekstil Jug 4 no 11 1112-1118 N'55 Y, 16

CLEARINGHOUSE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CLEMENT, JEAN BAPTISTE

Eugene Pottier and Jean-Baptiste Clement, two poets of the Commune of Paris. B Rolic. Republika Zagreb 11 no 7 533-539 Jl'55 Y, 11.

CLERGY

Vocation to the clerical profession O.Rutrle Naboz revue 26 no.6.243-249 D'55 C, 3

CLERGY IN LITERATURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Time without secrets. D Pacynska Tygod demokrat 3 no. 52 4 D'55. P, 1

Without offal although from offal E G Tygod gosp 8 no 1 3 Ja'56 P, 5

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Economy of special clothing A Daczynski Przegl papier 12 no. 1 19-20 Ja'56 P, 16.

CLOTHING AND DRESS

A few words on pelerine. A Kozlowska, M Jaroszynska Odziez 6 no 12 281-282 D'55 P, 16

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

6th International Clothing Contest in Berlin. Z Szydlowska, K Lepla Odziez 6 no 12 253-258 D'55 P, 16

CLOUD CHAMBER

The energetic part of the γ-ray spectrum of ThD determined with the aid of a diffusion cloud chamber In English S Wiktor Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6. 321-324 '55 P, 13

CLOVER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

COAL
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Optimal conditions for refining raw glycerin derived from fermentation by active coal B Bachman, A. Welz, Z. Wlodarczyk Przem spoz 9 no. 11 465-467 N'55. P, 16

COAL, PULVERIZED

Equipment to produce coal dust in cement plants. F. Vasadi. Epitoanyag 7 no 8·318-327 Ag'55. H, 16.

COAL CONSERVATION

Possibilities for saving coal in cement and lime furnaces. L. Pentek. Magy energ 8 no. 10·369-374 O'55. H, 16.

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY

Conveyer belts of polyvinyl chloride for the coal industry. M. Hetman Przem chem 11 no. 7 370 Jl'55. P, 16.

COAL MINERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Aladar Wahlner's Minosegellenorzes a szenbanyaszatban (Quality Control in Coal Mining); a book review. Gy. Wolf. Bany lap 10 no. 12·669 D'55. H, 16.

Surveying in connection with building a coal pit and constructing a shaft tower. Pt 1 Surveying the construction of a coal pit. (To be contd.) B. Skinderowicz, H Podmagorski Przegl geod 11 no 9 308-315 S'55 P, 13

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Synthetic perfumes with bases of tar raw materials. S. Sabo. Kem ind 4 no. 11·227-229 N'55 Y, 16

COAST CHANGES

Problem of the movement of coastal sands. T Kowalski. Tech gosp morska 5 no 11·287-290 N'55 P, 17.

COASTWISE SHIPPING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COBALT

Quality of cobalt in our grazing lands M Mokranjac, Z Filipovic-Pavkovic Gl hem dr 20 no 2 141-149 '55 Y 13

COBALT CARBONYLS

Preparation of cobaltcarbonylhydride and dicobaltoctacarbonyl L Marko. Magy kem folyoir 61 no.11 339-341 N'55. H,13.

COBALT SALTS

Polarographic determination of nickel and cobalt salts In Russian J Dolezal P Hofmann Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 150-157 F 55 C,13

Spectrographic determination of small amounts of cobalt and nickel salts In German F Cuta K Rauscher Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 180-187 F 55 C 13

COD-LIVER OIL

Investigating the yield of fat and vitamin A from cod-liver oil in relation to the method applied B Kempa, A Tomaszewska Przem spoz 9 no 9 271-275 S'55. P,16

Preservation of cod livers B Kempa Gosp ryb 8 no 1 10-12 Ja'56 P,15

Sterides in cod-liver oil. B Kempa, S Demby. Przem spoz 9 no,6 244 Je'55. P,16.

CODOVILLA VICTORIO

Valuable guide for Argentine communists a review of the book Our Road Leads to Victory, articles and speeches by Comrade Victorio Codovilla In English R Marianetti For a Lasting Peace no 1 4 Ja'56 R,6

COKE

Coating molds with powdered coke O Racz Koh lap 10 no,9 Ontode 223 S'55. H,16.

Determining the coefficient of coke yield by means of the box-check method. A Kijewska Hutnik P 22 no 11 401-405 N'55 P,16

COKE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COKE OVENS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Clay materials used in coke ovens. S Golczewski Hutnik P 22 no 11 393-401 N'55 P,16.

COLD

What is the explanation for cold weather? Z Kalichin Reports Riga 13 no 5 2 F 1'56 La,1

COLD - THERAPEUTIC USE

Artificial hibernation and artificial refrigeration I. Harkanyi. Egeszseg munka no.12 201-203 D'55. H,14

COLD STORAGE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

COLONIES

Yugoslavia's attitude toward the colonial question at the UN. Dokum bilten 4 no.8 1-92 '55. Y,6

COLOR IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Investigating colorfastness of dyes and prints in washing and rolling. Tekstil Jug 4 no.8 853-854 Ag'55. Y,16.

COLOR TELEVISION

Colorimetry and its application in color television. L. Grabowski. Przegl telekom 28 no.11:363-373 N'55 P,16.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of hydroquinone with iodine I Bajalovic, K. Nikolic Gl hem dr 20 no. 5 329-333 '55. Y,13

Colorimetric determination of vanadium (V) by an activated reaction In English. Gy Almassy, Z Nagy Acta chimica Hung 6 no.3 4.339-344 '55 H,13

Colorimetry and its application in color television L Grabowski Przegl telekom 28 no 11 363-373 N'55 P,16

4-amino-4'-methoxy-diphenylamine as a colorimetric reagent In German L Erdey, F Szabadvary Acta chimica Hung 6 no.1/2 131-142 '55. H,13

Photocolorimetric determination of P_2O_5 in fertilizers as a molybdenum-vanadium-phosphoric complex compound W Kowalski, M. Szwanenfeld Przem chem 11 no 12 698-700 D'55 P 16

Quantitative colorimetric determination of pyrocatechol S Radosavljevic M Jakovic M Dragojevic Gl hem dr 20 no 3 203-205 '55 Y 13

Variamine blue (4-amino-4'-methoxydiphenylamine) as a colorimetric reagent II. Determination of iodine, L. Erdey, F. Szabadvary. Magy kem folyoir 61 no 11 341-346 N'55 H,13.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Combines at the Paris International Exhibition of Agricultural Machines I Razso, I Bodolai, Jarmu mezo gep 2 no 6 171-177 Je'55. H 16

Relationship between the work of a combine and the weather F J Gaz obserw 8 no 9 10-11 S'55 P 13.

COMBUSTION

The danger of explosion of inflammable mixtures of vapors and gases with air II Vocabulary and approximate dependence among properties indicating this danger III The temperature of inflammability and theoretical minimum temperature of combustion A Pilc Przem chem 11 no 7 357-363 Jl'55 P,16

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Comenius on physical education for preschool children G Gizdov Sem i uch 7 no 10 17-20 D'55 B,8

Johann Amos Comenius Zh Atanasov Sem i uch 7 no 10:16-16 D'55 B,8

Johann Amos Comenius' Great Didactics in Hungary. E Vojvodova-Gabanyiova Pedagogika 5 no 10:745-759 '55 C,8

COMMERCE

Analyzing international prices Ekon pol 4 no 188 894 N'55 Y,5

East-West trade begins to grow Gosp plan 10 no 12:48-49 D'55 P 5

International market for capital D.L. Ekon pol 4 no 186 855-856 O'55 Y,5.

Marxist theory of foreign trade; historical difference between the starting points of Ricardo and Marx. Gy. Goncol. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 11 1281-1294 N'55 H,5.

Medunarodna pravila za tumacenje trgovinskih termina (International Rules for the Interpretation of Trade Terms), a book review M Mihailovic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 1 110-111 Ja/Mr'54. Y,7

Step forward in easing curbs on trade between East and West. Ekon pol 4 no.189 918 N'55. Y,5.

Trade relations between East and West O Bereczky. Stat szemle 33 no 10 945-947 O'55. H,5.

COMMERCIAL CRIMES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMERCIAL LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Work of the College of International Commercial Law in the Hungarian National Bank. Gy. Simon Jogtud kozl no. 9:582-584 S'55. H,7

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Inspection of the quality of commercial products on acceptance V.Lachout. Soc zakonnost 3 no.8:500-509 '55. C,7.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Bases of the theory of communication by conductors. Z. Blau, Z. Dordevic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2:119-131 F'55. Y,17.

Supplement to the article "Bases of the Theory of Communication by Conductors" in no. 11, 1954. Vojno teh gl 3 no.2:131-132 F'55. Y,17.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Operating tank equipment for communication with troops outside the tank M. Lazetic Vojno [illegible] no 8 560-573 Ag'55. Y,17

Use of electric filters in the technique of wire communications Z Dordevic Vojno teh gl 3 no 8 [illegible] Ag'55 Y,17

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Patriotismul socialist si internationalismul proletar Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955 60 p [Socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism] [illegible]

Misunderstandings and socialist morality. W Z [illegible] ska Dzis i jutro 11 no 47 4 N'55 P 1

Why Soviet leaders advocate coexistence and at the same time say that they fight for the victory of communism N Eesti raadio F 15'56 347-349 [illegible]

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Morality of humility and morality of revolt A [illegible] ski Po prostu no. 1 6 Ja'56 P,8

Through common work to the welfare of the whole nation J.Vrastil Duch pastyr 5 no 3.13 '55 [illegible]

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Dragutin Frankovic's Bitna obiljezja socijalistickog idejnosti i politicke nastave (Essential Characteristics of Socialist Ideology and Political Education) a review of a dortoral dissertation. I [illegible] Sod pedag 6 no. 5/6:193-195 '55. Y 6

Educate communists in the spirit of truth and [illegible] integrity Nova mysl no 2 107-113 F'56 [illegible]

Truth is victorious in a fight J Kuczynski [illegible] Po prostu no 5,3 Ja'56 P,6

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Always and everywhere Notatnik agit no 22 [illegible] N'55 P 6

Role of the Party in the development of Marxist theory A. Schaff Przegl kult 4 no 47 7 N'55 P 1

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, HUNGARY, ITALY, JAPAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, SPAIN, YUGOSLAVIA,
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under [illegible] etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

M I.Kalinin on methods of work in the Leninist Communist Youth League, 80th birthday of M I Kalinin V.Kostov. Mladezh 8 no.11:13-17 N'55. H,5

COMMUNISTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

COMPASS

The Serit compass, model AEC1. M [illegible] V [illegible] teh gl 3 no. 2:101-105 F'55. Y,17.

COMPOSERS, BULGARIAN

Dobri Khristov, a biographic sketch. D [illegible] Chitalishte 34 no 10:31 O'55. B,2.

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Abbé Joseph Jelinek, composer and [illegible] F Hochmann. Duch pastyr 5 no 8:157-159 '55 C,3

Antonin Dvorak's "Stabat Mater." C Sychra [illegible] pastyr 5 no.4:60 '55. C,3.

Leos Janacek as a composer of church music. C Sychra. Duch pastyr 5 no.10:186 '55. C,3

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

5th Congress of the Estonian Composers Union continues. N Eesti raadio F 7'56 270-271 E,1

5th Congress of the Estonian Composers Union started in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio F 6'56 261. E,1

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN (Continued)

Report on the work of the 6th Congress of the Estonian Composers Union, from Rahva Hääl. *N Eesti raadio* F 5'56-283-285 E, 1.

Tartu hears concerts of works by Tartu composers only. *N Eesti raadio* F 11'56-302-303 E, 1.

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

Future plans of Latvian composers. Reports Riga 13 no 6 35 F 12'56. La, 1.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

Composer Stasys Vainiunas, a biographic sketch Reporte Vilna Ja 13'56 11-12. Li, 1

COMPOSERS, SWEDISH

Swedish composers. U. Linds. Lit un maksla no. 47-4 N'55. La, 11.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX

Absorption of light of electrostatically bound complexes A Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2;77-87 '55. H, 13.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry) X Pyrocatechol violet as a new specific indicator, determination of copper *In German.* V Suk, M. Malat, A Jenickova Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1.150-161 F'55 C 13

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XI. 1, 2-diaminocyclohexane-N, N, N', N'-tetraacetic acid as a volumetric reagent, successive determination of *iron* and manganese (magnesium, calcium) and determination of copper in the presence of *iron*, nickel, cobalt, and manganese. In German. R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 162-169 F'55. C, 13.

New method for the quick analysis of silicates, rocks, ores, slag, refractories, etc I *General part* II Quick determination of silica III. Quick determination of aluminum with the use of complexon In German. I. Sajo Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 3/4: 233-262 '56 H, 13

Photocolorimetric determination of P_2O_5 in fertilizers as a molybdenum-vanadium-phosphoric complex compound. W. Kowalski, M. Szwaneifeld. Przem chem 11 no. 12.698-700 D'55 P, 16.

COMPRESSED AIR

Noxious action of gaseous ingredients in *compressed* air. A Hajel. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12;401-403 D'55. P, 16,

CONCERTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CONCRETE

Buckets for concrete especially for use with cable cranes. Inz stavby 3 no. 7:222-226 Jl'54. C, 16.

Concrete lining plates and blocks with ready-made exterior finishes A. Rusiecki. Inz i bud 12 no. 11' 373-376 N'55. P, 16.

Designing of concrete mixes based on nomograms and experiments. J Champlowski. Inz i bud 12 no 11'365-372 N'55. P, 16.

Determination of the composition of concrete. C.Kolev. Stroitelstvo 2 no.6:1-7 '55. B, 16.

Experiences with concrete pumps in Slovakia. (To be contd.) G.Lozek, I.Pav. Inz stavby 3 no.4:129-133 Ap'54. C, 16.

Formatol, new type of oil to be spread on the boards of concrete forms. Stroitelstvo 2 no.5:30-31 '55. B, 16.

Method of eliminating filtration of water in concrete and stone masonry. (To be contd.) I. Fizdel. Stroitelstvo 2 no.9:19-20 '55. B, 16.

A method of research on the most suitable method of designing concrete mixes. J. Pietrzykowski. Inz i bud 12 no. 12:405-409 D'55 P, 16.

New highly automatic crushing and concrete plant. M.Stratilik. Inz stavby 3 no.4-114-118 Ap'54. C, 16.

Numerical characterization of the grain size of concrete aggregates. In German. S. Popovics. Acta techn Hung 13 no, 1/2:93-114 '55. H, 13.

Pouring "cold concrete" during winter and removing cement forms. N.Simeonov. Tekhnika 4 no.1:13-15 Ja'55 B, 16.

Practical determination of the quantity of chemically combined water in concrete. In German. S. Dieler. Acta techn Hung 13 no, 1/2:69-92 '55. H, 13.

The problem of *air-entrained* concrete in building technique W Muszynski, Z Jamrozy. Mat bud 10 no 8 211-218 Ag'55. P, 16

Reducing the cost of concrete for massive construction. Tr. from the Russian. S. Gordon. Elektroenergija 6 no. 10.20-22 O'55. B, 16.

Remarks on Z. Regele's article "Corrosion of Concrete " Gy. Weiss. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 12 563-568 D'55. H, 16.

Use of the Quick-Way Universal Crane for vertical *transportation of* concrete. M Stankov Vojno teh gl 3 no. 8-601-603 Ag'55. Y, 17

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Economical planning of *prestressed* slabs for bridges T Hop. Inz i bud 12 no 12 409-410 D'55 P, 16

Experiences in the experimental *construction* of a prestressed bridge C Elmer, J. Kwiecinski Inz i bud 12 no 11 357-365 N'55 P, 16

Prestressed concrete (To be contd.) S Mirchev. Stroitelstvo 2 no.9:1-6 '55 B, 16.

Researches on the endurance of concrete-ceramic prestressed elements A. Kuplez, Inz i bud 12 no. 11:377-378 N'55 P, 16.

CONCRETE BLOCKS

Portable *vibrator for the production* of concrete blocks. Inz stavby 3 no. 4:140 Ap'54. C, 16.

Small blocks of concrete and facade veneering. *E. Blum.* Constructorul 7 no. 305-3 N'55 R, 16.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CONCRETE MIXERS
see MIXING MACHINERY.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Fluorescent spectra of condensation products of salicylaldehyde and their salts I. 2-(o-oxyphenyl)-benzothiazole In German Z Holzbecher Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1-59-66 F'55 C, 13

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Ceramic condensers. E. Grofcsik. Epitoanyag 7 no. 12-459-465 D'55. H, 16

Earthenware condensers for high-frequency voltage up to 250 Vak and for direct-current voltage up to 500 V while capacity varies from 1 pF to 1,000 pF. K. M. Wind telekom 24 no. 12 281-283 D'55. P, 16.

Measuring capacitance. IU.Marinov Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8:70-74 '55 B, 16.

Method for calculating static condensers for group compensation of cos ϕ in industrial enterprises T. Dodorov. Elektroenergija 6 no. 9-17-20 S'55. B, 16.

Spark gaps for the protection of series capacitors. F. Csaki. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 9:261-269 S'55. H, 16.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Present results of aerial condensation experiments. O. Pohl. Magy energ 8 no. 10:361-369 O'55. H, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Analysis of an experimental complex impulse. E.Holas. Pedagogika 5 no.9:672-684 '55. C, 8.

Characteristics of the motor reaction of nurslings in the course of formation and consolidation of conditioned 1st- and 2d-decree oculo-palpebral reflexes. T. Cazacu. Cul stud psih 3:89-175 '55. R, 3.

Experimental data concerning periods of formation of conditioned reflexes of nurslings; characteristics in the development of a temporary connection of a 2d-degree conditioned reflex in children of 1-6 months. A. Tucicov. Cul stud psih 3:192-211 '55. R, 3.

Interaction of the two systems of signalization in the course of the process of automatization. E. Fischbein and others. Cul stud psih 3:178-191 '55. R, 3.

The Pavlov experiment in the psychology of physical training. M.Brichcin. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.3/4. 102-110 '55. C, 8.

CONDUCTING

The only meaning is to look for meaning. J. Poruks. Celt zimes no. 27.394-397 S'55. La, 1.

CONFECTIONERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Some remarks concerning the adding of vitamins to confectionary products. W. Los. Przem spoz 9 no. 4:146-151 Ap'55. P, 16.

CONGRESS ON PEACE AND CHRISTIAN CIVILIZATION, FLORENCE, 1955

Peace Congress in *Florence*. po. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9:192-193 Ag/S'55. C, 3.

CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CONIFERAE

Xylotomic determination of Taxodiaceae In German P Greguss Magy biol Szeged 2 407-416 '52 (published 1954) H, 13

CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Condensation products of dihydroxybenzenes with alkylchlorosilanes S Radosavljevic M Dragojevic Gl hem dr 20 no 3 199-202 55 Y 13

Gronsky, Jan Prehled politickeho a ustavneho vyvinu Tudovodemokratickych zemi [Vyd 2 prepracovane] Praha Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1954 163 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Review of constitutional and political development in the people's democratic countries, a university textbook 2d rev. ed] C, 6

CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision BUILDING under LATVIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Experience of a mechanizer in preparing the general *inventory*. K Zarybnicky. Inz stavby 3 no. 12.413-415 D'54. C, 16.

Installation of large panel walls for apartment houses by means of a special type of gantry crane. O. Konopka. Inz stavby 3 no 10 328-336 O'54. C, 16.

A proper basis for directive planning in the building industry L Rowinski Przegl bud 27 no 4 100-104 Ap'55 P, 16

Standardization of cranes used in the construction of apartment houses. M. Capek. Inz stavby 3 no. 10. 328-332 O'54. C, 16.

Well-organized supply, condition to reduce construction O. Novac. Constructorul 7 no. 301.2 O'55 R, 16.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CONSUMER CREDIT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CONTAINERS

"Polsig--K," a universal lacquer for coating tins made of white metal sheets for food products. W Szymanski. Przem spoz 9 no 11'457-458 N'55 P, 16.

Situation, tasks, and outlook of standardization in the technique of wrapping. J.Stamfest. Normalisace 4 no 9 198-203 S'55 C, 16

CONTRACTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CONTRAVENTIONS (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CONVENTS AND NURSERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONVERTIBILITY OF CURRENCY
see CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY.

CONVERTS, CATHOLIC

After I was converted to the Catholic faith I understood life more thoroughly; Bruce Marshall tells about his conversion. Tr. from the Italian. G Barra. Tygod powsz 11 no.40;5 O'55. P, 3

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Auxiliary buckets. P. Jenik. Inz stavby 3 no. 7:226-228 Jl'54. C, 16.

Conveyer belts of polyvinyl chloride for the coal industry. M. Hetman. Przem chem 11 no. 7 370 Jl'55. P, 16.

Conveyers in construction. G. Mladenov Elektroenergija 6 no. 9:20-22 S'55 B, 16.

Placement of supporting rollers of belt conveyers I. Ban. Gep 7 no. 8,303-304 Ag'55. H, 16.

Questionnaire on local conveyers for factory departments. Inz stavby 3 no. 3:105 Mr'54. C, 16.

Suspended conveyer. M. Ostfeld. Ind text Rum 6 no. 10:351-357 O'55. R, 16.

Transportation and processing of loose materials by aeration. (To be contd.) F.Kocandrle. Inz stavby 3 no.4:134-135 Ap'54. C, 16.

COOKERY

Recipes and their application K Kolodziejski R Waszkiewicz Zyw zbior 10 no 2 15-16 F'55 P, 5

COOKERY (CITRUS FRUITS)

Making use of lemon and orange rinds A. Mantefka Zyw zbior 10 no 2 16-17 F'55 P, 5

COOKERY (GARNISHES)

The decoration of hors d'oeuvres S Podedworna Zyw zbior 10 no 2 20-21 F'55 P, 5

COOPERATION

The concept of cooperative work relations. K J. Tygod gosp 7 no. 14 6 Ap'55. P, 5

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Control figures in the discussion of collectives. Constructorul 7 no 305 1 N'55 R, 16

COORDINATES

Flexure invariants in geodesy and their correlations In German W Hristow, Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2: 199-242 '55. H, 13.

COPPER

Biuret reaction of proteins V Hydrolytic investigation of gelatin and biuret complexes containing copper in different quantities Z Kovats Magy kem folyoir 61 no 7 205-209 Jl'55. H 13

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry) X Pyrocatechol violet as a new specific indicator, determination of copper In German V Suk M Malat A Jenickova Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 158-161 F 55 C 13

Copper as a material in vacuum technology. Pt. 2 Copper-glass welds. W Espe. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 9:395-403 S'53 C, 16

Photometric identification and determination of copper and gravimetric determination of selenium with tetraethylthiuram disulfide In German J Michal J Zyka Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 305-311 Ap 55. C 13

Polarographic determination of copper and iron In Russian J Dolezal P Hofmann Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 147-150 F'55 C 13

COPPER ENGRAVING
see subdivision ENGRAVING under HUNGARY

COPYRIGHT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Corn. A Viksna Zvaigzne no 21 J2 N'55. La, 1.

Some problems of corn growing. F. Eidel. Kozgazd szemle 2 no 11 1295-1309 N'55. H, 5.

CORPORATE STATE

Sketches of a corporative state. P. Daugintis Aidai no. 2 32-68 F'56 Li, 11.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Correspondence courses at technical schools Przegl bud 27 no 4 118-119 Ap'55 P, 16.

Let us not neglect educational objectives in correspondence courses. L. Cieplak. Szkola zawod no. 7 19-21 Ap'55. P, 8.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Effect of variation of experimental factors on results of Mylius' corrosion test. G. Szonyi Koh lap 10 no. 10: Kohaszati 444-451 O'55. H, 16.

Electric protection of pipes laid in the ground S. Pawlikowski Nafta Pol 10 no 5 109-113 My'54 P, 16.

Metalization as a means of protection against corrosion. J. Zablocki. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 12:306-308 D'55. P, 17

New means of protection of high-pressure pipelines in the petroleum industry, cable sheathing of plastic material. D Ionescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 10.510-511 O'55. R, 16

COSMOGONY

Immanuel Kant and natural sciences; two-hundredth anniversary of Kant's cosmogony. F. Sojak. Sbor zem 60 no. 4:278-283 '55. C, 12.

COSMOLOGY

Is the universe unlimited in space? K. Kosak. Tygod powsz 11 no 42 1-2 O'55 P, 3.

COST ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SERBIA

COTTON
see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

COTTON FABRICS

Problem of the utility and quality of cotton fabrics A Kopiew Przem wlok 9 no 3 87-91 My'55 P 16

COTTON FINISHING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COTTON GINS AND GINNING
see subdivision under RUSSIA

COTTON MACHINERY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COTTON TRADE
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

COULOMB FUNCTIONS

Note on coulomb effects in stripping reactions In English J Sawicki Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6.313-319 55 P, 13

COULOMETER
see VOLTAMETER.

COUMARIN

Bromometry of 4-hydroxycoumarin and its bis-derivatives in glacial acetic acid G Dusinsky Chem listy 48 no 12 1868-1869 D'54 C 13

COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COWS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

COWS - BACTERIOLOGY

Studies on the occurrence of coli bacill of serologic types O 111 B_4 O 55 B_5, and O 26 B_6 in animal excrements and in cow's milk. S Zaleski M Cepirynska-Ciekawa. Rocz hig 6 no 4 353-354 '55 P 14.

CRACKING PROCESS

Possibilities of obtaining liquefied gases in cracking stations. N Petcu Petrol si gaze 6 no 8 373-380 Ag'55. R, 16.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Basic principles of the use of transportation with an engine drive in the light of the requirements of industrial hygiene and safety B Z Przem wlok 9 no 3:118-117 My'55 P 16.

Braking crane bridges with hydraulic brakes. E. Gyorfi. Gep 7 no. 7 245-248 Jl'55. H, 16.

Buckets for concrete, especially for use with cable cranes. Inz stavby 3 no. 7-222-226 Jl'54. C, 16.

Calculation of the principal stresses in derricks. V. Jandous. Inz stavby 3 no. 10.337-340 O'54. C, 16.

Derrick cranes. V. Jandous. Inz stavby 3 no. 3.92-94 Mr'54. C, 16.

Distribution of load on a crane bridge between the plane of the main beam and that of the secondary beams. O Kovacs. Gep 7 no. 12.441-446 D'55 H, 16.

Installation of large panel walls for apartment houses by means of a special type of gantry crane. O. Konopka. Inz stavby 3 no. 10:328-336 O'54. C, 16.

Organization of construction of platforms for tower cranes. P. Petrov. Stroitelstvo 2 no 6 11-19 '55 B, 16

The Presto crane adapted for block building. L. Masek, J. Syrovatka. Inz stavby 3 no. 12:404-410 D'54. C, 16.

Rational exploitation of cranes in building. Z. Soyka. Inz stavby 3 no. 12:410-413 D'54. C, 16.

Standardization of cranes used in the construction of apartment houses. M. Capek. Inz stavby 3 no. 10: 328-332 O'54. C, 16.

Use of the Quick-Way Universal Crane for vertical transportation of concrete. M Stankov. Vojnotehnicki gl 3 no 8 601-603 Ag'55. Y, 17

CRAYFISH
see subdivision under POLAND.

CREAM
see subdivision under POLAND

CREAMERIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CREDIT
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

CRESOLS

Quantitative determination of o-, m- p- cresol and phenol in technical (cresol) by chromatography on silica gel In German J Franc Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 298-304 Ap'55 C, 13

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Concept of the public officer in criminal law de lege ferenda L. Lukacs Jogtud kozl no 9 558-563 S'55 H, 7.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

Vitezslav Provaznik's Vyznam stare kriminalni statistiky pro studium zlocinnosti (Importance of Old Criminal Statistics for Studies of Criminology); a book review. Tibitanzl Pravnik 94 no 10 631-633 '55 C, 7

CRITICISM
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

CROATIA - AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Use of aerial photography in forest management D. Gjukic Sumar list 79 no. 5-6 176-184 My-Je 55 Y, 15.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE

Changes in the structure of planted areas in the postwar period in Croatia. K. Dogan. Ekon pregl 6 no 7 475-487 55 Y, 5

CROATIA - ART

Contribution to dating ancient Croatian monuments by branded decorations M Sepic Arh vest SAZU 6 no 1 50-58 '55. Y, 4.

CROATIA - COMMERCE

Fluctuation of exports from Croatia in 1954 viewed from the world and Yugoslav perspectives A. Premuzic. Ekon pregl 6 no. 7 533 540 '55 Y 5

CROATIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Current problems in the League of Communists of Croatia. M. Spiljak Komunist 7 no 9 10 499-513 '55 Y, 6.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Studenti fakulteta, visokih i visih skola NR Hrvatske Zagreb, Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju NR Hrvatske [Statistics on schools of higher learning issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia graphs, chiefly tables] Y, 8

Summer semester academic year 1952 53 1954 67 p.

Institute for Advancement of Teaching and General Education is founded in Croatia D. P. Pedag rad 10 no. 8 360-367 O'55 Y, 8.

Results in schools at the end of the academic year 1953/54. Mjes stat Ilv 3 no. 7-16-20 D'54. Y, 5.

CROATIA - FOREST MANAGEMENT

Use of aerial photography in forest management D. Gjukic. Sumar list 79 no. 5/6.176-184 My/Je'55. Y, 15.

CROATIA - FORESTRY RESEARCH

Dr. Antun Levakovic: an obituary. N. Neidhart Sumar list 79 no. 5/6 153-155 My/Je'55 Y, 15.

CROATIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Analysis of the marking system in compulsory schools. D. Nola. Savrem skola 10 no. 5/6.353-378 '55. Y, 8.

CROATIA - MERCHANT SEAMEN

Branko Sirola, last skipper of the Contessa Hilda, one of the last schooners, 1908. (To be contd.) F. Ruzic Pomorstvo 10 no. 7:245-246 Jl'55. Y, 17.

Exploit by Captain Josip Prosen from Bakar. Lj. Marcic. Pomorstvo 10 no. 6:327 S'55. Y, 17.

Silvije M. Ragusin in the fight against yellow fever. M. Ljubo. Pomorstvo 10 no. 7:248 Jl'55. Y, 17.

CROATIA - RETAIL TRADE

Retail trade according to areas Mjes stat Hrv 3 no.7 8-15 D'54 Y, 5.

CROATIA - SAILING SHIPS

Our famous sailing vessels. R Barbalic Pomorstvo 10 no 9 324-326 S'55. Y, 17

CROATIA - SCHOOL CENSUS

Studenti fakulteta, visokih i visih skola NR Hrvatske Zagreb, Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju NR Hrvatske [Statistics on schools of higher learning issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia graphs, chiefly tables] Y, 8
Summer semester, academic year 1952/53 1954 67 p

CROATIA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Slaughtered cattle and poultry according to their kinds and categories in the 1st half and in the 2d half of 1954 Mjes stat Hrv 3 no.7 3-8 D'54. Y, 5.

CROATIA - STATISTICS

Impressions from a trip through the new district of Croatia. Statistirar no 38 7 N'55. Y, 5.

CROATIA - THEATER

Senoa and our theatrical language. (To be contd.) B. Klaic Republika Zagreb 11 no 9 687-701 S'55 Y, 11

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Kovacevic, Veljko. Neka iskustva iz borbi u Hrvatskom Primorju i Gorskom Kotaru od 1941-1943 godine Beograd [Vojno delo] 1955 93 p (Mala vojna biblioteka, 24) [Some experiences in battles in the Croatian Littoral and Gorski Kotar in 1941-1943. fold col maps] Y, 4

CROATIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Sparks from Ivan Gundulic's Osman a review of a play. N. Ivanisin. Republika Zagreb 11 no.7:518-526 Jl '55. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION

Cerkez, Vladimir. Bez povratka, roman. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955. 214 p. (Biblioteka jugoslovenski pisci) [Without return, a novel port.] Y, 11

Ogrizovic, Slava Jer volimo zemlju Zagreb, Izdavacko poduzece "27. srpnja," 1954 213 p. [Because we love our land; a novel] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Janko Polic-Kamov as a novelist. J. Ivastinovic. Republika Zagreb 11 no.9:718-723 S'55 Y, 11.

Miroslav Krleza's Hrvatski bog Mars (The Croatian God Mars), a book review. S. Vucetic. Republika Zagreb 11 no.7 518-526 Jl'55. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM HUNGARIAN

Sinko, Ervin Optimisti, roman jedne revolucije [Prevela Iva Adum] Zagreb, "Zora," 1954. 774 p [Optimists, a novel of a revolution. Tr from the Hungarian] Y, 11

CROATIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LANGUAGE
see SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Simic, Novak Druga obala Zagreb, Mladost, 1952 335 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [The other coast] Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Segedin, Petar Eseji Zagreb, Kultura, 1955. 275 p (Jugoslavenski pisci) [Essays] Y, 11.

Simic, Stanislaw Jezik i pjesnik. Zagreb, Naklada Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske [1955] 289 p [Language and the poet] Y, 11

Between dilettantism and art; on the 50th anniversary of Vjenceslav Novak's death. V. Pavletic. Republika Zagreb 11 no.9.710-718 S'55. Y, 11.

The Polish great trinity in Croatian literature. (To be contd.) T. Grabowski Tygod powsz 11 no.49:8 D'55. P,3.

The Polish great trinity in Croatian literature. (Conclusion) T. Grabowski. Tygod powsz 11 no.50:7 D'55. P,3.

Uniting the teaching of language and literature in the upper grades of secondary schools. D. Zivkovic. Nas jezik 6 no.7/10:261-272 '55. Y, 11.

CROATIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY

Vlaz, Stanko Pjesnicka djela, priredio Slavko Jezic Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti (Noviji pisci hrvatski, knj 11) [Poetic works] Y, 11
Vol 2 1954

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vita nuova of the poetess Vesna Parun, notes on her Crne masline (Black Olives), a book of love poems. Z Tomicic. Republika Zagreb 11 no 9 726-733 S'55 Y, 11.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROP YIELDS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CRUCIBLES

Sprayed protective coatings for crucible firebrick for high temperatures Z Kozielska Hutnik P 22 no 11 Biuletyn 41-44 N'55. P, 16.

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Application of advanced methods with tubular crushers B. Standeischi. Constructiorul 7 no. 269 3 Jl'55 R, 16

New highly automatic crushing and concrete plant M. Stratilik. Inz stavby 3 no.4:114-118 Ap'54 C, 16

Problem of estimating the degree of economic effectiveness of mechanization in stone crushing plants. M. Holec. Inz stavby 3 no. 3 85-87 Mr'54. C, 16.

Remarks on the fundamental problems of crushing. B. Beke. Epitoanyag 6 no. 12 439-443 D'54. H, 10.

CRYOLITE

New method of determination of the molar proportion of cryolite melts. In German. P. Nagy. Acta techn *Hung 13 no. 1/2 187-199 '55. H, 13.*

Rapid determination of the sodium content of cryolite and cryolite bath. Gy. Pogany. Koh lap 10 no 5 Kohaszati 231-232 My'55. H, 16.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Crystallization of graphite in cast iron. Pt. 2. I. Karsay. Koh lap 10 no 9 Ontode 205-211 S'55. H, 16.

Crystallization of melted substances. E. Miler. Tehnika 10 no. 6 889-891 '55. Y, 16

Shifting of crystal limits during secondary recrystallizations. M Zumer, F. Sirca. Rud metal zbornik no.3.173-179 '55. Y, 16.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Application of the microcrystallographic method for detection of some derivatives of nicotinic acid in drugs Z Maigasinski, H. Rafalowska Przem chem 11 no. 12 700-702 D'55. P, 16.

Domain structure of polycrystalline materials L. Spacek. Cs cas fys 5 no.4 395-400 Jl'55 C, 13.

Survey of photographic X-ray diffraction methods for monocrystalline substances. F Hanic Cs cas fys 5 no 4.441-471 Jl'55. C, 13.

Theory of thermal motion of absorption curves in nonpolar crystals. E Antoncik Cs cas fys 5 no.4: 367-378 Jl'55 C, 13

CSISZAR, JOZSEF

Jozsef Csiszar's work. Eleim ipar 9 no. 12:384-385 D'55. H, 16.

CSOK, ISTVAN

Istvan Csok Picture Gallery at Szekesfehervar. L. Benyi. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:257-262 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

Master Istvan Csok speaks about his one-man exhibition. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7.250-251 Je/Jl'55. H, 10

CSÜRY, ISTVAN

New publication on library matters. P. Boday. Konyv 4 no.12:15 D'54. H, 2

CULTIVATION OF SOILS
see TILLAGE and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

CULTIVATORS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CULVERTS

Wells with horizontal culverts. L. Ikonomov. Tekhnika 4 no. 7:12-18 O/N'55. B, 16.

CURARE

Use of curare in catching Cervidae. J Rerabek, A. Bubenik. Prace Vyzk ust les 7:199-212 '54. C, 16.

CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY

Convertibility of currencies on the way to a concrete form V Milenkovic Ekon 4 no 121-507-599 Jl'54 Y, 5.

CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CYANIDES

Determining the cyanide content in sewage of industrial origin and purifying it. A. Krynska. Ochrona pracy 9 no 12 398-401 D'55. P, 16.

CYCLOCHOLESTANE

Steroids XIV Rearrangement of basic 3,5-cyclocholestanes. In Russian. L Labler, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 188-192 F'55 C, 13

CYCLOHEXYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XI. 1,2-diaminocyclohexane-N,N,N',N'-tetraacetic acid as a volumetric reagent, successive determination of iron and manganese (magnesium, calcium) and determination of copper in the presence of iron, nickel, cobalt, and manganese. In German. R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1:162-169 F'55. C, 13.

CYCLONES (MACHINES)
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

CYPRUS

Before the Conference of Three regarding Cyprus Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8 95-97 Jl/Ag'55 P, 6

Cyprus. A. Godziemba. Tygod powsz 11 no 42:2-3 O'55. P, 3

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

Are there any traces in Poland of the liturgy introduced by Cyrillus and Methodius? T. Lehr-Splawinski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 1-4-5 Ja'56. P, 3

The brother saints and the schism of the Eastern Church and the Western Church. Gorazd. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.2:44-47 '55. C, 3.

8th chapter of the Old Slavic Bibliography of St Konstantin-Cyrillus A. Salajka Duch pastyr 5 no 9. 153 '55. C, 3

The liturgy which was introduced to Moravia by the brother saints Gorazd Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no 1: 19-21 '55. C, 3.

Participation of Saint Cyrillus and Saint Methodius in the translation of the Bible A Salajka Duch pastyr 5 no 7 124-125 '55 C, 3

St. Cyrillus and St Methodius and their effort to introduce Slavic liturgy to Moravia Gorazd Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no 8.229-232 '55 C, 3

CYSTINE

Research on utilization of swine hoofs. I Gal. Eleim ipar 9 no. 10:314-316 O'55. H, 16.

CYWINSKI, BOHDAN

Bohdan Cywinski's Analiza działalnosci gospodarczej kolei (Analysis of the Economic Operations of Railroads), a book review. D. Trebinska. Transport 7 no 7-[3] of cover Jl'55. P, 5.

CZECH ACTORS
see ACTORS, CZECH.

CZECH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA

Jirasek, Alois. Skalaci; historicka hra o trech dejstvich. Praha, Osveta, 1951. 85 p [The Skalak family, a historical play in three acts] C 11

CZECH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, CZECH.

CZECH ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, CZECH.

CZECH ESSAYS

Kozak, Jan Blahoslav O lidu a lidech. Praha, V. Ztkos [1948] 202 p. [The people and men] C, 11

CZECH FICTION

Arbes, Jakub Jan Romaneta svaty Xaverius, Ukrizovana, Newtonuv mozek [K vyd pripravil a doslov napsal Karel Polak Vyd 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954 307 p [Romances Saint Xaverius, Crucified Newton's brain Ist ed illus (part col)] C, 11

Kaplicky, Vaclav Ctveract, jihoceska freska z doby ceskeho povstani, 1618-1620 [Vyd 2 , v Ceskoslovenskom spisovateli 1] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953 677 p (Zatva, sv 122) [Claimants of the fourth estate a south Bohemian fresco at the time of the Bohemian uprising, 1618-1620, a historical novel 2d ed illus , glossary] C, 11

Vrba Jan Odpust nam nase viny, chodsky roman Praha Ceska graficka unie, 1945 421 p [Forgive us our trespasses, a novel about the Chodsko area] C 11

CZECH FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Jedlicka, Alois Josef Jungmann a obrozenska terminologie; literarne-vedna a linguisticka [Vyd 1] V Praze, Nakl Ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1948 106 p (Rozpravy o dile Jungmannove, sv 1) [Josef Jungmann and the terminology of the period of the national revival; literary science and linguistics bibl] C, 11.

Aspects of verbs and their place in dictionaries. Z Sochova Nase rec 38 no 9/10 280-289 '55 C, 11

Descriptive parts in epic prose J Becka. Nase rec 38 no 9/10 307-320 '55 C, 11.

Let us discuss once more translations from the Russian, this time a few words on transliteration of foreign personal and place names. Havlickova-Kucera. Cs novinar 7 no.7.208-209 Jl'55 C, 11

Notes on nouns, especially those describing action, and sentence construction. L Klimes Nase rec 38 no.9/10 289-297 '55. C, 11.

Notes on the vocabulary of Karel Capek's novel Zivot a dilo skladatele Foltyna (Life and Work of the Composer Foltyn). M Tesitelova. Nase rec 38 no.9/10 297-307 '55 C, 11.

Popular greetings such as Zdravi byli P Jancak. Nase rec 38 no 9/10 270-274 '55 C, 11

Some reports from the period of national revival on the east Bohemian pronunciation of the consonant v. F Curin Nase rec 38 no.9/10 261-270 '55 C, 11

Transliteration of Czech and Slovak names A Frinta. Bulg ezik 5 no.3:250-252 '55 B, 11

CZECH LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, CZECH

CZECH LITERATURE

Jednota Svatopluka Cecha Svatopluku Cechovi; pamatnik Jednoty Svatopluka Cecha k uctent 100. narozenin basnikovych usporadal Jaromir Borecky [et al] V Praze, Topicova edice, 1946 877 p [Svatopluk Cech, an almanac issued by the Svatopluk Cech Society to commemorate the 100th birtday of the poet. Ist ed illus., bibl] C, 11

Kubka, Frantisek. Dilo. [Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works] C, 11.
Vol. 3. [Karlstejn vigils] [1954]
Vol. 4. [Palecek's smiles and tears] [1954]

Neruda, Jan Povidky malostranske. [Vyd. 4] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954 298 p. (Narodni knihovna, sv. 4) [Tales of Mala Strana 4th ed] C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Czechoslovak Republic. Komise pro knihopisny soupis ceskych a slovenskych tisku az do konce XVIII. stoleti Knihopis ceskych a slovenskych tisku od doby nejstarsi az do konce XVIII. stoleti. [Praha] Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Bibliography of Czech and Slovak prints from the earliest times to the end of the 18th century] C, 2
Vol. 3. [Prints of the years 1501-1800. Pt. 6] [1954] 465-624 p

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jedlicka, Alois. Josef Jungmann a obrozenska terminologie, literarne-vedna a linguisticka. [Vyd 1] V Praze, Nakl. Ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1948 106 p. (Rozpravy o dile Jungmannove, sv. 1) [Josef Jungmann and the terminology of the period of the national revival; literary science and linguistics. bibl.] C, 11

Certain problems concerning socialist realism in Antonin Zapotocky's novelistic pictures M Novak Filos cas CSAV 3 no 2:149-165 '55. C, 3

Czech-Russian literary relations in the past J.Jisa Praha Moskva [5] no 11 15-28 N'55 C, 11

Discussion on literature J Zima, J Kainar, K.Rychtarik Csl vojak 4 no 4 28-29 F'55. C, 17

CZECH LITERATURE - COMPETITIONS

The competition for young authors in Kromeriz K Mejsnar. Cienar 6 no 2 38-39 F'54 C, 2.

CZECH LITERATURE IN RUSSIA

Czech literature in the Soviet Union sp Praha Moskva [5] no 11 89 N'55 C, 11

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH.

CZECH MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, CZECH.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

Exchange of information and news between the newspapers Pochoden and Zar. V.Jirasek Cs novinar 7 no 8 231-233 Ag'55. C, 11.

The glorious path of Rude pravo. G Spurny Cs novinar 7 no 9 251-255 S'55. C, 11

Press Day Cs novinar 7 no 9:249-251 S'55 C, 11

The seventy years' struggle of Rovnost. O.Franek. Cs novinar 7 no.8 226-230 Ag'55 C, 11.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

The beginning of the third year of Teorie a praxe telesne vychovy a sportu Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.1: 5-7 '55 C, 8.

Czech magazine about the Baltic. Lit un maksla no 42 4 O'55. La, 11.

A discussion with readers and writers of letters to the editor of the periodical Socialisticka zakonnost M.Styblova Soc zakonnost 3 no 7 430-434 '55 C, 7

Program of Mechanisace for 1955. Inz stavby 3 no. 12. 416-418 D'54. C, 16.

Some problems of periodicals on physics Cs cas fys 5 no.4:363-366 Jl'55 C, 13

Zemepis ve skole, v 1, 1954, a review of a periodical. J.Brabec Pedagogika 5 no.9.693-695 '55 C, 8.

CZECH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, CZECH.

CZECH PIANISTS
see PIANISTS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Wolker, Jiri Basne Praha, Orbis 1952 229 p. [Poems] C, 11

Zavada, Vilem Basne Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954 396 p. [Poems port] C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Grains of eternity. E Korba Duch pastyr 6 no.8.155 '55. C, 3.

Jiri Wolker, poet; upon the selection of Wolker's poems for the edition of Zora. Lj.Jonke. Republika Zagreb 11 no.7 539-541 Jl'55. Y, 11.

CZECH POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS
see POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH REFUGEES
see REFUGEES, CZECH.

CZECH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCUPLTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The Congress of Mathematicians in Prague J. Suranyi. Felsookt sz 4 no. 10.469-470 O'55. H, 8.

Reports read at the joint session of the Biological Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Biological and Medical Section of the Slovak Academy of Sciences Biologia 10 no 3.267-277 '55. C, 13

Working meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to discuss problems of criminal law. V Solnar and others. Pravnik 94 no 8 478-493 '55. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

New administrative procedure. Nar vyb Czech no. 30: [3] of cover Jl'55. C, 6.

Principles of the new procedure in administrative litigations. J Panyrek Soc zakonnost 3 no 8.467-475 '55. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTIC SOCIETIES

Work of the aeronautic group of basic organizations of the League for Cooperation with the Army. Valenta Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11 264 My'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Aeronautic exhibition at Ricany. J. Sara. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11 261 My'53. C, 16.

Prospects for Czechoslovak-Polish cooperation in the field of flights over mountain pasture lands. J. Prchal. Srkz Polska 11 no 42 13 O'55. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

Libraries are supporting progress in agriculture M Patava. Knihznica 7 no 4 145-149 '55 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Czechoslovak machines at the National Agricultural Exhibition. E. Petzolt Jarmu mezo gep 2 no 12 353-356 D'55. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Proti falesnym burzoasnim theoriim v zemedelske ekonomice; sbornik materialu z I. celostatni konference zemedelskych ekonomu, poradane I cervence 1952 [Praha] Statni zemedelske nakladatelstvi, 1953 138 p [Against false bourgeois theories in agricultural economics, a collection of materials from the 1st National Conference on Agricultural Economics held July 1, 1952. Illus.] C, 5.

After the session of the People's Committee is over organizational work among collective farmers and peasants is to be stepped up. F. Safarik, D Bren. Nar vyb Czech no. 40:318 O'55. C, 6.

Agricultural committees with the groups of activists will help in securing the present tasks of agriculture. Nar vyb Czech no. 31.250-252 Ag'55. C, 6.

The agriculture of Czechoslovakia on the road of development (hs) Zycie gosp 10 no. 17.702-703 S'55 P, 5.

The autumn farm work is to be done early. Nar vyb Czech no. 35:277-278 S'55. C, 6.

The center of gravity of the agricultural development lies in the village. Nar vyb Czech no. 37:293-294 S'55. C, 6.

Competition as a means to a victorious fulfillment of deliveries! Nar vyb Czech no. 35:280-281 S'55. C, 6.

Competition as a means to larger agricultural production. Nar vyb Czech no. 31:248-249 Ag'55. C, 6.

Contest for young Michurinists and the work of cultivation J. Manasek. Prir vedy 5 no. 2 173-174 F'55 C, 13.

County People's Committee of Zatec is helping the machine-tractor station in the autumn sowing and plowing. J. Zikula. Nar vyb Czech no. 42:335-336 O'55. C, 6.

County people's committees discussed measures decided on by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the fulfillment of agricultural production plans. Nar vyb Czech no. 39:310-311 S'55. C, 6.

Directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia must be fulfilled. Nar vyb Czech no. 27:213-214 Jl'55. C, 6.

The directives of the June session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia must be fulfilled. Nar vyb Czech no. 31:Vyborum 1 Ag'55. C, 6.

District people's committees are discussing the organization of the big autumn campaign. Nar vyb Czech no. 38:302 S'55. C, 6.

An efficient promotion of progressive methods in agriculture. Nar vyb Czech no. 35:282 S'55. C, 6.

Every member of the local people's committee as an active organizer. Nar vyb Czech no. 35:281 S'55. C, 6.

First sunshine DP. Duch pastyr 5 no 3:54 '55. C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Fulfillment of the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Nar vyb Czech no. 30:240-243 Jl'55. C, 6.

God opens His hand J Maria Duch pastyr 5 no.7:131-132 '55. C, 3

A good specification of plans, the sign of good mass work. Nar vyb Czech no. 30:239-240 Jl'55. C, 6.

The government emphasizes the concentration of all forces of the people's committees to secure agricultural production. Nar vyb Czech no. 33:262-264 Ag'55 C, 6.

How to gain village children for agriculture. Tr. from the Russian. I. Chernov. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 17:268-269 Ag'55. C, 5.

Improvement of organizational work as an instrument for the development of agriculture J.Musek, L.Ziegler, B Sedlakova Nar vyb Czech no 2 11-12 Ja'56. C, 6.

Individual farmers must be persuaded to fulfill their deliveries. Nar vyb Czech no. 27:218-219 Jl'55. C, 6.

The level of the economic and organizational work of the local people's committees must be raised every day. Nar vyb Czech no. 32 258-260 Ag'55. C, 6.

Our support of the development of agriculture. J.Smetacek Cs novinar 7 no 7.103-105 Jl'55. C, 11.

Plan of technical and organizational measures of the Local People's Committee in Detrichov concerning fulfillment of the goals of agricultural output in the year 1956. J. Pacl. Nar vyb Czech no. 41:327-328 O'55. C, 6.

Promotion of the activities of the permanent agricultural commissions. Nar vyb Czech no. 30:243 Jl'55. C, 6.

Research activities in higher agricultural schools V Kouba Vysoka skola 4 no 1 24-29 '56 C, 8

Shortcomings of the field work of agricultural specialists. Nar vyb Czech no 40 321-322 O'55. C, 6.

The specification of agricultural plans is to be discussed with all persons active in agriculture and in the cooperatives. Nar vyb Czech no. 27:214-216 Jl'55. C, 6.

Successful fulfillment of deliveries is conditioned by the quick transportation of crops from the fields and by threshing at night. Nar vyb Czech no. 35:278-280 S'55. C, 6.

Task of women's committees in the drive for higher agricultural production. A.Sojka. Nar vyb Czech no. 31:Vyborom 2 Ag'55. C, 6.

Women's committees and the fulfillment of the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Nar vyb Czech no. 27: 210-220 Jl'55. C, 6.

Work of the agricultural advisors of the people's committees must be improved and well organized. Nar vyb Czech no. 40:320 O'55. C, 6.

Working areas of agricultural specialists in the Dydzov-Hradec competition. Nar vyb Czech no. 42: 335 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Aid of the local government in preparation for annual membership meetings of collective farms. Nar vyb Czech no.2:12 Ja'56. C, 6.

The best intention for the new year. J.Petrasek. Kat nov Czech 8 no.1:6 Ja'56. C, 3.

Certain problems concerning land tenure on collective farms V.Fabry. Pravnik 94 no.10:00 . 617 '55. C, 7.

Competition helps the district of Jihlava. Nar vyb Czech no. 36:288 S'55. C, 6.

Construction of common establishments is an important part of the help of the people's committees to the collective farms. Nar vyb Czech no. 38:306-307 S'55. C, 6.

Improvement and acceleration of investment development in collective farms in the district of Liberec. Nar vyb Czech no. 42.338 O'55. C, 6.

Local People's Committee in Chotimor and its constant care of the collective farm. F.Baros. Nar vyb Czech no.2:12-13 Ja'56. C, 6.

Local people's committees should fight for the development of the collective farms. Nar vyb Czech no. 32:255-257 Ag'55. C, 6.

Members of local people's committees participate in the building up of collective farms. Nar vyb Czech no. 35:282 S'55. C, 6.

A new type of people in our villages. O.Vrubel. Zivot strany no. 2,49-52 Ja'56. C, 6

Promoting the success of the harvest and the development of collective farms. Nar vyb Czech no. 30: 237-238 Jl'55. C, 6.

Responsible treatment of the workers' complaints. Blazejovsky. Nar vyb Czech no. 42 337 O'55. C, 6.

Small and middle-scale farmers must be persuaded to enter the collective farms! Nar vyb Czech no. 27: 216-218 Jl'55. C, 6

Some remarks on Evenings for the Exchange of Experiences of Collective Farms. D. Machackova. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15 238 Jl'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR FORCE

Czechoslovak Air Force Day. P. Prukner Repules 8 no. 17:14 N'55. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALEURODIDAE

Certain species of white flies in Czechoslovakia, first contribution to monography on white flies in Central Europe. J Zahradnik Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1 40-50 '55 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALL SOULS' DAY

Forgotten tombs E.Korba Duch pastyr 5 no 9 171 '55 C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Cultural and educational work in Czechoslovakia Pt. 2 M Ninkov. Chitalishte 34 no 10 20-23 O'55 B, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMNESTY

People's committees help the repatriates who return to the country under the amnesty provisions. Nar vyb Czech no. 27:[3] of cover Jl'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMUSEMENTS

Remark in the discussion on variety shows. V. Benda. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15:245 Jl'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the development of animal production are to be kept. Nar vyb Czech no. 36:285-286 S'55. C, 6.

Further development of animal production E Kunz Nova mysl no.2:150-165 F'56. C, 6

Hidden reserves in animal production are to be utilized. B. Blaha. Nar vyb Czech no. 39.312 S'55. C, 6.

Task of the people's committees in safeguarding the success of fattening under contract in the year 1956. Nar vyb Czech no. 38:306 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological discoveries of recent times in Czechoslovakia. M.Racek Duch pastyr 5 no.9.171 '55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AQUATIC SPORTS

Use of small rafts as a new sport for youth and some of its health problems. J.Votava, V.Novotny Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.5:236-241 '54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Further development of our architecture. Archit CSR 14 no. 6:205 '55. C, 10.

Important tasks of architects in the effort to industrialize building construction; 1st National Conference on Building and Civil Engineering held October 26-28, 1955. O.Stary. Archit CSR 14 no.9/10:327-330 '55. C, 10.

Notes on the discussion of ways of applying national traditions in contemporary architecture. M. Benesova. Archit CSR 14 no. 6:215-219 '55. C, 10.

Ten years of our architecture. Archit CSR 14 no.5: 165-176 '55. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Czechoslovak archival research J. Senkowski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 6:170-175 '55. P, 4.

Keys to the treasures deposited in archives. F Roubik. Nase vlast 3 no.12:188-189 D'55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Events of the years 1905-1907 and the army. J.Beranek Sov hist 5 no.6:808-809 '55. C, 4.

More attention should be paid to the discussion on organizational status. L.Dolezal. Obrance vlasti 3 no.50:1 D'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

A review of the work of ten years V Formanek Vytvarn 5 no 10 433-434 '55 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Tibor Horvath's Azsia muveszete (Art of Asia) and Lubor Hajek's Chinese Art in Czechoslovakia, book reviews. B. Borsos. Muv tori ert 4 no. 2 289-290 '55. H, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARTISTS

Marginal notes on the Conference of Writers and Artists in Dobris. B Vosykova Ctenar 6 no 2 46-48 F'54 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Publishing the commitments honoring our first congress. Ebr-Ungrad. Svet motoru 9 no. 22 681 O'55. C, 16.

Regional automobile contest in Brno. -VH-. Svet motoru 9 no. 22:684 O'55. C, 16.

Training motorists in the League for Cooperation with the Army and teaching aids. J. Hornek. Svet motoru 9 no. 22:682 O'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

7th Silver Shield Race of the City of Krnov. J. Adamus. Svet motoru 9 no. 22:684-685 O'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Decentralized clearing of mutual claims V Jindra Fin a uver no 9 262-265 N'55 C, 5.

Foreign operations of the Czechoslovak State Bank are to be improved L Kovacik Fin a uver no 8 223-227 O'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARITES

Barite mineralization in the area of Maly vrch near Drnava J Litavec Geol sb SAV 6 no 3/4 175-184 '55 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BATRACHIA

Reptiles and Amphibia indigenous to the Kralicky Sneznik area O Stepanek Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1 75-76 '55 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEECH

Beech stands in the Rostyn Game Preserve near Telc J Malek. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no 2:103-128 '55 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

List of textbooks published from August 30 to November 15, 1955. Vyskola skola 4 no 1 32 '56 C, 8.

Publications of the State Administration of Historical Monuments issued in the year 1954 D Libal Umeni 3 no.3 266-267 '55. C, 10.

Selected bibliography of books and articles published in the USSR and Czechoslovakia in the field of art, literary science, and fiction, compiled from the material of the National Library and the University Library in Prague. Praha Moskva [5] no 11:92-96 N'55. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

First defenses of candidates in biological sciences I.Malek. Ca biol 4 no 10.577-582 N'55. C, 13.

Report on the biological conference in Liblice O Lukacova Biologia 10 no 3 392-394 '55 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOARDS OF TRADE

The Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia as the organizer of expositions abroad In English. Cz Econ Bul no.304.22-23 Ja'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Present-day situation in the financing of state farms in the light of the direct material interests of their employees in the profits of the farms. V.Novotny Fin a uver no 10;273-277 D'55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS AND READING

Discussing books on technology with readers J.Hudecek. Ctenar 6 no.4-104 Ap'54. C, 2

Discussing books with readers in factories, experiences of the model county public library in Levice. M.Rysanekova. Ctenar 6 no.1:22-23 Ja'54. C, 2

The increased cultural demands of our people must be satisfied and mass work with books must be developed. J.Lipovsky. Ctenar 6 no.1 2-9 Ja'54. C, 2

Putting books in the hands of workers. M.Janota. Knihovna 8 no.9 281-282 '55. C, 2.

Recommending books on Michurin's theories to young readers Ctenar 6 no.3.74-78 Mr'54. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Training in bookselling J Garaj Kniznica 7 no 4 163-165 '55 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOTANY

Supplement to research on flora of Brandys nad Labem County III V Jurasek Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1 50-55 '55 C, 13

Vegetation in the Bohemian Forest and in its foothills in the environs of Kasperske Hory M Durdik Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1 9-22 55 C 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

Construction of bridge abutments, building materials used, experimental and study work in Czechoslovakia. O Denes. Melyepit tud sz 5 no 12 529-536 D'55 H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Discussion on the industrialization of building, standardization. J. Brunclik. Archit CSR 14 no. 6 206-208 '55. C, 10.

Ten years of building development J Vozenilek Archit CSR 14 no 5 176-189 '55. C, 10

Ten years of peaceful reconstruction K Honzik Archit CSR 14 no 5 163-164 '55 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING, BRICK

Construction with large brick blocks in Czechoslovakia V. Cuhel. Constructorul 7 no 301 2 O'55 R, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING LAWS

Liability for defects in buildings and prefabricated structures (To be contd) V.Stetka Soc zakonnost 3 no 7 434-448 '55. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building in March, a report Inz stavby 3 no 4.141 Ap'54. C, 16

Available and wanted machinery and parts. Inz stavby 3 no. 4.[3] of cover Ap'54 C, 16.

Conference of experts in mechanization. L Gejza Inz stavby 3 no. 3 104-105 Mr'54. C, 16.

Directives established by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and our tasks in the mechanization of construction work. Inz stavby 3 no. 7 221 Jl'54. C, 16.

Industrialization of building construction in Czechoslovakia V Kasalicky. Za soc vedu 5 no 12 527-537 D'55 C, 16

Principal trends in the development of the mechanization of construction. P. Maxa Inz stavby 3 no. 12 393-396 D'54. C, 16.

Proceedings of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building. Inz stavby 3 no. 10 352-353 O'54. C, 16.

Proceedings of the February meeting of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building Inz stavby 3 no. 3-104 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Establishing of the Research Institute of Building and Ceramic Materials. R. Hrazdira. Inz stavby 3 no. 3 76-78 Mr'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Prefabrication and standardization of architectural elements J Smerak Archit CSR 14 no 9/10 357-360 '55. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Unknown caricature of Pushkin and Gogol' V Fiala Praha Moskva [5] no 11 90 N'55 C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Cartography at the 6th Congress of Czechoslovak Geographers in Smolenice Kuchar Kart prehl 9 no 3 134-137 S'55 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Artistic participation in the reconstruction of the castle in Milotice near Kyjov A.Bartusek Umeni 3 no 3:251-257 '55. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Autumn cattle grazing is to be organized and promoted. Nar vyb Czech no. 40:323 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMETERIES

Slavin. Duch pastyr 5 no 9.174-175 '55. C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

Brno Umeleckoprumyslove museum Moravska a slovenska habanska keramika Brno, 1955. 41 p. [Haban ceramics of Moravia and Slovakia, a catalog of an exhibition illus.] C, 10.

Ignac Bizmajer, Slovak ceramic artist. Gy Domanovszky Szab muv 9 no 6/7,279-284 Je/Jl 55. H, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHILDREN - LAW

Warning to parents of minors L.Palla Soudce z lidu 6 no 11 161-162 N'55. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

"The Nativity" in Vyssi Brod and "The Adoration" in Hluboka J Cibulka Duch pastyr 5 no 10 188-191 '55 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHRISTMAS

Celebration of faithfulness. J Docekal Kat nov Czech 8 no 2-1 Ja'56 C, 3.

Christmas, holiday of work and peace J Chubada. Cirkevne listy 68 no.12 177-178 D'55 C, 3

Christmas is Christmas A Robek Nase vlast 3 no 12 177-178 D'55 C, 4

Entering Christmas joys M Stanek Kat nov Czech 7 no 51:1 D'55 C, 3

Fruits of mutual confidence A Danha. Kat nov Czech 8 no 4 1 Ja'56 C, 3

"Glory to God in the highest and peace on earth to men of good will" J Krcmery Cirkevne listy 68 no 12 179-180 D'55 C, 3.

Magnitude of brotherly love. J.Dvorak. Kat nov Czech 8 no 4 1 Ja'56 C, 3

Reminiscence of Christmas Eve in 1920. Nase vlast 3 no 12:178-179 D'55. C, 4

The sacred day dawned for us V.Zima Kat nov Czech 8 no 2 1 Ja'56 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Five years of reconstruction of Czechoslovak historic cities V Lorenc, J Posmourny Archit CSR 14 no 8 279-280 '55. C, 10

Reconstruction of uneconomically developed blocks A Kudrnac Archit CSR 14 no 8 281-282 '55 C, 10.

Some remarks on the method of reconstructing our cities V.Lorenc, R Jecny, D Libal Archit CSR 14 no 8 292-304 '55 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

A conference of architects discusses the Prague plan of development V Machonin. Archit CSR 14 no.5 191-192 '55 C, 10

Let us make our surroundings more beautiful S Hubac. Duch past Slov 32 no 3 37-38 Mr'55 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Expenses of a procedure executed on the basis of the provisions of article 32 of the Family Law V Ceskova, Z Ceska Soc zakonnost 3 no.7 414-416 '55. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Conference on civil defense J.Guttenberger Obrance vlasti 3 no 50.2 D'55 C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLERGY IN LITERATURE

Profiles of priests in the works of Czechoslovak authors. J B Duch pastyr 5 no 4 76-77 '55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Efforts for the recruitment of workers for the coal industry must not be diminished. K Kloss. Nar vyb Czech no.2:14 Ja'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL-TAR PRODUCTS

Development of the chemical processing of coal in Czechoslovakia. S Kratky. Za soc vedu 5 no.12. 544-549 D'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Czechoslovak exhibition in China. In English Cz Econ Bul no.304 23-25 Ja'56. C, 5.

Czechoslovakia exports complete industrial equipment. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 304:14-16 Ja'56. C, 5.

Methods of lowering the cost of circulation and improvement of profitableness in domestic trade. J Patek Plan hosp no.1-32-43 '56. C, 5.

The production basis of Czechoslovak foreign trade. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.304.19-22 Ja'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

The Volta Electric Motor Factory has good relations with Czechoslovak industries. N Eesti raadio F 27'56;408. E, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

Possibilities of economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and India In English. Cz Econ Bul no 304 16-17 Ja'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - MIDDLE EAST

Economic contacts between Czechoslovakia and the Near East countries. In English Cz Econ Bul no 304 6-10 Ja'56 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

The balance sheet of Czechoslovak-Soviet trade relations. In English Cz Econ Bul no.304.1-6 Ja'56 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - SCANDINAVIA

Czechoslovak trade relations with Scandinavia In English. Cz Econ Bul no 304.12-14 Ja'56 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - SPANISH AMERICA

Czechoslovakia and the Latin American markets In English. Cz Econ Bul no.304:10-12 Ja'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Certain problems concerning annotations of Marxist-Leninist literature. J.Skolek. Knihovna 8 no 9 262-268 '55 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Education of young workers in our industrial plants. J. Harvat Zivot strany no. 2 9-14 Ja'56. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Before the election of people's committees and before the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia O Kapsa Ctenar 6 no 3 65-68 Mr'54 C, 2.

Contemporary situation and tasks of scientific work concerning the historiography of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. D Barla Vysoka skola 4 no.1:3-11 '56 C, 8

County people's committees discussed measures decided on by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the fulfillment of agricultural production plans. Nar vyb Czech no. 39 310-311 S'55. C, 6.

Directives established by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and our tasks in the mechanization of construction work. Inz stavby 3 no. 7:221 Jl'54. C, 16.

Directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia must be fulfilled. Nar vyb Czech no. 27:213-214 Jl'55. C, 6.

The directives of the June session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia must be fulfilled. Nar vyb Czech no. 31:Vyborum 1 Ag'55. C, 6.

Directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, further development of physical education and sports is to be safeguarded. Z. Penkava. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.7:293-297 '54. C, 8.

Fulfillment of the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Nar vyb Czech no. 30:240-243 Jl'55. C, 6.

The glorious path of Rude pravo G.Spurny Cs novinar 7 no 9:251-255 S'55. C, 11.

History of the 2d Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. V.Menci. Cs cas hist 3 no.4 557-593 '55 C, 4.

In honor of the 10th Congress of the Party. Kv. Ctenar 6 no. 5:130 My'54. C, 2.

Lenin's theory of socialist revolution, the ideologic basis of the victory of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. M.Kalab. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 2-113-148 '55. C, 3.

New Party membership cards. Zivot strany no. 2 19-21 Ja'56. C, 6

Not to replace, but to lead, from the session of the District Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in Olomouc. Zivot strany no. 2.15-18 Ja'56. C, 6.

Party information service. Zivot strany no 2,26-29 Ja'56. C, 6.

The People's Committee of the Ostrava area is fulfilling the tasks laid down by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Kempa. Nar vyb Czech no. 37:294-295 S'55. C, 6.

Persecution of the communist press, its confiscation and suppression. V.Dolejsi. Cs novinar 7 no.9 255-262 S'55. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia should be the basis of all cultural activities. V. Bukac. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15-233 Jl'55. C, 5.

State Plan for Development of the National Economy and the work of Party organizations Nova mysl no 2 98-106 F'56. C, 6

We succeeded in encouraging the workers' initiative J. Lampa. Zivot strany no. 2 42-44 Ja'56. C, 6.

Women's committees and the fulfillment of the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Nar vyb Czech no. 27 230-230 Jl'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

It could not be done without collaborators. A. Bohdal. Ctenar 6 no. 5 150-151 My'54. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

An afternoon with Aram Khachaturian V Gabriel Praha Moskva [5] no 11 20-34 N'55 C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Notes on E.Kucera's article "Certain Questions concerning Autonomy and the Position of Slovakia in the Frame of the Czechoslovak Republic" J.Gronsky. Pravnik 94 no.8.493-499 '55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Tenth anniversary of people's democracy in Czechoslovakia I Bystrina Pravnik 94 no.8:449-454 '55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Development of mechanization in the prospecting plan for the building industry. Inz stavby 3 no. 3.73-74 Mr'54. C, 16.

Industrializing building by standardization. P. Maxa. Inz stavby 3 no. 10 321-322 O'54 C, 16.

Loose cement in our building industry in 1954. (To be contd.) F. Tikal. Inz stavby 3 no. 7:235-240 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONVENTS AND NURSERIES

Service for the Church and the country J Mara Kat obz Czech 8 no 4 3 Ja'56 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Consumers' cooperatives help agricultural production. A. Veselsky. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 17-269 Ag'55. C, 5.

We are proud that we have a friend in the Polish nation J. Smid. Rolnik spoldz 6 no 51 2, 7 D'55 P, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Entrance examinations and correspondence courses. Stk. Ze novinar 7 no 7 209-210 Jl'55. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST ACCOUNTING

Spilnik, Jan Pravo a chozrascet [Vyd 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1952 77 p (Novy pravni rad, cis. 17) [Law and the cost-accounting system. 1st ed.] C, 7

The cost accounting system in building repair and maintenance enterprises M.Lebl. Fin a uver no. 10:277-283 O'55. C, 6.

Experience with the introduction of cost accounting in an enterprise. S.Horvath Fin a uver no 9:249-252 N'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Working meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to discuss problems of criminal law. V.Solnar and others Pravnik 94 no.8:476-493 '55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Interpretation of the provision of article 146a of the *Criminal Procedure with regard* to the provision of article 22 of the Criminal Code. V.Finger Soc zakonnost 3 no.7:420-423 '55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRYING

Discussion meetings for milkmaids and feeders. K. Savel. Zivot strany no. 2.44-46 Ja'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIPLOPODA

Two new species of diplopoda in Czechoslovakia. J. Gulicka. Biologia 10 no. 3.367-370 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Expenses of a procedure executed on the basis of the provisions of article 32 of the Family Law. V.Coskova, Z.Ceska. Soc zakonnost 3 no.7:414-416 '55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Apartments under rent control and living quarters provided by employers J Trnecka Soc zakonnost 3 no 7 417-420 '55 C, 7.

Notes on the problem concerning architecture of *standardized buildings*. B. Schranil. Archit CSR 14 no. 6 206-214 '55. C, 10.

Types of projects and the housing standard O Necas, J Gregor Archit CSR 14 no 9/10 350-354 '55 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

From my childhood, reminiscences J.Vacek Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no 8 242 '55 C, 3

Improvement of the local economy in the Ostrava District. R Ulik. Nar vyb Czech no. 38.307 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The Council of the County People's Committee of Kladno controls the plan of the economic development of the county. Nar vyb Czech no. 35:283 S'55. C, 6.

Council of the county people's committee supervises the fulfillment of the plan of national economic development. V. Leibner. Nar vyb Czech no. 39 313 S'55. C, 6.

The economic plan and the creative initiative of the working classes. Zivot strany no. 2 3-8 Ja'56. C, 6

Entering the new year of the second Five-Year Plan. J.Prochaka Pojist obz 10 no 1 1-3 Ja'56. C, 5.

The goals of the first year of the second Czechoslovak Five-Year Plan should be fulfilled and surpassed Plan hosp no 1 3-10 '56. C, 6.

The most urgent task of the second Five-Year Plan is to provide permanent workers for the mining industry Zivot strany no. 2:21-25 Ja'56 C, 6.

The national economic plan of Czechoslovakia for 1956. M Sr. Tygod gosp 8 no 1-2 Ja'56. P, 5.

Our start into the second Five-Year Plan has been carefully prepared. J. Sekaj. Zivot strany no. 2. 40-42 Ja'56. C, 6.

Plan for the development of the Czechoslovak national economy in the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. J Dvoracek Zycie gosp 10 no 22-911-912 N'55. P, 5

Plan of development of the national economy for 1956. Zahr obch 10 no 12:524-535 D'55. C, 6.

Plan of technical and organizational measures of the Local People's Committee in Detrichov concerning fulfillment of the goals of agricultural output in the year 1956. J. Pecl. Nar vyb Czech no. 41-327-328 O'55. C, 6.

Problem of prospective planning of the number of students with regard to the professionally trained personnel required in the national economy. M.Sokol Plan hosp no.10-723-745 '55. C, 5.

State Plan for Development of the National Economy and the work of Party organizations Nova mysl no. 2 98-106 F'56. C, 6

Ways in which the construction of thermoelectric power plants might be accelerated and rendered more economical in the second Czechoslovak Five-Year Plan. O.Pavlik, L.Donth Za soc vedu 5 no.12-537-544 D'55. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC RESEARCH

Coordination of work in the field of economic research M.Kasparova. Polit ekon 3 no.5-412-414 '55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMISTS

National Conference of Czechoslovak Economists. R.Wagner Polit ekon 3 no.5:414-416 '55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

Ecumenical services in the Church of St. Martin in the Walls Z Kost jiskry 40 no.23-4 Je'55 C, 3

Entering a new era of ecumenical cooperation B.Pospisil. Kost jiskry 40 no.23:2 Je'55. C, 3.

Establishment of an Ecumenical Council of Churches in Czechoslovakia pisi. Kost jiskry 40 no.23:1 Je'55. C, 3.

Intensive ecumenical cooperation J.Michalko Cirkevne listy 68 no.12:186-189 D'55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

By common will all our forces must be consecrated to the education of a new man; a report by F.Kahuda at the 9th National Conference of Teachers and School Workers. Pedagogika 5 no 6:566-607 '55. C, 6.

Development of Czech textbooks on education. V Uher. Pedagogika 5 no 9 658-666 '55 C, 8

Development of Czech textbooks on education II V Uher Pedagogika 5 no 10 721-733 '55 C, 8

Difficulties in the management of cultural institutions. F. Dolansky. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15 247 Jl'55. C, 5.

Educational work must be improved Vysoka skola 4 no 1 1-3 '56 C, 8

Effect of morning calisthenics on the work of pupils E.Mala, D.Rolny. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 11 490-498 '54 C, 8

Inspection trip to the Kralupy area. Iva. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15 236-237 Jl'55. C, 5.

Our schools in the period of the Enlightenment and of our national revival E Strnad Pedagogika 5 no 10 760-773 '55 C, 8

Use of belles-lettres in education J Kopac. Pedagogika 5 no 9 668-671 '55 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

Aid to libraries in the pre-election campaign dva Ctenar 6 no 3 72-73 Mr'54 C, 2

Before the election of people's committees and before the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia O.Kapsa Ctenar 6 no 3 65-68 Mr '54 C, 2

Libraries before the elections vc and others Ctenar 6 no 4 97-103 Ap'54 C, 2

The library in Vesec is ready for the campaign OK Ctenar 6 no 3 69-70 Mr'54 C, 2

The public library in Stara Hut is getting ready for the campaign for the election of people's committees. M. Zachensky. Ctenar 6 no. 5 132-135 My'54. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Ways in which the construction of thermoelectric power plants might be accelerated and rendered more economical in the second Czechoslovak Five-Year Plan O Pavlik, L Donth. Za soc vedu 5 no 12-537-544 D'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Czechoslovak standardization in the field of electric traction. F Jansa. Normalisace 4 no 11 244-246 N'55. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMBANKMENTS

Reconstruction of the Pod Letnou embankment in Prague and the shifting of the Chapel of St Mary Magdalene M Josef Archit CSR 14 no 9/10 354-357 '55. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENGINEERING

Problems regarding the present-day education of candidates V.Bezdicek Vysoka skola 4 no 1-17-22 '56 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENSILAGE

Autumn ensilage of sunflower and corn. L.Klecka. Nar vyb Czech no. 36:291 S'55. C, 6.

County People's Committee of Vodnany does not forget ensilage. Nar vyb Czech no. 36 290-291 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Schmidova, Lidka Prehled ceskoslovenskych narodopisnych skupin. [Praha, Brazda, 1949] 83 p (Knihznice kulturnich druzstev, 6) [Review of Czechoslovak *ethnologic groups. illus , fold. map, bibl*] C, 12.

Sebestova, Augusta Lidske dokumenty, a jine narodopisne poznamky [Praha] F Borovy, 1947 434 p. [Human documents, and other ethnographical notes] C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXHIBITIONS

Development of the Tesin Area Exhibit. V.S. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 17-270 Ag'55. C, 5.

The exhibition "Life conquers Death." J. Racek. Prir vedy 5 no. 2:185-186 F'55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Domatov, A Nazorna agitace v zavode [Bratislava] Kulturno-propagacne oddelenie *UV KSS, 1949 63 p* (Knihovna agitatora) [Visual propaganda in factories. Tr. from the Russian] C, 5

Domatov, A Nazorna agitace v zavode, prelozil E M Filip [Praha] Kulturni a propagacni oddeleni sekretariatu UV KSC, 1949 55 p [Visual propaganda in factories. Tr. from the Russian] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAMILY

Discussion on the book Vychova ke kolektivnosti a ke kazni v nasi rodine (Education toward Collectivity and Discipline in Our Families). T.Henek Pedagogika 5 no 9 710-714 '55 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feeding stuffs for farmers who fulfill or exceed their prescribed deliveries. Nar vyb Czech no 32:261 Ag'55 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIRES

Problem of fires caused by children V Rezny Pozist obz 10 no 1 [3-4] of cover Ja 56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHES

Conditions for the occurrence and growth of fishes in the flood basin of the Dyje River Z Lucky Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1 77-82 '55 C, 13

Ecology and distribution of the burbot Lota lota L in our waters V Dyk Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1 64-70 55 C 13

Fish parasites in the area of the Velky Tis Reserve in the environs of Lomnice nad Luznici Z Lucky V Dyk, M Bartik Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1 55-64 55 C 13

Study on the localities of rapacious bolen (Aspius aspius L) in the Zelivka River M Bartik. Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1 89-93 55 C 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

After the festival some critical remarks. Osv prace Czech 10 no.15:244-245 Jl'55. C,5.

Memorial Hall in Brno-Turany. E. Adamkova. Osv prace Czech 10 no.15:237 Jl'55. C 5.

This year's Festival of Folk Artistic Creativeness, remarks of judges for popular narrators. D. Palatova. Osv prace Czech 10 no.17:278 Ag'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK MUSIC

Correspondence relating to Janacek's activities in the field of folk music J.Vyslouzil Musikologie no 4 246-253 '55. C,9.

Elements of folk music in musical performances of other days F.Pujman Musikologie no.4:130-173 '55 C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK SONGS

Bartos, Frantisek Kytice z narodnich pisni moravskych, slovenskych i ceskych kterouz uvili Frantisek Bartos a Lev Janacek Revidovali Al.Gregor, text a Boh Stedron, napev Praha, Statni hudebni nakl , 1953 149 p (Zpevem k srdci 11) [A bouquet of Moravian Slovak and Czech folk songs glossary index, music] C 9

Methods used in preparing a catalog of folk melodies J.Racek. Musikologie no.4:174-180 '55. C,9.

Problem in classifying and cataloging folk melodies. K.Vetterl Musikologie no 4:181-198 '55. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Foreign operations of the Czechoslovak State Bank are to be improved. L Kovacik Fin a uver no 8 223-

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOPHYSICS

Vaclav Laska, a biographic essay B Salamon Geofys sbornik no 1/11:9-16 '53 (published '54) C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOPOLITICS

Jaromir Korcak's sixtieth birthday a biographic sketch and bibliography of his works J. Hromadka Sbor zem 60 no 4 271-277 '55 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Experiences at the National Gliding Competition in 1953 V. Pokorny. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11 262-263 My'53. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES

Monopolistic tendencies of the state after the Second World War V Pavlat Polit ekon 3 no 5 370-383 '55 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Common good O Hoffmann Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no 7 197-198 '55 C,3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Early and successful grain deliveries. Nar vyb Czech no.32,258 Ag'55. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAVITY

Basic gravimetric network in Czechoslovakia M.Wittinger. Geofys sbornik no 1/11:131-187 '53 (published '54). C,13

Gravity measurements in the Anna Mine in Brezove Hory. J Picha Geofys sbornik no 1/11 119-129 '53 (published '54) C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Collective harvest, the guarantee of success and the path for the development of the collective farm. Nar vyb Czech no. 31 246-248 Ag'55. C,6.

The experience acquired in the preparation of the specification of agricultural plans should be used for the successful completion of the harvest. Nar vyb Czech no. 32 253-254 Ag'55. C,6.

The government expects the people's committees to be the avant-garde in the struggle for better nourishment of the people and for a successful harvest. Nar vyb Czech no.33:264-266 Ag'55 C,6.

The government orders the county and local people's committees to take care of the harvest activity daily and to help in its successful completion. Nar vyb Czech no.33,267-268 Ag'55 C,6.

The government orders the people's committees to promote the competition of countries, communities, collective farms, and machine-tractor stations in order to successfully complete the harvest. Nar vyb Czech no 33:266 Ag'55. C,6.

Local people's committees must direct the successful harvest on a daily basis. Nar vyb Czech no. 32:254-255 Ag'55. C,6.

Organizational work of local people's committees as a means of completing the harvest according to the proclamation of the government. Nar vyb Czech [illegible]3 261-262 Ag'55. C,6

[illegible]mittees as organizers of the harvest. [illegible]zech no. 31:245-246 Ag'55. C,6.

[illegible]ccess of the harvest and the develop[illegible] farms. Nar vyb Czech no. 30:

[illegible]Y

[illegible]eset let lidove demokra- [Vyd I] Praha Orbis, [illegible]ars of people's democracy [illegible]ed. illus] C.4

[illegible]tion to the discussion [illegible]'55. C,4.

[illegible]hic note. V.Bartunek. [illegible]'55. C,3.

E.Kovacs. Term es tars H,13.

[illegible]s O agrarnicky stat (The [illegible] State); a book review. Z. [illegible]3 no.4:629-631 '55. C,4.

Kucerova's O agrarnicky [illegible] Agrarian State), a book [illegible]rnik 94 no. 10:626-628 '56.

[illegible]evolutionary years of 1905- [illegible]5 no.6:819-824 '55. C,4

[illegible]echo of the First Russian [illegible]y C.A. Sov hist 5 no.6:

A false picture of the Battle of White Mountain, a book review B Badura, J Pollensky Cs cas hist 3 no.4 674-679 '55 C,4

Historic significance of the people's movement of 1905-1907 in our country Z.Solle Sov hist 5 no 6 774-777 '55 C,4

Historical collection in Lukov. V,S. Osv prace Czech 10 no, 15 239 Jl'55. C,5.

Impact of the Russian revolutionary movement of the sixties in our country B Stanislav Praha Moskva 6 no 1 73-80 Ja'56 C,11

K Kreibich's contribution to the discussion Sov hist 5 no 6 825-826 '55 C,4

Message of the Protestant churches on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the liberation of our republic. Kost jiskry 40 no 16 1-2 My'55 C,3.

Moravia in the revolutionary period of 1905-1907 Z.Konecny Sov hist 5 no 6 810-814 '55 C,4

One anniversary of this year J Kouril Duch pastyr 5 no 4 70 '55. C,3

160th anniversary of the uprising in the Chlumec area J Petran Nase vlast 3 no.12,182-183 D'55. C,4.

Reactionary part of the social democratic ideology in the period of transition from the national and democratic revolution into the socialist one, May 1945- February 1948 A Sanek Filos cas CSAV 3 no.1 1-15 '55. C,3

Reasons for the echo of the First Russian Revolution in our country J Kolejka Sov hist 5 no 6 800-804 '55. C,4

Seven years ago J Sedlacek Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.2:40-41 '55 C,3

Some problems concerning the revolutionary movement and the echo of the first Russian bourgeois democratic revolution in the Czech Lands during the years 1905-1907 J Krizek Sov hist 5 no.6 699-730 '55 C,4.

Thankful and happy. I.Sedlacek. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no 4 101-102 '55. C,3.

An unsuccessful book about the history of the Czech agrarian party V Pesa. Cs cas hist 3 no 4:682-689 '55. C,4

The village chronicle in Marsov L Valnoha Nase vlast 3 no 12:189-190 D'55 C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOCKEY

On the eve of the most difficult world championship on ice, an interview with V Bouzek, coach of the national hockey team Csl vojak 4 no 4 24 F'56 C,17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOPS

New wage scale for the hop pickers. Nar vyb Czech no. 31:[3] of cover Ag'55. C,6.

Women's committees will help to harvest hops. E. Bares. Nar vyb Czech no. 33:268 Ag'55. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Lecturing activity of the Water Economy Group of the Society of the National Technical Museum. Vodni hosp 6 no.12:421-422 D'55 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Janicek Zmilely of Pisek and the Codex of Jena Z.Drobna. Umeni 3 no.3:181-204 '55. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Arnost Paderlik's illustrations J.Kotalik. Vytv um 6 no.10:461-464 '55. C,10

Czech illustrations for Gor'kii's Mother. J.Krasa Praha Moskva [6] no.11:73-76 N'55. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDICTMENTS

The indictment principle in criminal procedure. Z Polacek Pravnik 94 no.10:618-622 '55. C,7.

Possibilities of legislative abolishment of certain damaging results of the indictment principle in our criminal procedure. K Tibitanel. Pravnik 94 no. 10:622-623 '55. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Services for workers are to be constantly improved. Nar vyb Czech no.2:9-10 Ja'56. C,6

The struggle for technical progress and higher productivity of labor in Czechoslovakia. In English. F. Vlasek. For a Lasting Peace no. 49 3-4 D'55. R,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

After the conferences on technical development of industry. Za soc vedu 5 no 12 525-526 D'55 C, 16

Certain problems concerning socialist industrialization in Czechoslovakia. S.Balek Polit ekon 3 no.5 349-369 '55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Conflict of inheritance claims according to article 538 and 530 of the Civil Code K Telnsig Soc zakonnost 3 no.7 423-426 '55 C, 7

Testament according to the new Civil law J Kasan Duch pastyr 5 no 2 35-37 '55 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE

Experience acquired during the inquiry undertaken on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the nationalization of the Czechoslovak insurance business. V Zejdl. Pojist obz 10 no 1 23-24,[3] of cover Ja'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, ACCIDENT

Uneven compensation for consequences of work accidents. J Hlavsa. Pojist obz 10 no.1.9-12 Ja'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The development of culture in free Czechoslovakia. V. Ludvik. Tyzod demokrat 3 no.35:3 Ag'55. P, 1.

For good cultural-educational work in youth brigades. J. Prochazka. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 17.265 Ag'55. C, 5.

Hot soil. N. Fibichova. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 17: 272-273 Ag'55. C, 5.

Sponsors and the cultural workers in rural communities. J. Gabriel. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 17:267 Ag'55. C, 5.

Visitors' day at the Cultural Department of the Central People's Committee in Prague. Iva. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 17:271 Ag'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVOICES

Invoicing according to group standards. L.Uncovsky Fin a uver no.9.265-270 N'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

Exchange of information and news between the newspapers Pochoden and Zar V.Jirasek. Cs novinar 7 no 8:231-233 Ag'55 C, 11.

The seventy years' struggle of Rovnost. O.Franek. Cs novinar 7 no.8:225-230 Ag'55. C, 11

What the classics of Marxism-Leninism would expect from our journalists J Vosely Cs novinar 7 no. 7 204-205 Jl'55. C, 11.

Work of editorial offices during the Spartakiad. J.Zelenka. Cs novinar 7 no 7:199-202 Jl'55. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISTS

Socialist competition, a great help in our work. R.Tichy. Cs novinar 7 no.7:210-211 Jl'55. C, 11

A successful meeting J. Neuhort Cs novinar 7 no.7. 211-212 Jl'55. C, 11.

Vaclav Sinkule, a newspaperman. V.Hubacek Bul nov stud 2 no.24:750-753 D'55 C, 11.

Who is guilty, the Association or the journalists? J.Pitar. Cs novinar 7 no.9:262-263 S'55. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

People's assessors, fulfill your duties in full! M.Holly, V.Zikmunda, J Tvrdy. Soudce z lidu 6 no 11:160-161 N'55. C, 7

A survey of the training-class attendance by people's assessors and of propaganda activities in September 1955. Soudce z lidu 6 no 11 [2] of cover N'55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Klima, Arnost Pocatky ceskeho delnickeho hnuti [Praha] Svoboda, 1949 142 p. [Beginnings of the Czech workers' movement] C, 5.

Klima, Arnost Pocatky ceskeho delnickeho hnuti [4., ve Svobode 3. vyd V Praze] Svoboda. 1950. 141,[3] p [Beginnings of the Czech workers' movement. 4th ed.] C, 5.

A bond between workers and peasants is the basis of life in a people's democracy. V.Rolenc. Soc zakonnost 3 no.9:449-460 '55. C, 7.

Certain problems of the workers' movement in villages during the years 1905-1907; development in Bohemia. O.Kodedova. Sov hist 5 no.6:760-789 '55. C, 4.

Education of young workers in our industrial plants J. Harvat Zivot strany no 2 9-14 Ja'56 C, 6

Significance of the events of 1905-1907 in the history of our laboring classes P Reiman Sov hist 5 no 6 777-780 '55 C, 4

Thirty-three years after J Polesovsky Csl vojak 4 no.4 27 F'55. C, 17

We succeeded in encouraging the workers' initiative J Lampa Zivot strany no 2 42-44 Ja'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR CONTRACT

Labor contracts for graduates of the schools of the State Labor Reserves A Kolbaba Soc zakonnost 3 no.8:475-484 '55 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Sovietization of the labor law in Czechoslovakia. A. Rozehnal. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9.184-187 Ag/S'55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

The economic plan and the creative initiative of the working classes. Zivot strany no 2 3-8 Ja'56 C, 6.

Standardization, a path to increased labor productivity J.Doubrava Normalisace 4 no 11:241-243 N'55 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Efforts for the recruitment of workers for the coal industry must not be diminished. K Kloss Nar vyb Czech no 2 14 Ja'56 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND SETTLEMENT

Completing the resettlement of the border regions as a means of its development. J. Janous. Nar vyb Czech no. 41 331 O'55. C, 6.

Settling the border regions is an efficient help to agriculture. J. Vavra. Nar vyb Czech no. 36 291-292 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND TENURE

Trebon, Czechoslovakia (Augustinian monastery) Urbar z roku 1378 a urty klastera trebonskeho z let 1367-1407 Registrum censuum ac proventuum de anno MCCCLXXVIII necnon recepta et distributa monasterii Trzebonensis de annis MCCCLXVII-MCCCCVII. [Vydal Adolf Lud Krejcik] V Praze. 1949 179 p (Historicky archiv Ceske akademie ved a umeni. c 52) [Register of land tenure in 1378 and accounts of Trebon Monastery in the years 1367-1407 In Latin, notes] C, 3

Review of V.Provaznik and O Sebek's book Vyvoj vlastnickych pomeru k pude. I (Development of Land Tenure. I.) M Dolezal, J.Kincl. Pravnik 94 no.8. 469-505 '55. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDSCAPE

Nature and the interference of human technology. M Laml. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no 2:89-98 '55. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

V.Skalnik, a landscape gardener in the 19th century. L.Stepanek. Archit CSR 14 no 5:192-194 '55. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEASES

Apartments under rent control and living quarters provided by employers. J.Trnecka Soc zakonnost 3 no.7.417-420 '55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEPIDOPTERA

Notes on bag-worm moths (Lepidoptera, Psychidae) in Czechoslovakia J Moucha Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1.93-95 '55. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIANS

Resolution of the joint discussion meeting of Czech and Slovak librarians, Ctenar 6 no. 5:131 My'54, C, 2.

Some words about the Central Council of Librarians. J.Husek. Knihovna 8 no.9:257-262 '55. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Activities of the music department of a district public library. F.Hejl. Ctenar 6 no.2:40-43 F'54. C, 2.

Aid to libraries in the pre-election campaign. dva. Ctenar 6 no.3:72-73 Mr'54. C, 2

Before the election of people's committees and before the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia O.Kapsa. Ctenar 6 no.3.65-68 Mr'54. C, 2.

Books from the railroad station library accompany the traveler. MC. Ctenar 6 no.1:15 Ja'54. C, 2.

Children in our libraries MS Ctenar 6 no 1 16-17 Ja'54. C, 2

Comprehensive list of phonograph records in the collections of the public library and of the schools in Pisek M Vokroj Ctenar 6 no 2 43-44 F'54 C, 2

Cooperation between county public libraries and mass organizations B Vosykova Ctenar 6 no 3 86 Mr'54 C, 2

Cultural and educational work in Czechoslovakia Pt 3 M Ninkov Chitalishte 34 no 11 26-29 N'55 B, 2

Development of public libraries in our freed country A Tichy Kniznica 7 no 3 97-103 '55 C, 2

Discussions on planning. J Suchy Ctenar 6 no 1 24-26 Ja'54. C, 2

Discussions on planning. J Vanek. Ctenar 6 no. 5 155-156 My'54 C, 2

Discussions on planning. O Bereza Ctenar 6 no 3 88-90 Mr'54 C, 2

Establishment of Gottwald's corners of political literature. Nv Ctenar 6 no 2 56-57 F'54 C, 2.

Four model district public libraries FN Ctenar 6 no.2:52-55 F'54 C, 2.

A handful of experiences obtained in discussions on music W Sattler. Ctenar 6 no 2 45 F'54 C, 2

In honor of the 10th Congress of the Party. Kv. Ctenar 6 no. 5 130 My'54. C, 2.

In the libraries of the district of Hradec Ctenar 6 no.3:71-72 Mr'54 C, 2

It could not be done without collaborators. A. Bohdal. Ctenar 6 no. 5:150-151 My'54. C, 2.

Libraries before the elections vc and others Ctenar 6 no.4 97-103 Ap'54 C, 2

The library in Vesec is ready for the campaign OK Ctenar 6 no.3:69-70 Mr'54 C, 2.

New rules governing the competition for a model organization of a public library Ctenar 6 no 2 57-61 F'54 C, 2

Plan for mass work with readers in the local public library in Litobratrice. Ctenar 6 no 4 117-123 Ap'54 C, 2

A public library gave a children's ball BL Ctenar 6 no 1:18-19 Ja'54 C, 2.

The public library in Stara Hut is getting ready for the campaign for the election of people's committees. M. Zachensky. Ctenar 6 no. 5 132-135 My'54. C, 2.

Puppets in a public library. Ctenar 6 no.2 51 F'54 C, 2

The reference room of folk art and folk music in the Jicin library V.K Ctenar 6 no.2.35-36 F'54 C, 2

Two more libraries were favorably commended. Nv Ctenar 6 no.1 20-22 Ja'54. C, 2.

Work in the children's department of a district public library. M. Truxova. Ctenar 6 no. 5 146 My'54. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES AND READERS

After a three-day course in library work with readers H.Glacova Ctenar 6 no.3:83-84 Mr'54 C, 2.

Find something nice for me J.Hudecek-Sumicky. Ctenar 6 no.4:116 Ap'54 C, 2

Summer work with readers. Ctenar 6 no. 5:149-150 My'54. C, 2.

Try to lend more political books. J. Kvapil Ctenar 6 no. 5:139 My'54. C, 2.

We are preparing cycles of discussions for young readers. A. Jezek. Ctenar 6 no. 5:145 My'54. C, 2.

We organized a readers' discussion. J. Starkova. Ctenar 6 no. 5 144 My'54. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES AND SCHOOLS

Cooperation of a school of education with a county public library. M.Slavik. Ctenar 6 no.1:17-18 Ja'54. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

Educational work in the Library Science Department M.Stefanovicova. Kniznica 7 no 4:150-154 '55. C, 2.

Goals and tasks of library-science education with reference to activities of public, factory, and scientific libraries I.Gasparec Kniznica 7 no. 4:165-171 '55. C, 2.

Special training of librarians in the machine building branch. J Hlavac. Kniznica 7 no 4:155-159 '55 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Library-science alcove in the Nachod Library J Suchy Ctenar 6 no 3 84-85 Mr'54 C,2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LITERARY SOCIETIES

Three years of editorial activity of the Cultural Research Institute in the field of belles-lettres, K. Hrach. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15:242 Jl'55. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Activities of the local people's committees of towns Nar vyb Czech no. 42-339-340 O'55. C, 6.

After the session of the People's Committee is over organizational work among collective farmers and peasants is to be stepped up. F Safarik, B. Bren. Nar vyb Czech no. 40 318 O'55. C, 6.

Agricultural committees with the groups of activists will help in securing the present tasks of agriculture. Nar vyb Czech no. 31:250-252 Ag'55. C, 6.

Attention to the creation and work of groups of activists inside the committees and administration S. Pazderova, B. Sedlakova. Nar vyb Czech no. 36 287 S'55. C, 6.

Construction of common establishments is an important part of the help of the people's committees to the collective farms. Nar vyb Czech no 38 306-307 S'55 C, 6

The Council of the County People's Committee of Kladno controls the plan of the economic development of the county. Nar vyb Czech no 35 283 S'55. C, 6.

The Council of the County People's Committee of Trutnov is aware of its responsibility with regard to the fulfillment of the state income plan. Nar vyb Czech no 40 322-323 O'55 C, 6

Council of the county people's committee supervises the fulfillment of the plan of national economic development V. Leibner Nar vyb Czech no 39 313 S'55. C, 6.

County People's Committee of Zatec is helping the machine tractor station in the autumn sowing and plowing. J. Zikula. Nar vyb Czech no. 42.335-336 O'55. C, 6.

County people's committees discussed measures decided on by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the fulfillment of agricultural production plans. Nar vyb Czech no. 39:310-311 S'55. C, 6

County people's committees help persons who work for the benefit of the communities. A. Blazejovsky. Nar vyb Czech no. 38 304 S'55 C, 6.

Differentiation of work of the local people's committees. Nar vyb Czech no. 37:297 S'55. C, 6.

District people's committees are discussing the organization of the big autumn campaign Nar vyb Czech no. 38 302 S'55. C, 6.

Every member of the local people's committee as an active organizer. Nar vyb Czech no 35.281 S'55. C, 6.

Experience with project M in Pardubice District. J. Kucera. Nar vyb Czech no. 42 339 O'55. C, 6

The government emphasizes the concentration of all forces of the people's committees to secure agricultural production. Nar vyb Czech no. 33:262-264 Ag'55. C, 6.

The government expects the people's committees to be the avant-garde in the struggle for better nourishment of the people and for a successful harvest. Nar vyb Czech no. 33:264-266 Ag'55 C, 6

The government orders the county and local people's committees to take care of the harvest activity daily and to help in its successful completion. Nar vyb Czech no. 33:267-268 Ag'55. C, 6.

The government orders the people's committees to promote the competition of countries, communities, collective farms, and machine-tractor stations in order to successfully complete the harvest. Nar vyb Czech no. 33.266 Ag'55. C, 6

Importance of elections to the trade-union organizations within the people's committees. J. Dubsky. Nar vyb Czech no. 41.325-326 O'55. C, 6.

Improvement of organizational work as an instrument for the development of agriculture J Misek, L Ziegler, B Sedlakova Nar vyb Czech no. 2. 11-12 Ja'56 C, 6.

Improvement of the local economy in the Ostrava District. R. Illik. Nar vyb Czech no. 38-307 S'55. C, 6.

Improvement of the work of local people's committees in the Gottwaldov area. J Jedlicka. Nar vyb Czech no 42 334 O'55 C, 6

The level of people's committee meetings should be raised. F Slama. Nar vyb Czech no 2-13 Ja'56. C, 6

Level of planning in the people's committees should be raised V Adamek Nar vyb Czech no. 36 290 S'55. C, 6.

The level of the economic and organizational work of the local people's committees must be raised every day. Nar vyb Czech no. 32 258-260 Ag'55 C, 6.

Local people's committees must direct the successful harvest on a daily basis. Nar vyb Czech no 32-254-255 Ag'55 C, 6.

Local people's committees must learn to do active organizational work every day. Nar vyb Czech no. 42-333-334 O'55. C, 6.

Local people's committees should fight for the development of the collective farms Nar vyb Czech no. 32: 255-257 Ag'55 C, 6.

Members of local people's committees participate in the building up of collective farms. Nar vyb Czech no. 35 282 S'55. C, 6.

Organizational work of local people's committees as a means of completing the harvest according to the proclamation of the government. Nar vyb Czech no. 33 261-262 Ag'55. C, 6

People of Mirosov plan cultural activities for the coming winter. J. Strunc. Nar vyb Czech no. 40: 323 O'55. C, 6

The People's Committee of the Ostrava area is fulfilling the tasks laid down by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Kempa. Nar vyb Czech no. 37 294-295 S'55. C, 6.

People's committees as organizers of the harvest. Nar vyb Czech no. 31:245-246 Ag'55. C, 6.

People's committees help the repatriates who return to the country under the amnesty provisions. Nar vyb Czech no. 27-[3] of cover Jl'55. C, 6.

People's committees of the Olomouc District take care of local economic activities. B. Macek. Nar vyb Czech no 37 299-300 S'55. C, 6.

Plan of technical and organizational measures of the Local People's Committee in Dotrichov concerning fulfillment of the goals of agricultural output in the year 1956. J. Pecl. Nar vyb Czech no. 41.327-328 O'55. C, 6.

Promotion of the activities of the permanent agricultural commissions. Nar vyb Czech no. 30:243 Jl'55. C, 6.

Prompt settlement of complaints strengthens the trust of working people in the local people's committees. V Krejcha. Nar vyb Czech no. 39 314 S'55. C, 6.

Role of physical education and sports in elections to people's committees B. Makovsky. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no. 4 145-150 '54 C, 8

Shortcomings of the field work of agricultural specialists. Nar vyb Czech no. 40-321-322 O'55. C, 6.

The significance of the correct use of the terms "local organs of state power" and "local organs of state administration." Nar vyb Czech no. 33:[3] of cover Ag'55. C, 6.

Some experience with the work of women's committees in towns Pavlincova. Nar vyb Czech no. 41:332 O'55 C, 6.

Street committees. Nar vyb Czech no. 35:283 S'55. C, 6.

Task of the people's committees in safeguarding the success of fattening under contract in the year 1956. Nar vyb Czech no. 38:306 S'55. C, 6.

Task of women's committees in the drive for higher agricultural production. A. Sojka. Nar vyb Czech no. 31 Vyborum 2 Ag'55. C, 6.

Women's committees and the fulfillment of the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Nar vyb Czech no. 27: 219-220 Jl'55. C, 6.

Women's committees will help to harvest hops. E. Bares. Nar vyb Czech no. 33:268 Ag'55. C, 6.

Work of the agricultural advisers of the people's committees must be improved and well organized. Nar vyb Czech no. 40 320 O'55. C, 6.

Year of work of the street committees in Plzen. J. Strunc. Nar vyb Czech no. 38.307 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL LAWS

Ordinances of people's committees as a form of law M Lakatos Pravnik 94 no 8 471-476 '55 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

County People's Committee of Zatec is helping the machine-tractor station in the autumn sowing and plowing J Zikula. Nar vyb Czech no. 42 335-336 O'55 C, 6.

A good and instructive publication on our machine-tractor stations, V Pilisek's Vyznam STS pri rozvoji naseho zemedelstvi (Significance of Machine-Tractor Stations in the Development of Our Agriculture), a book review P Kolic. Sov veda polit ekon 6 no 6 617-619 '55 C, 5.

Some problems of planning and controlling the cost of tractor operation Z Simecek, V Vysin Plan hosp no 10:784-796 '55. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Machinery Repair Shops, national enterprise. H. Mattern, A. Pasek. Inz stavby 3 no. 3 79-81 Mr'54 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Our start into the second Five-Year Plan has been carefully prepared. J. Sekaj. Zivot strany no 2 40-42 Ja'56. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Schools of man power reserves in Czechoslovakia (To be contd.) A. Meiker. Skola zavod no 7 46-47 Ap'55. P, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS

Introduction of new technological methods is the basis for the saving of materials. K Matous Plan hosp no.1:17-31 '56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL CARE

Cooperation of pedagogues and medical workers in physical education. P Handzo, J Merhautova Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.7 317-325 '54 C, 8

Cooperation of physicians and instructors in the training of top sportsmen J.Macha, J Vevoda Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.7 333-336 '54. C, 8.

Cooperation of physicians and pedagogues in the physical education of youth F Janda, J.Kozlik Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.7 330-333 '54. C, 8

Cooperation of physicians and physical educators in the hygiene of physical education. J.Libensky, J.Urbanek. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 7:326-327 '54 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGIC PLANTS

Ways to accelerate the turnover of liquid assets in Czechoslovak metallurgic works. M.Tucek. Finance no 8 217-223 O'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALWORKING MACHINERY

Development of the processing of metals in Czechoslovakia J Obdrzalek Za soc vedu 5 no 12 550-554 D'55. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MIDDLE CLASSES

Policy of the Czech bourgeoisie in the stormy years of 1905-1907 K Herman. Sov hist 5 no 6 709-795 '55. C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MIGRATION, INTERNAL

Adjustment of settlements in the district of Tesin M. Blazek Sbor zem 60 no. 4 264-271 '56 C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Advice on how to organize preparatory military training in schools. rp Obrance vlasti 3 no.50-7 D'55. C, 17

At first glance everything is in order. O Brana Cst vojsk 4 no 4 22-23 F'55. C, 17.

Bylaws of the League for Cooperation with the Army solid basis for the life of the organization. Svet motoru 9 no. 22:677 O'55. C, 16.

Chairmen of the Plzen and Usti Districts speak on competition. Obrance vlasti 3 no.50-8 D'55 C, 17

Double military education. J. P. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 17:275 Ag'55. C, 5.

Experiences with training draftees in the Brno region. V. Vals. Svet motoru 9 no. 22:683 O'55. C, 16.

This is the way we have imagined -St-. Cst vojsk 4 no.4:20-21 F'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Echo of the events in Russia, 1905-1907, in the Ostrava area. A Grobelny Sov hist 5 no 6 804-808 '65 C, 4

The most urgent task of the second Five-Year Plan is to provide permanent workers for the mining industry Zivot strany no. 2 21-25 Ja'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING

1st scientific conference organized by the Mining Institute in Ostrava J Spryel Vysoka skola 4 no 1 29-31 '56 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

Mollusks in the environs of Lubna near Rakovnik. V Lozek Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1 86-88 '55 C 13

Mollusks in the environs of Skalsko near Mlada Boleslav. V Lozek Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1 82-86 55 C 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONASTERIES

Trebon, Czechoslovakia (Augustinian monastery) Urbar z roku 1378 a ucty klastera trebonskeho z let 1367-1407. Registrum censuum ac proventuum de anno MCCCLXXVIII necnon recepta et distributa monasterii Trzebonensis de annis MCCCLXVII-MCCCCVII [Vydal Adolf Lud Krejcik] V Praze, 1919 170 p. (Historicky archiv , Ceske akademie ved a umeni, c. 52) [Register of land tenure in 1378 and accounts of Trebon Monastery in the years 1367-1407 In Latin notes] C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONEY

Money circulation to be accelerated, a discussion. G.Maxim. Fin a uver no.9 258-262 N'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Stekup, Jan. Czechoslovak films Prague, Orbis, 1955 99 p [In English films. (part col)] C, 9.

Experiences no longer applicable. V, Kraml. Osv prace Czech 10 no, 15:243 Jl'55. C, 5.

Jilemnicky's Pole neorane (The Unplowed Field) on the screen. -mc-. Ctenar 6 no. 5:138-139 My'54. C, 2.

Trade success of Czechoslovak film abroad In English. Cz Econ Bul no.304:25-28 Ja'56. C, 5.

What shall we see in motion-picture theaters this year ? Cst vojak 4 no 4:21 F'56 C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Automobile-motorcycle clubs discuss the July resolution of the Central Committee. J. Guttenberger, Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 9 no. 22:678-679 O'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Mud and points. F, Tavic. Svet motoru 9 no, 22:690 O'55. C, 16.

Services of auxiliary industries at the Six-Day Race. A. Posek, Hmusman. Svet motoru 9 no, 22:696-698 O'55. C, 16.

Six-Day Race through the eyes of foreigners. Svet motoru 9 no, 22:691 O'55. C, 16.

6th Prerov Ravine Race, J. Dolezal. Svet motoru 9 no. 22:695 O'55. C, 16.

Speaking with the drivers of the Six-Day Race, Svet motoru 9 no, 22:689-690 O'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Mural paintings in the church in Krion near Prague. A.Merhautova-Livorova. Umeni 3 no.3.205-210 '55. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

The Klement Gottwald Museum in Prague. Nase vlast 3 no.12:184-185 D'55. C, 4.

The museum in Frenstat gets steady support. A.Zbavitel. Nase vlast 3 no.12:186-187 D'55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Activities of the music department of a district public library. F.Hejl. Ctenar 6 no.2:40-43 F'54. C, 2.

The Bedrich Smetana Museum in 1952-1953. A.Waisar. Musikologie no.4:266-271 '55. C, 9.

Bibliographic review of books on music published during 1949-1953. O.Fric Musikologie no.4:302-333 '55. C, 9.

Bibliography of Vaclav Dobias' compositions and articles. M.Ladmanova. Musikologie no.4:200-229 '55. C, 9.

Certain problems in selecting folk music for music education L. Melkus. Pedagogika 5 no 10 733-744 '55 C, 8

Experience with a music and art center, a discussion on variety shows. V. Pop. Osv prace Czech 10 no, 17 277 Ag'55. C, 5.

A handful of experiences obtained in discussions on music W Sattler Ctenar 6 no.2 15 F'54. C, 2

The music section of the Moravian Museum in Brno. T Strakova. Musikologie no 4 259-262 '55. C, 9.

The music section of the National Museum in Prague during 1949-1953 Musikologie no.4:263-265 '55 C, 9

Professor Mirko Ocadlik's fiftieth birthday. J Racek. Musikologie no 4 256-258 '55. C, 9.

Vladimir Sommer's work to date I.Vojtech Musikologie no 4.32-66 '55 C, 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

25th Jirasek Festival in Hronov. -d-. Osv prace Czech 10 no, 17:266 Ag'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSICAL SOCIETIES

Conclusive activities of the Bedrich Smetana Society, a chronologic review. A Waisar Musikologie no.4: 272-300 '55 C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Geographical names in the area of the central Bohemian plateau. I.Honl Nase vlast 3 no.12:181 D'55 C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONALISM

Ties between Czechs and Slovaks and the idea of the Czechoslovak state J Jermar Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4.357-368 '55 C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Vesely, Jaroslav, ed Ochrana ceskoslovenske prirody a krajiny. Za red Jaroslava Veseleho napsali Odolen Kodym [et al]. 1. vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved (Veda mezi zivot. Sekce biologicka, sv. 6) [Protection of nature and the countryside in Czechoslovakia. 1st ed. illus., bibl., indexes, tables (part fold. in pocket)] C, 12 Vol. 1. [General part] 1954. 350 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OWLS

Distribution of owls in Czechoslovakia J.Sekyra. Prace Vyzk ust les 7:153-179 '54. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

One segment of the activity of the basic organization in the Rudy Letov Factory. -jmc-. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11 263 My'53. C, 16.

Parachutism in Czechoslovakia. C. Cejpa Skrz Polska 11 no 51:9 D'55. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATERNITY

Is it possible to issue ex officio a preliminary measure in proceedings intended to ascertain paternity and determine the duty to pay for personal needs of a child? (Article 278 of the Civil Procedure) R Orlicky. Soc zakonnost 3 no 7 428-430 '55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEASANTRY

We sentenced a kulak. F.Kubista Soudce z lidu 6 no. 11:159-160 N'55 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHEASANTS

Effort to resume and improve the breeding of the Czech pheasant. J.Sekera. Prace Vyzk ust les 7. 133-149 '54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Comprehensive list of phonograph records in the collections of the public library and of the schools in Plsek. M.Vokroj. Ctenar 6 no 2:43-44 F'54 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Cooperation of pedagogues and medical workers in physical education. P Handzo, J.Merhautova. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.7:317-325 '54. C, 8.

Cooperation of physicians and instructors in the training of top sportsmen J.Macha, J.Vevoda. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.7:333-336 '54. C, 8.

Cooperation of physicians and pedagogues in the physical education of youth. F.Janda, J.Kozlik Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.7:330-333 '54. C, 8.

Cooperation of physicians and physical educators in the hygiene of physical education. J.Libensky, J.Urbanek. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.7.326-327 '54. C, 8.

Cooperation of the instructor and the physician in the physical education of girls and boys. V Kliment Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.5 196-203 '54 C, 8

Directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, further development of physical education and sports is to be safeguarded. Z Penkava Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 7 293-297 '54 C, 8

The exhibition "We Are Learning from the History of the Workers' Physical-Education Movement " M Safranko. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 8 383 '54 C, 8

1st National Spartakiad. V Mucha Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.5 193-196 '55 C, 8

First national Spartakiad in Prague. E. Kerezsi Sport tesmev 7 no.8 3-5 Ag'55. H, 8.

For a higher level of the summer championships in the year of the 1st National Spartakiad Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 3/4.97-101 '55 C, 8.

Importance of cooperation of pedagogues and physicians in mass physical education. A Kuchen, K Ferlencik. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 7.327-330 '54. C, 8.

The national tradition of our physical education F Ninger Kost jiskry 10 no 23 3 Je'55 C, 3

Physical education of our women D Andrlova Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 5 193-195 '54 C, 8.

Plenary session of the Scientific Council of the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. E Langova Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 5 242-244 '55 C, 8

Problem of training voluntary workers in physical education J.Havle Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 11:524-525 '54 C, 8

Report on the April session of the Scientific Council of the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport J.Merhautova Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 5 244-245 '55. C, 8.

Role of physical education and sports in elections to people's committees. B Makovsky Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 4:145-150 '54 C, 8.

Tasks of Czechoslovak physical education in the year of the 1st National Spartakiad. V.Pleskot Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 1:1-4 '55 C, 8

Tests for pupils with heart defects in relation to their participation in physical education in school D Rolny and others Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.4 151-163 '54. C, 8.

Thanks and acknowledgement, proclamation of the Presidium of the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport and of the headquarters of the 1st National Spartakiad, 1955. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.7 305-307 '55. C, 8.

Thirty-three years after. J Polesovsky. Cst vojak 4 no.4 27 F'56 C, 17

Three interviews. N. Fibichova. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15:236-237 Jl'55. C, 5.

Tyrs' contribution to the development of the physical culture of our people Z Sprynar. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 6:350-355 '54 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Origin and age of the inundant muds in our valley meadows. J. Demek. Sbor zem 60 no. 4:286-287 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICS

New physics textbooks for the 8th and 9th grades of Soviet intermediate schools E Kaspar. Prir vedy 5 no 2:189-192 F'55 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Let us study and work for the prosperity of our country BL Ctenar 6 no.4 108-109 Ap'54 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

The political purge during the years 1945-1946. R Foustka. Cs cas hist 3 no.4:626-642 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

For peace. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.4:123 '55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPPY

Poppyheads, an important raw material for drug manufacturing, must be collected. J.Korbel. Nar vyb Czech no. 39:316 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORCELAIN

China figurines by Kandler in the Museum of Industrial Arts in Prague D.Hejdova. Umeni 3 no 3:241-251 '55. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

Potato harvesting should be fully completed on time. J. Zikula Nar vyb Czech no. 40 319 O'55. C, 6.

Preparation for higher requirements in transportation during the potato and sugar beet harvest. Nar vyb Czech no 37 298 S'55. C, 6.

Program of synchronization of the transportation of potatoes and sugar beets during their harvesting Nar vyb Czech no. 41 330 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Prospects in the development of precasts H Urban Inz i bud 12 no 12 381-386 D'55 P, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

Our support of the development of agriculture J.Smetacek Cs novinar 7 no 7 193-195 Jl'55 C, 11

Persecution of the communist press, its confiscation and suppression V Dolejsi Cs novinar 7 no 9 255-262 S'55 C, 11

Press Day Cs novinar 7 no 9 249-251 S'55 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING INDUSTRY

Management methods in the printing industry L.Mach Cs novinar 7 no 8:233-234 Ag'55 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPERTY

Damage to national property in business organizations, obligation of organizations J Kripner, J Vondrak Fin a uver no 9 252-258 N'55 C, 5.

Protection of socialistic property in Czechoslovak law V Provaznik Soudce z lidu 6 no 11:155-164 N'55. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

Looking back J Jeschke. Kost jiskry 40 no.16:3 My'55 C, 3.

Message of the Protestant churches on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the liberation of our republic Kost jiskry 40 no 16 1-2 My'55. C, 3

Our participation in Jan Hus' memorial services 40 years ago. A Frinta Kost jiskry 40 no 23 4 Je'55 C, 3

Ten years, an address by A Ziak at Comenius University on April 20, 1955. Kost jiskry 40 no 16:1-2 My'55 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Cooperation of permanent health commissions and their groups of activists with physicians. A.Gala Nar vyb Czech no 2 15-16 Ja'56 C, 6.

Public health and standardization. P Vichr Normalisace 4 no 11 246-249 N'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Systematic supervision carried out by the Prosecutor's Office J.Pipek Soc zakonnost 3 no 8:460-466 '55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC WORKS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

We will shake hands heartily J Szczepanski Turysta no 10 7 O'55 P, 12

We will visit the entire Tatra K Giz Turysta no 10 3 O'55 P, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The First Russian Revolution and Czech progressive Russophilism J Vavra Sov hist 5 no 6 827-833 '55 C, 4

Notes on Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. N-sky. Cirkevne listy 68 no. 11:173-174 N'55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPATRIATION

Feeling of joy J Mara Kat nov Czech 7 no.50 1 D'55 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPORTERS AND REPORTING

Remarks on the work of our reporters. V Dolejsi Cs novinar 7 no 7 196-198 Jl'55 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPTILES

Reptiles and Amphibia indigenous to the Kralicky Sneznik area O. Stepanek. Cas Nar musea pri 124 no 1 75-76 '55. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RETAIL TRADE

Administrative and assortment control in warehouses of the retail trade R Hoffman Fin a uver no 10: 290-296 D'55 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC)

Analysis of the situation in the sector called Ready for Work and Defense. J.Volenec Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 1 21-24 '55 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUNNING

Medical examination of our runners. M Trubl. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 4 164-169 '54. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Research on the ways of life of school children. B Dokulil, N Zapletalova Pedagogika 5 no 10:774-782 '55 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Ivan Malek's Boj noveho se starym v dnesni nasi vede (Struggle of the New and the Old in Our Contemporary Science), a book review B.Nemec. Cs biol 4 no 10:637-640 N'55 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEISMOMETRY

Determination of the magnitude of earthquakes from surface waves at the stations of Hurbanovo and Skalnate Pleso. J.Vanek. Geofys sbornik no.1/11: 83-89 '53 (published '54) C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOOTING

Directives on how to shoot in the Sokolovo Competition. K.Petru Obrance vlasti 3 no 50:8 D'55. C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL GROUPS

Letters of members of regional study groups G S Nase vlast 3 no.12:187-188 D'56. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOILS

Biological activity of soils J Bernat, J. Selfert. Biologia 10 no 3.285-293 '55 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Domatov, A Nazorna agitace v zavode. [Bratislava] Kulturno-propagacne oddelenie UV KSS, 1949. 63 p (Knihovna agitatora) [Visual propaganda in factories. Tr from the Russian] C, 5

Domatov, A Nazorna agitace v zavode, prelozil E M. Filip [Praha] Kulturni a propagacni oddelent sekretariatu UV KSC, 1949. 55 p. [Visual propaganda in factories. Tr. from the Russian] C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Czechoslovak standardization in the field of electric traction. F Jansa Normalisace 4 no.11:244-246 N'55. C, 16.

Delivery of goods according to technical standards B.Soltner. Normalisace 4 no.11:249-251 N'55. C, 16.

Public health and standardization. P.Vichr. Normalisace 4 no.11.246-249 N'55. C, 16.

Standardization, a path to increased labor productivity. J.Doubrava. Normalisace 4 no 11:241-243 N'55. C, 16.

30 years of the polarograph of Academician Heyrovsky and its utilization in Czechoslovak standardization. J.Jelinek. Normalisace 4 no 10:220-230 O'55 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Present-day situation in the financing of state farms in the light of the direct material interests of their employees in the profits of the farms. V.Novotny Fin a uver no.10:273-277 D'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL INDUSTRY

A priest looks at the steel heart of the republic A.Vesely Duch pastyr 5 no.9 191 '55 C, 3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STREET CLEANING

Experience with the work of street committees. Nar vyb Czech no. 37:300 S'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

Problem of prospective planning of the number of students with regard to the professionally trained personnel required in the national economy M Sokol. Plan hosp no.10:723-745 '55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

The building up of capital goods on collective farms of Prague District is to be safeguarded. J. Dolejsi Nar vyb Czech no. 41:330-331 O'55. C, 6.

Preparation for higher requirements in transportation during the potato and sugar beet harvest. Nar vyb Czech no 37.298 S'55. C, 6.

Program of synchronization of the transportation of potatoes and sugar beets during their harvesting Nar vyb Czech no. 41:330 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SURGERY

Development and achievements of Czechoslovak surgery. A.Chervenakov Zdr front no.43:3 O'55 B, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TAXATION

The Council of the County People's Committee of Trutnov is aware of its responsibility with regard to the fulfillment of the state income plan. Nar vyb Czech no. 40 322-323 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHERS

The Great Socialist October Revolution and Czech teachers after the First World War. V.Drchalova Pedagogika 5 no.9:641-657 '55. C, 8

Proceedings of a conference of officials responsible for further education of teachers. V.Hlaka Pedagogika 5 no.9:714-720 '55. C, 8.

Teachers, fighters for a new socialist society in our country; a report by A Novotny at the 9th National Conference of Teachers and School Workers Pedagogika 5 no.6:561-565 '55. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Discussions with readers on political literature in the library of the Ministry of Machine Manufacture O.Fenclova, J.Hlavac. Ctenar 6 no.4:105-106 Ap'56 C, 2.

Special training of the bibliographic-research staff of the Ministry of Fuel and Power. A Derfl Kniznica 7 no 4:159-163 '55. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

After the conferences on technical development of industry. Za soc vedu 5 no.12 525-526 D'55 C, 16

Articles on technology in the Party newspaper Pravda issued in Plzen. Zivot strany no. 2:58-60 Ja'56. C, 6.

Discussing books on technology with readers J.Hadecek. Ctenar 6 no.4:104 Ap'54. C, 2.

The struggle for technical advancement is an indivisible part of the construction of socialism. C.Kozusnik Nova mysl no.2:114-127 F'56. C, 6.

Subjects covered by the editing plan of the State Publishing House of Technical Literature for 1954. P. Maxa. Inz stavby 3 no. 7:251 Jl'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

New possibilities for promoting books, first reviews of new books on Czechoslovak television. J Cejpek Ctenar 6 no.4.114-115 Ap'54. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Five years of study at our theological faculty. J.Merell. Duch pastyr 5 no.7:123 '55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOMBS

Jan Eisner's Devinska Nova Ves; slovanske pohrebiste (Devinska Nova Ves; a Slavic Burial Ground); a book review J.Poulik. Byzantinoslavica 16 no 1:125-131 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOYS

In the workshop of a carver of folk toys. J Pomahac Nase vlast 3 no 12 180 D'55 C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

A survey of Czechoslovak literature on track and field sports B Bartusek Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.4·187-189 '54 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Culture and the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement in Ostrava. J. Bobr, J. Cerny 10 no. 17·271 Ag'55. C, 5.

Importance of elections to the trade-union organizations within the people's committees. J. Dubsky. Nar vyb Czech no. 41 325-326 O'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Decennium of higher education in Czechoslovakia B Burianek Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8.59-61 '55 P, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOLCANOES

Komorni Hurka near Cheb. R. Schwarz, L. Loyda. Sbor zem 60 no.4 239-251 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Present-day situation in the financing of state farms in the light of the direct material interests of their employees in the profits of the farms. V Novotny. Fin a uver no.10:273-277 D'55 C, 5

Wage in the Middle Ages according to church documents. V Bartunek. Duch pastyr 5 no.2 24 '55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Wall newspapers in our factory. F. Cadova. Zivot strany no. 2:46-49 Ja'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAREHOUSES

Administrative and assortment control in warehouses of the retail trade. R Hoffman. Fin a uver no 10: 290-296 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

The exhibition "Living Water" K Ruzicka Vodni hosp 5 no.12 425-426 D'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER SUPPLY

Boucek Frantisek Priprava vodohospodarske vystavby ve mestech a obcich Praha, Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury, 1955 67 p [Preparations for the improvement of water supply in towns and villages] C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Vesely-Slatner, Karel Cestou narodniho odboje; bojovy vyvoj domaciho odbojovoho hnuti v letech 1938-1945 [1. vyd.] Praha, Sfinx, 1947. 295 p. (Koreny doby, sv. 12) [Following the path of the national resistance movement, development of the domestic resistance movement during the years 1938-1945. 1st ed illus , maps] C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YACHT RACING

Success of our sailors (ad). Morze no. 10;15 O'55. P, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAKIAN.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Festive evening for fellow countrymen; remarks on its poor organization. S. Dolanska. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15;246 Jl'55. C, 5.

CZECHS IN MOSCOW

The country of sun. I. J.Benes. Kat nov Czech 8 no.3·3 Ja'56. C, 3.

CZECHS IN POLAND

He exchanged the shepherd's staff for an archbishop's crosier. F.Hochman. Duch pastyr 5 no.10:191-192 '55. C, 3.

Our brothers in Poland. Kost jiskry 40 no.23:2 Je'55. C, 3.

CZECHS IN VIETNAM

Message of peace and brotherly love. Kat nov Czech 8 no.2:1, 3 Ja'56. C, 3.

DAIRY PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Storage of raw materials and processed products in the dairy industry. (To be contd.) E. Pijanowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 2:55-60 F'55. P, 16.

DAIRY SCHOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DAIRYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

New dairying machinery exhibited at an international exhibition. S Szumski Przem spoz 9 no 11 471 N'55. P, 16

DALMATIA - FISHING BOATS

Dubrovnik's first trawler. J Luetic. Pomorstvo 10 no.9 330 S'56 Y, 17.

DALMATIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Usefulness of resin tapping in Dalmatia. B. Bicanic. Sumar list 79 no 5 6 184-191 My/Je'55. Y, 15.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Antun Sorgo-Sorkocevic's literary relations and contacts R. Maixner. Rad filolog JAZU no 304.5-36 '55. Y, 11.

DALMATIA - OAK

Selective methods in private holm oak (Quercus ilex) forests on Olib island, forests and pastures. D. Bura. Sumar list 79 no.5/6:156-176 My/Je'55. Y, 15

DAMAGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Technical research and experiences with decreasing moisture content in storehouses with activated bauxite. I. Veres. Koh lap 10 no. 10 Kohaszati 466-473 O'55 H, 16.

DAMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Landscaping dams and their surroundings with trees D Vlakhov. Gor stop 11 no.5:214-222 My'55 B, 15.

DANCE MUSIC

Origin of the dance and music M Feller. Republika Zagreb 11 no.7 509-517 Jl'55. Y, 11

DANCE MUSIC, POLISH

Dance music. J. Sclozynski. Dzis i jutro 11 no 36·7 S'55. P, 1.

DANISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, DANISH.

DANOV, KHRISTO GRUEV

Khristo G Danov, a biographic sketch M.Stoianov. Chitalishte 34 no 10 30 O'55. B, 2

DANTE ALIGHIERI

Dante and peace, Divine Comedy, a great epos of peace A.Novak. Duch pastyr 5 no.4:69 '55. C, 3.

DANZIG - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Some remarks on the eating establishments in Danzig Z Dworak. Zyw zbior 10 no. 2:5 F'55. P, 5.

DANZIG - SHIPYARDS

Most valuable asset. In English. M. Kwiatkowski. Pol Tr Un Rev no.1:23-26 '55. P, 5.

DAVID, JACQUES LOUIS

In honor of Jacques Louis David. In English. Bulg Today 5 no.1·10 Ja'56. B, 1.

DAY NURSERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DEAD (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE, ETC.)

Life of the dead. Z. Rabska. Tygod powsz 11 no.44:3 O'55. P, 3.

DEATH IN LITERATURE

Death of Tolstoi's works. A. Rogalski. Tygod powsz 11 no.44:3, 9 O'55. P, 3.

DEBIE, C. N.

C. Debie's Tehnologia titeiului si a gazelor, vol. II (Technology of Crude Oil and Gases. Vol. 2); a book review. G. Cosmin. Petrol si gaze 6 no.8 390-397 Ag'55. R, 16.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DECARBOXYLASE
see CARBOXYLASES.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, BYZANTINE

Unknown Byzantine goldsmith's work. K. Csanv Muv tort ert 4 no. 2 204-205 '55. H, 10

DEER
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Phosphorus metabolism in Cervidae J Rerabe A Bubenik. Prace Vyzk ust les 7 183-195 ' C, 15.

Use of curare in catching Cervidae. J. Rerabek A Bubenik Prace Vyzk ust les 7 199-212 ' C, 15.

DEFECTOSCOPE

Magnetic defectoscopy A Jaskiewicz. Motory 10 no 7 202-204 Jl'55 P 16

DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIE

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEGTIAREV, A. P.

Operator of Tractor Vehicles for Earthwork, a of a Soviet book by A.P. Degtiarev. Remia stavby 3 no.4.141-142 Ap'54. C, 16.

DELACROIX, EUGENE

Fragment of the conclusion to the Czech transl Delacroix's diary M Micko Vytv um 5 no 457 '55 C, 10.

From Eugene Delacroix's diary Tr. from the Vytv um 5 no 10:456-460 '55. C, 10.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAN

Delivery of goods according to technical stand B.Soltner Normalisace 4 no 11 249-251 N' C, 16.

DEMBOWSKI, JAN

Jan Dembowski, President of the Polish Acad Sciences, a biographic sketch R. Szlep. N polska 3 no 4:73-86 O/D'55 P, 1

DEME, LASZLO

Nyelvunk a Reformkorban (Our Language durin Reform Period) by L. Deme and others; a b view. A. Martinko. Term es lars 114 no.1 N'55. H, 13.

DEMOGRAPHY

Demography and population statistics in the so of the socialist economy. S. Szulc Przeg no. 1/2:29-44 '54 P, 5.

DENTISTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DERCSENYI, DEZSÖ

Dezsö Dercsenyi and Laszlo Gerö's A sarospa koczi var (The Rakoczi Castle at Sarospata book review. L. Borsos. Muv tort ert 4 no 293-294 '55. H, 10.

DERMATOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DETECTORS

Diode detector. I Demirev. Radio Bulg 4 no.' '55. B, 16.

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS.

DEXTRAN

By-products of the biosynthesis of dextran. F ski. Przem spoz 9 no.11:479-480 N'55.

Light scattering by dextran solutions. In Engl B Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2·278-28 C, 13.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSL

Advantages of the socialist economic system capitalist. I. Georgiev. Naruch agit 11 no Ja'56. B, 6.

And how to fight it? J. Danecki. Po prostu no N'55. P, 8.

An argument concerning the understanding of J. Chalasinski. Przegl kult 4 no. 39:1-2 S'

Attempts at physiological interpretation of ps characteristics of the individual conscienc lanescu. Cul stud psih 3:19-52 '55. R, 3.

Beginnings of a new stage in the development philosophy. S.Strohs. Filos cas CSAV 3 n 342 '55. C, 3.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM (Continued)

Certain prerequisites of creative work in the field of historical materialism D Slejska Filos cas CSAV 3 no 2 204-210 '55 C, 3

The dialectic of architecture M Major. Muv tort ert 4 no 2 173-177 '55. H, 10.

Discussion of the Russian textbook Historical Materialism. J Cvekl Filos cas CSAV 3 no 2 199-204 '55 C, 3.

Discussion on the book Dialekticky materialismus (Dialectical Materialism) at the Chair of Dialectical and Historical Materialism of the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Charles University P Olsansky. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.1 104-110 '55 C, 3

Discussions with Marxists. A. Morawska Tygod powsz 12 no. 4-3-4 J '56. P, 3.

Elemer Balogh and Peter Katona's Anyag es tudat (Mastery and Consciousness), a book review. D. Lang. Term es tars 11 1 no 11-702-703 N'55. H, 13.

Establishment of Gottwald's corners of political literature. Nv Ctenar 6 no 2 56-57 F'54 C, 2

For a consistent application of the Marxist analysis O. Lange Przegl kult 4 no 49.1-2 D'55. P, 1

Lonin's theory of socialist revolution, the ideologic basis of the victory of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. M Kalab. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 2: 113-148 '55 C, 3

Marginal remarks concerning the discussion on the theory of two cultures H. Markiewicz Przegl kult 4 no 42:2 O'55 P, 1.

A philosophical work on the objective laws of history, a book review. J Cvekl. Nova mysl no 2 197-202 F'56 C, 6.

Reactionary part of the social democratic ideology in the period of transition from the national and democratic revolution into the socialist one, May 1945- February 1948 A Samek Filos cas CSAV 3 no.1 1-15 '55. C, 3.

Report on the National Conference on Coordination of Philosophical Studies. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 2 210-214 '55 C, 3

Role of the Party in the development of Marxist theory. A. Schaff Przegl kult 4 no 47-7 N'55 P, 1

Some questions concerning methods of studies of historical materialism I.Svitak Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4 369-374 '55 C, 3.

Struggle between materialism and idealism in contemporary philosophy. B. Fogarasi Tars torttud kozl MTA 7 no 1.1-18 '55. H, 1.

Theory of culture and our cultural policy. B. Suchodolski Przegl kult 4 no. 45-4 N'55. P, 1

The vital force of Marxism-Leninism and the helplessness of its critics. Tr from the Russian I.Pomelov. Nova mysl no 2:128-142 F'56 C, 6.

Volume 4 of the 2d edition of Works of Marx and Engels published in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio F 8'56: 274 E, 1

What the classics of Marxism-Leninism would expect from our journalists. J Vesely Cs novinar 7 no 7:204-205 Jl'55 C, 11

DIAMINOCYCLOHEXANETETRAACETIC ACID
see CYCLOHEXYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID.

DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Tool-grinding disk without a diamond regulator. S. Vandor. Gep 7 no. 12:453-456 D'55. H, 16

Wire-drawing tools made of diamonds. I. Majoros. Koh lap 10 no 9-Kohaszati 400-407 S'55 H, 16.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo compounds XVII. Dark-brown direct dyes of high light-fastness. J Poskocil, Z Allan Chem listy 48 no 12-1782-1786 D'54 C, 13

Aromatic diazo compounds XVIII New red and violet direct dyes for cotton derived from benzotriazole. F Muzik, Z Allan Chem listy 48 no. 12 1787-1793 D'54. C, 13

DICHLOROACETIC ACID

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of liquid systems of acetamide with orthophosphoric and dichloroacetic acids. P. Tutundzic, M Liler, D. Kosanovic Gl hem dr 20 no. 2.73-83 '55. Y, 13.

DICKENS, CHARLES

Charles Dickens in Latvian. R. Zale Lit un maksla no. 43 2 O'55. La, 11

DIDO, ANDRES

Andres Dido, a biographic sketch M P. Tulimuld 6 no 6 340-349. E, 11.

DIELECTRICS

Ceramic condensers E Grofcsik. Epitoanyag 7 no. 12 459-465 D'55 H, 16.

Some dielectric properties of yellow lead oxide. A Bergstein Cs cas fys 5 no 6 681-686 N'55 C, 13

DIES (METALWORKING)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Drawing of a die-forge piece I. Szijgyarto Koh lap 10 no. 10:Kohaszati 441-444 O'55 H, 16.

Wire-drawing tools made of diamonds. I. Majoros. Koh lap 10 no. 9 Kohaszati 400-407 S'55. H, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Analysis of possibilities of improvement of characteristics of the ARAN-420 domestic diesel engine. M Zivkovic, M Radotic Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN no. 45 17-38 '55. Y, 16.

New trend in designing modern two-stroke diesel motors. Z. Bruzer. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 7: 197-207 Jl'55. H, 16.

DIESEL FUELS

Amortization of oscillation in measurement of consumption of fuel in diesel engines A. Kalinic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN no 45 43-50 '55. Y, 16.

Problems of the formation of a mixture and its combustion in diesel engines and possibilities of further development of this process. M. Dordevic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN no. 45 1-15 '55. Y, 16.

DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH ADOLPH WILHELM

A Diesterweg, representative of the classic German methods of education, a book review. V Grulich. Pedagogika 5 no 10 783-789 '55 C, 8.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Differential equations of compression flow accompanied by condensation. In German. G. Kalitzin. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2 53-59 '55. H, 13.

Flexure invariants in geodesy and their correlations. In German. W. Hristow. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2 199-242 '55. H, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

On the proofs of "backward" uniqueness for some non-conservative fields describable by differential equations of the hyperbolic type. In English. A Trautman Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 6 307-312 '55 P, 13

Public debate about Dr Endre Makai's dissertation. I. Fuchs. Mat kozl MTA 6 no. 4:509-511 '55. H, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Grinberg's method for solution of partial differential equations of the second order A. Hladik. Cs cas fys 5 no.4:423-434 Jl'55. C, 13

DIFFERENTIAL INVARIANTS

Public debate about the dissertation by Andras Rapcsak, candidate in mathematics. I. Vincze. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 4:517-518 '55. H, 13

DIFFUSION

Diffusion of dissolved substances through porous membranes and effect of the motion of the membranes and liquids. I. In German. J. Vandor. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2 33-44 '55. H, 13.

DIHYDROXYBENZENE
see HYDROQUINONE.

DIHYDROXYNAPHTHALENE
see NAPHTHALENEDIOL.

DIMERCAPTOPROPANOL

Polarography of some sulfur compounds IV. Anodic waves of 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol In German P Zuman, R Zumanova, J Teisinger. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1.139-146 F'55. C 13.

DIMETHYLPHENOL
see XYLENOL.

DINOV, MIKHAIL N.

Mikhail N.Dinov, an obituary. Chitalishte 34 no.10:41 O'55. B, 2.

DIODES

Diode detector. I Demirev. Radio Bulg 4 no 7, 8 35-4, '55. B, 16.

Diode detectors. V. IAnev. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9 20-21 '55 B, 16.

Germanium diodes. T Stoichev Radio Bulg 4 no 7, 8: 84-87 '55 B, 16

DIPHENYLAMINE

Reaction of quinolinic acid anhydride with amines Pt. I Reaction with aniline, methylaniline, and diphenylamine, intramolecular acidolysis of N-substituted quinolinamic acids D Dimitrijevic, Z Tadic Gl hem dr 20 no 3 187-197 '55 Y 13

DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF WAR, GENEVA, 1949

The 1949 Geneva Conventions about the protection of war victims. B Vitanyi. Jogtud kozl no 9 530-554 S'55. H, 7

DIPLOMATICS

Zajaczkowski, Ananiasz. Zarys dyplomatyki osmansko-tureckiej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 107 p. [Outline of Osmanli-Turkish diplomatics 1st ed illus , bibl.] P, 4

DIPLOPODA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DIPOLE MOMENTS
see ELECTRIC MOMENTS.

DISABLED
see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

DISARMAMENT

Disarmament. G. Herczegh. Term es tars 111 no 11 669-672 N 55. H, 13

This problem is of interest to all of us. M. Madejski Tygod demokrat 3 no 52:2 D'55 P, 1

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Delegation of Disciples of Christ on a visit to our Church S. Ij Gl Srp prav crkve 36 no 9 153-159 S'55. Y, 3.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

Involutions of compact spaces and a generalization of Borsuk's theorem on antipodes. In English J Jaworowski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6.289-292 55. P, 13

Metric structures J Jakubik. Mat fyz cas SAV 5 no 3:140-143 '55 C, 13

DISTILLATION

Automatic distillation apparatus. K. Kalupchiev. Teknika 4 no. 7-44-45 O/N'55. H, 16.

A device preventing the overheating of liquids during distillation. T.P. Chemik 8 no. 5:156-157 My'55. P, 13.

Distillers for the distillation of ether oils by steam. H. Blasinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 5 186-192 My'55 P, 16.

Obtaining washing powder in distillation towers. B. Pilichowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 9 293-294 S'55 P, 16.

A simplified extractive device for distillation of a dissolvent. T.P. Chemik 8 no. 5.157 My'55. P, 13

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

I. Robu's unul "A New Aspect of the Mechanism of Fractional Distillation", a review of an article E.F. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8:397-398 Ag'55. R, 16.

On the distillation anomalies observed in mixtures of components forming ternary positive-negative azeotropes and zeotropes I. In English W Swietoslawski, W Trabczynski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 8 333-337 '55 P, 13

DITHIAZOLES

Some further 4, 4'-bis (aminoalkyl)-(2 2')-dithiazoles. J Michalsky, J. Borkovec Chem listy 48 no 12 1872-1873 D'54. C, 13

DIVING, SUBMARINE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Babac, Nikola Ronjenje i podvodni radovi. Split, 1953 222 p. (Pomorska biblioteka, 4) [Diving and underwater work. illus , bibl., glossary, tables] Y, 16.

DIVING, SUBMARINE (Continued)

Noxious action of gaseous ingredients in compressed air. A. Hajel Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12 401-403 D'55. P, 16

Polish tables of diving Z Cwiek. Tech gosp morska 5 no 12:311-319 D'55. P, 17

DOBIAS, VACLAV

Bibliography of Vaclav Dobias' compositions and articles. M Ladmanova. Musikologie no 4 200-229 '56 C, 9.

DOBROPLODNI, SAVA ILIEV

Sava Dobroplodni, a profile. Chitalishte 34 no.11 9 N'55 B, 2

DOCKS

Problem of pumping water in floating docks J Wisniewski Tech gosp morska 5 no 12 308-310, 326 D'55 P, 17

DOLEZAL, JIRI

Jiri Dolezal's Slovenske narodni povstani (Slovak National Uprising), a book review B.Graca. Hist cas HAV 3 no.4:627-629 '55 C, 4

DOLOMITE
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Dolomite or magnesite? Also, remarks by Erno Weigl and others. B Selmeczi. Koh lap 10 no. 10 Kohaszati 433-441 O'55 H, 16.

Importance of ore dressing in the silicothermic metallurgy of magnesium. L. Jakoby. Koh lap 10 no. 12 Kohaszati 539-543 D'55. H, 16.

Relation between the crystalline structure and reducibility of dolomite. T Gedeon. Koh lap 10 no. 12 Kohaszati 536-538 D'55. H, 16

DOMANOVSZKY, GYÖRGY

György Domanovszky's A ket farago Kapoli (The Kopolia, Two Carvers), a book review. Gy. Laszlo. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:208-209 '55. H, 10

DOMESTIC ANIMALS - DISEASES
see VETERINARY MEDICINE.

DOMESTIC EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

A.S.Makarenko's ideas on domestic education. Tr. from the Russian. M.Pavlova. Sem i uch 7 no 3: 9-13 Mr'55. B, 8.

Children help at home V. Stoitsev. Sem i uch 7 no.4. 28-30 Ap'55. B, 8

Education of children in a prolific family. D.Denev. Sem i uch 7 no.3:3-7 Mr'55. B, 8.

Is there a contradiction between the family and school education? Zh. Atanasov. Sem i uch 7 no.5:28-30 My'55 B, 8.

Motion pictures and patriotic education in the family K Gorchev. Sem i uch 7 no.1,13-16 Ja'55. B, 8.

When the child is naughty. Tr. from the Russian. M.Kulashnikova. Sem i uch 7 no 4:14-19 Ap'55. B, 8.

DORMITORIES

Competing for the title of the leading dormitory. Z. Mirowski. Szkola zawod no. 7:1-3 Ap'55. P, 8.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

Great cultural anniversaries in 1956. Poradn bibl 8 no.1:2-5 Ja'56. P, 2.

DOUGLAS FIR
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

DRAMATISTS, RUSSIAN

Nikolai Ostrovskii; a biographic sketch. L. Gomolicki. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 6:17-22 N/D'55. P, 11.

DRAVA RIVER - BRIDGES

Reconstruction of the bridge across the Drava River near Ormoz. M.Vladimir. Ceste most 3 no. 11: 436-437 N'55. Y, 16.

DRAWING

Method of work in introducing collective children's drawing into schools J Roca. Savrem skola 10 no 5/6 426-432 '55. Y, 8.

Preparation for drawing. L Nagy. Ovoda 8 no. 12 424-426 D'55 H, 8

DRAWING (METALWORK)

Machine for drawing and straightening iron Stroitelstvo 2 no.6 27-28 '55 B, 16.

DRAWINGS, BULGARIAN

Drawings in black and white In English K Krustev Bulg Today 4 no 22 13 N'55 B, 1

DRAWINGS, CZECH

Drawings of the national artist Vaclav Spala L Vachtova Vytv um 5 no.10 438-440 '55 C, 10

DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN

Bertalan Szekely's drawings D, Pataky. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:252-255 '55. H, 10.

DRAWINGS, SWISS

Unknown drawing by Hans Leu the younger at the Museum of Fine Arts. T Gerszi. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7 28-34, 82-84 '55 H, 10.

DREDGING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DRIMUS, I.

I. Drimus' "Chemical Composition and Industrial Aspects of Petroleum Acids", a review of an article E F. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8 397 Ag'55 R, 16

DRINOV, MARIN STEPANOVICH

Marin Drinov, a profile. A Tsvetkov Slaviani 11 no 6 11-14 N/D'55 B, 6.

DRUG INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

DRUGS

Application of the microcrystallographic method for detection of some derivatives of nicotinic acid in drugs. Z. Matgasinski H Rafalowska. Przem chem 11 no. 12 700-702 D'55 P, 16

Determination of some drugs by bromunating in anhydrous acetic acid. B Miszczuk-Lucka, H.Taborska Przem chem 11 no 12:706-710 D'55 P, 16.

DRY ICE

Dry Ice. Tygod gosp 7 no. 23:7 Je'55. P, 5.

DRYING AGENTS

Theory of adiabatic batch driers In English. G Standart. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1 82-94 F'55 C, 13

DRYING APPARATUS

Dehydrating equipment for the preservation of sausage. J. Wlorusz-Kowalski, J. Grzegorzewicz. Przem spoz 9 no. 6 225-229 Je'55. P, 16.

Problems of equipment for drying prunes in our country. R. Stefanovic. Tehnika 10 no. 6:909-914 '55. Y, 16.

Technical progress in building of dry kilns J. Struminski. Przem drzew 6 no 12:342-346 D'55 P, 16

DULEBA, MARIA

Maria Duleba; a biographic sketch Ka-Te. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45:5 N'55. P, 3.

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER

Direct, Dulles at Brioni, Kardelj in London. Ekon pol 4 no 189:909-910 N'55. Y, 5.

Why did Mr. Dulles go to Spain? Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 12.59-61 D'55. P, 6.

DUMP TRUCKS

Dumper and bulldozer. Inz stavby 3 no 4:123 Ap'54. C, 16.

Heavy dump truck. Inz stavby 3 no.4:140 Ap'54. C, 16.

Improved Hungarian DR-50 dumper. J. Tuma. Inz stavby 3 no. 10:341-344 O'54. C, 16.

DUNES
see subdivision SAND DUNES under BULGARIA.

DUROVIC, JAN

Funeral oration at the grave of Dr. Jan Durovic. P.S. Cirkevne listy 68 no.12:184 D'55. C, 3.

DUST

Fighting dust in tobacco industry plants. B. Compala. Przem spoz 9 no. 4:143-146 Ap'55. P, 16.

Hygienic and economic importance of dust prevention in production D. Stambuk Tehnika 10 no 6 955-960 '55 Y, 16.

Method of determining the dust content of air by weight, a proposed standard Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12 412-414 D'55. P, 16.

DVORAK, ANTONIN

Antonin Dvorak's "Stabat Mater" C Sychra Duch pastyr 5 no 4 66 '55 C, 3

DVORAK, F.X.

Grains of eternity E Korba Duch pastyr 5 no 8 155 '55 C, 3

DVORAK, JOSEF

J.Dvorak's Pratelske listy Petra Jilemnickeho (Peter Jilemnicky's Letters to Friends), a book review V Petrik Slov lit 2 no 1 113-116 '55 C, 11.

DWELLINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

DYCK, SIR ANTHONIE VAN

Data on the relationship between Karoly Brocky and van Dyck. E.Sz.-Lajta. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2 229-234 '55. H, 10.

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of paper chromatography in the analysis of dyes F Kacprzak Z Olzewski Przem chem 11 no 12 677-679 D'55 P 16

Aromatic diazo compounds XVII Dark-brown direct dyes of high light-fastness J Poskocil, Z Allan Chem listy 48 no 12 1782-1786 D'54 C, 13

Aromatic diazo compounds. XVIII New red and violet direct dyes for cotton derived from benzotriazole F Muzik, Z Allan Chem listy 48 no 12 1787-1793 D'54 C, 13

Defining changes produced by dyeing cotton fabrics and viscous silks in order to obtain crease-resistant and velan-type finishes. K Janiszewski. Przem wlok 9 no. 2 Biuletyn Wlok 5-6 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16

Dyes for shade improvement F Kacprzak Przem chem 11 no 9:494-502 S'55 P, 16

Improvement of the method of dyeing of fabrics with ice dyes M Gralinski Przem wlok 9 no. 3 91-95 My'55 P, 16.

The "optimal" temperature of dyeing W Rostowcew. Przem wlok 9 no. 3 95-96 My'55 P, 16.

Phototropic dyes M Gralinski Przem wlok 9 no 3 96 My'55. P, 16

Phototropic dyes. M. Gralinski. Przem chem 11 no. 6 321 Je'55. P, 16.

DYNAMICS

Methods of measuring load operating for a short time A. Eperjessy. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 12,375-382 D'55. H, 16.

DYNAMOS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DYSENTERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH

The eternal flame. H. Rudnicka. Zoln Polski no. 21: 18-19 N'55. P, 17

DZIEDZIC, EMIL

Emil Dziedzic, a peasant singer; from the revolutionary traditions of Polish villages. A. Olcha Praca swieti no. 10:94-108 O'55. P, 8.

EUROFIM
see EUROPEAN CONFERENCE OF MINISTERS OF TRANSPORT.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY

Operator of Tractor Vehicles for Earthwork, a review of a Soviet book by A P.Degtiarev. Remta. Inz stavby 3 no.4:141-142 Ap'54. C, 16.

EARTHQUAKES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, IONIAN ISLANDS, SLOVAKIA.

EARTHWORK
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

EAST (FAR EAST) - POLITICS

Rearmament of Japan in the service of aggression by the United States in the Far East. L. Biro. Kozgazd szemle 1 no.3:345-355 D'54. H, 5.

EASTER

Easter meditation C Dudas Duch past Slov 32 no 4 64-65 Ap'55 C, 3

"Purge out the old leaven" A Stehlik Duch pastyr 5 no 4 61 '55 C, 3

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW

Vetulani, Adam Dekret Gracjana i pierwsi dekretysci w swietle nowego zrodla [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1955. 168 p [Decretum Gratiani and the first decretists in the light of new source material French and Russian summaries 1st ed bibl, footnotes] P, 2

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Economic aid from the USA to foreign countries. Reports Riga 13 no. 6 14-15 F 6'56 La, 1.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Eugen Varga's Az imperializmus gazdasaganak es politikajanak fo kerdesei a masodik vilaghaboru utan (Principal Problems of the Economy and Politics after World War II), a book review. M. Buza. Kozgazd szemle 1 no. 3-363-369 D'54. H, 5

ECONOMIC POLICY

Conditions and prospects for the economics of capitalist countries. A Babchevski. Novo vreme 32 no. 1.59-74 Ja'56. B, 6.

Difficult proportions (w). Tygod gosp 7 no. 7 4-5 F'55. P, 5.

Indexes of the regularity of fulfillment of the Plan. O Klinger Pojist obz 10 no 1.18-22 Ja'56 C, 5

Militarization of the national economy means economic decadence and constant impoverishment of the workers in capitalist countries. Naruch agit 11 no. 1:68-79 Ja'56. B, 6

ECONOMIC RESEARCH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY, POLAND.

How to understand the concept of productivity A. Dobric. Ekon pregl 6 no. 6 443-454 '55. Y, 5

Not basic differences; a review of Dr K. Vasiljevic's report "Yugoslav and Capitalist Enterprises." Ekonomist. Ekon pol 4 no. 186 847-849 O'55. Y, 5

Some remarks of a reader about economic periodicals K Sowa Zycie gosp 10 no 22 905-906 N'55 P, 5.

ECONOMISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ECONOMISTS, POLISH

Young cadres of economists about themselves. Zycie gosp 10 no. 22 899-901 N'55. P, 5.

ECONOMISTS, RUSSIAN

Article by Fedorov and Feoktistov about our economy. A. O Ekon pol 4 no. 190 933-934 N'55. Y, 5.

Klaudija Baranovskaia, a deputy to the Supreme Soviet and an economist. Zlatopolskii Reports Riga 13 no. 5 98 F 1'56 La, 1.

ECONOMISTS, YUGOSLAV

Some problems concerning the education of economists. L. Karli. Ekon pregl 6 no. 7.508-517 '55. Y, 5.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

EDITING

Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich Zasady wydawania tekstow staropolskich; projekt Przyklady opracowal Jerzy Woronczak. [Red. naukowa Maria Renata Mayenowa. Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 184 p [Principles of editing Old Polish texts, a plan. 1st ed. music, facsims (in pocket), footnotes] P, 11

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA; CHINA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; INDIA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Bily, Unzeitig, and Kvasnicka; a forgotten part of Ot. Chlup's works. J.Brambora. Pedagogika 5 no 9: 688-692 '55. C, 8.

Children in capitalist countries N Savov Sem i uch 7 no 5 21-24 My'55 B, 8

Education of children Tr from the French J Leclercq Tygod powsz 11 no 38:3 S'55 P, 3.

From the periodical Sovetskaia pedagogika, nos 1-6, 1955; a review J. Soucek. Pedagogika 5 no. 9-696-709 '55 C, 8

Geza Gardonyi as editor of Tanitobarat. A. Hegedus. Kozneveles 12 no. 2-31-33 Ja'56. H, 8.

History, tasks, and method of comparative education. D Frankovic, Savrem skola 10 no 5/6 379-391 '55 Y, 8

How to increase the interest of students in the subject matter of lessons. Szkola zawod no. 7 18-19 Ap'55. P, 8

Is there a contradiction between the family and school education? Zh Atanasov Sem i uch 7 no 5 28-30 My'55 B, 8.

Let us not neglect educational objectives in correspondence courses. L. Cieplak. Szkola zawod no. 7:19-21 Ap'55 P, 8.

A letter from the editorial team of Das Hochschulwesen. Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8.41-42 '55 P, 8

Otakar Chlup's Pedagogicke stati (Articles on Education); a book review. E.Strnad. Pedagogika 5 no 6 685-688 '55. C, 8.

Remarks on the local educational press P Bakonyi Kozneveles 11 no 24 555-558 D'55 H, 8

Significance of logic in teaching V Tardy Pedagogika 5 no.8 608-613 '55 C, 8

Superfluous knowledge. J.Sadnicki. Tygod powsz 11 no 34:3 Ag'55 P, 3.

Zemepis ve skole, v.1, 1954; a review of a periodical. J Brabec Pedagogika 5 no.9-693-695 '55. C, 8.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

EDUCATORS, POLISH

Present educational problems, a visit of Polish educators in the USSR K Wojciechowski. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 2.40-45 Mr/Ap'55 P, 11

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Negligence and carelessness are deeply rooted. V. Radu. Constructorul 7 no 290.2 Ag'55. R, 10.

EGYPT - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Egypt's economy in the new system. Gy. Enyedi, M. G. Szabo. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 11:1350-1364 N'55. H, 5.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ISRAEL

The Israeli-Egyptian crisis seen from nearby. M. Vilner Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 12 43-48 D'55. P, 6

The Palestinian barrel of dynamite. A Godziemba Tygod powsz 11 no. 38:2 S'55. P, 3.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

With legal rights Patriot 6 no 3-4 Ja'56. B, 17.

EGYPT - HISTORY, ANCIENT

Lexa, Frantisek Verejny zivot ve starovekem Egypte. [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. (Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved Sekce jazyka a literatury, sv. 3) [Public life in ancient Egypt 1st ed illus (part col.), maps, bibl, index] C, 4.
Vol 1 [Exposition] 1955 239 p
Vol 2. [Documents] 1955. 210 p.

EGYPTIAN ART
see ART, EGYPTIAN.

EHRENBERGER, JOSEPH

Father Joseph Ehrenberger, patriotic priest and writer. J.B Duch pastyr 5 no.7:134-135 '55. C, 3.

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH

Fighter for peace, how the librarian should recommend the works of Ehrenburg. L. Pok. Konyv 4 no. 12-29-32 D'54. H, 2

EISNER, JAN.

Jan Eisner's Devinska Nova Ves, slovanske pohrebiste (Devinska Nova Ves, a Slavic Burial Ground), a book review J Poulik Byzantinoslavica 16 no. 1 125-131 '55 C. 4

ELASTICITY

Babuska, Ivo Matematicka theorie rovinne pruznosti [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955 526 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Veda mem zivot Sekce matematiko fysikalni sv 2) [Mathematical theory of two dimensional elasticity 1st ed. bibl., diagrs index, tabls] C 13

Methods of measuring load operating for a short time A. Eperjessy. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 12 [illegible] D'55. H, 16

ELDERBERRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, GT BRIT., INDONESIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SICILY, SYRIA.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

Electric innovations at the Sixteenth International Fair in Plovdiv. (To be contd.) G. Bolevski. Elektroenergitika 6 no. 11:19-21 N'55. B, 16.

ELECTRIC ARMATURES
see subdivision ARMATURES under LATVIA.

ELECTRIC CABLES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Adaptation of broad-band antennas to hertzian cables D. Sudic. Telekomunikacije 4 no. 4 31-36 O'55 Y, 16.

Cable and hertzian cable connections in automatic network groups Telekomunikacije 4 no 1 15-19 O'55. Y, 16.

Economically most suitable material for electric wires and cables N Shtilianov. Elektroenergitika 6 no. 10-12 S'55. B, 16

Impulse locator of defects in cables and transmission lines. B. Kandare. Elektrotehnicar 8 no 3 17-19 '55 Y, 16.

Right way of armoring cables. K Ipolyi Elektrotechnika 48 no. 9:278-281 S'55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Filtering signals in the presence of noise. R Lacko Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.9.380-389 S'53 C, 16

Resonant circuits with divided inductions and capacities. J. Dudziewicz. Przegl telekom 28 no. 11 374-383 N'55 P, 16.

Symmetrization circuits for high-frequency lines Z.Krupka. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 9 389 [illegible] C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Application of conductometric analysis in paper chromatography. K. Bolewski, W. Loginow. Przemysl 11 no 7:380-384 Jl'55. P, 16.

Conductivity characteristics of a suspension of yeast M.Drachovska, K.Sandora. Cs biol 4 no 9 542-549 O'55 C, 13

Elaboration of methods of measuring the electric conductivity of viscous fibers and determining the physical and chemical bases for applying antistatic means in preparing synthetic and viscous fibers T. Zalecinska, H. Guzek, A. Kuznicka-Sawicka Przem wlok 9 no. 2:Biuletyn Wlok 7-8 Mr. Ap 55 P, 16

ELECTRIC CRANES

Construction of cranes for building from the point of view of labor safety. B.Pokorny. Inz stavby 3 no 4.111-114 Ap'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Complete rectifier station. J. Kanclerz. Wiad elektrotechn 15 no. 12.274-276 D'55. P, 16.

Determining the amplitude of the intensity of a electron rectifier. G.Nestorov. Radio Bulg 4 no 7 p 6 69 '55. B, 16.

Homemade stabilized 50-V, 100-amp. rectifiers for automatic telephone stations. W. Trembinski Wiad telekom 24 no. 12:269-274 D'55. P, 16

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Electric protection of pipes laid in the ground S. Pawlikowski. Nafta Pol 10 no. 5:109-113 My'54 P, 16.

Electronic regulation of DC voltage. J.Obrzut, L. Kotas. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.9:389-394 S'53. C, 16

Some basic conditions for regulating the frequency of current. I.Kiradzhiev. Tekhnika 4 no. 1.1-4 Ja'55 B, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS - GROUNDING

Protective grounding Pt 2 A. Rudzinski Przem wlok 9 no. 2 59-61 Mr/Ap'55 P, 16

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Use of electric filters in the technique of wire communications. Z. Dordevic. Vojno tehnigl 3 no 8 600-614 Ag'55. Y, 17.

ELECTRIC HEATING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

High-frequency heating in the manufacture of radio tubes. M. Lupinek Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 1,26-30 Ja'53. C, 16

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, PORTABLE

Accident caused by a portable electric lamp? D. Matanovic. Rud metal zbornik no. 3 220-223 '55. Y, 16

ELECTRIC LIGHT FIXTURES

Simplification of the construction of cases for electric fixtures. Strojirenstvo 2 no 5:31 '55. B, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES

Condition of the neutral point and preventive grounding and the bringing of low-tension electric lines to the zero point. T. Todorov. Tekhnika 4 no. 7:29-32 O/N'55. B, 16.

Construction and utilization of electric-line systems. D. Lalov, I. Dinkov. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 10:3-9 O'55. B, 16.

Electric power lines used as cables for radio networks. T. Genella. Wiad telekom 24 no. 6:126-129 Je'56. P, 16.

Impulse locator of defects in cables and transmission lines. B. Kandare. Elektrotehnica 9 no. 2:17-19 '55. Y, 16.

Operative grounding and protecting of the neutral conductor for overhead low-tension electric lines. M. Spirov. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 10:14-17 O'55. B, 16.

Protection of electric lines on wooden poles by coordinated spark gaps. B. Pavlovsky. Sov veda energ 3 no.5:669-678 '55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Pulsating stress in asymmetrical operation of alternating current machines. P. Kovacs. Magyar kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:323-339 '55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Device for measuring noises of the 13073-1054 tubes. A. Ciechomski. Przegl telekom 28 no. 11:389-392 N'55. P, 16.

Observations on the Preliminary proposals for the standard "Electric and Magnetic Measurement." N. Vasilescu-Karpen. Standardizarea 7 no. 12:2-3 D'55. R, 16.

ELECTRIC METERS

Electromechanical Q-meter. I. Soudek. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.1:40-41 Ja'53. C, 16.

Neon-tube impulse counters. Zima. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.1:46-47 Ja'53. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOMENTS

Alkaloids derived from quinolizine V. Dipole moments and configuration of (±)-3-lupinine and (±)-3-epilupinine. J. Ratusky, A. Reiser, F. Sorm. Chem listy 48 no. 12:1794-1799 D'54. C, 13.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Design of the firmness of asynchronous motor squirrel cages. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 12;378-381 D'55. H, 16.

The hysteresis motor. L. Bajza. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 12:362-367 D'55. H, 16.

New method for starting electric motors of construction machinery. Strojirenstvo 2 no.6:27 '55. B, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Electric energy from the sun. T. B. Tygod gosp 7 no. 45:16 N'55. P, 5.

Power economy of the refining industry. J. Borowski. Nafta Pol 10 no. 5:117-120 My'54. P, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

How to reduce construction costs of electric power plants M Andoljsek Tehnika 10 no 6 878-884 '55 Y, 16

Model microelectric-power plant for remote rural areas. N Obradovic, V. Zlokovic Tehnika 10 no 6:885-888 '55. Y, 16

ELECTRIC RAILROADS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Investigation of the power supply of DC railroads. O. Baraffalvi. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 9 270-278 S'55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Directional power relay with an induction driving system. E. Lontay Elektrotechnika 48 no. 12"353-361 D'55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Change of electric resistance in deformation of rubber sheets with a graphite surface. B. Nador. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11 353-356 N'55. H, 13.

Indicating the rate of resistance and condensers with colors. K. Smochevski. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6-34-37 '55. B, 16.

Resistance of electricity to moisture. Constructorul 7 no. 297 4 S'55. R, 16.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Investigations concerning light sources for spectrum analysis. VI. Electronically controlled low-voltage spark, interrupted arc, and DC arc source. In English. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2-3-32 '55. H, 13.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

Core-type transformer. I. Ignatov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 19-24 '55. B, 16.

Correct utilization of electric power of parallelly operating transformers. I. Novakov. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 11.15-18 N'55. B, 16.

A device for measuring fatigue of a transformer. Sm. Wiad elektrotechn 15 no. 12.272-273 D'55. P, 16.

Magnetic and electroacoustic projection of sound transformers. K. Vitanov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 15-16 '55. B, 16.

Voltage and characteristics of electric welding machines and transformers. K. Kurutz. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 12:367-377 D'55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Amplification of ultra short waves. V. Gasparac. Elektrotehnicar 9 no. 9:97-101 '55. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Arc welding of light metals in an argon atmosphere. Tr from the French. R. Gadeau. Koh lap 10 no 12: Kohaszati 576-578 D'55. H, 16.

Metallurgic problems of arc welding. Tr. from the German. G. Becker. Gep 7 no, 8.281-286 Ag'55 H, 16.

Method of calculating power norms for manual electric arc welding. I. Lazarsfeld. Magy energ 8 no. 10: 379-384 O'55. H, 16.

Spot welding in inaccessible places. Tr from the German. Gep 7 no. 8:298 Ag'55. H, 16.

Voltage and characteristics of electric welding machines and transformers. K. Kurutz. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 12;367-377 D'55. H, 16.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Economically most suitable material for electric wires and cables. N. Shtilianov. Elektroenergiia 6 no 9: 10-12 S'55. B, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Periodical state in a system with constant parameters. J. Kozesnik Rozpravy techn CSAV 65 no.5:1-22 '55. C, 16

Selecting automatic high-pressure system. (To be contd.) D. Skaric. Elektrotehnicar 9 no. 9:102-109 '55. Y, 16.

Theoretical problems in contemporary electrical engineering. Tr. from the Russian. L. Neiman. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 9:4-10 S'55. B, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Electricity in agriculture M Jevrejinovs. Zvaigzne no 8 7-8 Ap'54. La, 1.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ELECTRODES

The adsorption microelectrode as an indicator of halogens in the atmosphere In English B Kamienski, J Kulawik Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 7 401-406 '55 P, 13

Investigation of the method of using powder electrodes W Tomassi, A Fiacklewicz, M Sanchez Przem chem 11 no 9 492-493 S'55 P 16

Kinetics of electrode processes XIV Reversible monomolecular chemical reaction inactivating the depolarization product In German J Koutecky Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 116-123 F'55 C, 13

Potentiometric research on fluid nonaqueous systems, potentials of hydrogen and glass electrodes in the fluid system of acetic acid and pyridine P Tutundzic, P Putanova Gl hem dr 20 no 3 157-179 '55 Y, 13

Review of the discussion about the absolute scale of electrode potentials J Dvorak Sov veda chem 5 no 6 894-949 '55. C, 13

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Analytic application of electronic apparatus for regulation of the duration of dropping mercury electrodes Z Zagorski, S Olszanski Przem chem 11 no 12 693-697 D'55. P, 16

Two examples of rapid bimolecular reactions in the depolarization process on dropping mercury electrodes In German J. Koutecky, V Hanus Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 124-138 F'55 C, 13

ELECTRODES, GLASS

Electric resistance, salt error, asymmetric potential, hydrogen function, and chemical resistance of Sokolov-Pasynskii glass electrodes In Russian F Cuta, F Strafelda Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1.67-71 F'55 C 13.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Some problems of research on the cortex. T. Gerbner Term es tars 114 no. 11-647-652 N'55 H, 13.

ELECTROGRAPHY

Electrography, a new branch of testing materials without breaking them. Z. Hegedus, I. Bozsai. Gep 7 no. 8;298-302 Ag'55. H, 16.

ELECTROLYSIS

Determining the power balance of electrolytic cells for aluminum production. P. Szakal. Koh lap 10 no. 12;Kohaszati 526-529 D'55. H, 16.

Electrolytes of industrial electrolytic cells for aluminum production and possibilities of improvement Tr. from the Russian. A. Beliaev. Koh lap 10 no. 12;Kohaszati 516-523 D'55. H, 16.

Influence of acidity on the electrolytic conductivity of milk. W. Kur. Przem spoz 9 no. 6-247 Je'55. P, 16.

Microdetermination of metals by internal electrolysis. In Russian A. Okac, L. Sommer Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1-95-110 F'55. C, 13.

Microdetermination of silver and gold by the use of internal electrolysis. In Russian. L. Sommer. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1.46-51 F'55. C, 13

Problem of formation of slag when using the Soderberg anode in aluminum electrolysis. A. Romwalter. Koh lap 10 no. 12;Kohaszati 523-526 D'55. H, 16.

Rapid determination of the sodium content of cryolite and cryolite bath. Gy. Pogany. Koh lap 10 no. 5: Kohaszati 231-232 My'55. H, 16.

ELECTROLYTES

Comparative study of lead storage batteries with sulfuric acid, sodium sulfate, and magnesium sulfate electrolytes. I. Payer. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11: 346-351 N'55. H, 13.

Polarographic half-wave potentials. II. Effect of the supporting electrolyte, the extrapolated half-wave potential, and the normal redox potential in continuous current. III. Alkali metals and their amalgams. In German. A. Vlcek. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2:400-422 Ap'55. C, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES - DIFFRACTION

Theory of diffraction of electromagnetic waves by plane surfaces. J Pachner. Cs cas fys 5 no.4-379-382 Jl'55. C, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETS

Electromagnet for tape recorders. Tr from the Russian Radio Bulg 4 no 6 44-46 '55. B, 16.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Filterable forms of bacteria III L-phase of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer observed through an electron microscope V Bystricky and others Cs biol 4 no 10 597-599 N'55 C, 13

Morphology of the bacterium Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer using an electron microscope D Blaskovic, V Bystricky Cs biol 4 no 9 525-528 O'55 C, 13

Study of erythrocytes submitted to the action of certain coloring amines by means of an electron microscope A Feltynowski, E Sikorska, S Krauze Rocz hig 6 no 4 323-328 '55 P, 14

ELECTRON SHOWERS

An electron-photon shower of very high energy registered in nuclear emulsions In English A Jurak and others Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 7 369-372 '55 P 13

ELECTRON TUBES

High-frequency heating in the manufacture of radio tubes M Lupinek Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 1 28-36 Ja'53 C, 16.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Electronic computers. R. Tomovic Vojno teh gl 3 no.8 577-580 Ag'55 Y, 17.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Electronic regulation of DC voltage J Obraz, L Kuhn Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 9 389-394 S'53 C, 16

Investigations concerning light sources for spectrum analysis. VI. Electronically controlled low-voltage spark, interrupted arc, and DC arc source. In English. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2 3-32 '55 H, 13.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ELECTRONIC SWITCHES

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis II An electronic switch. In German R Kalvoda, O Mach, J Dolezal Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 499-501 Ap'55 C, 13

ELECTRONICS IN INDUSTRY

Possibilities of the application of industrial electronics in the technology of food. A. Swiatek, S. Poznanski. Przem spoz 9 no. 8 319-321 Ag'55. P, 16.

ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRONS

Equation of the motion of the electron. J. Horvath. Mat kozl MTA 6 no. 4.411-450 '55. H, 13

ELECTROPLATING

B Bartfai's Femek felületi kezelese (Surface Treatment of Metals); a book review. M. Gyenes-Hollo. Gep 7 no. 12:446, 468 D'55. H, 16.

ELECTROSTATICS

Polarographic half-wave potentials IV Procedure for comparing half-wave potentials in different solvents A Vlcek Chem listy 48 no 12 1863 D'54 C, 13

ELEMOL

On terpenes LXIV. The constitution of elemol In English V Syrova, V Herout, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 220-226 F'55 C, 13

ELIZABETH, OF HUNGARY, SAINT

Bread and roses. F. Magyar. Uj ember 11 no. 46:2 N'55. H, 3.

ELLIPSOID

Contribution to the methodology of Stokes' problem for triaxial ellipsoid. T Kolbenheyer Mat fys cas SAV 5 no 3:172-192 '55. C, 13

ELOCUTION

Teaching recitation in a manual training school. I. Pitulanka. Szkola zawod no. 7:23-24 Ap'55. P, 8.

EMBANKMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMBRYOLOGY - BIRDS

Orientation of the bird embryo J.Micek. Cs biol 4 no.9:560-564 O'55 C, 13

EMERIC, SAINT

Teachings of Saint Emeric A. P. Keresztes 6 no. 22:5 N'55. H, 3.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigration, the way out of the economic crisis. J. Bata. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9:181-182 Ag/S '55. C, 3.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under POLAND

EMPLOYEES, RELOCATION OF

Transfer to another job within the frame of a labor contract and the claims for wages. A Petruv Soc zakonnost 3 no 7 402-414 '55 C, 7

EMPLOYEES MAGAZINES, HANDBOOKS, ETC.
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMULSIONS

Antimoth impregnation of woolen fabrics with the help of cation emulsions of azotic toxins M Otzel, A Michalska Przem wlok 9 no. 2 Biuletyn Wlok 6 Mr/Ap'55 P, 16

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, HUNGARIAN

Debate about the Telepulestorteneti lexikon (Encyclopedia of Settlement History) at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences Stal szemle 33 no. 10,948-949 O'55. H, 5.

Draft list of technical entries for Magyar enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) in the matter of railroad engineering Kozl tud sz 5 no. 12 481-482 D'55. H, 16.

Editing of the Magyar enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) starts N. Hajto Koh lap 6 no. 10:Ontode [3] of cover O'55 H, 16

Joint efforts for the Magyar enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) F. Halmai Papir es nyomda 7 no 10' 332-333 O 55. H, 2

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, POLISH

In the workshop of the Encyclopedia katolicka (Catholic Encyclopedia) Tygod powsz 11 no. 47 3-5 N'55 P, 3

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, RUSSIAN

Museums and museology in the entries of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia J.Kudlacek Pam a muz 4 no. 2 85-86 '55. C, 10

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

Pomorska enciklopedija [Redakcija direktor Miroslav Krleza; glav. redaktor: Mate Ujevic] Zagreb, Izd. i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Maritime encyclopedia illus., ports., maps (part col.), bibl.] Y, 1.
Vol. 1. [A-Brod] 1954

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Prague Universita Karlova Knihovna. Soupis spisu a clanku Karla Marxe a Bedricha Engelse z fondu Universitni knihovny a Slovanske knihovny v Praze. Sest Miroslav Havranek s kolektivem pracovniku Universitni knihovny. Redigoval Kamil Groh. V Praze. (Its Bibliograficke prirucky, c. 5, sesit 1-3) [Bibliography of works and periodical articles by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels in the collections of the University Library and the Slavic Library in Prague] C, 6.
Vol. 1. [Separately published works] 1954. 107 p.
Vol. 2. [Periodical articles and writings not published separately. Pt. 1. Nos. 559-1788] 1954
Vol. 3 [Periodical articles and writings not published separately. Pt. 2. Nos. 1789-2657 indexes] 1954.

Volume 4 of the 2d edition of Works of Marx and Engels published in Tallinn N Eesti raadio F 8'56' 273. E, 1.

ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

ENGINEERS, BULGARIAN

Dimitur Ivanov Dimitrov; an obituary. Elektroenergilia 6 no. 11 23 N'55. B, 16.

ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Emil Schimanek (1872-1955); an obituary. Magy energ 8 no. 10:384-385 O'55 H, 16.

ENGINES

Comparison between reciprocating, turboprop, and jet engines on the basis of weight to power ratio. M. Vujic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN no. 45:51-72 '55. Y, 16.

Diagram for the damping factor of torsional vibration in reciprocating engines B. Dodo. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN no. 45 109-157 '55 Y, 16.

Radioisotopes used for measuring the wear of parts of an engine T S Techn motor 5 no 12 391 D 55 P, 16

ENGLISH DRAMA IN POLAND

Shakespeare's The Winter's Tale; a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4 8 Ja'56 P, 3.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

Thackeray, William Makepeace Zivljenjska zgodba Henryja Esmonda [Prevedla Mira Mihelic] Ljubljana [Triglavska tiskarna] 1952 432 p [Translation of The History of Henry Esmond, Esq.] Y, 11

ENGLISH FICTION IN POLAND

An innocent American; a book review. J Dobraczynski Tygod powsz 11 no 51:1-2 D'55. P, 3.

ENGLISH LITERATURE IN HUNGARY

New Shakespeare series in the process of publication A. Csanadi. Konyv 6 no. 10:455-456 O'55. H, 2.

ENGLISH LITERATURE IN LATVIA

Charles Dicken in Latvian. R Zale. Lit un makslin no 43 2 O'55. La, 11

ENGLISH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, ENGLISH.

ENGRAVING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ENGRAVINGS, CZECH

Jihocesky graficky kolektiv v Ceskych Budejovicich 1945-1955 [i. e. Tisic devet set ctyricet pet tisic devet set padesat pet], soubor triadvaceti grafickych listu. Ceske Budejovice, Krajsky narodni vybor, 1955. 23 plates (in portfolio) [1945-1955, a collection of twenty-three engravings of the South Bohemian Collective of Graphic Artists] C, 10.

Vladimir Silovsky, a biographic study I. Karlikova Vytv um 5 no. 10.447-453 '55 C, 10

ENLIGHTENMENT

Opalek, Kazimierz Mysl oswiecenia w Krakowie Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1955] 251 p [Spirit of the Enlightenment in Krakow Illus., ports.] P, 3

ENSILAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Influence of silage on the quality of cheese. K. Filipinska. Przem spoz 9 no. 6:247 Je'55. P, 16.

ENTERTAINMENTS
see subdivision AMUSEMENTS under LITHUANIA.

ENZYMES

Making use of some by-products of slaughtering for the production of enzymes. K. Niezgodzinski Gosp miesna 7 no. 12 12-13 D'55. P, 16.

Mechanism of antibiotic action III Synthesis of some enzyme systems in living cells of Escherichia coli under the influence of D-chloramphenicol In Russian D Grunberger F. Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1 36-41 F'55. C, 13

EÖTVÖS, JOZSEF, BARO

Sziter, Istvan. Eotvos Jozsef. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1953 418 p [Jozsef Eotvos; a biography index, notes] H, 11

EPIC POETRY, ESTONIAN

Kalevipoeg Kalevipoeg. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1953 433 p. [Kalevipoeg, an epic poem illus., index] E 11

EPIC POETRY, HUNGARIAN

Arany, Janos. Toldi trilogia. Buenos Aires, Delamerikai Magyarsag, 1952 428 p (Magyar remekiras 7) [The Toldi trilogy; three epic poems] H, 11

EPIDEMIOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

EPIPHANY

Let us go to worship; Psalm of the Epiphany. F. Kvitalik Kat nov Czech 8 no.1,3 Ja'56. C, 3.

EPOXY ESTERS

Reduction of α,β-epoxy esters with lithium aluminum hydride. V. Micovic, M. Mihailovic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 5:299-312 '55 Y, 13.

EQUATIONS

On the solution of Clapeyron continuous beam equations V. Klatic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN no 45 159-164 '55. Y, 16.

ERATOSTHENES

The first scientific earth measurements and units of length accepted by Eratosthenes L. Cichowicz Przegl geod 11 no 9 322-323 S'55. P, 13

ERDMANE, LINA

Folkloric performance dedicated to Lina Erdmane. Reports Riga 13 no. 5 13 F 5'56. La, 1.

ERENYI, TIBOR

Tibor Erenyi and Edit S. Vincze's A magyar munkasmozgalom az imperializmus a valo atmenet idoszakaban 1890-1900 (The Hungarian Workers' Movement during the Transition Period to Imperialism, 1890-1900), a book review. I Diosszegi. Szazadok 89 no. 4/5 765-770 '55. H, 4.

ERGOMETRINE
see ERGONOVINE.

ERGONOVINE

Quantitative analysis of ergot-alkaloid salts in a non-aqueous medium, determination of basic content and acid component of ergotamine tartrate, ergotamine biphthalate, and ergometrine maleate. I. Gyenes, K. Szasz. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11. 356-359 N'55. H, 13.

ERGOT

A rye medium, suitable substrate for a culture of the conidia of Claviceps purpurea, effective element for the culture of ergot in a field J. Kybal, K. Vavreuskova-Zudinova, M Zahalkova. Ce biol 4 no 9: 559-560 O'55 C, 13.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Hystophysiological researches on the genitals of white mice treated with Secale cornutum alkaloids; detailed study of the periods of oestrus In English. Magy biol Szeged 2,395-405 '52 (published 1954). H, 13.

Quantitative analysis of ergot-alkaloid salts in a non-aqueous medium, determination of basic content and acid component of ergotamine tartrate, ergotamine biphthalate, and ergometrine maleate. I. Gyenes, K. Szasz. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11 356-359 N'55. H, 13.

EROSION

Misunderstandings of the geomorphological terms erosion and denudation. A. Dylikowa. Czas geogr 25 no. 4:373-379 '54. P, 12.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Mechanism of antibiotic action. III Synthesis of some enzyme systems in living cells of Escherichia coli under the influence of D-chloramphenicol. In Russian. D Gruenberger, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 36-41 F'55 C, 13.

ESKIMO SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, ESKIMO.

ESPERANTO - DICTIONARIES - SLOVENIAN

Avsec, Olmar. Esperantisko-slovenski slovar Esperanto-slovena vortaro. Ljubljana, 1955 199 p [Esperanto-Slovenian dictionary] Y, 11

ESPERSIT, JANOS

Laszlo Peter's Espersit Janos (Janos Espersit); a book review. E. Bodnar. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2: 300 '55. H, 10.

ESTERIFICATION

Tests of esterification in the presence of ion exchangers as catalysts. U. Fall, Z. Kohman, J. Sznajder. Przem chem 11 no. 6:294 Je'55. P, 16.

ESTERS

Copolymerization of acrylonitrile and butyl acrylate; determination of copolymerization parameters and the constants Q and e for butyl acrylate. In German Tr from the Czech. J Muller Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1: 241-246 F'55. C, 13

Establishing the structure of aromatic esters of thiolsulfonic acid by a chemical method II. Reaction of aromatic esters of thiolsulfonic acid and of anhydrides of sulfenic acid with chlorine. In German. F. Klivenyi, J. Szabo, E Vinkler Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 3/4:373-380 '55. H, 13

Preparation of pure hydrocarbons by hydrogenation on tungsten disulfide. I. Hydrogenation of alcohols, ketones, esters, and acid anhydrides. In English. S. Landa, J. Mostecky. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2.430-436 Ap'55. C, 13.

Production of fluorine organic compounds. XII. Nitration of fluorobenzene. XIII. 2-fluorine-ethyl urethane derivatives. XIV. Production of dialkyl fluorine phosphoric-acid esters and dialkyl thiofluorine phosphoric-acid esters. XV. Reactions in the decomposition of fluorine acetic-acid derivatives, a brief communication. Gy. Olah, and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2 157-182 '55 H, 13.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Annual meeting of the Kehtna Collective Farm. N Eesti raadio F 7'56 270 E, 1.

Annual report and meeting at the Lyssenko Collective Farm, Vandra District N Eesti raadio F 24'56 302. E, 1.

Collective farms enthusiastic about higher production plans N Eesti raadio F 28'56 418 E, 1

Collective farms in Antsla District pledge fulfillment of the new Five-Year Plan in 1958 N Eesti raadio F 25'56.401 E, 1

Estonian enterprises and collective farms receive several of the highest awards in the Union N Eesti raadio F 11'56 300-301 E, 1

Expanded production on collective farms of Estonia R Antons. Eesti kommunist 12 no 1 30-45 Ja'56 E, 6

Experience with mass political work on collective farms P.Laaban Eesti kommunist 12 no.1 63-67 Ja'56 E, 6

General upswing in agricultural production on the Kungla Collective Farm, Turi District N Eesti raadio F 27'56 410. E, 1

Mass agitation work must reflect the practical tasks of collective farms, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio F 9'56 281-282 E, 1

The May 1 Collective Farm, Tartu District, during the 6th Five-Year Plan N Eesti raadio F 29'56 424-425. E, 1

Message by the Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District, to the Stalin Collective Farm, Velikiye Luki Oblast, Russian SSR N Eesti raadio F 12'56 312-313 E, 1.

Party secretary of Kallaste District on the situation of collective farms. N Eesti raadio F 24'56.396. E, 1.

Preparations for spring sowing must be the center of attention of each collective farm; from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio F 11'56.298 E, 1

ESTONIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

The Koidula Drama Theater in Parnu serves as consultant to amateur theatrical groups N Eesti raadio F 27'56'409 E, 1

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

How will the Uusna State Farm greet the 20th Congress of the Communist Party? N Eesti raadio F 11'56' 302. E, 1

Strict routine in animal husbandry at the Zhdanov Collective Farm, Lihula District. N Eesti raadio F 22'56.383-384 E, 1

The Way to Communism Collective Farm, Viljandi District, among the best in animal husbandry. N Eesti raadio F 26'56:404. E, 1

Workshop in animal husbandry at the Svedlov Collective Farm, Antsla District N Eesti raadio F 9'56: 280. E, 1.

ESTONIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Housing conditions improve in Kohtla-Jarve during the new Five-Year Plan. N Eesti raadio F 26'56' 404. E, 1.

New apartment building finished on Gonsiori Street in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio F 10'56:289-290. E, 1

ESTONIA - ART SCHOOLS

The National Art Institute to participate in the 10 Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. N Eesti raadio F 22'56:381-382. E, 1

Success of graduates of the Textile Department, Estonian National Art Institute N Eesti raadio F 14'56'323. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ATHLETIC CLUBS

Plenary session of the Kolhoosnik Sports Society, nationwide organization N Eesti raadio F 28'56: 419. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BICYCLE RACING

Bicyclists of the Kalev Sports Society win, a summary of the championship race of our republic. O Sapozhnin. Kohakultuur 15 no.12 367-368 Je'54. E, 8

ESTONIA - BONUS SYSTEM

What the bonus system can accomplish on collective farms N Eesti raadio F 22'56 383 E, 1

ESTONIA - BRIQUETTES (FUEL)

The Tootsi Peat Briquette Industries famous for its rationalization activities N Eesti raadio F 24'56 396 E, 1

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Industrial combines continue production of local building materials in spite of cold weather N Eesti raadio F 9'56 260-261 E, 1

ESTONIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

The Jarvakandi Industrial Combine promises additional pane glass and prefabricated buildings N Eesti raadio F 10'56 289 E, 1

ESTONIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Factory buildings of the new building ceramics industry under construction in Tallinn N Eesti raadio F 6'56 259-260 E, 1

New Tartu Ceramic Industry to find a wide market N Eesti raadio F 10'56 289. E, 1

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING, JUVENILE

Kapp, Eugen Pioneeride suit, lastekoorile [Sonad Lea Rummo] Tallinn, ENSV Heliloojate Liit 1953 15 p [Pioneers' suite for a children's chorus, a piano-vocal score In Estonian and Russian] E 9

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Life in the Kohtla mining center N Eesti raadio F 10'56 294 E, 1

ESTONIA - CITY PLANNING

Building activities in Johvi during the 6th Five-Year Plan N Eesti raadio F 21'56 373-374 E, 1

ESTONIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The Tallinn Clothing Factory makes spring and summer clothes already N Eesti raadio F 27'56 409 E, 1.

ESTONIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Estonian Donetz Coal Field V.Goranova Geografiia 5 no 8.10-17 '55 B, 12

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Volta Electric Motor Factory has good relations with Czechoslovak industries N Eesti raadio F 27'56'408 E, 1

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The "project" was still carried out A P. Eesti kommunist 12 no 1.82-83 Ja'56 E, 6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Comrade Kabin's speech at the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. N Eesti raadio F 18'56 360-361. E, 1

Estonian Communist Party issues new membership cards. N Eesti raadio F 22'56:384-385. E, 1

Experience with mass political work on collective farms P.Laaban Eesti kommunist 12 no 1 63-67 Ja'56. E, 6

Mass agitation work must reflect the practical tasks of collective farms, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio F 9'56.281-282. E, 1

Party groups in the Kukruse mines A Usakov Eesti kommunist 12 no 1 77-78 Ja'56 E, 6

Party organizations in Tallinn in the struggle for further development of industry P.Makuhha Eesti kommunist 12 no.1'56-62 Ja'56. E, 6

Perseverance helps to reach the goal, from Rahva Haal Erdman N Eesti raadio F 10'56 293. E, 1

Seeing off the Estonian delegation to the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. N Eesti raadio F 12'56' 309-310. E, 1

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

For a new high level in the building industry. Vendelin. N Eesti raadio F 7'56:266-269. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

New shipment of seed corn received for spring planting. N Eesti raadio F 23'56'389. E, 1.

Survey on results of corn planting during 1955, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio F 11'56:298-299. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DAIRY PRODUCTS

The Parnu Milk and Butter Industrial Trust fulfilled last year's plan 116 per cent N Eesti raadio F 11'56 296 E,1

ESTONIA - DAYS

Soviet Army and Navy Day in Estonia N Eesti raadio F 23'56 390-391 E,1.

ESTONIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Doctoral dissertations at the Estonian Academy of Sciences N Eesti raadio F 17'56 348. E,1

ESTONIA - DRUG INDUSTRY

The Tallinn Pharmaceutical Industry joins the socialist competition N Eesti raadio F 9'56 280. E,1

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Let us fulfill the 6th Five-Year Plan ahead of time, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio F 29'56 422 E,1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

The Estonian Cable Factory achieves record production in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio F 11'56 301-302 E,1

The Estonian Cable Factory can operate much better N Eesti raadio F 29'56 420 E,1

The Estonian Cable Factory fulfills the annual plan in 11 months N Eesti raadio F 24'56 395-396 E,1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC HEATING

The Kohtla-Jarve Electric Heating Plant has already surpassed the February plan N Eesti raadio F 25'56 400 E,1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

The new Five-Year Plan for the Volta Electric Motor Factory Betsenjev N Eesti raadio F 26'56 405-406. E,1

Soviet visitors in the Volta Electric Motor Factory N Eesti raadio F 6'56:259. E,1

The Volta Electric Motor Factory has good relations with Czechoslovak industries N Eesti raadio F 27'56 408 E,1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Construction work on the Baltic Electric-Power Station starts in bitter cold. N Eesti raadio F 18'56 361 E,1

Estonian workers exhibit complete solidarity with the Communist Party, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio F 19'56:366. E,1

New Baltic Electric-Power Station to surpass the Narva Hydroelectric-Power Station several times over N Eesti raadio F 18'56 360 E,1.

New Baltic Electric-Power Stations located near Narva N Eesti raadio F 12'56 311-312 E,1

New powerful turbine starts operating in the electric-power plant of the Kivioli Combine N Eesti raadio F 28'56:416. E,1

Plans and projects become facts very fast these days N Eesti raadio F 11'56 299-300 E,1.

ESTONIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Lively exchange of periodical publications with foreign countries. N Eesti raadio F 24'56 397 E,1.

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

New buildings under construction on collective farms of Viljandi District. N Eesti raadio F 8'56 273. E,1.

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Inadequate supply of feeding stuffs on collective farms of Vastseliina District N Eesti raadio F 22'56 384. E,1.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Be on time with preparations for spring fishing, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio F 10'56:291-292. E,1.

Fishermen of Kivioli District have a good catch this year. N Eesti raadio F 10'56:290. E,1

Rahva Haal comments on the plan for development of the Estonian fishing industry in the 6th Five-Year Plan. N Eesti raadio F 8'56:275-276 E,1

Technical conference of workers in the Estonian fishing industry. N Eesti raadio F 8'56.277 E,1.

ESTONIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

The Ministry of the Food Industry must increase mechanization of individual enterprises. N Eesti raadio F 10'56 289 E,1

ESTONIA - FORAGE PLANTS

Tallinn Grain Storage sells seeds of forage plants N Eesti raadio F 25'56 401. E,1

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Scientific session on forestry at the Estonian Academy of Sciences N Eesti raadio F 26'56 406 E,1

ESTONIA - FOUNDRIES

New workshop opens in the Pioneer Foundry N Eesti raadio F 23'56 389 E,1

ESTONIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

The Jarvakandi Industrial Combine marks the 20th Congress of the Communist Party with increased production N Eesti raadio F 18'56:361-362. E,1.

The Jarvakandi Industrial Combine promised additional pane glass and prefabricated buildings. N Eesti raadio F 10'56 289 E,1.

ESTONIA - GREENHOUSES

The Tallinn Food Trust builds more greenhouses N Eesti raadio F 28'56:414 E,1

ESTONIA - HAY

Grasslands are the basis for feeding cattle, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio F 7'56 284 E,1

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Ajaloo Instituut Eesti NSV Ajaloo periodiseerimisest. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1954 86 p [Periodization of the history of the Estonian SSR] E,4

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Ajaloo Instituut Eesti NSV Ajalugu kolmes koites Peatoimetaja G Naan Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus [History of the Estonian SSR in three volumes illus., fold maps, bibl, indexes] E,4
Vol 1 [From olden times until the 50's of the 19th century] 1955 790 p

How bourgeois Estonia came into the sphere of influence of Hitler's Germany in 1934-1939 M Pesti. Eesti kommunist 12 no 1 46-57 Ja'56 E,6

Let us remember old battle days. II. Visit to the battlefields N Eesti raadio F 23'56:391. E,1.

ESTONIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Commendable achievements of workers of the Narva Hydroelectric-Power Station N Eesti raadio F 24'56 394. E,1

Mass meeting in the mechanical workshops of the Narva Hydroelectric Power Station. N Eesti raadio F 20'56 370-371. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Industrial enterprises in Viljandi District plan increased production N Eesti raadio F 24'56:392 E,1

Meeting of rationalizers in Tallinn's Kalinin District. N Eesti raadio F 25'56:398 E,1

Rahva Haal writes about inventors and rationalizers in our industries N Eesti raadio F 8'56 274. E,1

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Estonian enterprises and collective farms receive several of the highest awards in the Union N Eesti raadio F 11'56 300-301. E,1.

Estonian industrial enterprises discuss resolutions of the Party Congress. N Eesti raadio F 27'56: 410-411. E,1.

Factories and industries anticipate the 20th Congress of the Communist Party with high achievements. N Eesti raadio F 7'56 270 E,1

Historic resolutions of the 20th Congress of the Party provide an inspiring program from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio F 28'56:416 E,1

How will workers of Rakvere District greet the 20th Congress of the Communist Party? N Eesti raadio F 11'56:296. E,1

Party organizations in Tallinn in the struggle for further development of industry. P.Makuhha. Eesti kommunist 12 no.1.58-62 Ja'56 E,6.

Specialization and cooperation in the industrial enterprises of Tartu N Eesti raadio F 21'56.377. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

How Estonian heavy industry marks the 20th Congress of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio F 13'56: 317-318 E,1

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Estonian workers, collective farmers, and intellectuals follow the 20th Congress of the Communist Party with great interest. N Eesti raadio F 16'56 345-346 E,1

Lunch period in the Baltic Manufacturing Combine N Eesti raadio F 17'56 353-354 E,1

Meeting of workers of the Estonian Academy of Sciences N Eesti raadio F 21'56:373 E,1

Workers of the Estonian Cable Factory expect more benefits after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio F 19'56 367 E,1

ESTONIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Busy days in the Kommunaar Leather and Shoe Combine in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. N Eesti raadio F 9'56 287 E,1

The leather and shoe industry welcomes the decisions of the Congress. N Eesti raadio F 22'56 360-361 E,1

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

Important tasks of cultural workers in our republic. E Jnanimagi N Eesti raadio F 13'56 319-321. E,1.

Last five years in the Kreutzwald Public Library N Eesti raadio F 27'56:412 E,1

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

The New Aim Collective Farm, Parnu District, assigned a difficult lumbering task. N Eesti raadio F 7'56:270 E,1

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Basic shortcomings in the work of machine-tractor stations. N Eesti raadio F 24'56 304 E,1

Five machine-tractor stations complete tractor repairs N Eesti raadio F 29'56 427. E,1

Kuusalu Machine-Tractor Station, Loksa District, strives for overfulfillment of the Plan. N Eesti raadio F 9'56.288 E,1

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Production quota for the Tallinn Repair Works now 35 per cent higher than last December N Eesti raadio F 17'56.353. E,1.

The Tallinn Repair Works expands N Eesti raadio F 13'56:316-317. E,1.

ESTONIA - MEDICAL CARE

Medical care and hospital buildings in the new Five-Year Plan. N Eesti raadio F 22'56 360 E,1

ESTONIA - MILK

The Agricultural Combine of the Estonian Retail Trade Center improves. N Eesti raadio F 5'56: 258. E,1

Collective farms deliver more milk this year N Eesti raadio F 22'56 381. E,1

Erra State Farm, Kivioli District, improves milk output. N Eesti raadio F 8'56:273 E,1.

First three months of the new agricultural year on the Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District. N Eesti raadio F 13'56:318. E,1.

The Future Collective Farm, Torva District, promises to increase production of milk and meat rapidly. N Eesti raadio F 8'56:277-278 E,1

Keila State Farm successful in milk production N Eesti raadio F 9'56:280-281. E,1.

The Kurekula State Farm produces 1,090 centners of milk per 100 ha. N Eesti raadio F 24'56 392-393. E,1.

Milk production increases 1/3 on collective farms of Turi District. N Eesti raadio F 24'56:393. E,1

Milk production to double on the Hero Collective Farm, Harju District. N Eesti raadio F 26'56: 404 E,1.

Party and government ordinance on increased output of milk products. N Eesti raadio F 10'56.293-294 E,1.

Several milkmaids of Udeva State Farm cited as the best in their field. N Eesti raadio F 26'56 405. E,1.

ESTONIA - MILK (Continued)

The Tammaru Collective Farm accepts great obligations to increase agricultural production N Eesti raadio F 8'56 276. E, 1.

Wide recognition of the Udeva State Farm, Paide District, for the best cows N Eesti raadio F 8'56: 272 E, 1

ESTONIA - MINE TIMBERING

New methods of mine timbering in Mine No. 2 of the Estonian Shale Trust. N Eesti raadio F 13'56 316 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

Important tasks of cultural workers in our republic E.Jaanimagi. N Eesti raadio F 13'56 319-321 E, 1.

Improve motion-picture service for the rural population, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio F 5'56 254-255. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTORBUSES

The Tartu Car Repair Works constructs a new motorbus N Eesti raadio F 23'56 389. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Under new conditions J Tomson Kehakultuur 15 no 12 358-361 Je'54 E, 8.

ESTONIA - MOTORS

Workday of Herbert Kool, best lathe operator in the Proletnar Boat Motor Factory in Parnu. N Eesti raadio F 9'56 287. E, 1

ESTONIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Lithuanian composer Comrade Baumilas on the Estonian music festival. N Eesti raadio F 8'56:278 E, 1

ESTONIA - MUSIC TEACHERS

Music lovers in Tartu celebrate the 60th birthday of the music teacher and soloist Rudolf Joks. N Eesti raadio F 29'56:427. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ORCHESTRA

15th anniversary of the National Philharmonic Orchestra. N Eesti raadio F 24'56:390. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

The Tallinn Paper Factory produces paper for graphic work N Eesti raadio F 27'56:412. E, 1

ESTONIA - PEAT

Further development of the Estonian peat industry R Uksvarav. N Eesti raadio F 7'56:202-203. E, 1.

The Tootsi Peat Briquette Industry expands N Eesti raadio F 5'56:257. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

The Maardu Chemical Combine must increase shipment of phosphate ores 84 per cent. N Eesti raadio F 24'56:392. E, 1.

Maardu phosphate miners fulfill their daily quotas in spite of extremely cold weather. N Eesti raadio F 5'56:277. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Raise the level of mastery; important work sector of the committees for physical culture and sports Kehakultuur 15 no.12:354-356 Je'54. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PORK

The Future Collective Farm, Torva District, promises to increase production of milk and meat rapidly N Eesti raadio F 8'56 277-278 E, 1.

The Tammaru Collective Farm accepts great obligations to increase agricultural production. N Eesti raadio F 8'56:276. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

In 1955 half of the Kohtla-Jarve city budget was spent for medical purposes. N Eesti raadio F 20'56: 421. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Important tasks of cultural workers in our republic. E Jaanimagi. N Eesti raadio F 13'56.319-321 E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO

"Punane Rot" can operate better. V.Korb, B.Levin. Eesti kommunist 12 no.1:68-76 Ja'56. E, 6.

ESTONIA - RADIO STATIONS

New radio station starts operation in Tartu. N Eesti raadio F 12'56:310-311. E, 1.

Ultra short-wave radiobroadcasting station built in Tallinn, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio F 7'56:264 E, 1

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Cold weather and snowstorms cannot hinder the work of Estonian railroads N Eesti raadio F 19'56 368. E, 1

General meeting of workers of Tallinn Division, Baltic Railroad Center N Eesti raadio F 6'56 259 E, 1

Railroad transportation during the 6th Five-Year Plan Romanenko N Eesti raadio F 29'56 423 E, 1

ESTONIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Reinforced-concrete building parts molded in open yards in Tartu in spite of extremely cold weather. N Eesti raadio F 9'56 287. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

All state farms to receive electric power during the 6th Five-Year Plan N Eesti raadio F 20'56 420 E, 1.

Electric power made available to 45 collective farms this year. N Eesti raadio F 5'56:259 E, 1

ESTONIA - SAWMILLS

The United Sawmills of Tartu keeps the Red Pennant. N Eesti raadio F 23'56:387 E, 1

ESTONIA - SEED INDUSTRY

Tallinn Grain Storage sells seeds of forage plants. N Eesti raadio F 25'56:401. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Industrial collections need more concrete leadership. R.Rits, J Tubenslak Eesti kommunist 12 no 1 79-81 Ja'56 E, 6.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Cable railway for ash transportation lengthened in the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Gas Industry. N Eesti raadio F 11'56 296-297 E, 1.

Directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party concerning the Estonian shale industry N Eesti raadio F 26'56:405. E, 1.

Great changes in the shale basin during the last two Five-Year Plans N Eesti raadio F 23'56 388-389. E, 1.

Kava miners achieve excellent production during January. N Eesti raadio F 27'56:408. E, 1

Kava miners among initiators of a new socialist competition. N Eesti raadio F 5'56:257. E, 1

The Kohtla-Jarve Electric Heating Plant has already surpassed the February plan. N Eesti raadio F 25'56 401. E, 1

The Kohtla-Jarve Shale Combine produces gas beyond its planned capacity. N Eesti raadio F 26'56:403. E, 1.

Mine No. 2 pledges higher production. N Eesti raadio F 19'56:304. E, 1

Mine No. 4 of the Estonian Shale Trust increases underground mining. N Eesti raadio F 8'56:272. E, 1

Miners respond to historic resolutions of the Communist Party with higher production. N Eesti raadio F 26'56 417. E, 1.

Party groups in the Kukruse mines. A Usakov Eesti kommunist 12 no.1:77-78 Ja'56 E, 6

Report of the Kava Mine on its achievements in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio F 14'56:322. E, 1.

Shale mines use the same methods as twenty years ago. E.Kunnap. N Eesti raadio F 5'56:257. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCCER

Training of soccer players during the basic period. O.Mannik. Kehakultuur 15 no 12 369-371 Je'54 E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

The Central Office of Trade-Unions announces the winners of socialist competitions in several professions N Eesti raadio F 19'56:355-356. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STADIUMS

Stadium for university students opens its doors. O.Kuusik. Kehakultuur 15 no.12.371-372 Je'54. E, 8.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

Kurekula State Farm, Elva District, one of the best in Estonia. N Eesti raadio F 8'56:272-273. E, 1.

Viiratsi State Farm, Viljandi District, increases our national income V Tomingas N Eesti raadio F 6'56 260. E, 1

ESTONIA - STORES, RETAIL

More self-service food and department stores in Estonia N Eesti raadio F 19'56 368-369 E, 1

ESTONIA - SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY

Mass meetings at the Maardu Chemical Combine to discuss the resolutions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio F 21'56 376-377 E, 1

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

Training of a swimmer in a locality where no indoor swimming pools are available A Mintz, H Kask Kehakultuur 15 no 12 376-377 Je'54. E, 8

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Resolutions of the Party Congress discussed at the meeting in Tallinn Polytechnic Institute N Eesti raadio F 29'56:426 E, 1

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

First half year in the Tallinn Television Station V.Raudsepp N Eesti raadio F 12'56 308-309. E, 1

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Successful textile workshop of the Rakvere Industrial Combine accepts more obligations N Eesti raadio F 8'56 272. E, 1

ESTONIA - THEATER

Carelian-Finnish Drama Theater to visit Estonia in the summer. N Eesti raadio F 24'56:396-397. E, 1

Years of important work, a discussion on Estonian theater and drama by Lembit Remmelgas N Eesti raadio F 12'56.307-308 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Good start E.Pilsang. Kehakultuur 15 no.12 364-365 Je'54. E, 8.

Table of best results in track athletics of Estonia. Kehakultuur 15 no 12-366-367 Je'54 E, 8

ESTONIA - TRACTORS

60 per cent of all Estonian tractors repaired. N Eesti raadio F 11'56 302. E, 1

ESTONIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transportation in Estonia during the 6th Five-Year Plan; a summary Kangro N Eesti raadio F 9'56:285-286. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TREE PLANTING

Successful experience with winter planting of trees in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio F 26'56:407. E, 1

ESTONIA - TRICOT

The Marat Tricot Industry in Tallin announces good production results N Eesti raadio F 14'56. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TURBINES

New powerful turbine starts operating in the electric-power plant of the Kivioli Combine. N Eesti raadio F 26'56:418 E, 1.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Collective farms in Vandra District increase potato and vegetable growing. Ruus. N Eesti raadio F 6'56:260. E, 1.

Potato and vegetable specialists meet in the Ministry of Agriculture. N Eesti raadio F 10'56:294-295. E, 1.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

Estonian Ministry of Culture accepts plan for participation in the All-Union Youth Festival. N Eesti raadio F 28'56:418-419. E, 1.

ESTONIAN ART
see ART, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Years of important work; a discussion on Estonian theater and drama by Lembit Remmelgas. N Eesti raadio F 12'56:307-308. E, 1

ESTONIAN EPIC POETRY
see EPIC POETRY ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN FICTION

Krustan, Pedro Ihaldi tud silmapilk, romaan [Goteborg] Orto [1950] 264 p [The desired moment, a novel] E, 11

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book of the burning fire, a review. J Kaup Tulimuld 6 no 6 370-373 '55 E, 11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Keele ja Kirjanduse Instituut Fr R Kreutzwaldi maatilmavaade ja tegevus, artiklite kogumik Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1953 253 p [The Weltanschauung and work of F R Kreutzwald, a collection of articles port , bibl] E, 11

The literary critic Paul Kuusberg on Estonian books published in 1955 N Eesti raadio F 18'56-362 E, 1.

The reader has the word, a book review R Kolk Tulimuld 6 no 6-368-370 '55 E, 11

Twenty years of a literary trend A Magi Tulimuld 6 no 6 320-333 E, 11

ESTONIAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIANS IN FRANCE

Andres Dido, a biographic sketch M P Tulimuld 6 no 6:340-349 E, 11

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

Notes on art in Stockholm. E. Puteep Tulimuld 6 no 6 373-375 '55 E, 11

ESTONIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Great festival of Soviet nations R Hallik Kehakultuur 15 no 12 356-358 De'54. E, 8

ESTREICHER, KAROL JOZEF TEOFIL

Karol Estreicher's Grobowiec Wladyslava Jagielly (The Sepulchre of Wladyslaw II Jagiello), a book review. T Csorba. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2 290-292 '55. H, 10.

ETHICS

Answering charges. J. Lipinski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4: 3 Ja'56. P, 3.

Discussions with Marxists. A. Morawska. Tygod powsz 12 no 4:3-4 Ja'56. P, 3.

Obligation and right M Rajmon Duch pastyr 5 no 3 47-49 '55 C, 3.

ETHIOPIA FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Ethiopia today. Ekon pol 3 no 121 582-583 Jl'54. Y, 5

Friendship Ekon pol 3 no 121 281 Jl'54. Y, 5.

ETHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLYNESIA.

Szulc, Marian Fotografia na uslugach etnografii Materialy do bibliografii fotografii polskiej [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad Im. Ossolinskich, 1955 268 p [Photography in the service of ethnography, source materials for the bibliography of Polish photography 1st ed illus] P, 16.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Catalytic preparation of ethylene from ethyl alcohol T Pompowski, Z Dudzinski, A. Kosinski, Przem chem 11 no 9 507-510 S'55 P, 16.

ETHYL ETHER

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index and density of binary liquid systems of sulfuric acid with ethyl ether and amyl ether, and of phosphoric acid with ethyl ether. P. Tutundzic, M. Liler, D Kosanovic. Gl hem dr 20 no 6.349-361 '55 Y, 13

ETHYLBENZENE

Formation of N-ethylamino-ethylbenzene isomers; a preliminary communication. Gy. Zollner, J. Marton. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11.376-377 N'55. H, 13.

ETHYLENE

Catalytic preparation of ethylene from ethyl alcohol T. Pompowski, Z Dudzinski, A Kosinski. Przem chem 11 no 9.507-510 S'55. P, 16

ETHYLENEDIAMINE TARTRATE

Determination of some Y-cut crystals of ethylenediamine tartrate with a zero thermal coefficient frequency for longitudinal vibration. M.Shaki Cs cas fys 5 no 6 676-680 N'55. C, 13

EUCHARIST
see LORD'S SUPPER

EUROPE - BASKETBALL

Lessons of the 9th European Championship in Basketball for Men I. Kertesz Sport testnev 7 no 8 17-19 Ag'55. H, 8.

EUROPE - CENSUS

Geneva meeting of the working group on census problems of the Conference of European Statisticians. J. Redei. Stat szemle 33 no 10 911-919 O'55 H, 5

EUROPE - FROST

Ground frost in June 1953 in relation to the atmospheric situation T Wolowski Gaz obserw 8 no 9 3-9 S'55 P, 13

EUROPE - GEOLOGY, HISTORICAL

Geologic and paleontologic development of the Barents shelf. Z Misar. Sbor zem 60 no. 4:283-285 '55. C, 12

EUROPE - HISTORY

A conversation with Lord Marley, an interview L Szenwald Prasa polska 9 no 7/8 29-30 Jl/Ag'55 P 11

EUROPE - HOUSING

The housing problem and the United Nations Organization work of the 10th session of the Economic Commission for Europe S. Ekon pol 4 no 190 932-933 N'55. Y, 5.

EUROPE - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

How to facilitate the work of the general manager of an enterprise M Frank Technika 10 no. 6 945-947 '55. Y, 16

EUROPE - MOSSES

Podpera, Josef Conspectus muscorum europaeorum [Vyd 1] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved 1954 697 p. (Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved Sekce biologicka sv 3) [Classification of European mosses 1st ed In Latin bibl , index] C 13

EUROPE - PETROLEUM

Attempts of American monopolies concerning European petroleum Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 11 77-80 N'55 P, 6

EUROPE - SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Europe's security and the German problem at the Geneva Conference. K. Golde. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 11:22-28 N'55. P, 6

EUROPE - TRACK ATHLETICS

Experiences from the Track and Field Championship of Europe in Bern J Vacula. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.1 30-42 '55. C, 8

EUROPE - VOLLEYBALL

4th European Championship in Volleyball for Men and Women J. Spanyi. Sport testnev 7 no. 8.12-13 Ag'55. H, 8.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Problems of the world democratic market (Conclusion) Zahr obch 10 no 12 506-515 D'55 C, 5

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Conclusion of new commercial agreements with East European countries. Ekon pol 4 no. 188 895-896 N'55 Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The national economy of European countries of people's democracy in 1955 L Ciamaga Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 11:50-60 N'55. P, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - HISTORY

The plan of a Danubian pact, 1935 A.Ort. Cs cas hist 3 no.4:593-610 '55. C, 4

EUROPE, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Changes in the location of industrial production in the European countries of people's democracy. J Werner. Gosp plan 10 no. 12:39-43 D'55 P, 5

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS

The guarantee of our sovereignty and peace! Tygod gosp 7 no. 22:1-2 My'55. P, 5.

Ostforschung in the service of the reviving imperialism and militarism of West Germany. L. Zsigmond. Szazadok 89 no 4/5 695-702 '55. H, 1

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Difficulty in the liberalization of importing in West European countries. Ekon pol 4 no 190 937-938 N'55. Y, 5

EUROPE, WESTERN - PETROLEUM

Prices of petroleum in Western Europe V Horanic. Ekon pregl 6 no. 6:462-466 '55 Y, 5.

EUROPEAN CONFERENCE OF MINISTERS OF TRANSPORT

Yugoslavia a member of EUROFIM, a session of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. Ekon pol 4 no 186 850 O'55 Y, 5

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

Prolongation of the term of the European Payments Union. (Mn). Zycie gosp 10 no 18 745 S'55 P, 5

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see also subdivision under MONTENEGRO, SERBIA.

Nowak, Karl Friedrich Versal' razvialka mirovoi voiny Riga, Izd-vo Kniga dlia vsekh 201 p [Versailles, outcome of the World War In Russian] La, 4

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES

Concentration and evaporation of solutions using a submerged burner. L. Lesniewicz. Przem chem 11 no. 6 308-311 Je'55. P, 16.

Evaporators for sulfate black liquor L Laszkiewicz Przegl papier 11 no 11 321-327 N'55 P 16

EVAPORATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

EVICTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

EVOLUTION

Did the human soul evolve as a result of natural evolution? K. Klosak Tygod powsz 11 no 36:1-3 S'55 P, 3

EXAMINATIONS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

A few remarks on conducting lessons and evaluating students' knowledge. A. Kostrzewski. Szkola zawod no. 7 16-18 Ap'55. P, 8.

Outline of the general theory of examinations A Wieczorkowski. Po prostu no 5 6 Ja'56 P, 8

Still more about the guide Jak opracowywac zadania kontrolne (How to Prepare Test Problems), a book review. Z. Petrazycka. Szkola zawod no. 7 26-27 Ap'55. P, 8.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., RUMANIA, RUSSIA, WHITE RUSSIA.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EXERCISE

Significance of the acid-base equilibrium in physical exercise. R Vinaricky, M Kuncova, E.Zbrankova. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 11 496-506 '55 C, 8

EXISTENTIALISM
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

Fight of modern existentialists. Gabriel Marcel against Sartre A. Spogis. Cela zimes no. 27 397-399 S '55, La, 1.

EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN

Application of statistical methods in evaluating results of chemical analysis. J Swietoslawska Przem chem 11 no 12:659-665 D'55. P 16

EXPLORERS, HUNGARIAN

Bevilaqua Borsody, Bela. Regi magyar vilagjaroek Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1954 341 p [Old Hungarian globe-trotters. illus., fold map] H, 12

Sandor Asztalos' Biro Lajos, a nagy magyar utazo (Lajos Biro, the Great Hungarian Explorer), a book review. A. Vagacs. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 2: 258 '55. H, 12.

EXPLOSIONS

The danger of explosion of inflammable mixtures of vapors and gases with air II Vocabulary and approximate dependence among properties indicating this danger. III. The temperature of inflammability and theoretical minimum temperature of combustion. A Pilc. Przem chem 11 no 7 357-363 Jl'55. P, 16.

EXPLOSIVES

Experiments associated with teaching about explosives V Holerek, O Klausvic. Prir vedy 5 no 2:159-160 F'55. C, 13.

EXTRUSION (METALS)

Examination of the defects of extruded nonferrous semifinished products. In Russian. Z. Hegedus. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2 115-147 '55. H, 13.

EZERINS, JANIS

From the heritage of the past, a book review L Purs. Avalizne no. 24:17 D'55. La, 1.

FACADES

Small blocks of concrete and facade veneering E. Blum. Constructional 7 no 305 3 N'55 R, 16

FACTORIES

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, LITHUANIA

A new book on design of industrial buildings, a review of Walter Henn's Industrial Buildings KS Archit CSR 14 no.9/10:361-364 '55. C, 10

Problem of fire safety in factories for extracting oil. S. Namyslowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 11:453-456 N'55 P, 16.

You should study the organization of your factory well before you start to build it. D. Duric. Tehnika 10 no. 6:952-953 '55. Y, 16.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

Problems of determining the indispensable degree of purification of industrial sewage. J. Kucharski Przem chem 11 no. 9 480-483 S'55 P, 16

FACTORY LIBRARIES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Teams of workers starting production as a link between construction and production. R. Dobrowolski. Chem tk 8 no. 5:150-151 My'55. P, 13

FACTORY PRESS

see subdivision EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES, HANDBOOKS, ETC. under HUNGARY.

FACTORY SANITATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FAIRS

The Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia as the organizer of expositions abroad. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.304:22-23 Ja'56. C, 6.

FAITH

The beauty of faith. I. Bobbo. Tygod powsz 11 no. 42:4 O'55. P, 3.

FAITH CURE

A Swiss physician about the role and importance of faith and morale for man's health and for the treatment of man's diseases. Z. Marinkovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 36 no. 11/12 209-213 D'55. Y, 3.

FAMILY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

FAMILY - LAW

see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FAMILY ALLOWANCES

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FANCYWORK

see subdivision under POLAND.

FARKAS, ZOLTAN

Zoltan Farkas' Paal Laszlo (Laszlo Paal); a book review. D. Radocsay. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:297-298 '55. H, 10

FARM BUILDINGS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA,

Serafin, Stanislaw. Panstwowe osrodki maszynowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1954. 44 p. [Machine-tractor stations. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., plans, tables] P, 10.

FARM MECHANIZATION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

FARM PRODUCE - MARKETING

Problems and characteristics of the agricultural market R. Hercog. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 4 8-14 Jl/Ag'54. Y, 5

FARMERS

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

FASHION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN

H Fast's Sacco and Vanzetti, a book review J W Poradn bibl 7 no. 9 227-230 S'55 P, 2

FAT

Importance of eating fats for the organism B Dietl Zyw zbior 10 no 2.17 F'55 P, 5

Lipolysis of pig fat. J. Janicki, A. Rutkowski, B. Larys. Przem spoz 9 no. 4 151-155 Ap'55. P, 16.

Series of examination for quantitative and qualitative control and determination of fat content of ready-to-eat foods by the Laboratory of the Central Management of Collective Eating Enterprises II K. Szabo. Elelm Ipar 9 no 9:265-269 S'55 H, 16.

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH

Following the ideas of the Church Fathers J Domanski Dzis i jutro 11 no 45 5 N'55 P, 1

FATIGUE

An experiment with the application of the optical rheobasis in measuring degree of fatigue. V Minarovjech, T Balgha, Z. Lejdar. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 3/4 133-136 '55 C, 8.

Fatigue of persons attending courses in skiing K Fertenčik, I Brozmanova Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 1 8-12 '55 C, 8.

Psychological examination of fatigue. P Forgacs, Gy. Gereb. Tesinevtud 1 no. 2:165-172 '55. H, 8.

FATTY ACIDS

see ACIDS, FATTY.

FEBVRE, LUCIEN PAUL VICTOR

L. Febvre's Arguments of History, a book review M Serejski. Nauka polska 3 no. 4.101-122 O/D '55 P, 1

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FEIGEL'MAN, LIUBOV

Maiakovskii's influence in Bulgaria, a book review Kh.Dudevski. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no.3 241-244 '55. B, 11

FELBER, VIKTOR

Hybl, Jaroslav Viktor Felber [Vyd 1.] V Praze, Nakl Ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1946. 31 p [Viktor Felber, a biography. 1st ed. port., bibl.] C, 16.

FELT

see subdivision under POLAND.

FENCING

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Experiences with electric signaling of hits at the Budapest international fencing contest. B. Rerrich. Sport testnev 7 no 8:11-12 Ag'55. H, 8.

FERMENTATION

Influence of some inorganic salts on the ethanol fermentation of molasses wort. B. Bachman, K. Bienkiewicz. Przem spoz 9 no. 6.236-240 Je'55. P, 16.

FERRICYANIDES

Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry). III Determination of permanganate, ferricyanide, and iodine J. Vulterin, J. Zyka. Chem listy 48 no 12:1762-1767 D'54. C, 13.

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

see subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FEUDALISM

see also subdivision under BYZANTINE EMPIRE.

Basic economic law of the social formation of feudalism; result of the discussion, Tr. from the Russian. Szazadok 89 no. 4/5:729-735 '55. H, 4.

Discussion on the basic economic law of feudalism A Mika Sov veda polit ekon 5 no 6 778-790 '55 C, 5.

Soviet scientific discussion about the basic economic law of feudalism I Hahn Szazadok 89 no. 4/5 723-726 '55. H, 4

FIALA, FRANTISEK

Professor Frantisek Fiala's sixtieth birthday, a biographic sketch Archit CSR 14 no 8 310-312 '55 C, 10

FIBERBOARD

World development of the fiberboard industry S Osika Przegl papier 11 no 11 341-343 N'55 P, 16

FIBERS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Attempt to use polyamide fibers in the production of driving belts S Stepniewski Przem wlok 9 no 2 43-45 Mr/Ap'55 P, 16

Elaboration of methods of measuring the electric conductivity of viscous fibers and determining the physical and chemical bases for applying antistatic means in preparing synthetic and viscous fibers T. Zalecinska, H. Guzek, A Kuznicka-Serwowa Przem wlok 9 no 2 Biuletyn Wlok 7-8 Mr/Ap'55 P, 16

Some problems of principles concerning the classification of fibers S Morvay. Papir es nyomda 7 no 10,322-325 O'55 H, 2.

FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

The school experimental lot as an expedient to polytechnic education in botany O Strumhaus Pedagogika 5 no 6 613-627 '55 C, 8

FIGHTER PLANES

Jet fighters. Z. Zykl. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11:243 My'53. C, 16.

FINANCE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

FINANCE, PUBLIC

see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Petrenka, Jan Praktikum z financii socialistickeho statu so stručnym vykladom Bratislava, slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo, 1955 90 p (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Seminar in finance of socialist states, with a brief explanation, a textbook] C, 5

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Evaluation of liquid assets on balance sheets. Szamvitel 6 no. 12:589-893 D'55 H, 5

FINE ARTS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Publications of the State Administration of Historical Monuments issued in the year 1954 D Libal Umeni 3 no 3 266-267 '55 C, 10

FINN, KONSTANTIN IAKOVLEVICH, PSEUD.

see KHAL'FIN, KONSTANTIN IAKOVLEVICH.

FINNS IN ESTONIA

Finnish scientists arrive at Tallinn for five-day visit N Eesti raadio F 29'56:427 E, 1

FIR

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA.

Effect of mistletoe on development of fir trees. D Klepac Sumar list 79 no 7/8 231-244 Jl/Ag'55 Y, 15

Effect of the depth and the time of planting on the number and height of fir and larch seedlings. J Kantor Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no 2 61-79 '55. C, 15.

FIRE ENGINES

Modern fire-fighting and chemical cars. F Bluemke. Techn motor 5 no. 12.368-372 D'55. P, 16

FIRE PREVENTION

see subdivision under POLAND.

FIREBRICK

Sprayed protective coatings for crucible firebrick for high temperatures. Z. Kozielska. Hutnik P 22 no. 11-Biuletyn 41-44 N'55. P, 16

FIRES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

385254 0-56-9

FIRST AID
see subdivision under POLAND.

FISH CULTURE

Mechanization of equipment securing the access of oxygen for fish in winter time. Gosp ryb 8 no 1 17 Ja'56 P, 16

Spawning cannot be treated mechanically, a discussion A Wysokinski Gosp ryb 8 no 1:15-16 Ja'56 P, 15

Spawning instruction and its observance S , L Gosp ryb 8 no 1.13-14 Ja'56 P, 15

FISH OIL

Deep-sea fisheries as producers of oil Gosp ryb 8 no 1 22 Ja'56 P, 15.

FISHERIES
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FISHERY PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under NETHERLANDS, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Chlortetracycline used as an antiseptic in cooling fish Gosp ryb 8 no 1:19 Ja'56 P, 15

For the right treatment of caught fish J Konarzewski Gosp ryb 8 no 1 12-13 Ja'56 P 15

Index number of salting fish M Bielkowicz, J. Bagdach. Przem spoz 9 no 5 201-203 My'55. P, 16

The lead, tin, copper, and zinc content of meat and fish preserves J Siedlecka and others Rocz hig 6 no 4 277-288 '55 P 14.

Some objective methods of evaluating the freshness of fish H. Bukowska Przem spoz 9 no. 5 199-200 My'55. P, 16

Use of alginic acid in freezing fillets Gosp ryb 8 no 1 19 Ja'56 P, 15

FISHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA

A case of deformation in Mugil cheio Cuv In French. D Morovic. Biljeske ocean no 10 1-3 '54 Y, 12.

FISHING
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Submarine television for fishing purposes Gosp ryb 8 no 1:21-22 Ja'56. P, 15.

FISHING BOATS
see also subdivision under DALMATIA.

New design of a fishing vessel 24 meters long J Doerffer Tech gosp morska 5 no. 1 296-299 N'55 P, 17

Some remarks about refrigerating installations in fishing vessels R. Lipowicz. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 12.324-325 D'55. P, 17

FISHPONDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA,

FLAGS

From the history of the Red Pennant. M. Levins. Zvaigzne no. 9 9 My'54. La, 1.

FLAVONES

Preparation and properties of 3-aroyl-4-hydroxycoumarin, a new flavone synthesis In German K Veres, V Horak Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2.371-375 Ap '55. C. 13

Some problems of the chemistry of flavones. R. Bognar, Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2 227-236 '55. H, 13.

FLAX
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Influence of the flow of the turbine set on the output of scutched flax. Z. Szalkowski. Przem wlok 9 no 3.76 My'55. P, 16.

Knowledge of the retting process based on chemical and physicochemical research. K. Lakner. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4 457-459 '55. H, 16.

A new view on the carding of flax tow. M Malinowski. Przem wlok 9 no. 3.77-79 My'55. P, 16

FLEXURE

Flexure invariants in geodesy and their correlations. In German. W. Hristow. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2 199-242 '55. H, 13.

FLIGHT TRAINING
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Political security of flights. J. Marsalek. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11:244-246 My'53 C, 16.

FLOORS

New type of materials for insulation and flooring. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 6:28 '55 B, 16

Study on the phonic behavior of floors with elastic layers. S Klarsfeld Constructorul 7 no 305:3 N'55. R, 16

FLORA
see subdivision BOTANY under HUNGARY.

FLOUR

Critical examination of the Pekar test and the possibility of substituting an instrument L Szalai. Elelm ipar 9 no. 12 360-364 D'55. H, 16.

From good flour, good bread, some remarks on the subject of the influence of the coarseness of flour on its baking quality Tygod gosp 7 no 51/52:18-19 D'55 P, 5

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Fire prevention in flour mills. (To be contd.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 43:13 O'55. P, 5.

FLOWMETERS

Smoke flowmeter. M Miszczak. Przem spoz 9 no 5 201 My'55. P, 16.

FLUID MECHANICS

Mecanica fluidelor (Fluid Mechanics), a book review. Arip patr 1 no 11 31 N'55 R, 16.

FLUIDIZATION

Catalytic oxidation of naphthalene to phthalic anhydride by fluidization. T. Czarnota, J. Orlowski, J. Ciborowski. Przem chem 11 no. 6 295-301 Je'55. P, 16

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Studying wave range and increase in tension during the time of lighting fluorescent lamps with help of oscillographic pictures. Przem wlok 9 no. 2.Biuletyn Wlok 7 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16

FLUORINE

Evaporation of fluorine during the process of melting glass in tank and pot furnaces Tr. from the Russian. M. Tsailtsyn. Szklo 6 no. 8:176-178 Ag'55. P, 16.

Spectrographic determination of fluorine in carbide. J Czakow, T Pukas Przem chem 11 no. 12 691-693 D'55 P, 16.

FLUORINE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Production of fluorine organic compounds. XII. Nitration of fluorobenzene. XIII. 2-fluorine-ethyl urethane derivatives XIV. Production of dialkyl fluorine phosphoric-acid esters and dialkyl thiofluorine phosphoric-acid esters. XV. Reactions in the decomposition of fluorine acetic-acid derivatives; a brief communication Gy. Olah, and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no 1/2:157-182 '55. H, 13

FLYWHEELS

Windage loss of rapidly rotating flywheels. E. Kiss Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:369-380 '55 H, 16.

FODDER
see subdivision FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FOGARASI, BELA

Bela Fogarasi's Logika (Logic), a book review. G. Offenberger. Tars tortiud kozl MTA 7 no. 1: 123-128 '55. H, 1.

FOLK ART
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Members of the cooperative societies of Ilza participate in the Folk Art Competition for the World Festival of Youth and Students. J.M. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8, 13-14 Ag'55. P, 5.

FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

FOLK DRAMA, HUNGARIAN

Folk plays for children with songs and dances. Alsotagozati M Igaz. Kozmeveles 11 no. 24:II-III D'55. H, 6

FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH

People's treasure chest. D.Palatova. Ctenar 6 no.2: 33-34 F'54. C, 2.

FOLK MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FOLK SONGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN

The September Uprising of 1923 in folk songs G.Keremidchiev Ezik i lit 10 no 5 350-358 '55 B, 11

FOLK SONGS, CROATIAN

Savremene narodne pjesme Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955 256 p (Jugoslovenska knjizevnost) [Contemporary folk songs] Y, 11

Intimate background of Goethe's translation of "Hasanaginica." M. Curcin. Rad filolog JAZU no 304 81-104 '55 Y, 11

Three English translations of "Hasanaginica" in Scotland. Rad filolog JAZU no 304.135-158 '55 Y, 11.

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

Farago Jozsef Moldvai csango nepdalok es nepballadak, a Folklor Intezet Kolozsvari Osztalyanak gyujtese nyomebol. Szerk Farago Jozsef es Jagamas Janos A zenei anyag osszeallitasaban reszt vett Szego Julia [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1955 ?] 342 p [Moldavian Csango folk songs and folk ballads, from the collection of the Kolozsvar Department of the Folklore Institute Illus , fold map indexes, music] H, 9

FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN

New edition of folk songs, a review V Dambergs Cela zimes no 27 381-383 S'55. La, 1

FOLK SONGS, POLISH

Wybor polskich piesni ludowych [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [Selection of Polish folk songs] P, 9
Vol 1 [1955]

Podhale dances and sings T. Staich. Turysta no 8, 9 Ag'55 P, 12.

FOLKLORE
see subdivision under POLAND.

FOLKLORE, BULGARIAN

Ts Vranska and St. Georgieva-Stoikova'a Primeri kum izuchavaneto na bulgarskija partizanski bit i folklor (Contribution to the Study of Bulgarian Partisan Life and Folklore), a book review. G.Keremidchiev Ezik i lit 10 no.5:394-397 '55 B, 11

FOLKLORE, LATVIAN

Folkloric performance dedicated to Lina Erdmane Reports Riga 13 no. 5 13 F 5'56. La, 1

9th Scientific Expedition of Ethnographers and Folklorists. J Rozenbergs Lit un maksla no 17 3 S 55 La, 11.

Recently published materials on folklore. E Kolbergs. Lit un maksla no 42 2 O'55. La, 11.

FOOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Algae, new source for human nourishment. Kosmos Terms es tars 114 no. 11 690-691 N'55. H, 13.

An attempt to determine kinds and varieties of fruit in canned products by means of chromatography. W Zalewski. Przem spoz 9 no. 8:330-334 Ag'55. P, 16

Caps equipped with glued cork as a source of mold infection H. Rzedowska. Przem spoz 9 no. 5 201 My'55 P, 16.

Causes of spoilage and basic principles in canning foodstuffs. Kem ind 4 no. 12:255-262 D'55 Y, 16.

Consideration of state standard 3059-53. C. Chrobak Standardizarea 7 no. 12:23-24 D'55. R, 16

Determination of benzoic acid in foods K Chrobakowska. Rocz hig 6 no. 4:320-343 '55. P, 14.

Determination of riboflavin in foods. J. Kevol. Elelm ipar 9 no. 9.287-292 S'55. H, 16.

Determination of thiamine in foodstuffs. J. Kovol, J. Kiszel, F. Simek. Elelm ipar 9 no. 12:370-374 D'55. H, 16.

Determining a method of microbiological control in the fruit and vegetable industry. H. Rzedowska. Przem spoz 9 no. 9:291-292 S'55. P, 16.

Improvement of the method of evaluating the salt taste of food products. A. Haffner. Standardizarea 7 no. 12:21-23 D'55. R, 16.

FOOD (continued)

Influence of temperature and the type of microorganisms on the size of kefir grains. D Dabrowska. Przem spoz 9 no 5 201 My'55 P, 16.

Microflora of food products processed by heat treatment. II. L. Csiba, B Szucs Elelm ipar 9 no 10 299-300 O'55. H, 16.

Polarographic determination of the riboflavin and thiamine contents of foods In English F Kevei, M Kiszel, M Simek. Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3-4 345-363 '55. H, 13

Series of examination for quantitative and qualitative control and determination of fat content of ready-to-eat foods by the Laboratory of the Central Management of Collective Eating Enterprises II K Szabo. Elelm ipar 9 no. 9,265-269 S'55 H, 16.

Use of triphenyltetrazolium chloride for determination of total live cells in foodstuffs. P. Vardi. Elelm ipar 9 no. 12 380-382 D'55. H, 16.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Ten years of the FAO. M Hubert. Ekon pol 4 no 187 875-876 O'55 Y, 5

FOOD INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Food industry at the 24th Poznan International Fair. K. Kasinski, H. Kosiorek. Przem spoz 9 no. 9:260-261 S'55. P, 16.

Hydrocyclic devices and possibilities of their application in the food industry. H. Blasinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 8 325-330 Ag'55. P, 16.

Ion exchangers applied in the food industry S. Zagrodzki. Przem spoz 9 no. 6:322-325 Ag'55. P, 16

Marginal remarks concerning answers to the questionnaire about Przemysl Spozywczy. J. H Przem spoz 9 no 6:222-223 Je'55 P, 16

Possibilities of the application of industrial electronics in the technology of food. A. Swiatek, S. Poznanski. Przem spoz 9 no. 6:319-321 Ag'55. P, 16.

Prototypes of home equipment used in the food industry M Flegel. Technika 10 no 6 905-909 '55. Y, 16

Purification and utilization of waste water from the food industry V Jonas. Vodni hosp 5 no 12 430-442 D'55. C, 16.

Using ionizing rays in the food industry W Bednarczyk Przem spoz 9 no 11:444-447 N'55. P, 16

FOOD POISONING

Food poisoning caused by Staphylococcus aureus M Grubner, T Gruszczynski. Rocz hig 6 no. 4:355-361 '55. P, 14.

FOOD RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND.

FORAGE PLANTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Rasmerita, I. Indrumari practice pentru producerea si folosirea semintelor de furaje [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955. 117 p. [Practical guide for the production and collection of forage plant seed] R, 16.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under GREECE, MODERN; YUGOSLAVIA.

Devaluation of the dollar, price of gold, and rate of exchange; a book review Zahr obch 10 no.12:477-490 D'55. C, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Mechanization in forest management. I.Gruev. Gor stop 11 no 6:269-279 Je'55. B, 15.

FOREST NURSERIES

Correct and cheap method for protecting seed beds in forest nurseries and other seeded plots from birds. V.Vasilev Gor stop 11 no.6:285-286 Je'55. B, 15.

FOREST PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under U.S.

Health protection in the final processing of lumber. E. Matetic. Drvna ind 6 no. 6/8:18-19 Je/Ag'55. Y, 16.

FOREST SOILS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FORESTERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FORESTRY RESEARCH
see subdivision under CROATIA.

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Accuracy in determining the volume of stands by laying out sample strips. S Bojanin Sumar list 79 no. 7/8 221-230 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 15.

Contribution to the history of protecting forests against damage caused by game J Cabart, F Vodicka Prace Vyzk ust les 7.215-227 '54. C, 15

Forest phytocoenology in the service of forestry. P.Cherniavski Gor stop 11 no 5 201-214 My'55. B, 15

Forestry maps M Pohorely. Kart prehl 9 no 3 97-101 S'55 C, 12.

Indications of damage caused by game in forests J Kossl, J.Vanek, B Fanta Prace Vyzk ust les 7:7-75 '54. C, 15.

Light in the forest. K Suchecki. Gaz obserw 8 no 10 3-9 O'55 P, 13.

Nature and study of mutual relations in the biocoenosis and its environment and of external influences on the biocoenosis and its environment pertaining especially to the forest A.Zlatnik Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no.1.5-18 '55 C, 15

Protection of forests M Guth Normalisace 4 no 11: 251-255 N'55. C, 16

Safety of work in forestry M Guth. Normalisace 4 no 10:223-227 O'55 C, 16

FORGING MACHINERY

A counterblow hammer for free forging. W Wroblewski Hutnik P 22 no 11 413-416 N'55. P, 16.

More economical stamp forging by means of a horizontal forging machine. A. Tereny. Gep 7 no. 12: 477-480 D'55. H, 16.

FORK LIFT TRUCKS

Motorized traction unit for moving loaded factory trucks Inz stavby 3 no 4:137 Ap'54. C, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Phenol-formaldehyde glue for cold gluing. K Kowalski. Przem chem 11 no. 9:517-518 S'55. P, 16.

Polarographic limiting current of formaldehyde in unbuffered solutions In German R Brdicka Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 387-399 Ap'55 C, 13

FORMAZANS

Polarographic analysis of sugar tetrazolium derivatives and sugar formazans. In English B Jambor, L Mester Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4.262-273 '55. H, 13

FORTIFICATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, BYZANTIUM.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Comparison of casting procedures with accurate dimensions. Gy. Emod. Koh lap 6 no. 10 Ontode 242-245 O'55. H, 16.

Melting chromium containing steel in a basic hearth furnace for the Martin processes with full chromium recovery from the charge. T. Mazanek, W. Hansel Hutnik P 22 no 11:405-408 N'55. P, 16.

FOUNDRIES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SILESIA.

Increased production from the same amount of material in foundries. Tr. from the German. F. Naumann. Koh lap 10 no. 9 Ontode 222 S'55. H, 16.

FOURIER'S SERIES

The strong summability of Fourier's series. K.Tandori. Mat kozl MTA 6 no.4:457-465 '55. H, 13.

FOUSTKA, RADIM

Radim Foustka's Stat, jeho vznik a vyvoj (The State, Its Origin and Development), a book review K.Pomaizl. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.1.89-97 '55. C, 3.

FRANCE, ANATOLE

Maksim Gor'kii's letters to Anatol France Z Szczygielski Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 2 16-18 Mr/Ap'55 P 11

FRANCE - AGRICULTURE

This year's yields of the French agriculture (Fao) Zycie gosp 10 no 18 746 S'55 P, 5

FRANCE - CAVE DRAWINGS

Drawings of cave men from travel notes in Brive, Terrason, Montignac, and the cave in Lasceaux, Les Eyzies. LJ. B Republika Zagreb 11 no.7 545-548 Jl'55 Y, 11.

FRANCE - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

In French cement factories reduction of wages,, deterioration of working conditions layoffs. R. Domenger Constructorul 7 no 297 3 S'55 R, 16

FRANCE - COLONIES

What will France say about that? S Jonczyk. Tygod powsz 12 no 1 2 Ja'56. P, 3

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Card exchange and recruiting drive in French Communist Party. In English For a Lasting Peace no 49 2 D'55. R, 6.

The French Communist Party is thirty-five years old I. Komjat. Tarsad sz 10 no. 12:97-108 D'55 H, 6.

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Crumbs. M Zulawski Przegl kult 4 no 49 8 D'55 P, 1.

FRANCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic problems in France. In English J Zivic Rev Int Aff 5[i e, 6] no 121 14-15 Ap'55 Y, 6.

The organ of the United States financial circles about the "hothouse elements" of the French national economy. (m z.) Zycie gosp 10 no. 22 915 N'55 P 5

FRANCE - ELECTIONS

For a left government, for a new Popular Front in France In English. J. Duclos For a Lasting Peace no. 4 3 Ja'56. R, 6

Great victory of the French people. In English. L Figueres For a Lasting Peace no 1-3 Ja'56 R, 6

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

France fighting for peace. M Madejski Tygod demokrat 2 no 51:2 D'54 P, 1

FRANCE - HISTORY

Echo of the Russian democratic revolution in France V Brett. Sov hist 5 no 6:769-772 '55 C, 4.

15 years after France's capitulation. A Wolski Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 7/8 65-77 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A selection of writings. Tr. from the French. K. Peguy. Zycie i mysl Warsz no 5/6:90-139 '55. P, 3

FRANCE - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Absolute pauperization of the laboring class in France Tr. from the French P.Courtieu, J Houdremont. Polit ekon 3 no.5:384-399 '55 C, 5

FRANCE - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Centennial congress of the French Society for the Mineral Industry. J. Bocsanczy. Bany lap 10 no. 12 646-651 D'55. H, 16.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Elizabeth and others, a motion-picture criticism. A. Pawlikowski Przegl kult 4 no 49.6 D'55. P, 1

The fear of the atom and human solitude; a motion-picture criticism. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4:7 Ja'56. P, 3.

Rendezvous; a review of motion-picture plays. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 11 no.32.8 Ag'55. P, 1.

The tavern of strange humor, a motion-picture criticism. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5.11 Ja'56. P, 3.

Vivid imagination especially erotic, a motion-picture criticism J Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45: 11 N'55. P, 3

FRANCE - OILS AND FATS

Visit to the Institute for Fats in Paris. B.Ostric. Kem ind 4 no. 12:249-254 D'55. Y, 16.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Dissolution of the National Assembly and parliamentary elections in France. In English A Stil. For a Lasting Peace no 49 3 D'55 R, 6

15 years after France's capitulation. A. Wolski Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 7/8 65-77 Jl/Ag'55 P, 6

FRANCE - PUBLIC OPINION

Protests against repressions in North Africa In English For a Lasting Peace no. 36.1 S'56 R, 6.

FRANCISCO DE VITORIA

About Indians, a review of F de Vitoria's book A Klafkowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no 5/6 248-251 '55 P, 3

FRANCIUM

New elements II Francium, the 87th element. G T Klivenyi, B Lakatos Magy kem folyoir 61 no 7 216-221 Jl'55. H, 13

FRANKOVIC, DRAGUTIN

Dragutin Frankovic's Bitna obiljezja socialjalisticke idejnosti i politicke nastave (Essential Characteristics of Socialist Ideology and Political Education) a review of a doctoral dissertation L Zlebnik. Sod pedag 6 no 5/6 193-195 '55 Y, 8.

FREE PORTS AND ZONES

Regions that gravitate toward ports. M Dobrincic. Pomorstvo 10 no. 7:227-229 Jl'55 Y, 17

Trieste free port, a current Italian problem and a painful and vital problem of Trieste inhabitants P. Matusic Pomorstvo 10 no 9 335 S'55 Y, 17.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Use of mechanical means in unloading, handling, and short hauling. S. Suvajdzic. Tehnika 10 no. 6.921-925 '55. Y, 16

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH CAMEROONS

Events in Cameroons Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8: 100 101 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

E d'Astier's Summer Never Ends, a book review A Lentin. Dzis i jutro 11 no 36 4-5 S'55 P, 1

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mauriac about his literary creativity; a fragment of an address, Tr. from the French. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4 4 J '56. P, 3.

FRENCH LITERATURE IN POLAND

In the wake of hypocrisy; a book review I. Bobbe. Tygod powsz 11 no. 52;11-12, 15 D'55. P, 3.

FRENCH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PERIODICALS

a periodical. W. Brud- 61:2 D'55. P, 3.

CRITICISM

lement, two poets lic. Republika ', 11

i jutro 11 no 36:5

FROM BULGARIAN

chesis [par] Ni- ar Jean Kanapa, sofia, Narodna d poems. In . port] B, 11

he Optical Rheo- tance Runners"; a ky. Teorie a praxe

OLAND.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND.

Fruits and berries A. Viksna. Zvaigzne no 19 32 O'55. La, 1

Selecting fruit and vegetables for preservation. S Ziobrowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 5-200-201 My'55. P, 16.

FRUIT CULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

Opit, Jaroslav Zakorenovani a stepovani ovocnych rostlin Praha, 1955 261 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce biologicka Ovocnicka edice) [Rooting and grafting of fruit plants] C, 15

Priol, Josip Skropljenje sadnega drevja 4 , predelana in pomnozena izdaja Ljubljana, Kmecka knjiga, 1952 122 p [Spraying of fruit trees 4th rev and enl ed] Y, 15

FRUIT JUICES

Purifying fruit juice by bentonite O. Skiba. Przem spoz 9 no. 5 204 My'55 P, 16.

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH

Organizer of an invincible army; 30th anniversary of M. V. Frunze's death. Z. Beranova. Svet motoru 9 no. 22.683 O'55. C, 16.

FRYCZ MODRZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ

Problem of Mowy (Speeches) by Andrzej Fryez Modrzewski. F Bioma Kuznica kapl 4 no 2: 11-14 Ja'56. P, 3

FUCIK, JULIUS

Carrying the image of Julius Fucik in the heart J Bures. Cs novinar 7 no 9 265-266 S'55 C, 11

FUEL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Pulverizing fuel from the economical point of view. V Smid, F.Cerny. Sov veda energ 3 no.5:513-537 '55 C, 16

FUEL PUMPS

Electric fuel pump in the M18 independent weapon. M Mihelic Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6 592-596 Ag'55. Y, 17

FUMARIC ACID

Simultaneous determination of succinic, malic and fumaric acids Z Bellen, B Sekowska Przem chem 11 no 9 523-526 S'55 P, 16

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

A remark on the mixing theorem In English C Ryll-Nardzewski Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6 297-298 '55 P, 13

FUNCTIONAL GROUPS

Functional analytical group >C=S Z Bardodej Chem listy 48 no 12 1870-1871 D'54 C, 13.

FUNCTIONS, ALGEBRAIC

A proof of ϵ-theorems. In English. H Rasiowa Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6 299-302 '55 P, 13

FUNDS
see subdivision FINANCE under BULGARIA.

FUNGI
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the bacteriolysis of mycelia. J.Arpal, O Janotkova. Cs biol 4 no.10-618-626 N'55. C, 13.

FUR FARMING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FURALDEHYDE

Furfural derivatives as pharmaceutic means, II. Obtaining N-(5-nitro-2-furfurylidene)-1-aminohydantoin. A. Swirska, J. Lange, Z. Buczkowski. Przem chem 11 no. 6-306-308 Je'55. P, 16.

FURFURAL
see FURALDEHYDE.

FURNITURE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Furniture for children. M. Zwinis. Przem drzew 6 no 12:351-352 D'55. P, 16

Some remarks on the design and production of furniture. A. Juraga. Tehnika 10 no 6:948-949, 961 '55. Y, 16.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

GALACTION, GALA

Gala Galaction's Oameni si gânduri din veacul nostru (People and Ideas of My Century), a book review C. Ciopraga Iasul lit no. 11 115-118 N'55 H 11

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS

Galczynski on the stage, a review of a play. W. Szyg ski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 6 8 F'56 P, 3.

"The smallest theater in the world," on Abou theater of imagination, a review of a play. W manski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 51:4, 7 D'55 P, 3

GALDIKAS, ADOMAS

Adomas Galdikas' creative road L. Andrie Aidai no. 2 91-93 F'56 Li, 11

GALICIA - PEASANTRY

The revolutionary movement in Galicia during the years 1905-1906 V Hosticka Sov hist 5 762 '55 C, 4.

GALOS, REZSÖ

Rezsö Galos's Szentjobi Szabo Laszlo (Laszlo Szabo), a book review I. Fenyo Tormafurdo no. 11-703-704 N'55. H, 13

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

Contribution to the history of protecting forests damage caused by game. J. Cabart, J Vodicka Prace Vyzk ust les 7:215-227 '54 C, 15

Indications of damage caused by game in forests J Kessl, J Vanek, B Fanta. Prace Vyzk ust les 7-75 '54 C, 15.

GAMES

Contributions to psychological analysis of of children's games. U. Schiopu 64-87 '55. R, 3.

GAMMA RAYS

The energetic part of the γ-ray spectrum termined with the aid of a diffusion cloud In English S Wiktor Bul Ac Pol 321-324 '55. P, 13.

Measuring noxious X and γ radiation in radiological laboratories. T. Radojewski L Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12 385-391 D'55. P, 16

Some notes on low-energy gamma radiation depths In English M Miesowicz, L J. Massalski Bul Ac Pol science '55. P, 13

Using ionizing rays in the food industry W czyk Przem spoz 9 no 11.444-447 N'55

GANGLIONIC NERVOUS SYSTEM
see NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

GARAMVOLGYI, OTTO

Otto Garamvolgyi's A gepallomasok gazdasagi segenek elemzese (Analysis of the economic tion of Machine-Tractor Stations); a book B. Angyal. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 11 H, 5.

GARAS, KLARA

Discussion of Klara Garas' thesis "Hungarian in the 18th Century." Muv tort ert 1 no 2 '55. H, 10

GARDONYI, GEZA

Geza Gardonyi as editor of Tanitobarat. Kozneveles 12 no. 2;31-33 Ja'56. H, 6.

GAS, NATURAL

Petroleum and natural gas, I. Production, distribution, reserves J. Kocmut. no 4 244-254 N'55. Y, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Experiences with internal-combustion engines mestic make. Lozek, I. Pav. Inz stavby 3 240-241 Jl'54. C, 16.

Membrane transmitter for the Farnboro pneumatic indicator. M. Zivkovic. Zbornik Mas inst SAN no. 45-37-42 '55. Y, 16.

Optimum degree of compression in gas engines L Gronowski Motoryzacja 10 no. 7-200-2 Jl'55 P, 16.

Possibilities of a driving mechanism with steering element G. Pavlovic. Zbornik Mas inst SAN no. 45:181-195 '55. Y, 16.

Problems of adjusting four-cycle gasoline Pt. 2. M. Bernhardt. Techn motor 5 no. 12 381 D'55. P, 16

GAS AND OIL ENGINES (Continued)

Theoretical possibilities of increasing heat transfer to oil in internal-combustion engines. M. Vujic Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN no. 45 73-96 '55 Y, 16.

GAS DISTRIBUTION
see subdivision under LATVIA

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GAS TURBINES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GAS WELDING
see OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING.

GASES

Effect of different impurities in gases (greasy oils, water) upon the efficiency of gas injections into strata. N. Peteu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 10:468-471 O'55. R, 16

Notes on the chemism of pressure limits during self-ignition of gaseous mixtures D. Gal. Magy kem folyoir 61 no 7 198-206 Jl'55 H, 13

Removal of hydrogen sulfide from industrial gases by means of a purifying mass containing iron hydroxide. II. In English. S. Vajna. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2:45-76 '55. H, 13.

GASES - ANALYSIS

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. VII. Analysis of dissolved gases. In Russian. J Janak, I Paralovn. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2:336-342 Ap'55 C, 13

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. IX. Determination of nitrous oxide In German J Janak, M Rusek Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2:343-347 Ap '55. C, 13.

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. X. Determination of small and trace amounts of helium with neon and of hydrogen in gases In German J Janak, K. Tesnik Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2:348-355 Ap'55 C, 13.

Determination of small quantities of boron content in gas spot by successive addition. Z. Nagy. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11:351-353 N'55. H, 13.

GASES VISCOSITY
see VISCOSITY.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

New method to detect poison gases. S. R. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2:132-135 F'55. Y, 17.

Protective covering against poison gases for horses. D. Pantelic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 8:626-627 Ag'55. Y, 17.

GASES, COMPRESSED
see subdivision under POLAND.

GASES, RARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

GEARING

Calculation of gears with a minimum loss of swing. I. Lipka. Gep 7 no. 7-277-279 Jl'55. H, 16.

Calculation of the pressure of inertia of involute toothing. L. Huszthy. Gep 7 no. 8:305-308 Ag'55. H, 16.

Trigonometric and kinematic calculation of evolvent spur wheel toothing. E. Videky. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:225-247 '55. H, 16.

GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTERS

Measurement of radioactive rays by means of tubular counting equipment; connecting elements of simple counting equipment. K. Jeesy, Jr. Radiotechnika 5 no. 12:268-270 D'55. H, 16.

GELATIN

Biuret test of proteins. IV. Studies on the racemization of gelatin biuret complexes with different copper content. In German. J. Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 3/4:276-285 '55 H, 13.

Biuret reaction of proteins V Hydrolytic investigation of gelatin and biuret complexes containing copper in different quantities. Z Kovats Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 7:206-209 Jl'55 H, 13.

Change of the color of ham caused by gelatin. L. Kosewska. Przem spoz 9 no. 2:70-73 F'55. P, 16.

GELINEK, JOSEPH

Abbé Joseph Jelinek, composer and piano virtuoso. F Hochmann. Duch pastyr 5 no.8:157-158 '55. C, 3.

GENEVA. CONFERENCE, 1955

After Geneva Notatnik agit no 22 2-12 N'55 P, 6

After the Geneva Conference S Litauer Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 12 15-27 D'55. P, 6

Before the Geneva Conference F K Zoln Polski no. 21 2 N'55 P, 17.

Comments of the bourgeois press on the Geneva Conference Notatnik ref no 8 38-47 Ag'55 P, 6

Conference of the Four Powers in Geneva, report and excerpts from statements Notatnik ref no 8 3-33 Ag'55 P, 6.

Europe on the way to confidence. J K Kat nov Slov 70 no 31 1 Jl'55 C, 3

Europe's security and the German problem at the Geneva Conference. K Golde Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 11:22-28 N'55 P, 6.

Facts and comments. Slaviani 11 no 6 44-46 N/D'55 B, 6

For further relaxation in the international situation. Notatnik agit no. 17.12-15 S'55 P, 6

Foreign commentary, an atmosphere of trust and collaboration is created. Constructorul 7 no 290 3 Ag'55. R, 16.

Four gentlemen poring over a globe. E. Werfel Przegl kult 4 no. 45-2-3 N'55. P, 1.

From month to month. Verax. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8 3-10 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6

From month to month Verax Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 11 3-11 N'55. P, 6.

From Potsdam to Geneva. G. Jaszunski. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 7/8,11-19 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6

From the speech of Prime Minister Chou En-lai at the session of the All-Chinese Assembly of People's Representatives. Notatnik ref no 8 33-37 Ag'55 P, 6

The Geneva Conference, eloquent manifestation of forces striving for peace Constructorul 7 no. 289 3 Jl'55. R, 16.

Geneva continues J. Stefanowicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no 32 2 Ag'55. P, 1

Geneva, 1955 S Arski Nowa kultura 6 no 48 2 N'55. P, 11.

The Geneva spirit. L Simsik Naboz revue 26 no 6. 262-266 D'55. C, 3.

Geneva II. J. Stefanowicz Dzis i jutro 11 no. 47 2 N'55 P, 1.

The German problem after Geneva J. Wasilewski Tygod demokrat 3 no. 35.4 Ag'55. P, 1

The German problem at the Conference of Four. K. Golde. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 7/8-20-27 Jl/Ag'55 P, 6

Helsinki, Geneva, and Rio de Janeiro. vf. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9:102 Ag/S'55. C, 3.

Marginal notes on the Geneva Conference. V.S. Naboz revue 26 no.6:266-267 D'55. C, 3.

"New Spirit" and old habitual criminals M Vilks. Lit un maksla no. 43 4 O'55 La, 11.

A new spirit in international relations. nk. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.9:285-286 '55 C, 3.

Reflections on Geneva Z A. Zoln Polski no. 22' 2 N'55. P, 17.

They negotiate in Geneva again. F. A. Kereszt 6 no. 22:1 N'55. H, 3.

Time through the eyes of a priest. J. Mara. Duch pastyr 5 no. 10:193 '55. C, 3.

To what extent did the Geneva Conference contribute to the normalization of the political conditions and the development of economic and cultural relations between the East and the West? Notatnik agit no.15: 2-11 Ag'55. P, 6.

La Tribune de Geneve and the "Geneva spirit." Ekon pol 4 no. 190-931 N'55. Y, 5.

Two conferences. A. Matasik. Kalvinske hlasy 26 no.8. 1-2 S'55 C, 3.

What are the prospects for solving the German question after the Geneva Conference? V. Nedkov Naruch agit 10 no.44:36-43 N'55. B, 6.

What does the German problem look like and what are the prospects of the unification of Germany after the Conference of Four in Geneva? Notatnik agit no. 15: 27-35 Ag'55. P, 6.

Wheel and rods M. V Lit un maksla no 38 4 S'55 La, 11.

THE GENEVA CONVENTION OF AUGUST 12, 1949
see DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF WAR, GENEVA, 1949

GENOA - SHIPPING

Commodity traffic of the port of Genoa M V Pomorstvo 11 no. 1 15 56. Y, 17

GENTHON, ISTVAN

Istvan Genthon's Nograd megye muemlekei (Monuments of Art in Nograd County), a book review F. Pogany Muv tort ert 4 no 2-292-294 '55 H, 10

GEOCHEMISTRY

Data on the geochemistry of the vanadium content of bauxite. T. Gedeon Koh lap 10 no. 5 Kohaszati 229-231 My'55. H, 16.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Determination of mutual visibility between remote points. K Kuchar Kart prehl 9 no 3 101-109 S'55 C, 12

Flexure invariants in geodesy and their correlations. In German. W. Hristow. Acta techn Hung 13 no 1/2 199-242 '55. H, 13.

GEOGRAPHERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GEOGRAPHERS, HUNGARIAN

My study tour in Poland, September 1-26, 1954 A Kez. Foldr kozl 3 no. 3 275-280 '55 H, 12.

Role of Antal Reguly's map and our knowledge of the Northern Urals. A. Borbely Foldr kozl 3 no. 3 231-242 '55 H, 12

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LITHUANIA.

Some words about educational films. L. Szabo. Foldr kozl 3 no 3:253-257 '55. H, 12

GEOGRAPHY - PERIODICALS

Biuletyn Peryglacyjny, a review of a serial A. Zierhoffer Nauka polska 3 no 4 162-166 O/D'55 P, 1

Zemepis ve skole, v.1, 1954, a review of a periodical. J. Drabec Pedagogika 5 no.9 693-695 '55 C, 8

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

Industrial establishments in teaching the geography of industry in universities. A. Kuklinski. Czas geogr 25 no. 4-397-407 '54 P, 12

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC - MAPS

Concept of the economic-geographical map (Conclusion) K Malik. Kart prehl 9 no.3-117-120 S'55 C, 12

GEOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL

The first scientific earth measurements and units of length accepted by Eratosthenes L. Cichowicz Przegl geod 11 no. 9 322-323 S'55 P, 13

GEOLOGISTS, CZECH

Jan Krejci, a biographical sketch. V Barth. Prir vedy 5 no. 2-175-180 F'55. C, 13.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA.

Application of photogrammetry in geology M. Dimitrijevic. Geod list 9 no. 5/6 206-215 My/Je'55. Y, 13.

GEOLOGY, HISTORICAL
see subdivision under EUROPE.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAFIC - PLEISTOCENE

Pluvial Pleistocene. M Hombek. Czas geogr 25 no.4:334-345 '54. P, 12

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

American literature on structural geology. E. Schmidt. Bany lap 10 no. 12 671-672 D'55. H, 16.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL (Continued)

Bela Bulla's doctoral thesis "Peculiarities of the Development of the configuration of the Hard Crust", a criticism. B Sarfalvi. Foldtajzi ert 1 no. 2 252-253 '55. H, 12.

G. I. Gurevich's study "The So-Called ' Mechanical Analysis' in Geologic Literature", a criticism E. Schmidt. Bany lap 10 no. 12:670-671 D'55. H, 16.

GEOMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

GEOPHYSICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Jan Bouska and Jaroslav Prochazka's Uvod do geofysiky (Introduction to Geophysics), a book review K Pec, V Tobyas, J Vanek Cs cas fys 5 no 4:485-487 Jl'55. C, 13.

Preparation for International Geophysical Year and study of the Antarctic. D.Dimitrov, S Chompov Geografila 5 no.9.17-19 '55. B, 12.

Radiometry in geophysics J Backovsky, R Seidl. Cs cas fys 5 no.6 687-698 N'55 C, 13

GEOPOLITICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GEORGIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, GEORGIAN.

GEORGIEVA-STOIKOVA, STEFANA

Ts Vranska and St Georgieva-Stoikova's Prinos kum [illegible]

GEREVICH, LASZLO

Laszlo Gerevich's Sculptural Art in Budapest and the Prague Workshop of Parler; a book review M Tilkovska. Umenl 3 no 3:264-266 '55 C, 10

GERLE, GYÖRGY

György Gerle's Beruhazasok gazdasagi-muszaki tervezese (Economic and Technical Planning of Investments), a book review. K. Szoradi, M Turanszki. Kozgazd szemle 2 no 9 1114-1125 S'55. H, 5.

GERMAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, GERMAN

GERMAN DRAMA IN POLAND

F. Schiller's Mary Stuart in Irena Eichlerowna's interpretation J. Kott. Przegl kult 4 no. 47:6 N'55. P, 1

GERMAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Westerlind, Marianne Nemirstigais Mocarts, romans. Waverly, Latvju Gramata, 1954 287 p. [Immortal Mozart, a novel Tr. from the German] La, 11

GERMAN INVESTMENTS
see INVESTMENTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

Further development in teaching the German language. P, Kovacs. Kozneveles 11 no 21:500-501 N'55. H, 8.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Friedrich Schiller (1759-1805). Praca swietl no. 11: 84-85 N'55. P, 8.

My time. Tr. from the German. T. Mann. Tygod powsz 11 no. 34:5, 11 Ag'55. P, 3.

A song of the dignity of man. T. Szafranski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 2:4 Ja'56. P, 3.

GERMAN NEWSPAPERS

Are our newspapers dull? What can be done for their improvement? Tr. from the German. W. Ulbrich. Cs novinar 7 no.8:240-243 Ag'55. C, 11.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

Dokumentation der Zeit; a discussion of a periodical. K. Zierls. Bul nov stud 2 no.24:764-766 D'55. C, 11

A letter from the editorial team of Das Hochschulwesen. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:41-42 '55. P, 8.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

After the Geneva Conference S Litauer Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 12 15-27 D'55 P, 6

Do the last moves of the Soviet Union in the relations with the German Democratic Republic and the German Federal Republic favor the unification of Germany? Notatnik agit no. 19 38-43 O'55. P, 6.

East German press and the Paris Agreements. Cs novinar 7 no.7 220 Jl'55. C, 11

Europe's security and the German problem at the Geneva Conference. K. Golde Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 11 22-26 N'55 P, 6

Former generals of the Wehrmacht appraise the balance of Adenauer's policy. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 11 61-68 N'55 P, 6.

The German problem after Geneva. J Wasilewski Tygod demokrat 3 no. 35 4 Ag'55. P, 1

The German problem at the Conference of Four K Golde Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 7/8.20-27 Jl/Ag'55 P, 6

Step after step. J Stefanowicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no 31 2 Ag'55 P, 1

Western Germany at the crossroads J Zamrozinski. Tygod powsz 11 no 44.4-5 O'55. P, 3

What are the prospects for solving the German question after the Geneva Conference? V Nedkov Naruch agit 10 no 44:36-43 N'55 B, 6

What does the German problem look like and what are the prospects of the unification of Germany after the Conference of Four in Geneva? Notatnik agit no 15 27-35 Ag'55. P, 6

What is our attitude toward the unification of Germany? How can it be accomplished? Notatnik agit no 23 22-24 D'55 P, 6

What is the way to unify Germany in a democratic, peaceful state? Notatnik agit no 23 27-29 D'55. P, 6

GERMANIUM

Alkaline extraction of zinc concentrate from Mezica to obtain germanium C Jelacic. Gl hem dr 20 no 6 385-389 '55 Y 13

Germanium diodes. T.Stoichev Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8. 84-87 '55. B, 16

Testing distillation ash on an agglomeration grate in order to concentrate germanium in obtained zinc oxide. C Jelacic Gl hem dr 20 no 6 391-395 '55. Y, 13

GERMANS IN BULGARIA

Prominent German architects, guests of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences L.Tonev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.7/8 555-556 '55. B, 10

GERMANS IN POLAND

A visit of Professor Felix Burkhardt in Poland. Z Pawlowski Przegl statyst no 4 345-347 '55. P, 5.

GERMANS IN RUSSIA

After the German visits in Moscow Notatnik agit no 18 13-19 S'55 P, 6

GERMANY - ARCHITECTURE

Fight of German architects for realistic and national architecture K Magritz. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8 576-592 '55. B, 10.

GERMANY - AUTOMOBILES

A popular automobile, its conception and manufacture K. P. Techn motor 5 no 12 389-390 D'55. P, 16.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

The historic meaning of the Goerlitz Agreement. M Tomala. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8:28-37 Jl/Ag '55. P, 6.

GERMANY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Contribution to the heroic history of the Communist Party in Germany. E Adler. Nowe drogi 9 no. 12 114-124 D'55. P, 6.

Documents on the History of the Communist Party of Germany; a book review. J.Navratil. Cs cas hist 3 no 4:699-696 '55 C, 4.

GERMANY - EDUCATION

A. Diesterweg, representative of the classic German methods of education; a book review. V.Grulich. Pedagogika 5 no.10:783-789 '55. C, 8.

GERMANY - ELECTIONS

What is our attitude toward the elections in all of Germany? Notatnik agit no 23 25-27 D'55. P, 6

GERMANY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - HUNGARY

German economic expansion and the Hungarian manufacturing industry at the time of the anti-Soviet war, 1941-1945. I Berend, Gy Ranki Szazadok 89 no. 4/5 334-360 '55 H, 4

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

On the border prior to September. R. Frister. Tygod demokrat 3 no.35:6 Ag'55. P, 1.

GERMANY - GRAPHIC ARTS

Chinese and German graphic art In English Bulg Today 4 no.21 7 N'55 B, 1

GERMANY - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Sophus Ruge, a biography. D. Travnicek. Sbor zem 60 no 4:291-293 '55. C, 12.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Nutriment for German imperialism. B.Szymczak. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5.4 Ja'56. P, 3.

A precursor. B.Szymczak. Tygod powsz 11 no. 42:3 O'55. P, 3.

GERMANY - MIGRATION, INTERNAL

The bankruptcy of the new Drang nach Osten J. Zamrozinski. Tygod powsz 11 no 51:2 D'55. P, 3.

GERMANY - TELEPHONE LINES

Interurban telephone network in Germany Prager Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.1:41-42 Ja'53. C, 16.

GERMANY - TRADE-UNIONS

Shifting in German trade-unions, attempted split, trade-union leadership and interests of workers. Ekon pol 4 no 189 917-918 N'55. Y, 5.

GERMANY - WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

Prevention of shrinkage and shininess in woolen and part-woolen materials. Tr. from the German R. Ripp. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8 836-838 Ag'55. Y, 16

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The assistance of field marshals (To be contd.) B. Szymczak. Tygod powsz 11 no.38:5 S'55. P, 3.

German anti-Hitler opposition. A Kaminski Kwartalnik hist 62 no 6.176-188 '55. P, 4.

German strategy and tactics in the war in 1940, some experiences from German operations in the Netherlands, Belgium, and France. M. Markovic Vojno delo 7 no. 2:16-32 F'55. Y, 17.

Memoirs of a lawyer of the Wehrmacht; a book review. B.Szymczak. Tygod powsz 11 no.40 2 O'55 P, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AERONAUTIC SOCIETIES

In the Central Aero Club of the GST. E. Stanlewski. Skrz Polska 11 no.48:9 N'55. P, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - ARCHAEOLOGY

A visit in the German Democratic Republic, studies in ancient archaeology. W. Hensel. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:95-97 '55. P, 8

GERMANY, EASTERN - ARCHITECTURE

New architectural construction in the German People's Republic K.Liebknecht. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8:559-576 '55. B, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AUTOMOBILES

The small P-70, automobile from the German Democratic Republic with body made of synthetic materials. Auto motor 8 no. 10:7 O'55. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BREWING INDUSTRY

German brewing industry; some impressions from a visit to the German Democratic Republic. S. Eljasz. Przem spoz 9 no. 4:159-161 Ap'55. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUILDING

Production of vibrators for building in the German Democratic Republic. S.Vit Inz stavby 3 no.4.124-127 Ap'54. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUILDING MATERIALS

Experience with the use of giant building blocks in construction. Inz stavby 3 no.4:138-139 Ap'54. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CAMERAS

The Praktina, new camera for taking miniature pictures. Tr. from the German. Zvaigzne no. 19: 6-7 O'55. La, 1.

ERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic successes of the German Democratic Republic *Tr from the Russian R Belousov.* Zahr obch 10 no.12:100-107 D'55 C, 5

Favorable economic development in the German Democratic Republic (p) Zycie gosp 10 no 18 744 S'55 P, 5.

German Democratic Republic Notatnik agit no 21 35-40 N'55 P, 8

Under the banner of national freedom and state independence. In English W Pieck For a Lasting Peace no 40 2 O'55. R, 16

ERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Habs Hessel's Economic Balance in the Planning of the National Economy of the German Democratic Republic, a book review O.Turek, J Kolar. Plan hosp no.1'66-70 '56 C, 5

ERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMICS

A few remarks concerning studies in economics in the German Democratic Republic H Nultsch Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8 51-58 '55. P, 8

ERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION

The reconstruction of higher education in the German Democratic Republic after 1945 F Wohlgemuth. Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8 43-47 '55 P, 8.

Some observations in the German Democratic Republic. T. Csolnoky. Felsookt sz 4 no. 9-414-419 S'55. H, 8.

ERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

After the German visits in Moscow Notatnik agit no 18 13-19 S'55 P, 6

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

From a speech by Jozef Cyrankiewicz at a celebration in Warsaw in connection with the 5th anniversary of the Zgorzelec Treaty. Notatnik ref no 7.22 Jl'55 P, 6.

From a speech by Otto Grotewohl, Prime Minister of the German Democratic Republic, in connection with the 5th anniversary of the signing of the Zgorzelec Treaty. *Notatnik ref no* 7 23-25 Jl'55. P, 6.

From a speech by Otto Nuschke, Vice-Premier of the German Democratic Republic, in connection with the 5th anniversary of the signing of the Zgorzelec Treaty. Notatnik ref no. 7.25 Jl'55 P, 6.

From Boleslaw Bierut's speech at a celebration in Berlin in connection with the 5th anniversary of the signing of the Zgorzelec Treaty. Notatnik ref no. 7: 13-14 Jl'55. P, 6.

Poland-Germany. Tygod gosp 7 no. 9.1 F'55. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GEOGRAPHY

My study trip in the German Democratic Republic, October 21-November 13, 1954. B. Bulla. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 2-242-247 '55. H, 12.

GERMANY, EASTERN - HARBORS

Harbor activities increase in ice-free harbors of Riga, Venspils, Klaipeda, and Kaliningrad during winter. Reports Riga 13 no.4,76 Ja 23'56. La, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

The role of inns in the villages of the German Democratic Republic. (ms). Zyw zbior 10 no. 2:21-22 F'56 P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LAW

Lessons from a study trip from the point of view of civil law, family law, and scientific organization. E. Nizsalovszky. Jogtud kozl no. 9:569-581 S'55. H, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Development of library science in Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German. Knihovna 8 no.9:274-276 '55. C, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIGNITE

Burning brown coal in cast-iron boilers in central heating, from the experience in the German Democratic Republic. E. Augustyniak. Gosp mat 7 no. 24 805-810 D'56 P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

German products in the name of unity at the Leipzig International Fair, II. L. Tupta. Gep 7 no. 7: 271-276 Jl'55. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOUNTAINS

The Harz Mountains. N.Kram. Geografia 5 no.9:13-14 '55. B, 12.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Visit to friends and allies in the German Democratic Republic Z. Penkava Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 7 335-343 '55 C, 8

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLASTICS

Exhibition of plastic materials in the German Democratic Republic, M. Grosszmann. Papir es nyomda 7 no 10,319-321 O'55. H, 2.

Report on the Exhibition of Plastic Materials in the German Democratic Republic. Magy energ 8 no. 10 303-304 O'55. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The first worker-peasant state in German history. In English For a Lasting Peace no. 40 1 O'55 R, 6.

Sixth anniversary of the German Democratic Republic In English For a Lasting Peace no. 40-1 O'55 R, 6

Under the banner of national freedom and state independence. In English. W. Pieck. For a Lasting Peace no 40.2 O'55. R, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PORCELAIN

New trends in designing in the china industry in the German Democratic Republic. W. Czajkowski. Szkio 6 no. 6:189-190 Ag'55. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PRESIDENTS

On the 80th anniversary of the birth of Wilhelm Pieck. J. Dieckmann. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 52:3 D'55. P, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PRESS

East German press and the Paris Agreements. *Cs novinar* 7 no. 7:220 Jl'55. C, 11.

Studies on the press in the German Democratic Republic, M. Kufel. Prasa polska 9 no. 11:17-18 N'55. P, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

We have friends beyond the Oder River. Notatnik agit no. 19 26-37 O'55. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH *RUSSIA*

Development of friendly relations between the German and Soviet peoples. Constructorul 7 no. 297 4 S'55 R, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

National prize winners of the German Democratic Republic for 1955. Lit un maksla no. 42:4 O'55 La, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SAVING AND THRIFT

Weeks dedicated to savings in the German Democratic Republic. A. Kasabov. Fin i kredit no. 8:53-55 O'55. B, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SCULPTURE, GOTHIC

The Magdeburg find. J.Pesina. Umeni 3 no 3:211-213 '55. C, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SHIPBUILDING

Use of synthetic materials in the shipbuilding industry. Tr. from the German. A. Keil. Jarmu mozo gep 2 no. 12-301-304 D'55. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Exhibition of German synthetic materials in Budapest. Gep 7 no. 8:297-299 Ag'55. H, 16.

Exhibition of synthetic materials of the German Democratic Republic. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:20-21 O 55. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEACHERS

Our professors, teachers, and educators of the new generation of German scholars. R. Neubert. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:48-50 '55. P, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Industrial safety and hygiene in vocational schools in the German Democratic Republic. I. Huber. Szkola zawod no. 22:31-32 N'55. P, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WATER

Waterworks and water purification by contact filtration in Coschutz. K.Kohoutek. Vodni hosp 5 no.12:422-424 D'55. C, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - AUTOMOBILES

The automobile industry in the German Federal Republic invests 80 million pounds. (Stb). Zycie gosp 10 no. 18 745-746 S'55. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - BIBLIOGRAPHIC CENTERS

Ostforschung in the service of the reviving imperialism and militarism of West German L Zsigmond Szazadok 89 no. 4/5 695-702 '55 H, 4

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Expansion of German monopolies on the capitalist world market M Weckwerth Plan hosp no 10 757-766 '55. C, 5

The offensive of West German monopolies M Tomala Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 11-29-39 N'55. P 6

GERMANY, WESTERN - COTTON TRADE

Imports of cotton in Western Germany A K Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8 851-852 Ag'55. Y, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

Aggressive militarism is a barrier to the unification of Germany B.Szymczak. Tygod powsz 11 no. 50-2-3,7 D'55 P, 3.

Armament of Western Germany. M.R. Vojnu delo 7 no 2 75-79 F'55. Y, 17.

France fighting for peace M. Madejski Tygod demokrat 2 no 51:2 D'54. P, 1

The militarists get a move on. In English. J. March For a Lasting Peace no. 4 Ja'56. R, 6.

Only superficial changes. B.Szymczak Tygod powsz 11 no 44:4-5 O'55 P, 3.

The same. H. Tycner Tygod demokrat 2 no. 51 7 D'54 P, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

From the German Federal Republic Notatnik agit no. 22:43-48 N'55 P, 6

Industry and market conditions in Western Germany. L. Siennicki. Zycie gosp 10 no. 22 912-914 N'55. P, 5.

West German debate on the conjuncture Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 11 74-76 N'55. P, 6

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Cartel laws in Western Germany, behind the facade of "liberalistic economic policy." In English V. Milenkovic. Rev Int Aff 5[i. e. 6] no. 121 10-11 Ap'55. Y, 6.

The "economic miracle" and the situation of the working class in Western Germany. Tr. from the German P.Auersperg Nova mysl no 2-166-182 F'56. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - EXISTENTIALISM

Dangerous tendencies in West German philosophy V.Tlusty. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4:412-414 '55 C, 3.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

After the German visits in Moscow Notatnik agit no 18:13-19 S'55. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Former generals of the Wehrmacht appraise the balance of Adenauer's policy. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 11 61-68 N'55. P, 6.

New perspectives for Germany. Tygod powsz 11 no. 40:2 O'55. P, 3.

Rapallo and the Rapallo policy. B.Jaworznicki. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 11:40-50 N'55. P, 6.

Talks begin! M.V. Lit un maksla no. 37.4 S'55. La, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The "economic miracle" and the situation of the working class in Western Germany. Tr. from the German. P.Auersperg. Nova mysl no.2:166-182 F'56. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MONOPOLIES

The offensive of West German monopolies M Tomala. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 11:29-39 N'55. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICAL PARTIES

New leaders of the Union of German Resettlers. *Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 11.76-77 N'55.* P, 6.

Ten years of the Christian Democratic Union in Western Germany. A. Rogalski. Zycie i mysl Warsz *no. 5/6:155-170 '55. P, 3.*

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Behind the facade of "unity of interests" Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 12:49-50 D'55. P, 6.

Nürnberg, 1945-1955. J.Kratky. Csl vojak 4 no.4.9-10 F'56. C, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - THEATER

German evenings A. Tarn Przegl kult 4 no 42 2, 8 O'55 P, 1

German evenings 3 A Tarn Przegl kult 4 no 45 8 N'55 P, 1

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRADE-UNIONS

Attempts to split the West German trade-unions Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 12 50-55 D'55 P, 6

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Cartel laws in Western Germany, behind the facade of "liberalistic economic policy" In English V Milenkovic Rev Int Aff 5[i.e 6] no 121 10-11 Ap'55. Y, 6.

GERÖ, LASZLO, ART HISTORIAN

Dezsö Dercsenyi and Laszlo Gerö's A sarospataki Rakoczi var (The Rakoczi Castle at Sarospatak), a book review L. Borsos Muv tort ert 4 no. 2 293-294 '55 H, 10

GERSHWIN, GEORGE

Gershwin and his music L Terpilowski Po prostu no 5 6, 8 Ja'56 P, 8

GERSON, JOANNES

Hus and Gerson F Bartos Kost Jiskry 40 no 23 2 Je'55 C, 3

GESZTI, ANDOR

Andor Geszti's A muhelyek termelesi, munkaugyi es anyagtervei (Plans for Production, Labor, and Materials of Workshops), a book review. L Vertes. Musz elet no 20 [5] of cover O'55. H, 16.

GIFTS, SPIRITUAL

Mass stipends and commitments derived from their acceptance P.V M Duch pastyr 5 no 3 46-47 '55 C, 3.

GINGERBREAD
see CAKE.

GIORGIONE, GIORGIO BARBARELLI, KNOWN AS

Mystery of Giorgione Giorgio Barbarelli di Castelfranco (1477?-1510), an evaluation L B Republika Zagreb 11 no 9 739-740 S'55 Y 11

GIRDERS

Angle of beams. L Sors. Gep 7 no. 12 480 D'55. H, 16

Bar force of truncated pyramid lattice structures. P. Csonka Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:249-258 '55 H, 16.

Simplified calculation of continuous beams with or without brackets. Kh. Nisimov. Tekhnika 4 no. 2. 8-12 F'55. B, 16.

Some notes concerning investigations of the stiffness of reinforced-concrete beams W. Kuczynski Inz i bud 12 no 12.392-398 D'55. P, 16.

State of stress in the end of a beam caused by concentrated force acting in front of the beam. L. Grencik Inz i bud 12 no 12 390-392 D'55 P, 16

GLASS

Copper as a material in vacuum technology. Pt. 2. Copper-glass welds. W.Espe Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 9:395-403 S'53. C, 16.

Determining the coefficient of expansion of glass by means of a double thread. Tr. from the Russian. V. Indenbom. Szklo 6 no 8:173-176 Ag'55. P, 16.

Determining the iron oxide content in glass and raw materials for glass. J. Borkiewicz, M.Chrzeszczyk. Szklo 6 no. 8:182-186 Ag'55. P, 16.

Electric conductivity of glass. II. Conductivity of Li-Na, Na-K, K-Li mixed glass. B. Lengyel, Z. Boksay. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2:129-134 '55. H, 13.

Methods of testing the quality of glassware; also, remarks by Janos Levay and others. O. Knapp. Epitoanyag 7 no. 8:311-317 Ag'55 H, 16.

The nature of internal stresses in glass J Jablkowski. Szklo 6 no. 10:229-231 O'55. P, 16.

The role of material in glass. J. Chmielenski. Szklo 6 no. 8:165-168 Ag'55. P, 16.

Without offal although from offal. E.G. Tygod gosp 8 no. 1:3 Ja'56. P, 6.

GLASS, ORNAMENTAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GLASS BLOWING AND WORKING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Parts of automatic molds for making glass bottles. L. Mejer. Szklo 6 no. 8:168-172 Ag'55. P, 16.

GLASS FIBERS

Desalting crude oil with glass wool G Radulescu Petrol si gaze 6 no 11 524-528 N'55 R, 16

GLASS MANUFACTURE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Application of technological principles in the glass industry. J. Jablkowski. Szklo 6 no. 8 180-182 Ag'55. P, 16.

The automatization of tank furnaces Pt 2 W Grabos Szklo 6 no 10:225-229 O'55 P, 16.

Evaporation of fluorine during the process of melting glass in tank and pot furnaces Tr from the Russian M. Tsaritsyn Szklo 6 no. 8 176-178 Ag'55. P, 16.

Microporous glass with a high quartz content J Chmielenski Szklo 6 no 10 221-225 O'55 P, 16

Possibilities of introducing advanced methods of work in the glass industry L Mejer Szklo 6 no. 10 232-234 O'55 P, 16

Problem of index numbers in the calculation applied in the glass industry. Zakowa, J Szklo 6 no. 8:163-165 Ag'55. P, 16.

To please the consumer. N Brujan Constructorul 7 no 301 3 O'55 R, 16

GLASSWARE, ANCIENT

More about a glass 1500 years old found in Piwonice village. J. Karwowska, K. Dabrowski. Szklo 6 no. 8 178-180 Ag'55. P, 16.

GLAZES

Defects in glazing Tr. from the German Szklo 6 no 10 246-249 O'55 P, 16

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, INDIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Broken rope on a wincher. V. Bauml, A. Novak. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11:247, 249 My'53 C, 16.

From our experience V. Popovici Arip pati 1 no. 11 12 N'55 R, 16.

Jet-propelled gliders K Albin Skrz Polska 11 no 49 6 D'55. P 16

Stratosphoric glider flights K Albin Skrz Polska 11 no. 48 6 N'55. P, 15.

GLUCOSAZONE
see GLUCOSE PHENYLOSAZONE.

GLUCOSE

Preparation of 2-desoxy-D-glucose In German J. Stanek, V Schwarz Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1:42-45 F'55. C, 13

GLUCOSE PHENYLOSAZONE

Constitution of Diels' anhydroglucosazone. L Mester, A. Major. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2 217-222 '55. H, 13.

Determination of the constitution of glucosazone. L. Mester. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2 201-212 '55. H, 13

GLUE

Phenol-formaldehyde glue for cold gluing. K Kowalski Przem chem 11 no. 9 517-518 S'55 P, 16.

GLUTAMIC ACID

Amino acids and peptides XIII. Synthesis of L-proline from L-glutamic acid In English Z Pravda, J Rudinger Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1:1-8 F'55 C, 13.

Attempts to synthesize γ-polyglutamic acid. In German V. Bruckner, and others. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2:219-231 '55 H, 13.

Effect of anions on the glutamic acid decarboxylase of brain tissue. In Russian F Sorm, T Tursky. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2:290-297 Ap'55. C, 13

GLYCERIDES

Determining the constitution of the glyceride in vegetable fats. M. Filajdic. Kem ind 4 no. 12:235-248 D'55. Y, 16

GLYCERIN

Optimal conditions for refining raw glycerin derived from fermentation by active coal. B Bachman, A. Wolz, Z. Wlodarczyk. Przem spoz 9 no 11: 465-467 N'55. P, 16.

GOD

The article "In the Traces of a Creative Mind"; a review. W. Zientek. Tygod powsz 11 no.34:4 Ag'55. P, 3.

Defending the nomological argument for the existence of God. K. Klosak. Tygod powsz 11 no 34:4 5 Ag'55. P, 3.

One cannot serve two masters F Drabek Duch pastyr 5 no 8 141-142 '55 C, 3

Perfection and the commandment of the love of God, or, Whether the commandment of the love of God has no bounds, a fragment from a book Tr from the French R Garrigou-Lagrange Kuznica Kapl 4 no 2 1-4 Ja'56. P, 3

Source of the wisdom of God M.Krovina Duch past Slov 32 no.3 33-34 Mr'55. C, 3.

Waiting for God, a fragment of a book. Tr. from the French. S. Weil. Tygod powsz 12 no.6:4 F'56 P, 3

GODS IN LITERATURE

A letter to a friend. A Lepkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 41:3 O'55 P, 3.

GOES, ALBRECHT

A song of the dignity of man. T. Szafranski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 2 4 Ja'56. P, 3.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

Intimate background of Goethe's translation of "Hieroglyphica" M Curcin Rad filolog JAZU no 301 81-104 '55. Y, 11.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH

Nikolai Vasil'evich Gogol', a biographic sketch K A. Ctenar 6 no 3 94-96 Mr'54 C, 2.

Unknown caricature of Pushkin and Gogol' V Hlava Praha Moskva [5] no 11:90 N'55 C, 11

GOLD

Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry) IV Potentiometric microdetermination of gold J Zyka Chem listy 48 no 12 1768-1770 D'54 C, 13

Microdetermination of silver and gold by the use of internal electrolysis In Russian L Sommer Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 46-51 F'55. C, 13

GOLDSMITHING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

GOLDZIHER, KAROLY

Dr. Karoly Goldziher (1881-1955); an obituary. E Sos. Uj elet 11 no.12 2 D'55. H, 3

GOLUBIEW, ANTONI

A. Golubiew's Listy do przyjaciela (Letters to a Friend), a book review. B. M. Tygod powsz 12 no. 6 2 F'56. P, 3.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM

Czech illustrations for Gor'kii's Mother J Kraus Praha Moskva [5] no.11,73-75 N'55 C, 11.

Gor'kii and Makarenko. T Nowacki. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 2:5-10 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11.

Gor'kii's dramaturgy. A Doros Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 2 14-16 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11

Gor'kii's reminiscences about Lenin, an excerpt from a book. Ctenar 6 no 1 10-11 Ja'54. C, 2.

Lenin as Gor'kii's friend and teacher R Schroeder Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2 1-5 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11.

Maksim Gor'kii as a journalist. L. Frantsev Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2:11-14 Mr/Ap'55 P, 11.

Maksim Gor'kii's letters to Anatol France. Z. Brzezygielski. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 2:16-18 Mr/Ap'55 P, 11.

GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GOVERNMENT TRADING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
see subdivision under CROATIA.

GRAFTING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Oplt, Jaroslav. Zakorenovani a stepovani ovocnych rostlin. Praha, 1955 261 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka. Ovocnicka edice) [Rooting and grafting of fruit plants] C, 15.

GRAIN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

GRAIN ELEVATORS

Piasecki, Franciszek Magazyny warzyw i owocow Ignacy Tloczek. Spichrze i magazyny ziarna [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1954 40 p. [Storehouses for vegetables and fruit Ignacy Tloczek Elevators and granaries 1st ed bibl, diagrs, footnotes] P, 10

GRAPES

Vitamin C and other strongly reducing agents in grape leaves during the vegetation period A. Damanski, o Stanimirovic. Gl hem dr 20 no 2 133-139 '55 Y, 13

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under CHINA, GERMANY.

GRAPHIC METHODS

Certain decompositions of graphs. A. Kotzig Mat fyz cas SAV 5 no.3 144-151 '55. C, 13

GRAPHITE

Change of electric resistance in deformation of rubber sheets with a graphite surface. B. Nador. Magy kem folyoir 61 no.11:353-356 N'55. H, 13.

Crystallization of graphite in cast iron. Pt. 2. I. Karsay. Koh lap 10 no. 9 Ontode 205-211 S'55. H, 16.

GRATIANUS, THE CANONIST. DECRETUM

Vetulani, Adam. Dekret Gracjana i pierwsi dekretysci w swietle nowego zrodla. [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1955 168 p. [Decretum Gratiani and the first decretists in the light of new source material French and Russian summaries, 1st ed bibl, footnotes] P, 2

GRAVEL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Quarrying gravel from rock at high altitudes. D. Benedek. Epitoanyag 7 no 12 471-474 D'55. H, 16.

GRAVITY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GT. BRIT. - BUDGET

The autumn budget of Great Britain. T Dabrowski. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no.12 28-42 D'55. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - COLONIES

Before the Conference of Three regarding Cyprus. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no.7/8:95-97 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Trade with Britain In English. I. Bozhkov Bulg Today 4 no 21:2 N'55. B, 1

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic crisis in England W. Brudzynski. Tygod powsz 11 no.41-2 O'55. P, 3.

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMICS

Study by I.G. Blumin on the contemporary English bourgeois political economy, a book review. O. Roth. Sov veda polit ekon 5 no.6:802-809 '55. C, 5.

GT. BRIT. - ELECTIONS

The role of the British Parliament and the elections in 1955. A. Szeminski. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no.7/8: 52-64 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Interesting comparison. Inz stavby 3 no.4:137 Ap'54. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Butler's problem. S.B. Ekon pol 4 no. 186:856-857 O'55. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Contacts; visit by Dr. Alexander King to Yugoslavia. Ekon pol 4 no. 187:873-874 O'55. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Direct; Dulles at Brioni, Kardelj in London. Ekon pol 4 no. 189:909-910 N'55. Y, 5.

Whitehall's words and deeds. In English. H. Horton. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:4 Ja'56. R, 6.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BOHEMIA

Poltsensky, Josef V. Anglie a Bila Hora. The Bohemian War and British policy, 1618-1620. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Filosoficke fakulty Karlovy university; v komisi F. Rivnace, 1949. 245 p. (Prace z Vedeckych ustavu, 57) [England and the Battle of White Mountain. The Bohemian War and British policy, 1618-1620. 1st ed. illus., ports, notes] C, 4.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Information of Tass about the visit of N A Bulganin and N.S. Khrushchev to England in the spring. 1956 Notatnik rel no 8 37 Ag'55. P, 6

Naval visit Morze no. 11 2-3 N'55 P, 17.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Visit by Edvard Kardelj to London Ekon pol 4 no. 190: 935-936 N'55. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - HISTORY

Marxist synthesis of the English revolution of the 17th century, a book review W Zakrzewski *Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 3 90-114 '55* P, 4

GT. BRIT. - INDUSTRIES

Index of the industrial production of England in the 1st half of 1955 (Aw). Zycie gosp 10 no 18:745 S'55 P, 5

GT. BRIT - INFLATION (FINANCE)

The threat of inflation in England. (Stb) Zycie gosp 10 no. 17 705-706 S'55 P, 5

GT. BRIT. - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The role of the British Parliament and the elections in 1955 A Szeminski Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8: 52-64 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

GT BRIT. - RAYON

Scientific research in improvement of the rayon industry. Tr. from the English. H. Whewell Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8 834-836 Ag'55. Y, 16

GT. BRIT. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Premier Vulko Chervenkov answers British journalists In English Bulg Today 4 no 21.1 N'55 B, 1.

GT. BRIT. - SOCCER

Second excellent victory, Hungary-England: 7-1! Kehakultuur 15 no 12:377-378 Je'54. E, 8.

Victory Chitalishte 34 no 10 32 O'55. B, 2

GREBZDE, IRMA

Two novels, a review P. Ermanis. Cela zimes no. 25 224-226 My'55. La, 1.

GREECE, MODERN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Good outlook for economic cooperation with Greece. G. Ekon pol 4 no. 190:936-937 N'55. Y, 5.

Negotiations on the expansion of commodity exchange with Greece in 1956. Ekon pol 4 no. 189:915-916 N'55. Y, 5.

GREECE, MODERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of South Europe; drawing up detailed projects. Ekon pol 4 no. 188.891 N'55. Y, 5.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Greek postwar experiences with differential exchange rates. D. Delivanis. Ekon pregl 6 no 8.399-404 '55 Y, 5.

GREEK ART
see ART, GREEK.

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK.

GREEK LITERATURE IN SLOVAKIA

Heracles at the crossroad. Duch past Slov 32 no.1/2: 18-19 Ja/F'55. C, 3.

GREEK ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK.

GREEK VASES
see VASES, GREEK.

GREENE, GRAHAM

An innocent American; a book review. J. Dobraczynski. Tygod powsz 11 no.51:1-2 D'56. P, 3.

On behalf of hope, a conversation with Graham Greene. W. Zukrowski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 49 5 D'55. P, 11.

Some impressions from Graham Greene's visit in Poland. A. Morawska. Tygod powsz 11 no. 52:8-9 D'55. P, 3.

GREENHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

GREGORIAN CHANT
see subdivision CHANTS (PLAIN, GREGORIAN, ETC.) under HUNGARY.

GRENADES

Proposal for preparing cheap targets for target practice with hand throwers. S. Jokic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6 573-574 Ag'55 Y, 17

GRIGNARD REAGENTS

Silicon organic compounds III Comparison of reactivity of alkoxysilanes by the use of Grignard reagents In German J Rathousky, V Bazant, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 72-81 F'55 C, 13

GRIGOROV, KRUM

The novel, a confession, a book review I Naimovich Chitalishte 34 no.10 26 O'55 B, 2

GRIHNS, JANIS

Adolfs Alunans or H. Rode-Eberling? A reply to Janis Grihns. A Berzins Cela zimes no 25 236-240 My'55. La, 1.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Grinding by liquid honing. II. P. Papp, L. Devenyi. Gep 7 no. 7-261-268 Jl'55. H, 16.

Metal grinding by the band process. E. Noszli Gep 7 no. 12 447-449 D'55. H, 16.

Rake for sweeping mosaics when working with polishing machines. Stroitelstvo 2 no 5:31 '55 B, 16

GRINDING MACHINES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Tool-grinding disk without a diamond regulator S. Vandor. Gep 7 no. 12 453-458 D'55. H, 16

GRINDING WHEELS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GRIPPE
see INFLUENZA.

GROTTOES
see subdivision CAVES under POLAND.

GROUND RENT
see subdivision RENT under CHINA.

GROUNDING (ELECTRICITY)
see ELECTRIC CURRENTS - GROUNDING.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Abelian groups with a single maximal subgroup. L. Fuchs, T. Szele. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 4 387-389 '55. H, 13.

Groups all of whose nontrivial powers are cyclic subgroups. F. Szasz Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 4,491-492 '55. H, 13.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Acceleration of the growing period of wheat and 2,3,5-*triiodobenzoic acid. J. Sebanek. Cs biol 4 no.10:* 630-634 N'55. C, 13

GRUND, NORBERT

Paintings by Norbert Grund on a casket at the National Museum of Decorative Arts. R. Bedo. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2-220-223 '55. H, 10.

GUANYLIC ACID

Effect of adenosine, adenylic acid, adenosine triphosphate, and guanylic acid on the growth of Rous sarcoma. A Jakubovic, L. Slechta, F Sorm. Chem listy 48 no. 12:1875-1877 D'54 C, 13.

GUATEMALA

Guatemala one year after the coup d'etat. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8:110-112 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

Guatemalans will not be forced to their knees! In English. L. Galvez. For a Lasting Peace no. 40 3 O'55. R, 6.

GUERRILLAS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GUIDED MISSILES - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Radio-controlled cosmic rockets. Tr. from the Russian. J. Illebcevics. Radiotechnika 5 no. 12: 288 D'55. H, 16.

GUMS AND RESINS
see *subdivision under DALMATIA.*

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Correct drying and correct condensation in the process of enriching artificial resins. F. Haagen. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 11:1151-1154 N'55. Y, 16.

GUNDULIC, IVAN

Sparks from Ivan Gundulic's Osman, a review of a play. N. Ivanisin. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 7:518-526 Jl '55. Y, 11.

GURAMISHVILI, DAVITH

Davith Guramishvili, a biographic sketch. Lit un maksla no 41 2 O'55. La, 11

GUREVICH, G. I.

G. I. Gurevich's study "The So-Called 'Mechanical Analysis' in Geologic Literature", a criticism. E. Schmidt. Bany lap 10 no. 12 670-671 D'55. H, 16.

GUZY, PIOTR

Scheme and new ideas, a book review. J. Czulinski Zoln Polski no. 22 24 N'55 P, 17

GYMNASIUMS

Atmospheric control of gymnasiums through ventilation. J Strach Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 6 362-373 '54 C, 8.

GYMNASTICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Mastery of the crosshang. G. Kovacs, V. Grubich Testnevtud 1 no 2 147-155 '55 H, 8.

HAINER, VOJTECH

Professor Vojtech Hainer is sixty years old. K Sragl Prir vedy 5 no 2.161 F'55. C, 13.

HAJEK, LUBOR

Tibor Horvath's Azsia muveszete (Art of Asia) and Lubor Hajek's Chinese Art in Czechoslovakia, book reviews. B. Borsos. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2 289-290 '55. H, 10.

HAJNOCZY, JOZSEF

Discussion of Gyorgy Bonis' Jozsef Hajnoczy, a book review. Tans tortud kozl MTA 7 no. 1-107-121 55. H, 1.

HALA, KAREL

V Cepelak and K. Hala's Lyzarske svihy a obloukv (Swings and Turns in Skiing), a book review J. Jelinek Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 11-524-525 '55 C, 8

HALOGENS

The adsorption microelectrode as an indicator of halogens in the atmosphere. In English B Kamieneski, J Kulawik Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 7:401-406 '55 P, 13

Determining the halogen content of hydrocarbons in air. M. Moskalowa. Nafta Pol 11 no. 11.255-257 N'55. P, 16

HAM

Change of the color of ham caused by gelatin. L. Koseweka. Przem spoz 9 no. 2-70-73 F'55. P, 16.

HAND - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Protection of hands from abrasion in unloading bricks Stroitelstvo 2 no. 5-31 '55. B, 16.

HANDICRAFT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Brief dictionary of handicraft. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 52 7-8 D'55 P, 1.

HANUKKAH (FEAST OF LIGHTS)

The two Hanukkahs. Z. Racz. Uj elet 11 no. 12:1 D'55. H, 3.

HARBORS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

HARMAN, C. F.

Canon C. F. Harman's stay in Hungary. In English. Hung Church Press 6 no. 15/16:124-125 Ag'54. H, 3.

HARMONY

Current problems of harmony and their solution. K. Janecek. Musikologie no. 4:87-129 '55. C, 9.

HARSANYI, ZSOLT

Zsolt Harsanyi, entertaining writer. Gy. Bessenyei. Konyv 4 no. 12,33-35 D'54. H, 2.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HAVLICEK, KAREL

B. Stanislav's book Karel Havlicek Borovsky; a review. V. Prochazka. Filos cas CSAV 3 no. 1:98-104 '55. C, 3.

HAY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

HEALTH

The way to long life and health Zvaigzne no. 21 27 N'55 La, 1

HEALTH EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

HEARING AIDS, MECHANICAL

The Zvuk hearing aid. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 43 '55. B, 16.

HEART - DISEASES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Hypertrophy of the heart in a unipolar electrocardiogram of sportsmen K. Ferienčik, L Komadel. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 5 201-212 '54. C, 8

Use of the Letunov test in the evaluation of the ability for physical education of persons with heart diseases V Minarovjech Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 5 220-226 '51 C, 8.

HEART - EXAMINATION

Tests for pupils with heart defects in relation to their participation in physical education in school. D. Rolny and others. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no. 4 151-163 '54 C, 8

HEAT

Liquid metals as heat carriers Tr from the Russian. M Mikheiev and others. Sov veda energ 3 no 6 715-724 '55 C, 16

HEAT - TRANSMISSION

Heat transfer between a condensing vapor and a vertical cylindrical jacket with a spherical dished bottom In English E Slavicek, J Kovar Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 170-175 F'55 C, 13

Heat transfer in two-phase liquid gas systems In English Z Novosad Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 477-498 Ap'55. C, 13

HEAT ENGINEERING

Differential equations of compression flow accompanied by condensation. In German. G. Kalitzin. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2 53-59 '55. H, 13.

Principles of saving thermal energy in textile plants J. Korsak Przem wlok 9 no 3 108-113 My'55. P, 16

Reports at the mining and metallurgic congress on power and heating in Paris. L. Naszalyi. Magy energ 8 no. 10 374-378 O'55. H, 16.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS

Heat-resistant alloys and their properties. E. Lachowski. Techn lotn 10 no 3 73-81 My/Je'55. P, 16.

HEATING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Remarks on heating systems. J. Vlach Sov veda energ 3 no 5 610-624 '55. C, 16.

HEATING PLANTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

Bloch's Subject-Object; Interpretation of Hegel; a book review. J. Kudrna. Filos cas CSAV 3 no. 4:389-397 '55. C, 3.

HEGER, JOSEF

Remarks on Heger's translation of the Old Testament. J. Merell. Duch pastyr 5 no. 10:182 '55. C, 3.

HEINE, HEINRICH

Great cultural anniversaries in 1956. Poradn bibl 8 no. 1-2-5 Ja'56. P, 2.

HELICOPTERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The helicopter Z. Bernstein. Arip patr 1 no. 11:7-8 N'55. R, 16.

Helicopters, their operation and structure. J. Jasinski. Techn lotn 10 no. 3:82-88 My/Je'55. P, 16.

Submarine helicopter, or, 7,000 m. below sea level. A. Z. Pomorstvo 10 no. 7:255 Jl'55. Y, 17.

With helicopter above Mont Blanc. R.W. Skrz Polska 11 no. 51:6 D'55. P, 16.

HELIUM

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases X. Determination of small and trace amounts of helium with neon and of hydrogen in gases In German J Janak, K Tesnik Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 348-355 Ap'55 C, 13

A simple theory of the $^{7}Li(\gamma, {}^{3}H)^{4}He$ reaction In English. W Czyz Bul Ac Pol Science 3 no 7 305-308 '55 P, 13

HEMATOLOGY
see subdivision BLOOD under HUNGARY

HEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE

Filterable forms of bacteria. I. Observation of cultures of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer growing under advantageous conditions in an external medium. D Blaskovic and others. Cs biol 4 no. 10.593-597 N'55 C, 13

Filterable forms of bacteria II Experimental conditions for originating the L-phase of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer. D. Blaskovic, J. Raun Cs biol 4 no. 10-588-590 N'55 C, 13

Filterable forms of bacteria. III. L-phase of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer observed through an electron microscope. V. Bystricky and others Cs biol 4 no. 10 597-599 N'55 C, 13.

HEMP
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Biochemical differentiation of the sex of hemp (Cannabis sativa L.) R. Herich, S. Prichradny Biologia 10 no 3.346-349 '55 C, 13

Knowledge of the retting process based on chemical and physicochemical research. K. Lakner Mezgazdki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4 457-459 '55. H, 16.

HENN, WALTER

A new book on design of industrial buildings, a review of Walter Henn's Industrial Buildings KS Archit CSR 14 no. 9/10.361-364 '55 C, 10

HERMAN, JAN

Jan Herman's correspondence with Adolf Mikeš V. Sykora. Musikologie no. 4.230-247 '55 C, 9

HERMAN, OTTO

Sandor Szekely's Herman Otto (Otto Herman); a book review. S. Sule. Term es tars 114 no. 11-701 N'55. H, 13.

HERMANIS, ROBERTS

Greater skill in the creation of subjects and characters. R Sells' novel Kam vara un viltus (Those Who Have Power and Fraud). M Maurina. Lit un maksla no 47:2 N'55. La, 11.

HEROES IN LITERATURE

Heroes of the Great Revolution in Soviet literature A. Visan. Insul lit no 11-60-68 N'55. R, 11.

HERRING
see subdivision under POLAND.

HERRING FISHERIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HESSEL, HANS

Hans Hessel's Economic Balance in the Planning of the National Economy of the German Democratic Republic; a book review. O. Turek, J. Kolar. Plan hosp no. 1:66-75 '56. C, 5.

HEYERDAHL, THOR

Crossing the ocean on a raft. Zvaigzne no. 19:24 O'55. La, 1.

HEYROVSKY, JAROSLAV

30 years of the polarograph of Academician Heyrovsky and its utilization in Czechoslovak standardization. J. Jelinek. Normalisace 4 no. 10.229-230 O'55. C, 16

HIDES AND SKINS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HIERONYMUS, SAINT

Saint Jerome as the author of the Vulgate. I. Gano Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 5/6-140-154 '55. P, 3.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HIKMET, NAZIM

Hikmet's The First Day of a Feast; a review of a play. T. Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 51-8, 7 D'55. P, 3.

HISTORIANS, BULGARIAN

Marin Drinov, a profile. A.Tsvetkov Slaviani 11 no 6 11-14 N/D'55 B,6

HISTORIANS, POLISH

The late Professor Dr Zygmunt Wojciechowski, an obituary K Tymieniecki Zycie i mysl Warsz no 5/6 1-5 '55 P,3

Recollections about Zygmunt Wojciechowski A Rogalski Dzis i jutro 11 no 45 4 N'55 P,1

HISTORIANS, SLOVAK

Juraj Sklenar's personality and work gsp Duch past Slov 32 no 1/2 20 Ja/F'55 C,3

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTIAL MATERIALISM.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

HISTORY

Christianity and the meaning of history Tr. from the French H Bartoli. Zycie i mysl Warsz no 5/6 17-31 '55. P,3

Development in the teaching of history at Budapest University. L. Makkai. Felsookt sz 4 no. 9-302-395 S'55. H,8.

Dokumentation der Zeit; a discussion of a periodical K Zieris. Bul nov stud 2 no 24 764-766 D'55 C,11

L Febvre's Arguments of History, a book review M Serejski Nauka polska 3 no 4-101-122 O/D '55 P,1.

List of historical works published in Hungary, January 1-June 30, 1955. Szazadok 89 no 4/5 813-820 '55. H,4

Problems of the history of social thought in the 19th century J. Kadzielski Nauka polska 3 no 4:89-100 O/D'55. P,1

Trip through the centuries V Bartunek Duch pastyr 5 no.4.[3] of cover '55. C,3.

The world and Professor A. Toynbee. J.Syskind Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8 78-88 Jl/Ag'55. P,6.

HISTORY IN ART

Historical pictures at the jubilee exhibition of ten years. N. Aradi. Szab muv 9 no 6/7 244-249 Je/Jl'55. H,10.

New historical painting by György Kadar. L. Vegvari. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7;252-256 Je/Jl'55. H,10.

HOCKEY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Let's play ice hockey. J. Mickevicius Sportas 1 no.12.4-5 D'55. Li,8.

Methods of ice-hockey training V.Kostka. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 1:12-20 '55. C,6.

World Championship in Ice Hockey, 1955. V.Kostka. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.5:219-241 '55. C,6.

HOFFSTADTER, BEDRICH

In memory of Bedrich Hoffstadter. J.Kotalik Vytv um 5 no.10:441-446 '55. C,10.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HOLLY, JAN

Slovak Homerus. F.Marko Duch past Slov 32 no.3: 50-51 Mr'55. C,3.

HOME AND SCHOOL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Educational work of the teacher in the family. S.Komlosi. Koznevelas 11 no. 21;498-500 N'55. H,8.

The kindergarten and the family. Tr. from the Russian. A. Lelekova. Ovoda 8 no.12;411-417 D'55. H,8.

HOMOPTERA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HONEY - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Several cases of atropine intoxications after eating honey. L. Lehrner. Nepegeszseg 36 no. 9;315 S'55. H,14.

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

HOOF

Research on utilization of swine hoofs I Gal. Elelm ipar 9 no. 10;314-316 O'55. H,16

HOOLIGANS
see subdivision HOODLUMS under POLAND.

HOPS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Spectrophotometric evaluation of a hop-saving process. Gy Barta. Elelm ipar 9 no 10;317-321 O'55 H,16

HORAK, J.

J Fric and J.Horak's "Changes in the Optical Rheobasis and Chronaxia of Long-Distance Runners", a review of an article. R.Vinaricky. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.1-43-44 '55. C,6

HORKY, J.

J Horky's Jak pracovat s cisly (How to Work with Numbers), a book review Z Tlusty Polit ekon 3 no 5 403-409 '55 C,5

HORMONES

Development of form in animals from the point of view of knowledge of the metamorphosis hormones of insects V.Novak Cs biol 4 no 9:566-574 O'55. C,13.

HORSE RACING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

Victors. B.Tsankov Fizk i sport 8 no 10;10-11 '55. B,8.

HORSEHAIR
see subdivision under POLAND.

HORSES

Protective covering against poison gases for horses. D. Pantelic Vojno teh gl 3 no.8;625-627 Ag'55. Y,17.

HORTICULTURISTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HORVATH, TIBOR ANTAL

Tibor Horvath's Azsia muveszete (Art of Asia) and Lubor Hajek's Chinese Art in Czechoslovakia, book reviews. B. Borsos. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2 289-290 '55. H,10.

HOSIERY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

HOSPITALS, RURAL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HOSTINSKY, OTAKAR

Recently discovered letter about aesthetics from Otakar Hostinsky. K.Svoboda. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4:380-382 '55. C,3.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

HOURS OF LABOR
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HOUSE FRAMING

Self-supporting framework, exchange of experience in the Kirov Factory. Constructorul 7 no. 305;1 N'55. R, 16.

HOUSES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOUSING
see also subdivision under EUROPE, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The influence of economical measures on price estimates in housing constructions. H. Lukasiak. Przegl bud 27 no.4:115-117 Ap'55. P,16.

HUMIDITY

Significance of atomospheric moisture in the printing industry. (sz-d_). Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10;313-315 O'55. H,2.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Debate on the problems of household farming; session of the Department of Agricultural Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. I. Stenczinger. Kozgazd szemle 1 no.3;336-345 D'54. H,5.

Results of the contest in the history of technical history of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. V P Koh lap 10 no.5 Kohaszati 233-234 My'55 H,16

Ten years of the development of science in Hungary T Csorba Nauka polska 3 no 4 191-202 O/D'55 P,1

HUNGARIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ART
see ART, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN BALLADS
see BALLADS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DIARIES

Fenyvessy, Jeromos Naplojegyzetek, 1932-1952 Hamburg, Varia-kiadas, 1952 112 p [Diary notes, 1932-1952 illus.] H,4

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Madach, Imre. Az ember tragediaja Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 267 p [The tragedy of man, a play glossary] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN EPIC POETRY
see EPIC POETRY, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN EXPLORERS
see EXPLORERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Aczel, Tamas. Vihar es napsutes. [Budapest] Athenaeum [1950?] 538 p. [Tempest and sunshine, a novel] H, 11

Dery, Tibor Feleles, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Answer, a novel] H,11.
Vol. 1 [The answer of childhood 3d ed.] 1951
Vol. 2. [The answer of adolescence] 1952.

Gergely, Sandor Falusi jelentes [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1950] 173 p [Village report, a novel] H, 11.

Mikszath, Kalman A beszelo kontos; regeny. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 124 p. [The speaking mantle, a novel. illus., glossary] H, 11

Mora, Ferenc. Negy apanak egy leanya, regeny. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955 304 p. [A single daughter of four fathers, a novel] H, 11

Moricz, Zsigmond. Betyar, regeny. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1953. 227 p. (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [The outlaw; a novel. port.] H, 11

Papp, Ferenc. Acelfogak; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [195-?] 400 p. [Steel teeth; a novel] H, 11.

Szabo, Pal Iston malmai; regeny [2. jav. kiad.] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1950] 392 p. [God's mills; a novel. 2d rev. ed.] H, 11

Szeberenyi, Lehel. A hegyek elmozdulnak, regeny. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1951. 336 p. [The mountains move; a novel] H, 11.

Wass, Albert, grof Tizenharom almafa, regeny. Buenos Aires, Magyarok Utja kiadasa [1952] 335 p. [Thirteen apple trees; a novel] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN

Sinko, Ervin. Optimisti; roman jedne revolucije. [Prevela Iva Adum] Zagreb, "Zora," 1954. 774 p. [Optimists, a novel of a revolution. Tr. from the Hungarian] Y, 11.

HUNGARIAN FOLK DRAMA
see FOLK DRAMA, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARY - ANTHROPOMETRY

Stature of the Great Cumans. L. Bartucz, B. Balogh. Magy biol Szeged 2:361-383 '52 (published 1954) H, 13.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Problem of apartments and protection of historical buildings. B. Perczely. Magy ep muv 4 no. 9/10: 273-276 '55. H, 10.

Problems of design in mass construction of apartments; typifying several-storied apartment houses. T. Csordas. Magy ep muv 4 no. 9/10 257-272 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Remarks on Laszlo Nagy's article "Some Problems of Principle in the Solution of Labor Disputes." L. Szaloky, K. Becht. Ber norma 6 no. 9:26-29 S'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ART EXHIBITIONS

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti muzeum. Beck O. Fulop emlekkiallitas, nyitva 1947 oktober 4-tol november 4-ig [Budapest, Pogany O. Gabor, 1947] 1 v. (unpaged) [The Fulop O. Beck Memorial Exhibition open from October 4 to November 4, 1947, a catalog, chiefly illus.] H, 10

Szilagyi, Janos Gyorgy. Gorog-romai kiallitas, vezeto [irtak] Szilagyi Janos György [es] Castiglione Laszlo. Budapest, Orszagos Szepmuveszeti Muzeum, 1955. 50 p. [Greek-Roman Exhibition, a guide. illus.] H, 10

Exhibition of Greek and Roman antiquities. J. Szilagyi. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7:93-96, 99-101 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ART INDUSTRIES

3d Exhibition of Hungarian Industrial and Folk Art. L. Gegolak. Nepmuveles 2 no. 12:781-784 D'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ART MUSEUMS

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti muzeum. Regi keptar, rovid vezeto. 2. kiad. Budapest, 1955. 35 p., 16 plates. [The Old Picture Gallery, a short guide 2d ed.] H, 10

An Attic olpe. J. Szilagyi. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7-9:13-18, 71-76 '55. H, 10.

New portrait of Queen Mary of Hungary in the Gallery of Old Masters. M. Takacs. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7:35-41, 84-88 '55. H, 10.

Representation of the world's creation on a fragment of a sarcophagus in the Museum of Fine Arts. E. Varga. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7:3-9, 67-71 '55. H, 10.

Two apotheoses from the 17th century. A. Piglet. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7:49-53, 92-94 '55. H, 10.

Two paintings by Rocco Marconi in Hungary. K. Garas. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7:42-49, 88-92 '55. H, 10.

Unknown drawing by Hans Leu the younger at the Museum of Fine Arts. T. Gerszi. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7:28-34, 82-84 '55. H, 10

HUNGARY - ASCORBIC ACID

Next tasks of Hungarian vitaminology. II. State of the supply of the Hungarian population with vitamin C. Gy. Angyal. Elelm ipar 9 no. 9:261-265 S'55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ATROPHY, MUSCULAR

Importance of nurses' work in care given to atrophic patients. J. Mraz. Egeszseg munka no. 10:170-172 O'55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Letter from a motorist. B. Schmidt. Auto motor 8 no. 21:10 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES

Problems of the wage system of the automobile repair industry. K. Fekete. Ber norma 6 no. 12:15-19 D'55. H, 5.

Report about our two factories. L. Gy. Auto motor 8 no. 19:5 O'55. H, 16.

With youthful impetus. Lisner-Rozsa. Auto motor 8 no. 21:5 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BCG VACCINATION

Action of BCG upon children in nursery schools in Budapest. J. Karossa-Pfeiffer, E. Bognar. Nepegeszseg 36 no. 9:295-305 S'55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - BANK EMPLOYEES

Work of the College of International Commercial Law in the Hungarian National Bank. Gy. Simon. Jogtud kozl no. 9:582-584 S'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - BANK NOTES

Technical development of the printing of Hungarian bank notes. Magyar, E. Vari, E. Pletsch. Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10:1-10 O'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BAR ASSOCIATIONS

Congress of the Hungarian Lawyers Association held in Heviz. J. Farkas. Term es tars 114 no. 11:669-670 N'55. H, 13

Lawyers' peace meeting. Magyar jog 2 no. 12:370 D'55. H, 7.

Lectures at the itinerant meeting of the Hungarian Lawyers Association at Heviz. E. Nagy. Magyar jog 2 no. 12:382-384 D'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - BEER

Development of beer production. J. Gyalus. Stat szemle 33 no. 10:940 O'55. H, 5.

Trade-union elections in the Kobanya Beer Factory. M. Szalanczi. Munka 5 no. 10:19-22 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Nagy, Lajos. Jogi es allamigazgatasi bibliografia, 1953. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1955. 150 p. (Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet tudomanyos konyvtara, 8. sz.) [Bibliography of law and public administration, 1953 index] H, 7

The case of Jobbagylevelek (Letters Relating to Serfdom), a review of a criticism. E. H. Balazs. Szazadok 89 no. 4/5:721-722 '55. H, 4.

Expert books on agriculture in the eyes of an agronomist. I. Ordas. Konyv 5 no. 10:457-458 O'55. H, 2.

List of historical works published in Hungary, January 1-June 30, 1955. Szazadok 89 no. 4/5: 813-820 '55. H, 4

HUNGARY - BIOLOGY

Disputed questions of the curriculum in biology. Gy. Ehik. Kozneveles 12 no. 2:40-42 Ja'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - BLIND, BOOKS FOR THE

Books for the blind. Gy. Kornel. Konyv 4 no. 12:17 D'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BLOOD

Treatment given to hematological patients. A. Ban. Nepegeszseg 36 no. 9:309-314 S'55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - BOATBUILDING

Utilization of aluminum in building small craft. J. Szekely. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 12:466-468 D'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - BONUS SYSTEM

Awarding premiums to technical workers for reducing prime cost per sector in workshops. P. Koznutza. Ber norma 6 no. 9:12-14 S'55. H, 5.

New bonus system in the foundry of the Matyas Rakosi Works. J. Sajo. Ber norma 6 no. 12:21-21 D'55. H, 6.

Some problems of the principle of awarding bonuses for reducing prime cost to technical workers. P. Szekeres. Ber norma 6 no. 12:10-15 D'55. H, 5.

Trend in premiums and effect of awarding premiums in industry. J. Laclalvi, R. Wagner. Ber norma 8 no. 0:3-9 S'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BOOK REVIEWING

A few works on book reviews and short criticism. T. Ungvari. Magy sajto 1 no. 1:43-44 Ja'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

List of books from Debrecen during the Rakoczi era. I. Ban. Magy konyvszemle 71 no. 4:299-305 O/D'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOOKS AND READING

Book supply of workers. E. Szabo. Stat taj no. 4:30-32 '54. H, 5.

Claims of readers. Z. V. Konyv 4 no. 12:10-12 D'54. H, 2.

Fighter for peace; how the librarian should recommend the works of Ehrenburg. L. Pok. Konyv 4 no. 12 29-32 D'54. H, 2.

Start of the Attila Jozsef youth movement for promotion of reading. M. Vidor. Nepmuveles 2 no. 12:784-787 D'55. H, 5.

Various types of literary study circles. L. Nyeki. Nepmuveles 2 no. 12:752-755 D'55. H, 5.

Why readers like my books; a letter from Rakoskeresztur. Tr. from the Hungarian. M. Juhasz. Praca swiatl no. 10:34-36 O'55. P, 8.

HUNGARY - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Data on the history of medieval booksellers in Buda. G. Borsa. Magy konyvszemle 71 no. 4:296-298 O/D'55. H, 2

In order to obtain new book buyers, obstacles. S. Varga. Konyv 5 no. 10:153-154 O'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOTANY

Data on the flora of Tiszantul (Cisticum). L. Timar. Magy biol Szeged 2:491-499 '52 (published 1954). H, 13.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Answer to Comrade Ferenc Lukacs, collaborator of the National Office for Construction. T. Weiner. Magy ep muv 4 no. 9/10:319-320 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Investigation of implement for the building materials industry. Epitoanyag 7 no. 12:475-480, [3] of cover D'55. H, 16.

2d Conference of Researchers of the Building Materials Industry. Epitoanyag 6 no. 12:455-456 D'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUTTER

Comparative experiments with separated sour cream culturing. G. Tomka. Elelm ipar 9 no. 12:376-380 D'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - CAMERAS

New Hungarian camera. S. Szabo. Musz elet no. 20 25-26 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CANALS

Problems of exact excavation of cross sections of canals. M. Balassa. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 12 557-562 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CASTLES

Dezso Beresenyi and Laszlo Gero's A sarospataki Rakoczi var (The Rakoczi Castle at Sarospatak), a book review. L. Borsos. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2 293-294 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CAVE FAUNA

Problem of relationships between the Baradla and Beke caves from the zoological viewpoint. J. Vagvolgyi. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 4:427-432 '55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - CAVES

Mapping the Kiskohat cave system. S. Leel Ossy. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 2:256 '55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - CERAMIC MATERIALS

Use of new Hungarian raw materials in the fine-ceramic industry. I. Gyorgy. Epitoanyag 7 no. 8: 287-290 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CERAMICS

Data on machining ceramic tool bits made in Hungary. II. T. Pogany. Gep 7 no. 12:471-476 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHANTS (PLAIN, GREGORIAN, ETC.)

Gregorian Mass in a small chapel. Uj ember 11 no. 46:2 N'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL ENGINEERS

National Conference of Engineers in Fine Ceramics. J. Simo. Epitoanyag 7 no. 8:281-282 Ag'55. H, 16.

Opening speech at the national conference of engineers in the glass industry. Gy. Koranyi. Epitoanyag 7 no. 8:298-299 Ag'55. H, 16

Tasks for engineers and technicians in the glass industry during the second Five-Year Plan. L. Schlisz. Epitoanyag 7 no. 8:300-304 Ag'55. H, 16.

Tasks of engineers and technicians in fine ceramics during the second Five-Year Plan. Z. Fodor. Epitoanyag 7 no. 282-286 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Agriculture, basis of raw materials for the chemical industry. L. Beregi. Musz elet no. 20:5-7 O'55. H, 16.

Chemicalization, important for technical development. T. Hegedus. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 9:1020-1031 S'55 H, 5

The National Chemical Conference. Koh lap 10 no. 5:Kohaszati 198-201 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

The crypt at Feldebro. A. Kampis. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:176 '55. H, 10.

Iconography of the Istvan coffin of Szekesfehervar. Z. Kadar. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:201 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The church at Csaroda G. Entz Muv tort ert 1 no 2 206-215 55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES, PROTESTANT

The renovation of churches. In English Hung Church Press Special Issue 25-30 ['54?]. H, 3

HUNGARY - CITY PLANNING

Morphology of the city plan of Szeged. M. Palmai Foldrajzi ert 1 no. 2 225-241 '55 H, 12

Taste in architecture, taste in streets. G. Preisich Term es tars 114 no. 11 683-686 N'55 H, 13.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

Undisputed facts in civil actions. J. Farkas Jogtud kozl no. 11:686-690 N'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Chief problems of principle concerning the new regulation of court executions. I Vida. Jogtud kozl no. 11 680-697 N'55. H, 7

HUNGARY - CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

Borzsak, Istvan. Budai Ezsaias es klasszika-filologiank kezdetei Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955 208 p [Ezsaias Budai and the beginnings of our classical philology. port , facsim., index] H, 11

HUNGARY - CLASSIFICATION, DECIMAL

Decisions of the National Committee on Classification in 1954. Magy konyvszemle 71 no 4 276-279 O/D'55. H, 2

Our classification work in 1954 and tasks of our work community Gy Veredy. Magy konyvszemle 71 no. 4,263-276 O/D'55 H, 2.

HUNGARY - CLIMATE

The present state of climatology in Hungary W Przedpelska Gaz obserw 8 no 10 12-13 O'55 P, 13

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Accounting for production cost at the Tatabanya Coal Mining Trust. L. Pap, A. Hegyi Szamvitel 6 no. 12 846-852 D'55. H, 5.

Critical review of two enterprises at Pecs J. Barkany, M. Gede. Ujit lap 7 no. 22 1 N'55. H, 16

Some problems of improving quality in coal mining. L. Orosz. Ber norma 6 no. 12 3-7 D'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COKE INDUSTRY

Quantitative increase and qualitative improvement of our gas and coke production E. Haidegger, S. Hada. Magy kem lap 10 no. 8 244-249 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

Something that success outshines. M. Lehel, J. Csomor, J. Kolb. Munka 5 no. 10;23-27 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

Performance of actors of the Madach Gymnasium K. N. A. Kozneveles 12 no. 2 45 Ja'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Modernization of the harvester of the AC 400 combine. P. Boltizar. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no 7 219-224 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Practical application of the index of speed to turnover of merchandise. I. Baranyai, M. Zafir. Stat szemle 33 no 10 900-910 O'55 H, 5.

Remarks on Karoly Koszo's article "New Methods of the Wage System in Commerce." P. Szarvas, L. Somlai. Ber norma 6 no. 12,21-23 D'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Data on the history of commercial relationships between the Soviet Union and Hungary. J. Buzas. Szazadok 89 no. 4/5;588-633 '55. H, 4.

HUNGARY - COMMERCIAL CRIMES

Material responsibility for loss established by inventory. L. Korda. Magyar jog 2 no. 12 371-373 D'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Work of the Scientific Association for Communications and Communications Construction during the first half of the year. Musz elet no. 20;28-32 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

For Party-minded literature. I. Kovacs. Tarsad sz 10 no. 12;17-36 D'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Education of our sportsmen. F. Varszegi. Munka 5 no. 10 45-46 O'55. H, 5.

Educational work of the chairman of the department. G. Petrich, G Czonkezer, E Proboszkai. Felsookt sz 4 no. 12 541-552 D'55. H, 8.

Execution of the decision made by the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party at the College of Horticulture and Viticulture. I. Ormos Felsookt sz 4 no 12 536-541 D'55. H, 8.

Experiences from Zala County P Kovacs Ovoda 8 no 12L104-110 D'55. H, 8.

Ideological training of professors. K Rados. Felsookt sz 4 no 12 552-555 D'55. H, 8.

Ideology in teaching physics. K. Novobatzky. Felsookt sz 4 no 12 521-529 D'55. H, 8

"Our chairs should lead in discipline", an excerpt from a speech T. Cholnoky Felsookt sz 4 no 12 529-535 D'55. H, 8.

Weltanschauung and education toward it Gy Agoston. Kozneveles 12 no 2 20-28 Ja'56 H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Aid for Party education at libraries in Somogy County. B Kellner. Konyv 5 no. 10 445-446 O'55. H, 16

From the material of the April 26, 1955, session of the committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party active of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. Magy ep muv 4 no. 9/10,315-317 '55 H, 10.

How the university Party organization helps the work of the University of Medicine at Pecs. Gy Szentistvanyi. Felsookt sz 4 no. 9 377-385 S'55. H, 8

Important event of our Party life. T. Matusek. Tarsad sz 10 no. 12;37-48 D'55. H, 6.

Our tasks in development of mass sports on the decision of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party. M Kocsis. Testnevtud 1 no 2; 125-128 '55. H, 8.

The Party as the developer of the creative force of our people. I Kerpin. Tarsad sz 10 no. 12;49-68 D'55. H, 6.

Party work at the Klement Gottwald Electric Works. I Trefil Tarsad sz 10 no 12 85-96 D'55. H, 6

Report on the meeting of communist workers in fine arts held June 2, 1955 Szab muv 9 no 6/7,306-309 Je/Jl'55. H, 10

Significance and role of economy in the planned management of people's economy. Gy. Peter. Kozgazd szemle 1 no. 3 300-324 D'54. H, 5.

Some chief problems of organizational work of district executive committees related to carrying out the Party's June decision. I. Pozsonyi. All ig 7 no. 11 629-639 N'55. H, 6

Ten years Kozgazd szemle 1 no. 3,257-262 D'54. H, 5.

Use of the collection of local lore in Party education. O. Szabad. Konyv 5 no. 10;446-447 O'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Activity of high-school teachers in aiding work of the Working Youth League. L. Gellert. Kozneveles 11 no. 21;486-488 N'55. H, 8.

Improving cooperation between trade-unions and the Working Youth League in the education of youth. M Daniel, J. Koczka, L. Garai. Munka 5 no. 10 41-43 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Instead of greeting. Nepmuveles 2 no. 12;765-766 D'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Problems awaiting solution and new tasks for bookkeeping in the building industry. J. Simor. Szamvitel 6 no. 12 825-834 D'55 H, 5.

Problems of construction accounting; suggestions, ideas. I. Abonyi. Stat szemle 33 no. 10;869-878 O'55. H, 5.

Simplification of the verification of progress every ten days. D. Sarmany. Tobbtermeles 9 no. 10;35-36 O'55. H, 16.

Technical Exhibition of the Building Industry. J. Domjan. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 12;569-572 D'55. H, 16.

What assigning a single amount of work signifies for the building industry. L. Lang. Ber norma 6 no. 9; 18-22 S 55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONTRAVENTIONS (CRIMINAL LAW)

Problems of infraction of rules. L. Deak, E. Gati. Magyar jog 2 no. 12-362-365 D'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COPYRIGHT

Copyright problems of employees of the manuscript divisions of public libraries I. Bibo. Magy konyvszemle 71 no 4 325-329 O/D'55 H, 2.

HUNGARY - COURTS

Counter remarks. Gy. Benko. Magyar jog 2 no. 12, 369-371 D'55. H, 7

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Concept of social danger and its regulation de lege ferenda. Z. Benyey. Jogtud kozl no. 11 649-668 N'55. H, 7.

Productivity and improvement of the standard of living protected by criminal law. M. Kadar. Magyar jog 2 no. 12 355-358 D'55 H, 7.

Protection of statistical operations by criminal law E. Rentley Magyar jog q no. 12 358-361 D'55 H, 7

HUNGARY - DAY NURSERIES

The work of our day nursery (To be contd.) Alsotagozati. I Csep Kozneveles 11 no 24 VII-VIII D'55. H, 8

Work of our day nursery. (Conclusion). Alsotagozati. I. Csep. Kozneveles 12 no. 2;III-IV Ja'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Relationship between standards and delivery contracts. Gy. Tarjan Szabvanyositas 5 no 7/8 112-113 Jl/Ag'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DERMATOLOGY

Preparation of the dermatograph. Gy. Alpar, L. Cseko. Egeszseg munka no. 10 182 O'55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Valyi, Gabor, comp Hungary to-day [compiled by Gabor Valyi and Marta Veres] Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 1 v (unpaged) [In English chiefly illus.] H, 12

HUNGARY - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Academic Days at Pecs. P. T. Jogtud kozl no. 11 707-712 N'55. H, 7.

Method of organizing and conducting complex lectures. Gy. Almasy. Nepmuveles 2 no. 12 740-751 D'55 H, 5.

Propagation of scientific knowledge and militant materialism. L. Bence. Nepmuveles 2 no 12. 744-748 D'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL

Let us practice economy with the grinding wheel and diamond bit. A. Hornung. Gep 7 no. 7;250-252 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DIES (METALWORKING)

Modern equipment for our die-forging mills. A. Tereny. Koh lap 10 no. 9 Kohaszatt 386-400 S'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Action for private homes in the capital city; also, remarks by G. Preisich, Gy. Abai. Magy ep muv 4 no. 9,292-291 '55. H, 10.

Experiences of the Federation of Hungarian Architects with surveying work for private houses in the country. I. Gyongyosi. Magy ep muv 4 no. 9/10 292-297 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - DYNAMOS

Belgian periodical on the Hungarian inventor of the dynamo. Musz elet no. 20-21 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EARTHQUAKES

The earthquake in the Novohrad Mountains on February 20, 1951. V. Karnik. Geofys sbornik no. I/11-17-40 '53 (published '54). C, 13.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Szava, Istvan. New Hungarian domestic policy. Budapest, Printing Office "Athenaeum," 1946 36 p. [In English] H, 6.

Conference concerning problems of the development of capitalism in Austria-Hungary S. Kienlewicz Kwartalnik hist 62 no 6;175-176 '55. P, 4.

Development of the Hungarian people's economy since the liberation. I. From the liberation to the beginning of the Three-Year Plan. L Friss. Kozgazd szemle 1 no. 3;263-283 D'54. H, 5.

1944-1954; data on the economic development of Hungary in the past ten years. I. War damages to the Hungarian national economy suffered during World War II. Kozgazd szemle 1 no. 3;359-362 D'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Tasks of economic geography in Hungary, work of the Section of Economic Geography of the First Hungarian Geographical Congress. F Sz Kozgazd szemle 2 no, 111:1365-1371 N'55. H, 5.

Ten years. Kozgazd szemle 1 no 3 '57-262 D'54 H, 5

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Hungarian Bulletin The Five-Year Plan of the Hungarian People's Republic Budapest, 1950 53 p [In English, col graphs] H, 5

The economic plan for 1956 Tarsad sz 10 no. 12 1-16 D'55 E, 6.

Significance and role of economy in the planned management of people's economy Gy Peter Kozgazd szemle 1 no, 3 300-324 D'54 H, 5

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

Debate about the dissertation written by Odon Maroti, candidate in economics. H T Kozgazd szemle 2 no 9:1112-1113 S'55. H, 5.

Driving force of the Hungarian literature of economics, Szikra Publishers in 10 years old. G. Fulop. Kozgazd szemle 1 no, 3 '55-358 D'54. H, 5.

Economic views of Gergely Berzeviczy, general characterization of Hungarian economic literature during that period A Matyas Kozgazd szemle 2 no 9:1045-1058 S'55 H, 5

HUNGARY - ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

Ecumenical life in the Budapest-Calvin Square Reformed Church. In English J. Bottyan. Hung Church Press Special issue 15-17 ['51?] H, 3.

Meeting of the Ecumenical Council of the Churches of Hungary In English Hung Church Press 6 no. 15/16.129-121 Ap'54. H, 3

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Before the introduction of curriculums in elementary schools. Gy. Kalman. Kozneveles 12 no. 2:29-30 Ja'56. H, 6.

Cultural centers in the rural communities of Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. T. Penoldt. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15 236 Jl'55. C, 5.

Direction of the work of instruction and education in schools. L. Horvath. Kozneveles 12 no. 2 37-39 Ja'56. H, 6.

The great public matter of Hungarian education. Gy. Kalman. Kozneveles 11 no. 21:481-483 N'55 H, 6.

Improving cooperation between trade-unions and the Working Youth League in the education of youth. M. Daniel, J. Koczka, L. Garai Munka 5 no 10-11-43 O'55. H, 5.

Inculcation of the concept of work upon students at schools in Budapest. A. Temeni Kozneveles 11 no. 21 494-496 N'55. H, 6.

New curriculum for grades 1-4 of general schools. Alsofokozati. I. Kerekgyarto. Kozneveles 12 no. 2: 1-11 Ja'56. H, 6.

State of extension courses for educators in Veszprem County E Farkas, I Barkozi. Kozneveles 11 no. 24 553-555 D'55. H, 6

Ten years of higher education in Hungary. M Wilaghy. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8.67-70 '55. P, 6.

What did we see in Poland? P. Csonka, L. Gabor. Felsookt sz 4 no. 12:563-565 D'55. H, 6

Work of the general school at Nagyolmony. K. Hollos. Kozneveles 12 no. 2.34-35 Ja'56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Use of standard numbers in establishing the dimensions of a series of engines and electric motors. P. Lomb. Szabvanyositas 5 no. 7/8:104-111 Jl/Ag'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

Critical review of two enterprises at Pecs. J. Barkany, M. Gedo. Ujit lap 7 no. 22:4 N'55. H, 16.

Current problems of the electric-power economy. L. Palfi. Magy energ 6 no. 10:309-400 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Possibilities for increasing the capacity of streetcar lines. G. Farkas. Kozl tud sz 5 no. 12:460-464 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Exhibition of achievements in electrical engineering. D. V. Ujit lap 7 no, 22:7 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electrification of Hungarian agriculture. E. Gador. Musz elet no. 20:8-12 O'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Production of electronic measuring tools in the Hungarian People's Republic J G Przegl telekom 28 no 11 361-362 N'55 P, 16

HUNGARY - EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES, HANDBOOKS, ETC

Currentness of our factory newspapers. T. Kalocsai. Magy sajto 1 no. 1 39-40 Ja'55. H, 11

HUNGARY - ENGINEERING

Current problems of training engineers. L. Gillemot. Gep 7 no. 7 211-215 Jl'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - ENGRAVING

Friedrich John and the authors of the Hungarian Enlightenment. Gy Rozsa. Muv tort ert 4 no 2 223-229 '55. H, 10.

Unknown copperplate by Szelepcsenyi Gyorgy. Z. Soltesz. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2.216-219 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - FACTORY LIBRARIES

More respect for factory librarians. K.J Konyv 4 no. 12 13-14 D'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - FIBERS

Decisions at the conference on domestic fibrous plants arranged by the Section of Technical and Agricultural Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on November 27, 1954 Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:470-472 '55. H, 16.

Opening address at the conference of the Section of Technical and Agricultural Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in November 1954. K. Sedlmayr Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no 3/4 429-430 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FINE ARTS

The Treasuries of the Hungarian Museum of Fine Arts Budapest, Corvina, 1954 [In English chiefly illus.] H, 10

How do we teach people to see? An interview with Karoly Lyka. I. Longyel Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:292 Jo/Jl'55 H, 10.

Report on the meeting of communist workers in fine arts held June 2, 1955. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:306-309 Jo/Jl'55. H, 10.

Ten years of our fine arts, lay thoughts at the exhibition. L. Mesterhazi. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:241-243 Jo/Jl'55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - FLAX

Results, problems, and objectives in improvement of flax fiber. K. Weis Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4. 451-455 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOOD

Jozsef Csiszar's work. Elelm ipar 9 no. 12 384-385 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - GERMANY

German economic expansion and the Hungarian manufacturing industry at the time of the anti-Soviet war, 1941-1945. I Berend, Gy. Ranki. Szazadok 89 no. 4/5:634-660 '55. H, 4.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Hungary. Kulugyminszterium Documents on the hostile activity of the United States Government against the Hungarian People's Republic Compiled by the Information Dept. of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs of the Hungarian People's Republic. Budapest, Hungarian State Pub. House, 1951 323 p. [In English] H, 6.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Tompa, Karoly Erdomuveles. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1954. 350 p. [Forest culture] H, 15

HUNGARY - FOUNDING

How work in foundries is promoted by standards. D. Kemenes. Szabvanyositas 5 no. 7/8:102-104 Jl/Ag'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOUNDRIES

New bonus system in the foundry of the Matyas Rakosi Works. J. Sajo. Ber norma 6 no. 12:20-21 D'55. H, 5.

Present technical development and further tasks in our foundries. L. Kalman. Koh lap 10 no. 9:Ontode 193-196 S'55. H, 16.

Results of the work contest among foundries in the first quarter of 1955 K L. Koh lap 10 no 5 Ontode 112-113 My'55. H, 16.

Viewpoints of a wage system for quality in foundries G Jandy. Koh lap 10 no 9 Ontode 216-221 S'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Data on hydrobiologic conditions in Banyolgy. A. Abraham, and others. Magy biol Szeged 2 327-344 '52 (published 1954). H, 13.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Development of the innovators' movement in the furniture industry J Bertok Ujit lap 7 no 22 8 N'55 H, 16

Initiative of Stakhanovites at the Angyalfold Furniture Factory B M. Ujit lap 7 no. 22 8-9 N'55 H, 16.

Successes with innovations in furniture manufacture A Gy Ujit lap 7 no. 22,11 N'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Quantitative increase and qualitative improvement of our gas and coke production. E Haidegger, S Hada Magy kem lap 10 no. 8 244-249 Ap'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAS TURBINES

Hungarian pioneers with gas turbines. D. Brodszky. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no 6 161-170 Je'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH

Information on the work of the Main Geographical Committee of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. M. Pecsi. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 2 251-256 '55 H, 12.

Library of the research group in geographical sciences. A. Vagacs Foldrajzi ert 4 no 4 492-494 '55. H, 12

Research group for geographical science. I' Koch. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 2 247-251 '55. H, 12.

Situation and task of Hungarian geographical science F. Koch Termes tars 114 no 11.641-643 N'55. H, 13

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Committee meetings Foldr kozl 3 no 3 295-296 '55. H, 12.

Geographical Congress in Budapest; a preliminary report. In English, German, and Russian. Foldr kozl 3 no 3 [Suppl] 1-3 '55. H, 12

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Geomorphology of the Northern Mezofold. L. Adam. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 4 403-426 '55 H, 12.

Morphologic observations in the valley of Hor. Z. Pinczes. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 2 145-156 '55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GLASS, ORNAMENTAL

History of Hungarian glass cutting during the Age of Reforms and Oppression (1800-1860). B. Borsos Muv tort ert 4 no. 2 235-251 '55 H, 10

HUNGARY - GLASS BLOWING AND WORKING

Experiences in mechanization of the industry of blown glass in the Sajoszentpeter Glass Factory. A. Dery. Epitoanyag 7 no 8 304-307 Ag'55 H, 16.

Modern technology of processing blown glass. K Jermendy. Epitoanyag 7 no. 8:307-310 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GLASS MANUFACTURE

Opening speech at the national conference of engineers in the glass industry. Gy. Koranyi. Epitoanyag 7 no. 8:298-299 Ag'55 H, 16.

Tasks for engineers and technicians in the glass industry during the second Five-Year Plan. L Schlisz. Epitoanyag 7 no. 8.300-304 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Memorable day. S. Korospataki. Repules 8 no. 17:6 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GOLDSMITHING

Sandor Mihalik s Szentpeteri Jozsef otvosmester elete, onelletirasa, muvei (Life Autobiography, Work of Jozsef Szentpeteri, Master Goldsmith); a book review. B. Borsos. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:294-295 '55. H, 10

Unknown Byzantine goldsmith's work. K. Csanyi. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2.204-205 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - GOVERNMENT TRADING

Radvanyi, György. Allami boltok adminisztracioja. [Osszeallitotta: Radvanyi Gyorgy es Lado Laszlo, Budapest] Kereskedelmi Szakkonyv- es Lapkiado [cover 1952] 148 p. (Kereskedelmi tovabbkepzo szakkonyvtar. Technikai es adminisztracios ismeretek, 1) [Management of state stores. tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - GRAIN

Superiority of socialist large-scale grain production E. Csizmadia. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 9 1005-1019 S'55. H, 5

HUNGARY - GRAVEL

Morphologic data on the circumstances of the origin of the gravel of the Mor ditch. M. Pecsi. Foldrajzi ert 4 no 4 395-402 '55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GRINDING MACHINES

Grinding machines of the latest type. L. Simonyi Gep 7 no. 7 269-270 Jl'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - GRINDING WHEELS

Let us practice economy with the grinding wheel and diamond bit A. Hornung. Gep 7 no. 7 250-252 Jl'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GYMNASTICS

Experiences and lessons of the fifth Team Championship of First-Class Gymnasts G Bollok Sport testnev 7 no. 8 9-10 Ag'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - HEART - DISEASES

Work and goals of the Central Institute for Treatment of Heart Diseases in Schools of the Budapest City Council. S. Pleneznar. Nepegeszseg 36 no. 9 289-295 S'55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - HEATING PLANTS

Experiences of the heating plant of the Csepel Automobile Factory with introducing the Kovalev method. J. Nevelos. Magy energ 8 no. 10:390-393 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HELICOPTERS

School for helicopter pilots. G. Jereb. Repules 8 no 17;12 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HEMP

Hemp growing in Hungary. T. Mohacsi. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:431-441 '55. H, 16.

Initial processing of hemp in Hungary. Z Szalkowski Przem wlok 9 no 2 37-38 Mr/Ap'55 P, 16.

Proposals for improvement of quality of Hungarian hemp fiber. L. Tomorkeny. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:467-469 '55. H, 16.

Trend toward improvement in raising more hemp fiber. F Beke. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:443-450 '55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Hungarian folk historical monuments. L Vargha. Tars tortud kozl MTA 7 no. 1:47-64 '55 H, 1.

Problem of apartments and protection of historical buildings. B. Peczely. Magy ep muv 4 no. 9/10 273-276 '55. H, 10.

Slur cast on the honor of Fot M. Kovalovszky. Term es tars 114 no. 11:658 N'55 H, 13.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

[illegible] Die Verbudeten und die Feinde des Un- in den Kampfen gegen die Turki- udapestini, Academia Scientiarum 44 p. (Studia historica Academiae [illegible] Allies and enemies of rgles against the

Exhibition in Riga to honor the 10th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian People's Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 13 no 5 97 Ja 31'56 La, 1

Role of people's committees in the Hungarian bourgeois-democratic October Revolution. T.Hajdu. Hist cas SAV 3 no 4:530-552 '55 C, 4

HUNGARY - HOLIDAYS

The national holiday of the brotherly Hungarian nation. Tygod gosp 7 no. 14 10 Ap'55 P, 5.

HUNGARY - HOME AND SCHOOL

Our experiences in educational work at student homes. J. Korom. Felsookt sz 4 no. 3 401-405 S'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - HOSPITALS

Cooperation between hospitals and the ambulance service. A. Gabor. Egeszseg munka no. 12:213-214 D'55 H, 14.

HUNGARY - INDICTMENTS

The problem of indictment B Radnoti Magyar jog 2 no. 12;366-367 D'55 H, 7.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Notes on an exhibition of industrial art L. Gogolak. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:290-291 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Assortment of materials by standards for repairs. K Balogh. Tobbtermeles 9 no 10 18 O'55. H, 16.

Brigades to decrease prime cost (complex) for technical development. J. Balassa Tobbtermeles 9 no 10,6-9 O'55. H, 16

Causal relationships in analytical work. P. Kapolnai. Szamvitel 6 no. 12;863-872 D 55. H, 5.

Charging consumers for innovation prizes. J. Banrevi Ujit lap 7 no. 22;12 N'55 H, 16.

Decree on innovations. Auto motor 8 no. 19 9 O'55. H, 16.

Experiences with simplification of management E Rajnai Ber norma 6 no. 9,1-2 S'55. H, 5.

Our duties and higher technical levels. K. Peredi. Ujit lap 7 no. 22,3 N 55. H, 16

Principal new provisions of the decree on innovations and inventions K. Peredi Tobbtermeles 9 no. 10; 14-17 O'55 H, 16.

Publishing technical books on planning and organization. V. L. Tobbtermeles 9 no 10,19 O'55. H, 16.

Resolutions of the board of the National Council of Trade-Unions on trade-union work related to the innovators' and rationalizers' movement. Munka 5 no. 10 49-50 O'55. H, 5.

Rights and duties of factory managers. P. Havas. Tobbtermeles 9 no. 10;1-5 O 55. H, 16.

Role of modern manufacturing technology in the economy. II A. Makadi. Gep 7 no. 12 465-468 D'55 H, 16.

Some problems of high man-power requirements and economy in planning sets of tools. Gy Tatrai Tobbtermeles 9 no. 10 22-24 O'55. H, 16.

Some theoretical and practical problems of statistical [illegible]vation in planning finished production. [illegible]ert, Gy. Robert. Tobbtermeles 9 no. 10;30-34

[illegible]eans to increase the level of [illegible]ories. P. Takacs. Szabvanyosi- Jl/Ag'53. H, 16.

[illegible]organization of industrial enter- Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 3. 5

[illegible]arban. I II. (Planning in [illegible]es (Vols 1-2), a book review. [illegible]nezo gep 2 no 12;356 D'55 H, 16.

[illegible] RELATIONS

[illegible]gy's article "Some Problems of , Labor Disputes." B, Ugron, [illegible], Ber norma 6 no. 12,24-29

[illegible]tional Industrial Conference to [illegible]r. Magy energ 8 no. 10;395-398

[illegible]E AND SUCCESSION

[illegible]rding to the law of inheritance. [illegible]kozl no. 11;698-707 N'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - INLAND NAVIGATION

Some problems of economy of navigation operations A Szep Kozl tud sz 5 no 12:452-459 D'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

How are social security councils elected? Munka 5 no. 10 53-54 O'55 H, 5.

Modified rules of operation of social security councils. Munka 5 no 10-51-52 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INVESTMENTS

Recovery of damages in investment assets. A Szell. Magyar jog 2 no 12 373-374 D'55. H, 7

HUNGARY - IRON MINES AND MINING

Tasks in developing iron-ore mining in Rudabanya. K. Mosor. Bany lap 10 no. 12;635-646 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - JOURNALISM

Do not babble! B. Magy sajto 1 no. 1 25 Ja'55 H, 11

Education of young journalists at Eotl Budapest. N Oldas. Magy sajto 1 no. 1;35-36 Ja'55. H, 11

Gleaning L Panczel. Magy sajto 1 no. 1 [3] of cover Ja'55. H, 11.

How did I build up my contacts? I Gyorgy. Magy sajto 1 no 1;33-34 Ja'55. H, 11.

Omitted remark. L Strokmany Magy sajto 1 no. 1 37-38 Ja'55 H, 11.

175th anniversary of journalism in the Hungarian language. J. Bonyhadi Magy sajto 1 no. 1;30 Ja'55 H, 11.

Organization and work of journalists I. Berlalan. Magy sajto 1 no. 1 31-32 Ja'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - JUDGES

Educational work of courts in our people's democracy remarks by an assessor M Zsadon. Magyar Jog no. 12;367-369 D'55 H, 7

Method of holding local reception days. J. Boros. Magyar jog 2 no. 12;375-377 D'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - JURISPRUDENCE

Tasks of jurisprudence in the light of the June decision of the Central Committee. I. Foldes. Jogtud Kozl no. 9 521-529 S'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - KINDERGARTENS

Questions of a kindergarten teacher I. Korekgyarto. Ovoda 8 no. 12;418-422 D'55. H, 8.

The road of young kindergarten teachers E. Varga. Ovoda 8 no. 12,399-404 D'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Tibor Erenyi and Edit S Vincze's A magyar munkasmozgalom as imperializmusra valo atmenet idoszakaban 1890-1900 (The Hungarian Workers' Movement during the Transition Period to Imperialism, 1890-1900); a book review. L Diosszegi Szazadok 89 no. 4/5:765-770 '55. H, 4.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Norms depending on the number of pieces. N. Kunyik. Ber norma 6 no. 9 10-11 S'55. H, 5.

Productivity and improvement of the standard of living protected by criminal law M Kadar. Magyar Jog 2 no. 12;355-358 D'55. H, 7.

Work discipline in industry. E. Kormendy-Szeged. Stat szemle 33 no. 10;921-927 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LAND TENURE

The agrarian question in Hungary during the years 1905-1907. E.Kisslingova. Sov hist 6 no.6:614-31 '55. C, 4.

HUNGARY - LAW

Nagy, Lajos. Jogi es allamigazgatasi bibliografia, 1953. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado 1955 150 p (Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet tudomanyos konyvtara, 8. sz.) [Bibliography of law and public administration, 1953 index] H, 7

HUNGARY - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Data on the history of censorship in Hungary at the end of the 18th century R. Donath. Magy konyvszemle 71 no. 4;307-312 O/D'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar A Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar mukodesi szabalyzata. Budapest, 1954. 139 p. [Rules for administration of the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library] H, 2.

Aid for Party education at libraries in Somogy County. B. Kellner. Konyv 5 no. 10;445-446 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES (Continued)

The country's third greatest library of historical importance opens at Zirc Kereszt 6 no 22 4 N'55. H, 3.

Impetus of the competition does not decrease. Konyv 4 no 12-6 D'54. H, 2.

Library work, special collections. G. Sebestyen. Konyv 5 no. 10 441-444 O'55. H, 2.

Open shelves in reading rooms J. Szilagyi. Konyv 4 no. 12-16-20 D'54. H, 2.

People's library at Mecseknadasd. I. Polgar. Konyv 4 no. 12 7-8 D'54. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Antecedents of the development of librarianship. E. Windisch. Konyv 5 no. 10.461-463 O'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Council meeting about the work of members of local soviets. I. Takacs. Allig 7 no. 11 649-650 N'55. H, 6.

Development of people's councils in Hungary. A Varga. Hada narod 12 no. 52 13-15 D'55 P, 6.

Problem of legal representation of local soviets. E. Polay. Allig 7 no. 11:651-663 N'55. H, 6.

Problems connected with the tasks and sphere of authority of administrative divisions. G. Diosadi, F Toth Allig 7 no. 6;322-332 Je'55. H, 6.

Role of people's committees in the Hungarian bourgeois-democratic October Revolution. T.Hajdu Hist cas SAV 3 no 4.530-552 '55. C, 4.

Significance of delimitation of spheres of authority in connection with towns with the jurisdiction of a county. L. Horvath Zsiko. Allig 7 no. 6.346-354 Je'55. H, 6.

Some chief problems of organizational work of district executive committees related to carrying out the Party's June decision. I. Pozsonyi. Allig 7 no. 11; 629-639 N'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MACHINE TOOLS

Data on machining ceramic tool bits made in Hungary. H T. Pogany. Gep 7 no. 12.471-476 D'55. H, 16.

Defects of sliding surfaces of machine tools; also remarks by I. Zsofinyec and others. L. Kalman. Koh lap 10 no. 5 Ontode 113-119 My'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Development of our machine-tractor stations. C. Malina, Gy. Szabo. Stat taj no 4;7-12 '54 H, 5.

Situation of cadres in machine-tractor stations. L. Hartner. Stat szemle 33 no. 10-934-935 O'55. H, 5.

Spring and summer work of machine-tractor stations in 1955. B. Dus. Stat szemle 33 no. 10;935-936 O'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Planning the mounting of machines. I. Mogor. Gep 7 no. 12:466-462 D'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Experiences and tasks of simplification of wage accounting in enterprises of the machine industry. J. Szoczi, Szamvitel 6 no. 12;635-645 D'55. H, 5.

4th General Assembly of the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 6-196-192 Je'55. H, 16.

Organization of standardization in factories of the machine industry. F. Molnar Szabvanyositas 5 no. 7/8;121-126 Jl/Ag'53. H, 16.

"Outstanding worker of the machine industry." Gep 7 no. 7:249 Jl'55. H, 16.

Remarks on Pal Banki's article "Some Ideas about Work Classification in the Machine Industry. J. Debreceni. Ber norma 6 no. 9;22-26 S'55. H, 5.

2d Conference on Machine Manufacturing Technology. Gep 7 no. 7:276 Jl'55. H, 16.

Situation of postcalculation in the Aron Gabor Iron and Machine Works. L. Elek, G. Szekely. Szamvitel 6 no. 12-873-883 D 55. H, 5.

Special Committee for Reports and Innovations of the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. D. Bogati. Gep 7 no. 7:258-259 Jl'55. H, 16.

State and tasks of technical development at the Ganz Wagon and Machine Factory J Varga. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 9:1087-1093 S'55. H, 5.

Use of standard numbers in establishing the dimensions of a series of engines and electric motors. P. Lomb. Szabvanyositas 5 no. 7/8;104-111 Jl/Ag'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MANUSCRIPTS

Copyright problems of employees of the manuscript divisions of public libraries I. Bibo. Magy konyvszemle 71 no. 4 325-329 O/D'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - MAPS

Ferenez Kazinczy, lover of maps. A. Borbely. *Foldrajzi ert* 4 no 4 489-491 '55. H, 12

HUNGARY - MATERIALS

New record sheet for required materials. G. Schlachta Tobbtermeles 9 no. 10 37-38 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Practical application of production planning in complexes, from the experiences of the X-Ray and Medical Appliances Works. F. Holop. Tobbtermeles 9 no. 10 25-29 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MEDICINE

Problems of teaching at the bedside, inculcation in the medical profession. L. Zoltan. Felsookt sz 4 no. 9-396-400 S'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Increased proportion of production workers at the Lenin Metallurgical Works. M. Valko. Kozgazd szemle 1 no. 3 325-337 D'54. H, 5.

The National Metallurgic Conference. Koh lap 10 no. 5-Kohaszati 193-197 My'55. H, 16.

Some problems of development of Hungarian metallurgy. A. Romwalter Koh lap 10 no. 9 Kohaszati 407-410 S'55. H, 16.

Some problems of improvement of quality in metallurgy from the point of view of plant management; based on the experiences of the pipe factory of the Matyas Rakosi Works A. Brody. Kozgazd szemle 2 no 9 1078-1086 S'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Concepts and methods for microclimate in research on natural geography. R. Wagner, Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 4:465-475 '55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MINE VENTILATION

Ventilation of drifts. P. *Kaposztas. Bany lap 10* no. 12.617-630 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINING ENGINEERING

220th anniversary of the beginning of mining engineering training in Hungary. Z. Gyulay. Bany lap 10 no. 12; 657-668 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Training miners. Szkola zawod no. 23:39 D'55. P, 8

HUNGARY - MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Malacological study on the Upper Pleistocene layer in the southern part of the area between the Danube and the Tisza. A Horvath, S. Antalfi. Magy biol Szeged 2;417-427 '52 (published 1954). H, 13.

HUNGARY - MONUMENTS

Istvan Gonthon's Nograd magye muemlekei (Monuments of Art in Nograd County); a book review. F. Pogany. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2.292-294 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - MORAL EDUCATION

Methods and results of inculcating the concept of work upon students at our school. L. Molnar. Kozneveles 11 no. 24:572-573 D'55. H, 8

Organization of the class sponsor's periods for moral topics. E. Nemeth Kozneveles 11 no 24:565-566 D'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MOTORBUS LINES

Development of long-distance bus transportation. O. Szabo. Stat szemle 33 no. 10;936-938 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLES

One should be skilled with the Dongo engine, too. Auto motor 8 no. 19:6 O'55. H, 16.

Three persons can travel on the Pannonia motorcycle with a sidecar. Auto motor 8 no. 19;10 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

The Treasures of the Hungarian Museum of Fine Arts Budapest, Corvina, 1954. [In English. chiefly illus.] H, 10

Zador, Anna. A Nemzeti Muzeum. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap kiadasa, 1953. 40 p. (Magyar muemlekek) [The National Museum. illus., bibl.] *H, 10.*

Jubilee of Deri Museum. R. Juhasz. Nepmuveles 2 no. 12;792-793 D'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Bartok festival at Besenyotelek Z. Huszthy Nepmuveles 2 no. 12.790-791 D'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - NAVAL ARCHITECTURE

Guiding principles for the design of a modern Danube-seagoing ship. S. Kemeny. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 6;178-183 Je'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - NURSES AND NURSING

Choice of profession. A. Czegledi Egeszseg munka no. 12-208-209 D'55. H, 14.

Competency and calm in modern nursing. I. Hatarfalvi Egeszseg munka no. 10 176-179 O'55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - ORES

Development and situation of ore mining in Hungary Gy. Herczog Stat taj no 4 3-6 '54. H, 5

HUNGARY - PAPER INDUSTRY

Development of technology in the paper industry Papir es nyomda 7 no 10 306 O'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Situation of the peasantry before the Regulation of Urbarial Services in 1767. I. Wellmann. Szazadok 89 no. 4/5 551-587 '55 H, 4.

HUNGARY - PEDIATRIC NURSING

Intermediate Cadre of Specialists in Pediatrics. I. Komarik. Egeszseg munka no. 10 182-184 O'55. H, 14.

Nursing duty in nurseries. I. Toth Czere. Egeszseg munka no. 12-203-206 D'55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION

We should help our students of peasant and worker origin improve their school achievements. S Szeky. Kozneveles 11 no. 24:563-565 D'55. H, 8

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

After receiving opinions on the curriculum Sport testnev 7 no. 8.22-24 Ag'55 H, 8.

Effect of systematic physical education upon first-year and second-year university students in the academic years 1952/53 and 1953/54 T Rajkai, J. Jancso Testnevtud 1 no 2;129-146 '55 H, 8.

Experiences during a study trip to Hungary. P Handzo. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.8 395-398 '55. C, 8

Lights and shadows from the reports of secondary-school inspectors. Sport testnev 7 no. 8 24 Ag'55 H, 8.

Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Board of Physical Education in the first quarter of 1955. Testnevtud 1 no. 2 187-188 '55. H, 8.

Results and deficiencies in physical education and sports during the past school year L Sos. Sport testnev 7 no. 8 25-26 Ag'55 H, 8.

Work plan of the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Testnevtud 1 no 2;188-189 '55. H, 8

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Discussion of Gyula Prinz' doctoral thesis. B. Sarfalvi. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 4.488 '55. H, 12.

Morphologic observation in the region between the Danube and the Drava. Gy. Peja. Foldr kozl 3 no. 3-205-220 '55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PIPE

Some problems of improvement of quality in metallurgy from the point of view of plant management, based on the experiences of the pipe factory of the Matyas Rakosi Works A Brody Kozgazd szemle 2 no 9 1078-1086 S'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - PLANKTON

Comparative investigation of summer plankton in lakes; a preliminary study J. Megyeri. Magy biol Szeged *2;441-449 '52 (published 1954). H, 13.*

HUNGARY - PLYWOOD

They aren't concerned about innovators at the Plywood Works. E. Nemes. Ujit lap 7 no. 22;9 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Rakosi, Matyas Valogatott beszedek es cikkek 4 bovitett kiadas Budapest, Szikra, 1955 639 p. [Selected speeches and articles 4th enl ed.] H, 4

Szava, Istvan. New Hungarian domestic policy. Budapest, Printing Office "Athenaeum," 1946. 36 p. [In English] H, 6.

HUNGARY - POPULATION

Aging of the population. Gy. Acsady. Stat szemle 33 no. 10;879-899 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PORK

Some economic problems of improving the pork supply in Hungary. B Gyorffy, S. Kernacs Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 11.1310-1321 N'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - POTTERY

Mechanization of the manufacture of fine-ceramic products K Felter. Epitoanyag 7 no 8 291-293 Ag'55 H, 16

National Conference of Engineers in Fine Ceramics. J. Simo. Epitoanyag 7 no 8 281-282 Ag'55 H, 16.

Tasks of engineers and technicians in fine ceramics during the second Five-Year Plan Z Fodor Epitoanyag 7 no 8 282-286 Ag'55. H, 16

Testing the quality of finished fine-ceramic products, also, remarks by L Mattyasovszky and others L Mattyasovszky. Epitoanyag 7 no. 8 294-298 Ag'55 H, 16

Use of new Hungarian raw materials in the fine-ceramic industry. I. Gyorgy. Epitoanyag 7 no. 8 287-290 Ag'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Automatic cramming device for fattening on a large scale A Szikora. Ujit lap 7 no. 22 15 N'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRESS

Appeal to the readers! Magy sajto 1 no. 1 1 Ja'55. H, 11.

How does the Hungarian press deal with the Soviet Union? Z. Szanto Magy sajto 1 no 1 7-9 Ja'55 H, 11.

Hungarian Press Day Magy sajto 1 no 1 2 Ja'55. H 11.

Interpretation of sincerity and truthfulness P. Toth Magy sajto 1 no. 1 15-19 Ja'55. H, 11.

Patrolling the press departments of ministries. L Varadi Nagy. Magy sajto 1 no. 1 41-42 Ja'55 H, 11

Tasks for newspapermen after the Moscow Conference. Gy. Parragi Magy sajto 1 no. 1;11-14 Ja'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PRINTING, PRACTICAL

Current problems of our book printing. II. Rules for composing book titles. Magyar. A. Szekely, T. Szanto. Papir es nyomda 7 no 10 11-12 O'55. H, 2

Technical development of the printing of Hungarian bank notes. Magyar. E. Vari, E Pretsch. Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10 1-10 O'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PRINTING INDUSTRY

Technical development of the printing industry. Gy Haiman. Papir es nyomda 7 no, 10 307 O'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

Contacts between the Hungarian Protestant churches and their sister churches abroad since World War II. In English. R. Bodoky Hung Church Press Special issue:1-14 ['54?]. H, 3

The inner renewal of our churches. In English. J. Bottyan. Hung Church Press Special issue:31-32 ['54?]. H, 3

The theological academies of the Hungarian Protestant churches; the academies of the Reformed Church In English. N. Paly. Hung Church Press Special issue:18-21 ['54?]. H, 3.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

Making medical students realize the trends of prevention and the problem of inculcating the importance of public health in training of physicians. L. Dabis. Felsookt sz 4 no. 10;442-451 O'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Development in training district nurses in Hungary. S. Gabor. Egeszseg munka no. 12;210-212 D'55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Conference on prosecutors' general supervisory powers over legality. O. Bihari. Allam ig 7 no. 11;686-691 N'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Driving force of the Hungarian literature of economics, Szikra Publishers is 10 years old. G. Fulop. Kozgazd szemle 1 no. 3.355-358 D'54. H, 5.

Our next year's intellectual fare. Konyv 5 no. 10: 433-437 O'55. H, 2.

Publishing technical books on planning and organization. V. L. Tobbtermeles 9 no. 10;19 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Technical development of our stone quarrying for civil engineering. Pt 2. Gy Ozorai Epitoanyag 7 no. 12 466-471 D'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - RABBITS

Biological investigation of rabbits. A Madarasz. Term es tars 114 no 11 653-655 N'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - RADIO, SHORT-WAVE

Radiotechnika's course on short-wave sets. Z. Pap. Radiotechnika 5 no 12;283-285 D'55 H, 16.

Technological description of the VTR 545 set Radiotechnika 5 no. 12 279-281 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROAD MOTORCARS

Motorcar production of the Ganz Works. III. (To be contd.) F Zamor Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 12 366-374 D'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Approximate calculation for estimating vertical forces acting on rails and fastenings. E Mestyenak kozl tud sz 5 no 12 468-474 D'55 H, 16

Production and use of reinforced-concrete railroad ties in Hungary. E Gaborjan Kozl tud sz 5 no 12 445-451 D'55 H, 16.

Some problems of railroad transportation of goods which exceed clearance K Roysnyai Kozl tud sz 5 no 12;478-480 D'55 H, 16

HUNGARY - READING (ELEMENTARY)

Awakening children's interest in reading in grades 1-2 Alsotagozati B Toth Kozneveles 11 no 24 VI-VII D'55. H, 8

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Debate about composition at the Budapest organization of the Hungarian-Soviet Society E. Kotner. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7.305-305 Je/Jl'55. H, 10

HUNGARY - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Problems and tasks of industrial research in Hungary. Za soc vedu 5 no 12;567-568 D'55. C, 16

HUNGARY - RETAIL TRADE

Evolution of sales in retail commerce. I. Baranyai, T. Pinter. Stat taj no. 4 13-17 '54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ROADS

Economical system of protection of roads against snowdrifts in flatlands and hilly country in Hungary. B Kiss. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 12;550-556 D'55. H, 16.

Problems of technical development in road maintenance. Gy. Formagyi Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 12;537-543 D'55. H, 16.

Temporary roads to construction sites. Gy. Vagi, and others. Melyepit tud sz 5 no 12;543-550 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ROTIFERA

Rotifers of the backwaters of the Tisza Szoged. L. Szekely. Magy biol Szeged 2;479-490 '52 (published 1954). H, 13.

HUNGARY - RUBBER INDUSTRY

Instructing new workers in accident prevention at the Technical Rubber Factory. F. Mozes. Munka 5 no. 10;39-40 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RURAL CONDITIONS

Gergely, Sandor Falusi jelentes. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1950] 173 p. [Village report, a novel] H, 11

HUNGARY - SAND

Hydrocyclonic sluicing of kaolin-bound quartz sand from Sarisap. A. Halasz. Epitoanyag 6 no. 12: 428-439 D'54. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SCHEDULES, SCHOOL

Subject planning in elementary schools. Alsotagozati. F. Bekes, Z Nemeth. Koznevelés 11 no. 24:IV-V D'55 H, 8

HUNGARY - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

We eliminate frequent absence. J. Csete. Koznevelés 11 no. 21:484-485 N'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Investigation of comparative air therapies in general schools of various types. J. Rostas, E. Cserenyey, C. Kertay. Nepegeszseg 36 no. 9;305-309 S'55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL SPORTS

National athletic championship of secondary [illegible] K-y. Sport testnev 7 no. 8 27-28 Ag'55. H

HUNGARY - SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS INDUSTRY

Establishing a numerical system for the classification of Products and its application to the production in the screw industry. M Osman Szamitogep no 7/8 117 120 Jl/Ag'54 H, 16

HUNGARY - SCULPTURE, GOTHIC

Laszlo Gerevich's Sculptural Art in Buda and Prague Workshop of Parler, a book review by Kovalovszky Umeni 3 no 3 264-265 '55 C, 16

HUNGARY - SHIPBUILDING

The rebuilt ship Ferenc Deak. Mun. elet no 43 O'55. H, 16

HUNGARY - SOCCER

Second excellent victory, Hungary-England Kehakultur 15 no 12 377-379 Je'54 H, 8

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Decision by the Board of Trade-Unions on [illegible] control over work competitions. Epitoipar no. 12 386 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SOCIOLOGISTS

Elek Bolgar; an obituary. Szazadok 89 no 4 '55 H, 4

HUNGARY - SOILS

Geomorphology of the border areas of the [illegible] Mountains. S. Lang. Foldrajzi Ert no 1-2 '55. H, 12.

Methodology of research on soil geography M. A. -Nagy, E. Korpas. Foldrajzi Ert no 3 477-487 '55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

Our tasks in development of mass sports [illegible] of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party. M Kocsis. Testnevelés 8 125-128 '55 H, 8.

Struggles of Hungarian workers' sports [illegible] against fascism. E. Tolden. Sport testnev 6-8 Ag'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - STANDARDIZATION

How to prepare samples of products to be [illegible] A Kiss. Szabvanyositas 5 no. 7/8 130 [illegible] H, 16.

Investigation of standards in Győr F. Molnar mezo gep 2 no. 12;383-384, [3] of cover [illegible]

Relationship between standards and deliveries Gy. Tarjan. Szabvanyositas 5 no. 7/8,112 [illegible] Jl/Ag'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

How has the Nagykata State Farm become profitable L. Papp. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 9 1003 [illegible] H, 5.

Use of a system of carrying forward bookkeeping [illegible] by state farms. M. Nemedi. Szamvitel [illegible] 894-903 D'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Protection of statistical operations by criminal law E. Remely Magyar jog 2 no. 12 366-361 [illegible] H, 7.

HUNGARY - STATUES

Statues from the Arpad Period I. A statue [illegible] the Danube. J. Balog. Orsz szepm muz [illegible] 18-27, 77-82 '55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - STUDENTS

Movement to form scientific student groups. [illegible] tos. Felsookt sz 4 no. 12.555-562 D'55. H [illegible]

HUNGARY - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Work of the group of the Scientific Association [illegible] Agricultural and Food Industry at the Kaposvar Sugar Factory. Elelm ipar 9 no. 12;369-[illegible] H, 16.

HUNGARY - SURGICAL NURSING

Vocation. G. Kozma. Egeszseg munka no. 10 [illegible] O'55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - TEACHERS

Activity of high-school teachers in aiding work of the Working Youth League. L. Gellert. Koz [illegible] 11 no. 21;486-488 N'55. H, 8.

One of the youngest. Gy. Timar. Koznevelés [illegible] no. 24:560-562 D'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TEACHERS COLLEGES

School community of the Kindergarten Teachers College at Pecs. M. Weber. Kozneveles 11 no. 21, 497-498 N'55. H, 8

HUNGARY - TEACHING

Questions of high-school teachers and recitation. Z. Josa. Kozneveles 12 no. 2 44-46 Ja'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Taking standards into consideration in teaching. F. Dukati. Felsookt sz 4 no 9 405-411 S'55. H, 8.

Technical education in the service of new technology E. Gallo. Papir es nyomda 7 no 10L303-305 O'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Librarians of technical libraries for technical development. J. Povarny. Konyv 5 no. 10 439-440 O'55. H, 2.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Activity of the Section of Technical Sciences, January-June 1955 Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no 3/4 473-485 '56. H, 16.

The Council of Ministers appoints the chairman and members of the National Council for Technical Development. Musz elet no. 20 7-8 O'55. H, 16.

Improvement of technological discipline. K. Potos. Munka 5 no. 10 28-30 O'55. H, 5.

Innovators' movement in the service of technical development. L Dege Kozgazd szemle 2 no 9. 1059-1067 S'55 H, 5.

Report on the debate of the High Committee on the History of Technical Sciences of the Section of Technical Sciences, also, remarks by G. Pattantyus and others Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4 493-500 '55. H, 16

Results of the contest in the history of technical history of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. V. P. Koh lap 10 no. 5:Kohaszati 233-234 My'55. H, 16.

Significance of the exchange of experiences in development of technology. L. Somogyi Ujit lap 7 no. 22,13 N'55. H, 16

Tasks of the great cause E. Gardos. Nepmuveles 2 no. 12-742-743 D'55 H, 5

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

New materials and parts in the telecommunication system. M. Izsak. Ujit lap 7 no 22 5 N'55. H, 16.

Prepared, they await winter. K. E. Munka 5 no. 10: 35-38 O'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - TELEPHONE

Development of the telephone network since the liberation. P. Hornyak, Gy. Moder. Stat szemle 33 no. 10, 939 O'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Scientific preparation of the Hungarian manufacture of perlon thread. A. Madarasz. Term es tars 114 no. 11 693 N'55. H, 13.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Some experiences with the competition movement in the Kistext Factory. J. Kovacs. Munka 5 no. 10: 31-34 O'55. H, 5.

The Stakhanov-complex movement. J. Buzasi. Tobbtermeles 9 no. 10,10-13 O'55 H, 10.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Exhibition of Istvan K. Bocz. K. Bolgar. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7-286-290 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

The theological academies of the Hungarian Protestant churches, the academies of the Reformed Church. In English. N. Paity. Hung Church Press Special issue 18-21 ['54?]. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TITANIUM

Problem of titanium in Hungary from the point of view of the vacuum-tube industry. I. Koncz. Koh lap 10 no. 12,600-604 D'55. H, 10.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Development of technique and trade-unions. B. Lakatos. Munka 5 no 10-9-14 O'55. H, 5.

Improving cooperation between trade-unions and the Working Youth League in the education of youth. M. Daniel, J. Koczka, L. Garai. Munka 5 no. 10: 41-43 O'55. H, 5.

Resolutions of the board of the National Council of Trade-Unions on trade-union work related to the innovators and rationalizers' movement Munka 5 no. 10 49-50 O'55. H, 5

Trade-union elections in the Kobanya Beer Factory. M Szalanczi. Munka 5 no. 10 19-22 O'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Our traffic police for prevention of accidents in autumn and winter. Auto motor 8 no. 19-13 O'55. H, 16.

They drove thus. Auto motor 8 no. 19 12 O'55 H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Evolution and present situation of Hungarian transportation A. Nyilas Stat taj no. 4 18-29 '54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Scientific work for a higher technical level of automotive transportation in Hungary. L. Prohaszka. Auto motor 8 no. 10,3 O'55. H, 16.

With friendly eyes; an interview with the leader of the Soviet delegation. Automotor 8 no. 21 3 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Beginning of the academic year at universities and colleges. Felsookt sz 4 no. 9 419-422 S'55. H, 8.

[redacted]

H, 10.

Development in the teaching of history at Budapest University. L. Makkai. Felsookt sz 4 no. 9 392-395 S'55. H, 8.

Effect of systematic physical education upon first-year and second-year university students in the academic years 1952/53 and 1953/54. T. Rajkai, J. Jancso. Testnevtud 1 no 2:129-140 '55. H, 8.

Experiences with preparations for the Gyorgy Kilian Cultural and Sports Competition at the universities and colleges in Budapest, D. Barabas. Felsookt sz 4 no. 12-565-566 D'55. H, 8.

For improvement of educational and political work at universities; remarks by M Rakosi and others. Felsookt sz 4 no. 10:425-442 O'55 H, 8

Some experiences with test papers for entrance examinations. F. Kovacs. Felsookt sz 4 no. 10:451-455 O'55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - VACUUM TUBES

Problem of titanium in Hungary from the point of view of the vacuum-tube industry. I. Koncz. Koh lap 10 no. 12-600-604 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - VAGRANCY

Nonapplicability of the provisions on extenuating circumstances in cases of vagrants who are a danger to the public Gy. Szepes. Magyar jog 2 no. 12 361-362 D'55. H, 7.

HUNGARY - VENEREAL DISEASES

How are patients admitted to the dispensary for venereal diseases. E. Banass. Egeszseg munka no. 10: 179-181 O'55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - VOTING

Recall and incompatibility. L Szentpeteri. All ig 7 no. 6:333-345 Je'55. H, 6.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Experiences and tasks of simplification of wage accounting in enterprises of the machine industry. J. Szoczi. Szamvitel 6 no. 12:835-845 D'55. H, 5.

Norms depending on the number of pieces. N. Kunyik. Ber norma 6 no. 9:10-11 S'55. H, 5.

Problems of the wage system of the automobile repair industry. K. Fekete. Ber norma 6 no. 12:15-19 D'55. H, 5.

Remarks on Karoly Koszo's article "New Methods of the Wage System in Commerce," P. Szarvas, L. Somlai. Ber norma 6 no. 12:21-23 D'55. H, 5.

Simplification of wage accounting. A. Geszti. Ber norma 6 no. 12:7-9 D'55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WATER SUPPLY

Magyarorszag vizkeszlete. I. Mennyisegi szambavetel. (Water Supply of Hungary. I. Quantitative Considerations); a book review. M. Bariss. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 4:496-497 '55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WEAVING

Experiences with training new cadres of weavers in the Kobanya Textile Industrial Works I Fekete. Ber norma 6 no 9 15-16 S'55 H, 5.

HUNGARY - WELDING

Proposal of the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry to train and to conduct refresher courses for welders. Musz elet no 20,22-24 O'55. H, 16

Remarks on the problem of our welding technique. M Pogany. Musz elet no. 20 22-24 O'55. H, 10

HUNGARY - WHEAT

Hungarian wheat. J Leiley. Term es tars 114 no. 11: 644-646 N'55. H, 13

HUNGARY - WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION

Development of transportation by cableway in Hungary. A Kovats Kozl tud sz 5 no 12.441-445 D'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WOOD

Importance of standard wood tests from the viewpoint of the wood industry. N. Palinl. Szabvanyositas 5 no. 7/8:113-116 Jl/Ag'53. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Results of the innovators' movement in mixed wood industry. T. Garami. Ujit lap 7 no. 22;10 N'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

1944-1954, data on the economic development of Hungary in the past ten years. L War damages to the Hungarian national economy suffered during World War II Kozgazd szemle 1 no. 3 359-362 D'54. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

The pinworm Oxyuridae is a public health problem awaiting solution. Gy. Makara. Egeszseg munka no. 12 215-216 D'55. H, 14.

HUNGARY - X RAYS

Practical application of production planning in complexes; from the experiences of the X-Ray and Medical Appliances Works. F. Holop Tobbtermeles 9 no. 10:25-29 O'55. H, 16.

HUNTING

see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS

see subdivision under POLAND.

HUS, JAN

Hus and Gerson. F. Bartos Kost jiskry 40 no 23-2 Je'55 C, 3.

Our participation in Jan Hus' memorial services 40 years ago. A. Frinta. Kost jiskry 40 no.23.4 Je'55. C, 3.

Some problems of the evaluation of Hus' teachings. R Kalivoda. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 1:34-62 '55. C, 3.

HUSARSKI, WACLAW

W. Husarski's (Kazimierz Dolny), a book review. B. Szalkiewiczowna. Czas geogr 25 no. 4:421-424 '54. P, 12.

HVIEZDOSLAV, PSEUD.

see ORSZAGH, PAVOL.

HYALURONIDASES

Zablocki, Bernard. Badania nad ukladem hialuronidaza - kwas hialuronowy [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 119 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III Prace, nr. 38) [Investigation of the hyaluronidase-hyaluronic acid system. 1st ed. English summary, bibl., tables] P, 13

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Hydraulic piston equipment. D. Mihajlov. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 8:581-588 Ag'55. Y, 17.

HYDRAULICS

Hydromechanical shield. V. Harnaj. Constructorul 7 no. 305:3 N'55. R, 16.

Solution of the motion of open-channel surges. A. Puzanov. Rozpravy techn CSAV 65 no.6:1-73 '55. C, 16.

Water hammer in water pipes; means of protection and prevention. K. Pechigargov. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 5:14-19 '55. B, 16.

HYDRAZIDES

Constants of dissociation of hydrazides and amides of pyridine monocarboxylic acids V Canic Gl hem dr 20 no 2 85-94 '55 Y, 13

HYDRAZINE DERIVATIVES

Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry) I Determination of bromate J Vulterin, J Zyka Chem listy 48 no. 12 1745-1753 D'54. C, 13

Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry) II Determination of iodate and periodate J Zyka Chem listy 48 no 12 1754-1761 D'54 C, 13

Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry) III Determination of permanganate, ferricyanide, and iodine J Vulterin, J Zyka Chem listy 48 no 12 1762-1767 D'54 C, 13

Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry) IV. Potentiometric microdetermination of gold J Zyka Chem listy 48 no 12.1768-1770 D'54 C, 13

HYDRAZINE SULFATE

Redox titrations with luminescent indicators. I. Titrations with hydrogen peroxide as a measuring solution. II. Use of sodium hypobromite as a measuring solution. III. Use of sodium hypochlorite as a measuring solution. IV. Titrations with sodium arsenite as a measuring solution V. Determination of hypohalogenites with hydrazine sulfate as a measuring solution. In German. L. Erdey, I. Buzas. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2 77-130 '55. H, 13.

HYDRAZONES

Determination of the constitution of sugar phenylhydrazones. L Mester, A. Major. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2 189-200 '55. H, 13.

HYDRIDES

Preparation of cobaltcarbonylhydride and dicobaltoctacarbonyl. L. Marko, Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11: 339-341 N'55. H, 13.

HYDROBIOLOGY

see subdivision FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY under HUNGARY.

HYDROCARBONS

Chromatography as a new method for the separation of hydrocarbons (Conclusion) S Niementowski. Nafta Pol 10 no. 5 113-116 My'54 P, 16

Determining the halogen content of hydrocarbons in air M Moskalowa. Nafta Pol 11 no. 11 255-257 N'55 P, 16

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Adiabatic absorption of hydrogen chloride in water J. Majewski Przem chem 11 no 9 487-491 S'55 P, 16.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Research on the permissible salts content in steam and on hydrodynamics of two-phase liquids by means of radioactive isotopes Tr from the Russian M.Stirikovich. Sov veda energ 3 no.6 762-771 '55. C, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Problem for determining economically the most advantageous diameter of pressure tunnels for hydroelec- [illegible] Elektrika 4 no 1 10-12

A Vicek. Chem listy 48 no. 12.1741-1744 D'54. C, 13

A simple theory of the $^{7}Li(\gamma, {}^{3}H)^{4}He$ reaction In English W Czyz Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 7:365-369 '55 P, 13.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Science against the misuse of nuclear energy. In English. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 5[i. e. 6] no. 121 8-9 Ap'55 Y, 6.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Significance of the acid-base equilibrium in physical exercise. R. Vinaricky, M. Kuncova, E. Zbrankova. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.11:496-506 '55. C, 6.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Effect of metal hydroxides as four-component catalysts in the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. A. Krause. Przem chem 11 no. 6 291-294 Je'55. P, 16.

Redox titrations with luminescent indicators. I. Titrations with hydrogen peroxide as a measuring solution. II. Use of sodium hypobromite as a measuring solution. III. Use of sodium hypochlorite as a measuring solution. IV. Titrations with sodium arsenite as a measuring solution. V. Determination of hypohalogenites with hydrazine sulfate as a measuring solution. In German. L Erdey, I. Buzas. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2 77-130 '55. H, 13.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Removal of hydrogen sulfide from industrial gases by means of a purifying mass containing iron hydroxide. II. In English. S. Vajna. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2 45-76 '55. H, 13.

HYDROGENATION

Preparation of pure hydrocarbons by hydrogenation on tungsten disulfide I Hydrogenation of alcohols, ketones, esters, and acid anhydrides In English S. Landa, J Mostecky Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 430-436 Ap'55 C, 13

HYDROLYSIS

New raw materials for the production of protein hydrolysis. J. Piekarz. Przem spoz 9 no. 8,317-318 Ag'55. P, 16.

Objective evaluation of the characteristic elements of taste and smell based on the example of protein hydrolyzates. B Sewer-Lewandowska Przem spoz 10 no 1 30 Ja'56 P, 16

Potentiometric and conductometric titration of free acid and acid liberated by hydrolysis from nickel (II) salts at raised temperatures In Russian F Cuta, Z Ksandr, M Hejtmanek Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 381-386 Ap'55 C, 13

Proteins XXVIII Comparison of the arginine peptides from partial hydrolytes of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen In Russian J. Vanecek, B Keil, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2 363-370 Ap'55 C, 13

HYDROPLANES

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HYDROQUINONE

Colorimetric determination of hydroquinone with iodine I Bajalovic, K Nikolic Gl hem dr 20 no 5 329-333 '55 Y, 13

Condensation products of dihydroxybenzenes with alkylchlorosilanes S Radosavljevic, M Dragojevic Gl hem dr 20 no. 3:199-202 '55 Y, 13

HYDROXIDES

Effect of metal hydroxides as four-component catalysts in the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. A. Krause. Przem chem 11 no. 6.291-294 Je'55. P, 16.

HYDROXYCOUMARINS

Preparation and properties of 3-aroyl-4-hydroxycoumarin, a new flavone synthesis In German K Veres, V. Horak Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2.371-375 Ap '55 C, 13

HYDROXYQUINOLINE

OL,

APHY

n a vocational school. H. Wentlandt- wod no 22:3-6 N'55. P, 6.

'ylogenese a taxonomie celedi En- [illegible] Chalcidoidea) The Phylogeny and taxonomy of the family Encyrtidae (Hym , Chalcidoidea) Praha, Nakl. Narodniho musea, 1955. 22 p (Prague. Narodni museum. Sbornik B: Prirodovedny, v 11, no 1) [In English with Czech summary bibl.] C, 13

HYPOBROMITES

Redox titrations with luminescent indicators. I. Titrations with hydrogen peroxide as a measuring solution. II. Use of sodium hypobromite as a measuring solution. III. Use of sodium hypochlorite as a measuring solution. IV. Titrations with sodium arsenite as a measuring solution. V. Determination of hypohalogenites with hydrazine sulfate as a measuring solution. In German. L. Erdey, I. Buzas. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2: 77-130 '55. H, 13.

HYPOCHLORITES

Redox titrations with luminescent indicators. I. Titrations with hydrogen peroxide as a measuring solution. II. Use of sodium hypobromite as a measuring solution. III. Use of sodium hypochlorite as a measuring solution. IV. Titrations with sodium arsenite as a measuring solution. V. Determination of hypohalogenites with hydrazine sulfate as a measuring solution. In German. L. Erdey, I. Buzas. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1 '2: 77-130 '55. H, 13.

HYPOCRISY

Against hypocrisy. O Votocek. Hlas pravoslavi Czech H no 8:246-247 '55. C, 3

I O J

see INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF JOURNALISTS.

IANKOVA, ELENA

In memory of people's singers Elena and Kina Iankova V.Genovska. Chitalishte 34 no 10 41 O'55 H, 2

IANKOVA, KINA

In memory of people's singers Elena and Kina Iankova V.Genovska. Chitalishte 34 no.10:41 O'55. H, 2

IBARRURI, DOLORES

Ardent fighter for peace and democracy, 60th birthday of Comrade Dolores Ibarruri. In English For a Lasting Peace no. 49 3 D'55. R, 6.

For a free Spain! In English. E. Lister. For a Lasting Peace no. 49.4 D'55. R, 6.

IBSEN, HENRIK

Great cultural anniversaries in 1956 Poradn bibl 8 no 1 2-5 Ja'56 P, 2

Poring over Ibsen's dramas. S. Heine. Tygod powsz 11 no. 35:5 Ag'55 P, 3.

ICE HOCKEY

see HOCKEY and this subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ICEBOATS

see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

ICEBREAKERS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ICONOGRAPHY

see subdivision CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM under HUNGARY.

IDEALISM

New idealistic philosophy. (Conclusion) P. Jurevics. Cela zimes no. 27, 351-355 S'55. La, 1.

Struggle between materialism and idealism in contemporary philosophy. B. Fogarasi. Tan tortenet kozl MTA 7 no. 1-1-18 '55 H, 1.

IL'IN, MIKHAIL

see MARSHAK, IL'IA IAKOVLEVICH.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MORAVIA.

ILLUSTRATIONS OF BOOKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ILLYES, GYULA

Gyula Illyes, a biographic sketch. Gy. Konrad. Kossuth no. 10,469-471 O'55. H, 2.

IMPELLERS

Remarks on Mihaly Seidner's article "Water-Cooled Rotors of Turbogenerators." I. Szita. Elektrotechnika 48 no. 9:202-203 S'55. H, 16.

IMPERIALISM

Eugen Varga's Az imperializmus gazdasaganak es politikajanak fo kerdesei a masodik vilaghaboru utan (Principal Problems of the Economy and Politics after World War II); a book review. M. Buza. Kozgazd szemle 1 no. 3:363-369 D'54. H, 6.

INCARNATION

The mystery of Incarnation. Tygod powsz 11 no. 52:1 D'55. P, 3.

INCAS - HISTORY

The fall of the Inca Empire. W. Rommel. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 51:4 D'55. P, 1

INCOME

see also subdivision under U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Distribution of national income in capitalist countries. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:27 F 10'56. La, 1.

INCOME (Continued)

Ratio between the growth of the national product and national income. F.Oliva Plan hosp no.1 53-65 '56. C, 5

Some problems connected with the investigation of the structure of the national income. K Romaniuk Przegl statyst no 4:265-288 '55. P, 5

INCUBATORS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

INCUNABULA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Czechoslovak Republic. Komise pro knihopisny soupis ceskych a slovenskych tisku az do konce XVIII. stoleti. *Knihopis ceskych a slovenskych tisku od doby nejstarsi az do konce XVIII stoleti* [Praha] Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Bibliography of Czech and Slovak prints from the earliest times to the end of the 18th century] C, ?
Vol. 2. [Prints of the years 1501-1800 Pt 6] [1954] 465-624 p.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Calculation of the index of the physical dimensions of total production. W Welfe Przegl statyst no 1/2 94-127 '54. P, 5.

A contribution to the theory of indexes of labor productivity E Vielrose. Przegl statyst no. 4 311-312 '55 P, 5

INDIA

India. Tr. from the Russian. I.Alekseev. Naruch agit 10 no.44 26-35 N'55 B, 6.

INDIA - AIRLINES

Air traffic in India S Wielgus Skrz Polska 11 no. 42:7 O'55 P, 16

INDIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Possibilities of economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and India. In English. *Cz Econ Bul no* 304: 16-17 Ja'56. C, 5.

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Behind three seas. V Savchenko. Zvaigzne no. 1:16-17 Ja'56. La, 1.

Interview on India, an excerpt from an unpublished book J.Kirigin. Republika Zagreb 11 no 9 702-709 S 55. Y, 14

INDIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The economic policy of India. V. Matousek. Shor zem 60 no. 4:203-207 '55. C, 12.

INDIA - EDUCATION

Public education in India Nar prosv 11 no.11:58-64 N'55. B, 8

INDIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

An example of the policy of coexistence. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7:2 F'55. P, 5.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

India in world politics; after the European trip of Prime Minister Nehru. E. Stuczanski. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8:38-51 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

India's contribution to the problem of peace D. Gostynska. Tygod powsz 11 no 37:2, 4 S'55. P, 3.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

From a joint declaration by N. Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union, and J.Nehru, Prime Minister of India. Notatnik ref no. 7:30-31 Jl'55. P, 6.

From month to month. Verax. Sprawy miedzynar *8 no. 12,3-14 D'55.* P, 6.

Great successes for the preservation of peace D.Kosev. Naruch agit 10 no.47,21-26 D'55. B, 6.

N A. Bulganin and N. S. Khrushchev in India. Zvaigzne no. 24:1-3 D'55. La, 1.

Peaceful coexistence among nations. I.Raikov. Patriot 6 no.3:4 Ja'56. B, 17.

True friendship and venomous slanderers. In English. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 49 4 D'55. R, 6.

INDIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

A glider show in New Delhi. Skrz Polska 11 no. 49: 2 D'55. P, 16.

INDIA - HISTORY

The Indian Republic. Zivot strany no. 2:30-39 Ja'56. C, 6.

6th anniversary of the Indian Republic. Smetanin. Reports Riga 13 no. 4:81 Ja 28'56. La, 1.

Sixth anniversary of the Republic of India. In English For a Lasting Peace no 4 2 Ja'56. R, 6.

INDIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Some characteristics of the constitutional system of the Republic of India. A. Adam All ig 7 no. 11: 664-674 N'55. H, 6.

INDIA - RELIGION

Skurzak, Ludwik Etudes sur l'origine de l'ascetisme indien. Wroclaw, Nakl. Wroclawskiego Tow Naukowego, *oPlad glowny w Panstwowym Instytucie Wydawniczym,* 1948 55 p (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria A, nr 16) [Studies on the origin of Indian asceticism. In French] P, 9

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

Struggle of a fisherman against a jaguar, a perilous adventure of an Indian fisherman. Pomorstvo 10 no. 9-334 S'55. Y, 17.

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA

About Indians, a review of F. de Vitoria's book A. Klafkowski Zycie i mysl Wiesz *no. 5/6.* 248-251 '55. P, 3

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Application of metanil yellow, astra blue, xylene blue, *and setoglaucine* indicators in cerimetry. J. Bognar, V. Nadler. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11:372-376 N'55. *H, 13.*

Redox titrations with luminescent indicators. I. Titrations with hydrogen peroxide as a measuring solution. II. Use of sodium hypobromite as a measuring solution. IV. Titrations with sodium arsenite as a measuring solution. V. Determination of hypohalogenites with hydrazine sulfate as a measuring solution. In German. L. Erdey, I. Buzas. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2:77-130 '55. *H, 13.*

INDICTMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY,

INDONESIA - ELECTIONS

Common elections in Indonesia. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. *11:63-66* N'55. P, 6

The general elections and the tasks of the Indonesian Communist Party. In English D. Aidit For a Lasting Peace no 36 3-4 S'55. R, 6.

INDONESIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Indonesia is not a bali today S. Jonczyk Tygod powsz 11 no. 44:5-6, 11 O'55 P, 3.

INDUCTION HEATING

High-frequency heating in the manufacture of radio tubes. M.Lupinek. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.1:28-36 Ja'53. C, 16

New induction heater for running water. E. Naidenov, M Chaushev. Elektroenergiia 8 no. 11:10-15 N'55. B, 16.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Design of durable and adaptable industrial buildings. E.Podrasky, J Vancura. Za soc vedu 5 no.12:561-566 D'55. C, 16.

Improve the design of industrial buildings. K Vavrina. Za soc vedu 5 no.12 559-564 D'55. C, 16.

A new book on design of industrial buildings, a review of Walter Henn's Industrial Buildings. KS. Archit *CSR* 14 no.9/10:361-364 '55. C, 16.

Prefabricated parts for roofs of industrial plants. P. Calinescu. Constructorul 7 no. 305:3 N'55. R, 16.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision EXHIBITIONS under POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Social inspection of work must fight against negligence in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. J. Bindas. Szkola zawod no. 7:41-42 Ap'55. P, 8.

Prophylaxis in industry. F. Sekuracki. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12:391-396 D'55. P, 16.

Vibration as an industrial nuisance. L. Mugos Term es lam 114 no 11 691 N'55 H, 13.

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Roman, Zoltan. [Parvallalati tervezes, meriegkepes konyvelo] Tanfolyam jegyzetei [Budapest] Penzugyi Kiado, *1954* 307 p *(Penzugyminiszterium* kiadvanya) [Planning in industrial enterprises, notes on courses for certified accountants diagrs, tables] H, 5

Calculation of the increase in the quantity of liquid assets frozen in the incomplete production cycle during a stoppage of work in the production of goods made to order A.Polzer. Fin a uver no 8 236-247 O'55 C, 5.

Economics of industry. B Horvat. Ekon pregl 6 no 7 486-507 '55. Y, 5.

Examination of the effect of prime cost caused by change of variety. L. Drechsler. Stat szemle 33 no. 10:927-933 O'55. H, 5.

How I solved new problems of thoughtful management M. Savesco Constructorul 7 no 301 3 O'55. R, 16

Organization of working out organizational and technical bases for planning the dispatch system G. Rupinski Przem wlok 9 no 3 111 110 My'55. P, 16.

Planning management in production Tr from the German. S *Marjanovic Tehnika 10 no 6 954* '55. Y, 16.

Remarks on the analysis of the fulfillment of the plan of production costs of comparable goods. J.Jarus, V.Zavadil. Fin a uver no 9:228-235 O'55. C, 5.

Teams of workers starting production as a link between construction and production. R.Dobrowolski. Chem Ik 8 no 5:150-151 My'55. P, 13.

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Varieties and organization of the use of technical devices for mental work. III. (Conclusion) J. Vlahovic. *Tehnika 10 no. 6:891-906* '55. Y, 16.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, *RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.*

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Concerning laboratories of safety at work S. Filipkowski. Ochrona pracy 9 *no. 12:409 D'55.* P, *16.*

Exercises in industrial safety and hygiene in schools of mining. T. Lacink. Szkola zawod no. 22:11 12 N'55 P, *8.*

Social inspection of work must fight against negligence in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. J. Bindas. Szkola zawod no. 7:41-42 Ap'55. P, 8.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES
See FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE, WASTE PRODUCTS.

INDUSTRY

A bond between workers and peasants is the basis of *life in a people's* democracy. V.Holenc. Soc zako nost 3 no 8:449-460 '55. C, 7.

Calculation of the index of the physical dimensions of total production. W. Welfe Przegl statyst no 1/2 94-127 '54. P, 5.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

INDUSTRY AND STATE
see subdivision under POLAND.

INFANTRY

Enzo Fasanotti's "Survey of the Cooperation *of Artillery* and Infantry in a Division"; a review of an article. T.C. Vojno delo 7 no. 2:101-96 F'55. Y,

INFINITE

An answer to Rev. Hoharczyk. K.Klosak. Tygod powsz 11 no. 40:4-5 O'55. P, 3.

Beginning of the universe in time. P. Hoharczyk. Tygod powsz 11 no. 40:4-5 O'55. P, 3.

INFLAMMABILITY

The danger of explosion of inflammable mixtures of vapors and gases with air II Vocabulary and approximate dependence among properties indicating this danger III The temperature of inflammability and theoretical minimum temperature of combustion A Pilc Przem chem 11 no.7 357-363 Jl'55 P,16

INFLATION (FINANCE)
see subdivision under GT BRIT.

INFLUENZA

Antigenic relation of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer and the influenza virus D Blaskovic Cs biol 4 no 9 529-534 O'55 C,13

Grippe and its prevention V Vasilev Sem l uch 7 no 1 23-25 Ja'55 B,8

Morphology of the bacterium Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer using an electron mferoscope D Blaskovic, V Bystricky Cs biol 4 no 9 525-528 O'55 C,13

INFUSORIA
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Breeding infusoria in cultures and their use in laboratory work O Skarydova Prir vedy 5 no 2 168-171 F'55 C,13

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Economic efficiency of inland waterways J Bazant Vodni hosp 5 no 12 418-121 D'55 C,16

Economical towing speed in river transportation M.Dimitrijevic Tehnika 10 no 6·925-930 '55 Y,16

INNS
see subdivision HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC. under GERMANY, EASTERN

INSCRIPTIONS, BULGARIAN

Inscriptions of the Madara relief, a new reading completion and interpretation In French V Beshevliev. Byzantinoslavica 16 no.2 212-254 '55 C,4.

What was the title *τζιμισκου (τζιουρρου) βοιλας* in the Proto-Bulgarian inscriptions? In English V Beshevlev Byzantinoslavica 16 no 1·120-124 '55 C,4.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

Remarks on R.Bratanic's "New Finds from Ptuj" in Arheoloski vestnik, v 4, no. 2, 1955. A.Sovre. Arh vest SAZU 6 no.1·26-32 '55 Y,4.

What was the title *τζιμισκου (τζιουρρου) βοιλας* in the Proto-Bulgarian inscriptions? In English V Beshevlev. Byzantinoslavica 16 no 1 120-124 '55 C,4

INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

INSTITUTION MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSULATION (HEAT)

New type of materials for insulation and flooring. Stroitelstvo 2 no.6·28 '55. B,16.

Substitute insulating materials. J Kotlarski Tech gosp morska 5 no.11.284-286 N'55. P,17.

INSURANCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Notes on the theory of insurance. -kavl-. Pojist obz 10 no 1·4-8 Ja'56 C,5.

INSURANCE, ACCIDENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, MARINE

General principles of averages. V. F.Hanak, F.Vondorfer. Pojist obz 10 no.1.13-18 Ja'56. C,5.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INTEGRATORS

The Miller integrator J Srzednicki Przegl telekom 28 no. 11 383-388 N'55. P,16

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The Church and civilization. I Kopec. Tygod powsz 12 no 2 2 Ja'56. P,3.

Problems of contemporary culture in English periodicals H Czorba Nauka polska 3 no 4 170-184 O/D'55 P,1

INTERFEROMETER

Vaisala's interferometer and prospects of its application to geodetic measurements of length M Stanlewski Przegl geod 11 no 9 316-317 S'55 P,13.

INTERNAL-COMBUSION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

INTERNATIONAL AIR TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION

Five days in New York. S Minorski. Skrz Polska 11 no.48,8-9 N'55. P,16

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR LIBERAL CHRISTIANITY AND RELIGIOUS FREEDOM

Fifteenth Congress of the International Association for Liberal Christianity and Religious Freedom held in Belfast, Northern Ireland. M Kanak. Naboz revue 26 no.6.249-255 D'55 C,3.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DEMOCRATIC LAWYERS

Budapest session of the Bureau of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. I Kovacs Magyar jog 2 no.12·353-361 D'55 H,7.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITIES

Conference of the International Association of Universities J Szczepanski Zycie szkoly wyz no 12.67-74 '55. P,8.

Conference of the International Association of Universities in Instanbul, September 19-24, 1955 J.Szczepanski Nauka polska 3 no.4.215-223 O/D'55. P,1.

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

International market for capital. D.L. Ekon pol 4 no 186·855-856 O'55 Y,5.

INTERNATIONAL BROADCASTING ORGANIZATION

Appeal by the International Broadcasting Organization to radiobroadcasting organizations and workers of the world Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8·2 '55. B,16

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, GENEVA, 1955

Geneva notes. V Januskovskis. Lit un maksla no.41 3 O'55 La,11.

When the atomic curtain went up J. Werner. Zycie gosp 10 no 18:740-741 S'55. P,5

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES, 10th, ROME, 1955

International Congress of Historians held in Rome Term es tars 114 no.11:087 N'55. H,13.

The International Congress of Historians in Rome, September 4-11, 1955. Z. Toth. Felsookt sz 4 no.10:467-469 O'55 H,8.

10th International Congress of Historical Sciences. Kwartalnik hist 62 no.6 168-170 '55. P,4.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PAPYROLOGY, 8th, VIENNA, 1955.

8th International Congress of Papyrology in Vienna. I. Biezunska-Malowist. Nauka polska 3 no.4.210-214 O/D'55. P,1.

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF SCIENTIFIC UNIONS

International Council of Scientific Unions as a factor in the coordination of science in the world. J. Jakubowski, J. Matecki Nauka polska 3 no.4·203-209 O/D'55. P,1.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

London Conference of the International Electrotechnical Commission. Baudy and others. Normalisace 4 no. 10:217-223 O'55. C,16.

INTERNATIONAL EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS

Helsinki, Geneva, and Rio de Janeiro. vi. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9:192 Ag/S'55. C,3.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF FILM ARCHIVES

The International Federation of Film Archives, a motion-picture criticism J. Toeplitz Przegl kult 4 no 39.6 S'55 P,1

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Last two conferences of the International Federation of Teachers Associations Oslo, July 29-31, 1954, Istanbul, July 28-30, 1955 M. Miljkovic Sivi ni skola 10 no 5/6 444-447 '55. Y,8

INTERNATIONAL GEOGRAPHICAL CONGRESS, 19th, RIO DE JANEIRO, 1956. (PROPOSED)

19th International Geographical Congress. V A. Foldrajzi ert 4 no 4·495 '55. H,12.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

Practices of McCarthy before the tribunal of the International Labor Organization. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 7/8 114-117 Jl/Ag'55. P,6.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

A collection of articles and studies issued on the occasion of the 200th anniversary of Moscow University, a book review V Veverka Pravnik 94 no 10 624-626 '55 C,7.

INTERNATIONAL OFFENSES

Condemnation for war crimes in international law and in our criminal law. J. Jovanovic. Vojno delo 7 no. 2 56-62 F'55 Y,17.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

Third Plenary Session of the International Organization for Standardization J Charuza. Normalisace 4 no 9 193-198 S'55 C,16

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF JOURNALISTS

Communique of the International Organization of Journalists Prasa polska 9 no 7/8.40-47 Jl/Ag'55 P,11

For the cooperation of all journalists J. Kowalczyk. Prasa polska 9 no 11.1-3 N'55. P,11

Resolutions of the Executive Committee of the International Organization of Journalists Prasa polska 9 no 11:37-38 N'55. P,11.

Session of the initiative committee for the organization of an international meeting of journalists. kfz Cs novinar 7 no.7:213-214 Jl'55. C,11.

Session of the International Organization of Journalists in Sofia. In English. Bulg Today 4 no 21.2-3 N'55. B,1.

Status of a consulting organization has not been granted to the International Organization of Journalists Prasa polska 9 no 7/8:47 Jl/Ag'55 P,11

INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS, BALANCE OF
see subdivision BALANCE OF PAYMENTS under YUGOSLAVIA.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Jan Azuda's study Kotazke pokojneho riesenia medzinarodnych sporov (The Problem of a Peaceful Solution of International Disputes), a book review V.Kopal. Pravnik 94 no.10:628-631 '55. C,7.

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF POPULATION

International Congress on Population; Rome, August 31-September 10, 1954. B. Pirc. Stat rev Jug 5 no. 2 159-162 S'55. Y,5.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ARCHITECTS

Fourth Congress of the International Union of Architects in The Hague. S Suva. Archit CSR 14 no 6 312 '55. C,10.

INTERNATIONAL WHEAT CONFERENCE, GENEVA, 1955

International Wheat Conference. Ekon pol 4 no. 188·896-897 N'55. Y,5.

INTERNS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION

44th Conference of the Interparliamentary Union in Helsinki; an interview with K. Lubienski, deputy to the Sejm. S.Z. Tygod powsz 11 no.39:2 S'55. P,3.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

On interplanetary voyages. A. Karpenko, G. Skuridins. Zvaigzne no. 20:27-20 O'55. La,1.

INTONATION (PHONETICS)
see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - INTONATION.

INVENTIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND

INVENTORIES

Inventory Tygod gosp 7 no 51/52,11-12 D'55 P,5

Some problems in the methodology of general inventorying W Szukszta Przegl statyst no 1/2 45-68 '54. P,5

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Economic effectiveness of investment. I Farkas. Korszerű szemle 2 no. 11L1340-1349 N'55. H,5.

A few remarks on the methodology of planning investments and building. C Bobinski Przegl bud 27 no. 4 97-99 Ap'55 P,16

Gyorgy Gertle's Beruhazasok gazdasagi-muszaki tervezese (Economic and Technical Planning of Investments), a book review K Szoradi, M Turanszki Korszerű szemle 2 no 9 1114-1125 S'55 H,5

Standards and legal acts, planning investments Przegl bud 27 no.4 119-120 Ap'55 P,16

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN - MIDDLE EAST

Activity of the petroleum monopolies in the Middle East Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8 112-114 Jl/Ag '55. P,6

INVESTMENTS, GERMAN - SLOVAKIA

Ladovit Kovacik's Slovensko v sieti nemeckeho financeneho kapitalu (Slovakia in the Bondage of German Financial Capital), a book review L Voltrusky. Filozofia no.9-270-272 N'55. C,5

INVOICES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

IODATES

Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry). II. Determination of iodate and periodate J Zyka. Chem listy 48 no. 12:1754-1761 D'54 C,13

IODINE

Colorimetric determination of hydroquinone with iodine. I Bajalovic, K Nikolic Gl hem dr 20 no.5,329-333 '55 Y,13

Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry) III Determination of permanganate, ferricyanide, and iodine. J Vulterin, J Zyka. Chem listy 48 no. 12 1762-1767 D'54 C,13.

Variamine blue (4-amino-4'-methoxydiphenylamine) as a colorimetric reagent. II. Determination of iodine. L. Erdey, F. Szabadvary. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11 341-346 N'55. H,13.

IODOMETRY

New iodometric process for determination of phenol in the presence of reducing substances. E. Schulek, K. Burger. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11:359-362 N'55. H,13.

ION EXCHANGE

Decarbonizing water by the ion exchange method. W. Olczakowski. Gosp weglem 4 no. 11:239-242 N'55. P,5.

Ion exchangers applied in the food industry. S. Zagrodzki. Przem spoz 9 no. 8 322-326 Ag'55. P,16.

Tests of esterification in the presence of ion exchangers as catalysts. U. Fail, Z. Kohnan, J. Sznajder. Przem chem 11 no. 6:294 Je'55. P,16.

IONIAN ISLANDS - EARTHQUAKES

Earthquake in the Ionian Islands in August 1953. Ts.Mikhailov. Geografiia 5 no.9:21 '55. B,12.

IONIC CRYSTALS

Effect of admixtures on staining by means of electronic emission and luminescence in ionic crystals irradiated by X rays. A.Bohun. Cs cas fys 5 no.6:622-632 N'55. C,13.

IONOSPHERIC RESEARCH

Method of ionospheric prognoses. E.Chvojkova. Rozpravy mat CSAV 65 no.11-1-53 '55. C,13.

What happens in the ionosphere? E. Florian. Radiotechnika 5 no.12:[3-4] of cover D'55. H,16.

IONS

Effect of depolarizer regeneration by dismutation of polarographic currents. II Experimental studies of dismutation of the uranium (V) ion. In German. J. Koryta, J. Koutecky. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2:423-429 Ap'55. C,13.

Regularity in the absorption of light of hydrated ions. A. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2:37-46 '55. H,13.

Sterilization of beer by means of ion radiation. O. Skiba. Przem spoz 9 no. 6:218 Je'55. P,16.

IRAN

Behind three seas. V. Savchenko Zvaigzne no. 1 16-17 Ja'56 La,1.

In defense of victims of legal outrages in Iran In English For a Lasting Peace no. 40 4 O'55. R,6.

Iran S.K Tygod gosp 7 no. 51/52 16-17 D'55. P,5

IRON

Machine for drawing and straightening iron Stroitelstvo 2 no 6 27-28 '55 B,16

More work on pure iron, also, remarks by J Bednar and others. L.Spacek Cs cas fys 5 no 4 479-484 Jl'55 C,13.

Polarographic determination of copper and iron In Russian. J Doležal, P. Hofmann Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 147-150 F'55. C,13

IRON - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New publications in the field of iron metallurgy. J. Kostrusiak. Gosp mat 7 no 24:319-320 D'55. P,5

IRON - METALLURGY

Radzwicki, Kazimierz, ed. Kontrola jakosci produkcji w hutnictwie zelaza; praca zbiorowa [Wyd 1.] Stalinogrod, Wydawn. Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1955 481 p [Control of the quality of production in iron metallurgy; a collective work 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs, footnotes, graphs] P,16.

Equilibrium relationship of the iron-oxygen system. Z. Horvath. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no.3/4 279-294 '55. H,16.

Evolution of iron metallurgy. Sze. Koh lap 10 no.10: Kohaszati 451-453 O'55. H,16.

Iron production in low shaft furnaces, personal experiences during a visit to plants in the German Democratic Republic in 1953. Tr. from the Russian. I. Bardin. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4 405-427 '55. H,16.

Pelleting the powder of coarse-grained iron-ore fines and pulps. L. Visnyovszky, T. Hollo. Koh lap 10 no. 5:Kohaszati 201-210 My'55. H,16.

Technical tasks in the metallurgy of iron. A. Claus. Koh lap 10 no. 9:Kohaszati 365-386 S'55. H,16.

IRON AGE
see subdivision under LJUBLJANA.

IRON ALLOYS

Role of light metals in ferrous alloys. L. Jenicek. Koh lap 10 no. 12:Kohaszati 587-588 D'55. H,16.

IRON COMPOUNDS

Examination of organic acid complexes formed by iron. R. Kolta, E. Zukal. Elelm ipar 9 no. 12 365-370 D'55. H,16.

IRON FOUNDING
see subdivision under POLAND.

IRON HYDROXIDES

Removal of hydrogen sulfide from industrial gases by means of a purifying mass containing iron hydroxide. II. In English. S. Vajna. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2:45-70 '55. H,13.

IRON INDUSTRY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

IRON MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

IRON ORES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

IRON OXIDES

Determining the iron oxide content in glass and raw materials for glass. J. Borkiewicz, M.Chrzeszczyk. Szkło 6 no. 8:182-186 Ag'55. P,16.

IRON SALTS

Determination of vanadium by reducing volumetric solutions. III. Determination of vanadium with iron (II) salts in a volumetric solution. L. Erdey, K. Vigh, E. Bodor. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2:103-112 '55. H,13.

IRRIGATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

IRZYKOWSKI, KAROL

Fighting against two epochs. IV. J. Plomienski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45:8 N'55. P,3.

The fighting platform against two epochs III J Plomienski. Tygod powsz 11 no 34 8 Ag'55 P,3.

ISAEV, MLADEN

Mladen Isaev's Stikhotvoreniia i poemi (Verses and Poems), a book review I Sestrimski. Chitalishte 34 no 11 14 N'55 B,2

ISOMERS

Determining isomers of xylene. J. Mlodecka. Przem chem 11 no. 6 315-317 Je'55 P,16

ISOPROPYLAZULENE

On terpenes LXV The constitution of lactarioviolin, synthesis of 1-ethyl-4-methyl-7-isopropylazulene and 4-ethyl-1-methyl-7-isopropylazulene In English F Sorm and others Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 227-240 F'55 C,13

ISOTOPES

Isotopes in action. O Wolczek Tygod demokrat 3 no 52 8 D'55 P,1

Simple method for the calculation of approximate values of the vibrational frequencies of isotopic molecules. In English. J Pliva, B Schneider Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2:452-461 Ap'55 C,13.

Talking about isotopes. A. Moiawska. Tygod powsz 11 no. 43:5-6 O'55. P,3.

ISRAEL - AGRICULTURE

Cooperative movement in Israel D Pavlovic Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 4 55-59 Jl/Ag'54 Y,5.

ISRAEL - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From an Israeli notebook II A.Sandauer. Przegl kult 4 no.39 5 S'55 P,1

ISRAEL - FOREIGN RELATIONS

For a policy of independence and peace, against Israel's joining an aggressive alliance. In English S. Mikunis. For a Lasting Peace no 4 4 Ja'56 R,6.

ISRAEL - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

The Israeli-Egyptian crisis seen from nearby M Vilner. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 12:43-48 D'55. P,6.

The Palestinian barrel of dynamite. A. Godziemba Tygod powsz 11 no 38:2 S'55. P,3.

ISTANBUL - MOSAICS

Notes on a mosaic discovered in Istanbul. In French. H. Del Medico. Byzantinoslavica 16 no.2,255-264 '55. C,4

ISTANBUL - SIEGE, 1453

Turkish victory and the capture of Constantinople in contemporary Slavic literature. II In French (To be contd.) I.Dujcev. Byzantinoslavica 16 no.2-318-329 '55. C,4.

ISTRIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Old Slavic and some early medieval finds in Istria. B. Marusic. Arh vest SAZU 6 no. 1 97-133 '55. Y,4.

ITALIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

G. Verga's The House by the Medlar Tree, a book review I. Bobbe. Tygod powsz 11 no 37-7 S'55. P,3.

ITALIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

Istrian-Romanic studies. M. Deanovic Rad filolog JAZU no.303:51-118 '55. Y,11.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Italian Catholic literature. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 11 no.36:6 S'55. P,1.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, ITALIAN.

ITALY - COMMERCE

Trieste and Rijeka. V.C. Ekon pol 4 no. 189:911-912 N'55. Y,5.

ITALY - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Agreement on local trade with Trieste not yet in effect. Ekon pol 4 no. 186:854-856 O'55. Y,5.

New stage in economic relations with Italy. In English. M. Aleksic. Rev Int Aff 5[i.e.6] no. 121 Ap'56. Y,5.

Urging greater interest of Yugoslav shipping companies in transportation of goods to Italy. B.G. Pomorstvo 11 no. 1:8-9 '56. Y,17.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Italian communists at head of people's struggle for liberty, well-being, and peace In English P Togliatti For a Lasting Peace no 49 2 D'55, R, 6

Thirty-five years of work and struggle In English P. Togliatti For a Lasting Peace no. 4 2 Ja'56, R, 6

Work of sections of the Italian Communist Party. In English. For a Lasting Peace no 36 2 S'55 R, 6

ITALY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of South Europe, drawing up detailed projects. Ekon pol 4 no 188 891 N'55 Y, 5

Italian problems; a review of a periodical W. Brudzinski Tygod powsz 11 no. 51 2 D'55. P, 3.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

Elizabeth and others, a motion-picture criticism A Pawlikowski Przegl kult 4 no 49 6 D'55 P, 1

The International Federation of Film Archives, a motion-picture criticism J. Toeplitz Przegl kult 4 no. 39 6 S'55. P, 1

ITALY - PETROLEUM

Italian petroleum Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 11 80-83 N'55. P, 6

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Change of government in Italy. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8 92-95 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

Is there really nothing new in Italy? W Brudzynski. Tygod powsz 11 no 34 2 Ag'55 P, 3.

Political situation in Italy Tr from the Italian V.Spano Nova mysl no 2 143-149 F'56 C, 6

Significance of relaxation of international tension. In English. P. Togliatti For a Lasting Peace no. 40 3-4 O'55. R, 6

ITALY - PRESS

About a discussion on the Italian press. D. Cruichi Prasa polska 9 no 11 41-42 N'55 P, 11

IVANOV, VASIL

Drawings in black and white In English K Krustev Bulg Today 4 no.22 13 N'55 B, 1

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD NIKANOROVICH

Great poet of fragments; an essay E Sinko. Republika Zagreb 11 no 9.645-660 S'55 Y, 11.

IZIUMSKII, BORIS

Boris Iziumski's Prizvanie (Calling), a book review K.Dinkov. Sem i uch 7 no 4 30-32 Ap'55 B, 8.

JAGUARS

Struggle of a fisherman against a jaguar, a perilous adventure of an Indian fisherman Pomorstvo 10 no 9 334 S'55. Y, 17.

JAMBLICHUS, OF CHALCIS

Preface to a critical edition of the Mysteries by Jamblichus In French A Sodano Byzantinoslavica 16 no 1:20-42 '55 C, 4.

JAN Z RABSTEJNA

Jan z Rabstejna knew Theophanes, the Confessor In French. I Duichev. Byzantinoslavica 16 no. 1.118-119 '55 C, 4

JANA'EK, JOSEF

Josef Janacek's Dejiny obchodu v predbelohorske Praze (History of Trade in Prague before the Battle of White Mountain), a book review. J.Valka. Hist cas SAV 3 no.4:631-633 '55. C, 4.

JANACEK, LEOS

Correspondence relating to Janacek's activities in the field of folk music J. Vysloužil. Musikologie no.4. 246-253 '55. C, 9.

Leos Janacek as a composer of church music. C.Sychra. Duch pastyr 5 no.10:186 '55. C, 3.

JANKOVIC, MILOS B.

[illegible]

Y, 8.

JAPAN - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of Japan C. Milic. Ekon pregl 6 no. 6 455-461 '55. Y, 5.

JAPAN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Prospects for Yugoslav-Japanese economic cooperation. Ekon pol 4 no. 190 934 N'55 Y, 5

JAPAN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communist Party of Japan fights to strengthen the unity and solidarity of its ranks, from Akahata, central organ of the Communist Party of Japan. In English. For a Lasting Peace no 40 4 O'55. R, 6.

JAPAN - DEFENSES

Rearmament of Japan in the service of aggression by the United States in the Far East. L. Biro. Kozgazd szemle 1 no. 3 345-355 D'54. H, 5.

JAPAN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic situation of Japan after World War II. J. Simon. Stat taj no. 4 38-42 '54. H, 5.

JAPAN - MOTION PICTURES

Exotic women and known poverty, a motion-picture review. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 37 7 S'55. P, 3.

JAPANESE PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, JAPANESE.

JAUNDICE

Treatment of Botkin's disease Tr. from the Russian E.Tareev Zdr front no.36 2 S'55 B, 14.

JAWORSKI, KAZIMIERZ ANDRZEJ

About Jaworski's poems T. Kiak. Tygod powsz 11 no 39:7 S'55 P, 3.

JAZZ MUSIC

Jazz and politics. Z Mycielski. Przegl kult 4 no 47 6 N'55 P, 1

Why Studio No. 55? L. Tyrmand Przegl kult 4 no. 45 7 N'55. P, 1.

JEANNERET-GRIS, CHARLES EDUARD

Le Corbusier's churches I. Bobbe. Tygod powsz 11 no 34:1-2 Ag'55. P, 3

JEDLIK, ANYOS

Belgian periodical on the Hungarian inventor of the dynamo. Musz elet no. 20.21 O'55. H, 16.

JELINEK, JOSEPH
see GELINEK, JOSEPH.

JENNER, EDWARD

Discovery by Edward Jenner. K. Reidmeister s. Zvalgzne no. 1 23-24 Ja'56. La, 1.

JEROME, SAINT
see HIERONYMUS, SAINT.

JESUS CHRIST

Christ, faithful to His people. M Krovina. Duch past Slov 32 no.4:54-56 Ap'55 C, 3

Christ in the Gospels and in history; a review of G. Ricciotti's Life of Jesus Christ. A. Naumczyk. Tygod powsz 11 no. 37:3-4 S'55. P, 3.

Friend of those who love. E Korba. Duch pastyr 5 no. 3:52 '55 C, 3

The garden of life. K Kibisz. Straz ewang 10 no 7. 98-99 Ap'55. P, 3

He did everything well K Sahan. Kat nov Czech 8 no 1 4 Ja'56. C, 3.

He rose again on the third day. Z. Tranda. Straz ewang 10 no. 7 101-102 Ap'55. P, 3.

Hearing good news. W. Wnuk. Tygod powsz 11 no. 52: 3-4 D'55. P, 3.

A little dogmatics of the Nativity. M. Michalski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 52:2 D'55. P, 3.

Mary, Martha, and Christ. W. Ostrowski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 32:4-5 Ag'55. P, 1.

The mystery of Incarnation. Tygod powsz 11 no. 52:1 D'55. P, 3.

This is the way God loved nature. S. Radovan. Duch past Slov 32 no.3:34-36 Mr'55. C, 3.

Under the cross A. Wantula Straz ewang 10 no. 7:104-106 Ap'55. P, 3.

JET PLANES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Jet fighters. Z. Zykl. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11:243 My'53. C, 16.

JET PROPULSION

Jet-propelled gliders. K Albin Skrz Polska 11 no 43 6 D'55. P, 16.

JEWS IN HUNGARY

Commemorative lines about Dr Weiss, Chief Rabbi of Obuda (1872-1915), M Richtmann. Uj elet 11 no. 12:3 D'55 H, 3.

Dr. Karoly Goldziher (1881-1955), an obituary. E Sos. Uj elet 11 no. 12:2 D'55. H, 3

General assembly of the Budapest District Religious Community. Uj elet 11 no. 12 3 D'55 H, 3.

The price of man. A. Cz. Tygod powsz 11 no 1 2, 7 O'55. P, 3.

Report on the cultural lectures of the Budapest Israelite Community. Uj elet 11 no 12 2 D'55. H, 3.

Session of the Board of the Budapest Israelite Community Uj elet 11 no. 12:1 D'55. H, 3.

Solemn opening of the series of cultural lectures for the Budapest Israelite Community. Uj elet 11 no 12:1 D'55. H, 3.

JEWS IN POLAND

Mark, Ber Ruch oporu w getcie bialostockim, jego obrona, zaglada, powstanie Warszawa, Zydowski Instytut Historyczny, 1952. 263 p. [Resistance movement in the Bialystok ghetto, self-defense, extermination, uprising illus., ports., fold. maps, footnotes, index] P, 1

JILEMNICKY, PETER

J Dvorak's Pratelske listy Petra Jilemnického (Peter Jilemnicky's Letters to Friends), a book review V.Petrik Slov lit 2 no 1.113-116 '55. C, 11

Peter Jilemnicky, a biographic sketch. M Cesnek. Ctenar 6 no. 5.130-136 My'54. C, 2.

JOKS, RUDOLF

Music lovers in Tartu celebrate the 60th birthday of the music teacher and soloist Rudolf Joks N Frants raadio F 20'56 427 E, 1

JOHN THE BAPTIST

Voice in the desert V Mojzisek. Kat nov Czech 7 no 50:1 D'55. C, 3.

JOHN, FRIEDRICH

Friedrich John and the authors of the Hungarian Enlightenment. Gy. Rozsa. Mav tort ert 4 no. 2 223-229 '55. H, 10.

JOSEPH, SAINT

Saint Joseph. S.Zilka Duch past Slov 32 no 3 41 43 Mr'55. C, 3.

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S.

An example of aggressive satire in journalism, a book review. J.Vojtech Cs novinar 7 no.6:235-237 Ag'55. C, 11.

Let's shake hands. A.Petrina. Cs novinar 7 no 9 264-265 S'55. C, 11.

JOURNALISM - PERIODICALS

Publication of the first number of the periodical Sovetskaia pechat A.Silbiger. Bul nov stud 2 no. 24:759-763 D'55. C, 11.

The start of Magyar Sajto. L Komor. Magy sajto 1 no. 1:3-6 Ja'55. H, 11.

JOURNALISTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Western newspapermen. S. Novobaczky. Magy sajto 1 no. 1:26029 Ja'55. H, 11.

JOURNALISTS, AMERICAN

An interesting visit. B.Rohan. Cs novinar 7 no.8 242 Ag'55. C, 11.

JOURNALISTS, BRAZILIAN

6th National Congress of Brazilian Journalists Prasa polska 9 no. 11:38-40 N'55. P, 11.

JOURNALISTS, GERMAN

Impressions and information on Berlin L Mareda Cs novinar 7 no.7:206-207 Jl'55. C, 11

JOURNALISTS, ITALIAN

In the interest of friendly relations among journalists A. Falvo. Prasa polska 9 no. 7/8:49-50 Jl/Ag'55. P, 11.

JOURNALISTS, POLISH

Among Polish journalists. J Vajzer. Cs novinar 7 no. 9:244-245 Ag'55. C, 11.

Concerning creative sections W Gornicki. Prasa polska 9 no. 7/8:40 Jl/Ag'55 P, 11

A delegate is alone. D. Wojtyga. Prasa polska 9 no. 11 30 N'55. P, 11.

Gathering at the Baltic Sea. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11, 33-35 N'55. P, 5.

I, my counterpart, and somebody else M.S. Prasa polska 9 no 7/8 41 Jl/Ag'55 P, 11

More independence for journalists or more independence displayed by journalists? M. Kwiatkowski. Prasa polska 9 no. 11:3-5 N'55 P, 11

Sixty meetings W. Grzedzielski Prasa polska 9 no. 7/8 14-16 Jl/Ag'55 P, 11.

JOURNALISTS, RUMANIAN

How the Home of Journalists operates in Bucharest. J Manea. Prasa polska 9 no 11,42 N'55 P, 11.

JOZSEF, ATTILA

In Attila Jozsef's former school L. Harsing. Kozneveles 11 no. 24,559-560 D'55. H, 6

JUDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

JUDGMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

JUDGMENTS, CRIMINAL
see subdivision under U.S.

JUNGMANN, JOSEF JAKUB

Jedlicka, Alois Josef Jungmann a obrozenska terminologie; [His arme-vedna a linguisticka. [Vyd 1.] V Praze, Nakl Ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1940. 106 p (Rozpravy o dile Jungmannove, sv. 1) [Josef Jungmann and the terminology of the period of the national revival; literary science and linguistics. bibl.] C, 11.

JURANCIC, JANKO

Janko Juranic's Srbohrvatsko-slovenski slovar (Serbo-Croatian- Slovenian Dictionary), a review. D. Brozovic. Jezik 4 no. 2:59-61 D'55 Y, 11.

JURGELIONIS, KLEOFAS

Kleofas Jurgelionis, unknown poet, misunderstood man; on his 70th birthday H. Baltrusaitis. Aidai no. 2:53-61 F'55. Li, 11.

JURIN, JOSIP

Josip Jurin's forgotten trilingual dictionaries. M. Kosor. Rad filolog JAZU no. 303 119-210 '55 Y, 11.

JURISDICTION, TERRITORIAL
see subdivision under SERBIA.

JURISPRUDENCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

JURISTS
see subdivision LAWYERS under YUGOSLAVIA.

JUVENILE COURTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Fazekas, Gyorgy. Csodalatos utazas, kalandos ifjusagi regeny. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1954] 251 p. [Wonderful voyage, an adventurous novel for youth Illus.] H, 11

JUVENILE LITERATURE, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book about youth; a review. -jm-. Ctenar 6 no. 5: 142-143 My'54. C, 2.

A rare gift; a book review jk. Ctenar 6 no.4:110-111 Ap'54. C, 2.

KADAR, GYÖRGY

New historical painting by Gyorgy Kadar. L. Vegvari Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:252-256 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

M.I.Kalinin on methods of work in the Lenin Communist Youth League; 80th birthday of M.I.Kalinin. V.Kostov. Mladezh 8 no 11:13-17 N'55. B, 5.

KALNAJS, ARNOLDS

The only meaning is to look for meaning. J. Poruks. Cela zimes no. 27:304-307 S'55. La, 1.

KANDLER, JOHANN JOACHIM

China figurines by Kandler in the Museum of Industrial Arts in Prague D Hejdova. Umeni 3 no 3 241-251 '55 C, 10

KANT, IMMANUEL

Micinski, Boleslaw Portret Kanta i trzy eseye o wojnie Rzym, Instytut Literacki, 1947 [Portrait of Kant and three essays about war] P, 3.

About the origin of the philosopher Immanuel Kant In English M. Anysas. Liet dien 7 no 1,24 Ja'56 Li, 1.

Immanuel Kant and natural sciences, two-hundredth anniversary of Kant's cosmogony F.Sojak. Sbor zem 60 no. 4 278-283 '55. C, 12.

KAOLIN

Examination of raw materials in the paper industry from the point of view of sedimentation (To be contd.) O. Szilagyi. Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10 329-331 O'55. H, 2.

KARA-KUM CANAL

Kara-Kum Canal. L. Aleksandrov. Geografiia 5 no.9 11-12, 24 '55. B, 12.

KARASLAVOV, GEORGI

Writer of the new village, an address at the celebration of Georgi Karaslavov's fiftieth birthday. L Stoianov Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no.3 27-35 '55 B, 11.

KARATEODOROV, VASIL

Vasil Karateodorov's Po nasheto Chernomorie (Around Our Black Sea Shore), a book review. K.Mishev Geografiia 5 no 9 23-24 '55. B, 12

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Liuben Karavelov and Serbia I.Konev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no 3:113-166 '55 B, 11.

Unpublished pages of Liuben Karavelov's narrative "Is Destiny to Blame?" I.Konev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no.3:209-239 '55 B, 11.

KARDELJ, EDVARD

Direct; Dulles at Brioni, Kardelj in London Ekon pol 4 no. 189 909-910 N'55. Y, 5.

Visit by Edvard Kardelj to London. Ekon pol 4 no. 190 935-936 N'55. Y, 5.

KARELIA - THEATER

Karelian-Finnish Drama Theater to visit Estonia in the summer. N. Eesti raadio F 24'56:396-397. E, 1.

KARST - TATRA MOUNTAINS
see TATRA MOUNTAINS - KARST.

KASTRIOTES, GEORGIOS, CALLED SCANDERBEG, PRINCE OF EPIRUS

Scanderbeg revived in songs and in the hearts of the Albanian people. In French. A Varfi Alb nouv 8 no 2:21-22 F'55 A, 1.

KATONA, PETER

Elemer Balogh and Peter Katona's Anyag es tudat (Mastery and Consciousness), a book review. D Lang Term es tars 114 no. 11:702-703 N'55. H, 13.

KAUNAS - HARBOR

Longshoremen of Kaunas Harbor apply new methods and techniques. Reports Vilna Ja 12'56:1. Li, 1.

KAZINCZY, FERENCZ

Ferencz Kazinczy, lover of maps. A. Borbely. Foldrajzi ert 4 no. 4:489-491 '55. H, 12.

KEFIR

Influence of temperature and the type of microorganisms on the size of kefir grains. D. Dabrowska. Przem spoz 9 no. 5:201 My'55. P, 10.

KEMPE, MIRDZA

Once more about Mirdza Kempe's poetry. J. Saule. Zvaigzne no 20:8 O'55. La, 1.

KERESZTES, MATYAS

Matyas Keresztes' Nitrogenipar (The Nitrogen Industry); a book review. Magy kem lap 10 no. 8-250 Ag'55. H, 16.

KESSELRING, ALBERT

The assistance of field marshals. (To be contd.) B Szymczak. Tygod powsz 11 no. 38:5 S'55. P, 3.

KETENES

Reaction of ketenes. IV. Reaction of ketenes with acid chlorides in liquid sulfur dioxide. In German J. Smrt, J. Beranek, F. Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2:285-289 Ap'55. C, 13

KETONES

Preparation of pure hydrocarbons by hydrogenation on tungsten disulfide I Hydrogenation of alcohols, ketones, esters, and acid anhydrides In English S Landa, J Mostecky Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 430-436 Ap'55 C, 13

Role of aluminum-halogen alcoholates in Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. II. Reduction of α-bromoketones with a mixture of aluminum isopropyl and aluminum chlorisopropyl III Determination of the oxo group by modified Meerwein reduction. Gy. Gal, I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Magy kem folyoir 61 no 11 362-372 N'55. H, 13

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of binary liquid systems of sulfuric and phosphoric acids with aldehydes and ketones P Tutundzic, M Liler, D Kosanovic Gl hem dr 20 no 6 363-379 '55 Y, 13

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM IL'ICH

An afternoon with Aram Khachaturian V Gabriel Praha Moskva [5] no 11 29-34 N'55 C, 11

KHAL'FIN, KONSTANTIN IAKOVLEVICH

Konstantin Finn's Anna's Mistake, a review of a play. I Vaculin Praha Moskva 6 no 1 110-111 Ja'56 C, 11.

KHRISTOV, DOBRI

Dobri Khristov, a biographic sketch D Zenginov Chitalishte 34 no 10,31 O'55 B, 2

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

In the interests of peace in Asia and the whole world, stay of Bulganin and Khrushchev in Burma. In English. For a Lasting Peace no 49 1 D'55. R, 6

N. A. Bulganin and N S Khruschev in India. Zvaigzne no. 24 1-3 D'55. La, 1

KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN

S Kieniewicz' Legion Mickiewicza (The Mickiewicz Legion), a book review T. Holuj Nowa kult 6 no 49 6 D'55. P, 11

KIEV - DESCRIPTION

Our capital, a letter from Kiev. A. Nosenko [illegible] no. 8 9-11 Ap'54. La, 1

KILNS

The automatization of tank furnaces Pt 2 W Grabos Szkio 6 no. 10 225-229 O'55 P, 16

KILNS, ROTARY

Best operational conditions for rotary kilns N Nicolaescu Constructorul 7 no 290 3 Ag'55 R, 16.

KINDERGARTENS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

The kindergarten and the family Tr from the Russian. A. Lelehova. Ovoda 8 no. 12.411-417 D'55. H, 8.

KING, ALEXANDER

Contacts; visit by Dr Alexander King to Yugoslavia Ekon pol 4 no. 187:873-874 O'55 Y, 5.

KINGDOM OF GOD

The Christian ideal of the kingdom of God. D.Belu Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no 9 278-279 '55 C, 3

KITCHEN UTENSILS
see subdivision under POLAND.

KLACZKO, JULJAN

A quarrel between Mickiewicz and Klaczko. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:3 Ja'56 P, 3

KLANICZAY, TIBOR

Discussion with a Hungarian literary historian K Tomis. Slov lit 2 no 1 119-120 '55 C, 11.

KLIKA, OTAKAR

O.Klika's Automaticky telefonni system P 51 (P 51 Automatic Telephone System), a book review. M.Novotny. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 9:408 S'53. C, 16.

KNIT GOODS

Analysis of factors influencing the quality of knitted fabrics made with hooked needles. K Stajniak Odziez 6 no 12 266-270 D'55. P, 16.

KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

The limits of the supremacy of practical knowledge over theoretical knowledge. K.Klosak. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:1, 8 Ja'56. P, 3.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF (Continued)

Marxist book on the theory of knowledge, a review M Sobotka Filos cas CSAV 3 no 4 397-401 '55 C 3

KOCHETOV, VSEVOLOD

Novel on the heroic work of the Soviet working class, a review V Rachev. Chitalishte 34 no 11 16 N'55 B, 2

KOCKOVA, ANNA

A Kockova-Kratochvilova's Praktikum technicke mikrobiologie (Practice in Technical Microbiology), a book review J Starka Cs biol 4 no 9 575-576 O'55 C, 13

KOCKOVA-KRATOCHVILOVA, ANNA
see KOCKOVA, ANNA.

KOEL, HERBERT

Workday of Herbert Koel, best lathe operator in the Proletaar Boat Motor Factory in Parnu N Eesti raadio F 9'56 287 E, 1

KOPECZI BOCZ, ISTVAN

Exhibition of Istvan K. Bocz. K Bolgar. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7 288-290 Je/Jl 55 H, 10.

KOLESAR, IVAN

Sixtieth birthday of Ivan Kolesar (December 4, 1895-1955), a biographic sketch. V. Oleva. Cirkevne listy 68 no. 11 170-171 N'55. C, 3.

KOLLATAJ, HUGO

Kollataj in the series Biblioteka Klasykow Filozofii B Hinz Nowe drogi 9 no 12 105-113 D'55 P, 6.

KOMAREK, JULIUS

In memory of Professor Julius Komarek O. Ferianc Biologia 10 no. 3 387-392 '55 C, 13

KONOPNICKA, MARIA

Maria Konopnicka on Petko Slaveikov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no 3 163-167 '55 B, 11

KONSEL, JOSEF

Professor Josef Konsel, a biographic note B Polansky. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no.1.3-4 '55 C, 15.

KONSTANTIN, SAINT
see CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA.

KORCAK, JAROMIR

Jaromir Korcak's sixtieth birthday; a biographic sketch and bibliography of his works. J. Hromadka. Sbor zem 60 no. 4 271-277 '55. C, 12

KORDECKI, AUGUSTYN

Marcinkowski, Karol Dwa listy Przeora A Kordeckiego rok 1655. Scranton, Nakl. "Strazy," 1956 17 p [Two letters of Prior A Kordecki, 1655 facsim., footnotes] P, 4

KOREA

Yugoslavia's attitude toward the question of Korea. Dokum bilten [4] no. 5 1-38 '55 Y, 6

KOREA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. L. Koszegi Stat taj no. 4: 33-37 '54. H, 5

The economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic in the 1st half of 1955. (b) Zycie gosp 10 no. 17: 703-705 S'55. P 5.

KOREA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A look at the ancient cultural beauty of Korea A. Vaivarajs. Zvaigzne no. 18 19 S'55. La, 1.

KOREA - PRINTING

Printing technique first known to Koreans. Zvaigzne no. 20:8 O'55. La, 1.

KOREAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, KOREAN.

KOREANS IN LATVIA

Korean sportsmen in Riga. M. Ramans. Zvaigzne no. 9:26 My'54. La, 1.

KOREANS IN LITERATURE

Bielicki, Marian. Grupa Slowika. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1954 137 p. [Slowik's group; short stories. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 11.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Kossuth, Lajos Kossuth Lajos 1848/49-ben Sajto ala rendezte es a beveretot irta Barta Istvan. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado (Kossuth Lajos osszes munkai, 15) [Lajos Kossuth in 1848/49 index] H, 4
Vol 5 [Documents of Governor Lajos Kossuth as head of state, April 15-August 15, 1849] 1955 974 p

KOSUBA, VYTAUTAS

Sculptor Vytautas Kosuba, a criticism P Jurkus Liet dien 7 no. 1 14-15 Ja'56 Li, 1.

KOSUTANY, TAMAS

Establishment of the Eler Sigmond and Tamas Kosutany Commemorative Medals. (-). Eleim Ipar 9 no. 10 324 O'55. H, 16.

KOVACIK, LUDOVIT

Ludovit Kovacik's Slovensko v sieti nemeckeho financneho kapitalu (Slovakia in the Bondage of German Financial Capital), a book review L Veltrusky Fin a uver no 9 270-272 N'55 C, 5.

KOZANECKI, TADEUSZ

In connection with a publication, a book review T Kubski. Po prostu no 39 7 N'55 P, 8

KRAKOW - CASTLES

Wawel, zdjecia i uklad Stanislawa Kolowcy. Slowo wstepne opracowal Stefan Zajac [Warszawa] Wydawn "Sztuka" [1954] 7 p. [Wawel, plates] P, 10

KRAKOW - CHURCHES

A puzzle concerning the Church of Salvator in Krakow. M Venturelli. Tygod powsz 12 no. 2-7 Ja'56. P, 3.

KRAKOW - DESCRIPTION

Zwierzyniec displays its secrets. B. Schonborn. Tygod powsz 11 no. 50 8 D'55. P, 3.

KRAKOW - HISTORY

How did Krakow defend itself against the Swedes 300 years ago? T. Nowak. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4-6 Ja'56. P, 3.

KRAKOW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Opalek, Kazimierz Mysl oswiecenia w Krakowie. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 254 p [Spirit of the Enlightenment in Krakow illus., ports.] P, 3

KRAKOW (PROVINCE) - BIOGRAPHY

Tyrowicz, Marian Wizerunki sprzed stulecia, fragmenty biograficzne rewolucyjnych dziejow ziemi krakowskiej 1815-1846. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 316 p [Portraits of a century ago; biographic fragments of the revolutionary history of Krakow Province, 1815-1846 ports.] P, 4

KRAKOW IN ART

Wit Stosz' St Mary's altar as a picture of the life of the old Krakow S Dettloff. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 1 15-17 Ja'56 P, 3.

KRAL, FRANO

Frano Kral's Spisy I-V (Works, Vols. 1-5), a book review J.Poljak. Slov lit 2 no 1-108-113 '55. C, 11.

KRASICKI, IGNACY, HRABIA

The bower of a Warmia bishop. S. Los. Tygod powsz 11 no. 47:16 N'55. P, 3.

KREJCI, JAN

Jan Krejci, a biographical sketch. V Barth. Prir vedy 5 no. 2. 175-180 F'55. C, 13.

KRENEK, VACLAV

An example of aggressive satire in journalism; a book review. J. Vojtech. Cs novinar 7 no. 8 235-237 Ag'55. C, 11.

KRESTOVNIKOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

In memory of Aleksei Nikolaevich Krestovnikov. V. Sobolova. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no. 3/4:174-177 '55. C, 8

KRETOVICH, V. L.

V.L.Kretovich's Principles of the Biochemistry of Plants; a book review. R.Retovsky. Cs biol 4 no. 10:634-636 N'55. C, 13.

KREUTZWALD, FRIEDRICH REINHOLD

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Keele ja Kirjanduse Instituut. Fr. R Kreutzwaldi maailmavaade ja tegevus; artiklite kogumik. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1953. 253 p. [The Weltanschauung and work of F. R. Kreutzwald; a collection of articles. port., bibl.] E, 11.

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV

Miroslav Krleza's Hrvatski bog Mars (The Croatian God Mars), a book review S. Vucetic. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 7 516-526 Jl'55. Y, 11.

Notes from the year nineteen hundred and eighteen M. Krleza. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 7.419-481 Jl'55 Y, 11.

KRUCZKOWSKI, LEON

L. Kruczkowski's Odwiedziny (A Visit); a review of a play K Bronczyk Tygod powsz 11 no 12 19 M'55 P, 3.

KRUSIC, VALTER

Valter Krusic's Karlea pri Starih Slovanih (Carlea of Old Slavs), a book review J. Kovacec. Arh vest SAZU 6 no. 1:155-156 '55 Y, 4.

KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH

Ivan Andreevich Krylov, a biographic sketch K Aksamit. Ctenar 6 no 2 61-62 F'54 C, 2.

KUCERA, EDUARD

E. Kucera and Z. Kucerova's O agrarnicky stat (The Struggle for an Agrarian State); a book review J. Konecny. Hist cas SAV 3 no. 4:629-631 '55. C, 4.

Eduard Kucera and Zdenka Kucerova's O agrarnicky stat (The Struggle for an Agrarian State), a book review J.Berak Pravnik 94 no.10 626-628 '55 C, 7

An unsuccessful book about the history of the Czech agrarian party. V.Pesa Cs cas hist 3 no 4:683-689 '55. C, 4.

KUCEROVA, ZDENKA

E. Kucera and Z. Kucerova's O agrarnicky stat (The Struggle for an Agrarian State); a book review J. Konecny. Hist cas SAV 3 no. 4 629-631 '55. C, 4

Eduard Kucera and Zdenka Kucerova's O agrarnicky stat (The Struggle for an Agrarian State), a book review. J Berak Pravnik 94 no 10 626-628 '55 C, 7

An unsuccessful book about the history of the Czech agrarian party. V.Pesa Cs cas hist 3 no 4:683-689 '55 C, 4.

KUKUCIN, MARTIN, PSEUD.
see BENCUR, MATEJ.

KUSMIEREK, JOZEF

J. Kusmierek's Rok 1944 (Year 1944) in the Thirteenth of the Home of the Polish Army Z. Kaczewska Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no 51 6 D'54 P, 4

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, WEST, HUNGARY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; RUMANIA, RUSSIA, TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST; YUGOSLAVIA.

Szabo, Ervin. A tokes es a munka harca [Hungarian] Budapest, Nepszava [1947] 123 p. (Szocialista konyvtar) [The struggle between capital and labor] H, 5

Leading role of the working class in the worker peasant alliance. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. Sekeja Ziel sztand 8 no. 3, 3 Ja'56. P, 6.

LABOR CONTRACT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Questions concerning the termination of labor contracts before expiration. V. Hamak. Soc zakonnost 3 no 8 494-498 '55. C, 7.

Transfer to another job within the frame of a labor contract and the claims for wages. A. Potruv. Soc zakonnost 3 no. 7 402-414 '55. C, 7.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

A contribution to the theory of indexes of labor productivity. E. Vielrose. Przegl statyst no. 4-311-312 '55. P, 5.

Five minutes. Notatnik agit no. 15:24-26 Ag'55. P, 6.

Influence of rhythm of production on the accomplishment of economic plans G. Pisarski. Gosp plan 10 no. 12:43-48 D'55. P, 5.

Labor productivity in the socialist society. (Conclusion) A. Arakieljan. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 11.500-503 N'55. P, 5.

Plans for work measures are put into practice. I. Popescu. Constructorul 7 no. 305:4 N'55. R, 15.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY (Continued)

Reasons that the increase of labor productivity must precede the increase of wages. A Cervinka Nova mysl no.2:183-188 F'56. C, 6.

Toward higher yields and increased labor productivity in agriculture through standardization of seeds and seedlings O.Bousek Normalisace 4 no 10-227-229 O'55. C, 10.

LABOR RELATIONS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR SERVICE
see subdivision under POLAND

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

LABORATORIES - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Standardization of the terminology for laboratory glassware. V.Erne. Standardizace 7 no. 12-27-30 D'55. R, 10.

LACIS, VILIS

A task creatively accomplished; dramatization of V. Lacis' novel Uz jauno krastu (To the New Shore) at the Leons Paegle Theater J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 41 3 O'55. La, 11.

Vilis Lacis' novel Zitaru dzimta (The Zitars Family), a book review. I. Sokolova. Karoga no. 10 108-112 O'55. La, 11.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

"Polsig--K," a universal lacquer for coating tins made of white metal sheets for food products. W Szymanski. Przem spoz 9 no. 11.457-458 N'55. P, 16.

Preparation of heat-resisting silicon lacquers. J. Fejgin. Przem chem 11 no. 9 510-516 S'55 P, 10.

LACTAROVIOLIN

On terpenes. LXV The constitution of lactaroviolin; synthesis of 1-ethyl-4-methyl-7-isopropylazulene and 4-ethyl-1-methyl-7-isopropylazulene In English F. Sorm and others. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 227-240 F'55. C, 13

Terpenes. LXV. Constitution of lactaroviolin Synthesis of 1-ethyl-4-methyl-7-isopropylazulene and 1-methyl-4-ethyl-7-isopropylazulene. F. Sorm Chem listy 48 no 12 1823-1836 D'54. C, 13.

LACTIC ACID

Influence of citric, vinic, and lactic acids on the taste of margarine. Z.B Przem spoz 9 no. 11:471-472 N'55 P, 16.

Using lactate instead of tartrate in the cupric reagent for the determination of sugar by the reduction method. E. Pijanowski, M. Zebrowska. Przem spoz 9 no. 6:282-284 S'55. P, 16.

LADDERS

A fastener for a ladder. A. M. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12: 403 D'55. P, 16.

LAGOONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LAICENS, LINARDS

Crying buildings; a book review. K. Sakne. Zvaigzne no. 21 14 N'55. La, 1.

Recollections about Linards Laicens. I. Eternal mutineer. (To be contd.) P. Ermanis. Cela zimes no. 25:193-200 My'55. La, 1.

Recollections about Linards Laicens. II. Farther and farther left, until... (Conclusion) P. Ermanis. Cela zimes no. 27:305-370 S'55. La, 1.

LAKE DWELLERS AND LAKE DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

International paleontologic meeting on the occasion of the 1st centenary of the discovery of prehistoric lake dwellings. J. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 6 no. 1: 148-149 '55. Y, 4.

LALEVIC, MIODRAG S.

Miodrag S. Lalevic's Nas pravopis (Our Orthography); a book review. B. Zivkovic. Savrem skola 10 no. 5/6.435-437 '55. Y, 6.

LAND
see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

LAND SETTLEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LAND TENURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

LANDSCAPE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Imre Ormos' Kerttervezes (Planning Gardens), a book review. A. Toma Term es tars 114 no 11 701-702 N'55. H, 13.

LANDSLIDES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Smoczynski, Pawel Przyswajanie przez dziecko podstaw systemu jezykowego Lodz, Zaklad im Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1955 233 p. [Assimilation of the fundamentals of the language system by the child. French and Russian summaries bibl] P, 11

Criticism of linguistic structuralism. K.Horalek. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4 374-377 '55. C, 3.

Significance of the observation of the mother tongue for knowledge of languages in general. A. Belic Nas jezik 6 no. 7/10:197-208 '55. Y, 11.

Some remarks on the criticism of structuralism of language. J Kudrna. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 1 76-89 '55. C, 3.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - INTONATION

Intonation in making requests of children. Tr from the Russian. S.Polasov Sem i uch 7 no 5.15-20 My'55. B, 8

LA PIRA, GIORGIO

Giorgio La Pira. M. Regiec. Tygod powsz 11 no 46: 5 N'55. P, 3

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Periodical state in a system with constant parameters. J.Kozesnik Rozpravy techn CSAV 65 no.5:1-22 '55. C, 16

Relation between the frequency characteristics and the transient response of automatic controls and calculation of their time characteristics. D Singer. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.1:20-28 Ja'53. C, 16.

LARCENY
see subdivision under POLAND.

LARCH

Effect of the depth and the time of planting on the number and height of fir and larch seedlings J Kantor. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no.2 61-79 '55. C, 15.

LARD
see subdivision under POLAND.

LASKA, VACLAV JAN

Vaclav Laska; a biographic essay. B Salamon. Geofys sbornik no.1/11:9-10 '53 (published '54). C, 13.

LASZLO, GYULA

Discussion of Gyula Laszlo's manuscript Regeszeti tanulmanyok az avar tarsadalom tortenetehez (Archaeological Studies of the History of the Avarian Society). J. Harmatta. Turs tortiud kozl MTA 7 no. 1:91-106 '55. H, 1,

LATHES

Contribution to the study of cutting factors of a turning lathe with small chip cross sections. V. Solaja. Tehnika 10 no. 6:865-871 '55. Y, 16.

LATIN AMERICA
see SPANISH AMERICA.

LATIN LANGUAGE - CHURCH LATIN

Liturgical language in the East and in the West. Gorazd. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.4:108-110 '55. C, 3.

LATIN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO-CROATIAN

Pavao Ritter Vitezovic's Latin-Illyrian Lexicon. T. Matic. Rad filolog JAZU no. 303 5-49 '55. Y, 11.

LATIN LITERATURE, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN

Christian Latin literature and its representatives as literary innovators. -dva. Duch past Slov 32 no.3: 30-40 Mr'55. C, 3.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes on German translations of the Latin didactic distichs. E.Terray. Slov lit 2 no.1:61-66 '55. C, 11.

LATTICE THEORY

Determination of the strength of interatomic bonds and of the lattice distortion of some metallic compounds and their solid solutions based on light metals and a high melting point. Tr from the Russian. J Umanskii, S. Nikolaeva Kob lap 10 no. 12 Kohaszati 530-533 D'55. H, 16.

Notes on dense and semicomplemented lattices. G. Szasz. Mat kozl MTA 5 no 4 451-456 '55. H, 13.

Public debate about the dissertation by Gabor Szasz, candidate in mathematics. A. Kertesz Mat kozl MTA 5 no 4.511-514 '55. H, 13.

Relationships of "between" in structures M Kolibiar Mat fys cas SAV 5 no 3.162-171 '55 C, 13

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Airplanes over the fields V Maslins Zvaigzne no 9 27 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural exhibition in the district of Cesis J Kiesa. Zvaigzne no 21:15-16 N'55 La, 1

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Improvements for increasing work productivity at the Beam Agricultural Machine Repair Factory Reports Riga 13 no 4 81 Ja 26'56 La, 1

Invitation of the Liepaja Agricultural Machine Factory to fulfill the Plan before the set time limit Reports Riga 13 no. 4 83 Ja 26'56. La, 1.

More than 300 freight cars of agricultural machinery for machine-tractor stations and collective farms. Reports Riga 13 no 6 22 F 9'56 La, 1.

Shortage in horse-drawn agricultural machinery. Reports Riga 13 no. 5 11 F 5'56. La, 1.

Special equipment for cleaning oil filters constructed by the Beam Agricultural Machine Reapir Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 5'11 F 5'56. La, 1

What cannot be achieved by hand may be finished with the mind. P. Klavins. Zvaigzne no 8:14-15 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Beginning. E. Akmene, O. Zars. Zvaigzne no. 21 6-7 N'55 La, 1.

The Dankbars family. V. Kacena. Zvaigzne no 18.6-8 S'55. La, 1.

11th Scientific Conference of the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. Reports Riga 13 no. 6 27 F 10'56. La, 1.

Green squares. T. Lisenko. Zvaigzne no. 8 16-17 Ap'54. La, 1.

Science helps. R. Zandovskis Zvaigzne no. 8 2-4 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Achievements on the Avant-Garde Collective Farm in the last year. Leitans. Reports Riga 13 no. 5 95-96 Ja 31'56. La, 1.

Branches of collective farms and their people. V. Galdins. Zvaigzne no. 22:18-19 N'55. La, 1.

Development of village construction on collective farms Kavickaja. Reports Riga 13 no. 6 29-30 F 11'56. La, 1.

Exchange of leading cadres on a collective farm improves its economy. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:15 F 6 '56. La, 1.

Income on collective farms has increased by 232 million rubles in the last two years. Graudins. Reports Riga 13 no. 6 14 F 6'56. La, 1.

Plaque of honor on collective farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 5-95 Ja 31'56. La, 1.

Reorganization of administration on the Gulf Collective Farm. Natra. Reports Riga 13 no. 4:76 Ja 23'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AIRPORTS

Beautiful and confortable. V. Krastins. Zvaigzne no 9 24 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Achievements in amateur art. Reports Riga 13 no. 4 92 Ja 29'56. La, 1.

Prepare well for the amateur dramatic performance. Lit un maksla no. 38:1 S'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Permanent building exhibition is necessary in the republic. J. Minuchins. Lit un maksla no. 47:1 N'55. La, 11.

LATVIA ARCHITECTURE (Continued)

Restoration of buildings of ancient architecture Lit un maksla no 41 1 O'55. La, 11

LATVIA - ARMATURES

Production of the Riga Electric Armature Factory sent to India Reports Riga 13 no 4 84 Ja 26'56 La, 1

LATVIA - ART

Fine and applied arts in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow T Rupse, V Cekule. Zvaigzne no 22 24 N'55 La, 1

One month until the 10 days Lit un maksla no 43 1 O'55. La, 11

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. J Darba Pergale no. 12 109-110 D'55. Li, 11.

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow Zvaigzne no 1 7-8 Ja'56 La, 1

LATVIA - ART CENTERS

10th anniversary of the Art Workers Center Lit un maksla no 43 3 O'55 La, 11

LATVIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Our reproductions, an art exhibition in Riga dedicated to the 15th anniversary of the Latvian SSR M Ivanovs Zvaigzne no 18-9 S'55 La, 1

LATVIA - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Atmospheric temperature Reports Riga 13 no. 6 28 F 11'56 La, 1

Atmospheric temperature in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no 5 93 Ja 30'56 La, 1

LATVIA - AUTOMATION

Introduction of radioactive equipment in automatization of production. Kirko Reports Riga 13 no 6 15 F 6'56 La, 1

LATVIA - BALLET

The ballet Brooch of Liberty. E. Silina Lit un maksla no 43 3 O'55 La, 11

LATVIA - BASKETBALL

Great victory in Kaunas R. Pormalis. Lit un maksla no 37 4 S'55 La, 11

Janis Krumins basketball champion of the USSR. Reports Riga 13 no 23 F 9'56. La, 1

Latvians in second place in the All-Union Basketball Competition Reports Riga 13 no 5 3 F 1'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Velde, Janis Latviesu trimdas izdevumu raditajs, 1945-1947/48 [Valka] L Rumaka apgads, 1948 194 p [Index of Latvian exile publications, 1945-1947/48] La, 2

LATVIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

The Red Star Bicycle Factory to produce 40,000 more bicycles in 1960 than in 1955 Reports Riga 13 no. 4 88 Ja 28'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - BIRCH

Products from birch bark G.Ivanova Zvaigzne no 24 30 D'55 La, 1

LATVIA - BIRDS

Return of migrant birds K. Grigulis Zvaigzne no. 8: 28 Ap'54. La, 1

LATVIA - BOOK INDUSTRY

Exhibition of Latvian books at the Ten Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow E Riekstins. Lit un maksla no 42.3 O'55. La, 11

LATVIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Many new bookstores. Reports Riga 13 no 5-2 F 1'56. La, 1

LATVIA - BUILDING

Rural construction and electrification. D. Sokolov. Reports Riga 13 no 6 31 F 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

New enterprises to produce silicate wall blocks in Sigulda. Reports Riga 13 no. 5:97 Ja 31'56. La, 1.

Production of building materials to be doubled. Reports Riga 13 no. 5-2 F 1'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

To successfully winter cattle and to give more dairy products to the state. Kalnins. Reports Riga 13 no. 5:10 F 5'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CEMENT

The Institute of Chemistry develops new method of cement production K Karlsons. Reports Riga 13 no 6-34 F 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHIMNEY SWEEPS

Those who don't feel giddy at high altitudes. A Zemdega. Zvaigzne no. 22 29 N'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

On the threshold of masteship. D. Albina. Lit un maksla no. 42 3 O'55. La, 11.

Students sing D. Berzins Zvaigzne no. 8:26 Ap'54. La, 1

LATVIA - CIRCUS

Before the decisive test. L Gruevics. Lit un maksla no 42 3 O'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

General planning for development of Riga Lit un maksla no 37 3 S'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - CIVILIZATION

Moora, H Pirmatneja kopienas iekarta un agra feodala sabiedriba Latvijas PSR teritorija, redigejusi E Snore Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1952. 168 p [Original community and early feudal system in the territory of the Latvian SSR. illus] La, 4

LATVIA - CLOVER

Clover and corn seed imported from sister republics. Reports Riga 13 no 4 83 Ja 26'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Friendship loads Z. Zlatopolskis. Zvaigzne no. 9.23 My'54 La, 1

Many foreign ships visit Riga Harbor Reports Riga 13 no 4 83 Ja 26'56 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Artists acquire political and professional knowledge Lit un maksla no 41.3 O'55 La, 11.

For energetic agitation. Veselov. Reports Riga 13 no 5 3-5 F 2'56. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

For further increase of industry. Zvaigzne no 20 1 O'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Members of the Communist Youth League assigned to posts in factories to observe workers. Reports Riga 13 no. 6 25-26 F 10'56. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Construction of new cultural centers. Skonov. Reports Riga 13 no. 5 9 F 4'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

At the beginning of a new stage of work B. Bergmane. Lit un maksla no 38 1 S'55 La, 11

Close of the season. S Stumbre Lit un maksla no. 37: 4 S'55. La, 11.

Concert at the request of frontier guards. Reports Riga 13 no. 6 33 F 12'56. La, 1.

Concerts of Latvian composers. Reports Riga 13 no. 4 89 Ja 28'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

You must work in the new way! Lit un maksla no. 47:1 N'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Agricultural workers exchange experiences in growing corn. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:31 F 11'56. La, 1.

Avoid last year's mistakes in growing corn. Grinblats. Reports Riga 13 no. 4:78 Ja 24'56. La, 1.

Clover and corn seed imported from sister republics. Reports Riga 13 no 4 83 Ja 26'56. La, 1.

Experience in planting corn. Reports Riga 13 no. 4.76 Ja 23'56. La, 1.

Increasing the growing of corn Reports Riga 13 no 4: 89 Ja 28'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CREAMERIES

9 new creameries in the districts of Ilukste, Livani, Nereta, etc. Reports Riga 13 no. 5:3 F 2'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CRITICISM

Discussions on significance of themes and depth in literature. Lit un maksla no. 43:2 O'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - DAIRY PRODUCTS

To successfully winter cattle and to give more dairy products to the state. Kalnins. Reports Riga 13 no. 5 10 F 5'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Sigulda invites and tells A. Liepkalne Zvaigzne no. 20 19 O'55 La, 1.

LATVIA - DIESEL ENGINE

The Riga Diesel-Engine Factory to increase production fourfold in the next Five-Year Plan Reports Riga 13 no. 4 79 Ja 24'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

More than 600,000 hectares of land to be drained in current Five-Year Plan. Cildermanis Reports Riga 13 no. 5:13 F 5'56. La, 1.

300,000 hectares drained in Latvia, 1951 1955 Reports Riga 13 no 6 27 F 10'56. La, 1

LATVIA - DREDGING

Dredging the bed of the Ogre River Reports Riga 13 no 5 97 Ja 31'56. La, 1

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

20,000 sq. m. of new dwelling space for men of the Baltic Railroad in the past year. Reports Riga 13 no. 6 22 F 9'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Special message to exiles on conditions in Latvia Reports Riga 13 no. 5:[13a-13d i.e. 92a 93d] Ja 30'56. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia Reports Riga 13 no. 6:[35a-35d] F 12'56 La, 1

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Man of synthesis; some basic principles in the [illegible] life of L. Berzins. J. Andrups. Celtnieks [illegible] 336-356 S'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Introduction of new technique at the Daugavpils Electric Instrument Factory. Reports Riga [illegible] F 4'56. La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Construction and work of the Riga Thermoelectric Plant. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:20 F 6'56 La, 1

Development of electric-power plants. Pavlovs Reports Riga 13 no 6:17-18 F 7'56. La, 1

New electric-power plant in the district of [illegible] Reports Riga 13 no. 6:21 F 8'56. La, 1

Number of electric-power plants increasing in the district of Preili. Reports Riga 13 no. 6 19 F [illegible] La, 1

The Riga Thermoelectric Plant in action Reports Riga 13 no. 4 90 Ja 28'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC RAILROADS

The Riga Railroad Car Factory designs new models of electric train. A. Mamonov. Reports Riga 13 no. 5:94 Ja 30'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Mobile electric transformer stations for [illegible] produced in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 4 [illegible] Ja 26'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

New plans for high-voltage stations. Kuzmin. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:28 F 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

9th Scientific Expedition of Ethnographers and Folklorists. J. Rozenberga. Lit un maksla no 3[illegible] La, 11.

LATVIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition in Riga to honor the 10th anniversary of the proclamation of the Hungarian People's Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 13 no. 5:97 Ja 31'56 [illegible]

Exhibition of the National People's Economy. Reports Riga 13 no. 4:77, 89 Ja 23'56. La, 1.

Exhibition of the National People's Economy. Reports Riga 13 no. 5:93 Ja 30'56. La, 1.

Exhibition on crop cultivation. Reports Riga 13 [illegible] 87-88 Ja 28'56. La, 1.

Exhibition on the peaceful use of atomic energy Reports Riga 13 no. 4:88 Ja 28'56. La, 1.

Our reproductions; an art exhibition in Riga dedicated to the 15th anniversary of the Latvian SSR. M. Ivanovs. Zvaigzne no. 18:9 S'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Latest knowledge of science and practice to be introduced in building on cattle farms Augstkalnins. Reports Riga 13 no 6 10 F 7'56. La, 1.

Observation of rural village construction O Berzins. Lit un maksla no. 42-4 O'55. La, 11.

Standard designs for rural construction. Lit un maksla no. 37:3 S'55. La, 11

LATVIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanizers in the district of Trapene repair tractors, mechanize dairy farms, haul manure, etc. Zauers Reports Riga 13 no. 6 32 F 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARMERS

Man with the golden hands J. Lapsa. Zvaigzne no. 20: 6-7 O'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Flour from conifer needles is a valuable food for cattle and has an antibiotic effect. Valdmanis. Reports Riga 13 no. 6 33 F 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

We are carrying out self-imposed obligations. Roze. Reports Riga 13 no. 5.7 F 3'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Autumn fishing. J. Gatzins. Zvaigzne no. 21 25-26 N'55. La, 1.

Difficult working conditions for fishermen in Leipaja. Fritkaus. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:21 F 8'56. La, 1.

Latvian fisheries receive an additional 5,000 men and 100 fishing boats. Bude. Reports Riga 13 no. 1-6 F 3'56. La, 1.

Liepaja fishermen are successful with winter fishing. Reports Riga 13 no 5 04 Ja 30'56. La, 1

Spring at the fishermen's village. Zvaigzne no. 9 6-8 My'54. La, 1.

2 new diesel-electric fishing boats for Latvian fisheries. Reports Riga 13 no 5:07 Ja 31'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHING

Fishermen's manual; a review. J. Robeznieks. Zvaigzne no 20-6 O'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

New flax factories to be constructed in Balvi, Gulbene, Valmiera, Ilukste, and Dagda. Parups. Reports Riga 13 no. 4.84 Ja 26'56. La, 1.

700 men trained at the Jelgava Flax Spinning Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:20 F 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOLK DANCES

Dance of Talsi. K. Broka. Zvaigzne no. 22 25-26 N'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Let us beautify our native country with orchards! A. Dalbins, Z. Freimane. Zvaigzne no. 8:6 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - FUR FARMING

The Jugla Fur Farm delivered 6,000 furs last year. J. Zukov. Reports Riga 13 no. 4-88 Ja 28'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Furniture produced in Riga sent to all parts of the USSR. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:14 F 6'56. La, 1.

Production of Riga Furniture Factory No. 4 increased tenfold during the last Five-Year Plan. Amerika. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:24 F 9'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - GAS DISTRIBUTION

The Warsaw-Minsk-Leningrad pipeline to provide Riga with gas. Jakobsons. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:32 F 12'56. La, 1.

Work on the gas distributing system in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 6.21 F 8'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

Production of the Sarkandaugava Glass Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:20 F 8'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - GREENHOUSES

Greenhouses in the district of Baldone. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:33 F 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - GYMNASTICS

Competition of artistic gymnasts. J. Robeznieks. Zvaigzne no. 1:28 Ja'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Harbor activities increase in ice-free harbors of Riga, Venspils, Klaipeda, and Kaliningrad during winter Reports Riga 13 no. 4 76 Ja 23'56 La, 1

Latvian sea gate S. Makskernieks Zvaigzne no. 21 4-5 N'55 La, 1

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC

Santoria, rest homes, and watering places prepare for the summer season Beizer. Reports Riga 13 no. 5 9 F 4'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Herring fishing F Arnis. Zvaigzne no. 9 19 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Number of high schools increases in Liepaja Reports Riga 13 no. 5.8 F 4'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Attack on the Central Prison. E. Medne Zvaigzne no 18-25-26 S'55. La, 1.

Celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Revolution of 1905-1907 Reports Riga 13 no. 4 78 Ja 24'56. La, 1.

Excerpts from Latvian newspapers about the Revolution of 1905. Zvaigzne no. 24 4-5 D'55 La, 1

Falsehood of occupiers, a book review. A. Sv. Cela zimes no. 25:231-233 My'55. La, 1.

The glory of 50 days shall not disappear. R. Selis. Zvaigzne no. 24-6-8 D'55. La, 1.

Greetings to heroes of the Riga Revolutionary Regiment. M Ievins. Zvaigzne no. 18,25 S'55. La, 1.

History manufactured by occupants A Svabe. Cela zimes no. 27-388-393 S'55. La, 1.

Intellect, honor, and conscience of our age; from Aglaiora Bloknota Sudrabkalns. Reports Riga 13 no. 6,16-17 F 7'56. La, 1.

National characteristics and historical significance of the Revolution of 1905. F. Cielens. Cela zimes no 27:371-377 S'55. La, 1.

1905. Zvaigzne no. 24.4 D'55. La, 1.

Occupation of Latvia, a book review. A. Sv. Cela zomes no. 25 229-231 My'55. La, 1.

On the battle sites of 1905. E. Dzirkale. Zvaigzne no. 20.14-16 O'55. La, 1.

Sites of revolutionary fighting in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 5:95 Ja 31'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HUNTING

Hunters of Venspils in first place in hunting beasts of prey. Razhevic. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:21 F 8'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Methods for calculation of water power in rural electric-power plants. Reports Riga 13 no. 6.31 F 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ICEBOATS

On the ice of Kisezers. V. Prikuls. Zvaigzne no 8 26 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - ICEBREAKERS

Navigation in Riga Bay with the aid of icebreakers. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:19 F 7'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - INCUBATORS

320 thousand. V. Lisina, L. Malciema. Zvaigzne no. 9: 19 My'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Enterprises in Liepaja increase production for agricultural use. Reteviga. Reports Riga 13 no. 4:79 Ja 24'56 La, 1.

For further increase of industry. Zvaigzne no. 20:1 O'55. La, 1.

Production of industrial enterprises in Venspils. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:19 F 7'56. La, 1.

Upswing. A. Svelpis. Zvaigzne no. 10:2-4 O'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - INVENTIONS

Creative work of brigades. Z. Zlatopolskis. Zvaigzne no. 20-0 O'55. La, 1.

LATVIA - KINDERGARTENS

86 kindergartens with 3,570 children from 5 to 7 years in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:31 F 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Soviet women must work better and better. E Silina Reports Riga 13 no 4 91 Ja 28'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Latvian working people, in accordance with directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR, promise to increase work productivity Reports Riga 13 no. 4.80 Ja 25'56. La, 1

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

To the regions of unused lands! E. Kalejs Zvaigzne no 8 15 Ap'54 La, 1.

Youth from Latvia in the regions of unused land Z. Jevstingneeva. Reports Riga 13 no. 4 86 Ja 27'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Work organization at the Jelgava Leather Factory Reports Riga 13 no 6-29 F 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Important role of lectures in cultural life Reports Riga 13 no 5 13 F 5'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - LIBRARIES

Libraries on collective farms Reports Riga 13 no 6 22 F 9'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIFESAVING

Militiaman saves life of Norwegian sailor. Reports Riga 13 no. 5 2 F 1'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

5th Session, 4th Convocation, of the Riga City Working People's Council of Deputies. Reports Riga 13 no 4.80 Ja 25'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Production of the Jelgava Machine Building Factory to be increased fourfold in the next five years. Kriuchkov. Reports Riga 13 no. 6.20 F 7'56. La, 1.

The Riga Machine Factory increases work productivity 5 per cent. Reports Riga 13 no 4-76 Ja 23'56. La, 1

The Riga Machinery Factory receives the Red Pennant. Reports Riga 13 no. 6 24 F 9'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - MANUFACTURES

Novelties. E. Meskuns Zvaigzne no 1 6 Ja'56. La, 1

Samples of Latvian production for the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. Reports Riga 13 no 4 83 Ja 26'56. La, 1

LATVIA - MILKING

Additional payments for milking in the district of Riga Reports Riga 13 no 5 97 Ja 31'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - MONUMENTS

Monument to the defendents of Liepaja. Reports Riga 13 no. 6 27 F 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Conference of Lithuanian and Latvian film producers in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 8'56 8-9. Li, 1.

Film about Bulganin's and Khrushchev's visit to India shown in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 4;90 Ja 28'56. La, 1.

"Frost in Spring," a motion picture. J. Liepa. Zvaigzne no. 21-17 N'55. La, 1.

Riga motion-picture theaters present Soviet, French, and Polish films. Reports Riga 13 no. 5.94 Ja 30'56 La, 1.

Shooting scenes of the new film "Causes and Consequences." Reports Riga 13 no. 6 28 F 10'56. La, 1

Situation and prospects. O. Kublanovs. Lit un maksla no. 47.2-3 N'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Masters of clear sounds. T. Skrundniece. Zvaigzne no. 8.24 Ap'54. La, 1.

LATVIA - OIL FEEDERS

Assembling oil feeders at the Jelgava Machine Building Factory. L. Lankovskis. Reports Riga 13 no. 6 29 F 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - OPERA

The opera To the New Shore; a review. S. Stumbre Karoga no. 10:118-122 O'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - PEAT

Chemical and thermal preparation of peat before burning. Bajars. Reports Riga 13 no. 4:85 Ja 27'56. La, 1.

LATVIA — PEAT (continued)

[illegible] machinery at the [illegible] Peat Factory. [illegible] Report [illegible] [illegible]

Peat production to be doubled. [illegible] Report [illegible] [illegible]

Supplying peat on collective farms. Report [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

The Riga Record Factory [illegible] produce records of Italian, French and [illegible] [illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — PHOSPHATES

The Riga [illegible] phosphate Factory to increase production [illegible] per cent. Report Riga [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — POTTERY

[illegible] pottery [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — PRICES

Victory [illegible] productive [illegible] [illegible] April [illegible]

LATVIA — RADIO

Information for [illegible] [illegible]

The Popov Radio Factory in Riga [illegible] production before the [illegible] Congress of Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — RADIO OPERATORS

Competition of radio operators. Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

[illegible] of radioactive equipment [illegible] [illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — RAILROADS

Activities on the Baltic Railroad in the [illegible] Five Year Plan. [illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

The Riga Electric Machine Factory and the Riga Railroad Car Factory [illegible] new [illegible] of electric trains. [illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

The Riga Railroad Car Factory [illegible] [illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — RECREATION

On the [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Latvian Society for Maintaining Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries [illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — RESEARCH

Collectives of the Latvian Academy of Sciences [illegible] [illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

[illegible] in the district center. [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Awards to participants in the All Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — RIVERS

On the Daugava River. [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — ROADS

[illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Plan for rural electrification this year. [illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

Rural [illegible] and electrification. [illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

Rural electrification in the next Five Year Plan. [illegible] Reports Riga [illegible] [illegible]

LATVIA — [illegible]

[illegible]

LATVIA — [illegible]

[illegible]

LATVIA — SANATORIA

[illegible]

LATVIA — [illegible]

[illegible]

LATVIA - WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

At the factory club E. Rieksting. Lit un maksla no 41: 4 O'55. La, 11.

LATVIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DIARIES

From Rainis' diary. Lit un maksla no. 37:2 S'55. La, 11.

LATVIAN ESSAYS - TRANSLATIONS FROM SPANISH

Ortega y Gasset, Jose Meditacija par milestibu, izmekletas esejas. [Toronto] Astra [c1954] 257 [4] p. [Studies on love; selected essays. Tr from the Spanish] La, 11

LATVIAN FICTION

Kalja, Ivande. Atzisanas abols, romans. Vacija, Ozolina, 1955 166 p [Apple of knowledge, a novel port.] La, 11.

Zarins, Karlis Darza maja; romans [Stockholm] Daugava, 1955. 280 p [The house in the garden; a novel] La, 11.

Zeberins, Modris. Dveselu raudzitajs, romans Waverly, O. Dikis, 1955. 242 p [Observer of souls; a novel] La, 11

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Crying buildings; a book review. K. Sakne. Zvaigzne no. 21:14 N'55. La, 1.

From the heritage of the past; a book review L. Purs. Zvaigzne no. 24:17 D'55. La, 1.

Greater skill in the creation of subjects and characters; R. Sells' novel Knm vara un viltus (Those Who Have Power and Fraud). M. Maurina. Lit un maksla no. 47:2 N'55. La, 11.

It is also possible to see an oblique reflection from a footbridge; one more answer to the writer E. Aisters. E. Donsdorfs. Cela zimes no 25:234-236 My'55. La, 1.

Love and hate, a book review. J. Rudzitis. Cela zimes no. 25:226-228 My'55. La, 1.

Novel about Chukchi, country of the midnight sun, a book review. V. Austrums. Lit un maksla no. 43: 2 O'55. La, 11.

Staburaga berni (Staburags' children); a book review. P. Parsla. Zvaigzne no. 24 17 D'55. La, 1.

Two novels; a review. P. Ermanis. Cela zimes no. 25:224-226 My'55. La, 1.

Victories have to be fought for, some thoughts related to Bruno Saulitis' short story "Years of Youth." J. Laganovskis. Lit un maksla no. 42:3 O'55. La, 11.

Vilis Lacis' novel Zilaru dzimta (The Zilars Family); a book review. I. Sokolova. Karoga no. 10:108-112 O'55. La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Westerlind, Marianne. Nemirstigais Mocarts; romans. Waverly, Latvju Gramata, 1954. 287 p. [Immortal Mozart; a novel. Tr. from the German] La, 11.

LATVIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Musu valoda savu vesturisko ceju gaitas (Our Language in Its Course of Historical Struggles); a review of E. Blese's booklet. V. Ruke. Cela zimes no. 27: 365-366 S'55. La, 1.

Relationship between spelling and pronunciation in Latvian literary language. H. Bendiks. Karoga no. 10:95-107 O'55. La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Conference on the preliminary outline of the history of Latvian literature. A. Avots. Lit un maksla no. 38:4 S'55. La, 11.

Fine and applied arts in the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. T. Repse, V. Cekule. Zvaigzne no. 22:24 N'55. La, 1.

Once more about description. V. Kacena. Lit un maksla no 38.3 S'55. La, 11.

One month until the 10 days Lit un maksla no. 43 1 O'55. La, 11

Selected works of Pludonis, a book review I Stlavs. Zvaigzne no. 24-17 D'55. La, 1

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. J. Darba. Pergale no. 12-108-110 D'55. Li, 11.

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. Zvaigzne no. 1 7-8 Ja'56. La, 1.

To activate work of creative sections and committees. Lit un maksla no. 42.1 O'55. La, 11.

Works of the Latvian writers criticized at the Conference of New Soviet Writers in Moscow. Skujins Reports Riga 13 no. 5 12 F 5'56. La, 1.

LATVIAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN MUSCIANS
see MUSCIANS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

Universitas; a review of a periodical. J. Grinbergs. Cela zimes no. 27:386-388 S'55 La, 1.

LATVIAN POETRY

Plicksans, Janis Uguns un nakts, sena dziesma, jaunas skanas. [Stuttgart] Baltijas apgads, 1946. 222 p. [Fire and night, an ancient song with new sounds. illus , port] La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Liberated stanzas, a book review. P. Parsla Zvaigzne no. 22:12 N'55. La, 1.

Once more about Mirdza Kempe's poetry. J. Saule. Zvaigzne no. 20:8 O'55. La, 1.

Poetry of the flaming heart, a book review. L. Saule. Zvaigzne no. 21:14 N'55. La, 1.

Rainis and traditions of his poetry. Lit un maksla no. 37:1 S'55. La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM NORWEGIAN

Ibsen, Henrik. Pers Gints; dramatiska poema no Norvegu valodas tulkojis J Akuraters Gramatu draugs, 1955. 255 p. [Peer Gynt, a dramatic poem. Tr from the Norwegian illus.] La, 11.

LATVIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SONGS
see SONGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Latvian girl Pioneer in Czechoslovakia. S. Lazda. Zvaigzne no. 19:26-27 O'55. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Velde, Janis. Latviesu rimdas izdevumu raditajs, 1945-1947/48. [Valka] L Rumaka apgads, 1948. 194 p. [Index of Latvian exile publications, 1945-1947/48] La, 2.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Students of the Latvian Academy of Art visit Moscow. Reports Riga 13 no. 5:6 F 3'56. La, 1.

Students visit Moscow and Leningrad during the winter vacation. Reports Riga 13 no. 4:79 Ja 24'56. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN THE U. S.

The only meaning is to look for meaning. J. Poruks. Cela zimes no. 27:394-397 S'55. La, 1.

LAW
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A collection of articles and studies issued on the occasion of the 200th anniversary of Moscow University; a book review. V. Veverka. Pravnik 94 no.10:624-626 '55. C, 7.

LAW - PERIODICALS

A discussion with readers and writers of letters to the editor of the periodical Socialisticka zakonnost M. Stiblova. Soc zakonnost 3 no.7:430-434 '55. C, 7.

LAW SCHOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LAWYERS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

L'DOV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH

Notes on one comedy and its two interpretations. J Flicek Praha Moskva 6 no.1 103-109 Ja'56 C, 11

A performance which pleases but which also creates objections G Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 47 3 N'55. La, 11.

LEACHING

Clarification of liquids obtained by leaching antimony ores with a sodium sulfide solution. V Ivkovic, V Petronic Gl hem dr 20 no. 6 397-404 '55 Y, 13

LEAD

Determination of the lead content in high-speed steels. I. Bozsai, K. Szabados. Koh lap 10 no. 9 Kohaszati 423-424 S'55. H, 16.

Determination of lead in lead dioxide by rapid electroanalysis S Jovanovic, V Vajganda Gl hem dr 20 no 5:335-342 '55 Y, 13

Spectrographic analysis of pure lead J. Downarowicz, W. Malecki Przem chem 11 no. 12 687-691 D'55. P, 16.

LEAD BRONZE

Restoration of bearing bushings by coating with lead bronze. P. Dinev. Mashin zem 6 no. 11-15-16 N'55. B, 15.

LEAD OXIDES

Determination of lead in lead dioxide by rapid electroanalysis. S. Jovanovic, V Vajganda Gl hem dr 20 no 5:335-342 '55 Y, 13

Some dielectric properties of yellow lead oxide. A. Bergstein. Cs cas fys 5 no 6 681-686 N'55. C, 13.

LEASES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEAST SQUARES

Errors in the application of the method of least squares. I. Lah. Stat rev Jug 5 no. 2-145-158 S'55 Y, 5.

LEATHER INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

LEATHERWORK
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

LEAVES

Vitamin C and other strongly reducing agents in grape leaves during the vegetation period. A. Damanski, S. Stanimirovic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 2:133-139 '55. Y, 13.

LEBANON - COMMUNIST PARTY

Appeal of Communist Party of Lebanon In English. For a Lasting Peace no 49:4 D'55. R, 6.

LE CORBUSIER, PSEUD.
see JEANNERET-GRIS, CHARLES EDUARD.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY
see subdivision LIABILITY (LAW) under YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGENDS, CZECH

Vejrychova-Solarova, B., comp Jablko. [Vyd. 1.] Brno, Rovnost [1949] 125 p [An apple 1st ed. col. illus.] C, 11

LEGENDS, LITHUANIAN

Creation of myths and legends Danyte. Reports Vilna Ja 12'56:2-3. Li, 1.

LEGER, FERNAND

The creator of the painted epopee in the century of technique. S. Januszewski. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 35:3 Ag'55. P, 1.

LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

German products in the name of unity at the Leipzig International Fair. II. L. Tupta. Gep 7 no. 7: 271-276 Jl'55. H, 16.

The industrial fair at Leipzig, spring 1955. F. Varga. Koh lap 10 no. 5:Onlode 97-107 My'55. H, 16.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS (Continued)

Textile machinery at the Fall International Fair in Leipzig, 1954 G Landkof Przem wlok 9 no 2 54-58 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16.

LELEWEL, JOACHIM

The 4th volume of Listy emigracyjne (Letters from Exile), a book review. M Serejski Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 6 132-142 '55 P, 1

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH

The biography of V I Lenin in Estonian Z Kortina Eesti kommunist 12 no 1 20-29 Ja'56. E, 6

Development of Marx's theory of reproduction in Lenin's Works. T. Erdos Kozgazd szemle 1 no. 3-281-299 D'54. H, 5,

Gor'kii's reminiscences about Lenin, an excerpt from a book Ctenar 6 no 1 10-11 Ja'54. C, 2

Lenin as Gor'kii's friend and teacher. H Schroeder. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2.1-5 Mr/Ap'55 P, 11.

"Lively current of the lively cause of the proletariat", a study of an article by Lenin C. Demetriad. Iasul lit no 11 8-17 N'55 R, 11.

Recollections about V. I. Lenin. S. Buchvarova. Novo vreme 32 no. 1.91-96 Ja'56. B, 6.

Stories about a great man; an excerpt from a book Ctenar 6 no.1 11-13 Ja'54 C, 2.

The 32d volume of V I Lenin's Works, a review. Z.Klusakova-Svobodova Nova mysl no.2:192-196 F'56 C, 6

LENINGRAD - DESCRIPTION

Leningrad, the greatest port of Russia. E Terebucha Morze no. 11 8-9 N'55. P, 17.

Looking at the master paintings. W. Gornicki. Zoln Polski no. 24:11-12 N'55. P, 17

Mickiewicz' description of Leningrad S Treugutt Przegl kult 4 no. 47 5 N'55 P, 1

LEPIDODENDRACEHE
see subdivision under PRAGUE.

LEPIDOPTERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEU, HANS

Unknown drawing by Hans Leu the younger at the Museum of Fine Arts. T Gerszi. Orsz szepm muz kozl no 7-28-34,82-84 '55. H, 10.

LEVAKOVIC, ANTUN

Dr Antun Levakovic, an obituary. N. Neidhart. Sumar list 79 no 5/6 153-155 My/Je'55. Y, 15.

LEVELING

Universal rod for leveling and tachymetry. A Budzi-szewski. Przegl geod 11 no. 9:320-322 S'55 P, 13

LEWICKI, MARIAN

In memory of an outstanding orientalist; an obituary. W. Zajaczkowski Tvprd powsz 19 no.1:2 Ja'56. P, 3.

VIA.

prefabricated
a. Soc zakonnost

prefabricated
Soc zakonnost

o.4:67-68 '55.

Oskardy. Po

on problems of
ta 9 no. 11 40-41

KIA.

no.10-6 O'55.

te 34 no.10.6

The librarian as an example. I Manolov. Koop zem 10 no 12 32 D'55. B, 15.

Vaska Nencheva, a profile Chitalishte 34 no 11:8 N'55 B, 2

LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN

Ferenc Mora, librarian. S. Vag. Konyv 4 no. 12,16-17 D'54 H, 2.

Instead of a closing speech. V. Zolnay. Konyv 4 no 12 1-5 D'54. H, 2.

LIBRARIANS, POLISH

A new table of wages J Czarnecka Poradn bibl 7 no 10 192-196 O'55 P, 2

Qualifying examinations for libraries Poradn bibl 8 no 1 6-7 Ja'56. P, 2.

A quarterly seminar of librarians of Miawa District H. Olszewska Poradn bibl 7 no 10.208-212 O'55. P, 2

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Use of bibliographies. A. Drechsler. Konyv 4 no. 12:8 D'54. H, 2.

LIBRARIES AND READERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIBRARIES AND SCHOOLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIBRARY SCIENCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY

New publication on library matters. P. Boday Konyv 4 no. 12:15 D'54. H, 2.

LIBRARY SCIENCE - PERIODICALS

From the editor. Poradn bibl 8 no. 1 1-2 Ja'56. P, 2.

LIBRARY STATISTICS

Documentation of a library F Sedlaczek. Poradn bibl 7 no. 9:225-227 S'55 P, 2.

LICHNIAK, ZYGMUNT

Plays of a patriarch J Susul. Tygod powsz 11 no. 44: 11 O'55. P, 3.

LIE DETECTORS AND DETECTION

Lie detection by means of polygraphs. D. Gazapi. Nar milic 8 no. 3:13-24 Mr'55. Y, 5.

LIEBKNECHT, KARL PAUL AUGUST FRIEDRICH

Karl Liebknecht's fight against militarism, for democracy. P. Jozsa Szazadok 89 no 4/5 601-604 '55. H, 4.

LIFE (BIOLOGY)

Eternally martyred life M. Ziverts. Cela zimes no 25 201-206 My'55. La, 1.

Is it a chemical synthesis of living matter? K. Klosak. Tygod powsz 11 no. 52:5-6 D'55. P, 3.

LIFESAVING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LIGHT

Light in the forest. K. Suchecki. Gaz obserw 8 no. 10. 3-9 O'55. P, 13

LIGHT - SCATTERING

The diffusion of light through a scattering layer of great optical thickness In English S. Piotrowski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 6:303-306 '55. P, 13.

Light scattering by dextran solutions In English B Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2:278-284 Ap'55 C, 13

LIGHT METALS

Arc welding of light metals in an argon atmosphere. Tr. from the French. R. Gadeau. Koh lap 10 no. 12: Kohaszati 576-578 D'55. H, 16.

Determination of the strength of interatomic bonds and of the lattice distortion of some metallic compounds and their solid solutions based on light metals and a high melting point. Tr. from the Russian. J. Umanskii, S. Nikolaeva. Koh lap 10 no. 12: Kohaszati 530-533 D'55. H, 16.

Role of light metals in ferrous alloys. L. Jenicek. Koh lap 10 no. 12:Kohaszati 587-588 D'55. H, 16.

Some problems related to research on new light metal alloys. Tr. from the Russian. D Petrov. Koh lap 10 no. 12 Kohaszati 533-535 D'55. H, 16

LIGHTHOUSES
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

LIGHTING

Scientific modernization of lighting. I Banan. Gaz i pracy 9 no. 12,391-393 D'55 P, 16.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

A device for testing lightning arresters of the JIT 2 type. A. B. Wiad telekom 24 no. 6:142-143 Ja'56 P, 16.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

Problems in constructing boilers and hearths for small-calorie brown coal S Lindner. Teknika 4 no.1.6-8 Ja'55. B, 16.

LILIEV, NIKOLAI

N. Liliev's unwithered madonna lilies, on his 70th birthday. K. Mavrenski. Nar pastir 11 no. 31/32 6 N'55. B, 3.

LIME
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

LIMEKILNS

Possibilities for saving coal in cement and lime furnaces. L. Pentek. Magy energ 8 no. 10.369-374 O'55. H, 16.

LIMESTONE

Influence of the content of magnesium carbonate in limestone on the decomposition of ammonium nitrate in nitro-chalk. W. Kowalski. Przem chem 11 no 6. 287-290 Je'55. P, 16.

LINDEN
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LIPOLYSIS

Lipolysis of pig fat. J. Janicki, A. Rutkowski, B. Tyszkiewicz. Przem spoz 9 no. 4:151-155 Ap'55. P, 16.

LIQUIDATION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculation of the increase in the quantity of liquid assets frozen in the incomplete production cycle during a stoppage of work in the production of goods made to order. A. Polzer. Fin a uver no.8:230-237 O'55 C, 5.

Evaluation of liquid assets on balance sheets. Sb stat vitel 6 no. 12:889-893 D'55. H, 5

Ways to accelerate the turnover of liquid assets in Czechoslovak metallurgic works. M. Tucek. Fin a uver no 8:217-223 O'55. C, 5.

LIQUIDS - VISCOSITY
see VISCOSITY.

LIQUOR LAWS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see subdivision CRITICISM under LATVIA, POLAND.

LITERARY ETHICS

Is plagiarism an occupational disease of writers? A. Rogalski. Tygod powsz 11 no.36:0,11 S'55 P, 3

LITERARY SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LITERATURE

Development of interest in literature in the 3d and 4th grades. Alsotagozati. B. Toth. Kozneveles 12 no. 2:IV-VI Ja'56. H, 9.

On the terminology of literary science. V. Alnis. Lit un maksla no 43:4 O'55. La, 11.

Terminology of literary science. V. Valcinis Lit un maksla no. 42:2 O'55. La, 11.

Use of belles-lettres in education. J.Kopac. Pedagoska 5 no.9:666-671 '55. C, 8.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Journey through trashy literature. Gy. Gyori. Konyv 5 no. 10:448-450 O'55. H, 2.

Structure of literature works. (Conclusion) H. Kalita dzinski. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 6:22-26 N/D'55 P, 11.

LITERATURE AND MORALS

A priest and belles-lettres E Korba Dach pastyr 5 no.9:164 '55. C, 3

LITHIUM

A simple theory of the $^{7}Li(\gamma, ^{3}H)^{4}He$ reaction In English. W Czyz. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 7 365-369 '55 P, 13.

LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE
see ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE.

LITHOLOGY
see PETROLOGY.

LITHUANIA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation work during the spring. F. Valaviinas. Reports Vilna My 22'55:10. Li, 1.

More than 10,000 hectares of new forests planted. Reports Vilna My 26'55:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

3-year course in agricultural engineering on all collective farms in Salcininkai District Reports Vilna Ja 19'56:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Interview with Juozas Povilaitis, director of the Semotiskon Agricultural Experiment Station Reports Vilna Ja 8'56:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Country's heavy industry for agriculture. Reports Vilna My 24'55 6-8. Li, 1.

Fast and high-quality repairing of agricultural machinery, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 6'56 3 Li, 1.

Increased production at the Komunaras Agricultural Machinery Factory in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 19'56 7-8. Li, 1.

Industry of the republic for agriculture. Reports Vilna My 20'55:5-6. Li, 1.

Repairing tractors and other agricultural machinery at machine-tractor stations. Reports Vilna Ja 19'56:6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural workers and the 20th Party Congress. Cincas. Reports Vilna Ja 18'56:8-12. Li, 1.

From the activities of the Institute of Agriculture and Soil Research. K. Bielus Reports Vilna Ja 6'56:8. Li, 1.

Great program for development of agriculture. Reports Vilna Ja 27'56:8-11. Li, 1.

In the fight for better farming. Reports Vilna My 23'55,9-11. Li, 1.

Leaders of agricultural brigades discuss question of better work organization Reports Vilna Ja 27'56 2-3. Li, 1.

Outstanding agricultural workers. Bucinskas. Reports Vilna My 23'55:3. Li, 1.

Weekly review of events. V. Kuzminskis. Reports Vilna Ja 6'56.6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural research applied at the Lenin Collective Farm Sakiai District. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56:2-4. Li, 1.

Annual meeting of members of the Red Flag Collective Farm. Reports Vilna Ja 21'56:15. Li, 1.

Collective farms and the 6th Five-Year Plan. T. Zukauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56:13. Li, 1.

How we plan to expand production on the Golden Ear Collective Farm, Radviliskis District. J. Zakarauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 24'56:2-4. Li, 1.

Last year's achievements on the Sesupe Collective Farm, Kapsukas District. J. Miezinskis. Reports Vilna Ja 27'56.19. Li, 1.

The leader of a collective farm. Reports Vilna My 24'55:4-6. Li, 1.

Members of Party organizations apply for work on collective farms. Reports Vilna My 22'55:2 Li, 1.

New production plan for 1956 on the Kirov Collective Farm, Taurage District; from Tarybinis zodis. Reports Vilna Ja 11'56:13-14. Li, 1.

Propaganda group of 42 people on the K. Pozela Collective Farm, Jurbarkas District. Reports Vilna My 24'55:9. Li, 1.

Question of material incentive for collective farmers. Reports Vilna Ja 13 56 8-10. Li, 1

Socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian collective farms. Reports Vilna Ja 22'56 1. Li, 1

Special course for Party members who are going to work on collective farms. Burakauskas. Reports Vilna My 22'55:9. Li, 1

Survey of last year's achievements on the Stalin Collective Farm, Prienai District. Visinskas Reports Vilna Ja 16'56 8 Li, 1.

Why are workdays on our collective farms so important? Visinskis. Reports Vilna Ja 17'56:3-6 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMBER

Lithuanian amber products sent to Moscow. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56:13. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - AMUSEMENTS

Entertainment for collective farmers of Siauliai District during winter evenings Reports Vilna Ja 10'56.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Expedition of the Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine in Kedainiai District Reports Vilna My 25'55:1. Li, 1.

For speedy development of animal husbandry; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 27'56:6-7 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

Ancient inhabitants in the territory of Siauliai V. Bilkins. Cela zimes no 27-378-380 S'55. La, 1.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

New apartment house for workers of the Drobe Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 17'56:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART

Lithuanian decorative art is appreciated throughout the Soviet Union. Reports Vilna Ja 28'56.11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Nationwide art exhibition. J. Svazas. Lit ir men no. 5 4 Ja 56. Li, 11.

A step forward. P. Gudynas. Svyturys 8 no. 1 11 Ja'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AUTOMATION

The Kaunas Polytechnic Institute fosters automation. Reports Vilna Ja 11'56:1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BACON

Dotnuva District receives the Red Pennant for bacon production. Reports Vilna My 22'55:1. Li, 1.

More Lithuanian bacon at the agricultural exhibition in Moscow. Reports Vilna My 20'55:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BASKETBALL

Great victory in Kaunas R. Pormalis. Lit un maksla no. 37:4 S'55. La, 11.

Junior basketball championship. I. Kariniauskaite. Reports Vilna Ja 11'56:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

The bicycle industry, new branch of industry in Lithuanian. Ragozinas. Reports Vilna My 26'55: 7. Li, 1.

Technological improvement at the Siauliai Bicycle Factory. Avizonis. Reports Vilna Ja 19'56:6-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIOLOGY

The departments of biology, chemistry, and engineering at the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. K. Bielliukas. Reports Vilna Ja 15'56:7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOOKS

Exhibition of old books at the Library of Vilna State University. Reports Vilna Ja 13'56:16. Li, 1.

State Book Distributors provide public libraries with new books. Reports Vilna Ja 12'56:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BORING MACHINERY

Boring machinery factory planned in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 19'56:17. Li, 1.

Construction of a boring machinery factory in Vilna. P. Namirskas. Reports Vilna Ja 21'56:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BRICKMAKING

The Kaunas Bitumen Brickmaking Factory during the next 5-Year Plan. Reports Vilna Ja 26'56:1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING

New construction in Kapsukas (Marijampole) B Lietuvninkas Reports Vilna Ja 15'56 6. Li, 1.

New construction in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ja 15'56 6 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Improved methods for producing finishing materials. Reports Vilna Ja 9'56.1 Li, 1.

1956 plans for building materials Reports Vilna Ja 9'56 3. Li, 1.

Production of building materials during the 6th Five-Year Plan. Urbutis. Reports Vilna Ja 19'56.12-13 Li, 1

Reportage from the Ministry of Building Materials Reports Vilna My 28'55 6-7. Li, 1.

The Siauliai Building Materials Combine reviews last year's achievements and future plans. Reports Vilna Ja 17'56:2. Li, 1

The Siauliai Industrial Building Materials Combine during the new Five-Year Plan. Reports Vilna Ja 26'56:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Conference of workers of the building materials industry in Kaunas. Reports Vilna My 23'55.2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANOES AND CANOEING

Champions. N. Saginas. Sportas 4 no. 12.3-4 D'55 Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Conference of cattle raisers in Taurage. Reports Vilna Ja 22'56.2. Li, 1.

Conference of young cattle breeders in Radviliskis. Reports Vilna Ja 9'56:1-2, Li, 1

LITHUANIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Increased cement production in Akmene. Reports Vilna Ja 8'56:7-8 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - CHEMISTRY

The departments of biology, chemistry, and engineering at the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. K. Bielliukas Reports Vilna Ja 15'56:7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHESS

45 days in Sweden. V. Mikenas. Svyturys 8 no. 1:16 Ja'56 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

From the past and present of Telsiai. Ziedaite. Reports Vilna Ja 15'56:3-4 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

Civic improvement during the 6th Five-Year Plan, from Tiesa. Smitkovskis. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56:4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

From the 9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ja 25'56 5-6. Li, 1.

From the session of the 9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ja 26'56 1. Li, 1.

Greetings of the Lithuanian Communist Party to the White Russian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ja 25'56:3-4. Li, 1.

9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party. V. Reimeris. Reports Vilna Ja 28'56:7. Li, 1.

9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party elects Party's ruling organs. Reports Vilna Ja 28'56:9-10. Li, 1.

9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party in Vilna. Reports Riga 13 no. 5:95 Ja 31'56. La, 1.

Opening session of the 9th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ja 25'56:1-3. Li, 1.

Report of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Lit ir men no. 6:1-2 Ja'56. Li, 11.

Seminar for Party workers in Siauliai industrial enterprises. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Gift of the Communist Youth League in Kaunas to the 20th Congress of the Communist Party; from Komjaunimo tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 13'56 5-6.

Members of the Communist Youth League in Kustanai Oblast, from Komjaunimo tiesa Reports Vilna Ja 21'56:9. Li,1

New membership cards for the Communist Youth League. Reports Vilna Ja 12'56 2. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

Concert of works of young composers in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 9'56.5. Li, i.

LITHUANIA - CONFECTIONERY

The May 1 Confectionery in Klaipeda receives help from the Red October Factory in Moscow. Reports Vilna Ja 8'56:1. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS

Conference of archaeologists, ethnographers, and anthropologists of the Baltic countries in Vilna. Reports Vilna My 25'55:12. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Centralized and mechanized production in enterprises of consumers' cooperative. Reports Vilna My 23'65:2. Li,1.

Conference of the active of consumers cooperatives in Vilna. Reports Vilna My 24'55 9 Li,1.

New rest home for workers of consumers' cooperatives opened in Druskininkai Reports Vilna My 24'55 1 Li,1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Corn as feeding stuff. J. Kukuraitis. Reports Vilna Ja 16'56.8-9. Li,1.

Corn as the most valuable feeding stuff. Galiene. Reports Vilna My 23'55:5-7. Li,1.

Farmers' attention is centered on planting corn Reports Vilna Ny 22'55 4-5. Li,1.

43 hectares of corn; an interview with the chairman of the Lenin Collective Farm, Pabrade District Reports Vilna My 25'55;2-3. Li,1.

Meeting of young corn enthusiasts in Rokiskis. Reports Vilna Ja 28'56:9. Li,1.

More than 1,500 hectares of corn in Radviliskis District. Reports Vilna My 23'55 3-4. Li,1.

120 hectares of corn on the Seta Collective Farm, Kedainiai District. Reports Vilna Ja 9'56.4 Li,1

Pioneers engaged in planting corn. Reports Vilna My 24'55·2-3. Li,1.

Planting corn on various collective farms. B. Kriukelis. Reports Vilna My 23'55-1. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - COTTON MACHINERY

New machinery at the Swan Cotton Fabrics Factory in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56.6. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Expansion of the enterprise producing harbor equipment in Klaipeda. K. Janulevicius. Reports Vilna Ja 18'56:1. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - CREAMERIES

Interdistrict creamery in Panevezys exceeds production plan. Reports Vilna Ja 28'56:1. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - CULTIVATORS

The Kaunas Metal Factory produces first cultivators of the Planet type. Reports Vilna Ja 13'56:1. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - DAIRY PRODUCTS

More dairy and meat products; from Kolektyvinis darbas. Reports Vilna Ja 11'56:13. Li,1.

We shall substantially increase dairy and meat production. Reports Vilna My 25'55:8-10. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

Consul J. J. Bielskis' anniversary. J.S. Liet dien 7 no. 1:18 Ja'56. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

From activities of the Kaunas Drainage Engineering Station. A. Dagys. Reports Vilna Ja 21'56:12. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - DYES AND DYEING

New machines and equipment at the Nauja Vilnia Dyeing Equipment Factory. Reports Vilna Ja 10 56 1. Li,1

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Lithuanian people on the road to prosperity, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 24 56.5-6. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

City and district papers in the new Five-Year Plan. Reports Vilna Ja 26'56:4-6. Li,1.

Collective farms and the 6th Five-Year Plan T. Zukauskas. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56 13. Li,1.

For further development of industry during the 6th Five-Year Plan; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 21'56:5-7 Li,1.

Great tasks of the new Five-Year Plan; from Komjaunimo tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 18'56:6 Li,1.

Lithuanian literature and the next Five-Year Plan. V Reimeris. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56:2-3 Li,1

New step in development of the Lithuanian economy and culture, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 19'56 2-3. Li,1.

Next Five-Year Plan in the development of socialist economics and culture, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 27'56:7-8. Li,1.

On the road to well-being. Reports Vilna Ja 21'56:3-5. Li,1.

Party directives for the 6th Five-Year Plan. R. Ziugzda. Reports Vilna Ja 22'56;4-7. Li,1.

The Party in the fight for mighty economic development of the Soviet country. S. Raguotis. Reports Vilna Ja 23'56 3-6. Li,1.

Report of the Statistical Board on carrying out the state plan for 1955. Reports Vilna Ja 24'56.6-8. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Summing up results of the school year; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna My 25'55·4-5. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

The Rekyva Electric-Power Plant increases power production threefold Reports Vilna Ja 10'56:1. Li,1

LITHUANIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electricity in agriculture, from Tiesa. Petruskevicius. Reports Vilna Ja 10'56;4-5. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - ENGINEERING

The departments of biology, chemistry, and engineering at the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. K. Bielskas. Reports Vilna Ja 15'56:7. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - EXAMINATIONS

20,400 students of Kaunas schools take examinations. Reports Vilna My 25'55;11-12. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - FACTORIES

Construction of new, large factories in Kaunas. Reports Vilna My 28'55;1. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

New construction workers on a collective farm. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56.3 Li,1.

LITHUANIA - FARMERS

District meeting of the active of women farmers in Jurbarkas. Reports Vilna Ja 24'56;1-2. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Green fodder for cows. Reports Vilna My 22'55;6-7. Li,1.

Rational use of feeding stuffs. J. Kuickas. Reports Vilna Ja 27'56;12-13. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - FENCING

With rapier, espadon, and foil I. Aleksaitis. Sportas 4 no. 12;11 D'55. Li,8.

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Importance of local fertilizers. J. Tarvydas. Reports Vilna Ja 14'56;3. Li,1.

More fertilizers produced locally; from Komunistiniu keliu. Reports Vilna Ja 11'56;12-13. Li,1.

Providing fertilizers on the Truth Collective Farm, Radviliskis District. R. Butkus. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56;7-8. Li,1.

Providing fertilizers on the Zhdanov Collective Farm, Obeliai District. V. Disminas. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56;8-9 Li,1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

First fishing boats leave Klaipeda docks. Reports Vilna My 25'55·12. Li,1.

Lithuanian fishermen set out for new fishing grounds. Reports Vilna My 28'55 9-10. Li,1.

Socialist competition among fishing boats in the North Atlantic. Reports Vilna Ja 9'56 4. Li,1

LITHUANIA - FISHES

Acclimation of new species of fish in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ja 23'56.9. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - FISHING

Winter angling championship on Pastreve Dam, Vievis District. Reports Vilna Ja 23'56.10 Li,1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

150 oak counters sent to Moscow by the Jonava Furniture Factory. Reports Vilna Ja 13'56;15. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

New game animals in Lithuanian forests V Borgas. Reports Vilna Ja 6'56·9-10 Li,1.

LITHUANIA - GEOGRAPHY

New book on Lithuanian geography and geology in Russian. Reports Vilna Ja 11'56;1-2 Li,1.

LITHUANIA - GEOLOGY

New book on Lithuanian geography and geology in Russian. Reports Vilna Ja 11'56 1-2 Li,1.

LITHUANIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

Mechanization and automation in the Aleksotas Glass Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 17'56;7-9. Li,1.

Mechanized processes at the Aleksotas Glass Factory. Reports Vilna Ja 12 56.1 Li,1.

Meeting of workers and engineers at the Radviliskis Glass Factory; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56.4. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Expansion of Klaipeda Fishing Harbor. Reports Vilna Ja 26'56;1. Li,1.

Harbor activities increase in ice-free harbors of Riga, Ventspils, Klaipeda, and Kaliningrad during winter. Reports Riga 13 no. 4;70 Ja 23'56. La,1.

Klaipeda, Lithuania's only outlet westward. In English. V. Gylys. Liet dien 7 no. 1;19-20 Ja'56. Li,1.

Klaipeda, merchant-marine port. Reports Vilna Ja 28'56;8. Li,1.

Plans for expanding the facilities of the fishing harbor in Klaipeda. Mickevicius. Reports Vilna Ja 15'56;5. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

February 16. M. Krupavicius. Aidai no. 2 49-50 F'56. Li,11.

General October rehearsal. Sportas 4 no 12;1 D'55. Li,8.

Scholars on Lithuania Minor. In English. Liet dien 7 no. 1·21 Ja'56. Li,1.

Under the flag of peoples' friendship; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 28'56;4-5. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - HOCKEY

Ice hockey. J. Vaskelis. Reports Vilna Ja 13'56: 12-14. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - HORSE RACING

Horse racing. Okuncikovas. Sportas 4 no. 12,10-19 D'55. Li,8.

LITHUANIA - HOSPITALS

New hospitals, sanatoria, and nurseries planned; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56;5. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Excavation work at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Plant. J. Venckus. Reports Vilna Ja 21'56;10. Li,1.

Hydroelectric-power plant on the Varduva River. Reports Vilna Ja 16'56;9. Li,1

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

For further development of industry during the 6th Five-Year Plan; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 21 56:6-7. Li, 1.

Weekly review of events. V. Kuzminskis. Reports Vilna Ja 8'56:6-7 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Light industry and the 6th Five-Year Plan. Valeliunonis. Reports Vilna Ja 19'56;13-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

First steps of the labor movement in Lithuania. R. Sarmaitis. Reports Vilna My 25'55;5-7. Li, 1.

Lithuanian labor movement in 1905. P. Girdzijauskiene. Pergale no. 12'77-85 D'55 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - LAGOONS

The tales of Courland Lagoon. J. Proskus. Liet dien 7 no. 1:8, 10 Ja'56 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Rural lecture hall, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 11'56;4-6. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

A Venclova's 60th anniversary at Siauliai City Library No. 1. Reports Vilna Ja 22 56:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Ordinary session of the local soviet in Akmene District. Reports Vilna Ja 9'56;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LOCOMOTIVES

More locomotives needed during the winter season. Reports Vilna Ja 11'56;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LONGSHOREMEN

Longshoremen of Kaunas Harbor apply new methods and techniques. Reports Vilna Ja 12 56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Technical improvement at the Troskunai Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna Ja 22 56:1. Li, 1.

Two shifts for workers of machine-tractor stations. Reports Vilna My 28'55;3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY

The Nauja Vilnia Furniture Combine receives machinery from the Imanta Factory in Riga. Reports Vilna Ja 18'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

6th Five-Year Plan and the machine industry. S. Sapas. Reports Vilna Ja 19'56;11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEAT

More dairy and meat products; from Kolektyvinis darbas. Reports Vilna Ja 11'56;13. Li, 1.

We shall substantially increase dairy and meat production. Reports Vilna My 25'55;9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MERCHANT MARINE

From the Merchant Marine School in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna My 26'55;8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MERCHANT SEAMEN

Lithuanian seamen serving under foreign flags; an interview with R. Vilcinskas, Chairman of the Lithuanian Seamen's Association Abroad. Liet dien 7 no 1:6-7, 10 Ja'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METAL CUTTING

Workers of the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory in Nauja Vilnia discuss new production plans. Reports Vilna Ja 18'56;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILKING

Conference of milkers in Pasvalys. Reports Vilna Ja 14'56;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Expansion of the network of motion-picture theaters; from Tiesa. G. Rozkovas. Reports Vilna Ja 22'56;3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Conference of Lithuanian and Latvian film producers in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 8'56;8-9. Li, 1.

New documentary film "Corn in the Fields of the Country." Reports Vilna My 28'55;10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

The Song Festival approaches. Jakelaitis. Reports Vilna My 22'55;7-9. Li, 1.

Traditional song festival in Mazeikiai. Reports Vilna My 28'55;1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Book on kankles; a review. V. Jurkstas Pergale no. 12 119-120 D'55. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - MYTHOLOGY

Creation of myths and legends. Danyte. Reports Vilna Ja 12'56;2-3 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - NURSERIES

New hospitals, sanatoria, and nurseries planned; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56 5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - OPERA

35 years of the Opera Theater. A. Kalinauskas Pergale no. 12:107-109 D'55. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Increased peat production during the 6th Five-Year Plan; from Tiesa. Gudonis. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56;4. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Janina Zazevskyte, Pioneer leader at Kaunas High School No. 6. Reports Vilna My 23'55.7-9 Li, 1.

Summer camp for Pioneers in Birstonas. Reports Vilna My 24'55.3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PRINTING PRESS

New printing presses for the printing office in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ja 10'56;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Health service by air; from Tiesa. Urbutiene. Reports Vilna Ja 8'56;4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

History of printing and publishing. Buloia. Reports Vilna Ja 15'56;1-3. Li, 1.

Special series of publications for high-school students planned. Reports Vilna Ja 16'56;9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RADIO

Fourth broadcast of the "Literary Radio Almanac." J. Simkus. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56-9-12 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

46 freight trains in a week in Radviliskis Railroad Station. Reports Vilna Ja 8'56;7. Li, 1.

Locomotive engineers of the Panevezys narrow-gauge railroads engaged in socialist competition. Reports Vilna My 22'55;2. Li, 1.

New accommodations at the Klaipeda Railroad Station. Reports Vilna My 23'55;2. Li, 1.

The Radviliskis roundhouse and the 6th Five-Year Plan. Reports Vilna Ja 17'56;2. Li, 1.

Railroad men in the fight for better production indexes. V. Cicenas. Reports Vilna Ja 18'56;7-8. Li, 1.

Railroad transportation during the next Five-Year Plan. Krasnobajevas. Reports Vilna Ja 27'56;18. Li, 1.

7 railroad routes from the Radviliskis Railroad Station. Reports Vilna Ja 28'56;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

In the fight for reclamation of new lands. Reports Vilna Ja 23'56;6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RIBBONS

Workers of the Ribbon Factory in Kaunas improve efficiency. Reports Vilna Ja 27'56;2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SANATORIA

New hospitals, sanatoria, and nurseries planned, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56;5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SEEDS

"As you sow, so shall you reap"; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 13'56;2-3. Li, 1.

Good seed, guarantee of abundant yields. Kriukelis. Reports Vilna Ja 11'56;10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SEMICONDUCTORS

Semiconductive materials investigated by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. Brazdzionas. Reports Vilna Ja 21'56;12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SEMINARIANS

In a mystic garden; recollections from a seminary, 1903-1903. (To be contd.) M. Vaitkus. Aidai no. 2:78-83 F'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Expansion of the Elk Shoe Factory in Siauliai Reports Vilna Ja 15'56;6. Li, 1

More children's shoes produced by the Viktorija Factory in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 11'56 1. Li, 1.

More rubber shoes planned by the Anchor Rubber Shoe Factory Reports Vilna Ja 9'56,3. Li, 1.

10 new models of women's shoes produced by the Vilna Red Flag Shoe and Fancy Goods Factory. Reports Vilna Ja 13'56-14-15. Li, 1.

The Viktorija Shoe Factory in Vilna engaged in a campaign to economize materials. Reports Vilna Ja 27'56.2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILOS

Kaunas Building Trust No. 2 constructs silos in 20 districts. Reports Vilna My 22'55.1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SMELTS

Good catch of smelt in Courland Lagoon. Reports Vilna Ja 19'56 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Day for socialist competition in enterprises of the capital; from Komjaunimo tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 21'56;8 Li, 1.

In honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party, from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 8'56-2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOIL RESEARCH

From the activities of the Institute of Agriculture and Soil Research. K. Bicius Reports Vilna Ja 8'56 8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SPORTS

After school. A. Grincevicius. Sportas 4 no. 12.10-11 D'55. Li, 8.

Boys and girls prepare for the Spartakiad in all our schools. Reports Vilna My 26'55;3. Li, 1.

Preparing for the Spartakiad A. Kazlauskas Sportas 4 no. 12.13 D'55. Li, 8.

Sports in a village. G. Taluntyte. Reports Vilna Ja 27'56;14-15. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - STATE FARMS

Preparation for spring sowing on the Leonpolis State Farm. Reports Vilna Ja 14'56 3-3 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Great five-year program discussed by agricultural brigades and on stock farms. Reports Vilna Ja 21'56;1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUPPLY AND DEMAND

For the Soviet man; from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 14'56,3-4 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

15th anniversary of the State Philharmonic Orchestra. Reports Vilna Ja 19'56;4, 14-17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Collective agreement between the May 1 Machine-Tractor Station and Papile High School. Reports Vilna Ja 14'56,1-2. Li, 1.

Meeting of young technicians in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 9'56;5. Li, 1.

Young technicians at Kedainiai High School No 1. G. Stankevicius. Reports Vilna Ja 18'56;4. Li, 1.

Young technicians at Panevezys High School No. 1. R. Bagdanskis. Reports Vilna Ja 18'56,4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEVISION

Television factory planned in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 20'56;12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

From activities of the Siauliai Drama Theater. Reports Vilna Ja 10'56;1-2. Li, 1.

A pleasant show; a review of a musical comedy. V. Baumilas. Lit ir men no. 5:4 Ja'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TRACTORS

Repairing tractors and other agricultural machinery at machine-tractor stations. Reports Vilna Ja 16'56;6-7. Li, 1

Repairing tractors in the Zidikai Machine-Tractor Station. B. Rusas. Reports Vilna Ja 13 56;15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA — HISTORY (continued)

Modern Lithuania reviewed by the United States Relations with Lithuania. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1922. 14,1

1000 questions and answers on Lithuania; a handbook for the use of Lithuanian Americans. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1923. 14,1

LITHUANIA — TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Lithuania's railways, highways and waterways. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1925. 14,1

LITHUANIA — TURKEYS

Turkey raising in Lithuania. Report of the Victory Poultry Farm, Lithuania. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1925. 14,1.

Poultry Breeding Stock Records for Lithuania, 1923. Report of the Victory Poultry Farm, Lithuania. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1924. 14,1

LITHUANIA — VEGETABLE GARDENING

Collective farms of Lithuania. Report prepared for vegetable gardens. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1925. 14,1

LITHUANIA — VETERANS

Relief and soldiers' settlement in Lithuania, 1919-1925. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1925. 14,1

LITHUANIA — VETERINARY MEDICINE

Report on the diseases of animals in Lithuania, 1923. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1924. 14,1

LITHUANIA — VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Report of the Director of Vocational Education, 1923. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1924. 14,1

LITHUANIA — WATERWAYS

Report on the waterways of Lithuania. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1925. 14,1.

LITHUANIA — WEAVING

Report on the weaving industry in Lithuania, 1925. 14,1

LITHUANIA — WOOD PRODUCTS

Report on the production and export of wood products in Lithuania. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1925. 14,1.

LITHUANIA — WORLD WAR 1939-1945

Lithuania in the World War. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1925. 14,1

LITHUANIA — WORSHIP

Report on the Lithuanian Society for the Protection of Animals, 1923. 14,1.

LITHUANIA — YOUTH

Report of the Lithuanian Boy Scouts, 1925. 14,1

Report on the Lithuanian Society for the Protection of Children, from Establishment to 1925. Report Minister to Lithuania, 1925. 14,1

LITHUANIAN AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS

Lithuanian newspapers in the United States, 1925. 14,1

LITHUANIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S PLAYS
see CHILDREN'S PLAYS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS. HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Report of the Lithuanian Folk Song Society, 1925. 14,1.

Chapters on Lithuanian folk-songs. In Funk, Isaac Kaufmann, ed. Folk-lore, 12:110-119, 1901. 14,11

LITHUANIAN LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE. HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Venetian poet, humanist, exile, ambassador, and the publication of his Rome (Venice) edition of Lucretius. In Funk, Isaac Kaufmann, ed. Standard, 3:1 4 Ja'96. 14,11.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)

Christian perfection depends on love, a fragment of a book. Tr. from the French. O. Garrigou-Lagrange. Kuznica kapl. 4 no. 1 3-9 Ja'56. P, 3.

Offensive of love. A. Ondrlak. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9:188-189 Ag/S'55. C, 3.

Our love should be unfeigned. L. Pokorny. Kat. nov. Czech 8 no. 3 1 Ja'56. C, 3.

Perfection and the commandment of the love of God, or, Whether the commandment of the love of God has no bounds, a fragment from a book. Tr. from the French. R. Garrigou-Lagrange. Kuznica kapl. 4 no. 2 1-4 Ja'56. P, 3.

Redeeming love. S. Radovan. Duch past. Slov. 32 no. 4: 62-64 Ap'55. C, 3.

Residual love. A. Morawska. Tygod. powsz. 11 no. 39:1 S'55. P, 3.

Triumph of love. A. Lazik. Duch past. Slov. 32 no. 4 53-54 Ap'55. C, 3.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Central lubrication of textile machinery. J. Wolanski. Przem. wlok. 9 no. 3 106-108 My'55. P, 16.

Fatigue phenomena of motor lubrication oils. M. Freund. Kem. tud. kozl. MTA 6 no. 1/2 237-252 '55. H, 13.

Increasing the efficiency and operative safety of steam locomotives and steam engines with internally cooling cylinder oil. A. Csop. Jarmu mezo gep. 2 no. 7. 215-218 Jl'55. H, 16.

Lubricants. I. Iacov, T. Sandulescu. Arip. pati. 1 no. 11. 30 N'55. R, 16.

Technical fitness and practical significance of the uniformity of lubricating oils. G. Genov. Mashin. zem. 6 no. 11 17-20 N'55. B, 15.

LUKSS, VALDIS

Some words about a master's verse. M. Dombrovska. Lit. un maksla no. 41 2 O'55. La, 11.

LUMBER
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Principles of the classification of lumber for export (Conclusion). W. Skorupski. Przem. drzew. 6 no. 12 325-327 D'55. P, 16.

Technical progress in building of dry kilns. J. Strumiński. Przem. drzew. 6 no. 12:342-346 D'55. P, 16.

LUMBER TRADE
see subdivision under SWEDEN

LUMBERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

Cost control in the logging industry. (To be contd.) R. Benic. Drvna ind. 6 no. 6/8 2-14 Je/Ag'55. Y, 16.

LUMINESCENCE

Effect of admixtures on staining by means of electronic emission and luminescence in ionic crystals irradiated by X rays. A. Bohun. Cs. cas. fys. 5 no. 6:622-632 N'55. C, 13.

LUPINE

Biological examination of the nutritional value of lupine (Lupinus albus, Lupinus luteus L.). L. Fekete, I. Korpaczy. Elelm. ipar. 9 no. 10:321-323 O'55. H, 16.

Studies on the nutritive value of the seeds of nonbitter white lupine (Lupinus albus). M. Grekowicz-Rakowska. Rocz. hig. 6 no. 4:344, 362 '55. P, 14.

LUPININES

Alkaloids derived from quinolizine. V. Dipole moments and configuration of (±)-3-lupinine and (±)-3-epilupinine. J. Ratusky, A. Reiser, F. Sorm. Chem. listy 48 no. 12 1794-1799 D'54. C, 13.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN ESTONIA

Spiritual characteristics of the Estonian national church. (Conclusion) J. Aunver. Tulimuld 6 no. 6: 353-360 '55. E, 11.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN GERMANY

On the road to understanding and cooperation, remarks on our visit to the Evangelical Church in Germany. J. Michalko. Cirkevne listy 68 no. 11:161-165 N'55. C, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN POLAND

Evangelism and rebirth. K. E. Straz ewang. 10 no. 7: 110-111 Ap'55. P, 3.

Minister Wilhelm Raschke in the light of his sermons, on the 100th anniversary of his death. J. Broda. Straz ewang. 10 no. 7.107-109 Ap'55. P, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Funeral oration at the grave of Dr. Jan Durovic. P. S. Cirkevne listy 68 no. 12:184 D'55. C, 3.

Intensive ecumenical cooperation. J. Michalko. Cirkevne listy 68 no. 12 186-189 D'55. C, 3.

On the road to understanding and cooperations, remarks on our visit to the Evangelical Church in Germany. J. Michalko. Cirkevne listy 68 no. 11:161-165 N'55. C, 3.

Sixtieth birthday of Ivan Kolesar (December 4, 1895-1955), a biographic sketch. V. Olexa. Cirkevne listy 68 no. 11 170-171 N'55. C, 3.

A year of the life and work of the Church. A. Ziak. Cirkevne listy 68 no. 12 181-183 D'55. C, 3.

LYKA, KAROLY

How do we teach people to see? An interview with Karoly Lyka. L. Lengyel. Szab. muv. 9 no. 6/7 292 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

Karoly Lyka's Szobraszatunk a szazadfordulon (Our Sculpture at the Turn of the Century); a book review. Gy. Soos. Muv. tort. ert. 4 no. 2, 299-300 '55. H, 10.

LYONS, COUNCIL OF, 2d, 1274

A study on Byzantino-Latin relations. In French. H. Evert-Kappesowa. Byzantinoslavica 16 no. 2. 207-317 '55. C, 4.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH

Contrasts in Moscow and talks with Lysenko. Z. Kochanski. Po prostu no. 39 2 N'55. P, 8.

MCCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND

Practices of McCarthy before the tribunal of the International Labor Organization. Sprawy miedzynar. 8 no. 7/8:114-117 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

MACEDONIA - ANTIQUITIES

Andonovski, Hristo G. Prilog kon bibliografijata na Makedonija. Skopje, 1953. 59 p. [Contribution to the bibliography on the archaeology of Macedonia.] Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic composition and tectonic structure of a section of Ovce Polje and Tikves with paleontologic documentation, a symposium by the members of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. Trud. geol. Mak. no. 4 3-177 '54. Y, 12.

MACHINE TOOLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Serafin, Stanislaw. Panstwowe osrodki maszynowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1954. 44 p. [Machine-tractor stations. 1st ed. Illus., maps, bibl., plans, tables.] P, 10.

Otto [illegible]. H, 5.

Why an agricultural mechanician should have broad qualifications. J. Wierzejski. Szkola zawod. no. 7. 4-7 Ap'55. P, 8.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Cast iron as material for machine construction. A. Balevski. Tekhnika 4 no. 7:1-6 O/N'55. B, 16.

MACHINERY - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Let us not forget workers of machine repair shops. J. Gruber. Inz. stavby 3 no. 4:144 Ap'54. C, 16.

The May 1 Cooperative in Poznan produces for industry, building, and transportation. Jot. Drobna wytwor. 5 no. 8:26-27 Ag'55. P, 5.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Basic problems in the economy of machinery. A. Gurnik. Przem. spoz. 9 no. 2:47-51 F'55. P, 16.

Important factor for improvement of production. I. Bulgarea. Constructorul 7 no. 305:2 N'55. R, 16.

New machinery for factories. P. Heilpern. Constructorul 7 no. 305:3 N'55. R, 16.

New types of prefabricated floors. D. Niculescu. Constructorul 7 no. 305 3 N'55. R, 16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Trade in machines and mechanical equipment on the capitalist world market. I. Koran. Kozgazd. szemle 2 no. 9 1008-1076 S'55. H, 5.

MACHOWSKI, JACEK

J. Machowski's Arktyka (Arctic Regions), a book review. M. Skuratowicz. Poradn. bibl. 7 no. 10 206-208 O'55. P, 2.

MÁLK, AUGUST

A book of the burning fire, a review. J. Knap. Tulimuld 6 no. 6 370-373 '55. E, 11.

MAGI

Star of the Wise Men. J. Kasan. Kat. nov. Czech 8 no. 1 3 Ja'56. C, 3.

MAGIC

From magic to pure religious recognition. C. Dudas. Duch. past. Slov. 32 no. 3 30-31 Mr'55. C, 3.

MAGNESITE

Dolomite or magnesite? Also, remarks by Erno Weigl and others. B. Selmeczi. Koh. lap. 10 no. 10:Kohaszati 433-441 O'55. H, 16.

MAGNESIUM

Determination of magnesium in the presence of calcium with 8-hydroxyquinoline. In German. M. Korbova. Coll. Cz. Chem. 20 no. 1:17-20 F'55. C, 13.

Experiences with retorts for magnesium metallurgy in the silicothermic process. L. Pilissy. Koh. lap. 10 no. 10:Kohaszati 454-457 O'55. H, 16.

Importance of ore dressing in the silicothermic metallurgy of magnesium. L. Jakoby. Koh. lap. 10 no. 12. Kohaszati 539-543 D'55. H, 16.

Microdetection of arsenic in organic and inorganic compounds by mineralization using magnesium. M. Jurecek, J. Jenik. Chem. listy 48 no. 12 1771-1773 D'54. C, 13.

Recent data on ore dressing in silicothermic magnesimetallurgy. A. Szulyovszky, K. Czako. Koh. lap. 10 no. 9:Kohaszati 413-416 S'55. H, 16.

Relation between the crystalline structure and reducibility of dolomite. T. Gedeon. Koh. lap. 10 no. 12: Kohaszati 536-538 D'55. H, 16.

Spectrographic method of analyzing solutions. Pt. 1. Analysis of zinc and magnesium ingredients in percentage. W. Kemula, W. Brachaczek, A. Hulanicki. Przem. chem. 11 no. 12:679-683 D'55. P, 16.

MAGNESIUM CARBONATE

Influence of the content of magnesium carbonate in limestone on the decomposition of ammonium nitrate in nitro-chalk. W. Kowalski. Przem. chem. 11 no. 6 287-290 Je'55. P, 16.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHATES

Magnesium thermophosphate as a simultaneous source of phosphorus and magnesium for plants. Z. Kwapniewski. Przem. chem. 11 no. 7:366-369 Jl'55. P, 16.

MAGNESIUM-SILVER ALLOYS

Thermodynamic properties of the silver-zinc system and the related β-AgMg phase. In English. W. Trzebiatowski, J. Terpilowski. Bul. Ac. Pol. science 3 no. 7:391-395 '55. P, 13.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Comparative study of lead storage batteries with sulfuric acid, sodium sulfate, and magnesium sulfate electrolytes. L. Payer. Magy. kem. folyoir. 61 no. 11: 346-351 N'55. H, 13.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

New method for measuring susceptibility of paramagnetic and diamagnetic materials. F. Vilim. Cs. cas. fys. 5 no. 4:416-422 Jl'55. C, 13.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS - STANDARDS

Observations on the preliminary proposals for the standard "Electric and Magnetic Measurement." N. Vasilescu-Karpen. Standardizarea 7 no. 12. 2-3 D'55. R, 16.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Amateur portable tape recorder. G. Krivoshiev, G. Slavov. Radio Bulg. 4 no. 9:37-41 '55. B, 16.

Amplifier for amateur tape recorders. D. Chernev. Radio Bulg. 4 no. 7/8:59-61 '55. B, 16.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING (Continued)

Electromagnet for tape recorders. Tr. from the Russian. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 44-46 '55. B, 16.

MAGNETIC TESTING

Magnetic defectoscopy. A. Jaskiewicz Motoryzacja 10 no. 7,202-204 Jl'55 P, 16.

MAGNETISM

Hysteresis of the demagnetization factor. V.Hajko Cs cas fys 5 no.4:435-440 Jl'55 C, 13.

Hysteresis of the demagnetization factor of cylindrical rods V.Matena Cs cas fys 5 no 4 401-405 Jl'55. C, 13

Problem of occurrence of a negative Bakrhausen phenomenon J.Fischer Cs cas fys 5 no 6 656-663 N'55. C, 13.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Comparative study on solar and geomagnetic activities during the years 1950, 1951, and 1952. Pt. 2. B.Bednarova Rozpravy mat CSAV 65 no 12:119-139 '55. C, 13

Comparison of solar and geomagnetic activity. B Bednarova Geofys sbornik no 1/11 189-195 '53 (published '54). C, 13.

Determining geomagnetic activity by the method of K-indices M Pavluchova. Geofys sbornik no.1/11: 103-118 '53 (published '54). C, 13.

Geomagnetic surface fields, especially normal ones. V.Bucha. Geofys sbornik no.1/11.91-101 '53 (published '54). C, 13.

International geomagnetic comparative measurements in the years 1953 and 1954 J.Bouska, K.Bodlak. Rozpravy mat CSAV 65 no.12:1-8 '55. C, 13.

Results of geomagnetic measurements at the Pruhonice Observatory near Prague in 1953 J.Bouska. Rozpravy mat CSAV 65 no.12.9-115 '55. C, 13.

MAGNETOPHONES

Putting a magnetophone into operation and controlling it. I. Makal. Radiotechnika 5 no. 12L271-272 D'55. H, 16.

MAGNETS

Effect of magnets and electric current on magnets J Brejcha Prir vedy 5 no. 2.151-152 F'55. C, 13

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Maiakovskii's influence in Bulgaria, a book review. Kh.Dudevski. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no.3:241-244 '55 B, 11.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

A S Makarenko's ideas on domestic education. Tr. from the Russian. M Pavlova Sem i uch 7 no.3:8-13 Mr'55. B, 8.

Anton Semenovich Makarenko; a biographic sketch. KA. Ctenar 6 no 4:126-127 Ap'54. C, 2.

Gor'kii and Makarenko. T.Nowacki. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2.5-10 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11.

Problem of the collective and development of discipline in students in accordance with A.S.Makarenko's teaching. B.Esipov. Nar prosv 11 no.11:1-24 N'55. B, 8.

MALAYA

Malaya. D.Chorbadzhiev Naruch agit 10 no.46:29-37 D'55. B, 6.

MALEK, IVAN

Ivan Malek's Boj noveho se starym v dnesni nasi vede (Struggle of the New and the Old in Our Contemporary Science); a book review. B.Nemec. Cs biol 4 no.10:637-640 N'55. C, 13.

MALENKOV, GEORGII MAKSIMILIANOVICH

Malenkov's answers to the questions of C. E. Shutt, chief of Washington Telenews. G. M. Tygod gosp 7 no. 1:1-2 Ja'55. P, 5.

MALIC ACID

Simultaneous determination of succinic, malic and fumaric acids Z. Bellen, B. Sekowska. Przem chem 11 no.9:523-526 S'55. P, 16.

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

see subdivision under POLAND.

MALIS, WITT

Witt and Malis' Ekonomika socialisticheho polnohospodarstva (Economics of Socialist Agriculture); a book review. D.Choma. Plan hosp no.1:77-80 '56. C, 5.

MALT

Influence of microflora on amylolytic value of malts B. Smyk. Przem spoz 10 no 1 22-25 Ja'56 P, 16

Influence of some inorganic salts on the ethanol fermentation of molasses wort. B. Bachman, K Bienkiewicz. Przem spoz 9 no. 6 236-240 Je'55. P, 16.

MAN

Work created man I. Molcanovs Zvaigzne no 18 16-18 S'55 La, 1

MAN - ORIGIN

Still more about the discussion concerning the origin of man W. Steslicka. Nauka polska 3 no 4 123-134 O/D'55. P, 1.

MAN (THEOLOGY)

Human society M.Rajmon. Duch pastyr 5 no 8.148-151 '55. C, 3

The Scripture on the tasks and future of man; a selection from the Bible. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 5/6: 32-50 '55 P, 3.

Value of an individuum F.Panuska Duch pastyr 5 no 3:44-45 '55. C, 3

MANGANESE

Volumetric determination of manganese by potassium ferrocyanide. I. Sajo Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 7. 196-198 Jl'55. H, 13

MANIZER, MATVEI GENRIKHOVICH

Encounter with M G.Manizer V.Fiala Praha Moskva 6 no.1:41-49 Ja'56. C, 11

MANN, THOMAS

Exchanged heads, some problems of European culture in the works of Thomas Mann. G. Zarins. Cela zimes no. 27.358-364 S'55. La, 1

From political writings of Thomas Mann. Tr. from the German. Tygod powsz 11 no. 38:4 S'55. P, 3.

My time. Tr. from the German. T. Mann. Tygod powsz 11 no. 34:5, 11 Ag'55. P, 3.

MANNOSIDASES

Conversion of mannosidostreptomycin into streptomycin by enzymatic hydrolysis In German. M Bodanszky. Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4:295-306 '55 H, 13

MANOMETER

see subdivision under U. S.

MANUAL TRAINING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Collaborating with basic manual training schools. M. Rachonski. Szkola zawod no. 7-8 Ap'55. P, 8.

Organizing discussions about the topics of articles in Szkola Zawodowa. J. Kubica. Szkola zawod no. 7: 40 Ap'55. P, 8.

Should manual training schools in woodwork apply demonstrative teaching? J. Sobczak. Szkola zawod no. 7:9-12 Ap'55. P, 8.

Teaching recitation in a manual training school. I. Pitulanka. Szkola zawod no. 7:23-24 Ap'55. P, 8.

MANUFACTURES

Ratio between the growth of the national product and national income. F.Oliva. Plan hosp no.1:58-66 '56. C, 5.

Remarks on the analysis of the fulfillment of the plan of production costs of comparable goods. J.Jaros, V.Zavadil. Fin a uver no.8.228-235 O'55. C, 5

MANUSCRIPTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, ZAGREB.

MANUSCRIPTS, CROATIAN

Aleksandar Patacic's manuscripts. T. Matic. Rad filolog JAZU no. 304 105-133 '55. Y, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

The Prague fragments heortogically. L.P. Duch pastyr 5 no.2:22-23 '55. C, 3.

MANUSCRIPTS, FRENCH

Zagreb manuscript of the ancient French work (Morality of Philosophers. V. Putanec. Rad filolog JAZU no. 304:37-61 '55. Y, 11.

MANYOKI, ADAM

Contemporaries living abroad about Adam Manyoki. E. Zsindely. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:219-220 '55. H, 10.

MAP PROJECTION

Numerical process for relative orientation of the nearly vertical normal projection in flat lands for A6 and A8 Wild autographs F. Braum. Geod list no 5/6:202-205 My/Je'55 Y, 13.

MARCEL, GABRIEL

Fight of modern existentialist Gabriel Marcel against Sartre. A. Spogis Cela zimes no. 27 397-399 S'55. La, 1.

MARCONI, ROCCO

Two paintings by Rocco Marconi in Hungary. K. Garas Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7-42-49, 88-92 '55. H, 10.

MARGARET, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN

English worries Po prostu no. 36:8 N'55. P, 8.

MARGARINE

see OLEOMARGARINE.

MARIA, CONSORT OF LAJOS II, KING OF HUNGARY

New portrait of Queen Mary of Hungary in the Gallery of old Masters. M. Takacs. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7,36-41, 84-88 '55. H, 10.

MARINE BIOLOGY

see subdivision under POLAND.

MARINE PAINTING

Marine painting, France, England, and their national schools F. Sijanec. Pomorstvo 10 no. 7 239-241 Jl'55. Y, 17.

MARITIME LAW

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Jadranski institut Zbornik za pomorsko pravo Zagreb, 1955. 294 p. (Pomorsko pravo, knj. 3) [Collection of papers on maritime law. English and French summaries, bibl.] Y, 7.

Brussels conventions of 1952 for uniformity of maritime law. V. Brajkovic. Pomorstvo 10 no. 9:319-322 S'55. Y, 17.

Carrier's responsibility for delayed readiness of a load in regular service. J Siedlecki. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 12:317-321 D'55. P, 17

MARITIME MUSEUMS

see subdivision NAVAL MUSEUMS under MONTENEGRO.

MARKETING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MARKETS

see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR

Svetozar Markovic and anarchism. M.Rajkovic. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.1:62-76 '55. C, 3.

MAROTI, ÖDÖN

Debate about the dissertation written by Ödön Maroti, candidate in economics. H. T Kozgazd szemle 2 no 9 1112-1113 S'55. H, 5.

MARRIAGE

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Concerning "The Crisis of the Institution of Marriage" and other polemics. J. Lovell. Nowa kultura 6 no. 49:4-5 D'55. P, 11.

Ill-matched marriages. J. Leclercq. Tygod powsz 11 no. 41:1, 7 O'55. P, 3.

Is it the crisis of monogamic marriage or a crisis of morals? P. Trzebuchowski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5:1 Ja'56. P, 3.

Religious life in marriage. Tr. from the French J. Leclercq. Tygod powsz 11 no. 44:1, 11 O'55. P, 3.

MARRIAGE - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Children in the Christian marriage. Tr. from the French. J. Leclercq. Tygod powsz 11 no. 36:6-7 S'55. P, 3.

A crisis which should be overcome. J. Dobraczynski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 50:5, 7 D'55. P, 3.

Love in marriage. Tr. from the French. J. Leclercq. Tygod powsz 11 no. 35:1-2 Ag'55. P, 3.

Marriage and divorce. J. Klys. Tygod powsz 12 no. 6: 1-2 F'56. P, 3.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

see subdivision under POLAND.

MARSHAK, IL'IA IAKOVLEVICH

Stories about our surroundings. Slavs. Lit un mak no. 43:2 O'55. La, 11.

MARSHALL, BRUCE

After I was converted to the Catholic faith I understood life more thoroughly, Bruce Marshall tells about his conversion. Tr from the Italian G.Barra Tygod powsz 11 no.40:5 O'55. P,3.

MARSHES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MARTHA, SAINT

Mary, Martha, and Christ. W Ostrowski Dzis i jutro 11 no.32:4-5 Ag'55. P,1.

MARTINOV, IVAN

Ivan Martinov's Razkazi i povesti (Short Stories and Narratives), a book review B.Vladimirov. Chitalishte 34 no.10,27 O'55. B,2.

MARX, KARL

Prague. Universita Karlova Knihovna. Soupis spisu a clanku Karla Marxe a Bedricha Engelse z fondu Universitni knihovny a Slovanske knihovny v Praze Sest. Miroslav Havranek s kolektivem pracovniku Universitni knihovny. Redigoval Kamil Groh. V Praze. (Its Bibliograficke prirucky, c. 5, sesit 1-3) [Bibliography of works and periodical articles by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels in the collections of the University Library and the Slavic Library in Prague] C,6.
Vol 1. [Separately published works] 1954. 107 p.
Vol 2 [Periodical articles and writings not published separately. Pt. 1 Nos. 559-1788] 1954.
Vol 3 [Periodical articles and writings not published separately Pt 2. Nos 1789-2657 indexes] 1954.

Aleksandar Vajt's Marxov zakon vrednosti (Marx's Law of Value), a book review. M.Samardzija. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no.1:94-98 Ja/Mr'54. Y,7.

Development of Marx's theory of reproduction in Lenin's Works. T.Erdos. Kozgazd szemle 1 no.3:284-290 D'54. H,5.

Marxist theory of foreign trade; historical difference between the starting points of Ricardo and Marx. Gy.Goncol. Kozgazd szemle 2 no.11:1281-1294 N'55. H,5.

Misunderstandings and socialist morality. W Zuromska Dzis i jutro 11 no.47.4 N'55 P,1.

Volume 4 of the 2d edition of Works of Marx and Engels published in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio F 9'56: 273. E,1.

MARY, VIRGIN

Mary, Martha, and Christ. W.Ostrowski. Dzis i jutro 11 no.32:4-5 Ag'55. P,1.

Unveiling of the "Paladium of Liberty" in Lisle, Alena. Novy zivot Roma 7 no.8/9:194 Ag/S'55. C,3.

MASONRY

Finishing masonry with ceramic plating. N.Rotar. Constructorul 7 no.290:2 Ag'55. R,16.

Method of eliminating filtration of water in concrete and stone masonry. (To be contd.) I.Fizdel. Stroitelstvo 2 no.9:19-26 '55 B,16.

Review of Sava Bobchev's book Smesenate zidarija v rimskite i rannovizantiiskite stroezhi (Mixed masonry of Walls in Roman and Early Byzantine Buildings). G.Kozhukharov. Inz inst grad i arkhit no.7/8:609-614 '55. B,10.

MASS

Twofold fruits of the Holy Mass. M.V. Uj ember 11 no.46:3 N'55. H,3.

MASSAGE

Specific procedure for massage in the case of non-traumatic diseases. S.Jemnitz. Egeszeg munka no.12:207-208 D'55. H,14.

MATERIALS HANDLING

Use of mechanical means in unloading, handling, and short hauling. S.Suvajdzic. Tehnika 10 no.6:921-925 '55. Y,16.

MATERIALISM

Struggle between materialism and idealism in contemporary philosophy. B.Fogarasi. Tars tortud kozl MTA 7 no.1-1-18 '55. H,1.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Controlling the carrying out of the plan of material supply. K.Porwitt. Gosp mat 7 no.17:560-565 S'55. P,5.

Reporting on supplies of technical materials. O Cybulski Gosp mat 7 no 17,565-568 S'55 P,5.

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS

They count, translate.. replace man; modern mathematical machines P.Szepiyski A Wakulicz. Po prostu no.1:4 Ja'56 P,8

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Babuska, Ivo Matematicka theorie rovinne pruznosti [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1955. 526 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Veda mezi zivot Sekce matematicko-fysikalni, sv 2) [Mathematical theory of two-dimensional elasticity 1st ed bibl , diagrs., index, tables] C,13

On the proofs of "backward" uniqueness for some non-conservative fields describable by differential equations of the hyperbolic type In English A.Trautman. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6,307-312 '55. P,13

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

A.Weryha's Statystyka teoretyczna Cz I Opisowo-
[illegible]
'55 P,5

Mathematical statistics in the service of the socialist economy. W Sadowski Przegl statyst no.1/2,128-136 '54 P 5.

Some nonparametric tests for the comparison of variances and means of two or more populations Z.Pawlowski. Przegl statyst no.4:327-344 '55 P,5.

Some remarks on the coefficient of excess. I.Kozniewska. Przegl statyst no.4:323-326 '55. P,5.

MATHEMATICS

The Congress of Mathematicians in Prague. J.Suranyi. Felsookt sz 4 no.10:439-470 O'55. H,8.

The danger of "nice" numbers in teaching mathematics. A Mietka. Szkola zawod no.22:6-8 N'55. P,8.

MATRICES

Public debate about Dr.Endre Makai's dissertation. L.Fuchs. Mat kozl MTA 5 no 4:509-511 '55. H,13.

MAURIAC, FRANCOIS

In the wake of hypocrisy; a book review. I.Bobbe. Tygod powsz 11 no.52:11-12, 15 D'55. P,3.

Mauriac about his literary creativity; a fragment of an address. Tr. from the French. Tygod powsz 12 no.4:4 Ja'56. P,3.

MAUSOLEUMS
see subdivision TOMBS under BULGARIA.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Majus a mienk! Szoveggyujtemeny majus elsejere konyvtarosok szamara. A gyujtemenyt konyvtarosaink es propagandistaink felhasznalhatjak felolvasasokhoz, anketek es kiallitasok rendezesehez, beszelgetesekhez. Budapest, 1954. 54 p. [May is ours! A collection to be used by our librarians and propagandists for the organization of lectures, conferences and exhibitions, and conversations] H,5.

The Labor Holiday. Tygod gosp 7 no.18:1-2 My'55. P,5.

Winds of May. M.Vilks. Zvaigzne no.9:4-5 My'54. La,1.

MAZALAITE, NELE

Nele Mazalaite's Negestis (Negestis Lake); a book review. J.Grinius. Aidai no.2:89-90 F'56. Li,11.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Measuring instruments, procedures. I.Visl. Gep 7 no.12:469-470 D'55. H,16.

Proper operation of precision measuring instruments. W.Krzeminski. Przegl geod 11 no.9:331-332 S'55. P,13.

MEAT
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of variance in the chemical composition of meat. W.Pezacki. Przem spoz 9 no.9:275-280 S'55. P,16.

The dissolution of sulfhydryl groups in meat under the influence of heat treatment. R.Fraczak, Z.Pajdowski. Przem spoz 9 no 2:78 F'55. P,16.

Factors affecting the water retention and binding capacity of meats. II. Effect of common salt. L.Kormendy. Elelm ipar 9 no 9-283-286 S'55. H,16.

The lead, tin, copper, and zinc content of meat and fish preserves J.Siedlecka and others Rocz hig 6 no 4 277-288 '55 P,14

MEAT INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Decomposition of the sulfhydryl group in meat under thermal treatment. R.Fraczak, Z.Pajdowski. Przem spoz 9 no.8:334-336 Ag'55. P,16

Making use of some by-products of slaughtering for the production of enzymes. K.Niezgodzinski. Gosp miesna 7 no.12:12-13 D'55 P,16

Problem of pretreatment of casings in the meat industry. J.Takacs. Elelm ipar 9 no 9:276-278 S'55. H,16.

Some problems of preservation of casings in the meat industry F.Lorincz Elelm ipar 9 no 9-279-283 S'55. H,16.

Some problems of qualifying natural casings, new device for measuring the tear resistance of casings. F.Lorincz. Elelm ipar 9 no.10,307-313 O'55. H,16.

MECHANICAL DRAWING

Drawing of a die-forge piece. I.Szijgyarto Koh lap 10 no.10,Kohaszati 441-444 O'55. H,16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Hybl, Jaroslav Viktor Felber [Vyd. 1] V Praze, Nakl. Ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1940 31 p. [Viktor Felber, a biography 1st ed port , bibl] C,16.

Basic equipment of a mechanical engineering workshop. R.Reitmajer. Szkola zawod no.7:12-16 Ap'55. P,8.

Calculation of the strength of rapidly rotating cylindrical machine components regulated by hot drawing I.Thamm. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no.3/4:294-314 '55. H,16.

MECHANICS (PERSONS)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision FARM MECHANIZATION under BULGARIA, LATIVA, POLAND.

MEDICAL CARE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Importance of cooperation of pedagogues and physicians in mass physical education. A.Kuchen, K Ferlonelk. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.7:327-330 '54 C,8.

MEDICAL CENTERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEDICAL COLLEGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, HUNGARY.

Report on the 10th International Congress of the International Federation of Sports Medicine. M.Jaros, K.Obrda, J.Ulbrich. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.6:374-382 '54. C,8.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Prophylaxis in industry F.Sekuracki. Ochrona pracy 9 no.12:394-396 D'55. P,16.

MEERWEIN-PONNDORF-VERLEY REDUCTION

Role of aluminum-halogen alcoholates in Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. II. Reduction of α-bromoketones with a mixture of aluminum isopropyl and aluminum chlorisopropyl. III. Determination of the oxo group by modified Meerwein reduction. Gy.Gal, I.Simonyi, G.Tokar. Magy kem folyoir 61 no.11:362-372 N'55. H,13.

MEILAKH, BORIS SOLOMONOVICH

Valuable work on literary research. P.Zelle. Karog no.10:113-115 O'55. La,11.

MENSCHING, HORST

H.Mensching's "Fields of Broken Stone and Valleys in the Mountains of Lower Saxony"; a review of an article. W.Walczak. Czas geogr 26 no.4:424-425 '54. P,12.

MENSTRUATION

Sports activities of women suffering from dysmenorrhea A Hudcovic Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 2 69-71 '55 C, 8.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Decomposition of the sulfhydryl group in meat under thermal treatment. R. Traczak, Z. Pajdowski Przem spoz 9 no. 8 334-336 Ag'55. P, 16.

The dissolution of sulfhydryl groups in meat under the influence of heat treatment R. Fraczak, Z. Pajdowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 2 78 F'55 P, 16

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

On the eve of the atomic age at sea (-ar). Pomorstvo 11 no 1 10-14 '56 Y 17

Periodicals about maritime problems in 1956 Tech gosp morska 5 no. 12 305 D'55 P, 17

Shipping events abroad and at home V Ceric Pomorstvo 11 no. 1 5-8 '56 Y, 17

MERCHANT SEAMEN
see subdivision under CROATIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

MERCURY MINES AND MINING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

MERCURY THIOCYANATE

Determination of solubility of some mercuric thiocyanates. A Swinarski, M.Czakis Przem chem 11 no. 7 384-385 Jl'55 P, 16

MERLINI, DOMINIK

Tatarkiewicz, Wladyslaw Dominik Merlini [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 189 p (Mistrzowie architektury polskiej) [Dominik Merlini 1st ed chiefly illus] P, 10

MERTON, THOMAS

The sign of Jonas; a fragment of a diary Tr from the English. T. Merton. Tygod powsz 11 no. 43 1-2 O'55. P, 3.

METAL CASTINGS

Doskar, J Novodobe spusoby liti kovu [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1955 286 p [Modern methods of metal casting. 1st ed illus , bibl , notes] C, 16

METAL CUTTING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Contribution to the study of cutting factors of a turning lathe with small chip cross sections. V. Solaja. Tehnika 10 no. 6 865-871 '55. Y, 16.

Theoretical equation of cutting force according to A M. Rozenberg and E. M Eremin. Gy. Szakacs. Gep 7 no 12 450-452 D'55. H, 16.

METAL SPRAYING

Metalization as a means of protection against corrosion J Zablocki. Tech gosp morska 5 no 12 306-308 D'55. P, 17

Turning of steel coated by spraying. S. Vandor. Gep 7 no. 7 253-250 Jl'55. H, 16.

METALLOGRAPHY

A little about writing on metal, the unknown inventor and the invention. E. G. Tygod gosp 7 no. 19 3-4 My'55. P, 5.

METALLURGIC ANALYSIS

Standardization of chemical testing for the metallurgic industry. J.Jelinek. Normalisace 4 no 9 206-207 S'55. C, 16.

Supersonic examination of metallurgic products. P. Reti. Koh lap 10 no. 5 Kohaszati 215-222 My'55. H, 16.

METALLURGIC FURNACES

Dolomite or magnesite? Also, remarks by Erno Weigl and others. B. Selmeczi. Koh lap 10 no. 10, Kohaszati 433-441 O'55. H, 16.

Iron production in low shaft furnaces; personal experiences during a visit to plants in the German Democratic Republic in 1953. Tr. from the Russian. L Bardin. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4. 405-427 '55. H, 16.

Melting chromium containing steel in a basic hearth furnace for the Martin processes with full chromium recovery from the charge. T. Mazanek, W. Hansel. Hutnik P 22 no 11:405-408 N'55. P, 16.

New method for repairing bottoms of open-hearth furnaces. K.Riha. Sov veda hut 4 no.5:600-603 '55. C, 16.

METALLURGIC PLANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Determination of the strength of interatomic bonds and of the lattice distortion of some metallic compounds and their solid solutions based on light metals and a high melting point Tr from the Russian J. Umanskii, S. Nikolaeva. Koh lap 10 no. 12 Kohaszati 530-533 D'55. H, 16.

Standardization of the quality of metallurgic products. M Sykora Normalisace 4 no 9 203-206 S'55 C, 16

METALS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

B Bartfai's Femek feluleti kezelese (Surface Treatment of Metals); a book review. M. Gyenes-Hollo. Gep 7 no. 12 446, 468 D'55. H, 16.

The lead, tin, copper, and zinc content of meat and fish preserves J Siedlecka and others. Rocz hig 6 no 4 277-288 '55 P, 14.

Liquid metals as heat carriers Tr. from the Russian. M Mikheiev and others. Sov veda energ 3 no 6 715-724 '55. C, 16

Metal grinding by the band process. E. Noszti. Gep 7 no. 12 447-449 D'55 H, 16

Microdetermination of metals by internal electrolysis. In Russian A Okac, L Sommer Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 95-110 F'55 C, 13

Possibility of using amide of thioacetic acid as an antidote against poisoning from heavy metals T Lipiec Przem chem 11 no 9 520 S'55 P, 16.

Relationship among the number of particles in the specific volume, the coefficient of linear expansion, and the heat of fusion of metals E Dobrocvetova Gl hem dr 20 no 3 181-185 '55 Y, 13.

METALWORK
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND.

METALWORKING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

METAMORPHOSIS

Development of form in animals from the point of view of knowledge of the metamorphosis hormones of insects V.Novak Cs biol 4 no 9 566-574 O'55 C, 13

METANIL YELLOW
see ANILINOPHENYLAZOBENZENESULFONIC ACID.

METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Improving conditions of the supply of technical equipment B Bakowski Gaz obserw 8 no 9 14, 11-12 S'55 P, 13.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Takacs, Lajos A levegotenger partvideken Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954 292 p. (Az Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet nepszeru kiadvanyai, 4. kot) [On the shores of the ocean of air illus., map, diagrs] H, 13

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Relationship between the work of a combine and the weather. F.J. Gaz obserw 8 no. 9:10-11 S'55. P, 13.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Fog and the flight of aircraft. C. Sorodoc Arip patr 1 no 11.10-11 N'55 R, 16.

METHANE

Exploitation of methane gas by rational utilization of the pressure of strata P. Svoronos. Petrol si gaze 6 no 8, 368-373 Ag'55. R, 16

METHIONINE

Research on utilization of swine hoofs. I. Gal. Eleim ipar 9 no. 10-314-316 O'55. H, 16.

METHOD OF LEAST SQUARES
see LEAST SQUARES.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP OF MORAVIA

Are there any traces in Poland of the liturgy introduced by Cyrillus and Methodius? T. Lehr-Splawinski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 1.4-5 Ja'56. P, 3.

The brother saints and the schism of the Eastern Church and the Western Church. Gorazd Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.2 44-47 '56 C, 3.

The liturgy which was introduced to Moravia by the brother saints Gorazd. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no 1 19-21 '55. C, 3

Participation of Saint Cyrillus and Saint Methodius in the translation of the Bible A Salajka Duch pastyr 5 no 7 124-125 '55 C, 3

St Cyrillus and St. Methodius and their effort to introduce Slavic liturgy to Moravia Gorazd Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.8:229-232 '55. C, 3

METHOXY GROUP

4-amino-4'-methoxy-diphenylamine as a colorimetric reagent. In German. L. Erdey, F. Szabadvary Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2 131-142 '55. H, 13.

METHOXYPHENYLPHENYLENEDIAMINE

Variamine blue (4-amino-4'-methoxydiphenylamine) as a colorimetric reagent. II. Determination of iodine. L. Erdey, F. Szabadvary. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11 341-346 N'55. H, 13.

METHYLANILINE

Reaction of quinolinic acid anhydride with amines Pt. I Reaction with aniline, methylaniline, and diphenylamine, intramolecular acidolysis of N-substituted quinolinamic acids D Dimitrijevic, Z Tadic Gl hem dr 20 no 3 187-197 '55 Y, 13

METHYLPHENETHYLAMINE

Ganglionic blocking agents. III Quaternary salts derived from 2-(p-aminophenyl)-ethylamine and 2-(p-aminophenyl)-propylamine In Russian M Horovicka and others Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 437-451 Ap'55 C, 13

METRIC SPACES
see DISTANCE GEOMETRY.

MEXICO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Impressions from Mexico, travel notes. A Goncarova Zvaigzne no. 21 10-11 N'55. La, 1

MEXICO - MOTION PICTURES

Mexican tragedy. J. Mankiewicz Dzis i jutro 11 no 46:8 N'55 P, 1

MICHALOWSKI, PIOTR

The painting of Piotr Michalowski. A. Szomanski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 31 7 Ag'55. P, 1

Piotr Michalowski, a biographic study. L.Sykerova Vytv um 5 no 10 465-468 '55. C, 10

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

Hundredth birthday of I V Michurin L Cerny Cs biol 4 no 9 513-518 O'55. C, 13

Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin; a biographic sketch. F. Golisz Kozneveles 11 no 21 488-490 N'55. H, 8.

Recommending books on Michurin's theories to young readers. Ctenar 6 no 3.74-78 Mr'54 C, 2

Soviet men change nature's plants, 100th anniversary of I. M. Michurin's birth. A Maurins. Zvaigzne no. 20 10-11 O'55 La, 1.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Adam Mickiewicz. Praca zbiorowa, opracowania, wybor poezji, prozy, listow, wiersze o poecie bibliografia. Londyn [Stowarzyszenie Polskich Kombatantow] 1955 132 p [Adam Mickiewicz, a collective work, articles, selected poems, prose, letters, poems about the poet, bibliography ports.] P, 11

Agatstein, Mieczyslaw. Mickiewicz [Wyd. 5 W Krakowie] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1952] 555 p [Mickiewicz. 5th ed] P, 11

Sawrymowicz, Eugeniusz Adam Mickiewicz [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955 131 p [Adam Mickiewicz. 1st ed illus , ports] P, 11

Wazyk, Adam. Mickiewicz i wersyfikacja narodowa Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1951. 143 p. [Mickiewicz and the national versification] P, 11.

Zolkiewski, Stefan. Spor o Mickiewicza Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1952 276 p. (Studia historyczno-literackie, t. 16) [A dispute about Mickiewicz illus., ports] P, 11

About Mickiewicz, for everybody; a book review. J. Mikke. Nowa kultura 6 no.49 7 D'55. P, 11

Adam Mickiewicz. Notatnik agit no.19 2-8 O'55. P, 6.

Adam Mickiewicz. L. Szczegodzinska. Poradn bibl 7 no. 6:130-134 Je'55. P, 2

Adam Mickiewicz; a biographic sketch. K. Wyka Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8-99-102 '55 P, 8.

Adam Mickiewicz, great Polish poet and revolutionist; 100 years since his death. K.Kuev Ezik i lit 10 no 5:321-340 '55. B, 11

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM (Continued)

Adam Mickiewicz and France Tr from the French L. de Villerosse Przegl kult 4 no 47:2 N'55 P, 1

Adam Mickiewicz and Italy Tr from the Italian G Mayer Przegl kult 4 no 47 3 N'55, P, 1

Adam Mickiewicz in France. Tr. from the French M Leroy Przegl kult 4 no 47:4 N'55 P, 1

Adam Mickiewicz' works in the German language, a historical and bibliographic review R. Jagoditsch Nauka polska 3 no 4 58-71 O/D'55. P 1

Adam Mickiewicz' works translated into Bulgarian M. Popov Slaviani 11 no.6-30-37 N/D'55. B, 6.

As a dinner guest of Mr. and Mrs. Mickiewicz L Ploszewski. Tygod powsz 11 no 49 4, 11 D'55. P, 3.

The audience, fragments from the book Opowiesci o A Mickiewiczu (Stories on Mickiewicz) K Piaszynski. Po prostu no 39 1, 7 N'55. P, 8.

Celebrations devoted to Mickiewicz in Krakow. Tygod powsz 11 no.49:2 D'55. P, 3.

Centennial of the death of Mickiewicz celebrated in a Soviet school K Bartenbach Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 6-39-10 N/D'55 P, 11

Christian sources of A Mickiewicz' progressivism Z Pedzinski. Dzis i jutro 11 no.48 2 D'55. P, 1.

An exhibition devoted to Mickiewicz in the Catholic University in Lublin. Z. Jastrzebski. Tygod powsz 11 no.49-2 D'55. P, 3.

Gentlemen, why don't you want to write about it? J. Kott Przegl kult 4 no.49 1, 3, 7 D'55 P, 1.

In Mickiewicz' wake in Great Poland. G. Fasiecka Szkola zawod no. 23:32 D'55. P, 8

Liberated Prometheus. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 48 1-3 D'55. P, 1.

The master of the Polish language. W. Gorny. Tygod powsz 12 no.3:3, 11 Ja'56. P, 3.

Mickiewicz about Russian literature W Stabryla. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 6.1-11 N/D'55. P, 11

Mickiewicz and Pushkin; materials for clubs of friends of the Russian language In Russian B. Noiszewski Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 6-44-46 N/D'55 P, 11.

Mickiewicz has his home. Z. Antos. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 52:5 D'55. P, 1.

Mickiewicz in 1853-1855 in the light of emigration documents. W. Knapowska. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 6. 71-89 '55. P, 4.

Mickiewicz in Russia. Tr. from the Russian. S Sovetov. Przegl kult 4 no. 47 3 N'55. P, 1.

Mickiewicz on the way of the historical development of the Polish language. Z. Klemensiewicz. Tygod powsz 11 no. 49:3, 11 D'55. P, 3.

Mickiewicz Year. Z. R Zoln Polski no. 22 26 N'55. P, 17.

Mickiewicz' description of Leningrad. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 4 no. 47:5 N'55. P, 1.

Mickiewicz' way. J. Kleiner. Tygod powsz 11 no. 49: 1-2 D'55. P, 3.

A museum without a precedent. Z. Wasilewski Nowa kultura 6 no. 48:8 N'55. P, 11.

"Ode to Youth," a revolutionary philomathic blossom. B. Skwarczynska. Tygod powsz 11 no. 52:4, 14-15 D'55. P, 3.

One-hundredth anniversary of Adam Mickiewicz' death. J. Svoboda. Duch pastyr 5 no.9:173 '55 C, 3.

A poet forever alive. V. Melnis. Zvaigzne no. 22-3-5 N'55. La, 1.

The poet of the nation. S. Pigon. Tygod powsz 11 no. 49:1-2 D'55. P, 3.

The "Polish Legion" of Adam Mickiewicz. T Lopalewski. Zoln Polski no. 23:4-5 N'55. P, 17.

A Polish PEN Club international questionnaire concerning Mickiewicz. M. Rusinek. Nowa kultura 6 no. 48:3 N'55. P, 11.

Publications issued in connection with Mickiewicz Year. A. Ostrowski. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 51: 6 D'55. P, 1.

A quarrel between Mickiewicz and Klaczko. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:3 Ja'56. P, 3.

Reading Mickiewicz... Tr. from the Russian. S. Kirsanov. Nowa kultura 6 no. 48:3, 7 N'55. P, 11.

Reminiscences, an essay J Andrzejewski Nowa kultura 6 no 48 2 N'55 P, 11

The right of the living. L Bartelski Nowa kultura 6 no. 48.1, 6 N'55 P, 11.

S Kieniewicz' Legion Mickiewicza (The Mickiewicz Legion), a book review T. Holuj Nowa kultura 6 no 49 6 D'55 P, 11

A session of art historians devoted to Mickiewicz J. Starzynski. Przegl kult 4 no 47 6 N'55 P, 1.

A session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to Mickiewicz. B Mamon Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:3 Ja'56. P, 3

Studies on Mickiewicz from the personal point of view. Z Pedzinski Dzis i jutro 11 no 46-2-3 N'55 P, 1

Such a song secures immortality J Przybos Przegl kult 4 no 47 1 N'55 P, 1.

They wrote and talked about Mickiewicz. K. Polevoi and others. Tygod powsz 11 no. 49 6-7 D'55 P, 3

Three types of description in Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz (To be contd.) K. Wyka Nowa kultura 6 no 48 1, 6 N'55. P, 11

Three types of description in Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz (Conclusion) K. Wyka Nowa kultura 6 no 49:2, 7 D'55 P, 11

To the Germans about Mickiewicz W Kubacki Nowa kultura 6 no 48 4-5 N'55 P, 11.

MICROBIOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

A. Kockova-Kratochvilova's Praktikum technicke mikrobiologie (Practice in Technical Microbiology), a book review J Starka Cs biol 4 no.9 575-576 O'55. C, 13

MICROCHEMISTRY

Microdetermination of metals by internal electrolysis. In Russian A Okac, L Sommer Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 95-110 F'55. C, 13

Microdetermination of silver and gold by the use of internal electrolysis In Russian L Sommer Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 46-51 F'55 C, 13

Use of morin in microanalysis I Detection of titanium (IV) with morin. In English. Gy Almassy Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 3/4 335-338 '55 H, 13

MICROCLIMATOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Effect of the various densities of oak seedlings growing in groups on microclimatic conditions. M. Volna, V Kriz Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no.1 19-49 '55. C, 15.

MICROCRYSTALLOGRAPHY
see CRYSTALLOGRAPHY.

MICROMETER

The pentagonal mirror as an optical micrometer. N. Barany. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:381-404 '55. H, 16.

MICROORGANISMS

Formation of surviving plasma particles through hyperfragmentary disintegration of Scenedesmus cells. I. Kiss. Magy biol Szeged 2 429-440 '52 (published 1954). H, 13.

MIDDLE CLASSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

MIDDLE EAST - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Economic contacts between Czechoslovakia and the Near East countries. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 304.6-10 Ja'56. C, 6.

MIDDLE EAST - PETROLEUM

Activity of the petroleum monopolies in the Middle East. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no.7/8:112-114 Jl/Ag '55. P, 6.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

In the Near East. A. Godziemba. Tygod powsz 11 no. 46:2 N'55. P, 3.

Poker in the Near East. J. Stefanowicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 46:2 N'55. P, 1.

MIESNIEKS, JONASS

Love and hate; a book review. J. Rudzitis. Cela zimes no. 25:226-228 My'55. La, 1.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY.

MIHALE, AUREL

Aurel Mihale's Ultimul asalt (The Last Storm), a book review A. Pana. Iasul lit no 11 113-115 N'55 R, 11

MIHALIK, SANDOR

Sandor Mihalik's Szentpeteri Jozsef olvosmester elete, oneletleirasa, muvei (Life, Autobiography, Work of Jozsef Szentpeteri, Master Goldsmith), a book review. B. Borsos. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2 294-295 '55 H, 10.

MIKELSONE, KONSTANCE

Two novels, a review P. Ermanis Cela zimes no 25 224-226 My'55 La, 1.

MIKES, ADOLF

Jan Herman's correspondence with Adolf Mikes V Sykora Musikologie no 4 230-247 '55 C, 9

MILBRETS, KRISS

The family increases J Liepa Zvaigzne no 20 17-18 O'55 La, 1

MILITARISM

Karl Liebknecht's fight against militarism, for democracy P Jozsa. Szazadok 89 no. 4/5 661-694 '55. H, 4

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Combat formation and execution of a breakthrough of an operative group from encirclement. M Jerkovic Vojno delo " no 10 15-28 O'55 Y, 17

Concept and elements of superiority V. Kadijevic, B Ranitovic. Vojno delo 7 no 2 1-15 F'55 Y, 17

How to effect a surprise. S. Canak. Vojno delo 7 no. 2 39-47 F'55. Y, 17

Supporting artillery at the beginning of a breakthrough by a mobil group M Stankovic Vojno delo 7 no 10.42-50 O'55 Y, 17

The units which should form rear and supply organs H. Omanovic. Vojno delo 7 no. 10 66-73 O'55. Y, 17

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILITARY ROADS

Technical order by the company commander on road polygons M. Kremar Vojno teh gl 3 no. 8 614-615 Ag'55 Y, 17.

MILITARY SUPPLIES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Maintenance of machines and tools. D Rovcanic Vojno teh gl 3 no 2 141-143 F'55. Y, 17

Organization of supply of spare parts. I Kranjc Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2 136-141 F'55 Y, 17

Requirements that quartermaster officers should lay before military engineers in planning and constructing quartermaster depots. D Dimic, D. Safrantic, Z. Stojanovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 8 616-625 Ag'55. Y, 17.

MILK
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

Antagonism between the Bacilli coli of serologic types O 111 B_4, O 55 B_5, and O 26 B_6 and the bacteria of the first 25 serologic groups of E coli during the fermentation of milk S Zaleski, M. Ceprynska-Ciekawa Rocz hig 6 no. 4.345-352 '55. P, 14

Influence of acidity on the electrolytic conductivity of milk. W. Kur. Przem spoz 9 no. 6 247 Je'55. P, 16.

New method for determination of neutralization in milk. B. Honkar. Elelm ipar 9 no. 10 304-306 O'55. H, 16.

Some innovations in the technology of milk and milk products. B Stevic Tehnika 10 no 6 915-917 '55. Y, 16.

Studies on the occurrence of coli bacilli of serologic types O 111.B_4, O 55 B_5, and O 26 B_6 in animal excrements and in cow's milk S. Zaleski, M. Ceprynska-Ciekawa Rocz hig 6 no. 4 353-354 '55. P, 14.

MILK, DRIED - PRESERVATION

Factors contributing to the preservation of powdered milk. Z. Przem spoz 9 no. 6 245 Je'55. P, 16.

MILKING
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

MILLERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILLING MACHINERY

Current repairs in mills. Tygod gosp 7 no. 25/26 12-13 Je'55. P, 5.

Cutting notches and polishing cylindrical rollers in flour mills. N Golemanov Tekhnica 4 no. 7,22-23 O/N'55. B, 16

MILLING MACHINES

Special milling machine for rotary slips and mirrors in ventilator vanes Petrol si gaze 6 no 11 557 N'55. Y, 16.

MINE ACCIDENTS

Accident caused by a portable electric lamp? D. Matanovic. Rud metal zbornik no 3 220-223 '55 Y, 16

MINE DRAINAGE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

MINE RAILROADS

Calculation of the movement of free-running tubs. R. Vanko. Bany lap 10 no. 12 630-634 D'55. H, 16.

MINE SURVEYING

Surveying in connection with building a coal pit and constructing a shaft tower Pt I Surveying the construction of a coal pit (To be contd) B. Skinderowicz, H Podmagorski Przegl geod 11 no 9 308-315 S'55 P, 13

Surveying mines S Szpetkowski. Przegl geod 12 no 1 14-18 Ja'56 P, 13.

MINE TIMBERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

Planning production and standardizing the use of mine timbering. I. Kurpachev. Tekhnika 4 no 7 32-37 O/N'55. B, 16.

MINE TOOLS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MINE VENTILATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Utilization of ventilation models in the exploitation of mines. K. Slokan Rud metal zbornik no. 3 209-219 '55. Y, 16

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND.

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MINERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

MINES, MILITARY

Methods for engineering passage through the enemy mine fields E. Stanicic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 8:561-585 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Review of the article " Use of Anti-infantry and Anti-tank Mines in Training." R. Durkovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2.86 88 F'55 Y, 17.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, SERBIA.

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Exploitation of methane gas by rational utilization of the pressure of strata. P. Svoronos. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8:368-373 Ag'55. R, 16.

MINING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MINING MACHINERY

Hammer for making trenches for mine pipes. Stroitelstvo 2 no 5 30 '55. B, 16.

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Exercises in industrial safety and hygiene in schools of mining. T. Laciak. Szkola zawod no. 22:11-12 N'55. P, 8.

MINORS (LAW)
see subdivision CHILDREN - LAW under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINTS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MISSALS

Mszal niedzielny i swiateczny (Missal for Feasts and Sundays), a book review b. k Tygod powsz 11 no 39:7 S'55 P, 3.

MISTLETOE

Effect of mistletoe on development of fir trees. D. Klepac Sumar list 79 no. 7/8 231-244 Jl/Ag'55 Y, 15

MIXING MACHINERY

Simple and efficient concrete mixer Inz stavby 3 no 4.139 Ap'51. C, 16

Standardization of concrete mixers. A. Fuchs. Inz stavby 3 no 3-88-92 Mr'54. C, 16.

MIXTURES

Physicochemical properties of binary mixtures. I. Viscosity of strictly regular mixtures. II. Viscosity equations of dilute solutions, relations of molecular weight to viscosity. In German. J. Vandor. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2 1-32 '55. H, 13.

MIZARA, ROJUS

50th birthday of Rojus Mizara, American Lithuanian writer. Reports Vilna My 23'55;6-7. Li, 1.

Rojus Mizara's novel Uranos (The Mist), a review from Tiesa. Reports Vilna Ja 8'56 5 Li 1

MNEMONICS

Role of integrating verbal signals in memorizing and understanding A. Rosca. Cul stud psih 3-53-63 '55 R, 3.

MOISTURE

Determination of moisture in walls by the dispersion of neutrons J Janik, A Szkatula Inz i bud 12 no 11-349-354 N'55. P, 16

MOKWA, MARIAN

Mokwa, a biographic sketch Morze no. 10:29 O'55. P, 17

MOLASSES

A few remarks concerning the utilization of residues from molasses. A. Herman. Przem spoz 9 no. 2: 60-62 F'55. P, 16.

Influence of some inorganic salts on the ethanol fermentation of molasses wort. B. Bachman, K. Bienkiewicz. Przem spoz 9 no. 6:236-240 Je'55. P, 16.

Research on increased yield of yeast by means of reduced yield of alcohol in molasses breweries. C. Skibniewski Przem spoz 9 no 11 480-481 N'55. P, 16.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Basis of pouring systems for sizing. Tr. from the German. A Guhl. Koh lap 10 no. 9,Ontode 223 S'55 H, 16.

Coating molds with powdered coke O. Racz. Koh lap 10 no. 9,Ontode 223 S'55. H, 16.

Report about research on endurance of ingot molds. B. Koros. Koh lap 10 no. 9,Ontode 211-214 S'55. H, 16.

MOLDINGS

Automatic molding cutter. Constructorul 7 no. 301-3 O'55. R, 16.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Caps equipped with glued cork as a source of mold infection. H. Rzedowska. Przem spoz 9 no. 5:204 My'55. P, 16.

Influence of microflora on amylolytic value of malts. B. Smyk. Przem spoz 10 no. 1:22-25 Ja'56. P, 16.

Mold amylase. L. Nowakowski, Z. Wlodarczyk. Przem spoz 9 no. 11 450-453 N'55. P, 16.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Nomograms for weight and atom (mol) percentage of tripartite systems. F. Bartfai. Koh lap 10 no. 5: Kohaszati 227-229 My'55. H, 16.

MOLECULES

Contribution to the determination of potential constants of polyatomic molecules In English. J. Pliva, B Schneider. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2:462-470 Ap '55. C, 13.

MOLLUSKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Testacea in the rhizosphere. In German. F. Biczok. Magy biol Szeged 2:385-394 '52(published 1954). H, 13.

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS
see subdivision under U S.

MONEY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PAKISTAN

Devaluation of the dollar, price of gold, and rate of exchange; a book review. Zahr obch 10 no 12 477-490 D'55. C, 5

MONGOLIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Public health in Mongolia. Zdr front no. 38 4 S'55 B, 14

MONOMOLECULAR FILMS

Study of monomolecular films. IV Measurement of the intensity of elliptically polarized light reflected from monomolecular films. A. Teckstein, J Dvorak Chem listy 48 no. 12.1730-1736 D'54. C, 13

MONOPOLIES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; U S.

MONTENEGRO - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Zelenika, Milan Rat Srbije i Crne Gore 1915. [Beograd, Vojno delo, 1954] 581 p. (Iz ratne prosloti nasih naroda, knj. 8) [War of Serbia and Montenegro, 1915 bibl , fold maps (in pocket), footnotes, indexes] Y, 4

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Ulcinj, city of pirates. V. Gojnic. Pomorstvo 10 no. 7:252 Jl'55. Y, 17.

MONTENEGRO - MERCHANT MARINE

Maritime past of Perast in Boka Kotorska. P. Serovic Pomorstvo 10 no. 9 328-330 S'55. Y, 17.

MONTENEGRO - NAVAL MUSEUMS

Godisnjak III of the Maritime Museum in Kotor, a periodical review. Pomorstvo 10 no. 7.256 Jl'55. Y, 17.

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS DE SECONDAT, BARON DE LA BREDE ET DE

Montesquieu. M. Zurowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8 109-112 '55. P, 8.

Montesquieu and Bohemia of the 18th century. M Machovec. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4:378-380 '55 C, 3

A scientific session of the Polish Academy of Sciences in connection with the 200th anniversary of Montesquieu's death K. Klos. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 12 79-80 '55. P, 8.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

MOORE, HENRY SPENCER

Henry Moore's sculptures. In English. P. Milosavljevic. Rev Int Aff 5[i. e. 6] no. 121:18-20 Ap'56. Y, 6.

MORA, FERENC

Ferenc Mora, librarian. S. Vag. Konyv 4 no. 12;16-17 D'54. H, 2.

MORAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

MORALE

Studying the morale factor. R. Durasinovic. Vojno delo 7 no. 10:51-58 O'55. Y, 17.

A Swiss physician about the role and importance of faith and morale for man's health and for the treatment of man's diseases. Z. Marinkovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 36 no. 11/12;209-213 D'55. Y, 3.

MORAVIA - HISTORY

Events in Moravia in the revolutionary years of 1905-1907. V. Pesa. Sov hist 5 no. 6:819-824 '55. C, 4.

Moravia in the revolutionary period of 1905-1907 Z. Konecny. Sov hist 5 no. 6:810-814 '55. C, 4.

MORAVIA - ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Moravian book illumination between the 11th and 16th centuries. Z Drobna. Umeni 3 no. 3:268-284 '55. C, 10.

MORCINEK, GUSTAW

How I became a writer. I. G. Morcinek. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 51:6 D'54. P, 1.

MORIN

Use of morin in microanalysis I Detection of titanium (IV) with morin In English. Gy Almassy Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 335-338 '55 H, 13.

MOROCCO - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bleeding wound of Morocco A Godziemba. Tygod powsz 11 no 36:2 S'55. P, 3

The drama of Morocco M. Madejski. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 35 2 Ag'55. P, 1.

Protests against repressions in North Africa. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 36:1 S'55. R, 6

Toward the second Dienbienphu. J. Stefanowicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no 36:2 S'55. P, 1.

MOROCCO - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Algiers and Morocco Notatnik agit no 17 30-37 S'55. P, 6

MORPHOLOGY

Second Scientific Conference on Physiology and Ontogenetic Morphology. Tr from the Russian G.Sorbin. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.11 517-523 '55. C, 8.

MORSE CODE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MORTAR

Pumping mortar A. Wisilcki. Przegl bud 27 no. 4 121-122 Ap'55. P, 16.

MOSAICS
see subdivision under ISTANBUL.

MOSCOW, CONFERENCE, 1954

Tasks for newspapermen after the Moscow Conference Gy. Parragi. Magy sajto i no. 1:11-14 Ja'55. H, 11.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

Contrasts in Moscow and talks with Lysenko. Z Kochanski. Po prostu no 39:2 N'55. P, 8.

Everyday Moscow M. Kurecka Tygod demokrat 3 no. 52-4 D'55. P, 1.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Architecture of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. S.Manev. Stroitelstvo 2 no 3:12-19 '55. B, 16.

Exhibition of Latvian books at the Ten Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. E. Riekstins. Lit un maksla no. 42:3 O'55. La, 11.

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. Zvaigzne no. 1:7-8 Ja'56. La, 1.

10 days of Turkmen literature and art in Moscow. Lit un maksla no 43:1 O'55. La, 11.

MOSCOW - HISTORY

History of Moscow. Vol 3; a book review. G. Missanowa. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 0-115-121 '55. P, 4.

MOSCOW - MUSEUMS

A new type of museum at the Lomonosov State University in Moscow. B. Hojtman. Sbor zem 60 no. 4: 287-291 '55. C, 12.

MOSCOW - SUBWAYS

Designs for the Riga subway station. Lit un maksla no. 37:3 S'55. La, 11.

MOSQUITOES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MOSSES
see subdivision under EUROPE.

MOTHERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MOTHPROOFING

Antimoth impregnation of woolen fabrics with the help of cation emulsions of azotic toxins. M. Orzel, A. Michalska. Przem wlok 9 no. 2:Biuletyn Wlok 6 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16.

Moths and "Eulanization." F. Brinc. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 11:1135-1139 N'55. Y, 16.

MOTHS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, ITALY, JAPAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MEXICO, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Catholic films, a motion-picture criticism. Ibe. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4 8 Ja'56. P, 3

Motion-picture amplifier to determine the nominal power of the amplifier M Shterev Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8.54-55 '55. B, 16.

A motion-picture hero of our times, before the festival seminar. A Odolanski Dzis i jutro 11 no. 31-3 Ag'55. P, 1.

Motion pictures and patriotic education in the family. K.Gerchev. Sem i uch 7 no 1 13-16 Ja'55 B, 8

Motion pictures and plastic arts J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no 46 8 N'55 P, 1

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Motion pictures are helpful in educational activities Praca swiett no. 11:21-24 N'55 P, 8.

Some words about educational films. L. Szabo. Foldr kozl 3 no. 3:253-257 '55. H, 12.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR FUELS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Basic problems of combustion of motor fuel oil. A. Todorov. Tekhnika 4 no. 3:20-24 (20-24 wanting) Mr'55. B, 16.

MOTOR TRUCKS

Modern fire-fighting and chemical cars. F. Bluemke. Techn motor 5 no. 12:368-372 D'55. P, 16.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Development of the production of two-wheeled automotive vehicles. J. Kowalski. Techn motor 5 no 12:386-388 D'55. P, 16.

MOTORBUS LINES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Manx Grand Prize. Svet motoru 9 no. 22:699 O'55. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Races and adding bodies to motorcycles. V. Volf. Svet motoru 9 no. 22:694 O'55. C, 16.

MOTORS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOUNTAIN WARFARE

Attack of armored units in mountainous terrain. N. Boric. Vojno delo 7 no. 2:33-38 F'55. Y, 17.

MOUNTAINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

MOUNTAINS
see subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS

Westerlind, Marianne. Nemirstigale Mocarts; romans. Waverly, Latvju Gramata, 1954. 287 p. [Immortal Mozart; a novel. Tr. from the German] La, 11

Mozart; in commemoration of Wolfgang Mozart's 200th birthday. K. Nainys. Svyturys 8 no. 1:16 Ja'56. Li, 1.

200th anniversary of the birth of Wolfgang Mozart celebrated in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 4 90 Ja 26'56. La, 1.

MRAZ, ANDREJ

Andrej Mraz' Poprevratove literarne dielo Martina Kukucina (Martin Kukucin's Works after 1918); a book review. B.Haluzicky. Slov lit 2 no.1:95-101 '55. C, 11.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1936

A new book on the Munich Agreement; a review of Rudolph Beckmann's K diplomatickemu pozadi Mnichova (Diplomatic Background of the Munich Agreement). V.Kopal. Pravnik 94 no.8:505-512 '55. C, 7.

New documents on American participation in the Munich agreement J Jindra Nova mysl no 2 189-191 F'56 C, 6

Two conferences A Matasik. Kalvinske hlasy 26 no 9 1-2 S'55. C, 3

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MUSCLES

Basic knowledge of chemical processes in the muscle during physical exercise. R Vrba Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 2 49-62 '55 C, 8.

MUSEUM TECHNIQUES

Use of chemistry for purposes of conservation in museums K Komarek Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1 3-9 '55 C, 13

MUSEUMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Museums and museology in the entries of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia J Kudlacek Pam a muz 4 no 2 85-88 '55. C, 10

MUSIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Music and movement. V.Hohler. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.7:320-326 '55. C, 8.

Musical accompaniment for calisthenics V.Hohler. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.8:386-394 '55. C, 8.

Recently discovered letter about aesthetics from Otakar Hostinsky. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4:380-382 '55 C, 3

MUSIC, AMERICAN

Gershwin and his music. L Terpilowski Po prostu no. 5.6, 8 Ja'56. P, 8

MUSIC, ESTONIAN

Eugen Kapp on development of Estonian music. N Eesti raadio F 15'56.326. E, 1

MUSIC, LATVIAN

Great debt of music scientists and critics Lit un maksla no. 41:1 O'55. La, 11.

Latvian music on records. A. Jerums Cela zimes no. 27.393 S'55 La, 1.

Phonograph records of the British Latvian Society. H. Pavasars. Cela zimes no. 27 394 S'55. La, 1.

MUSIC, SLOVAK - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Juraj Potucek's Supis slovenskych hudobnin a literatury o hudobnikoch (Bibliography of Slovak Music and of Books on Musicians) and his Supis slovenskych hudobnoteoretickych prac (Bibliography of Slovak Books on the Theory of Music), a book review. Ek. Hist cas SAV 3 no.4:636-637 '55 C, 4.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

MUSIC TEACHERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MUSICIANS, CZECH

Jan Herman's correspondence with Adolf Mikes. V.Sykora. Musikologie no.4:230-247 '55. C, 9.

MUSICIANS, LATVIAN

Concert by new musicians at the Ten Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. R. Paegle. Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'55. La, 11.

MUSSET, ALFRED DE

Bitter taste of A. Musset's Lorenzaccia; a review of a play. W. Natanson. Przegl kult 4 no. 42.6 O'55. P, 1.

MYSTICISM

Preface to a critical edition of the Mysteries by Jamblichus. In French. A. Sodano Byzantinoslavica 16 no. 1:20-42 '55. C, 4.

MYTHOLOGY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

NAHLOVSKY, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Nahlovsky, patriotic priest and reformer J B Duch pastyr 5 no 3 55-56 '55 C, 3

NAMES, SERBIAN

Accent of surnames such as Ilic, Pantelic, and similar ones. P Ivic. Nas jezik 6 no 7/10,251-254 '55 Y, 11

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Names of the cities of the world. J. Pikcilingis Svyturys 8 no 1 15 Ja'56 Lt, 1

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - CZECH

Geographical names ending with -any J Spal Nase rec 38 no 9/10 274-280 '55 C, 11

Old dialectic form vuda in the geographical names of northeastern Bohemia S.Uteseny Nase rec 38 no 9/10 257-261 '55 C, 11

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL - UKRAINIAN

Stieber Zdzislaw Toponomastyka Lemkowszczyzny Lodz (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial 1 Prace, nr 3, 6) [Toponymy of the Lemki region French summary] P, 12
Vol 1 1948 78 p
Vol 2 1949

NAMES, PERSONAL - YUGOSLAV

Personal names and surnames in the Serbo-Croatian language, a contribution to the study of our anthroponomy. P. Rogic. Rad filolog JAZU no. 303 211-231 '55 Y, 11

NAPHTHALENE DERIVATIVES

Absorption of light of naphthalene derivatives A. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no 1/2 47-61 '55. H, 13

NAPHTHALENEDIAMINE

Reaction products of quinolinic acid with 1,8-naphthalenediamine B Bastic, V. Golubovic Gl hem dr 20 no 5 317-327 '55 Y, 13

NAPHTHALENEDIOL

Preparation of 2,3-dihydroxynaphthalene. L. Prajer. Przem chem 11 no. 6:304-306 Je'55 P, 16.

NAPHTHALENES

Catalytic oxidation of naphthalene to phthalic anhydride by fluidization. T. Czarnota, J. Orlowski, J. Ciborowski. Przem chem 11 no. 6 295-301 Je'55. P, 16.

Naphthalene T Niewiadomski, K. Wiszniowski Chemik 8 no. 5:140-143 My'55 P, 13

NATANSON, JAKUB

Trepka, Edmund Jakub Natanson Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1955] 78 p. [Jakub Natanson port] P, 13

NATANSON-LESKI, JAN

J. Natanson-Leski's Zarys granic i podzialow Polski najstarszej (Outline of Borders and Divisions of Early Poland); a book review. T. Ladogorski. Czas geogr 25 no. 4:412-421 '54. P, 12.

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

NATIONAL SONGS, BULGARIAN

Peculiar cases which agree with singular and plural in national songs. K Kostov Ezik i lit 10 no 5 358-360 '55. B, 11.

NATIONALISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Pawlikowski, Michal. Co to jest narod? Londyn, Nakl Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1952. 32 p. (Studium polityczne Stronnictwa Narodowego, zesz 1) [What is a nation? notes] P, 8.

NATIONALIZATION
see subdivision GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NATURAL HISTORY

Homoki-Nagy, Istvan. From blossom-time to autumn frost Budapest, Corvina [1955] 91 p , 191 plates [In English] H, 13.

Popular scientific excursions. S. Cholewa. Szkola zawod no. 7:24 Ap'55. P, 8.

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

NATURAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

NATURE (ESTHETICS)

From the notebook of a wanderer. S. Pagaczewski. Tygod powsz 11 no 52:13 D'55 P, 3

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Technological problems in the design of 10,000-dwt. cargo liners Z Graczyk Tech gosp morska 5 no 11 280-283 N'55 P, 17

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Roppel Leon Przeglad historyczny prac nad polskim slownictwem morskim w latach 1899-1939 [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1955. 66 p (Prace i materialy z zakresu polskiego slownictwa morskiego, zesz. 1) [Historical review of works on Polish maritime terminology in the years 1899-1939 1st ed] P, 17.

Influence of new kinds of weapons on naval operations W R Morze no. 1 26-27 Ja'56. P, 17.

NAVAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO

NAVIGATION

Maneuvering a ship in a typhoon. B. Gladysz Tech gosp morska 5 no. 12:314-317 D'55 P, 17.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some terms of navigation F. Janik Skrz Polska 11 no 51 10 D'55 P, 16

NEAR EAST
see MIDDLE EAST.

NEDOSHIVIN, G.

G Nedoshivin's Essays on the Theory of Art, a book review K. David, Muv tort es t 4 no. 2:283-284 '55. H, 10

NEGROES

The death of *Emmet Till* *J Lohmann.* Tygod powsz 11 no 45:8 N'55 P, 3

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL

India in world politics, after the European trip of Prime Minister Nehru E. Sluczanski. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 7/8 38-51 Jl/Ag'55 P, 6

NELSON, STEVE

Steve Nelson, fighter for peace G Pirinski Slaviani 11 no 6 38-40 N/D'55. B, 6

NEMES, DEZSÖ

Dezsö Nemes' Az ellenforradalom hatalomrajutasa es remuralma Magyarorszagon 1919-1921 (Rise of Counterrevolution to Power and its Terrorism in 1919-1921); a book review. A. Sikos. Szazadok 89 no. 4/5 771-774 '55. H, 4.

NEON

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. X Determination of small and trace amounts of helium with neon and of hydrogen in gases In German J Janak, K Tesarik Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2:348-355 Ap'55 C, 13

NEON TUBES

Neon-tube impulse counters. Zima. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.1,46-47 Ja'53. C, 16.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Some methods in teaching vocabulary of foreign languages in view of Pavlov's theory on activity of the central nervous system. A.Ilieva. Nar prosv 11 no. 10:25-37 O'55. B, 8.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Ganglionic blocking agents. II Bisquaternary salts derived from 1,5-diamino-3-thiapentane. *In Russian* M Borovicka, M. Protiva Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2 273-277 Ap'55. C, 13

Ganglionic blocking agents. III. Quaternary salts derived from 2-(p-aminophenyl)-ethylamine and 2-(p-aminophenyl)-propylamine. In Russian M Borovicka and others. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2:437-451 Ap'55. C, 13.

NESTOROV, BONCHO

Our Rhodope region has been transformed, a book review I Tsonev. Chitalishte 34 no.11 12 N'55. B, 2

NETHERLANDS - FISHERY PRODUCTS

Fish canning and smoking industry in Holland Gosp ryb 8 no 1:21 Ja'56 P, 15.

NETS

Conservation and preservation of fishing nets W Korzynek Gosp ryb 8 no 1:18 Ja'56 P, 15

NEUROSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

NEUTRONS

Determination of moisture in walls by the dispersion of neutrons J Janik, A Szkatula Inz i budi 12 no. 11:349-354 N'55 P, 16

Examination of the energy spectrum of a Po-Be neutron source by a photoemulsion method. L. Medveczky. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 4:481-490 '55. H, 13.

Note on coulomb effects in stripping reactions In English J Sawicki Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 6:315-319 '55 P, 13

NEW YEAR
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, TIRANË.

Happy future of our country and people. F.Kolnik Kat nov Czech 8 no.2 3 Ja'56. C, 3.

In the name of the Lord V Zima Kat nov Czech 8 no 1:3 Ja'56. C, 3

NEW YORK (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

New York, Pt. 2 Two gulps of America. J. Putrament Przegl kult 4 no. 45:3 N'55. P, 1.

NEWERLY, IGOR

Zaworska, Helena. O tworczosci Igora Newerlego Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 75 p. [Literary creativity of Igor Newerly] P, 11

NEWSPAPER OFFICE LIBRARIES

It is worth thinking over S. Czech. Prasa polska 9 no. 7/8:16-17 Jl/Ag'55 P, 11

NEZVAL, J.

J.Nezval and M.Okunev's Omitkarske prace (Plastic art), a book review F.Slovacek. Inz stavby 3 no 4 142 Ap'54. C, 16.

NICKEL

New magnetomechanical phenomenon in nickel K.Misek. Cs cas fys 5 no.4:389-394 Jl'55 C, 13

Nickel and palladium salts of o-quinone diimine Z Bardodej Chem listy 48 no 12 1779-1781 D'54 C, 13.

NICKEL SALTS

Nickel (II) and palladium (II) salt of o-quinone diimine. In German Z. Bardodej Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 176 178 F'55. C, 13

Polarographic determination of nickel and cobalt salts *In Russian. J.Dolezal, P Hofmann* Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 150-157 F'55 C, 13

Potentiometric and conductometric titration of free acid and acid liberated by hydrolysis from nickel (II) salts at raised temperatures In Russian. F. Cuta, Z. Ksandr, M. Hejtmanek Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2 381-386 Ap'55 C, 13.

Spectrographic determination of small amounts of cobalt and nickel salts In German F. Cuta, K Reuscher Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 180-187 F'55 C, 13

NICOTINE

Production of high-percentage nicotine from tobacco waste. K. Dudzinski, G. Szabo. Przem spoz 10 no. 1:9-12 Ja'56 P, 16

NICOTINIC ACID

Application of the microcrystallographic method for detection of some derivatives of nicotinic acid in drugs. Z Margasinski, H Rafalowska. Przem chem 11 no. 12.700-702 D'55. P, 16.

NIEBUHR, REINHOLD

Point of departure of theologian Reinhold Niebuhr. K. Gabris. Cirkevne listy 68 no. 11:171-173 N'55. C, 3.

NIKITIN, AFANASII NIKITICH

Unveiling the Afanasii Nikitin Monument in the city of Kalinin. D.Nikolov. Geografiia 5 no.6:17 '55. B, 12.

NIKOLAI, METROPOLITAN OF KOLOMNA

Teaching on pastoral service in the Old and New Testaments; doctor's dissertation of Nikolaj, Metropolitan of Krutitsi and Kolomna in Presov, December 13, 1954. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no 1: 5-15 '55 C, 3.

NIKOLOV, ANDREI

Katz, Mikhail Yakovlevitch. Andrei Nikolov, l'homme et l'oeuvre. [Version francaise par Stoyan Stankoulov] Sofia, Bulgarski houdojnik 1954. 43 p. (Bibliotheque "Maitres de l'art," no. 1) [Andrei Nikolov, the man and his works. In Bulgarian and French. 66 plates, port.] B, 10

NILE RIVER

Along the course of the world's longest river. (To be contd.) Z. Kania. Morze no. 10:4-5, 7 O'55. P, 17.

Along the course of the world's longest river. Z. Kania. Morze no. 11 12-13 N'55. P, 17.

NITRATES
see subdivision under POLAND.

NITRO-CHALK

Influence of the content of magnesium carbonate in limestone on the decomposition of ammonium nitrate in nitro-chalk. W. Kowalski. Przem chem 11 no. 6: 287-290 Je'55. P, 16.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

On the formation of derivatives of 5-nitrotetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine substituted in position 2. In English. H. Piotrowska, T. Urbanski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 7.389-390 '55. P, 13

Separation of nitroparaffins from their mixtures and identification of mononitrocompounds. In English. T. Slebodzinski, I. Makaruk. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 7 377-381 '55. P, 13

NITROGEN

New method applied for the control of wasted nitrogen. S. Debski. Chemik 8, no. 5:149-150 My'55. P, 13.

NITROGEN INDUSTRIES

Molyas Keresztes' Nitrogenipar (The Nitrogen Industry), a book review. Magy kem lap 10 no. 8 250 Ag'55. H, 16.

NITROGEN OXIDES

Mechanics of the absorption of nitrogen oxides in sulfuric acid. A. Swinarski. Przem chem 11 no. 9 485-487 S'55. P, 16

NITROPARAFFINS

Separation of nitroparaffins from their mixtures and identification of mononitrocompounds. In English. T. Slebodzinski, I. Makaruk. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 7:377-381 '55. P, 13

NITROUS OXIDE

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. IX. Determination of nitrous oxide. In German. J. Janak, M. Rusek. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2.343-347 Ap '55. C, 13.

NIVIANIN, IVAN NEDKOV

Ivan Nivianin, a profile. Chitalishte 34 no. 11:9 N'55. B, 2.

NIZIURSKI, EDMUND

E. Niziurski's Ksiega urwisow (Book of Rascals), a book review. L. R. Poradn bibl 7 no. 6-104-105 Ag'55. P, 2.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomograms for determination of the specific weight of aluminate alkalis. B. Fogarasi. Koh lap 10 no. 9:Kohaszati 419-423 S'55. H, 16.

Nomograms for weight and atom (mol) percentage of tripartite systems. F. Barifai. Koh lap 10 no. 5: Kohaszati 227-229 My'55. H, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS

Examination of the defects of extruded nonferrous semifinished products. In Russian. Z. Hegedus. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2:115-147 '55. H, 13.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

The crisis of NATO in the Western press. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 11:71-74 N'55. P, 6.

NORTH POLE

Establishing contact with the North Pole. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6:12 '55. B, 16.

NORWEGIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poring over Ibsen's dramas. S. Heine. Tygod powsz 11 no. 35:5 Ag'55. P, 3.

NORWEGIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Ibsen, Henrik. Pers Gints; dramatiska poema no Norvegu valodas tulkojis J. Akuraters. Gramatu draugs, 1955. 265 p. [Peer Gynt; a dramatic poem. Tr. from the Norwegian. Illus.] La, 11.

NORWID, CYPRIAN

Slawinska, Irena. O komediach Norwida. Lublin, 1954. 276 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 8) [Norwid's comedies. Index, notes.] P, 11

A glossary to Norwid's novels. B. Mamon. Tygod powsz 11 no. 38 7-8 S'55. P, 3.

Norwid confronted by the theater and the theater confronted by Norwid. Z. Falkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 38:8-9 S'55. P, 3.

The poetic background of C. Norwid's poems, about Vade-mecum. Z. Jastrzebski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 36 6-7, 11 S'55. P, 3.

NOSEK, VACLAV

In memory of Comrade Vaclav Nosek. Nar vyb Czech no. 30:236 Jl'55. C, 6.

NOVAK, VJENCESLAV

Between dilettantism and art on the 50th anniversary of Vjenceslav Novak's death. V. Pavletic. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 9 710-718 S'55. Y, 11.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Measurement of radioactive rays by means of tubular counting equipment; connecting elements of simple counting equipment. K. Jecsy, Jr. Radiotechnika 5 no. 12:268-270 D'55. H, 13.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Effect of radiation on the structure and properties of fissionable materials. Tr. from the Russian. S. Konobeevskii, V. Kutaitsev, N. Pravdiuk. Sov veda energ 3 no. 6:735-750 '55. C, 16.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Nuclear energy and the possibility of its use in agriculture sciences. D. Stankovic. Poljoprivreda 3:1-6 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 15.

Repulsive forces and the problem of saturation in the nucleus. In English. G. Szamosi. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 7:361-363 '55. P, 13

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

A simple theory of the $^{7}Li(\gamma, {}^{3}H)^{4}He$ reaction. In English. W. Czyz. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 7 365-368 '55. P, 13

NUCLEAR REACTORS

Atomic reactor for research purposes with a capacity of 2,000 kw. Sov veda energ 3 no. 6:755-761 '55. C, 16.

Homogenous evaporation nuclear reactor for power production. Tr. from the Russian. A. Alikhanov and others. Sov veda energ 3 no. 6 707-714 '55. C, 16

Liquid metals as heat carriers. Tr. from the Russian. M. Mikheiev and others. Sov veda energ 3 no. 6:715-724 '55. C, 16.

Nuclear reactors. L. Mitrani. Tekhnika 4 no. 7 24-28 O/N'55. D, 16.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Variations in the nucleic acid content of seedlings of the pea (Pisum sativum) under the influence of chloramphenicol. Z. Sormova, F. Sorm. Chem listy 48 no. 12:1842-1845 D'54. C, 13

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Transfer of antibody generation by nucleoprotein fractions to a nonimmunized receptor. J. Sterzl, M. Hrubesova. Cs biol 4 no. 10:600-606 N'55. C, 13.

NUCLEOTIDES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of purine nucleotide on working capacity. E. Kokas. Testnevtud 1 no. 2:173-179 '55. H, 8.

NÜRNBERG TRIAL OF MAJOR GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS, 1945-1946

Nürnberg, 1945-1955. J. Kratky. Cs. vojak 4 no. 4-9-10 F'55. C, 17.

A nurnbergi per vadbeszedei (The Indictments at the Nürnberg Trial); a book review. P. Felix. Term es tars 114 no. 11-704 N'55. H, 13.

NURSERIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

NURSERY SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

NURSES AND NURSING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

NURSING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

OAK
see also subdivision under DALMATIA

Effect of the various densities of oak seedlings growing in groups on microclimatic conditions. M. Volna, V. Kriz. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 1 19-49 '55. C, 15

OCADLIK, MIRKO

Professor Mirko Ocadlik's fiftieth birthday. J. Racek. Musikologie no. 4 256-258 '55. C, 9

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

OCEAN TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision SHIPPING under POLAND

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

World's biggest exploring ship. Morze no. 1 9 Ja'56. P, 17

OESTRUS

Hystophysiological researches on the genitals of white mice treated with Secale cornutum alkaloids, detailed study of the periods of oestrus. In English. Magy biol Szeged 2:395-405 '52(published 1954) H, 13.

OFFICE MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

OIL FEEDERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

OIL FIELDS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Some considerations on combustion in oil-field boilers. N. Petcu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 11 520-524 N'55. R, 16

OIL FIELDS - SAFETY MEASURES

Lightning rod for protection of lines and low-tension installations (500-1,000 V) in oil fields. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 11.556-557 N'55. Y, 16.

OIL INDUSTRIES

Collecting used oils. N. Doniga. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 10 484-488 O'55. R, 16.

OIL WELL DRILLING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Bits for rotary drills and their regeneration. J. Wojnar. Nafta Pol 10 no. 5 101-105 My'54. P, 16

Economic efficiency of turbine. T. Hanciulescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 11.546-549 N'55. Y, 16.

Means of reducing losses in the extraction of crude oil. D. Ionescu, I. Cohn, C. Evgheride. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 10 494-499 O'55. R, 16

Use of explosive materials in extracting petroleum. C. Evgheride. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 10 505-506 O'55. R, 16.

OIL WELLS - GAS LIFT

Effect of different impurities in gases (greasy oils, water) upon the efficiency of gas injections into strata. N. Petcu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 10 468-471 O'55. R, 16.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND.

Sochacki, Wojciech. Tluszcze roslinne jadalne. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1950. 45 p. [Edible vegetable fats. footnotes.] P, 16

Determining the constitution of the glyceride in vegetable fats. M. Filajdic. Kem ind 4 no. 12 235-248 D'55. Y, 16.

Distillers for the distillation of ether oils by steam. H. Blasinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 5.186-192 My'55. P, 16.

Fatigue phenomena of motor lubrication oils. M. Freund. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2;237-252 '55. H, 13.

Formatol, new type of oil to be spread on the boards of concrete forms. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 5-30-31 '55. B, 16.

Investigating the yield of fat and vitamin A from cod-liver oil in relation to the method applied. B. Kempa, A. Tomaszewska. Przem spoz 9 no. 9:271-275 S'55. P, 16.

Problem of fire safety in factories for extracting oil. S. Namyslowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 11 453-458 N'55. P, 16.

Problems in the production of fatty acids and synthetic fats. Z. Jedlinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 6:233-236 Je'55. P, 16.

OILS AND FATS (Continued)

Technical fitness and practical significance of the uniformity of lubricating oils. G. Genov. Mashinzem 6 no. 11:17-20 N'55. B, 15.

OILSEED PLANTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

OKUNEV, M.

J. Nezval and M. Okunev's Omitkarske prace (Plastering); a book review. F. Slovacek. Inz stavby 3 no. 4 142 Ap'54. C, 16.

OLEFINS

Some problems concerning raw materials and economy in producing gaseous olefins for chemical synthesis. K Baranski. Przem chem 11 no 7:343-346 Jl'55. P, 16

OLEOMARGARINE

Influence of citric, vinic, and lactic acids on the taste of margarine. Z. B Przem spoz 9 no 11 471-472 N'55 P, 16

Some problems concerning the durability of margarine. J. Rouppert, M. Kosinska. Przem spoz 9 no. 8:314-317 Ag'55. P, 16.

OLESHA, IURII KARLOVICH

IUrii Karlovich Olesha, an evaluation. A. Flaker. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 9 733-735 S'55 Y, 11

OLIVE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

OLYMPIC GAMES

Bioclimatic problems of the Olympic Games in Melbourne. T Arnoti, M. Kery. Tesinevtud 1 no. 2 194-197 '55. H, 8.

Eva Szekely. T. Olszanski Kultura fiz 9 no. 12.938-942 D'55 P, 8

Light athletes strive for the Olympic rings. K Wolska Zoln Polski no. 22 30 N'55. P, 17

Marginal notes on the Paris Congress of the International Olympic Committee. F Mezo. Tesinevtud 1 no. 2 192-194 55. H, 8

The project of preparations for fencing cadres in 1956 for the 16th Olympic Games in Melbourne E Kazmierski Kultura fiz 9 no. 12 943-949 D'55. P, 8

ONIUM COMPOUNDS

Antihistamine substances. XXXVII. Synthetic antispasmodics XI Phosphonium salts, comparison of the activity of various types of onium salts In English. M Protiva, O. Exner Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1.210-214 F'55 C, 13

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Decreasing the burning of deoxidizing materials (Mn, Si, Al) and slag of endogeneous steel in manufacturing open-hearth steel. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) R. Csepai. Koh lap 10 no. 5 Kohaszati 211-214 My'55. H, 10.

New method for repairing bottoms of open-hearth furnaces. K.Riha Sov veda hut 4 no.5:600-603 '55. C, 16.

OPERA
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, PRAGUE, TIRANÉ.

OPERA, CZECH

Genesis of Smetana's opera The Bartered Bride. F.Bartes Musikologie no.4:7-31 '55. C, 9.

OPERA, POLISH - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Michalowski, Kornel. Opery polskie. [Wyd 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1954] 277 p. (Materialy do bibliografii muzyki polskiej, t. 1) [Polish operas. 1st ed. illus., ports , facsims.] P, 9.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

OPHTHALMIC NURSING

Nurses who treat trachoma. L. Sztrilich. Egeszseg munka no. 10:174-175 O'55. H, 14.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Antireflection layer in optical instruments. D. Mijatovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2:92-101 F'55. Y, 17.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

The pentagonal mirror as an optical micrometer. N. Barany. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:381-404 '55. H, 16.

OPTICAL SYSTEMS

Luminous radiance of optical systems with electronic image convertors. A Vasko. Cs cas fys 5 no.6:645-655 N'55 C, 13.

OPTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL

An experiment with the application of the optical rheobasis in measuring degree of fatigue V.Minarovjech, T.Balgha, Z. Lejdar. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.3/4 133-136 '55. C, 8.

J. Fric and J Horak's "Changes in the Optical Rheobasis and Chronaxia of Long-Distance Runners", a review of an article R. Vinaricky Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 1:43-44 '55 C, 8.

ORCHARDS
see subdivision FRUIT CULTURE under LATVIA.

ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ORE DRESSING

International congress on ore dressing Goslar. K Slokan Rud metal zbornik no 3 224-228 '55. Y, 16.

Recent data on ore dressing in silicothermic magnesium metallurgy. A. Szulyovszky, K. Czako Koh lap 10 no 9:Kohaszati 413-419 S'55. H, 16.

ORES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

New method for the quick analysis of silicates, rocks, ores, slag, refractories, etc. I General part II Quick determination of silica. III Quick determination of aluminum with the use of complexon In German I Sajo. Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4. 233-262 '55 H, 13

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Quick method of determining water in organic liquids. R. Pietruczuk. Przem chem 11 no. 6:311-315 Je'55. P, 16.

ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION

Difficulty in the liberalization of importing in West European countries. Ekon pol 4 no. 190-938 N'55. Y, 5.

Organization and work of the European Productivity Agency in Paris. Ekon pregl 6 no. 7 543-541 '55. Y, 5.

ORIENTAL STUDIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ORMOS, IMRE

Imre Ormos' Kertiervezes (Planning Gardens); a book review. A. Toma. Term es tars 114 no. 11:701-702 N'55 H, 13.

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

Hviezdoslav, 1849-1921; a biographic sketch Kost jiskry 40 no 23 4 Je'55 C, 3.

Problem of the Slovak emigration in Hviezdoslav's poems. J.Brezina Slov lit 2 no.1:84-94 '55. C, 11.

Was Hviezdoslav an advocate of bourgeois ideology? S Smatlak. Slov lit 2 no.1:118-119 '55. C, 11.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian Svett Sinod. Nashata viara, svesahtena istorila na Starlia i Novila zavei, pravoslaven katekhizis i pravoslavno bogosluzhenie. Sofiya, 1950 316 p [Our faith. history of the Old and New Testaments; catechism and liturgy of the Orthodox Eastern Church. illus] B, 3.

Orthodox legislation. M.Sesan. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no 7:200-202 '55. C, 3

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

Activity of the Sofia Diocese. A. Nar pastir 11 no. 26/28:8 S'55. B, 3.

Archpriest Georgi Glogov; an obituary. G.Govedarov. Nar pastir 11 no.26/28:5 S'55. B, 3.

Boris, Metropolitan of Ohrid. Teona. Nar pastir 11 no. 31/32:8 N'55. B, 3.

Care for good and understandable church services. I.P. Nar pastir 11 no.29/30:2 O'55. B, 3.

The Church as a ship Nar pastir 11 no.26/28:1 S'55. B, 3.

Comments on Trinity Church in Bansko, on the 120th anniversary of the church. Kh Bogatinov. Nar pastir 11 no.26/28:8 S'55. B, 3.

Metropolitans of the Stara Zagora Diocese, biographic sketches. M Kovachev. Nar pastir 11 no.26/28 4-5 S'55. B, 3.

Metropolitans of the Vratsa Diocese. M. Kovachev. Nar pastir 11 no 31/32 8 N'55. B, 3.

Metropolitans of Vratsa Diocese. M. Kovachev. Nar pastir 11 no. 33/34:8 D'55. B, 3.

Our priests from the past, Ivan Rilkov as priest and painter. K Tuleshkov Nar pastir 11 no.26/28 5 S'55. B, 3

The priest's duty. G. Aleksandrov. Nar pastir 11 no. 31/32:1 N'55. B, 3.

Refresher course for priests of the Stara Zagora. P. Dosho Nar pastir 11 no. 33/34:8 D'55. B, 3.

Training priests. I. P. A. Nar pastir 11 no. 31/32 2 N'55. B, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAKIAN

Fifth anniversary of the important Presov Council Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.4:102-104 '55. C, 3

In the name of peace. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no 2:35-36 '55 C, 3

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK

The liturgy which was introduced to Moravia by the brother saints. Gorazd Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no 1 19-21 '55. C, 3

St Cyrillus and St. Methodius and their effort to introduce Slavic liturgy to Moravia. Gorazd Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.8 229-232 '55 C, 3

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

From the records of the old man Silvan Tr from the Russian. Gl Srp prav crkve 36 no. 11/12.201-203 D'55. Y, 3.

Tenth anniversary. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.1.4-5 '55. C, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Delegation of Disciples of Christ on a visit to our Church. S, Lj. Gl Srp prav crkve 36 no. 9 158-159 S'55. Y, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
see THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, ORTHODOX EASTERN.

ORTHOGONAL SERIES
see SERIES, ORTHOGONAL.

ORTHOPEDIC NURSING

Some special problems of caring for orthopedic patients. I. Koncz. Egeszseg munka no. 10:172-174 O'55. H, 14.

ORTHOPEDIC SHOES

Orthopedic footwear. Oc. Tygod gosp 7 no. 22:15 My'55. P, 5.

ORTHOPHOSPHORIC ACID
see PHOSPHORIC ACIDS.

OSAZONES

Constitution of so-called mixed A and mixed B osazones. L. Mester, A. Major. Kem tud kozl M'TA 6 no. 1/2:213-216 55. H, 13.

OSCILLATORS

Oscillator with a transformer connection. G Malinovski. Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8:56-58 '55. B, 16

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Negative reverse connection E. Khristov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6:13-14 '55. B, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

Oscillograph circuit as a universal device for measuring. E.Khristov. Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8:66-67 '55 B, 16.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. II. An electronic switch. In German R Kalvoda, O. Mach, J. Dolezal Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 499-501 Ap'55. C, 13.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH

Nikolai Ostrovskii; a biographic sketch. L. Gomolicki Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 6:17-22 N/D'55. P, 11.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Oswiecim, never again! Tygod gosp 7 no. 17 1 Ap'55. P, 5.

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH

V.V.Ovechkin's In a County; a book review. V.Kana Nova mysl no.2:203-208 F'56. C, 6.

OVERTIME
see subdivision under POLAND.

OWLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OXIDATION

Catalytic oxidation of naphthalene to phthalic anhydride by fluidization. T. Czarnota, J. Orlowski, J. Ciborowski. Przem chem 11 no. 6:295-301 Je'55. P, 16.

Valence and binding number (oxidation number). E. Schulek, E. Koros. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11 321-327 N'55. H, 13.

OXIDATION - REDUCTION REACTION

The role of vanadyl sulfate in the process of catalytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide In English S. Weychert, J Leyko Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6 329-332 '55. P, 13

OXIMES

Derivatives of oximes. II Reduction of O and N-alkyl oximes with lithium aluminum hydride In English. O Exner Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 202-209 F'55 C, 13

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

Use of gas welding in joining the plates of welded floats. Gy. Juhasz. Janmu mezo gep 2 no. 7 208-214 Jl'55. H, 16.

OXYGEN

Equilibrium relationship of the iron-oxygen system. Z. Horvath. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:279-294 '55 H, 16.

Mechanization of equipment securing the access of oxygen for fish in wintertime Gosp ryb 8 no. 1 17 Ja'56. P, 16.

New method for determination of impurities in metallic titanium, particularly the oxygen and carbon content. T. Millner, A. Hegedus, M. Dvorszky. Koh lap 10 no 12:Kohaszati 554-559 D'55. H, 16.

OXYQUINOLINE
see QUINOLINOL.

P, BAK, JANOS

Exhibition of Janos P. Bak. Zs. Urbach. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:287 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

PAAL, LASZLO

Zoltan Farkas' Paal Laszlo (Laszlo Paal); a book review. D. Radocsay. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:297-298 '55 H, 10.

PACIFIC OCEAN

Across the Pacific by raft. Tr. from Norwegian. (To be contd.) T. Heyerdahl. Zvaigzne no. 1:25-27 Ja'56. La, 1.

Crossing the ocean on a raft. Zvaigzne no. 10:24 O'55 La, 1

PACKAGING - STANDARDS

Packaging its function and the conditions it must to fulfill. G. Tudorica. Standardizarea 7 no. 12.31-33 D'55. R, 16.

PACKED TOWERS

Obtaining washing powder in distillation towers. B. Pilichowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 9:293-294 S'55. P, 16.

PACKING HOUSES

Packing houses. P. Markovski. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:157-164 '55. B, 10.

PADERLIK, ARNOST

Arnost Paderlik's illustrations. J. Kotalik. Vytv um 5 no. 10. 461-464 '55. C, 10.

PAEGLE, LEONS

30th anniversary of the death of the revolutionary writer Leons Paegle. Reports Riga 13 no. 4:86, 87 Ja 27'56. La, 1.

PAINTERS, CZECH

Unknown letters. Vytv um 5 no. 10:469-470 '55. C, 10.

PAINTERS, FRENCH

In honor of Jacques Louis David. In English. Bulg Today 5 no. 1:10 Ja'56. B, 1.

PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN

Adomas Galdikas' creative road. L. Andriekus. Aidai no. 2:91-93 F'56. Li, 11.

PAINTERS, SLOVAK

In memory of Bedrich Hoffstadter J. Kotalik Vytv um 5 no 10 441-446 '55 C, 10.

PAINTING

Aesthetics and painting by young artists. J. Sieklerska. Przegl kult 4 no. 39:4-5 S'55. P, 1.

Debate about composition at the Budapest organization of the Hungarian-Soviet Society. E. Korner. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7 303-305 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

What is next? B. Czes/ko. Przegl kult 4 no. 42 1 O'55 P, 1.

PAINTING, HUNGARIAN

Lyka, Karoly. Magyar muveszelet Munchenben, 1867-1896 Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1951 86 p. [Hungarian artistic life in Munich, 1867-1896 illus., index] H, 10

Discussion of Klara Garas' thesis "Hungarian Painting in the 18th Century." Muv tort ert 4 no. 2 270-282 '55 H, 10.

O. Gabor Pogany's Magyar festeszet a XIX. szazadban (Hungarian Painting in the 19th Century); a book review. N. Aradi. Muv tort ert 4 no 2 295-297 '55. H, 10.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

A spray gun for reduced dispersion of paint mist; from the 24th Poznan Fair. A. M. Ochrona pracy 9 no 12:405-406 D'55. P, 16.

PAINTINGS - EXHIBITIONS

Three letters. A Wallis, J. Siennicki, J. Kolski Po prostu no 38,4 N'55. P, 8.

PAINTINGS, AUSTRIAN

Paintings by Norbert Grund on a casket at the National Museum of Decorative Arts. R. Bedo. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:220-223 '55. H, 10.

Two apotheoses from the 17th century. A. Pigler. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7:49-53, 92-94 '55. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, BRITISH

New English painting and sculpture. J. Malkiewicz. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:12, 11 Ja'56. P, 3.

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

Exhibition of Janos P. Bak. Zs. Urbach. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:287 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

Historical pictures at the jubilee exhibition of ten years. N. Arndt Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:244-249 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

Historical tableau by Karoly Brocky; on the centennial of the artist's death. E. Lajtha. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7:53-62, 94-98 '55. H, 10.

Istvan Csok Picture Gallery at Szekesfehervar. L. Benyi. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:257-262 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

Karoly Brocky; a biographic sketch. B. Biro. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:267-272 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

Master Istvan Csok speaks about his one-man exhibition. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:250-251 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

New historical painting by György Kadar. L. Vegvari. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:252-256 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

Self-portraits of Bertalan Por; exhibition at the Kossuth Club. A. Oelmacher. Term es tars 114 no. 11:[3] of cover N'55. H, 13.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

Two paintings by Rocco Marconi in Hungary. K. Garas. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7:42-49, 88-92 '55. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, JAPANESE

Postwar Japanese painting. A. Boreslynski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 42:12 O'55. P, 3.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

Exhibition of O. Saldav's paintings. M. Ivanova. Lit un maksla no. 47:4 N'55. La, 11.

Our reproductions. J. Pujats. Zvaigzne no. 8:9 Ap'54. La, 1.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

In a pavilion in Szczepanski Square. A Lepkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45:9 N'55. P, 3.

Michal Elwiro Andriolli. J. E. K. Zoln Polski no. 23: 24 N'55. P, 17.

Mokwa; a biographic sketch. Morze no. 10:29 O'55. P, 17.

Observations and comments. J. Bogucki. Przegl kult 4 no. 42:3 O'55. P, 1.

An Old City group M. Czerwinski Przegl kult 4 no. 49:5 D'55. P, 1.

The painting of Piotr Michalowski A Szomanski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 31:7 Ag'55 P, 1

Painting which compels thought. T. Lepkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 51:8 D'55 P, 3.

Paintings by romantics M Porebski. Przegl kult 4 no. 47 8 N'55 P 1

Piotr Michalowski; a biographic study L Sykorova Vytv um 5 no. 10 465-468 '55 C, 10.

Romantic painters in the National Museum in Warsaw. H Domaszewska, J Jaworska, S Stopczyk. Przegl kult 4 no 47 2, 7 N'55. P, 1

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

Aman, Theodor. Theodor Aman. Bucharest, 1954 l v. (unpaged) (Masters of Rumanian painting) [In English. chiefly illus (part col.)] R, 10

PAINTINGS, SERBIAN

Radojcic, Svetozar Majstori starog srpskog slikarstva Urednik V R Petkovic Beograd [Naucna knjiga] 1955 135 p. (Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj 236 Arheoloski institut, knj 3) [Masters of ancient Serbian painting. French summary illus., 8 col plates, index, notes] Y, 10

PAINTINGS, SWISS

Unknown painting by Abel Stimmer, a lat Renaissance Swiss painter. I. Fenyo. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2. 195-200 '55. H, 10.

PAKISTAN - MONEY

The devaluation of money in Pakistan. (Ks) Zycie gosp 10 no. 18:747 S'55. P, 5.

PALACES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PALKOVIC, JURAJ

Juraj Palkovic, a biographic sketch. I Gasparec Duch past Slov 32 no. 1/2:16-17 Ja/F'55. C, 3

PALLADIUM SALTS

Nickel (II) and palladium (II) salt of o-quinone diimine. In German. Z Bardodej Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1. 176-179 F'55 C, 13.

Nickel and palladium salts of o-quinone diimine Z. Bardodej. Chem listy 48 no 12 1779-1781 D'54. C, 13.

PALMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PANCHEV, KUTIU

Ku

PANCREAS

Proteins. XXIX. Oxidation of the pancreatic proteases In Russian. B. Keil. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2 471-476 Ap'55. C, 13

PANTOCAINE
see PONTOCAINE.

PAPAVERACEAE

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae II. Separation of chelerythrine and sanguinarine and the isolation of two new alkaloids from Chelidonium majus L. III. Alkaloids of Eschscholtzia californica Chem. In German. J Slavik, L Slavikova. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1.21-31 F'55. C, 13.

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. IV Alkaloids of Glaucium flavum Grantz. In German. J. Slavik Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1:32-35 F'55. C, 13

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. V. Isolation of stylopine from Chelidonium majus L. In German J. Slavik Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1:198-201 F'55. C, 13.

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. VI. Alkaloids from Macleaya microcarpa (Maxim) Fedde In German J. Slavik, L. Slavikova. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2:356-362 Ap'55. C, 13.

PAPER

Practical experiences in restoring and preserving paper and seals. (Conclusion) L. Sedlecky. Knihovna 8 no. 9:276-281 '55. C, 2.

PAPER INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Examination of raw materials in the paper industry from the point of view of sedimentation. (To be contd.) O. Szilagyi. Papir es nyomdn 7 no. 10: 329-331 O'55. H, 2.

PAPER INDUSTRY (Continued)

Newest methods and equipment in pulping. I Hegedus. Papir es nyomda 7 no 10 326-328 O'55. H, 2

Purification of paper-mill waste water and sulfite waste water P Straka Vodni hosp 5 no 12 426-428 D'55 C, 16

Significance of chemicals in the paper industry. Tr from the English Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10 [3] of cover O'55. H, 2.

Some problems of principles concerning the classification of fibers S. Morvay Papir es nyomda 7 no 10-322-325 O'55 H, 2

PAPERBOARD
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Use of tar paper for making rooting tubes D. Jedlowski Sumar list 79 no. 7/8 258-260 Jl/Ag'55 Y, 15.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Efficiency of the Valmet type of screens for chips H. Szoka Przegl papier 12 no. 1 4-7 Ja'56 P, 16

Evaporators for sulfate black liquor L Laszkiewicz Przegl papier 11 no 11.321-327 N'55 P 16

Operating a papermaking machine W Tournelle Przegl papier 12 no. 1:13-17 Ja'56 P, 16

Stuff chests Przegl papier 11 no. 11 333-338 N'55. P, 16

A suction device of the Rotabelt system. E Bregula, J Cieslinski Przegl papier 12 no 1 17-18 Ja'56 P, 16.

Vacuum pumps in the papermaking industry J Walczak Przegl papier 11 no 11 328-330 N'55 P, 16

PAPRIKA

Investigations of carotenoid pigments. I. Pigments of red paprika. In German. L. Cholnoky, and others. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2 143-171 '55. H, 13.

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BULGARIA, POLAND.

Calculation of a parachute jump and bringing an airplane to the point for jumping. (Conclusion) J. Wesolowski Skrz Polska 11 no. 48, 12-13 N'55 P, 16

Is it appropriate to use square parachutes with keels during jumps for marksmanship in landing? J. Szygendowski Skrz Polska 11 no 50 12 D'55 P, 16

Maneuvering a parachute (Conclusion) R Stasiewicz Skrz Polska 11 no. 46 12 N'55. P, 16.

Parachute jumping in winter. Arip patr 1 no 11-21 N '55 R, 16.

Parachute jumps from small airplanes. V. Hloska. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11 252 My'53. C, 16.

Selection of instructors and jump masters. I. Lukasek. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11:252-253 My'53. C, 16.

PARAFFINS

New method of determining oil content of commercial paraffin. C Holszky, I Banciu. Petrol si gaze 6 no 11 534-537 N'55. Y, 16.

"Use of Fatty Alcohols from Neutral Products in the Oxidation of Paraffin" by I. Drimus, M Klang, and I. Manase, a review of an article. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 11 559 N'55. R, 16.

PARENT AND CHILD
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Children in the Christian marriage. Tr from the French J. Leclercq Tygod powsz 11 no. 36-6-7 S'55 P, 3.

PARENTS AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

Combines at the Paris International Exhibition of Agricultural Machines. L Razso, I. Bodolai. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 6 171-177 Je'55. H, 16.

Tractors and trailers at the 27th International Exhibition of Agricultural Machines in Paris. I. Razso, L. Csato. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no. 7, 193-197 Jl'55. H, 16.

PARIS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Dimiter Uzunov tells of Paris meetings In English. Bulg Today 4 no.21:11-12 N'55. B, 1.

PARLER, PETR

Laszlo Gerevich's Sculptural Art in Budapest and the Prague Workshop of Parler, a book review M Tilkovska Umeni 3 no 3 264-266 '55 C, 10

PAROVIC, BLAGOJE

Vujasinovic, Todor, ed Blagoje Parovic, grada za biografiju Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955 112 p [Blagoje Parovic, material for a biography. illus] Y, 6

PARTICLES

Elementary particles J Cudars Zvaigzne no 21 12-13 N'55 La, 1.

PARTISANS
see subdivision GUERRILLAS under BULGARIA.

PARTITION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PARUN, VESNA

Vita nuova of the poetess Vesna Parun, notes on her Crne masline (Black Olives), a book of love poems Z. Tomicic Republika Zagreb 11 no 9 726-733 S'55 Y, 11

PASHOV, IVAN

Costly loss Slaviani 11 no 6 4-5 N/D'55 B, 6

Dr. Ivan Pashov is no longer among us In English. Bulg Today 4 no 22 5 N'55 B, 1

Ivan Pashov, an obituary Slaviani 11 no 6 2 N/D'55. B, 6

Telegrams to the Bulgarian Slavist Committee relative to Ivan Pashov's death. Slaviani 11 no 6.3-4 N/D'55. B, 6

PASSPORTS
see subdivision under U. S.

PASTURES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, SERBIA.

PATACIC, ALEKSANDAR

Aleksandar Patacic's manuscripts. T. Matic. Rad filolog JAZU no. 304 105-133 '55. Y, 11

PATERNITY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PATRIOTISM

Patriotismul socialist si internationalismul proletar Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 60 p [Socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism. footnotes] R, 6.

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN GEORGIEVICH

Paustovskii about himself and his time. H Budinova Praha Moskva 6 no 1 97-98 Ja'56 C, 11

PAVLENKO, PETR ANDREEVICH

P Pavlenko's two novels, Barricades and Thunder over the Far East, reviews. Z Slaby. Praha Moskva 6 no 1-99-101 Ja'56. C, 11

PAVLOV, IVAN

Ivan Pavlov and Olga Taseva's Politekhicheskoto obuchenie v obshtoobrazovatelnoto uchilishte (Polytechnic Education in Public Schools), a book review. M.P Nar prosv 11 no.10, 63-64 O'55 B, 8.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Some methods in teaching vocabulary of foreign languages in view of Pavlov's theory on activity of the central nervous system A Ilieva Nar prosv 11 no 10 25-37 O'55 B, 8.

PAWLIKOWSKI, TADEUSZ

An artist and pedagogue. Solska, I. Tygos powsz 11 no. 39:5 S'55. P, 3

Mr. Tadeusz in disguise. G. Rasinski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 39:6 S'55. P, 3.

Notes and reminiscences. S. Dabrowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 39 5 S'55. P, 3.

PAWLOWSKI, KRZYSZTOF

A journey of about four hundred years ago. J Chudzikowska, J Jaster. Morze no. 11.16-17, 30 N'55. P, 17.

PAYMENT

The fulfillment of obligations in noncash transactions. Tygod gosp 7 no. 45:8 N'55. P, 5.

PEACE

By peaceful means only. F.Kotalik Kat nov Czech 8 no.6-1 F'56. C, 3.

Collaboration of the parliaments of all countries to prevent formation of centers of aggression and rebuilding of the Wehrmacht, ensure peace to Europe, and lead to reduction of armaments and prohibition of the use of arms of mass destruction. Tygod powsz 7 no 9 1 F'55. P, 5.

Common will will destroy atomic madness Duch pastyr 5 no 3.53-54 '55. C, 3

Efforts for peace in the world are growing and pulsing with the Soviet Union in the lead. G. Pirinski. Naruch agit 11 no. 2:46-54 Ja'56. B, 6

Evening dedicated to peace I Karag'ozova Sots Duch 7 no.5 32 My'55 B, 8

For a uniform peace front J.Dechet. Duch past Slov 32 no.3 31-32 Mr'55. C, 3

For peace. Hlas pravosi Czech 11 no.4 123 '55 C, 3

For peace, for a happy life N.Lankov. Slaviani 11 no 6-5-6 N/D'55 B, 6.

Forces of peace and international justice are the victors. Naruch agit 10 no.47:3-10 D'55. B, 6

God's will shall be done, excerpts from lectures delivered at district conferences of parish priests Kereszt 6 no. 22, 2 N'55. H, 3.

The gospel of peace (Ephes 6 15). M. Mozdeka Gl Sp prav cirkve 36 no. 11/12 203-207 D'55 Y, 3.

The great campaign. Tygod gosp 7 no 12 1 Mr'55 P, 5.

The guardian of peace. Tygod gosp 7 no. 6-1 1'55. P, 5

Happy future of our country and people F Kotalik Kat nov Czech 8 no.2:3 Ja'56 C, 3.

India's contribution to the problem of peace D Gostynska. Tygod powsz 11 no.37:2, 4 S'55 P, 3

International Meeting of Catholic and Christian Agents I. Bobbe. Tygod powsz 11 no 46 6-8, 11 N'55. P, 3.

Meetings; some conversations with delegates to the International Meeting of Catholic and Christian Agents. A. Morawska. Tygod powsz 11 no 46 1, 9 N'55. P, 3

National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia. Duch pastyr 5 no 2.33-34 '55 C, 3

National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia. F Marko. Duch pastyr 5 no 9 1-2 '55. C, 3

Our optimism. Tygod demokrat 3 no 51 1 D'55 P, 1

Pax huic domui. S.Zarocky. Duch past Slov 32 no 3 2-3 Mr'55. C, 3.

Peace is the fruit of love P.Hlbina. Duch past Slov 32 no.3:32 Mr'55 C, 3

Peace to the people of good will Tygod gosp 7 no. 51/52:1 D'55. P, 5

The problem of all people. Tygod gosp 7 no. 14-1 Ap'55. P, 5.

Remember, man! J.Korec. Duch past Slov 32 no 1-2 10 Ja/F'55. C, 3

3d All-Polish Congress of the Defenders of Peace has passed the resolution: Every decent patriot should sign his name under the Vienna appeal of the World Council of Peace! Tygod gosp 7 no. 15 2 Ap'55. P, 5.

Time through eyes of a priest. J.Mara. Duch pastyr 5 no.9:175-176 '55 C, 3.

Time through eyes of a priest, let us resist the enemies of peace. Duch pastyr 5 no.2:32-33 '55. C, 3

To Catholics in Western Germany and France Duch past Slov 32 no.1/2:24 Ja/F'55. C, 3

To live means to coexist. M. Madejski Tygod demokrat 3 no. 51 3 D'55. P, 1

United in the struggle for peace. K.Zachar. Cirkevny listy 68 no.12:185 D'55. C, 3.

Unity, the way to victory. S.Zarocky. Duch past Slov 32 no.1/2 3-4 Ja/F'55. C, 3

We desire peace. Tygod gosp 7 no. 13:1-2 Mr'55 P, 5

We have paved the road of our fatherland toward development; a New Year's speech by Boleslaw Bierut. Tygod gosp 8 no. 1:1 Ja'56. P, 5.

We must not keep silent. Duch past Slov 32 no 1/2 23 Ja/F'55. C, 3.

We should be good sons of our people. J.Plojhar Kat nov Czech 8 no 1.1-2 Ja'56. C, 3.

PEACE (Continued)

With our hearts and minds we seek tranquillity and peace. J.Kratochvil. Duch pastyr 5 no 7:121 '55 C,3.

Word to Catholics of Western Europe, a radio address delivered on February 4, 1955. A.Eltschkner. Duch pastyr 5 no 3:41-42 '55. C,3

The year favorable to peace. K.Golde. Tygod demokrat 3 no 52:1-2 D'55. P,1

PEAS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Variations in the nucleic acid content of seedlings of the pea (Pisum sativum) under the *influence of chloramphenicol*. Z.Sormova, F.Sorm. Chem listy 48 no 12:1842-1845 D'54. C,13

PEASANTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GALICIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Peasants of the Middle Ages. V.Bartunek. Duch pastyr 5 no 7:125-126 '55. C,3

PEASANTS IN LITERATURE

Skwarczynski, Zdzislaw. Chlop i sprawa chlopska w romansie Stanislawowskim. Lodz, Lodzkie Tow Naukowe, 1950. 154 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydz 1, nr. 8) [The peasant and peasant problems in fiction of the King Stanislaw Poniatowski period] P,11.

Za wspolna sprawe robotnikow i chlopow; opowiadania o strajkach chlopskich. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 408 p. [For the common cause of workers and peasants; stories about the peasant strikes] P,11

PEAT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

PECTINS

Comparative studies on apple and beet pectins. M.Wojciechowicz. Przem spoz 10 no.1 26-29 Ja'56. P,16.

PEDIATRIC NURSING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PEGUY, CHARLES PIERRE

Charles Peguy; a biographic sketch. J.Ostaszewski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no.5/6 61-89 '55. P,3

PENALTIES, CONTRACTUAL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Assortment and penalties, a contribution to a discussion. (To be contd.) J.Vins. Soc zakonnost 3 no.8 *510-512 '55. C,7.*

PENCILS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PENICILLIN
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Contribution to the bacteriolysis of mycelia. J.Arpal, O.Janotkova. Cs biol 4 no.10:618-620 N'55. C,13.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

Gronsky, Jan. Prehled politickeho a ustavnicho vyvinu l'udovedemokratickych zemi. [Vyd. 2. prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 163 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Review of constitutional and political development in the people's democratic countries; *a university textbook. 2d rev. ed.*] C,6

Nektere problemy svetove zemedelske politiky v lidove demokratickych, kapitalistickych a kolonialnich zemich; sbornik clanku a statu z casopisu "Za trvaly mir, za lidovou demokracii." [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Brazda, 1949. 282 p. [Some problems of world agricultural policy in people's democracies, capitalist countries, and colonial countries; a collection of articles published in For a Lasting Peace, for a People's Democracy. 1st ed.] C,15.

Petrenka, Jan. Praktikum z financii socialistickeho statu so stiucnym vykladom. Bratislava, Slovensko pedagogicke nakladatelstvo, 1955. 90 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Seminar in finance of socialist states, with a brief explanation; a textbook] C,5.

The national economy of European countries of people's democracy in 1955. L.Ciamaga. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no.11:50-60 N'55. P,6.

PEPPERMINT OIL

Influence of the method of dehydration of peppermint on the amount and quality of oil. H.Breda, F.Kaczmarek, W.Raszejowa. Przem spoz 9 no.6:241-244 Je'55. P,16.

PEPTIDES

Amino acids and peptides. XIII. Synthesis of L-proline from L-glutamic acid. In English. Z.Pravda, J.Rudinger. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 1-8 F'55. C,13

Amino acids and peptides. XIV. Constitution of peptide phalloidine. III. In German. B.Meloun, F.Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 265-272 Ap'55. C,13

On intermolecular transpeptidation of N-acylated glutamyl peptides. I. In German. J.Kovacs, K.Medzihradszky, V.Bruckner. Acta chimica Hung 6 no.1/2:187 '55. H,13.

Proteins. XXVIII. Comparison of the arginine peptides *from* partial hydrolytes of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen. In Russian. J.Vanecek, B.Keil, F.Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2.363-370 Ap'55. C,13

PEREZ GALDOS, BENITO

The courage and smile of Spain, a book review. A.Drawicz. Zolnierz Polski no 21 26 N'55. P,17

PERFECTION

Christian perfection depends on love, a fragment of a book. Tr. from the French. O.Garrigou-Lagrange. Kuznica kapl 4 no 1:3-9 Ja'56. P,3

Perfection and the commandment of the love of God, *or, Whether* the commandment of the love of God has no bounds, a fragment from a book. Tr. from *the French*. R.Garrigou-Lagrange. Kuznica kapl 4 no 2 1-4 Ja'56. P,3

PERFUMES

Synthetic perfumes with bases of tar raw materials. S.Sabo. Kem ind 4 no.11,227-229 N'55. Y,16

PERIC, ZIVOJIN M.

Zivojin M. Peric (1868-1953), an obituary. M.Bartos. *Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 1 118-122 Ja./Mr'54.* Y,7.

PERIODATES

Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry). II. Determination of iodate and periodate. J.Zyka. Chem listy 48 no 12:1754-1761 D'54. C,13.

PERIODIC LAW

Some aspects of the periodic law. Tr. from the Russian. A.Fauszt ov. Magy kem folyoi 61 no.11. 377-384 N'55. H,13.

Transition metal contraction and double contraction as factors influencing the periodicity of physical and chemical properties. B.Lakatos. Magy kem folyoi 61 no 7:210-216 Jl'55. H,13

PERLO, VICTOR

An interesting book by Victor Perlo; a review of his The Income Revolution. V.Pavlat. Polit ekon 3 no 6:410-411 '55. C,5.

PERMANGANATES

Hydrazinium sulfate as a volumetric reagent (hydrazinometry). III. Determination of permanganate, ferricyanide, and iodine. J.Vulterin, J.Zyka. Chem listy 48 no 12.1762-1767 D'54. C,13.

PERMUTATIONS

Permutable relations. J.Jakubik. Mat fyz cas SAV 5 no.3.137-139 '55. C,13.

PERON, JUAN DOMINGO

The downfall of Peron. A.Godziemba. Tygod powsz 11 no.41:2 O'55. P,3.

PERSONAL INJURIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PERZYNSKI, WLODZIMIERZ

Reminding about Perzynski; an essay. B.Mamon. Tygod powsz 11 no.44.8 O'55. P,3.

PESTEL, PAVEL IVANOVICH

P.I.Pestel's Russkaia pravda (The Russian Truth), the radical revolutionary program of the Decembrists. F.Boura. Pravnik 94 no.10:691-603 '55. C,7.

PETER, LASZLO

Laszlo Peter's Esperelt Janos (Janos Espersit); a book review. E.Bodnar. Muv tort erl 4 no.2: 300 '55. H,10.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under EUROPE; EUROPE, WESTERN; *ITALY; MIDDLE EAST; POLAND,* RUMANIA; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Additives for petroleum products. II. G.Radulescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no.8:384-388 Ag'55. R,16.

Application of V. G. Lobacev's iteration method of calculation of hydrant *systems in oil refineries*. V.Macris. Petrol si gaze 6 no 10 489-493 O'55. R,16

C.Doble's Tehnologia titeiului si a gazelor, vol. II (Technology of Crude Oil and Gases. Vol. 2), a book review. G.Cosmin. Petrol si gaze 6 no 8 396-397 Ag'55. R,16

Current problems of oil heating. (To be contd.) J.Lorincz. Magy energ 8 no.10 386-390 O'55. H,16.

Desalting crude oil with glass wool. G.Radulescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no.11,524-528 N'55. R,16

Difficulties created by ascending currents in petroleum reservoirs. C.Evghenide. Petrol si gaze 6 no 11. 537-545 N'55. Y,16.

Electric protection of pipes laid in the ground. S.Pawlikowski. Nafta Pol 10 no 5.109-113 My'54. P,16.

Fighting for reduction of the waste of petroleum products. W.Gunia. Nafta Pol 11 no 11:268-269 N'55. P,16

Geologia zacamintelor petrolifere (The geology of Oil Fields), a book review. C.Beca. Petrol si gaze 6 no 11 558 N'55. R,16.

I. Drimus' "Chemical Composition and Industrial Aspects of Petroleum Acids", *a review of an article*. E.F. Petrol si gaze 6 no.8:397 Ag'55. R,16.

Influence of clean pipes in a bubble tower on labor safety and continuity of processing. R.Bartoszek. Nafta Pol 11 no 11 270 N'55. P,16.

Inventiveness in the refining industry. Nafta Pol 11 no 11 271-272 N'55. P,16.

Modern installations for separating petroleum products from waste water in refineries. E.Mocanu. Petrol si gaze 6 no 11 529-533 N'55. R,16.

New means of protection of high-pressure pipelines in the petroleum industry; cable sheathing of plastic material. D.Ionescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no.10 510-511 O'55. R,16.

Organization of analytic laboratories in refineries. J.Malawski. Nafta Pol 11 no 11 263-264 N'55. P,16.

Oxidation of petrolatum for manufacture of solid fats. G.Radulescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no.10:472-478 O'55. R,16.

Petroleum and natural gas. I. Production, geographical distribution, reserves. J.Kocmur. Nova proizv 6 no.4:244-254 N'55. Y,16

Power economy of the refining industry. J.Borowski. Nafta Pol 10 no 5 117-120 My'54. P,16

Prior to the Fourth World Petroleum Congress and the Symposium on Oil Shale. D.Matic. Tehnika 10 no 6 *796-800 '55.* Y,16.

Radioactive isotopes in the petroleum industry. V.Cerchez. Petrol si gaze 6 no 10 506-507 O'55. R,16.

Rational determination of dimensions of extraction columns by eruption. G.Manolescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no 11:513-520 N'55. R,16

Residual waters from petroleum refineries and sanitary standards. II. T.Popescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no 8 380-383 Ag'55. R,16.

Sewage from petroleum refineries, its characteristics and methods of purifying it. J.Chachulski and others. Nafta Pol 11 no.11.260-263 N'55. P,16

Terrace-type working of layers of crude oil. M.Metsch. Petrol si gaze 6 no.10 508-510 O'55. R,16

PETROLOGY

Geomorphic importance of lithology. J.Rulikowska, B.Manikowska. Czas geogr 25 no.4:346-358 '54. P,12.

PETROVIC, MITA

Mita Petrovic, eminent author, educator, and scholar *our worthy chemist. V.Kunc. Gl hem dr 20 no. 6.* 405-415 '55. Y,13

PHALLOIDINE

Amino acids and peptides. XIV. Constitution of peptide phalloidine. III. In German. B.Meloun, F.Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 265-272 Ap'55. C,13.

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision DRUG INDUSTRY under BULGARIA, POLAND.

PHARMACISTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PHARMACOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PHARMACY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PHEASANTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHENETHYLAMINE

Ganglionic blocking agents. III Quaternary salts derived from 2-(p-aminophenyl)-ethylamine and 2-(p-aminophenyl)-propylamine In Russian M Borovicka and others Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 437-451 Ap'55 C, 13

PHENOL

Condensation of quinolinic acid and phenol B Bastic, V Golubovic Gl hem dr 20 no 5 291-297 '55 Y, 13.

Modern methods of industrial synthesis of phenol. R. Kolinski. Przem chem 11 no. 6:265-270 Je'55. P, 16.

New iodometric process for determination of phenol in the presence of reducing substances. E. Schulek, K. Burger. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11:359-362 N'55. H, 13.

Phenol-formaldehyde glue for cold gluing. K Kowalski Przem chem 11 no 9:517-518 S'55 P, 16

Quantitative determination of o-, m-, p- cresol and phenol in technical tricresol by chromatography on silica gel In German J Franc Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 298-304 Ap'55 C, 13

Removing phenol from sewage in the plastic materials enterprises S Maciaszek. Przem chem 11 no 9 483-484 S'55 P, 16

PHENYLETHYLAMINE
see PHENETHYLAMINE.

PHENYLPHENYLENEDIAMINE

4-amino-4'-methoxy-diphenylamine as a colorimetric reagent. In German. L. Erdey, F. Szabadvary. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/3 131-142 '55. H, 13.

PHENYLPROPYLAMINE
see METHYLPHENETHYLAMINE.

PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN

About the origin of the philosopher Immanuel Kant. In English. M Anysas. Liet dien 7 no. 1, 24 Ja'56. Li, 1

PHILOSOPHY

Contribution to the knowledge of the philosophical elements of Purkyne's concept of the world M Teich. Filos cas CSAV 3 no. 1 16-34 '55. C, 3.

Polish journal on philosophy; a review. J. Valenta, Z Pokorny Filos cas CSAV 3 no. 4 405-411 '55 C, 3.

Report on the National Conference on Coordination of Philosophical Studies. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 2 210-214 '55. C, 3

Some remarks on the criticism of structuralism of language. J. Kudrna. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 1:76-89 '55. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, CZECH

Beginnings of a new stage in the development of Czech philosophy S. Strohs. Filos cas CSAV 3 no. 4 321-342 '55. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, ITALIAN

Place of Vico in the history of philosophy. P. Ladanyi. Tars tortud kozl MTA 7 no. 1:18-45 '55 H, 1.

PHILOSOPHY, MEDIEVAL

Boetius de Dacia, 13th cent. Un traite recemment decouvert de Boece de Dacie De mundi aeternitate. Texte inedit avec une introduction critique, par Geza Sajo Avec en appendice un texte inedit de Siger de Brabant Super VI°metaphysicae Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954. 148 p. [De Mundi Aeternitate, a recently discovered treatise by Boetius de Dacia; unpublished texts with a critical introduction by Geza Sajo. Includes an appendix containing the unpublished text of Siger de Brabant's Super VI° Metaphysicae. In French and Latin. bibl., fold. facsims., index] H, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN

One process only? K. Pomian Po prostu no. 38:2, 5 N'55 P, 8.

PHILOSOPHY, POLISH

Kollataj in the series Biblioteka Klasykow Filozofii. H. Hinz. Nowe drogi 9 no. 12:105-113 D'55. P, 8.

PHILOSOPHY, SLOVAK

Original works in the field of the history of Slovak philosophy. J. Cerny. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 4 382-389 '55 C, 3.

2d All-Slovak Philosophical Conference L Tondl Filos cas CSAV 3 no. 1 110-112 '55 C, 3.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

For phonograph-record enthusiasts. B. Bonchev. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 31 '55. B, 16.

Latvian music on records A Jerums Cela zimes no 27 393 S'55 La, 1.

Phonograph records of the British Latvian Society. H. Pavasars Cela zimes no. 27 394 S'55 La, 1.

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

PHOSPHATES
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

PHOSPHONIUM SALTS

Antihistamine substances XXXVII Synthetic antispasmodics XI Phosphonium salts, comparison of the activity of various types of onium salts In English M Protiva, O Exner Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 210-214 F'55 C, 13

PHOSPHORIC ACIDS

Production of fluorine organic compounds. XII. Nitration of fluorobenzene XIII. 2-fluorine-ethyl urethane derivatives. XIV. Production of dialkyl fluorine phosphoric-acid esters and dialkyl thiofluorine phosphoric-acid esters. XV. Reactions in the decomposition of fluorine acetic-acid derivatives; a brief communication. Gy. Olah, and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2 157-182 '55. H, 13.

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of binary liquid systems of sulfuric acid with ethyl ether and amyl ether, and of phosphoric acid with ethyl ether. P Tutundzic, M Liler, D Kosanovic Gl hem dr 20 no 6 349-361 '55. Y, 13.

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of binary liquid systems of sulfuric and phosphoric acids with aldehydes and ketones P Tutundzic, M Liler, D Kosanovic Gl hem dr 20 no 6: 363-379 '55 Y, 13

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of liquid systems of acetamide with orthophosphoric and dichloroacetic acids. P Tutundzic, M Liler, D Kosanovic. Gl hem dr 20 no 2 73-83 '55 Y, 13

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Phosphorus metabolism in Cervidae. J.Rerabek, A.Bubenik Prace Vyzk ust les 7:163-195 '54. C, 15

PHOSPHORUS OXIDE

Photocolorimetric determination of P_2O_5 in fertilizers as a molybdenum-vanadium-phosphoric complex compound W. Kowalski, M Szwanenfeld. Przem chem 11 no. 12, 698-700 D'55 P, 16.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Contribution to the kinetics of photoelectric conductivity of selenium. K.Patek. Cs cas fys 5 no. 6:633-644 N'55. C, 13.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Thermal photoelectric phenomenon in semiconductors. J Tauc Cs cas fys 5 no. 6:614-621 N'55. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Application of photogrammetry in geology. M. Dimitrijevic. Geod list 9 no. 5/6:206-215 My/Je'55. Y, 13

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

How to estimate amateur photography. J. Jires. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 17:276-277 Ag'55. C, 6.

New quick method of photography. K. Goldin. Zvaigzne no. 8, 32 Ap'54. La, 1.

Photography in the service of physical education and research. P. Szeles. Testnevtud 1 no. 2:204-208 '55 H, 8.

Problem of polarimetric titration of some photographic developers. J. Zyka. Chem listy 48 no. 12 1864-1865 D'54. C, 13.

Safe base for films. V. Vabic. Kem ind 4 no. 11, 219-226, 229 N'55. Y, 16.

PHOTON SHOWERS

An electron-photon shower of very high energy registered in nuclear emulsions In English A Jurak and others Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 7, 369-372 '55 P, 13

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE

Catalytic oxidation of naphthalene to phthalic anhydride by fluidization. T. Czarnota, J. Orlowski, J. Ciborowski. Przem chem 11 no. 6 295-301 Je'55. P, 16.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Basic problems of sports training. J.Merhautova Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.11, 499-512 '54. C, 8

The beginning of the third year of Teorie a praxe telesne vychovy a sportu Teorie a praxe tel 3 no. 1 5-7 '55. C, 8.

Comenius on physical education for preschool children G.Gizdov. Sem 1 uch 7 no 10 17-20 D'55. B, 8.

Contemporary state and further development of the physical education of school children J.Pilbyl. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 6, 353-357 '55. C, 8.

Current views on the regulation of human breathing and their significance for the practice of physical education and sports. M Matejnk Kultura fiz 9 no. 12 930-937 D'55. P, 8.

Determination of the notion of ability, skill, and habit A.Stransky. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 7 327-334 '55. C, 8.

Effect of general physical training on performance in swimming. M.Hoch Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 5: 227-235 '54 C, 8.

Example and verbal explanation in physical training. L.Hintnaus. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.4:169-172 '54. C, 8.

Experimental determination of the level of training by means of an orthostatic electrocardiogram. J.Burger, P.Schweitzer. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 5:213-220 '54. C, 8.

Health care in physical education in school. D.Rehny. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 2 62-69 '55. C, 8.

The Pavlov experiment in the psychology of physical training. M.Brichein. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 3/4 102-110 '55. C, 8.

Physical education as a means of active rest. J. Fric Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.7:298-303 '54. C, 8.

Preparations for the conference on the scientific basis of sports training K.Jurina. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.7:344-345 '55. C, 8.

Remarks on the problem of formalism in physical education in schools. E. Burka. Testnevtud 1 no 2: 182-186 '55. H, 8.

Remarks on Zoltan Kalmanchey's study "Problem of Formalism in Physical Education in Schools," T. Csomor. Testnevtud 1 no. 2 180-182 '55. H, 8.

Report on the 10th International Congress of the International Congress of the International Federation of Sports Medicine. M.Jaros, K.Obrda, J.Ulbrich. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.8, 374-382 '54. C, 8.

Survey of articles on physical education in foreign publications. B.Zurkova. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.5 242-244 '54. C, 8.

Use of the Letunov test in the evaluation of the ability for physical education of persons with heart diseases. V.Minarovjech. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.5 220-226 '54. C, 8

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Misunderstandings of the geomorphological terms erosion and denudation. A. Dylikowa. Czas geogr 25 no. 4:373-379 '54. P, 12.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Proper operation of precision measuring instruments. W. Krzeminski. Przegl geod 11 no. 9:331-332 S'55. P, 13.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Auxiliary installations for the improvement of physical rehabilitation. M. Weiss. Kultura fiz 9 no. 12:924-929 D'55. P, 8.

PHYSICIANS, AUSTRIAN

General physicians' strike in Austria Tr. from the German Zdr front no 38 4 S'55 B, 14

PHYSICIANS, BULGARIAN

Aleksi Romanov Pukhlev, a profile Zdr front no 40 1 O'55. B, 14.

Correspondence between Bulgarian and Soviet physicians. Zdr front no 38 1 S'55 B, 14

Letter from a physician. N Karailieva. Zdr front no. 43 2 O'55 B, 14.

Lighted windows. In English V.Popov Bulg Today 5 no.1 12 Ja'56 B, 1.

We are bound by fraternal friendship A.Babich Zdr front no 38 4 S'55 B, 14.

Work of communication commissions in Sofia District. Z.Micheva Zdr front no.38 3 S'55. B, 14.

PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN

Ludvig Puusepp, commemorating his 80th birthday. A Luus. Tulimuld 6 no.6.378-379 '55. E, 11.

PHYSICIANS, HUNGARIAN

We are bound by fraternal friendship A.Babich Zdr front no.38 4 S'55 B, 14

PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Correspondence between Bulgarian and Soviet physicians. Zdr front no. 38 1 S'55 B, 14.

Marita V. Linn, an obituary. Zdr front no.41 2 O'55. B, 14.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

My experiences in teaching physics. J.Sikora. Szkola zawod no. 7 30-32 Ap'55. P, 8.

Shortcomings in teaching physics at industrial schools and their causes J.Gedel. Prir vedy 5 no. 2 171-173 F'55 C, 13.

Some problems of periodicals on physics. Cs cas fys 5 no 4 303-306 Jl'55. C, 13.

Struggle for causality in physics. L.Tondl. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 2 166-198 '55. C, 3.

PHYSIOLOGISTS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PHYSIOLOGY

Second Scientific Conference on Physiology and Ontogenetic Morphology. Tr. from the Russian. G.Serbin. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.11 517-523 '55. C, 6.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PIANISTS, CZECH

Jan Herman's correspondence with Adolf Mikes. V.Sykora. Musikologie no.4 230-247 '56. C, 0.

PIANO - METHODS

Gat, Jozsef A zongorajatek technikaja. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1954. 139 p [Technique of piano playing. illus , footnotes, index, music] H, 9.

PIECK, WILHELM

Celebration meeting in Berlin; 80th birthday of Comrade Wilhelm Pieck, President of the German Democratic Republic. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 1 2 Ja'56. R, 0.

On the 80th anniversary of the birth of Wilhelm Pieck. J.Dieckmann. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 52 3 D'55. P, 1.

PIENINY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A valuable book on the Pieniny Mountains; a review. Turysta no. 10 22 O'55. P, 12.

PIETAK, STANISLAW

His beauty does not rest in color alone; a book review. S Lichanski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 46 6 N'55. P, 11.

PIEZOELECTRIC CRYSTALS

Construction of piezoelectric crystals. B.Donchev. Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8 62-63 '55. B, 16.

PIG
see SWINE.

PIK-MIRANDOLA, FRANCISZEK

The tragedy of a writer; reminiscences about Franciszek Pik-Mirandola. J. Piomienski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4 5 Ja'56. P, 3.

PILISEK, V.

A good and instructive publication on our machine-tractor stations, V.Pilisek's Vyznam STS pri rozvoji naseho zemedelstvi (Significance of Machine-Tractor Stations in the Development of Our Agriculture), a book review P.Kolic. Sov veda polit ekon 5 no.6. 817-819 '55 C, 5.

PINE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Xylotomic determination of Taxodiaceae In German. P. Greguss. Magy biol Szeged 2 407-416 '52 (published 1954). H, 13

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

PIPE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PIPELINES

Calculation of pressure losses of highly viscous oils in pipelines. J. Gumm. Bany lap 10 no. 12,652-656 D'55. H, 16.

The Warsaw-Minsk-Leningrad pipeline to provide Riga with gas. Jakobsons. Reports Riga 13 no 6,32 F 12'56 La, 1.

PIPKOV, LIUBOMIR

Liubomir Pipkov's new works In English Bulg Today 5 no.1 13 Ja'56. B, 1.

PIRATES

Captain Marko Tomanovic in the fight of Kotor seamen against pirates. M Milosevic. Pomorstov 10 no 7 248 Jl'55. Y, 17.

Ulcinj, city of pirates. V Gojnic Pomorstvo 10 no.7 252 Jl'55. Y, 17.

PISTEK, FRANTISEK

He exchanged the shepherd's staff for an archbishop's crosier. F Hochman. Duch pastyr 5 no 10.191-192 '55. C, 3.

PISTON RINGS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PISTONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PLAGIARISM

Is plagiarism an occupational disease of writers? A.Rogalski. Tygod powsz 11 no.36 9, 11 S'55. P, 3

PLANETS, MINOR

How did asteroids come into existence? Sz. Zerinvary. Term es tais 114 no. 11 668-689 N'55. H, 13.

PLANKTON
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PLANT BREEDING

Palocsay, Rudolf Experientele mele noi realizari in aplicarea Michurinismului Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 250 p [My experiences with new achievements in the application of Michurinism] R, 15

Simon, Jaroslav. Zaklady obecneho pestovani rostlin Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakladatelstvi, 1955 438 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of general plant breeding, a textbook] C, 15

Soviet men change nature's plants; 100th anniversary of I.M. Michurin's birth. A. Maurins. Zvaigzne no. 20 10-11 O'55. La, 1.

PLANT QUARANTINE
see subdivision under ALBANIA

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Smolak, Jaroslav. Ochrana rostlin; prirucka patologie rostlin. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakladatelstvi, 1955. 530 p [Protection of plants; a manual of plant pathology] C, 13

Use of tar paper for making rooting tubes. D. Jedlowski. Sumar list 79 no.7/8 258-260 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 15.

PLANTS, SEX IN

Biochemical differentiation of the sex of hemp (Cannabis sativa L.) R Herich, S. Priehradny Biologia 10 no. 3 340-349 '55. C, 13.

PLASTERING

Important advantages of mechanized plastering. Constructorul 7 no. 301 2 O'55. R, 16.

Instructions in plastering with mortar pumps. Constructorul 7 no. 297 1 S'55. R, 16.

J Nezval and M. Okunev's Omitkarske prace (Plastering), a book review. F. Slovacek Inz stavby 3 no 4 142 Ap'54. C, 16

Mechanized plastering at Construction Trust No 8 E. Constantinescu Constructorul 7 no 297 2 S'55 R, 16.

Use of dry plaster in construction N.Dragiev. Stroitelstvo 2 no 3 20-22 '55 B, 16

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Svastal, St Uvod do chemie a technologie plastickych hmot, zaklady makromolekularni chemie, vyroba, vlastnosti a pouziti plastickych hmot [Vyd 1] Praha, Prace, Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1954 264 p [Introduction to the chemistry and technology of plastic materials, fundamentals of macromolecular chemistry, production, properties, and use of plastic materials 1st ed bibl , index] C, 16

Evaporators for sulfate black liquor L Laszkiewicz Przegl papier 11 no 11 321-327 N'55 P, 16

Removing phenol from sewage in the plastic materials enterprises S Maciaszek Przem chem 11 no 9 483-484 S'55 P, 16

Technique of injection molding. E.Schneider, R.Majewski. Przem chem 11 no 6 278-284 Je'55. P, 16

PLIEKSAN, ELZA (ROZENBERG)

Brightened afternoon, a review. A. Johansons Cela zimes no. 27 383-385 S'55 La, 1.

Fights about Rainis and Aspazija in the People's Council. A. Johansons Cela zimes no 25 189-192 My'55. La, 1.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Brightened afternoon, a review. A. Johansons Cela zimes no 27 383-385 S'55 La, 1

Decision of the Council of Ministers of the Latvian SSR to celebrate the 90th anniversary of the birth of the Latvian people's poet Janis Rainis. Lit un maksla no. 37 1 S'55 La, 11.

Fights about Rainis and Aspazija in the People's Council A. Johansons Cela zimes no 25 189-192 My'55. La, 1

Fragmentary recollections of Rainis. L. Reinholde Zvaigzne no. 18 5 S'55 La, 1

In memory of Rainis Z F Zvaigzne no 18 4-5 S'55. La, 1.

The memory of Rainis will endure forever Lit un maksla no 38 1 S'55. La, 11.

My recollections of Rainis K Zarins. Cela zimes no 25 184-188 My'55. La, 1

Rainis and traditions of his poetry. Lit un maksla no. 37.1 S'55. La, 11

Rainis in the revolutionary struggles of 1905 E Sokols. Lit un maksla no 37.2 S'55. La, 11

Remembering a great poet and friend A. Birkerts. Zvaigzne no. 18.4-5 S'55 La, 1.

We are collecting reminiscences! S. Viese. Lit un maksla no. 43.4 O'55. La, 11.

PLUDONIS, VILIS
see PLUDONS, VILIS.

PLUDONS, VILIS

Selected works of Pludonis; a book review. I. Silavs Zvaigzne no 24 17 D'55. La, 1.

PLYWOOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Problem of time and temperature in pressing casein-albumin plywood (Conclusion) T. Perkitny, T. Grzeczynski, M Lawniczak. Przem drzew 6 no 12. 331-334 D'55 P, 16.

POCIUS, ALGIRDAS

Simple and beautiful, a book review. J Lankutis. Pergale no. 12 116-118 D'55. Li, 11.

PODHORSKA-OKOLOW, MARIA

Maria Podhorska-Okolow. Turysta no. 6 5 Je'55. P, 12.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Conference on reproduction of poems Lit un maksla no. 47 1 N'55. La, 11.

A marginal opinion in a discussion. J. Lipinski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 40 11 O'55. P, 3.

To the youngest poets; a continuation of a discussion. H. Krzakowa. Tygod powsz 11 no. 40 11 O'55. P, 3.

What kind of poetry do I want? T. Szaja. Tygod powsz 11 no. 39 4 S'55. P, 3.

POETS, AMERICAN

Walt Whitman (1819-1892) Praca swiet no 11 107-108 N'55 P 8

POETS, BULGARIAN

Letters from P R Slavejkov S Baeva Izv Inst Bulg lit BAN no 3 188-204 '55 B, 11

Maria Konopnicka on Petko Slavejkov Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no 3 183-187 '55 B, 11

N Liliev's unwithered madonna lilies, on his 70th birthday. K. Mavrenski Nar pastir 11 no. 31/32 6 N'55. B, 3

POETS, HUNGARIAN

In Attila Jozsef's former school L Harsing Kozmevelet 11 no 24 559-560 D'55 H, 8

POETS, POLISH

Adam Mickiewicz, great Polish poet and revolutionist, 100 years since his death K Kuev Ezik i lit 10 no 5 321-340 '55 B, 11

As a dinner guest of Mr and Mrs Mickiewicz. L. Ploszewski Tygod powsz 11 no 49-4, 11 D'55 P, 3.

Celebrations devoted to Mickiewicz in Krakow Tygod powsz 11 no 49 2 D'55. P, 3.

In Mickiewicz' wake in Great Poland G. Fasiecka Szkola zawod no 23 32 D'55. P, 8

Mickiewicz about Russian literature W. Stabryla Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 6-1-11 N.D'55 P 11

A poet forever alive V Meinis. Zvaigzne no 22 3-5 N'55 La, 1

A session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to Michiewicz. B. Mamon. Tygod powsz 12 no 3 3 Ja'56 P, 3

POGANY, ÖDÖN GABOR

Ö Gabor Pogany's Magyar festeszet a XIX. szazadban (Hungarian Painting in the 19th Century), a book review N. Aradi. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2 295-297 '55. H, 10.

POHLENZ, MAX

Book about Stoic philosophy, a review K Berka Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4-401-403 '55 C, 3

POKROVSKII, GEORGII IOSIFOVICH

Atomic submarine. Morze no 10 18 O'55 P, 17

POLAND - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

How we counteract absenteeism caused by sickness A Kopec. Przegl zwiazk 7 no 11 511-514 N'55 P, 5

Struggle against absenteeism due to sickness S Bedkowski. Przegl zwiazk 7 no 11 497-499 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

Accounting books J R. Tygod gosp 7 no. 1 5 Ja'55. P, 5.

POLAND - ADJOINING LANDOWNERS

From the problems of the vicinity law. Gr Tygod gosp 7 no. 22-4-5 My'55. P, 5.

Principles of the vicinity law. Al. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7: 10 F'55. P, 5.

POLAND - AERONAUTIC SOCIETIES

An aero club with two signboards H Jankowska Skrz Polska 11 no 51 4 D'55 P, 16

Air sport of the League of Soldiers Friends Skrz Polska 11 no. 50.4-5 D'55 P, 16

Coastal aviation clubs in Stettin and Stolp J Staron Skrz Polska 11 no. 46-3, 13 N'55. P, 16.

For the pennant of the Central Committee of the Polish Youth League 3. Zastepca Skrz Polska 11 no 46 6 N'55 P, 16

In the Allenstein Aeronautic Club. H Jankowska Skrz Polska 11 no. 42 3 O'55 P, 16.

Lublin among the first ten H Jankowska. Skrz Polska 11 no 49 4 D'55. P, 16.

People's Poland, an aeronautic heaven. S. Hausl. Skrz Polska 11 no 48;7 N'55. P, 16.

Students of the Gliding School of the Central Defense and Sports Club to Polish friends. Skrz Polska 11 no. 50 3 D'55. P, 16.

The unsuccessful year of the Ostrow Aviation Center. J. Sarnocinska Skrz Polska 11 no. 48:4 N'55. P, 16.

With a pen on the wing. Zenit. Skrz Polska 11 no. 50: 2 D'55. P, 16.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Elsztein, Pawel SP-AGB leci z pomoca. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza, 1954. 68 p [SP-AGB flies with help 1st ed illus , footnotes] P, 16

Conditions for admission to aeronautic training Skrz Polska 11 no 49 3 D'55 P, 16

Prospects for Czechoslovak-Polish cooperation in the field of flights over mountain pasture lands J. Prchal Skrz Polska 11 no 42 13 O'55 P, 16

Prospects of the development of civil aeronautics in Poland S M Skrz Polska 11 no 50 3 D'55 P, 16

Workers in aviation sports need special care, a speech of General of the Brigade Jan Frey-Bielecki at the 2d Congress of the League of Soldiers Friends on December 12, 1955 Skrz Polska 11 no 51 3 D'55 P, 16

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

How we overcome difficulties in the work of the Basic School of Mechanization of Agriculture in Kepno I Piasecki Szkola zawod no 22 21-22 N'55 P, 8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural exhibitions in the mirror of Polish experiences. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 17 274-275 Ag'55. C, 5.

The task has been carried out. J Zakrzewski. Drobna wytwor 5 no 11 22-23 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Experiences and achievements A Drewniak Praca swiet no 11 29-33 N'55 P, 8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Rzucow leads W. Z Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11 31 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Warsaw Instytut Pedagogiki Nauczyciel w walce o socjalistyczna przebudowe wsi polskiej. Opracowali M Pilecka [et al] Redaktorzy. A. Lewin i W Wojtynski [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1954 213 p [Teachers in the struggle for socialist reconstruction of the Polish village 1st ed bibl.] P, 5

Activities of the worker teams sent to villages. Notatnik agit no 20 32-41 O'55 P, 6

Councilman and farmer M Michalowski Rada narod 12 no 49,8-9 D'55 P, 6.

Development of agriculture in the years 1956-1960 and the Party's tasks in villages, the resolution of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party Ziel sztand 8 no. 14-3-6 F'56 P, 6

Economic tasks in 1955, excerpts from a speech by Comrade B Bierut at the 3d Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party and a communique of the Central Statistical Office on the accomplishment of the National Economic Plan for 1954 in industry and agriculture Notatnik ref no 1 2-32 F'55 P, 6

Far away from the difficult problems. L. Pajak. Rada narod 12 no 48 3 N'55. P, 6

Great plan of the development of agriculture Notatnik agit no. 15 2-11 Ag'55. P, 6

Harvest holiday. Tygod gosp 7 no. 39 1 S'55. P, 5.

Our precongress achievements grow. A. Chomicz. Ziel sztand 8 no. 5 4 Ja'56 P, 6.

The Polish Arizona comes to life. J. Mikolajski Zycie gosp 10 no 17;694-697 S'55. P, 5.

Popularization of agricultural knowledge Rada narod 12 no. 48 1-2 N'55 P, 6

Problems which are of great importance for the further development of villages. C. Studnicki Ziel sztand 7 no 49 10 D'55. P, 6.

The program of activity of the United Peasant Party in the accomplishment of the 5-Year Plan in agriculture, a report delivered by Ignacy Ignar, Vice-Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, at the 4th Session of the Supreme Council of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 7 no 49-3-8 D'55 P, 6

Results of joint work of the Principal Party Organization of the Polish United Workers Party and the United Peasant Party circle in Debno, Lancut District. F. Felczak. Ziel sztand 8 no. 5:1 Ja'56. P, 6.

The roots go. , high J Kiegiel Rada narod 12 no 49 14-15 D'55 P, 6.

Successful work of a commission B. Romanowski Rada narod 12 no. 51 14 D'55 P, 6

There is still time to remove defects J. Bojnowski Rada narod 12 no. 48:8-9 N'55 P, 6

Village community councils and agricultural problems E. Dworecki Rada narod 12 no 51 10-11 D'55 P, 6

We are beginning the second year of agricultural education J. Kisiel Ziel sztand 7 no. 49 9 D'55 P, 6.

We are preparing ourselves for the new school year of general agricultural education A. Drewniak Praca swiet no 10:38-43 O'55. P, 8

What prevents the fulfillment of commitments to the state E. Pomorski Rada narod 12 no 51.5 D'55. P, 6

Why does the state increase its aid to individual peasant farms? Notatnik agit no 17 2-11 S'55 P, 6

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

After the third settlement of accounts in Brzeziny. J. Zurawin Ziel sztand 8 no. 2:6 Ja'56. P, 6

Bright prospects of development, the collective farm in Nieczajna, Oborniki District Pl 3 W Najdek Ziel sztand 8 no 14 7 F'56 P, 6

Collective farm in Bialobok, or, A great misunderstanding J. Czaczynski. Rada narod 12 no 52 11-12 D'55 P, 6.

Helping collective farmers to evaluate their farms A. Gemel Rada narod 12 no. 51 3-4 D'55. P, 6

More care for collective farms. F Wojtylo Rada narod 12 no. 51-4 D'55 P, 6

Our annual achievements. J. Serwicki. Rada narod 12 no. 51:8-9 D'55 P, 6

Our assistance in popularizing simple forms of cooperatives Z. Waldowski. Praca swiet no. 10 43-47 O'55. P, 8

Our situation is better and we give more to the state, from a collective farm in Nieczajna, Oborniki District W Najdek. Ziel sztand 8 no 12 1 1'56 P, 6

The problem of cooperative farms in agriculture Ty god gosp 7 no. 46-2-4 N'55. P, 5.

A reserve fund will facilitate the development of cooperative management. A. Sar Ziel sztand 8 no. 7 5 Ja'56 P, 6.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Executive Committee of the Polish United Peasant Party concerning the increase of the Party's activities on the development of collective farming. Ziel sztand 8 no. 9:1 F'56. P, 6.

Summing up the results of collective farms Rada narod 12 no. 51.1-2 D'55. P, 6

To be a good farmer: this is not all. T. Gruda. Ziel sztand 7 no. 52:7 D'56. P, 6.

Yearly examination of members of cooperatives and of activists. L. Pokora. Ziel sztand 8 no. 1.7 Ja'56. P, 6

POLAND - AIR PILOTS

Let your dreams come true. Skrz Polska 11 no. 46 3 N'55 P, 16.

Young fliers of the League of Soldiers Friends. Skrz Skrz Polska 11 no 50-6 D'55. P, 16.

Young instructor. Ha. Skrz Polska 11 no. 50.6 D'55. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANE RACING

Airplane Championship on the spot; technical evaluation. W. Janica. Skrz Polska 11 no 46-11 N'55 P, 16

The attitude of the technical commission should be more impartial. Z Lukasik Skrz Polska 11 no. 51 13 D'55. P, 16.

The councils of aero clubs did not interest themselves in the 1st Polish Air Championship E Kozaczuk Skrz Polska 11 no. 51:13 D'55 P, 16

For a "green light" for aeronautic sports. K. Blauth Skrz Polska 11 no. 46 4 N'55. P, 16

Junior Aeronautic Championship; snapshots Skrz Polska 11 no. 42:8-9 O'55. P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

The CSS-12, a light passenger airplane. J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 46 8-9 N'55 P, 16

Engineer Tolacz's airplane the Sp 1. Z Gryglicki. Skrz Polska 11 no 42,16 O'55. P, 16.

The RL-2 airplane. Z Gryglicki. Skrz Polska 11 no 51 16 D'55 P, 16.

Sport airplanes of 1926 Z Gryglicki Skrz Polska 11 no. 49 16 D'55 P, 16.

The WK-1 airplane Little Dawn. Z. Gryglicki. Skrz Polska 11 no. 48 16 N'55. P, 16

The W. Z. K. airplane. Z Gryglicki Skrz Polska 11 no. 50 16 D'55. P, 16

We fly on skis. A Ablamowicz Skrz Polska 11 no 49 12 D'55 P, 16

POLAND - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Championship of flying models of trade-unions. Skrz Polska 11 no 49:10 D'55. P, 16

We are discussing airplane modeling (To be contd.) J Falecki. Skrz Polska 11 no 46 10 N'55 P, 16

We build equipment for the automatic steering of flying models. J Wojciechowski Skrz Polska 11 no 46 10 N'55. P, 16.

We discuss airplane modeling. A Trzetiski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 48;10 N'55. P, 16

We discuss airplane modeling (To be contd.) L Komada Skrz Polska 11 no. 49 10 D'55. P, 16

We discuss airplane modeling. (Conclusion) L. Komada. Skrz Polska 11 no 50:10 D'55. P, 16

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

Alcoholism. Z. Mieniewski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5 5 Ja'56. P, 3.

Settlement of accounts in a sober way. Notatnik agit no 23:30-36 D'55. P, 6.

To fight vigorously against drunkenness in people's councils. Rada narod 12 no. 48 13 N'55. P, 6

Wives express their opinions. Z. Wierzbicki. Tygod powsz 12 no. 2;3 Ja'56. P, 3.

POLAND - ALTARS

Wit Stosz' St Mary's altar as a picture of the life of the old Krakow S Dettloff. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 1 15-17 Ja'56. P, 3.

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

The dream of molder Wisniewski. In English. S Pempel Pol Tr Un Rev no 3:30-34 '55. P, 5.

From a discussion in the Ministry of Culture and Art. Praca swietl no. 11:11-16 N'55. P, 6.

How to organize a circle for plastic arts. W. Rustecki. Praca swietl no. 11:46-49 N'55. P, 6.

"Trees on the Brda," or, "Leda and the Swan"? J Przymanowski Zoln Polski no. 22 16-17 N'55. P, 17

POLAND - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Actors from a mountain village. J. Gzowski. Ruinik spoldz 8 no. 52;3 D'55. P, 15.

After the instructional conference for instructors of amateur theatrical teams. J. Purkowski. Praca swietl no. 10:70-72 O'55. P, 8.

Amateur theatricals, a discussion Z. Kedzierski Praca swietl no. 11:38-41 N'55. P, 6.

Bibliographical list of repertoire material for the celebration of the 38th anniversary of the October Revolution. Praca swietl no. 10:61-65 O'55 P, 8.

A gong in Nowa Huta; a review of a play. Tygod powsz 12 no. 1;9 Ja'56. P, 3.

Rent for halls for theatrical performances. W. Nowojewski Praca swietl no. 11,44-45 N'55. P, 6.

Starting rehearsals. R Skoczkowa. Praca swietl no. 10-56-58 O'55. P, 8.

We will participate in the review of rural theatrical teams. Praca swietl no. 11:42-43 N'55. P, 6.

POLAND - AMBER

Danzig masters of amber art. I. Przewlocka. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 51:5 D'55. P, 1.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

A discussion about a Celtic invasion. G. Leneczyk. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:10 Ja'56. P, 3.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

A few sentences on apartments in Zary E Appel Rada narod 12 no 48 12 N'55 P, 6.

Regulations concerning a transfer to another apartment Al Tygod gosp 7 no. 39 9-10 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Some observations concerning the arbitration commissions M Jakubowska Zycie gosp 10 no. 18 728-730 S'55. P, 5

Works arbitration commissions. In English. K Wigura. Pol Tr Un Rev no 1:38-39 '55. P, 5.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

Great strides of Polish archaeology. J. Wanatowicz, B. Jalowiecki. Tygod powsz 11 no 42;7 O'55. P, 3.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Stankiewicz, Jerzy. Strakowscy, fortyfikatorzy, architekci i budowniczowie gdanscy [Wyd 1] Gdansk, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich we Wrocławiu, 1955 94 p (Biblioteka gdanska Towarzystwa Przyjaciol Nauki i Sztuki w Gdansku Seria monografii, nr 4) [The Strakowski family, fortifiers, architects, and builders in Danzig. 1st ed. illus , map, bibl , footnotes] P, 10.

Tatarkiewicz, Wladyslaw Dominik Merlini [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 189 p (Mistrzowie architektury polskiej) [Dominik Merlini. 1st ed chiefly illus] P, 10

Contemporaneous Polish architecture A, Majerek Archit CSR 14 no 9/10,337-346 '55 C, 10

A valuable group of architectural remnants in Otawa W.W Turysta no. 10 9 O'55 P, 12

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Problem of archives in the Polish People's Republic. Gy. Ember Tars tortiud kozl MTA 7 no. 1 79-90 55. H, 1.

POLAND - ARMY

Wachtel, J , ed. Bohaterowie Ludowego Wojska Polskiego, Warszawa, Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1953. 180 p. [Heroes of the Polish People's Army illus., ports] P, 17

The boy of the Six Year Plan. J Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 21;18-19 N'55. P, 17.

Forgetting about the current day. B. Kowalski Zoln Polski no. 21;25 N'55. P, 17.

In the service of peace, in the service of the people's fatherland. Morze no 10-2 O'55. P, 17.

Is it not too early to decrease the armed forces? Notatnik agit no. 19-43-45 O'55. P, 6.

Our army. Notatnik agit no. 19;9-15 O'55. P, 6

The soldier and the bolt. A. Kolodziejczyk Zoln Polski no. 21;20-21 N'55. P, 17.

"Trees on the Brda," or, "Leda and the Swan"? J. Przymanowski Zoln Polski no 22 16-17 N'55. P, 17.

POLAND - ART

Wyczolkowski, Leon. [Album] reprodukcji [Warszawa] Wydawn. "Sztuka" [195-?] [Album of reproductions, chiefly plates] P, 10.

How does the State Institute of Arts work? J. Wanatowicz. Tygod powsz 11 no. 34,8, 11 Ag'55. P, 3.

It dawns already in Rzeszow. J. Garztecki. Po prostu no. 1 1, 7 Ja'56. P, 6

Let us not forget about the strengthening of character. Z. Laskowski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 36;8 S'55. P, 1.

Trepkowski, Dawski, Drohocka, and Hrynkowski. A. Lepkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 34;11 Ag'55. P, 3.

POLAND - ART EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of ghosts and hopes. J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 32;8 Ag'55. P, 1

An exhibition of works by teachers of plastic arts. M. Puto. Szkola zawod no. 23;33 D'55 P, 8.

Observations and comments. J. Bogucki. Przegl kult 4 no. 42;3 O'55. P, 1.

An Old City group. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 4 no. 49;5 D'55. P, 1.

A review of the work of ten years. V. Formanek. Vytv um 5 no. 10;433-434 '55. C, 10.

POLAND - ART MUSEUMS

The National Gallery of Polish Art K Zawanowski Tygod demokrat 3 no 51-6 D'55. P, 1

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

A high-mileage automobile, the Syrena K Pionnier Techn motor 5 no 12 363-368 D'55 P, 16

Improving the production of automobile parts in repair shops M Dudnikow Motoryzacja 10 no 7 208-209 Jl'55 P, 16

Standardizing the consumption and management of spare parts for automobiles M. Grygolowicz, F Miaczynski Motoryzacja 10 no 7 209-211 Jl'55. P, 16

POLAND - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Bakeries run by individual handicraftsmen supplement the supply of the market W Iwaszkiewicz Zycie gosp 10 no 17 691-692 S'55 P, 5.

POLAND - BALLOONS

Jumps from balloons K Skrz Polska 11 no 46 12 N'55. P, 16

POLAND - BANKING LAW

New regulations concerning the workers aid-loan banks. A. C. Tygod gosp 7 no. 22;14 My'55. P, 5.

POLAND - BATHS

Who has to build a bathhouse? J Breithopf Rada narod 12 no. 48 10-11 N'55. P, 6

POLAND - BEER

The brewery in Zywiec should produce more heavy beer E Maczynski Zycie gosp 10 no 17 686-688 S'55 P, 5

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of books entitled "What Can Be Borrowed from Our Library." R Lukaszewska Poradn bibl 7 no. 10;196-200 O'55. P, 2

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Aeronautic publications in 1954 E. Banaszczyk Skrz Polska 11 no 51 12 D'55. P, 16

Books of the near future R Flach. Skrz Polska 11 no. 51 12 D'55 P, 16

For more extensive reading of technical books in the food industry. E. Orkiszewski. Przem spoz 9 no. 5; 180-181 My'55. P, 16.

New books in our libraries J Blazewicz Poradn bibl 7 no. 10-200-205 O'55 P, 2.

Professional publications in the service of technical progress in the textile industry. M Wiewiorski Przem wlok 9 no. 3,119-121 My'55. P, 16.

Sanitary education in a vocational school. H Wentlandtowa. Szkola zawod no. 22,3-6 N'55 P, 8.

Works of the Industrial Institute of Telecommunication. Wiad telekom 24 no. 6,144 Je'55 P, 16.

POLAND - BILLS OF SALE

The duty of issuing bills to buyers. (Gr) Tygod gosp 7 no. 51/52.13 D'55. P, 5

POLAND - BIOGRAPHY

The departed. A. Kossowski Tygod powsz 11 no 47-6 N'55. P, 3.

The name of a street. J. Roguska-Cybulska Tygod powsz 11 no. 36;11 S'55 P, 3.

A problem which should not be concealed. A Wydrzynski. Przegl kult 4 no. 39;2 S'55. P, 1.

POLAND - BOATS AND BOATING

I do not know any better boat than the BM-ka. J. Brodzki. Turysta no 10 19 O'55. P, 12.

With the blue flag. S. Ostrowski. Morze no. 10-22 O'55. P, 17

POLAND - BOILERS

A voivodeship conference of the engineers of central heating boilers in Poznan. Gosp mat 7 no. 24;824-826 D'55. P, 5

POLAND - BONUS SYSTEM

The balance premium. K. J. Tygod gosp 7 no. 10;9 Mr'55. P, 5.

POLAND - BOOKS AND READING

Activities of readers' teams in Pawlowiczki Kozle District. E. Urbiczek. Poradn bibl 7 no. 9 233-235 S'55. P, 2

OLAND - BOOKS AND READING (Continued)

Appeal of participants of the National Conference of Rural Active Readers Praca swietl no 11 3-4 N'55 P, 8

An evening discussion in my library J. Paszkowska Poradn bibl 8 no 1 17-19 Ja'56. P, 2

How we worked in the Readers Contest W Kosik Praca swietl no 10 36-37 O'55 P, 8

It concerns us all M Kaminska Rada narod 12 no. 51 7 D'55 P 6

Readers' groups, a schedule of activities J Tatjewska Poradn bibl 8 no 1.7-10 Ja'56 P, 2

Reading in my town. A. Gach. Poradn bibl 7 no 8:186-188 Ag'55. P, 2

Reveilles in schools as a means of popularizing reading among pupils. S Bzdega. Poradn bibl 7 no 10 205-206 O'55. P, 2

A self-education group in Dminin, Lukow District Poradn bibl 8 no 1 14-17 Ja'56 P, 2.

Teaching youth how to read books L. Szczegodzinska. Poradn bibl 7 no 6.179-182 Ag'55 P, 2

This is worth taking advantage of Jon. Tygod powsz 11 no 46 11 N'55. P, 3.

We shall look for new ways to propagate books. J. Makaruk Praca swietl no 10 31-34 O'55 P, 8

LAND - BOOTS AND SHOES

When a cooperative overcomes its difficulties J. Gorski. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 51.5 D'54. P, 1.

LAND - BOTTLES

Principles of the turnover of bottles for technical gases. F. Jezierski. Tygod gosp 7 no. 18 8 My'55 P, 5.

LAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

The historic meaning of the Goerlitz Agreement M Tomala Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 7/8 28-37 Jl/Ag '55. P, 6

LAND - BOXES

Wooden packages and their standardization J Gromadzki Gosp mat 7 no 24 810-814 D'55 P, 5.

LAND - BREWERIES

The rebuilding of the Warsaw Brewery. S. Eljasz. Przem spoz 9 no. 2-51-54 F'55. P, 16.

Some remarks concerning the quality of yeast supplied to the brewing industry. E. Sidorowicz. Przem spoz 9 no 11 462-465 N'55. P, 16.

LAND - BRICKMAKING

Quick methods of baking brick in continuous kilns. M Wimmer. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8:33-34 Ag'55. P, 5.

LAND - BUDGET

Decrease in prime costs amounting to 7.5 milliard zlotys, a fighting task for 1955; marginal remarks on the budget debate in the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. (W) Tygod gosp 7 no. 13:2-3 Mr'55. P, 5.

The state budget and local budgets Z. Pirozynski Zycie gosp 10 no. 22 902-905 N'55. P, 5.

LAND - BUILDING

Construction which causes anxiety. T. Goralski. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11:20-22 N'55. P, 5.

Ivanov, Mazov, and Naumov in Poland. H. Przedeczenski. Mat bud 10 no. 8:207-211 Ag'55. P, 16.

Organizing a building service base in Jelonki J. Mortimer. Przegl bud 27 no. 4-122-1 24 Ap'55 P, 16.

Publishing activities of the Institute of Building Construction Inz i bud 12 no. 11:379-380 N'55. P, 16.

Publishing activities of the Institute of Building Construction. Inz i bud 12 no. 12:415-416 D'55. P, 16.

Residential block committees help in repair work. J. Szczepaniak. Rada narod 12 no 51:13 D'55 P, 6.

LAND - BUILDING LAWS

rivate and cooperative building; legal regulations. Tygod gosp 7 no. 51/52:9-11 D'55. P, 5.

LAND - BUILDING MACHINERY

oving cranes at the building site of Settlement A-11. W. Kedziora. Przegl bud 27 no. 4 124-126 Ap'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building materials in architecture J Smialowski Mat bud 10 no 8 218-219 Ag'55 P, 16

Chlorocement will be produced Tygod gosp 7 no. 45 3-4 N'55. P, 5.

A conference in Poznan concerning a new building adhesive, chlorocement. Tygod gosp 7 no. 25/26:4 Je'55. P, 5.

Influence of technological progress on the economy of materials in the building industry B. Kierski. Mat bud 10 no. 8:197-201 Ag'55 P, 16

New building materials in the branch of small industry. Tygod gosp 7 no 25/26 3-4 Je'55. P, 5.

The problem of orders in the building branch. K. Mankowski Tygod demokrat 3 no 35.5 Ag'55. P, 1

Problems of materials in private building. H Riess, M Rolek Mat bud 10 no. 8:202-207 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Activities of the Central Office of the Private Chemical and Building Materials Industries according to its branches in 1954. Tygod gosp 7 no. 8:1-2 F'55. P, 5.

Principal tasks of the Central Office of the Private Chemical and Building Materials Industries and its organization in 1954. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7-8-6 F'55. P, 5.

Progressive methods of work will allow us to accomplish the tasks of our plan L. F. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8-27-28 Ag'55 P, 5

A visit to the Central Office of the Privately Owned Chemical and Building Materials Industry E G Tygod gosp 7 no 46 4 N'55 P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING STONES

Prospects for the utilization of rocks as building materials in Stalinogrod Voivodeship E. Gubal: Mat bud 10 no. 8 219-221 Ag'55 P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Building without lumber and brick. A. Koss. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8-31-32 Ag'55. P, 5.

Increased and cheaper prefabricated construction is the current task of the builders. T Krzyzewski. Zycie gosp 10 no. 18.737-738 S'55 P, 5

POLAND - BUTTER

Conference of the Dairy Industry devoted to the improvement of quality and durability of butter. Przem spoz 9 no. 2:54-55 F'55. P, 16.

Producing butter by Meleshin's continuous method. E. Lipinska. Przem spoz 9 no. 9 266-267 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CAMPS

Conclusions from this year's summer camps for children. G Ogarkowa. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 11-508-511 N'55. P, 5.

Summer camps. Ziel. Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 35-3 Ag'55. P, 15.

POLAND - CANALS

Olszewski, Witold Budujemy Kanal, wspomnienia kierownika biura planowania. Rzym, Polski Dom Wydawniczy, 1947 209 p. [We are building a canal; recollections of the chief of the planning bureau] P, 16

Water brings bread. R Wojciechowski Turysta no. 8-11 Ag'55. P, 12.

POLAND - CANNING INDUSTRY

Development of the production of canned meat, canned fish, and canned chicken in glass containers. M. Step. Przem spoz 9 no. 8-342-343 Ag'55. P, 16.

Modern technological criteria in the production of canned peas. K. Gerlicz. Przem spoz 9 no. 5 192-194 My'55. P, 16.

Problem of the industrial utility of fruit. K. Bogdanski. Przem spoz 9 no. 5:194-199 My'55. P, 16.

Scientific achievements in the fruit and vegetable industry during the decade of People's Poland. E. Pijanowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 4.137-143 Ap'55. P, 16.

POLAND - CANOES AND CANOEING

At the starting point in Kostrzyn. K. Chm. Turysta no. 10:4 O'55. P, 12.

Before the great race. L. Dobrucki. Turysta no. 6:7 Je'55. P, 12.

Borderline poles. Z Jedrzejkiewicz. Turysta no. 10:17 O'55. P, 12.

Looking for new canoeing trails. H. Jokiel. Turysta no 10 15 O'55 P, 12.

Still nearer to the frontier of peace W. Wagner Turysta no. 8 5 Ag'55. P, 12.

We are building a Canadian tilikum canoe M. Plucinski. Morze no. 16-21 O'55. P, 17.

We are building a Canadian tilikum canoe. M. Plucinski Morze no 11,20-23 N'55 P, 17.

We are building a Canadian tilikum canoe. M Plucinski Morze no 1 23 Ja'56. P, 17.

POLAND - CARTOGRAPHY

The active of geodetic and cartographic enterprises discusses the blueprints of the 6-Year Plan J Szymonski. Przegl geod 12 no 1 1-2 Ja'56. P, 13.

Planning scientific research at the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography S. Kaynski. Przegl geod 12 no 1-39-40 Ja'56. P, 13.

POLAND - CATFISHES

Spreading of the catfish (Amelurus nebulosus) in the waters of the Lublin region H. Rosikowski. Gosp ryb 8 no. 1-16 Ja'56. P, 16

POLAND - CATHEDRALS

The consecration of a Silesian cathedral. S. P. Tygod powsz 11 no. 46:2 N'55 P, 3.

POLAND - CAVES

The Radochowska Grotto in Zlote Gory. W. Walczak Turysta no. 6;16 Je'55 P, 12.

POLAND - CEMENT

Is it worth while to transport cement by the auxiliary transportation cooperatives? A. Gackn. Transport 7 no. 7:212-213 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Who will disperse the fog over "Szczakowa"? T. Gorzkowski Zycie gosp 10 no 22:895-898 N'55. P, 5

POLAND - CEMENTS, ADHESIVE

A conference in Poznan concerning a new building adhesive, chlorocement. Tygod gosp 7 no. 25/26:4 Je'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CENSUS

Elaboration of the materials provided by the General National Census by means of the representative method. R. Zasepa. Przegl statyst no. 1/2-137-143 '54. P, 5.

POLAND - CHALK

Treasures which nobody wants. Drobna wytwor 5 no 11:28 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Activities of the Central Office of the Private Chemical and Building Materials Industries according to its branches in 1954. Tygod gosp 7 no. 8:1-2 F'55. P, 5.

Advanced methods of work in the Nitrate Works in Tarnow. E. Artymowicz. Chemik 8, no. 5:145-148 My'55. P, 13.

Chemistry at the exhibition "Technical Progress in the Service of Man" in the Stalin Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. Przem chem 11 no. 7:395-396 Jl'55. P, 16.

Editorial on the growth of the Polish chemical industry. Przem chem 11 no. 7:327-328 Jl'55. P, 16.

Experience in organizing schools of leadership in work in the inorganic industry. (To be contd.) W. Szczepanska. Chemik 8, no. 5:151-153 My'55. P, 13.

The figures speak most clearly. W. Michalowski. Gosp mat 7 no. 17:580 S'55. P, 5.

For more courage in criticism; a conference for schools of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry in Matwy. L Laskowska. Szkola zawod no. 19:13 O'55. P, 8.

For the improvement of conditions of safety and hygiene in schools of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. G. Moszner. Szkola zawod no. 22:16-17 N'55. P, 8.

From the activities of the Warsaw Chapter of the Scientific and Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Przem chem 11 no. 7:393-394 Jl'55. P, 16.

How to carry out and intensify economic tasks of the chemical industry during the 2d half of 1955 W. Drud. Przem chem 11 no. 9:473-475 S'55. P, 16.

People of Kedzierzyn. In English. S. Broszkiewicz. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 3:27-29 '55. P, 5.

AND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (Continued)

Principal tasks of the Central Office of the Private Chemical and Building Materials Industries and its organization in 1954. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7 5-6 F'55 P, 5.

esolution of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry concerning the popularization of advanced methods of work issued at the session in the F Dzerzhinskii Nitrate Works in Tarnow on March 26, 1955. Chemik 8 no. 5-143-145 My'55 P, 13.

esolutions passed by the Collegium and department chiefs of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry for the 1st quarter of 1955. Przem chem 11 no. 7:395 Jl'55. P, 16.

ession of the Collegium of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry in the Nitrogen Plant in Tarnow. Przem chem 11 no. 6.321-323 Je'55. P, 16.

ome remarks concerning the development of socialist competition in the chemical industry. L Drozdz. Chemik 8, no. 5:128-131 My'55. P, 13.

tandards of the Ministry of Chemical Industries Przem chem 11 no. 7:396 Jl'55. P, 16.

tatistical reporting for the 1st quarter of 1955. Tygod gosp 7 no. 15:10-11 Ap'55. P, 5.

oward full attainment in costs and assortments. B. Ruminski. Przem chem 11 no. 7:328-311 Jl'55 P, 16.

visit to the Central Office of the Privately Owned Chemical and Building Materials Industry. E G Tygod gosp 7 no. 46 4 N'55. P, 5

AND - CHEMISTRY

Bright and dark shades of educational and didactic activities in the first year of the study of chemistry in universities. A Swinarski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 12:57-60 '55. P, 8.

AND - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

New analytic methods in Poland W. Komula. Przem chem 11 no. 12:657-660 D'55. P, 16

A new Dambrowa-Wrona method "From analyst to operator." Z. Dudinski. Przem chem 11 no. 7:396-398 Jl'55. P, 16.

Polish analytic chemistry in 1945-1955 in numbers Z. Lada Przem chem 11 no. 12 669-670 D'55. P, 16.

Problem of staff for modern analytic chemistry in Poland J. Minczewski. Przem chem 11 no. 12: 665-668 D'55. P, 16.

AND - CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Current problems of supply. R Paplinski Zdrow publ no 6:454-459 N/D'55. P, 14

AND - CHOIR-BOOKS

A valuable musical asset. L. Markiewicz. Praca swiati no. 11 50-51 N'55. P, 8

AND - CHORAL SOCIETIES

A class choir. In Russian. B Kozlowski Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2:54 Mr/Ap'55 P, 11.

AND - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Problems of religious art; a meeting of the Breslau Section of the Book and Art. T. M. D. Tygod powsz 12 no. 6:4 F'58. P, 3.

AND - CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

A conference on chromatography. S. Zagrodzki. Przem spoz 9 no. 5:182-183 My'55. P, 16.

AND - CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Cordial meeting. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 45:2 N'55. P, 1.

AND - CHURCHES

Church of St. Stanislaus and St. Wenceslaus in Schweidnitz. W. Lenkiewicz. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 2:23-27 Ja'56. P, 3.

A museum on the Bialka Tatrzanska River. A. Uherczyk. Tygod powsz 12 no. 1:10 Ja'56. P, 3.

AND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Development of small towns. Rada narod 12 no. 52: 1-3 D'55. P, 6.

W. Husarski's (Kazimierz Dolny); a book review. B. Szalkiewiczowna. Czas geogr 26 no. 4:421-424 '54. P, 12.

AND - CITIES AND TOWNS IN LITERATURE

Brandys, Marian. Poczatek opowiesci. [Wyd 4. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn [1953] 293 p. [Beginning of a story; the story of Nowa Huta. 4th ed.] P, 11.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Planowanie osiedli wiejskich [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 106 p. [Planning village settlements. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 10.

By a road or around a square F Kanclerz Turysta no 10 16 O'55 P, 12

An interview with an artist. J. Stadnicki. Tygod powsz 11 no. 40:12 O'55. P, 3.

Warsaw in the approaching decade B. Szmidt. Tygod demokrat 3 no 52:3 D'55 P, 1

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

Deduction. Al. Tygod gosp 7 no. 43:5-6 O'55. P, 5.

Is it permissible to apply personal compulsion? (Gr.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 43 6-7 O'55. P, 5.

The law of detainment in civil relations. (Gr.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 43.7 O'55. P, 5.

The struggle for high quality merchandise in the light of civil law. Al. Tygod gosp 7 no. 13:3-4 Mr'55. P, 5.

What the principles of social coexistence are. W-r. Tygod gosp 7 no. 22:6-7 My'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Excerpt from the report by General Turski, President of the Central Administration of the League of Soldiers Friends. Morze no 1 3 Ja'56. P, 17.

2d Congress of the League of Soldiers Friends. Skrz Polska 11 no. 51 2 D'55. P, 16

2d Polish Conference of the League of Soldiers Friends. Morze no 1.2 Ja'56. P, 17

POLAND - CLIMATE

Frequency of occurrence of particular masses of air in Poland S. Rafalowski, J. Bolnaszewska, F. Reutt. Wiad hydrolog 3 no. 5:357-377 '55. P, 12.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Developmental trends of production technique and management in the clothing industry. II. Technological progress Z. Frankowski, C. Waksman. Odziez 6 no. 12.258-260 D'55. P, 16.

Dispatching service in clothing enterprises. Pt. 2. S. Krysinski. Odziez 6 no 12 260-264 D'55 P, 16

Problem of technical control in a clothing factory. T. Kaminski. Odziez 6 no. 12:265-266 D'55 P, 16.

POLAND - COAL

At the beginning of winter. Gosp weglem 4 no 11:237 N'55 P, 5.

Concerning the change of types of coal used in locomotives in metallurgic plants and mines K. Pankiewicz. Gosp weglem 4 no. 11:260,[3] of cover N'55 P, 5.

An example of improvement in the economy of coal in steel metallurgic plants. Z. Warczewski. Gosp weglem 4 no. 11:254-257 N'55. P, 5

Fight for economy of coal in the textile industry in Biala-Bielsko. S. Hortynski. Gosp weglem 4 no. 11:257-259 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL MINERS

Miner turned scientist, one of the many. In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 3:8-9 '55. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

In the Wujek Coal Mine. J. Petla. Notatnik agit no. 22: 39-42 N'55. P, 6.

The joint front of mines and schools in fighting for qualified cadres of miners. R. Grabinowski. Szkola zawod no. 23:1 D'55. P, 8.

My first descent of a mine-shaft; a fragment from the diary Od wyzwolenia do dzia (From the Liberation up to Now). W. Grab. Szkola zawod no. 23:26-27 D'55. P, 8.

The oldest one in Poland... L. Jezowski. Turysta no. 6:6, 8 Je'55. P, 12.

This is worth knowing. Notatnik agit no. 22:17-23 N'55. P, 6.

POLAND - COLD STORAGE

Achievements of cold storage in People's Poland. W. Kaminski, W. Zambrzycki. Gosp miesna 7 no. 12: 9-12 D'55. P, 16.

Factory laboratories in cold-storage establishments. E. Bobulski. Przem spoz 9 no. 4:168 Ap'55. P, 16.

POLAND - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

Theatrical and recitation teams in schools. B Wisniewski. Szkola zawod no. 19 11-12 O'55. P, 8

We do not have a Romeo! Theatricals W Filler Po prostu no 1 6 Ja'56 P, 8

POLAND - COMMERCE

Fabijanski, F Technika handlu zagranicznego Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze [Technique of foreign trade] P, 5
Vol 1 1955 80 p

Rolow, Aleksander Planowanie w handlu zagranicznym Uzupelnienie podrecznika pt , "Planowanie gospodarki narodowej" Wyd 2 popr Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze, 1953 117 p [Planning in foreign trade, a supplement to the textbook Planowanie gospodarki narodowej (Planning the National Economy) 2d rev ed] P, 5

Before the 24th Poznan International Fair W Leja. Techn lotn 10 no 3 65-66 My/Je'55 P, 16

The commission and the middleman. Tygod gosp 7 no. 10:6-7 Mr'55. P, 5.

Coordinating plans of foreign trade and maritime transportation. T. Kowalewski Transport 7 no 9 270-273 S'55. P, 5.

Premiums for the production of exports. Z. Kaszewski Drobna wytwor 5 no 11:15-16 N'55. P, 5.

Products of small industry in foreign markets. C. Nerwinski Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11 16-17 N'55 P, 5.

Reveal and make use of the hidden reserves in export production and export A Rolow Zycie gosp 10 no 18:713-715 S'55 P, 5

POLAND - COMMERCIAL LAW

From the problems of the responsibility of employees for the shortage of goods. K J. Tygod gosp 7 no. 47:3-4 N'55 P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Natural losses in merchandise. J. W-r. Tygod gosp 7 no. 14:5 Ap'55. P, 5.

Preparations for the National Economic Conference on Sales and Supplies Gosp mat 7 no 24 827-830 D'55 P, 5.

The struggle for high quality merchandise in the light of civil law. Al. Tygod gosp 7 no. 13 3-4 Mr'55. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The meaning and organization of work in reading rooms. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7:14 F'55. P, 5.

When the barricade lines become indistinct. H. Zukower. Nowe drogi 9 no. 12:90-94 D'55 P, 8.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Polska Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny Plenum, Maj, 1945 r. Wl Gomulka (Wieslaw) O uchwalach Plenum K C P P R Uchwaly Plenum K.C.P P.R Wyd 2. Warszawa, Ksiazka [1945?] 36 p. [Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish Workers Party, May 1945 Wl Gomulka (Wieslaw), About the resolutions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish Workers Party. Resolutions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish Workers Party 2d ed] P, 6.

After the Party-economic conferences in the Voivodeship Enterprises of the Fish Industry in 1956. Gosp ryb 8 no. 1.25 Ja'56. P, 15.

Closer to life, in the schools for agitators. H Zebrowski. Notatnik agit no. 21-12-16 N'55. P, 6

Concerning the participation of agitators in the Party training. Notatnik agit no. 19.23-25 O'55. P, 6.

Conference of agitators Notatnik agit no. 23:19-21 D'55. P, 6.

Development of agriculture in the years 1956-1960 and the Party's tasks in villages; the resolution of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel szland 8 no. 14 3-6 F'56. P, 6.

Economic tasks in 1955; excerpts from a speech by Comrade B. Bierut at the 3d Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party and a communique of the Central Statistical Office on the accomplishment of the National Economic Plan for 1954 in industry and agriculture. Notatnik ref no. 1-2-32 F'55. P, 6.

From a speech by Boleslaw Bierut, 1st secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at a conference of members of cooperative societies in Breslau. Notatnik ref no. 7:14-17 Jl'55. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

A letter of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party to Polish women. Tygod gosp 7 no. 11 1 Mr'55. P, 5

Party-Economic Conference of the Fisheries Administration in Stettin Gosp ryb 8 no 1 24 Ja'56 P, 15

Publications of the Polish Communist Party as source material T Jedruszczak, Z Kormanowa. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 6 142-153 '55 P, 4

3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Tygod gosp 7 no 6 1-2 F'55. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

According to the example of members of the Polish Youth League. Notatnik agit no 22 24-29 N'55 P, 6

For the pennant of the Central Committee of the Polish Youth League 3 Zastepca Skrz Polska 11 no 46 6 N'55 P, 16

Loyalty or revolutionism? 2d Convention of the Polish Youth League endangered E Goneczarski Po prostu no 38 2 N'55. P, 8.

What now? An actual problem. A Szymanek. Po prostu no. 36;7 N'55 P, 8.

Young people and publicists. Z Leski. Po prostu no.36 7 N'55. P, 8.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Cooperation of community centers and libraries W W., W G Praca swieti no. 11 17-20 N'55. P, 8

From one community center to another A Chomicz, S Szostak, W. Leski. Praca swieti no 10 24-30 O'55. P, 8

Village communities got their own statute. Praca swieti no 10 19-23 O'55 P, 8.

POLAND - CONCERTS

Old music in the National Philharmonic Orchestra Hall, a music criticism Z Mycielski. Przegl kult 4 no. 45:6 N'55 P, 1

A pianist and a musician. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 4 no.39 6 S'55. P, 1.

POLAND - CONFECTIONERY

Ten years' activities of the research and control laboratory of the confectionary industry in Hindenburg Z Rohm Przem spoz 10 no 1:37-38 Ja'56. P, 16

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

All-Polish Association of the Private Building and Mineral Industries in 1954. A R. Tygod gosp 7 no. 23:2-3 Je'55. P, 5.

All-Polish Association of the Private Building and Mineral Industries in 1954-55 Tygod gosp 7 no 1.2-3 Ja'55. P, 5

How the school of agitators improves our work Z. Urich Notatnik agit no 23 14-19 D'55. P, 6.

Why we have not obtained the planned decrease in cost in the 2d quarter of 1955. E Jurczakowski. Drobna wytwor 5 no 9:30-31 Ag'55 P, 5.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

From a speech by Boleslaw Bierut, 1st secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at a conference of members of cooperative societies in Breslau Notatnik ref no 7-14-17 Jl'55 P, 6

From the District Management of Township Cooperatives directly to the stores J Keszycka Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 51.4 D'55 P, 15.

The General Meeting of Delegates alone will not help. J Dec Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 51:8 D'55. P, 15

The hands of the masters I Kasprowicz Rolnik spoldz 8 no 50 3, 6 D'55 P, 15.

Indissoluble friendship. Rolnik spoldz 8 no 51 1 D'55 P, 15.

The old and the new in Wrzesnia Pt 3. K Swierczynski Rolnik spoldz 8 no 51 5 D'55 P, 15.

Our congress pledges Rolnik spoldz 8 no 50.1-2 D'55 P, 15

Our promises in connection with the coming congress Rolnik spoldz 8 no 52 1 D'55 P, 15

Pay more attention to the problems of training. A. U. Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 35 2 Ag'55. P, 15.

Precongress competition Rolnik spoldz 8 no 50.5 D'55 P, 15

Rewards for the employees of the Village Cooperatives and the District Administration of the Village Cooperatives. J. Janczak Rolnik spoldz 8 no 35-1, 7 Ag'55 P, 15.

Sandomierz was not built at once H W Rolnik spoldz 8 no 51 3 D'55 P, 15.

The 2d Congress is approaching S Krupa. Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 51-1, 5 D'55 P, 15

Soullessness always harms man. Z. Nowak. Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 35-8 Ag'55 P, 15.

Two women thieves were sentenced to 13 years in jail J Gojski Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 50.8 D'55 D, 15

We are proud that we have a friend in the Polish nation. J. Smid Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 51-2, 7 D'55 P, 15.

We share our experiences. (k) Rolnik spoldz 8 no 51-2 D'55. P, 15.

When a cooperative overcomes its difficulties J. Gorski. Tygod demokrat 2 no 51 5 D'54 P, 1

The work leaders in Ostrowia Mazowiecka H Wojtowicz Rolnik spoldz 8 no 50-7 D'55. P, 15

POLAND - COTTON

Cotton collections for 1955. B Tarchalski Przem wlok 9 no. 2 Biuletyn Wzor 3-4 Mi/Ap'55. P, 16.

From the experience of the J Marchlewski Cotton Plants in Lodz. W. Kucharczyk. Gosp mat 7 no 17.576-577 S'55 P, 5.

POLAND - COURTS

Formalization and lawfulness. Gr. Tygod gosp 7 no. 45 8 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - CRAYFISH

Can only live crayfish be exported? J. Danko Gosp [illegible] a'56 P, 15.

[illegible] Gajewski Gosp ryb 8 no. 1:

duction of homogenized cream. [illegible] spoz 9 no. 4:163-164 Ap'55.

roduction of articles for mass [illegible] Tygod gosp 7 no. 5:1-2 Ja'55.

[illegible] Susul. Tygod powsz 11 no. 44:

LS

nal education for the meat and [illegible] Jenke. Przem spoz 9 no. 4-6.

of children; a conference for try of the Meat and Dairy In- [illegible] ski. Szkola zawod no. 19 15-16

POLAND - DAIRYING

Improve the work of the dairy industry. I. Pelc Ziel sztand 8 no 3 5 Ja'56 P, 6.

Technical progress in the meat and dairy industries and its further development in the 5-Year Plan M. Stepinski Przem spoz 10 no 1-3-5 Ja'56 P, 16

Way out of difficulties K Waszkiewicz Rada narod 12 no 50 14 D'55. P, 6.

POLAND - DAMAGES

Responsibility of the owner of an enterprise moved by the elements. Al. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7 9 F'55. P, 5.

POLAND - DEFENSES

Speech of the Minister of National Defense, Marshal Rokossowski Morze no. 1 2 Ja'56. P, 17

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Concerning the education of young scientific cadres I Hausmanowa Przegl kult 4 no 42:4 O'55. P, 1

Some remarks by an aspirant J Garewicz. Przegl kult 4 no 42 4 O'55. P, 1.

POLAND - DELIVERY OF GOODS

For close cooperation between the trade institutions and the transport service J. Bielejec. Transport 7 no. 9 274-275 S'55 P, 5

Responsibility of the consignee for a consignment of goods in the light of order No. 527/1955 T. Hassny Gosp mat 7 no. 24 821-823 D'55. P, 5.

Some problems of branch transportation in the meat and dairy industries. Z Pulawaska. Transport 7 no. 9.275-276 S'55 P, 5

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Brocki, Zygmunt. Zatoka Gdanska [Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka [1953] 62 p [Gulf of Danzig illus , map] P, 12

Morawski, Dominik, ed Zelazowa Wola, miejsce urodzenia Fryderyka Chopina Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955 39 plates. [Zelazowa Wola, the place of Frederic Chopin's birth In French and Polish] P, 12

Pagaczewski, Stanislaw Jura Krakowsko Czestochowska Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955 158 p. [Jura Krakowsko-Czestochowska. Illus] P, 12

Polanski, Antoni Ratibor i okolice Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 122 p [Ratibor and vicinity illus , maps] P, 12

Wittlin, Jerzy Opowiesc o Ziemi Polskiej Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 1 v (unpaged) [Story about the Polish land chiefly illus] P, 12.

Zwolinski, Tadeusz Kolejka na Kasprowy Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1954 47 p [By rope railway to Kasprowy Wierch illus., maps] P, 12

The baroque town Szczuczyn. M Karpowicz Turysta no 10 5 O'55 P, 12.

The beauty of Bukowa Gora M Strzemski Turysta no. 10 11 O'55 P, 12

An exemplary guidebook, a book review. J. Domanski. Turysta no. 6:22 Je'55. P, 12.

A harmed town. S. Pagaczewski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 43 6-7 O'55. P, 3.

In Ogrodzieniec and in the Bledowska Desert. B Pindelski. Turysta no. 10 12-13 O'55. P, 12

In the foothills of the Isergebirge. M. Golktewicz. Turysta no. 6.14 Je'55. P, 12.

In the kingdom of canyons. A Kesik Turysta no. 8-10 Ag'55. P, 12.

In the region on the Pilica River, 1905. A. Tomczak. Turysta no. 6 9 Je'55. P, 12.

Looking at Staszow. W. Szymanski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 52:10 D'55. P, 3.

My study tour in Poland, September 1-26, 1954. A. Koz. Foldr kozl 3 no 3:275-280 '55. H, 12.

On the trail of Mazowsze's tradition. Z. Walentynska. Turysta no. 8:17, 19 Ag'55. P, 12.

Praising and censuring Sandomierz. M. Kaczanowska. Tygod powsz 11 no. 38 10-11 S'55. P, 3.

Recollections from tourist wanderings. J. Skrzypek. Turysta no. 8.15 Ag'55. P, 12

Rocks, castles, and people; a book review. J. L. Tygod powsz 12 no. 6:7 F'56. P, 3.

Some impressions from Graham Greene's visit in Poland. A. Morawska. Tygod powsz 11 no. 52:8-9 D'55. P, 3.

Torun's surroundings. S. Krazewski Turysta no. 10. 11 O'55. P, 12.

POLAND - DISABLED

Prospects of competition in the eating establishments of disabled soldiers. Z Zielinski. Zyw zbior 10 no 2 3-1 F'55 P, 5

POLAND - DIVING, SUBMARINE

The Maritime Station in Sopot. W Zubrzycki Morze no. 10-11, 21 O'55. P, 17.

Submarine tourism. S Zagielski Turysta no 8:14 Ap'55. P, 12

POLAND - DRUG INDUSTRY

10 years of the pharmaceutical industry H Konat Przem chem 11 no 7:334-336 Jl'55. P, 16.

Workers' inventiveness in the pharmaceutical industry H Sztajnert Chemik 8 no. 5:154-155 My'55. P, 13

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Granting and paying of loans for individual dwellings. Tygod gosp 7 no. 10 7 Mr'55. P, 5.

The manner of excluding one-family houses from the regulations on the public management of apartments. Tygod gosp 7 no. 15 6 Ap'55. P, 5.

The manner of excluding rebuilt one family houses from the regulations on public management of apartments. Al. Tygod gosp 7 no. 20:5-6 My'55. P, 5.

Two-year planning in dwelling constructions. J. Przezdziecki Zycie gosp 10 no 22 892-894 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - DYES AND DYEING

Organization and activities of the Sales Office for Dyes and Lacquers. E Dreger. Gosp mat 7 no. 17 556-559 S'55. P, 5.

Polish dye and lacquer industry during the last ten years. Z. Klonowski. Przem chem 11 no 7 340-342 Jl'55 P, 16.

10 years of progress in the dye industry. A. Lach. Przem chem 11 no. 7 330-340 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

An answer to an old friend. J. Lehman. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5.6, 9 J '56. P, 3.

At the threshold of 1956. Tygod gosp 7 no 51/52 2-4 D'55. P, 5.

Development of the national economy as a result of the Polish-Soviet collaboration. Tygod gosp 7 no. 17 1-3 Ap'55. P, 5.

Effectiveness of economic propaganda in relations with foreign countries. S. Frenkel Zycie gosp 10 no. 17: 674 678 S'55. P, 5.

For example, Ochotnica. S. Pagaczewski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 6:5-7 F'56. P, 3.

From the history of Tarnow District. K. Pasek Ziel sztand 6 no 12:6 1 '56. P, 6

Important achievements of our national economy in 1954. Z. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7:1-3 F'55. P, 5.

July 22, 1955. Notatnik ref no 7,3-12 Jl'55. P, 6.

Let us look ahead of us K. Borun. Tygod demokrat 3 no 52.1 D'55 P, 1

The new year. Tygod gosp 7 no. 1.1 Ja'55. P, 5.

A nonexisting inconsistency. J. Gutowski. Po prostu no 1 2 Ja'56 P, 8.

On the trail of what was once Poland "D." In English. C. Budrowicz. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1:34-36 '55. P, 5.

Peace to the people of good will. Tygod gosp 7 no. 51/52:1 D'55. P, 5.

Poland in the eyes of foreign countries. Notatnik agit no 20.11-16 O'55. P, 6.

Tenth anniversary of the victory. Tygod gosp 7 no. 20:1 My'55. P, 5.

We begin the New Year. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 51: 1 D'54. P, 1.

The wrong paths prior to September and the strength of our achievements. A. Atlas. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 35:1, 4 Ag'55. P, 1.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Rolew, Aleksander. Planowanie w handlu zagranicznym. Uzupelnienie podrecznika pt., "Planowanie gospodarki narodowej". Wyd. 2. popr. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze, 1953. 117 p. [Planning in foreign trade; a supplement to the textbook Planowanie gospodarki narodowej (Planning the National Economy). 2d rev. ed.] P, 5.

At the threshold of the last year of the Six-Year Plan A Atlas Tygod demokrat 2 no 51:3 D'54 P, 1

C Bielecki's book Udzial rad narodowych w kontroli wykonan[illegible] Fulfillment of the plan in the light of the book by C. Bielecki] Nowe drogi 9 no 12:63-69 D'55. P, 5

Discussion on the 5-Year Plan Notatnik agit no 23 2-6 D'55 P, 6

Economic tasks in 1955, excerpts from a speech by Comrade B Bierut at the 3d Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party and a communique of the Central Statistical Office on the accomplishment of the National Economic Plan for 1954 in industry and agriculture Notatnik ref no 1 2-32 F'55 P, 6

Favorable results of the fulfillment of the National Economic Plan in 1955 Ziel sztand 8 no. 11, 1-2 F'56. P, 6.

An important resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party concerning the preparation of outlines for the 5-Year Plan R Przem spoz 10 no 1 1 Ja'56 P, 16

The latria of planning J. Putrament. Przegl kult 4 no. 39-3 S'55 P, 1.

Let us increase collective work in economic planning commissions L Wiszniewski. Gosp plan 10 no 12 61-62 D'55. P, 5

Principal elements of the 5-Year Plan. Tygod gosp 7 no 51/52:6 D'55 P, 5.

Problems of the Five-Year Plan, 1956-1960. Tygod gosp 7 no. 23 1 Je'55. P, 5.

Remarks on ways and methods of elaborating drafts of local economic plans M. Piasecka Gosp plan 10 no. 12:57-60 D'55. P, 5

Stimuli to material interest; an article for discussion W Brus Nowe drogi 9 no 12:63-69 D'55 P, 6.

Tasks of the financial system in 1955. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 7 no. 10 1-2 Mr'55. P, 5.

The third economic plan Tygod gosp 7 no. 51/52:5 D'55. P, 5.

This concerns you and me. Tygod gosp 7 no. 46 1 N'55 P, 5.

Training employees in the district economic planning commissions. A. Krauze. Gosp plan 10 no 12:60-61 D'55 P, 5

Unexploited possibilities Z. Puchalowicz Rada narod 12 no 48-11 N'55 P, 6.

We discuss the 5-Year Plan Notatnik ref no. 12 2-32 D'55 P, 6.

We have paved the road of our fatherland toward development; a New Year's speech by Boleslaw Bierut Tygod gosp 8 no. 1 1 Ja'56. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

The Statistical Section of the Polish Economic Society. R Kulczycki. Przegl statyst no 1/2:167-172 '54 P, 5

POLAND - EDUCATION

An address by B. Bierut, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 12:3-9 '55. P, 8

Courageous and creative criticism and self-criticism in school. T. Budzynski. Szkola zawod no. 19:4-6 O'55. P, 8.

Education, Book, and the Press Days. Tygod gosp 7 no. 21:1 My'55. P, 5.

An exhibition organized by the Methods Center in Kielce. W. Hlebowicz. Szkola zawod no. 19:25-26 O'55. P, 8.

From the proceedings of the 5th National Convention of Delegates of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. K Kakol. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 12 10-22 '55. P, 8.

Higher education in the year of the 5th Festival of Youth and Students. E Krassowska Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8 4-7 '55. P, 8.

Improving didactic and educational work in schools, a conference for the schools of the Central Office of Publishing, Printing, and Bookselling. L. Kaczmarczyk. Szkola zawod no. 19:16-17 O'55. P, 8.

Road to knowledge. In English. S. Piatecki. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1:36-37 '55. P, 5.

Systematically improving the work of subject committees. L L. Szkola zawod no. 7.39 Ap'55. P, 8.

Unity of teaching and educational processes in Russian-language lessons devoted to literature In Russian A Zaremblna Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 2 24-28 Mr, Ap '55 P, 11

What shall we do with this part of youth? E Kurowko Tygod demokrat 3 no 51 3 D'55 P, 1

POLAND - ELDERBERRIES

Studies on the fruit of the Sambucus nigra and its juice in Gdansk Voivodeship T Dabrowski, Z Pawlakowa, J Wierzchowski Rocz hig 6 no. 4 363-368 '55 P 14

POLAND - ELECTIONS

The first anniversary Rada narod 12 no 49 1-3 D'55 P, 6

Reviewing the election program K Lewandowski Rada narod 12 no. 50-11 D'55 P, 6

We are carrying on the election program. M Witkowski, W Wozniak, R Rogozinski Rada narod 12 no 49 4-5 D'55 P, 6

POLAND - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

The use of electric locomotives (To be contd.) C Jaworski Przegl kol 7 no 12 441-450 D'55 P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Typical systems of connecting electric-power plants Z Mroczkowski, T Frank. Wiad elektrotechn 15 no 12 270-272 D'55 P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Exhibition of Dissertations of the Engineering Evening School in Warsaw C. Rukszto. Wiad elektrotechn 15 no 12 273-274 D'55. P, 16

Polish electrical engineering at the Poznan International Fair J Kanclerz Wiad elektrotechn 15 no 12:265-270 D'55 P, 16

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Compensation for unjust dismissal (K. J.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 17 7 Ap'55. P, 5.

From social arbitration. Tygod gosp 7 no. 39 10 P, 5.

POLAND - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Financial responsibility for accidents during work (K. J.) Tygod gosp 7 no 25/26 10-11 Je'55 P, 5

POLAND - EVAPORATION

Potential evaporation in the intervals of influence of the sun Pt 2 P Demianczuk Wiad hydrolog 3 no. 5-391-410 '55 P, 12.

POLAND - EVICTION

Eviction of tenants from one-family houses. Tygod gosp 7 no. 22:7 My'55. P, 5.

POLAND - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of the products from secondary and offal raw materials. T. B. Tygod gosp 7 no. 21-4-5 My'55. P, 5

POLAND - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Damage diagram A Grzybowski Przem chem 11 no. 9 527-528 S'55. P, 16

POLAND - FAIRS

At the winter fair in Ostrowia Mazowiecka E. Fafara Rolnik spoldz 8 no 50-4 D'55 P, 15

POLAND - FANCYWORK

Control of production in the fancy-goods industry M Smilowski Odziez 6 no. 12.277-279 D'55 P, 16.

POLAND - FARM MECHANIZATION

Further mechanization of agriculture, an important task. Notatnik agit no 16 3-10 Ag'55. P, 6

POLAND - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Decreasing the loss during the gathering of root crops is a means of improving the fodder balance W Kozak. Zycie gosp 10 no. 18 709-712 S'55. P, 5

POLAND - FELT

Reduction of prime costs in the felt industry for the 1st half of 1955. Z. Lange. Odziez 6 no. 12-274-277 D'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FENCING

The project of preparations for fencing cadres in 1956 for the 16th Olympic Games in Melbourne. E. Kazmierski Kultura fiz 9 no. 12 943-949 D'55. P, 8.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Ten years of the Polish phosphorous fertilizer industry K. Akerman, P Hoffman Przem chem 11 no 7 331-333 Jl'55 P, 16.

POLAND - FIBERS

Open letter by young engineers and technicians of the Artificial Fiber Plants in Gorzko Po prostu no 5 3 Ja'56 P, 8

POLAND - FINANCE

Work on textbooks for vocational schools of the Ministry of Finance M. Sliwowska Szkola zawod no. 22 14 N'55. P, 8.

POLAND - FINANCE, PUBLIC

The essence and designation of funds of enterprises and of branches of the national economy. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 7 no. 20 2-3 My'55. P, 5.

Tasks of the financial system in 1955. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 7 no. 10:1-2 Mr'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The balance premium. K. J. Tygod gosp 7 no. 10:9 Mr'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FINE ARTS

A session of art historians devoted to Micklewicz. J Starzynski Przegl kult 4 no 47 6 N'55 P, 1.

POLAND - FIRE PREVENTION

Industry in the service of fire prevention. Tygod gosp 7 no. 17 3-4 Ap'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FIRST AID

First aid in workshops. Tygod gosp 7 no. 2/3:5 Ja'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FISHERIES

After the Party-economic conferences in the Voivodeship Enterprises of the Fish Industry in 1955. Gosp ryb 8 no 1-25 Ja'56 P, 15.

The Central Administration of the Fish Industry has accomplished with a surplus the plan for three quarters of 1955. Gosp ryb 8 no 1:24 Ja'56 P, 15.

From the history of fisheries in the southern Baltic. A. Ropelewski. Gosp ryb 8 no. 1:26-27 Ja'56. P, 15.

Party-Economic Conference of the Fisheries Administration in Stettin Gosp ryb 8 no. 1:24 Ja'56. P, 15.

Polish Economic Society's Regional Section of Sea Fishing in Sopot. Tech gosp morska 5 no 12 325 D'55. P, 17.

Provincial Section of Sea Fisheries of the Polish Economic Society in Sopot. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 11:300-301 N'55. P, 17.

POLAND - FISHERY PRODUCTS

Fish products, an important branch of private industry. A. B. Tygod gosp 7 no. 1-3 Ja'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FISHPONDS

Marginal remarks on the discussion of fishpond

Milling bookkeeping in individual mills. III. Tygod gosp 7 no. 20-8-9 My'55. P, 5.

The problem of saving in the private milling industry. (S. Cz.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 22-3-4 My'55. P, 5.

The statistics on grain mills. Tygod gosp 7 no. 22-12 My'55. P, 5.

The struggle to save current by a higher technical level. E. G. Tygod gosp 7 no. 36-4 S'55. P, 5.

Supply problems. (J. Sz.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 10:12-13 Mr'55 P, 5.

Supply problems of flour mills. Tygod gosp 7 no. 21, 6 My'55. P, 5.

Taxes of the milling enterprises. I. (To be contd.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 11:6-7 Mr'55. P, 5.

Taxes of the milling enterprises, local taxes. R. D. Tygod gosp 7 no. 12:4-5 Mr'55 P, 5.

Those authorized to pay cash for the grinding of grain. Tygod gosp 7 no. 45-13 N'55. P, 5.

Timely problems. (R D) Tygod gosp 7 no. 47 5-6 N'55. P, 5

Timely reminder Tygod gosp 7 no 51/52 20-21 D'55. P, 5.

We explain the principles of the new documentation on the grinding of grain. III. Tygod gosp 7 no. 2/3:6 Ja'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FOLK ART

Best of the best for the festival. J. Holler. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15:246 Jl'55. C, 5.

POLAND - FOLK DANCES

Podhale dances and sings. T. Staich Turysta no. 8: 9 Ag'55 P, 12

POLAND - FOLK MUSIC

Krakowskie wyrwasy on the Festival stages. J. Mastalewicz. Drobna wytwor 5 no 8:21-22 Ag'55. P, 5

POLAND - FOLKLORE

What's new in Olsztyn? W Gebik Praca swietl no. 10:73-74 O'55 P, 8.

POLAND - FOOD INDUSTRY

Annual convention of the delegates of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries. H. Przem spoz 9 no. 8:311-313 Ag'55. P, 16.

Biochemia a baza wyzywienia (Biochemistry and the Base of Food); a book review. J. Jedruszek. Nauka polska 3 no. 4-166-169 O/D'55 P, 1.

Development of industrial microbiology and food production in the years 1952-55 J. Jakubowska Przem spoz 10 no. 1-12-16 Ja'56. P, 16.

Evaluation of the quality of food products by consumers. D. Tilgner. Przem spoz 9 no. 2 64-67 F'55. P, 16.

A few remarks concerning the supply of food and vegetable products on the market. S. Chmielinski. o. 4:134-135 Ap'55. P, 16.

reading of technical books in the Orkiszewski. Przem spoz 9 no. 5: P, 16.

solutions of the Association of chnicians of the Agricultural and J. Domanski. Przem spoz 9 no. 4: ', 16.

aw materials in the food industry. sp plan 10 no. 12:52-54 D'55 P, 5.

cientific and technical conference lity of Raw Materials in the Food Przem spoz 9 no. 11 441 N'55.

ehousemen in the food industry. >sp mat 7 no. 24.831 D'55. P, 5.

"The Role and Tasks of a Factory Food Industry," J. H. Przem 18 Ap'55. P, 16.

ntific conference of the Association Technicians of the Agricultural and the problem of storage of raw ds. Przem spoz 9 no. 2.45-47

ARCH

the Warsaw Polytechnic. P. em spoz 9 no. 8:342 Ag'55. P, 16.

A scientific session of the Danzig Polytechnic. R. Przem spoz 9 no. 8:341 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Brotherly cooperation. In English S Platecki. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 3, 6-7 '55 P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Economic cooperation of the brotherly nations J Lomko. Zycie gosp 10 no 18 718-719 S'55. P, 5

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Negotiations for developing economic relations with Poland. Ekon pol 4 no. 186,853 O'55. Y, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

From a speech by Stanislaw Skrzeszewski, Secretary for Foreign Affairs of the Polish People's Republic, at the anniversary session of the United Nations Organization. Notatnik ref no. 7:20-21 Jl'55. P, 6.

Our agitation should be universal Notatnik agit no. 18-34-40 S'55 P, 6.

Poland and UNESCO J. Michalowski Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:76-78 '55. P, 6.

We desire peace. Tygod gosp 7 no. 13:1-2 Mr'55. P, 5.

What is our attitude toward the unification of Germany? How can it be accomplished? Notatnik agit no. 21, 22-24 D'55. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BURMA

From month to month. Verax. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 11 3-11 N'55. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

On the border prior to September. R. Frister. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 35:6 Ag'55. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

From a speech by Jozef Cyrankiewicz at a celebration in Warsaw in connection with the 5th anniversary of the Zgorzelec Treaty. Notatnik ref no. 7:22 Jl'55 P, 6.

From a speech by Otto Grotewohl, Prime Minister of the German Democratic Republic, in connection with the 5th anniversary of the signing of the Zgorzelec Treaty. Notatnik ref no. 7:23-25 Jl'55. P, 6

From a speech by Otto Nuschke, Vice-Premier of the German Democratic Republic, in connection with the 5th anniversary of the signing of the Zgorzelec Treaty. Notatnik ref no 7:25 Jl'55. P, 6.

From Boleslaw Bierut's speech at a celebration in Berlin in connection with the 5th anniversary of the signing of the Zgorzelec Treaty. Notatnik ref no 7: 13-14 Jl'55. P, 6.

Poland-Germany. Tygod gosp 7 no. 9:1 F'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

From a speech of Comrade Boleslaw Bierut at the meeting on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the Polish-Russian agreement. Notatnik ref no. 10: 22-24 O'55. P, 6

POLAND - FOUNDRIES

Achievements of the railroad transport of the Lenin Foundry during the 2d quarter of the year. S Paszkowski. Zycie gosp 10 no. 18 738-739 S'55 P, 5.

From experiences of the Lenin Foundry concerning preparation for Party-economic conferences. J. Maciejewski. Zycie gosp 10 no. 17:683-685 S'55. P, 5.

Urgent tasks concerning the organization of a method of paying wages; experiences in the Lenin Foundry. J Maciejewski. Zycie gosp 10 no. 22,882-886 N'55 P, 5.

POLAND - FROST

Light frosts in Poland; materials on the climatology of Poland. Z. Pieslak. Wiad hydrolog 3 no. 5-425-434 '55. P, 12.

POLAND - FRUIT

Deficiencies in the distribution of vegetables, fruits, and products made from them. M. Dobeiska. Zycie gosp 10 no. 18:726-728 S'55. P, 5.

Problem of the industrial utility of fruit. K. Bogdanski. Przem spoz 9 no. 5:194-199 My'55. P, 16.

POLAND - FUEL

General mobilization for saving energy, fuels, and raw materials. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7:7-8 F'55. P, 5.

They mismanage fuels. Gosp wegiem 4 no. 11:259-260 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - FURNITURE

With angles or without. Drobna wytwor 5 no.11-19 N'55. P,5.

POLAND - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Trends in the planning of furniture factories in the period of the 5-Year Plan. (Conclusion) M. Plucinski. Przem drzew 6 no.12 334-339 D'55 P,16.

POLAND - GASES, COMPRESSED

It is necessary to change the system of delivering technical gases to receivers in Warsaw S. Wojciechowski Gosp mat 7 no.24.826-827 D'55. P,5

POLAND - GASES, RARE

Exploration of indigenous resources of rare gases K. Adwentowski, E Zielinski. Przem chem 11 no 9 502-507 S'55. P,16

POLAND - GEODESY

The active of geodetic and cartographic enterprises discusses the blueprints of the 5-Year Plan J. Szymonski. Przegl geod 12 no.1-1-2 Ja'56. P,13

An appeal to young surveyors from the Committee of Young Geodesists. Przegl geod 12 no.1:3 Ja'56. P,13.

Keeping accounts of land control. J. Bryszewski. Przegl geod 12 no.1:7-10 Ja'56. P,13.

Planning scientific research at the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography. S Krynski. Przegl geod 12 no.1:30-40 Ja'56. P,13.

Problems and achievements of communal bureaus of geodesy. B. Lipinski. Przegl geod 12 no.1-12-14 Ja'56. P,13

Question of expense in geodetic works. A. Szczerba. Przegl geod 12 no.1.3-7 Ja'56. P,13.

7th Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Polish Geodesists; 2d Conference of the Section of Mining Geodesists. B. Lacki. Przegl geod 11 no 9.303-306 S'55. P,13.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Minutes of the Special Meeting of the Polish Geographic Society held in the Geographic Institute of the University of Warsaw, December 13, 1953. Czas geogr 25 no.4:443-451 '54. P,12.

Polish Geographic Society at a new stage in its activities. R.Galon. Czas geogr 25 no.4:320-333 '54. P,12.

Report of the Polish Geographic Society for 1953. Czas geogr 25 no.4:420-442 '54. P,12.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The glider of Mlody Lotnik. Z.Gryglicki. Skrz Polska 11 no.46:10 N'55. P,10.

Good that you came. P. Golba. Skrz Polska 11 no.46: 13 N'55. P,16.

On the track to backwardness. A.Koskowski. Skrz Polska 11 no.46:13 N'55. P,16.

Proper decision; to the attention of young and ambitious gliders. W. Homen. Skrz Polska 11 no.46:11 N'55. P,16.

Yearlong gliding championship of Skrzydlata Polska. Skrz Polska 11 no.49:11-12 D'55. P,16.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS) - MODELS

Miniature racing gliders. L. Skrz Polska 11 no.42:10 O'55. P,16.

POLAND - GRAIN

The beginning of the harvest of grain crops in Poland; based on phenological information in the years 1947-1951. H. Szpringer. Wiad hydrolog 3 no.5:379-390 '55. P,12.

Overcome at once the shortcomings in grain buying. F. Paciorkowski. Rolnik spoldz 8 no.35:6 Ag'55. P,15.

Use of auxiliary tables for the settlement of accounts of inferior and fusty grain. (Zb). Tygod gosp 7 no. 39:12-13 S'55. P,5.

POLAND - GREENHOUSES

In the palm house in Poznan. B. Lisiak. Turysta no.6:12-13 Je'55. P,12.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Economic conference in Warsaw. C. Zagorski. Tygod demokrat 3 no.51:5 D'55. P,1.

Presents of vocational schools for guests at the Festival. H. Mazurek. Drobna wytwor 5 no.8:29 Ag'55. P,5.

The problem of handicraft K Czarnocki Tygod demokrat 3 no 52:7 D'55 P,1.

Resolution of the Central Management of the Association of Work Cooperatives No 562 of November 8, 1955, concerning the course of activities of auxiliary handicraft cooperatives Tygod gosp 7 no.51/52.14-15 D'55 P,5.

Taxes and the handicraftsmen in 1955. E Kalinowski. Tygod demokrat 2 no.51:5 D'54 P,1

Trends in handicraft production E Kalinowski Tygod demokrat 3 no.52.7 D'55. P,1.

Village handicraft W. Piotrowski Tygod demokrat 3 no.51 5 D'55. P,1

POLAND - HARBORS

Current achievements in the fight for building up Polish ports. J. Mondalski. Transport 7 no.8 238-240 Ag'55. P,5.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Sanitary conditions of health resorts in Poland K. Orzechowski. Zdrow publ no.6 419-432 N/D'55. P,14.

Tasks and working methods of health resorts T. Madej. Zdrow publ no.6 403-417 N/D'55. P,14.

POLAND - HERRING

Preparing canned "Baltic sardines" from Baltic herring. Gosp ryb 8 no 1:20 Ja'56. P,15.

POLAND - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

A conference concerning a historical atlas of Poland during the decline of feudalism B. Kaczmarski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no.6.157-162 '55. P,4.

J. Natanson-Leski's Zarys granic i podzialow Polski najstarszej (Outline of Borders and Divisions of Early Poland); a book review. T. Ladogorski. Czas geogr 25 no.4:412-421 '54. P,12.

POLAND - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Historical science in the first decade of People's Poland. Tr. from the Polish B Lesnodorski. Szazadok 89 no.4/6 730-764 '55. H,4.

POLAND - HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

Discussing the plan of work for 1956 in the scientific councils of the Historical Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J.T. Kwartalnik hist 63 no.6:154-157 '55. P,4.

Scientific session of the Department of World History of the Historical Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning the search for historical sources in Sweden. A.M. Kwartalnik hist 62 no.6:162-163 '55. P,4.

POLAND - HISTORY

Baszkiewicz, Jan. Powstanie podnoczonego Panstwa Polskiego na przelomie XIII i XIV wieku. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 485 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych. Studia nad historia panstwa i prawa. Seria 2., t. 1) [Origin of the united Polish state at the end of the 13th and the beginning of the 14th century. 1st ed maps, bibl., footnotes] P,4.

Macurek, Josef Dejiny polskeho naroda. [1. vyd.] V Praze, Melantrich, 1948. 350 p. (Vysokoskolske rukoveti, III. Rada spisu duchovednych, sv. 6) [History of the Polish nation 1st ed illus., maps, bibl.] C,4.

Marcinkowski, Karol. Dwa listy Przeora A. Kordeckiego rok 1655. Scranton, Nakl. "Strazy," 1956. 17 p. [Two letters of Prior A. Kordecki, 1655 facsim., footnotes] P,4.

Tyrowicz, Marian Wizerunki sprzed stulecia; fragmenty biograficzne rewolucyjnych dziejow ziemi krakowskiej 1815-1846. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1955] 316 p. [Portraits of a century ago; biographic fragments of the revolutionary history of Krakow Province, 1815-1846. portr.] P,4.

Wycech, Czeslaw. Powstanie chlopskie w roku 1846. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 245 p. [The peasant uprising in 1846] P,4.

After a scientific session devoted to the Revolution of 1905-1907. J. Jakubowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no.12 29-32 '55. P,8.

Anniversary of the Revolution of 1905-1907. Tygod gosp 7 no.5:1 Ja'55. P,5.

At the 300th anniversary of the war and the Swedish invasion. J. Bardach. Nowe drogi 9 no.12:41-62 D'55. P,5.

Echo of the first Russian bourgeois revolution in Poland J Valenta Sov hist 5 no 6 756-759 '55 C,4

A few remarks on the question of the process of unification of Poland at the end of the 13th and the beginning of the 14th century. J. Baszkiewicz Kwartalnik hist 62 no 6 52-67 '55 P,4

The First Russian Revolution and its echo in Polish territory and in contemporary Hungary and Rumania J Macurek Sov hist 5 no 6 748-756 '55. C,4

From month to month. Verax Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 7/8:3-10 Jl/Ag'55 P,6

Ideology of Polish revolutionary democrats in the sixties of the 19th century C Bobinska Kwartalnik hist 62 no 6:3-51 '55 P,4

In connection with the article on the revolution in Lodz in 1905 F.Tych Kwartalnik hist 62 no.6: 68-70 '55 P,4

Leading role of the working class in the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Polish territories T.Daniszewski Nowe drogi 9 no 12 24-40 D'55. P,16.

Mickiewicz in 1853-1855 in the light of emigration documents. W Knapowska. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 6 71-89 '55. P,4.

On St Anna's Mountain D A. Turysta no.8:4 Ag'55. P,12

The "Polish Legion" of Adam Mickiewicz. T. Lopatewski Zoln Polski no 22 4-5 N'55. P,17.

Powstanie na Wolyniu czyli pamietnik Pulku Jazdy Wolynskiej (Insurrection in Volyn or Memoirs of the Volynian Cavalry Regiment) written by Karol Rozycki, the commanding officer. A. Mickiewicz. Prasa polska 9 no.11-27 N'55. P,11.

Scientific conference on the evolution of the bourgeois democratic Revolution of 1905-1907 in Poland F.Slapnicka. Sov hist 5 no 6:837-838 '55. C,4.

A scientific session devoted to the 50th anniversary of the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Poland. T. Glowinski. Zycie szkoly wyz no 12.75-78 '55. P,8.

The victory at Oliwa J Perlek. Morze no 11: 25 N'55. P,17

POLAND - HOODLUMS

Everyday problem H.Tycner. Tygod demokrat 3 no.35:4 Ag'55. P,1.

Hooligans. W. Zegalski. Turysta no.8 23 Ag'55. P,12.

POLAND - HORSEHAIR

The horsehair trade. Tygod gosp 7 no.43:8 O'55. P,5.

POLAND - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC

Beautiful frescoes.. and camps. S.Ch. Rolnik spoldz 8 no 35:6 Ag'55. P,15.

Let us change the character of our inns, a letter to the editor. F Kuczynski. Rolnik spoldz 8 no.50: 6 D'55. P,15

POLAND - HOUSING

And yet it may be well done. B.Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 12 no.47:8-9 N'55. P,6.

Construction which we are waiting for! S.Kurowski. Przegl kult 4 no.42:5 O'55. P,1.

From the life of residential block committees in Pabianice. J. Piotrowski. Rada narod 12 no.48: 12 N'55. P,6.

How much and how we build. A.Andrzejewski. Przegl kult 4 no.39:8 S'55. P,1.

New organization of the quartering authorities. Al. Tygod gosp 7 no.12:2 Mr'55. P,5.

Residential block committees in Siedlce. T.Michalski. Rada narod 12 no.47:13 N'55 P,6.

POLAND - HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS

On forest trails. M.Wieslacki. Tygod demokrat 3 no.51:8 D'55. P,1.

POLAND - ICEBOATS

Double jubilee. A.Dabkowski. Morze no.1:20 Ja'56 P,17.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

The duty of reporting accidents during work for statistical purposes. Tygod gosp 7 no.25/26:8-9 Je'55. P,5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

The department of studies of the project bureaus as an insufficiently utilized element of technical progress T Wasiljew Zycie gosp 10 no 18 723-724 S'55 P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Principles of the settlement of accounts for deliveries, services, and labor in the socialized economy. Tygod gosp 7 no. 39 7 S'55 P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Analysis of the fulfillment of tasks in the field of industrial inventiveness in connection with the Plan for 1954. Przem chem 11 no 6 323-324 Je'55. P, 16

Bright and dark sides of a rationalizer's work K Strycharska Nafta Pol 11 no 11 267-268 N'55 P, 16

Concerning the training of the engineer-economists. S. Chajtman Zycie gosp 10 no 18:734-737 S'55. P, 5

Cooperation in industry and the struggle for rhythm Notatnik agit no 18.6-12 S'55 P, 6.

Decrease in prime costs amounting to 7.5 milliard zlotys, a fighting task for 1955, marginal remarks on the budget debate in the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic. (W) Tygod gosp 7 no. 13:2-3 Mr'55. P, 5.

The dispatch service in small industry. I. Dabrowska Drobna wytwor 5 no 8:11-12 Ag'55 P, 5.

For a broader participation of engineers and technicians in the fight for improved production quality. Przem spoz 9 no 6 221-222 Je'55. P, 16.

For a greater contribution of technical intelligentsia in the realization of the appeal of the Central Council of Trade-Unions K Kusiak Tech gosp morska 5 no 11 277 N'55 P, 17

From the compressor to the logarithm. J Lanoszka. Przem spoz 9 no. 4:169-170 Ap'55. P, 16.

How the Voivodeship Administration of Local Industry in Lublin accomplishes the plan of decreasing prime costs. S. Morawski. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8 9-10 Ag'55 P, 5

Let us make use of the experiences of the Soviet innovators in production Notatnik agit no. 17:16-22 S'55 P, 6

Let us not forget about the need to improve accounting in industry T Marzantowicz Zycie gosp 10 no. 18 715-717 S'55. P, 5.

New principles of rewarding rationalizers W B Tygod gosp 8 no. 1:5 Ja'56 P, 5.

A new stage of the struggle for socialist accumulation S. Hortvnski Zycie gosp 10 no. 18 725-726 S'55 P, 5

One-man management of enterprises. (K. J.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 45:11 N'55. P, 5.

Rationalization and inventiveness of workers are factors in increased and improved socialist production. R Przem spoz 9 no 5 177 My'55. P, 16.

The rationalizers have a voice. E. G. Tygod gosp 7 no. 20 3 My'55. P, 5.

Role of the technologist in organizing production. K. Biedrzycki Techn motor 5 no 12.373-375 D'55 P, 16

Tasks of the rationalizing movement in the current year. F. Jezierski. Tygod gosp 7 no. 11-2 Mr'55. P, 5.

We shall avail ourselves of modern experiences when preparing plans of technical-economic enterprises for 1956 F. Golebiowski. Gosp ryb 8 no. 1-4-6 Ja'56. P, 15.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Activities of the Workshop on Methodology and Organization of Work; training in industrial safety and hygiene. S. F. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12:418-420 D'55. P, 16.

Fewer accidents at work In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no 3:36-37 '55. P, 5.

Observations on the rationalizing projects in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. B. Pilawski. Zycie gosp 10 no 18-731-733 S'55. P, 5.

Power of the technical inspectors of labor to impose penalty in administrative procedure. Tygod gosp 7 no. 20:11 My'55. P, 5.

The problem of safety and hygiene of work in small industry. Tygod gosp 7 no. 8:5 F'55. P, 5.

The problem of work safety and hygiene. Tygod gosp 7 no. 12:5 Mr'55. P, 5.

Responsibility for breach of the regulations on work safety and hygiene. Tygod gosp 7 no.7 11 F'55. P, 5.

A review of regulations concerning industrial safety and hygiene R. Garlicki. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12 404-405 D'55 P, 16.

Winter problems of industrial safety and hygiene. F. Jezierski. Tygod gosp 7 no. 45 10-11 N'55 P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Exchange of important experiences in industry. M Sz. Tygod gosp 7 no. 2/3 1-3 Ja'55. P, 5.

Liquidation of the Special Committee for the Struggle against Economic Abuses. J W-r. Tygod gosp 7 no. 2/3-4 Ja'55. P, 5.

Local industry activates economically neglected districts. J Studzinski Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11 8-9 N'55. P, 5

Local industry is developing in Wroclaw Voivodeship. Drobna wytwor 5 no 11 32 N'55. P, 5

The management of the Commercial-Technical Central Office about some problems of its work. E. G Tygod gosp 7 no 51/52 6-7 D'55. P, 5.

More about forms of cooperation between nonsocialized and private industry Tygod gosp 7 no 10-3 Mr'55. P, 5

New form of collaboration of nonsocialized industry with private industry. M. Szyszkowski. Tygod gosp 7 no. 9 3 F'55. P, 5.

Pay more attention to the visual agitation. Notatnik agit no. 20 25-31 O'55 P, 6

Polish industry profits from Soviet experiences S Matuszewski Zycie gosp 10 no. 17.669-671 S'55 P, 5

Possibilities utilized and those not utilized. E. G. Tygod gosp 7 no. 43:4-5 O'55. P, 5.

Private industry in the first half of 1955. M. Tygod gosp 7 no 39:3-6 S'55. P, 5.

Production possibilities of private industry in 1955. F. Jezierski. Tygod gosp 7 no 2/3,3 Ja'55. P, 5.

Recognition of the employees of our branch. Tygod gosp 7 no. 10 2 Mr'55. P, 5.

The situation in Goldap is not good. T. Kazmierowicz Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11-24-25 N'55 P, 5.

Statistical report for the 4th quarter of 1954. Tygod gosp 7 no. 1 7 Ja'55. P, 5.

Statistical reporting for the 1st quarter of 1955. Tygod gosp 7 no. 15.10-11 Ap'55. P, 5.

Statistical reports for the 1st quarter of 1955. Tygod gosp 7 no. 16 7 Ap'55. P, 5.

Talks with the private businessmen in Warsaw. Tygod gosp 7 no. 39 6 S'55. P, 5.

Tasks of voivodeship sales managements J Siwkowski. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11 5-7 N'55. P, 5

The town where socialism is forgotten J Ambroziewicz, R Wisniowski Po prostu no. 39 1, 6 N'55 P, 8

The Voivodeship Management of Industry, organ of the Presidium of the Voivodeship People's Council. W. Tobiasz. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11.3-5 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

A conference on the supply service of light industry A. Stepulajtys. Gosp mat 7 no. 17.577-580 S'55 P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRY AND STATE

How the nationalization of industry in Poland came about A Pawlowski. Nowe drogi 9 no 12:95-104 D'55. P, 6.

POLAND - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Prospects of the development of inland water transportation. A. B Gosp plan 10 no. 12-49-52 D'55. P, 5.

POLAND - INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

Installment sale. Al. Tygod gosp 7 no. 9-3 F'55. P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Appreciating the facts. J. Putrament. Przegl kult 4 no. 42-3 O'55. P, 1.

As if they live on top of the world Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 46 7 N'55 P, 1.

Deluge of praise. Z Kulinowska. Nowa kultura 6 no 46:2, 7 N'55. P, 11.

Farewell to summer on a bay; an essay. A. Lepkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 41:5-6 O'55. P, 3.

For a program of positive sociologic research, an answer to Professor J Chalasinski A Schaff Przegl kult 4 no 45 1-2 N'55 P, 1.

A great unknown. II M Czerwinski Przegl kult 4 no. 45 4-5 N'55 P, 1.

A literary evening. H. Glowacka. Praca swieti no 10 125-128 O'55 P, 8

Pay more attention to cultural-educational activities. T. Genera Ziel sztand 7 no. 52,9 D'56 P, 6.

We shall increase initiative in cultural activities S Piotrowski. Praca swieti no 10 3-12 O'55. P, 8

POLAND - INVENTIONS

Change of legal regulations concerning inventions of employees Tygod gosp 7 no. 47-4 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Principal problems of the discipline of the accomplishment of investments. A Koss. Drobna wytwor 6 no. 8:7-8 Ag'55. P, 5.

Simplification of the principles of some investment works and other activities. E. Wieczorek. Gosp miesna 7 no 12 6-8 D'55 P, 16

POLAND - IRON FOUNDING

Problem of technical progress in iron foundries S Kawinski Gosp plan 10 no 12 12-16 D'55 P, 5.

POLAND - IRRIGATION

Water brings bread R. Wojciechowski Turysta no. 8, 11 Ag'55 P, 12.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

Owsinska, Anna Sprawa chlopska w swietle publicystyki poznanskiej z lat 1823-1848 Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 153 p [Peasant problems in the light of Poznan journalism in the years 1823-1848 bibl] P, 5

An incentive upside down. D Lipko Prasa polska 9 no 11.34 N'55. P, 11.

Polemics, debates, and plagiarists. Tel Prasa polska 9 no. 7/8 24-28 Jl/Ag'55. P, 11

The report entitled "A Base in Wolin", a review O. Budrewicz Prasa polska 9 no 7/8:41 Jl/Ag '55. P, 11.

A scientific session of the Department of Journalism m Prasa polska 9 no. 11:10-12 N'55. P, 11

They are also our problems. Tel. Prasa polska 9 no 11 23-26 N'55. P, 11.

POLAND - KITCHEN UTENSILS

More of such exhibitions. (KT). Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11-27 N'55. P, 5.

The names of utensils, equipment, and tools M Zamiara. Zyw zbior 10 no 2.9 F'56 P, 5.

POLAND - KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY

Achievements in the field of sheer knit goods. J. Lancashire. Odziez 6 no. 12 271-273 D'55. P, 16.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Remarks on the work with social committees L. Rustecki Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 11 503-500 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

From social adjudication. Tygod gosp 7 no. 25/26.11 Je'55. P, 5.

The labor law and the protection of mothers. I. (To be contd) (K. J.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 8.4-5 F'55. P, 5

The labor law and the protection of mothers. II. (K J.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 9:4-5 F'55. P, 5.

More about article 32. J. Golawska. Tygod demokrat 3 no 51.4 D'55. P, 1

Power of the technical inspectors of labor to impose penalty in administrative procedure. Tygod gosp 7 no. 20:11 My'55. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Initiative of every worker. Notatnik agit no. 19:10-24 O'55. P, 6.

POLAND - LABOR SERVICE

Services in kind. Tygod gosp 7 no. 22:8 My'55. P, 5.

POLAND - LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Organization and activities of the Sales Office for Dyes and Lacquers. E. Dreger. Gosp mat 7 no. 17-556-559 S'55. P, 5.

Polish dye and lacquer industry during the last ten years. Z. Klonowski Przem chem 11 no. 7:340 342 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - LAND

Poland Laws, statutes, etc Prawo rzeczowe, Prawo o ksiegach wieczystych oraz przepisy wprowadzajace Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 wrzes 1954 r (Opracowali: Stanislaw Jablonski i Ryszard Chrzanowski) Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954 85 p [Law on property, Law on the Land Register, and introductory regulations as of September 1,1954 footnotes] P, 7.

Delimitation. Gr. Tygod gosp 7 no.43:8 O'55. P, 5

Exchange of lands and equivalent. W Bonasewicz. Przegl geod 12 no 1:10-12 Ja'56. P, 13

POLAND - LARCENY

The General Meeting of Delegates alone will not help. J. Dec Rolnik spoldz 8 no.51 8 D'55 P, 15

Two women thieves were sentenced to 13 years in jail J Golski. Rolnik spoldz 8 no 50:8 D'55. P, 15.

POLAND - LARD

For a full realization of the production of lard by a continuous method M Stepinski Przem spoz 9 no 11 473-474 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - LAW

Poland Laws, statutes, etc Systematyczny przeglad ustawodawstwa Polski Odrodzonej: ustawy, dekrety, rozporzadzenia, okolniki, wyjasnienia. W opracowaniu Stefana Nowinskiego, Mieczyslawa Warma, Jerzego Wiszniewskiego, przy wspoludziale Ignacego Rozanskiego [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1946 837 p [Systematic review of legislation of the reborn Poland, laws, decrees, orders, circulars, commentaries] P, 7

Vetulani, Adam. Sredniowieczny ruski przeklad statutow ziemskich Kazimierza Wielkiego i Wladyslawa Jagielly. Wroclaw, Nakl. Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego, skl. gl. w Domu Ksiazki, 1960, 94 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego Seria A, nr. 39) [The medieval Ruthenian translation of the provincial statutes of Kazimierz Wielki and Wladyslaw Jagiello] P, 7.

The legal concept of punishable speculation. (Gr.). Tygod gosp 7 no. 30:6 S'55. P, 5.

A review of legislation. Tygod gosp 7 no. 10:8-9 Mr'55. P, 5.

A review of legislation. Tygod gosp 7 no. 13:4-5 Mr'55. P, 5.

A review of legislation. Tygod gosp 7 no. 18:9 My'55. P, 5.

A review of legislation. Tygod gosp 7 no. 36:5 S'55. P, 5.

Why have I chosen studies in law? Conclusions based on questionnaires filled out by students in the first year of study at the University of Poznan. A Lopatka, D. Wojtkowiak. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 12 53-56 '55. P, 8

POLAND - LAW SCHOOLS

Entrance examinations in the School of Law. T. Cyprian Zycie szkoly wyz no 12.48-52 '55. P, 8.

POLAND - LAWYERS

Themis' back. E. Bryll. Po prostu no.36:6 N'55. P, 8

POLAND - LEATHERWORK

Waste of leather. W. Piotrowski. Tygod demokrat 3 no.35:5 Ag'55. P, 1.

POLAND - LEGISLATION

Review of legislation. Tygod gosp 7 no. 5:4-5 Ja'55. P, 5.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

After a year's work. J. Makaruk. Poradn bibl 7 no. 9. 221-225 S'55. P, 2.

A conversation with Father Gustaw, Director of the Central Library of the Catholic University in Lublin. B.M. Tygod powsz 11 no.47:7, 13 N'55. P, 3.

Cooperation of community centers and libraries. W.W., W.G. Praca swietl no. 11:17-20 N'55 P, 8.

Establishing village community libraries. J. Filipkowska-Szemplinska. Poradn bibl 7 no. 6:135-138 Je'55. P, 2.

A few words on the library in Jaworzno. S. Marciniak. Rada narod 12 no. 47:12 N'55. P, 6.

An hour spent in Kornik. A. Lepkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no.35:8 Ag'55. P, 3.

Instructional activities in leading libraries. S. Bzdega. Poradn bibl 7 no. 3:176-178 Ag'55. P, 2.

Libraries steadily improve their work in Olsztyn Voivodeship J. Wroblewski. Rada narod 12 no. 47: 12 N'55. P, 6

Meeting with books. W. Blachut Ziel sztand 8 no. 1: 9 Ja'56 P, 6

Origin of the Central Library of the Catholic University in Lublin. A Wojtkowski Tygod powsz 11 no 47 7 N'55. P, 3.

Reading in my town. A. Gach Poradn bibl 7 no. 8:186-188 Ag'55. P, 2.

Teaching youth how to read books L. Szczegodzinska. Poradn bibl 7 no 6.179-182 Ag'55. P, 2.

POLAND - LIGNITE

For a quicker development of the output of brown coal in Poland A. Strzeminski Gosp plan 10 no 12 6-12 D'55 P, 5

POLAND - LIQUIDATION

Circular No. 13/55 of December 27, 1954, concerning the manner of procedure in case of the liquidation of an enterprise and a permanent stoppage. J. Szleminski. Tygod gosp 7 no. 1-6 J '55. P, 5.

POLAND - LIQUOR LAWS

Before new prohibition laws W Zakrzewska Tygod powsz 11 no 50 5-6 D'55 P, 3.

POLAND - LOANS

Granting and paying of loans for individual dwellings. Tygod gosp 7 no. 10 7 Mr'55. P, 5.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Before passing the budget of the village community for 1956. Rada narod 12 no. 47:1-2 N'55 P, 6.

Budget sessions of the village community people's councils in Gdansk Voivodeship M Hankus Rada narod 12 no 50 6-7 D'55. P, 6.

Calamity and the right way M. Michalowski. Rada narod 12 no. 47, 3-4 N'55. P, 6

Consolidation of achievements of the budget campaign in village community people's councils. A Juriew Rada narod 12 no. 51:11-12 D'55. P, 6

Lottery cannot replace political work. J Czapczynski Rada narod 12 no. 50:13-14 D'55 P, 6

Needs of the village community and the budget M. C. Rada narod 12 no 47:4-5 N'55. P, 6.

New regulations concerning local taxes. 1. (To be contd.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 25/26 6-7 Je'55. P, 5.

Three quarters in the light of analysis. E. Pydynski. Rada narod 12 no. 47 6-7 N'55 P, 6.

We must succeed in our budget campaign in village communities. J. Kwasniak. Rada narod 12 no 48. 6-7 N'55 P, 6

What the peasants of the Jablon Village Community expect from the budget session of the Village Community People's Council. L. Pajak Rada narod 12 no 49:12-13 D'55. P, 6

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Achievements and deficiencies in the activities of our village community people's councils. F. Depa. Ziel sztand 8 no. 2-5 Ja'56. P, 6.

After a year's activity of the village community people's councils. Ziel sztand 7 no 49-1 D'55. P, 6

After a year's activity of the village community people's councils. Z. Jaskiewicz. Ziel sztand 7 no. 49:10 D'55. P, 6.

Answer to criticism. Rada narod 12 no. 47:14 N'55. P, 6.

As the secretary works, so works the commission K. Zajaczkowski. Rada narod 12 no. 51:14 D'55. P, 6.

C. Bielecki's book Udzial rad narodowych w kontroli

D'55. P, 5.

A councilman who was not frightened. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 12 no. 49:6-7 D'55. P, 6

Czarna Village Community is a good example. Z. Olszewski. Rada narod 12 no. 47:5 N'55. P, 6.

Dullness hand in hand with helplessness. J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 12 no. 48.4 N'55 P, 6.

Experiences of the Village Committee for Education and Culture. W Babinicz Praca swietl no 10-13-18 O'55. P, 8

Far away from the difficult problems L Pajak. Rada narod 12 no. 48 3 N'55 P, 6.

First steps of the new Polish village soviets J. Horvath. All ig 7 no. 6 355-361 Je'55. H, 6.

Harmful carelessness and the gang spirit Z Jaskiewicz Rada narod 12 no 50 5-6 D'55. P, 6.

Leading team or presidium? A. Krause Rada narod 12 no. 52 12 D'55 P, 6

Leading team or presidium? W Wasilewicz Rada narod 12 no 45.14 N'55 P, 6.

Municipal committees and people's councils S. Klimas Rada narod 12 no 52 3-4 D'55 P, 6

The new people's council and their great task. Tygod gosp 7 no. 21 5 My'55. P, 5.

People's councils, organs of the people's power. In English. K. Kobylecka. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1:10-13 '55. P, 5

Problems which are of great importance for the further development of villages. C. Studnicki Ziel sztand 7 no 49 10 D'55 P, 6

Successful work of a commission B Romanowski Rada narod 12 no 51.14 D'55 P, 6

Three suggestions. Z. Mierzejewski Rada narod 12 no. 48-5 N'55 P, 6

To fight vigorously against drunkenness in people's councils. Rada narod 12 no. 48.13 N'55 P, 6.

Two councilmen. R Pacholec Rada narod 12 no. 49 12 D'55. P, 6

Village community councils and agricultural problems E Dworecki Rada narod 12 no 51 10-11 D'55 P, 6

The village community people's councils in the realization of social deeds T. Malinowski. Ziel sztand 7 no. 49 11 D'55. P, 6.

The Voivodeship Management of Industry, organ of the Presidium of the Voivodeship People's Council. W. Tobiasz. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11:3-5 N'55. P, 5.

What did I get from the meeting with the people? W. Banucha Rada narod 12 no. 49 10 D'55 P, 6

A year's work of the councilwomen. T Michalski. Rada narod 12 no. 50:12 D'55. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

Problem of selecting the most economic locomotive for our conditions. E. Debski. Przegl kol 7 no. 12:463-465 D'55. P, 16.

Will the Locomotive Factory be ready for the beginning of the 6-Year Plan? J. Mikolajski Zycie gosp 10 no. 22.880-889 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - LUMBER

The Central Laboratory of the Lumber Industry Z. Chrusciel. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8-18-10 Ag'55. P, 5

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Long-term planning of the location of machine-tractor stations W. Misiuna Gosp plan 10 no. 12:22-26 D'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The machinery industry should pave the way to technical progress J. Kasprowicz. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 11:494-497 N'55. P, 5

The method of reducing prime costs of the machinery industry by simplified analysis of production results Pt. 2. B. Miszulowicz. Techn motor 5 no. 12-381-386 D'55. P, 16.

The "Polish sugar factory" in China has started. A. Tomaszewicz. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 51 7 D'55. P, 1.

The problem of a system of standards and wages in the machinery industry can be solved. L Kazalski Zycie gosp 10 no. 22.877-882 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Do not do it to another. Al. Tygod gosp 7 no. 16:4-5 Ap'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MANUAL TRAINING

Basic manual training schools in Poznan Province strengthen the worker-peasant alliance. A. Wesolowski. Szkola zawod no. 7:32-33 Ap'55. P, 8.

POLAND - MANUAL TRAINING (Continued)

The employment and training of young persons in working establishments. Tygod gosp 7 no. 12 6 Mr'55. P, 5

Registration in the milling schools. Tygod gosp 7 no. 22 12 My'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MARINE BIOLOGY

The sea in showcases in museums M Grekowicz. Tygod powsz 11 no 34 10 Ag'55 P, 3.

POLAND - MARRIAGE

Is it only the crisis of the institution of marriage? K Olszewski. Dzis i jutro 11 no 46 6 N'55 P, 1

POLAND - MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

Oleszczuk, Aleksander Ludowe obrzedy weselne na Podlasiu Lublin, Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze, 1951. 208 p. (Archiwum Etnograficzne, nr 1) [Folk wedding customs in the Podlasie region, bibl, music] P, 12

POLAND - MARSHES

On the Biebrza. H Okruszko Turysta no 10,14 O'55 P, 12

POLAND - MATERIALS

Examples of carelessness in using substitute materials L Walewski Gosp mat 7 no 24 823-824 D'55. P, 5.

Is a change of regulations concerning supplies necessary? Al. Tygod gosp 7 no. 47 1-2 N'55. P, 5.

Millions lie around us. Tygod gosp 7 no. 43:1-3 O'55. P, 5.

More about the excessive stock of materials. J. Farana Gosp mat 7 no. 17 553-556 S'55. P, 5

State of the management of materials in plants of small industry J. Frackiewicz. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11:10-15 N'55. P, 5

To use the existing remnants of materials and to prevent their excessive storing. (t). Drobna wytwor 5 no 8:12-13 Ag'55. P, 5

POLAND - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Holiday devoted to work Nafta Pol 10 no 5 101 My'54 P, 16.

Under the victorious banners. Tygod gosp 7 no. 19:1 My'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MEAT INDUSTRY

Activities on the organization of meat plants prior to the 5-Year Plan. J. Wolski. Gosp miesna 7 no. 12: 14-16 D'55. P, 16.

Development of vocational education for the meat and dairy industries. A. Jenke. Przem spoz 9 no. 4. 161-162 Ap'55. P, 16.

For a better knowledge of children; a conference for schools of the Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Industry. A. Zbyszewski. Szkola zawod no. 19-15-16 O'55. P, 6.

For a proper selection of factors of analysis in the field of employment and wages. H. Swiderski, J. Wagiel. Gosp miesna 7 no. 12:16-19 D'55. P, 16.

Lack of cooperation, weak results. J. Wegrzycki. Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 51 6 D'55. P, 15.

Problems in the planning of meat plants. W. Konewka. Gosp miesna 7 no. 12:3-6 D'55. P, 16.

Reporting in the meat industry. G., Ch. Gosp miesna 7 no 12-19-21 D'55. P, 16.

Some problems of the development of the meat industry in the 5-Year Plan. W. Dziak. Gosp plan 10 no 12-18-22 D'55. P, 5.

Some tasks of the Institute of the Meat Industry against the background of the development of the meat industry in the 5-Year Plan. C. Rydalski. Gosp miesna 7 no. 12:1-3 D'55. P, 16.

Supply of meat. Notatnik agit no. 15:16-23 Ag'55. P, 6

Technical progress in the meat and dairy industries and its further development in the 5-Year Plan. M. Stepinski. Przem spoz 10 no. 1:3-5 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

By the efforts of peasants. J. Inglot. Rolnik spoldz 6 no. 52.2 D'55. P, 15.

Decision of the 5th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning tasks of trade-unions in the struggle for improvement of health conditions. Tygod gosp 7 no. 36:6 S'55. P, 5.

The first health cooperative in Poland. (GZ) Rolnik spoldz 6 no. 35:2 Ag'55. P, 15.

Our achievements M Kacprzak Zdrow publ no. 6' 395-402 N/D'55 P, 14

Resolution passed at the Conference of Physicians, Members and Sympathizers of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no 3-3 Ja'56. P, 6

POLAND - MEDICAL COLLEGES

Reflections from meetings of the Commission for Work Assignment at the Medical Academy in Warsaw. J Leowski Zdrow publ no. 6.462-466 N/D'55 P, 14.

POLAND - MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Department of Sanitary Equipment of the Commercial-Technical Center and workers' inventiveness. E. G. Tygod gosp 7 no. 45 6-7 N'55. P, 5.

Universality, the key to the health service Tygod gosp 7 no. 16 3-4 Ap'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Krynicki, Marian Nasze morze, z 88 ilustracjami. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1954 223 p. (Biblioteczka dla kazdego) [Our sea. 1st ed 88 illus., maps, bibl] P, 5

Economic accounting on seagoing vessels. H. Maka Zycie gosp 10 no 22 889-892 N'55 P, 5.

Polish Economic Society's Section of Sea Transportation in Sopot. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 12.325-326 D'55. P, 17

Repair costs of merchant marine ships. W. Milewski. Transport 7 no. 7 213-214 Jl'55. P, 5.

POLAND - METALLURGY

How to improve the supplying of industrial enterprises with metallurgic products Z. Koide. Gosp mat 7 no 24:815-819 D'55 P, 5.

This is worth knowing Notatnik agit no 23-37-42 D'55 P, 6.

POLAND - METALS

Indexes for the consumption of materials in the metal industry L Terczynski. Gosp mat 7 no. 17 568-572 S'55 P, 5

Summing up the obligatory campaign for directing the flow of surplus fine metals in Poznan Voivodeship. J. Kokular. Gosp mat 7 no 24-831-832 D'55 P, 5

POLAND - METALWORK

Hammers strike in Sulkowice S. Pagaczewski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 2:6-7 Ja'56. P, 3.

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

Reminding the observer of his duties in winter. L Kuhn. Gaz obserw 8 no. 9:12-13 S'55 P, 13.

POLAND - MICROBIOLOGY

Activities of the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology at the 13th Congress of Polish Microbiologists. R. Przem spoz 9 no 11: 442-443 N'55. P, 16.

Convention of the Polish Society of Microbiologists. M. Przem spoz 9 no. 8:341 Ag'55. P, 16.

Development of industrial microbiology and food production in the years 1952-55. J. Jakubowska. Przem spoz 10 no 1:12-16 Ja'56. P, 16

POLAND - MIDDLE CLASSES

Misconceptions about the bourgeoisie. J. Lukasiewicz Dzis i jutro 11 no 46 7 N'55. P, 1

POLAND - MILLERS

Circular No. 2/55 of February 14, 1954, concerning the possession of medical certificates by persons employed in individual mills. J. Szleminski. Tygod gosp 7 no. 9-6-7 F'55. P, 5.

Penal responsibility of millers, a decision of the Supreme Court. Tygod gosp 7 no. 10:5-6 Mr'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

All-Polish Association of the Private Building and Mineral Industries in 1954. A. R. Tygod gosp 7 no. 23:2-3 Je'55. P, 5.

All-Polish Association of the Private Building and Mineral Industries in 1954-55. A.R. Tygod gosp 7 no. 1:2-3 Ja'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MINERS

The holiday of our miners, December 4, Miners Day. Notatnik agit no. 22 13-17 N'55. P, 16.

Open ground. In English. T. Jackowski. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 3:24-28 '55. P, 5.

POLAND - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Better achievements in the work of schools of mining J. Suchanek. Szkola zawod no 23 2-4 D'55 P, 8

Concerning the curriculum in the study of machinery in schools of mining W Glowacki. Szkola zawod no. 23 21-22 D'55 P, 8

Do our schools develop traits in youth which are necessary in the mining vocation / S. Cholewa. Szkola zawod no. 23.9-12 D'55 P, 8.

For a large participation of students in schools of mining in the rationalizers' movement. T Nida Szkola zawod no. 23 15 D'55. P, 8.

From the history of schools of mining in Poland. J. Ziemba. Szkola zawod no. 23:4-6 D'55. P, 8

How we organize practical training in schools of mining B. Kisiel. Szkola zawod no 23:12-14 D'55 P, 8

Industrial safety and hygiene in schools of mining R. Konieczny Szkola zawod no 23 16-17 D'55 P, 8

It is time to check negligence in the language used in practical training in schools of mining. S Ch Szkola zawod no 23:28-29 D'55. P, 8

Light and dark shades of extracurricular work in schools of mining W Grab Szkola zawod no 23 18-21 D'55 P, 8

Organization of didactic and educational work in schools of mining. T Laciak Szkola zawod no. 23 5-8 D'55. P, 8.

Technical creativity of teachers and youth assists in the fight for demonstration teaching L. Szkola zawod no. 23:23-24 D'55. P, 8.

Ten years of the Technical School of Mining in Waldenburg. J. Wisniewski Szkola zawod no. 23.29-30 D'55. P, 8

A workshop of technical drawing in the Basic School of Mining in Chorzow H. Kijas. Szkola zawod no. 23: 27-28 D'55. P, 8.

POLAND - MORAL CONDITIONS

On the stairs, a satiric narration. A Ziemny. Po prostu no. 39:8 N'55. P, 8.

Poison kills slowly J Chudzynski. Po prostu no 38 3 N'55. P, 8

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

The amateur film in Poland. In English. R. Burzynski. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1:39-40 '55. P, 5.

"Bears in the Tatra Mountains"; a motion-picture review. Z. Zwolinska. Turysta no. 6:22 Je'55. P, 12.

"A Blue Cross"; a motion-picture criticism. A Pawlikowski Przegl kult 4 no. 42 6 O'55. P, 1

A conversation about "A Blue Cross" and other problems; a motion-picture criticism A. Munk, K Teplitz. Nowa kultura 6 no 45 8 N'55. P, 11.

Difficult problems in natural selection K. Teoplitz. Przegl kult 4 no. 49.6 D'55. P, 1.

Educational motion pictures. A. Odolanski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 36:7 S'55. P, 1.

The "embarrassing youth" shall talk; a discussion on motion-picture cadres M. Kostecki. Po prostu no. 39:5 N'55. P, 8.

Exotic women and known poverty; a motion-picture review. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 37-7 S'55. P, 3.

The fear of the atom and human solitude, a motion-picture criticism. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4:7 Ja'56. P, 3.

Friendship and sacrifice; a criticism of a motion picture. R. Szydlowski. Soln Polski no. 21:27 N'55. P, 17.

From Italy to Poland; a motion-picture criticism. A Jacklewicz. Przegl kult 4 no. 30:6-7 S'55. P, 1.

One program and four motion pictures. S. Grzelecki. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 52:6 D'55. P, 1.

A praise and a grievance, a motion-picture criticism W. Mach. Przegl kult 4 no. 45:6 N'55. P, 1.

Problems of a film about the Tatra Mountains; a motion-picture criticism. R. Schramm. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:9 Ja'56. P, 3.

"Song of the Rivers"; a motion picture review. In English. J. Ivens. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1:14-18 '55. P, 5.

The tavern of strange humor; a motion-picture criticism. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5:11 Ja'56. P, 3.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES (Continued)

Vivid imagination especially erotic, a motion-picture criticism. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45 11 N'55. P, 3.

What next? We discuss the situation in cinematography (To be contd.) R Lassota Po prostu no 5-7 Ja'56 P, 8

POLAND - MOTOR FUELS

The problem of synthol in Poland R Dobrowolski Przem chem 11 no 7-347-356 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - MOTOR VEHICLES

Motor vehicles at the Poznan International Fair, the Polish pavilion K Debski Motoryzacja 10 no. 7: 195-199 Jl'55. P, 16

POLAND - MOTORCYCLE RACING

The gold medal of Jerzy Kuroczko. E.K. Zoln Polski no 21 31 N'55. P, 17.

POLAND - MOUNTAINEERING

Before a new excursion into the Beshchady Mountains. W. Krygowski. Turysta no. 6:19 Je'55. P, 12.

Why only into high mountains? R. Drojecka. Turysta no. 6-10 Je'55. P, 12.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

Not everything is done E. Stepien. Rada narod 12 no 50-8-9 D'55. P, 6

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Fulfilling the will of the electors in Szczuczyn S. Lenkowski Rada narod 12 no. 49 11 D'55. P, 6.

In Stary Sacz J. Breitkopf Rada narod 12 no. 52: 8-9 D'55. P, 6.

Municipal committees and people's councils. S. Klimas. Rada narod 12 no 52 3-4 D'55 P, 6.

The Municipal People's Council in Gabin cooperates with the inhabitants. K Blaszczak. Rada narod 12 no 52.7 D'55. P, 6

My work as an instructor. T. Straszewski. S. Klimas. Rada narod 12 no. 52 6-7 D'55. P, 6.

New district and old mistakes. B.K Rada narod 12 no. 52 4-5 D'55. P, 6.

Residential block committees help in repair work. J. Szczepaniak. Rada narod 12 no. 51.13 D'55 P, 6

The unused possibilities. Z. Nowiszewski. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 11 516-517 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - MUSEUMS

An hour spent in Kornik. A. Lepkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 35:6 Ag'55 P, 3.

Mickiewicz has his home. Z Antos Tygod demokrat 3 no. 52 5 D'55. P, 1.

A museum without a precedent Z. Wasilewski Nowa kultura 8 no 48:8 N'55. P, 11.

The sea in showcases in museums. M. Grekowicz. Tygod powsz 11 no. 34:10 Ag'55. P, 3.

A visit to Zakopane. I. Bohus. Pam a muz 4 no. 2:83-85 '55. C, 10.

POLAND - MUSIC

From the life of music. B. Schaffer. Tygod powsz 12 no. 1:8-9, 11 Ja'56. P, 3.

Let us not forget about the merits of the past while evaluating it W Wilkomirska. Przegl kult 4 no. 45-7 N'55. P, 1

A suggestion to be thought over. as. Tygod powsz 11 no. 35:7 Ag'55 P, 3.

POLAND - NATURAL MONUMENTS

We shall protect nature. M. Terlak. Turysta no. 6:3 Je'55. P, 12.

POLAND - NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

Bits of gossip on aeronautic stations. J. Staron. Skrz Polska 11 no. 50:7 D'55. P, 16.

POLAND - NAVY

The "Battle of England"; the Polish fleet in the 2d World War. E. Kosiarz. Morze no. 1:10-11 Ja'56. P, 17.

In the heart of the ship. J. Kozlarski. Morze no. 11: 6 N'55. P, 17.

A lie. B. Kowalski. Zoln Polski no. 22:18-19 N'55 P, 17.

On the North Sea and at Narwik; the Polish Navy in World War II. E. Kosiarz Morze no. 11 10-11, 30 N'55. P, 17.

Polish vessels in Portsmouth. F. Walicki. Morze no. 10:2-3 O'55 P, 17

September 1939. E. Kosiarz. Morze no 10:10-11 O'55 P, 17

Target on the course! J Joachimczak Morze no 1 12 Ja'56. P, 17

POLAND - NITRATES

Advanced methods of work in the Nitrate Works in Tarnow. E Artymowicz Chemik 8, no. 5-145-148 My'55. P, 13

Resolution of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry concerning the popularization of advanced methods of work issued at the session in the F. Dzerzhinskii Nitrate Works in Tarnow on March 26, 1955. Chemik 8 no 5.143-145 My'55. P, 13

POLAND - OILS AND FATS

Trends of technical progress in the edible fats industry in the 5 Year Plan A. Klukowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 5-184-186 My'55. P, 16.

POLAND - OPERA

Prokof'ev's Aleksandr Nevskii; a review of an opera Z Mycielski. Przegl kult 4 no. 42:6 O'55. P, 1.

POLAND - ORIENTAL STUDIES

In memory of an outstanding orientalist; an obituary. W. Zajaczkowski. Tygod powsz 12 no.1:2 Ja'56. P, 3

POLAND - OVERTIME

Extra hours in official travel. (K. J.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 11 3 Mr'55. P, 5.

POLAND - PALACES

Baranow near Sandomierz It Daszkiewicz. Tygod powsz 11 no. 34:10 Ag'55. P, 3

POLAND - PALMS

In the palm house in Poznan. B. Lisiak. Turysta no. 6-12-13 Je'55. P, 12.

POLAND - PAPER INDUSTRY

History of the technique of papermaking in Poznan. S. Zurowski. Przegl papier 12 no 1:12, 21-23 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - PAPERBOARD

The Cardboard Section of the Warsaw Paper Works started production. R. Wojnarski Przegl papier 11 no 11:338-339 N'55 P, 16.

POLAND - PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

Problems raised in a letter entitled "Problem of mechanization." J Podkowinski, J. Robowski Przegl papier 12 no. 1 27-29 Ja'56. P, 16.

The steam and condensational system applied to the newsprint machine in the mill in Skolwin. J. Sochanski. Przegl papier 12 no 1:1-3 Ja'56. P, 16

POLAND - PARACHUTE JUMPING

From behind the clouds we reach the ground. T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 11 no. 42:4-6 O'55. P, 16.

Jumps from balloons. K. Skrz Polska 11 no. 46-12 N'55. P, 16.

Sober recipe. J. Neuman. Skrz Polska 11 no. 46:11 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Elections to parents' associations. M. Lelki. Szkola zawod no. 10:3-4 O'55. P, 8.

POLAND - PEAS

Modern technological criteria in the production of canned peas. K. Gerlicz. Przem spoz 9 no. 5:192-194 My'55. P, 16.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Owalnska, Anna. Sprawa chlopska w swietle publicystyki poznanskiej z lat 1823-1848. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 153 p. [Peasant problems in the light of Poznan journalism in the years 1823-1848. bibl.] P, 5.

Szczotka, Stanislaw Chlopi obroncami niepodleglosci Polski w okresie potopu. Krakow, Wies, 1946. 342 p. (Biblioteka dziejow i kultury wsi, t. 11) [The peasants, defenders of the independence of Poland during the war with Sweden] P, 4.

Wycech, Czeslaw. Powstanie chlopskie w roku 1846. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 245 p. [The peasant uprising in 1846] P, 4.

Founded on the traditions of peasant radicalism. C. Wycech Ziel sztand 8 no. 7 3 Ja'56. P, 6.

It is necessary to go outside one's own farm W Baranowski Ziel sztand 8 no. 12 3 F'56. P, 6.

Small matters, but very important. J Ozga-Michalski Ziel sztand 8 no. 14 2 F'56 P, 6.

Suppose that we pay attention to the peasants M. Ch. Rada narod 12 no 51 6 D'55. P, 6

POLAND - PENALTIES, CONTRACTUAL

Failure to perform a contract and the penal responsibility. (Gr.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 18 7 My'55. P, 5.

POLAND - PERSONAL INJURIES

Responsibility of the owner of an enterprise moved by the elements. Al. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7:9 F'55. P, 5.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Activities of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry. K Konior Nafta Pol 10 no 5 122 My'54. P, 16.

Annual meetings of the Sections of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry Nafta Pol 10 no 5:123 My'54 P, 16

A conference of workers, engineers, and technicians of the petroleum industry Nafta Pol 10 no. 5 122-123 My'54. P, 16

Development of the refining industry during the years of the 6-Year Plan and prospects for the 5-Year Plan. L. Zukowski. Nafta Pol 11 no. 11:251-255 N'55 P, 16

Mineral substances in crude oil and their occurrence in ash from Polish crude oils. W. Kisielow, Z. Gregorowicz. Nafta Pol 11 no. 11.258-259 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

Ten years of the Polish phosphorous fertilizer industry. K. Akerman, P. Hoffman. Przem chem 11 no. 7 331-333 Jl'55. P, 16

POLAND - PHOTOGRAPHY

Szulc, Marian. Fotografia na uslugach etnografii. Materialy do bibliografii fotografii polskiej [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1955 208 p [Photography in the service of ethnography, source materials for the bibliography of Polish photography 1st ed illus.] P, 16.

Secondary School of Photography in Stalinogrod. I Wieczorek. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 35-5 Ag'55. P, 1.

POLAND - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Activities of the Scientific Institute for Physical Culture. Kultura fiz 9 no. 12-954-955 D'55. P, 8

POLAND - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Stieber, Zdzislaw. Toponomastyka Lemkowszczyzny Lodz (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial 1. Prace, nr. 3, 6) [Toponymy of the Lemki region French summary] P, 12
Vol. 1. 1948. 78 p.
Vol. 2. 1949

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Although we have done much, our circle could have done more. H. Kus. Ziel sztand 8 no. 12:4 F'56. P, 6.

Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no 2:4 Ja'56. P, 6.

Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 3-4 Ja'56. P, 6.

Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 7:4 Ja'56. P, 6.

Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 8:4 Ja'56. P, 6.

Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 9:4 F'56. P, 6.

Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 11:4 F'56. P, 6.

Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party Ziel sztand 8 no. 12.4 F'56. P, 6.

The bringing up of youth. Pt. 5. Members of the United Peasant Party and youth. (Conclusion) M. Grad. Ziel sztand 7 no. 52:6 D'56. P, 6.

Conversation with the authors of two letters. J. Ozga-Michalski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 10:3 F'56. P, 6.

Creditable traditions of Wola Ludu. W. Garncarczyk. Ziel sztand 8 no. 8:3 Ja'56. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES (Continued)

Danzig organization of the United Peasant Party is preparing for the Congress A Toczek Ziel sztand 8 no 8 3 Ja'56 P, 6

For a complete mobilization of the Party's organizational units in the pre-Congress campaign. M Dachow. Ziel sztand 8 no 9-3 F'56 P, 6.

For a deeper meaning of our meetings Ziel sztand 7 no. 52 1 D'55. P, 6.

From the activities of the United Peasant Party circles in the pre-Congress period. Ziel sztand 7 no 52.5 D'55. P, 6

The gains of the United Peasant Party in Bialystok Voivodship R Zieziulewicz Ziel sztand 8 no 1 5 Ja'56. P, 6

The Grojec organization of the United Peasant Party is carrying out its pre-Congress activities. E. Tarasiuk. Ziel sztand 8 no. 10 3 F'56 P, 6

How our United Peasant Party circle helps the youth in their activities. L. Lubas Ziel sztand 8 no 11 1 F'56. P, 6

How the peasants of Pisz District carry out the pledges in connection with the approaching congress J. Kisiel Ziel sztand 8 no 14 1 F'56 P, 6

In order to carry out the pledges. Ziel sztand 8 no 10 3 F'56 P, 6

Let us increase the political offensive. E Gajewski Ziel sztand 8 no. 1 5 Ja'56 P, 6.

The Lodz Presidium and a Rzeszow village L Stasiak Ziel sztand 8 no 11 3 F'56. P, 6

Look for us, voice of the old peasant activists of Makow Mazowiecki District. M. Grad Ziel sztand 8 no 10 4 F'56. P, 6.

Mandate of the delegate Ziel sztand 8 no 15.1 F'56 P, 6

Our fifth meeting; from deliberations of the All-Polish Conference of Correspondents of Zielony Sztandar. Ziel sztand 7 no. 52 3 1 D'55. P, 6.

Our ideologic gains S Kownacki. Ziel sztand 8 no. 1-3 Ja'56 P, 6

Precongress activities in the organization of the United Peasant Party Ziel sztand 8 no 14 7 F'56 P, 6.

Professional problems should not stand in the way of political activities. J. Ziemski. Ziel sztand 8 no 8-4 Ja'56 P, 6

The road of return is still open T. G. Ziel sztand 8 no. 12 2 F'56. P, 6.

Some remarks about preparatory activities connected with the approaching Congress. T. Gonera Ziel sztand 8 no 7 4 Ja'56. P, 6.

Tasks of the 2d Congress of the Party an interview with W. Kowalski, Chairman of the United Peasant Party Ziel sztand 8 no. 12 1 F'56 P, 6

They carry out the pledges to honor the 2d Congress ... Peasant Party Ziel sztand 8 no 10:1

... the 2d Congress of sztand 8 no. 12.1

... the 2d Congress iel sztand 8 no. 15

... the 2d Congress of ...ryla. Ziel sztand

... kiewicz Ziel

... marzyca. Ziel

... ongress of the ...nd 8 no 8.1 Ja'56.

... United Peasant ...nd 8 no. 7-1 Ja'56.

... erve? W. Pietru- F'56 P, 6.

...ENT

Notatnik agit

Improvement in the state administration Tygod gosp 7 no 14 1-3 Ap'55. P, 5

POLAND - POLYCHROMY

Polychromy by Stanislaw Taranczewski A Laczynska Tygod powsz 11 no 45 3 N'55 P, 3.

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Proper addressing of mail. Tygod gosp 7 no. 16:6 N'55. P, 5

POLAND - POTATOES

Polish potato industry in the years 1944-1954. J. Heidrych. Przem spoz 9 no. 4 162-163 Ap'55. P, 16.

POLAND - POWER RESOURCES

General mobilization for saving energy, fuels, and raw materials. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7 7-8 F'55. P, 5.

POLAND - PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Prospects in the development of precasts R Urban Inz i bud 12 no 12 381-386 D'55 P, 16

POLAND - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Precipitation in Rabka in the years 1934-1952 C Trybowski Wiad hydrolog 3 no 5 411-423 '55. P, 12.

POLAND - PRENATAL CARE

Let the nation be healthy. Z. Skierski. Tygod powsz 12 no 1:5 Ja'56. P, 3

POLAND - PRESS

First session of the Council for Problems of the Press J. Prasa polska 9 no 11 18 N'55 P, 11

More jubilees T L Prasa polska 9 no 11:20-22 N'55 P, 11

POLAND - PRICES

The decrease in prices (w). Tygod gosp 7 no. 18:2 My'55. P, 5.

How some prices of industrial articles originate. E. G. Tygod gosp 7 no 23 3-4 Je'55. P, 5.

Prices, gossip, and facts J K Tygod demokrat 3 no 51 4 D'55 P, 1

Prices of unplanned products and of services of an industrial character B Rotsztejn. Gosp plan 10 no 12 31-35 D'55 P, 5

POLAND - PROMISSORY NOTES

The law on promissory notes Tygod gosp 7 no. 17 5-6 Ap'55. P, 5.

POLAND - PROPERTY

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc Prawo rzeczowe, Prawo o księgach wieczystych oraz przepisy wprowadzające Według stanu prawnego na dzień 1 wrzes 1954 r. [Opracowali Stanisław Jabłoński i Ryszard Chrzanowski] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954 65 p. [Law of Property, Law on the Land Register, and introductory regulations as of September 1, 1954 footnotes] P, 7

Care for the social property. Tygod gosp 7 no. 45:7 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

The Palace of Culture and Science Poradn bibl 7 no 8:168-171 Ag'55. P, 2.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Better care for public health Rada narod 12 no. 50. 1-3 D'55 P, 6

The commission works stubbornly. T. Kusowski Rada narod 12 no 50 4 D'55. P, 6.

Organizing rural health cooperatives. K. Wyszomirski Rada narod 12 no 50-3-4 D'55. P, 6.

The State Sanitary Inspection. Tygod gosp 7 no. 5:6 Ja'55. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Consultation center at the Institute of Hematology. M Witecki Zdrow publ no 6 447-453 N/D'55 P, 14.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Books yet not published. L. Szubert. Tygod powsz 12 no. 2:7 Ja'56. P, 3.

Education, Book, and the Press Days. Tygod gosp 7 no. 21:1 My'55. P, 5.

Publishing plans for 1956. W. Z. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4 7 J '56. P, 3.

Two thousand days. L. Kossobudzki. Tygod powsz 11 no. 43-4 O'55. P, 3.

Turtle's record. K. Koźniewski. Przegl kult 4 no. 45. 7 N'55. P, 1.

POLAND - RADIO

Radio tit for tat A Ostrowski Przegl kult 4 no 42 7 O'55. P, 1

Radiobroadcasting in People's Poland Bul nov stud 2 no 24 754-758 D'55. C, 11

POLAND - RADIO PROGRAMS

Problem of a radio program. K. Broniczyk. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5 9 Ja'56. P, 3.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Achievements of the railroad transport of the Lenin Foundry during the 2d quarter of the year S Paszkowski Zycie gosp 10 no 18 738-739 S'55 P, 5

Application of forwarding routes A Szmajder Transport 7 no. 11 338-349 N'55. P, 5

Bohdan Cywinski's Analiza działalności gospodarczej kolei (Analysis of the Economic Operations of Railroads), a book review. D. Trebińska. Transport 7 no. 7 [3] of cover Jl'55 P, 5

Importance of the technical railroad plan in the further improvement of transportation. S. Czermak. Transport 7 no. 7:197-199 Jl'55 P, 5.

In the Bydgoszcz Railway Signal Factory. Notatnik agit no. 23.7-13 D'55 P, 6

Influence of exploitation indexes on prime costs of railroads W Fittkau Transport 7 no 8 229-233 Ag'55 P, 5

Labor reserves at loading works H. Mueller Transport 7 no 11 321-323 N'55. P, 5

The method of cyclic dependence for establishing the shortest freight routes. J. Zurkowski Transport 7 no. 9:264-268 S'55 P, 5

New basis for estimating the cost of work on rails T Hajn Przegl kol 7 no 12 459-463 D'55. P, 16

Our railway employees apply leading methods in their work (JM) Zycie gosp 10 no 17.680-683 S'55. P, 5

The Polish State Railroads are completing the 6 Year Plan H Wegner Zycie gosp 10 no 17:678-680 S'55. P, 5

Production training in railroad schools M. Rachowski. Szkoła zawod no. 10-8-10 O'55. P, 8.

The production unit and tariff in railroad transportation. S Podwysocki. Przegl kol 7 no 12 456-459 D'55. P, 16.

Railroad Men's Day in People's Poland H. Wegner. Transport 7 no. 9:257-259 S'55. P, 5.

Shadows in fulfilling freight plans on the Polish State Railroads S. Dabrowski. Transport 7 no 9 274 S'55 P, 5.

Shipment of goods by combined railroad and water transportation. H. Dzierzanowska, M. Markowski. Transport 7 no. 7-199-201 Jl'55. P, 5.

Statistical reporting needed for operations. J. Ender. Transport 7 no. 7 201-203 Jl'55. P, 5.

The work of railway stations and side lines Pt. 1. B. Gajda. Transport 7 no. 11 324-328 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

General mobilization for saving energy, fuels, and raw materials. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7-7-8 F'55. P, 5.

POLAND - REAL PROPERTY

Management of city areas. (To be contd.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 23:4-5 Je'55. P, 5.

Set-offs of expenses incurred in connection with abandoned land. Tygod gosp 7 no. 11-3 Mi'55. P, 5.

POLAND - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

The end of the refrigeration course. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7 6 F'55. P, 5.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

We will shake hands heartily J Szczepanski Turysta no. 10 7 O'55. P, 12.

We will visit the entire Tatra. K Giz Turysta no 10-3 O'55. P, 12.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

We are extending our cultural collaboration with foreign countries. S. Zaliwski Tygod demokrat 3 no. 51 6 D'55. P, 1

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

We have friends beyond the Oder River. Notatnik agit no. 19:26-37 O'55. P, 6

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Correspondence with the Soviet Union. T. Seneczko. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2 55-56 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11

Decennial of a historical agreement between Poland and the Soviet Union. R. Przem spoz 9 no. 9,257-260 S'55. P, 10.

Friendship Month. Tygod powsz 11 no 37.2 S'55 P, 3.

The friendship which bore the creative forces in the struggle for progress and peace. Tygod gosp 7 no. 39.2 S'55. P, 5.

From the visit of the Minister of the Chemical Industry of the USSR to Poland. Przem chem 11 no 7.392 393 Jl'55. P, 16.

Month of Strengthening Polish-Soviet Friendship. Notatnik agit no. 16 19-24 Ag'55 P, 6

Polish-Soviet friendship. Gaz obserw 8 no. 9 2-3 S'55. P, 13

Tourist enterprises in Friendship Month (a). Turysta no. 10 20 O'55. P, 12.

POLAND - RENT

Rents for nonagricultural lands. Al. Tygod gosp 7 no. 15:5-6 Ap'55. P, 5.

POLAND - REPATRIATION

Are we right in accepting those returning from exile and in helping them to settle? Notatnik agit no. 21 23-26 N'55. P, 6

Care of repatriates. M. Kruszynski. Rada narod 12 no. 47:14 N'55. P, 6.

POLAND - REPORTERS AND REPORTING

Quality of news service and the circumstances of reporters and correspondents. Z. Morawski. Prasa polska 9 no. 11:9-10 N'55. P, 11.

POLAND - RESEARCH

Popularizing scientific work. B. Suchodolski. Przegl kult 4 no. 42:4 O'55. P, 1.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Activities of the eating enterprises and establishments in Kielce should be studied. B. Poplawski. Zyw zbior 10 no. 2 5-6 F'55. P, 5

The chef recommends. D. Pacynska. Tygod demokrat 3 no 51:7 D'56 P, 1.

Everyday production in eating establishments. S. Zielinska. Zyw zbior 10 no 2 11-13 F'55. P, 5.

Let us not disregard the importance of statistics. A. Czarnota. Zyw zbior 10 no. 2 1-2 F'55 P, 5.

The organization of planning activities. M. Wierzbicki. Zyw zbior 10 no 2:3-3 F'55. P, 5.

Production in the cafeterias of the Workers Supply Center. Z. Piotrowiak. Zyw zbior 10 no. 2.13-14 F'55. P, 5.

Prospects of competition in the eating establishments of disabled soldiers. Z. Zielinski. Zyw zbior 10 no. 2:3-4 F'55. P, 5.

The role of production conferences. S. Zielinska. Zyw zbior 10 no. 2:11 F'55 P, 5.

The sanitary protection of food during mass celebrations. J. Czajka. Zyw zbior 10 no. 2 18 F'55. P, 5.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Better supplying of the village is our common care. P. Karasek. Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 35:1, 3 Ag'55. P, 15.

From the District Management of Township Cooperatives directly to the stores. J. Koszycka. Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 51:4 D'55. P, 15

Let us develop traveling commerce in the countryside. S. Nelkon. Gosp plan 10 no. 12:54-56 D'55. P, 5

There are no miracles in Lidzbark. K. Swierczynski. Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 35:4 Ag'55. P, 15.

Why do we not carry out the plans of supplying? K. Sosnowski. Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 35:3 Ag'55. P, 15.

Worker and municipal cooperatives. Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 52:4 D'55. P, 15.

POLAND - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

From the ceremony of distributing prizes. W. T. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 46:2 N'55. P, 1.

A problem which should not be concealed. A. Wydrzynski. Przegl kult 4 no 39 2 S'55. P, 1.

POLAND - ROADS

Condition of road surfaces and exploitation of automobiles. Z. Bielecki. Transport 7 no 11 331-335 N'55. P, 5

More care for building and repairing communal roads. W. Wozniak. Rada narod 12 no 47 7 N'55 P, 6

POLAND - ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Kazimierz Siemienowicz, Polish pioneer of rocketry. S. Piotulski. Techn lotn 10 no. 3 66-73 My/Je'55 P, 16

POLAND - ROCKS

A new quantitative classification of clastic rocks. In English. J. Tokarski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6 339-345 '55 P, 13

POLAND - ROOT CROPS

Decreasing the loss during the gathering of root crops is a means of improving the fodder balance. W. Kazak. Zycie gosp 10 no 18.709-712 S'55 P, 5

POLAND - RUBBER INDUSTRY

Ten years of the rubber industry in People's Poland. B. Pastuszka. Przem chem 11 no 9 476-480 S'55 P, 16

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

Artistic-agitating brigades within the teams of state agricultural farms. L. Zimowski. Praca swietl no 10 58-63 O'55. P, 8.

Experiences of the Village Committee for Education and Culture. W. Babiniec. Praca swietl no 10:13-18 O'55. P, 8.

The province, a cape of good hope. Z. Dolecki. Dzis i jutro 11 no 47:6 N'55 P, 1

With young people in a cooperative village, notes on a discussion. E. Holda. Praca swietl no. 11 5-10 N'55. P, 8.

POLAND - RURAL SCHOOLS

All the time far from the school. J. Kieglel. Rada narod 12 no. 47:10-11 N'55. P, 6.

POLAND - SABOTAGE

What is sabotage? Tygod gosp 7 no. 43:8 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - SAILING

Sails in Nowa Huta. T. Szpakowski. Morze no 1.7 Ja'56 P, 17.

POLAND - SALES, CONDITIONAL

Additional stipulations in sale agreements, sale on trial, the right of repurchase, the priority of repurchase. (Gr.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 18:6-7 My'55. P, 5.

POLAND - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Improving inspection activities. Szkola zawod no. 19 1-3 O'55. P, 8.

Sections and groups of administrative employees in schools and workshops. L. Kinal. Szkola zawod no. 10:26 O'55. P, 8.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Kulczynski, Stanislaw. Udzial Wroclawia w odbudowie nauki polskiej. Wroclaw, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 160 p. [Participation of Breslau in the reconstruction of Polish science. plates, footnotes, tables] P, 13

Bogdan Suchodolski's Nauka polska w okresie Oswiecenia (Polish Science during the Enlightenment); a book review. K. Opalek. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 6: 126-132 '55 P, 4.

Science for man in the 5-Year Plan. K. Rudniewski. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 51.1-2 D'55. P, 1.

POLAND - SCULPTURE

Eskimauan sculpture. Tygod powsz 11 no. 34:12 Ag'55. P, 3.

POLAND - SEARCHES AND SEIZURES

Seizing of private property. (G). Tygod gosp 7 no. 51/52:13 D'55. P, 5.

POLAND - SEEDS

Qualitative standards for seed as of January 1, 1955. I. (To be contd.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 6:6-7 F'55. P, 5.

Qualitative standards for seed as of January 1, 1955. II. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7:12-13 F'55. P, 5.

Qualitative standards for seed as of January 1, 1956. III. Tygod gosp 7 no. 9:7 F'55. P, 5.

POLAND - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Karol Estreicher's Grobowiec Wladyslava Jagielly (The Sepulchre of Wladyslaw II Jagiello); a book review. T. Csorba. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2 290-292 '55 H, 10

POLAND - SERPENTS

Vipers, snakes, and adders. W. Serafinski. Turysta no. 6 4 Je'55. P, 12.

POLAND - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

For the development of the rationalizers' movement in service industries. J. Niemiec. Drobna wytwor 5 no 8:19-21 Ag'55. P, 5

POLAND - SEWAGE

Working conference on sewage and water. Przem chem 11 no. 7 393 Jl'55 P, 16

POLAND - SEXUAL ETHICS

Unsuccessful audition and an important social problem. M. Kurzyna. Dzis i jutro 11 no 32 2 Ag'55 P, 1.

POLAND - SHIPBUILDING

The great construction. Morze no. 10 6-7 O'55. P, 17.

POLAND - SHIPPING

Increased fight for lowering costs in ocean transportation. W. Strak. Transport 7 no. 7:206-208 Jl'55. P, 5.

Using platforms in land and sea transportation. K. Piotynski. Transport 7 no. 11 335-338 N'55. P, 5

POLAND - SHOE POLISH

Rationalizers, help them. K. Tomaszewski. Drobna wytwor 5 no 11 25-26 N'55 P, 5

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Achievements of small state industry in the 3d quarter of 1955. B. Wozniak. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11 2-3 N'55. P, 5.

Conditions of rendering services to the units of the socialized economy. Tygod gosp 7 no. 22 5-6 My'55 P, 5.

Conference of scientists with representatives of small industry. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11 28 N'55 P, 5.

New building materials in the branch of small industry. Tygod gosp 7 no. 25/26.3-4 Je'55. P, 5.

New principles of planning and sale in small industry. Nix. Tygod gosp 7 no. 45 5-6 N'55. P, 5.

Participation of small industry in the Poznan International Fair. A. C. Tygod gosp 7 no 25/26 2-3 Je'55. P, 5.

Plans of work in the controlling enterprises and units of state small industry. J. Frackiewicz. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8 5-6 Ag'55 P, 5.

Private industry in 1954. (To be contd.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 14:3-4 Ap'55. P, 5.

Private industry in 1954. II. Tygod gosp 7 no 15 3-4 Ap'55. P, 5.

State small industry in the first half of the current year. B. Wozniak. Drobna wytwor 5 no 8:3-4 Ag'55. P, 5.

Tasks of small state industry in the 5-Year Plan. M. Olszewski. Zycie gosp 10 no. 22 873-877 N'55 P, 5

When small industry is not the miniature of large industry. A. G. Tygod gosp 7 no. 15:4-5 Ap'55. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Dr Kropielny and others. M. Czanerle. Po prostu no 38 4 N'55. P, 8.

The expulsion of an agitator, a report from Silesia. J. Matlaslak. Nowa kultura 6 no 45:5-6 N'55. P, 11.

Fewer official conferences and more friendly meetings. M. Rafinski. Szkola zawod no. 19:23-24 O'55. P, 8.

The line of hurdles in Sacz. Pt. 3. Starting the attack! W. Godek. Po prostu no 5.1, 7 Ja'56 P, 8

Myths and aversion. L. B. Nowa kultura 6 no 45.7 N'55. P, 11.

To practitioners for their memorial. J. Bochenski. Przegl kult 4 no. 45:2 N'55. P, 1.

What hurts you? J. Andrzejewski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 42:2 O'55. P, 11.

POLAND - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Some problems of the development of social sciences in Poland. S. Zolkiewski. Nowe drogi 9 no. 12: 3-23 D'55. P, 6.

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Conscious initiative or bureaucratism J Karczewski. Przegl zwiazk 7 no 11 485-487 N'55 P, 5.

Let us develop socialist competition for the accomplishment of the tasks of the Six-Year Plan Notatnik agit no 18.2-5 S'55 P, 6

We are talking about competition Notatnik agit no 21 2-11 N'55. P, 6.

POLAND - SPECULATION

The legal concept of punishable speculation. (Gr.). Tygod gosp 7 no. 36 6 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - SPORTS

Problem of no small importance W Moczurad Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 52 3 D'55. P, 15

Sunday in a village B.H Praca swietl no 10.75-77 O'55. P, 8

A year of trade-union sports. In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no 1:30-33 '55 P, 5.

POLAND - SPRATS

Sprat fisheries in the Gulf of Danzig Pt 1. J. Elwertowski Gosp ryb 8 no 1:6-9 Ja'56 P, 16.

POLAND - STATISTICS

Program and organization of scientific research work of chairs of statistics in higher schools of economics K Romaniuk. Przegl statyst no 1/2.5-20 '54 P, 5

Reorganization of the Central Statistical Office I Ostpow Przegl statyst no. 4·313-322 '55 P, 5.

A reunion of alumni of the Statistical Technical School in Bydgoszcz. M.S. Szkola zawod no. 10:24 O'55. P, 8.

The Statistical Section of the Polish Economic Society. R Kulczycki Przegl statyst no 1/2 167-172 '54 P, 5

POLAND - STEEL INDUSTRY

An example of improvement in the economy of coal in steel metallurgic plants. Z. Warczewski Gosp weglem 4 no 11:254-257 N'55. P, 5

POLAND - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

New incentives for the development of livestock breeding. (KS). Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 50:5 D'55 P, 15

POLAND - STREET LIGHTING

It is still dark. A. Wirzykowski. Rada narod 12 no 52 10 D'55. P, 6.

POLAND - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

The October strike, 1905. Notatnik agit no 20:17-24 O'55 P, 6.

POLAND - STUDENTS

College dormitories present a problem other than housing. S. Jonczyk, J. Lehmann. Tygod powsz 11 no. 51:3 D'55. P, 3.

A day of student's work. T. Pach. Szkola zawod no. 19.7 O'55. P, 8.

Erudition is not enough. Z. Komorowski. Po prostu no. 36:7 N'55. P, 8.

Eye to eye with a positive breather; continuation of a discussion. S. Manturzewski. Po prostu no 1:3 Ja'56. P, 8

A few words of truth, before the 2d Convention of Polish Student Association. Z. Zapasinski. Po prostu no. 39:1, 7 N'55 P, 8.

How to educate them; problems of young scholars. B. Baczko. Po prostu no 1 1, 7 Ja'56. P, 8.

In connection with a publication; a book review. J. Kubski. Po prostu no 39:7 N'55 P, 8

In what way the Friends of the USSR School Club originated in our school. I. Kittelowa. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2:51-52 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11.

The material situation is also important; problems of young scholars. L. Teller. Po prostu no. 1 7 Ja'56. P, 8.

Statistical tables concerning the number of scientific workers in all higher schools in 1954/55 Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8:113-115 '55. P, 8.

To make it clear. W. Godek. Po prostu no, 36·7 N'55. P, 8.

POLAND - STUDY, METHOD OF

We demand an answer, in relation to the system of studying W. Glowacki Po prostu no 38:1 N'55 P, 8

POLAND - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Scientific Session on the Chemistry and Technology of Sugar Production. J. Dobrzycki. Przem spoz 9 no. 9·258-260 S'55. P, 16.

POLAND - SURGERY

Fables become reality. E.G. Tygod gosp 7 no. 25/26: 5-6 Je'55. P, 5.

POLAND - SURVEYING

Economic management of surveyors' work. H. Jasinski Przegl geod 11 no 9 298-301 S'55 P, 13.

Establishing new land evidence J Bryszewski. Przegl geod 11 no. 9 293-298 S'55 P, 13.

Technical control. A. Sadowski Przegl geod 11 no 9 301-303 S'55 P, 13.

POLAND - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Patience, here is the National Philharmonic Orchestra! Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 4 no. 49.6 D'55. P, 1.

POLAND - TAXATION

Accounting books. J. R. Tygod gosp 7 no. 1:5 Ja'55. P, 5.

Are the taxpayers defenseless? Tygod gosp 7 no. 39:8 S'55. P, 5

Further explanations concerning the regulation of payments in advance. F.S. Tygod gosp 7 no. 10·4 Mr'55. P, 5.

New regulations concerning local taxes. I (To be contd.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 25/26:6-7 Je'55. P, 5.

The new system of calculating monthly installments of the tax on turnover and income. F.S. Tygod gosp 7 no. 8:3-4 F'55. P, 5.

Problem of the payment of tax by an enterprise which temporarily stopped its activity Al. Tygod gosp 7 no 51/52 7-9 D'55 P, 5.

Some legal means to which a taxpayer is entitled. II. Tygod gosp 7 no. 25/26:12 Je'55. P, 5.

Taxes of the milling enterprises. I. (To be contd.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 11:6-7 Mr'55. P, 5.

Taxes of the milling enterprises, local taxes. R.D. Tygod gosp 7 no. 12:4-5 Mr'55. P, 5

Taxes on the wages of previous periods. (AL). Tygod gosp 7 no. 6 4 F'55. P, 5.

When an increased tax on turnover is paid. Tygod gosp 7 no. 23:4 Je'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TEACHING

Outlines of lessons and the teacher's preparation for a lesson. O. Opolska-Danecka. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 2 34-40 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Care for the health of youth. T.L. Szkola zawod no. 23.17-18 D'55. P, 8

Cooperation between our school and a sponsoring factory. J. Makowski. Szkola zawod no. 7;35-37 Ap'55. P, 8.

Cooperation between schools and industries. J. Walczak. Szkola zawod no. 19:14-15 O'55. P, 8.

Methods of teaching industrial safety and hygiene in technical schools. S. Filipkowski. Szkola zawod no. 22;1-3 N'55. P, 8.

Organization of subject workshops in our school. M. Widacki Szkola zawod no. 23:25-26 D'55. P, 8.

Some disproportions between life and regulations. A. Waszek. Szkola zawod no. 22·19-20 N'55. P, 8.

Some remarks about training in production and examinations for higher school certificates K. Bohdanowska. Szkola zawod no. 22;17-19 N'55. P, 8.

A strong coordinated and working pedagogic collective in a school, a conference for schools of the Ministry of Foreign Trade. J. W. Szkola zawod no. 19:17 O'55. P, 8.

Teachers expect assistance from superintendents; a conference for schools of the Ministry of Communication. D. Sokolnicka. Szkola zawod no. 19:14 O'55. P, 8.

Ten years of the Danzig Polytechnic. S. Huckel. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 11:278-279 N'55. P, 17.

What we discussed at our summer conferences. W. Kwasniak Szkola zawod no. 23:24-25 D'55 P, 8

POLAND - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

More extensive reading will accelerate technical progress. T. Zamoyski. Chemik 8 no. 5,132-134 My'55. P, 13

POLAND - TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

Active factory group of the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Przegl bud 27 no 4·118 Ap'55. P, 16.

Opening the Technical House in Stalingrad Z D Przegl bud 27 no. 4:119 Ap'55. P, 16.

Technological conference of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Przegl bud 27 no 4·118 Ap'55. P, 16.

10 years of the Central Technical Organization R Przem spoz 10 no. 1 2 Ja'56 P, 16.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

A conference of young cadres in the Lodz Polytechnic. J. Dobrzycki. Przem spoz 9 no. 4·164 Ap'55. P, 16

Let us develop the reading of technical books and periodicals. Przem wlok 9 no. 3.71-72 My'55 P, 16

Tasks of Polish science in the struggle for technical progress. M. Lesz. Gosp plan 10 no. 12·1-6 D'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Works of the Industrial Institute of Telecommunication Wiad telekom 24 no. 6:144 Je'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS

Incoming and outgoing connections in city telephone exchange switchboards of the AHD type. (To be contd.) J. Trecheinski. Wiad telekom 24 no. 6;130-135 Je '55. P, 16.

POLAND - TELEVISION

Television. T.B. Tygod gosp 7 no. 46:7 N'55. P, 5

POLAND - TEXTBOOKS

Textbooks should be free from errors and ambiguities F. Watola. Szkola zawod no. 22:15 N'55. P, 8.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Identification cards in the Tomaszow Artificial Fiber Plants K. Kucharski. Gosp mat no. 24:030-031 D'55. P, 6.

The Party-economic conference of the Szczecin Artificial Fibers Works. H. Maka. Zycie gosp 10 no. 18:720-722 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. Wl. Z. Przem wlok 9 no. 3:117-119 My'55 P, 16.

Commercial and total production in a textile enterprise. J. Rawluk. Przem wlok 9 no. 2.61-63 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16.

Fight for economy of coal in the textile industry in Biala-Bielsko. S. Hortynski. Gosp weglem 4 no. 11.257-259 N'55. P, 5

From a thread to a ball. J. Pawlowski Tygod demokrat 2 no. 51:7 D'54. P, 1.

From the life of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. Wl. Z. Przem wlok 9 no. 2:68-70 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16.

Is this neglect confined only to Bialystok? Z. Jagielski Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 11:515-516 N'55. P, 5.

A new style of work of the cadres of engineers and technicians in the textile industry. Przem wlok 9 no 2:35-36 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16

Problem of cooperation of the Textile Institute with other scientific and research institutes. B. Czekaluk Przem wlok 9 no. 3:Biuletyn Wlok 9-10 My'55 P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE MACHINERY

"Befama," exporter of textile machinery. S. Hortynski Zycie gosp 10 no. 17:685-686 S'55. P, 5.

POLAND - THEATER

Activity of the Theatrical Equipment Workshop in 1954. Tygod gosp 7 no. 6:3-4 F'55. P, 5.

Between love and history; a review of a play. A. Wirth Nowa kultura 6 no 49:6 D'55. P, 11.

POLAND - THEATER (Continued)

Bitter taste of A Musset's Lorenzaccio; a review of a play. W. Natanson Przegl kult 4 no.42 6 O'55. P, 1

The climax of Samson; a review of a play T. Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 52:7, 12 D'55. P, 3.

F. Schiller's Mary Stuart in Irena Eichlerowna's interpretation. J. Kott. Przegl kult 4 no. 47 6 N'55. P, 1.

Galczynski on the stage, a review of a play. W. Szymanski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 6 8 F'56. P, 3.

Hikuat's The First Day of a Feast; a review of a play T. Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 51:8, 7 D'55 P, 3.

In the capital city's theaters, a review of a play. T. Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 43-3, 6 O'55. P, 3.

In the service of Melpomene. E. G. Tygod gosp 7 no. 22 2-3 My'55. P, 5.

Is it Wyspianski's error? R. Niewiarowicz. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:6-7 Ja'56. P, 3.

J. Kusmierek's Rok 1944 (Year 1944) in the Theater of the Home of the Polish Army. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no. 51 6 D'54. P, 1

J. Kruczkowski's Odwiedziny (A Visit); a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Tygod powsz 11 no. 42:10 O'55. P, 3.

A letter from Stettin about the theater. Viator Tygod powsz 11 no. 44:8 O'55. P, 3

Marginal remarks about an evening, a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Tygod powsz 11 no. 50:6 D'55. P, 3.

A new theatrical season in Poznan; a review of a play T. Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 11 no 40-8-9 O'55. P, 3.

Norwid confronted by the theater and the theater confronted by Norwid. Z. Falkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 39:8-9 S'55. P, 3.

An optimistic tragedy; a review of a play J. Pominowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 49:3-4 D'55. P, 11.

Saltykow's Shadows; a review of a play. T. Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:11 Ja'56. P, 3.

Shakespeare's The Winter's Tale, a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4:8 Ja'56. P, 3.

"The smallest theater in the world," or, About the theater of imagination; a review of a play. W. Szymanski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 51:4, 7 D'55. P, 3.

Talking in an interesting and wise manner. B. Tygod powsz 11 no. 41:7 O'55. P, 3.

The theater of the known and dear land. J. Dybowski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 46:8 N'55. P, 1.

Theatrical Lodz; a review of plays. T. Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5:12 Ja'56. P, 3.

A tragicomedy or a lampoon? A review of a play. R. Szydlowski. Nowa kultura 8 no. 42:3 O'55. P, 11.

Wesele (Wedding) at the Warsaw House of Culture and Science; a review of a play. A. Hoffman. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 32:8 Ag'55. P, 1.

Wyspianski's argument against the Secession. J. Chowicz. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:7 Ja'56. P, 3.

POLAND - TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Problem of the production of domestic tobacco raw material. S. Rudzinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 11: 447-450 N'55. P, 16.

POLAND - TOOLS

Organization of tool management. W. Werys. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11:18-10 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.

34 million zlotys for tourist homes. K. Gtz. Turysta no. 6-8 Je'55. P, 12.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Concerning Lopuszna. (st). Tygod powsz 11 no. 35:8 Ag'55. P, 3.

Culture of excursionists. Z. Zwolinska. Turysta no. 10:18 O'55. P, 12.

Development of circles of the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association in industrial enterprises. (a). Turysta no. 10:20 O'55. P, 12.

Equipment for a 2-week tourist sailing trip. Turysta no. 8-22 Ag'55. P, 12.

For accessible and good tourist equipment. W. Mrowinski. Turysta no. 10:6 O'55. P, 12.

From tourism to industrial enterprises S. Sosnowski Turysta no. 10 10 O'55 P, 12

The historic tracks of Opole Arko Turysta no. 8, 6-7 Ag'55 P, 12.

An important and difficult problem. T Nuckowski *Tygod powsz 11 no 37-8 S'55* P, 3.

On the blue waters of the Baltic E Gruchala Turysta no. 8 8 Ag'55. P, 12.

On the roads of the beautiful land of Opole (w). Turysta no. 6-10 Je'55. P, 12

Recollections from tourist wanderings J Skrzypek Turysta no 8 15 Ag'55. P, 12

Tourism at the 24th Poznan International Fair a Turysta no. 8 19 Ag'55. P, 12

Tourist activities for all. In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 3-20-23 '55. P, 5.

Under the watchword of the Festival. (kg) Turysta no. 6, 3 Je'55. P, 12.

Wandering over our country. (w). Turysta no. 6:8 Je'55. P, 12.

Wandering over our native country; a discussion J. Bonkowicz. Turysta no 10-10 O'55. P, 12

POLAND - TOYS

"As if it were alive." E. G. Tygod gosp 7 no. 47. 2-3 N'55. P, 5

Marginal remarks on the toy exhibition (t). Drobna wytwor 5 no 11-26-27 N'55. P, 5.

Products of small industry in foreign markets. C. Norwinski. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11, 16-17 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Attempt at adding up and the first changes, about the *training of* trade-union employees. S Szczot. Przegl zwiazk 7 no 11.491-494 N'55. P, 5.

Decision of the 5th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning tasks of trade-unions in the struggle for improvement of health conditions. Tygod gosp 7 no. 36 6 S'55. P, 5.

Election reporting campaign in factory trade-union organizations. Tygod gosp 7 no. 5:7 Ja'55. P, 5.

Excerpts from the speech by Wiktor Kloslewicz, Chairman of the Central Council of Polish Trade-Unions, to the Seventh Session of the WFTU General Council. In English Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1, 4-6 '55. P, 5.

4th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions Tygod gosp 7 no. 10:14 Mr'55. P, 5.

A group "belonging to nobody." Tygod gosp 7 no. 14: 10 Ap'55. P, 5.

Resolution of the 8th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning the improvement of the cultural-educational activity of trade-unions. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 11:481-484 N'55. P, 5.

The trade-union organization in the All-Polish Association of Private Chemical, Food, and Miscellaneous Industries. Tygod gosp 7 no. 18:11 My'55. P, 5.

What to do next with the workers' supply centers? A. Grychczynski. Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 11-487-491 N'55. P, 5.

When the factory committee has to rely on its own efforts. J. Adamek Przegl zwiazk 7 no. 11.506-508 N'55. P, 5.

A year of trade-union sports. In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1:30-33 '55. P, 5.

Your questions answered. In English Pol Tr Un Rev no. 3-38-39 '55. P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Centralization of transportation. J. Bujniewicz. Transport 7 no. 11:340-341 N'55. P, 5.

Codification of the transportation law. W. Corski. Transport 7 no. 8:240-242 Ag'55. P, 5.

Comparative rates in transportation. T. Krajewski. Transport 7 no. 7:193-196 Jl'55. P, 5.

Conditions for improving transportation in big cities. Tygod gosp 7 no. 13:7 Mr'55. P, 5.

For a closer understanding of the needs of economic life by research institutes of transportation. H. Mueller. Transport 7 no. 8:225-229 Ag'55. P, 5.

Is it worth while to transport cement by the auxiliary transportation cooperatives? A. Gacka. Transport 7 no. 7:212-213 Jl'55. P, 5.

Rates for transportation by horse. Tygod gosp 7 no. 22 8 My'55. P, 5.

Studies on the history of highway transportation. M Madeyski. Transport 7 no 8:235-237 Ag'55 P, 5.

Using platforms in land and sea transportation. K Plutynski Transport 7 no 11 335-338 N'55 P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Basic financial problems in the State Automotive Transportation. J. Kowalik. Transport 7 no. 7 *203-206 Jl'55.* P, 5.

Can State Automotive Transportation transport "always, everywhere and everything"? J. Konteckl. Transport 7 no 7 209-210 Jl'55. P, 5

Condition of road surfaces and exploitation of automobiles Z Bielecki Transport 7 no. 11 331-335 N'55 P, 5

Distances in truck transportation between settlements. J. Burlak. Transport 7 no. 9 268-270 S'55 P, 5.

The problem of complicated indexes. E. Lissowska Transport 7 no. 11:329-331 N'55 P, 5.

Sources of cost reduction in automotive transportation in commerce. Z. Olendzki. Transport 7 no. 7:210-212 Jl'55. P, 5.

Usefulness of automotive transportation in moving freight within the station. W Witkowski. Transport 7 no. 8:233-235 Ag'55. P, 5

POLAND - TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

The new system of calculating monthly installments of the tax on turnover and income. F. S Tygod gosp 7 no. 8 3-4 F'55. P, 5.

When an increased tax on turnover is paid. Tygod gosp 7 no. 23-4 Je'55. P, 5.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The Catholic University in Lublin in Catholicism and in People's Poland. J Iwanicki Tygod powsz 11 no. 47:1 N'55. P, 3

The departed. A Kossowski. Tygod powsz 11 no 47:6 N'55 P, 3.

Four departments of the Catholic University in Lublin B Radomski and others. Tygod powsz 11 no 47: 8-10 N'55. P, 3.

Inauguration B Manion. Tygod powsz 11 no. 47:1-2 N'55. P, 3.

The Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin. A. W. Tygod powsz 11 no. 47 14 N'55. P, 3.

Not a small problem. M. Straszewska. Przegl kult 4 no. 42:1-2 O'55. P, 1.

Participation of students of the School of Humanities of the Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun in the discussion on the content of teaching. B. Nadolski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 12:33-37 '55. P, 8.

Preparation of youth for higher studies, based on observations of certification and entrance examinations. K. Czyzyk. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 12 42-47 '55. P, 8.

A reunion of alumni as a new form of discussion on the trend and content of teaching. L Krzyzanowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 12 38-41 '55. P, 8.

Reverend Idzi Radziszewski and the origin of the Catholic University in Lublin. A. Wojtkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 47:6, 15 N'55. P, 3

The Social Progressive Circle of students of the Catholic University in Lublin. I. Plachecki. Tygod powsz 11 no. 47:12-13 N'55. P, 3.

The Society of Friends of the Catholic University in Lublin is an organized achievement of Catholics. J. Bania. Tygod powsz 11 no. 47:11 N'55. P, 3.

Studies in higher schools. J. Wanatowicz. Tygod powsz 11 no. 36:7-8 S'55. P 3.

10th anniversary of higher educational institutions in Breslau. J. S. Po prostu no. 38:6 N'55 P, 8.

The University and the Circle of Polish Philologists. Z. Jasirzebski, S. Nieznanowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 47:11-12 N'55. P, 3.

POLAND - VACATIONS

Concerning vacations. (K. J.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 20:6-7 My'55. P, 5.

Well-spent vacations in spite of difficult conditions. Z. Depta. Szkola zawod no. 23:30-31 D'55. P, 8.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Deficiencies in the distribution of vegetables, fruits, and products made from them M Doberska Zycie gosp 10 no 18 726-728 S'55 P, 5.

POLAND - VEHICLES

The compulsory purchase of some mechanical vehicles. (Gr.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 12 3 Mr'55. P, 5.

POLAND - VETERANS

The assurance of employment to officers discharged from the Polish Army (W. B.). Tygod gosp 7 no 46 5 N'55. P, 5.

Basic military training and the employment contract. Tygod gosp 7 no. 43 9-10 O'55. P, 5.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Basic improvement of the Polish language curriculum in vocational schools. M Litwinienko. Szkola zawod no 22 13-14 N'55. P, 6

The documentation of socialist competition in basic vocational schools. J. Krempa. Szkola zawod no. 19:18 O'55. P, 8.

A methods center for vocational schools is formed J Kwolinska Szkola zawod no. 22:23 N'55 P, 8

Problems of vocational training at the 5th National Convention of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union J Zarzycki, C. Wojtala, J Ojrzanowski. Szkola zawod no. 22:24-26 N'55 P, 8

Proper attitude of engineers and technicians toward graduates of vocational schools. W. Rodewald. Przem spoz 9 no. 8:309-311 Ag'55. P, 16.

Some examples of correlation in teaching the Russian language and vocational subjects. Z. Zoboklicki, T. Krzysaj. Szkola zawod no. 19 20-21 O'55. P, 8.

Urgent problems in industrial safety and hygiene in vocational schools S Pilecki. Szkola zawod no 22: 27 N'55. P, 8

POLAND - WAGES

Better use of wage systems in industry. F Pluciennik Gosp plan 10 no 12:26-31 D'55 P, 5.

Changes in the conditions of payment of wages. (K. J.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 18 10 My'55. P, 5.

A new table of wages. J. Czarnecka Poradn bibl 7 no. 10:192-196 O'55 P, 2

Urgent tasks concerning the organization of a method of paying wages, experiences in the Lenin Foundry J. Maciejewski Zycie gosp 10 no 22 882-886 N'55 P, 5

Wage fund in industrial enterprises, a problem still not solved. Zycie gosp 10 no 17 698-700 S'55 P, 5.

POLAND - WARRANTS (LAW)

Search. Tygod gosp 7 no 51/52 12-13 D'55 P, 5

POLAND - WASHING MACHINES

Washing machines J. Gasiorek Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 52:2 D'55 P, 16.

POLAND - WASTE PRODUCTS

Let us not destroy wastepaper, rags, and other waste products. (K). Drobna wytwor 5 no 11:29-30 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - WATER

A visit in Kunow. W. Szymanski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5 7 Ja'56. P, 3.

Will there be a water shortage in Poland? D. Sosnowska Po prostu no. 5 2 Ja'56 P, 8

Working conference on sewage and water. Przem chem 11 no. 7:393 Jl'55. P, 16.

POLAND - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Legalization of measuring instruments in districts of the Warsaw Voivodeship. Tygod gosp 7 no. 23:6 Je'55. P, 5.

Regulations on measures. Tygod gosp 7 no. 6:2 F'55. P, 5.

POLAND - WHOLESALE TRADE

Good and bad examples of cooperation of the branch headquarters with our wholesale trade. J. Skibniewska Rolnik spoldz 8 no 52:5 D'55. P, 15

POLAND - WILD BOAR

Praise of the black beast. B. Czeszko. Zoln Polski no. 21:28-29 N'55 P, 17.

POLAND - WOOD FLOUR

Wood flour as an important export article. A. B. Tygod gosp 7 no. 17:4-5 Ap'55. P, 5.

POLAND - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Management of wood and wood materials by law. Tygod gosp 7 no. 14 9 Ap'55. P, 5.

POLAND - WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

Our factory club. In English. J Preiss. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1-27-29 '55. P, 5

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Kaczmarek, Kazimierz. Bohaterowie Odry [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydaw Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955] 65 p (Biblioteka Zolnierza Seria III, Opowiadania o walce i pracy, t 71) [Heroes of the Oder River 1st ed illus] P, 4

Mark, Ber. Ruch oporu w getcie bialostockim, samoobrona, zaglada, powstanie Warszawa, Zydowski Instytut Historyczny, 1952. 283 p [Resistance movement in the Bialystok ghetto, self-defense, extermination, uprising illus , ports , fold. maps, footnotes, index] P, 4

Polish campaign in September in the light of figures E. Borowski Tygod powsz 11 no. 36:4-5 S'55 P, 3.

September 1939. E Kosiarz Morze no. 10:10-11 O'55. P, 17

POLAND - YACHT RACING

Mistakes of the regatta commission. R Biderman. Morze no. 10:20 O'55 P, 17

POLAND - YOUTH

The bringing up of youth Pt 3. From easier to more difficult problems (To be contd) M. Grad. Ziel sztand 7 no 49.12 D'55 P, 6.

The bringing up of youth. Pt. 5 Members of the United Peasant Party and youth (Conclusion) M. Grad Ziel sztand 7 no. 52:6 D'56 P, 6.

How our United Peasant Party circle helps the youth in their activities. L. Lubas. Ziel sztand 8 no. 11: 1 F'56. P, 6.

Let us undertake our work with village youth. W. Kowalski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 5:1 Ja'56. P, 6.

Organizational and educational problems of Polish youth in view of the discussion in the Polish press Mladezh 8 no. 10:58-64 O'55. B, 5

News from youth clubs. w.g. Po prostu no 39.7 N'55. P, 8

POLAND - ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

Noah's ark under the Polish flag. A. Strzelbicki Morze no 10:14-15 O'55. P, 17

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Zuman, P. Vliv konstituce na polarograficke chovani organickych latek [Vyd 1.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 63 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Mala Knihnice chemickych listu. Sekce chemicka, sv 1) [Effect of constitution on polarographic behavior of organic substances 1st ed bibl , diagrs , graphs, index, tables] C, 13

Effect of depolarizer regeneration by dismutation of polarographic currents. II. Experimental studies of dismutation of the uranium (V) ion In German J Koryta, J Koutecky Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2:423-429 Ap'55. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of copper and iron In Russian J. Dolezal, P Hofmann. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1:147-150 F'55 C, 13

Polarographic determination of nickel and cobalt salts In Russian J. Dolezal, P Hofmann Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1 150-157 F'55. C, 13

Polarographic half-wave potentials II. Effect of the supporting electrolyte, the extrapolated half-wave potential, and the normal redox potential in continuous current. III Alkali metals and their amalgams In German. A Vlcek Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2:400-422 Ap'55 C, 13

Polarographic limiting current of formaldehyde in unbuffered solutions. In German. R Brdicka. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2:387-399 Ap'55 C, 13.

Polarography; new method of great significance for chemical investigation of materials. I Kralik. Term es tara 114 no. 11:656-658 N'55. H, 13.

Polarography of some sulfur compounds. IV. Anodic waves of 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol. In German. P Zuman, R. Zumanova, J Teisinger. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1:139-146 F'55. C, 13

30 years of the polarograph of Academician Heyrovsky and its utilization in Czechoslovak standardization. J. Jelinek. Normalisace 4 no. 10:229-230 O'55. C, 16.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. II An electronic switch. In German. R Kalvoda, O. Mach, J. Dolezal Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2: 499-501 Ap'55 C, 13.

POLES IN ALBANIA

A visit with our Albanian Friends A Toczek Ziel sztand 8 no. 5 3 Ja'56 P, 6

POLES IN BRAZIL

Mr Balcer's day today W Rommel Tygod demokrat 2 no 51:1 D'54 P, 1

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Stronnictwo Narodowe. Pierwszy Centralny Zjazd Delegatow, odbyty w Londynie w dniach 27-30 maja, 1955 r , obrady, uchwaly, przemowienia Londyn, 1955. 71 p. [The First Central Conference of Delegates of the National Party in London, May 27-30, 1955, deliberations, resolutions, speeches] P, 6

The last generation Z Florczak Po prostu no. 1 2 Ja'56. P, 5

The place of the Poles is in Poland. Notatnik apit no. 18:20-25 S'55. P, 6

Putrament about the emigrees. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:2 Ja'56. P, 3.

Returning home. Zoln Polski no. 22.2 N'55. P, 17

POLES IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Visiting our German friends. In English M. Zlomski. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1 19-22 '55. P, 5.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

Polish vessels in Portsmouth. F. Walicki. Morze no. 10 2-3 O'55. P, 17.

POLES IN THE U.S.

After returning from the USA; an interview with Konstanty Lubienski, a Polish delegate to the United Nations and a member of the Interparliamentary Union. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4.1-2 Ja'56. P, 3.

Five days in New York S. Minorski. Skrz Polska 11 no 48-8-9 N'55. P, 16.

POLIC-KAMOV, JANKO

Janko Polic -Kamov as a novelist. J. Ivastinovic Republika Zagreb 11 no. 9-718-723 S'55 Y, 11.

POLIOMYELITIS

Latest development in the fight against polio. I. Kraule-Osc. Zvaigzne no 24:29 D'55. La, L.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Achievements of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the first three years of its activities. H. Jablonski Nauka polska 3 no 4:11-40 O/D'55. P, 1

Activities of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the first years of its existence and trends in development and research for the years 1956-1960; from a discussion at a general meeting of members. S. Bober. Nauka polska 3 no. 4:135-161 O/D'55 P, 1.

Discussing the plan of work for 1956 in the scientific councils of the Historical Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J. T. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 6:154-157 '55. P, 4.

A general meeting of the Polish Academy of Sciences K. Klos. Zycie szkoly wyz no 12.78-79 '55. P, 8

Jan Dembowski, President of the Polish Academy of Sciences; a biographic sketch. R. Szlep. Nauka polska 3 no. 4:73-88 O/D'55. P, 1.

Konferencja Slaska Instytutu historii Polskiej Akademii Nauk (Silesian Conference of the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences); a book review. M. Myska, J. Valenta. Cs cas hist 3 no. 4:668-674 '55. C, 4.

Scientific session of the Department of World History of the Historical Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning the search for historical sources in Sweden. A, M Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 6:162-163 '55. P, 4.

A scientific session of the Polish Academy of Sciences in connection with the 200th anniversary of Montesquieu's death. K. Klos Zycie szkoly wyz no 13: 79-80 '55. P, 8.

A session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to Mickiewicz. B. Manon. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:3 Ja'56. P, 3.

Trends in development and research of the Polish Academy of Sciences in the years 1956-1960. J. Dembowski. Nauka polska 3 no. 4:1-10 O/D'55. P, 1.

POLISH ACTRESSES

see ACTRESSES, POLISH.

POLISH-AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS

The press of Polish workers in the USA, fragments from a diary. B Geberl. Prasa polska 9 no 7/8 8-11 Jl/Ag'55. P, 11.

POLISH ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH DANCE MUSIC
see DANCE MUSIC, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Zegadlowicz, Emil. Domek z kart. Dramat w 3 aktach [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1951 97 p. [House of cards, a play in 3 acts. 1st ed.] P, 11

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Galczynski on the stage; a review of a play. W. Szymanski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 6,8 F'56. P, 3.

Is it Wyspianski's error? R. Niewiarowicz. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:6-7 Ja'56. P, 3.

J. Kreutzerek's Rok 1944 (Year 1944) in the Theater of the Home of the Polish Army. Z. Kaiczowska-Markiewicz. Tygod demokrat 2 no 51 6 D'54. P, 1.

L. Kruczkowski's Odwiedziny (A Visit); a review of a play. K. Bromczyk. Tygod powsz 11 no. 42:10 O'55. P, 3.

A lampoon or a satire? A. Swiderska. Tygod powsz 11 no. 43 7 O'55. P, 3.

Norwid confronted by the theater and the theater confronted by Norwid. Z. Falkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no 38:8 6 S'55. P, 3

"The smallest theater in the world," or, About the theater of imagination; a review of a play. W Szymanski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 51:4, 7 D'55. P, 3.

The work of culture is born from the drama. J Dobraczynski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45:1-2 N'55. P, 3.

Wyspianski's argument against the Secession. J. Chowiec. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:7 Ja'56. P, 3.

POLISH DRAMA (COMEDY) - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Slawinska, Irena. O komediach Norwida. Lublin, 1953. 240 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 8) [Norwid's comedies. Index, notes] P, 11.

POLISH ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, POLISH.

POLISH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, POLISH.

POLISH ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, POLISH.

POLISH ESSAYS

Reminiscences; an essay. J. Andrzejewski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 48:2 N'55. P, 11.

POLISH FICTION

Glowacki, Aleksander. Placowka; powiesc. [Wyd 3. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 218 p. [Outpost, a novel. 3d ed.] P, 11.

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Opowiadania 1918-1953. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Stories, 1918-1953. 1st ed. port.] P, 11.
Vol. 2. 1954. 667 p.

Krzywicka, Irena. Bunt Kamila Martena; powiesc. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 165 p. [Kamil Marten's revolt; a novel. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Przemski, Leon. Szary Jakobin... [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955] 291 p. [A gray Jacobin. 3d ed.] P, 11.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Ogniem i mieczem. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn.] [With fire and sword; a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [1954] 522 p.
Vol. 2. [1954] 468 p.

Szmaglewska, Seweryna. Prosta droga Lukasza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 615 p. [Luke's straight road; a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Zahorska, Stefania. Stacja Abbesses [London] Oficyna Poetow i Malarzy na Emigracji W Anglii, 1952. 121 p. [Abbesses Station, a novel. illus.] P, 11

Zeromski, Stefan. Charitas, powiesc. Ilus Krzysztofa Kenisza. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 269 p. [Charity, a novel. illus.] P, 11

Zeromski, Stefan. Przedwiosnie. Ilustrowal Krzysztof Henisz. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1954. 357 p. [The dawning, a novel. illus.] P, 11

Zielinski, Stanislaw. Jeszcze Polska. [Wyd 3.] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1955. 458 p. [Still Poland, a novel. 3d ed. illus., footnotes] P, 11

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Skwarczynski, Zdzislaw. Chlop i sprawa chlopska w romansie stanislawowskim. Lodz, Lodzkie Tow. Naukowe, 1950. 154 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydz 1, nr 8) [The peasant and peasant problems in fiction of the King Stanislaw Poniatowski period] P, 11.

Before Jeremiah was Moses, a book review. Z. Pedzinski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 45 5 N'55. P, 1

A glossary to Norwid's novels. B. Mamon. Tygod powsz 11 no 38-7-8 S'55. P, 3.

K. Bunsch's Olimpias (Olympias), or, Between intellectualism and artistic approach; a book review. B. Ekert. Tygod powsz 11 no. 36 10-11 S'55. P, 3.

Scheme and new ideas, a book review. J. Czulinski. Zoln Polski no 22.24 N'55. P, 17

Toward the Promised Land, a book review. A. Naumczyk. Tygod powsz 11 no 45:4, 11 N'55. P, 3

W. Zukrowski's Dom bez scian (House without Walls); a book review. W. S. Poradn bibl 7 no. 8:182-184 Ag'55. P, 2.

POLISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, POLISH.

POLISH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Nitsch, Kazimierz, ed. Polnocno-polskie teksty gwarowe od Kaszub po Mazury, z mapka. Krakow] Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego] 1955. 74 p. (Biblioteczka Towarzystwa Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego, nr. 13) [Texts of western dialects of the Polish language from Kassubia to Masuria. map] P, 11

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Zasady wydawania tekstow staropolskich; projekt. Przyklady opracowal Jerzy Woronczak. [Red naukowa Maria Renata Mayenowa. Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 184 p. [Principles of editing Old Polish texts; a plan. 1st ed. 12 plates (in pocket)] P, 11.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Zasady wydawania tekstow staropolskich, projekt. Przyklady opracowal Jerzy Woronczak. [Red. naukowa Maria Renata Mayenowa. Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 184 p. [Principles of editing Old Polish texts; a plan. 1st ed. music, facsims. (in pocket), footnotes] P, 11.

Slownik wyrazow obcych. 16,000 wyrazow. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 783 p. [Dictionary of foreign words; 15,000 words] P, 11.

Wazyk, Adam. Mickiewicz i wersyfikacja narodowa. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1951. 143 p. [Mickiewicz and the national versification] P, 11.

Zareba, Alfred. Nazwy barw w dialektach i historii jezyka polskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 204 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace jezykoznawcze, 3) [Names of colors in the dialects and the history of the Polish language. 1st ed. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, index] P, 11.

Zwolinski, Przemyslaw. Liczebniki zespolowe typu samotrzec w jezyku polskim na tle slowianskim i indoeuropejskim. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 91 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace jezykoznawcze, 2) [Collective numerals of the samotrzec type in the Polish language against the Slavic and Indo-European background. 1st ed. bibl.] P, 11.

Basic improvement of the Polish language curriculum in vocational schools. M. Litwinienko. Szkola zawod no. 22:13-14 N'55. P, 8.

Brief dictionary of handicraft. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 52:7-8 D'55. P, 1.

Certain differences in the declension of nouns and in the declension, morphology, and syntactical use of adjectives in the Polish and Russian languages. A. Doros. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 6 34-39 N/D'55. P, 11

A few remarks concerning the language of Trybuna Mazowiecka. H Satkiewicz. Prasa polska 9 no 7/8'11-14 Jl/Ag'55. P, 11

It is time to check negligence in the language used in practical training in schools of mining. S Ch. Szkola zawod no 23 26-29 D'55. P, 8

Some considerations on the spelling of vowels in the Russian language in connection with similarities between the Russian and Polish languages. A Mirowicz. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 6'11-17 N/D'55. P 11

POLISH LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL POLISH

Some terms of navigation. F Janik. Skrz Polska 11 no 51 10 D'55. P, 16

POLISH LETTERS

The 4th volume of Listy emigracyjne (Letters from Exile), a book review. M Serejski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 6.132-142 '55. P, 4.

POLISH LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE

Wiktor, Jan. Wyznania heretyka [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 274 p. [Confessions of a heretic. illus.] P 11

Zukrowski, Wojciech. Dom bez scian. Rysunki Aleksandra Kobzdeja. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 402 p. [House without walls, a story about Vietnam. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11

POLISH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Literatura Piekna, Przewodnik Bibliograficzny. Warszawa, Instytut Bibliograficzny Biblioteki Narodowej, 1955. [Annotated bibliography of Polish belles-lettres and Polish translation of belles-lettres issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library] P, 11.
Year 1954. 1955. 219 p.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Zaworska, Helena. O tworczosci Igora Newerlego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 75 p. [Literary creativity of Igor Newerly] P, 11

A. Golubiew's Listy do przyjaciela (Letters to a Friend), a book review. B. M. Tygod powsz 12 no. 6:2 F'56. P, 3.

A conversation about G. Bojanowski's Rekopis dla wnukow (A Manuscript for Grandchildren), a book review. K. Radowicz. Tygod powsz 11 no 49:12 D'55. P, 3

Criticism and reactionism. J Stadnicki. Dzis i jutro 11 no 45'8, 7 N'55. P, 1

Curtain up, or, On stray literature. Z Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 11 no 47 7 N'55. P, 1.

Fighting against two epochs. IV. J. Plomienski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45:6 N'55. P, 3.

From the Enlightenment to the romantic movement. P. Beylin. Przegl kult 4 no. 47 4 N'55. P, 1

Rain after a drought. P. Kuncewicz. Tygod powsz 11 no. 42:9-10 O'55. P, 3.

Remarks on the Polish discussion of literature between the wars. Z. Smejkal. Slov lit 2 no. 1.42-61 '55. C, 11.

Results of a questionnaire entitled "Which Polish Catholic Literary Work of the Decade 1945-1955 Do I View as the Best One?" Tygod powsz 12 no 1:2 Ja'56. P, 3

Short notes concerning Polish problems. P. Cazin. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 45:3 N'55. P, 1.

The social character of Polish literature. J. Nowak-Dluzewski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 50-1-2 D'55. P, 3.

W. Reymont's writings revived after many years. F. Araszkiewicz. Tygod powsz 11 no. 50-6-7 D'55. P, 3.

Why do I conduct a seminar on regional problems in Polish literary history? F. Araszkiewicz. Tygod powsz 11 no. 47:13 N'55. P, 3.

Within the limits of dying humanity. J. Krzyszton. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 36:1 S'55. P, 1.

Z. Starowieyska-Morstinowa's Kalejdoskop literacki (A Literary Kaleidoscope); a book review. J Lipinski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 51:5 D'55. P, 3

POLISH LITERATURE IN BULGARIA

Adam Mickiewicz' works translated into Bulgarian. M.Popov Slaviani 11 no.6 36-37 N/D'55 B,6

POLISH LITERATURE IN CROATIA

The Polish great trinity in Croatian literature (To be contd.) T.Grabowski Tygod powsz 11 no.49-8 D'55 P,3.

The Polish great trinity in Croatian literature (Conclusion) T.Grabowski. Tygod powsz 11 no 50-7 D'55 P,3

POLISH LITERATURE IN GERMANY

Adam Mickiewicz' works in the German language, a historical and bibliographic review R.Jagoditsch Nauka polska 3 no 4:58-71 O/D'55 P,1

POLISH LITERATURE IN RUSSIA

Centennial of the death of Mickiewicz celebrated in a Soviet school. K Bartenbach. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no.6 39-40 N/D'55 P,11.

Polish literature in the Soviet Union, a talk J.Kolodziejska. Poradn bibl 7 no.8 171-173 Ag'55. P,2

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

Among Polish journalists. J.Vajzer. Cs novinar 7 no 8:244-245 Ag'55. C,11.

The concept decides. B.Bartoszewicz Prasa polska 9 no 7/8 1-4 Jl/Ag'55 P,11

The establishment of the Board for Press Affairs. Prasa polska 9 no 7/8 5 Jl/Ag'55 P,11.

Jubilees in July Prasa polska 9 no 7/8 19-22 Jl/Ag '55 P,11

The problem of justice in the press H.Sadokierski Prasa polska 9 no.7/8 4-8 Jl/Ag'55 P,11.

Technical progress in newspapers. A.Ziemecki. Prasa polska 9 no 7/8 17-18 Jl/Ag'55 P,11.

Theory and practice E Weit, I Martynowicz, M.Kropiwnicka Prasa polska 9 no 7/8-31-33 Jl/Ag'55. P,11.

POLISH OPERA
see OPERA, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Stokowa, Marta Przeglad Spoleczny 1906-1907 Spoleczenstwo 1907-1910; bibliografia zawartosci. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1954 164 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich Materialy bibliograficzne, 5) [Przeglad Spoleczny, 1906-1907, Spoleczenstwo, 1907-1910; a bibliography of contents. 1st ed. facsim.] P,5

Wojtasiewicz, Stefania, ed. Glos, 1900-1905 Bibliografia zawartosci Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, 1954 213 p (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Badan Literackich. Materialy Bibliograficzne, 4) [Glos, 1900-1905, a bibliography of its contents facsim.] P,1

Biuletyn Peryglacyjny, a review of a serial A.Zierhoffer. Nauka polska 3 no.4:162-166 O/D'55. P,1.

A few remarks on Zeszyty Naukowe issued by polytechnics. I.Kisiel Zycie szkoly wyz no.12-89-92 '55. P,8.

From the editor. Poradn bibl 8 no 1:1-2 Ja'56. P,2.

Living problems; a review of a periodical. B.Bialecki. Tygod powsz 11 no.39-6 S'55. P,3.

Marginal remarks concerning answers to the questionnaire about Przemysl Spozywczy. J.H. Przem spoz 9 no.6:222-223 Je'55. P,16.

A new issue of Zeszyty Teoretyczno-Polityczne; a review of a periodical. T.J. Przegl kult 4 no.49. 7 D'55. P,1.

Organizing discussions about the topics of articles in Szkola Zawodowa. J.Kubica. Szkola zawod no.7: 40 Ap'55. P,8.

Periodicals about maritime problems in 1956. Tech gosp morska 5 no.12:305 D'55. P,17.

Polish journal on philosophy; a review. J.Valenta, Z.Pokorny. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4:405-411 '55. C,3.

Przemysl Chemiczny between the First and Second World Wars and during the last decade. Przem chem 11 no.7:389-392 Jl'55. P,16.

Some remarks of a reader about economic periodicals K Sowa Zycie gosp 10 no 22 905-906 N'55. P,5.

Wodami Polski, a review of a periodical ma. Turysta no.8 22 Ag'55. P,12.

POLISH PHILOLOGY

The University and the Circle of Polish Philologists. Z Jastrzebski, S.Nieznanowski. Tygod powsz 11 no 47:11-12 N'55. P,3.

POLISH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY

Dobrowolski, Stanislaw Ryszard, ed Naprzod Warszawo, antologia poetycka Warszawa, 1955 109 p [Forward, Warsaw, a poetic anthology] P,11.

Przybos, Julian Najmniej slow Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1955] 213 p [The fewest words, poems] P,11

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Zolkiewski, Stefan Spor o Mickiewicza Wroclaw, Wydawn Zakladu Narodowego im Ossolinskich, 1952 276 p (Studia historyczno-literackie, t. 16) [A dispute about Mickiewicz illus., ports.] P,11.

About Jaworski's poems. T.Klak. Tygod powsz 11 no 39-7 S'55 P,3.

An answer in perspective. W.Szymanski. Tygod powsz 11 no 45 7 N'55 P,3

An argument, but not about Czechowicz. J.Przybos. Nowa kultura 6 no.42 7 O'55. P,11.

Collected works? A book review. W.S Tygod powsz 11 no.41 7 O'55. P,3

An exhibition devoted to Mickiewicz in the Catholic University in Lublin. Z.Jastrzebski. Tygod powsz 11 no 49:2 D'55. P,3.

A few comments on Slucki's poems, a book review. W Wirpsza. Nowa kultura 6 no.45:6 N'55. P,11.

Its beauty does not rest in color alone, a book review S.Lichanski Nowa kultura 6 no.45 6 N'55. P,11

J Przybos' Najmniej slow (The Fewest Words); a book review A.Slucki Przegl kult 4 no 49 5 D'55. P,1.

The master of the Polish language. W Gorny. Tygod powsz 12 no.3:3,11 Ja'56. P,3.

Mickiewicz on the way of the historical development of the Polish language Z.Klemensiewicz. Tygod powsz 11 no.49.3,11 D'55. P,3.

Mickiewicz' way. J.Kleiner. Tygod powsz 11 no.49-1-2 D'55. P,3.

The most recent poetry. I.Wionlewska. Tygod powsz 11 no.40;11 O'55. P,3.

"Ode to Youth," a revolutionary philomathic blossom. S.Skwarczynska. Tygod powsz 11 no.52:4,14-15 D'55. P,3.

On two fronts. J.Susul. Tygod powsz 11 no.37:5,7 S'55. P,3.

Pianoforte, sugar beets, whales, and other things. J.Sladnicki. Dzis i jutro 11 no.48.8 D'55. P,1.

The poet of the nation. S.Pigon. Tygod powsz 11 no.49.1-2 D'55. P,3.

The poetic background of C.Norwid's poems; about Vade-mecum. Z.Jastrzebski. Tygod powsz 11 no.38:6-7,11 S'55. P,3.

Publications issued in connection with Mickiewicz Year. A.Ostrowski. Tygod demokrat 3 no 51: 8 D'55. P,1.

Some remarks on a discussion. Z.Jastrzebski. Tygod powsz 11 no.40:11 O'55. P,3.

Such a song secures immortality J.Przybos Przegl kult 4 no.47:1 N'55 P,1.

They wrote and talked about Mickiewicz. K.Polevoi and others. Tygod powsz 11 no.49:6-7 D'55. P,3.

Three types of description in Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz. (To be contd.) K.Wyka. Nowa kultura 6 no.48:1,6 N'55. P,11.

Three types of description in Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz. (Conclusion) K.Wyka. Nowa kultura 6 no.49:2, 7 D'55. P,11.

To the youngest poets. W.Szymanski. Tygod powsz 11 no.34;6-7 Ag'55. P,3.

W.Szymborska's Pytania zadawane sobie (Questions Put to Oneself) and a new poetics; a book review. Z.Jastrzebski. Tygod powsz 11 no.36:10 S'55. P,3.

POLISH POETRY IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

One-hundredth anniversary of Adam Mickiewicz' death J Svoboda Duch pastyr 5 no 9.173 '55 C,3.

POLISH POETRY IN FRANCE

Adam Mickiewicz and France. Tr from the French L.de Villerosse Przegl kult 4 no 47:2 N'55 P,1.

Adam Mickiewicz in France. Tr. from the French M Leory Przegl kult 4 no.47.4 N'55. P,1

POLISH POETRY IN ITALY

Adam Mickiewicz and Italy. Tr. from the Italian G.Maver Przegl kult 4 no 47:3 N'55 P,1.

POLISH POETRY IN RUSSIA

Mickiewicz in Russia. Tr from the Russian. S.Sovetov Przegl kult 4 no.47 3 N'55. P,1.

Mickiewicz' lyric poems in Russian translation. (To be contd.) S Pollak. Nowa kultura 6 no.48:2 N'55 P,11.

Mickiewicz' lyric poems in Russian translation. (Conclusion) S. Pollak Nowa kultura 6 no.49: 2,7 D'55. P,11.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH SONGS
see SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH-SWEDISH WAR, 1617-1629
see SWEDISH-POLISH WAR, 1617-1629.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY.

POLISHING
see GRINDING AND POLISHING.

POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS, CZECH

Karbusicky, Vladimir, comp Cesky revolucni zpevnik, vybrane revolucni delnicke a budovatelske pisne od dob nejstarsich az po dobu soucasnou. Sestavili Vladimir Karbusicky a Jaroslav Vanicky. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1953 217 p. [Collection of Czech revolutionary songs; selected revolutionary, popular, workers', and socialist songs from the earliest times to date. 1st ed. illus., indexes, music] C,9

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see subdivision ECONOMICS under RUSSIA.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Neubauer, Zdenek, Statovoda a theorie politiky. [2. vyd.] V Praze, J.Laichter, 1948. 487 p. (Laichteruv vybor nejlepsich spisu poucnych, ko. 70) [Political science and political theory. 2d ed.] C,0.

From political writings of Thomas Mann. Tr. from the German. Tygod powsz 11 no.38:4 S'55. P,3.

A new issue of Zeszyty Teoretyczno-Polityczne; a review of a periodical. T.J. Przegl kult 4 no 49. 7 D'55. P,1.

POLYCHROMY
see subdivision under POLAND.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Concerning the investigation of cross-linking polyvinyl alcohol. M. Tanlewski. Przem chem 11 no. 8:302-304 Je'55. P,16.

Effect of synthetic polymers on soil structure. M.Kutilek. Vodni hosp 5 no.12:452-460 D'55. C,16.

Some problems of softening PVC. G.Halmi. Magy kem lap 10 no.8:238-242 Ag'55. H,16.

POLYNESIA - ETHNOLOGY

Crossing the ocean on a raft. Zvaigzne no.19:24 O'55. La,1.

PONTOCAINE

Coulometric determination of pantocaine by using electrochemical oxidation with bromine. K.Kalinovski. Przem chem 11 no.12:710-711 D'55. P,16.

PONTOON BRIDGES

Preparing pontoon bridges from the reserve of ordinary wooden material. M. Hincic. Vojno teh gl. 3 no.8: 574-577 Ag'55. Y, 17.

POPKHRISTOV, PETUR

Necessary book; a review. I. Kalmi, E. Sillanova. Zdr. front no.36:4 S'55. B, 14.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH

A.S. Popov, inventor of the radio, 50 years since his death. B. Stefanov. Patriot 6 no. 3:4 Ja'56. B, 17.

POPPY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. II. Separation of chelerythrine and sanguinarine and the isolation of two new alkaloids from Chelidonium majus L. III. Alkaloids of Eschscholtzia californica Cham. In German. J. Slavik, L. Slavikova. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1:21-31 F'55. C, 13.

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. IV. Alkaloids of Glaucium flavum Crantz. In German. J. Slavik. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1 32-35 F'55. C, 13.

POPULATION - STATISTICS

Demography and population statistics in the service of the socialist economy. S. Szulc. Przegl statyst no. 1/2:29-44 '54. P, 5.

Some nonparametric tests for the comparison of variances and means of two or more populations. Z. Pawlowski. Przegl statyst no. 4:327-344 '55. P, 5.

POPULATION TRANSFERS

Emigration, the way out of the economic crisis. J. Bata. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9:181-182 Ag/S '55. C, 3.

POR, BERTALAN

Self-portraits of Bertalan Por; exhibition at the Kossuth Club. A. Oolmacher. Term es tars 114 no. 11:[3] of cover N'55. H, 13.

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN.

Pinhole blisters in china tableware. Z. Syska. Szkio 6 no. 8:187-189 Ag'55. P, 16.

PORCELAIN PAINTING
see CHINA PAINTING.

PORK
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

PORTS
see subdivision HARBORS under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSKA, DIONYZAS

Dionyzas Poska; on the 125th anniversary of his death. J. Simkus. Reports Vilna My 26'55:5-6. Li, 1.

POSSESSION (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

POTASSIUM FERROCYANIDE

Volumetric determination of manganese by potassium ferrocyanide. I. Sajo. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 7: 196-198 Jl'55. H, 13.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Experiments on determination of optimum conditions for potato storage. J. Hollo, J. Toth, I. Gal. Eleim ipar 9 no. 12:357-360 D'55. H, 16.

A few remarks concerning chemical methods applied in peeling potatoes and vegetables. O. Sprenar. Przem spoz 9 no. 5:203 My'55. P, 16.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Polarographic half-wave potentials. II. Effect of the supporting electrolyte, the extrapolated half-wave potential, and the normal redox potential in continuous current. III. Alkali metals and their amalgams. In German. A. Vlcek. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2:400-422 Ap'55. C, 13.

POTENTIOMETER

Titanic acid gel as an adsorption layer in potentiometric chromatography. In English. B. Kamienski, I. Mazur. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 6:325-328 '55. P, 13.

POTSDAM. CONFERENCE, 1945
see BERLIN. CONFERENCE, 1945.

POTTERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Technical and economic index numbers applied in the determination of the production capacity of the table pottery industry. J. Bolkowski. Szkio 6 no. 8:186-187 Ag'55. P, 16.

POTTIER, EUGENE

Eugene Pottier and Jean-Baptiste Clement, two poets of the Commune of Paris. B. Rolic. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 7 533-539 Jl'55. Y, 11.

POTUCEK, JURAJ

Juraj Potucek's Supis slovenskych hudobnin a literatury o hudobnikoch (Bibliography of Slovak Music and of Books on Musicians) and his Supis slovenskych hudobnoteoretickych prac (Bibliography of Slovak Books on the Theory of Music), a book review. Bk. Hist cas SAV 3 no.4:636-637 '55. C, 4

POULTRY BREEDING
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

POWER (MECHANICS)

Method of calculating power norms for manual electric arc welding. I. Lazarsfeld. Magy energ 8 no. 10: 370-384 O'55. H, 16.

Reports at the mining and metallurgic congress on power and heating in Paris. L. Naszalyi. Magy energ 8 no. 10:374-378 O'55. H, 16.

POWER RESOURCES
see subdivision under POLAND.

POZNAN - DESCRIPTION

Dubowski, Adam. Poznan. [Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 37 p. [Poznan illus., maps] P, 12

POZNAN - FAIRS

Before the 24th Poznan International Fair. W. Leja. Techn lotn 10 no. 3:65-66 My/Je'55. P, 16.

Food industry at the 24th Poznan International Fair. K. Kasinski, H. Kosiorek. Przem spoz 9 no. 9 260-261 S'55. P, 16.

From a speech by Jozef Cyrankiewicz at the opening of the 24th Poznan International Fair. Notatnik rel no. 7:26-27 Jl'55. P, 6.

July 1955. Motoryzacja 10 no. 7.193-194 Jl'55. P, 16.

The May 1 Cooperative in Poznan produces for industry, building, and transportation. Jot. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8:26-27 Ag'55. P, 5.

Motor vehicles at the Poznan International Fair, the Polish pavilion. K. Debski. Motoryzacja 10 no. 7: 195-199 Jl'55. P, 16.

Participation of small industry in the Poznan International Fair. A. C. Tygod gosp 7 no. 25/26:2-3 Je'55. P, 5.

Polish electrical engineering at the Poznan International Fair. J. Kanclerz. Wiad elektrotechn 15 no. 12:265-270 D'55. P, 16.

The Poznan Fair helps Poland's foreign trade. T. K. Tygod gosp 7 no. 18:4-5 My'55. P, 5.

The preparation of industry for the Fairs. Tygod gosp 7 no. 20:1 My'55. P, 5.

A spray gun for reduced dispersion of paint mist; from the 24th Poznan Fair. A. M. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12:405-406 D'55. P, 16.

This and that about the fairs. (t). Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8:25-26 Ag'55. P, 5.

Tourism at the 24th Poznan International Fair. a. Turysta no. 8:19 Ag'55. P, 12.

Transportation equipment at the 24th Poznan International Fair. A. Rosiocki. Transport 7 no 9:259-264 S'55. P, 5.

What did the Fairs give us? Tygod gosp 7 no. 16:1-2 Ap'55. P, 5.

POZNAN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The cares of Poznan. E. Paukszta. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 52:5 D'55. P, 1.

PRAGUE - BUILDINGS

The historic city reservation in Prague. V. Pisa. Archit CSR 14 no. 6:305-309 '55. C, 10.

PRAGUE - CHAPELS

Reconstruction of the Pod Letnou embankment in Prague and the shifting of the Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene. M. Josef. Archit CSR 14 no. 9/10 354-357 '55. C, 10

PRAGUE - CHURCHES

Mural paintings in the church in Krten near Prague. A. Merhautova-Livorova. Umeni 3 no. 3 205-210 '55. C, 10

PRAGUE - COMMERCE

Josef Janacek's Dejiny obchodu v predbelohorske Praze (History of Trade in Prague before the Battle of White Mountain), a book review. J. Valka. Hist cas SAV 3 no. 4 631-633 '55. C, 4

PRAGUE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Prague sang and danced. Z. Skyba. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15:240-241 Jl'55. C, 5.

PRAGUE - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC

Chysky, Cenek. Za pamatkami stare Prahy. [2 vyd.] V Praze, V Petr, 1948. 147, [5] p. [Historic buildings of Old Prague. 2d ed. 48 plates, bibl.] C, 10

PRAGUE - LEPIDODENDRACEAE

Nemejc, F. Taxonomicke studie o plodnich sistricich Lepidodendracei (Lepidostrobus Bgt. incl. Lepidostrobophylium Hirmer) stredoceskych kamenouhelnych panvi. Taxonomical studies on the strobili of the Lepidodendraceae of the coal districts of Central Bohemia. Praha, Nakl. Narodniho musea, 1954. 83 p. (Prague. Narodni museum. Sbornik. B. Prirodovedny, v. 10, no. 5) [In English with Czech and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., tables] C, 13

PRAGUE - LIBRARIES

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Soupis spisu a clanku Karla Marxe a Bedricha Engelse z fondu Universitni knihovny a Slovanske knihovny v Praze. Sest. Miroslav Havranek s kolektivem pracovniku Universitni knihovny. Redigoval Kamil Groh. V Praze (its Bibliograficke prirucky, c. 5, sesit 1-3) [Bibliography of works and periodical articles by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels in the collections of the University Library and the Slavic Library in Prague] C, 6.

Vol. 1. [Separately published works] 1954. 107 p.
Vol. 2. [Periodical articles and writings not published separately. Pt. 1. Nos. 559-1788] 1954.
Vol. 3. [Periodical articles and writings not published separately. Pt. 2. Nos. 1789-2657. Indexes] 1954

Model public libraries in the districts of Prague and Brno. N.V. Ctenar 8 no. 3:79-81 Mr'54. C, 2.

PRAGUE - OPERA

Richard Wagner. Tannhauser. Praha, 1956. 21 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 31, cis. 6) [Richard Wagner's Tannhauser; a collection of articles. illus.] C, 9

PRAGUE - THEATER

A. P. Cechov a narodni divadlo. Praha, 1955. 16 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 31, cis. 5) [A. P. Chekhov and the National Theater. illus.] C, 11.

PRAYERS

A prayer not sufficiently appreciated. W. Kowalski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 42:5 O'55. P, 3.

PREACHING

Discipline as a work of art; also, remarks by J. Korec. A. Scepko. Duch past Slov 32 no. 4:66-68 Ap'55. C, 3.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Two modulus systems of dimensioning precast constructions. Z. Kleyff. Inz i bud 12 no. 12:386-389 D'55. P, 16.

PRECIOUS METALS

Public debate about the dissertation by Karoly Ladanyi, candidate in physics. T. Hoffmann. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 4:515-516 '55. H, 13.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Application of organic reagents for indirectly obtaining analytic precipitates (in homogenous solutions). T. Lipiec. Przem chem 11 no. 12:675-677 D'55. P, 16.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRECISION OF MEASUREMENT
see PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS.

PREGNANCY

Eva Szekely T Olszanski Kultura (Iz 9 no 12 936-942 D'55. P, 8

PRENATAL CARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRESS
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, ITALY, POLAND, RUSSIA; U. S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Let's shake hands. A.Petrina Cs novinar 7 no 9 264-265 S'55 C, 11

PRICES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Analyzing international prices. Ekon pol 4 no. 188 894 N'55 Y, 5.

PRIEDITS, ARTURS

Fishermen's manual; a review. J. Robeznieks. Zvaigzne no. 20:8 O'55 La, 1

PRIESTS

St. John Chrysostom on the priestly calling L Tsonevski Nar pastir 11 no.29/30 1 O'55 B, 3.

PRINTING
see subdivision under KOREA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

PRINTING, PRACTICAL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Instrument for determination of the relationship between the surface of printing elements and the whole form expressed in proportion numbers. Gy. Dekany, F. Nyiri. Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10:315-316 O'55. H, 2.

Modern overlays in high printing. Gy. Dekany. Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10 308-311 O'55. H, 2.

New printing procedure, "sieve printing" K. Borsy Term es tars 114 no. 11:692 N'55. H, 13

Significance of atmospheric moisture in the printing industry. (sz-d). Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10 313-315 O'55 H, 2.

Spacers rising during printing. Tr. from the German. H. Koschlik. Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10:311-312 O'55. H, 2

PRINTING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

PRINTING MACHINERY

A device for the production and ruling of school notebooks. Tr. from the Russian S Lapitskii Przegl papier 11 no 11:343-347 N'55 P, 16.

PRINTING PRESS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

A lot depends on management. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8:28-29 Ag'55. P, 5.

PRINZ, GYULA

Discussion of Gyula Prinz' doctoral thesis. B. Sarfalvi Foldrajzi ert 4 no 4:488 '55. H, 12.

PRIZES (REWARDS)
see subdivision REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.) under BULGARIA, POLAND.

PROBABILITIES

A. Weryha's Statystyka teoretyczna Cz I Opisowo-porownawcze metody badan statystycznych. Cz. II. Elementy teorii prawdopodobienstwa i statystyki matematycznej (Theoretical statistics. Pt. 1. Descriptive and Comparative Methods of Statistical Researches. Pt. 2 Elements of the Calculus of Probabilities and Mathematical Statistics); a book review. W. Mikulski. Przegl statyst no. 4.348-350 '55. P, 5.

The general probability theory. L. Takacs. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 4:467 '55. H, 13.

Notes on the concept of "probability." F. Fabian. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4 343-357 '55. C, 3.

PROCHAZKA, JAROSLAV

Jan Bouska and Jaroslav Prochazka's Uvod do geofysiky (Introduction to Geophysics); a book review. K.Pec, V.Tobyas, J Vanek Cs cas fys 5 no.4:485-487 Jl'55 C, 13.

PROCHAZKA, MATEJ

Matej Prochazka, a patriotic priest, journalist, and author. J.B. Duch pastyr 5 no.10:194-195 '55 C, 3.

PRODUCTION CONTROL

Radzwicki, Kazimierz, ed Kontrola jakosci produkcji w hilnictwie zelaza, praca zbiorowa. [Wyd 1] Stalinogrod, Wydawn Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1955 481 p [Control of the quality of production in iron metallurgy, a collective work 1st ed illus, bibl., diagrs, footnotes, graphs] P, 16

PROHASZAK, OTTOKAR, BP.

Ottokar Prohaszka and the sciences. E Balogh. Term es tars 114 no.11 676-679 N'55 H, 13

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH

Prokof'ev's Aleksandr Nevskii, a review of an opera. Z Mycielski Przegl kult 4 no 42 6 O'55 P, 1.

PROLETARIAT

"Lively current of the lively cause of the proletariat", a study of an article by Lenin C. Demetriad. Iasul lit no 11 9-17 N'55 R, 11.

PROLINE

Amino acids and peptides XIII Synthesis of L-proline from L-glutamic acid In English Z Pravda, J Rudinger Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 1-8 F'55 C, 13.

PROMISSORY NOTES
see subdivision under POLAND

PROPELLERS

Letter to the editor Z Milewski Tech gosp morska 5 no 12 324 D'55 P, 17.

A screen protecting the propeller in a fishing vessel. C Gosciniak Tech gosp morska 5 no 12 322-324 D'55. P, 17.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

One cannot serve two masters F Drabek. Duch pastyr 6 no 8.141-142 '55. C, 3.

Private property. J. Vitkovsky. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9:172-174 Ag/S'55. C, 3.

Property M Rajmon Duch pastyr 5 no 7 126-128 '55. C, 3

PROTEASES

Proteins XXIX. Oxidation of pancreatic proteases. B Keil. Chem listy 48 no 12 1837-1841 D'54. C, 13.

Proteins. XXIX. Oxidation of pancreatic proteases. In Russian B. Keil. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2:471-476 Ap'55. C, 13.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Sprayed protective coatings for crucible firebrick for high temperatures. Z. Kozielska Hutnik P 22 no. 11 Biuletyn 41-44 N'55 P, 16

PROTEINS

Arterial wall proteins a preliminary report T. Gal. Chem listy 48 no 12 1873-1875 D'54 C, 13

Biological examination of the nutritional value of lupine (Lupinus albus, Lupinus luteus L.). L. Fekete, I. Korpaczy. Elelm fpar 9 no. 10:321-323 O'55. H, 16.

Biuret reaction of proteins V Hydrolytic investigation of gelatin and biuret complexes containing copper in different quantities Z Kovats. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 7:206-209 Jl'55. H, 13.

Biuret test of proteins IV. Studies on the racemization of gelatin biuret complexes with different copper content In German J. Nyilasi Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4.276-285 '55 H, 13

New raw materials for the production of protein hydrolysts. J. Piekarz. Przem spoz 9 no. 8:317-318 Ag'55. P, 16.

Objective evaluation of the characteristic elements of taste and smell based on the example of protein hydrolyzates. B. Sewer-Lewandowska. Przem spoz 10 no 1-30 Ja'56. P, 16.

Proteins. XXVIII. Comparison of the arginine peptides from partial hydrolytes of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen. In Russian J Vanecek, B. Keil, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 363-370 Ap'55 C, 13.

Proteins XXIX Oxidation of pancreatic proteases. B. Keil Chem listy 48 no. 12.1837-1841 D'54. C, 13.

Proteins. XXIX. Oxidation of pancreatic proteases. In Russian. B. Keil. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2:471-476 Ap'55. C, 13.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

International Meeting of Catholic and Christian Agents I. Bobbe. Tygod powsz 11 no.46 6-8, 11 N'55 P, 3

Meetings, some conversations with delegates to the International Meeting of Catholic and Christian Agents A Morawska. Tygod powsz 11 no. 46: 1, 9 N'55. P, 3

To make her beautiful F.Dobias Kost jiskry 40 no. 23 1 Je'55 C, 3.

PROTESTANTS IN POLAND

Evanglische Kirche der Altpreussischen Union. Kirchenprovinz Schlesien Zentral archiv. Polacy - ewangelicy na Dolnym Slasku w XIX w., ich postawa narodowo-spoleczna Materialy przygotowali do druku: Tadeusz Bratus [et al] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni (Materialy do dziejow nowozytnych Ziem Zachodnich, 2-5) [Polish Protestants in Wroclaw Province in the 19th century, their national and social attitude. map, facsims] P, 3
Vol [1] 1950
Vol 2 1951

PROVAZNIK, VIT'EZSLAV

Review of V.Provaznik and O Sobek's book Vyvoj vlastnickych pomeru k pude I (Development of Land Tenure I.) M Dolezal, J.Kincl Pravnik 94 no.8. 499-505 '55. C, 7

Vitezslav Provaznik's Vyznam stare kriminalni statistiky pro studium zlocinnosti (Importance of Old Criminal Statistics for Studies of Criminology), a book review Tibitanzl. Pravnik 94 no 10.631-633 '55 C, 7

PRUNE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PRUSSIA - HISTORY

Scholars on Lithuania Minor. In English. Liet dien 7 no. 1:21 Ja'56. Li, 1.

PRZYBOS, JULIAN

J. Przybos' Najmniej slow (The Fewest Words), a book review. A. Slucki. Przegl kult 4 no 40 5 O'55. P, 1.

PSYCHOLOGY, PASTORAL

Can we stand it? V.Zboril. Kost jiskry 40 no 23:1 Je'55. C, 3.

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Attempts at physiological interpretation of psychological characteristics of the individual conscience I Hanescu. Cul stud psih 3-19-52 '55. R, 3.

PSYCHONEUROSES
see subdivision NEUROSES under BULGARIA.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Nagy, Lajos. Jogi es allamigazgatasi bibliografia, 1953. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1955. 150 p. (Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet tudomanyos konyvtara, 8. sz.) [Bibliography of law and public administration, 1953. Index] H, 7.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MONGOLIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Problems connected with teaching the organization of health protection B. Seyda. Zdrow publ no 6: 459-461 N/D'55. P, 14.

Water pollution and protection of human health V.Skovranek. Vodni hosp 5 no 12:417-418 D'55. C, 16

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

PUBLIC OPINION
see also subdivision under FRANCE.

Powerful voice of popular protest; progressive public emphatically denounces US attempts to interfere in affairs of people's democracies. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:3 Ja'56. R, 6.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

PUERTO RICO - BIRTH CONTROL

Funny "scientism." Kereszt 6 no. 22:6 N'55. H, 3.

PULSE

Pulse frequency in running. V.Seliger. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.7:303-307 '54 C, 8.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Experiences with concrete pumps in Slovakia (To be contd.) G.Lozek, I Pav. Inz stavby 3 no 4 129-133 Ap'54. C, 16.

New possibilities for the extension of serviceability of extraction pumps. A Purcel. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 10,464-468 O'55 R, 16

New pump mechanism Tr. from the German. Gep 7 no.8:286 Ag'55. H, 16.

Problem of combined rods for deep pumping in the petroleum industry, effect of combined rods on economy of weight, shortening the length of the bottom stroke and lifting efficiency. D. Bodnarescu Petrol si gaze 6 no 8 357-361 Ag'55. R, 16.

Problem of pumping water in floating docks. J. Wisniewski. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 12 308-310, 326 D'55. P, 17.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PURIFICATION OF WATER
see WATER - PURIFICATION.

PURINES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of purine nucleotide on working capacity. E. Kekas. Tealmevtud 1 no. 2 173-179 '55. H, 8.

PURKYNE, JAN EVANGELISTA

Contribution to the knowledge of the philosophical elements of Purkyne's concept of the world M.Teich Filos cas CSAV 3 no 1:16-34 '55. C, 3

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Toporowski, Marian O nieznanym tlumaczu Puszkina. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1949] 32 p [An unknown translator of Pushkin's works illus , facsims.] P, 11

Mickiewicz and Pushkin; materials for clubs of friends of the Russian language In Russian B Nolszewski Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 3:44-46 N/D'55. P, 11

Unknown caricature of Pushkin and Gogol'. V Finin. Praha Moskva [5] no 11:90 N'55. C, 11

PUUSEPP, LUDWIG

Ludwig Puusepp; commemorating his 60th birthday. A. Laus. Tallinnuld 6 no. 6:378-379 '55. E, 11.

PYRIDINES

Constants of dissociation of hydrazides and amides of pyridine monocarboxylic acids. V. Cunic. Gl hem dr 20 no 2.85-94 '55 Y, 13.

Potentiometric research on fluid nonaqueous systems, potentials of hydrogen and glass electrodes in the fluid systems of acetic acid and pyridine. P. Tutundzic, P. Putanova. Gl hem dr 20 no. 3:167-179 '55 Y, 13.

PYRIMIDINES

New synthesis of the pyrimide component of vitamin B_1 In German. Z Budesinsky, J. Kopecky. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1:52-58 F'55. C, 13.

PYROCATECHOL

Quantitative colorimetric determination of pyrocatechol. S. Radosavljevic, M Jakovic, M. Dragojevic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 3 203-205 '55. Y, 13.

PYROCATECHOL VIOLET

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). X. Pyrocatechol violet as a new specific indicator; determination of copper. In German. V. Suk, M. Malat, A. Jenickova. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1:150-161 F'55. C, 13.

QUALITY CONTROL
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Some statistical methods in quality control. J Oderfeld. Przegl statyst no. 1/2:144-149 '54. P, 5.

Undergraduate training in statistical quality control. K. Wisniewski. Przegl statyst no. 1/2:164-167 '54. P, 5.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

QUANTUM THEORY

Covariant one-time formulation of the many-body problem in the quantum theory. In English. W. Krolikowski, J. Rzewuski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 7:353-359 '55. P, 13.

Equation of the motion of the electron. J Horvath Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 4:411-450 '55 H, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Quarrying gravel from rock at high altitudes. D. Benedek Epitoanyag 7 no 12 471-474 D'55 H, 16.

QUATERNARY COMPOUNDS

Ganglionic blocking agents II Bisquaternary salts derived from 1, 5-diamino-3-thiapentane In Russian M Borovicka, M Protiva Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 273-277 Ap'55 C, 13

Ganglionic blocking agents III Quaternary salts derived from 2-(p-aminophenyl)-ethylamine and 2-(p-aminophenyl)-propylamine In Russian M Borovicka and others Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 437-451 Ap'55 C, 13

QUATERNARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

QUINOLINAMIC ACIDS

Reaction of quinolinic acid anhydride with amines. Pt I Reaction with aniline, methylaniline, and diphenylamine, intramolecular acidolysis of N-substituted quinolinamic acids D Dimitrijevic, Z. Tadic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 3 187-197 '55 Y, 13

QUINOLINIC ACID

Condensation of quinolinic acid and phenol B Bastic, V Golubovic Gl hem dr 20 no. 5.291-297 '55 Y, 13

Reaction of quinolinic acid anhydride with amines Pt I Reaction with aniline, methylaniline, and diphenylamine, intramolecular acidolysis of N-substituted quinolinamic acids D Dimitrijevic, Z Tadic. Gl hem dr 20 no 3 187-197 '55 Y, 13

Reaction products of quinolinic acid with 1, 8-naphthalenediamine B Bastic, V Golubovic. Gl hem dr 20 no 5:317-327 '55 Y, 13

QUINOLINOL

Determination of magnesium in the presence of calcium with 8-hydroxyquinoline In German M Korbova Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1:17-20 F'55 C, 13

Investigations of antituberculotics. III. Derivatives and analogues of 8-oxyquinoline In German T Nogradi, and others Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4. 207-294 '55 H, 13

QUINOLIZINES

Alkaloids derived from quinolizine V. Dipole moments and configuration of (±)-3-lupinine and (±)-3-epilupinine. J. Ratusky, A Reiser, F. Sorm Chem listy 48 no 12.1794-1799 D'54. C, 13

RABBITS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Identification of blood groups in rabbits. P Ivanyi, M.Tomaskova. Cs biol 4 no.10:613-617 N'55 C, 13.

RADAR

Radiolocation. W. Dobrowolski. Morze no. 10 26-27 O'55. P, 17.

Some characteristics of radar used in antiaircraft artillery. G. Grahovac. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2.88-91 F'55. Y, 17.

RADAUSKAS, HENRIKAS

A new Radauskas; a book review. J. Blekaitis Aidai no. 2:86-88 F'56. Li, 11.

RADIATION

Effect of radiation on the structure and properties of construction materials. Tr. from the Russian S.Konobeevskii, V.Kutaitsev, N.Pravdiuk. Sov veda energ 3 no.6:725-734 '55. C, 16.

Effect of radiation on the structure and properties of fissionable materials. Tr. from the Russian. S.Konobeevskii, V.Kutaitsev, N.Pravdiuk. Sov veda energ 3 no.6:735-750 '55. C, 16.

Radiometry in geophysics. J.Backovsky, R.Seidl Cs cas fys 5 no.6:687-698 N'55. C, 13.

RADIO
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Antennas for the radio wire system. K. Vitanov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9.46-48 '55. B, 16.

Bobbin block for five types of waves. I. Iliev, G. Panaitov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9.32-35 '55. B, 16.

Bobbin block of the Olympia 532 WU radio. B.Petkov. Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8:43 '55. B, 16.

Cylindrical tuner. E Boladzhiev Radio Bulg 4 no 9 42-44 '55. B, 16.

Discussion of Radio. Radio Bulg 4 no 6 12 '55 B, 16

Electric power lines used as cables for radio networks. T. Genello. Wiad telekom 24 no.6 126-129 Je'56 P, 16.

Grids of the Mir, Druzhba, and Septemvri radio sets. B Petkov. Radio Bulg 4 no 6 47-48 '55 B, 16.

Model YKV radio Tr from the Russian B Bezstruzhev Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 26-29 '55 B, 16

Multichannel radio communication with divided channels according to time. M. Topalov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9 27-31 '55. B, 16.

Noiseless tuning. G. Malinovski. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 17-18 '55. B, 16.

Nonlinear distortion in radio networks A Witort, R Trechcinski Wiad telekom 24 no 12 266-268 D'55 P, 16

The O-V-1 receiver. S. Delistoianov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9:26 '55. B, 16

One-tube receiver with diode, triode, and pentode tubes. Radio Bulg 4 no 6 33 '55 B, 16.

One-tube superheterodyne receiver. D Ikonomov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9 45 '55. B, 16.

Radio installation with wiring. D Dimov Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 75-78 '55 B, 16

The Rodina radio, model P II 54-1 Ts Tsankin Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 48-49 '55 B, 16

Simple but effective amateur short-wave antenna. D Petrov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 9 17-19 '55. B, 16.

Signal distortion in directional broadcast antennas. J Bena. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 1 42-43 Ja'53 C, 16

Stabilizing effect of negative feedback. F. Farkas. Radiotechnika 5 no 12 287-288 D'55. H, 16.

Superheterodyne receiver E Pienerov Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 51-53 '55. B, 16

Transmitter for amateur use B. Pasaric. Elektrotehnicar 9 no. 2 20-22 '55. Y, 16

Wire radio installations. D. Dimov Radio Bulg 4 no. 6 25-28 '55. B, 16.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Changing phenomena in broadcasting and the technique of ultra short waves. Tr from the Russian Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8.32-34 '55. B, 16

Communication by utilizing multichannel ultra short waves M Topalov Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8-78-80 '55 B, 16

Effect of weather on the spread of ultra short waves A. Schlick Radiotechnika 5 no. 12;270 D'55 H, 16.

Five-tube superband. F Tevesz Radiotechnika 5 no. 12.272-274 D'55. H, 16.

International short-wave radio competition. G Apostolov Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8-11-12 '55 B, 16

Short-wave radio for amateurs. T.Dikov. Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8-22-25 '55 B, 16

Symmetrization circuits for high-frequency lines Z.Krupka. Slaboproudy 14 no.9-369-380 S'53. C, 16.

Technological lessons from an international ultra short wave contest J. Emmer. Radiotechnika 5 no. 12;277-278 D'55 H, 16.

RADIO CLUBS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

Radio measurements. J Mrazek. Rozpravy mat CSAV 65 no.12:117-118 '55. C, 13.

RADIO OPERATORS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

RADIO PROGRAMS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some thoughts on radio S.Bronlewski. Tygod powsz 11 no.40:9-10 O'55. P, 3.

Two opinions about one discussion. A. Czalbowski, C Michalski. Prasa polska 9 no 11:5-8 N'55 P, 11.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Repairing radio relay lines. I. Nedevski. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6:29-31 '55. B, 16.

Wider and more skillful utilization of radio relay stations. D.Kostov. Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8:4 '55. B, 16.

RADIO STATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

Calculation of acoustics in a radio transmitting studio K. Vitanov. Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 81-83 '55 B, 16

RADIO WAVES

Propagation of radio waves P Beckmann Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.1.13-19 Ja'53 C, 16.

RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES
see RADIOISOTOPES.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Natural and synthetic radioactive elements and their use in pure and applied sciences. Tr. from the German I. Jolio-Curie. Tekhnika 4 no. 3 28-31 Mr'55. B, 16

RADIOACTIVITY

Examination of the energy spectrum of a Po-Be neutron source by a photoemulsion method. L. Medveczky. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 4 481-490 '55. H, 13.

Measurement of radioactive rays by means of tubular counting equipment, connecting elements of simple counting equipment. K. Jecsy, Jr. Radiotechnika 5 no. 12 268-270 D'55. H, 16.

Measuring noxious X and γ radiation in industrial radiological laboratories T. Radoszewski Ochrona pracy 9 no 12 385-391 D'55. P, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES

Radioactive isotopes in the petroleum industry. V. Cerchez. Petrol si gaze 6 no 10 506-507 O'55. R, 16.

Radioisotopes used for measuring the wear of parts of an engine. T.S. Techn motor 5 no. 12:391 D'55 P, 16.

Research on the permissible salts content in steam and on the hydrodynamics of two-phase liquids by means of radioactive isotopes Tr from the Russian M Stirikovich. Sov veda energ 3 no 6.762-771 '55 C, 16.

Three stages in the application of radioisotopes in industry J. Kuba. Za soc vedu 5 no 12 555-556 D'55 C, 16.

RADIOLOCATION
see RADAR.

RADIOSONDES

The Molchanov radiosonde D. Simidchiev, A Malinovski Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8 29-31 '55 B, 16.

RADIOTHERAPY

Something about the term radiotherapy and about the essence of this phenomenon in radiotechnology. M Kontic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 8 603-608 Ag'55 Y, 17.

RADVANYI, NETTY (REILING)

Anna Seghers, her life and works, a biographic sketch Z. Czynska. Poradn bibl 7 no. 9 215-221 S'55. P, 2.

RADZISZEWSKI, IDZI

Reverend Idzi Radziszewski and the origin of the Catholic University in Lublin. A. Wojtkowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 47.6, 15 N'55 P, 3

RAGS

Problem of making use of rags and offal as textile raw material. S. Szewczyk. Przem wlok 9 no. 3.79-82 My'55. P, 16

RAILROAD BRIDGES

Calculation of railroad bridges as framed structures. M Bieniek Przegl kol 7 no 12:466-470 D'55. P, 16.

Limit curves between the elastic and the plastic range of buckling of webs under bending and shear stress. In German. L Koranyi. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2 61-66 '55. H, 13.

RAILROAD LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RAILROAD MOTORCARS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA, BULGARIA, CENTRAL EUROPE, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Teodorescu, C. C. Rezistenta materialelor cu aplicatii in domeniul feroviar [de] C. C. Teodorescu [si] D. R. Mocanu. Editura Calior Ferate. [Resistance of materials used in the field of railroads. diagrs., tables] R, 16.
Vol 1. [195-] 327 p.

Amortization and fixed assets in railroads R. Radojevic Zeleznice Jug 11 no. 11 396-398 N'55. Y, 16.

Draft list of technical entries for Magyar Enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) in the matter of railroad engineering Kozl tud s/ 5 no. 12 481-482 D'55 H, 16

Electrification of railroads. K. Mikhailov. Tekhnika 4 no. 7 7-11 O/N'55. B, 16.

Office for Research and Experiments of the International Union of Railways. L. Pinter. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no 6 183-188 Je'55. H, 16.

Problem of the analysis of cost in railroad transportation. M Aleksic. Zeleznice Jug 11 no. 11 393-395 N'55 Y, 16.

Work productivity in the exploitation of railroads from the point of the personnel employed. V Kolaric Tehnika 10 no 6 938-941 '55. Y, 16

RAIN AND RAINFALL

Where it rains most in the world R. Baltakmens. Zvaigzne no 19:9 O'55. La, 1.

RAINIS, PSEUD.
see PLIEKSANS, JANIS.

RAIS, KAREL VACLAV

Karel V Rais; a biographic sketch. K Aksamit. Ctenar 6 no 1 30-31 Ja'54 C, 2

RAKOSI, MATYAS

Rakosi, Matyas. Valogatott beszedek es cikkek 4. bovitett kiadas Budapest, Szikra, 1955 639 p. [Selected speeches and articles 4th enl ed] H, 4

RANGE FINDING

Operating the T23E1 range finder and the T35 aiming apparatus of the M47 tank. B. Disdar. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2 111-112 F'55. Y, 17.

RAPALLO, TREATY OF, 1922

Rapallo and the Rapallo policy. B Jaworznicki. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 11 40-50 N'55. P, 6

RARE EARTH METALS

Determination of the group of rare earth metals. In English. L. Erdey, L. Kalman, A. Almasy. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2, 173-182 '55. H, 13.

RASCHKE, WILHELM

Minister Wilhelm Raschke in the light of his sermons, on the 100th anniversary of his death. J. Broda Straz ewang 10 no 7 107-109 Ap'55. P, 3

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under ESTONIA, POLAND.

RAW MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Report from the raw-materials market M. Sretenovic. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8.845-848 Ag'55. Y, 16.

RAYON
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT.

Finishing of textiles made from cellulose fiber. C. Adrian. Ind text Rum 6 no. 10.341-346 O'55. R, 16.

Happiness of viscose silk manufactured by the spool system S. Wydrzycki. Przem wlok 9 no. 3:97-101 My'55 P, 16.

Spinning viscose silk by the rotating system. J. Zajac. Przem wlok 9 no. 3:102-104 My'55. P, 16.

READING

Leading through a textbook on the art of reading V. Kabelac. Ctenar 6 no.2 37-38 F'54. C, 2.

READING (ELEMENTARY)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

What kind of homework should be given in reading? Alsotagozati. V. Kovacs. Kozneveles 12 no. 2: VII-VIII Ja'56. H, 8.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

REALISM IN LITERATURE

Certain problems concerning socialist realism in Antonin Zapotocky's novelistic pictures. M. Novak. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.2-149-165 '55. C, 3.

Prehistory of socialist realism. E. Sokols. Lit un maksla no. 41:2 O'55. La, 11.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

RECREATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

RED CROSS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

Antireflection layer in optical instruments D. Mitjatovic Vojno teh gl 3 no 2:92-101 F'55. Y, 17.

REFLEXES

Interaction of the two systems of signalization in the course of the process of automatization. E. Fischbein and others Cul stud psih 3 176-191 '55 R, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH IN HUNGARY

The death of Professor Janos Victor. In English Hung Church Press 6 no. 15/16 121-124 Ag'54. H, 3.

The delegation of the Hungarian Reformed Church has been prevented from participating in the Princeton General Council. In English. Hung Church Press 6 no. 15/16 114-120 Ag'54. H, 3.

Ecumenical life in the Budapest-Calvin Square Reformed Church. In English. J. Bottyan. Hung Church Press Special issue:15-17 ['54?]. H, 3.

The theological academies of the Hungarian Protestant churches; the academies of the Reformed Church In English. N. Palfy. Hung Church Press Special issue.18-21 ['54?]. H, 3

The Vizsoly Reformed Church, cradle of the Hungarian Bible. In English. Hung Church Press Special issue:22-24 ['54?]. H, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Discussions on a unified liturgy. Kalvinske hlasy 26 no.9:3 S'55. C, 3.

A meeting of the Synodical Council. Kalvinske hlasy 26 no.9:2 S'55. C, 3.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Clay materials used in coke ovens. S. Golczewski Hutnik P 22 no. 11:393-401 N'55. P, 10.

New method for the quick analysis of silicates, rocks, ores, slag, refractories, etc I General part. II Quick determination of silica. III Quick determination of aluminum with the use of complexon In German. I Sajo. Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3-4 233-262 '55. H, 13

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some remarks about refrigerating installations in fishing vessels. R. Lipowicz. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 12:324-325 D'55. P, 17

Substitute insulating materials. J. Kotlarski. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 11.284-286 N'55. P, 17.

REFRIGERATOR CARS

Cold-storage facilities should be extended in transportation. W. Rossochacki. Przem spoz 9 no. 6 245-246 Je'55. P, 16.

REFUGEES, CZECH

Warning to parents of minors. L. Palla. Szulce a fiu 6 no. 11:161-162 N'55. C, 7.

REFUGEES, HUNGARIAN

Hazafian Vandor. Emigracionk eroforrasai! [Irtak] Hazafian Vandor, Mecs L. [es] Prohnavka O. Hamburg, Varta-Kiad., 1952. 64 p. [Sources of power for our exiled world!] H, 3.

REFUGEES, LITHUANIAN

Our roads and fortresses. A. Papiauskne-Ramunae. Liet dien 7 no. 1:3, 13 Ja'56. Li, 1.

REGATTAS

Success of Soviet sailors. (ad). Morze no. 11:20 N'55. P, 17.

REGULY, ANTAL

Role of Antal Reguly's map and our knowledge of the Northern Urals. A. Borbely. Foldr kozl 3 no. 3: 231-242 '55. H, 12.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

REINFORCED-CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Construction techniques with the use of precast reinforced-concrete parts. Kh. Genov. Stroitelstvo 2 no.9:10-14 '55. B, 16.

REINFORCED-CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION (Continued)

Economical planning of bridge constructions from concrete reinforced with cables. Z Cwiok Inz i bud 12 no 12.410-412 D'55. P, 16

"Lambda" system of prefabricated reinforced-concrete construction. A Danailov Stroitelstvo 2 no 4-6-16 '55. B, 16

Method of limiting conditions in calculating cross sections of reinforced-concrete parts G Brankov Stroitelstvo 2 no.9.7-9 '55 B, 16

Model investigations as the basis for dimensioning reinforced-concrete constructions A Mitzel, J Suwalski Inz i bud 12 no 12 398-405 D'55 P, 16.

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete silos and tanks. Inz stavby 3 no.4 136-137 Ap'54. C, 16.

Some notes concerning investigations of the stiffness of reinforced-concrete beams W Kuczynski. Inz i bud 12 no. 12:302-308 D'55. P, 16.

RELIEF MAPS

Hypsometric reliefs; preparation and role in the teaching of geography. F. Gergely. Foldr kozl 3 no 3-4 213-252 '55. H, 12.

RELIGION

From magic to pure religious recognition. C.Dudas Duch past Slov 32 no.3:30-31 Mr'55. C, 3.

Psychology of religion. L Zivkovic. Savrem skola 10 no. 5/6:392-405 '55 Y, 8.

RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

Living problems; a review of a periodical. B. Bialecki. Tygod powsz 11 no.39:6 S'55. P, 3.

RELIGIOUS POETRY, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Development of Slovak religious poetry J Minarik. Slov lit 2 no 1:25-41 '55. C, 11

Literary beginnings of Jan Silvan J.Cuplovic Slov lit 2 no 1:73-84 '55. C, 11.

RENT
see subdivision under CHINA, POLAND.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

REPORTERS AND REPORTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

The racing reporter; a book review. A.Lustig. Cs novinar 7 no.6:237-239 Ag'55. C, 11.

Responsible reporting. V.Straka. Cs novinar 7 no.7-206 Jl'55. C, 11.

REPTILES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RESEARCH
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

RESETTLEMENT
see subdivision LAND SETTLEMENT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RESISTANCE OF MATERIALS
see STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

RESISTING AN OFFICER

Concept of the public officer in criminal law de lege ferenda. L. Lukacs. Jogtud kozl no. 9:556-560 S'55. H, 2.

RESPIRATION

Apparatus for studying respiration. B.Vodenicharov. Zdr front no.36:2 S'55. B, 14.

Current views on the regulation of human breathing and their significance for the practice of physical education and sports. M. Marszak. Kultura fiz 9 no. 12. 930-937 D'55. P, 8.

Determination and evaluation of the vital capacity of the lungs of sportsmen by means of the spirograph. V.Novotny. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.8:369-377 '55. C, 8.

REST

Conditioned creation of an active rest. E.Eisolt, J.Chrastek. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.3/4:122-133 '55. C, 8.

Influence of surroundings on the effect of an active rest. E.Eisolt, J.Chrastek. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.3/4: 111-122 '55. C, 8.

N.K Vereshchagin's "Notes on Active Rest after a Static Strain", a review of an article J.Fric Teorie a praxe tel 2 no 4:190-192 '54 C, 8.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

RESTITUTION AND INDEMNIFICATION CLAIMS (1933-)

Certain "damages" from Western Germany Notatnik agit no 20 41-44 O'55 P, 6

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, POLAND.

REYMONT, WLADYSLAW STANISLAW

W. Reymont's writings revived after many years. F. Araszkiewicz Tygod powsz 11 no. 50-6-7 D'55. P, 3

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Treatment of children's rheumatic fever with hormones. D.Bobev Zdr front no.36 2 S'55. B, 14

RHEUMATISM

Rheumatism in children L.Rachev, L.Basheva-Stanoeva Zdr front no.36:2-3 S'55. B, 14

RHODANINE

Reactions of bisamides. VII. Condensations of aliphatic bisamides with 4-oxo-2-thion-thiazolidine (rhodanine). D. Stefanovic, M Stefanovic, M Milanovic Gl hem dr 20 no. 5:313-316 '55 Y, 13.

RHODONITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

RHODOPE MOUNTAINS

Our Rhodope region has been transformed, a book review. I.Tsonev. Chitalishte 34 no.11 12 N'55. B, 2.

RHYTHM

Influence of rhythm of production on the accomplishment of economic plans. G. Pisarski. Gosp plan 10 no. 12.43-48 D'56. P, 5.

RIBBONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RIBOFLAVIN

Determination of riboflavin in foods. J. Kovei. Elelm ipar 9 no. 9:207-292 S'55. H, 16.

Polarographic determination of the riboflavin and thiamine contents of foods In English. E Kovei, M. Klezei, M. Simek Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 3/4: 345-303 '55. H, 13.

RICARDO, DAVID

Marxist theory of foreign trade; historical difference between the starting points of Ricardo and Marx. Gy. Goncol. Kozgazd szemle 2 no. 11:1281-1294 N'55. H, 5.

RICCIOTTI, GIUSEPPE

Christ in the Gospels and in history; a review of G. Ricciotti's Life of Jesus Christ. A.Naumczyk. Tygod powsz 11 no. 37:3-4 S'55. P, 3.

RICE
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

RIEGER, LADISLAV

Professor Rieger's article on Soviet power and culture in the periodical Comprendre. E.Menert. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.2:215-216 '55. C, 3.

RIFLE PRACTICE
see subdivision under BULGARIA

RIGA - HARBOR

Many foreign ships visit Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 13 no. 4:83 Ja 26'56. La, 1.

RIGA - HISTORY

Book about Riga; a review. A. Svabe. Cela zimes no. 25:226-229 My'55. La, 1.

RIGA - MONUMENTS

Monuments dedicated to the Revolution of 1905 in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 5:94 Ja 30'56. La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

In the workshop of Riga City High School No. 5. Reports Riga 13 no. 6:33 F 12'56. La, 1.

RIGHT TO LABOR
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

RIJEKA - HARBOR

Port of Rijeka and its background at the beginning of the 19th century V Cihlar. Pomorstvo 10 no 7 234-238 Jl'55 Y, 17.

RILSKI, IVAN

Lecture on St Ivan Rilski I Tsanev Nar pastir 11 no.29/30 2-3 O'55 B, 3

St Ivan Rilski, a profile D. Nar pastir 11 no 29.30:1 O'55 B, 3.

RIVERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, LATVIA.

ROAD MACHINERY

Use of the Ermont machine in work with bituminous emulsion B Mikolavcic. Ceste most 3 no 11 438-440 N'55 Y, 16

ROADS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

Calculation of the amount of work. (To be contd) B Benaci Ceste most 3 no 11 417-421 N'55 Y, 16

Mechanization of the maintenance of gravel roads. Z. Kubita. Inz stavby 3 no. 12 401-403 D'54. C, 16.

Open discussion of Boldizsar Vasarhelyi's university textbook Utepitestan (Science of Road Construction). Gy. Maurer. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 12 575-576 D'55. H, 16.

Progress of the over-all mechanization of construction of concrete roads and surfaces in our country. B. Sula. Inz stavby 3 no. 7:231-234 Jl'54. C, 16.

ROBU, I. V.

I Robu's "A New Aspect of the Mechanism of Fractional Distillation"; a review of an article. E. F. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8:397-398 Ag'55. R, 16.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Interplanetary ships A Sereoghin. Arip patr 1 no. 11. 19-21 N'55. R, 16

Radio-controlled cosmic rockets. Tr. from the Russian. J. Hlebcevics. Radiotechnika 5 no. 12 288 D'55. H, 16.

Radio-controlled rocket R S Wiad telekom 24 no. 12.277-281 D'55 P, 16

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

New method for the quick analysis of silicates, rocks, ores, slag, refractories, etc I General part II. Quick determination of silica III. Quick determination of aluminum with the use of complexon. In German I Sajo Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 3/4: 233-262 '55 H, 13

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

RODE-EBERLING, H.

Adolfs Alunans or H Rode-Eberling? A reply to Janis Grihns. A. Berzins. Cela zimes no 25:236-240 My'55. La, 1.

ROE DEER
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ROGALSKI, ALEKSANDER

Studies on the history of the Breslau Diocese; a review of A. Rogalski's book Kosciol Katolicki na Slasku (Catholic Church in Silesia). A Klafkowski Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 5/6 252-261 '55 P, 3.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Calculating the bending of rolls. E. Koves. Koh lap 10 no. 5:Kohaszati 222-226 My'55. H, 16.

Progress in the technology of cold rolling. M. Tylusinski. Hutnik P 22 no. 11:416-419 N'55. P, 16.

ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
see ARCHITECTURE, ROMAN.

ROMAN ART
see ART, ROMAN.

ROMANIUK, KAZIMIERZ

K. Romaniuk's Statystyka ekonomiczna, t. I, cz 1-3 (Economic Statistics Vol. 1, pts. 1-3); a book review. S. Smolinski. Przegl statyst no 4:350-355 '55. P, 5.

ROOFS

Prefabricated parts for roofs of industrial plants. P. Calinescu. Constructorul 7 no. 305-3 N'55. R, 16.

ROOFS (Continued)

Roofs from sheets of building material made of reed and reinforcing steel. I. Ban Constructorul 7 no. 305 3 N'55 R, 16

ROOFS, SHELL

Calotte shell over rectangular base. In English P Csonka. Acta techn Hung 13 no 1/2:149-164 '55. H, 13.

ROOT CROPS

see subdivision under POLAND.

ROSARY

A prayer not sufficiently appreciated W. Kowalski. Tygod powsz 11 no 42:5 O'55. P, 3.

ROTIFERA

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Rotifera of the genus Lepadella and the key to their determination E Bartos Cas Nar musea prir 124 no 1.22-39 '55 C, 13

ROTORS

The vibration and stability of elastically supported rotors A Tondl Rozpravy techn CSAV 65 no 5 23-78 '55. C, 16.

ROUS SARCOMA

Effect of adenosine, adenylic acid, adenosine triphosphate, and guanylic acid on the growth of Rous sarcoma. A Jakubovic, L. Slechta, F Sorm. Chem listy 48 no 12 1875-1877 D'54 C, 13

Purification of the Rous sarcoma virus by differential centrifugation. L Slechta, A Jakubovic, F. Sorm. Chem listy 48 no 12 1840-1849 D'54 C, 13

ROWING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ROZOV, V., PSEUD

see L'DOV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH.

ROZYCKI, KAROL

Powstanie na Wolyniu czyli pamietnik Pulku Jazdy Wolynskiej (Insurrection in Volyn or Memoirs of the Volynian Cavalry Regiment) written by Karol Rozycki, the commanding officer A. Mickiewicz. Prasa polska 9 no 11:27 N'55 P, 11.

RUBBER

Change of electric resistance in deformation of rubber sheets with a graphite surface. B. Nador. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11,353-356 N'55. H, 13.

Production of rubber in capitalist countries M I Geografiia 5 no.8:24 '55. B, 12

RUBBER INDUSTRY

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

RUGE, SOPHUS

Sophus Ruge, a biography. D. Travnicek. Sbor zem 60 no. 4:291-293 '55. C, 12.

RUMANIA - AERONAUTICS

Aeronautic activities in the region of Oradea. D. Iosub Arip patr 1 no 11 9 N'55 R, 16

The conquerors. A. Stefanescu. Arip patr 1 no. 11 8 N'55. R, 16.

Letter from a woman pilot Arip patr 1 no. 11,18 N'55 R, 16.

Students again. I Petrache Arip patr 1 no. 11 24 N'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Timariu, G. Organizarea teritoriului intreprinderilor agricole socialiste. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 233 p. [Land management of socialist agricultural enterprises] R, 15

Real support of trade-union organs in agricultural work centers in the Timisoara region. I. Fierascu. Constructorul 7 no. 297:2 S'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ALUMINUM

Short summary of results of new experiments in Rumania related to production of aluminum. S. Lupan. Koh lap 10 no. 12:Kohaszati 515-516 D'55. H, 16.

RUMANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Preparations for the national contest of amateur artistics circles. M. Vlad. Constructorul 7 no. 290. 1 Ag'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - APPRENTICES

Basic assistance for new cadres of construction apprentices during the practice period. Constructorul 7 no. 290:2 Ag'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Institutul Roman pentru Relatiile Culturale Strainatatea Rumanian architecture Bucharest, 1953 142 p [In English chiefly illus.] R, 10

Architecture in the Rumanian People's Republic, a book review. R Ivanov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8 607-608 '55 B, 10.

Documents of Rumanian Architecture; a book review. R Ivanov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8:606-607 '55 B, 10.

Exhibition of Rumanian Architecture G.Kozhukharov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8 604-606 '55 B, 10

RUMANIA - AUTOMOBILES

Head lamps and portable lamps for motor cars. In English Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 1 no. 11:6 N'55 R, 5.

RUMANIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

A modern mechanical bakery in Rumania R Przem spoz 9 no. 11 472-473 N'55 P, 16

RUMANIA - BRICKS

Application of Duvanov's method. V Chis. Constructorul 7 no. 289.1 Jl'55 R, 16.

Bricks and tiles in greater number and of better quality. Constructorul 7 no. 290 1 Ag'55. R, 16

A free path, advanced methods! B. Vladescu, N Matasaru. Constructorul 7 no. 289 3 Jl'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Not one worker fails to take part in a professional competition V. Dordoi Constructorul 7 no. 301:1 O'55 R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Organization of an experimental construction yard in Petrosani A Olteanu Constructorul 7 no 301:2 O'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Close collaboration with the enterprise committee, a guarantee of our achievements I. Bulgarea Constructorul 7 no. 289 4 Jl'55. R, 16.

Closely connected with the laboratory. I. Scripca. Constructorul 7 no 290 3 Ag'55. R, 16.

In the Socialist Victory Factory in Turda, increased wages, improvement of working conditions, high qualifications. V. Banu, I Farkas. Constructorul 7 no. 297 3 S'55 R, 16.

RUMANIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Institutul Roman pentru Relatiile Culturale cu Straina-tatea Des centaines de nouveaux modeles dans une fabrique de confections, en Roumanie Bucarest [1954] 34 p. [Hundreds of new models in a clothing factory in Rumania In French illus.] R, 16

RUMANIA - CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Introduction of advanced technique, exchange of experiences in the Progress Factory. Constructorul 7 no. 290.2 Ag'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Not one worker fails to take part in a professional competition. V. Dordoi. Constructorul 7 no. 301:1 O'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From my sojourn in Rumania M. Sluckis. Reports Vilna Ja 19'56;8-11 Li, 1.

From Ruse to Braila and Galati. V.Dolkov Geografiia 5 no 8 12-15 '55. B, 12.

On the country's roads in fall, a sketch. G. Sidorovici. Iasul lit no. 11'24-37 N'55. R, 11.

Sibiu. D. Aldja. Zvaigzne no 8 12-13 Ap'54. La, 1.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

11 years of the Rumanian People's Republic. Notatnik agit no. 16:42-48 Ag'55 P, 6.

Fruitful balance of intense work. Constructorul 7 no. 289 2 Jl'55. R, 16.

Fulfilled dreams. N. Barbu Constructorul 7 no. 289 2 Jl'55. R, 16.

In Birlad. N. Valmaru. Iasul lit no. 11:51-59 N'55. R, 11.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Planovoe khozialstvo v Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respublike [Bukarest? 1950] 143 p. [Planned economy in the People's Republic of Rumania In Russian ports, tables] R, 5

Basic elements which contributed to fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan before the set time limit M. Pin covici. Constructorul 7 no 297 3 S'55. R, 16

Directives on the second Five-Year Plan (1956-1960) for the economic development of the Rumanian People's Republic. In English S. Chivu. For a Lasting Peace no. 1 3 Ja'56. R, 6.

On the road to building socialism, some problems of economic development in Rumania in the light of the economic tasks of the people's democracies. In English. M. Constantinescu. For a Lasting Peace no. 36 2 S'55 R, 6

The Rumanian economy at the finishing stage of the Five-Year Plan. (hs) Zycie gosp 10 no 18 742 743 S'55 P, 5

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

The development of higher education in Rumania. C Niculescu Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8:02-06 '55. P, 8

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

The GES-350 welding transformer, Rumanian contribution to electric welding. In English. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 1 no. 11,7-8 N'55. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Electroconductible materials for electrochemistry, graphite electrodes, paste for electrodes, anode mass. In English. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 1 no 11 13-15 N'55 R, 5.

RUMANIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

From my experience with the excavator. I. Delcuse Constructorul 7 no 289 3 Jl'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FASHION

Friendship through fashion. In English I Simeonov Bulg Today 4 no.22 16 N'55 B, 1.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CHINA

Constant development of economic relations between the Rumanian People's Republic and the Chinese People's Republic. In English Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 1 no. 11 3-4 N'55 R, 5.

RUMANIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Game, a source of great wealth of the Rumanian People's Republic. In English. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 1 no 11:15-16 N'55 R, 5.

RUMANIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

New achievement of constructers. Constructorul 7 no 289,1 Jl'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Preparations for the regional glider contests. M. Adascalitei, M Christoiu, M. Burlacu. Arip patr 1 no 11:28 N'55 R, 16.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

August 23 Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8 345-346 Ag'55 H, 16

RUMANIA - HORTICULTURISTS

In order to develop the research activities of Hedwig Palocsay V. Banu. Constructorul 7 no. 289:2 Jl'55 R, 16.

RUMANIA - HOSIERY

Some possibilities for economy of raw materials and improvement of quality of hosiery. T. Baltaru Ind text Rum 6 no. 10 358-359 O'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HYDROPLANES

The Getta hydroplane. C. Nedelcu. Arip patr 1 no 11 29 N'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

All forces for social and economic preparations for winter. Constructorul 7 no. 297:1 S'55. R, 16.

Harmful attitude. Constructorul 7 no. 297:3 S'55 R, 16.

We prepare for winter. I. Alexandrescu. Constructorul 7 no. 297 2 S'55. R, 16.

Words, delays, lack of interest. L. Zurini. Constructorul 7 no. 297 2 S'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Eloquent figures. Constructorul 7 no. 289:4 Jl'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LAND

Timariu, G. Organizarea teritoriului intreprinderil r agricole socialiste Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 233 p. [Land management of socialist agricultural engerprises] R, 15

RUMANIA - LAW

Organization and function of public legal offices in the People's Republic of Rumania. N. L. Alt 1g 2 no. 11:681-692 N'55. H, 6.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

The Teleki-Bolyai Library at Marosvasarhely. G. Somkuti. Konyv 5 no. 10:464-466 O'55. H, 2.

RUMANIA - MATERIALS

For correct management of materials, for their careful use. Constructorul 7 no. 289:2 Jl'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MEDICAL CARE

Clear track ahead. Zdr front no 43:4 O'55 B, 14

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

From the activity of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, a conference on "Preparation of Crude Oil for Processing." Petrol si gaze 6 no. 10 511 O'55 R, 16.

RUMANIA - PRINTING

Gazdaru, D Prima tipariitura din Moldova, contributie la istoria culturii romanesti din sec XVII Freiburg i Br. (Germania) Biblioteca Romana, 1953. 18 p (Fondul Anisoara Stan, 10) [The first printing establishment in Moldavia; a contribution to the history of Rumanian culture in the 17th century] R, 4

The Kolozsvari printing office in the service of Ferenc Rakoczi. T. Eszo Magy konyvszemle 71 no. 4: 291-295 O/D'55. H, 2.

RUMANIA - QUALITY CONTROL

A few words about the quality of products. N. Matasaru. Constructorul 7 no. 290:2 Ag'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Constantinescu-Iasi, Petre Relatiile culturale Romine ruse din trecut. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954. 228 p [Rumanian-Russian cultural relations in the past illus., ports., bibl., facsims., plans] R, 4

Rumanian-Soviet friendship Petrol si gaze 6 no. 10: 457 O'55. R, 16.

Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. Ind text Rum 6 no. 10:327 O'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RIGHT TO LABOR

Institutul Roman pentru Relatiile Culturale cu Strainatatea Le droit au travail dans la République populaire roumaine. [Bucarest, 1952] 76 p [The right to work in the Rumanian People's Republic. In French. illus.] R, 5

RUMANIA - SLAG

Opening of a pilot plant to increase furnace slag. Constructorul 7 no. 289:1 Jl'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - STUDENTS

Practical work for students in professional schools. V. Macavei. Constructorul 7 no. 289:2 Jl'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TECHNOLOGY

Wide road of technical conquests. Constructorul 7 no. 305:1 N'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Aid of the USSR in achievements of the Rumanian textile industry and our prospects for technical development. (To be contd.) A. Kun. Ind text Rum 6 no. 10, 328-331 O'55. R, 16.

Technical aid given to our textile industry by Soviet documentation. S. Moran. Ind text Rum 6 no. 10 360-362 O'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TILES

Bricks and tiles in greater number and of better quality. Constructorul 7 no. 290:1 Ag'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Activity of the 4th Congress of the Union of Construction Workers and the Building Materials Industry. Constructorul 7 no. 290:1 Ag'55. R, 16.

Discussion on the report of the Central Committee of Trade-Unions. Constructorul 7 no. 290:4 Ag'55. R, 16.

Real support of trade-union organs in agricultural work centers in the Timisoara region. I. Fierascu. Constructorul 7 no. 297:2 S'55. R, 16.

Responsible tasks of our trade-union organs. Constructorul 7 no. 290:4 Ag'55. R, 16.

The trade-union committee contributes to improvement of living conditions of workers. A. Poputa. Constructorul 7 no. 289:1 Jl'55. R, 16.

We shall increase the activity of our congress! Constructorul 7 no. 289:1 Jl'55. R, 16.

We shall raise the level of trade-union work in our district. G. Raduta. Constructorul 7 no. 289:4 Jl'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Construction of wineries of wine-producing centers. V. Balan. Constructorul 7 no. 289 2 Jl'55. R, 16

RUMANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The path of Mihail Sebastian's creation, a monographic sketch N. Barbu. Iasul lit no 11-69-93 N'55 R, 11

RUMANIAN FICTION

Petrescu, Camilo Un om intre oameni, roman [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului a C C al U T M [A man between men, a novel] R, 11
Vol 1 1953
Vol 2 1955.

Sadoveanu, Ion Marin Sfirsit de veac in Bucuresti Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 456 p. [End of the century in Bucharest, a novel] R, 11

RUMANIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Iordan, Iorgu. Limba romina contemporana, manual pentru institutiile de invatamint superior Ministerul Invatamintului, 1954 774 p [Contemporary Rumanian language, a handbook for institutions of higher education footnotes] R, 11

Rumania Ministerul Invatamintului Public Gramatica limbii Romine, fonetica si morfologie; manual pentru clasele V-VI Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1953. 197 p. [Grammar of the Rumanian language phonetics and morphology, a handbook for grades 5-6. tables] R, 11

RUMANIAN LITERATURE

Slavici, Ioan. Opere. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. (Clasici Romani) [Works facsims., glossary] R, 11
Vol 1. [Short stories] 1952 397 p.
Vol. 2 [Mara, a novel] 1952. 255 p

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aurel Mihale's Ultimul asalt (The Last Storm), a book review. A. Pana. Iasul lit no. 11.113-115 N'55. R, 11.

Gala Galaction's Oameni si ginduri din veacul meu (People and Ideas of My Century), a book review. C. Ciopraga. Iasul lit no. 11:115-118 N'55. R, 11

The lyric hero and the artist's requirements L Dumbrava. Iasul lit no. 11.94-102 N'55. R, 11.

RUMANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Amzar, D.C. Elegia romana, o poezie necunoscuta dela 1840 Freiburg i Br. (Germania) Biblioteca Romana, 1953. 16 p. (Fondul Anisoara Stan, 7) [Roman elegy, a poem lost since 1840 German summary, port., bibl.] R, 11.

RUMNIECE, BERTA

For everlasting traditions, in memory of Berta Rumniece. V. Grevins. Lit un makala no. 43 3 O'55. La, 11

RUNNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Pulse frequency in running V. Seliger Teorie a praxe tel 2 no. 7:303-307 '54 C, 8.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

RURAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

RUSSIA

How does the Hungarian press deal with the Soviet Union? Z. Szanto. Magy sajto 1 no. 1:7-9 Ja'55. H, 11.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

Experiences gained from educational and research work of Soviet agricultural colleges. L Mathe. Felsookt sz 4 no. 10:466-467 O'55. H, 8.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Nosyrev, S.S. Creditarea colhozurilor de catre banca agricola. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1955. 183 p. [Accrediting of collective farms by the agricultural bank. Tr from the Russian] R, 5

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

At the Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow (To be contd.) A Korzycki Rolnik spoldz 8 no 50 3 D'55 P, 15

At the Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow (Conclusion) A Korzycki. Rolnik spoldz 8 no 51 4 D'55 P, 15

Notes from the Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow A Korzycki Praca swieti no 11 34-37 N'55 P, 8

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Difficult post, a letter from a nearby district Tr from the Russian I.Kotenko Mladezh 8 no 11 25-33 N'55 B, 5

Excerpts from the speech of Comrade Khrushchev at the meeting of the Pioneers leaving to cultivate the fallows Notatnik rel no 10 17-19 O'55 P, 6

Experience in agricultural correspondence courses in the USSR Z Malanicz Zycie szkoly wyz no 12 63-66 '55. P 8

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Production brigade, main form of organizing labor in the kolkhoz Tr from the Russian. I Kotovski Koop zem 10 no 12 9-10 D'55 B, 15

Status of Soviet collective farms (Conclusion) V Rolenc Soudce z lidu 6 no 11 164-167 N'55 C, 7

RUSSIA - AIRPORTS

Airports in Moscow. I Pavlov, V Dmitriev Airp patr 1 no 11 15 N'55 R, 16.

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

Peace manifesto by the congress held in The Hague by the International Union of Architects. Magy ep muv 4 no. 9/10.311-314 '55. H, 10.

Problems of our architecture Tr. from the Russian G Gradov Archit CSR 14 no 9/10 331-336 '55 C, 10.

RUSSIA - ARMY

In a famous regiment. Tr from the Russian L Chachalin. Zoln Polski no. 21 8-10 N'55. P, 17

Organizer of an invincible army; 30th anniversary of M. V. Frunze's death. Z. Beranova. Svet motoru 9 no. 22:693 O'55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

The Estonian Art Institute participates in the art exhibition of advanced schools of art in Moscow. N Eesti raadio F 24'56 J97 E, 1

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Aid of the Soviet Union to other countries in the peaceful use of atomic energy Tr. from the Russian A Lavrishchev Sov veda energ 3 no. 6 751-754 '55 C, 16

In an atomic-power plant I Ulehla Cas vojak 4 no 4 25-26 F'55 C, 17

Survey of Soviet publications in the field of the peaceful use of nuclear energy A Sevcik. Sov veda energ 3 no 6 700-706 '55 C, 16

A window on the future Constructorul 7 no. 297 4 S'55. R, 16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Hydromechanical gearshift of the Volga. Auto motor 8 no. 21:7 N'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - BASKETBALL

The best in the Soviet Union. J. Robeznieks. Zvaigzne no. 19:26-27 O'55. La, 1.

RUSSIA - BEER

Production of beer according to a new Soviet technology. Z. Ziolkowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 9-264-266 S'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Selected bibliography of books and articles published in the USSR and Czechoslovakia in the field of art, literary science, and fiction, completed from the material of the National Library and the University Library in Prague. Praha Moskva [5] no. 11-92-96 N'55. C, 11.

RUSSIA - BUILDING

Offices in chimneys. Zvaigzne no 24:29 D'55. La, 1.

RUSSIA - CANALS

Kara-Kum Canal. L. Aleksandrov. Geografiia 6 no. 9: 11-12, 24 '55. B, 12.

RUSSIA - CARGO HANDLING

Training cadres for mechanized cargo handling in the USSR. G Kolakowski. Tech gosp morska 5 no 12 321-322 D'55 P, 17

RUSSIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

A window on the future. Constructorul 7 no. 297 4 S'55. R, 16.

RUSSIA - CHESS

In South America (To be contd.) A Kotov Kehakultuur 15 no 12 374-376 Je'54. E, 8

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Development of the foreign trade of the Soviet Union M. Sz. Tygod gosp 7 no 7:3-4 F'55 P, 5

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The balance sheet of Czechoslovak-Soviet trade relations In English. Cz Econ Bul no 304 1-6 Ja'56 C, 5

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Data on the history of commercial relationships between the Soviet Union and Hungary, J. Buzas. Szazadok 89 no. 4/5 568-633 '55. H, 4.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Trade agreement with the Soviet Union near completion Ekon pol 4 no 190:936 N'55. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

From the country where communism is being built. Naruch agit 11 no. 1 59-68 Ja'56. B, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

Problem of authentic characterization according to type in literature and art Eesti kommunist 12 no.1.9-19 Ja'56 E, 6

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Comrade Kabin's speech at the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. N Eesti raadio F 18'56 360-361. E, 1

The Communist Party of the Soviet Union, inspirer and organizer of communist construction in the USSR In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 4 1 Ja'56. R, 6.

Continuation of Khrushchev's report on the 20th Congress of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio F 15'56:331-343. E, 1.

Cooperation of Party workers with the press. Tr. from the Russian. Bul nov stud 2 no 24 744-746 D'55 C, 11.

Daily report of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio F 17'56:349-352 E, 1.

Daily report of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party N Eesti raadio F 18'56 356-359. E, 1

Directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party concerning the Estonian shale industry. N Eesti raadio F 20'56.405. E, 1.

Estonian industrial enterprises discuss resolutions of the Party Congress N Eesti raadio F 27'56:410-411 E 1

ı, and intellec-
ıe Communist
raadio F 16'56:

e 20th Congress
ıchievements

ı. Eesti kom-

ıigzne no. 20.1

listrict. Tr. from
ıko. Mladezh 8

ess of the Party
ew victories in
/a Haal. N Eesti

ittee of the Com-
M. Sz. Tygod

ing Combine.
3, 1,

outh who have
ing virgin and
ing Peace no. 4:1

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Exchange of experiences (k) Rolnik spoldz 8 no 52 1, 4 D'55 P, 15

Indissoluble friendship Rolnik spoldz 8 no 51:1 D'55. P, 15

2d Conference of Soviet Work Cooperative Societies (St) Tygod demokrat 2 no 51 5 D'54 P, 1

We share our experiences (k). Rolnik spoldz 8 no. 51:22 D'55 P, 15.

RUSSIA - CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Science of corrosion in the USSR M Roubal. Sov ved chem 5 no 6 813-816 '55 C, 13

RUSSIA - COTTON GINS AND GINNING

New technical achievements in Soviet cotton ginning, G. Vartparonian. Ind text Rum 6 no. 10 332-330 O'55 R, 16

RUSSIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

The leading enterprise in the struggle for technical progress. W Wasilenko Zycie gosp 10 no 22 907-908 N'55. P, 5

RUSSIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Strengthening of socialist legality and problems in Soviet criminal proceedings Tr. from the Russian. M Grodzinskii Soc zakonnost 3 no 7 394-401 '55. C, 7

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Behind three seas. V. Savchenko Zvaigzne no. 1:16-17 Ja'56. La, 1

Foreign visitors in the Soviet Union, figures and facts. Tr. from the Russian. Naruch agit 10 no 45:36-44 D'55 B, 6

Four post cards W. Gornicki Po prostu no. 36:1 N'55. P, 8.

The Volga flows to the Caspian Sea. (To be Contd.) G. Ostups Zvaigzne no. 22 9-11 N'55. La, 1.

The Volga flows to the Caspian Sea. (To be contd.) G. Ostups. Zvaigzne no. 24 23-24 D'55. La, 1.

The Volga flows to the Caspian Sea. (To be contd.) G. Ostups Zvaigzne no. 1 13-15 Ja'56. La, 1.

RUSSIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Educational and methodological work of departments of Marxism-Leninism in the USSR. T. Syllaba. Vysoka skola 4 no 1 11-17 '56. C, 8

Study tour in the Soviet Union. Zs. Pach. Tars tortud kozl MTA 7 no. 1-65-78 55. H, 1.

RUSSIA - DOMESTIC EDUCATION

The children and we. Tr. from the Russian. P Pavlenko Sem i uch 7 no.1 9-12 Ja'55. B, 8.

RUSSIA - EARTHWORK

New trends in the development of the mechanization of earthwork in the USSR. N. Dombrovskii. Inz stavby 3 no. 12:395-400 D'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

From the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Notatnik ref no. 10:13-14 O'55. P, 6.

Let live our great Union of Socialist Republics, the pillar of friendship and glory of the people of our country, an indestructible pillar of peace in all the world. Zvaigzne no. 21:1-3 N'55. La, 1.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Continuation of Khrushchev's report on the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. N Eesti raadio F 15'56:331-343. E, 1.

We model ourselves on the Soviet people; from the communist newspapers Jenminjihpao and Kungjenjihpao in China. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 36:2 S'55. R, 6.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS

Studijni program politicke ekonomie. [Praha] Statni nakladatelstvi politicke literatury, 1955. 43 p [Study plan in political economics. Tr. from the Russian. bibl] C, 5

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Books and the education of Soviet children. R. Petran Cienar 6 no 2'49-51 F'54. C, 2.

In Soviet schools, impressions from travel. In French. G. Tzantzo. Alb nouv 8 no. 1:20-21 Ja'55. A, 1.

Some experiences from Soviet Higher education. L. Gillemot. Felsookt sz 4 no. 9:412-413 S'55. R, 8.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Union-wide meeting of the electric machinery industry in Tallinn ends N Eesti raadio F 10'56 294 E, 1

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Electric power to be made available to the whole country, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio F 5'56 254. E, 1.

RUSSIA - ELECTRONICS

A window on the future. Constructorul 7 no. 297, 4 S'55. R, 16.

RUSSIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Interesting comparison. Inz stavby 3 no.4:137 Ap'54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - FAMILY

Family and marriage in the Soviet law. L. Pokorny. Duch pastyr 5 no.9:165-166 '55. C, 3.

RUSSIA - FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

Research on phosphate fertilizers and its relationship to industry in the Soviet Union. Gy Kineses Magy kem lap 10 no. 8.233-230 Ag'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - FIELD WORK (EDUCATIONAL METHOD)

Students' conferences on field practice. L. Votruba. Vysoka skola 4 no.1-22-24 '56. C, 8.

RUSSIA - FINE ARTS

Account of our trip to the Soviet Union, March 19-April 8. Zs. Kisfaludi Strobl. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7: 285-286 Je/Jl'55. H, 10

RUSSIA - FLIGHT TRAINING

Instructor and trainee. Tr. from the Russian. A. Jemeljanov. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11:248-240 My'53. C, 16.

RUSSIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

A few remarks on the activities of Soviet research institutes in the field of the food industry. A. Reinheres. Przem spoz 9 no. 9:261-264 S'55. P, 16.

The food industry in the Soviet Union. M. Hoffman. Przem spoz 9 no. 9 253-256 S'55. P, 16.

How the Soviet Scientific and Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry works. Z. Ziolkowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 5-170-180 My'55. P, 16.

Organization and scope of activities of the chief mechanic and energeticist in the food industry in the USSR A. Gurnik Przem spoz 10 no. 1:6-9 Ja'56 P, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Brotherly cooperation. In English. S Platecki. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 3.6-7 '55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - INDIA

An example of the policy of coexistence. Tygod gosp 7 no. 7:2 F'55. P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

Economic cooperation of the brotherly nations. J. Lomko. Zycie gosp 10 no. 18:718-719 S'55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Successful conclusion of Soviet-Yugoslav economic talks. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 36:1 S'56. R, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

After the German visits in Moscow. Notatnik agit no. 10:13-19 S'55. P, 6.

Do the last moves of the Soviet Union in the relations with the German Democratic Republic and the German Federal Republic favor the unification of Germany? Notatnik agit no. 19:38-43 O'55. P, 6

Efforts for peace in the world are growing and gaining with the Soviet Union in the lead. G. Pirinski. Naruch agit 11 no. 2:46-54 Ja'56. B, 6.

Excerpts from the Supreme Council of the Soviet Union. Notatnik ref no. 10-21-22 O'55. P, 6.

From a speech by V. Molotov, Secretary for Foreign Affairs of the Soviet Union, at the anniversary session of the United Nations Organization. Notatnik ref no. 7.17-20 Jl'55. P, 6.

The guarantee of our sovereignty and peace! Tygod gosp 7 no. 22:1-2 My'55. P, 5.

The guardian of peace. Tygod gosp 7 no. 8:1 F'55. P, 5.

In the name of friendship and cooperation among the peoples. Zvaigzne no. 1:1-3 Ja'56. La, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS (Continued)

New Year messages of Comrade K. E Voroshilov, President of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR and N A. Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 1 1 Ja'56. R, 6

3d years of the policy of peace and coexistence K. Sidor Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 11-12-21 N'55 P, 6

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BURMA

For the flourishing of friendship between the peoples of the USSR and Burma. In English For a Lasting Peace no 49 1 D'55 R, 6.

In the interests of peace in Asia and the whole world, stay of Bulganin and Khrushchev in Burma. In English. For a Lasting Peace no 49 1 D'55 R, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Former generals of the Wehrmacht appraise the balance of Adenauer's policy. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 11.61-68 N'55. P, 6.

New perspectives for Germany Tygod powsz 11 no.40.2 O'55. P, 3.

Rapallo and the Rapallo policy B. Jaworznicki Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 11 40-50 N'56 P, 6.

Talks begin! M. V. Lit un maksla no. 37:4 S'55. La, 11

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN

Information of Tass about the visit of N A Bulganin and N S. Khrushchev to England in the spring, 1956 Notatnik ref no 8 37 Ag'55. P, 6

Naval visit Morze no. 11:2-3 N'55 P, 17

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA

From a joint declaration by N. Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union, and J. Nehru, Prime Minister of India. Notatnik ref no 7:30-31 Jl'55. P, 6.

From month to month. Verax. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no.12 3-14 D'55 P, 6.

Great successes for the preservation of peace. D Kosev. Naruch agit 10 no 47:21-25 D'55. B, 6.

N. A. Bulganin and N. S. Khrushchev in India. Zvaigzne no. 24:1-3 D'55. La, 1.

Peaceful coexistence among nations. I. Raikov. Patriot 6 no 3:4 Ja'56. B, 17.

True friendship and venomous slanderers. In English. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 49.4 D'55. R, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

From a speech of Comrade Boleslaw Bierut at the meeting on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the Polish-Russian agreement Notatnik ref no. 10 22-24 O'55. P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The Belgrade declaration. A. Snejdarek. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15:234 Jl'55. C, 5.

RUSSIA - GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Report on the 2d Geographical Congress of the All-Union Geographical Society of the Soviet Union. F. Koch. Folrajzi ert 4 no. 2:133-144 '55. H, 12.

RUSSIA - GEOPHYSICS

A new type of museum at the Lomonosov State University in Moscow. B. Hejtman. Sbor zem 60 no. 4: 287-291 '55. C, 12.

RUSSIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

The Soviet glass industry and its present tasks. Tr. from the Russian. I. I. Kitaigorodskii. Epitoanyag 6 no. 12:444-455 D'54. H, 16.

RUSSIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC

Organization of health-resort sanitation in the Soviet Union. I. Dzikiewicz. Zdrow publ no. 6:433-440 N/D'55. P, 14.

RUSSIA - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Basic economic law of the social formation of feudalism; result of the discussion. Tr. from the Russian. Szazadok 89 no. 4/6;729-735 '55. H, 4.

Soviet scientific discussion about the basic economic law of feudalism. I. Hahn. Szazadok 89 no. 4/6: 723-728 '55. H, 4.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Bibliographical list of repertoire material for the celebration of the 38th anniversary of the October Revolution. Praca swieti no. 10:51-55 O'55. P, 8.

Conclusion of the conference in honor of the First Russian Revolution. Sov hist 5 no 6:835-836 '55 C, 4.

Documents of the great October socialist Revolution in the Museum of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. L. Fonagy. Term es tars 114 no 11 (2) of cover N'55. H, 13.

Echo of the events in Russia, 1905-1907, in the Ostrava area A Grobelny Sov hist 5 no 6.804-808 '55 C, 4

Echo of the first Russian bourgeois revolution in Poland. J. Valenta Sov hist 5 no 6:750-769 '55 C, 4

Echo of the First Russian Revolution in Slovakia M Gosiorovsky. Sov hist 5 no.6:730-747 '55. C, 4.

Echo of the first Russian Revolution of 1905-1907 in Bulgaria R Havrankova. Sov hist 5 no.6 767-769 '55. C, 4.

Echo of the Russian democratic revolution in France V Brett. Sov hist 5 no 6:769-772 '56 C, 4.

Events of the years 1905-1907 and the army J Beranek Sov hist 5 no.6 808-809 '55 C, 4.

An exhibition reflecting the echo of the First Russian Revolution in our country. C A. Sov hist 6 no 6. 836-837 '55. C, 4

Fifty years since the First Russian Revolution. A Tsvetkov. Chitalishte 34 no.11:20-21 N'55. B, 2.

The First Russian Revolution and its echo in Polish territory and in contemporary Hungary and Rumania J. Macurek. Sov hist 5 no 6:748-756 '55. C, 4

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the people's judiciary. R. Rejman Soudce z lidu 6 no.11 154-155 N'55. C, 7.

Great Socialist October Revolution. V. Olexa. Cirkevne listy 66 no. 11:166-168 N'55. C, 3.

The Great Socialist October Revolution and Czech teachers after the First World War. V. Drchalova. Pedagogika 5 no.9 641-657 '55. C, 8.

Historic significance of the people's movement of 1905-1907 in our country. Z Solle. Sov hist 5 no.6: 774-777 '55. C, 4.

Impact of the Russian revolutionary movement of the sixties in our country. B. Stanislav. Praha Moskva 6 no.1:73-80 Ja'56 C, 11.

International echo of the First Russian Revolution of 1905-1907. O. Riha. Sov hist 5 no.6:667-669 '55. C, 4.

National conference in honor of the anniversary of the First Russian Revolution of 1905-1907. Sov hist 5 no.6:671-672 '55. C, 4.

New age in the history of mankind. E. Kolozsvari. Munka 5 no. 10:1-4 O'55. H, 5.

November 7. Keresztes 6 no. 22:3 N'55. H, 3.

The October Revolution. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11:1 N'55. P, 5.

Origin, role, and historical significance of soviets in the First Russian Revolution. O. Prusa. Pravnik 94 no.10:577-591 '55. C, 7.

Our onetime wealthy relatives. E. Blesse. Cela zimes no. 25 207-219 My'55. La, 1.

P.I. Pestel's Russkaia prava (The Russian Truth); the radical revolutionary program of the Decembrists. F. Boura. Pravnik 94 no.10:591-603 '55. C, 7.

The right of the living. L. Bartelski. Nowa kultura 6 no. 48:1, 6 N'55. P, 11.

Road of the glorious October. Arip patr 1 no. 11:1-2 N'55. R, 16.

The Russian Revolution of 1905 and China. T. Pokora. Sov hist 5 no.6:772-774 '55. C, 4.

Significance of the events of 1905-1907 in the history of our laboring classes. P. Reiman. Sov hist 5 no. 6:777-780 '55. C, 4.

The Slovak National Party and the First Russian Revolution. F. Gondor. Sov hist 5 no.6:706-709 '55. C, 4.

38 years of the great October. Tygod gosp 7 no. 45:1-2 N'55. P, 5.

Thirty-eighth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Fin i kredit no. 6:3-4 O'55. B, 5.

38th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution. Notatnik agit no. 20:2-10 O'55. P, 6.

38th anniversary of the great socialist October Revolution Notatnik ref no. 10:3-12 O'55. P, 6.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Industrial and financial plan of an enterprise as the instrument of mobilization of reserves in production Tr. from the Russian D Sankin. Plan hosp no 10:769-783 '55. C, 5

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Experiences in agitational activity in the Soviet factories. Notatnik agit no. 17 38-44 S'55 P, 6

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Excerpts from the speech of Comrade N. A Bulganin delivered at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Notatnik ref no. 10-14-16 O'55 P, 6

Recent boom in Soviet industry. V Abelovszki Kozgazd szemle 2 no 9.1032-1044 S'55 H, 5

The Soviet Union. Notatnik agit no. 19:52-55 O'55. P, 6.

Specialization and cooperation in Soviet industry M. Maksimow. Zycie gosp 10 no. 17-700-702 S'55 P, 5.

Technical progress is the basic condition of the development of socialist production. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 7 no. 25/26 1 Je'55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Professor Rieger's article on Soviet power and culture in the periodical Comprendre. E. Menert. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.2:215-216 '55 C, 3.

RUSSIA - IRON INDUSTRY

For improvement of the preparation of progressive technological standards and for utilization of production capacities in iron and steel metallurgy. Tr. from the Russian. P. Osada. Plan hosp no. 1: 44-57 '56. C, 5.

RUSSIA - JET PLANES

How pilots of the Air Fleet fly the commercial jet planes. (Conclusion) Skrz Polska 11 no 46:7, 13 N'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - JOURNALISM

Your duty, newspaperman! Tr. from the Russian. Bul nov stud 2 no.24:741-743 D'55 C, 11.

RUSSIA - JUDGES

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the people's judiciary R. Rejman. Soudce z lidu 6 no 11:154-155 N'55. C, 7.

RUSSIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Novel on the heroic work of the Soviet working class, a review. V. Rachev. Chitalishte 34 no.11:16 N'55 B, 2

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Books and the education of Soviet children. R. Petran. Ctenar 6 no.2:49-51 F'54. C, 2.

We saw Soviet libraries. R. Petran. Ctenar 6 no.1-13-15 Ja'54. C, 2.

RUSSIA - MARRIAGE

Family and marriage in the Soviet law. L Pokorny. Duch pastyr 5 no.9:165-166 '55. C, 3.

RUSSIA - MEDICAL CARE

All-Union Conference on Problems of Medical Control and Medical Care in Physical Education. V. Sobolova. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.4:173-186 '54. C, 8.

RUSSIA - MERCHANT SEAMEN

Training the economic and engineering staff for sea transportation service in the USSR J. Hulist. Tech gosp morska 5 no. 11:290-292 N'55. P, 17.

RUSSIA - METALLURGIC PLANTS

Work of the production department in a Soviet metallurgic plant. S. Krauz. Sov veda hut 4 no.5.603-609 '55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - METALS

Experience in the field of improving economic indexes for supplying technical materials in one of the metal enterprises of the Ural Mountains. Tr. from the Russian. L. Spiwakowskii. Gosp mat 7 no. 17: 572-575 S'55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS

A Soviet meteorograph (SM-43) in airplanes. K. Nowicki. Gaz obserw 8 no. 10:10-12 O'55. P, 13.

RUSSIA - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Soviet schools of mining. K. Adamek. Szkola zawod no. 23:36-39 D'55. P, 8.

RUSSIA - MONUMENTS

Unveiling the Afanasii Nikitin Monument in the city of Kalinin D Nikolov Geografila 5 no.8 17 '55 B, 12.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

All-Union competition for the best motion-picture scenario Lit un maksla no 43 1 O'55 La, 11.

Aviation Day in Moscow; a motion-picture review. A. Kuba. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11 248 My'53. C, 16.

"A Courageous Schoolgirl", a motion-picture review. Jk Ctenar 6 no.4.112-113 Ap'54 C, 2

An excellent film in the service of education Sz. S. Sport testnev 7 no, 8:30 Ag'55. H, 8.

Spotlighting neglected problems; a motion-picture review. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 39 8 S'55. P, 3.

Visit to Soviet motion-picture studios. L. Toman Praha Moskva [5] no 11:35-40 N'55. C, 11

RUSSIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Basic organizational problems connected with activity of town soviets of workers' delegates and their executive committees. Tr. from the Russian. A. Luzsin. All ig 7 no. 11:675-680 N'55. H, 6.

RUSSIA - MUSEUMS

Cooperation of Soviet museums with factories and collective farms. K. Tucek. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15:239 Jl'55. C, 5.

Soviet museums. Pam a muz 4 no.3 139-141 '55. C, 10.

RUSSIA - NAVY

The English admire Soviet battleships Morze no. 1 27 Ja'56. P, 17.

RUSSIA - NURSING SCHOOLS

Letter from Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. Egeszseg munka no. 10:169 O'55. H, 14.

RUSSIA - OIL WELL DRILLING

Technology of rotary drilling in the light of Soviet experiments L Szostak Nafta Pol 10 no 5 105-109 My'54 P, 16.

RUSSIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Technical progress in Soviet papermaking E Szwarcsztajn Przegl papier 11 no.11.330-332 N'55 P, 16.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM

New growth of the petroleum industry, from an address by N K. Bajbakov Nafta Pol 10 no 5 120-121 My'54. P, 16.

RUSSIA - PHOSPHATES

Research on phosphate fertilizers and its relationship to industry in the Soviet Union. Gy. Kincses. Magy kem lap 10 no 8.233-238 Ag'55. H, 16.

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Organization of work in the Student Scientific Society of the Institute of Physical Culture in the Soviet Union I Jurinova Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.1.25-30 '55 C, 8

Soviet institutions of physical culture and sports and their place in the physical-culture movement of the USSR K.Jurina. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.11.520-524 '54. C, 8.

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

All-Union Conference on Problems of Medical Control and Medical Care in Physical Education. V.Sobolova Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.4:173-186 '54. C, 8.

The glorious path of Soviet physical education Z.Sprynar. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.11:485-489 '54 C, 8.

Instruction and use of specialists in physical education on a university and high-school level must be improved. I.Nikiforov. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.11: 489-495 '55. C, 8.

Program of lectures of the scientific-practical conference on questions of medical work in physical education for children and adolescents. M.Jaros. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.7:346-347 '55. C, 8.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Session of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Zvaigzne no. 9:2-3 My'54. La, 1.

38 years of the policy of peace and coexistence. K, Sidor. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 11:12-21 N'55. P, 6.

RUSSIA - PRESS

Cooperation of Party workers with the press Tr from the Russian Bul nov stud 2 no 24:744-746 D'55 C, 11

RUSSIA - PRINTING

An outline of an exemplary lesson in grade 8 on the beginning of book printing in Russia In Russian. I Jaskold Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2 45-48 Mi/Ap'55. P, 11.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Strengthen socialist legality in every way possible and improve the prosecutor's supervision over the strict preservation of the law Tr from the Russian A.Mishutin, I Kalenov. Soc zakonnost 3 no 7 385-394 '55. C, 7

RUSSIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Urgent tasks of Soviet publishing. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 7 no. 16:2-3 Ap'55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - RADIO OPERATORS

New category of norms for amateur radio operators Tr from the Russian. N Kazanski Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8:2-3 '55 B, 16

Road of the radio amateur. Tr. from the Russian E.Stregov Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8 5-7 '55 B, 16

Toward new successes of radio amateurs. A Rekach, F.Rosliakov Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8 13-15 '55. B, 16

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Operational planning of the local work of the operation department on Soviet railroads B Gajda Przegl kol 7 no. 12 450-456 D'55 P, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Celebration of a century of friendship and literary cooperation S Bozhkov. Izv inst bulg lit BAN no 3: 3-26 '55 B, 11.

"Vechna druzhba" as others see us. In English J.Ashcroft Bulg Today 4 no.21 6 N'55. B, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The First Russian Revolution and Czech progressive Russophilism J Vavra Sov hist 5 no 6 827-833 '55. C, 4.

Notes on Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month. N-sky. Cirkevne listy 68 no. 11:173-174 N'55. C, 3.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

Development of friendly relations between the German and Soviet peoples. Constructorul 7 no. 297 4 S'55. R, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Debate about composition at the Budapest organization of the Hungarian-Soviet Society. E. Korner Szab nuv 9 no. 6/7:303-305 Je/Jl 55. H, 10.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Correspondence with the Soviet Union. T. Seneczko. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 2.55-56 Mr/Ap'56 P, 11.

Decennial of a historical agreement between Poland and the Soviet Union. R. Przem spoz 9 no. 9 257-258 S'55. P, 16.

Friendship Month. Tygod powsz 11 no. 37:2 S'55. P, 3.

The friendship which bore the creative forces in the struggle for progress and peace. Tygod gosp 7 no. 39:2 S'55. P, 5.

From the visit of the Minister of the Chemical Industry of the USSR to Poland. Przem chem 11 no. 7:392-393 Jl'55. P, 16.

Month of Strengthening Polish-Soviet Friendship. Notatnik agit no. 16:19-24 Ag'55. P, 6.

Polish-Soviet friendship Gaz obserw 8 no. 9.2-3 S'55 P, 13.

Tourist enterprises in Friendship Month. (a). Turysta no. 10:20 O'55. P, 12.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Constantinescu-Iasi, Petre Relatiile culturale Romino Ruse din trecut. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954 228 p. [Rumanian-Russian cultural relations in the past. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., plans] R, 4.

Rumanian-Soviet friendship. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 10: 457 O'55. R, 16.

Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. Ind text Rum 6 no. 10:327 O'55. R, 16.

RUSSIA - RESEARCH

A source for the study of results of Russian and Soviet scientific research, a book review. -vb-. Ctenar 6 no.4 107-108 Ap'54 C, 2.

RUSSIA - SANATORIA

Along the shore of the Soviet Black Sea I Aronov Zdr front no 41 4 O'55. B, 14

RUSSIA - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Organization of work in the Student Scientific Society of the Institute of Physical Culture in the Soviet Union. I.Jurinova Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 1.25-30 '55 C, 8

RUSSIA - SHIPS

On the steamer Ob'. A. Vitols Zvaigzne no 19.5 O'55. La, 1

World's biggest exploring ship. Morze no. 1 9 Ja'56 P, 17

RUSSIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Present problems in basic social sciences in the USSR. A Skalski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 12:61-63 '55. P, 8.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

An excellent film in the service of education. Sz. S. Sport testnev 7 no. 8:30 Ag'55. H, 8.

On the eve of the great 1956 people's Spartakiad Tr from the Russian. Sport testnev 7 no. 8 29-30 Ag'55. H, 8.

RUSSIA - STEEL INDUSTRY

For improvement of the preparation of progressive technological standards and for utilization of production capacities in iron and steel metallurgy. Tr from the Russian. P.Osada. Plan hosp no 1 44-57 '56. C, 5.

RUSSIA - STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

How to encourage initiative in young communists, tr. from the Russian. V. Lebedev. Szkola zawod no. 7: 45-46 Ap'55. P, 8.

RUSSIA - SUPERSTITION

Let us not permit infection of children with religious superstitions. Tr. from the Russian. M Tenfanov Sem i uch 7 no.4:7-11 Ap'55 B, 8.

RUSSIA - TEACHING

Present educational problems, a visit of Polish educators in the USSR K. Wojciechowski Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2.40-45 Mi/Ap'55. P, 11

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

125 Years of the Bauman Higher Technical School in Moscow G. Nikolaev. Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8 28-30 '55. P, 8.

Practical training in Soviet technical schools for light industry, (Conclusion) T. Sosnowski. Szkola zawod no. 19:31-32 O'55. P, 8.

Technical progress and higher schools. V Kirillin Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8 21-27 '55. P, 8

A visit in the Soviet Union, activities of professors in higher technical schools. Z Jasicki. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8 83-89 '55. P, 8.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

Technical progress is the basic condition of the development of socialist production. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 7 no. 25/26:1 Je'55. P, 5.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Soviet achievements in the field of artificial and synthetic fibers. G. Kirmaier. Ind text Rum 6 no. 10:337-341 O'55. R, 16.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Technical aid given to our textile industry by Soviet documentation. S. Moran. Ind text Rum 6 no. 10. 360-362 O'55. R, 16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

The theater of honest artists; a review of a play. K Berwinska, S. Atlas. Nowa kultura 6 no. 42:6 O'55. P, 11.

RUSSIA - TILLAGE

Virgin soil. V.Mishov. Koop zem 10 no. 12:35-37 D'55. B, 15.

RUSSIA - TOURIST TRADE

Roving in the USSR. J. Jaroszowa. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 6:41-43 N/D'55. P, 11.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

History of the Trade-Union Movement of the Soviet Union, a book review. A I. Munka 5 no. 10-63-64 O'55. H, 5.

The Social security organization of trade-unions in the Soviet Union and its work K. Pulotal. Munka 5 no. 10,15-16 O'55. H, 5.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Plans to improve public transportation in *Moscow and its suburbs* L. Rozsa Kozl tud sz 5 no 12 464-465 D'55. H, 16.

Problems of the complex development of transportation. T. Chaczaturow. Przegl kol 7 no 12 470-476 D'55 P, 16.

RUSSIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A collection of articles and studies issued on the occasion of the 200th anniversary of Moscow University, a book review. V Veverka Pravnik 94 no 10 624-626 '55. C, 7

Source of science. J. Noglas. Zvalgzne no. 1:4-5 Ja'56. La, 1

RUSSIA - VITAMINS

Research on vitamins in the USSR. S.B. Przem spoz 9 no. 11 468 N'55. P, 16

The vitamin industry in the Soviet Union. A. Reinhercz, Z. Fazoln. Przem spoz 9 no. 9 269-271 S'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Care for industrial safety and hygiene in Soviet vocational schools. W. Kowalczyk. Szkola zawod no 22. 30-31 N'55. P, 8.

RUSSIA - VOLLEYBALL

Impressions from the friendship match with Bulgaria A Huimerind. Kehakultuur 15 no 12:362-364 Je'54 E, 8

RUSSIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Windows of satire. Jm. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15: 243 Jl'55. C, 6.

RUSSIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Problems in the Soviet microbiology of wine making. Z. Wasilewski. Przem spoz 9 no. 9 268 S'55. P, 16.

RUSSIA - WOOL INDUSTRY

Technical standardization in the wool industry. I Georgiev. Tekhnika 4 no 1:25-27 Ja'56 B, 16.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Memoirs of a lawyer of the Wehrmacht, a book review. B Szymczak. Tygod powsz 11 no.40:2 O'55. P, 3.

RUSSIAN ART
see ART, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gor'kii's dramaturgy. A. Doros. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2:14-16 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11.

Konstantin Finn's Anna's Mistake; a review of a play. I.Vaculin. Praha Moskva 6 no 1:110-111 Ja'56. C, 11.

Konstantin Simonov's new comedy The Honest Man; a criticism. E. Lenart. Magy sajto 1 no. 1:48 Ja'55. H, 11.

Notes on one comedy and its two interpretations. J. Flicek. Praha Moskva 6 no.1:103-109 Ja'56. C, 11.

RUSSIAN DRAMA IN LATVIA

A performance which pleases but which also creates objections. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 47:3 N'55. La, 11.

RUSSIAN DRAMA IN POLAND

Saltykov's Shadows; a review of a play. T. Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 12 no.3:11 Ja'56. P, 3.

RUSSIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - *HISTORY AND CRITICISM*

Historical time of the pillory; a book review. J. Plomienski. Tygod powsz 11 no 41-4 O'55. P, 3

Ilia Karlovich Olesha, an evaluation A. Flaker Republika Zagreb 11 no.9 733-735 S'55. Y, 11

Novel on the heroic work of the Soviet working class, a review V Rachev. Chitalishte 34 no 11.16 N'55 B, 2.

P. Pavlenko's two novels, Barricades and Thunder over the Far East, reviews Z.Slaby Praha Moskva 6 no 1.99-101 Ja'56 C, 11

Vera Spiridonova's collection of short stories, a review. M. Sacs-Anins. Karogs no. 10-116-117 O'55. La, 11.

RUSSIAN JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Process of the transformation of present participles into adjectives. In Russian. W. Wojtaszewski Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2 18-21 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11.

What the so-called "ъ was and what traces it left in contemporary Russian language W. Witkowski Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 2:22-24 Mr/Ap'55 P, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - BULGARIAN

Kutiu Panchev's Diferentsialen frazeologichen rusko-bulgarski rechnik (Differential Phraseological Russian-Bulgarian Dictionary), a review. E Glavniukov. Ezik i lit 10 no.5 397-400 '55. B, 11

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Velky rusko-cesky slovnik. Za vedeni L. Kopeckeho, B. Havranka, K Horalka zpracoval kolektiv spolupracovniku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Cesko-slovensko-sovetskeho institutu. [Great Russian-Czech dictionary 1st ed.] C, 11.
Vol. 1. 1952.
Vol. 2. 1953.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Hevesi, Gyula, ed. Orosz-magyar es magyar-orosz muszaki szotar Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Russian-Hungarian and Hungarian-Russian technical dictionary] H, 11.
Vol. 1 [Russian-Hungarian part] 1950 502 p.
Vol. 2. [Hungarian-Russian part] 1951.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN POLAND

Analysis of the language and style of belles-lettres in Russian-language lessons in Polish schools (To be contd.) W Galecki Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2 28-34 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11.

Certain differences in the declension of nouns and in the declension, morphology, and syntactical use of adjectives in the Polish and Russian languages. A. Doros. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 6-34-39 N/D'55 P, 11

Competition in recitation of Russian and Soviet poetry. H Gruzdo Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2:54-55 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11.

Correspondence with the Soviet Union T. Seneczko Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2 55-56 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11.

Extracurricular activities in the teaching of the Russian language in 3d Girls Lyceum in Radom; the Club of Friends of the Russian language. O Zloczewska. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 6:51-52 N/D'55. P, 11.

A few particulars about activities of the Friends of the Russian Language Club. A. Zajewski Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2:49-51 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11.

Lessons in the Russian language for youth. M. Pastuzak. Szkola zawod no. 19:19-20 O'55. P, 8.

Marginal remarks concerning cooperation between teachers of basic schools and lyceums. B Borowiecka. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 6:46-48 N/D'55. P, 11.

Mickiewicz and Pushkin, materials for clubs of friends of the Russian language. In Russian. B. Nolszewski. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 6:44-46 N/D'55. P, 11.

An outline of a lesson on literature in grade 10. In Russian. A. Stajkowski. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 6: 48-51 N/D'55. P, 11.

An outline of an exemplary lesson in grade 8 on the beginning of book printing in Russia. In Russian. I. Jaskold. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 2.45-48 Mr/Ap'55. P, 11.

Small special dictionaries, from a series on problems of words in teaching. W. Galecki. Jezyk rosyjski 8 no. 6:26-34 N/D'55. P, 11.

Some considerations on the spelling of vowels in the Russian language in connection with similarities between the Russian and Polish languages A Mirowicz Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 6 11-17 N/D'55 P 11

Some examples of correlation in teaching the Russian language and vocational subjects. Z. Zabokicki, T. Krzysaj. Szkola zawod no. 19 20-21 O'55 P, 8.

Unity of teaching and educational processes in Russian-language lessons devoted to literature In Russian A Zaremblna Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 2 24-28 Mr/Ap '55 P, 11

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SLOVENIA

Partisan textbook in the Russian language. V Somlej. Sod pedag 6 no 5/6:136-143 '55. Y, 8

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Comment on "Tale of Igor's Expedition" N Dilevski Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no.3 97-112 '55 B, 11

Czech-Russian literary relations in the past. J Jisa Praha Moskva [5] no 11 15-28 N'55 C, 11

Death in Tolstoi's works. A. Rogalski Tygod powsz 11 no 44 3,9 O'55 P, 3.

Heroes of the Great Revolution in Soviet literature A. Visan Iasul lit no. 11 60-68 N'55. R, 11

Mickiewicz about Russian literature W Stabryla Jezyk rosyjski 8 no 6 1-11 N/D'55. P, 11.

The sketch as a form of Soviet literature used for fighting purposes. A V Bul nov stud 2 no 24 747-749 D'55 C, 11

V G Belinskii's Discussions on Russian Literature, a book review O Bakos Slov lit 2 no 1 66-72 '55 C, 11.

Valuable work on literary research P. Zeile Karogs no. 10-113-115 O'55 La, 11

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN BULGARIA

History of Russian literary penetration in our country during the 11th-14th centuries. B Angelov Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no.3 37-65 '55. B, 11

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN ESTONIA

The biography of V.I. Lenin in Estonian Z.Kortina Eesti kommunist 12 no 1 20-29 Ja'56. E, 6

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN YUGOSLAVIA

Great poet of fragments; an essay E. Sinko Republika Zagreb 11 no 9 645-660 S'55 Y, 11

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see *ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN.*

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Development of Soviet periodicals in the field of telecommunication. A. Pilipowski. Wiad telekom 24 *no. 6:121-125 Je'55.* P, 16.

From the periodical Sovetskaia pedagogika, nos. 1-6, 1955; a review J. Soucek Pedagogika 5 no 9-696-709 '55 C, 8.

Publication of the first number of the periodical Sovetskaia pechat. A.Silbiger Bul nov stud 2 no 24.769-783 D'55. C, 11.

Thirty years of the Soviet periodical Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost R. Przem spoz 10 no. 1-36-37 Ja'56. P, 16.

RUSSIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN ARGENTINA

In South America (To be contd.) A.Kotov. Kehakultuur 15 no.12.374-375 Je'54. E, 8

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Impressions from the friendship match with Bulgaria. A.Huimerind Kehakultuur 15 no.12.362-364 Je'54 E, 8.

Kabalevsky, Shafran, and Smolenskaya in Bulgaria In English. Bulg Today 5 no.1:13 Ja'56. B, 1

Soviet parliamentary delegation visits Bulgaria In English Bulg Today 4 no.22.3 N'55. B, 1.

RUSSIANS IN ESTONIA

Soviet visitors in the Volta Electric Motor Factory. N Eesti raadio F 6'56:259. E, 1

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

With friendly eyes, an interview with the leader of the Soviet delegation. Auto motor 8 no 21 3 N'55 H, 16

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

Duvanov, Mazov, and Naumov in Poland. H. Przedeleczenski. Mat bud 10 no. 8.207-211 Ag'55 P, 16.

RUSSIANS IN THE ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Attack on Antarctica. M.D. Morze no. 1 8-9 Ja'56. P, 17.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

Gentle breeze from the glorious past; 77th anniversary of the liberation of Sofia. P. Mnogoletov. Nar pastir 11 no. 33/34 1-2 D'55. B, 3.

RYE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

A rye medium, suitable substrate for a culture of the conidia of Claviceps purpurea, effective element for the culture of ergot in a field. J.Kybal, K Vavrouskova-Zadinova, M Zahalkova Cs biol 4 no 9 550-559 O'55 C, 13.

SAAR - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Plebiscite in the Saar Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 11. 69-71 N'55 P, 6

SABOTAGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SACRAMENTS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Waiting for God; an excerpt from a book. Tr. from the French. S. Weil. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5:3 Ja'56. P, 3.

SACRILEGE

Against desecration. M.IAnakiev Mladezh 8 no 10 29-33 O'55. B, 5.

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL

Mihail Sadoveanu on his 75th birthday S. Domokos. Term es tars 114 no. 11:673-675 N'55. H, 13.

SAGE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SAILING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Under sails across the Atlantic. R. Biderman. Morze no. 11-7 N'55. P, 17

SAILING SHIPS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

SAKHALIN

Island of riches. V. Kalanjans. Zvaigzne no. 21:23-24 N'55. La, 1.

SALDAVS, OLGERTS

Exhibition of O. Saldav's paintings. M. Ivanovs Lit un maksla no. 47:4 N'55. La, 11.

SALES, CONDITIONAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

SALICYLALDEHYDE

Fluorescent spectra of condensation products of salicylaldehyde and their salts. I. 2-(o-oxyphenyl)-benzothiazole In German. Z Holzbecher Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1:59-66 F'55. C, 13.

SALINITY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SALT
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Effect of the salt content of media on the growth of foreign yeasts. A. Pelc, F. Simek. Elelm ipar 9 no. 12:374-377 D'55. H, 16.

Factors affecting the water retention and binding capacity of meats. II. Effect of common salt. L. Kormendy. Elelm ipar 9 no. 9:283-288 S'55. H, 16.

Index number of salting fish. M. Bielkowicz, J. Bagdach. Przem spoz 9 no. 5:201-203 My'55. P, 16.

SALTS

Influence of some inorganic salts on the ethanol fermentation of molasses wort. B. Bachman, K. Bienkiewicz. Przem spoz 9 no. 8:236-240 Je'55. P, 16.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH

Mikhail Evgrafovich Saltykov-Shchedrin; a biographic sketch. it. Ctenar 6 no. 6.157-158 My'54. C, 2.

Saltykov's Shadows; a review of a play T. Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:11 Ja'56. P, 3.

SALVAGE

Secrets of the wreck of the Ville de Crasse. J. Cousteau Morze no 1 16-17, 30 Ja'56 P, 17

SALVATION

Way to salvation J.Kasan Kat nov Czech 8 no.6:1 F'56 C, 3.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

A certain test of accidentality in the selection of observations. Z. Pawlowski. Przegl statyst no 1/2: 150-155 '54 P, 5

SANATORIA
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

SAND
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SAND DUNES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SANGUINARINE

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae. II. Separation of chelerythrine and sanguinarine and the isolation of two new alkaloids from Chelidonium majus L III Alkaloids of Eschscholtzia californica Chem In German J. Slavik, L. Slavikova. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1.21-31 F'55 C, 13

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL

Fight of modern existentialist Gabriel Marcel against Satre. A Spogis. Cela zimes no. 27-397-399 S'55. La, 1.

SATIRE, HUNGARIAN

Szabo, Dezso Feltamadas Makucskan Ujvidek, Tesliveriseg-Egyseg Konyvkiadovallalat, 1952 40 p [Ressurection at Makucska, a satire. In Hungarian] Y, 11

SATIRE, LATVIAN

Ways and means of satiric style V. Valeinis Karogs no. 10:87-94 O'55. La, 11.

SATIRE, RUSSIAN

V.V.Ovechkin's In a County; a book review. V Kana Nova mysl no.2:203-208 F'56. C, 6

SAUDI ARABIA

Peculiarities and problems of Saudi Arabia A. Cz. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3:2 Ja'56 P, 3.

SAULITIS, BRUNO

Victories have to be fought for, some thoughts related to Bruno Saulitis' short story "Years of Youth." J. Laganovskis. Lit un maksla no. 42:3 O'55. La, 11.

SAUSAGES

Dehydrating equipment for the preservation of sausage. J. Wierusz-Kowalski, J. Grzegorzewicz. Przem spoz 9 no. 6-225-229 Je'55. P, 16.

Identification of sausages by marking. I. Otel. Standardizarea 7 no. 12 17-20 D'55. R, 16.

Some problems in the production of protein casings for sausages. M. Stepinski, P. Jaworski. Przem spoz 9 no. 11:459-461 N'55. P, 16.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

SAWMILLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SAWS

Instruction in the use of thin frame saws in sawmill production. (Conclusion) Przem drzew 6 no. 12 325-327 D'55 P, 16.

SAXONY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

H. Mensching's "Fields of Broken Stone and Valleys in the Mountains of Lower Saxony"; a review of an article. W. Walczak. Czas geogr 25 no. 4:424-425 '54. P, 12.

SCAFFOLDING

New type of suspension scaffolding. Stroitelstvo 2 no.5:30 '55. B, 16.

SCALES (FISHES)

Fish scale as a raw material for industries. A. Michniewicz. Przem spoz 9 no. 8:326-328 Ag'55. P, 16.

SCANDINAVIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak trade relations with Scandinavia In English. Cz Econ Bul no 304 12-14 Ja'55. C, 5

SCHAFF, ADAM

Marxist book on the theory of knowledge, a review M.Sobotka Filos cas CSAV 3 no.4 397-401 '55 C, 3.

A philosophical work on the objective laws of history, a book review J.Cvekl Nova mysl no 2 197-202 F'56 C, 6

SCHEDULES, SCHOOL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

F. Schiller's Mary Stuart in Irena Eichlerowna's interpretation. J. Koll. Przegl kult 4 no. 47 6 N'55 P, 1.

Friedrich Schiller (1759-1805). Praca swiell no. 11 84-85 N'55. P, 8

Friedrich von Schiller. J. Jakubowski Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8 103-108 '55 P, 8

Greatness of the personality of Schiller. R.Tibensky Duch past Slov 32 no.3-48-49 Mr'55. C, 3

SCHIMANEK, EMIL

Emil Schimanek (1872-1955), an obituary. Magy energ 8 no. 10 384-385 O'55. H, 16.

SCHISM - EASTERN AND WESTERN CHURCH

The brother saints and the schism of the Eastern Church and the Western Church. Gorazd Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.2 44-47 '55. C, 3.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SCHOOL CENSUS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

SCHOOL CONTESTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Problem of the collective and development of discipline in students in accordance with A.S.Makarenko's teaching. B.Esipov. Nar prosv 11 no.11:1-24 N'55 B, 8.

Strengthening conscious discipline in schools. Tr. from the Russian. I. Kairov. Koznevolea 11 no. 21-491-494 N'56 H, 8.

SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Health care in physical education in school. D.Holny. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.2:92-99 '55. C, 8.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHOOL SPORTS

Contemporary state and further development of the physical education of school children. J.Pribyl. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.6:353-357 '55 C, 8.

Remarks on the problem of formalism in physical education in schools. E. Burka. Testnevtud 1 no 2. 182-186 '55. H, 8.

Remarks on Zoltan Kalmanchey's study "Problem of Formalism in Physical Education in Schools." T. Csomor. Testnevtud 1 no. 2:180-182 '55. H, 8.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, SLOVENIA.

Construction of schools. I. Szabo. Magy ep muv 4 no. 9/10:298 '55. H, 10.

SCHOOLS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A conference of the representatives of factories and schools maintained by the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry. M. Kuryllowicz. Szkola zawod no. 7:34-35 Ap'55. P, 8.

SCIENCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see subdivision RESEARCH under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SCIENTISTS, CZECH

Jan Blšek passed away. B.Parez. Normalisace 4 no 9 207-206 S'55. C, 16

SCIENTISTS, POLISH

Concerning the education of young scientific cadres. I Hausmanowa. Przegl kult 4 no.42:4 O'55. P, 1

Some remarks by an aspirant J.Garewicz. Przegl kult 4 no.42:4 O'55. P, 1.

Staszic, a natural scientist and geologist. H.Krajewska. Tygod powsz 12 no.6:10 Ja'56. P, 3.

Statistical tables concerning the number of scientific workers in all higher schools in 1954/55 Zycie szkoły wyz no.7/8:113-115 '55. P, 8.

SCRAP METAL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCRAPERS

GSU-2 material scraper. Inz stavby 3 no.4:140 Ap'54. C, 16.

Scraping attachment for bulldozer blades. Inz stavby 3 no.4.140 Ap'54. C, 16.

Tractor-drawn scrapers. J.Tuma. Inz stavby 3 no.4: 110-123 Ap'54. C, 16

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Whirling screw cutting. M Denes. Musz elet no. 20, 19-21 O'55. H, 16.

SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN

Sculptor Vytautas Kosuba, a criticism. P. Jurkus. Liet dlea 7 no. 1:14-16 Ja'56. Li, 1.

SCULPTORS, RUSSIAN

Encounter with M.G.Manizer. V Fiala Praha Moskva 6 no.1.41-49 Ja'56. C, 11.

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCULPTURE, BRITISH

New English painting and sculpture. J.Malkiewicz. Tygod powsz 12 no.3:12, 11 Ja'56. P, 3.

SCULPTURE, BULGARIAN

Nicolov; l'homme et Stoyan Stankoulov] 43 p. (Bibliothe- [Andrei Nikolov; the man and his works. In Bulgarian and French. 66 plates, port.] B, 10.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Above the coffin of Otakar Spaniol. J.Cibulka. Duch pastyr 5 no.4:65-66 '55. C, 3.

SCULPTURE, ENGLISH

Henry Moore's sculptures. In English. P. Milosavljevic. Rev Int Aff 5[i. e. 6] no. 121:18-20 Ap'55. Y, 6.

SCULPTURE, ESKIMO

Eskimauan sculpture. Tygod powsz 11 no.34:12 Ag'55. P, 3.

SCULPTURE, GOTHIC
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti muzeum. Beck Ö. Fülöp emlékkiállitás, nyitva 1947 oktober 4-tol november 4-ig. [Budapest, Pogany O. Gabor, 1947] 1 v. (unpaged) [The Fülöp Ö. Beck Memorial Exhibition open from October 4 to November 4, 1947; a catalog, chiefly illus.] H, 10.

Karoly Lyka's Szobraszatunk a szazadfordulon (Our Sculpture at the Turn of the Century); a book review. Gy. Boos. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:299-300 '55. H, 10.

Medals and plaques by Fülöp Beck Ö. I. Genthon. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:283-286 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, POLISH

Wit Stwosz, a biographic sketch E. Lajta. Szab muv 9 no. 6/7:273-278 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

SEA FISHERIES
see subdivision FISHERIES under POLAND.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)

Practical experiences in restoring and preserving paper and seals. (Conclusion) L.Sedlecky. Knihovna 8 no 9-276-281 '55. C, 2

SEARCH WARRANTS
see subdivision WARRANTS (LAW) under POLAND

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEBASTIAN, MIHAIL

The path of Mihail Sebastian's creation, a monographic sketch. N Barbu Iasul lit no 11 89-93 N'55. R, 11.

SEBEK, OLDRICH

Review of V.Provaznik and O.Sebek's book Vyvoj vlastnickych pomeru k pude. I. (Development of Land Tenure. I) M.Dolezal, J Kincl. Pravnik 94 no.8: 490-506 '55 C, 7.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL
see subdivision under EUROPE.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, SLOVAKIA.

SEECKT, HANS VON

A precursor. B.Szymczak. Tygod powsz 11 no.42-3 O'55. P, 3.

SEED INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SEEDLINGS

Mechanism of antibiotic action IV. Cumulation of free alanine in seedlings affected by D-chloramphenicol In Russian. Z. Zelinkova, F.Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1:215-219 F'55 C, 13

SEEDS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Rasmerita, 1 Indrumari practice pentru producerea si colectarea semintelor de terburi furajere. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955 117 p. [Practical guide for the production and collection of forage plant seed] R, 15

Correct and cheap method for protecting seed beds in forest nurseries and other seeded plots from birds. V.Vasilev. Gor stop 11 no.6.285-286 Je'55. B, 15.

Toward higher yields and increased labor productivity in agriculture through standardization of seeds and seedlings. O.Bousek. Normalisace 4 no 10:227-229 O'55. C, 16.

SEGAL, J.

Stories about our surroundings. Slavs. Lit un maksla no. 43:2 O'55. La, 11.

SEGHERS, ANNA, PSEUD.
see RADVANYI, NETTY (REILING).

SEISMOLOGY

Dynamic enlargement of Golycin's electromagnetic seismograph affected by ground shock. V.Tobyas. Cs cas fys 5 no.4:383-388 Jl'55. C, 13.

SEISMOMETRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Hodographs of quarry blasts. V.Karnik, V.Marek Geofys sbornik no.1/11:41-58 '53 (published '54). C, 13.

Hodographs of rock bursts. V.Karnik, V.Marek Geofys sbornik no.1/11:59-64 '53 (published '54). C, 13.

Relation between gustiness and the structure of wind unrest of seismographs. A.Zatopek. Geofys sbornik no.1/11:65-82 '53 (published '54). C, 13.

SELENIUM

Contribution to the kinetics of photoelectric conductivity of selenium. K.Patek. Cs cas fys 5 no.6:633-644 N'55. C, 13.

Detection and determination of selenium with ascorbic acid V Simon, V Grim Chem listy 48 no 12 1774-1778 D'54 C, 13

Photometric identification and determination of copper and gravimetric determination of selenium with tetraethylthiuram disulfide In German J Michal, J Zyka Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 305-311 Ap'55 C, 13

SELIS, ROBERTS, PSEUD.
see HERMANIS, ROBERTS.

SEMICARBAZONES

Analogues of P-methoxy-benzaldehydethiosemicarbazone (T. B. II) containing sugar. G. Zemplen, L. Mester, Cs Szantay. Kem tud Kozl MTA 6 no 1/2 223-225 '55. H, 13.

SEMICONDUCTORS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Magnetic semiconductors in the technique of telecommunications R.Markovic. Telekomunikacije 4 no 4 8-14 O'55. Y, 16.

Semiconductors and their role in technology B Za soc vedu 5 no 12 556-559 D'55 C, 16.

Semiconductors and their role in technology. Tr. from the Russian. A. Ioffe. Elektroenergija 6 no. 11 1-3 N'55. B, 16.

Thermal photoelectric phenomenon in semiconductors. J.Tauc Cs cas fys 5 no 6.614-621 N'55. C, 13

SEMINARIANS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

SENOA, AUGUST

Senoa and our theatrical language (To be contd.) B.Klaic. Republika Zagreb 11 no 9 687-701 S'55. Y, 11.

SENSES AND SENSATION

Contributions to the study of the effect of the historic social factor upon sensation. M Ralea. Cul stud psih 3-5-18 '55. R, 3.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Development and use of multicyclones S Nagy. Magy kem lap 10 no 8 225-232 Ag'55 H, 16

Hydrocyclic devices and possibilities of their application in the food industry. H. Blasinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 8:325-326 Ag'55. P, 16.

Hydrocyclonic sluicing of kaolin-bound quartz sand from Sarisap. A. Halasz. Epitoanyag 6 no. 12: 428-439 D'54. H, 16.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEQUOIA

Xylotomic determination of Taxodiaceae. In German. P. Greguss. Magy biol Szeged 2:407-416 '52 (published 1954). H, 13

SERBIA - ARTISANS

Artisans' problems before the session of the people's committee, municipality of Kragujevac. Lj. Ristic. Nar odbor 8 no. 10/11 665-667 '55. Y, 6.

SERBIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Comrade Tito's letter to the conference of the Belgrade organization of the League of Communists of Serbia. Komunist 7 no. 9/10:435-438 '55. Y, 6.

Conference of secretaries of District Committees of the League of Communists of Serbia. S. T. Komunist 7 no 9/10:516-523 '55. Y, 6.

6th City Conference of the League of Communists of Belgrade. Komunist 7 no. 9/10:524-529 '55. Y, 6.

SERBIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Razvoj nivoa zivota radnika i sluzbenika i njihovih porodica u periodu od 1951 do 1953 godine (Development of the Standard of Living of Workers and Employees and Their Families during the Period 1951-1953) issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia, a book review. Stat rev Jug 5 no. 2:174-177 S'55. Y, 5.

SERBIA - DISABLED

Disabled workers in Belgrade District. P. Zobenica. Soc pol 5 no. 9 55-58 S'55. Y, 14.

SERBIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Zelenika, Milan. Rat Srbije i Crne Gore 1915. [Beograd, Vojno delo, 1954] 581 p. (Iz ratne prosalosti naaih naroda, knj. 8) [War of Serbia and Montenegro, 1915. bibl., fold. maps (in pocket), footnotes, indexes] Y, 4.

SERBIA - JURISDICTION, TERRITORIAL

Administrative territorial the province in NR subject 1951-1954 codex (Administrative and Territorial Changes in Serbia from 1954 through 1961) issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia - a book review - M. Statistics, Jug 5 no 2 177-178 '55 Y,6

SERBIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. - Zbirka propisa o novom uredjenju opstina i rejona u NR Srbiji = Collection of regulations on the new organization of municipalities and districts in Serbia, with explanations (text) Y,7

Settlement problem before the creation of the people's committees, municipality of Kragujevac, I.J. Rodic, Nar. odbor 8 no 10-11 805-807 '55 Y,8

SERBIA - MERCHANT SEAMEN

Captain Marko Ivanovich in the fight of Kolin or union of that province, M. Milicevic - Pomorstvo 10 no 7 749-757 '56 Y,17

SERBIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Dinic, Mihailo J. - Za istorijo rudarstva u srednjovekovnoj Srbiji i Bosni - Beograd, Naucna Knjiga, 1955 - (Objavio skolski muzej) - Posebna izdanja, knj. 230 - Odeljenje drustvenih nauka, knj. 11) [Contribution to the history of mining in medieval Serbia and Bosnia - French summary - Includes] Y,18

Vol. 1 1955 104 p.

SERBIA - PASTURES

Quality of rebuilt mountain grazing lands - M. Mokranjac, Z. Filipovic - Poljoprivreda 2 no 2 141-149 '54 Y,19

SERBIA - SALT

Jevdic, Jovan Dj., and advantages of the construction of a plant for electrolysis of salt in Slovenia - Slovenski tehnik 10 no. 6-8 891-894 '55 Y,20.

SERBIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Some suggestions on the survey of vital events - M. Milicevic - Statistican no 10-12 '55 Y,5.

SERBIA - TEACHERS

Basic concepts of the problem of educational instruction of secondary school teachers in Serbia - V. Vemic - Nastavnik 10 no 5-6 419-429 '55 Y,8

Serbian teachers, teaching and cultural fighters for national freedom (1850-1941) - M. Jankovic - Nastavnik 10 no 5-6 408-418 '55 Y,8

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Ugljen Kasapovljev and Serbian Literary Society - Istorijski casopis SRSAN no 3 119-168 '55 B,11

SERBIAN AUTHORS
- AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN ESSAYS

Ayvovic, Dragoljub - Iz bujnjevine (Kulturne istorije Dubrovnika, studije i clanci - Kragujevac, Oslobodjenje 1955 - 181 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [From the literary and cultural history of Dubrovnik, studies and articles] Y,11

SERBIAN FICTION

Anja, Isidora - Kompal, roman - 2. izd. - Beograd, Prosveta, 1951. - 204 p. (Ova ovde) [Subtitle] Savremeni jugoslovenski pisci. Izdanja 1, knj. 1) [Roots, a novel. 2d ed. prob.] Y,11.

Ajkuna, Nikola - Gospodja iz velike pecine - roman - Beograd, Prosveta, 1955 - 184 p. [Lady from the big cave; a novel] Y,11

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andric's Prokleta avlija (Damned Courtyard), or, Uncertain boundaries, a review of a story - V. Gligorijevic - Republika Zagreb 11 no 8 721-720 '55. Y,11.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Teaching the teaching of language and literature in the upper grades of secondary schools, D. Zivkovic - Nastavnik 6 no 7-10 201-272 '55 Y,11.

SERBIAN NAMES
- NAMES, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
- ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTINGS
- PAINTINGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY

Anth. - Mlada lira - Pjesnici [illegible] - Beograd, [illegible] [1954] 180 p.

Bathovic, Bozidar - [illegible] - 1955 - 49 p. [illegible]

Vasiljevic, Zarko - [illegible] - Odlomci [illegible] - [1959] 111 p. [illegible]

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES
- SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Aspects of the [illegible] - 6 no 2 [illegible] '55 Y,11

Compound [illegible] - Nas jezik 6 no 4 [illegible] '54 Y,11

Declination and accusative [illegible] - Nas jezik 6 no 4 [illegible] '54 Y,11

Discussion of the [illegible] - no 7-10 [illegible] '55 Y,11

Explanation of the [illegible] - [illegible] Y,11

The form of [illegible] - Nas jezik 6 no 4 [illegible] '54 Y,11

How the compound [illegible] - [illegible] '55 Y,11

In the form of the [illegible] - [illegible] Y,11

The suffix [illegible] - [illegible] Y,11

Modern [illegible] - [illegible] no 6 405-417 '55 Y,11

Note on the [illegible] - [illegible] Y,11

The [illegible] - [illegible] 955 297 '55 Y,11

Prosk. Dolac, [illegible] - no 7 in 256 '55 '55 Y,11

Second and third [illegible] - [illegible] Y,11

Some remarks on the [illegible] - [illegible] Y,11

Significance of the [illegible] - [illegible] 10 no 2 181-201 '55 Y,11

Some stylistic characteristics of [illegible] - Nastavnik - M. Mitrinovic - [illegible] Y,11

The suffixes [illegible] - [illegible] Y,11

Uniting the [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] Nas jezik 6 no 4 [illegible] '54 Y,11

Unity in the [illegible] - Nastavnik - A. Ajvar - [illegible] Y,11

Word [illegible] - [illegible] '55 Y,11

Yet, quite [illegible] - [illegible] no 7, 10-20 '55 '55 Y,11

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - See also subhead POETICS

Josip Juric's [illegible] - [illegible] - M. Kovac - Radovi 10 [illegible] Y,11

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - See also subhead SLOVENIAN

Janko Jurac's [illegible] - [illegible] - Castilian - Obavijesti [illegible] - [illegible] - Zagreb - Jezik 4 no 2 [illegible] '55 Y,11

SERBS - HISTORY

Popovic, Dragoslav - [illegible] - Beograd, [illegible] - 4 plemena - Beograd, 1954 - 340 p. [illegible] - 10 publikacija [illegible] - [illegible] - Knjiga 10 [illegible] - [illegible] - Zagreb - 1954 - 3 v. 4

SERBS - HISTORIOGRAPHY

The case of [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] - a review of a [illegible] - [illegible] - Zagreb - [illegible] '55 Y,11

SHEEP BREEDING

Stefanescu, C. Crestereа mieilor sugari. Bucuresti, Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 112 p. [Breeding of suckling lambs] R, 15.

SHEEP TICK

How to protect sheep from ticks. Z. Shafa. Per hulq soc 9 no.7:21-22 Jl'55. A, 15.

SHELLS, STRUCTURAL
see STRUCTURAL SHELLS.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS

Shevchenko, Taras. Pamietnik. [Z jezyka rosyjskiego tlumaczyla Helena Manklewicz-Szaniawska. Redaktor Irena Bajkowska. W Krakowie] Czytelnik, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza-Oswiatowa, 1952. 274 p. [Memoir. Tr. from the Russian. port.] P, 11

Bohdan Zaleski and Taras Shevchenko. F. German. Tygod powsz 11 no.37:4 S'55. P, 3.

A poet-hero. R. Ctenar 6 no.3:92-94 Mr'54. C, 2

SHIP PROPULSION

Balogh, Bela. A hajok elmelete, Irtak Balogh Bela, Vikar Tamas. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955 [i.e. 1954] 720 p. [Theory of ships. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index] H, 17.

SHIPBUILDING
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND.

A conference on welding in shipbuilding. Tech gosp morska 5 no.11:299-300 N'55. P, 17.

Vessels on wings. M. Krynicki. Morze no.11:14-15 N'55. P, 17.

Welding tension, buckling, and measures of protection against them. III. Special consideration of shipbuilding. M. Schmelcz. Jarmu mozo gep 2 no.12: 367-369 D'55. H, 16.

SHIPPING
see also subdivision under GENOA, POLAND.

Role of our overseas navigation as a regulator of ocean freight rates. I. Rubinic. Pomorstvo 10 no.7:222-226 Jl'55. Y, 17.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Designs in the field of shipbuilding and navigation executed by the Maritime Section of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. Ochrona pracy 9 no.12:420-421 D'55. P, 16.

Studies on chlorination of drinking water in tanks on ships. Z. Buczowska, J. Dabrowska. Rocz hig 6 no.4:302 '55. P, 14.

Technological problems in the design of 10,000-dwt. cargo liners. Z. Graczyk. Tech gosp morska 5 no.11:280-283 N'55. P, 17.

SHIPWRECKS

Secrets of the wreck of the Ville de Cresse. J. Cousteau. Morze no.1:16-17, 30 Ja'56. P, 17.

SHIPYARDS
see subdivision under DANZIG.

SHOCK WAVES

Dynamic enlargement of Golychin's electromagnetic seismograph affected by ground shock. V. Tobyas. Cs cas fys 5 no.4:383-389 Jl'55. C, 13.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SHOE POLISH
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHOOTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Shooting in a reclining position. V. Cubarev. Patriot 6 no.3:3 Ja'56. B, 17.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Novak, Vjenceslav. Iz velegradskoga podzemlja. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod, 1946. 27 p. [From the underground of great cities; short stories] Y, 11

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Jirasek, Alois. Maryla. Zemanka. Praha, Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, 1953. 246 p. [Short stories: Maryla, The wife of a country squire] C, 11

Jirasek, Alois. Sousede. U domacího prahu. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1950. 236 p. [Short stories. Neighbors, On the threshold of home] C, 11.

Jirasek, Alois. V cizich sluzbach. Ze zlatého veku v Cechach. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1952. 394 p. [Short stories. In the service of a foreign country, The golden era in Bohemia] C, 11

Jirasek, Alois. Zahoransky hon. Ucitelsky. V pekle Mudrcove. Praha, Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, 1953. 250 p. [Short stories. The hunt in Zahorany, A young teacher, In the Pekle Valley, The sages] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Mora, Ferenc. Verelm. Budapest, Genius kiadas [1955-] 238 p. (Mora Ferenc munkai, jubileumi diszkiadas) [My kin, short stories] H, 11.

Moricz, Zsigmond. Elbeszelesek. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [Short stories. illus.] H, 11
Vol. 1 [1900-1912] 1953. 544 p.
Vol. 2 [1913-1915] 1953. 550 p.
Vol. 3 [1916-1919] 1953. 417 p.
Vol. 4 [1920-1929] 1954. 577 p.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

Grine, Aleksandra. Klusie ciemini, novelas un stasti. Tilta apgads, 1954. 216 p. [Silent guests, tales and short stories] La, 11

Lesins, Knuts. Akla lelu; novelas un stasti. [Uppsala] Daugava, 1955. 184 p. [Dead end, tales and short stories] La, 11

Sarma, Janis. Viau valoda; stasti. Vilis Stals, 1955. 245 p. [Men's talk; short stories] La, 11.

Zvejnieks, Kartis. Inese, stasti un novelas. [Minneapolis, Latkmets] 1954. 236 p. [Inese, short stories and tales] La, 11

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Bielicki, Marian. Grupa Slowika. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1954. 137 p. [Slowik's group, short stories. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 11.

Odojewski, Wlodzimierz. Opowiesci lekkie. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1954. 158 p. [Lesko stories] P, 11

Odojewski, Wlodzimierz. Upadek Tobiasza. Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 121 p. [Tobiah's fall, short stories] P, 11

Zeromski, Stefan. Wybor nowel. Rzym, Polska Y.M.C.A., 1945. 150 p. [Selection of short stories] P, 11

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Nusic, Branislav D. Ben Akiba. Subotica, Minerva, 1955. 320 p. (Biblioteka "Izbor," knj. 1) [Ben Akiba, short stories] Y, 11

SHORT STORIES, YUGOSLAV

Price narodnih heroja. Beograd, Omladina, 1955. 156 p. (Ideali) [Tales by national heroes] Y, 11.

SICILY - ELECTIONS

Elections in Sicily. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no.7/8:89-92 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

SIEMIENOWICZ, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Siemienowicz, Polish pioneer of rocketry. S. Probulski. Techn lotn 10 no.3:69-73 My/Je'55. P, 16.

SIERPINSKI, WACLAW

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. Jubileusz 40-lecia dzialalnosci na katedrze uniwersyteckiej profesora Waclawa Sierpinskiego, Warszawa, 23. 9. 1948. Warszawa, Staraniem Komitetu Jubileuszowego, 1949. 93 p. [40th anniversary of Professor Waclaw Sierpinski's activity in the university chair, Warsaw, September 23, 1948. port., bibl., footnotes] P, 13

SIGMOND, ELEK

Establishment of the Elek Sigmond and Tamas Kosutany Commemorative Medals. (-). Elelmiipar 9 no.10:324 O'55. H, 16.

SIGNAL GENERATORS

Amateur signal generator. D. Simidchiev. Radio Bulg 4 no.6:38-39 '55. B, 16.

SIGNATURE (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SILAGE
see ENSILAGE.

SILANES

Silicon organic compounds. III. Comparison of reactivity of alkoxysilanes by the use of Grignard reagents. In German. J. Rathousky, V. Bazant, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 20 no.1:72-81 F'55. C, 13.

SILESIA - BUILDING

Industrialized constructions in Silesia. Z. Goledzinowski. Przegl bud 27 no.4:117-118 Ap'56. P, 16

SILESIA - CHORAL SOCIETIES

Singing Silesia. G. Morcinek. Tygod demokrat 3 no.35:3 Ag'55. P, 1.

SILESIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The historic tracks of Opole. Arko. Turysta no.8:6-7 Ag'55. P, 12

On St. Anna's Mountain. D. A. Turysta no.8:1 Ag'55. P, 12

SILESIA - FOUNDRIES

Hot days. W. Kopanska. Zoln Polski no.22:26-27 N'55. P, 17

SILESIA - HISTORY

Konferencja Slaska Instytutu historii Polskiej Akademii Nauk (Silesian Conference of the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences), a book review. M. Myska, J. Velenta. Cs cas hist 3 no.4:668-674 '55. C, 4.

Lublin. K. Szwarcenberg-Czerny. Tygod powsz 11 no.45:10 N'55. P, 3

SILESIA - POPULATION

A rare proof of truth. J. Zamrozinski. Tygod powsz 12 no.3:5,9 Ja'56. P, 3.

SILESIA - VILLAGES

Stolkowice, an old village. J. Wanatowicz, B. Jalowiecki. Tygod powsz 12 no.3:4 Ja'56. P, 3.

SILICA

Estimating the aromatic adsorptive capacity of silica gel. J. Micic. Gl hem dr 20 no.5:285-290 '55. Y, 13

Importance of ore dressing in the silicothermic metallurgy of magnesium. L. Jakoby. Koh lap 10 no.12:Kohaszati 539-543 D'55. H, 16.

New method for the quick analysis of silicates, rocks, ores, slag, refractories, etc. I. General part. II. Quick determination of silica. III. Quick determination of aluminum with the use of complexon. In German. I. Sajo. Acta chimica Hung 6 no.3/4: 233-262 '55. H, 13.

Quantitative determination of o-, m-, p- cresol and phenol in technical tricresol by chromatography on silica gel. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 20 no.2:298-304 Ap'55. C, 13

SILICATES
see also subdivision under BERLIN.

New method for the quick analysis of silicates, rocks, ores, slag, refractories, etc. I. General part. II. Quick determination of silica. III. Quick determination of aluminum with the use of complexon. In German. I. Sajo. Acta chimica Hung 6 no.3/4: 233-262 '55. H, 13.

SILICON

Preparation of heat-resisting silicon lacquers. J. Fejgin. Przem chem 11 no.9:510-516 S'55. P, 16.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Silicon organic compounds. III. Comparison of reactivity of alkoxysilanes by the use of Grignard reagents. In German. J. Rathousky, V. Bazant, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 20 no.1:72-81 F'55. C, 13.

SILOS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete silos and tanks. Inz stavby 3 no.4:136-137 Ap'54. C, 16.

SILOVSKY, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Silovsky; a biographic study. L. Karlikova. Vytv um 5 no.10:447-453 '55. C, 10

SILT

Bogardi, Janos. A hordalekmozgas elmelete. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 547 p. [Theory of the movement of silt. illus., bibl., graphs, index] H, 13.

SILVAN, JAN

Literary beginnings of Jan Silvan. J. Caplovic. Slov lit 2 no.1:73-84 '55. C, 11.

SILVER

Microdetermination of silver and gold by the use of internal electrolysis. In Russian. L. Sommer. Coll Cz Chem 20 no.1:46-51 F'55. C, 13.

SILVER IODIDE

Oxidation reduction on silver-iodide surfaces P Parjor, L Leclerc, Mme E Schulek Kem tud kozl MTA Vegyt oszt 1 2 183-188 '55 B,13

SILVER-ZINC ALLOYS

Thermodynamic properties of the silver-zinc system and the related Ag-Mg phase In English W Trzebiatowski J Terpilowski Bul Ac Pol Serie sci chim 7 311-315 '55 P,13

SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH

Konstantin Simonov's new comedy The Honest Man, a criticism F Lefart Magyar szo 1 no 1 48 Ja 55 H,11.

SINGERS, BULGARIAN

Folk singers and dancers in Syria In English Bulg Today 4 no 21 14 N'55 B,1

In memory of people's singers Elena and Kina Ivankova Genovska Chitalishte 34 no 10 41 O'55 B,2

Two Bulgarians win laurels in Paris In English N Pravchansky Bulg Today 4 no 21 10-11 N'55 B,1

SIX-YEAR PLAN

see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under POLAND

SKATING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SKIN GRAFTING

Analysis of the function of blood cells in experimental elimination of the incompatibility of a skin graft of warm-blooded creatures M Hasek, A Lengerova, E Materova Cs biol 4 no 9 564-565 O'55 C,13

SKIS AND SKIING

Experiences of young people in a school of ski running J Jasiewicz Kultura fiz 9 no 12 909-915 D'55 P,8

Fatigue of persons attending courses in skiing K Ferfencik, I Brozmanova Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 1 8-12 '55 C,8

From Chamonix to Contina d'Ampezzo A Todorov Fizk i sport 8 no 10 22-23 '55 B,8

Principles of the year-round training of a ski runner S Ziobrzynski Kultura fiz 9 no 12 901-908 D'55 P,8

Remarks of a competitor about the tactics of ski running downhill A Roj-Gasienica Kultura fiz 9 no 12 916-923 D'55 P,8

S Ziemba's Sladami dwoch desek (Following Two Wooden Planks), a book review M Arczynski Turysta no 8 22 Ag'55 P,12.

V Cepelak and K Hala's Lyzarske svihy a oblouky (Swings and Turns in Skiing), a book review J Jelinek Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.11 524-525 '55 C,8

SKLENAR, JURAJ

Juraj Sklenar's personality and work, gsp. Duch past Slov 32 no.1/2:20 Ja/F'55 C,3

SLAG

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

New method for the quick analysis of silicates, rocks, ores, slag, refractories, etc I. General part II Quick determination of silica III. Quick determination of aluminum with the use of complexon In German I Sajo Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4. 231-262 '55 H,13.

Problem of formation of slag when using the Soderberg anode in aluminum electrolysis. A. Romwalter. Koh lap 10 no 12 Kohaszati 523-526 D'55. H,16.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

see subdivision under CROATIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SLAVEIKOV, PETKO RACHEV

Letters from P R.Slaveikov. S Baeva Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no 3:183-204 '55. B,11

Maria Konopnicka on Petko Slaveikov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no.3:183-187 '55 B,11

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Avarian and Slavic burial ground in Barca in Kosice District. J Pastor. Slov archeologia 2:136-143 '54 [i.e. 1955] C,4.

Jan Eisner's Devinska Nova Ves, slovanske pohrebiste (Devinska Nova Ves, a Slavic Burial Ground), a book review. J Poulik Byzantinoslavica 16 no 1:125-131 '55. C,4.

Old Slavic burial ground in Mast near Bratislava. L Kraskovska. Slov archeologia 2 144-152 '54 [i e 1955] C,4.

Slavic burial ground in Nitra below Zobor Mountain. P Caplovic Slov archeologia 2:5-50 '54 [i e. 1955] C,4.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Conference of professors of Slavic languages and literature in Belgrade I.Lekov Slaviani 11 no 6 29-30 N/D'55 B,6

Old Slavic writings B Angelov Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no 3 167-182 '55 B,11

Some controversial problems in Slavic comparative grammar, dialectic analysis of Slavic language stems I.Lekov. Bulg ezik 5 no 3:212-219 '55 B,11

SLAVIC LITERATURE

Georgiev, Emil Slavianski literaturi v ocherki i obrazi [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo (Universitetska literatura) [Slavic literature in sketches and images] B,11

Vol 1 [From the beginning of Slavic literature to the middle of the 19th century] 1949

Vol 2 [From 1848 to the Great October Socialist Revolution) 1950.

Vol 3 [Slavic literature after the Great October Socialist Revolution bibl.] 1954. 189 p.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Turkish victory and the capture of Constantinople in contemporary Slavic literature II. In French (To be contd.) I Dujcev Byzantinoslavica 16 no 2:318-329 '55 C 4

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

Congress of Slavic Philologists in Belgrade, September 15-21, 1955 T. Lehr-Splawinski Tygod powsz 11 no 44 2,11 O'55. P,3.

SLAVIC WRITING

see WRITING, SLAVIC.

SLAVS

Hungarians and Slavs in the light of archaeological finds of the 10th to 12th centuries Z Vana Slov archeologia 2:51-104 '54. [i.e. 1955] C,4.

SLAVS - ANTIQUITIES

Old Slavic and some early medieval finds in Istria. B Marusic. Arh vest SAZU 6 no.1:97-133 '55. Y,4.

Some new Old Slavic finds. S.Gabrovec Arh vest SAZU 6 no 1 134-140 '55. Y,4.

Valter Krusic's Karies pri Starih Slovanih (Caries of Old Slavs), a book review. J Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 6 no.1:155-156 '55. Y,4.

SLAVS - HISTORY

Origin and development of the concept of the state among Polabians. L.Hrabova. Cs cas hist 3 no.4: 642-668 '55. C,4

T. Lehr-Splawinski's Rozprawy i szkice z dziejow kultury Slowian (Studies and Sketches in the History of Slavic Culture); a book review. B Kreja. Tygod powsz 11 no 35:7 Ag'55. P,3.

SLIDE RULE

Slide rule with several slides for chemical and metallurgic operations; use in the aluminum industry. B Lanyi. Koh lap 10 no. 9 Kohaszati 410-412 S'55. H,16.

SLOGANS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Reports read at the joint session of the Biological Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Biological and Medical Section of the Slovak Academy of Sciences Biologia 10 no.3:257-277 '55. C,13

SLOVAK AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FICTION

Bencur, Matej Dom v stranl. [Vyd. 7. Bratislava] Spolocnost priatelov klasickych knih, 1954. 336 p [The house on a slope; a novel. 7th ed. notes] C,11.

SLOVAK HISTORIANS

see HISTORIANS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Pauliny, Eugen Slovenska gramatika. 2., prepracované a rozs. vyd. Martin, Osveta, 1955 491 p [Slovak grammar. 2d rev and enl ed.] C,11

Answer E Paulíny, J Ruzicka, J Stolc. Slov rec 2 no.5:324-326 '55. C,11

Notes on Ucebnica jazyka slovenskeho pre stvorrocne odborne skoly (Textbook of Slovak Language for Four-Year Special Schools). V.Hutkova Slov rec 20 no.5 313-323 '55. C,11

The Slovak as a liturgical language. (To be contd.) J Petrik. Cirkevne listy 68 no 12 189-192 D'55 C,3.

Transliteration of Czech and Slovak names. A Frinta Bulg ezik 5 no 3:260-262 '55. B,11

Use of the conjunction aby in literary Slovak J Ruzicka. Slov rec 20 no.5:290-301 '55 C,11.

SLOVAK LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

J Dvorak's Pratelske listy Petra Jilemnickeho (Peter Jilemnicky's Letters to Friends), a book review V.Petrik Slov lit 2 no.1:113-116 '55. C,11.

Listy Ludovita Stura I 1834-1843 (Ludovit Stur's Letters. I 1834-1843); a book review. E.B. Kniznica 7 no.3:134-135 '55 C,2

SLOVAK LITERATURE

Orszag, Pavol. Vyber z diela. [Redaktor M.Smatlak] Ilustroval Martin Benka [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske nakl. detskej knihy, 1953 [Selected works 1st ed. col. illus., port., notes] C,11.

Zaborsky, Jonas. Vyber z diela [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury. (Odkazy nasej klasiky) [Selected works 1st ed illus., notes] C,11.

Vol. 3. 1953

Vol. 4. 1953.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Czechoslovak Republic Komisc pro knihopisny soupis ceskych a slovenskych tisku az do konce XVIII. stoleti. Knihopis ceskych a slovenskych tisku od doby nejstarsi az do konce XVIII. stoleti. [Praha] Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Bibliography of Czech and Slovak prints from the earliest times to the end of the 18th century] C,2.

Vol. 2. [Prints of the years 1501-1800. Pt 0] [1954] 465-624 p.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andrej Mraz' Poprevratove literarne dielo Martina Kukucina (Martin Kukucin's Works after 1918), a book review. B Haluzicky. Slov lit 2 no 1:96-101 '55. C,11.

Dratislav Truhlar's Slovenska proza o povstani (Slovak Prose on the Uprising), a book review. K Tomis. Slov lit 2 no.1:102-108 '55. C,11

Frano Kral's Spisy I-V (Works. Vols. 1-5); a book review. J.Poljak. Slov lit 2 no.1:108-113 '55 C,11.

Remarks on the new edition of Vicek's Dejiny literatury slovenskej (History of Slovak Literature), a book review. I.Kusy. Slov lit 2 no.1:117 '55. C,11

Was Hviezdoslav an advocate of bourgeois ideology? S.Smatlak Slov lit 2 no.1:118-119 '55. C,11

SLOVAK MUSIC

see MUSIC, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Into another year. J.Carsky. Duch past Slov 32 no. 1/2:1 Ja/F'55. C,3.

Origin of Bobula's Slovenske noviny. V.Zapletal. Hist cas SAV 3 no.4:480-520 '55. C,4.

Problems of Slovak biological periodicals. M Ruzicka Biologia 10 no.3:380-385 '55. C,13.

SLOVAK PHILOLOGY

Problems concerning the bibliography of Slovak philology. L.Dvonc. Slov rec 20 no.5:300-313 '55. C,11.

Slovak philology in the years 1945-1955. E.Jona. Slov rec 20 no.5:281-290 '55. C,11.

SLOVAK PHILOSOPHY

see PHILOSOPHY, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK POETRY

Kral, Janko. Moja piesen. Martin, 1952. 300 p. (Hviezdoslavova kniznica, sv. 12) [My song. port.] C,11.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hviezdoslav, 1849-1921, a biographic sketch. Kost jiskry 40 no.23:4 Je'55 C, 3

The poetry of Samo Chalupka. V Kochol. Slov lit 2 no 1 3-24 '55 C 11.

Problem of the Slovak emigration in Hviezdoslav's poems. J.Brezina Slov lit 2 no.1 84-94 '55 C, 11

SLOVAK RELIGIOUS POETRY
see RELIGIOUS POETRY, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA

Notes on E Kucera's article "Certain Questions concerning Autonomy and the Position of Slovakia in the Frame of the Czechoslovak Republic" J.Grospic. Pravnik 94 no 8:493-490 '55. C, 7.

SLOVAKIA - ALPINE FLORA

Xerothermal flora of the Ondava River highlands. J. Michalko Biologia 10 no 3:351-356 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - ALTARS

Altars in Previdza, Bojnice, Brezany, and Zemianske Kostolany. EK. Pam a muz 4 no.3:136-137 '55. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Avarian and Slavic burial ground in Barca in Kosice District. J. Pastor. Slov archaeologia 2:130-143 '54 [i.e.1955] C, 4.

Hungarians and Slavs in the light of archaeological finds of the 10th to 12th centuries. Z. Vana. Slov archeologia 2:51-104 '54[i.e.1955] C, 4.

Old Slavic burial ground in Mast near Bratislava. L. Kraskovska. Slov archeologia 2:144-152 '54 [i.e.1955] C, 4.

Slavic burial ground in Nitra below Zobor Mountain. P. Caplovic. Slov archeologia 2:6-60 '54[i.e.1955] C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - ART

Renaissance art in Slovakia. A.Guntherova-Mayerova. Pam a muz 4 no.3:97-114 '55. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - BEETLES

Duvalius bokori sciki (Coleoptera, Carabidae) on the Silica plateau. L. Korbel. Biologia 10 no.3:372-373 '55. C, 13.

Tachinus rufipennis Gyll (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) in the High Tatra. L. Korbel. Biologia 10 no.3:373 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliograficky katalog CSR-Slovenske casopisy, nos. 1-6, 1954; a review. M Potemra. Kniznica 7 no.3:135-138 '55. C, 2.

Contribution to a discussion on the prepared bibliography of newspapers and periodicals. M.Potemra. Kniznica 7 no.4:174-176 '55. C, 2.

Some remarks about the national bibliography of newspapers and periodicals. V.Klimes. Kniznica 7 no.3:119-125 '55. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BIRDS

Bird population of three types of forest biocoenosis in Slovakia. J. Turcek. Biologia 10 no.3:293-308 '55. C, 13

SLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Restoration of Orava Castle. F.Sysel. Pam a muz 4 no.2:88-89 '55. C, 10.

The State Castle in Fricovce. J.Habetin, A.Belsetzer. Pam a muz 4 no.3:131-133 '55. C, 10.

The State Castle in Radvan. M.Komlosova. Pam a muz 4 no.2:79-83 '55. C, 10.

Troncin State Castle. D.Menclova. Pam a muz 4 no.3: 115-122 '55. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL

Carpathian Mesozoic fossils. Pt. 2. Triassic cephalopods of Slovakia and the stratigraphic sequence of the Triassic in Slovakia. D.Andrusov, J.Kovacik. Geol sb SAV 6 no.3/4:258-301 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - CHURCHES, CATHOLIC

Ancient chapel at Smrecany. CD. Kat nov Slov 70 no. 30:4 Jl'55. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Reconstruction of a bastion in Bardejov. F.Plasar, J.Svastal. Archit CSR 14 no.6:288-291 '55. C, 10.

Studies of the potential reconstruction of the Podhradi Section in Bratislava. V.Ambroz Archit CSR 14 no.6:283-285 '55 C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Introduction of interdepartmental cost accounting in the Slovak building industry Z.Romanov. Plan hosp no 10:746-756 '55. C, 6

SLOVAKIA - COST ACCOUNTING

Introduction of interdepartmental cost accounting in the Slovak building industry. Z Romanov. Plan hosp no. 10:746-756 '55. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - DEER

Some results of analysis of the maws of big game (Cervidae). J.Melichar. Prace Vyzk ust les 7 79-96 '54. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Banska Bystrica B.Kovacovicova, L.Sasky. Pam a muz 4 no 2:50-71 '55 C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - DOLOMITE

Origin of dolomite and dolomitic sands in Slovakia. D.Andrusov. Geol sb SAV 6 no.3/4:184-198 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - EARTHQUAKES

The earthquake in the Novohrad Mountains on February 20, 1951. V Karnik Geofys sbornik no.1/11:17-40 '53 (published '54). C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological and anthropological knowledge derived from excavations in Benosov near Surany. B Szoke, J.Nemeskeri. Slov archeologia 2.105-135 '54 [i.e. 1956] C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Development of special factory libraries in Slovakia since 1945. J Hajdusek. Kniznica 7 no.2:114-119 '55. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - FIR

The moth Cerostoma coriacellum on firs J Patocka. Biologia 10 no. 3:361-367 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - FISHES

Gobio uranoscopus (Agassiz) in the Danube near Bratislava V.Podhradsky, J.Brtek Biologia 10 no 3: 373-376 '55. C, 13.

New species of Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 V. Kastak. Biologia 10 no 3:324-327 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Paul, Alexander. Sluk; po fotografii Alexandra Paula a Frantiska Vopata. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1955. 168 p. (Kniznica ludoveho umenia, sv. 3) [The Slovak Folk Song and Dance Group. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. chiefly illus (part col.), index] C, 9

SLOVAKIA - FUNGI

Velenovsky's species of Thelephora Ehrh ex. Fr. A.Novacky. Biologia 10 no.3:359-361 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Bretislav Truhlar's Slovenska proza o povstani (Slovak Prose on the Uprising); a book review. K.Tomis. Slov lit 2 no.1:102-108 '55. C, 11.

Echo of the First Russian Revolution in Slovakia. M.Gosforovsky Sov hist 5 no.6:730-747 '55. C, 4.

Jiri Dolezal's Slovenske narodni povstani (Slovak National Uprising); a book review. B.Graca. Hist cas SAV 3 no.4:627-629 '55. C, 4.

Origin of Bobula's Slovenske noviny. V.Zaplatal. Hist cas SAV 3 no.4:489-529 '55. C, 4.

The Slovak National Party and the First Russian Revolution. F.Gondor. Sov hist 5 no.6.796-799 '55. C, 4

Slovak National Uprising and its significance in the development of physical education in Slovakia. K.Stranai. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.6:341-349 '54. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - HOMOPTERA

Dictyophara Europea L. (Homoptera, Dictyopharidae) on Zitny Ostrov (Schutt). L. Korbel. Biologia 10 no.3:372 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Problems concerning the industrial revolution in Bohemia and in Slovakia. J.Purs. Hist cas SAV 3 no.4:553-618 '55. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - INFUSORIA

Infusoria in hay and the appearance of infusoria from cysts. L Novak, I. Plesko Biologia 10 no. 3.327-333 '55. C, 13

SLOVAKIA - IRON ORES

Residual iron-ore deposits of the Plesivec Plateau. J.Kovacik Geol sb SAV 6 no 3/4:232-251 '55 C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - LEATHERWORK

Renowned leathercraft in Banska Bystrica A Polonec. Pam a muz 4 no.2:74-79 '55 C, 10

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

The Hviezdoslav Library. J Garaj. Kniznica 7 no 3: 126-132 '55. C, 2.

Improvement of the special and general knowledge of the staff of the Comenius University Library M.Benkova. Kniznica 7 no.3:132 '55 C, 2.

The statute of Matica slovenska. Kniznica 7 no.3:139-144 '55. C, 2

Ten years' activities of the libraries of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. H Klokler. Kniznica 7 no.3:113-114 '55. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - MINTS

The exhibition "Kremnica Mint, Minting in Slovakia" E Kraskovska Pam a muz 4 no 2:89-90 '55. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Neocene fauna in eastern Slovakia Pt. 2. Clithon (Vittoclithon) pictus (Ferussac) in the Miocene of eastern Slovakia. J.Svagrovsky. Geol sb SAV 6 no 3/4:198-226 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MOSQUITOES

Occurrence of the mosquito Theobaldia glaphyroptera Schuiner in Slovakia V. Thurzo. Biologia 10 no 3: 370-371 '55 C, 13

SLOVAKIA - MOTHS

The moth Cerostoma coriacellum on firs J. Patocka. Biologia 10 no 3.361-367 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Activities of the V.I.Lenin Museum in Bratislava. A.Sevecova Pam a muz 4 no.3:138-139 '55. C, 10.

The District Museum in Banska Bystrica. J.Kovac. Pam a muz 4 no 2:71-74 '55. C, 10.

Slovak museology, its development, organization, and problems. E.Petach. Hist cas SAV 3 no.4:619-626 '55. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Slovak National Uprising and its significance in the development of physical education in Slovakia. K.Stranai. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.6:341-349 '54. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - PHYSIOLOGISTS

In memory of Dr. Mikulas Vagner. V. Podhradsky. Biologia 10 no. 3 385-387 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Botanical notes from Slovakia V. Valenta. Biologia 10 no. 3:358-359 '55. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

The Slovak as a liturgical language. (To be contd.) J.Petrik. Cirkevne listy 68 no.12:189-192 D'55. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - RHODONITE

Rhodonite from Banska Stiavnica. M.Kodera. Geol sb SAV 6 no.3/4:227-231 '55. C, 12

SLOVAKIA - ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Accessory minerals in the granite massifs of the Little Carpathians. M.Misik. Geol sb SAV 6 no. 3/4:151-174 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ROE DEER

Valuation of a hunting district with roe deer. S.Motti. Prace Vyzk ust les 7:99-129 '54. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - SALINITY

Variations in salinity during the sedimentation of the Upper Tortonian in eastern Slovakia. J.Senes. Geol sb SAV 6 no.3/4:252-257 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Activities of the State Scientific Library in Kosice in 1954. R.Lukac. Kniznica 7 no.3:132-134 '55. C, 2

Ten years of Slovak scientific libraries. R.Lukac. Kniznica 7 no.3:103-112 '55. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Variations in salinity during the sedimentation of the Upper Tortonian in eastern Slovakia. J Senes. Geol sb SAV 6 no 3/4 252-257 '55 C, 12

SLOVAKIA - SERPENTINITES

Mineral ores of the Spis-Gemer serpentinites (awaruite, Heazlewoodite, etc) J Kantor Geol sb SAV 6 no 3/4 302-318 '55 C, 12

Some remarks on the find of a new mineralogical paragenesis in the Gemer serpentinites S Durovic, J Kamenicky Geol sb SAV 6 no 3/4 319-324 '55 C, 12

SLOVAKIA - SOILS

Occurrence in the Trnava area of weeds in crops which require hoeing K Zahradnikova-Rosetzka Biologia 10 no 3 277-285 '55 C, 13

SLOVAKIA - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Heracles at the crossroad Duch past Slov 32 no 1/2 18-19 Ja/F'55 C, 3

Records of the Emericianum Seminary A Miskovic Duch past Slov 32 no 1/2 18 Ja/F'55 C, 3

SLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Ten years' activities of the libraries of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. H Klokler Kniznica 7 no 3 113-114 '55 C, 2

SLOVAKIA - VERTEBRATES

Vertebrates of the Velky Ostrov Zitny (Great Schutt) I O. Febrianc Biologia 10 no 3 308-324 '55 C, 13

SLOVAKIA - WATERMARKS

Slovak watermark portraits V Decker Kniznica 7 no 4 176-180 '55 C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - WEEDS

Occurrence in the Trnava area of weeds in crops which require hoeing K Zahradnikova-Rosetzka Biologia 10 no 3 277-285 '55 C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Nosko, Julius Vojaci v slovenskom narodnom povstani [Turciansky Sv Martin] SNR [19457] 64 p. [The military in the Slovak National Uprising] C, 4

In search of a man J.Velkoborsky Kost jiskry 40 no 16 3 My'55 C, 3

Liberation fights in Slovakia in 1945 in the last stage of the struggle for the liberation of Czechoslovakia M Kropilak. Cs cas hist 3 no.4 611-626 '55. C, 4.

The way Czechoslovak partisans kept their oath J Zeman Csl vojak 4 no 4 2-3 F'55. C, 17

SLOVAKIA - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

New species of Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 V Kastak Biologia 10 no 3 324-327 '55 C, 13

SLOVAKIA - ZOOLOGISTS

In memory of Professor Julius Komarek O Feriane Biologia 10 no 3 387-392 '55 C, 13.

[illegible] INTRIES

lovenske rehole v Amerike. -Svorada, 1955 496 p s in America illus., ports]

r countrymen, remarks on S, Dolanska. Osv prace 55. C, 5.

ja do Triglava, narodopisni obrobja V Trstu, Zgodo- itut [From the Adriatic n; ethnographic notes from Y, 12.

a, Nediza, and Tarcento the Slovenes of Resia s , glossary, index] 1954

; zgodovinska in socialna sli- Rezije [n p , 1955?] 71 p. border, a historical and so- Slovenia and Resia Valley

nske Vace (Prehistoric T. Bregant. Arh vest SAZU 6

S. Gabrovec. Arh vest 55. Y, 4.

SLOVENIA - ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN

Problem of the stone lion from Kostanjevica ob Krki. E Cevc Arh vest SAZU 6 no. 1 33-49 '55 Y, 4

SLOVENIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Allocating apartments and giving notice in the light of the new republican decree. S S. Ljud upr 8 no. 7 318-327 '55 Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - BRICKS

Modern equipment for the production of bricks and lime D. P. Ekon pol 3 no. 121.591 Jl'54. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - BRONZE AGE

Finds of bronze deposits in Crmozise and northeastern Slovenia A Smodic Arh vest SAZU 6 no 1:82-96 '55 Y, 4

SLOVENIA - CHESTNUT

The sweet chestnut in Slovenia, a biological-ecologic and phytographical study M Wraber Nova proizv 6 no 4 223-244 N'55 Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

A glance at school education during the Partisan War. V. Winkler. Sod pedag 6 no. 5/6 113-120 '55. Y, 8.

Material bases of education in Slovenia. M Virant. Prik stud 1 no. 3 19-21 Ag'55. Y, 5.

Partisan school supervisors narrate Sod pedag 6 no. 5/6 143-153 '55 Y, 8

Program of partisan elementary schools. J. Dolgan. Sod pedag 6 no. 5/6 131-136 '55 Y, 8

Second period of eight-year compulsory education. Sod pedag 6 no 5/6 196 '55 Y, 8.

The ten-year development and some urgent problems of schools of general education in Slovenia. M. Vrtacnik Sod pedag 6 no 5/6 121-131 '55 Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Decisions of the Regular Annual Assembly of the Federation of Educational Societies of Slovenia. Sod pedag 6 no. 5/6:196 '55. Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Auxiliary forest technical service in Slovenia. E. Gabrovsek. Ljud upr 8 no. 8/9 471-472 '55 Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - HUNTING

Indemnification according to the Law on Hunting J. Lavric. Ljud upr 8 no. 5/6 271-276 '55. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Two contracts under the Law on Inheritance. M. Gaber. Ljud upr 8 no 8/9 436-442 '55. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Some data from the report of the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia for 1954. Samouprava soc zav 3 no 5/6 117-121 My/Je'55 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LAKE DWELLERS AND LAKE DWELLINGS

Some remarks on new explorations in Ljubljansko barje. A. Sercelj Arh vest SAZU 6 no. 1:141-145 '55. Y, 4.

Were there lake dwellings in Ljubljansko barje? J. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 6 no. 1:78-81 '55. Y, 4.

SLOVENIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

New lixiviation work at the Utok Leather Factory in Kamnik. S. Kalin Nova proizv 6 no. 4:260-271 N'55. Y, 16.

Production and treatment of pigskin in Slovenia, 1950-1954. A. Sumi. Prik stud 1 no. 3 1-5 Ag'55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LIME

Modern equipment for the production of bricks and lime. D. P. Ekon pol 3 no. 121;591 Jl'54. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The statute of the district of Kranj in English. New Yug Law 6 no. 3-35-39 Jl/S'55. Y, 7.

Territories of districts and communes in Slovenia. R. Ljud upr 8 no 8/9:398-407 '55. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - MARKETS

Slovenia's domestic market in 1954. A. Skraban. Prik stud 1 no. 3:5-11 Ag'55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MERCURY MINES AND MINING

Idrija lags behind. V. Fettich. Nova proizv 6 no. 4:254-256 N'55. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

The statute of the commune of Kranj. In English. New Yug Law 6 no. 3 31-35 Jl/S'55. Y, 7.

SLOVENIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

New health regulations and people's committees. S. P. Ljud upr 8 no 5/6 279-282 '55. Y, 6

SLOVENIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

An architect and a physician on school buildings. O. Gaspari, S. Lunacek. Sod pedag 6 no 5/6:172-176 '55. Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - STEAMBOAT LINES

The Kopei General Navigation Line. Pomorstvo 10 no. 7 256-257 Jl'55. Y, 17.

SLOVENIA - TEACHERS

Assistance to young teachers V. Copic. Sod pedag 6 no. 5/6:184-187 '55. Y, 8.

Postwar experiences with linguistic ability of candidate teachers in teaching experiments. A. Zerjav. Sod pedag 6 no. 5/6 176-184 '55. Y, 8.

Struggle for higher education of teachers. V. Cvetko. Sod pedag 6 no. 5/6:187-192 '55. Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - TEACHING

Something on the problems of "integrated curriculum." J Tomsic. Sod pedag 6 no. 5/6 153-171 '55. Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Sale of textile commodities according to districts in Slovenia during 1953. B. Kosmelj Prik stud 1 no. 3-11-19 Ag'55. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

First international exhibition of wood manufacturing and wood utilization in Ljubljana. M. Simic. Nova proizv 6 no. 4 275-282 N'55. Y, 16.

SLOVENIAN BALLADS AND SONGS

Novsak, France, ed. Slovenske balade in romance V Ljubljani, Kmecka knjiga, 1955. 322 p. [Slovenian ballads and romances illus., notes] Y, 11

SLOVENIAN DRAMA

Stritar, Josip. Zbrano delo. [V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] (Zbrana dela slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Collected works] Y, 11.
Vol 5. [Dramatic works The Lagun] 1955?

SLOVENIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Thackeray, William Makepeace. Zivljenjska zgodba Henryja Esmonda [Prevedla Mira Mihelic] Ljubljana [Triglavska tiskarna] 1952. 432 p [Translation of The History of Henry Esmond, Esq.] Y, 11

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

Slavisticno drustvo, Ljubljana. Pogovori o jeziku i slovstvu; predavanja na zborovanju slovenskih slavistov v Mariboru od 26 junija do 1. julija 1954 Maribor, Obzorja, 1955 134 p. [Discussion on language and literature, lectures at the conference of Slovenian Slavicists in Maribor from June 26 to July 1, 1954] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO-CROATIAN

Janko Jurancic's Srbohrvatsko-slovenski slovar (Serbo-Croatian—Slovenian Dictionary); a review. D. Brozovic. Jezik 4 no. 2 60-61 D'55. Y, 11.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Wazyk, Adam. Przemiany Slowackiego. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 78 p. [The changes of Slowacki. 1st ed.] P, 11.

SLUCKI, ARNOLD

A few comments on Slucki's poems; a book review. W. Wirpsza. Nowa kultura 6 no. 45.6 N'55. P, 11.

SMALL BUSINESS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SMELTS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

Genesis of Smetana's opera The Bartered Bride. F. Bartos. Musikologie no.4:7-31 '55. C, 9.

SMIRNENSKI, KHRISTO

Sofia Bulgarski bibliografski institut. Khristo Smirnenski, preporuchitelna bibliografiia. [Izrabotili T. Borov i E. Ivanova. Red. Tsv. Zhelova Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1953] 23 p. (Poreditsa. Preporuchitelni bibliografii, no. 21) [Khristo Smirnenski; a recommended bibliography] B, 11

SMOKE

Smoke flowmeter. M. Miszczak. Przem spoz 9 no. 5. 201 My'55. P, 16.

SMOKING

How to prevent students from smoking tobacco Ti from the Russian. A Ostrovski Sem i uch 7 no 3' 19-22 Mr'55 B, 6.

SMOLSKI, STANISLAW

A valuable book on the Pieniny Mountains, a review Turysta no 10 22 O'55 P, 12

SNAKES
see subdivision SERPENTS under POLAND.

SOAP

Basic information about washing products B Chojnicka Zyw zbior 10 no 2:19 F'55 P, 5.

Sulfate soap made with tall oil and its direct utilization. M. Mikhailov, P. Petrusenko. Tekhnika 4 no. 7:38-40 O/N'55. B, 16.

SOCCER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Technique of kicking a ball from the point of view of biochemistry. M.Choutka. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no. 3-4:143-150 '55. C, 8.

SOCIAL GROUPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

International Social Science Bulletin, a review of a periodical. A. Kloskowska Nauka polska 3 no. 4 224-235 O/D'55. P, 1.

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under HUNGARY.

SOCIALISM

Not basic differences, a review of Dr K. Vasiljevic's report "Yugoslav and Capitalist Enterprises." Ekonomist. Ekon pol 4 no. 186:847-849 O'55. Y, 5

Reactionary part of the social democratic ideology in the period of transition from the national and democratic revolution into the socialist one, May 1945- February 1948. A.Samek. Filos cas CSAV 3 no.1:1-15 '55. C, 3.

SOCIALISM AND CATHOLIC CHURCH

Pius XII and socialization. J. Jarlot. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9:175-177 Ag/S'55. C, 3.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

They have well understood the appeal of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 11: 30 N'55. P, 5.

SOCIOLOGISTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SOCIOLOGY

For a program of positive sociologic research; an answer to Professor J. Chalasinski. A. Schaff. Przegl kult 4 no. 45:1-2 N'55. P, 1.

Marginal remarks concerning the discussion on the theory of two cultures H. Markiewicz. Przegl kult 4 no. 42-2 O'55 P, 1.

SODA INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SODIUM

Rapid determination of the sodium content of cryolite and cryolite bath. Gy. Pogsay. Koh lap 10 no. 5: Kohaszati 231-232 My'55. H, 16.

SODIUM ARSENITES

Redox titrations with luminescent indicators. I. Titrations with hydrogen peroxide as a measuring solution. II. Use of sodium hypobromite as a measuring solution. III. Use of sodium hypochlorite as a measuring solution. IV. Titrations with sodium arsenite as a measuring solution. V. Determination of hypohalogenites with hydrazine sulfate as a measuring solution. In German. L. Erdey, I. Buzas. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2: 77-130 '55. H, 13.

SODIUM HYPOBROMITE

Redox titrations with luminescent indicators. I. Titrations with hydrogen peroxide as a measuring solution. II. Use of sodium hypobromite as a measuring solution. III. Use of sodium hypochlorite as a measuring solution. IV. Titrations with sodium arsenite as a measuring solution. V. Determination of hypohalogenites with hydrazine sulfate as a measuring solution. In German. L. Erdey, I. Buzas. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2: 77-130 '55. H, 13.

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

Redox titrations with luminescent indicators. I. Titrations with hydrogen peroxide as a measuring solution. II. Use of sodium hypobromite as a measuring solution. III. Use of sodium hypochlorite as a measuring solution. IV. Titrations with sodium arsenite as a measuring solution. V. Determination of hypohalogenites with hydrazine sulfate as a measuring solution. In German. L. Erdey, I. Buzas. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2 77-130 '55. H, 13.

SODIUM SULFATE

Comparative study of lead storage batteries with sulfuric acid, sodium sulfate, and magnesium sulfate electrolytes. I. Payer. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11 346-351 N'55. H, 13.

SODIUM SULFIDES

Clarification of liquids obtained by leaching antimony ores with a sodium sulfide solution V. Ivkovic, V Petronic Gl hem dr 20 no. 6 397-404 '55 Y, 13

Leaching antimony sulfide ores and their concentrates with sodium sulfide V Ivkovic Gl hem dr 20 no 3:211-219 '55. Y, 13.

SOFIA - BUILDINGS

The Sofia City People's Council's block housing program in the capital for 1952-1953 K Zhilov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no 7/8 239-280 '55 B, 10.

SOFIA - EXHIBITIONS

Chinese and German graphic art. In English Bulg Today 4 no.21.7 N'55 B, 1.

SOFIA - HISTORY

Gentle breeze from the glorious past, 77th anniversary of the liberation of Sofia. P. Mnogoletov. Nar pastir 11 no. 33/34:1-2 D'55. B, 3.

SOFIA - LIBRARIES

Probuda Library in Sofia P.Konstantinov. Chitalishte 34 no.10.37 O'55. B, 2.

SOFIA - MARKETS

At the market. In English. S Racheva. Bulg Today 4 no 21:4-5 N'55. B, 1.

SOFIA - SEWERAGE

Utilization of Sofia's sewer waters. M. Kolchev. Tekhnika 4 no. 2,4-7 F'55. B, 16.

SOIL CULTIVATION
see subdivision TILLAGE under RUSSIA.

SOIL PERCOLATION

New methods of determination of water permeability of the soil R Nikolov Stroitelstvo 2 no 3-9-11 '55 B, 16.

SOIL RESEARCH
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SOILS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

Effect of synthetic polymers on soil structure M.Kutilek. Vodni hosp 5 no.12 452-456 D'55. C, 16.

SOLAR ENERGY

Electric energy from the sun. T. B. Tygod gosp 7 no. 45,15 N'55. P, 5.

SOLAR RADIATION

Comparative study on solar and geomagnetic activities during the years 1950, 1951, and 1952. Pt. 2. B.Bednarova. Rozpravy mat CSAV 65 no.12:119-139 '55. C, 13.

Comparison of solar and geomagnetic activity. B.Bednarova. Geofys sbornik no.1/11:189-195 '53 (published '54). C, 13.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Soldering aluminum parts. B. Kuznetsov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 6.39 '55. B, 16.

SOLIDS

Theory of resonance transmission of excitation energy in solids. M. Trifaj. Cs cas fys 5 no.6:599-613 N'55. C, 13.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Spectrographic method of analyzing solutions Pt. 1 Analysis of zinc and magnesium ingredients in percentage W. Kemula, W. Brachaczek, A. Hulanicki. Przem chem 11 no 12-679-683 D'55. P, 16

SOLVENTS

Polarographic behavior of hydrogen in nonaqueous solvents I. Solutions of strong acids in acetonitrile. A Vlcek Chem listy 48 no 12 1711-1744 D'54 C, 13

Polarographic half-wave potentials IV Procedure for comparing half-wave potentials in different solvents A Vlcek Chem listy 48 no 12 1863 D'54 C, 13

SOMMER, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Sommer's work to date. I Vojtech. Musikologie no 4 32-66 '55 C, 9

SONAR
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SONGS, LATVIAN

Facing the Ten Days of Latvian Literature and Art; at the serene sources of songs I Mulznieks Lit un maksla no. 38,3 S'55. La, 11

SONGS, POLISH

Farewell to the sea, a song Words by J Kasprowy. H Jablonski. Muzyka no. 11 15 N'55. P, 17

Satiric songs from Bochotnica S. Artowski Praca swiatl no 10.63-66 O'55. P, 8

SOOT

Determination of small quantities of boron content in gas soot by successive addition. Z. Nagy. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11:351-353 N'55. H, 13.

SORGO-SORKOCEVIC, ANTUN

Antun Sorgo-Sorkocevic's literary relations and contacts. R Maixner Rad filolog JAZU no.304:5-36 '55. Y, 11.

SOUL

Did the human soul evolve as a result of natural evolution? K Klosak Tygod powsz 11 no.36:1-3 S'55. P, 3.

SOUND

Hydroacoustics in naval service, naval warfare. H. Linka. Morze no. 11.26-27 N'55 P, 17

Using sound in analytical chemistry. L. Przyborowski. Chemik 8 no 5:156 My'55. P, 13.

SOUNDPROOFING

Sound absorption in building construction. K. Mouric. Archit CSR 14 no. 6:227-229 '55. C, 10.

SOUTH AMERICA - COMMERCE

The struggle among imperialist countries in Latin America. I Sachs. Gosp plan 10 no. 12:35-39 D'55. P, 5.

SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION

Colonizers up to their tricks again in Southeast Asia. In English. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 40:4 O'55. R, 6.

SOVA, ANTONIN

Antonin Sova; a biographic sketch. K Aksamit. Ctenar 6 no.2:62-63 F'54. C, 2

SOVIET

Origin, role, and historical significance of soviets in the First Russian Revolution. O.Prusa. Pravnik 94 no.10:577-591 '55. C, 7

SPACE AND TIME

An answer to Rev. Boharczyk. K.Klosak. Tygod powsz 11 no.40:4-5 O'55. P, 3.

Beginning of the universe in time. P. Boharczyk. Tygod powsz 11 no 40,4-5 O'55. P, 3.

SPACE FLIGHT

Around the earth in 90 minutes K. Borun. Tygod demokrat 3 no 51 8 D'55. P, 1.

The problem of interplanetary travels. A. B. Tygod gosp 7 no. 39:14 S'55. P, 5.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Families of acyclic compacta in Euclidean n-space In English, K. Borsuk, A. Kosinski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6 293-296 '55 P, 13

SPAIN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Ardent fighter for peace and democracy; 60th birthday of Comrade Dolores Ibarruri. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 49,3 D'55. R, 6.

For a free Spain! In English. E. Lister. For a Lasting Peace no. 49:4 D'55. R, 6.

'AIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U S.

Why did Mr Dulles go to Spain? *Sprawy miedzynar* 8 no 12 59-61 D'55 P, 6

'ALA, VACLAV

Drawings of the national artist Vaclav Spala L Vachfova *Vytv um* 5 no 10 438-440 '55. C, 10

ANIEL, OTAKAR

Above the coffin of Otakar Spaniel J Cibulka *Duch pastyr* 5 no 4 65-66 '55 C, 3

ANISH AMERICA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovakia and the Latin American markets In English *Cz Econ Bul* no 304 10-12 Ja'56. C, 5

ANISH AMERICA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Increased competition among the imperialist states in Latin America. *Sprawy miedzynar* 8 no 7/8 101-103 Jl/Ag'55 P, 6

ANISH AMERICA - POLITICS

Anticommunist get-together of Latin American reactionaries. In English J Marek *For a Lasting Peace* no 36 4 S'55. H, 6

NISH ESSAYS - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Ortega y Gasset, Jose Meditacija par mileslbu, izmekletas esejas. [Toronto] Astra [c1954] 257 [4] p [Studies on love, selected essays Tr from the Spanish] La, 11

NISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

he courage and smile of Spain, a book review. A. Drawicz *Zoln Polski* no. 21 26 N'55. P, 17.

NISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

liguel de Cervantes Saavedra (1547-1616) *Praca swieti* no. 11 69-75 N'55 P, 8

NISH LITERATURE IN POLAND

new translation of Cervantes Savedra's Don Quixote, a review. M. Strzalkowa. *Tygod powsz 12 no. 676*-7 F'56. P, 3.

CTROPHOTOMETER

iectrophotometric evaluation of a hop-saving process. Gy Barta. *Elelm ipar* 9 no. 10 317-321 O'55. *H, 18.*

CTROSCOPY

e SPECTRUM ANALYSIS and this subdivision under TVIA.

CTRUM ANALYSIS

e also subdivision under LATVIA.

ntrol of the correctness of spectrographic analysis W Klimecki. *Przem chem* 11 no 12:683-686 D'55 P, 16.

termination of the carbon content of steel by spectrum analysis. In German. T. Torok. *Acta techn Hung* 13 no. 1/2:165-185 '55. H, 13.

lled electrode process for spectrum analysis of easily volatile compounds and solutions. L Erdey, E. Gegus, E Kocsis. *Kem tud kozl MTA* 6 no, 1/2: 113-128 '55. H, 13.

e energetic part of the γ-ray spectrum of ThD determined with the aid of a diffusion cloud chamber. In English. S Wiktor. *Bul Ac Pol science* 3 no 6 321-324 '55. P, 13.

stigations concerning light sources for spectrum nalysis. VI. Electronically controlled low-voltage spark, interrupted arc, and DC arc source. In English. *Acta techn Hung* 13 no. 1/2:3-32 '55. 4, 13.

s spectroscopy. G. L. *Musz elet* no. 20:16-18) 55. H, 16.

ctrochemical analysis of Yugoslav petroleum. M Mitrovic. *Gl hem dr* 20 no. 2 151-158 '55. Y, 13.

ctrographic analysis of pure lead J. Downarowicz, W. Malecki. *Przem chem* 11 no. 12 687-691 D'55 P, 16.

ctrographic determination of fluorine in carbide. . Czakow, T. Pukas. *Przem chem* 11 no. 12:691-93 D'55. P, 16.

trographic determination of small amounts of cobalt and nickel salts. In German. F. Cuta, K Rauscher. *Coll Cz Chem* 20 no. 1:180-187 F'55 C, 13

trographic method of analyzing solutions. Pt. 1. nalysis of zinc and magnesium ingredients in persentage. W. Kemula, W. Brachaczek. A. Hulanicki. rzem chem 11 no. 12:679-683 D'55. P, 16.

SPECULATION

see subdivision under POLAND.

SPHERE

Involutions of compact spaces and a generalization of Borsuk's theorem on antipodes In English. J. Jaworowski *Bul Ac Pol science* 3 no 6 289-292 '55. P, 13.

SPINDLE TREE

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SPINDLES (MACHINE TOOLS)

Power consumption of roller-bearing spindles P. Roth. *Tekstil Jug* 4 no. 8 819-822 Ag'55. Y, 16.

When and why to use the open-spindle machine Tr. *from the German. K. Schwabe. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8* 838-844 Ag'55. Y, 16.

SPINNING

Immediate spinning of fine fibers A. Lipinski *Przem wlok* 9 no 2 50-54 Mr/Ap'55. P, 18.

SPINNING MACHINERY

Working the synthetic fiber Perlon mixed with cellulose fibers on cotton spinning machinery N. Vladut. *Ind text Rum* 6 no. 10 347-346 O'55. R, 16

SPIRIDONOVA, VERA

Vera Spiridonova's collection of short stories; a review M Sacs-Anins. *Karogs* no. 10:116-117 O'55. La, 11.

SPIRIT

The spirit aims toward progress. P. Zoborsky *Duch past Slov* 32 no 3.47 Mr'55 C, 3.

SPORTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

After the unforgettable Games of Friendship. T. Czabanski. *Praca swieti* no 10 78-80 O'55. P, 8.

Basic problems of sports training J.Merhautova. *Teorie a praxe tel* 2 no 11:499-512 '54. C, 8.

Current views on the regulation of human breathing and their significance for the practice of physical education and sports M. Marszak *Kultura fiz* 9 no. 12: 930-937 D'55. P, 8

Notes on all-round sportsmanship. S.Sprynarova. *Teorie a praxe tel* 2 no.11:513-519 '54. C, 8.

Occurrence and medical treatment of tendon inflammations in sports. E.Mathe. *Teorie a praxe tel* 2 no 8 356-361 '54. C, 8.

Prevention of tetanus in sports. J.Kroupa, V Krejci. *Teorie a praxe tel* 3 no 5:377-386 '55. C, 8

Report on the 10th International Congress of the International Federation of Sports Medicine. M.Jaros, K Obrda, J.Ulbrich. *Teorie a praxe tel* 2 no 5:374-382 '54 C, 8.

The Warsaw World Festival of Youth and the 2d International Friendly Sport Meet of Youth. *Sport testnev* 7 no. 5:1 Ag'55 H, 8.

World records. *Fizk i sport* 8 no.10:5 '55. B, 8.

Youths from all over the world have fought for the Sport Prize at the festival R.M. *Praca swieti* no 10.81-83 O'55 P, 8.

SPORTS FOR WOMEN

Sports activities of women suffering from dysmenorrhea. A.Hudcovic. *Teorie a praxe tel* 3 no 2:69-71 '55. C, 8.

SPORTS IN ART

Artistic representation of movement in ancient Greek art. V. Sumeghy. *Testnevtud* 1 no. 2,158-164 '55. *H, 8.*

SPOT WELDING

See ELECTRIC WELDING.

SPRATS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING

Priol, Josip. Skropljenje *sadnega drevja* 4., predelana in pomnozena izdaja. Ljubljana, Kmecka knjiga, 1952. 122 p [Spraying of fruit trees. 4th rev. and enl. ed.] Y, 15.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

A spray gun for reduced dispersion of paint mist; from the 24th Poznan Fair. A. M. *Ochrona pracy* 9 no, 12,405-406 D'55. P, 16.

SPRING

In the spirit of blossoming spring *Duch past Slov* 32 no.3:52 Mr'55 C, 3

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Disk springs. F. Petik. *Gep* 7 no. 8,203-207 Ag'55. H, 16.

Springs with preliminary tightening. N. Karadzhiev. *Elektroenergiia* 6 no. 10:17-19 O'55. H, 16.

SQUIRRELS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

STABILITY

The vibration and stability of elastically supported rotors. A.Tondl. *Rozpravy techn CSAV* 65 no 6 23-78 '55. C, 16.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

Elimination of the tendency to fly into a spin. [.Stanu. *Repules* 8 no. 17-16-17 N'55. H, 16.

STADIUMS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

STADNICKI, JERZY

Criticism of Stadnicki, a criticism of an article J Urban. *Po prostu* no. 38-7 N'55. P, 8.

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STALIN, IOSIF

Difficult proportions (w). *Tygod gosp* 7 no. 7:4-5 F'55. P, 5.

STANDARDIZATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

In order to clarify certain concepts of standardized and nonstandardized proposals for terminology and symbols. I. Placinteanu. *Standardizarea* 7 no. 12:11-16 D'55. R, 16.

Standardization, a known and necessary thing. *Tygod gosp* 7 no. 10:15 Mr'55. P, 6.

What can be standardized and how meticulously a subject for standardization can be treated. A. Salageanu *Standardizarea* 7 no 12,3-7 D'55. R, 16.

STANISLAV, B.

B.Stanislav's book Karel Havlicek Borovsky, a review V.Prochazka. *Filos cas CSAV* 3 no.1:98-104 '55. C, 3.

STANISLAW KOSTKA, SAINT

St. Stanislaw Kostka as he was. W. Kowalski. *Tygod powsz* 11 no. 46:4 N'55. P, 3.

STAPHYLOCOCCI

Food poisoning caused by Staphylococcus aureus. M. Grubner, T. Gruszczynski. *Rocz hig* 6 no. 4:355-361 '55. P, 14.

STARCH INDUSTRY

Utilizing water from processed fruit in starch factories for the production of yeast. H. Karczewska. *Przem spoz* 9 no. 9:280-282 S'55. P, 16.

STARE, FRANCE

France Stare's Illrske najdbe zeleznе dobe v Ljubljani (Illyrian Finds of the Iron Age in Ljubljana); a book review. T. Bregant. *Arh vest SAZU* 6 no. 1:159-160 '55. Y, 4.

France Stare's Prazgodovinsko Vace (Prehistoric Vace); a book review. T. Bregant. *Arh vest SAZU* 6 no. 1:160-168 '55. Y, 4.

STAROWIEYSKA-MORSTINOWA, ZOFIA

Z. Starowieyska-Morstinowa's Kalejdoskop literacki (A Literary Kaleidoscope), *a book review.* J. Lipinski. *Tygod powsz* 11 no. 61:5 D'55. P, 3.

STASZIC, STANISLAW

Staszic, a natural scientist and geologist. H. Krajewska. *Tygod powsz* 12 no. 5:10 Ja'56. P, 3.

STATE, THE

Neubauer, Zdenek. Statoveda a theorie politiky.]2. vyd.] V Praze, J. Laichter, 1940. 467 p. (Laicheruv vybor nejlepsich spisu poucnych, kn. 76) [Political science and political theory. 2d ed.] C, 6.

Origin and development of the concept of the state among Polabians. L.Hrabova. *Cs cas hist* 3 no.4: 642-668 '55. C, 4.

Radim Foustka's Stat, jeho vznik a vyvoj (The State, Its Origin and Development); a book review. K.Pomaizl. *Filos cas CSAV* 3 no.1:89-97 '55. C, 3.

STATE, THE (Continued)

State M. Rajmon Duch pastyr 5 no.9:167-168 '55 C, 3

Ties between Czechs and Slovaks and the idea of the Czechoslovak state J. Jermar. Filos cas CSAV 3 no 4:367-368 '55. C, 3.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

STATISTICAL METHODS
see EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN.

STATISTICS

A. Weryha's Statystyka teoretyczna Cz. I. Opisowo- [illegible] '55. P, 5

J. Horky's Jak pracovat s cisly (How to Work with Numbers), a book review Z. Tlusty. Polit ekon 3 no.5 403-409 '56. C, 5.

K. Romaniuk's Statystyka ekonomiczna, t. I, cz. 1-3 (Economic Statistics Vol. 1, pts. 1-3); a book review S. Smolinski. Przegl statyst no. 4:350-355 '55. P, 5.

Some statistical methods in quality control J. Oderfeld Przegl statyst no. 1/2 144-149 '54. P, 5.

Statistics as a science from the point of view of the Marxist theory of knowledge A. Weryha. Przegl statyst no. 1/2:21-28 '54 P, 5

Undergraduate training in statistical quality control K. Wisniewski. Przegl statyst no 1/2 164-167 '54. P, 5.

STATUES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STEALING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

STEAM BOILERS

A new method of installing steam boilers. Z. Wlodarczyk. Przem spoz 9 no. 6 246 Je'55. P, 16.

STEAM ENGINES

Increasing the efficiency and operative safety of steam locomotives and steam engines with internally cooling cylinder oil. A. Csop. Jarmu mozo gep 2 no. 7:215-218 Jl'55. H, 16.

STEAM TURBINES

Research on the permissible salts content in steam and on the hydrodynamics of two-phase liquids by means of radioactive isotopes. Tr. from the Russian. M. Stirikovich. Sov veda energ 3 no. 6:762-771 '55. C, 15.

STEAMBOAT LINES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

STEEL

Determination of the carbon content of steel by spectrum analysis. In German. T. Torok. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2:165-185 '55. H, 13.

Melting chromium containing steel in a basic hearth furnace for the Martin processes with full chromium recovery from the charge. T. Mazanek, W. Hansel. Hutnik P 22 no. 11:405-408 N'55. P, 16.

N. Iu. Talts' Technology of Heating Steel; a book review. L. Nemethy. Koh lap 10 no. 5:Kohaszati 237 My'55. H, 16.

Turning of steel coated by spraying. S. Vandor. Gep 7 no. 7:253-259 Jl'55. H, 16.

STEEL - METALLURGY

Decreasing the burning of deoxidizing materials (Mn, Si, Al) and slag of endogeneous steel in manufacturing open-hearth steel. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) R. Csepai. Koh lap 10 no. 5:Kohaszati 211-214 My'55. H, 16.

Determination of the lead content in high-speed steels. L. Bozsai, K. Szabados. Koh lap 10 no. 9:Kohaszati 423-424 S'55. H, 16.

Economical manufacturing of steel castings for share beams. F. Angyal. Koh lap 10 no. 9:Ontode 210-211 S'55. H, 16.

STEEL CASTINGS

Experiments with centrifugal casting of steel. H. Herbert, T. Ko. Koh lap 6 no. 10:Ontode 226-230 O'55. H, 16.

Manufacturing reels with steel spokes for rope. J. Kicsindy, G. Caer. Koh lap 10 no. 9, Ontode 214-215 S'55. H, 16.

185-ton steel casting. K. B. Koh lap 10 no. 5 Ontode 119-120 My'55. H, 16.

Some practical problems of X-ray examination of steel castings R. Koltra. Koh lap 10 no. 9:Ontode 197-205 S'55. H, 16

Special problems in production of heavy steel castings. (To be contd.) Z. Nagy. Koh lap 10 no. 5 Ontode 107-112 My'55. H, 16.

STEEL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

STEEL INGOTS

Report about research on endurance of ingot molds. B. Koros. Koh lap 10 no. 9 Ontode 211-214 S'55. H, 16.

STERIC HINDRANCE

Effect of steric hindrance on the absorption of light A. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 8 no. 1/2, 27-35 '55. H, 13.

STERIDES
see STEROIDS.

STERILIZATION

Sterilization of beer by means of ion radiation. O. Skiba. Przem spoz 9 no. 6:248 Je'55. P, 16.

STERN, ABRAHAM

Abraham Stern (1789-1842), inventor and rationalizer. J. Sawicey, K. Sawicey Przegl geod 12 no 1:27-30 Ja'56 P, 13.

STEROIDS

Steroides in cod-liver oil. B. Kempa, S. Domby. Przem spoz 9 no. 6:244 Je'55. P, 16.

Steroids XIV. Rearrangement of basic 3,5-cyclocholestanes. In Russian. L. Labler, F Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 1:188-192 F'55. C, 13

Steroids. XV. Configuration of 10-bromo derivatives of androstane. J. Fajkos. Chem listy 48 no. 12 1800-1822 D'54. C, 13.

Steroids XV. Configuration on some 10-bromo derivatives of androstane In English. J Fajkos Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2:312-335 Ap'55. C, 13.

STEROLS

Phytosterols obtained from tall oils, their properties and utilization. J. Zielinski. Przegl papier 12 no. 1 7-11 Ja'56. P, 18.

STETTIN - HARBOR

The Cinderella on the Baltic Sea. A. Mularczyk. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 51:7 D'55. P, 1.

STIMMER, TOBIAS

Unknown painting by Abel Stimmer, a late Renaissance Swiss painter. I. Fenyo. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2: 195-200 '55. H, 10.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

STOIANOV, ANASTAS

Poet's first book; a review. G. Karakachanov. Chitalishte 34 no. 10:38 O'55. B, 2.

STOICS

Book about Stoic philosophy; a review. K. Berka. Filos cas CSAV 3 no. 4:401-403 '55. C, 3.

STONE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Method of eliminating filtration of water in concrete and stone masonry. (To be contd.) I. Fizdel. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 9:19-26 '55. B, 16.

STONE, CRUSHED

Problem of estimating the degree of economic effectiveness of mechanization in stone crushing plants. M. Holec. Inz stavby 3 no. 3:85-87 Mr'54. C, 16.

STONE AGE
see subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA, YUGOSLAVIA.

STONE AND ORE BREAKERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Comparative study of lead storage batteries with sulfuric acid, sodium sulfate, and magnesium sulfate electrolytes. I. Payer. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11 346-351 N'55. H, 13.

Correct care of batteries S. Nyari. Auto motor 8 no 21:3 N'55. H, 16.

STORES, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES under BULGARIA.

STORES, RETAIL
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STORYTELLING

Narration in a small group P. Laszlo. Ovoda 8 no. 12:424-426 D'55. H, 8.

Ways of telling stories J. Andrzejewski Nowa kultura 6 no 49:2 D'55 P, 11

STOSS, VEIT

Wit Stwosz, a biographic sketch. E. Lajta. Szab muv 9 no 6/7:273-278 Je/Jl'55. H, 10.

STOVES - SAFETY MEASURES

Conditions of safety for fire prevention which should be preserved in the installation of mobile stoves. Tygod gosp 7 no. 45 9-10 N'55. P, 5.

STRAHLS, KARLIS

Karlis Strahls' creative work in literature, 75th birthday of the writer. K. Egle Lit un maksla no. 47:2 N'55. La, 11.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Bar force of truncated pyramid lattice structures. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:249-258 '55. H, 16.

Calotte shell over rectangular base. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2.149-164 '55. H, 13.

Changes in form of truncated pyramid lattice structures. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:259-268 '55. H, 16.

Limit curves between the elastic and the plastic range of buckling of webs under bending and shear stress. In German. I. Koranyi. Acta techn Hung 13 no. 1/2: 61-68 '55. H, 13.

State of stress in the end of a beam caused by concentrated force acting in front of the beam. L Grenczik Inz i bud 12 no. 12 390-392 D'55 P, 16.

Torsion of truncated pyramid lattice pylons stabilized by vertical bracing. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4:269-278 '56. H, 16.

STRATEGY

German strategy and tactics in the war in 1940; some experiences from German operations in the Netherlands, Belgium, and France. M. Markovic. Vojno delo 7 no. 2:16-32 F'55. Y, 17.

STREET CLEANING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STREET LIGHTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Teodorescu, C. C. Rezistenta materialelor cu aplicatii in domeniul feroviar [de] C. C. Teodorescu [si] D. R. Mocanu Editura Calor Ferate. [Resistance of materials used in the field of railroads. diagrs., tables] R, 16.
Vol. 1. [195-] 327 p.

On the margin of the article "Symbols and Units of Measure of Strength in the Resistance of Materials." I. Kaflichievicz. Standardizarea 7 no. 12:35-36 D'55. R, 16.

STREPTOMYCES

Influence on microflora on amylolytic value of malts. B. Smyk. Przem spoz 10 no. 1:22-25 Ja'56. P, 16.

STREPTOMYCIN

Conversion of mannosidostreptomycin into streptomycin by enzymatic hydrolysis. In German. M. Bodanszky. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 3/4:295-306 '55. H, 13.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

STRUCTURAL ANALYSIS (MATHEMATICS)
see LATTICE THEORY.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Rigidity and deformation in laying fillers in frame constructions by horizontal motion S Poliakov Stroitelstvo 2 no 5 20-23 '55 B, 16

STRUCTURAL SHELLS

Shell structure without lateral pressure with an elliptic ground plan K. Smodits. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no. 3/4 315-322 '55. H, 16

STUDENT GUIDANCE
see subdivision PERSONNEL IN EDUCATION under HUNGARY.

STUDENTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The little news stall Po prostu no 38 2 N'55 P, 8.

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

STUDY, METHOD OF
see subdivision under POLAND.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Listy Ludovita Stura I 1834-1843 (Ludovit Stur's Letters I 1834-1843), a book review BB Kniznica 7 no 3 134-135 '55 C, 2

STWOSZ, WIT
see STOSS, VEIT.

STYLE, LITERARY

Language and literary work, a book review J Ivasti-novic. Jezik 4 no. 2 61-62 D'55 Y, 11.

Selection of linguistic expressions and literary style J Mihal Slov rec 20 no 5 301-305 '55 C, 11

STYLOPINE

Alkaloids of the Papaveraceae V Isolation of stylopine from Chelidonium majus L. In German J Slavik Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 198-201 F'55 C, 13

STYRENE

Preparation of styrene by the modified method of decarboxylating cinnamic acid W. Dahlig Przem chem 11 no 9 518-520 S'55 P, 16

SUBJECT HEADINGS

Contemporary problems in subject cataloging. K. Groh Knihovna 8 no. 9-269-274 '55. C, 2

SUBMARINE BOATS

Submarine helicopter, or, 7,000 m below sea level. A. Z. Pomorstvo 10 no. 7 255 Jl'55. Y, 17.

SUBMARINE WARFARE

Hydroacoustics in naval service, naval warfare H. Linka Morze no 11:26-27 N'55. P, 17.

SUBWAYS
see subdivision under MOSCOW.

SUCCINIC ACID

Simultaneous determination of succinic, malic and fumaric acids. Z Bellen, B Sekowska Przem chem 11 no. 9 523-526 S'55. P, 16.

SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN

Bogdan Suchodolski's Nauka polska w okresie Oswiecenia (Polish Science during the Enlightenment); a book review. K. Opalek Kwartalnik hist 62 no 6-126-132 '55. P, 4.

SUCROSE

Data on the physical chemistry of sucrose. I. Solubility of sucrose in pure water from 0° to 100° C. G. Vavrinecz. Elelm ipar 9 no. 9, 270-275 S'55. H, 16.

Data on the physical chemistry of sucrose. II. Phase diagram of a sucrose and water solution G. Vavrinecz. Elelm ipar 9 no. 10-300-304 O'55. H, 16.

SUDAN, ANGLO-EGYPTIAN
see ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN.

SUEZ CANAL

The Suez Canal and its story. V. Naglic. Pomorstvo 10 no. 7, 255 Jl'55. Y, 17.

SUGAR

Obtaining sugar from wood according to the Rheinau method Tr. from the Swedish. E Hagglund. Gl hem dr 20 no. 6:382-383 '55. Y, 13.

Using lactate instead of tartrate in the cupric reagent for the determination of sugar by the reduction method. E. Pijanowski, M. Zebrowska. Przem spoz 9 no. 9:282-284 S'55. P, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SUGAR INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CHINA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

International Conference of the Sugar Industry in Prague J Lewon Przem spoz 10 no 1 35-36 Ja'56 P, 16

SUGARS

Polarographic analysis of sugar tetrazolium derivatives and sugar formazans In English B Jambor, L Mester Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 262-273 '55 H, 13

Research on reactions between aminoacetic acids and sugar. R. Przem spoz 9 no. 5 205-206 My'55. P, 16.

SULFENIC ACIDS

Establishing the structure of aromatic esters of thiolsulfonic acid by a chemical method. II Reaction of aromatic esters of thiolsulfonic acid and of anhydrides of sulfenic acid with chlorine. In German F Kilvenyi, J Szabo, E Vinkler Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 373-380 '55 H, 13

SULFHYDRYL GROUP
see MERCAPTO GROUP.

SULFITE LIQUOR

Purification of paper-mill waste water and sulfite waste water P Straka Vodni hosp 5 no.12 426-428 D'55 C, 16.

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

Polarography of some sulfur compounds. IV Anodic waves of 2, 3-dimercaptopropanol In German P Zuman, R Zumanova, J Teisinger Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 139-146 F'55. C, 13

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Reaction of ketenes IV Reaction of ketenes with acid chlorides in liquid sulfur dioxide. In German J Smrt, J Beranek, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 285-289 Ap'55. C, 13

The role of vanadyl sulfate in the process of catalytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide. In English S. Weychert, J. Leyko. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6 329-332 '55 P, 13

SULFURIC ACID

Comparative study of lead storage batteries with sulfuric acid, sodium sulfate, and magnesium sulfate electrolytes. I. Payer. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11-346-351 N'55. H, 13.

Comparison of methods for determination of sulfuric acid. L. Szechenyi. Elelm ipar 9 no. 12 383-384 D'55. H, 16.

Mechanics of the absorption of nitrogen oxides in sulfuric acid A. Swinarski Przem chem 11 no 9: 485-487 S'55. P, 16

Production of sulfuric acid K. Malin Prir vedy 5 no 2.120-147 F'55 C, 13

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of binary liquid systems of sulfuric acid with ethyl ether and amyl ether, and of phosphoric acid with ethyl ether. P Tutundzic, M Liler, D Kosanovic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 6-349-361 '55 Y, 13.

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of binary liquid systems of sulfuric and phosphoric acids with aldehydes and ketones. P Tutundzic, M. Liler, D Kosanovic. Gl hem dr 20 no 6: 363-379 '55 Y, 13

SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SUNDIK, NIKOLAI

Novel about Chukchi, country of the midnight sun; a book review. V Austrums. Lit un maksla no. 43: 2 O'55. La, 11.

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see subdivision PHOSPHATES under LATVIA.

SUPERSTITION
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Prejudices of religious superstitions. Naruch agit 10 no 48:11-21 D'55. B, 6.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS

Obtaining surface active agents from synthetic fatty acids of national production. Z. Przem spoz 9 no. 8, 336 Ag'55. P, 16.

SURFACES, ORTHOGONAL

Note on the construction of enlightened spherical surfaces in an orthogonal axonometric projection, a contribution to methodology. G Cenek. Mat fyz cas SAV 5 no.3 152-161 '55 C, 13

SURGEONS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SURGERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Artificial hibernation and artificial refrigeration. I Harkanyi. Egeszseg munka no. 12:201-203 D'55. H, 14.

SURGICAL NURSING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Coefficients and independent members of conditional pole equations. N. Abakumov. Geod list 9 no. 5/6 195-201 My/Je'55. Y, 13

Comparator for microtrigonometric measurement. F. Rudle. Geod list 9 no. 5/6 185-194 My/Je'55. Y, 13.

Demarcation and calculation of a clotoide. M Lipinski Przegl geod 12 no 1:20-26 Ja'56. P, 13.

Methods of calculating surface from coordinates. R Koronowski. Przegl geod 11 no. 9:317-319 S'55. P, 13.

The size of towns in geographical comparison. J. Korcak. Sbor zem 60 no. 4-252-263 '55. C, 12.

Universal rod for leveling and tachymetry. A. Budzi-szewski Przegl geod 11 no. 9, 320-322 S'55. P, 11

SVACHULAY, SANDOR

What did they become? Sandor Svachulay's ideas at the beginning of the century and modern aeronautics. P. Vajda. Repules 8 no. 17, 8 N'55. H, 16.

SWEDEN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

45 days in Sweden. V. Mikenas. Svyturys 8 no. 1-10 Ja'56. Lt, 1.

SWEDEN - HISTORY

Discoveries on the Holy Island (Helgo). L. Kronberga Cela zimes no. 25:220-223 My'55. La, 1.

How did Krakow defend itself against the Swedes 300 years ago? T. Nowak. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4:8 Ja'56. P, 3.

SWEDEN - LUMBER TRADE

Sweden in the international lumber trade. Drvna ind no. 6/8 22-23 Je/Ag'55. Y, 16.

SWEDES IN POLAND

At the 300th anniversary of the war and the Swedish invasion J. Baidach. Nowe drogi 9 no 12:41-62 D'55. P, 6.

SWEDISH - POLISH WAR, 1617-1629

Szczotka, Stanislaw Chlopi obroncami niepodleglosci Polski w okresie potopu. Krakow, Wies, 1946 342 p. (Bibliotekа dziejow i kultury wsi, t. 11) [The peasants, defenders of the independence of Poland during the war with Sweden] P, 4

SWEDISH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SWEDISH.

SWIMMING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Effect of general physical training on performance in swimming. M. Hoch. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no. 5:227-235 '54. C, 8.

Elements of physics as the basis of race swimming. J. Kopriva. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no. 7:308-316 '54 C, 8.

Eva Szekely T. Olszanski. Kultura fiz 9 no. 12:938-942 D'55. P, 8.

SWINE

Lipolysis of pig fat. J. Janicki, A. Rutkowski, B. Larys. Przem spoz 9 no. 4:151-155 Ap'55. P, 16.

Research on utilization of swine hoofs. I. Gal. Elelm ipar 9 no. 10:314-316 O'55. H, 16.

SWINE - DISEASES
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SWISS DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, SWISS.

SWISS PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SWISS.

SWITZERLAND - FAIRS

National economic importance of the Swiss Sample Fair in Basel. P. Meier Ekon pregl 6 no. 7 541-542 '55. Y, 5.

SWITZERLAND - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Installment costs for textile machines Tr from the German A K. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8:659-861 Ag'55 Y, 16.

Swiss industry for textile machinery Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8 858-859 Ag'55 Y, 16

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Synthetic perfumes with bases of tar raw materials. S. Sabo. Kem ind 4 no. 11 227-229 N'55. Y, 16.

SYRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

For the first time in Syria A. Strzelbicki. Morze no 1.14-15 Ja'56. P 17

SYRIA - ELECTIONS

Success of patriotic forces of Syria in struggle for national front. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 1 3 Ja'56. R, 6.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Heat transfer in two-phase liquid gas systems In English Z Novosad Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2 477-498 Ap'55. C, 13

A method for determining the composition of quaternary azeotropes and the position of heteroazeotropic lines. In English K. Zieborak, A. Galska Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 7:383-387 '55 P, 13

Nomograms for weight and atom (mol) percentage of triparitie systems. F. Bartfai. Koh lap 10 no. 5: Kohaszati 227-230 My'55. H, 10.

Potentiometric research on fluid nonaqueous systems. potentials of hydrogen and glass electrodes in the fluid system of acetic acid and pyridine P. Tutundzic, P. Putanova. Gl hem dr 20 no. 3:157-179 '55. Y 13.

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of binary liquid systems of sulfuric acid with ethyl ether and amyl ether, and of phosphoric acid with ethyl ether. P Tutundzic, M Liler, D. Kosanovic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 6 349-361 '55. Y, 13

Viscosity, electric conductivity, refractive index, and density of binary liquid systems of sulfuric and phosphoric acids with aldehydes and ketones. P. Tutundzic, M Liler, D. Kosanovic. Gl hem dr 20 no 6. 363-379 '55 Y, 13.

SZEKELY, BERTALAN

Bertalan Szekely's drawings. D. Pataky. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2,252-255 '55. H, 10.

SZEKELY, EVA

Eva Szekely. T. Olszanski. Kultura ilz 9 no. 12.938-942 D'55. P, 8.

SZEKELY, SANDOR

Sandor Szekely's Herman Otto (Otto Herman); a book review. S. Sule. Term es tars 114 no. 11:701 N'55. H, 13.

SZELEPCSENYI, GYORGY

Unknown copperplate by Szelepcsenyi György. Z. Soltesz. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2;210-219 '55. H, 10.

SZENTJOBI SZABO, LASZLO

Galos, Rezso. Szentjobi Szabo Laszlo. Budapest, "Muvelt Nep" Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado, 1955. 129 p. (Irodalomtorteneti tanulmanyok, 3) [Laszlo Szentjobi Szabo; a biography. footnotes] H, 11.

Rezso Galos Szentjobi Szabo Laszlo (Laszlo Szentjobi Szabo); a book review. I. Fonyo. Term es tars 114 no. 11:703-704 N'55. H, 13.

SZENTPETERI, JOZSEF

Sandor Mihalik's Szentpeteri Jozsef [illegible]

'55. H, 10.

SZYMBORSKA, WISLAWA

W. Szymborska's Pytania zadawane sobie (Questions Put to Oneself) and a new poetics, a book review. Z. Jastrzebski Tygod powsz 11 no. 36 10 S'55 P, 3

TABLE ETIQUETTE

Cultured manners at the dining table Tr from the Russian. N Smirnov Sem i uch 7 no 1 16-19 Ja'55. B, 8.

TACHYMETER

Universal rod for leveling and tachymetry A Budziszewski Przegl geod 11 no 9 320-322 S'55 P 13

TACTICS

German strategy and tactics in the war in 1940, some experiences from German operations in the Netherlands Belgium, and France. M. Markovic. Vojno delo 7 no. 2,16-32 F'55. Y, 17.

Method for evaluating the tactical situation Lj Vujcic. Vojno delo 7 no. 10 59-65 O'55 Y, 17.

TAITS, IAKOV MOISEVICH

A rare gift, a book review jk Cienar 6 no 4 110-111 Ap'54 C, 2.

TAITS, N. IU.

N. Iu Taits' Technology of Heating Steel; a book review. L. Nemethy. Koh lap 10 no. 5 Kohaszati 237 My'55. H, 16.

TALL OIL

Phytosterols obtained from tall oils, their properties and utilization. J. Zielinski. Przegl papier 12 no 1 7-11 Ja'56 P, 16.

Sulfate soap made with tall oil and its direct utilization. M. Mikhailov, P. Petrusenko. Tekhnika 4 no. 7:38-40 O/N'55. B, 16.

TALLINN - HARBOR

Cold weather unable to break the routine of Tallinn Harbor N Eesti raadio F 19'56:364-365 E, 1.

TANK TRUCKS

Modern fire-fighting and chemical cars F. Bluemke. Techn motor 5 no 12.368-372 D'55. P, 16

TANKS

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete silos and tanks Inz stavby 3 no.4:136-137 Ap'54. C, 16.

Steel tanks with an ebonite coating S. Pulawski. Chemik 8 no. 5:156 My'55 P, 13.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Attack of armored units in mountainous terrain. N. Boric. Vojno delo 7 no. 2:33-38 F'55. Y, 17.

Daily inspection of the M47 tank. B. Radakovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2:105-107 F'55. Y, 17.

Operating tank equipment for communication with troops outside the tank. M. Lazetic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6:566-573 Ag'55. Y, 17.

Operating the T23E1 range finder and the T35 aiming apparatus of the M47 tank. B. Disdar. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2:111-112 F'55. Y, 17.

Testing tank fire at polygons. B. Beslic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2,107-111 F'55. Y, 17.

TANNING - BY-PRODUCTS

Effect of tannery waste effluents on organisms of surface waters. S. Wlodek. Rocz hig 6 no. 4: 303-322 '55. P, 14.

TAPE RECORDERS
see MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

TAR

Fluidization of acid tars. V. Cerchez, L. Deutsch. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 6.361-367 Ag'55. R, 16.

TARANCZEWSKI, STANISLAW

Polychromy by Stanislaw Taranczewski. A. Laczynska. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45:3 N'55 P, 3.

TARGET PRACTICE

Proposal for preparing cheap targets for target practice with hand throwers. S. Jokic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 6: 573-574 Ag'55. Y, 17.

TASEVA, OLGA

Ivan Pavlov and Olga Taseva's Politekhicheskoto obuchenie v obshtoobrazovatelnoto uchilishte (Polytechnic Education in Public Schools), a book review M P Nar prosv 11 no 10 63-64 O'55 B, 8

TATRA MOUNTAINS - BEARS

"Bears in the Tatra Mountains", a motion-picture review Z Zwolinska. Turysta no. 6:22 Je'55 P, 12.

TATRA MOUNTAINS - KARST

Sekyra, Josef. Velehorsky kras Belskych Tater. The Alpine karst in the Belske Tatry. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954 141 p. [English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl.] C, 12

TAURINS, JANIS

Poetry of the flaming heart, a book review L. Saule. Zvaigzne no 21 14 N'55. La, 1.

TAXATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Morality of taxes in the light of Catholic morality. Duch pastyr 5 no.8 147-148 '55 C, 3

TAXICABS
see subdivision under LATVIA

TEACHERS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA, SERBIA; SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TEACHERS COLLEGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES
see subdivision under CHINA.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Controlling the progress of pupils. M G Szkola zawod no 22.8-10 N'55 P, 8.

How to increase the interest of students in the subject matter of lessons Szkola zawod no. 7-18-19 Ap'55. P, 8.

Role of the class tutor. S Gesheva Sem i uch 7 no.3. 13-19 Mr'55 B, 8

Special didactics as sciences J Sula Prir vedy 5 no 2 97-100 F'55 C, 13.

Still more about the guide Jak opracowywac zadania kontrolne (How to Prepare Test Problems); a book review. Z. Petrazycka. Szkola zawod no. 7:26-27 Ap'55. P, 8.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

Duvanov, Mazov, and Naumov in Poland. H. Przedeleczenski. Mat bud 10 no 8:207-211 Ag'55 P, 16.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Correspondence courses at technical schools Przegl bud 27 no. 4 118-119 Ap'55 P, 16

Economic conditions for polytechnic education. P Iliev. Nar prosv 11 no.11:25-37 N'55. B, 8

A few remarks on conducting lessons and evaluating students' knowledge. A. Kostrzewski. Szkola zawod no. 7 16-18 Ap'55. P, 8.

Marginal remarks on the article "Two Formulas Instead of Many." W. Lipinski. Szkola zawod no. 7 22 Ap'55. P, 8.

Object lesson in biology in connection with polytechnic education. R. Paskova, A. Zakharieva. Nar prosv 11 no.10 38-49 O'55. B, 8

Questions of principle in polytechnic instruction. (To be contd.) I. Aczel, I. Feher. Kozneveles 12 no. 2: 42-43 Ja'56. H, 8.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

How to work out the plans of technical progress. M. Reich. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8:15-16 Ag'55. P, 6.

TECHNOLOGY (Continued)

Technical news abroad Zwiazane no 19 28 O'55 La, 1

Varieties and organization of the use of technical devices for mental work III (Conclusion) J Vlahonic Tehnika 10 no 6 801-806 '55 Y, 16

TECHNOLOGY PERIODICALS

A few remarks on Zeszyty Naukowe issued by polytechnics I Kisiel Życie szkoły wyz no 12 89-92 '55 P, 8

Thirty years of the Soviet periodical Maslobojno-zhirovaia promyshlennost R Przem spoz 10 no 1 36-37 Ja'56 P, 16

TEETH

Ossification of carpal bones and its relation to height, weight and dentition A Valsik and others Biologia 10 no 3 333-345 '55 C, 13

TEETH - DISEASES

Focal infection of the teeth of active athletes S Velgos Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 3/4 188-189 '55. C, 8

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Characteristics of telecommunications traffic F.Stadler Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 1 2-5 Ja'53. C, 16.

Development of Soviet periodicals in the field of telecommunication A Pilipowski Wiad telekom 24 no. 6 121-125 Je'55 P, 16

F Stadler's article "Characteristics of Telecommunication Systems", a contribution to a discussion Prager Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 1:48 Ja'53 C, 16.

General principles of cooperation among telecommunication installations of high frequency on high-voltage electric lines A Pieczerak Wiad telekom 24 no 12 275-277 D'55 P, 16

Principle of operation and characteristics of the multiplex systems of code and delta modulations. Telekomunikacije 4 no 4 1-7 O'55. Y, 16.

Theory of communication of information Prager. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 1 45-46 Ja'53. C, 16.

Theory of information M Josimovic Telekomunikacije 4 no. 4 19-27 O'55. Y, 16

TELEGRAPH
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Protection of post, telegraph, and telephone equipment. V.Kostic. Telekomunikacije 4 no. 4 28-30 O'55 Y, 16.

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TELEKI, SAMUEL, GROF

The Telekiana Library at Marosvasarhely. G Somkuti. Konyv 5 no. 10:464-466 O'55. H, 2.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Filtering signals in the presence of noise. R.Loos Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 9 380-389 S'53 C, 16

New equipment for registering tolls in automatic long-distance telephones. Z. Jakubcic. Telekomunikacije 4 no 4 37-41 O'55. Y, 16.

Protection of post, telegraph, and telephone equipment V Kostic. Telekomunikacije 4 no. 4 28-30 O'55. Y, 16

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Homemade stabilized 50-V 100-amp. rectifiers for automatic telephone stations. W. Trembinski. Wiad telekom 24 no 12 269-274 D'55. P 16.

O.Klika's Automaticky telefonni system P 51 (P 51 Automatic Telephone System), a book review. M.Novotny. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 9:408 S'53. C, 16.

Time and zone metering. M.Novotny. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 9:361-369 S'53. C, 16.

TELEPHONE LINES
see also subdivision under GERMANY.

A bridge for finding the place of interruption in telephone lines. W. Zochowski. Wiad telekom 24 no. 6: 135-138 Je'55. P, 16.

TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TELETYPE

Teleprinter network in Germany. Prager Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 1 41 Ja'53. C, 16.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Amateur television receiving set J Sebok. Radiotechnika 5 no. 12:275-277 D'55 H, 16.

Effective range width of video frequency amplifiers. J Vlach Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.1:44-45 Ja'53. C, 16

Fundamentals of television transmission. J Bednarik Slaboproudy obzor 14 no 1 6-13 Ja'53. C, 16.

The problem of television reception J. G Wiad telekom 24 no 12 265-266 D'55 P, 16

Sever television. Tr. from the Russian M Tovbin Radio Bulg 4 no 7/8 44-48 '55 B, 16

Submarine television for fishing purposes Gosp ryb 8 no. 1 21-22 Ja'56 P, 15

TELEVISION - ANTENNAS

Measurements of television antennas. B. Limbek Radiotechnika 5 no 12 266-267 D'55 H, 16.

TEMPERATURE

Chemical compounds indicating temperature. H. Osmolski. Przem chem 11 no. 6:271-278 Je'55. P, 16.

TENNIS

Analysis of a game of tennis. L Kolemen. Sport testnev 7 no 8 14-16 Ag'55 H, 8

TERPENES

On terpenes LXIV The constitution of elemol In English V Syrova, V Herout, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 220-226 F'55 C, 13

On terpenes LXV The constitution of lactaroviolin, synthesis of 1-ethyl-4-methyl-7-isopropylazulene and 4-ethyl-1-methyl-7-isopropylazulene In English F Sorm and others. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 227-240 F'55 C, 13

Terpenes LXV Constitution of lactaroviolin. Synthesis of 1-ehtyl-4-methyl-7-isopropylazulene and 1-methyl-4-ethyl-7-isopropylazulene F Sorm Chem listy 48 no 12 1823-1836 D'54 C, 13.

TESTACEA
see MOLLUSKS.

TESTING LABORATORIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TETANUS

Prevention of tetanus in sports J.Kroupa, V Krejci. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 6:377-386 '55. C, 8.

TETRAETHYLTHIURAM DISULFIDE
see BISDIETHYLTHIOCARBAMOYL SULFIDE.

TETRAHYDROOXAZINE

On the formation of derivatives of 5-nitrotetrahydro-1, 3-oxazine substituted in position 2 In English H Piotrowska, T Urbanski Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 7 389-390 '55 P, 13

TATRAZOLIUM COMPOUNDS

Polarographic analysis of sugar tetrazolium derivatives and sugar formazans. In English B Jambor, L Mester Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 262-273 '55. H, 13

Use of triphenyltetrazolium chloride for determination of total live cells in foodstuffs. P. Vardi. Elelm ipar 9 no. 12 380-382 D'55. H, 16.

TEXTBOOKS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TEXTILE DESIGN

A new method of designing patterns for printed fabrics. B Czekaluk. Przem wlok 9 no 3 Biuletyn Wzor 5-6 My'55. P, 16.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Washing printed textile fabrics. K, Janiszewski Przem wlok 9 no. 2 48-50 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Immediate spinning fine fibers. A, Lipinski. Przem wlok 9 no. 2 50-54 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16.

Report from markets of raw materials. M. Sretenovic. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 11:1159-1161 N'55. Y, 16.

Report from the raw-materials market. M Sretenovic Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8 845-848 Ag'55. Y, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Working the synthetic fiber Perlon mixed with cellulose fibers on cotton spinning machinery. N. Vladut. Ind text Rum 6 no 10 347-348 O'55. R, 16.

TEXTILE FINISHING

Finishing of textiles made from cellulose fiber C. Adrian Ind text Rum 6 no 10 341-346 O'55. R, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, AUSTRIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Principles of saving thermal energy in textile plants J Kotsak Przem wlok 9 no 3:108-113 My'55. P, 16.

Problem of making use of rags and offal as textile raw material. S Szewczyk Przem wlok 9 no 3 79-82 My'55. P, 16.

Problem of occupational diseases in the textile industry and corresponding hygienic and technical measures for protection. M. Piotrovec Tekstil Jug 4 no. 11 1128-1135 N'55. Y, 16.

Second International Textile Exhibition in Brussels. A.K. Tekstil Jug 4 no 8:855-857 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Some causes of failure Normalizator. Przem wlok 9 no. 2:66-67 Mr/Ap'55 P, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Professional publications in the service of technical progress in the textile industry M. Wiewiorski Przem wlok 9 no 3 119-121 My'55 P, 16

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - SAFETY MEASURES

Basic principles of the use of transportation with an engine drive in the light of the requirements of industrial hygiene and safety. B.Z Przem wlok 9 no 3:116-117 My'55 P, 16.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SWITZERLAND.

Central lubrication of textile machinery. J Wolinski. Przem wlok 9 no 3 106-108 My'55. P, 16

Construction of modern printing machines. R. Gulbs. Przem wlok 9 no 3:104-106 My'55 P, 16

Outline of the theory of cams for practical needs. (To be cont.) J. Urbanowski. Przem wlok 9 no. 3 85-87 My'55. P 16

Preserving textile machinery. W Pacak Przem wlok 9 no. 2 58-59 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16.

Textile machinery at the Fall International Fair in Leipzig, 1954. G Landkof. Przem wlok 9 no. 2 54-58 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16

When and why to use the open-spindle machine Tr. from the German. K. Schwabe. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8 838-844 Ag'55. Y, 16

THEATER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CROATIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, KARELIA; LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, PRAGUE; RUSSIA.

After an intermission. T. Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45:5 N'55. P, 3

Four postulates concerning the theater. T. Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 12 no. 2:5 Ja'56. P, 3.

The workshop of young stage managers. A. Wirth. Po prostu no 39:4 N'55. P, 8.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, ORTHODOX EASTERN

Students and their education. M. Mazdeka. Gl Srp prav crkve 36 no. 9:163-166 S'55. Y, 3.

THEOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

THEOLOGY, PASTORAL

Teaching on pastoral service in the Old and New Testaments; doctor's dissertation of Nikolaj, Metropolitan of Krutitsi and Kolomna in Prosov, December 13, 1954. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no.1: 5-15 '56. C, 3.

THEOPHANES CONFESSOR

Jan z Rabstejna knew Theophanes, the Confessor In French I.Duichev Byzantinoslavica 16 no 1 116-119 '55 C,4

THERMODYNAMICS

Can classic formulation of the second law of thermodynamics be universally applied? D.Malic. Zbornik rad Mas Inst SAN no.45 97-107 '55 Y,16.

Thermodynamics in a force field In English E Erdos Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 111-115 F'55 C 13

THIAMINE

Determination of thiamine in foodstuffs. J.Kovel, J.Kiszel, F.Simek. Elelm ipar 9 no.12 370-374 D'55. H,16.

Polarographic determination of the riboflavin and thiamine contents of foods In English E Kovel, M Kiszel, M.Simek. Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 345-363 '55. H,13

THIAZINE DERIVATIVES

Production of aryl-benzo-(e)-1,3 thiazine derivatives; a new rearrangement reaction of aromatic acid amide sulphides In German E Vinkler, J Szabo Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 323-334 '55 H,13

THIOACETIC ACID

Possibility of using amide of thioacetic acid as an antidote against poisoning from heavy metals T.Lipiec Przem chem 11 no 9 520 S'55 P,16.

THIOLSULFONIC ACID

Establishing the structure of aromatic esters of thiolsulfonic acid by a chemical method II Reaction of aromatic esters of thiolsulfonic acid and of anhydrides of sulfenic acid with chlorine In German. F.Kilvenyi, J Szabo, E Vinkler. Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4.373-380 '55. H,13

THOMAS, DYLAN

Dylan Thomas, a biographic sketch. M.Jankovic. Republika Zagreb 11 no.7.541-544 Jl'55. Y,11.

THORIUM

The energetic part of the γ-ray spectrum of ThD determined with the aid of a diffusion cloud chamber. In English S.Wiktor. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no.6: 321-324 '55. P,13

THYRATRONS

Proposal for a standardized series of thyratrons whose anodic current does not exceed 15 A. A Hlx, T.Lom, S Vagner Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.1:36-40 Ja'53. C,16.

TILES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Tiles for building facades produced by the half-dry pressing method. W.Szolginia. Szkło 6 no.10: 238-240 O'55. P,16

TILL, EMMET

The death of Emmet Till. J.Lohmann Tygod powsz 11 no.45:8 N'55. P,3.

TILLAGE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

Preparation of the fields for the cultivation of spring corn. Dr. Praca swiett no.10:47-49 O'55. P,8.

TILVYTIS, TEOFILIS

Writers at the microphone; a speech by Teofilis Tilvytis Reporis Vilna Ja 20'56:6-7. Lt,1.

TIRANË - NEW YEAR

The new year in Tiranë. In French. C.Jonuzi. Alb nouv 8 no.1 2-4 Ja'55 A,1.

TIRANË - OPERA

The opera Ivan Susanin on the stage in Tirana. In French. F.Jakova. Alb nouv 8 no.1:14-16 Ja'55. A,1.

TITANIC ACID

Titanic acid gel as an adsorption layer in potentiometric chromatography. In English. B.Kamienski, I.Mazur. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no.6:325-328 '55. P,13.

TITANIUM

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

New method for determination of impurities in metallic titanium, particularly the oxygen and carbon content. T.Millner, A.Hegedus, M.Dvoraszky. Koh lap 10 no.12:Kohaszati 554-559 D'55. H,16.

Processing metallic titanium. L.Gillemot. Koh lap 10 no 12:Kohaszati 548-553 D'55 H,16

Use of morin in microanalysis I Detection of titanium (IV) with morin In English Gy Almassy. Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 335-338 '55 H,13

TITANIUM HYDRIDE

Use of titanium hydride in experimental techniques Z.Trousil Cs cas fys 5 no 6 699-704 N'55 C,13

TITRATION

see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOBACCO

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Machine for cleaning and sorting tobacco seeds. A.Katsarov. Tekhnika 4 no.2 31 F'55. B,16.

TOBACCO HABIT

How to prevent students from smoking tobacco. Tr from the Russian A Ostrovski. Sem i uch 7 no 3 19-22 Mr'55. B,8

TOBACCO INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Fighting dust in tobacco industry plants. B.Compain. Przem spoz 9 no.4:143-146 A '55. P,16.

Production of high-percentage nicotine from tobacco waste K.Dudzinski, G Szabo Przem spoz 10 no 1 9-12 Ja'56 P,16

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

Study on the empirical formula for the tolerance unit. In French. E.Lechner. Acta techn Hung 13 no.1/2: 243-253 '55. H,13.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

Death of Tolstoi's works A.Rogalski. Tygod powsz 11 no.44:3,9 O'55 P,3.

TOLUENE

Determination of benzene, toluene, and xylenes in their mixture L.Grzelewski, S.Giborowski. Przem chem 11 no.7 375-380 Jl'55. P,16.

TOMBS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOOLS

see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Tool-grinding disk without a diamond regulator. S.Vandor. Gep 7 no 12:453-456 D'55. H,16.

TOPOGRAPHIC MODELING

see RELIEF MAPS.

TOPOLOGY

Families of acyclic compacta in Euclidean n-space In English K.Borsuk, A.Kosinski Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6.293-296 '55 P,13.

Involutions of compact spaces and a generalization of Borsuk's theorem on antipodes In English. J Jaworowski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no.6:289-292 '55. P,13.

TORNADOES

Tornado. D Dimitrov. Geografiia 5 no.8:22-23 '55. B,12.

TORPEDO BOATS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TORPEDOPLANES

Torpedoplanes. D.Koseljevic. Vojno delo 7 no.2:49-55 F'55. Y,17.

TORSION

Torsion of truncated pyramid lattice pylons stabilized by vertical bracing. P.Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 17 no.3/4:269-278 '55. H,16.

TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.

see subdivision under POLAND.

TOURIST TRADE

see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH

The world and Professor A. Toynbee. J.Syskind. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no.7/8:76-88 Jl/Ag'55. P,6.

TOYS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

TRACHOMA

Nurses who treat trachoma. L.Sztrilich. Egeszseg munka no.10:174-175 O'55. H,14.

TRACK ATHLETICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, UKRAINE.

A Arlauskas' Lengvoji atletika ziema (Light Athletics in Winter), a book review. A.Sabeckis Sportas 4 no.12 9 D'55. Lt,8.

Home calisthenics as a supplement to track and field training O Jandera Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 2 91-95 '55. C,8

Track and field athletics at the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw. J Vacula Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 11.507-516 '55 C,8

TRACTORS

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

An assembly stand for tractor engines. M.Kopczynski. Szkola zawod no.7 25-26 Ap'55. P,8.

Moving a 1,900-ton water tower a distance of 260 meters. Inz stavby 3 no.4:138 Ap'54. C,16

Tractors and trailers at the 27th International Exhibition of Agricultural Machines in Paris I.Razso, L.Csato. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no 7 193-197 Jl'55. H,16.

TRADE-MARKS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-UNIONS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA

Great demonstration of unity In English Pol Tr Un Rev no.3:4-5 '55. P,5.

New trends in the development of the trade-union movement since World War II. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) S.Rostovskii. Munka 5 no.10:55-62 O'55. H,5

They have well understood the appeal of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Drobna wytwor 5 no.11 30 N'55. P,5.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Effect of the First Russian Revolution on the workers' movement in the Transcarpathian Oblast. P.Hapak Sov hist 5 no.6:762-767 '55 C,4.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

A remark on the mixing theorem In English. C.Ryll-Nardzewski Bul Ac Pol science 3 no.6 297-298 '55 P,13

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Relation between the frequency characteristics and the transient response of automatic controls and calculation of their time characteristics. D.Singer. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.1:20-28 Ja'53. C,16

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Letter concerning a very serious matter. J.Wolniewicz Morze no.10 30 O'55. P,17.

TRANSPORTATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CHINA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

"Some Problems of Organization of Work in Urban Transportation Enterprises", a review of an article. N.Poznanovic. Tehnika 10 no.6:950-951 '55. Y,16.

Transportation equipment at the 24th Poznan International Fair. A.Rostocki. Transport 7 no.9;259-264 S'55. P,5.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TREE PLANTING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TREES

Landscaping dams and their surroundings with trees. D.Vlakhov Gor stop 11 no.5:214-222 My'55. B,15.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRIANGULATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Coefficients and independent members of conditional pole equations. N.Abakumov. Geod list 9 no 5/6: 195-201 My/Je'55. Y,13.

TRIANGULATION (Continued)

Equalization of the polygonal network according to the method of conditional observation L. Dimov. Tekhnika 4 no. 3 26-27 Mr'55. B, 16

TRICOT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRIESTE

Trieste free port, a current Italian problem and a painful and vital problem of Trieste inhabitants P Matusic Pomorstvo 10 no. 9 335 S'55 Y, 17

TRIESTE - COMMERCE

Agreement on local trade with Trieste not yet in effect Ekon pol 4 no 186 854-856 O'55. Y, 5.

Trieste and Rijeka V.C Ekon pol 4 no. 189 911-912 N'55. Y, 5

TRIESTE - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

New attempt to establish more extended economic relations with Trieste Ekon pol 3 no 121 590 Jl'54 Y, 5.

TRIGONOMETRY

Completeness of certain trigonometric systems. J Czipszer, A. Renyi. Mat kozl MTA 5 no. 4 391-410 '55 H, 13

TRIGONOMETRY, PLANE

Remarks about movement on the inclined plane K. Hofman Prir vedy 5 no 2 149-150 F'55 C, 13

TRIIODOBENZOIC ACID

Acceleration of the growing period of wheat and 2, 3, 5, - triiodobenzoic acid J Sebanek Cs biol 4 no 10 630-634 N'55 C, 13

TRINITY

A little dogmatics of the Nativity. M Michalski Tygod powsz 11 no. 52; 2 D'55 P, 3

TRITHIOCARBONIC ACID

Application of some salts of trithiocarbonic acid in the quantitative analysis of cations. O. Kachelska. Przem chem 11 no. 6·317-320 Je'55. P, 16.

TROPINONE

Research on the synthesis and determination of tropinone In English Gy Gal, I Simonyi, G Tokar Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 365-371 '55 H, 13

TRUHLAR, BRETISLAV

Bretislav Truhlar's Slovenska proza o povstani (Slovak Prose on the Uprising), a book review K Tomis Slov lit 2 no 1·102-108 '55. C, 11

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

TRUTH

Does Neo-Scholastic philosophy not know the objective truth? K. Klosak. Tygod powsz 11 no 50·3-4 D'55. P, 3

TRYPSINOGEN

Proteins XXVIII Comparison of the arginine peptides from partial hydrolytes of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen In Russian J Vanecek, B. Keil, F. Sorm Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 363-370 Ap'55 C, 13

TUBERCULOSIS

Investigations of antituberculotics III Derivatives and analogues of 8-oxyquinoline In German T Nogradi, and others Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 3 '4 287-294 '55. H, 13

TUDOR, STEPAN

A one-day story, a book review J.Tafel Praha Moskva 6 no.1·101-102 Ja'56 C, 11.

TULBURE, VICTOR

The lyric hero and the artist's requirements. L. Dumbrava. Iasul lit no. 11.94-102 N'55. R, 11.

TUMORS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TUNGSTEN SULFIDES

Preparation of pure hydrocarbons by hydrogenation on tungsten disulfide. I Hydrogenation of alcohols, ketones, esters, and acid anhydrides. In English S Landa, J Mostecky. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2 430-436 Ap'55. C, 13

TUNNELS

Problem for determining economically the most advantageous diameter of pressure tunnels for hydroelectric plants P Kaishev Tekhnika 4 no 1 10-12 Ja'55 B, 16

TURBINES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Construction of Frantsis water turbines. S. Slabov. Tekhnika 4 no. 3 20-23 (p. 21-23 wanting) Mr'55. B, 16.

Influence of the flow of the turbine set on the output of scutched flax Z Szalkowski Przem wlok 9 no 3 76 My'55 P, 16.

Work of condensation turbines with inadequate vacuum J Rubczynski. Gosp weglem 4 no 11 243-253 N'55 P, 5

TURBOMACHINES

Justification of the use of condensation turbogenerators in industry I Jamnicki Tehnika 10 no. 6 871-877 '55 Y, 16

TURBOMACHINES - ROTORS
see IMPELLERS.

TURKEY - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in Turkey. I Markovic. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 4 47-54 Jl/Ag'54 Y, 5.

TURKEY - ARCHIVES

Zajaczkowski, Ananiasz, Zarys dyplomatyki osmansko-tureckiej [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 167 p [Outline of Osmanli-Turkish diplomatics 1st ed illus , bibl] P, 4

TURKEY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of South Europe, drawing up detailed projects. Ekon pol 4 no. 186 891 N'55 Y, 5

Turkey as I saw it P Markovic. Statisticar no. 38 7 N'55. Y, 5.

TURKEY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Government crisis in Turkey Naruch agit 10 no 47, 26-30 D'55 B, 6

TURKISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hikmet's The First Day of a Feast; a review of a play. T Kudlinski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 51:8, 7 D'55. P, 3.

TURKMEN ART
see ART, TURKMEN

TURKOMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

10 days of Turkmen literature and art in Moscow. Lit un maksla no 43 1 O'55. La, 11

TURKS IN HUNGARY

Elekes, Lajos Die Verbudeten und die Feinde des Ungarischen Volkes in den Kampfen gegen die Turkische Eroberer. Budapestini, Academia Scientiarum Hungarica, 1954. 44 p (Studia historica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 9) [Allies and enemies of the Hungarian people in the struggles against the Turkish conquerors In German with French and Russian summaries, footnotes] H, 4

TURKS IN THE BALKAN PENINSULA

On the date of the occupation of Gallipoli by the Turks. In English P Charanis. Byzantinoslavica 16 no. 1, 113-117 '55 C, 4

TURNING

Apparatus and procedures to decrease vibration in turning. P. Papp. Gep 7 no. 8 287-292 Ag'55. H, 16.

Turning of steel coated by spraying. S. Vandor. Gep 7 no. 7:253-259 Jl'55. H, 16.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Applying Gantt's diagrams to the turnover of goods. S Wierzchoslawski Przegl statyst no 4·289-310 '55. P, 5.

TUWIM, JULIAN

Collected works? A book review. W.S. Tygod powsz 11 no. 41, 7 O'55 P, 3.

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN

Dva velci okolo Tyla. Praha, 1955. 28 p (Narodni divadlo. roc 31, cis. 3) [Two great figures close to Tyl illus.] C, 11.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

Shall we have new types in our printing plants? -Im- Ce novinar 7 no 8:246-247 Ag'55. C, 11

TYPESETTING MACHINES

New wave of typesetting. Gy. Haiman. Term es tud 114 no. 11 664-666 N'55. H, 13

TYPHOONS

Maneuvering a ship in a typhoon B Gladysz Tech gosp morska 5 no 12 314-317 D'55 P, 17

UIMC
see UNION INTERNATIONALE DES SERVICES MEDICAUX DES CHEMINS DE FER.

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

UKRAINE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the western Ukraine. K. Bogdans. Zvaigzne no 9 20-22 My'54. La, 1

Our capital; a letter from Kiev. A. Nosenko. Zvaigzne no 8.9-11 Ap'54 La, 1.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Bulgarian-Ukrainian relations during the Renaissance. P. Atanasov. Slavianl 11 no.6:14-17 N/D'55. B, 6

UKRAINE - TRACK ATHLETICS

Great festival of Soviet nations R.Hallik Kehakultuur 15 no.12:356-358 Je'54. E, 8.

UKRAINIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A one-day story; a book review J.Tafel Praha Moskva 6 no 1 101-102 Ja'56 C, 11

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Supersonic examination of metallurgic products P. Retl. Koh lap 10 no. 5:Kohaszati 215-222 My'55. H, 16.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Influence of ultraviolet rays on increased biological purity of vinegar. J Zywiel, O. Skiba Przem spoz 9 no. 11 481-482 N'55. P, 16.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Emigration, the way out of the economic crisis. J. Bata. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9:181-182 Ag/S '55. C, 3.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

UNIFORMS, MILITARY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

UNION INTERNATIONALE DES SERVICES MEDICAUX DES CHEMINS DE FER

Work and decisions of the 4th Congress of UIMC (International Union of Railway Medical Services) Zeleznice Jug 11 no. 11:410-411 N'55. Y, 16.

UNITED NATIONS

After returning from the USA; an interview with Konstanty Lubienski, a Polish delegate to the United Nations and a member of the Interparliamentary Union. Tygod powsz 12 no. 4:1-2 Ja'56. P, 3.

Bulgaria becomes a UN member. In English. G.Kulishev. Bulg Today 5 no.1:1 Ja'56 B, 1.

Bulgarian Government's declaration on the country's admission to membership of the UN. In English Bulg Today 5 no.1:2 Ja'56. B, 1.

From a speech by Stanislaw Skrzeszewski, Secretary for Foreign Affairs of the Polish People's Republic, at the anniversary session of the United Nations Organization. Notatnik ref no. 7:20-21 Jl'55. P, 6.

From a speech by V. Molotov, Secretary for Foreign Affairs of the Soviet Union, at the anniversary session of the United Nations Organization. Notatnik ref no. 7:17-20 Jl'55. P, 6.

A new document of the United Nations on problems of the press J. Nedela. Prasa polska 9 no. 11:40-41 N'55. P, 11.

People's Republic of China and the United Nations. W. Piotrowski Tygod powsz 11 no. 46:2 N'55. P, 3.

Practices of McCarthy before the tribunal of the International Labor Organization. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8:114-117 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

UNITED NATIONS (Continued)

Tenth anniversary of the foundation of the United Nations Organization V Kopal, I Mrazek. Pravnik 94 no.8,455-471 '55 C, 7

Tenth anniversary of the UN Charter In English Bulg Today 4 no 21 3 N'55. B, 1

University, the basic principle of the United Nations Organization J Kaminski Tygod demokrat 3 no.51 2 D'55 P, 1.

Yugoslavia in the UN and other international organizations In English Rev Int Aff 5[i.e.6] no.121 16-17 Ap'55. Y, 6.

Yugoslavia's attitude toward the colonial question at the UN. Dokum bilten 4 no 8,1-92 '55 Y, 6

Yugoslavia's attitude toward the question of Korea. Dokum bilten [4] no 5 1-38 '55. Y, 6.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL

Again in the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations. Ekon pol 4 no 197:860 O'55. Y, 5

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

The housing problem and the United Nations Organization, work of the 10th session of the Economic Commission for Europe. S. Ekon pol 4 no. 190:932-933 N'55. Y, 5.

Modest but progress, completion of the East-West trade conference. Ekon pol 4 no. 186,850-851 O'55. Y, 5

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Poland and UNESCO. J Michalowski. Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8 76-78 '55 P, 6.

U.S. - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural policy of the USA. Ekon pol 4 no 188 896 N'55 Y, 5.

U.S. - AIR FORCE

Alarm in American aeronautic circles. A. Ginter. Kridla vlasti 2 no. 11:242 My'53. C, 16.

U.S. - ARMY

Peculiar games of Colonel Mackenzie W.G. Zoln Polski no 22:29 N'55 P, 17.

U.S. - AUTOMOBILES

The end of the automobile boom in the United States (Sib) Zycie gosp 10 no 16:746-747 S'55 P, 5

U.S. - BOXING

Aspect of bourgeois sports, such is the ill-famed catch. Kehakultuur 15 no.12 382 Je'54. L, 8

U.S. - CITY TRAFFIC

Urban passenger traffic in the USA. R. Vegan. Ceste most 3 no 11,441-445 N'55. Y, 16.

U.S. - COMMERCE

Some characteristics of the export of capital from the United States in the second phase of the general crisis of capitalism. F. Molnar. Kozgazd szemle 2 no.11:1325-1330 N'55. H, 5.

U.S. - COTTON

New methods for testing cotton A. Bezlaj. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 11,1118-1128 N'55. Y, 16.

U.S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Two gulps of America, Washington. J. Putrament. Przegl kult 4 no 49:4 D'55. P, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Agressive circles of the USA prepare for war. Reports Riga 13 no.4 89 Ja 28'56. La, 1.

Background of the governmental crisis in Chile. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no.7/8:108-110 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6

Crude provocations of enemies of peace. In English. J Marek. For a Lasting Peace no.4-4 Ja'56. R, 6.

Direct, Dulles at Briont, Kardelj in London. Ekon pol 4 no. 189:909-910 N'55. Y, 5.

Guatemala one year after the coup d'etat. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8:110-112 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

New documents on American participation in the Munich agreement. J.Jindra. Nova mysl no.2'189-191 F'56. C, 6.

Powerful voice of popular protest; progressive public emphatically denounces US attempts to interfere in affairs of people's democracies. In English. For a Lasting Peace no.1-3 Ja'56. R, 6.

Rearmament of Japan in the service of aggression by the United States in the Far East. L Bito. Kozgazd szemle 1 no 3:345-355 D'54. H, 5

Trial of forces in Argentina. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 7/8-104-105 Jl/Ag'55 P, 6

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

With legal rights Patriot 6 no 3 4 Ja'56 B, 17

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Hungary. Kulugyminszterium Documents on the hostile activity of the United States Government against the Hungarian People's Republic Compiled by the Information Dept. of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs of the Hungarian People's Republic Budapest, Hungarian State Pub House, 1951 323 p. [In English] H, 6

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPAIN

Why did Mr. Dulles go to Spain? Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 12 59-61 D'55 P, 6

U.S. - FOREST PRODUCTS

Visit to the forest products industry of the United States Z. Ettinger. Sumar list 79 no. 7/8 262-264 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 15.

U.S. - INCOME

An interesting book by Victor Perlo, a review of his The Income Revolution. V Pavlat. Polit ekon 3 no 5 410-411 '55 C, 6

U.S. - JOURNALISM

From carrier pigeons to political spies. Cs novinar 7 no 7.220-222 Jl'55. C, 11

U.S. - JUDGMENTS, CRIMINAL

The death of Emmet Till. J Lohmann. Tygod powsz 11 no. 45 6 N'55. P, 3.

U.S. - MANOMETER

Checking the accuracy of manometers in weapons of American origin. Z. Cervenko. Vojno teh gl 3 no.2 135 F'55 Y, 17.

U.S. - MILITARY EDUCATION

Manly bravery prepared in a test tube. Arip pati 1 no 11,27 N'55. R, 16.

U.S. - MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS

Hrusovsky, Frantisek. Slovenske rehole v Amerike Cleveland, Sv Andreje-Svorada, 1955. 406 p. [Slovak religious orders in America illus., ports.] C, 3.

U.S. - MONOPOLIES

Attempts of American monopolies concerning European petroleum Sprawy miedzynar 8 no.11,77-80 N'55. P, 6.

Pressure of American monopolies on Bolivia Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8;105-108 Jl/Ag'55 P, 6.

U.S. - PASSPORTS

From the carrier pigeon to the spy, a short historical review of international agencies. G Marlon Prasa polska 9 no 7/8 47-49 Jl/Ag'55. P, 11

U.S. - PRESS

The American press, facts and documents. B. Gebert Prasa polska 9 no. 11;12-16 N'55. P, 11

U.S. - RESEARCH

Funny "scientism" Kereszt 6 no. 22;6 N'55. H, 3.

U.S. - ROADS

Transportation and roads in the USA. (Conclusion) S. Lamer. Ceste most 3 no. 11,426-434 N'55. Y, 16.

U.S. - TRADE-UNIONS

Merging of American trade-unions. J. Peter. Tarsad sz 10 no 12;109-118 D'55. H, 6.

U.S. - TRANSPORTATION

Transportation and roads in the USA. (Conclusion) S. Lamer. Ceste most 3 no. 11;426-434 N'55. Y, 16.

UNIVERSE
see COSMOLOGY.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Conference of the Bureau of University Statistics. V. Serdar. Stat rev Jug 5 no. 2;162-163 S'55. Y, 5.

Problems of contemporary universities. J. Szczepanski. Zycie szkoly wyz no. 12 23-28 '55. P, 8.

Teaching inorganic chemistry at universities A Schneer Magy kem lap 10 no. 8 243-244 Ag'55. H, 16.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - PERIODICALS

Universitas, a review of a periodical J Grinbergs. Cela zimes no 27-386-388 S'55. La, 1.

URAL MOUNTAINS - MAPS

Role of Antal Reguly's map and our knowledge of the Northern Urals A Borbely Foldr kozl 3 no. 3 231-242 '55. H, 12.

URANIUM

Effect of depolarizer regeneration by dismutation of polarographic currents II Experimental studies of dismutation of the uranium (V) ion In German J Koryta, J Koutecky. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 2 423-429 Ap'55 C, 13

URETHANS

Production of fluorine organic compounds XII. Nitration of fluorobenzene, XIII. 2-fluorine-ethyl urethane derivatives, XIV. Production of dialkyl fluorine phosphoric-acid esters and dialkyl thiofluorine phosphoric-acid esters, XV. Reactions in the decomposition of fluorine acetic-acid derivatives; a brief communication. Gy. Olah, and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2;157-162 '55. H, 13

UTILIZATION OF WASTE
see WASTE PRODUCTS.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION

Discovery by Edward Jenner K. Reidmeisters. Zvaigzne no 1'23-24 Ja'56. La, 1

VACUUM

Work of condensation turbines with inadequate vacuum. J Rubczynski Gosp weglem 4 no 11 243-253 N'55 P, 5

VACUUM PUMPS

Vacuum pumps in the papermaking industry J. Walczak Przegl papier 11 no. 11,326-330 N'55. P, 16

VACUUM TUBES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Copper as a material in vacuum technology Pt 2. Copper-glass welds. W Espe. Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.9;395-403 S'53. C, 16

High-frequency heating in the manufacture of radio tubes. M Lupinek Slaboproudy obzor 14 no.1,28-30 Ja'53. C, 16

Negative grid current. Z Kalona, L. Csornai. Radiotechnika 5 no 12,282-283 D'55. H, 16

VAGNER, MIKULAS

In memory of Dr Mikulas Vagner V. Podhradsky Biologia 10 no. 3 385-387 '55. C, 13

VAGRANCY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VAINIUNAS, STASYS

Composer Stasys Vainiunas; a biographic sketch. Reporis Vilna Ja 13'56;11-12. Li, 1

VAJS, JOSEF

90th birthday of Professor Josef Vajs A Salajka. Duch pastyr 5 no 9 172 '55 C, 3.

Speech of Professor Josef Cibulka on the eve of the ninetieth birthday of the prelate Monsignor Josef Vajs. Duch pastyr 5 no.10 192 '55 C, 3.

VAJT, ALEKSANDAR

Aleksandar Vajt's Marxov zakon vrednosti (Marx's Law of Value); a book review. M. Samardzija. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 1;94-98 Ja/Mr'54. Y, 7.

VALDMANIS, VOLDEMARS

Fiftieth birthday of Voldemars Valdmanis. M. Ivanovs. Lit un maksla no. 38;4 S'55. La, 11

VALENCE (THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY)

Valence and binding number (oxidation number). E. Schulek, E. Koros. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11; 321-337 N'55. H, 13.

VALLEYS

Problem of asymmetric valleys against the background of climatic geomorphology. L. Pierzchalko. Czas geogr 26 no. 4;359-372 '54. P, 12.

VALUE

Aleksandar Vajt's Marxov zakon vrednosti (Marx's Law of Value); a book review. M Samardzija Anali Pr Belgrade 2 no 1 94-98 Ja/Mr'54 Y, 7

VALVES

Air escape valve, discharge and suction of air by water pipes K Pechigargov. Stroitelstvo 2 no 6 20-22 '55 B, 16.

Membrane transmitter for the Farnboro electro-pneumatic indicator. M Zivkovic. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN no 45 37-42 '55. Y, 16.

VANADIUM

Colorimetric determination of vanadium (V) by an activated reaction In English. Gy Almassy, Z Nagy Acta chimica Hung 6 no 3/4 339-344 '55 H, 13.

Data on the geochemistry of the vanadium content of bauxite, T. Gedeon. Koh lap 10 no. 5 Kohaszati 229-231 My'55. H, 16.

Determination of vanadium by reducing volumetric solutions. I. Direct ascorbinometric determination of vanadium. II. Indirect ascorbinometric determination of vanadium. L. Erdey, E. Bodor, I Buzas. Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2, 89-102 '55. H, 13.

Determination of vanadium by reducing volumetric solutions. III. Determination of vanadium with iron (II) salts in a volumetric solution. L. Erdey, K. Vigh, E. Bodor Kem tud kozl MTA 6 no. 1/2, 103-112 '55. H, 13.

VANADYL COMPOUNDS

The role of vanadyl sulfate in the process of catalytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide In English S Weychert, J. Leyko Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 6 329-332 '55 P, 13

Vanadyl acetate, new volumetric reagent for titrations in glacial acetic acid J. Novotny Chem listy 48 no 12 1865-1867 D'54 C, 13.

VANAGS, JULIJS

The Ship Sets Out to Sea, a criticism of a play. H. Bendiks. Lit un maksla no 47.3 N'55. La, 11.

VARGA, EUGEN

Eu[illegible]

VARIAMINE BLUE

Variamine blue (4-amino-4'-methoxydiphenylamine) as a colorimetric reagent. II. Determination of iodine. L. Erdey, F. Szabadvary. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11, 341-346 N'55. H, 13.

VAROSI, ISTVAN

Istvan Varosi at fifty. (r. gy.) Uj ember 11 no. 46:4 N'55 H, 3.

VASARHELYI, BOLDIZSAR

Open discussion of Boldizsar Vasarhelyi's university textbook Utepitestan (Science of Road Construction). Gy. Maurer. Melyepit tud sz 5 no. 12:575-576 D'55. H, 16.

VASES, GREEK

An Attic olpe. J. Szilagyi. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 7 9-18, 71-76 '55. H, 10.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV

Historical source of Ivan Vazov's novel Podigoto (Under the Yoke). D. Minev. Ezik i lit 10 no. 5:370-382 '55. B, 11.

Problem of Vazov's works during the period of his exile, 1886-1889. V Vulchev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN no. 3:67-96 '55. B, 11.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

A few remarks concerning chemical methods applied in peeling potatoes and vegetables. O. Sprenar. Przem spoz 9 no. 5:203 My'55. P, 16.

Selecting fruit and vegetables for preservation. S. Zlobrowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 5, 200-201 My'55. P, 16.

VEHICLES
see subdivision under POLAND.

VENCLOVA, ANTANAS

A. Venclova—poet, belletrist, critic, in connection with the publication of his Rastai (Writings) V. Kubilius. Lit ir men no 5 3-4 Ja'56 Lt, 11.

A Venclova's 50th anniversary at Siauliai City Library No 1. Reports Vilna Ja 22'56:8-9. Lt, 1.

Book on People's China, a review. J Simkus. Pergale no. 12:113-116 D'55. Lt, 11.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Hygrothermal plasticization of lumber for peeling Przem drzew 6 no. 12, 347-348 D'55. P, 16

VENEREAL DISEASES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VERGA, GIOVANNI

G Verga's The House by the Medlar Tree, a book review. L. Bobbe Tygod powsz 11 no. 37 7 S'55. P, 3

VERSAILLES, TREATY OF, JUNE 28, 1919

Nowak, Karl Friedrich. Versal', razvialka mirovoi voiny Riga, Izd-vo Kniga dli vsekh 294 p [Versailles, outcome of the World War In Russian] La, 4

VERTEBRATES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

VETERANS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Upute o primjeni bioloskih preparata [Beograd? 195-?] 62 p. [Directives for the use of biological preparations] Y, 15

Zibert, Simon Notranje in zunanje bolezni domacih zivali. Ljubljana, Drzavni zavarovalni zavod, Ravnateljstvo za LR Slovenijo, 1952 95 p [Internal and external diseases of domestic animals] Y, 15

VIBRATION

Apparatus and procedures to decrease vibration in turning. P Papp Gep 7 no. 8:287-292 Ag'55. H, 16.

Diagram for the damping factor of torsional vibration in reciprocating engines. B. Dedo. Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN no. 45:109-157 '55. Y, 16

Methods of measuring load operating for a short time. A. Eperjessy. Jarmu mezo gep 2 no 12 375-382 D'55. H, 16.

Portable vibrator for the production of concrete blocks Inz stavby 3 no. 4:140 Ap'54. C, 16.

Production of vibrators for building in the German Democratic Republic. S. Vit. Inz stavby 3 no 4 124-127 Ap'54 C, 16.

The vibration and stability of elastically supported rotors. A. Tondl. Rozpravy techn CSAV 65 no. 5:23-73 '55. C, 16.

Vibration as an industrial nuisance. L. Magos. Term es tars 114 no. 11:691 N'55. H, 13

VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA

Place of Vico in the history of philosophy. P. Ladanyi Tars tortiud kozl MTA 7 no. 1:18-45 '55. H, 1.

VICTOR, JANOS

The death of Professor Janos Victor. In English. Hung Church Press 6 no. 15/16:121-124 Ag'54. H, 3.

VIENNA - DESCRIPTION

Vienna; road notes. M. Rostovcevs. Zvaigzne no. 18: 14-15 S'55. La, 1.

VIETNAM

Decennium of the Vietnam Democratic Republic. Notatnik agit no 16:34-41 Ag'55 P, 6.

North and South Vietnam. W. Ketrzynski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 32:6-7 Ag'55. P, 1.

One year at the shores of Vietnam. W. Bawarski. Morze no. 10:8-9 O'55. P, 17.

Vietnam on the road to a new life. K. Rudniewski. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 35:2 Ag'55. P, 1.

VIETNAM IN LITERATURE

Zukrowski, Wojciech Dom bez scian. Rysunki Aleksandra Kobzdeja. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954, 402 p. [House without walls; a story about Vietnam. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11

VILLAGES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, SILESIA.

VILNA - BUILDINGS

Buildings under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 15'56 6. Lt, 1.

VILNA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Interview with students at the 7-year music school in Vilna Reports Vilna Ja 20'56 2 Lt, 1

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of old books at the Library of Vilna State University Reports Vilna Ja 13'56:16. Lt, 1.

VILNA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Plan to build a large guesthouse for collective farmers in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ja 17'56:10. Lt, 1.

VINEGAR

Influence of ultraviolet rays on increased biological purity of vinegar J. Zywiel, O. Skiba Przem spoz 9 no 11 481-482 N'55 P, 16.

VINIC ACIDS

Influence of citric, vinic, and lactic acids on the taste of margarine. Z B Przem spoz 9 no. 11:471-472 N'55 P, 16

VINOGRADOV, ANATOLII KORNELIEVICH

Historical time of the pillory; a book review. J. Plomienski Tygod powsz 11 no. 41 4 O'55 P, 3.

VINYL ALCOHOL

Concerning the investigation of cross-linking polyvinyl alcohol. M. Taniewski. Przem chem 11 no. 6 302-304 Je'55. P, 16.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE.

VIPERS
see subdivision SERPENTS under POLAND.

VIRUSES

Antigenic relation of Hemophilus influenzae Pfeiffer and the influenza virus D. Blaskovic. Cs biol 4 no 9:529-534 O'55 C, 13

A conference devoted to the biology of viruses. Z. Przem spoz 9 no. 8:341-342 Ag'55. P, 16.

VISCOSE

Waste water from viscose-fiber production and its purification J. Motil Vodni hosp 5 no. 12 442-447 D'55. C, 16

VISCOSE SILK
see RAYON.

VISCOSITY

Dependence of the viscosity of gases, vapor, and liquids on pressure. J Brabic. Cs cas fys 5 no. 6: 670-675 N'55 C, 13.

VITAL STATISTICS

Ratio of males born in certain countries in the period 1910-1950. Stat rev Jug 5 no. 2, 123-124 S'55. Y, 5.

VITAMINS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Amount of vitamin C in the organisms of a selected group of university students in 1952-1953. L. Namyslowski, B Despeiak-Secomska Rocz hig 6 no 4 289-301 '55 P, 14

Determination of di-alpha-tocopherol (vitamin E) and its admixtures in pure synthetic and technical products L. Polaczek, W Dmowska. Przem chem 11 no 12 702-705 D'55 P, 16

Investigating the yield of fat and vitamin A from cod-liver oil in relation to the method applied. B. Kempa, A. Tomaszewska. Przem spoz 9 no. 9:271-275 S'55. P, 16.

New synthesis of the pyrimide component of vitamin B_1 In German Z Budesinsky, J Kopecky. Coll Cz Chem 20 no 1 52-58 F'55. C, 13.

New vitamin. Zvaigzne no. 19:8 O'55. La, 1.

A review of researches on vitamin C. K. B. Przem spoz 9 no. 5:203-204 My'55. P, 16.

Some remarks concerning the adding of vitamins to confectionary products. W. Los. Przem spoz 9 no. 4:148-151 Ap'55. P, 16.

Vitamin C and other strongly reducing agents in grape leaves during the vegetation period. A. Damanski, S. Stanimirovic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 2:133-139 '55 Y, 13.

VITEZOVIC, PAVAO RITTER

Pavao Ritter Vitezovic's Latin-Illyrian Lexicon. T. Matic. Rad filolog JAZU no. 303:5-49 '55. Y, 11.

VITRUVIUS POLLIO

A Czech translation of Vitruvius' work Ten Books on Architecture. P Janak. Architt CSR 14 no.5 195-199 '55 C,10

VLCEK, VACSLAV

Remarks on the new edition of Vlcek's Dejiny literatury slovenskej (History of Slovak Literature), a book review. I Kusy Slov lit 2 no.1:117 '55 C, 11.

VOCABULARY

Some methods in teaching vocabulary of foreign languages in view of Pavlov's theory on activity of the central nervous system A.Ilieva Nar prosv 11 no 10 25-37 O'55 B, 8

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

VOMIKOV, DOBRI POPOV

Dobri Vomikov, a profile Chitalishte 34 no.11:8 N'55 B, 2.

VOLCANOES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VOLLEYBALL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, EUROPE, RUSSIA.

Batting in volleyball. Tr. from the Bulgarian. V.Ankov Teoria a praxe tel 3 no.7:348-349 '55. C, 8.

Training of volleyball players to be alert I Macak Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 6:366-368 '55 C, 6.

Training technique for volleyball. J Kobilo. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.3/4:160-173 '55. C, 8

VOLTAMETER

Coulometric determination of pantocaine by using electrochemical oxidation with bromine. K.Kalinowski Przem chem 11 no 12:710-711 D'55. P, 16.

VOLTMETER

Electrostatic rotation voltmeter for measuring high-voltage direct current M Krizek. Cs cas fys 6 no. 4 400-416 Jl'55. C, 13.

How to measure intensity which is greater than the circumference of the voltmeter Radio Bulg 4 no.7/8:55 '55. B, 16.

VOLUMETRIC ANAYLSIS

Redox titrations with luminescent indicators. I. Titrations with hydrogen peroxide as a measuring solution. II. Use of sodium hypobromite as a measuring solution. III. Use of sodium hypochlorite as a measuring solution. IV. Titrations with sodium arsenite as a measuring solution. V. Determination of hypohalogenites with hydrazine sulfate as a measuring solution. In German. L. Erdey, I. Buzas. Acta chimica Hung 6 no. 1/2: 77-130 '55. H, 13.

VOROSMARTY, MIHALY

The politician Vorosmarty. S. Lukacsy. Term es tars 114 no. 11,667-668 N'55. H, 13.

Young Vorosmarty and books. L. Csanyi. Konyv 6 no. 10:467-468 O'55. H, 2.

VOTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

A journey of about four hundred years ago. J. Chudzikowska, J. Jaster. Morze no.11:16-17, 30 N'55. P, 17.

VRANSKA, TSVETANA

Ts Vranska and St. Georgieva-Stoikova's Prinos kum izuchavaneto na bulgarskita partizanski bit i foklor (Contribution to the Study of Bulgarian Partisan Life and Folklore); a book review. G.Keremidchiev. Bzik i lit 10 no.6:394-397 '55. B, 11.

WAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Our dear reader! Ber norma 6 no. 12:1-2 D'55. H, 6.

Reasons that the increase of labor productivity must precede the increase of wages. A.Cervinka. Nova mysl no.2:183-188 F'56. C, 6.

Transfer to another job within the frame of a labor contract and the claims for wages. A.Petruv. Soc zakonnost 3 no.7:402-414 '55. C, 7.

WAGNER, RICHARD

Richard Wagner Tannhäuser Praha, 1956 21 p (Narodni divadlo, roc 31, cis 6) [Richard Wagner's Tannhäuser, a collection of articles illus.] C, 9.

WAGNER, VLADIMIR

Professor Vladimir Wagner died (January 27, 1900-March 16, 1955), a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works Pam a muz 4 no.2 86-88 '55 C, 10.

WAHLNER, ALADAR

Aladar Wahlner's Minosegellenorzes a szenbanyaszatban (Quality Control in Coal Mining), a book review. Gy. Wolf. Bany lap 10 no. 12:669 D'55. H, 16.

WALKING

Auxiliary installations for the improvement of physical rehabilitation M. Weiss. Kultura fiz 9 no 12 924-929 D'55 P, 6.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

WALLS

Determination of moisture in walls by the dispersion of neutrons J Janik, A. Szkatula Inz i bud 12 no 11:349-354 N'55. P, 16

WAR

Miciński, Bolesław. Portret Kanta i trzy eseye o wojnie Rzym, Instytut Literacki, 1947 [Portrait of Kant and three essays about war] P, 3

WAR AND LITERATURE

Remarks on the Polish discussion of literature between the wars Z Smolkal Slov lit 2 no.1 42-61 '55 C, 11.

WAR CRIMES

Condemnation for war crimes in international law and in our criminal law. J. Jovanovic. Vojno delo 7 no 2-56-62 F'55. Y, 17

The martyrdom of an admiral. B. Szymczak. Tygod powsz 11 no. 52-13 D'55. P, 3.

WAREHOUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Pinsetik, Franciszek. Magazyny warzyw i owocow. Ignacy Tloczek. Spichrze i magazyny ziarna [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1954 40 p. [Storehouses for vegetables and fruit. Ignacy Tloczek: Elevators and granaries. 1st ed bibl, diagrs, footnotes] P, 10

Technical research and experiences with decreasing moisture content in storehouses with activated bauxite. I. Veres. Koh lap 10 no. 10 Kohaszati 466-473 O'55. H, 16.

WARRANTS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

WARSAW

She arose from the ruins to live. Z. Pieslak. Gaz obserw 8 no. 9-1 S'55. P, 13

Today's situation and prospects of the future; facts and figures. Notatnik agit no. 17 45-48 S'55 P, 6.

WARSAW, CONFERENCE, 1955

The Warsaw Conference. Tygod gosp 7 no. 21:1-4 My'55. P, 5.

WARSAW - ARCHITECTURE

Społeczny Fundusz Odbudowy Stolicy. Budujemy trakt Starej Warszawy Rynek Starego Miasta [Pod red. Dobrosławy Kobielskiego, Opracowanie ilustracyjne: Kazimierz Sayssa-Tobiczyk. Warszawa, sztuka, 1953] 1 v. (unpaged) [We are building the high-road of Warsaw; the Old Town Market chiefly illus.] P, 10.

WARSAW - BUILDING

We all are building her. Tygod demokrat 3 no.35:1 Ag'55. P, 1.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

A day in Warsaw. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954 1 v. (unpaged) [In English chiefly illus.] P, 12

"Between the wisdom of learning and the bitterness of knowledge"; a book review. S. Jonczyk. Tygod powsz 11 no. 41:6 O'55. P, 3.

Despite a legend; an essay. J. Majkut. Tygod powsz 11 no. 38:12 S'55. P, 3.

Oldest vestiges of Warsaw. W. Wagner Turysta no. 10:8 O'55. P, 12.

Surprises. G DeBosschere. Dzis i jutro 11 no 36 8 S'55. P, 1

Warsaw, the city of work, learning, and joy. Tygod gosp 7 no. 36 1-2 S'55. P, 5.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

Chemistry at the exhibition "Technical Progress in the Service of Man" in the Stalin Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw Przem chem 11 no. 7 395-396 Jl'55. P, 16

WARSAW - HISTORY

January 17, 1954-January 17, 1955. Tygod gosp 7 no 3/3:1 Ja'55. P, 5.

10 years ago. Tygod gosp 7 no. 36 1 S'55. P, 5.

WARSAW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Warszawa naszej młodości. [Oprac Adam Mauersberger Warszawa] Iskry [1954] 278 p. [The Warsaw of our youth illus.] P, 4

WARSAW - PALACES

Palaces of the old Warsaw D Superska. Tygod demokrat 2 no 51:8 D'54 P, 1

WARSAW - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

In the Youth Section of the Palace in Warsaw. A. Z. Szkoln zawod no. 19:21-22 O'55. P, 6.

WASHING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND

WASHING POWDERS

Basic information about washing products B. Chojnicka Zyw zbior 10 no. 2 19 F'55 P, 5

Obtaining washing powder in distillation towers. B. Pilichowski. Przem spoz 9 no. 9:293-294 S'55. P, 16.

WASTE PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Determining the cyanide content in sewage of industrial origin and purifying it. A. Krynska. Ochrona pracy 9 no 12 398-401 D'55. P, 16.

How to reduce the fat content in pasture starch in establishments for the utilization of waste. W. Wozniak. Przem spoz 9 no. 8:313-314 Ag'55. P, 16.

Problem of making use of rags and offal as textile raw material. S. Szewczyk Przem wlok 9 no. 3 79-82 My'55. P, 16.

Without offal although from offal. E G. Tygod gosp 8 no 1 3 Ja'56 P, 5.

WASTEPAPER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WATER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

Circulation of water in nature. G.Jukni. Per bulg sec 9 no.9:22-23 S'55. A, 15.

Data on the physical chemistry of sucrose I. Solubility of sucrose in pure water from 0° to 100° C. G. Vavrinecz. Elelm ipar 9 no. 9:270-275 S'55. H, 16.

Data on the physical chemistry of sucrose. II. Phase diagram of a sucrose and water solution G Vavrinecz. Elelm ipar 9 no. 10:300-304 O'55. H, 16.

Decarbonizing water by the ion exchange method. W Olczakowski. Gosp weglem 4 no 11:238-242 N'55. P, 5.

Factors affecting the water retention and binding capacity of meats. II Effect of common salt. L. Kormendy. Elelm ipar 9 no. 9:283-288 S'55. H, 16.

Method of eliminating filtration of water in concrete and stone masonry. (To be contd.) I. Fizdel Stroitelstvo 2 no.9:19-26 '55. B, 16.

Quick method of determining water in organic liquids. R. Pleiruczuk. Przem chem 11 no. 6.311-315 Je'55. P, 16.

WATER - POLLUTION

Effect of tannery waste effluents on organisms of surface waters. S Wlodek. Rocz hig 6 no. 4: 303-322 '55. P, 14.

Residual waters from petroleum refineries and sanitary standards. II. T. Popescu. Petrol si gaze 6 no. 8: 380-383 Ag'55. R, 16.

Struggle against pollution of our streams. J. Bulicek. Vodni hosp 5 no 12:449-451 D'55. C, 16.

Water pollution and protection of human health. V.Skovranek. Vodni hosp 5 no.12:417-418 D'55. C, 16.

WATER - PURIFICATION

Biochemic method of purification of water in factories. Zvalgzne no 24 30 D'55 La, 1

Determination of the self-purification capacity of heavily polluted streams G Schulz Vodni hosp 5 no 12 447-449 D'55 C, 16

Purification and utilization of waste water from the food industry V Jonas Vodni hosp 5 no 12 439-442 D'55 C, 16

Purification of paper-mill waste water and sulfite waste water P Straka Vodni hosp 5 no 12 426-428 D'55 C, 16

Research on the purification efficiency of Dorr thickeners V Morch Vodni hosp 5 no 12 428-431 D'55 C, 16

Studies on chlorination of drinking water in tanks on ships. Z Buczowska, J Dabrowska Rocz hig 6 no 4 302 '55 P, 14

Waste water from viscose-fiber production and its purification. J Motil Vodni hosp 5 no 12 442-447 D'55 C, 16.

WATER BIRDS

Stepanek Otakar Oživenc vody [Illustroval Pavel Gruner] Praha, Orbis, 1954 309 p. (Knihovna Veda a zivot) [Water life illus (part col)] C, 13

WATER PIPES

Air escape valve, discharge and suction of air by water pipes K Pechigargov Stroitelstvo 2 no 6 20-22 '55 B, 16

Determining the quantity of water for pipes in constructed buildings. G Gerginski. Tekhnika 4 no 3 8-10 (9-10 wanting) Mr'55. B, 16

Water hammer in water pipes, means of protection and prevention K Pechigargov Stroitelstvo 2 no 5 14-19 '55 B, 16

WATER POLO

Tactics of attack in water polo M Bocan. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.3/4 178-184 '55 C, 8.

WATER SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

WATER TOWERS

Moving a 1,900-ton water tower a distance of 260 meters. Inz stavby 3 no 4 138 Ap' 54 C, 16

WATERING PLACES
see subdivision HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC under LATVIA.

WATERMARKS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

WATERWAYS - PERIODICALS

Wodami Polski, a review of a periodical. ma Turysta no. 8 22 Ag'55 P, 12

WAVE MECHANICS

Note on coulomb effects in stripping reactions In English J Sawicki Bul Ac Pol science 3 no 6 313-319 '55 P, 13

WEATHER

Bioclimatic problems of the Olympic Games in Melbourne T. Arnoti, M. Kery. Testnevtud 1 no. 2: 194-197 '55 H, 8

Effect of weather on the spread of ultra short waves. A. Schlick. Radiotechnika 5 no. 12 270 D'55. H, 16.

What is the explanation for cold weather? Z. Kalichin. Reports Riga 13 no 5 2 F 1'56. La, 1.

WEATHER FORECASTING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WEAVERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

WEAVING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WEEDS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

WEEVILS

Harmfulness of the flour weevil. W. M. Tygod gosp 7 no. 13:6 Mr'55. P, 5.

WEIGHT LIFTING

Weight lifting and the circulatory system of the blood J.Macha, V.Seliger Teorie a praxe tel 3 no.7.308-319 '55. C, 8.

WEIGHT THROWING

World champion, Michal Krwonosow J. Kisson Zolu Polski no 21 30 N'55 P, 17.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

International standardization of units of measure. Standardizarca 7 no. 12'34 D'55. R, 16.

WELDING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

Alloying technique and weldability of aluminum alloys. Tr from the German. F. Erdmann-Jesnitzer Koh lap 10 no. 12 Kohaszati 586-587 D'55. H, 16.

The Baltograf 200, a modern apparatus for the examination of welds T Nawrot, A Jasecki Inz i bud 12 no 11 378-379 N'55 P, 16

A conference on welding in shipbuilding Tech gosp morska 5 no 11 299-300 N'55 P, 17.

Welding tension, buckling, and measures of protection against them. III. Special consideration of shipbuilding M. Schmelcz Jarmu mezo gep 2 no 12. 357-360 D'55. H, 16.

WELLESZ, GYULA

Commemorative lines about Dr. Wellesz, Chief Rabbi of Obuda (1872-1915) M. Richtmann. Uj elet 11 no. 12 3 D'55. H, 3

WELLS

Wells with horizontal culverts. L. Ikonomov. Tekhnika 4 no. 7'12-18 O/N'55. B, 16

WERYHA, ALEKSANDER

A Weryha's Statystyka teoretyczna Cz I. Opisowo-

'55 P, 5

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY

Acceleration of the growing period of wheat and 2, 3, 5, - triiodobenzoic acid. J.Sebanek. Cs biol 4 no.10: 630-634 N'55. C, 13

WHITE FLIES
see subdivision ALEURODIDAE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WHITE MOUNTAIN, BATTLE OF, 1620

Polisensky, Josef V Anglie a Bila Hora The Bohemian War and British policy, 1618-1620. [Vyd 1] V Praze, Nakl Filosoficke fakulty Karlovy university; v komisi F Rivnace, 1949. 245 p (Prace z Vedeckych ustavu, 57) [England and the Battle of White Mountain The Bohemian War and British policy, 1618-1620 1st ed illus., ports., notes] C, 4

A false picture of the Battle of White Mountain; a book review. B Badura, J Polisensky Cs cas hist 3 no. 4 674-679 '55 C, 4.

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

What does the White Russian pavilion teach us? Notatnik agit no 19 46-51 O'55. P, 6.

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian collective farms. Reports Vilna Ja 22'56:1, Ll, 1.

WHITE RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The White Russian Soviet Republic. Tygod gosp 7 no.43: 15 O'55. P, 5.

WHITE RUSSIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

The E-153 hydraulic excavator with the basic White Russian engine. M. Balassa. Musz elet no. 20.13-15 O'55. H, 16.

WHITE RUSSIA - HISTORY

History of the White Russian Soviet Socialist Republic. Vol. 1; a book review. H Lowmianski. Kwartalnik hist 62 no 6'121-126 '55. P, 4.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN POLAND

White Russian literature in Polish translations. A Kasprzykowska Poradn bibl 7 no. 6, 173-176 Ag'55. P, 2

WHITMAN, WALT

Centennial of a book Walt Whitman's Leaves of Grass A. Dima. Iasul lit no. 11 103-106 N'55. R, 11.

Walt Whitman (1819-1892). Praca swiet1 no 11,107-108 N'55 P, 8

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND.

WILD BOAR
see subdivision under POLAND

WIND POWER

Characterizing quantitatively the variation of strength of wind F. J Gaz obserw 8 no 9 11 S'55. P, 13

WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

WINDS
see also subdivision under BLACK SEA.

Relation between gustiness and the structure of wind unrest of seismographs A Zatopek. Geofys sbornik no.1/11:65-82 '53 (published '54) C, 13.

Wind as a source of power, new method for its utilization. T. Zhivkov. Elektroenergiia 6 no. 10'10-14 O'55. B, 16.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Influence of temperature on the quality of wine. O. Skiba. Przem spoz 9 no. 5,204-205 My'55. P, 16.

Producing wine by the application of diffusion alcoholization. P. Wojcieszek, W. Rzedowski, Z. Wasilewski. Przem spoz 9 no. 9'292-293 S'55. P, 16.

Progress in the technology of wine making. P. Wojcieszak, S. Lozinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 6 223-225 Je'55. P, 16.

WINTER, EDUARD

E Winter's new books about B.Bolzano M Pavlikova Filos cas CSAV 3 no 4,403-404 '55. C, 3.

WINTER SPORTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WIRELESS OPERATORS
see subdivision RADIO OPERATORS under BULGARIA.

WLADYSLAW II JAGIELLO, KING OF POLAND

Karol Estreicher's Grobowiec Wladyslava Jagiello (The Sepulchre of Wladyslaw II Jagiello); a book review. T. Csorba. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:290-292 '55. H, 10

WOJCIECHOWSKI, ZYGMUNT

The late Professor Dr. Zygmunt Wojciechowski; an obituary. K. Tymieniecki Zycie i mysl Warsz no.5/6:1-5 '55. P, 3.

Recollections about Zygmunt Wojciechowski. A. Rogalski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 45'4 N'55. P, 1

Zygmunt Wojciechowski; an obituary. J. Milkowski Tygod powsz 11 no 44'2 O'55. P, 3

Zygmunt Wojciechowski (1900-1956); an obituary. M. Sczaniecki. Nauka polska 3 no. 4:236-240 O/D'55. P, 1.

WOLKER, JIRI

Jiri Wolker, poet, upon the selection of Wolker's poems for the edition of Zora. Lj. Jonke. Republika Zagreb 11 no. 7.539-541 Jl'55. Y, 11.

A poet who loved the world. jk. Ctenar 6 no.1:29-30 Ja'54. C, 2.

WOMEN IN AERONAUTICS

Letter from a woman pilot. Arip patr 1 no. 11:18 N'55. R, 16.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Physical education of our women. D. Andrlova. Teorie a praxe tel 2 no.5:193-196 '54. C, 8.

Some experience with the work of women's committees in towns. Pavlincova. Nar vyb Czech no. 41:332 O'55. C, 6.

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Soviet women must work better and better E Silina. Reporte Riga 13 no 4 91 Ja 28'56. La, 1

Women champions in sports. Reports Riga 13 no. 4 92 Ja 29'56. La, 1.

WOMEN IN LITHUANIA

District meeting of the active of women farmers in Jurbarkas. Reports Vilna Ja 24'56 1-2 Li, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

From the country of people who regain confidence. B. Ekert. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5 8 Ja'56. P, 3.

Is it true that women having several children will be dismissed from work beginning with the new year? Notatnik agit no 20:45-46 O'55. P, 6

The labor Law and protection of mothers. I. (To be contd.) (K. J.) Tygod gosp 7 no. 8 4-5 F'55. P, 5.

A letter of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party to Polish women. Tygod gosp 7 no. 11 1 Mr'55. P, 5.

Two women thieves were sentenced to 13 years in jail J. Gojski. Rolnik spoldz 6 no. 50:8 D'55 P, 15.

A year's work of the councilwomen. T. Michalski Rada narod 12 no 50 12 D'55. P, 6

WOOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Chemical process in cooking wood by the sulfate process Tr. from the Swedish E. Hagglund. Kem ind 4 no 11:230-234 N'55. Y, 16.

Hydrolysis of wood. Zvaigzne no. 24 29 D'55. La, 1.

Obtaining sugar from wood according to the Rheinau method. Tr from the Swedish. E Hagglund. Gi hem di 20 no. 6 382-383 '55 Y, 13.

WOOD CARVING, HUNGARIAN

György Domanovszky's A kot farago Kapoli (The Kapolis, Two Carvers), a book review. Gy. Laszlo. Muv tort ert 4 no. 2:296-299 '55. H, 10.

WOOD FLOUR
see subdivision under POLAND.

WOOD PULP

Newest methods and equipment in pulping. I. Hegedus. Papir es nyomda 7 no. 10:326-329 O'55. H, 2

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

WOODWORK (MANUAL TRAINING)

Should manual training schools in woodwork apply demonstrative teaching? J. Sobczak. Szkola zawod no. 7:9-12 Ap'56. P, 8.

WOOL

Antimoth impregnation of woolen fabrics with the help of cation emulsions of azotic toxins. M Orzel, A. Michalska Przem wlok 9 no. 2:Biuletyn Wlok 8 Mr/Ap'56 P, 16

Carbonization of loose wool H. Jedraszczyk. Przem wlok 9 no. 3 73-75 My'55 P, 16.

WOOL CARDING

Conditions for the proper working of cards in processing a uniform quality of fine wool Pt. 1 (To be contd.) R. Jozwicki. Przem wlok 9 no. 2 39-42 Mr/Ap'55. P, 16

WOOL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
see subdivision under GERMANY.

WORK

Wyszynski, Stefan. Duch pracy ludzkiej; konferencje o pracy. London, Veritas, 1946 208 p. [The spirit of man's work; conferences on work] P, 3

An indispensable attribute of human life C. Bezdek. Hlas pravosl Czech 11 no. 8:243-246 '55. C, 3.

WORK, METHOD OF

M. I. Kalinin on methods of work in the Lenin Communist Youth League, 80th birthday of M. I. Kalinin. V. Kostov. Mladezh 8 no. 11:13-17 N'55. B, 5.

WORKING CLASSES
see subdivision LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

In workmen's centers in factories. A. Negoita, E. Bradea. Constructorul 7 no. 305:4 N'55. R, 16.

WORKS COUNCILS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WORKSHOPS

Andor Geszti's A muhelyek termelesi, munkaugyi es anyagtervei (Plans for Production, Labor, and Materials of Workshops), a book review. L. Veites. Musz elet no. 20:[3] of cover O'55 H, 16.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Contacts between the Hungarian Protestant churches and their sister churches abroad since World War II. In English. R. Bodoky. Hung Church Press Special issue:1-14 ['54?]. H, 3.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH

Ten years under the banner of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Kh. Tsankov Mladezh 8 no 11 59-64 N'55. B, 5

The World Federation of Democratic Youth. J. Denis Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8'14-17 '55. P, 8.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

Immediate tasks of member organizations of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. I Malek Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8'8-11 '55 P, 8

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Excerpts from the speech by Wiktor Kloslewicz, Chairman of the Central Council of Polish Trade-Unions, to the Seventh Session of the WFTU General Council. In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1-4-6 '55. P, 5.

The road has been mapped out. In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1-7-9 '55. P, 5.

Pic

e

[1953] 30 p. [In English] C, 5

Trade-union charter. In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 1-2-3 '55. P, 5.

26th Session of the Board of the World Federation of Trade Unions in Budapest, October 10-12, 1955. Munka 5 no. 10:5-8 O'55. H, 5.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE. 5TH, WARSAW, 1955

Pawlowska, A., ed. 15 [i e. Pietnascie] warszawskich dni [Warszawa, Iskry, 1955] 1 v (unpaged) [15 days in Warsaw. In French, Polish, Russian, and Spanish, chiefly illus.] P, 5

After the 5th Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw. Notatnik agit no. 16 25-33 Ag'55 P, 6.

Ardent contest. M. Valdmanis. Zvaigzne no. 18 30 S'55. La, 1.

Before the Festival in Warsaw. Z. Landau Poradn bibl 7 no. 6 121-125 Je'55 P, 2.

Breslau for the Festival. (KT). Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8:24 Ag'55. P, 5.

Danuala Mazurkiewicz from the Lodz Municipal Administration of Local Industry and her colleagues at the Festival in Warsaw A Karski. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8:25 Ag'55. P, 5.

Delegates of the Krakow May 1 Cooperative of the Disabled came to the Festival. Drobna wytwor 5 no 8. 23 Ag'55 P, 5.

Demonstration of confidence and optimism In English. Pol Tr Un Rev no. 3:2-3 '55 P, 5.

Everyday problem. H. Tycner. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 35:4 Ag'55. P, 1.

Festival of peace and friendship. Constructorul 7 no. 289:1 Jl'55. R, 16.

Festival of youth's friendship. V. Kumuska. Zvaigzne no 16:29-30 S'55. La, 1.

5th World Festival of Youth and Students, Warsaw, 1955. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8:1-2 Ag'55 P, 5.

Joyful reports. Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 32:1, 6-7 Ag'55. P, 1.

Joyous reports. Z Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 31:2-3 Ag'55. P, 1.

Krakowskie wyrwasy on the Festival stages. J. Mastalewicz. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8:21-22 Ag'55. P, 5.

Meeting of students of history and young historians during the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students. J. Berghauzen. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 6:164-167 '55 P, 4.

Members of the cooperative societies of Dza participate in the Folk Art Competition for the World Festival of Youth and Students. J. M. Drobna wytwor 5 no. 8 13-14 Ag'55 P, 5

On behalf of a bright future for nations B. Bernini Zycie szkoly wyz no 7/8 12-13 '55 P, 8

Performance of the people's art H Ritenberga Zvaigzne no. 18, 28-29 S'55 La, 1

Postfestival reflections. Z. Pedzinski. Tygod powsz 11 no. 35:4 Ag'55. P, 3.

Presents of vocational schools for guests at the Festival H. Mazurek Drobna wytwor 5 no 8 29 Ag'55. P, 5

Students throughout the world are preparing for the Festival in Warsaw K Tellalov Zycie szkoly wyz no. 7/8 18-20 '55 P, 8

To our friend, the war correspondent C. Ostankowicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no 36 6 S'55. P, 1.

Track and field athletics at the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw. J Vacula Teorie a praxe tel 3 no 11 507-516 '55 C, 8

Under the watchword of the Festival. (kg). Turysta no. 6:3 Je'55. P, 12

The Warsaw World Festival of Youth and the 2d International Friendly Sport Meet of Youth. Sport testnev 7 no. 8:1 Ag'55. H, 8.

We are greeting the Festival of Peace and Friendship W. Turysta no. 8:3 Ag'55. P, 12

We will show our young friends Poland's beauty A. Turysta no 8:12-13 Ag'55 P, 12

With Catholic youth at the World Festival of Youth B. Bialecki. Tygod powsz 11 no. 34:3 Ag'55 P, 3.

WORLD HISTORY

Scientific session of the Department of World History of the Historical Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning the search for historical sources in Sweden A.M. Kwartalnik hist 62 no. 6 162-163 '55 P, 4.

WORLD PEACE CONGRESS. HELSINKI, 1955

Appeal of the World Congress in Helsinki. Notatnik ref no. 7-27-29 Jl'55 P, 6.

Helsinki, Geneva, and Rio de Janeiro. vi. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 8/9-192 Ag/S'55. C, 3.

Marginal notes on the World Peace Congress in Helsinki. B Rohan. Ce novinar 7 no. 7-202-204 Jl'55. C, 11

WORLD PETROLEUM CONGRESS 4TH, ROME, 1955.

4th World Petroleum Congress at Rome, June 6-15, 1955 H. Gorka. Nafta Pol 11 no 11.264-266 N'55 P, 16.

WORLD POLITICS

After Geneva. Notatnik agit no. 22.2-12 N'55. P, 6.

After the Geneva Conference. S Litauer. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no 12 15-27 D'55. P, 6.

Broadcast on international topics N Eesti raadio F 13'56:314-315 E, 1

Eugen Varga's Az imperializmus gazdasaganak es politikajanak fo kerdesei a masodik vilaghaboru utan

Forces of peace and international justice are the victors. Naruch agit 10 no. 47:3-10 D'55. B, 6

A fortnight in the world. In English. D Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 5[i e, 6] no. 121:5-6 Ap'55. Y, 6.

From month to month. Verax Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 12:3-14 D'55. P, 6.

From political writings of Thomas Mann. Tr. from the German. Tygod powsz 11 no. 38:4 S'55. P, 3.

From Potsdam to Geneva. G. Jaszunski. Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 7/8;11-19 Jl/Ag'55. P, 6.

In the name of peace and friendship among peoples. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 1:1 Ja'56. R, 6.

Inviolability and might of people's democracies. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 36:1 S'55. R, 6

It is a beginning only Tygod powsz 11 no. 35:2 Ag'55. P, 3.

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

Jan Azuda's study K otazke pokojneho riesenia medzinarodnych sporov (The Problem of a Peaceful Solution of International Disputes), a book review V.Kopal Pravnik 94 no 10 626-631 '55. C, 7

July 22, 1955. Notatnik ref no. 7:3-12 Jl'55 P, 6

Malenkov's answers to the questions of C. E. Shutt, chief of Washington Telenews. G. M. Tygod gosp 7 no. 1 1-2 Ja'55. P, 5.

Our agitation should be universal Notatnik agit no 18 34-40 S'55 P, 6

The plan of a Danubian pact, 1935. A Ort. Cs cas hist 3 no 4·593-610 '55. C, 4.

Replies by N A Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, to questions put by Charles Shut, manager of the Washington Bureau of the Telenews Agency, Stanka Veselinova of the Yugoslav newspaper Nedelne informativne novine In English For a Lasting Peace no. 1 1-2 Ja'56. R, 6

Time through the eyes of a priest J Benes. Duch pastyr 5 no 4·73 '55 C, 3.

Time through the eyes of a priest J.Benes Duch pastyr 5 no 7 132-133 '55 C, 3

Time through the eyes of a priest J Benes Duch pastyr 5 no 8 155-156 '55 C, 3.

To what extent did the Geneva Conference contribute to the normalization of the political conditions and the development of economic and cultural relations between the East and the West? Notatnik agit no.15 2-11 Ag'55 P, 6.

Topics of the Mediterranean Sea. M. Vilks. Lit un maksla no. 41:4 O'55. La, 11.

Triumph of the principle of peaceful coexistence. L Kiul'ovski. Novo vreme 32 no. 1 50-58 Ja'56. B, 6.

We begin the New Year Tygod demokrat 2 no. 51·1 D'54. P, 1

Why Soviet leaders advocate coexistence and at the same time say that they fight for the victory of communism. N Eesti raadio F 15'56·327-328. E, 1.

Winds of May M Vilks. Zvaigzne no. 9 4-5 My'54. La, 1.

The year favorable to peace. K Golde. Tygod demokrat 3 no 52 1-2 D'55. P, 1.

WORLD PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

The delegation of the Hungarian Reformed Church has been prevented from participating in the Princeton General Council. In English. Hung Church Press 6 no. 16'16 114-120 Ag'54. H, 3.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Brandys, Kazimierz. Wyprawa do oflagu [Wyd 1, Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 152 p. [Expedition to the officers' prisoner of war camp 1st ed.] P, 4.

Ogrizovic, Slava Jer volimo zemlju Zagreb, Izdavacko poduzece "27 srpnja," 1954 213 p [Because we love our land, a novel] Y, 11.

Vinaver, Stanislav, Godine ponizenja i borbe, zivot u nemackim "oflazima," Beograd, 1945. 76 p. [Years of humiliation and struggle, life in German prisoner of war camps for officers] Y, 4

The "Battle of England"; the Polish fleet in the 2d World War. E Kosiarz Morze no. 1.10-11 Ja'56. P, 17

On the North Sea and at Narwik, the Polish Navy in World War II E.Kosiarz. Morze no. 11:10-11, 30 N'55. P, 17.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

WRESTLING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD

Frank Lloyd Wright. J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 48:8 D'55. P, 55.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WRITING, SLAVIC

Did the Slavs have writing before St.Constantine-Cyrillus? A Salajka Duch pastyr 5 no.6:146 '55. C, 3

WYCZOLKOWSKI, LEON

Wyczolkowski, Leon [Album] reprodukcji [Warszawa] Wydawn. "Sztuka" [195-?] [Album of reproductions chiefly plates] P, 10

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Is it Wyspianski's error? R. Niewiarowicz. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3·6-7 Ja'56. P, 3.

A lampoon or a satire? A. Swiderska Tygod powsz 11 no. 43:7 O'55. P, 3.

Wesele (Wedding) at the Warsaw House of Culture and Science; a review of a play. A. Hoffman. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 32·6 Ag'55 P, 1

Wyspianski's argument against the Secession. J. Chowicz. Tygod powsz 12 no. 3·7 Ja'56. P, 3.

X RAY DIFFRACTION ANALYSIS

Survey of photographic X-ray diffraction methods for monocrystalline substances. F.Hanic. Cs cas fys 5 no 4 441-471 Jl'55. C, 13

X RAYS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Device for better tomography. I.Dulgerov, N Zlatev. Zdr front no 41·2 O'55 B, 14

Effect of admixtures on staining by means of electronic emission and luminescence in ionic crystals irradiated by X rays A Bohun. Cs cas fys 5 no. 6.622-632 N'55. C, 13.

Measuring noxious X and γ radiation in industrial radiological laboratories. T. Radoszewski. Ochrona pracy 9 no. 12,385-391 D'55. P, 16.

X RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION

Magnetic defectoscopy A Jaskiewicz Motoryzacja 10 no 7.202-204 Jl'55. P, 16

Some practical problems of X-ray examination of steel castings R Kottra. Koh lap 10 no. 9;Ontode 197-205 S'55. H, 16.

Using ionizing rays in the food industry. W. Bednarczyk. Przem spoz 9 no. 11 444-447 N'55. P, 16.

XYLENE

Determination of benzene, toluene, and xylenes in their mixture. L Grzelewski, S. Giborowski. Przem chem 11 no. 7;375-380 Jl'55. P, 16.

Determining isomers of xylene. J. Miodecka. Przem chem 11 no. 6;315-317 Je'55. P, 16.

XYLENE BLUE VS

Application of metanil yellow, astra blue, xylene blue, and setoglaucine indicators in cerlometry. J. Bognar V, Nadler. Magy kem folyoir 61 no. 11;372-376 N'55. H, 13.

XYLENOL

Some physicochemical properties of 3, 4-dimethylphenol. L Jager, J. Biros, E Erdos. Chem listy 48 no. 12: 1737-1740 D'54. C, 13.

Some physicochemical properties of 3, 4-dimethylphenol. In German L. Jager, J. Biros, E. Erdos. Coll Cz Chem 20 no. 2;376-380 Ap'55. C, 13.

XYLOTOMY

Xylotomic determination of Taxodiaceae. In German. P. Greguss. Magy biol Szegod 2:407-416 '52 (published 1954). H, 13.

YACHT RACING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

YACHTS AND YACHTING

Under sails across the Atlantic. R. Biderman. Morze no. 11:7 N'55. P, 17.

YEAST

Conductivity characteristics of a suspension of yeast. M.Drachovska, K.Sandera. Cs biol 4 no.9:642-649 O'55. C, 13.

Effect of the salt content of media on the growth of foreign yeasts. A. Pelc, F. Simek. Elelm ipar 9 no. 12:374-377 D'55. H, 16.

Heat resistant yeast and its utilization in the yeast industry. H. Karczewska. Przem spoz 9 no. 4:135-137 Ap'55. P, 16.

Influence of microflora on amylolytic value of malts. B. Smyk. Przem spoz 10 no. 1:22-25 Ja'56. P, 16.

Method of continuous fermentation in the yeast industry. S. Labendzinski. Przem spoz 9 no. 6·230-233 Je'55. P, 16.

Research on increased yield of yeast by means of reduced yield of alcohol in molasses breweries C. Skibniewski Przem spoz 9 no 11 480-481 N'55. P, 16

Some remarks concerning the quality of yeast supplied to the brewing industry. E. Sidorowicz. Przem spoz 9 no 11:462-465 N'55 P, 16.

Utilizing water from processed fruit in starch factories for the production of yeast. H. Karczewska. Przem spoz 9 no. 9·280-282 S'55. P, 16.

YELLOW FEVER

Silvije M Ragusin in the fight against yellow fever M. Ljubo. Pomorstvo 10 no. 7 246 Jl'55. Y, 17.

YOUTH
see subdivision under BUDAPEST, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

YOUTH MOVEMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

YUGOSLAV ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Radovic, Duza, Licnosti i dela Cetinje, Narodna knjiga, 1955 311 p. (Savremeni pisci, knj. 9) [Personalities and works, essays] Y, 11

Contemporary Yugoslav literature. I.Kolarov, D.Pavlov. Chitalishte 34 no 11.30 N'55 B, 2.

YUGOSLAV SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

New districts. Pt. 8. Ekon pol 4 no. 186:858 O'55. Y, 5.

New districts. Pt. 9. Ekon pol 4 no. 187 877 O'55. Y, 5.

New districts. Pt. 10. Ekon pol 4 no. 188·898 N'55. Y, 5.

New districts. Pt. 11. Ekon pol 4 no. 189 918 N'55. Y, 5.

New districts. Pt. 12. Ekon pol 4 no. 190:938-939 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Groundless dismissal of complaints in administrative litigation because of belated application. R. Lukic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 1:80-84 Ja/Mr'54. Y, 7

New organs of people's committees for administrative-penal procedure. V. Cakic. Nar odbor 8 no 8.501-500 '55. Y, 6.

Through the draft law on the general administrative procedures. VI. Legal remedies in administrative procedure. M Jovic. Nar odbor 8 no 8:475-487 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADOPTION

Collective adoption. B. Saranovic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 1:64-72 Ja/Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AERONAUTICS

Malicious commentary. Ekon pol 4 no. 186·851-852 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

District plans and improvement of agriculture. Ekon pol 4 no. 188:892 N'55. Y, 5.

Important problems of the stabilization of our market. Pt. 3. Agriculture and industry; complexity of relations, structure of cash income and expenditures of peasants, our agrarian problem. Ekon pol 4 no. 188: 885-887 N'55. Y, 5.

Important problems of the stabilization of our market. Pt. 4. Agriculture: difficulties of rapid growth. Lj. V. Ekon pol 4 no. 189:905-907 N'55. Y, 5.

Important problems of the stabilization of our market. What lessens agricultural production, grain prices and the structure of cash payments in agricultural production. Lj. V. Ekon pol 4 no. 190:922-924 N'55. Y, 5.

Meeting of agricultural statisticians. Statisticar no. 38:4 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Merger of agricultural corporations V. Popovic. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 4 1-7 Jl/Ag'54. Y, 5.

Planning and collecting income tax on agriculture in 1955. M. Esapovic. Nar odbor 8 no 10/11:628-634 '55. Y, 6.

Problems of relative overpopulation in our agriculture. D. Cobelic. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 4 27-46 Jl/Ag'54. Y, 5.

The reason for slight participation in competitions for agricultural investment. V A. Ekon pol 4 no. 188 893 N'55. Y, 5.

Reasons for very little contracting. Ekon pol 4 no 187. 871-872 O'55. Y, 5.

Share of agriculture in the total national production and in the national income of Yugoslavia. M. Miodragovic. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 4·15-26 Jl/Ag'54. Y, 5

Some problems of organizing and financing purchases. D. Vcelkovic Gl Nar banke 9 no. 10:15-17 O'55. Y, 5.

Unused experiences. A. O. Ekon pol 4 no. 187.861-862 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Legge fondamentale sulle cooperative agricole della Repubblica Federativa Popolare di Jugoslavia. Zagreb, Narodne novine [1950] 54 p. [Basic law on agricultural cooperatives in Yugoslavia. In Italian] Y, 7.

Agricultural cooperatives. Ekon pol 4 no. 188:881-882 N'55. Y, 5.

How to settle cooperatives, new organization of purchases. Ekon pol 4 no. 189 907-908 N'55. Y, 5.

Positive but not yet expressed trend, work of agricultural cooperatives in 1954. S. B. Ekon pol 4 no. 186 846 O'55. Y, 5.

Some problems related to leases on collective farms. V. Vasic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 1 44-63 Ja/Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR DEFENSES

Participation of employees of the Secretariat for Internal Affairs in antiaircraft protection. P. Popovic. Nar milic 8 no. 2:18-20 F'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

Analysis of the first forged aluminum pistons made in Yugoslavia. M. Pajevic. Koh lap 10 no. 12: Kohaszati 575 D'55. H, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Some remarks on the origin of the Butmir cultural group. J. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 6 no. 1:5-25 '55. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - APPRENTICES

Apprenticeship contracts. S. M Ljud upr 6 no. 8/9: 460-464 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Supply of high-quality fresh and frozen meat to the Yugoslav People's Army. V. Ilic. Vojno teh gl 3 no. 2:144-149 F'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMATION

PAE in the nick of time; establishment of the Enterprise for Automation and Electronics. Ekon pol 4 no. 190:928-929 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BAILMENTS

Some problems of bailment with respect to the rights of management. A. Gams. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no. 1: 1-18 Ja/Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Important problems of the stabilization of our market. 2. S. Ekon pol 4 no. 187:863-864 O'55. Y, 5.

Invisible exports and imports; here also bases for quicker adjustment of our balance of international payments could be found. M. I. Ekon pol 4 no. 190: 924-925 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANK NOTES

The Engraving Institute of the National Bank. S. I. Gl Nar banke 9 no. 10:13-14 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Results of greater activity by the Federal Bank. Z. J. Ekon pol 4 no. 186:849-850 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Mirkovic, Dimitrije Prirucnik za premiranje u privredi Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1955 270 p. [Manual for premiums in the economy. forms, graphs, tables] Y, 5

Premiums in the new salary system. R. Braut. Ekon pregl 6 no 7:518-532 '55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

New regulations for enactment of the basic law on budgets A. Bankovic. Nar odbor 8 no. 10/11:656-660 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICALS

Customs service and our laboratory research. Ekon pol 3 no. 121 594 Jl'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHROMITE

Chromite ore deposits of the Radusa massif. I. Krivcenko. Rud metal zbornik no. 3 181-196 '55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLEARINGHOUSE

Do we need such a Foreign Exchange Clearinghouse? Ekon pol 3 no. 121:595 Jl'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Clothing manufacturers need laboratories. S. Blazic. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8:813-819 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Conditions in our clothing production and suggestions for its improvement. H. Samuda. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8:799-800 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Importance and purpose of technical conditions in the manufacture of military uniforms. M. Samardzic. Tekstil Jug 4 no 8:825-830 Ag'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

The heating problem and development of the coal industry in Yugoslavia. N. Dragicevic. Tromes pregl privr no. 3·24-30 '54. Y, 5.

Shall we have enough coal? Ekon pol 3 no. 121:589-590 Jl'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COASTWISE SHIPPING

Shipping events abroad and at home. V. Ceric. Pomorstvo 11 no. 1.5-8 '56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COKE OVENS

How to prepare for construction of new coke ovens. P. Gustavson. Ekon pol 3 no. 121·586 Jl'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COLD STORAGE

Where to build slaughterhouses and refrigerated storage plants. Ekon pol 3 no. 121 593 Jl'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COLOR IN TEXTILE INDUSTRIES

Engineers and color technicians face economic problems of textile plants. J. Miler. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8·810-813 Ag'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Basic problem: to increase exports; foreign exchange in the period January-September. Ekon pol 4 no. 188: 882-883 N'55. Y, 5.

Export and import agencies of productive corporations. M. Sorger. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8:823-825 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Export prices; analysis of prices achieved with some agricultural products. B. O. Ekon pol 4 no. 186: 843-844 O'55. Y, 5.

Important problems of the stabilization of our market. 2. S. Ekon pol 4 no. 187:863-864 O'55. Y, 5.

Justifiable expectations; easing importation of equipment. R. F. Ekon pol 4 no. 190:930-931 N'55. Y, 5.

More profits from foreign commerce by skilled management. M. Leitgeb. Nova proizv 6 no. 4·257-259 N'55. Y, 16.

New organizational forms in commerce. M. Jobic. Nar odbor 8 no. 10/11:645-651 '55. Y, 6.

The public prosecutor and litigations of enterprises. M. R. Ekon pol 4 no. 190:935 N'55. Y, 5.

Reciprocal effect: system and economic politics; important problems of the stabilization of our market. 1. Ekon pol 4 no. 186-842-843 O'55. Y, 5.

Some negative phenomena in foreign trade. D. Stefanovic. Nar odbor 8 no. 8:492-495 '55. Y, 6.

Trieste and Rijeka. V. C. Ekon pol 4 no. 189:911-912 N'55. Y, 5.

The untechnical dropped; a review of applications for registration in foreign trade. Ekon pol 4 no. 188: 889 N'55. Y, 5.

Useful regulations. Ekon pol 3 no. 121:595 Jl'54. Y, 5.

Volume of goods and markets. Ekon pol 4 no. 187: 871 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

First economic contacts: before negotiations with the People's Republic of China Ekon pol 4 no 186 854 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - EUROPE, EASTERN

Conclusion of new commercial agreements with East European countries Ekon pol 4 no. 188.895-896 N'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - GREECE, MODERN

Good outlook for economic cooperation with Greece. G. Ekon pol 4 no. 190.936-937 N'55. Y, 5.

Negotiations on the expansion of commodity exchange with Greece in 1956 Ekon pol 4 no. 189.915-916 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - ITALY

Agreement on local trade with Trieste not yet in effect. Ekon pol 4 no. 186:854-856 O'55. Y, 5.

New stage in economic relations with Italy In English. M. Aleksic. Rev Int Aff 5[i. e. 6] no. 121:7 Ap'55 Y, 6.

Urging greater interest of Yugoslav shipping companies in transportation of goods to Italy. B. G Pomorstvo 11 no. 1-8-9 '56 Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - JAPAN

Prospects for Yugoslav-Japanese economic cooperation. Ekon pol 4 no. 190:934 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Trade agreement with the Soviet Union near completion. Ekon pol 4 no. 190:936 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCIAL CRIMES

Problems of delicts in the field of economy. A. Goldstajn. Nar milic 8 no. 3:1-5 Mr'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCIAL LAW

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o trgovini sa objasnjenjima Beograd, 1955. 127 p. (Nova administracija, bilten. Izdanje 39) [Collections of regulations on commerce, with explanations] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

The crucial problem of contemporary socialism and democracy; an interview with Edvard Kardelj, Vice-President of the Federal Executive Council. In English. Rev Int Aff 6[i. e. 6] no. 121.1-3 Ap'55. Y, 6.

Role of communists in building our social and state systems E. Kardelj. Komunist 7 no. 9/10·440-467 '55. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Kidric, Boris. O graditvi socialisticnega gospodarstva FLRJ; referat na Potem kongresu Komunisticne partije Jugoslavije. Ljubljana, Cankarjeva zalozba, 1948. 57 p. [The building of the socialist economy of Yugoslavia; a report to the 5th Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia] Y, 6.

From the activity of the Commission for Ideologic Problems of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Komunist 7 no. 9/10: 530-532 '55. Y, 6.

Marxist education of our cadres. B Ziherl Komunist 7 no. 9/10:491-498 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Problems of workers' management and the People's Youth. M. Tripalo. Komunist 7 no. 9/10:511-515 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMER CREDIT

Easing curbs on consumer credits? Ekon pol 4 no. 190: 934-935 N'55. Y, 5.

Previous and present systems of consumer credits. C. Cvetanovic. Gl Nar banke 9 no. 10:10-12 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COTTON

Can we reduce importation of cotton? A. Koman. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 11:1161-1163 N'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COTTON FINISHING

Survey of conditions in finishing plants of the cotton industry in Yugoslavia. B. Bajec. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8:791-799 Ag'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY

New law on military courts. B. Vukadinovic, Nar milic 8 no. 2:8-13 F'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Changes in short-term crediting Ekon pol 3 no 121-592 Jl'54 Y, 5

Estimation of needs in crediting. Z Jankovic. Gl Nar banke 9 no 10 6-10 O'55 Y, 5

Reciprocal crediting in the economy, a proposal for approval of accomplished redistribution of credits. D. Cvetkovic Ekon pol 4 no. 187 864-865 O'55 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Application of sec 173 of the Criminal Code in connection with sec 329 of the Law of Criminal Procedure V Vulicevic. Pravni zivot 4 no 12 10-11 D'55. Y, 7

Concept of official person in criminal law J. Tahovic Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 1 31-33 Ja-Mr'54. Y, 7

Condemnation for war crimes in international law and in our criminal law. J Jovanovic. Vojno delo 7 no 2 56-62 F'55. Y, 17

Judges of misdemeanors in new districts and municipalities M.D. Nar odbor 8 no 10/11,664-665 '55. Y, 6

Some problems of the effect of legal rehabilitation under art 88, sec. 2, of the Criminal Code in connection with the application of art. 40. A Fira. Pravni zivot 4 no.12 14-16 D'55. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Relationship between decree and indictment B. Petric Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 1-89-93 Ja/Mr'54. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION

The customs official investigator, prosecutor, and judge. F.Seunig. Ekon pol 3 no 121,586 Jl'54. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - DAMS

Results of research into red earth in the Rama River region. D.Krsmanovic. Tehnika 10 no. 6 817-823 '55 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - DISABLED

Protection of the disabled a year and a half after decentralization D Cernic. Ljud upr 8 no 5/6,268-271 '55. Y, 6.

Some problems of rehabilitation of disabled workers. D. Tutic Soc pol 5 no.9 30-38 S'55. Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - DOUGLAS FIR

Douglas firs in the Karst. O. Piskoric Sumar list 79 no 7/8 260-261 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Article by Fedorov and Feoktistov about our economy. A. O Ekon pol 4 no. 190 933-934 N'55. Y, 5.

Economic development of South Europe, drawing up detailed projects. Ekon pol 4 no 188 891 N'55 Y, 5.

Facing 1956, major factors of economic development in the next year, changes instructure and volume of investment, increased industrial production and export, measures for improvement of agriculture. S. Krajger Ekon pol 4 no 189 902-905 N'55. Y, 5.

Our answers to questions about Yugoslavia Notatnik agit no 18:41-48 S'55 P, 6

Results of industrialization of the Yugoslav economy, Yugoslav industry before 1945 Zahr obch 10 no. 12 497-508 D'55. C, 5.

Statistics of offenses in the field of economy in the first half of this year Ekon pol 3 no. 121:596 Jl'54. Y, 5.

Survey of the economy of Yugoslavia in the third quarter of 1954 Tromes pregl privr no 3.3-23 '54. Y, 5.

Trends of economic development; from the work of the Federal People's Assembly. Ekon pol 4 no. 187 868-869 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Kidric, Boris. O graditvi socialisticnega gospodarstva FLRJ; referat na Petem kongresu Komunisticne partije Jugoslavije. Ljubljana, Cankarjeva zalozba, 1948. 57 p. [The building of the socialist economy of Yugoslavia, a report to the 5th Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia] Y, 6.

Mirkovic, Dimitrije. Prirucnik za premiranje u privredi. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1955. 270 p. [Manual for premiums in the economy. forms, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

Administrative jurisdiction of municipal people's committees in the economy. S. Popovic. Nar odbor 8 no. 10/11:601-616 '55. Y, 6.

Before drafting district and municipal economic plans for 1956. S Blagojevic. Nar odbor 8 no. 10/11 616-628 '55. Y, 6

Decisions of the conference on economic problems under the chairmanship of the President of the Republic, Comrade Tito. Komunist 7 no. 9/10:437-439 '55. Y, 6.

Draft of the Economic Plan for 1955, industry. Ekon pol 3 no 121 588-589 Jl'54 Y, 5

In connection with the decisions of the conference on economic problems. Komunist 7 no. 9/10:488-490 '55. Y, 6.

New factors in the relationship between people's committees and economic enterprises. P. Marc. Ljud upr 8 no 8/9-408-422 '55 Y, 6.

Only one key goal. Ekon pol 4 no 186 841 O'55. Y, 5.

Reciprocal effect system and economic politics, important problems of the stabilization of our market. I Ekon pol 4 no. 186,842-843 O'55. Y, 6

Some changes in our economic policy S Vukmanovic-Tempo Komunist 7 no. 9/10,468-487 '55. Y, 6.

Some thoughts concerning the drafting of social plans for new communes and districts. M.J. Ljud upr 8 no 7.343-344 '55. Y, 6.

Stabilization of prices and the plan for 1956. M F. Tekstil Jug 4 no 11 1109-1110 N'55. Y, 16.

Urging more uniform and effective work by organs of the Federal State Administration. Ekon pol 4 no 188. 887 N'55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Character and place of secondary schools of general education in our school system. Savrem skola 10 no.7/8 455-476 '55. Y, 8.

The fundamental principal questions, attitudes, summarized argumentation, and conclusions on the organization of compulsory education. M. Zanko. Savrem skola 10 no. 5/6 295-352 '55. Y, 8.

Higher schools, 1951-1952; from Statisticki bilten, no. 20 Z. Steinman. Stat rev Jug 5 no 2 170-173 S'55 Y, 5

Problems of children's maturity in elementary schools. Z. Pregrad. Savrem skola 10 no.7/8:535-543 '55. Y, 8.

Weaknesses of our educational thought. V. Smidt Savrem skola 10 no.7/8 508-519 '55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Milos B. Jankovic's Udruzenje jugoslovenskog ucitelj-stva i napredni ucitelji ki pokret (1920-1929) (The Yugoslav Teachers Association and the Progressive Teachers' Movement, 1920-1929), a book review. M Matic. Savrem skola 10 no. 5/6 433-434 '55. Y, 6.

2d Congress of the Association of Elementary-School Teachers of Yugoslavia. N. Savic. Savrem skola 10 no. 5/6:438-440 '55. Y, 8.

2d Congress of the Association of Secondary-School Teachers of Yugoslavia. N. Savic. Savrem skola 10 no. 5/6 441-443 '55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Management, wages, and prices in the uniform electric power system of Yugoslavia. Ekon pol 4 no. 187:872 O'55. Y, 5.

Possibilities of exporting electric power. In English. S. Han. Rev Int Aff 5[i. e. 6] no. 121:12-13 Ap'55. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY

PAE in the nick of time; establishment of the Enterprise for Automation and Electronics. Ekon pol 4 no. 190:928-929 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FACTORY SANITATION

Natural ventilation in industry. Z. Blagojevic. Soc pol 5 no. 10:55-58 O'55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Tax certificates for beneficiaries of allowances for children V. Matejovic. Nar odbor 8 no. 10/11:651-656 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Bonuses and exporting agricultural products. J. Ekon pol 4 no. 189:913 N'55. Y, 5.

Export prices, analysis of prices achieved with some agricultural products. B. O. Ekon pol 4 no. 186: 843-844 O'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

Two premiums and several opinions. Ekon pol 4 no. 190:929-930 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Revenue service and financial inspection after the reorganization of people's committees. M. Durbat. Nar odbor 8 no 10/11.638-644 '55. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERY PRODUCTS

As squeezed as sardines, some aspects of the organization of exports in the fish industry. F.S. Ekon pol 4 no 190 927 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

Contacts; visit by Dr. Alexander King to Yugoslavia. Ekon pol 4 no. 187-873-874 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

Negotiations for developing economic relations with Poland. Ekon pol 4 no. 186 853 O'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Successful conclusion of Soviet-Yugoslav economic talks. In English. For a Lasting Peace no 36-1 S'56. R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Do we need such a Foreign Exchange Clearinghouse? Ekon pol 3 no. 121:595 Jl'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Acquaintance, intimacy. Ekon pol 4 no. 186 849 O'55. Y, 5

Direct, Dulles at Brioni, Kardelj in London. Ekon pol 4 no 189:909-910 N'55. Y, 5.

La Tribune de Geneve and the "Geneva spirit." Ekon pol 4 no. 190.931 N'55. Y, 5.

Yugoslavia in the UN and other international organizations. In English. Rev Int Aff 5[i. e. 6] no. 121:16-17 Ap'55. Y, 6.

Yugoslavia's attitude toward the colonial question at the UN. Dokum bilten 4 no. 3:1-92 '55. Y, 6.

Yugoslavia's attitude toward the question of Korea. Dokum bilten [4] no. 5-1-38 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ETHIOPIA

Ethiopia today. Ekon pol 3 no. 121:582-583 Jl'54 Y, 5.

Friendship. Ekon pol 3 no. 121 261 Jl'54 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT

Visit by Edvard Kardelj to London. Ekon pol 4 no. 190 935-936 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The Belgrade declaration. A. Snejdarek. Osv prace Czech 10 no. 15;234 Jl'55. C, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION

Efficacious legal protection of forest funds is necessary. J. Lovric. Nar odbor 8 no. 8:496-500 '55. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Relationship between forestry and wood-using industries. J. Jovanovic. Sumar list 79 no. 7/8 254-258 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - HARBORS

Geomechanical problems of the port of Place. E. Nonveiller. Tehnika 10 no. 6 827-832 '55. Y, 16.

Shipping events abroad and at home. V. Ceric. Pomorstvo 11 no. 1:5-8 '56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Economic problems of watering places. B. Milijkovic. Turizam 8 no. 5/6:186-191 D'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HEATING

The heating problem and development of the coal industry in Yugoslavia. N. Dragicevic. Tromes pregl privr no. 3:24-30 '54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HIDES AND SKINS

We may diminish the imports of hides. F.S. Ekon pol 4 no. 189:912-913 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Short history; an excerpt from a book. V. Arsenlev. Slaviani 11 no.6:9-11 N/D'55. B, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOSPITALS, RURAL

Small hospitals; contribution to the discussion about health institutions in rural areas. P. Dujanovic. Soc pol 5 no. 10:37-48 O'55. Y, 14.

'UGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC

Basic problems of seasonal hotel trade M Barbic. Turizam 6 no. 5/6 192-203 D'54. Y, 5.

Decision of the plenary session of trade-unions of hotel trade and tourism of Yugoslavia. Turizam 6 no. 5/6 214-216 D'54. Y, 5.

'UGOSLAVIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Determination of work with shortened working hours according to article 27 of the Law on Health Insurance of Workmen and Employees. J. Erjavec. Samouprava soc zav 3 no. 7/8 171-174 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 5

UGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Social assistance in housing. T. Klemencic. Ljud upr 8 no. 5/6 256-265 '55. Y, 6.

UGOSLAVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The hydroelectric plant Jablanica in operation In English. Rev Int Aff 5[i. e. 6] no. 121:17 Ap'55. Y, 6.

UGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Share of agriculture in the total national production and in the national income of Yugoslavia. M. Miodragovic. Soc poljoprivr 5 no. 4,15-26 Jl/Ag'54. Y, 6.

UGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

"Sharp" calculations. K-P. Ekon pol 4 no 187:873 O'55. Y, 5.

UGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Organization of the work site. J. Gojanovic. Tekstil Jug 4 no 11.1140-1147 N'55. Y, 16.

UGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Instead of a memorandum. Ekon pol 4 no 189 915 N'55 Y, 5.

Mid-term credits for industry? J. Markovic. Ekon pol 4 no. 180.909 N'55. Y, 5.

Problems of reserve funds in our industry. D Gorupic. Ekon pregl 6 no 7-467-474 '55. Y, 5.

Role of the manager in industrial enterprises. M. Dibrovec. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8:832-834 Ag'55. Y, 16.

Very long way to equalizing working capital with production turnover. Ekon pol 4 no. 186:852 O'55. Y, 5.

UGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Present labor relations. A. Baltic. Soc pol 5 no. 10: 3-18 O'55. Y, 14.

Problems of employment and dismissal from work in the system of economic self-government. G. Vlahov. Soc pol 5 no. 10-33-36 O'55. Y, 14.

UGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Work protection in communal economic enterprises. M. Knezevic. Soc pol 5 no. 10:58-60 O'55. Y, 14.

UGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Development of Yugoslav industry. Z. Kenessey. Stat szemle 33 no. 10:941-949 O'55. H, 5.

Draft of the Economic Plan for 1955; industry. Ekon pol 3 no. 121 588-589 Jl'54. Y, 5.

Organized improvement of production. Ekon pol 3 no. 121:591-592 Jl'54. Y, 5.

Useful analysis; a review of Dr S. Kukolecа's report "Formation of Prices for Industrial Products" to the 6th Interfaculty Conference. Ekon pol 4 no. 187: 866-867 O'55. Y, 5.

Volume of goods and markets. Ekon pol 4 no. 187: 871 O'55. Y, 5.

UGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o nasleđivanje sa predgovorom i registrom [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1955. 108 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 129) [Law on inheritance, with introduction and index] Y, 7.

Violation of legally predetermined parts. M. Mitic. Pravni zivot 4 no. 12:8-10 D'55. Y, 7.

UGOSLAVIA - INSTITUTION MANAGEMENT

Statutes of financially independent institutions. P. Kobe. Ljud upr 8 no. 8/9:422-435 '55. Y, 6.

UGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE

Individual and average insurance premiums and their effects. J. Boncelj. Ekon pregl 6 no. 6:432-442 '55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o zdravstvenom osiguranju radnika i sluzbenika, sa svim ostalim propisima za njegovu provedbu, stručnim objasnjenjima i iscrpnim registrom [Beograd] Izd "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1955 192 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 127) [Law on the health insurance of workmen and employees, with all other regulations for its enforcement, a commentary, and a comprehensive index] Y, 7

Extension of preventive health protection of the insured. (To be contd.) L. S. Samouprava soc zav 3 no. 5/6 112-116 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

Extension of preventive health protection of the insured. (Conclusion) L. S. Samouprava soc zav 3 no 7/8 157-161 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 5.

Health insurance for members of the People's Militia N. Dilber. Nar milic 8 no 3 6-12 Mr'55. Y, 5.

Right to treatment in natural health resorts according to the new regulations on health insurance. L. S. Ljud upr 8 no 5/6 276-279 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Adaptation of the organization of social insurance to the new communal organization Samouprava soc zav 3 no. 7/8:153-157 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 5.

Application of the law on administrative litigation in cases of social insurance. V. Zimonjic Soc pol 5 no. 9:58-63 S'55. Y, 14

Damages in social insurance. G. Vujnovic. Soc pol 5 no. 9.39-47 S'55. Y, 14.

Financing social insurance. B Spicar. Ljud upr 8 no. 5/6 250-256 '55. Y, 6.

Social insurance of artists. Samouprava soc zav 3 no. 7/8:168-171 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 5.

Social insurance service in new districts. S Lukic. Soc pol 5 no. 9:64-66 S'55 Y, 14.

Some new regulations in social insurance L Svetek. Ljud upr 8 no. 8/9 442-447 '55. Y, 6.

Ten years of social insurance with freedom Samouprava soc zav 3 no. 5/6.105-112 My/Je'55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Pavlovic, Dragoljub. Iz književne i kulturne istorije Dubrovnika, studije i clanci Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955 181 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [From the literary and cultural history of Dubrovnik, studies and articles] Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUDGES

Judges of misdemeanors in new districts and municipalities. M. D. Nar odbor 8 no. 10/11:664-665 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUDGMENTS

Some negative aspects of the work of people's committees in the enforcement of sentences imposed by administrative courts. M. Kasapic. Nar odbor 8 no. 10/11:667-669 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUVENILE COURTS

Legal assistance of social-welfare referents in juvenile criminal cases before and after the main trial. K. Vodopivec. Ljud upr 8 no. 8/9:447-460 '55. Y, 6.

Legal assistance of social-welfare referents in juvenile criminal cases before the main trial. K. Vodopivec. Ljud upr 8 no. 7:333-339 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Conference of labor statisticians. R. M. Statisticar no. 38:4 N'55. Y, 5.

Nutrition of workers' and employees' families in Yugoslavia. M. Duric. Soc pol 5 no 9.15-29 S'55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Decrease in labor productivity! Ekon pol 3 no. 121. 595-596 Jl'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

Review of important legal regulations. V. Rupnik. Ljud upr 8 no. 8/9:478-486 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAWYERS

Permanent seminar for training jurists. D. Kulic. Pravni zivot 4 no. 12 16-18 D'55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Law on the management of cultural-educational, artistic, and scientific institutions. R. Jeumovic. Nar odbor 8 no. 8:506-508 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEASES

Some problems related to leases on collective farms V Vasic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no 1 44-63 Ja'Mr'54. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

Discussion on the material responsibility of employees A. T. Ljud upr 8 no 7 327-332 '55. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - LIQUIDATION

Long-term liquidation M. M. Ekon pol 4 no 188.890 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)

Analysis of the system of liquid assets A Bogoev. Gl Nar banke 9 no 10 1-5 O'55 Y, 5

Fund of liquid assets, contents of draft regulations Ekon pol 4 no. 188 888-889 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Social plans and budgets of districts and communes for 1955 in connection with the transition in the new communal organization B. Jovanovic Nar odbor 8 no 8 461-465 '55. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Adaptation of the organization of social insurance to the new communal organization Samouprava soc zav 3 no. 7/8.153-157 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 5.

Administrative jurisdiction of municipal people's committees in the economy S Popovic Nar odbor 8 no 10/11:601-616 '55 Y, 6

Before drafting district and municipal economic plans for 1956. S Blagojevic. Nar odbor 8 no 10/11 616-628 '55 Y, 6.

Before people's committees make decisions on the division of jurisdiction and coordination of their present regulations P Aligrudic. Nar odbor 8 no 10/11 660-663 '55 Y, 6

Before transition to the new organization of communes and districts. E. Kardelj Ljud upr 8 no. 7 311-318 '55 Y, 6

Control service of markets by people's committees after their reorganization D. Radosavljevic Nar odbor 8 no. 10/11 634-638 '55 Y, 6.

Defaults in the work of permanent committees' commissions for the election and nomination of people's committees for municipalities. R Simic. Nar odbor 8 no. 10/11 669-670 '55 Y, 6

Division of competencies based on republican regulations between new communes and districts T. Vasiljevic Nar odbor 8 no. 8:488-492 '55 Y, 6

Employees of people's committees according to the general law on organization of communes and districts. F. Ljud upr 8 no 8/9 394-398 '55. Y, 6

General law on the organization of communes and districts. In English. New Yug Law 6 no. 3-28-31 Jl/S'55. Y, 7.

New factors in the relationship between people's committees and economic enterprises. P. Marc. Ljud upr 8 no. 8/9-408-422 '55 Y, 6.

New organization of communes and districts. E Kardelj. Ljud upr 8 no. 8/9 367-385 '55. Y, 6.

The new organization of municipalities and districts. In English. E. Kardelj. New Yug Law 6 no 3-3-27 Jl/S'55. Y, 7

New organs of people's committees for administrative-penal procedure. V Cakic. Nar odbor 8 no 8:501-506 '55. Y, 6

Powers of people's committees of communes. B. P Ljud upr 8 no 8/9 385-394 '55. Y, 6.

Problems of cadres and new organization of communes and districts. M. Jeremic. Nar odbor 8 no. 8 465-475 '55. Y, 6.

Regional statistics and local self-government in Yugoslavia. Stat rev Jug 5 no. 2 113-122 S'55. Y, 5.

Revenue service and financial inspection after the reorganization of people's committees. M. Durbabic. Nar odbor 8 no. 10/11 638-644 '55. Y, 6

Some negative aspects of the work of people's committees in the enforcement of sentences imposed by administrative courts. M. Kasapic. Nar odbor 8 no. 10/11:667-669 '55. Y, 6.

Some thoughts concerning the drafting of social plans for new communes and districts. M. J. Ljud upr 8 no. 7.343-344 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Everyone does everything. F. L. Ekon pol 4 no. 188: 892 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Manual training workshops in teachers colleges V Puzevski Pedag rad 10 no.8 351-355 O'55 Y,8

YUGOSLAVIA - MARKETS

Control service of markets by people's committees after their reorganization D.Radosavljevic. Nar odbor 8 no.10/11 634-638 '55. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - MEAT

Supply of high-quality fresh and frozen meat to the Yugoslav People's Army V Ilic Vojno teh gl 3 no.2 144-149 F'55 Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

Causes of sickness and absence from work in industrial enterprises, results of an inquiry D Krajovic Soc pol 5 no 9 48-55 S'55 Y,14

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Increasing the merchant marine How? Proposals and problems M.P. Ekon pol 4 no 186 845 O'55. Y,5.

Maritime navigation of the new Yugoslavia, on the occasion of Navy Day, September 10, 1955. Pomorstvo 10 no.9 310-316 S'55 Y,17

Role of our oversea navigation as a regulator of ocean freight rates I.Rubinic Pomorstvo 10 no.7 222-226 Jl'55. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT SEAMEN

Problems of cadres in the merchant marine. J Barin Pomorstvo 10 no 7.231-233 Jl'55. Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY SUPPLIES

Some reflections on the deficiencies of knapsacks and measures to eliminate them N Bojcic. Vojno teh gl 3 no 2:149-152 F'55. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITIA

Health insurance for members of the People's Militia N.Dilber. Nar milic 8 no.3 6-12 Mr'55 Y,5.

Meaning and major characteristics of initiation and control decisions in administrative procedure. V Ivancevic Nar milic 8 no.2 1-7 F'55. Y,5

Practical training of the local people's militia. G.Latinovic Nar milic 8 no.2 14-17 F'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINE TOOLS

Specifications of the standard for hand tools in mining. B.Vukanovic. Standardizacija no.6 155-156 Je'55. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINING INDUSTRY

Miners propose an inquiry by the Assembly. Ekon pol 4 no.188,891 N'55. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTHERS

Social institutions and mother and child care. S.Krajcic. Soc pol 5 no 10:25-32 O'55. Y,14

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion-picture industry in Yugoslavia B.Milev. Slaviani 11 no 8 34-35 N/D'55 B,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - PARTITION

A case of physical division M Mitic Pravni zivot 4 no 12 11-14 D'55. Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - PETROLEUM

"Profitableness of a Refinery", what is not covered by the article. B.Orlovic. Ekon pol 3 no.121:587-588 Jl'54. Y,5

Spectrochemical analysis of Yugoslav petroleum. M Mitrovic Gl hem dr 20 no 2 151-156 '55. Y,13

YUGOSLAVIA - PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

Phototelegraphy in our country. Telekomunikacije 4 no.4 41-42 O'55. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PINE

Importance of anatomic structure of needles in species of black pine in Yugoslavia. M.Vidakovic Sumar list 79 no 7/8 244-263 Jl/Ag'55. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - PISTON RINGS

Specifications of the proposed standard for piston rings. S.Jovanovic Standardizacija no.8 237-244 Ag'55. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - PISTONS

Analysis of the first forged aluminum pistons made in Yugoslavia. M.Pajevic. Koh lap 10 no.12: Kohaszati 575 D'55. H,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres Yugoslavia Govori Novi Sad, "Buducnost" [Speeches] Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POPULATION

Problems of relative overpopulation in our agriculture. D Cobelic Soc poljoprivr 5 no 4:27-46 Jl/Ag'54. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSSESSION (LAW)

Possession and its protection; a case in practice. Lj Stojanovic. Pravni zivot 4 no.12 1-6 D'55. Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Yugoslavia Glavna direkcija posta Privredno-racunska uputstva propisi, uputstva i objasnjenja za finansijsko i knjigovodstveno poslovanje preduzeca Glavne direkcije posta Beograd. [Directions for economic accounting, regulations, directions, and interpretations for financial and bookkeeping operations in enterprises of the General Direction of Posts] Y,5.
Vol 1 [195-?]

Distribution of total income and wages in the railroad and post, telegraph, and telephone services. I Mihailovic. Soc pol 5 no.9,74-78 S'55. Y,14.

Well-developed post, telegraph, and telephone services as a sign of higher standards. A.Kukuljan. Ekon pol 4 no.190:925-926 N'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POTATOES

Detail from the market. V.A. Ekon pol 4 no.189:913-914 N'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRESS

istructive factor. Ekon pol 4 no.190:

:S

eview of Dr S.Kukoleca's report
ices for Industrial Products" to
lty Conference. Ekon pol 4 no.187:
Y,5.

:

ant for drying prunes in our coun-
c. Tehnika 10 no.6:909-914 '55.

C HEALTH

n zdravlju i zdravstvenoj sluzbi
Public Health and the Health
/. D.Tasic. Stat rev Jug 5 no.2:
5.

of the health service in wartime.
us. Vojno delo 7 no.13:1-14

and health service issued by the
or National Health, 1952, 1954,
. Popovic. Soc pol 5 no.10:60-62

WORKS

Public Bid", control by the
ded bids requiring budget means.
:588 Jl'54. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Age limit required for pensions for railroad personnel R.Savic. Zeleznice Jug 11 no.11 408-409 N'55. Y,16

Distribution of total income and wages in the railroad and post, telegraph, and telephone services. I.Mihailovic. Soc pol 5 no.9 74-78 S'55. Y,14.

The Lasva-Adriatic railroad route. U.Subotic. Zeleznice Jug 11 no 11:382-389 N'55. Y,16.

Rational use of electric power as a major factor in improvement of our railroads. M.Grozdanovic. Zeleznice Jug 11 no 11,389-392 N'55 Y,16

Some opinions about the problem of cadres in Yugoslav Railroads. N.P., R.S Zeleznice Jug 11 no.11 403-407 N'55. Y,16

System of railroad rates and policy of Yugoslav railroads in the period 1945-1953. Zeleznice Jug 11 no.11:407-408 N'55. Y,16.

Terms for delivery of consignments; our shortcomings and measures for adhering to terms. R Fabijanic. Zeleznice Jug 11 no 11:398-402 N'55. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - REAL PROPERTY

Acquiring title by constructing on another's land. F.Cosic. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no.1:73-75 Ja/Mr'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)

Reconstruction; meaning and extent Ekon pol 4 no.187: 869-870 O'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RED CROSS

Yugoslav delegation of the Red Cross arrives in Solta Zdr front no 43:1 O'55. B,14.

YUGOSLAVIA - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Organization of scientific research work in Yugoslavia under the new economic system. Tehnika 10 no.6. 793-795 '55. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

Neglected roads. Ekon pol 3 no.121 585 Jl'54 Y,5

Zagreb-Bregana Turnpike. M.Fuckan. Ceste most 3 no.11:411-415 N'55. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAGE

Export of sage, intermediaries and others. Ekon pol 4 no.188:894 N'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

Savings propaganda. R.P. Gl Nar banko 9 no.10 18-19 O'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Measures for strengthening discipline in schools. Savrem skola 10 no.5/6:448-451 '55. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOLS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Opsti zakon o upravljanju skolama. Predgovor Jovana Djordjevica. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1955. 47 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 130) [General law on the administration of schools. Index] Y,7

Concept of the unity of the school system. M.Deklava. Savrem skola 10 no.7/8:479-492 '55. Y,8.

Conference on the Subcommission for School Reform B.S. Pedag rad 10 no.8:363-364 O'55. Y,8.

Educational aspect of social management of schools. D.Frankovic. Savrem skola 10 no.7/8:568-578 '55. Y,8.

Fundamental goal and social tasks of compulsory education; role of compulsory education in our socialist social relations and under conditions of modern civilization. M.Zanko. Pedag rad 10 no.6 321-342 O'55. Y,8.

General law on school management. P.Kobe. Ljud upr 8 no.5/6:230-260 '55. Y,6.

Growth of students and school requirements. L.Vilhar. Savrem skola 10 no.7/8:620-634 '55. Y,8.

Problem of supervision and supervisors in our schools. K.Skalko. Savrem skola 10 no.7/8:555-567 '55. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - SERVITUDES

Personal and legal servitude. A.Grams. Anali pr Belgrade 2 no.1:75-79 Ja/Mr'54. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - SIGNATURE (LAW)

Can signatures of witnesses to a will be legalized. M.Adjlic. Pravni zivot 4 no.12:18-19 D'55. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTER-HOUSES

Where to build slaughterhouses and refrigerated storage plants. Ekon pol 3 no. 121,593 Jl'54. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - SOIL RESEARCH

Results of research into red earth in the Rama River region. D. Kramanovic. Tehnika 10 no. 6 817-823 '55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Final words by the director of the Federal Institute to the first seminar for leaders of district statistical offices. Statisticar no. 38 1, 3 N'55. Y, 5.

Quality above everything, a meeting of the Yugoslav Statistical Society. Ekon pol 4 no. 190,931 N'55. Y, 5.

Regional statistics and local self-government in Yugoslavia. Stat rev Jug 5 no. 2 113-122 S'55. Y, 5.

Reply to criticism by Dr. Obradovic of the book Statistika (Statistics). B. Dlagojev. Stat rev Jug 5 no. 2:169-170 S'55. Y, 5.

Seminar for leaders of district statistical offices in the Federal Statistical Office. Statisticar no. 38 3 N'55. Y, 5.

Statisticki godisnjak FNRJ za 1955 godinu (Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia for 1955); a review. S. Obradovic. Stat rev Jug 5 no. 2 164-166 S'55. Y, 5.

Statisticki kalendar FNRJ za 1955 godinu (Statistical Almanac of Yugoslavia for 1955); a review B. Ivanovic. Stat rev Jug 5 no. 2:168 S'55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Conference on vital statistics. Statisticar no 38 4 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STEALING

Children's thefts M. Lovrak. Pedag rad 10 no. 8 356-360 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STEAMBOAT LINES

Urging greater interest of Yugoslav shipping companies in transportation of goods to Italy. B. G. Pomorstvo 11 no. 1:8-9 '56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Trends in the development of stockbreeding in the territory of Yugoslavia, 1900-1954. V. Stipetic. Ekon pregl 6 no. 6:405-431 '55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STONE AGE

Some remarks on the origin of the Butmir cultural group. J. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 6 no. 1-5-25 '55. Y, 4.

Trade and barter economy during Yugoslavia's Neolithic. T Bregant. Arh vest SAZU 6 no. 1 59-64 '56. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - STUDENTS

How and on what are students living? Letters from Yugoslavia. E. Lasota. Po prostu no. 5 2 Ja'56. P, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Payment of excise taxes in building apartment houses for workmen and employees. B. P. Ljud upr 6 no. 7: 340-343 '55. Y, 5.

Planning and collecting income tax on agriculture in 1955. M. Esapovic. Nar odbor 9 no. 10/11:628-634 '55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHERS

Education of teachers for eight-year schools. H Dikic. Savrem skola 10 no. 7/8:544-554 '55. Y, 8.

Work and decisions of the Federal Subcommission for Reform of the Training of Teachers in Compulsory Education. B. S. Pedag.rad 10 no. 8:364-366 O'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHING

Changes in the work of instruction in connection with the school reform. M. Koletic. Savrem skola 10 no. 7/8:493-507 '55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Vocational level; educators and representatives of industry discuss education. Ekon pol 4 no. 189:914-915 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNOLOGY

For better quality in our technical literature. N. Poznanovic. Tehnika 10 no. 6:807-808 '55. Y, 16.

Technical cadres, on the 4th Congress of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia Ekon pol 4 no. 190 928 N'55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Distribution of total income and wages in the railroad and post, telegraph, and telephone services I Mihailovic. Soc pol 5 no 9 74-78 S'55 Y, 14.

Well-developed post, telegraph, and telephone services as a sign of higher standards A. Kukuljan. Ekon pol 4 no. 190:925-926 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Consumption of textiles in Yugoslavia F. Vindis. Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8 848-849 Ag'55. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Why quotas to the textile industry? Ekon pol 3 no 121, 590-591 Jl'54 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - TOBACCO

It could have been earlier Ekon pol 4 no. 186 851 O'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TORPEDO BOATS

From the National Liberation War, fighting torpedo boats. O. Ticac. Pomorstvo 10 no. 9 317-318 S'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Decision of the plenary session of trade-unions of hotel trade and tourism of Yugoslavia. Turizam 6 no. 5/6:214-218 D'54. Y, 5.

Our transportation and its role in tourism S Marovt Turizam 6 no. 5/6.164-185 D'54 Y, 5.

Results of tourist operations in 1954 Turizam 6 no. 5/6 149-163 D'54. Y, 5.

Some deficiencies in our tourist propaganda. N. Cermak. Turizam 6 no. 5/6:204-207 D'54. Y, 5.

Tourist savings or tourist consumer credit S. Ensminger. Turizam 6 no 5/6:208-214 D'54. Y, 5.

Vouchers etc. L Ekon pol 4 no. 188:894 N'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-MARKS

Protection of trade names; Supreme Economic Court decree No. 131/54, October 14, 1955. Ekon pol 4 no 189:916 N'55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Fragments from the trade-union struggle of Yugoslav seamen from 1922 to 1941, contributions to the history of the trade-union movement of our seamen. (To be contd.) T. Mastruko Pomorstvo 10 no. 7. 230-231 Jl'55. Y, 17.

Fragments from the trade-union struggle of Yugoslav seamen from 1922 to 1941; contributions to the history of the trade-union movement of our seamen. T. Mastruko. Pomorstvo 10 no 9:323-324 S'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Our transportation and its role in tourism. S. Marovt. Turizam 6 no 5/6 164-185 D'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Draft plan for transportation of passengers by means of motor vehicles. Z Jelinovic. Cest most 3 no. 11· 415-417 N'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Yugoslavia Ministarstvo inostranih poslova. Documents sur l'activite ennemie deployee contre la nouvelle Yugoslavie. [Belgrade, 1947?] 81 p [Documents on hostile activity deployed against the new Yugoslavia. In French] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNEMPLOYED

Determining the basic reason for unemployment in Yugoslavia. V. Farkas. Soc pol 5 no. 9:3-14 S'55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIFORMS, MILITARY

Importance and purpose of technical conditions in the manufacture of military uniforms. M Samardzic Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8:825-830 Ag'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - VEGETABLES

Estimating vegetable production under the conditions of increased territories of municipalities. A. Stanojevic. Statisticar no. 38-5 N'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Vocational counseling. D. Begovic. Soc pol 5 no. 10; 53-56 O'55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Distribution of wages from income. I Mihailovic. Soc pol 5 no 10 49-52 O'55 Y, 14

Inquiry into the pay system, shortcomings of stimulative premiums, partial results. Ekon pol 4 no 188 884-885 N'55. Y, 5

New regulations relative to allowances for children V. Jarc. Samouprava soc zav 3 no. 7/8 162-168 Jl/Ag'55 Y, 5.

Wages from profits Ekon pol 4 no 189 910-911 N'55. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - WEAVERS

Review of the article "Weavers at Their Work Sites." F. Oresic Tekstil Jug 4 no. 8:830-832 Ag'55 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Relationship between forestry and wood-using industries. J. Jovanovic. Sumar list 79 no 7/8 254-258 Jl/Ag'55. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORKS COUNCILS

Congress of workers' councils Ekon pol 4 no. 189, 901 N'55 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Antifasisticko vece narodnog oslobodenje Jugoslavije 2 zasedanje, Jajce, 1943 Drugo zasedanje Antifasistickog veca narodnog oslobodenja Jugoslavije, 1943-1953. [Beograd] Kultura [1953?] 199 p. [Second session of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia, 1943-1953, in Jajce, illus , ports , facsims.] Y, 5.

Belgrade Vojnoistoriski institut Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda Beograd [Izd Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples maps, facsims , footnotes, index] Y, 4

Vol 2, pt 4 [Documents of the General Staff of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia in 1942, May-June] 1955 443 p

Vol. 4, pt 11. [Fighting in Bosnia and Hercegovina in 1943, March] 1955 772 p

Price narodnih heroja. Beograd, Omladina, 1955 156 p (Ideali) [Tales by national heroes] Y, 11

Zapisi iz dobrovoljacke borbe Minhen [Izd "Iskre"] [Memoirs of volunteer fighting] Y, 4

Vol. 2. 1955. 118 p

A glance at school education during the Partisan War V. Winkler. Sod pedag 6 no. 5/6 113-120 '55. Y, 8.

ZABINSKI, JAN

Jan Zabinski and his books about animals I Nieczowa. Poradn bibl 8 no 1.10-13 Ja'56 P, 2.

ZAGREB - FAIRS

Before the opening of the International Fair in Zagreb. Drvna ind 8 no. 6/8.1 Je/Ag'55. Y, 16.

ZAGREB - MANUSCRIPTS

Manuscript code MR 92 of the Zagreb Metropolitan Library. V. Putanec. Rad filolog JAZU no. 304.63-79 '55. Y, 11.

Zagreb manuscript of the ancient French work (Morality of Philosophers. V. Putanec. Rad filolog JAZU no. 304:37-61 '55. Y, 11

ZALESKI, BOHDAN

Bohdan Zaleski and Taras Shevchenko F. German. Tygod powsz 11 no. 37:4 S'55. P, 3.

ZALITIS, VALDEMARS

Staburaga berni (Staburags' children); a book review. P. Parsla. Zvaigzne no. 24.17 D'55. Ln, 1.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

Certain problems concerning socialist realism in Antonin Zapotocky's novelistic pictures. M. Novak. Filos cas CSAV 3 no. 2:149-165 '55. C, 3.

Czech people's epopee. L. Nikulins. Lit un maksla no. 37:3 S'55. La, 11.

Happy future of our country and people. F. Kotalik. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 2 3 Ja'56. C, 3.

ZARINS, MARGERS

The opera To the New Shore; a review. S. Stumbre. Karogs no. 10:118-122 O'55. La, 11.

ZIEMBA, STANISLAW

S. Ziemba's Sladami dwoch desek (Following Two Wooden Planks); a book review. M. Arczynski. Turysta no. 8:22 Ag'55. P, 12.

ZIENTARA-MALEWSKA, MARIA

From the country of people who regain confidence. B. Ekert. Tygod powsz 12 no. 5 8 Ja'58. P, 3.

ZINC

Spectrographic method of analyzing solutions Pt 1. Analysis of zinc and magnesium ingredients in percentage. W Kemula, W Brachaczek, A. Hulanicki. Przem chem 11 no 12 679-683 D'55 P, 16.

ZINC ORES

Alkaline extraction of zinc concentrate from Mezice to obtain germanium. C Jelacic Gl hem dr 20 no 6 385-389 '55 Y, 13

ZINC OXIDE

Testing distillation ash on an agglomeration grate in order to concentrate germanium in obtained zinc oxide C Jelacic. Gl hem dr 20 no 6 391-395 '55 Y, 13

ZMILELY, JANICEK

Janicek Zmilely of Pisek and the Codex of Jena. Z.Drobna. Umeni 3 no 3 181-204 '55 C, 10

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

see subdivision under POLAND.

ZOOLOGISTS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ZOOLOGY

Stepanek, Otakar Oživene vody [Illustroval Pavel Gruner] Praha, Orbis, 1954 300 p (Knihovna Veda a zivot) [Water life Illus. (part col.)] C, 13.

Time schedules and development of the content of topics in zoology in the 7th grade. V. Kocinn Prir vedy 5 no 2.147-148 F'55 C, 13

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH

Letter to a prize winner. Z. Lichnink. Dziś i jutro 11 no 45 6 N'55. P, 1.

W Zukrowski's Dom bez scian (House without Walls), a book review W S. Poradn biol 7 no. 3-[illegible] Ag'55. P, 2.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

ta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA H, 13
ta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 13
dai	AIDAI Li, 11
b nouv	L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE A, 1
l lg	ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS H, 6.
all pr Belgrade	Belgrade Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ANALI Y, 7
chit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10.
h vest SAZU	ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA Y, 4
ip pati	ARIPILE PATRIEI R, 16.
khitektura Bulg	ARKHITEKTURA B, 10.
to motor	AUTO MOTOR H, 16.
ny lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
r norma	BER ES NORMA H, 5.
ljeske ocean	Split, Yugoslavia Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo BILJESKE Y, 12
ologia	BIOLOGIA C, 13.
l Ac Pol science	Polska Akademia Nauk Wydział III. Nauk Matematycznych-Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN P, 13
l nov stud	Prague Novinarsky studijni ustav. BULLETIN C, 11
lg ezik	BULGARSKI EZIK B, 11
lg Today	BULGARIA TODAY B, 1
zantinoslavica	BYZANTINOSLAVICA C, 4.
a Nar musca prir	Prague Narodni museum CASOPIS, ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY C, 13.
la zimes	CELA ZIMES La, 1.
nte most	CESTE I MOSTOVI Y, 16
em listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 13
emik	CHEMIK P, 13.
italishte	CHITALISHTE B, 2.
rkovne listy	CIRKEVNE LISTY C, 3
ll Cz Chem	SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS C, 13.
nstructorul	CONSTRUCTORUL R, 16.
biol	CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE C, 13.
cas fys	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU C, 13.
cas hist	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY C, 4.
novinar	CESKOSLOVENSKY NOVINAR C, 11.
l vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17.
enar	CTENAR C, 2.
l stud psih	CULEGERE DE STUDII DE PSIHOLOGIE R, 3.
Econ Bul	CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN C, 5.
zas geogr	CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE P, 12.
kum bilten	DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN Y, 5.
Drobna wytwor	DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC P, 5
Drvna ind	DRVNA INDUSTRIJA Y, 16
Duch past Slov	DUCHOVNY PASTIER C, 3
Duch pastyr	DUCHOVNI PASTYR C, 3
Dzis i jutro	DZIS I JUTRO P, 1
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6
Egeszseg munka	EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA H, 11.
Ekon pol	EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 5
Elektroenergija	ELEKTROENERGIJA B, 16
Elektrotehnika	ELEKTROTECHNIKA H, 16.
Elektrotehnicar	ELEKTROTEHNICAR Y, 16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16
Epitoanyag	EPITOANYAG H, 16.
Ezik i lit	EZIK I LITERATURA B, 11
Felsookt sz	FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H, 8
Filos cas CSAV	FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS C, 3
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C, 5
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5
Fizk i sport	FIZKULTURA I SPORT B, 8.
Foldr kozl	FOLDRAJZI KOZLEMENYEK GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW H, 12.
Foldrajzi ert	FOLDRAJZI ERTESITO H, 12
For a Lasting Peace	FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY R, 6.
Gaz obserw	GAZETA OBSERWATORA P.I.H.M. P, 13.
Geod list	GEODETSKI LIST Y, 13.
Geofys sbornik	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Geofysikalni ustav. GEOFYSIKALNI SBORNIK C, 13.
Geografija	GEOGRAFIA B, 12.
Geol sb SAV	Slovenska akademia vied GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK C, 12.
Gep	GEP H, 16
Gl hem dr	Srpsko hemisko drustvo. GLASNIK Y, 13.
Gl Nar banke	Narodna banka FNRJ GLASNIK Y, 5.
Gl Srp prav crkve	GLASNIK, SLUZBENI LIST SPRSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE Y, 3.
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp miesna	GOSPODARKA MIESNA P, 16.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp ryb	GOSPODARKA RYBNA P, 15.
Gosp weglem	GOSPODARKA WEGLEM P, 5.
Hist cas SAV	HISTORICKY CASOPIS C, 4.
Hlas pravosl Czech	HLAS PRAVOSLAVI C, 3.
Hung Church Press	HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS H, 3.
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16.
Iasul lit	IASUL LITERAR R, 11
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16.
Inf Bul Rum Ch Com	Rumania. Camera de Comert. INFORMATION BULLETIN R, 5
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16
Inz stavby	INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 16
Izv Inst bulg lit BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut za bulgarska literatura IZVESTIIA B, 11
Izv Inst grad i arkhit	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura IZVESTIIA B, 10
Jarmu mezo gep	JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK H, 16.
Jezik	JEZIK Y, 11
Jezyk rosyjski	JEZYK ROSYJSKI P, 11
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7
Kalvinske hlasy	KALVINSKE HLASY C, 3
Karogs	KAROGS La, 11
Kart prehl	KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED C, 12
Kat nov Czech	KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3
Kat nov Slov	KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E, 8
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16
Kem tud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI H, 13
Kereszt	A KERESZT H, 3.
Knihovna	KNIHOVNA C, 2.
Kniznica	KNIZNICA C, 2
Koh lap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H, 16
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y, 6
Konyv	A KONYV H, 2.
Koop zem	KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE B, 15.
Kost jiskry	KOSTNICKE JISKRY C, 3
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5.
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16
Koznoveles	KOZNEVELES H, 8.
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C, 16
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 8.
Kuznica kapl	KUZNICA KAPLANSKA P, 3.
Kwartalnik hist	KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11
Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6
Magy biol Szeged	A MAGYAR TUDOMANYEGYETEMEK BIOLOGIAI INTEZETEINEK EVKONYVE. SZEGEDI RESZ H, 13.
Magy energ	MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG H, 16

Magy ep muv	MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET H, 10
Magy kem folyoir	MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16
Magy konyvszemle	MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE H, 2.
Magy sajto	MAGYAR SAJTO H, 11
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H, 7
Mashin zem	MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE B, 15
Mat bud	MATERIALY BUDOWLANE P, 16.
Mat fyz cas SAV	MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS C, 13
Mat kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly KOZLEMENYEI H, 13
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16
Mjes stat Hrv	Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ Y, 5.
Mladezh	MLADEZH B, 5.
Morze	MORZE P, 17
Motoryzacja	MOTORYZACJA P, 16.
Munka	MUNKA H, 6.
Musikologie	MUSIKOLOGIE C, 9
Musz elet	MUSZAKI ELET H, 16
Muszaki kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 16.
Muv tort ert	MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO H, 10.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Naboz revue	NABOZENSKA REVUE C, 3.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Nar milic	NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5.
Nar odbor	NARODNI ODBOR Y, 6
Nar pastir	NARODEN PASTIR B, 3
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
Nar vyb Czech	NARODNI VYBORY C, 6
Naruch agit	NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA B, 6.
Nas jezik	NAS JEZIK Y, 11.
Nase rec	NASE REC C, 11.
Nase vlast	NASE VLAST C, 4
Nauka polska	NAUKA POLSKA P, 1
Nepegeszseg	NEPEGESZSEGUGY H, 14.
Nepmuveles	NEPMUVELES H, 5
New Yug Law	THE NEW YUGOSLAV LAW Y, 7
Normalisace	NORMALISACE C, 16.
Notatnik agit	NOTATNIK AGITATORA P, 6.
Notatnik ref	NOTATNIK REFERENTA P, 6.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 8
Nova proizv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 16.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6.
Novy zivot Roma	NOVY ZIVOT C, 3.
Nowa kultura	NOWA KULTURA P, 11.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Obrance vlasti	OBRANCE VLASTI C, 17.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY, BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY P, 16.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16
Orsz szepm muz kozl	Budapest Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. KOZLEMENYEI H, 16
Osv prace Czech	OSVETOVA PRACE C, 6
Ovoda	OVODAI NEVELES H, 8
Pam a muz	PAMIATKY A MUZEA C, 10.
Papir es nyomda	PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA H, 2.
Patriot	PATRIOT B, 17
Pedag rad	PEDAGOSKI RAD Y, 8.
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 6
Per bujq soc	PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE A, 15.
Pergale	PERGALE Li, 11.
Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R, 16
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5
Po prostu	PO PROSTU P, 8.
Pojist obz	POJISTNY OBZOR C, 5.
Pol Tr Un Rev	POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW P, 5
Polit ekon	POLITICKA EKONOMIE C, 5
Poljoprivreda	POLJOPRIVREDA Y, 15.
Pomorstvo	POMORSTVO Y, 17.
Poradn bibl	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P, 2.
Praca swietl	PRACA SWIETLICOWA P, 8.
Prace Vyzk ust les	PRACE VYZKUMNYCH USTAVU LESNICKYCH CSR C, 15.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 11
Prasa polska	PRASA POLSKA P, 11.
Pravni zivot	PRAVNI ZIVOT Y, 7.
Pravnik	PRAVNIK C, 7.
Prik stud	Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE Y, 5
Prir vedy	PRIRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE C, 13.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 16.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P, 16.
Przegl kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P, 1.
Przegl papier	PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY P, 10.
Przegl statyst	PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY P, 5.
Przegl telekom	PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY P, 16.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5.
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P, 16.
Przem drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16.
Przem spoz	PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY P, 16.
Przem wlok	PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY P, 16.
Rad filolog JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filologiju RAD Y, 11.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Radio Bulg	RADIO B, 16
Radiotechnika	RADIOTECHNIKA H, 16.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1
Reports Vilna	Vilna. Respublikinis radijas REPORTS OF THE SOVILT OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11
Repules	REPULES H, 16.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6
Rocz hig	Warsaw Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny ROCZNIKI P, 14
Rolnik spoldz	ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA P, 15
Rozpr avy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13
Rozpr avy techn CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKO-VEDECKA C, 16.
Rud metal zbornik	RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK Y, 16
Samouprava soc zav	SAMOUPRAVA SOCIALNEGA ZAVAROVANJA Y, 5
Savrem skola	SAVREMENA SKOLA Y, 8
Sbor zem	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna SBORNIK C, 12
Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C	Brno Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA C. SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE C, 15.
Sem i uch	SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE B, 8.
Skrz Polska	SKRZYDLATA POLSKA P, 16.
Slaboproudy obzor	SLABOPROUDY OBZOR C, 16.
Slaviani	SLAVIANI B, 6.
Slov archeologia	SLOVENSKA ARCHEOLOGIA C, 4.
Slov lit	SLOVENSKA LITERATURA C, 11.
Slov rec	SLOVENSKA REC C, 11.
Soc pol	SOCIJALNA POLITIKA Y, 14.
Soc poljoprivr	SOCIJALISTICKA POLJOPRIVREDA Y, 5.
Soc zakonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C 7
Sod pedag	SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA Y, 8
Sots turg	SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA B, 5.
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C, 7.
Sov hist	SOVETSKA HISTORIE C, 4.
Sov veda chem	SOVETSKA VEDA: CHEMIE C, 13.
Sov veda energ	SOVETSKA VEDA: ENERGETIKA C, 16.
Sov veda hut	SOVETSKA VEDA: HUTNICTVI C, 16.
Sov veda polit ekon	SOVETSKA VEDA: POLITICKA EKONOMIE C, 5.
Sport testnev	SPORT ES TESTNEVELES H, 8.
Sportas	SPORTAS Li, 8.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6
Standardizacija	STANDARDIZACIJA Y, 16
Standardizarea	Rumania. Comisiunea de Standardizare. STANDARIZAREA R, 16.
Stat rev Jug	STATISTICKA REVIJA Y, 5.

Stat szemle	Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Stat taj	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI TAJEKOZTATO H, 5.
Statisticar	STATISTICAR Y, 5
Straz ewang	STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA P, 3
Stroitelstvo	STROITELSTVO B, 16.
Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 15
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1
Szab muv	SZABAD MUVESZET H, 10.
Szabvanyositas	SZABVANYOSITAS H, 16.
Szamvitel	SZAMVITEL H, 5
Szazadok	SZAZADOK H, 4.
Szklo	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16
Szkola zawod	SZKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 8
Tars tortiud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 1.
Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 6
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Techn lotn	TECHNIKA LOTNICZA P, 16
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Tehnika	TEHNIKA Y, 16
Tekhnika	TEKHNIKA B, 16.
Tekstil Jug	TEKSTIL Y, 16
Telekomunikacije	TELEKOMUNIKACIJE Y, 16.
Teorie a praxe tel	TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU C, 8.
Term es tars	TERMESZET ES TARSADALOM H, 13
Testnevtud	TESTNEVELESTUDOMANY H, 8
Tobbtermeles	TOBBTERMELES H, 16
Transport	TRANSPORT P, 5
Tromes pregl privr	TROMESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDE FNRJ Y, 5
Trud geol Mak	Skopje, Yugoslavia. Geoloski zavod. TRUDOVI Y, 12
Tulimuld	TULIMULD E, 11.
Turizam	TURIZAM Y, 5
Turysta	TURYSTA P, 12.
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY. KATOLICKE PISMO SPOLECNO-KULTURALNE P, 3
Uj elet	UJ ELET H, 3.
Uj ember	UJ EMBER H, 3.
Ujit lap	UJITOK LAPJA H, 16.
Umeni	UMENI C, 10.
Vodni hosp	VODNI HOSPODARSTVI C, 16.
Vojno delo	VOJNO DELO Y, 17.
Vojno teh gl	VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vysoka skola	VYSOKA SKOLA C, 8
Vytv umi	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10
Wiad elektrotechn	WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Wiad hydrolog	Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ P, 12
Wiad telekom	WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE P, 10.
Za soc vedu	ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VEDU A TECHNIKU C, 16.
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5
Zbornik rad Mas inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Masinski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 16.
Zdr front	ZDRAVEN FRONT B, 14
Zdrow publ	ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 14
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 16
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6.
Zoln Polski	ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 17
Zvalgzne	ZVALGZNE La, 1
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie i mysl Warsz	ZYCIE I MYSL P, 3
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.
Zyw zbior	ZYWIENIE ZBIOROWE P, 5

PERIODICALS RECEIVED BY THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS AND OTHER AMERICAN LIBRARIES

SUPPLEMENT

BULGARIA

BOLGARSKIE KNIGI. (Gosudarstvennoe turgovoe predpriiatie "Raznoiznos") Sofiia [Export list of Bulgarian books issued by the Raznoiznos State Commercial Export Enterprise. In Russian. Quarterly]
DLC

OSVOBOZHDENIE (Natsionalen komitet svobodna i nezavisima Bulgariia) Paris. [Issued by the National Committee for a Free and Independent Bulgaria, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CESKOSLOVENSKY DOPRAVAK. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Svaz zamestnancu v doprave) Praha. [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees. Biweekly]
DLC

CIRKEVNE POLITICKE INFORMACE (Statni urad pro veci cirkevni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Office for Church Affairs]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK SPORT. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. In English Monthly]
DLC

DUCHOVNY PASTIER (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the St Adalbert Society in Trnava Ten no. a year]
DLC

HLAS DOMOVA. (Vybor pro zabezpeceni osob, ktere se na zaklade amnestie vratil do CSR) Praha [Issued by the Committee for Aiding Persons Who, on the Basis of Amnesty, Return to Czechoslovakia Weekly]
DLC

KRITICKE VYBERY LITERATURY O VYSTAVBE A ARCHITEKTURE. (Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha. [Analytical abstracts from domestic and foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Superseded Vybery dokumentacnich zaznamu, Mar. 1954]
DLC

MUSIKOLOGIE (Cesky hudebni fond) Praha. [Annals on music theory and criticism issued by the Czech Music Foundation]
DLC

NASE CESTA. Wien. [Issued by a group of socialist exiles]
DLC

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Employees in State Commerce Weekly]
DLC

NUMISMATICKY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Numismaticka komise) Praha [Annals of the Numismatic Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU KNIHOVNY. Praha [List of accessions to the Library of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
DLC

PRAKTICKY LEKAR (Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi) Praha [Publication for general practitioners of medicine issued by the State Public Health Publishing House. Semimonthly]
DAFM Not in DLC

RUCH V TELOVYCHOVE A SPORTU. (Ceskoslovenska obec sokolska) Praha. [Popular magazine on physical education and sport issued by the Czechoslovak Sokol Athletic Association. Weekly]
DLC

SLOVAK V SLOBODNOM SVETE. THE SLOVAK IN THE FREE WORLD. (Slovensky oslobodzovaci vybor) Mnichov [i.e Munich] [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKA ARCHEOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Annals on Slovak archaeology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries]
DLC

SPOLECENSKE VEDY V SOVETSKYCH CASOPISOCH (Slovanska knihovna a Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved) Praha. [Bibliography of selected Soviet periodical articles in the field of social sciences issued by the Slavic Library and the State Library of Social Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

STAVEBNI UDRZBAR (Zavodni organizace Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska, Revolucniho odboroveho hnuti a Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze Stavebni udrzby mesta Prahy) Praha. [Newsletter for employees issued by the shop organizations of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement, and the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in the Maintenance Department of the City of Prague]
DLC

VEDOUCI PIONYRU. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC

VERNI SEBE SVORNE NAPRED. (Slovensky oslobodzovaci vybor v Rakusku) Ried im Innkreis, Austria [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee in Austria, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

VITEZNA KRIDLA. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Velitelstvi letectva) Praha [Gazette for Air Force men issued by the Air Force Command, Ministry of National Defense. Three no. a week]
DLC

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Biweekly]
DLC

HUNGARY

ACTA BOTANICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on botany issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries]
DLC

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyviar. NEMZETKOZI FIGYELO Budapest. [Bibliography of articles on current social and political problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Monthly]
DLC

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]
DLC

FOLDRAJZI ERTESITO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Foldrajztudomanyi Kutatocsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Geographical Research Group, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

HETI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater and concert programs in Budapest. Supplement to Szinhaz es Mozi Weekly]
DLC

IZRAELI KEPESLAP. Tel-Aviv. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Konyvtar tudomanyi Fobizottsag) Budapest [Journal issued by the General Committee on Library Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English and German summaries. Quarterly]

MAGYAR SAJTO. (Magyar Ujsagirok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Publication on problems of the press issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Journalists. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR SZARNYASKEREK (Menekult Magyar Vasutasok Szovetsege) Munchen [Issued by the Federation of Escapee Hungarian Railroad Men, a group of exiles Bimonthly]
DLC

A MAGYAR TUDOMANYEGYETEMEK BIOLOGIAI INTEZETEINEK EVKONYVE SZEGEDI RESZ (Magyar Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezetei) Budapest [Papers of the Institute of Biology Szeged University issued by the Biological Institutes of Hungarian Universities Superseded Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem Biologiai Intezet Annales Biologicae Universitatis Szegediensis 1951]
CU DLC

NEVELOK LAPJA (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium es a Pedagogusok Szakszervezete) Budapest [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educators Biweekly]
DLC

LATVIA

FIZISKA KULTURA. (Latvijas PSR Ministru Padome Fiziskas Kulturas un Sporta Komiteja) Riga [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports Council of Ministers Monthly]
DLC

LONDONAS AVIZE London [Issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
DLC

LITHUANIA

JAUNIMO ZYGIAI (Lietuviu krikscionin demokratu sajunga Jaunimo sekcija) Brooklyn [Issued by the Youth Section Lithuanian Christian Democratic Union, a group of exiles]
DLC

POLAND

ACTA AGROBOTANICA (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa [Papers on agricultural botany issued by the Polish Botanical Society, with English summaries]
CU DA DLC WaU

ACTA THERIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MoKL

ANNALES ZOOLOGICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Annals of the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences In English with Polish and Russian summaries]
DLC

ARCHIWUM IMMUNOLOGII I TERAPII DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Wroclaw [Papers issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DAFM Not in DLC

KOSMOS. SERIA B: PRZYRODA NIEOZYWIONA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on natural sciences with the exception of biology issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Natural Scientists. Quarterly]
DLC

LEGISLATION OF POLAND. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warsaw. [English translations of Polish statutes and regulations grouped in each issue according to a particular subject issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Supersedes Review of Polish Law]
DLC

Lodz, Poland. Instytut Techniki Cieplnej PRACE Warszawa [Papers issued by the Institute of Heat Technology, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

MERKURIUSZ POLSKI NOWY ALE DAWNEMU WIELCE PODOBNY I ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE (Zrzeszenie Studentow i Absolwentow Polskich na Uchodztwie) London. [Magazine issued by the Association of Polish Students and Graduates in Exile Absorbed in 1955, Zycie Akademickie, which is included as a supplement. Monthly]
DLC NN

MONOGRAPHIAE BOTANICAE (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Botanical Society, with English and French summaries]
CU DA DLC IU MWhB WaU

NAUKA POLSKA NA OBCZYZNIE (Polskie Towarzystwo Naukowe na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Publication on Polish learning and education abroad issued by the Polish Society of Arts and Sciences Abroad]
DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Jezykoznawcze BIULETYN Krakow [Bulletin issued by the Polish Linguistic Society]
CU Not in DLC

POSTEPY BIOCHEMII (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa [Papers on biological chemistry issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DAFM Not in DLC

POSTEPY RADIOLOGII (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Papers on radiology issued by State Medical Publications]
DAFM Not in DLC

POSTEPY WIEDZY MEDYCZNEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Nauk Medycznych) Warszawa [Journal on developments in medicine issued by the Committee on Medical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
DAFM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD PSYCHOLOGICZNY Poznan [Journal on psychology]
CU Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Wydzial Filozoficzny) Lublin. [Studies issued by the Section of Philosophy Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin, with English, French German and Latin summaries]
DLC

ROZPRAWY I SPRAWOZDANIA (Muzeum Narodowe) Krakow [Papers on the history of art in Poland issued by the National Museum in Krakow]
DLC

THIS IS RADIO WARSAW (Polskie Radio) Warsaw. [Listeners' pictorial guide for North America issued by the Polish Radio In English]
DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego WYKLADY I PRZEMOWIENIA Lublin. [Addresses and lectures issued by the Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin]
CU Not in DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu STUDIA. SECTIO C GEOGRAPHIA ET GEOLOGIA. Torun [Transactions on geography and geology issued by the Society of Science in Torun, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

RUMANIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Institutul de Energetica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA. Bucuresti [Journal on the electric-power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romane Institutul de Fizica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DLC

CETATEA LUMINII Sao Paulo, Brazil [Magazine on culture and arts issued by a group of exiles. In French, Portuguese, and Rumanian]
DLC

CRAVATA ROSIE (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers and school of youth issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Monthly]
DLC

CULEGERE DE STUDII DE PSIHOLOGIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Papers on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy]
DLC

PERSPECTIVE CRESTINE Barcelona. [Review on church and religious matters. Bimonthly]
DLC

PROBLEME DE TERAPEUTICA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Terapeutica) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Therapeutics, Rumanian Academy]
DAFM Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola Geoloski i rudarski fakulteti ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd [Papers issued by the Faculties of Geology and Mining, Belgrade Technical University, with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

DRINA, VJESTNIK HRVATSKIH ORUZANIH SNAGA (Hrvatske oruzane snage i Hrvatski narodni otpor) Madrid [Issued by the Croatian Armed Forces and the Croatian National Resistance, groups of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

IZGRADNJA (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za suvremenu knjizevnost RAD Zagreb [Papers issued by the Section of Contemporary Literature, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU CtY DLC

Kotor, Yugoslavia Pomorski muzej GODISNJAK, Kotor [Annals of the Maritime Museum of Kotor, with English and French summaries]
DLC

NEPOKTATAS; NEVELESTUDOMANYI FOLYOIRAT (Vajdasagi Pedagogiai Tarsasag) Noviszad [Publication on elementary, high-school, and general education issued by the Educational Society in Vojvodina in Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC

OZNANILO. (Skofijski ordinariat Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Newsletter issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Ljubljana. Weekly]
DLC

PITANJA KNJIZEVNOSTI I JEZIKA. (Filozofski fakultet u Sarajevu Katedra za jugoslovenske knjizevnosti i srpskohrvatski jezik) Sarajevo [Papers issued by the Chair of Yugoslav Literatures and the Serbo-Croatian Language, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Sarajevo Superseded Pitanja savremenog knjizevnog jezika. 1954. Semiannual]
DLC

SAVREMENIK (Izdavacko preduzece "Rad") Beograd [Review of literature and the arts issued by the Rad Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

Slovensko kemijsko drustvo VESTNIK. BULLETIN. Ljubljana [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian Chemical Society, with English and German summaries Quarterly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. SPOMENIK. Beograd [Transactions on Serbian ancient monuments issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
DLC

TRUBARJEV ZBORNIK. (Slovenska matica) Ljubljana [Papers on Primus Truber issued by Slovenska matica]
DLC

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Beograd [Journal on economic aspects of the Army. Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]
DLC

VOJVODINA (Vojvodjanski pokret u emigraciji) Paris [Issued by the Vojvodinan Movement in Exile, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

Zeleznicko transportno preduzece, Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the Railroad Transportation Enterprise in Skopje. Irregular]
DLC

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1956 O - 385254